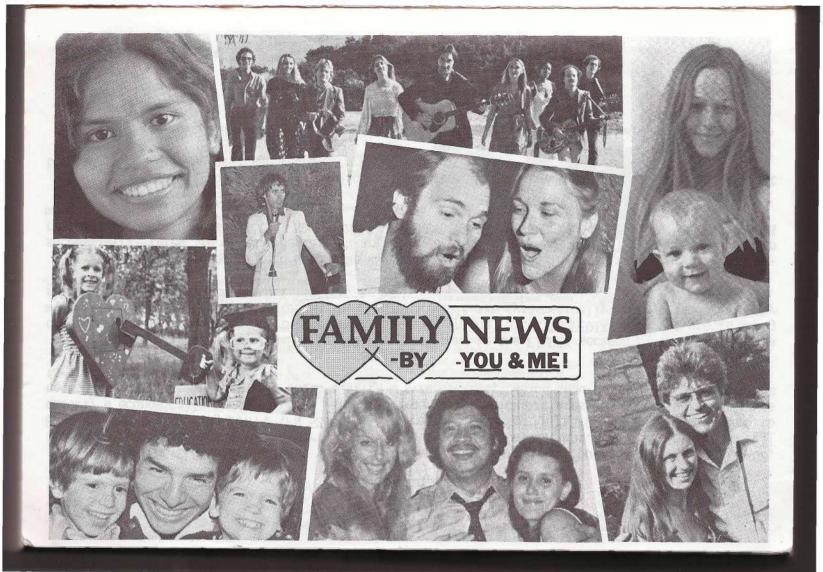
FN ENCYCLOFEDIA

Return to

For Research purposes

Jones



PREFACE

The FN ENCYCLOPEDIA includes over 2200 FN articles originally published during 1977-82, including comments made by Dad & Maria pertaining to different situations. Top articles from all FNs up to & including BOTM 2 (FN 52) have been reprinted in the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA.* In order to quickly & economically produce such a valuable large volume which includes so much material, it was necessary to reduce the original photo quality & size of text, which should, however, be sufficient for reference purposes.

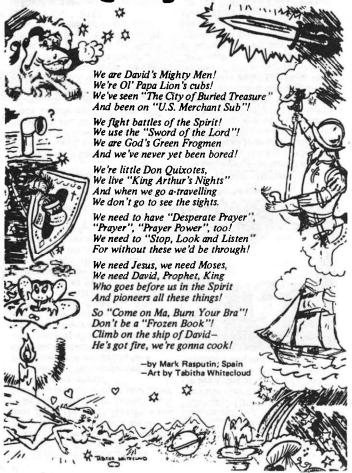
A complete index to the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA may be found in the FINDEX section of the PUBDEX. In order to take full advantage of the material published in the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA, you must use it along with the FINDEX, as all articles in the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA are systematically categorised both by subject & by author in the FINDEX listing.

Have you ever wanted to read up on the RNR, or the FF Explosion in Tenerife? Or have you unsuccessfully tried to find a certain FN article, or just simply not had all the Mags needed to research a particular subject? Now with the FN ENCYCLOPEDIA & FINDEX, you can now do all this & more!

We pray this will be a helpful tool so that you can benefit from the high-quality material that the Family has written over the years.

^{(*} With the exception of specialised non-news issues: True Komix FNs 19,26,29 & 31; Mobile Ministry FN 25; L. American edition FN 28; Flannelgraph FN 33.)





Tenerife Report

"OPEN THE DOOR FOR THE
CHILDREN!"
The second week of our "Open
the Door for the Children" Bible
School went really really well! Sixteen children came this week, all
the ones from last week, plus several
older children from the village. older children from the village. First the children went swimming, then Juan gave a <u>Bible story</u> on <u>flannelgraph</u>. Afterwards he asked who could give the correct answer first (to review the story and test to see who had learned it), and the first child to give the correct answer get to come up and put the swer got to come up and put the appropriate story pieces on the flannelgraph. Then they practised a little theater and acted out the Bible story.

At the end of the meeting, when they were all learning to sing "You Gotta Be a Baby", the parents heard the music and came down to our

house and were looking through the house and were looking through the car gate trying to see what was going on. Some of the brothers went over to open the gate and invite them in. The parents were so embarrassed! So, Juan told the children to invite their parents next week for a special presentation by the children, and we'll serve them snacks and show them a Bible flannelgraph too! flannelgraph too!

flannelgraph too!

The children just love the flannel-graphs, and they seem to absorb the Bible lessons so well and really compete with each other to give the answer first on the question-and-answer part. And the theater part really drives the whole story and lesson home. It is such a <u>rewarding</u> way to <u>witness</u> to <u>children</u>! They way to witness to children! They are so receptive! Last week 11, this week 16, whew! It looks like we're gonna have our hands real full, real soon! Praise the Lord!

"THE CHURCH OF LOVE!"
Our introduction of the "Church of Love" to the local people according to Dad's counsel was a big hit, too! Praise the Lord! It really seems to be what some of our friends need. God is so faithful to open new doors

to reach more people!

We had the little service out on the terrace, like we used to have those big meetings. Thirteen visit-ors came, plus all the Family, so it was quite a big meeting! One of our women friends came with her two daughters, aged 16 and 11. Also Rachel's Jewish friend and another friend whom we have known for a long time—a tennis pro in Puerto— plus three new friends we had met during the week, plus the three Tacorronte boys whom we hadn't seen in ages. and also a friend of ours Teri from Santa Cruz who has offered the use of her apartment to house our litnessing and catacombers colony there. She brought a hers whom she led to the Lord! PTL!

They read "I Gotta Split", which everyone loved, and it gave them the vision for how important the Words are, and how we need to study to show ourselves approved. Afterwards, we put an <u>offering</u> plate on the table and people made small <u>donations</u>. Juan didn't say how much was put in the plate, but he said that afterwards Rachel's friend came to him and said that he didn't want to put anything in the plate but he handed 2,000 pesetas (\$24) to Juan! PTL!

This is a really wonderful way to witness to many of our friends who are still weak and need to go to a

'church" to feel like they've worshipped. And it pays off in eternal rewards too—two souls and one Holy Spirit last Saturday! That's the greatest "pay" in the world! Hallelujah! (Oh, I almost forgot— Juan said they did a heavy skit at the beginning of the service, too, which the people really liked and responded well to.)



Tenerife: Juan leads insp photo by Patience.

CAFE SINGING!

Ricardo got us all turned on to the idea of singing at a few of the clubs and cafeterias in another town. He had already pre-arranged everything with one cafeteria which is where a lot of the "better" folks in town go in the early evening. So we prayed about it and counselled together, and we were really turned on about the idea of this conservative old

town wanting the Family to come do something there too!

Since then things have really exploded! PTL! This past week, Sofia, Monty and a close friend of ours who is a professional musician out of work right now and is living with us, sang at two clubs there and at

one club in Puerto Ricardo has arranged all of this music explosion through friends of his who own these clubs and are interested in drawing clients to their bars by using the Family of Love, but, praise the Lord, it gets the Message

One is a club for radical young the top people of the town during the week when they usually don't come all the way to Puerto but just go out for a little bit. At this one club the owner donated 2,000 ptas. plus put a free bottle of whiskey on our table, so that if a small group of the Family goes to witness during the singing, they get free drinks, and also we have drinks to offer our guests and friends who show up. The owner wants them to come at least two nights a week, depending on how often they want to go.

In Puerto they played at an
English pub filled mostly with tourists. They said it went real well
there, too, and that the owner were open whenever they wanted

We are really excited at the possibilities of this means of witnessing For so long we have wanted to find a nice club where the music has a good spirit and is not too loud, so we can sit and just talk with our

friends and fish and really reach their hearts, and now the Lord is giving us just what we wanted!-And we even get to choose the music and the volume level! PTL! We sic and the volume level! PTL! We are excitedly awaiting the fruit these singing engagements will bear, and we are sending along small witnessing teams with them, to minister to the people there. The singers also take turns—they don't all play together all the time—so they are able to do some witnessing also which to do some witnessing also, which is a blessing for both them and the

PROVISIONING MIRACLES! During a united meeting of all the brethren on the Island, we decided to try to purchase all our fruit and vegetables and meat through a large market in a neighbouring town prices are so much cheaper and the oods are so much fresher.

So Celia and Lee went to the market at 6 a.m. one morning, and they ended up provisioning all the gro-ceries for the entire week for all three houses! PTL!! And they made a permanent meat contact who said that he would give them what-ever meat and fish they needed each week! Lord bless them for their faith! Isn't that wonderful? And what a testimony to all of the way the Lord provides for His chil-

From a report to Dad from Sally

DAD'S MESSAGE TO THE INDIGENOUS CHURCH IN TENERIFE!...

God willing, I'll be back! You kids left there are the Indigenous Church. You remaining there are commissioned by the Lord to feed the sheep.

When I have to leave someplace, it's never the end! It's usually the

beginning of a bigger explosion! What has happned there and has yet to happen will influence the whole world! It's only the beginning!

(Quotes from "!'!! Be Back!" 579:5.7.13)

Fishers of [Wo]men

> THOUGHTS AND **EXPERIENCES** IN FF'ING GIRLS!

ear MO, I just want to tell you that your sacrifices in the FF Revolution are to me beyond words, and I love and appreciate you so much for them and you are the mightiest warrior for the Lord I've warner for the Left I ve ever seen in all His-story. My two favorite Letters of yours are "Mothers of God" and "Afflictions" and also "God's Only Law Is Love". They are so beautiful it's incredible!

Something I have found out in winning girls and wo

men to the Family: It entails all the same sacrifices like the girls have with the men, because compared to some brief pleasure that you might receive in wooing them physically, the hours of going through spiritual battles and feeding your baby and prayer for them and giving them all your mind, heart and soul constantto help to pull them through and then you know only the Lord can do it, then turning them over to someone else when most of the battle is over, really outweighs any illusion that it's only fun and games for the men! And I know that you



know more than anyone else, with your experiences with Ruth, "The our experiences with Ruth, Dancer and probably many more.

The Lord gave me the first Portuguese disciple in Portugal—a 29-yearold girl. Her first week in the Family I was asked to help her and counsel her, and from time to time she needed physical reassurance, so I'd engage in fairly heavy "petting" with her until she was reassured. After a short time in the Family she got married to a boy whom the Lord gave me as a disciple also. But what I'm really trying to get

at is this:

I believe, just my personal opinion. that FF'ing for guys to win women has been very underestimated. Although sometimes it's a little more work than a woman offering herself to a man, it has great potential from what I've seen through personal ex-perience.—Especially if over half of a country's leadership in their society arts; politics, etc. are women-like

in Russia and America.

From what I saw in India, practically all their leadership potential coming up in their colleges is wo-men! It's mostly women who organise all their programs, keep them moving from behind the scenes, do all the PR, and minister very aptly afterward to all the guests of their programs.—Really bright young women who need a lot of love and new radical ideas shown to them before they ever trust you.—And so beautiful, it's astonishing some-

With women taking the leadership

role more nowadays, I've also found them to be taking the role of going openly or boldly after the man, and that makes us fair game. But it does call for the right frame of mind and plan of attack to have a Revolution in this area, along with the woman's side, and so it'll have to pioneered to be tried and proven. But I see incredible potential from relating to and seeing women and their roles and desires and needs in the temporal and spiritual world of today the last days.

Wheel a big identity search and really need a lot of understanding and love. What's happening in the Arab countries is a topic all in itself because there are women who have tasted some freedom, but what a horrible inhumane prison they are surrounded by! God will have to perform a mighty miracle for those poor girls who want to get free from that hell. And I know He will somehow!

—David Psalms.

A WORD FROM DAD ON FISHING FOR GIRLS!

Male fish can be satisfied with a mere nibble or a bite. Whereas the female fish want the fisherman, the tackle, the trap, and the whole darn lot easier to fish for male fish than for female fish. Which makes it a little more difficult to catch females than males!

But don't give up! Promise her everything and give her whatever she needs, and she'll remain one of your loyal faithful devotees forever!

So if it is stick-tuitive quality you want, "fruit that remains" (Jn.15:

16), go after the females! Although we have twice as many males in the Family, we've found the females stick around longer, believe it or not! So they're worth promising every-thing to to catch 'em!

thing to to catch 'em!

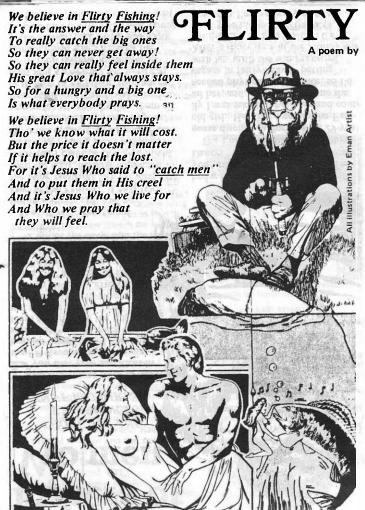
So go after those gals, buys.

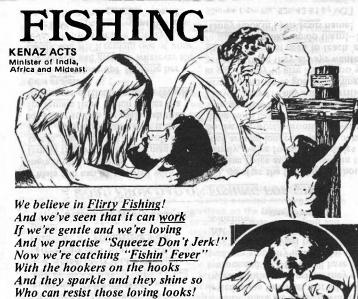
They're great! They make terrific wives!—And we've'got everything in our Family to give 'em! You've got everything they always wanted!

Use it!—You just need to teach 'em to share a bit, like we do them!—Ha!

Hanny hook in'!—In Jesus pare! Happy hookin'!--In Jesus name!

(Quotes from No. 529:43-51 by MO.)





First we catch 'em, then we clean 'em And we show 'em so much love And we teach 'em where to get it And how to start to look above. We draw faith from ol' King Arthur As we study up his story In those shocking words of David That keep giving God the glory!

We believe in Flirty Fishing!
It's the Age of Pisces here
For with lit bags and sermons only
We can't even get so near
As to let them see a sample
Before they kick us out the gate!
So we must faithfully plant those
love seeds

And with faith and patience wait!



FFers Drinking Tips!



Alcoholic drink, above all, grape-based drink, loosens the puritanical grip that, lamentably, the body in most cases has on the spirit. This very vital release is rendered all the more difficult by the spirit's anxiety to be freed, which tends to drive one to excesses in alcoholic intake. Even the rare person who views drinking from this perspective and strives to limit his consumption to the level which will achieve the desired effect, will occasionally overestimate his need and end in staggers and slurs. God bless him and keep him in a jovial mood and able to finish off what he started!

Certainly grape derivates such as wine, sherry and port are the most advisable for two important reasons.

Chiefly, as beverages produced in a normal course by nature itself, wine, as well as naturally made sherrys and ports, are totally compatible with man's physical makeup, with his ordinary functions and his metabolism. Secondly, their effect on the body's functions and its psychological/spiritual interplay is gradual, thus allowing one a broader margin of control. In some European countries there is even a third attraction: they are cheaper than the less advisable distilled drinks.

A pleasant drinking sequence to follow, and one which incidentally will not soon become old hat is to start the evening with dry, chilled sherry or an amontillado (mediumdry), preferably accompanied by a generous amount of pitted olives, regular wine with the ensuing meal, and either sweet, so-called cream sherry or port after dinner.

Cognac or brandy, another grape derivative, falls short in that it is the result of distillation, a forced, firebased, man-propelled process designed originally to utilize wine too inferior to drink by itself.—Just like overcooking meat one considers unfit or unsafe to eat lightly cooked.

The same could be said for all other "distilled spirits" or "hard liquor", as they are more commonly known. They're hard on your system, your digestive system in particular, because the body has to make some dramatic and swift readjustments when its vital parts (stomach, liver, kidneys, arteries) are literally attacked by a foreign, chemical substance (alcohol) of very high caloric content and unsettling effect. Therefore, these beverages should be consumed prayerfully, slowly, diluted when possible and in sober moderation.

As in everything else, some are better than others. Rum, for example, is simply lethal, for it is little more than alcoholic sugar. Imagine! The whiskys (Bourbon, Scotch & Irish) are less dangerous as they are grain-based (barley, oats, hops, corn, etc.); gin comes from certain herbs and vodka traditionally from potatoes. But in each category there are inferior products, so it would be wise to ask for the best. An example: Most vodka made in the United States, or in Europe under license from American companies, is simply fake and, I think, harmful. Whereas Finnish or

Russian works are the They are obtainable, most places, at reasonable prices. And for God's sake, and your sake:

If you must drink hard liquor, don't mix it with Coke and all that poison! Can you imagine what a rum and cola is doing to your body? Alcoholic sugar and carbonated sugar, that's all that is! Boy, what a con job those pre-Castro Cubans and the Atlanta bottled poison people pulled on all of us for so long! They even made songs about it! Unbelievable!

If you wonder why I'm trying to sound as if I know something about this, well, not only did I drink a bit for many years before joining the Family, with plenty of opportunities to compare the effect on my body of different drinks and quantities and combinations (and hangovers), but also I grew up intimately associated with the wine and spirits industry, learning about its production and its ingredients and finally being an executive in one of its leading firms for some years.

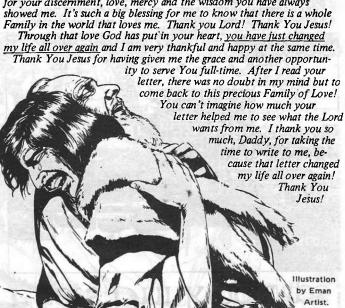
Personally, I stay away from hard liquor, except for an occasional glass of very cold, almost frozen vodka. And I very much enjoy wine. In Southern Europe we are fortunate in having plenty of good wine at reasonable prices. (The only other similar areas are North America and Chile and Argentina.) In other parts of the world a good and healthy drinks balance may be more difficult to strike. But, better safe than sorry, and when you take into account that we have to be evermindful of the sample we give others when we go out, better healthy and sober! PTL!—Amer!—

Hallelujah!-MIGUEL'S REPLY TO DAD'S PERSONAL PRODIGAL LETTER TO HIM! SON RETURNS !!!

19-12-77

Dear Dad and Maria,

God bless you in Jesus' precious Name. I thank you so much for the wonderful love God has put in your heart. I really love you, Daddy, because the examples of your love are just beautiful and full of God's Love and mercy. This is why your love is so irresistible. I thank God so much for your discernment, love, mercy and the wisdom you have always



Before I opened your letter, I opened another letter which was from the little children-Mik, Joseph, Didi and Maeve. They wrote a little Christmas card just telling me how much they loved me, that just broke my heart, and

card just telling me how much they loved me, that just broke my hearl, and then I opened yours, and that was the ending of my long battle which resulted with a big victory for me. Thank God!

I love you, Daddy, and I will join the Family next month in Madrid, because I have a contract at the University as an English teacher and I just resigned it. So now I have to wait until the middle of January because I have to give them at least twenty-five days in order for them to find another one. Thank You Lord! I am so happy and free from the bondage I was tied to.

Everybody here has really helped me so much. Yesterday morning I went litnessing with Giorgio and what a victory the Lord gave me! Thank You Lord! The Lord is really breaking me and I am very glad about it. I am also working with the catacombs in Santa Cruz and I really love it. I have talked to some of the old catacombers and some of them are

I have talked to some of the old catacompers and some of them. as coming back to serve the Lord once more.

So, Dad, as you can see, everything is so heavy for me, it is just beautiful and full of God's Spirit. Thank You Lord!

Wish you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year and thank you so much for your beautiful present (the Spanish Quotebook). I really loved it and I am putting it to work! God bless you!

Love, Miguel.



Publications Suggestions

by GIBEA FIRSTFRUIT

WITH COMMENTS BY DAD!

Sevilla, Spain Dear Carlos & Brethren in Pubs,

God bless you and keep you close to Him! First and foremost I want to say on behalf of all the brothers and sisters in Southern Spain, thank you! Thanks so much for

your hard work, love and personal sacrifices you put into making Spanish Publications the best in the world!

From travelling the colonies here in the South and speaking with all of the kids I can honestly say that much of the progress that has been made here in the last two months has been a direct result of the new and inspired literature the colonies have been receiving. The new lit with its vastly improved quality has given the kids new faith and inspiration to get out God's "Wonder Working Words". Because of its quality, the kids have received double or more the price per piece received, causing a much needed increase of finances for all. Because of this, all the colonies and disciples have been able to raise the standard so that almost every colony in the South is now able to look for better and much needed housing. and all the disciples' personal needs can be met. This has especially been a blessing to the families with children. In short, we are now able to move forward faster than ever

before, and what looked like mountains yesterday are little more than hills today! Hallelujah!
Several of the kids had some good suggestions and ideas I thought worthwhile to share with you for your consideration.

1. One was that you continue to send out literature for the colonies on a regular basis, such as the beginning or end of the month. However, some of the colonies report that they have enough to keep them busy for a while, so perhaps we could re-gulate the flow a little better. One

way of doing this would be:
2. With each shipment of lit send a questionnaire to be filled out and returned by the local colony council with their comments and suggestions including a possible choice of suggested lit to be printed for the next time and stating how much they would like to receive.

3. A new NNN at least every quarter as suggested in "NNN Attack". The latest one we are getting out now is great! Truly one of the best we have ever distributed anywhere! The cover is a real eye catcher for both men and women. Perhaps we could take a tip from "Interviu" and other popular mags and keep a pretty girl or girls on the cover and save the family shots

4. Send the packages of lit to the colonies in <u>smaller boxes</u>. The large ones almost always break open when even slightly dropped or during the shipping, resulting in lost lit. They are also too heavy in the large boxes, and in some colonies they have to carry them up 4 to 5 flights of stairs. We have had some people really hurt their backs as a result and many taxis refuse to take them

because they are too big.

5. Consider ordering some products from Wild Wind in bulk for distribution here. Many kids have asked about the "God's Only Law Is Love" button. Personally, I think that welcomes are to take their leaf of the beautiful production. Is Love" button. Personally, I think that unless we could get some stamped in Spanish that they might be a white elephant.

(DAD: Order from the Pacific KQC in Spanish.)

6. Order some German, English, French language NNNs from other

pub centers for the many, many tourists that are in Spain all year round. The little English "Lost Horizon Found" and the German "Sightseers" don't really make it.
7. Perhans meet impactable.

Perhaps most important is giving 7. Perhaps most important is giving the kids a choice in the Letters to be printed. Virtually every colony I have visited has asked, "When are we going to get out a political MO Letter?" This is how it has been explained to me by people who have been in Spain for years: For years we were underground, distributing only milky lit. Then with the exonly milky lit. Then with the ex-plosion in Tenerife and the Family of Love most of our lit has been explaining our way of life and religious beliefs. These Letters are great! They are Gcd's answers to a lovestarved nation, and the results have

been fantastic!
However, it seems that now the big thing in Spain is politics. It is hard to find young people who aren't involved with it in some way or another, mostly leaning to the Left. It seems many young people have the impression that we are rightist. I believe they get this impression from some of our former lit, such as "202 Lies" (with its "Viva Espana"!) and "Real Mothers" with its apparent Catholic slott. with its apparent Catholic slant and our former close associations with them when we were first getting started.

I can honestly say that most of our lit is now reaching middle-aged adults or kids in their mid-twenties, and only about 20-30% to the 18-22-year-olds. This younger age group has always been the core of our recruiting of new disciples. We're just not reaching as many of

them, and as a result, we haven't gotten very many new full-time disciples! At least I believe this could be one factor for our low number

of gains.

There is alot of talk about the age of majority being lowered to 18 very soon, if that happens, and it appears it will, the next election will most likely swing further to the Left. I believe the time to start influencing the youth of Spain as to our views on the world should begin now! (DAD: A good letter with some good ideas! God bless him for his love and concern for the youth.
But on this point I have this to say: In the first place, the old guard is still in power, still on the throne in Spain, and anything too radical is apt to offend them and get you on the wrong foot with the powers that be. At the risk of losing friends on the <u>bottom</u>, we're gaining friends on the <u>top</u> right now who in this ticklish situation are going to be a lot more help than a bunch of little radicals going around the streets chanting revolution.

Many of our kids, sad to say, still have got an old bottle mentality as far as disciples are concerned. They don't realise that these powerful don't realise that these powerful people we're winning at the top are also disciples, but who are not going to drop out, that they're disciples in powerful places, that the disciples we're now winning are much like the rich Joseph of Arimathaea and powerful Gamaliel and influential Nicodemus, secret disciples who can't drop out but can sure drop in. Some of our kids are still back in the Youth Revolution of the 60's that fell flat on its face. We're the

only thing good that came out of that Revolution, good and lasting. After all the Letters on FF'ing, un-less they do FF'ing they don't appreciate or know anything about the friends we're winning now be-cause they don't see them on the stats. Our kids tend to think our live-in disciples are the only important ones, but they have no idea of the influential men we're winning now-presidents and premiers who are influencing the course of history
unless they have been directly involved in FF'ing and seeing the

fruit.)
8. Finally, the colonies thought that having <u>posters</u> of the cover of the MO Letter we are pushing that particular month (it seems there is usually one haparticular each month) could be sent out with each ship-ment of literature, such as 100-150 posters, or more, done on cheap newsprint of "<u>Richman Poorman</u>" accompanying the Letter, to arouse the interest of the people in the streets. Posters are a relatively new streets. Fosters are a relatively new thing here in Spain, and everyone stops to read the newest. "The peo-ple seek a new thing." It would also help them to realise that we have new publications regularly, as some seem to think it is always the same

(DAD: You can provision space on the sides of people's buildings or rent it for a smull fee. Just be sure you don't put them up in illegal or unauthorised places. It's a simple thing to make posters. You just blow up and make a plate for the size of the press that is going to print them, as big as they can afford to make it, right off the same neg of

the cover.)
Well, I didn't realise this was going to be so long, but that about covers it all. Again, we all want to say thank you, we love you all so much, and keep you in our prayers.

Love in Jesus, because of David, Gibea Firstfruit.

COMMENTS FROM CARLOS

The fruit of the new lit is really impressive! Not only has it strengthened the faith of many—as we saw in the letter we received from Sevilla, but it has brought hundreds to our doors here in Madrid—honestly, sincerely and hungrily looking for the Love which is so clearly communicated in the Letters.—Professionals, military officers, sales executives, in short, the best-rewarded pawns of the System knocking on our doors-almost knocking down our doors-in hopes of getting a sample of the message!

Shortly after sharing with this team here, I received the copy of "Prodigal Son", whose content as in many other Letters, transcends the title and saves an important truth from being overlooked, in this case the pivotal position of <u>litnessing</u>, the essential, central backbone aspect of simply letting others have the key, the tool, the Words, which brought us to our liberating service to the Lord, to His liberating Spirit!

WANTED!-Litnessers and good FF'ers for Portugal! Previous knowledge of Portuguese not necessary, as many there speak English. Please contact: Jose Mendez, Apdo 36, Cascais, Portugal. Attn: Jay.

RED HOT REPORTS!

France, Germany and Scandinavia!—From disciples now FF'ing in Tenerife!-Written at Dad's request! PUBLISHED IN <u>FULL!</u> –<u>NOTHING REMOVED!</u>

SOUTHERN FRANCE

Dear Dad and Maria,
God bless you so much and keep
you well always. We both came
from Southern France where we
lived for one year and three months,
before coming directly to Tenerife
on June 19, 1977. We spent three
years in Northern France before
that meinly in Publications and that, mainly in Publications and that, mainly in Publications and P.R. and various leadership positions until we moved to oversee Southern France as Bishops, and then in the last months, as AB's. In the first six months in southern France, we mainly stayed in Marseille, but then, as our overseers moved to Italy, we began to spend all of our time on the road, traveling from colony to colony, and in the last four or five months, before coming here, we started an FF'ing colony in Nice-Monte Carlo. We were Bishops under James and Charity, and then AB's under Hosanna and Rose.
To come here (to Tenerife) was

quite a shock for us, first and most of all, because we felt so unworthy of the calling and were so impressed about coming to the very house of the King. Also, it was a real change from the work we used to do before and also in the spiritual atmosphere and the general practice of the

Letters. We found here, people that actually put the Letters into practice—<u>all</u> of the Letters—and it was like the accomplishment of everyone's dream in the colonies, which is to actually touch this freedom that we can feel in the Letters.

One thing we can say about our former area, is that the leadership over us was really trying to follow the Letters, and live them, but nothing equals the sample we have seen here; so God has had to break quite a few images and misconcep-tions in our heads and hearts and teach us some real lessons since we came here, and we're still learning! We would say that the two greatest differences are in the spiritual atmosphere and of course in the way FF'ing is put into practice.

Spiritual Atmosphere: Being our-selves in a position of leadership and trying to follow the Letters the best we knew how, we were really surprised in coming to Tenerife by the much more relaxed and free spirit, operating by love, a greater freedom in the individual choice, but at the same time a greater unity through more counselling, because people were taught by a sample to follow the truth of the Letters.

The colonies where we were are

not unhappy, but they greatly lack in faith to claim their liberty, which results in many cases in some spiri-tual bondage. The kids do want to follow the Letters—we did, and our leadership did too, but there exists throughout the chain of cooperation a general lack of faith, which freezes the application of the free-

dom of the Letters. For example,

Brothers and sisters in need of sex

are not being helped out, or if so,
rarely, because of a fear of wild-fire.

We had been FF'ing for a few months
before coming here, but did not
know that the husband and wife, to
avoid FF blues, could be helped out
and sad to say on the other hand and sad to say, on the other hand, there were brothers and sisters in great need right there living with us.

Living Conditions: The living conditions here are superior to the average colony in southern France. But we would say, though, that it is not so much in higher standards that is lacking, but rather in a homey atmosphere. We feel that there was much possibility of nicer decorations if people only knew how and what to do with the things that they already have. Instead, people would just accept to live in an army barracks type of housing, and sad to say, each and every one of the colonies

looked very much the same.
With the "FF'ing Revolution the standard had been rising a lot, especially in the colonies that were starting to do some FF'ing. We our-selves pioneered an FF'ing colony selves pioneered an FF ing colony in Nice-Monte Carlo and got an apartment right in the center of town which we turned into a real beautiful place just through provisioning and litnessing. God really

did miracle after miracle, and this gave us the faith to uplift the stan-dards of all the colonies in our area. dards of all the colonies in our area. We had been to Poggiosecco and Rome and we returned so enthusiastic about the sample we saw there! And so, we attacked in that area, claiming God's promises, and saw how everywhere God was ready to supply the needs. We encouraged more provisioning in the colonies and tried to uplift the standard of faith as well. But there again, since the emphasis is not on FF'ing in most of the colonies, people don't most of the colonies, people don't have the vision of having their house

be a very nice sample.

Lit Distribution: When we left, the main emphasis was still the lit distribution, though slowly, more and more, we started to get into FF'ing. The lit quota was 2,400 pieces a month for a full-time litnesser, 1,800 for a mother, and 1,500 for traveling shepherds. There was still quite a bit of pressure on the productivity of the colony. In other words, the emphasis is more on the "stats" instead of building somethe stats instead of building softe-thing or influencing people's lives. Sad to say, this distortion would often times come from the overseers who want their area to look the best and therefore whip the horse into winning the race.

It seemed to us that the colonies were becoming a dead and futureless end if the goal was only to " out the lit", and therefore we would say that a lot of the shepherds' troubles and married couple's prob-lems came from this lack of a deeper vision which covers all the areas

of our witness. For example—
We were very impressed by how

much time we invest in only one person's life here, with so much hope and faith that it would change or at least influence his life. We often times felt that in the colonies we still witness till the person is led to the Lord, and boom, it's all over unless he joins the Family. But hopefully, this attitude should be in the process of changing, especially with the new Letters such as "The Church of Love" and "Open the Door for the Children", which emphasise Christian fellowship.

Leadership: We felt a great difference when we moved from Northern France to Southern France in Marchael Marchael

the leadership method Northern the leadership method. Northern France still had the influence of the "image leader" with one person having most of the say and doing most of the work. But when we got to Southern France, we felt more the influence of Rachel and people who had been working close to her. The spirit was much freer and the overseers were simple faithful little overseers were simple, faithful little people. We worked under <u>Shem</u> and Shelah in Southern France, and then James and Charity, and before we left, with <u>Hosanna and Rose</u>, and we learned some beautiful lessons of faith, love for the sheep, and humility from them. All of them encouraged us to follow the Letters, to start FF'ing, and also to inspire the colonies to do the same. They were very concerned about the way we visit colonies when we travel, that the kids were happy, and that all their needs were met.

But still the Chain of Cooperera-

tion has a lot of weight and the kids remain quite "title-minded". God had to break this image of leadership when we got here and we found i much greater freedom and unity in the anointing of the shepherds. We also noticed in coming here that the center of life is not so much the administration but much more the witnessing. Rachel, in spite of all her administrative responsibility, was always talking about her fish, and the needs of the sheep. Still, in a the leaders, the witnessing for the leaders goes after the administration. We were very surprised to hear how you, Dad and Maria, used 3 to go every day to Cafe de Paris, and also at night sharing with all these men in Capricios, on whom you had such an impact.

Following the Letters: Most of the people in our area really wanted to get into FF'ing, especially the girls!!
Our overseers were inspiring us about starting FF'ing and we had been invited to Poggiosecco in Italy to see how they operated. We our selves should have helped out more men than we did in our beginnings. We started very slow, maybe too slow, as we expected the fish to al-ready be in the boat before we gave him a bite! Plus, we were very afraid of hurting each other, the



fact that we did not know how to avoid FF blues.

One thing we can both boldly mention is that since we are here, we have discovered the happiness of sharing one another for the sake of others, and it has brought us so much closer to each other as well as to the rest of the Family. We are now more in love, with more freedom and understanding than we have ever been, with a greater appreciation of the blessing of having a special lover to share joys and sorrows with. Also, until we came here, though we had done a lot of marriage counselling, we never fully understood the "<u>Law of Love</u>", or let's say, never fully applied it. Couples in the colonies is still something private, behind a closed door, and we have discovered the joy of opening the door to others and without the Family to share with them the love we have received. It has been such a blessing to be able to see the sample and the fruit to help us understand how to apply the Letters.

In conclusion, we feel so privileged to have been able to come here to this very special place, because though many are trying in many places, you can feel "that a prophet has been here" and it helped us to see things so much clearer, working and living with the people you were living with, and that have been trained by the King himself. We hope this little report helps

you to understand what is happening this particular area we were inthough we are sure things have been progressing a lot in the last six months we have now been gone!

We want to thank you again for all your love and concern for all of us, and for the wonderful sample of simplicity, freedom, and real love you have left here. We pray for your soon return and that God will work everything out for you to come back in His perfect time. Everyone here misses you! We love and need you so much!

Love, Paul & Marianne.

GERMANY

Dear Ones.

Thank you so much for your love and concern for each one of us here, and in the whole world. We all are so happy and want to do all we can to help. I personally thank the Lord continually for the blessing of being here (in Tenerife) and in this ministry.

My time in Germany and Switzerland (the Germanic Ministry) was largely a training time for me as you know, to learn many lessons and have experiences which I had missed. I was almost the whole two years as a regular colony member, living in different field colonies, on the road for three months, then in the Stuttgart colony briefly, then the <u>Stuttgart</u> colony briefly, then in <u>Cologne</u> for six months where I did full-time litnessing, then to <u>Zurich</u> where the AB's (Gallio and Taberah) lived, working on the disco, mail ministry, secretarial work, provisioning and litnessing, then back to full-time litnessing in Frankfurt for three months, then Frankfurt for three months, then in Cologne for provisioning and lit-nessing for six months, then in Hamburg for full-time provisioning until I got a phone call about com-

The Lord was working in my life all the time to teach me so many things, so I think some things happened to me as lessons from Him, not necessarily because they are the usual thing to happen.

Spiritual Atmosphere: In almos all of the colonies I was in, all the kids were really happy and having a real good time serving the Lord, especially when doing a lot of witnessing to visitors coming and having parties or disco, or going out to clubs. One colony, Cologne, the first time I was in it, in 75-76, was a little dry and lonely but I think it was because we had so few visitors or activities outside of litnes ing. (I was also real lonely for John during this time.) We had three world litnessing shiners in the colony and so we had a lot of excitement distributing, and I learned to litness with them. We also went to a lot of schools to sing and distribute, but I think we lacked the happiness that comes from deeply feeding other people. Another thing the kids all really like, aside own parties, is faith trips, which we had in most of the colonies I was in. It is a chance to try your own faith, and spend more hours witnessing to the people you meet if you want the people you meet if you want to, and most everyone loves this, even though it is physically hard sometimes.

The colonies that had the best spiritual atmosphere were where the shepherds cared personally for person and their needs (physical and spiritual) right there in the colony. Sometimes the overseers, living in the colony, would be more

concerned about the other colonies they were responsible for. When I was with Gallio and Taberah in their colony, they took each person in the colony into their "family" an and it was a real atmosphere of love and at was a real atmosphere or love and understanding, where you felt you could find counsel and understanding for your problems, as well as a lot of daily inspiration at meals and otherwise, with lots of disciples joining and lots happening.

When you compare these colonies with the ones here, there is much more love and honesty here. I feel that the work in Germany was a lot more by the "rules" and that this discouraged real sharing of hearts sometimes. Looking at the lit stats a lot of times kept a personal sharing to a minimum. Until I came here, I was almost always very lonely for companionship, but also this was God's dealings in my life and not my shepherd's fault. I think what lacked at times was the shepherds learning to be mothers and fathers, knowing the heart of each of their family, instead of just wanting to inspire the kids to produce more on the stats. I think the Davidito letters, with the intimate insight your house and staff, will really help with this.

Living Conditions: In the colonies, house or apartment itself was good in every one I lived in (with the exception of Norderstedt litnessing colony in Hamburg, which I hear we no longer have). They were as nice as the houses here. But the furnishings were old and not up to par with the houses themselves. In one colony I was in with Bishops Levi and Senaah in Frankfurt, we

provisioned furnishings and the Lord gave us beautiful carpet, paint, even rollers and brushes, all completely free. But the installation and upkeep usually takes a lot of time, and we did not usually take very much we did not usually take very much time working on the upkeep of the houses, putting time into this, although to do this work while someone sings or reads a letter could be a valuable inspiration and provide a facelift to the colonies. Also some people are more gifted in decorating than others. Hebron, of Hebron and Tirzah, is very gifted in this and made the Zurich disco into a Swiss chalet. (Maybe people like him could travel and redocrate colonies!)

Bremen in north Germany was also beautiful, because of the way Barak and Katrina decorated it, living there one year and doing a little each week. Cologne, for example, is a 3-bedroom apartment with facilities almost as nice as the apt. here, but with furnishings that are old and tattered. But with a little provisioning and work, it could be beautiful.

The <u>food</u> in Germany was always nourishing and we never lacked having enough to eat. Here, table manners and etiquette are stressed more, thank the Lord, and the presentation of the food is better, but the Lord always gave us plenty to eat. Here again we all need to learn to do more with what the Lord gives

Lit Distribution: The first nine months I was in Germany, this was a big push, from August '75 to May '76. You get very high donations in Germany, and even double in Switzerland. In Germany, it's guite cold and I had to come in quite cold and I had to come in

every hour for ten minutes or so to warm up. I really enjoyed the lit-nessing (and still do!). Almost everyone I knew was really happy litnessing, once they learned a few sentences of the language and could communicate a bit.

The only thing that really bothered me about it was when you had to neglect friends and contacts who ere asking to see you, in order go on a litnessing push, not for the stats, but in order to have money to pay bills. I felt it was necessary feed the provisioning contacts and not just get their help, but the leader I was with at the time was looking at the bills and did not have a vision for this, and had me break appointments to go litnessing, which I did not agree with. However, I was not in a leadership position and so I did not know the overall picture. But I felt they depended too much on litnessing for finances, neglecting other means of support which could also feed people at the same time.

Leadership: As in the situation mentioned above, some of the younger leaders were not too used younger leaders were not too deed to listening to suggestions from the ranks. Maybe because I was a "demoted leader", people sometimes were not sure if they should listen to my counsel. Also, I was really learning to take a humble seat and make suggestions in the right spirit,

In the situation I mentioned above, a lot of the problem was my own failure to present the situation in the right spirit, and when I wrote Barak and Shem, the situation I was personally involved in was worked out.

Here in Tenerife, I feel the leadership is on a much more personal and loving basis, because you share one another's hearts, pray and read and fellowship and witness together. So when a problem comes, you can take even more "dealings" because here is so much love.

Perhaps it is a reflection of the

spirit of Germany itself that the leadership structure is somewhat regimented, with not too much opportunity to offer suggestions or exercise your own faith. Here the principle of hearing from the Lord yourself and having a strong link to get directions from Him is really stressed, with, of course, seeking cor firmation and counsel. But there you have to follow the "rules" and the set-up plan more. Many of the leaders there showed me so much love and really were used by the Lord to help me so much, like Barak and Gallio and Taberah, especially, and Jonah Whale. The kids were happy where I was, and excited to be in the Family and serving the Lor

Following the Letters: On FF'ing, the only colony where we went to clubs regularly was in Zurich in the summer of '76. We went two or three times a week for about a month before I left. We never went to bed with anyone, but were learning what it was like to go out. The next year I went to clubs about three times. I tried FF'ing myself with three people I met litnessing, but I never made love with them, just went out a little with them and tried went out a nate with them and tried to help them witness and get in the Word, after they got saved and filled. The main FF'ing was done by the people in Pubs or with Barak or

Shem and their staffs, from what i understood. I know Barak and Katrina went out a lot and he gave her to help people a lot. I don't think anyone helped him and I know he spent a lot of nights crying in his room.

I needed help, too, but was afraid to push too much for it, although one brother and I spent time together for about a month, and he fell in love with me, and we masturbated each other, and no one was against it because it seemed to bear good fruit in our lives (this is the boy I thought about marrying). Aside from this I did ask for help a couple of other times, but I think I did have a reputation for being "after sex". So I think it is sad that peo-ple do not help each other there. I think their faith to help others outside the Family is weakened because the brethren themselves often need help, and are wary of helping others for the wrong motive, so you do not have the faith and freedom that is pictured in the Letters.

One more thing that affects the obedience to the FF Letters is that mostly the kids are taught to follow counsel, rather than hearing directly from the Lord. In Letters like "Faith", "Follow God" and a multitude of others, we are taught to pray and ask God for wisdom, but hearing from God through the load hearing from God through the leaders is emphasised more than seeking answers from the Lord personally yourself. (Godly counsel is actually one of the seven ways to know God's will.) Therefore, when the situation comes of sleeping with someone, a decision where you have to hear from the Lord without coun-

sel, neither the kids or the leaders have the faith it will be ok, because they don't normally operate this way. It is like too much reliance on the chain of cooperation, whereas in an FF situation, it is between you, the Lord and the fish, and it is according to your personal faith, often.

I love Germany very much and thank the Lord I could go there and learn so much. I love the brethren there so deeply and miss them and pray for them. Thank you for asking me to write something on it; I hope it helps. I love you so much. Seven kisses and seven hugs from a little girl who loves you very much,

Some more details on the overall situation in Germany: from Sabina-The thing that is so very different

here is that everybody is so much more open & free & lives the FF more open & free & lives the FF
Letters. I cannot say that the brothers and sisters in Germany don't live
the Letters, I think the difference
is that they are more afraid of doing
something wrong so that they rather
don't do anything or only very little.
They are afraid of having wild fire
that they don't have so much fire
at all. I know that my leaders did
everything to follow the Letters
and live them and live them.

One thing that hindered us from really getting into FF'ing more is, I think, that the same people stayed too long in one place and we did not have so much change in personnel. Especially the Letters which des-cribe the freedom that God is giving us now as we obey him broke every body's bottle and were hard to

One night Faithy was visiting (when Hosea was visiting too) and she gave us a talk on FF'ing and all the things that were happening in South America and how God had opened the doors to the country through FF'ing. That really gave everybody the vision and helped us to have more faith. As I al-ready mentioned, it was the girls who were more turned on about who were more turned on about going out and meeting people, who were always pushing for going out, etc. The importance is to really see the need for FFing to be able to go on witnessing and spreading the Gospel for the work of God for His sake and our own sake, to be able to survive in the coming times. I think everybody really wants to go out but finds it hard to just have the faith in trying it and just doing

When the FF Letters came out, we started to go out a little bit, but never did much heavy fishing. It was really a bomb and with every Letter our bottles broke into pieces.

The girls were really on fire, more than the boys I think, starting to lose kilos, saving money for dresses and better clothes, etc. We did much more litnessing than FF'ing, especially in the last months, beespecially in the last months, be-cause of the lit push, our rebuttals to the articles. Altogether I went out maybe ten times. After making love with a fish in April '77, I got an affliction (in German called trichonomaden)

which lasted for about five months altogether. I took some suppositories which had a bad effect on me so that I got sick. Whenever I would talk to Habakkuk, he was always speaking faith and encouraging me and lifting me up. He really has a lot of mercy and love for us.

I love you so much and hope this report explains the work in Hamburg a little bit, the situations at that time. God bless you so much,
Sabina.

P.S. Here everything is very differr.s. here everything is very different than in Germany. People are following the Letters very closely here. There I never did help out any brother who was in need. I don't know of anybody who does it.



SCANDINAVIA

Dearest Dad and Maria. God bless you, I love you so much! The areas I used to be in before coming to Tenerife were Denmark,

Norway and Sweden.
Spiritual Atmosphere: I really Spiritual Atmosphere: I really liked the atmosphere in the colonies in Denmark, especially—a good, open atmosphere, a real family atmosphere. In Copenhagen we used to have (I don't know if we have right now) a Poorboy Club called

Abrahim that really drew a lot of kids and was well known in the city and a lot of kids got saved there.
We have some real good musicians there—Ahimelech Pioneer, Gabriel Swedish, Frankie and Eleazar! (A little PR!)
In Denmark our school is a real

fantastic testimony. The children there are doing very well and it's such good PR for the Family. They used to go to sing at hospitals, schools, old folks' homes, etc., and also last summer to a big music festival in a town called Roskilde, where the Family and the children's performance for the young kids got on TV three times, also for Swedish TV.

Leadership: I'd say the leadership in Denmark is good in a lot of areas. In Norway, alot of things have changed, I think, since I was therenew leadership, etc., whom I don't know personally. But by reading stats and testimonies I have the improperior that things are a lot hetter. pression that things are a lot better now than before. Before, a lot of

now than before. Before, a lot of areas were neglected.

We were really pushing the litnessing, but not with very good lit (often the same lit for half a year and things like that). And things like pioneering new areas, going to schools, hospitals, etc. were really neglected, also following up on new converts. But following up on new converts. But I hope things are better now.

In Denmark we used to go out and sing a lot, to bars, restaurants, schools, parks, etc., which I think is very good. Music is such a heavy media and a good way to reach people's hearts.

We also used to give out many Letters and get donations that way.

Following the Letters: My shepherd's name from Denmark was Ab-

ner Scottish-married to Tabitha (in Copenhagen and Odense). He's very strong, loves you so much. He was one of the first ones that really showed a burden to go out to the clubs and he used to take us out at night sometimes before I ever heard of any other colonies up there doing

it.
The thing is, things have been awful "strict" concerning sex, as good as looked on as not accepted in the colonies even between the Family It's true! In fact, when someone "got caught", they usually got a "talk" about it. That's the thing that's most different from Tenerife, and the Letter "One Wife" never used to be practised like that in any colony I've been to. But I've helped some brothers out all by faith sometimes, and I guess others might have done the same. But we never talked about it. So you can imagine how some brothers must feel after three or four years unmarried! Also, in one colony, when the heavy FF Letters started to come, the leader said that this was not meant for our situation, only for the countries that are in a "selah" situation and closed to litnessing. That was in Arhus, Denmark. This leader was my shepherd for about three months. He's really faithful, though, on things like Bible study and the Word and shepherding.

The last colony I was in was Malmo, Sweden, with shepherds <u>Daniel</u> and <u>Sherah</u>—a translating colony, and I took care of their little daughter. I really liked this colony, we really got to know each other well. Daniel is a real soldier, he loves to get things moving and changing.

In Sweden we've had so much bad publicity, you know, and it's really a hard field for litnessing. But I think FF'ing is the key to the Swedish people. This colony was one of the four pioneer colonies in FF'ing up there. Food, clothing, etc. is very good. We used to provision a lot of food and the Lord always supplied our every need. So that's no different from here. The litnessing quotas in most colonies are, I think, somewhere between 100-200 pieces of lit per day, usually 100-150, and about 4-6 hours a day. Wintertime can be pretty tough up there in the snow and cold, so we must pray for the brethren

That sure is different from Tener-Inat sure is different from Tenerife—the climate! What a blessing to be here! I pray this is gonna be a help to you. Lots, lots of love to you from all my heart. I love you, God bless you!—Heidi.



Compiled, typed & layed out by Zeb-edee & Zorah Rabbit. Photowork by Timothy Lens. *A World Services Pub-lication.

STARVING for LOVE!

A DESPERATE PLEA FOR LOVE! DO YOU NEED IT? -CAN YOU GIVE IT?

Dearest MO, Rachel and all.

God bless you and thank you so much for the recent advisory which enables us to feel free to write to you about things. Dad said that it's also for our comments, reactions and suggestions, so I just want to use this space to pour out my heart. I know that you understand how I feel, because of the following MO quotes, for which I am very thankful:

"I guess the Lord has just given me a special sympathy and love and compassion for the underdogs, the people everybody else can't stand and want to get rid of. Because I was an underdog for a good many years, and I know how it feels to feel unloved and alone and that no body cares. If I hadn't had the Lord I'd have probably gone crazy or jumped off a cliff or something."

"The Lord let me go through those years of loneliness and underand the beasts, the guys who wit feels, so I could have a great love and compassion for the unlovely and the beasts, the guys who with just a little touch of love could just really he made to blossom!" really be made to blossom! ("Mothers of God" 572:113,114.)

Thank you so much for these pre-cious words, as they really encourage my heart. I know your Letter "But If Not", and I refuse to give up, but I really do appreciate your ear and even a little prayer that the Lord will soon supply my needs.

If He doesn't, I'll still keep going, but I believe He wants to. My name is Jeremiah, I'm 28 years old and single and joined the Family five years ago (I'm American).
God bless you and thanks so much.
Lots of love and prayers,
Jeremiah Meek; Luxembourg.

P.S. Most of what I'm trying to say here is that I need sex and a woman's love so badly that it just drives me crazy and really affects my spiritual condition. Can't people be helped along these lines as is written in "The Law of Love"? I need it desperately!—"Starving" is the word.

"This is the difference between lust and love: Lust is merely to gratify your own greedy selfish appe-tite, like eating a meal. You may need it, but if you're stealing it from someone else and taking the food out of their mouth to stuff your own, this is selfish lust, not love! But if you are taking the food out of your <u>own</u> mouth and giving your own meal to satisfy and feed <u>ano</u>ther who is hungry and starving for love and needs it desperately and might not survive without it, then

might not survive without it, then this is real love.

"Greater love hath no man than this: that a man lay down his life for his friends." "Therefore we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren." Are you willing to lay down your life—or even your wife—for a starving brother or a sister?" "Law of Love" 17,18.—

How can I begin to say how very much you mean to all of your children all over the world? I only want to try to share through a little of the besulful Love you have shown us in the Lord, that now of our failures and mistakes are amyon's fault but our own! It is a heartbreaking shame how some few of our own thristy can go so rotten and do herm to others— But yet, please don't forget the worldrows mirecles that all bodis children have done the world over! Because of your supernatural live, Mercy and Jaik - Breize the Lord!— our Lamily has witnessed and won missions! One thing that is obvious to us all, is that these kids love you and Jeaus, and so, not wanting to herm others who are much harming them, they obey, and keep on for the Lord and this Horks!! So me, that is so beautiful, and it covers up and prothers out the "little bad" that we may see. How could we seen really "fail" when it's God's Jamily of Love— He promises it more fails! Hallelijeh

I could never respect and low you more than in these difficult moments ~ when I are your direct obedience to God and your light and Spirit of Jine in God's Gower! - to deatroy those who have deatroyed others, and react so instantly, prayelfully and faith fully - to give your own life for the theep, no metter what the coat! I what the world to know that you are the first

And this is the Victory that overcometh the Forld-even own Faith!

The here in your house who have withersed the Leid west, including love, and fierce fight in you both during these changes of lete, want to give our likes for you in Jeau's Name, as you do for us!!

May bod Bless those who believe and obey in Love, Jonever! & and may Both will us of the imposters!!

Jon is our Life, and we dedicate it to you Both?

2 gorever and always, there is not to you both?

Your Letters to Dad that Caused the RNR SHAKEUP!

'Heartbreaking!-Tragic!-Why didn't we hear sooner?'

Dear Dad & Maria,

God bless you and greetings in Jesus' Name. I hope this letter will help to cast more light on a side of the Revolution with which you may not be that familiar. Your Letter "More Truth" No. 598 is what has finally forced me to say

something!

In paragraph 59 you said, "They are free to have sex with whom they please and when it pleases." To cite a specific example, this summer in Marchestal, France, which I was overseeing, there was a really sweet brother, M., who had a real sex need. So one of the married sisters decided to help him out. It turned out to be a very fruitful relationship and M. even became their childcare worker. When they left Marchestal and went to another colony in France, somehow the colony shepherdess found out the girl was helping M. out. She got so freaked out she called the district shepherd, who called the regional shepherd, who called the AB, who finally contacted me, since this "evil" started at

So he asked me about it and I just kind of said, "So what?" I mean, it was ridiculous! He then told me, and I quote: "That is not our policy for girls to help out single brothers." I wondered if he was getting edited copies of the

MO Letters. I couldn't believe he said it and it came from higher than

This is only one example of similar stories I could relate! So any way, the AB wrote a stinging rebuke to the girl and her husband for the girl's "evil". Unbelievable, but not at all unique!

Then in paragraph 69 you say, "And since we do not have any such minimum monetary quotas for any of our members to collect, therefore no one has ever been driven back out on the streets for not meeting such false money quota, because it's a lie." Dad, in all of France, and it has been for years, the colonies have not set their own quotas but these have also come down from the top! disciples in France are required to bring in on the average of 75FF a day, and there have been brethren who have been turned back into the streets in different colonies.

Also, all the colonies are required to send in 35% of their lit income to the AB or they cannot get any more lit. This is so the leaders can show what a glorious contribution they are making to foreign fields

nd get a nice pat on the back.

This is one of the main ways the leaders keep a stranglehold on the kids—through lit. If they want lit, they have to go along with what leadership says or they'll cut your

lit, and if you don't get your lit, then you don't get your quotas to remain an ideal colony, and so you lose your new Letters. Bam!!

In paragraph 70 you say, "... they are permitted to keep and to spend whatever they need for their own necessities including food, etc." Again, I know of specific instances where the kids were not even allowed to buy their meals while out litnessing. If they couldn't provision it, they couldn't eat. I hate to say it, but there is a class difference.

In fact, in France the policy is that

you cannot buy any needs with litnessing money, but after you have made your quota, you can then sell records to obtain your needs. But of course even on the records you have to pay 10FF for each one you sell

With the colonies having to give close to 50% of all their income: 10% to W.S., 35% and sometimes even 45% to the AB and still having to pay for colony expenses, it's no wonder the kids don't have the time, money or energy left to FF. And of course, not many leaders are

FF'ing anyway.
In paragraph 79 you said: "Our disciples are free to go wherever they wish to whatever colony is willing to accept them..." Again, when I finished at Marchestal, I let the AB know that I was going to tow a caravan down to Rome. He said to me and I quote: "You don't have clearance", so I quoted him the above paragraph and a few others and he finally admitted that I was free to do it, but said that Hosanna

was going to be mad at me.

And this is what they always try

-fear and intimidation by leadership to preserve the status quo. I have never seen such rampant man-worship in seven years in the R! This is one reason I have been so at

odds with so many leaders!

The worst part of it all is when you write a Letter like "More Truth" stating these things, the kids are living in a different world and hav-ing been squashed for so long, may not really know the true spirit of David through the Letters.—"Is Dad just trying to make a cover for the System?—Because I know this isn't true in my colony or district." I true in my colony or district." I believe because of the disobedience of some of the leaders to your Letters that it could really cast doubt in the minds of the kids as to what is really the truth. I have not been in Italy long, but it seems to

have very similar problems.

I wouldn't even send a new disciple to some of these colonies, they are so much like churches. The AB in Paris told Judy & Woodsman they didn't have to FF, etc. etc. There is a worse dictatorship exist-ing today than I have ever seen in Tyears in the Revolution. A lot of people are really getting fed up and unfortunately becoming very bitter. They really need to be set free!

And what I've related is only a

piece of this iceberg. I'm not quite sure where the tip is, but I have an idea! Money, finances and position are unfortunately much of the motivating factor behind the decisions

rather than the leading of the Spirit.
To close I just want to tell you—
more power to you! You stir up
the fight in me. Keep threshing!
Love in Jesus, Elkanah.

Report from Faithy, our Trouble-Shooter in the Pacific!

JAPAN: Faithy reports that while they were in Japan, she felt the disciples really carried a very strong pentecostal Jesus-people spirit. One of the leaders had even been circu-lating his own classes, which were a combination of his ideas on the Bible with MO Letters mixed in. These had even been translated into Japanese by some of the translators, but thank God, it appears that most of these have now been gathered up since Faithy's visit.

Faithy was completely appalled by the living standard of the colonies there despite the fact that Japan is so industrialised and therefore very rich. She thought that the standard was the lowest she had ever seen, even including Latin America. The work there seemed to be steeped in Japanese traditionalism, as the standard policy in all the col-onies was to sleep on the floor rather than in beds, and also sit on the floor and eat off the low tables. This is the way the poorer Japanese classes live; however, it's far from the way the middle and higher classes live, according to Faithy's observations. At the same time, she reports that the standard of dress was quite deplorable and apparently none of the leaders were setting any kind of example.

One leader acted very ill at ease whenever Faithy mentioned FF'ing. She reports that he existed on almost no sex life at all. Regarding his health, it seems that he has been sick almost constantly for the past

two years. Faithy felt it was a case of walking pneumonia, due to his sleeping on the floors, eating so poorly, and felt this was a manifes-tation of them being so under the law, more holding to the Japanese tradition rather than the basic need to stay healthy, and he is really picking up on the spirit of the Jap-anese religions, all of which are based on a works trip.

As far as the entire situation in

pan goes, it seems that the only FF'ing they were doing was geared to reaching foreigners in the bars rather than the native city fathers, and this resulted, of course, in their having quite <u>serious visa problems</u> with immigrations for all the American brethren there, as no PR seems to have been done in this area. Their work is largely composed of young catacomb "kids" as they call them, which is probably due to the fact that the only distribution they did was to kids, 16 years and

PHILIPPINES: Faithy was appalled by the living conditions there as well. Not only was every one sleeping on the floor, which isn't even the tradition in the Philippines, but they were living for the most part in overcrowded condi-tions, with very poor samples of

colony life.
Nathanael, who was running the Philippines before, had made quite a mess of things and really didn't seem to have any concern at all for the sheep there. It doesn't appear that they have any Filipino disciples to speak of, certainly none which Faithy felt were potential leaders. Again, this is probably due to the fact that there was no emphasis at all on FF'ing, and they were pretty much back at the stage where the Letter "Rags to Riches" came out.

AUSTRALIA: Faithy hadn't visited Australia, but I think the

AUSTRALIA: Faithy hadn't visited Australia, but I think the stats there tell the story pretty well. However, the lit is going up after our admonition to them about defending the faith there in Australia. Overall, Faithy's opinion of the area was that it carried a very American spirit, probably because of the lack of emphasis on FF'ing the local people. by Rachel.

A Plea from South America!

Dear Rachel, 5 Nov. 77
We would like to explain the way
we feel about what is going on here
in our country in South America.
My husband and I have been here
for almost a year-and-a-half, T. and
L. for one year. Since being here
we have all been colony shepherds,
district shepherds and litnessers on
the streets. We have been mostly on
the bottom so we believe we feel the
way the sheep here feel. Since we
have been here we have been dissatisfied, but we are not an isolated case,

When we came here we saw that things were not being run according to the MO Letters—the New R was not being put into effect. There were many missing links in the chain of cooperation and these that were filled were just "yes men" who took orders from the AB level and pushed stats. As one leader told another: "Look at these stats, we have the best stats in all of South America. We must be right." This is because stats were really pushed,

or should I say that the disciples were pushed for stats. T. and L. were district shepherds and were being pressured to push the sheep too much, but they refused to push unusually high quotas and stepped down. I was told that I had to make my quota before I could teach my 4½-year-old school. (I have three children, two of school age, and for the first eight months here we were unable to give them school.)

we were unable to give them school.)
The disciples were always being dictated to in this way. They were not given the freedom nor taught how to hear from God and to follow as He led for the small things in their individual lives.
They were only given their quotas and told to get them out—quotas which were not voted on. Those who are still on the team have not grown much at all, and others that were top shiners have left altogether.

We were greatly relieved at our superior officer's departure and were truly inspired by the fresh breath of new leadership with a greater vision of personal initiative. Our new leader divided our city into colonies and put more people in positions of leadership, then started to train them personally with weekly meetings, truly trying to inspire loyalty rather than just pushing the sheep for stats. In our own personal lives, we started hearing from the Lord again and felt we were being allowed to follow our own convictions. The sheep here were starting to grow spiritually and to do things from their hearts because they wanted to. The colony and district shepherds were starting to do good jobs.

were starting to do good jobs.

Everyone was truly liberated; then

came the crisis in Colombia and a phone call from higher up stating that they were mad about our stats being low. From what we understand, they told our leader that he was being too easy on the sheep and that he could be replaced by someone who would be harder. Immediately after this, he got hard and was calling on the phone to all the colonies handing down quotas and saying the sheep could not come home unless they got their quotas. The only explahation given was that it was an emergency for Colombia and they needed the money now. This same pushy spirit had always happened to our old leaders, too, after a visit or call from higher up. Our new leader later said that he will not force production but wants to inspire it. But we are afraid that if he does not produce lit stats that he will!

We understand that the leaders must lean on the sheep to get them out. This is not what we are against. We are talking about the hard-driving dictatorial attitude where the sheep only get out the lit and make money as a job and not from their hearts, who don't know how to hear from the Lord, make decisions, speak up or burn free. We agree with what Mordecai said in his report to MO, Paragraph 12: "Many overseers are like shepherds so preoccupied with the wool and meat from their sheep that they don't value the life or health of the sheep—whether it's the brethren or the GP public." We believe this has been the situation in the past. We don't want to see the sheep un-

der such bondage again. That is one reason for this letter.

There is another situation that still exists here that we are concerned about—the shuffling around of personnel and stats for reports. This is what one District Shepherd wrote on his report: "I dislike having to juggle around people each month to do reports for colonies that do not exist. It is wrong in my opinion to report on a work that doesn't exist—especially when in the case of re-classification, a functioning colony must "donate" a new disciple for statistics purposes to keep a non-existing colony in "good standing". I was informed that we do it to keep the computer from getting confused. Well, if that that's the case, we must have a pretty feeble-minded computer!"

These are our sentiments. We love and pray for you all!-T.,L.,B. (MO-Heartbreaking!-Tragic! Why didn't we hear sooner? "Failure to report a crime is a crime"-MO, "Colony Rules" No. 657:56. God help us and rid us of the tyrants and hirelings!)

From the Northwest U.S.A.:

Dear MO. 4 Oct. 77

God bless you. I love you so much and am thankful for your channel with the Lord! This letter is in regard to a situation in the U.S. It has been causing some question in the past months, but in the past few weeks I've seen it come to a head in this colony.

The situation I'm speaking of concerns FF'ing and The New Revolution. First FF'ing: FF'ing is not

happening in the U.S.! I hear that the Minister and the Archbishop and their staffs are "pioneering"it. The colonies and disciples were told this about two months ago. The "FF Explosion" came out about four months ago. Many of the brethren are very anxious to start FF'ing but feel stifled because they can't.

I see the need for caution, but I think that if we wait much longer we may have a worse problem of a discontented, stifled and dissatisfied bunch of disciples. The brethren want to obey the Letters and you did say "start tonight". My main concern is the fact that some brethren are really becoming dissatisfied, and it's amplified by the

next problem:

The New R series was published about 2½ years ago, but an autocratic policy of appointments by leadership above the colony level has become the rule instead of the exception. The leader's choice is then presented to the Colony Council for approval. Also personnel changes are made and planned on by leadership and presented to the Colonies for their "rubber stamp" approval. The last time I was presented with a choice which colony I wanted to go to was 2½ years ago, immediately following the New R. The Northwest U.S. has been operating under a leadership short-

The Northwest U.S. has been operating under a leadership shortage for about nine months. We've either had no District Shepherd or no Regional Shepherd and now no Bishop. My feelings are that initiative wasn't inspired by leadership in the brethren to take their responsibilities to heart concerning

the New R, so that the potential leadership at hand is unused, irresponsible and the Colonies are not receiving the proper oversight as a result

Normally, my nature is just to keep going the same way things are going and not cause a very big stir. But if these situations are not changed or clarified so we can see the reasons why, then I really believe some brethren will really become down-hearted. God help us to be Fighters!! (I might add that I've been no shining example of faith, obedience and initiative, but am as guilty as anyone having been a Colony and District Shepherd.)

In loving service to the King, Joshua Morningstar.

(ED.-Tks. Joshua for speaking up!
-GBY! Hope you like the new
changes!)

From Southern Europe:

4 Jan. 78

Dear Rachel & Timothy,
Greetings in Jesus Name! I
really love and pray for you all.
I'm really thankful I had the blessing of working around you at
Poggio! After leaving Poggio almost four months ago, we've just
been normal disciples in regular
colonies.

It's really shocking how low a living standard most colonies maintain, and the daily vision just seems to be to survive just litnessing to make money to live.—Not really progressing with any direction. Most don't do very much FF'ing, or if they are, not using very much

wisdom.

Most of the local leadership is in such a rut, still living two years ago. The disciple standard seems to be very low also. Everyone seems to be in the old C.O.G. hippie days. The colonies aren't homes. Generally they're just communal housing stuffed with as many people as they can fit, and a few edge-wise. The immediate overseers usually just kind of smooth things over and make it a district and comfort you with a grin and tell you "it's cheap housing".

And if you speak up and say something about problem situations, then you're "murmuring" and "not trusting the Lord". And then you do start murmuring 'cause you realise that honestly you can't speak up and say anything and realistically, the only way you're going to have a gripe resolved is when the Lord shows it to MO and he writes a Letter about it.

But to me what is most frightening and appalling is the unconcerned attitude of most overseers. They've got their little set-up, they've got their little district or region or bishopric or AB. And that's all that seems to interest them, as long as the stats are high. And they don't seem to be all that concerned for the spiritual and physical care of their flock, so long as the lit stats are high and nobody rocks the boat.

I have a couple ideas of things ! think would help: 1) I believe it should be absolutely forbidden for more than twelve people to live in a house—not just call it a district or a region and then you don't have to call it what it is—a Blob!

2) More FF'ing—and that should be helping support us. The fish should be able to help and if not maybe some of us should get jobs and help support FF'ing until the fish do and raise our standard and at the same time reach some of these people that are influential and that can really help change the world!

can really help change the world!

3) I really believe the leadership should have much less to say and that the colonies should become smaller and more family-like, and not such a bureaucratic organisation. I think we'd be much better off just getting our directions from the Letters and people like the ABs just constantly making the rounds, at least someone that's halfway together and keeping things on the right track. Maybe this is going too far, I don't know. I'm very sorry to have to bother you all, but I just want you to know what I believe. Love in Jesus' Name, Sanctify.

(MO-Well, Sanctify, now you know! It's letters like yours that caused the "RNR" Shakeup! We're not only rockin' the boat!-We're throwin' 'em out!)

WANTED: Secretary for World Services Mailing Ministry! Must have: 1) Talent in letter writing. 2) Good knowledge of MO Letters and/or ability to use Index skillfully. 3) Genuine love and concern for the sheep and their welfare. Please send testimony, photo & resume of previous experience & training to: Bambini di Dio, CP 786, 50100 Firenze, Italia. attn: Keren. (A single sister without children would be preferable, but not mandatory.)

From a New Member of Mo & Maria's Personal Staff

8 Jan. 78

I can't tell you how happy I am here! I feel almost like I've come home at last. I feel so safe and secure right here close to you. And I don't believe I'm saying that just to try and man-please! It just really blows my mind—the

wisdom and insight Dad has into situations! It was so true what he said about how he doubted that if I'd been a litnesser and actually had to meet the quotas myself if I would have then been so sacrificial and considered it my duty to levy 35% tax against the colonies. I must say I probably wouldn't have! May God forgive me! It's such a heavy lesson, that as a leader we should always put ourselves in the shoes of those that will be affected. A government should be for the people not its leaders! May God forgive me for the way I was out of touch with the colonies and how my opinions were influenced or corrupted by power! I can really see how true it is!

I know, just the few days that I've been here, I almost feel like I've come into a room and the light has been turned on! I know I wasn't as good a shepherd as I should have been, but I sure feel like I could do a heaven of a lot better now! But, it's funny, I don't even want a big title anymore, or any title for that matter! I'd just like to stay right here and be a flunky in the house of God.

(Even if I don't have the necessary talents to be Maria's helper, I'll do dishes or whatever! And I'm not even pushing to be Maria's helper either because I feel like now I have more responsibility than I ever had before!) Anyway, I'm sorry if I'm being presumptuous, but I really wanted to be clear about how I feel! I love you, Emmanuel

Dear Dad & Maria 10 Jan. 78

God bless you! I love you! I just finished reading "The Prodigal Son" and the Lord really laid it on my heart to write you a short note, especially too, after reading last night the three "complaint" letters which you gave me

The scripture that comes so clearly right now is 1 Jn. 3:16—"Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down His life for us, and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren." Very sad to say, I think, many of us "leaders" in the Revolution have somehow missed the full impact and meaning of this basic principle of being one of the Lord's shepherds. The good Shepherd giveth His life for the sheep!

I know, though, it's only the fault of our selfish selves and our own unwillingness to do what you've said to do in the Letters. I know, because I was a leader in the chain of cooperation, and I know how I sometimes felt. Oh, I thought I was working so hard, but compared to

the sample I've seen here I can hardly believe how much of an ego trip was really on.

It's not easy to confess these things, but I know many times that I did push and drive the sheep only for my own glory, and even asked them to bear unfair burdens only so my leaders could see that my area was producing, may God forgive me! I can only thank God that the pitiful cries of the poor sheep are finally getting through to you, the true shepherds, and it's so encouraging to see you react so quickly and sincerely to lay down your life, and give so much of your time and energy in responding to their cries! I sincerely pray that out of this seeming defeat will come one of God's greatest victories ever, and that we all can learn to be better, more true shepherds like you!

I'm so, almost, amazed at how re-laxed and at ease I feel around you! At first I was a little bit scared, but you've been so concerned about me and so interested in me, now I feel like I've come home at last. I known I really have to "tow the line", even more than ever now, but still I feel like you're here to help me and encourage me, and I know that you're going to be patient with me, even when I make mistakes, because I sure have made mistakes and you're being so patient & loving now! PTL!

I don't think I've ever been asked so many times in one week if I had you had the girls bring the plant for my room and the little nic-nacs for my shelves...and the way Maria spent almost an hour each evening just talking to me and praying with

me and being sure that I even have all the sex I need...and the way Dau has already spent hours of his time listening to my testimony, really taking the time to know and under-stand me... I mean I could go on and on!! You've really showed

that you love me!
So, I know that problems that you're having now with unloving, old bottle leadership certainly isn't your fault, but ours for not following your sample! We like to impress the sheep with our greatness and our faith, we like to see our area produce, we like to have our ideas and our projects, but then we miss the whole point—that a shep-herd really doesn't have to do anything but follow the Letters and make sure that the sheep are taken care of, not asking them to do anything that he wouldn't do himself.

You've certainly been a sample of a faithful witness and you have the fruits to prove it. You haven't been too busy to witness and win souls. My God, how could we be too busy? Perhaps we've put the cart before the horse and we've asked the sheep to love and care for us, when we haven't really loved and cared for them! We like to think of ourselves as important leaders, but who is really more important? Who knows, maybe some of our areas are having so much bad publicity because we have been too busy with us and not busy taking care of His sheep as we should, both in and out of the Family!

Anyway, those are just a few

thoughts that I wanted to share with you. I love you because you have first loved me.

—Love. Emmanue!



Dear Dad

"Why Don't We Have Sexual Freedom <u>Inside</u> the Family?

Dear MO.

I would like to ask you a question! For a year and a half (since joining the Family) I haven't had any sexual life, and it has been and is a big battle. I am 28, like sex and need it! There is a sexual freedom with the fish in FF'ing, to meet their needs and show them God's Love that way. Why don't we have this freedom <u>inside</u> the Fam-ily, meeting the needs of our own brothers and sisters?
-- Mary; Paris.

You asked a good question! Dad and Maria just can't understand why some of the Family is living without sexual freedom when he has written so much about it in so many Letters! "All Things Tree" and "Law of Love" are two real good ones written long ago on this, and there's so much in the recent FF Letters on how w should be sexually free within the Family. God bless you, Mary, and may you be able to live life to the fullest and enjoy yourself in His

Brother Visits Whore!

(Daniel of Switzerland wrote an in-

spiring testimony of how he went to a whore to have his sexual needs met. Through showing her the Lord's love, she got saved and now wants a new life. We wrote:)

Dear Daniel,

MO and Maria were so sorry to hear how you had to go to a whore to get your sexual needs met, but were thrilled to hear how the Lord turned it into a wonderful victory and testimony!

MO says, "I've done it and found most of them very receptive and responsive, and even emotional and really hungry for love and the Lord. Some of them were just poor girls who hadn't been able to get any other job—that's the only talent other job—mars the only talent they had, and one which we sure could use. That's what Jesus did in a way. He didn't pay them as far as we know, but he got them saved and lived with them afterward.

God bless you for your faith! They were wondering, though, why one of our sisters did not supply your sexual needs and would like to hear more of the details of why you were compelled to go to some-one out of the Family for the love you needed. We should surely be taking care of our own dear brothers and sisters' sexual needs if we are willing to go out FF'ing and meet the needs of those outside the Family! "As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith." (Gal. 6:10).

Is Marriage for Everyone?

Dear MO, I am 27, have been in the Family or 5 or 6 years and am not married yet. I'm afraid of trading my freedom and "youth" for security and becoming an old tired Mom...Marriage seems so deadly permanent... I hope you can tell me if it's not important that "m me if it's not important that I'm not married...Is there something wrong with my attitude? I guess I really have a deep-seated fear of failure in marriage. Love, Hannah.

Dear Hannah, Dear Hannan,
Greetings in Jesus!...Regarding
your question about marriage,
Dad and Maria have this special
word of counsel for you: "It depends on the individual situation.

pends on the individual situation.
Babies in our societies can almost choose their own father. We have got more fathers than mothers. We believe in letting people do what they want to do or what they feel called to do. Have you read 'Nuns of Love' lately? We understand that sometimes it is difficult to find a balance but we have got something for everybody, let them take their choice. They can be a prim little housewife with ten chilren or a whore; whatever they want. They can have the same man for the rest of their life or two or three different ones every day. We have an outfit that can accommodate each and every need and each and every individual." So Hannah, "The door is now open!—Walk in where you will, by your own free and loving choice...you are more than welcome in the King's house hold in whatever capacity you choose!" ("Choice" 238:15)

'How do I get clearance to a new field?'

Dear MO, Maria, Rachel and all, God bless you, I love you and really pray for you all the time. I know it must be quite a life being at the front of the battle. God bless you for your courage. I have one suggestion and one question I

want to present:
Regarding security of MO Letter
mailings: Several times we have received our MO Mailings from Italy with the envelope partially opened and Letters could have easily been photographed. My suggestion is this: That each colony open a special P.O. box, unknown to any one but top colony personnel, for the sole purpose of important "R" business: MO mailings, KQC ad-visories, etc. And open this box at visiones, etc. And open this box at a separate post office, so the personnel at the other post office couldn't recognise the envelopes and the new P.O. wouldn't even know what's going on. Then keep the old P.O. box for correspondence from the GP and from other colonies, tc., less security material.

Question about receiving clear-

Send <u>love notes</u> & <u>photos</u> to Dad. Bambini di Dio C.P. 786 50100 Florence, Italy attn: Keren

ance to pioneer field: We requested clearance to the South Pacific nearly two years ago and received it from our field. We had the funds to go nearly two years ago, but have recently used part of it to pay extremely high winter bills last year. Now there are brethren go-ing to different fields who have applied for clearance directly from the field and have gotten cleared to go and are working on their fares. We would like to go and don't un-derstand why we can't also go.

Is there a worldwide policy concerning the method of requesting and receiving clearance? My regional shepherd told me that you should write directly to the field, but not everybody knows it or does it. The way we requested clearance was to write our Minister's office with pictures, disciple background and information sheet and clearance form. But I haven't seen this method help anyone get to another field

recently.

Thanks for listening. Sometimes you just need to have a listening ear that you can pour into. Love and rayers in Jesus, Peter Fighter. prayers in Jesus, reter regime.
(ED.—You now only need clearance from the field to which you are going. Too many old bottles have been blocking the highways to the fields. Please send your request for clearance to: Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain (with "Attn: Clearance" in lower lefthand corner. Please do not use COG or FOL anywhere on the envelope!)
Your request will then be forwarded to the Service Center of the area to which you wish to go, for their

"I'll Be a Hustler for the Lord" How the President's sister converted the sultan of smut

To call Larry Flynt a pornog-rapher is like saying that Shake-speare wrote. Flynt is the very sultan of smut, and his Hustler (circ. 1.9 million) stoops to pander with articles and artwork on various themes of hard-core sexual perver-

In one of the most remarkable religious conversions since Paul stopped kicking against the goad, Flynt last week announced that he had been recruited for Christ by Evangelist Ruth Carter Stapleton the President's sister. Hustler will be reborn as a "religious skin mag-azine," he added, and his multimilliondollar, 400-employee empire of magazines and sex products may be turned into a nonprofit religious foundation. As Flynt told a Pentecostal congregation in Houston where he had gone for the National Women's Conference: "I owe every

woman in America an apology."
Flynt's journey from horniness to holiness began earlier this year. While fighting—and losing—his much publicized obscenity trial in Cincinnati, Flynt recalls, an earlier urge "to find the truth and who I am" became an obsession. This fall, CBS News Producer, Joe Wershba, steered him to Stapleton, who shared Flynt's concern about child abuse Flynt spent a weekend with Stapleton and her veterinarian husband at their Fayetteville, N.C., home, and the Stapletons visited the Flynts' 23-room mansion in Columbus, where they discussed religion

and sexual repression, Stapleton recalls. Flynt abruptly phoned her from San Antonio around midnight Nov. 17. "He was talking 90 miles an hour," she says. "Through the jumbled conversation I knew some-thing real had happened."
What happened, Flynt told Time
Chicago Bureau Chief Benjamin

Cate, was that he found God at 40,000 ft.-in a chartered jet somewhere between Denver and Houston. "It was powerful and awesome, says Flynt of the experience.
"There I was, representing the pits

of what is wrong in our society, and it happened. I'm not ashamed to say that I cried for God." "I read somewhere that 92% of the people believe in God," he said. "There aren't that many who believe in por-

The future of Hustler is uncertain. The next few issues have closed, but this spring Hustler and its sister skin-book Chic (circ. 436,305) will begin depicting "a healthy attitude toward sex, mixed in with a spiritual message," says Flynt. "We will no longer treat women as pieces of meat longer treat women as pieces of meat."

The convert concedes that many readers will remain skeptical. "People may think I'm kooky, but this is what happened," he says. "It's not a publicity stunt. I have asked God for forgiveness for anything I have done to but anyone. I've been all done to hurt anyone. I've been all the way to the bottom. There's only one way to go now, and that's up. I'm going to be hustling for the Lord"

Christians For Israel! Part of an article from "Newsweek", Nov. 28, 1977—Edited by MO.

A group of conservative evangelical A group of conservative evangelical leaders wants Carter to believe that most born-again U.S. Christians oppose any such violation of Israel's "divine right" to the land first promised by God to Abraham.

In a full-page ad published earlier this month in the New York Times and the Washington Post fifteen.

and the Washington Post, fifteen evangelical elder statesmen-including two college and three seminary presidents—urged U.S. evangelicals to write Washington in support of Is write Washington in support of Israel's position in the Middle East. "This is Carter's constituency and he'd better listen to them," says Jerry Strober, a Jewish publicist and former evangelical Christian who helped prepare the ad "Evangelical Christian Research C who helped prepare the ad. "Evan-gelicals are not used to getting out on political limbs, and this was a

major step for them."

Mutual Respect: The ad was only the latest public sign of a growing alliance between American Jewish leaders and spokesmen for the most conservative wing of American evan-gelicalism. The American Jewish Committee, for example, recently committee, for example, recently bestowed its first National Interreligious Award on evangelist Billy Graham for his "support of Israel". According to Rabbi Marc Tanenbaum, the AJC's director of interreligious affairs, "The White House is mistaken if it thinks that only Jews care deeply about Israel. Israel and Jerusalem are as central theologically to evangelicals as they are to the Jews."

But only to the very conservative vangelicals. "We believe that the

return of the Jews to their homeland and the reconstruction of the kingdom of Israel, are signs of the cli-max of earthly history—the ringing in of the millennial, perfect world says Kenneth Kantzer, editor-elect of Christianity Today and one of the

ad's signers.

Partisan Politics: Like Sen. Mark Hatfield, some evangelicals distinguish between what the Oregon Republican calls "the right of Israel to exist as a political state, and the attempt to translate Israel into some great theo-logical state." Moreover, notes man-aging editor Wes Michaelson of Sojourners, a progressive evangelical Sojourners, a progressive evangelical monthly, three of the ad's most pro-minent signers—entertainer Pat Boone Dallas pastor W.A. Criswell and re-



tiring editor Harold Lindsell of Christianity Today—all publicly opposed Carter during the 1976 campaign. "There's partisan politics behind their stand on Israel," Michaelson insists, "as well as a morally questionable effort to use the Middle East crisis to justify their own brand of Biblical literalism.

Thus far, Carter has shown no sign that he feels any pressure from evangelical quarters. But the Christian dispute over Israel is far from

ended. Right-wing fundamentalist preacher Carl McIntire entered the fray with a full-page ad in The New York Times denouncing the Palestinians as "Descendants of Esau...claiming Jacob's land." And next January, the evangelicals behind the first ad have invited 1,000 bornagain Christians to visit Jerusalem to hear Israeli Prime Minister Menahem Begin present his own program for peace in the Holy Land.

How Could They? (Quotes from Peace?—Or War!"

Any Christian who could stand with Israel at a time like this must be totally deaf, dumb and blind or

without reason! So how the Christians of the world could sympathise with the Jews in this case is inconprehensible! (par. 36)

How could Christians of the world

be so blind to the rights and the needs of the poor Palestinians, most of whom are Christians! To say that the Jews are a people of peace is ridiculous! (par. 36,38)

Begin's whole attitude was typi-

cally that of the stubborn unyield-ing Jew, as God has shown them to ing Jew, as God has shown them to be all through the Bible—stubborn, rebellious and unyielding! He even spoke of their past, and "this land in which lived our great kings and our prophets", but he neglected to mention the fact that they usually killed their prophets! As Jesus said, "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Thou that killest the prophets!" (Rom. 11:3, Mt. 23:29-39, 1Thes. 2:14-15, Acts 7:52, Rev. 16:6 & 18:24) (par. 25)

Their prophets have all spoken to hem as Sadat did and begged them in the name of God to make peace with both man and God, "But they would not!" They have refused for generations, for centuries, for ages, for milleniums! (par. 26)
For thousands of years they have

refused to yield themselves to God! So now how could we possibly expect them to surrender themselves to the poor's needs and counsel of man? Any Christian who stands with the Jews at a time like this in a stand like that is a traitor to his own faith and his own God and his

own people! (par. 39)
Israel will have no peace for they have rejected the Prince of Peace—
Jesus, their own Messiah! Israel refuses to recognise the rights of others and even defies God Himself, and would rather have war and destruction and die and go to hell and take the world with her rather than yield to God and the Prince of Peace and the men of peace to save the world! (par. 44,55)

Edited by Maria & the Zs.

REACTIONS TO THE «RNR»

-by Hannah, German National.

"I FELT LIKE WE WERE DROPPING OUT OF THE SYSTEM ALL OVER AGAIN!"

After getting over the first shock and wondering how this one was going to work and starting to think what it really meant, I felt so very, very well cared for by Dad. It really blew my mind to see how con-cerned he is with the real state of the flock. It just really makes me want to learn to have the same love and compassion unto others.

feel sure that this Letter will be a super encouragement to every single little person in each colony, because it was to me. With it, Dad expresses so much faith in the little people, which it seems there has been such a lack of, that it really gave me the feeling of just wanting to go out by faith and just do something to help

With this Letter it will be



impossible for us to look to the Chain of Cooperation, which we have been doing much more than just following the Letters. I felt like we were dropping out of the system all over again! I think we had been so accustomed to looking to our leadership and to their sample of how we were sup-posed to live the Letters, instead of just living the Letters ourselves— trying to live an individual's interpretation of it rather than just do-ing what it says and really being open and talking about it.

We had gotten so tangled up in respecting others, respecting their opinion and respecting what they thought the Letters said that it had almost turned into fear of men rather than the Lord. So obviously it had been a real hindrance in serving the Lord and winning souls and following Him, really accepting the freedoms that He has given us so as to be able to be happier and free-er and getting closer to the Lord and each other and accomplishing more. I feel like we had really gotten away from living by faith and being really radical and free and just traded it in for following another little system that we had

From the things that I've seen in Germany and experienced myself, we were so reluctant to do something different that we always waited for the permission of some leader, or even for some leader to come around and suggest that we follow the Letters. We were so afraid that we could possibly make a mistake, that we just almost didn't do anything along the lines

of FF'ing or helping each other out sexually. I feel so ashamed to say how long Dad has been putting how long Dad has been putting these Letters out and how long we have been so "spiritual" and "waiting on the Lord", trying not to jump the gun, that we've hardly done anything. Whereas I've seen so many people that would have needed it and even situations where I could have done it personally. And being the Ministry secretary, I could also see that in almost every single colony there were people single colony there were people who needed help.

I don't necessarily feel it is all the

individual leader's fault, because I know that at least some of them were not exactly trying to be ty-rants or very authoritarian, but really do love the Lord and their sheep. Yet it seems they had gotten so caught up in our administrational system, all the little rules and restrictions that we've made, that the whole operation is more or less missing the point. Also the leaders had a tendency to try to just run the whole show themselves in-

stead of really training people.

I think this Letter is going to throw people into a position where they're going to have to rely on the Lord and not just be able to look to their leaders anymore, which in turn is really going to inspire faith in people and bring out good qual-ities and talents that individuals have which nobody ever thought of. I know in Germany we were not very used to sitting down and discussing problems or listening to people's opinions, but we were so much on a works trip trying to be spiritual and good, that we hardly

ever openly or honestly said our opinions or confessed our needs. which I think this Letter is going

to change. TYL!
Possibly giving new people and different people chances to be SCS's or Sprint Center Servants or Visiting Servants will really gener ally inspire their faith and give them the courage to speak up. Through that, I think a lot of hidden talent should really come

"Nationalisation": After my ex-perience in Germany, I have to admit that this Letter is really right on, as there are very few nationals on, as there are very few nationals in leadership positions or in positions of any kind of responsibility outside of publications. We do have a few bishops and a few colony Shepherds, but all in all, the foreigners and expectable to have foreigners, and especially the Americans, have really been dominant. As Dad said, it's really hard to believe that there are no nationals who could do anything!

I think some of the reasons are

probably that a lot of the American leadership has not really had the attitude of taking people into their personal lives as Dad describes in the Letter, like getting married to natives or listening to their counsel,

Personally myself, and I think it's true for quite a few Germans, v have developed such a fear of the stereotype of being hardheaded, dictatorial and authoritarian little Hitlers and like the "rest of the Germans", that now we don't even think we can stand up for what we believe. We're so afraid that it's going to come out wrong, we don't

want to be looked at as 'Germans''. And usually And usually the main thing you hear from anyone in the Family about Germany is pretty negative, "Oh they're so hard" and

this, that and the other.

I have to say at this point, though, that some of the American leader-ship doesn't think that way. Some have been encouraging and really trying to help us and find the poten-

tial in Germany.

Also, I think if we could just junk the whole legal association, as Dad suggests in the Letters, and forget all about the "Children of God" and just move into new places, just be called something else, I think it would really help cut down on a lot of work and a lot of energy, nerves and time. I believe that if more people could be trusted with at least being trained in some kind of position of responsibility, that it would really encourage people's faith and bring people out of themselves and get them to forget about the "problems" they used to have, and even give them back their burden for Germany. As it stands now, just about every German national that I know personally just wants to leave the country.

It's hard to do anything if you feel nobody has faith in you, which feeling has resulted through trying to uphold this chain of cooperation. which was so totally incomplete in which was so totally incomplete in Germany that it was not even functioning very well. We were so concerned in keeping it up and not letting it fall apart that I think we really missed the point—so busy with administrational work that it took away a lot of time from train-

ing people and helping people to overcome their weaknesses. Instead of taking <u>more</u> time for a person like that, <u>less</u> time was taken. I can see how some would feel like they're no good, sitting in a field colony for years and years on end and doing nothing but litnessing when there were so many other positions they could have had, so

many jobs that needed filling.
I think with the "RNR" and
"Nationalisation" we're going to
be forced to take time to find out where the little people are at and find out what they can really do. Personally, I feel that an area can only go as far as the little people in that area are really willing to

go, from their heart.
This Letter has completely changed my attitude towards Gerand it's given me some faith back that we can really do something there. I think if we're going things are really going to change. The only other thing I have to say is that I feel very ashamed that we have not done this any earlier, because I feel it's not something new. I feel we've really been failing to do what God has been showing us in Letters years ago. So I really hope and pray that this time we're going to catch on, and I do think

"Colony Rules": As far as colony size and division, I believe this has generally been practised, because it's one of the smallest requirements that we can meet and the easiest one to keep. As far as the new disciples go, I think this has been one of the main points where colonies

have been re-classified. But I think with some more faith in the Germans and Germany, we could improve this a lot. Also, I think that an FF Report and Colony Check-list should be a real blessing in helping everyone to do more along these lines. Another thing on new disciples, I feel that we have not really been following what Dad said about checking out new disciples with the whole colony council. I think too little emphasis has been given to the opinion of the whole council, but rather more to the shepherd. Also I don't think we have been publishing pictures of people that have been put out of the Family for incorrigible bad behaviour

Also the suggestions Dad makes about marriages: I don't think they've been followed at all. I don't think people feel the freedom to just go into a trial marriage and do it just with the consent of the people involved and with local leadership, but they always wait for consent from higher up. Also I think people have not really been involved in the major colony de cisions.

Many colonies do not have mated couples as their shepherds, and I think this has really de-emphasised the family and turned it much rather into just a work team or something. I think when we have mated couples heading each colony that it will really change the atmos-phere and spirit of the colony, and phete and spirit of the cooliny, and therefore also change the way of approaching the public and winning people into our families. I also don't think we've taken Dad's sug-

Ŋ

gestions on ordination seriously Concerning reporting: I think it's going to be a real blessing to have every colony council member sign the reports, and I think it's going to really give a change away from things being really secretive with the big leader image, to a much more open and honest atmosphere

Income and finances: I really think it's just going to flip everyone out that they're only going to have to give their 10% to WS and then also get to know where the money goes! Generally I think this is really going to make people feel like they're really participating and really taking part in reaching the world and knowing what's going on.

Quotas: People have been forced to get out certain amounts of lit

that they had not agreed on with their colony council, and I doubt that we have all followed what Dad said about everybody getting out one or two hours a day at least, simply because we'd gotten involved with so many things that we thought were emergencies, which actually I don't think were sometimes, especially considering the new Letters.

Publications & Mail Ministry: I know that we have been getting letters addressed to Dad, but I think we failed to forward them on, as well as forward on the answers. All in all, it sure looks like we still have a long way to go to even put the New R and its ideas into effect. The new Letters are going to be a real help in doing it.

Hannah's Reactions to -- "WHERE ARE THE SHEPHERDS?"

I don't think I have been so touched by a MO Letter ("Where Are the Shepherds?", No. 662) in a while as this one, in a very particular way. It is a little hard to express, but it almost felt like ointment on sores. In a way, the Letter does not express anything new, when it talks about shepherds, hirelings, etc., but still I feel we have gotten so far away from it out on the field that it was the most beautiful

thing I have read in some time.
It reassured me of the things I joined the Family for, that they are still the same, that the real Jesus is still the guy who gets beaten, be-littled, spit in the face and so forth, with real love for the people and not someone "cool", "with it" and "on top" of things.

I was actually shocked to see how much closer <u>Dad</u> is to the people than our leadership is, and how we have been brought up the wrong way and direction. It has been such a deep experience for me to be able to be here with Dad and Maria and see the "unrefined" hard work and love and labour of everyone here,

which this Letter is an example of.
It is one thing to hear people talk about love, laying down your life, etc. and another thing to see it. I am shocked even by the simplicity and concern for the little things I have read in this Letter, because I can see every single one of them practised, while before it was the same words, but the actual works presented quite a different interpretation.

Most of all. I feel so convicted by these words myself, that I am very, very ashamed of not following the ord and Dad better and feel like I have been a hindrance, much, nave been a nindrance, much, much rather than a help. But, D.V., I really hope to be able to catch on to the real Revolution, as all this has certainly caused quite a revolution in me. I feel at a new point, a new birth, and pray I can in some ways or not her description to way or another do something to better the situation and pass on some of the blessings I have been getting here.

The Letter has so much to say about being honest and open for the work's sake, the sheep's sake, and how that is the only thing we are here for, and it has blown my mind to see it work! It has created such a relief for me, that I feel like I have come into the sunshine again after being in the rain and cold for a long time.

Out on the field, I think the kids at the bottom are probably some of the only ones trying to obey the Letters—especially the New R Letters. They have to in order to survive, as opposed to the leaders who live on budgets. So many times I have wondered why we again made excuses for not everyone being "the same" and the severe differ-"the same" and the severe difference in living conditions and standards, but being satisfied with explanations like, "we need to raise the standard", which was outright ridiculous, because the only thing we were doing was to create a more severe difference in "class" and not coing in to help everyone raise. going in to help everyone raise their standards.

So, because we all have been so

used to looking to our "leadership", it should be a real solution if we just get rid of our chain of cooperation so that people will naturally seek counsel from the Letters much more and then find people that live the principles of the New R and will help in drawing the kids closer to the Word and win their confidence by being right there, visiting and really helping without applying rules and creating laws.

Hearing this also gave me more

faith just to be honest about things, in hopes that it will help to portray the picture as it is, something which I feel is not commonly taught and

practised.

I believe that the most disastrous thing of all was the way we were practically being brainwashed into thinking that things are supposed to be the way they are and not really daring to take the Bible and Letters as the measure for everything.
Thereby, we were completely getting away from what God is doing and saying today, which is what we are actually living in this outfit for, so we can pass it on to others. So, thank God for Dad, who seems to be doing the work on both ends—hearing from God at the top and speakg up from the <u>bottom!</u>
So all in all, it was so good to hear

the truth about some rules and procedures as well as people. Even though I sometimes felt wrong am sure others did too, about things like too much emphasis on the actual figures of statistics, hard money and the de-emphasis of the Word and care for the sheep, I wasn't sure who was to blame, me or my

leaders.



Vol. 1, No. 8 Edited by Maria & the Zs.

FF NEWS FROM TENERIFE



of Love in Tenerife. Photo by

A Fulfillment of Dad's 'Church of Love!' Vision!

Today, as every Saturday, Betty came to the Church of Love with the children. Afterwards, everyone came into the house and we started personal witnessing. I encouraged personal witnessing. I encouraged her to start witnessing to other people, as there were so many new people. She smiled and said, "You must teach me, I don't know how."
So we talked together first to a man that was there and then to Eloy.

That was the first time she shared with others, as until now I was always sharing with her.

That night I picked her up and we went downtown to Atlantis, where we had a drink and talked. The other day she had told me that her husband would be coming home from a fishing expedition, and this from a fishing expedition, and this evening we had a very good conver-sation about him and her relation-

ship with him.
She told me about her husband, that she loves him very much and that he is a very good man who is taking care of her and the children and everything, but that she is not "in love" with him.

I encouraged her to be thankful to him and just love him with all her heart, as he has been out for such a long time, and now that he is coming back, he really needs a deserves it. I told her to ask the Lord to give her a great love for him, that this would be such a tremendous testimony for him, to see how much she has changed, as I believe it's going to be a surprise for him—all these new friends that she has and these new beliefs. I told her about witnessing to him, to go slowly so as not to blow him away,



Nati with Betty's children (I to r) Jim, Lali and Bill, at the Church of Love.

just to be wise and ask the Lord for wisdom

Then we just danced and had a good time, as she likes to dance so much. Then we went to one of our houses and had fellowship. Then I put on a tape of the Family and she liked it very much. She asked me to wake her up, as she needed to be up with the children.

In the morning I took her home and we had breakfast together with the children and then we had devotions. We read John 4 and I encouraged the children to be good witnesses. Every Sunday we pick up the children to come here and have a class with us about the Bible on flannelgraph.

So Betty is really growing and getting closer and closer to the Lord and all the Family. It's a blessing to be ministering to her and the children as they are such precious children. I really thank the Lord for this ministry that He has given us here, and I am so thankful that He is using us here. I love you very much. -Juan.

WINNING THE GIRLS!-Elena from Finland!

While litnessing, I met a beautiful girl who stopped right in front of me and looked deep into my eyes! I had seen her before, and I gave her a copy of "Sex Works" in Eng-lish. She looked at it and said that she knew our Family in Finland and that some of her friends are in the Family and that she even corresponds by mail with one of them. "They are all so nice, they have so much love!" she said. "I've been

here five months and I am very lonely. I need a friend and to know nice people." The whole time she was looking in my eyes as though enchanted. I took her address and phone number and yesterday I phoned her and invited her to come to Capricho's.

She was so happy when she came to the club and right away started pouring out her heart to me. She told me how many men wanted to make love to her, but just to get things from her, but that nobody wanted to give her something.
"They only know <u>sexual</u> love, but there is a <u>greater</u> love than that," she said. I told her about God and Jesus, and she believes very much. She says she always carries a Bible

with her and constantly reads it.

She told me that she is suffering from a very serious lung disease that doesn't allow her to work or do any strenuous physical activity. She said, "When I have had a lot of pain in my chest, or am almost dead because of my lungs, I read the Bible and this was what kept me going and why I am still alive." The last time I had a hamperhage, the doctor. time I had a hemorrhage, the doctor told me that I was going to die. I said that I didn't want to, that I wanted to live. Life is so beautiful, nature is so beautiful, I love to live." So I asked her to bring her Bible the next day to the Church of Love, so that, Lord willing, I can show her the verses to help her understand about Salvation.

She was completely enchanted by the Spirit. She was making love to me with her eyes. I was a little embarrassed, being in the middle of the club, as she kept looking into my eyes and wanting to kiss me. So we danced a little bit, and then I counselled with Juan about helping her. We took a walk and then came home, and there she shared with me that she couldn't make love, because her lungs couldn't

That's why I look at you all the time, that's the only contact I can have with a man." So we kissed very sweetly, and I was very careful all the time not to get her too excited for her health's sake. It was very pitiful, because she really wanted to make love, but she can't, so I was really praying for her.

I took her home and shared with her about healing by faith, and she said, "I know that God has given me this sickness to learn many things, and I am learning a lot." I tried to really encourage her, and today, Lord willing, we'll pick her up in the car to come to the Church of Love. I am really praying that she'll get saved, although she really seems like she already is, by the way she talked and everything. Please pray for this girl. I am really concerned about her!

A Night's Fishing!

Capricho's is so busy these days! It's such an inspiration to go down there FF'ing! Last night there were eight of us, three boys and five of the girls. We were all kept busy, even Bernardo, who spent most of the evening talking to two beautiful ladies, friends of his, who came to the table to greet him.

the table to greet him.

I suggested to Linda to go dance with a tall man. He didn't seem to

be Spanish, but nevertheless looked very nice, and I felt like we had to catch him. He turned out to be Yugoslavian, speaks perfect English, and is in the hotel business with his friend who was also there. They were supposed to go the next day on an excursion, but Linda insisted they come to the Church of Love. The receptive one, Miro, came with another friend, and Linda led him to the Lord! Hallelujah!

ictor Custom was there also last night. Since he has not been there for a long time, I suggested to Maria to stay close to him and give him the female fellowship he so des-perately needs. She spent the whole evening with him, trying to bring him back to the fellowship of the

Family.
Nati went to greet Juan Optico, and she spent all night sharing with him. I suggested that Dolores go share with his friend, a precious man from La Laguna, whom she also knew from before. Since he was saved, she shared with him about the Holy Spirit and he got filled! Juan Optico drove Nati home and, praise the Lord, he finally got

the help he desperately needed. She said that he was much more receptive and listening, instead of always full of his own subject and ing so much, as he usually does.

Marianne spent most of the evening at the bar talking to Julian Painter, who displays his paintings in a boutique close to Eloy's shop. He is such a precious fellow! He got saved recently, and last night, got filled with the Holy Spirit! Afterwards, Marianne took him for a drink at one of our apartments and helped him out. TYJ!

Celia was also very much on the attack! She met a precious man at the bar and shared with him about the Family, gave him the salvation message, and led him to the Lord! Alberto and I spent some time

sharing with the men at our table. Once things were getting pretty much settled, Alberto went to ask a woman to dance, shared with her a bit, and I also went to greet a Nor-wegian girl whom I had met the day before. She seemed to be touched by the fact that I went to greet her All in all, the evening went very well! TYL! -Paul.



of Control!

"The Crash of '79" is the latest bestselling novel by American finan-cier-turned-author Paul Erdman. His story paints a realistic dooms-His story paints a realistic doomsday scenario of an Arab pullout of petrodollars from the U.S., a nuclear war in the Mideast over Arab oil and ultimately a global economic collapse. Newsweek's Rita Palmer recently talked to Erdman, 45, about the "Crash". Excerpts:

O. Do you really believe a war over oil recentles?

oil reserves is possible?

A. I think the test on this will

probably come, say, in the mid-1980's when the actual physical supply of crude petroleum starts to go down. What can result is a rivalry over the diminishing absolute amount of oil available. Then you can have available. Then military clashes.

Q. Again and again in "The Crash" you downplay the role of Israel.

A. The primary issue is not Israel.

The real issues are energy, who should control it and what kind of special relationship the U.S. should establish with Saudi Arabia, the country which is allowing us to drive our cars around.

O. In your book, the U.S. Presi-

dent is terribly ignorant about what is going on. Is that realistic?

A. Traditionally, our presidents don't know much about economics, and they know zilch about inter-national economics. I think Presi-



dent Jimmy Carter is following completely in this great American tra-dition.

Q. You have the Saudis pulling their short-term funds out of th U.S. in your book and this causes a bank run in the U.S. Is this feasible

A. If Barbara Walters tells us on the evening news that the Saudis are yanking out their dough, it could very well be that you and I are going to line up at the bank the next morn-

ing and get our money out too!

O. Would the crash be a replay of

A. Well, '29 was a domestic crisis.

My crash is definitely an international crisis, a total financial crisis. most important factors are the international banks, and when those dominoes start to fall then every

thing goes.

O. How precarious is the financial

system?

A. It's precarious. The large Amer ican banks are out of control in rereal vanks are out of control in regard to their international operations. There is a large amount of what I would call irresponsible lending to non-oil-producing LDC's (Third World). These countries are obviously not in a position to repay these loans at maturity.

O. Your hero is the financial ad-

Q. Your hero is the financial adviser to the Saudis. How canny are the Arabs in their financial dealings?

A. The Arabs traditionally work with a list of 50 of the largest banks in the world. They are very conservative. They give their money to the bank and say, 'you manage it'—which brings up a funny situation. The Arabs are giving their money. The Arabs are giving their money to the large banks and these banks are lending to the LDC's. What the Arabs cleverly have done is put the New York banks in the front row of risk. In other words, if Zaire goes kaput, Chase Manhattan is in

Mo, on the Crash!

"If even one link, like oil, breaks in the chain of their economic system, it can cause a sudden <u>depression</u> or a sudden <u>panic</u> or a sudden <u>collapse</u> of the <u>whole System!</u>" (284:42)

"The dollar is definitely inflating and it's got to eventually explode!-And of course it would also destroy the whole world monetary system which is based on that Green Pig!" (294:14)

"If America's whole system was collapsing and suddenly gold and oil have become the only things that are worth anything, what would the Americans do as a last act of desperation? America would try to attack the Arab countries and grab the oil and the gold!" (294:34,35)

"This time, they're not only going to have a big depression, or economic collapse, which in days past benefited the big money boys, but it is also going to bring about the collapse of big investors, governments, everybody!" (327:13)

"The Money Explodes! The Dollar Explodes! Inflation Explodes!-And War Explodes!" (294:38)

See these Letters by Moses David: "The Crash!" No. 284; "The Money Explodes!" No. 294; "Doom!" No. 310 and "Inflation or Deflation?" No. 327.

A LOVE LETTER TO DAD FROM A NEW VISITING SERVANT!

"Taking Heaven to others"

Dear Dad & Maria
I don't think that I can express in words all of the love that I have for you and how happy I am at your service; my heart is here filling itself up continually with your loving spirit, and wanting to always please you in everything. I love you!

Last night when you shared with me about my decision concerning my new ministry as Visiting Servant, my first reaction was, "No, I want to be with Dad," but little by little, I began to see my great pride, and my heart was broken completely: this signifies that it is time to overflow the water to refresh the people with the Spirit of my Father David. I love you, and I want to be with you, love you, see you, feel you, feel your spirit and give myself to you completely.

you completely.

Since yesterday, I have had a big spiritual fight; I have cried and prayed a lot and it costs me a lot to decide between living in "heaven" (with you), or taking the heaven to

others; but I think that the decision of a servant must be to give the same as you are giving your life for the sheep and your sheep love you.

You are the servant of all servants and your sample encourages me and

You are the servant of all servants and your sample encourages me and makes me want to show you to the rest, that not only I can love you more but that the whole world can love you more and more and more because you deserve all the love in the world.

But it doesn't matter what hap-

But it doesn't matter what happens, if the Lord takes me from you all or not, my heart is with you, filling up here and overflowing there; when you want something from me or need someone for anything, know that I am always ready, but meanwhile, I'll fight with my whole heart so that all will have the Spirit of David.

Much, much love—

Much, much love— Carmen (Spanish national). P.S. After making the decision, I feel at peace and much happier. Praise the Lord!

(The following poem was written by N., an Iraqi petroleum engineer, who Almond first met and led to the Lord in Cairo. Later, she FF'ed him in Athens, and he sent her this poem from Saudi Arabia:)

LOVE'S MAGIC
Love is magic, pure and sweet,
For it alone makes life complete!
Given freely, never bought
The gift mankind has always sought.

Love's eternal through the years

Standing strong through joy & tears Changing not itself at all But working wonders, large & small!

Love turns all the common place To matchless beauty, joy and grace, Makes happiness its specialty And gives itself unselfishly.

Love's a mystery, ages old, Impossible to see or hold But when there's something hearts would say, Love like magic shows the way! FAMILY NEWS
OF LOVE! -BY YOU!

Vol. 1, No. 9
Edited by Maria & the Zs.

Dad Exploded

When He

When He
Read Our
First
Visiting
Servants'
First Home Report!

BAWLS OUT
TOP LEADERS!

"PTL! GB! Thank God for the Visiting Servants and the Lord! We don't seem to have much else in the way of responsible sheps! God bless 'em for their good work!"—Love, Dad. 27/1. (Dad reads first Visiting Servants' report to top leaders!)

Information: 18 people (including the six children), Regional Shepherds were living in the Home, along with the Home Servant. Also, this is a visitors home (DAD: In other words, where visitors come!) and the girls are doing some FF'ing (DAD: Now can't you just imagine them bringing their nice FF fish to

a place like this!) and they have started a Church of Love. (DAD: My God, let's hope they haven't!

My God, let's hope they haven't!

The house itself is a bit old, but rather nice, if kept up. But right now it is in bad shape as it hasn't been cared for and is dirty. (DAD: Now you might be excused for living in an old house. You might even be excused that some of it, pieces of it, are either falling down or falling off. You can't help that, that's up to your landlord, although maybe you ought to have a maintenance man to try to fix things up as best you can. But there is no excuse with all the people they have

in that house, 18 people, for not keeping the house <u>clean!</u> I mean, even if it also means not just sweeping the floor and washing the windows and keeping the kitchen clean, but even if it means you have to paint the walls and whatever else is necessary to make it neat and well decorated and decent and unashame.

decorated and decent and unashamed to bring distinguished visitors there, any kind of visitors. I wouldn't want to take any kind of a visitor into a house under this description.

-Nobody, no friends of mine, at

NOW I WANT YOU TO FIND OUT WHO IS TO BLAME BE-SIDES THIS ARCHBISHOP! It's definitely his fault, because apparently he didn't oversee it like he should have and didn't get down there and get something done, if he had to put on his overalls and start painting and sweeping the floor himself! "He that is greatest among you must be servant of all!"

I'M HAVING TO GET IN NOW AND FIND OUT THESE THINGS MYSELF, because you leaders haven't found them out! Think of it, that I have to stir myself up about one little Home out of hundred! I have to get upset and get you up here out of bed and bawl you out for it, because you have not taken care of your work! I have to do it now for you!)

When we arrived, everyone was awaiting us and they all seemed a bit fearful. (DAD: I guess that's the way they usually felt when any big shots came aound. Thank God our dear little Visiting Servants are little shots!) A lot of them were out litnessing, and we could inspect the

house a bit and speak with a few persons, such as the old shepherd.
(DAD: They just voted him out today. I don't know why they thought the other guy was going to be much better, since apparently, had he been living at that house? Well, at least he was supposed to be the Regional Shepherd, and maybe he will do something for it. They didn't have much better on hand at the moment, so I guess they did the best they could. They said that guy couldn't do any litnessing or apparently anything else or sweep the floor, because the Archbishop kept him so busy doing his work, such as collecting the mail. Apparently he is too lazy to go to the mailbox and get his own mail. And this guy makes the excuse that he has to be so busy picking up the mail once a day, or maybe he goes ten times a day, and therefore he couldn't litness!)

They have many problems of organisation and following a schedule for everything. They weren't having daily meetings unitedly and neither were they having weekly business meetings. (DAD: Apparently they weren't having any meetings, period!—Totally contrary to the New Revolution rules issued three years ago!

NOW, I'M NOT GOING TO BLAME THE POOR SHEEP, DUMB SHEEP, that much, because God compares His children to dumb sheep, which is just about the dumb-

NOW, I'M NOT GOING TO BLAME THE POOR SHEEP, DUMB SHEEP, that much, because God compares His children to dumb sheep, which is just about the dumbest animal there is in existence, if you know anything about sheep. Did you know that sheep—I'm talking about real sheep now, the animals—couldn't exist were it not for man? They simply don't exist in the

wild. There is a kind of sheep, what they call these hill goats and rams, but they are completely different from the kind of domesticated sheep. Domesticated sheep cannot take care of themselves, and they are notoriously the dumbest animal there is! If one of them runs and jumps over a cliff, all the rest of them will follow him!

they are notoriously the dumbest animal there is! If one of them runs and jumps over a cliff, all the rest of them will follow him!

SO SINCE GOD HIMSELF HAS ALREADY CALLED HIS PEOPLE DUMB SHEEP, I'M NOT GOING TO BLAME THEM VERY MUCH. But I am sure going to give hell to the shepherds, the ones who are supposed to be taking care of them! THIS IS JUST LIKE A HOME WITHOUT A SHEPHERD AT ALL! Apparently there was no shepherd, nobody organising them, no schedule

MITHOUT A SHEPHERD AT ALL!
Apparently there was no shepherd,
nobody organising them, no schedule,
no cleaning, no meals! Can you
imagine!—Because there were no
cooks! Well, maybe they had some
meals, but sometimes they just
didn't cook at all!)

Because of this, everyone was doing his own thing. We found that they didn't have meals sometimes, because nobody cooked, and they don't have a good plan for cleaning the house, and the finances are a mess, all because of a lack of communication. They also don't care for the house, because nobody was considering it their own home, because everyone was just passing through to other parts in transition. (DAD: Apparently, everybody going through there just thought they were on their way someplace else, so why should they worry about the house. Well, I want to tell you something!—WE'VE GOT PEOPLE WHO PASS THROUGH THIS HOUSE ON

TRANSITION, AND THEY ARE IMMEDIATELY PUT ON THE WORK SCHEDULE, and they pitch in and sweep floors and do dishes and all the rest-not only my staff but yours and visitors as well. Why should anybody think they don't have to do anything and not have any duties just because they are passing they are the state.

any duties just because they are pass ing through!

I HAVE NEVER AT ANY TIME

EVER HAD SUCH "GUESTS" IN ANY OF OUR HOMES that I had anything to do with! Everybody who knew anything about it at all, who were supposed to be members of our organisation at all, knew that there was no such thing as "guests" in our colonies, except system mothers and fathers or members of the press or friends, fish, or somebody else.

IF THEY WERE LIVING IN THE HOME, EVEN FOR A FEW DAYS, THEY PARTICIPATED IN THEIR WORK. Now where do these people get the idea that they can just lounge around as guests between the past of the past

cause they were just passing through? Also, they were looking for another house, but they weren't even taking care of the house they have. Almost everyone has their clothing but they don't have closets or shelves. Suitcases and bags are all over the floor. (DAO: I wonder if that is a common practice in our homes, if they are still camping out like hippies. God help us! I wonder when our kids will get it through their thick skulls that their bumming hippie days are over! Since they have become a Christian, they ought to live somewhat differently.

25

THEY ARE NOT CAMPING OUT ANYMORE, UNLESS THEY ARE ACTUALLY OUT ON THE GROUND! Any Home, any fixed HOME, has no excuse whatsoever to act like they are camping out. They with the order out and provide the second of ought to get out and provision the furniture, whatever they need! My God, I've been in houses where I nailed up a rod or I hung up a rope to hang clothes on, if there weren't any closets.)

Also, they don't have personal towels for each person nor sufficient sheets. (DAD: I want to tell you that even when we were virtually bumming and camping out and living on the road, we weren't in that bad shape! Everybody had his own towel. Everybody had his own sheets or sleeping bag. I can't imagine such conditions existing in our homes!)

.nor warm enough blankets (<u>DAD</u>: Here in <u>mid-winter!</u>)... and the house was a bit cold, even though it has a functioning heating system—a coal <u>furnace</u> (a small one) and radiators in each room. / <u>DAD</u>: Apparently someone is too lazy or doesn't know how to run the fur-nace. Thank God they've got some heat!

Neither do they have hot water. (DAD: Now can you possibly imagine living just a few days without hot water in mid-winter? Have you ever felt how cold the water is coming out of the tap this time of year? It's too cold for me to even drink it! To shove your hand in water. it! To shove your hand in practi-cally gives you a <u>chill!</u> Can you im-agine a Home that turned off their hot water heater because it wasn't functioning properly and then just

let it go just because it needed clean-

ing and adjustment? I'll tell you-ITHINK FROM NOW ON WE I THINK FROM NOW ON WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO MAKE IT A REQUIREMENT THAT NO MAN CAN POSSIBLY BE ELECTED HOME SERVANT UNLESS HE HAS SOME MECHANICAL, FIXIT ABILITIES or has got a man in the house that has. We've got it on the Home Checklist: Is there anyhody in your Home that can fix body in your Home that can fix things, a maintenance man of some kind?) No hot water in the taps simply because the water heater is simply because the water neater is out of adjustment and needs cleaning. So they had cut it off, because the water didn't come out hot but only slightly warm. (DAD: Well, if you ask me, it is better slightly warm than not at all!)

We talked with almost each person in the house concertain. Fiveryone

in the house separately. Everyone was happy with the new Letters and very thankful that we were there. (DAD: I wonder how long it had been since they had had a visit from anybody, any superior officer who cared. Son, I want you to get on the telephone or get out in that car and go tomorrow and get ahold by the neck everyone of the officers respon-sible in this thing! Every one of them knew these conditions existed, or should have known these conditions existed!—And fire them tomorrow!
Put them out litnessing on the street or tell them they can go anywhere they want to go and pioneer a new Home. I mean it!

Home. I mean it!

WE ARE GOING TO MAKE AN

EXAMPLE OUT OF THIS PLACE

AND SOME OF THESE PEOPLE!

As I told you in my note, may God have mercy on them, because I'm

not going to have much mercy on them! I have told people too long and have written it too many times, and by the help of God it's never

and by the help of God it's never going to happen again!

NOBODY IS EVER GOING TO WALK INTO ANOTHER ONE OF OUR HOMES AND FIND IT IN THIS KIND OF CONDITION, if I can help it! If I have to go in there and start taking a whip made of thoms like legis did and whip out. thongs like Jesus did and whip out the money changers and get the people to work!)

The main thing we found they were not doing in the Letters (DAD: Thank God! The one thing that thrills me is that our new system is working, and the very first day we put it into operation we found out. So that's one thing we can be thankful for!)...was sharing sexually. All said they'd like to do it, but lacked initiative to take

the first step.

(DAD: NOW WHY DO YOU SUPPOSE THEY LACKED INI-TLATIVE TO TAKE THE FIRST STEP? Well, I presume it was for the same reason everybody <u>else</u> was God-damned scared in <u>all</u> the Homes we have heard from doing it because whenever they had done it before, they got bloody murder

from their superiors!

SO EVEN THOUGH THEY
FOUND IT IN THE LETTERS,
THEY WERE GOD-DAMNED
SCARED TO EVEN TRY IT. because of what they had already heard from their superior officers! Think of it! I've been feeling a little bit sorry for some of these officers I've been firing and throwing out of their jobs this month.

coming month at least, but I tell you, things like this are beginning to make me real happy, real happy to know that they really deserve it!

THEY DESERVE JUST WHAT THEY'RE GETTING! They need

to go out <u>litnessing</u>; they need to go out and <u>pioneer</u>, because they certainly haven't been good <u>shep-herds</u> of the sheep. You know what, if I had been them, I would have been around to these Homes at least once a week, when I lived right there in the same town, and I wouldn't have stood for a moment for one thing in that place not functioning, not a toilet, not a hot

fix it myself!

NOW WHAT THE HELL IS
WRONG WITH THESE SUPERVISING OFFICERS? If this is the kind of supervisors we've got, to allow these conditions to exist right under their very noses and don't give a God-damn about it, then they

need to go on the road, son, and the quicker the better!
YOU TELL THEM TO GO OUT LITNESSING TOMORROW, and if LIINESSING TOMORROW, and if they don't like that, they can go and pioneer! They don't deserve to handle people anymore! Have you ever seen me mad before? I think there are a few times you have!

WHEN I HAVE TO BE PERSONALLY INVOLVED WITH THINGS that I shouldn't have to be passons.

that I shouldn't have to be person-ally involved in, because of the failure of <u>others</u>, I am plenty <u>mad</u>, son Now I have fired people real quick, sent them on their way, for stuff son! like this!

IF YOU CAN'T LOVE YOUR

SEEN RIGHT HERE, how are you going to love all the other brothers

IF YOU CAN'T TAKE CARE OF A FEW HOMES THAT ARE RIGHT UNDER YOUR NOSE, how are you going to help the rest of them? I'm sorry son, but you are partly to blame. Every one of you lived there for months and didn't discover the hell of a mess these Homes are in!) They lacked initiative to take the first step. (DAD: My God, what's the first step? The) must have been afraid to step out of their bedrooms or something!)

of their bedrooms or something!)
We tried to give the vision, to inspire all, that now the Letters are the leaders. (<u>DAD</u>: Thank God! Apparently we haven't had much else in the right leadership!). . and they need to obey them. At first they were accepting our suggestions like they were laws (<u>DAD</u>: In other words, they were usually used to setting orders, apparently, from shell getting orders, apparently, from shep-herds that said, "Do it!" and then left and never came back to see if it was done.)...like the old vision. (DAD: In other words, the old way.) and were very happy when we would talk honestly, openly with them, and very excited because we represent the RNR for them, and got a vision to be more participants in decisions. (DAD: People who are just used to taking orders of course never learn how to make decisions themselves.)

Everyone has small problems that could be solved amongst themselves, but nobody shared. (DAD: Apparently they were even afraid to communicate with themselves. Well, when you get beat down for saying

a word to <u>anybody</u> for <u>anything</u>, as so many have from all the stories we have heard, then you are even afraid to talk to each other. Lord help us!)

Some persons never go litnessing, such as _____(DAD: who is sup-posed to be the Regional Shepherd!) whose major problem is that he has to gather the mail for the Archbishop everyday, and this doesn't leave him everyay, and this doesn't leave full much time. (<u>DAD</u>: Well, what does he do?—Go downtown to the post office and does it take him all day to make the round trip and back home again? Well, I think you had better find out!

find out!

THIS GUY I WOULD CONSIDER

JUST AS GUILTY as the rest of
them, even though they just voted
him in because they didn't know who
else to vote for.—Probably because
they have never had enough people
around to see how they were doing around to see now they were doing to know anybody else by name. He is the only one available, he is the only one there. All of a sudden now he is going to start doing something, probably because he knows he'd betatled.

he'd better!)
He confessed that this "RNR" was a complete liberation and he is was a complete liberation and the en liberated from the Archbishop, thank God, and they are being lib-erated from the Archbishop too.)

When everyone else returned a-bout 6 p.m., we had a little meeting reading the new Letter ("Colony Rules") and the rules from it gave a complete new vision—every point from it, that is, such as litnessing, choosing a leader, etc. (DAD: Well, I'm sorry I had to get you up here this hour of the morning, but I just

wanted to give you a sample of what is wrong and what has been wrong and my God knows how long and why the Lord led me to make a real shake-up and everything that is happening, that the Lord sure knew what was going on, because you

yone had read this Letter but they didn't know how to apply it to their particular life. (<u>DAD</u>: <u>Why?</u> Just as clear as can be! Why didn't these dumb sheep know how to apply it to their particular situation?

apply it to their particular situation?
We are talking particularly about
the Home laws, the new Letter I
just got out recently, "Colony Rules".
WHY WOULDN'T THEY KNOW
HOW TO APPLY IT TO THEIR
SITUATION? The same reason
again: Dumb sheep don't know
what to add. Somebody has got to what to do! Somebody has got to be the leader; somebody has got to be the boss; somebody has got to be the shepherd and some executive

the shepherd and some executive has to carry out the laws and get the sheep to follow.

SO APPARENTLY THIS HOUSE JUST AS GOOD AS HAD NO LEADER AT ALL! They were just a bunch of people living together there, that's all.—No organisation, no schedule no work schedule no work schedule no schedule no work schedule no sche no schedule, no work schedule, no cleaning, no cooking, no nothing! I mean, it's almost unbelievable! Sometimes not even meals, because nobody cooks. Lord help us!)

We tried to inspire them (each one) that the whole work depends on their faith and initiative (DAD: See, that's the trouble when you put up a bossy system where ever body is told what to do. Then if somebody doesn't <u>tell</u> them what to do, they <u>don't know</u> what to do!

IF THERE ARE JUST DICTAT-ORS, then they are so used to just getting orders and nothing else. Then when there is nobody around to give orders, they don't do any thing. And apparently, they didn't have any kind of a boss there at all, much less somebody that could lead them.)...and to do it for the love of God and David and his sheep and not for obligation of the law.

After, we had an election to vote in a new servant, and they elected unanimously the Regional Shepherd. He is an American, but has a vision to get a co-servant. His wife will be the mother of the Home. (DAD: Apparently, she must be an American too, or he wouldn't need a co-servant.) We think it is a good election at the moment, because he has a good potential of helping the Home rise up.

(DAD: WELL, MY QUESTION WOULD BE, SINCE HE ALREADY LIVED THERE, HOW COME HE HADN'T DONE IT BEFORE? While he is passing the buck to the old Home Servant, well if he was any kind of leader at all, he should have ridden herd on the Home Servant, if the Home Servant didn't

vant, if the Home Servant didn't take it into his own hands to get the thing organised himself. He should have pitched in and gotten it organised, right?

NOW BELOVED. WE JUST CANNOT HAVE CONDITIONS LIKE THIS GOING ON IN OUR HOMES! We just can't have it! It is a reproach to the cause of Christ! That thing down there is a shame and a disgrace to us. We shame and a disgrace to us. We ought to be ashamed of it, and we ought to be ashamed that we let it

exist right here under our noses.

I WANT YOU TO TAKE THIS

LETTER AND READ IT TO THAT

ARCHBISHOP and his wife, to let them know why they are fired! There is no excuse for those conditions existing for hardly one day in that Home, and he should have made sure somehow through somebody that that place was taken care As close as he lives to it, being right there in the same town, should be getting around and seeing these places at least once a week or once a month or something, right? If he were any kind of shepherd

BUT APPARENTLY, HE IS JUST LIKE ALL THE REST, sitting up there collecting money and stats, and to hell with the sheep! Just keep them out there whipping to the side wells. the sidewalks.

at all!

the sidewalks.

NO WONDER THEY ALL SAY
THE SAME THING WHEN THEY
MEET US: "Thank you so much
for this little time with you, it's
been such a relation. We wish been such a <u>revelation</u>. We wish <u>everybody</u> could spend time like this and <u>understand</u>." For God's sake, what is it about us that cersake, what is it about as that cer-tainly makes people feel that we love them and all of a sudden they are loved, whereas they have been like living in a tyrany and a dictator-

skip for the secret police and scared to even meet us!

WHAT KIND OF LEADERS

HAVE WE HAD, SON, THAT

HAVE MADE THESE PEOPLE

ALMOST NERVOUS WRECKS?—
With for and trambling even com-With fear and trembling even coming here to visit! When this Home heard that some officials were coming to visit their house, they were

just like this. Maybe it was because they knew that they hadn't cleaned house!)

His campaign speech promised to get the hot water working.-Ha! (DAD: I am more and more convinced that on every Visitwincea that on every visit-ing Servant team, a man or a woman should be some kind of a fix-it repair man who knows how to analyse the troubles, check it out and if not actually repair it on the spot, at least tell them what's wrong with it and how to get it repaired and what to do. And we shouldn't have a Home where there isn't some fixer. How can any father or any home have any kind of a man who home have any kind of a man who doesn't know how to fix anything? I mean, you've got to have somebody around! If you can't fix it yourself, you're got to get somebody to fix it!

NOW I'LL TELL YOU. WHEN I HEAR THAT PEOPLE ARE DOING DISHES OR SWEEPING FLOORS and cooking breakfast and are not afraid to pitch in and do jobs that are not even their own, because they need to be done—

jobs that are not even their own, because they need to be done—menial labour jobs—
I'VE GOT A LOT OF FAITH IN PEOPLE LIKE THAT. WHO ARE NOT AFRAID TO WORK! These guys who just sit around collecting money and stats and don't even care enough about their local Homes to go around and see what they like, they're not shepherds!)

Afterward, we had an ordination for him and each person looked up Bible verses to give on being a good servant. We were turned on by the wonderful verses they got a fantastic list of verses.

(DAD: Well, that much I must sav.

apparently, for our poor little sheep.
AT LEAST THEY KNOW THEIR
BIBLES! Maybe they don't know how to clean house or fix the water heaters, but at least they know their Bibles. Thank God for that! That's probably the only reason they have ever pulled through.)

Everyone's heart kind of melted together as they each gave verses. (DAD: For one thing, they were having a fellowship meeting for a change. - They hadn't been having meetings of any kind at all. You can't run any kind of a home or any-thing unless you get together at least once in a while!) Then we all laid hands on the elected Servant and prayed for him. Afterward, they filled up with visitors who came around 7. (DAD: God help 'm!) We shared with the new Servant the

things we had observed in the house and gave our suggestions and shared a little of the checklist. The things which we emphasised were finances and provisioning, and encouraging them to help one another out sexually, and fixing up the house—all the little details of the house. He took real good notes, and received them well

them well.
(DAD: WELL, WE'RE GOING TO BE SURE THEY GET BACK TO THAT HOUSE pretty soon and make sure he did them well, as well. I don't like people who just take notes and then go and forcet about notes and then go and forget about

Really, when we left the house, the spirit had changed completely!
There shone new hope and inspiration on their faces! We also emphasised breaking up the blob! Some people are planning soon to leave the Home—one couple and a girl plan to go to Italy, and a couple and three children to the North to pioneer. (DAD: PTL!)

All the visitors now for all the city are received here at this house, and following the direction of the

and following the direction of the new Letter we suggested to them, & we plan to tell the other Homes that they should all receive their own

visitors. (DAD: Good!)

Thank the Lord! A very inspiring day!-Love, Your Visiting Servants. (DAD: Ha!-At least it shows what (DAD: Ha!-Al least it shows what a mess things are and how needed you and the Letters are!—Thank God! May God have mercy on those responsible because I'm not gonna have much mercy!)

Den KOS! I think you'd batter. Dear KQS, I think you'd better send your officers on the road or out litnessing! I'm furious!!-To think that you folks have been here this long and knew nothing of these local Home conditions or did nothlocal Home conditions or did nothing about them is almost unforgivable neglect of your duties! If I hear of anymore like that I'm gonna blow my stack and fire you all!

- Very MAD, Dad 27/1

-& to think that I had to discover these myself! - What kind of Shepherds are you!

A NEWLY APPOINTED KOS'S REACTION TO THE FIRST VISITING SERVANTS' REPORT!

Dear Dad & Maria, 27 Jan.
God bless you! We love you so
much! We just read the Visiting 27 Jan. 78 Servants' report and your comments, for devotions. Needless to say, I

pression on me and is causing me to further re-evaluate my position, on the way I can see that we should be doing things as newly appointed

First of all, I think their report pretty well describes the conditions (plus or minus a little) of a good "field" Homes, sad to say. I think it was a very revealing pic-ture, and I don't believe that particular Home is by any means an "exception". I believe it is a very true, perhaps shocking, but never-theless true picture of what a lot of Homes are like!

And, as you said, I think it's

good in that the true picture is becoming clearer. Reading the report made it much more cl me about the true state of the Homes in N. Europe. I know for a fact that the "field" Home in Zurich was probably a lot like that, as well as others.

I don't think it's so much the actual physical conditions, either. I certainly believe that virtually all of us live much better (more food, better housing, etc.) now than the people who were on the road at the beginning with you.

I think it's more of a problem of

the attitude of the leaders. On the road, for example, you made sure that everyone had the best possible conditions under the circumstances. You were really concerned about every little thing, and (I know I've felt it here) people really felt that you loved and understood them! And, you had faith in people, and you really lived by faith! What I've been trying to do is understand why they found a Home in the shape of the one they did, and why so many others are. I think for one, the wrong spirit has been passed down. In each major area things are run pretty much by either the A.B. or Minister and his two immediate under-officers.

The leaders have felt responsible

to have all the answers, but haven't encouraged others in decision making. I wonder how many times a leader has gone into a Home, and when asked a question, said, "I don't know. What do the Letters say? That has got to be your decision."—and then really encouraged and inspired others to make the right decision. I think it's going to take time to build the confidence and faith of a lot of our local Home Servants, so that they will start doing a better job. I think too many people don't really have faith in themselves-especially a lot of sweet,

humble people.

The emphasis has been on the leaders and not the Letters. So thank God for the RNR! And I think the leaders haven't been real shepherds all too often. The leaders have been so busy with other things (music, finances, administration) that the simple job of following the Letters and just watching the sheep has been neglected! Through the gripe letters, you heard the bleats of the sheep. Now you've seen the physical conditions of the Homes. But I believe it all stems from the same problem!

I really do believe that the RNR is the answer. If we have Visiting Servants and SCS's and KQS's who really, clearly understand the "old"

and the "new" and who will be faith- Homes myself. But, as someone ful to live the Letters in the Spirit themselves, then no Homes like the one they found will exist for long! Finding the right Servants is so important.

My first reaction after reading their report was to go and visit the said, that is like the old. I think we could probably help change things more by trying to build faith and confidence in others!-Especially if it's some new bottles.

Much love & prayers,

Emmanuel Provisioner.

A NEWLY APPOINTED KQS's REACTIONS TO THE NEW LETTERS! -WITH COMMENTS BY DAD!

Dearest Dad & Maria 27 Jan. 78

I love you so much and I just wanted to let you know first of all that I have learned more this last day or so than I have learned in ages: Reading the new Letters, sharing in devotions about the letstraining in devotions about the ter-ter and report from the Visiting Servants (<u>DAD</u>: Ha! Did you hear the ruckus this a.m. -6 to 8? I was bawling out the top leaders for allowing such Home conditions to exist right under their noses!), and most of all experiencing your personal love and concern for each one of your flock.

I am just so thankful for all this experience and I want to take it back with me wherever I go forever. I just want to learn all I possibly (DAD: Amen!) Reading this morning through all the material you asked me to go over was really an experience. "Where Are The Shepherds?" especially helped me to see just how important it is that to see just how important it is that I am completely frank and really prayerful about how I phrase and relate situations and experiences. (DAD: Amen!). Your warnings to Emmanuel about not shielding his

leadership were very clear and also the importance of accuracy was impressed upon me,

So I'll really be trying to wear my "green shirt" and be as open as possible. After going over the Letter this morning from the Visiting ter this morning from the Visiting Servants, it just showed me more than ever that we have to stop the flow (DAD: Sorry, but we didn't get this one-stop what?) (Keda: Sorry! I ain't deep, I just ain't clear! I meant, stop this trend towards high pressures on the kids and their not setting all their needs met) and the getting all their needs met.). .and the Letters are doing just that—helping each one to stop and reassess where they belong and how they are being led personally by the Lord, and then stepping out and doing it!
I'll go through each of the Letters

I read firstly, then answer more of the questions you asked after that. I love you both so much!!

"RNR": The whole thing is just

so true and each point was right on

from the fact that bureaucracy was hindering progress to the fact that permission to help out Family members sexually had to come from leaders far up the chain (and then it wasn't always granted!) (DAD:

Who said? Who started this policy?
-You certainly can't find this in the
Letters!-Can you?-Couldn't they see such freedom in the FF Letters? If I start kissing you in your bed-room, I'm certainly not going to stop for a Council Meeting, much less phone up the Chain!-Ha! Hop to it!), and the fact that there wer a number of weak leaders and the number of mistakes were multi-

plied because of this.

Changing the names is really going to help the changes come into force soon I believe—stressing Servant, Home and Family will help us move more speedily into that frame of mind and behaviour.

Something that really struck me in paragraph 40 is that you are placing the faith in the kids to give (DAD: Amen!) where in the past we have used the taxes to levy extra funds from each colony's income to put into funds to use for overto put into funds to use for over-seas—in our case Southeast Asia. I don't know why we just didn't have the faith that the kids listened to the Lord and could see the need to help their brethren in poorer countries, but it really convicted and inspired me to read that. GBY! (DAD: They may need some en-couragement to give-like suggesting 10% of their surpluses for missions?)

Also by stressing the importance of national brethren as leaders, it is going to help ensure that they are seeking real leaders and not just sweet sheep. Also getting the English Letters into the hands of the nationals right away will be a real key in them hearing the Letters right away-they'll demand to hear

the translations! (DAD: PTL!) I remember coming into a few colonies a while back and finding out that the new brethren were not getting copies of the FF Letters until they had finished reading the 144 (DAD: <u>Ouch!</u>), but we stopped that right away, but I bet it could be happening still to a lesser degree. One of the things that strikes me about the new offices:

The Visiting Servants are going to be free to just travel and share and visit and won't be responsible for keeping up with each little detail of is other colonies plus clearance and PR and all like we had to before. (DAD: Amen!) In other words, it is clear that the Service Centre will be responsible for the printing and a lot of the finances and administration, whereas the Visiting Servants will be free to do just that. The effectiveness of each will be really increased a whole lot, I'm sure. Hallelujah! Thank God for all these solutions! (DAD: Thank the Lord!)

"Colony Rules": One of the main things that we noticed in reading this Letter in Australia was that so many of the quotes were from the New Revolution, and especially since we have this recent pressure on national quotas (<u>DAD</u>: What are <u>these</u>? Never heard of 'em!), we could see that we were nowhere near living them! Lord help us, in letting ourselves get so far from what had already been written down! We had quotas that were passed down to us and it was really almost a formality that the kids should have any say in them. We tried to cut down the number of

Lit Exempt brethren, which was good, but the fact that the families couldn't get all of their quotas meant that a lot of the singles had to get theirs as well, as well as the brethren in the Islands—to keep the national quotas high enough to keep the statistics balanced!!

It's clear that it was all coming from the top and not from the bottom, the kids or even the need of the sheep in the country. With all the lit that Australia is getting from Hong Kong at the moment, we will be getting about one piece of lit to almost one in fifty Australians. Compared to the fact that we have just 18 adults and 12 children in Indonesia to reach over 140 million people, the odds are crazy! (DAD: God help us!)

Having unanimous decisions on all issues will sure be a help in making sure that all have a fair share in the decision and not just the Americans

rolling (DAD: Ha! PTL!) down South, since several kids were praying about having a more open rela-tionship, so we had three in three what gave them the faith to step out. TYL! (DAD: Betrothals never had to be legalised! Where'd they get that idea?—Much less even permission to help each other occasionally—or from? —I'd like to know!)

"Nationalisation": This was a real revelation, about moving on the

Americans so that the nationals can move into their jobs, then get the U.S. kids out pioneering like they

always do so well. I had never seen it so clearly before, but it is obviously true. The tip of how things are working in Tenerife with the local working in Tenerite with the local brethren leading the physical mat-ters firstly until they can grow into the spiritual area—whereas in the past, we have always waited until someone could do both before they would grow be gestidered. (PAP) would even be considered. (DAD: God help us! The early church had deacons who were just waiters be-fore they became preachers!)
"78 Here We Come": It blew my mind to read that the Chain of

Cooperation would have worked if Cooperation would have worked it we didn't have so much poor leadership. (DAD: We're all a bunch of novices, but learning, TG-I never had a job like this before either!—Ha!) That just really broke my heart to read. And then to read that we are risking the whole Revolution again was really something too! I know that is the Lord's soltoo! I know that is the Lord's solution to all the things that have been coming up in the gripe letters! "Where Are the Shepherds?":

As I mentioned before, this letter really helped me personally to see just how important it is to be totally frank and really say what is on my heart. I really believe that it will have the same effect on the other kids too—I sure pray so! I had never heard the standard that "failure to report a crime is a crime" before (DAD: You gotta see it in a Letter first—and it still remains to be seen if they'll obey it! God help us!) and it really impressed me! It really makes clear exactly the types of people who should be appointed as Servants— ones with a real heart for the needs

of the sheep and not for their own things. (DAD: Amen!)
"Visitation: How To Do It":

Laying out the plan that the Servants are to live up to their names and not to have power to order the Homes to do this and that, but are just there to help them sort out their own problems and situations according to the Letters, is just fantastic! I can see that the first little while it might take a bit to get going and into the swing of things. But once it is rolling, it is going to really develop the kids' own self-determination, as some one said this morning. I can really see that when they visit and don't give the answers to all the questions, but simply keep directing the kids but simply keep directing the kids back to the Letters, saying, "What do the Letters say?", it will really bring everyone closer to the heart of David, and make them dependent on the Lord as individuals! Hallelujah! And I guess that's a-bout the best results we could possibly want!! (DAD: Amen! Let's hope and pray so!)

It strikes me that it will take un-

til the Visiting Servants actually come around till the kids start to get the vision and really begin to apply the Letters-particularly in the area of sexual freedom within the Family. They will specifically have to encourage it, I believe, or the kids will continue to be as inhibited as we all have been in the past-because of the negative coun-sel we have received from leadership in the past. (DAD: How could they <u>dare</u> contradict the Letters and make the kids <u>disobey</u> them!)

I love you both a whole bunch and hope this helps. I think I will take a brief nap, then get on to the next part—about our demotions from Prime Ministers and me from Minister and how I see it. I'll keep them separate as asked, though, so that you don't have to wait un-til I've finished the lot until you can read it. (DAD: Tks!) Please take care of yourselves and get enough rest—we need you so!!

Love, Keda.

(DAD: GBY! WLY! Hope to see you soon!)

ope, because since coming here we have already experienced and seen so many things that we felt the kids on the streets need to know about, that we almost felt obligated to share somehow.

We read "Love Never Fails" to gether this morning, and were quite struck by the fact that God can really do it, and give the victory by grace, so we felt-

If we don't have to be expected to be any big leaders, but if you to help us and show us what to do, and only follow your counsel and instructions, we would be willing to try our best in helping to keep an eye on things till you find a better KQS, and just try to be a link and help of communication for

It sure could be an encouragement and sample for other leaders to go right to the bottom and have faith for people to at least take them in, as we know you have picked us up and put us in the sunshine of His love, with all your encouragement and TLC, and needless to say, we do feel very, very incapable and un-worthy for you to show us that much love and confidence, and we would really, really hate to let you

down! In fact, it is quite incomprehensible to us, and almost feels like a joke on the whole R, considering all the mistakes we made, that we almost feel like the newest "Mokes" (what a combination, the folks and

the mokes!)
"Did God Make a Mistake?" what an appropriate time for mailing this Letter out! We wonder how many of the kids even read it, because, to be honest, I, Hannah, didn't but just dismissed it because I was "too busy and didn't have time" to read an "old Letter". Lord help me! Thank God you have stayed so dropped out. It is certainly a principle of the way the lord works having such an icono-Lord works, being such an icono-

We need you so much to keep destroying the little systems we set up, which all of us have fallen into sometimes. We would have died long ago if it wasn't for your faith-fulness to the Lord and His sheep! We love you and want to help in any way possible.

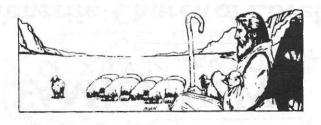
Emmanuel Provisioner & Hannah Charity, (Ed: Newly appointed KQS's of Northern Europe.)

LETTER FROM EMMANUEL & HANNAH NEWLY APPOINTED KOS'S OF NORTHERN EUROPE!

Dearest Dad & Maria 24 Jan. 78 God bless you and thank you so much for your encouraging note this morning and the verse you got from the Lord. TYL! What a bless-ing to be able to help in the "Min-istry of David"!

After we read over your com ments on us being the new KQS's of Northern Europe, we have to say that we both felt quite humbled by it, because neither of us are even too

it, because neither of us are even too sure what KQS's need to be doing, let alone capable of being one. Be-sides, as we've said before, Our preference is to be "door-keepers" in the house of God, and we'd prefer to stay as close to you a as possible, even with no titles. We both feel that we have so much to learn. However, we both felt a certain responsibility for Northern Eur-



LOVE LETTER TO MARIA!

Dearest Maria. 31 Jan. 78 I love you! Well, I've tried 5 or 6 times To write you a letter But my pen is confounded And not getting better! It's really quite crazy, Completely absurd! As I want to say something, But can't find the word.

I've always had problems I ve always much problems
Expressing in ink
What I feel, my open heart,
What I really think.
Perhaps it's been fear Of being refused But my power of "sharing" Was not fully used.

냃

But you've amazed me At how so freely you share And you've opened to me Without worry or care. It's a real kind of love I'd never felt before, Like footsteps that lead Through a very special door.

So I wanted to thank you For opening to me A world of communication Where my spirit can be free! Thank you for teaching me How to be open Showing unselfish love And I'm only hopin' ...

That I'll live it and give it And share it with <u>others</u>
So they'll be free as well
And be sisters and brothers. Love, Shaul.

P.S. Maria, your little visit with me the other night helped me so much. I felt so close to you and Dad, as almost my biggest trouble has been opening up to others on a personal level, though I've wanted to so badly.

Latin America needs that sample

so much of 100% total love and sharing, and I know I've failed in really showing that 100% concern for others that I should have. So Lord forgive me!

But this is honestly one of the

first Homes I've ever been in where I can feel right at home just being me and knowing I can be open and honest with everyone. Thank God for His "Green Shirters"!

Your and Dad's love and concern are the most beautiful and perfect sample of genuine love that I've ever known!! And you were the sweetest, most sincere little lover, I could hardly believe it wasn't all a dream after you left. It's all been making the Letters become so alive to me, they're so real, so wonderful! GBY! ILY! Love, Shaul.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit. Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publiciation.



Tenerife: Church of Love!

The fantastic results, after returning to Dad's original

"Church of Love" vision!

THE CHURCH

OF LOVE!

-A report to Dad!

Last week we had a meeting about the Church of Love, as for a while now I haven't really liked the way we've been doing it, but I didn't want to change things if every-one else liked it and thought it was what we needed. So we had a big conference, and everyone had a chance to say what they thought of the Church of Love the way we do

We all agreed together that it wasn't churchy enough to really reach the women and the people we need to reach here. So, we have completely revamped it!

We went back and read your ori-ginal dream and did it that way, the best way, the Lord showed us <u>first</u>. Last Sunday afternoon was our first real Church of Love, and it was fantastic! I'm enclosing the bulletin (see page 2) for you to look over to get an idea of the order of things and what we did. The picture of Jesus is hanging on the fireplace, so we had flowers on the fireplace ledge, and Juan sat right below the picture, and it really created the



right atmosphere.

The people were all so much more reverent. Amanuensis played the piano, and we cut out the puppets and theater, which had made it all more like entertaining and PR than worshipping in church, and had a little church meeting.

Everyone commented on how different it was this week and how much more they liked it! So, praise the Lord, I feel like we're finally

on the right track with the Church of Love. We have all learned that it pays to do things the Lord's way and not waste His time doing our own thing and getting off the track. It's not that it didn't bear fruit the other way, the old way, but it just didn't bear the fruit it could bear, it didn't really reach the people it needs to reach and who need it.

We all now feel like we really missed the mark by not just following the Letter to the last little detail in the first place. (These skits and puppets and all came about, by the way, when I was visiting you and someone else was in charge.)

So, we just want to testify that the original way is the best! It def-initely is the best for our friends here who need a "church" to go to, and the other that we offered them was not churchy enough for them, which may be why we had such a big turnover each week, without really building a congregation of faithful attenders. We are so thankful the Lord didn't let us be pleased with second best, but helped us see where we were falling short in were failing short in meeting the needs in His Work here. We still have a long way to go in pol-ishing the details, but we all really liked the basic way things went last Sun-

We started the service with just the piano playing, until everyone was seated.
Then we all sang Psalm 121, which we had typed out on the attached songsheet. (Next week we're going to use thicker paper, so we can type the songs on the back side of the bulletin.)

After the song, we had united prayer led by our preacher Juan. After the prayer, he welcomed everyone to the Church of Love and said that if anyone had any special prayer requests, they could write them on a piece of paper (which we had stuck in the bulletin) and put it in the offering plate as it was passed, and then at the end of

the offering we would have special

prayer.

The piano was playing softly in the background all during the offering, and people were praying silently. Then Juan prayed a special prayer for each prayer request. The prayer requests were pretty Catholic, but it was the first time some of our visitors had come, so they didn't know what to expect or anything. But three of the six visitors made special requests, so we thought that was pretty good. TYJ! They also put 1,750 pesetas in the offering plate! PTL!

Then Juan introduced the read-

ing of the Letter, saying that today's reading was the first in a series of 31 writings of Father David on our spiritual life and walk with the Lord, entitled "Squeeze Don't Jerk". Then he read the Letter, which was really well received. The people

were so reverent, not just politely listening, but really respectful! TYJ!

Then we sang together the Family song Psalm 139, and afterwards two of the Family gave little testimonies of something the Lord had done during the week. (We'll use that time to give personal testimonies. litnessing testimonies, etc.) This week, Lee told about a man in the market who always gives us real good food, and this week he received Jesus; so he's helping us materially and we're helping him spiritually, a good exchange! Then after a few testimonies, we all sang to-gether the Prayer of St. Francis of Assissi, and then prayed together the Lord's Prayer to close the service. Afterwards, we fellowshipped together with all the guests.

We had a Sunday School and Bible story time for all the children (four new ones plus Betty's three) out in the cottage during the Church service. The children loved it, the adults loved it, and we loved it, the way the Lord used it, so everyone was happy! PTL! We hope this thrills you too! This week it really seemed to feed the ones who need a little church, and the Lord really blessed it. TYJ!

You can see at the top of the bulletin we have placed a Bible verse, mainly to give them some-thing to think about before the service starts, and also to set a reverent and prayerful setting. At the end of the bulletin, there is a section "Meditation for the coming week", a verse they can think about during the week between services, which also relates to the next Letter we'll read. (This week we put 1Sam.3:9 to relate to "Stop, Look and Listen", which is the Letter for this coming

Sunday's service.)
We have really learned a good lesson from our experience—anthat is, if something doesn't go right, don't go off in some new direction and fall into the trap of "let's try this" and "let's try that", but go back to the Letter and see what it is you're not doing that's causing it to not go right! Amen! Love, Sally.

("THE CHURCH OF LOVE!"...
a whole new possibility of reaching
a whole new sector of the population that we have left almost untouched! Help us to do it, Lord, to reach them before it's too late! In Jesus' name, amen!—"The Church of Love!" No. 617:64,65 by Moses David.)

CHURCH OF LOVE BULLETIN, TENERIFE "Sean gratos los dichos de mi boem y la meditación de mi corazón delante de tí, ch Señor, roca mía y redentor mío". IGLESIA DEL ANOR, 15-1-78 1.- Cantando al Señer: Salso 121 2.- Oración de unidad 4 -- Lecture Biblicas dales 10 La Collecta - Brandin y peticiones de oración Com suavidad, no bruseamenter. 7 .- Himne de alabanza: Salmo 139 8.- Testimonios 10.- El Padre nuestro (oración) Meditación para la semanas ... HABLA SENOR, PORQUE TU SIERVO OYE". (ISamuel 3:9)

Letters from Shaul & Abiah

-NEWLY APPOINTED KQS'S OF LATIN AMERICA!

Dear Dad & Maria, 25 Jan. 78
God bless you both and thank
you so much for the blessing of
meeting you last night. It left such
an impression on us before our

trip back to Latin America. I love

Thank you so much for dancing with me, Dad, because you had such a firm, loving grasp and had so much love that I felt my connection is also more firm and loving now. I think I'll never forget "Lovest thou me?—Feed my sheep."—Such loving, loving shepherds! We know you love the sheep and want to be sure we set that same sample and pass that on to the kids—the love and kisses of David! We need you and the words so much!

I was really impressed by your constant concern for the sheep. What an emphasis it was and I can see Rachel is also such a faithful shepherdess, passing down your love. Quite a different sample than what we've seen the last two years in Latin America!

This is what the Family of Love is all about—LOVE!—Love for each other and for souls. We were quite nervous at first in meeting you, but you both showed such love right from the start. I think meeting you made us more than ever realise how much you love the sheep and we can't fail. Seeing the love you had for all the Family members and the Family intimacy really impressed me also.

FF ing in a number of clubs in Latin America, but seeing how at ease, how natural you both are around sheep was like—

A real key to the door of FF'ing: to just be me and natural and just give others the sincere and real love of Jesus. Venezuela is going to be one of the FF capitals of the world, as it's full of "nouveau riche", already fed up with trying to make life revolve around a petro-dollar and now looking for something real and genuine.

We got some of the physical and spiritual love and kisses of David, which will help us to pass it down to the sheep and our fish. Really, I can hardly even put down in words what a blessing it was for us, and how much it emphasised to us the importance of giving a right representation to your children. They love you so much, we know they do. And they do want to obey your Letters.

Thank you for believing what the Lord tells you and telling us, so we can reach the world and know the real truths of God's Spirit. I really love you too, Maria, and your concern for everyone really showed me such a sample, and I see how the Lord uses you to be such a "priestess of love".

So, I just want to tell you again—thank you, thank you, thank you for the great blessing of meeting you! I love you and want to be a faithful shepherdess. We need you!

Love & lots of kisses,

Abiah.

Dearest Dad & Maria 25 Jan. 78 God bless you both! You both truly are the greatest inspiration in my life (together with the Lord), and I wanted to write to tell you just how much you mean to me.

just how much you mean to me.

Yesterday was one of the very,
very greatest blessings of my life,
and I'm eternally grateful to the
Lord for the opportunity to meet
and be with you. It seemed as if the
time passed by so quickly, almost

like a dream you remember as you wake, and yet the evening so impressed me that it's as if the dream still lingers on in reality. You are such a tremendous inspiration to me and to so many, and all I can say is, God bless you both and help me to spread that same spirit of love to everyone I meet.

What impressed me most was (is) the Spirit of love that you carry. I told Maria that I was so nervous just prior to meeting you, as I had always gotten nervous around Deb and Jeth, and yet you both made me feel so at peace and so calm, just to be in your presence, that I could hardly believe it. It was such a spirit of trust, love and confidence—no cover-ups, false-fronts, no show—just the true, sincere and honest love of Jesus shining through you, not just towards me, but towards everyone with whom you came in contact: waiters, fish, doormen. You both took so much of yours and God's precious time to show them love and concern.

I had been around Deb and Jeth when they were trying to impress me or convince me that they loved me and to win my confidence in them. But they would be sour with others: waiters, other brethren, or some little sheep that fell across our path. I always felt bad, as if the love was a little less than sincere and genuine, and it therefore seldom fully won my confidence. But last night, you both were so natural, so real, so concerned, so loving with everyone, that I knew and believed that it was the real, true love of Jesus!

What equally impressed me was

your true concern for the sheep. When you asked me, "Lovest thou me?", I felt like a simple little fisherman being instructed by Jesus on the shores of Galilee (and it was Jesus in you asking me). Your every concern seemed to be the sheep—those beside you, those around you—your sheep and children everywhere. It so impressed me! I answered "yes", and my only hope and prayer is to live up to the calling of a true shepherd, to lay down his life for the sheep.

Maria impressed me with her openness and sincerity, and her simple manner really inspired my confidence. A little bit of love really goes a long way, so I guess a lot of love goes even further. The love and faith you both showed is carrying us to the ends of the Earth with God's message of Love! God bless you!

I could see or rather feel how Arthur and so many others had flipped head over heels for Maria, as she makes you feel so calm, like a little child rocking in its mother's arms. God bless you, Maria, I love you and thank God for the time I was able to spend with you, as it made me feel so much closer to you, my Family and most of all, to the

Lord.

Also, just being there with you gave me so much more faith in FF'ing, to see that it doesn't require some big leader with elegantly gorgeous girls (though all of ours are!), but just obedient and willing workers, fishermen and fish with a burden for bringing joy to those who have never experienced true joy, true love and true life. The always want-

Also, Venezuela is a real open door for reaching the "founding fathers" of other countries who pass through there, and may be the most important place in Latin America! The people we can reach there can help us to reach whole countries, if we would just reach them first. God help us! So your sample last night to us is going to help us to reach Latin America!

God bless and keep you both. I love you so much and thank God for you. You are always in my prayers.

Love, Shaul.

and that we can have lots and lots of fun as long as we stay "in tune with the Lord's music", as you said to me last night. As I already explained in a note to Emmanuel:

I feel that is one of the main

reasons why the kids in Germany aren't really FF'ing very much—there is so much fear, and often when we go out, the situation is so unrelaxed and tense that we can't even hear from the Lord. It really cracked me up when you, Dad, said that sampling is one way of advertising the bait! I had never looked at it that way, and I know neither did anyone else where I come from. Yet it is sooo true! PTL!

It was just great to see the love

It was just great to see the love you all expressed for each other and the real concern for other people, which requires a teamwork of a kind that I hadn't really seen practised before in this way. It blew my mind how little we did, but how much God arranged things and how much He did and what a result it already had in the fruit of one night.

Being so open about FF'ing never entered my mind. I had not been able to see how we would witness to people that know "all" (ha!) about us. So last night I saw what it is like to give God all the glory and be open about it, which now I can see better also in a situation where you would not be able to use the organisation name, but still be open about it.

I have to confess, before I met you, I was a little scared of what it would be like. Lord help me, but it's true! So then when I got to meet you, you imparted such calmness and love that I felt so much more relaxed right away. I do want to apologise that I was still a little nervous throughout the evening, but it is so new for me to be with people who are able to look right into your soul. I am just beginning to learn to be the way I am and see that we are all the same and God made us the way we are and loves us even in spite of our shortcomings, so we don't need to pretend.

All evening I had to keep thinking about something you said in "Reyolutionary Women", how so many people love you, because you have so much love. How true!! If I hadn't been in love with you already, it would have been "love at first sight" for sure! Now my love for you is deeper than ever! I wish so much that I could stay near you for awhile, because your sample helps me so much, because I need you so very, very much and only hope that this is not really selfish. If there is one thing I have seen while I have been here, it is that I need God's love and strength as well as your help to do anything, and that He, on the other hand, can do everything with us, that it is not us, but His Mercy. What a relief!

It gave me so much more faith and hope that I can at least get something done for Him!! If I have only come to the king's house to learn that, it was certainly worth it, and I feel so very thankful for this and count it a real, real blessing and wish even more to stay. May God help me to never forget this though,

wherever I am and whatever I do!!

I feel so much at home with you all.—A little more than anywhere

A night out FF'ing with Dad!

-by Hannah Charity, German national & newly appointed KQS of Northern Europe!

I think a real good summary of my impressions of FF'ing last night is something one of the girls said: "When you meet Dad, with one glimpse you know he means just what he says in his Letters, and he does things just the way he says them!" In other words, it's real!! I was so touched by the many, many little ways you all expressed care, love and concern for others. Honestly, it would have never even entered my mind that you would (and we should!) have or take the time to check if we all are dressed warmly, if the lights of the car are on or off, if we are hungry, took a nap, and all these little that so used to being so involved.

Ittle things.

I was so used to being so involved with "important things" that there was not much time for such "details", and "waiting" on leadership who

"don't have time" for such things as opposed to being a help. One thing that went right along with it was how much concern you expressed in the way you always got everyone involved and helped everyone feel part of what we were doing, making sure everyone was happy. It feels so good to be loved so much, which is so simple and possible to be practised by everyone that I really cried when I thought of how far I have been falling short on that, and how unloved so many people in our Family are.

It never dawned on me how much fun it is to go out FF'ing, even though I have gone out before and we reached some people. I have always been reluctant to enjoy myself "too much", never realising that God had made it that way,

else, especially with having known hardly anyone and yet feeling closer and more attached than hardly anywhere ever before, even after a long time. So thank God for His Mercy and Love and this little piece of Heaven on Earth. Thanks so, so

very much for taking me last night. I love and appreciate you a whole, whole lot and pray I grow closer to the Lord and you all more each day. What a special night!

Love, Hannah. 10th which

MARCH ON!

March on Dad and win your crown! We're all behind you, we'll stand our ground Wear your faith like a beautiful gown

Wear your faith like a beautiful gowr You're our father; we let it sound!

This generation more wicked than before

Has set before you an open door.
None before you nor after, I'm sure
Could have brought about the
needed change more.

8

All great men have always been Men of force and driving steam Driven by that motivation unseen Striving, moving to reach their dream!

Keep going Dad and prepare the way We'll all join with you one day As we stand around the Throne and say

and say, He did it all, to Whom we pray.

Great men, great men, that spark divine,

We're so fortunate just to find You're the one, that one of a kind Oh, dear Lord, you're so kind!

So keep going Dad, we've got to herald the end.

nerald the end. It's our job to heal and to mend. We'll follow you wherever you send Keep going Dad until the end!

-Asher & Lydia Thanksgiving.

Portugal Report!

Jay reports on his visits to our Homes in Portugal!

Through the recent illnesses of two of our members, resulting in emergency operations, the Lord really spoke to us about how much more united the whole area needs to be in praying together and supporting one another in the Spirit. We clearly saw the meaning of the scripture:

"And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it..."
(1 Cor. 12:26.) We also got the Letter "He Stands in the Gap",

which clearly showed us how there can't be any weaknesses in our spiritual defense and how we all have to work together much more unitedly to fight the battle that the Lord has for us here.

The Lord has gotten so many victories here that it is clear that these are attacks of the enemy to try to slow us down, as you pointed out in your message.

It was so inspiring to get down to the grassroots and visit all the Homes

and get to talk personally with all the disciples. Up until recently, we had left most of the administrative details and overseeing of the Homes to others, while we concentrated more on pioneering the FF'ing here. We really saw how, now that the FF'ing is really rolling, we need to take complete responsibility for the whole work and really get it rolling in all areas.

It really takes that personal contact with the disciples and visiting the Homes to really do the trick, as we learned so much about the sheep and all their needs when we were able to talk to them personally

on a one-to-one basis.

I am so thankful that we were able to personally take care of the problem situation you called to our attention, as it taught me so much about being a servant of all and getting personally involved in each individual situation.

In all the Homes that we have visited so far, we got them together for family meetings, so that everyone would have the opportunity to really pour out their heart about their Home, how they felt it was going, suggestions for changes and improvements, problems, etc.

We really had to ask a lot of questions to get everybody speaking up and really being honest, as they weren't used to these kind of sessions. We asked them if they were satisfied with their Homes, their Servant, if he listened to their suggestions, if everyone was getting all their needs taken care of, etc. After a while, the disciples really started to open up and started to pour out their hearts about

everything, PTL!

One thing I really saw in visiting all the Homes was the lack of personal choice that the disciples had and how dependent they were on the faith of the Home Servant for so many things that they did. The thing that they really lacked was a freedom to act according to their own faith and initiative. The Home Councils weren't really acting as decision-making bodies, but things were still more up to the Servant.

Servant.

We also noticed a lack of personal communication between the disciples, as well as between the disciples and the Servant. There seemed to exist a real barrier, and the disciples themselves in just about every Home said that this is one thing that they really felt there needed to be much more of—personal communication and love between everyone.

When we talked about sex, all the Homes here seemed to agree that everyone's sex needs were getting taken care of, but it seemed to us that it was a little mechanical, and the disciples were looking more for real love and communication between themselves, as well as getting their sex needs taken care of at the

I really think that it goes back to the problem of the disciples not having enough personal choice, and there seems to exist some fear of getting too personally involved with someone of the opposite sex, in fear that the Home Servant might not approve

might not approve.

One thing also which just about all the Homes to cod about was

much pressure financially, paying the bills, etc., and it wasn't giving them enough time to do other things, especially in this country where everything is so expensive.

It seems many of the Homes with financial problems were the ones with lots of mothers and children and high rents, so we tried to beef up those Homes with extra personnel to help support them. Everyone was also encouraged by "Does FF'ing Pay?" and could really see how if everyone was faithful to wholeheartedly follow the FF vision that the Lord would bless it also and use it to support them.

In one city, the Home was FF'ing a guy who owns a clothing store, and after being over at the Home a few times and getting FF'ed, he brought over real good clothes for all the children! PTL!

We had a chance to share with everyone pictures, testimonies and

statistics of what is happening in Lisbon, which really turned everyone on. All the Homes had fish on the line and had been doing FFing, although they were still doing it on a low key level. After our visits, we could really see the need to really coordinate all of our efforts throughout the whole country for a full-scale FF attack on Portugal.

We hope to be spending a lot more time with the Homes, helping to teach and train and encourage them. I felt in general our visits really helped to shorten the cord between us and the Homes and give us a chance to personally share with them so many of the things which I personally have learned from your sample. It was really inspiring! PTL!—Jay.

(Editor: GB Jay! He started doing all the things the <u>Visitation Letters</u> talk about, even <u>before</u> he heard the Letters!)

love has made the Letters so much more real to us. God bless Sally for always fighting for the Lord, you and the Letters! We learned so much from her sample of simplicity and loyalty to you!

We are so appreciative of these eight months of training in FF'ing and the opportunity to see how we could do litnessing, provisioning, taking care of the children and the house, FF'ing as well as a Church of Love, in a normal weekly schedule, running smoothly through the sacrificial spirit of everyone willing to share the load.

Everybody there is so turned on by the coming new changes of the RNR, as we all felt that the Heavenly Home spirit we knew in Tenerife should and could be lived in any other Home, if there was only more faith in the Letters and obedience through love.

Thank God for your concern for

Thank God for your concern for the <u>little people</u> and your dedication to please and obey God, no matter what <u>man</u> thinks! Love, Timothy & Abeille

Dearest Dad & Maria, 4 Feb. 78
I love you so so so much and
want to thank you for the wonderful night of love and inspiration
you gave me last night. It was like
a dream and I feel so unworthy of
it! Such love, such sweetness! You

made me feel so loved and special and needed! (On the top of all you made me feel! Ha!)

I have always loved you, but so much more since I met you. I pray

much more since I met you. I pray I'll always stay close to you and by your side, and, though I don't feel worthy, that I'll be a faithful mess-

enger of the seven kisses of David, and then come back real quick! I love you and will be yours forever!

—Recause you first loved me!

Because you first loved me!
From one of your little roses, to the best most loving Gardener, and the Queen of the Garden!—Love, Abeille.

P.S. Timothy was overjoyed that I had such a wonderful time.

-FROM SHAUL & ABIAH:

Dearest Dad & Maria, 28 Jan. 78
We love you so much and are so
thankful for this time in the house
of the King. It is such a blessing
and inspiration that words run
short of describing it.

short of describing it.

Truly we have the most wonderful King and Queen on earth, with the most wonderful and loving Family! Everyone here is so natural, so free, so loving and concerned about everyone.—It's such positive proof of the real true love of Jesus.

So thank you for this wonderful opportunity! You have already in just a few days, shown so much love, trust and concern, that we are eternally grateful to you both. God bless you!

So unworthy I feel
Of the honour bestowed me
For you not only said,
But you also "showed" me.

And the love that we feel Can't be spread just by <u>talking</u> But must be <u>given</u> to others, Without hesitation or balking.

So dearest Dad and Maria Dearest Family of mine, We will pass on to <u>others</u> Your same love so sublime. Much love, Shaul & Abiah.

"We love you so much!"

Letters from Timothy (French Canadian) & Abeille (French)

Dearest Dad & Maria, Feb. 1, 78

We first want to tell you how thankful and privileged we feel to be able to come here. It has been so wonderful for us to meet you. You are both so loving and concerned. We sure don't feel worthy of this calling, and it is such thrilling days for us! We love you so so much and pray for you in all these changes!

We are so excited by the "RNR" and know it will bring such a liberation throughout the Family! Hallelujah!

We want to do all we can to follow this new vision and pray that we will be able to live up to the sample of love and simplicity we have seen. We cannot begin to say how thankful we are for this opportunity of coming so close to the living sample of the Letters, in you both and also in all the loving members of this truly Heavenly Home.

Our stay in Tenerife has literally

changed our lives! What impressed us the most there is how the Letters were put in practice through love, instead of the law. This sample of

FAMILY NEWS OF YLOVE! -BY YOU!

LATEST NEWS ON ...

Edited by Maria & the Zs.

ANGELO!

From a report to Dad by Becky

ber and December we have been able to see Angelo on a much more regular basis. I usually go there with Torbjon and each time we go we meet new people who frequent his bar this time of the year. Angelo really loves to see us come, and although being a Gemini with an up-and-down nature, he really loves us. He is very spiritual and often talks about you and what he thinks of you and the impression you left him. He certainly will never forget you and loves you very, very much. He has many ideas of his own and will only stop talking when I start talking about your sample and how Jesus has changed your life. Then he is silent and listens because, as he told me, he wants very much for everyone to be like you.

He always witnesses to his customers and tells them how wonderful we are, how sweet, happy and at peace we are. Then he tells them he knows the founder of our community. He praises our work and our life and always talks well



Angelo with Davidito. (Photo taken from "It's A Boy!" Chapter 8.)

("Mommy and Daddy would have their regular morning brunch along the beachfront at Angelo's Cafe Bar. Angelo became a very dear friend of Dad and Maria's and although he knew nothing about us or who we were, he's very psychic and commented to David, "I can see you sitting, teaching thousands of young people, like the man of long ago!" (from "It's A Boy!" by Sarah, Chapter 8, par. 7 & 9.)

about us. The night Simon played for Angelo, Angelo said that Simon's music and our music is like making contact with God, whereas other music is to make contact only with people.

contact only with people.

On one occasion he told us how three years ago was the closest he came to making a big change in his life—when he met Dad. He said that since then, he has changed completely! In these last three years he said many of his friends have either died, are now in prison or something has happened to them. He said he has been an exception and that it is because God has taken care of him.

Also, I just remembered an incident he told us about when you were at his bar. He told us his coffee machine had some trouble and the man who had repaired it was asking a ridiculous price that he didn't want to pay. He said when you saw this, you came up to him and said that you would help him by giving him some money if he needed it.

Angelo said he would never, ever forget that, because that really showed something that no one had ever shown him before. That one offer to help him made a very, very big impression on him, as no one had ever done anything like that before. He knows that you really do love him. He told us that he is like a stranger here because he is from the south. He said if he ever needed help, nobody in this town would help, him. I told him we would and he smiled. He then said if something happened to us, that we had to leave or something, he

said he would take care of our children as his own and provide for them equally.

One night as we were talking with him alone, he really praised Moses and told us how much he admires him and respects him.—And also how he tells others about him and says only good. A bad article has just come out and people have spoken to him about it and he says, "Don't believe it—I know the man!" I had a chance to tell him my per-

I had a chance to tell him my personal testimony, how I had prayed and asked Jesus into my heart. He just sat there and listened, eating up every word. He was so elated!

Before we left, I told him the reason I had come was to give him a message—from Moses. His face lit up like I had never seen it before. He just glowed! I said, "He wrote a little note and said to tell you he loves you." He was smiling the whole time and it really thrilled him to pieces and absolutely made his day! He spoke about a new page in the book of his life. We prayed for his cold to be healed and he was very touched by it. He kissed us good-bye at least three different times and said he wished we could live down there with him.

live down there with him.

P.S. Angelo's two sons, age 5 and
7, came to our Church of Love and
both received the Lord! And the
last time we saw Angelo, he told us
that he has learned more from us,
in the last two months we have been
seeing him regularly, than from all
the reading he's done all his life!
Please keep Angelo in your prayers
that he will make the right decisions about his future, to draw him
closer to the Lord and the Family!

Starving Children!

Dear Family Care Pubs, 25 Jan. 78
Regarding my working full-time
on the childcare materials, my answer to you and the families and
children of the world is yes! I am
so glad just to have a chance to
have anything to do with children's
publications, let alone be at a publication center where that would
be our job!

I really have been sick and burdened for some years about this whole thing. I know that I personally could have done a lot more and have always wanted to, but it is hard to fight city hall. Even those around me, though they saw the crying needs of our Family, still didn't take it as a personal responsibility, in spite of all of Dad's pleas and tears for his little children.

The Letter "What is That in Thy Hand?" was the seal and vision that

5

The Letter "What is That in Thy Hand?" was the seal and vision that really helped keep me going. I don't want to make this a long letter, but I want to share a dream I had three years ago while in Hawaii:

In this dream, I was going through a Home I had just moved to and went in to see the children. It was lunch time and I went into this small, dimly lit room that was actually a big pantry where there were hundreds of cans of all types of food on the shelves.

of food on the shelves.

A thin, tired girl had just served some very thin children a little soup, but the soup was little more than coloured water with a few

peas in it. Shocked, I asked the girl, "Why aren't you feeding the children better? You certainly seem to have enough food to give them."
"Oh," she said, "I would like to but I can't use any of this canned stuff. I would get in terrible trouble. The parents have gone away and I don't have permission to touch any of the food in here. I wrote the mother a month ago and we still haven't gotten any answer back." I remember becoming terribly angry and said,

"You sure as hell don't need permission to feed starving children!"
Then I began ripping the cans off the shelf and giving the food to the children anyway. The dream was very clear and real, but it could well have come from the "multitude of business" of those days.

I don't even want to look back, I am so ashamed at how we in child-care failed you, Dad, and our very children (the hope and future of this whole work). May the Lord forgive us in Jesus' precious name! But the time of this ignorance God winked (winced) at, but it is high time to bring forth meats fit for repentance!

It has been very hard sometimes to run a Home and keep producing, but the discipline of just having to do it anyway, even if I had to stay up all night or get down and cry out to the Lord to help me get even the smallest little booklet or class done, was really good training for me.

I feel within me the great urgency of doing it all now, today, as yesterday was too late. But still God keeps me from doubting that we can do the job in the face of an impossible task.

In two days last week, the Lord gave me a plan and a vision for teaching Language (reading, writing, spelling, grammar, etc.) to children. We have already started on it and completed the entire outlines of the major topics and contents almost down to the weekly lesson level for ages 2 to 7! I know of no other program in the world quite like it. I called it "Language With a Purpose".

At present, I do most of my work on the dining-room table, with all the kids and people coming and going. In the summer I was able to do my work in a small summer house we have out back, and that was a real blessing. I found that it is really useful to have children near, however, to try things out on them the same day as you get the idea, to be able to take special pictures that you need, and so forth. However, it has not worked for me to have to be the one to run the colony and see to all the details and so forth. I don't mind being near by, but I don't want to have to run the thing!

I do feel that whatever it takes,

I do feel that whatever it takes, these publications must be done now, and somebody is going to have to do them. Though I know that it would be almost impossible for only a couple or three persons to do the work all themselves, they certainly could be the "pump" that brings up the wealth of ideas and experiences and contributions from the Family everywhere, edit it if necessary and fit it into an overall plan and get it out! I have many ideas and projects that seem a little



Paul with his daughter Dove and Ho's children—Nene, Josh & Hobo.

far-fetchèd today, but I am looking for that time when we'll have to run the whole show anyway. PTL!

run the whole show anyway. PTL!

My wife is in agreement with this and has been taking an active part in helping me plan and prepare the materials. Up until now our thinking has been, "Well, we have to teach our own children anyway, so we might just as well send it in so others can use it too if they like."

Anyway, the answer is yes! The changes with the "RNR" brought

Anyway, the answer is yes! The changes with the "RNR" brought tears to my eyes, as it was the answer to so many problems in so many ways, I couldn't even tell you. I have seen immediate good fruit from everything: brothers getting helped, the whole Family getting more honest and open with each other, homes becoming homes,

and a whole new spirit of pioneering and trying again. I know that some will really swing far, but I feel that you have caught it in time.

The confidence of the people in Dad and you all there has been rescued, and in the end we will all be much more mature and ready to keep going for God on our own steam, even when the lights go out. Thank you so much for making this great sacrifice for your children everywhere, and I know that all of us want to put our whole effort into honouring your faith and love to make it work, as never hefore!

In His Love forever, Paul Theophilus.

Standing up for the Truth in STATS-KEEPING!

Dearest Rachel, 2 Jan. 78
God bless you for all your faithfulness to Dad, and the way you stand up for the truth so strongly in the face of our enemies! Your reply to the "Las Palmas Daily" was an inspiration and a real sample of "how to take it". Also your replies in "Time" were so straight and forward that even my mother could just about understand why we're doing what we do to win the lost!

Anyway, I just wanted to ask, what does one do to stand up for the truth within the Family? I just came from a colony in which they weren't reporting backsliders, to keep from getting reclassified. The easiest way would be to just do as I'm told and forget about it and leave them off my report and not say anything about them, which apparently all my leaders do. But that doesn't seem very honest to me!

me!
I've just transferred to Frankfurt, and now as I'm faced with writing my first shepherd's report, I find that there are six catacombers listed on my report, 5 of whom nobody knows very much about, except, as the former Shepherd tells me, they're four girls who don't want to really come around anymore and one guy whom they haven't seen for ages.

For ages.

Well, maybe other Shepherds can fill in a 6 when there should hardly even be a 1, but I can't! So I finally got up to my Bishop and told

him I didn't think I should write them down, but that I should clear it all up by reporting that they've backslidden.

Boy, did he freak out! He told me that his overseers would really get upset and get on his case, etc., etc. He told me how that once a girl joined with her child and they counted it as two new disciples, and later when she backslid and took her child, they reported two backsliders. He told me his overseer got on his case and said that the child didn't backslide, so they should have counted only 1 backslider, the mother!??

So, his advice was that I just leave it all blank and forget about them,

and if the KQC writes anything asking where they went, just to tell them I'm a new Shepherd here and I didn't know anything about them,

I didn't know anything about them.

What does one do when faced with advice from his Bishop like,
"Do you want to dig your own grave?", "For God's sake don't do that!", "So-and-so would be furious!", "Do you know what so-and-so would say?"

If I'm wrong, please tell me, because I'd surely like to know! I send all my love and appreciation for your faithfulness is such a great service and responsibility, and I pray this doesn't add a burden. Love in Jesus and David,

Deuel Gardner

A LETTER of APOLOGY from two FORMER PRIME MINISTERS

Dear Dad & Maria, 28/1/78
God bless you! We love you both very much and can't tell you how thankful we are to be in the Lord's

wonderful Family.

We wanted to write a note to give our sincere apology for the way that we so seriously failed you and the Lord. Please forgive us.

Rachel pointed out to us the many mistakes, oversights and shortcomings that have taken place in Madrid, for which we are truly sorry.

for which we are truly sorry.

The new "RNR" is such a miraculous answer to prayer—what a beautiful Letter! We are so looking forward to getting back to the basics. I'm sure going to the field is going to teach us so, so much and can see how much it's the Lord's design to keep us all young and close to Him. I'm sure all the kids on the field will be so inspired with the

changes coming from these Letters, the answers. What an explosion! Your sample to us as such a loy-

Your sample to us as such a loving, concerned and sacrificial father is such a convicting testimony of the love the Lord has given for us. We love you very dearly and pray that the Lord helps us to more closely follow your leadings and the Letters in the future.

Once again, please forgive us for our failure. We know the Lord is going to help us to change and are looking forward to all the Lord has in store. We only hope that the damage can be undone, caused by our lack of love and concern.

We love you and will be praying for you in the many decisions being made with this new Revolution.

Love in Jenus, Silus & Endureth

New Indigenous FF Team-

Dear Dad & Maria, Feb. 10, 78 I have so much to share with you about our new FF explosion here! It all began with your inspiration and burden to see these precious nationals used and also for the sake of the wonderful men we have met in pioneering FF'ing, too. We are all so inspired and raring to go!!— and have some testimonies to share

with you about recent FF adventures. First of all, I had the opportunity to interview these girls to see if they wanted to live in an FF Home, and they were all so ready and full of ideas right from the beginning, that we couldn't wait to get started! The girls are two who were in Tenerife, and two other new ones, both 22 years old. Next we will have Sara, a very potential girl leader, and Maria from Lima, both move to the new FF apartment in town.

All these girls like men very much and have done some FF'ing before, but never to the extent that they have wanted to. I have been amazed at how well they do with these big important business men—because they love the Lord, they love men and they love you and the Words!

It has been so inspiring to me, the "fisherwoman" to see these girls make a new beginning since the "RNR" and are making their own decisions, so that in only several nights going out together, the girls have made more progress in their FF'ing than some of us did in weeks and weeks going with a fisher-

We are able to discuss the very next day what happened the night before, and because they all live together (or will soon all six be together), they can fellowship and discuss things at home with no difficulty. So, right from the beginning they have learned how to pioneer a new fishing hole, make good relations with the management where we go, how to meet men at a bar or club, and all the etiquette it can introlve

It is very convenient for two lil teams of two girls each to go to a high-class bar hotel, sit down for a drink and eventually and casually begin talking either to the men closeclosest to you or "make eyes" the ones you hope to come over. We have found that it is not accept ed bar etiquette here to change seats and go to men we know or even to sit with them at a table on invitation that is, until we are better known in a place and the management understand that we are not soliciting men (at least not for money, ha!). girls have learned to be sweet to the vaiters, to tip and become accepted first, which is very, very important for this type of work! There are plenty of professionals in these ho-tels, and they are there by license with the business, so we don't want to cause obvious trouble!—But rather, get to know a few men and the waiters so they can "cover" for us

and like the idea that we are there on a friendly basis.

Usually, the men come in by twos, usually an employee entertaining a visiting boss or client in the hotel. Before or just after dinner, they come in to the hotel bar for a drink. They pay for the drink that we first order. If it's a drink that lasts a long time, that is all we have, unless we go on to the hotel club

for the evening together!

We have not paid anything at all, and have met some very nice and important, receptive men at these bars thus far, including owners of corporations, bankers, lawyers, and subdirector of a large nawyerser.

director of a large newspaper.

One night a man who had not even talked with us paid for our drinks—just because he liked us and our smiles! GBH! Because these men are usually travelling through, we do not see the same ones too often, and so we take turns going to three places during the week. Also, we have not had to go home with them in the car because they are staying in the hotel. So, even if just one of the girls goes upstairs, the other one can wait for her with her date in the hotel club. The men have even offered to pay our taxi fare home!

FF'ing really pays, Dad!

One of the most inspiring things

One of the most inspiring things of all, to me, is what a vision the girls have for financing their own FF Home! They have only a very small three-bedroom home and are living with a real sweet couple with a two-year-old child. The apartment itself is not very nice, but when I visited there yesterday, we all got to work cleaning and scrubbing away

and making it more "homey", adding that special woman's touch!
Thank the Lord the brother there is a "fix-it" man and has made plans
to make more hanging space, etc.

to make more hanging space, etc.

The girls go litnessing in the afternoon and FFing almost every night, as long as two people are home with the child. Just before I left there, a friendly fish came to visit them (who knew some of the girls before) and donated all new furniture for their apartment! He will deliver a few chair-type beds that fold out, also a sofa that folds out to a double bed, full-length mirrors for the doors, closets, rugs, shelves and wall mirrors! The girls were so happy and had been faithfully praying and obeying, so the Lord has already rewarded them, PTL!

warded them, PTL!

The apartment won't seem so crowded now with these fold-up beds, and the living room can be used for a love room in emergencies!! We have already begun to plan and pray how to provision FF clothes and material, because two of the girls can sew, and also to patronise a good boutique store where we can ask for a discount, or maybe send the brother there with us, to FF the sales girls! Ha! Love never fails, and it sure is a beautiful life to live! Hallelujah!

It's still in the pioneer stages, but what brave pioneers they are! Their evening bags come complete with ID cards, funds, door keys, vaseline and MO Letters in specialittle envelopes for "personal" gifts! Pray for us! We've got all of this city to love for Jesus, and we love you! —Your Sara.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.



THE NEW KQS's of NORTH AMERICA

By Andrew & Miriam Bochim

Dad & Maria, Feb. 9, 78 we already told you at dinner Dear Dad & Maria, As we already told you at dinner last night, we really thought that the Letter "Where Are the Shepherds" is just what is needed. It was very convicting and we had to ask ourselves the same question, because we certainly weren't any shining examples of what a real shepherd is supposed to be! God help us! We really wanted to be good shepherds, but we made: 'st of mistakes. Thank God for your obedience to the Lord and your sample. We're sure you've heard this before, but we have to say how thankful we are for the new "RNR"! Thank God, we are doing away with the hypergraphic are to say how thankful we have to say any with the hypergraphic area. Thank God, we are doing away with the bureaucratic monster and making way for the little people!

Last night at dinner when you

suggested that we would assume some very important responsibilities, we almost cried because we just don't feel we deserve it. We can say now though, that if it does work out this way, we are going to really do our best to be sure that the bleats of the poor little sheep are heard and not only heard, but

answered and taken care of!

We don't want to leave any stone unturned, so this may be quite a lengthy letter. Many things the Lord is bringing back to our memories that we hadn't thought of for quite some time, because we, like many others, just tended to over-look things, which we see is defi-nitely not what true shepherds should do! We really wanted what was best for the sheep, but because we were so concerned about what our overshepherds would say, we finally lost the conviction to say anything. We feel so bad now, and we know that being sorry is and we know that being sorry in not enough. So, Lord helping us, we are going to show our faith by our works and we are really going to do our best for the Lord, you

nd all the kids!
HISTORY OF PAST PROBLEMS

IN NORTH AMERICA
Before the "New R" Letters came
out in 1975, I was a full-time litnesser and Miram shape around the colony cooking, cleaning, taking care of children, as well as litnessing for 3-4 hours a day, 4-5

days each week. (DAD: GBY!) I then did some right-hand man then did some right-hand man work and was kept really busy. In April of '75 after the receipt of the "New R" Letters, we went to New York to be District Shepherds for about 3 months when we went to D.C. as Regional Shepherds for 6 weeks. We then went to Atlanta to work as Bishops for one month.

This was during the time that

This was during the time that Rodent's and Corny's bad sample had quite an influence on a lot of people. However, we feel that regardless of what their spiritual conditions were like at the time and although a lot of the shepherds were time into a very materialistic. getting into a very materialistic spirit, a lot of the colonies were starting to up their standards, which had been needed for so long.

We then went to New York to work as AB's. "Hamburger Boat" had just come out, thank the Lord, because it was sure needed to get all-of us "bigshots" shot down. all of us "bigshots" shot down.
This Letter was followed by a visit from Caleb and Lydia. Their visit helped a lot of leaders, but didn't leave a lot of room for really following the Letters.

Every situation was dealt the same, regardless of the fruits For example, there were some ki who did have a genuine desire to up the standard of their homes, but with the dealing sessions, every-one had to forsake their nice clothes and even nice housing! even heard of a few people who were going to help out each other sexually because of a need in their lives, but it was prohibited through counsel by Caleb and Lydia. We're not saying that all of the sessions

were wrong, because some we needed, but what we felt was wrong was that everything was placed all in the same category and piaced an in the same category and judged exactly the same, with no alternative but to obey what leadership said in every situation.

(DAD: God help us!)

They came, supposedly, as representing you DAD: Ha!), so it was hard to argue against what they said. Also, this is the first time we had ever seen a "mini MO Letter", when Caleb showed them to us and encouraged us to start printing. and encouraged us to start printing them. Of course, everyone really liked them and encouraged the printing of them too, so it wasn't all his fault, that's for sure! Most of their visit was really a blessing, but is come ways it really hindered but in some ways it really hindered the growth and progress that was being made.

A few months later we had the Great Escape and then the FF
Letters started coming out. The thought of past problems and how they were dealt with was always they were dealt with was always in mind, which made it rather difficult to step out by faith. We were always told that because of America's problems that we were not mature enough to handle this new freedom.

Well, we did start going out, until
"Little Dog Dream" came out, and
with the thought of the past dealings concerning any freedoms, along
with some personal problems
Nathanael (our former overseer) was having in his own marriage, he interpreted this Letter to mean that we should not do any FF'ing. We fell for it, God help us! We followed a man and not the Letters!! (DAD:

be Statemed, we don't know!

The whole time we were in leadership positions, we never saw Nathanael ever visit more than a half dozen colonies. He never showed us how to do it or gave us much instruction of any kind. He only told us that we had to get out and visit ourselves. Well, that's what we did. We only had three colonies in New York that I visited pretty regularly, and we were Regionals for only a about one month in D.C. and were unable to visit any at that time, but we did visit every colony in the Southeast when we were Bishops there. So up until Nathanael left for the Philippines, I think that he only visited six colonies at the most and there was also little or no child-care oversight to speak of. Nath-anael left in October '76 for the Philippines, which was one year after Caleb and Lydia's visit.

During the time that Nathanael and Talitha were gone, we wrote him for counsel but never really heard any word from him. So we started directing most of our letters to Caleb and Lydia, instead, who were a lot more faithful to write us back on most things. We kept hearing that both Nathanael and Caleb would be coming for a visit soon, but they never came and we didn't see them until one year later when we went to the Philippines.

During this time, without much

oversight, we spent eight months on the road visiting the colonies, some of which had not been visited in nearly two years by top leadership.

The colonies were in a horrible mess, and some of them still are.

so, there was no solid Childcare oversight, which was a real sad thing, because the children were so neglected, as well as the Moms and Dads. None of the families were reporting, and as a result, a lot of the children in the States are really behind in their training both physically and spiritually. (They are making some progress now.)

The first thing we did was send out

a <u>Childcare Checklist</u>, along with reports for the families to fill out each month. It seemed to help quite a bit, thank God, but it still wasn't

enough.

We still had not heard a word from Caleb and Lydia about FF'ing and why we weren't doing it, etc. And we realise now that the visitation and reports etc. that we initiated to im-prove the overall standard, did not work as well as they should have, work as well as they should have, because we were not obeying the Lord, and He just cannot bless disobedience, and that's why things couldn't pull together. In a letter they wrote to us, they said something to the effect that, "when we actually start FF'ing in the States we should do so and so..." which led us to believe that they knew we weren't FF'ing, but that it was we weren't FF'ing, but that it was okay.

After Faithy's inspiring visit in New York, we did receive some counsel from Caleb and Lydia con-cerning FF'ing. But again, it was very restrictive in that they indi-cated that their feelings were that it would be best if none of the colonies went FF'ing without top leadership there to help them, but of course not to prohibit anyone from going if they wanted to, but

to try and encourage them to go with top leadership. We weren't able to personally go out with the colonies and train each one, so we just started going out with the Colonies we were close to. We eventually did pass down that all colonies definitely needed to FF (DAD: GBY!), but it was really a step of faith, because we had not received any word of counsel in this

By the way, whenever Nathanael had ever taken any action concern-"hardline, hands off, firmly-against-anything" policy, and any infrac-tions were really dealt with severely, even down to the simplest little thing such as skinny dipping, which Nathanael dealt with too during Caleb and Lydia's visit.

After Nathanael left, we began to see how things concerning sex were not being handled right, but we were taking it slow and cautious be-cause we didn't want to make a mis-About six months after Nathanael left, we received a call from one of our immediate undershepherds about a supposed sex problem that had happened between one of his Regional Shepherds and a single sister whom the Regional Shepherd was in love with. He was going to deal with it in the traditional manner, but we told him why we didn't think that was a very good way and explained how he had probably had a real need in his life and that love and understanding was what he probably needed. We told him we thought that they should be together, if that's what they wanted and not taken down they wanted and not taken down

and dealt with. He was absolutely shocked, because he was one of from another sister by Caleb and Lydia when they had visited. (DAD: God help us!)

So this was the phone message and all phone messages had to be passed up two levels in the Chain. So we were kind of scared about passing it up, because we had given counsel for this situation contrary to what the past policy had been. So, we sent it in expecting to hear word back that we had blown it! From this point on, more sexual freedom was being allowed, but we were going at it slow because we didn't want to do the wrong thing.

Then we left for the Philippines. We were so thankful that we were we were so manking that we were finally going to be able to have a meeting with our leadership, which included Faithy, Hosea and Esther. These three were a tremendous blessing and inspiration to us! We counselled with them quite a bit

counselled with them quite a bit about FF'ing and sexual freedom, which really helped us to have a clearer picture that the Letters say what they mean! (DAD: Amen!) However, when counselling with Caleb and Lydia, we were again given a slow-down type attitude concerning sexual freedom within the Family, which really confused us again. We even asked them about being able to encourage liberties in some specific cases where we personally knew there was a real need sonally knew there was a real need, but we were cautioned to go very, very slow. They even told us that they didn't agree with Ho's liberal counsel on helping out the single brethren! One thing that was kind

of confusing us was the fact that none of the brothers or sisters in the Philippines were getting their sex needs met, even though Faithy, Ho and Esther were there.

I guess our whole problem was we have been waiting for other people to set the sample for us when we should have been setting the sample ourselves! We did want to mention that in the three months that we were overseas, <u>Caleb only</u> went out a couple of times FF'ing, but Lydia went out a lot more and we really felt very close to her and felt encouraged to FF by her sample. Thank the Lord we were able to go out a lot with Ho and Esther and Faithy and Juan.
Upon our return to the States, I

was able to go out at least four times a week (DAD: Wow!) while Miriam was able to go out only a couple of times a week because she

couple of times a week because she
was so close to having the baby.
HOW WE FEEL THE 'RNR'
WILL AFFECT N. AMERICA
The "RNR" is already having
positive effects in our area! There
haven't been any serious uprisings
or rebellions, although we agree that the kids certainly do have a right to be angry with the way they have been neglected in the past. We have heard that many of the <u>Homes</u> are starting to meet each other's sex needs and for the most part, from what we can gather, most of it is bearing very good fruit.

We've only heard of one abuse of this freedom, and that was when a former District Shepherd went into one of the Homes without mutual consent of the parties concerned and went a little bit overboard with lib-

erties, which resulted in quite a few hurt feelings. So, thank the Lord, the "RNR" is having such overall good effects! The kids are being set free to obey and follow the Lord through the Letters.

We feel that the "RNR", even above the "New R", is going to produce more well-rounded and stronger disciples with more faith and initiative. TY!! We believe that most

tiative. TYJ! We believe that most of the kids have a real love and of the kids have a real love and genuine desire to do what's right.

Because of this, we don't see any major problems at all. The <u>statistics may fall for a month or two</u>, but when the kids realise that the <u>responsibility now rests on their heads</u>, we know that they will all do what is best for the Lord and the Kingdom.

PTL!

We still have quite a few questions to answer, such as how would we make the change and who we'd put in charge, etc. But we are still praying about how to take care of these situations, so we'll let you know when we've made some decisions in this respect.

We love you so much! God bless you! We're sorry this is so long, but we really wanted to write you about everything we could possibly think of, and we'll probably write more! (DAD: Good! GBY!-Tks!)

Much love and prayers, Andrew and Miriam

(DAD: Thanks so much for writing this honest letter, and thanks for trying to obey in spite of hypocritical leadership who were enjoying for several years all the freedom they themselves wanted, including several wives. lots of lovers and

the aches and trials of FF blues and its sequel, and (3) making me freer to minister to others without worryabout Timothy being alone.

All these experiences made us grow into a whole new dimension, and made us know and enjoy the in-I did not go without being jealous at times, but we had to get over this mental block of the selfishness and possessiveness of private marriage, to reach a greater victory of being to reach a greater victory of being closer to the ones we were living with and thus, having a tighter unity and freer communication for His Work's sake. As you give, He never fails to give back 100-fold, and we can truly say that we are more in love with each other now that we have learned to share.

We will never be able to thank you enough for your sample of so free-

enough for your sample of so free-ly and cheerfully giving the best you

had and also for the lesson that, "Love was not put in your heart to stay, love is not love until you give it away." I love you forever, Abeille it away." I love you to rever, Account (Ed. They are new V.S.'s of France!)

plenty of children from them, but pienty of children from them, but covering up their own escapades while prohibiting them to others!— What hypocrites! These are the same rebellious disobedient hypocritical leaders we exposed in "Grace vs. Law" and why we have new

KOS's all over the world! It's a rebellion against the rebellious! Hallelujah!-Love,-Dad. 11/2. P.S. Thanks so much for our free-dom last night!-TTL!-It draws us all so much closer together-truly one! PTL!)

How FFing Helped Our Marriage

Dearest Ones, 6 Feb. 78
We love you so much and will
never thank you enough for all you have done for us. I believe that one of the greatest lessons we have learned from you is to love and to give to others. We really thank the Lord for the FF Revolution and how He used it in our own lives to give us more love and appreciation for each other, as well as for others. We wanted to write a few lines

to tell you how indeed it has rejuvenated our relationship and about all the victories it has helped us to gain, on top of the priceless souls we were able to affect and bear into the Kingdom. We know that a lot of couples have battles getting into it and maybe our experience into it, and maybe our experience and victories will help some. We always loved each other and

worked well together, but it seemed years, we could not grow much more in love. As we were opening our eyes to the needs of the people outside the Family, we started to

those within as well. But, we did not really know how to go about it, as we were afraid to hurt each other, and because we did not claim the law of love by faith then, we failed to minister to and/or see that the needs of the people around us were met.

us were met.

But when the FF Letters came out, we realised that we had to share this love with others. So we started to go out by faith together, with other brethren. "As you pour out (love), He'll pour in (some more)." This began to revolutionise our lives! It reput the emphasis on witnessing and winning souls, it made us raise our standards, we dressed nicer and started to live

better, etc.
Timothy was always encouraging me, uplifting my faith, and reminding me to be concerned for all the needs of the men I was witnessing to. Encouragment is so important, and without his loving inspiration, I probably would have always shied away from getting involved sexually which was oftentimes the very key that opened the door of their lonemat opened the door of their lonely hearts. As God always blesses obedience, He really encouraged us from the very start. Immediately, we got to witness to important mensouls were saved and in their souls were saved and in their souls.

happened with them, how it happened and how many times, etc. But then we realised that it made the FF blues worse than it helped us. So we finally agreed to dwell on the spiritual victories rather than on the unnecessary details, until the time came when we could even share the details without feeling hurt!
Whenever we followed the Lord

and the Letters, God never failed to give us better and sweeter love, as well as more exciting lovemaking and greater victories. I have always been so thankful to have someone to come home to and discuss everything with, a special friend, some-one I could share with and get re-

When we were in Tenerife, we lived with four, sometimes five other girls, and I was the only one in our apartment who had the privilege to have a mate. We then realized that I too could share him. ilege to have a mate. We then realised that I, too, could share him with the sisters, which served the triple purpose of (1) helping and comforting them also, (2) avoiding

room. A couple minutes later they knocked at our door! Soon the five of us were sharing all the lessons and the exciting events of the last days, Andrew and Miriam sitting on the bed, while Sue crawled in bed

the bed, while Sue crawled in bed with us to keep warm!

Well, warm we soon became, holding each other in each other's arms!!

Timothy started to kiss me and caress Sue, and we were all loving each other. It was really nice and sweet!—So wonderful that we can enjoy such freedom together.

As Andrew and Mirian ware re-

As Andrew and Miriam were returning to their bed, Timothy started to make us both happy, and we girls

of us were all enjoying this wonder-ful gift from God. We all got mistyeyed and were thanking the Lord for this sex shared in love! - So spontaneous, soft and beautiful!

It was quite <u>new</u> and <u>unexpected</u> to Timothy and me, but it was just the <u>Lord's</u> set up to keep breaking these false ideas and sexual bondages, when <u>love</u> has no <u>limits!</u>
Thank You Jesus, for such a wonderful Family of Love and the sample of true freedom of our <u>dearest</u>,

sexiest Dad! Lots of love & kisses, Abeille.

To David, My Love!

Dearest one,

Thank you so much for such a wonderful day and night yesterday. You make me feel so loved! I truly love you, more than anyone else in the whole world, thank the Lord!

It's so good being so in love with you, because I know you will never let me down. XXXX! I'm a little sad today AAAA: I m a little sad today and trying not to think about leaving. But I'm so happy for every second that the Lord has blessed me with here.—And besides, "Love wasn't put in your heart to stay, love inn't love until you give it. isn't love until you give it away."

Love forever & ever,

I'm madly in love with you! My heart is pierced thru and thru With love, with joy, with sadness and pain,

To have to say good-bye again.

I've known your love now, better far Than what was thought of, seen afar! I've felt the love, gazed in your eyes, Two lights to brighten cloudy nights.

But most of all, what I hold dear When the world's realities I fear, When I don't want to leave your side Where love and warmth flows like a tide,

Your love supports and sends me on, To share the love from Heaven's own. What you said helps my heart to mend: "It's the beginning, not the end!"

-Shalome.

Living Love!



15 Feb. 78 Dear Maria.

We had a wonderful experience the other night! I never thought I would enjoy a threesome!—But it was so spontaneous and in such a spirit of sharing and fellowship, it was the logical conclusion of being really close and together in the really close and together in the Spirit!

After an inspiring evening of Family fellowship and reading a new MO Letter, Timothy and I had gone to bed when we heard Sue dropping in next door, in Andrew & Miriam's

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.
Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.



BROTHER IN AFRICA GOES TO BE WITH THE LORD!

Dearest Dad & Maria, 10 Jan. 78 Late two nights ago we received a Phone call from Corny Black in Nigeria, telling us that one of our brothers there, Stephen Apollos, had gone to be with the Lord at 9 p.m. on January 4th. He died of an enlarged heart weakened by malaria.

Our first reaction was a bit of a shock, and almost like your mother's when she heard the news of that missionary slaughter in China: "Why, Lord?" And we felt that perhaps it was in part "because My people pray not for My missionaries".

Then, the next morning in devotions, we were in desperate prayer for our brothers in West Africa, and the Lord really spoke clearly to us about His purpose in calling Stephen Apollos to be a spiritual helper for the

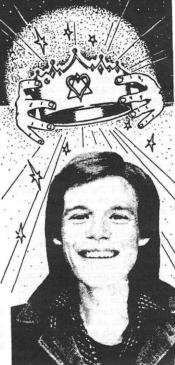


Photo of Stephen Apollos, age 22, taken just before his return to Africa.

work in West Africa

Comy's message said Stephen and his wife both had dreams of his his wife both had dreams of his going to be with the Lord in Africa, and apparently he had said in France just before he left that he was going back to Africa to die!

He'd been in the Family in South Africa and had a long-standing burden to return. I believe Livingstone

had said something similar on his second and final trip to Africa.

The battle there is so much in the Spirit that our teams really need this extra helper! I had a vision of two hands descending from Heaven and placing a crown on Stephen's head—and his face shone like Stephen's in Acts 7! PTL!

Love in Jesus' Name, Kenaz Acts.

<u>PROPHECY</u> received by Kenaz, the morning of January 9, 1978, while praying during morning devotions:

The Lord giveth and the Lord The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away. Blessed be the name of the Lord. For whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and whether we die, we die unto the Lord. Surely the Lord God will do nothing save he revealeth his secret unto His servants the prophets.
This one I have chosen for My

purpose, for he has been called for many battles in the Spirit for him to fight. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high

Be strong in the Lord, for we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are <u>eternal</u>.

Our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far greater <u>reward</u> of eternal

Weep not for this one, but for those that know me not. For surely I have gathered him unto My bosom-to eternal glory! Precious in the sight of the Lord

the blood of his Saints.
Wherefore, seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us,

Looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him, endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. For consider Him that endured such contradiction of sinners against Himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds. Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin.

...THAT YE MIGHT ALL RECEIVE YOUR CROWNS AS THIS ONE HAS

Lovest thou me?-Feed my sheep!" ARE YOU FAITHFULLY ANSWERING LETTERS FROM THE GP?

THE SAD RESULTS OF UNANSWERED PLEAS!

Dearest Dad & Maria. 2 Feb. 78 I love you so very much and want to thank you first of all for all the Letters which you have been send-

ing our way!
The reason I am writing you is because I have been so burdened about a certain situation in our Family regarding answering letters from little sheep around the world who write in after they have received the literature on the street. I would like to share an excerpt from a letter I received from a dear brother-in-bonds in Spain, with whom I have been corresponding: "Recently both Keith and I have

been through a depressing period, related entirely to the fact that our letters to Children of God colonies in England and Jerez, Spain have gone unanswered...We understand that your people are busy bees, winning souls, etc. for Jesus, but feel rather disappointed that our letters remain unanswered or acknowremain unanswered or acknow-ledged. I, especially, am disappoint-ed in the lack of response from my home country, England. I'm still a mere baby in the Spirit and Family, so a little comfort will surely be advisable in the first days of my freedom. Also, can you send us some other Children of God colonies in this area for us to contact close to this prison? Love, Ian." At the bottom of Ian's letter,

Keith, who is an American and has been a catacomber since last November, writes that the unanswered letters have undoubtedly been an attack from the Enemy and asked if he could please continue to correspond regularly with me, as I have been the only one that has been answering their letters and requests for literature. This pitiful heartcry broke my heart, and of course I will be writing to them.

I just received another letter to-day and thought I'd enclose it as another sample of sheep not being

able to get the new wine!—
"We are not able to live in the colony but we are just disciples in the Spirit and really would like to suck from the new wine. Our local shepherd here doesn't give us all the Letters. We have literally to keep begging for them. Please send and keep us on your mailing list. It's nearly three months since I got any new Letters. We are still students, final year students studying to be doctors. Yours in Christ, Gabriel David; Kashmir, India." (Editor: If the local colony doesn't have enough copies, the least they can do is <u>xerox</u> some for these hungry souls!)

Often I receive letters to C.P. 748. Rome, requesting information and more literature and asking for an address near them to write to or

visit. My usual procedure is to answer the person writing in, sending also the requested literature and an address near him, after which I also write the address I have given them, asking the brethren there to please write or visit the person that wrote

It seems that very few even answer these sheep, sad to say, and as a result they continue to write to me, knowing that I will answer them. I now have a mailing list of over 60 people around the world, 30 of whom I write on a regular basis, answering their questions personally and really making them feel loved.

We now have three catacombers through this ministry, and one girl in America recently joined a colony there after corresponding with me for several months.

I am also corresponding with quite a few backstiders, former members of our Family who still want the Letters. I have received letters from these brothers and sisters, saying that writing to this address is their only hope because they have written to the colony where they used to be for lit and fellowship, but no one answers them. Many times when they do find a colony in the States, they are told that they don't have extra copies of the MO Letters and they can't even obtain the latest

news from right where they are!

It just breaks my heart! Of course, I love to write letters and minister to these precious sheep. Yet, by doing this, I feel we are not really getting

to the root of the problem:

That each colony should be responsible enough to answer a few letters from sheep! You have made it so

clear, Dad, how important our mail ministry is, in "Lovest Thou Me?", Letter no. 311A, paragraphs 56-66: "...We are personally responsible for their souls...! How these are handled may determine their eternal fate at the most, and their friendship at the least!... You're going to have to face these souls in Eternity some day and give them an answer then! any and give them an answer then!
... Their pitiful cries... that we read
mearly break our hearts!—And we
agonise in prayer that these pitiful
pleas for help are being diligently answered by your offices!—Are they?
May God help you to take care of
and feed His little sheep!"
Boy those quotes really frighten

Boy, those quotes really frighten me into being faithful to God's little ones, and I pray that in some way this letter may help make our Family feel more responsible to answer these little pleas for help in the mail. I would like to feel at peace and assured that when I forward a letter to a local field that it will be answered properly, instead of feeling like I do now, that I'd better do it all myself, otherwise these sheep will never be taken care of!

I know God will bless diligence

and faithfulness in answering the mail with fruit and support and with a great satisfaction that through taking just half an hour to personally love up a sheep by letter, you were able to shed a little light in his heart

and maybe even save his soul! PTL!
Thank you, Dad, once again for all the love. Love, Adar David's. (DAD: I heartily agree! Any H.S. who refuses to minister to a nearby sheep at least by letter ought to be replaced by one who will! God help us!)

Confessions of a former Prime Minister AMERICA!

For years I have wanted to write and share with you the different lessons which the Lord has been teaching me, but for fear of what you would think, I could never bring myself to write you any kind of letter other than a "business" on Because I was so accustomed to

doing things in my own strength and understanding, it was difficult to accept the Letters in childlike faith, although I've always believed the Letters and tried to follow them. the Letters and tried to follow them. Consequently, many of the deep spiritual lessons that the Lord wanted to teach me through the Letters passed way over my head. Often I would obey simply because it was my duty to do so. When it came down to obeying something I didn't agree with, instead of really desperately crying out to God and asking Him to change my heart, I would rationalise it in my mind: "Oh, that's just Dad and he wants to do that's just Dad and he wants to do things his way", instead of realising it was God's way and genuinely repenting and admitting to myself I was wrong.

Because of this, over the years I can see where I've never been truly able to convey the true spirit of the Family to others, because I never really had it myself. After being here in South America for two years I can see where I have so totally failed to really establish loving Homes full of faith and prayer, but have

instead spent much of the time mad-

instead spent much of the time madly rushing around in my own spirit and my own strength.

One of my biggest failures has been with my own wife, as no matter how hard I "tried", I have never been able to truly give her spiritual guidance and help her have a real burden for souls. When the FF Letters first came out, I was really excited about following them, but because I felt it was "my job" but because I felt it was "my job" to give her the vision and make her follow them, I was never able to let go and let the Lord put a real love for FF ing in her heart.

After going out many different times and never bearing much fruit, the Lord finally got me to the end of my rope, where I began to desperately seek the Lord, asking Him to help Palestina change. Honestly, this was something that was always this was something that was aways difficult for me to do, as usually the Lord in the past had dealt with us through our children, but by this time I had come to the point where time I had come to the point where I realised that it would take a miracle for Palestina to change. Therefore, I was willing to allow God to do anything necessary.

In my own life, I had finally gotten to the point where I was sick of constantly taking care of problems and worrying about future problems. Exerctime the phone would

lems. Everytime the phone would ring, I would practically freak out. Although I knew that you both have so many more problems to take care

of and so much responsibility, I could never quite figure out how you didn't worry about them.

When I was last in Lima, the Lord in His love and mercy helped me for the first time in my life to put on the "magic green shirt" of hon-esty and share with Deborah all my fears and worries that had built up over the years that I never could confess before, including my deepest fear of always being "Jethro's boy", which came from my listening to his doubts for years.

It was really a miracle how, through this experience of confessing and being honest, the Lord really used Deborah to show me His love and understanding. For the first time I was liberated from a spiritual bondage and oppression that I had allowed myself to get into over the years.

For the first time, I began to un-

derstand the reason why I didn't feel close to you in the Spirit.—Not because I was a different style of leader, as Jeth had frequently told me, but because I never was really in the Spirit and therefore conin the Spirit and therefore con-tinually leaned to my own under-standing. This whole experience has been such a shock to my system, that at one point I thought I was going to die physically. But thanks to the Lord's mercy, He helped me to die to myself some more and helped me to practically be born

For the first time in my life I started to be able to hear from the Lord more clearly and had a childlike faith that He was totally in control. Thank the Lord that in His love he decided to put this newfound faith to the test right away.

Only just a few days later, the police in Mexico raided our Homes and Palestina and our children were arrested. Although I must confess that at first the news hit me hard, the Lord really comforted my heart when He showed me that this was the answer to my prayers for her.
When I asked the Lord what I should do, go to Mexico or not, He gave me the quote: "Faith and obedience come first and then God answers prayer." I took this to mean that I needed to have faith that He would work everything out and be obedient by getting out

Already the Lord has really given me a new-found love for FF'ing. When we got the message from Watchman that the girls in jail had won many souls and were asked by the chief warden of the prison to the chief warden of the prison to be the morale counsellors for all the inmates, I wept for joy, as I am so thankful for the Lord's love and mercy in helping Palestina to refind the love for souls she once

Although I could probably write pages and pages about all of my mistakes through the years, I've failed you and the Lord's children strength, wisdom and understanding. Like I told Deborah the other day, for the first time I really feel close to you and her and most of all to the Lord and His Spirit, and with His help I want to do the little bit I can to help share His love

with others.

Love in His service, Zadok.

FIT FOR A KING! NUTRITIOUS RECIPES FROM THE KING'S COOK!

LIVER STROGANOFF Adapted from Lelord Kordel's book Cook Right-Live Longer.

Liver is about the least expensive meat you can buy and is the highest in R-vitamins available. We normally eat it twice a week, sometimes three. With a little prayer and a nice presentation, I've found this recipe will convert the most confirmed liver haters! Try & see!

Ingredients:

slices calf, beef or lamb liver

5-6

onions, medium-large (peeled & cut into rings) small cartons of natural

3-4 yogurt 3Tbspns basil, chopped (fresh or

dried) mushrooms (fresh or 15-30

canned) ½ tub veg. oil margarine plus the same amt. of veg. oil cloves of fresh garlic, 7-10

finely chopped

1 bunch fresh parsley, finely chopped.

Sautee onions & mushrooms until tender in the margarine-vegetable oil mixture. Remove with sieve or spatula when done, leaving oils behind. Fry the liver in the same Adding the yogurt and basil to the mushrooms and onions, re-heat and pour over the liver. Serve the chopped garlic and parsley in separate dishes, so everyone can season to their own taste. Serve

liver with mashed potatoes and a green vegetable and you'll have enough energy to keep you going 6-8 hours!

(*Testing for doneness: Fry liver until it feels the same as touching your chin with your forefinger. If it feels like your lips, it's under-cooked, and if it feels like your nose you can serve it to someone who likes theirs well-done. When liver is cooked properly, you can "cut it with a fork", as Dad says, and it should be a light brown colour inside. colour inside.)

DAD'S FAVOURITE BREAKFAST

WHOLE WHEAT PANCAKES (makes 12)

1. Combine & beat about 1 minute: 1½ cups milk

2. Add and mix well: 3/4 cup whole wheat flour 1 heaping Tbspn. wheat germ 1 heaping Tbspn. brewer's yeast

I tsp. sea salt
I tsp. baking powder
3. Beat until stiff and fold in gently:

3 egg whites
4. Cook in a very hot frying pan seasoned with a little oil or margarine. Use about ½-¾ soup ladle of batter for each pancake, making a circular motion with the pan as you pour it in, to spread it very thinly, almost

like French crepes.

5. Butter each one lightly when done.

Serving Suggestions:
Dad likes his served with bacon that is cooked very well done and crisp, almost burnt, but not quite. (Be sure to serve the bacon on the side and not on the pancake or the moisture in the pancakes and steam from the cover will make the bacon

a bit soggy.) Then Dad adds a ring of honey, spreads it with quark, (thick liquid cheese) and rolls it up. Maria likes hers buttered and spread with plain yogurt or sour cream and then sprinkled with wheat germ and crumbled bacon.

(All measurements are American Standard)

How could He love me?

How could He love me? So unloving I am, Unworthy and ashamed, I reach for His hand.

How could He love me? How could He care? When I've failed Him and others Who came to me in despair.

How could He love me? How could it be? That He'd lay down His own life That He'd give His for me.

How could He love me? Who gave Him such love? His mercy and compassion Must come from above.

How could He love me? So unworthy I be. Yet He loves me, He loves me And has set my heart free!

Now my only prayer And now my only plea
Is to have the same love for others That He has had for me!

-Shaul; 7 Feb. 1978.

THE <u>OLD</u> LEADERS of LATIN AMERICA...

EXPOSED!

A report to Dad by Shaul & Abiah, Latin America KQS's!

Dear Ones. We wanted to write you about Deb & Jeth's dealings with Ed and

Paloma, Ebed and Leah and others, The night before last, Abiah had a dream that Ed was back in the Family! So yesterday, as we thought we were leaving for South America,

we called the translators there and talked with each one of them for a few minutes. It was such a blessing to hear them as they each sounded so inspired, happy and liberated!

Paloma told us she had just recently received a letter from Ed in which he stated that he was thinking of coming back to the Family and had set a fleece before the Lord. So maybe the Lord is going to bring him back in very soon! We would like to call him

when we return to South America.

We also wanted to mention that

it appears that Deborah in particular was extremely hard on Paloma. Whenever we were around Deborah, Deb really talked down on Paloma. The general attitude was, "She is barely a disciple"—her same attitude towards Ebed. Ed and Palotude towards Ebed. Ed and Patoma seemed to feel almost like Ebed and Leah felt when they left. They were made to feel that there was "no hope". Paloma told us on the phone, "I knew I was bad, but I couldn't possibly be that bad!" For instance, Deborah sent over a note with some clothes for the girls in Publications, saying, "These are for whichever of the girls they fit except Paloma". Paloma also said that Deb and Isaiah would walk past Paloma without smiling or saying anything and just walk on. Or Isaiah would give everyone in the room a hug and overlook Paloma. Such events, though few, really stuck out, as they were the times they saw Deb and Jeth.

W.

8

Ed and Paloma had written us for clearance and, as I mentioned pre-viously, we wrote Deb and Jeth recommending they be given a change. We, of course, wanted them to come as we had really worked well with them in the past and had no experienced hand in Publications in the North. Instead, we were told it was impossible, and Ed was doing better. Paloma also said last night that when they confronted Deb and Jeth about moving to our area, they completely cut us down and told Ed and Paloma they would not be happy working with us. So quite obviously they did not want them to work with us. Rather than give them the change they wanted and needed, they sent them litnessing to a small town in Peru with their two small children. When they left, Jethro sat down with us for about three hours explaining it away, telling us how out of it Ed was, etc. (Previously, only Paloma was out of it, in their eyes.)
Such lack of trust was quite

commonplace. Former AB's of Venezuela and West Indies, Amram and Jochebed, left almost solely because of Jeth, who constantly bawled them out and got on their case about every little thing. Carlos told us the other day that in Jeth's visit with him to Caracas, Jeth almost never let up on Amram, especially, and constantly nagged and badgered him about every little thing. When Amram and Jochebed thing. When Amram and Jochel left, they used the FF Letters as their excuse, but they told us that Jethro was a "sick, drunk man", as all he had done was drink, go to movies and bawl them out in his visits there.

From what we understand also, Manasses and former AB's Boaz and Remy were also dealt with quite harshly and given little remedy, just prior to leaving. So we do not be-lieve Ebed and Leah's or Ed and Paloma's cases are all that isolated.

There are also quite a few times that people got incredibly heavy blasts from Deborah or Jethro, but thank God, those people have still stuck it out. Deborah, for instance, completely blasted one girl, for cutting her hair, in front of thirty other people, and said jokingly, "Shaul, I thought I told you not to let Cherith into this meeting without a bag over her head." She made her wear a scarf on her head and said otherwise she couldn't stand looking at her. The girl and her husband, Jubal, were AB's and one of the sweetest couples in Latin America. They were totally humiliated!

Jethro blasted the one house in Lima that was faithfully FF'ing. In a two-hour session, he screamed at them that they all "had their heads in their pants". Needless to say, it did not encourage FF'ing or halping our Femily members and say, it did not encoding it is go helping out Family members and made everyone feel "out of it" and "unspiritual". Deb, Jeth and espe-cially Isaiah, would always talk about how "fleshy" Rebecca, Faithy's secretary, or Rosa, Juan Carlos' wife, were, although these two are quite faithful FF'ers. Then when a new Letter came out, they would use these girls as proof that the Lima area was FF'ing!

Many times they told us we just were not hard enough on others.
They would bawl people out quite harshly and expect us to do the same. They told us to be harder in our correspondence to the field (especially Abiah in Childcare). Jethro blasted some people so hard, we're thankful they're still in the Family! For instance, Abiah was admonishing the AB Mother in Mexico, Esther about not keeping the school clean, while Jethro egged Abiah on to be harder on her. Finally, Jethro grabbed the phone and literally screamed at Esther for at least ten minutes!

Their phone calls to us were always quite scorching. So I called and offered to resign and got bawled out

for wanting to quit! Shortly thereafter, I made my call to Rachel. I got severely dealt with by Deb and was told that I had "no love for the field" and that we should be thankful for their mercy for no other leader would work with us. We were often made to feel they were excep tionally merciful with us, to win our loyalty to them. After that, their calls to us were a little milder and more considerate, I suppose because they thought we couldn't take it. But they seldom asked us for our opinions, ideas or suggestions. We made more than our share of mistakes and had a lot of lessons to learn and still do, but we felt they were driving by force and condemnation rather than inspiration and trust.

They had very little faith for many of our undershepherds, and yet they expected us to produce with them. All the little people we tried to use, they put down or de-moted and then dealt with us about our discernment. Jethro would talk about how Zadok had had to demote nearly every leader in the South, and Jethro got on our case because we didn't "fire" enough people.

We were constantly told we weren't doing the job "like Zadok and Palestina". Yet when we got to Peru, we were quite shocked to find Homes in Peru that had not been with the job to sight months not visited in six to eight months, not even by a District Shepherd! Ebed told us the Quayaquil, Ecuador Home had no furniture and only four beds for twenty people and sheets hung up for curtains. This was in Zadok's area and a major was in Zadok's area and a major city and the same H: Traine had

ridus for giving them desirance and to send in their 35% until they at least had beds.

Deborah and Jethro's pressure on the field was often subtle, although sometimes also quite open. Ebed and Leah were told when Jethro visited not to let anyone in the door unless they got ten cents a copy. I myself had litnessed there and felt it was very unreasonable and told him so. Colombia is extremely poor, and I had a very hard time getting 6 cents a copy, although I can average 15 cents or better in most countries. They never did get ten cents a copy (and when Jethro went there it dropped to one cent, which gave him a little more compassion for the field). Jethro was mad at us, by the way, because we weren't averaging a dollar a copy at the border base.

Another example of the pressure put on the leadership in Latin Amer ica was a phone call to John and Rejoice in the West Indies because they were not getting out 2,000 a month per person yet. Jethro said, "John, you promised me you would raise those stats! Now why haven't you done it?" This pressure, of course, made John turn around and put more pressure on their field. The idea was to pressure the under-officers, who in turn would have to officers, who in turn would have to pressure the field or lose their job. In this way, Deb and Jeth could appear merciful in having their officers do the "dirty work". They also undermined the officers on the field by writing an advisory to everyone to "write Lima if your

officers don't print these mini-Letters", so that any who did not like them and would have preferred something else were discouraged from doing so. Whenever something went wrong, they blamed everyone but therfiselves.

We didn't want to make this too long, but we did want to try and give you some insight into Deb and Jeth's dealings with people and the field. After talking to Ebed and Leah, we realised that maybe we didn't specify the above enough

We joked that we learned how not to be and what not to do from Deb orah and Jethro, but we're thankful for the lessons learned and more thankful for <u>your</u> sample of how to be and what to be. Most of all, we are thankful that things have changed and are changing and that the healing balm of His Word is going to heal the wounds and mistakes in Latin America and really set the kids free to live their faith in you and the Letters! Love in Jesus & David, Shaul & Abiah. (Editor: Newly appointed KQS's of Latin America.)

Dear Dad & Maria, We're sorry it took us so long to publish the above article "Exposed". We really had a battle over it as it is so "gory", it really made us sick! Zebedee even had a dream about it the other night (early a.m. of Feb. 25) that as he was working on it a big ugly demon with wings like an insect kept glaring at him like he was real mad about it being published. So Zeb rebuked him in Jesus' name and his wings shriveled up and he slunk away! PTL! Heavy! GBY! WLY!—Zs. (DAD: The preying mantis of "Cesspool"?)

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit, Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.



Letters From Former From Jethro, former KQC of Leaders!

Latin America:

Dear Dad, Maria, Rachel & Eman-10 Feb. 78

God bless you all and greetings in Jesus' precious Name. It seems that in times like this it is often extremely difficult to really write you the kind of letter that will express

my heart's meaning.

It seems that in the last two years (as KQC's of Latin America) we've made so many mistakes, so many blow-its, just not being in tune, not hearing enough and not listening enough. I want you to know that I'm really, really sorry. Please forgive me for my part in some of these tremendous errors which have affected not only a few, but hundreds, even thousands of lives.

I have been guilty of so many oss errors, gross neglects, falling short, unspirituality, drinking too much, being ununified with Deborah, being too hard on the flock, it really freaks me out sometimes when I think about it. It's awful, disgusting! I didn't deserve to serve as a KOC.

I can't even begin to confess all the mistakes, blunders, faults and failings I've done in two years, it would take a book: freaking out

over our blob colony in Lima but not being able to do anything about it because of not being able to get together with Deborah, then overreacting in other areas and freaking others out because of my own frus others out because of my own frus-tration, etc. I've also been guilty of being the "big luxury leader" as you mention in "RNR" and not being careful enough with the fi-nances, maybe sometimes as a retreat because of the problems or whatever. I was wrong, and by the grace of God I'm going to try to right it all. And may God help me to change and get back to Him and the basics.

We've been out witnessing and FF'ing almost every night for the last two weeks. I feel I've really failed in this in not getting out very much, and we're really trying harder. It's been such a blessing to get personally involved in people's lives and helping them to come closer to

Reactions to the "RNR": can't imagine how much I flipped out and how relieved I was and how happy I was when I read the Letter. I want you to know from the bottom of my heart that I think it is

Copyrighted March 1978 by The Family of Love.

wonderful, fantastic and I couldn't wonderful, tantastic and I couldn't agree more totally with every one of your suggestions in that Letter. As I just wrote in a note to Deborah: "I am thankful for these changes in the "RNR" Revolution, even if one of those changes is me." I want you to know that I want to cooperate and to help see them done in whatever manner I can be a blessing and a help. Love, Jethro.

From Lydia, former KQC of Pacific & North America:

22 Nov. 77 Dear David & Maria, Dear David & Maria, 22 Nov. 77
I love you so very much and want to thank you for your counsel and what you received from the Lord. I hardly know how to express how I feel, expecially as I am still going through these changes and getting my spiritual eyes and heart back into focus, cleansed by the Word and faith restored and strengthened.

I hadn't realised that Josh had had that much influence on me and I am still seeing these things. After reading "Bewitched", I saw how things have happened to me. As Deborah was in the Letter, I too was "fascinated" with Josh, since coming back to the Pacific from the street was a support of the street was a support of the street was a support of the street was and it's something too. visiting you, and it's something too I guess I have always done, since before he was my over-shepherd always. I have no excuse, I know, because of the time I was with you and all you had to share, but like Deb. I wasn't in tune with you and the checks you were giving and had

I've been seeing these things for a long time, but I haven't had the strength, faith and conviction to

stand on the things the Lord gave me and to really deal with the situation. I feel that I've also had a fear of man more than of the Lord. I have had in the past a real fear of Josh. I see I try to be too nice and friendly when you can't when it comes to disobedience and leader-

when I was reading the latest Spirit Letters, it made me realise how much depends on who you yield how much depends on who you yield to. Although I don't understand it all, I know I just fell back into being yielded to their spirit and I see Caleb did too with Josh. Having fear of man and of the law has influenced me instead of having faith in the Lord and His Word. I was more in time with Josh's and Caleb's spirit and the Law than the Lord's Spirit upon my life.

When Faithy prayed for me, she

prayed that I would have faith in your love and prayed for faith for me. I knew and still know that I had to really get desperate and to the depths of my heart if the Lord was going to really be able to change me. It's like I need to open up, as you said, and break down and con-fess so the Lord can make me anew.

I pray for your prayers and am so thankful to you for the Lord's Love and help. I want the Lord's will and His Spirit and to surrender my all. I ask for your forgiveness and the Lord's and for help to start over. I love you so and want all these things gone and complete-ly forsaken so I can love you with a new, real and complete love like never before.

Love always, Lydia.

From Martha & Imrah, former P.M.'s of N. Europe:

Dearest Dad & Maria,

Well, we have at last all arrived in Athens, Greece and the weather is just beautiful! It is quite a radical change from northern Europe, but we are all learning to adjust our-selves. It's such a refreshing change selves. It's such a ferreshing change to be out from under the weight of so much administration. We even refused to be the Home Servants of our little Home here, but chose another married couple instead.

We have more than enough to do

with caring for our four children, litnessing daily, FF'ing three nights a week and learning a new language. Imrah and I are just trying to get our little Home together and do what God wants us to do. We learning some Greek songs that we can teach the children to take them case singing. The Greeks just love children, so we're going to major on these little blessings. I think they'll

these little blessings. I think they'll be some of our greatest tools.

The "RNR" has changed all of our lives for the better and we wouldn't have it any other way. It's such a blessing to be in a new field, pioneering once again. We wanted to let you know how much we love and appreciate you. I miss you so very much but I'll stay close through the words. Love and kisses from your little birdie,

—Martha (& Imrah too)

-Martha (& Imrah too)

LATIN AMERICA:

What FF'ing was like before the RNR'! A Report from Shaul & Abiah, KQS's of Latin Americal

4 Feb. 78 Dearest Dad & Maria, I just finished reading Deb and Isaiah's report on her big Peruvian fish, and I wanted to write my reactions and a few observations on FF'ing in general in Latin America.

We ourselves, sad to say, did not have any real heavy FF experience in Latin America and can blame no one but ourselves, as we believe the counsel in the Letters is as plain as day, so that we and others like us without excuse. Although a few things were done that discouraged Fr'ing, it only proves to me that we were looking too much to man and his inspiration (or lack of it) rather than to the Lord and the

heavenly counsel already written

Many on the field waited on us, but the ones who did meet the most success were those who ven-tured out on their own, encouraged only by the Lord and His Letters. So Lord forgive us and those like us who didn't trust you and the Letters over our overseers enough to venture out. Even if it meant disapproval or losing a title, our obedience to the Letters must come first!

Deb's report, though showing that she is meeting some success in FF'ing, also shows a few examples of the type of spiritualising of the Letters and technique of FF'ing

i enderined a yellow on her re-port three simple examples that stuck out to me, to show how FFing has been treated in Latin America:

(1) Deb mentions about sex and manners: He's "not European...he's almost animal-like". But he sounds like most men I know, like in

"Male or Female".
(2) Isaiah says: "That's a mistake 12) Isaiah says: "That's a mistake I think a lot of these girls are making, like Rosa" (Juan Carlos' wife) and Deb says, "Really making love with their bodies" (therefore saying they're using the flesh too much). It seems to me that they try to separate body from spirit, instead of seeing that men do have an almost seeing that men do have an almost uncontrollable hunger for sex and physical love and that when they know you love them enough to give them physical love, they trust that you also love their spirit and soul. So I believe that there is a tendency to spiritualise the physical side of FF'ing.

For instance, Isaiah said five or six times in my presence and others:
"People have this fleshy idea of
FF'ing, so let's not call it FF'ing.—
Let's call it witnessing." But they don't see what an important part

the bait plays.

Deborah and Isaiah always stressed that the most important person was the fisherman. It seems to us that in most instances, the fisherman is scarcely needed until the fish is hooked, as you can't reel in a fish that isn't hooked on the line. Ruthie, Luis Manuel's wife, (Emanuele's Peruvian cousin) wrote Rachel yesterday about her first FF experience, where she chased a

the fish see her ask her fisherman" (to be a bigger testimony). Ruth wrote: "We now see that was our mistake" (paraphrased). When we were in Lima, Deborah

and Isaiah would tell us to go to clubs but "don't worry if you don't meet anyone. Just relax, have a few drinks and go home." So even if pooling the state of th if people have been going to clubs in Peru, it's no wonder it hasn't borne a whole lot of fruit, as no one

was encouraged to go after them.
(3) Isaiah says: "I think sometimes when we go out to try to FF, those are...like in our own works..we went out and met those people." In other words, don't go to clubs to get them, but make them come to you. This seems to us to typify the attitude about FF'ing. They give them flesh if it's some important official, but they don't go to the attack and meet them in clubs and love them, even if they aren't quite such big fish.

So overall, I think the attitude has been to emphasise the fish's spiritual need (which of course does exist) and de-emphasise their physical needs. Deb would emphasise over and over again how sex was "the absolute last resort" and bragged of how she got men interested without sex (prior to her first FF'ing in Ecuador) and how she had seen one fish three times and had gotten away with only kissing him once and nothing more. I agree that it's good to feed their spirits and that sex is a last resort, but over-emphasising it seems to be an unbalanced view of the subject.

When I first came here and Maria

when we shared physical love, I knew not only that she was concerned about my spiritual needs but also my physical needs, and it was also a very spiritual experience, that heart-to-heart sharing without walls or barriers, that we had sorely

what Ebed and Leah shared about Deborah's FF'ing in Ecuador threw a lot of light on the situation. For instance, Deborah told us that all of these men flipped over her, whereas Ebed and Leah said that she hustled her way in and pushed the other girls out of the way in order to FF these big fish.

In Lima, Deb was quite upset with Rosa, Juan Carlos' wife, for not stepping enough out of the way" with Rosa's fish, R., the son of a high government official, to enable Deb to hook him, although Rosa had met him and FF'ed him and he was very interested in her. He showed little interest in Deb. so showed little interest in Deb, so Deb returned furious at Rosa for not pushing the fish on Deb, who showed little concern for what was best for R.

Ebed and Leah stated she had only been interested in the big shots and each time pushed one of the girls out of the way to get them. Then they would talk about how "fleshy" Rosa and nearly all the other girls are. Even this report on her big fish seems aimed at pointing out how flipped he was Deb rather than giving any insight

into him, his character or needs.

We went to clubs with Deb and Isaiah three or four times. Mostly,

we danced together and little efforwas made to meet men. Deb met one man, but I think he was the only man we really met in three or four nights between six of us (Zadok and Pal also). At one point, one girl met several single men in their 30's, but Deb and Isaiah thought she didn't know how to control him (he had had a little to drink) and therefore suggested she not go to clubs but be more or less restricted to ministering to friends,

It's such a testimony of trust that you not only let the girls act on their own faith and leadings, but encourage them to step out and get on the attack. In Mexico, I went to a club several times with Zadok, but he also did little more than have a drink and talk. After an hour-and-a-half, I went to the bar with Tekoa, our secretary, and we immediately met four hungry men. I went back to our table and dragged Katrina, the only remaining girl, back to the bar and we met three more men, leaving Zadok and Watchman to mostly talk and do little more.

So, even when people do go to clubs, they aren't being encourage to really work at it, but it's treated as more of a "social event". There is a real lack of trust of the girls to follow their own leadings, and the fisherman's initial role is overem-

Isaiah stated: "I don't see how single girls can FF", as their connec-tion with the fisherman needed to be so strong. Deb and Jeth sent out an advisory suggesting that people FF, but stating something like:

"But be sure to counsel with upper-level leaders" (loosely paraphrased). So the overall effect, although their words said to FF, was to stifle a real FF push.

They were at least trying, but I

don't think they saw the adverse effect their "spiritual" view of FF'ing and going to clubs had. Here, the single girls and the girls without their mates make the initial strike and really go after them, and in an hour or two make more effect than we were making after three or

four nights! Fisherwomen—what a bomb that's going to be!

Jeth had a meeting and told 20 people that their heads were in their pants and bawled them out (as I mentioned previously). Deb had an FF meeting and gave testimonies, but again made it all sound so spiritual that I think some wanted to avoid it for fear of not being spiritual enough.

Personally, I believe most of our girls would do best just to be their own natural selves, concerned for

each sheep that they meet. Rather than trying to work up the Spirit, they should just show them genuine love and a little bit of physical concern before putting out a big "spiritual love" rap, if you know what I mean! Deb tried to talk about things relating to the Spirit, and did well at this. But the flesh seemed just a

at this. But the flesh seemed just a tiny bit too removed.

To explain how it lacked that certain intimacy with fish that I've seen here, Isaiah announced in the big FF meeting: "Maybe the girls shouldn't do FF reports, but rather the fisherman should report on each fish." In other words, the girls weren't trusted with getting intimate with the men first, without the fisherman butting in. So the girls need to be given more leeway, more line. Praise the Lord! I love you and love being here. We're learning so

love being here. We're learning so much, it's truly a great blessing to us. We have so much to learn and are thankful for the sample here!

Much love, Shaul & Abiah

"Ready to go, ready to stay, ready the need to fill" and can see the Lord's hand in these latest changes.

I know myself, that I have an awful lot to learn still and have not had the very important experience of working right there in the field, learning of the problems, under-standing the difficulties, going of course enjoying the wonderful victories that God always gives!

I know we are all "on the front

lines", or at least should be, but when you are actually out there, it looking forward to it as a great challenge, and by His grace we'll be able to meet it! Both Bec and I really love you, and I pray that in our time in WS we have not dis-pleased the Lord. PTL! There are pleased the Lord. F1E: Inere are so many things as I look back that could have been done, Lord help me and forgive me! I hope to remain close to you in the Spirit!

I love you and can never thank

you enough for what you have all done for me. Your patience and love have really stunned me so many know God can use me. God has given you a measure of love that I never thought possible in a mortal body. I have seen you in action and have felt your spirit working, and this keeps me warm and close to you. Dearest David, I love you very much!

was reading through the "King Arthur" series again, and so many times I re-lived the situations in minute detail that have been so faithfully chronicled by you and

FAMILY NEWS --

your beautiful girls in the Letters. I re-lived again the frustration and fears that were so much a part of my miserable lonely life, and are still a part of so many lonely souls still out there in that Godless

It makes me weep when I think of the way you gave your all to me, you gave your wife and your lover, Jesus, to me, and I can never find words to thank you. But by His Grace I will live my thanks to Him and you each day in our new

life. Hallelujah!

Dear David and Maria, it's funny, but being away from you for so long now, I feel closer to you in the Spirit. I feel your sample and your spirit living in me and it makes me so very happy! I have changed so much in my four years in the Family, and I feel an even greater responsibility has been placed on us now, in carrying the spirit of David out to our new field, and we ask for your prayers.

You have given us such a heavy vision for loving the world! Your vision for Nationalisation is really going to pay off. Bec was telling me how Faithy always used to go straight to the Nationals and start straight to the Nationals and start training them right away to reach their own country with their own language and personal testimony. God bless Faithy and Rachel and all the other obedient servants. Without your decountry were used to the straining the servants of the servants. out you and your words we are just lost sheep. There are so many more to bring into His loving arms. Let's go! Hallelujah! I pray for a year full of joy, peace and health for you! Love, your son Art. (Arthur Newlove)

and by Zebeder & Zorah Rabbit.

A LETTER OF LOVE & APPRECIATION FROM-"King Arthur"!

Dear David & Maria,

We were truly shocked at some of the things that we read about the way the 'R' was being run, etc., on the field! The way the Letters were being watered down was frighten-ing! Lord help us! Thank God for a man like you, so loving and hum-ble, a servant in the truest meaning of the word! I am very, very privileged to have met you, lived with you and learned from you so much! have taught me and the love and patience you have shown me, and I feel so selfish and unable to do anything near the same for you all. I love you truly! Long live the King and Queen!!

We have been going through some changes here at W.S. Pubs, and everybody really seems turned on about it all, including us! Working here in WS Pubs has really been a blessing, and we are in many ways sed to go. But we are an army!

The Ne-Witnessing Sets

Dearest Dad & Maria 5 Feb. 78 Enclosed is a compilation of verses we did in Tenerife, as we thought maybe it could be used by others as a witnessing tool also. We compiled verses on the themes that seemed the most recurrent in

that seemed the most recurrent in FF'ing and witnessing.
As in "4 Steps and 7 Proofs", we tried to put 7 verses per set, as it seemed 7 verses would be enough and plenty to give someone on each topic. We tried to use the verses that you have used the most in the

Letters. In some sets, we put "also and added a few more verses we felt

were good.

We hope and pray that these verses will be a help and blessing to others in their witnessing!

Love, Timothy & Abeille

2. Ps. 27:1 3. Jn. 14:27 4. Isa. 26:3 5. Ps. 119:165 6. I.In. 4:18 7. Isa. 41:10 (Also: 1Jn. 4:4; Lk. 12:32; He. 13:1 6; Ps. 29:1; Ps. 23) Set I-Salvation 1. Ro. 3:23 2. Eph. 2:8,9 2. Jn. 3:16 3. Mk. 9:23 4. 1 Jn. 5:4 5. He. 11:6 6. Ro. 14:23 7. Ja. 2:26 2. Mt. 6:33 3. Mk. 10:29,30 4. Mt. 7:7 5. Ps. 37:4-5 6. Mal. 3:10 7. Ps. 84:11b 1. Ro. 3:23 2. Eph. 2:8,9 1. Jn. 3:16 4. Jn. 1:12 5. Rev. 3:20 5. Jn. 3:36 7. Ro. 10:9,10 Set VIII 7. Ps. 84:11b

Set XI-Need to Witness
1. Mk. 16:15
2. Mt. 4:19
3. Dan. 12:3
4. Mt. 5:14-16
5. Mt. 10:32-33
6. Ez. 3:17-19
7. Jn. 21:17
(Also: 1 Co. 2:4-5; Mk. 8:38; Pr. 10: 30.)
Set XII. Love vs. Law 1. Mt. 22:36-40 Set II-Holy Spirit 1. Jn. 14:16,17 Jn. 13:34-35 Gal. 5:6 1Jn. 4:8 6; Ps. 29:1; Ps. 2
Set V-Healing
1. Ps. 34:19
2. Ps. 103:3
3. Isa. 53:5b
4. 2Co. 4:17
5. Mk. 11:24
6. Ja. 5:14,15
7. Job 13:15a
Set VI-Prayer
1. Jer. 33:3
2. Phil. 4:6
3. Mt. 18:19,20
4. Mk. 11:24
5. Jn. 14:14
6. Jer. 29:13
7. Ja. 4:3
[Also: 1Jn. 5: Set II-HOLY SPIRIT

1. Jn. 14:16,17

2. Acts 1:8

3. Lk. 11:13

4. 1Co. 12:4-7

5. Jn. 14:26

6. Gal. 5:22,23

7. Jn. 6:63

(Also: Jn. 15:26,27

Jn. 16: 13,14) 4. 1Jn. 4:8 5. Ro. 13:8 6. 1Co. 13:13 7. 1Jn. 3:16 (Also: Jn. 15:13; 2Co. 3:17) 7. 1Jn.
(Also: Jn. 1b. ...
2Co. 3:17)

Set IX-Fight
1. Eph. 6:12,13,17
2. Ja. 4:7
3. 2Co. 10:4
4. Ex. 14:14
5. 1Co. 10:13
6. 1Pt. 4:12,13
7. 1Tim. 6:12
(Also: Ro. 12:2;
1Co. 1:18; Ro,8:18; 5. Jn. 16:2
Ja. 1:2-3; Phil. 1:6;
Set X-Promises of Cod's Supplies

1:19

Number of Cod's Supplies

Number of Cod's Set III-Word
1. Jn. 1:1-5
2. Jn. 1:1-5
2. Jn. 1:14
3. Jn. 15:3
4. Jn. 15:7
5. Ro. 10:17
6. Ps. 119:10
7. Ps. 119:11
(Also: He. 4:12) (Also: 1Jn. 5: 14-15; Ja. 1:5-8.) Set IV-Peace vs. Fear 1. 2Tim. 1:7 Set VII-<u>Faith</u> 1. He. 11:1 2. Lk. 1:37

New Services from Family Care by SARA (Davidito's teacher)

FAMILY) NEWS

Dearest Dad & Maria, 21 Feb. 78
PTL! The new "RNR" liberation
has changed our lives! What a wonderful victory after all the "gory
stories" we were wading through
for weeks! One of the greatest victories of all for me, in the area of
my burden (as you know), has been
the changes and reoganisation in
the Family Care Service, for now
this has been put under your careful this has been put under your careful supervision, and we have commissioned the most dedicated and quali-fied teachers to a full-time writing ministry! Finally, the Wonder Working Words for childcare are in production and approved through one source-you!

We have three teams working fulltime in writing, and have organised these Creations staffs as follows:

1) Sarah Ireland and Paul Theophilus are writing the teaching classes on the 3 R's and the 3 G's in education for our worldwide Family. They will also be receiving approvals there from anyone on the field who wants to submit work for the who wants to submit work for the



"What is that in thine 'hands'?"
"That tiny babe will be a King someday!
-That little girl will be one of His
Queens!" ("What is that in thy Hand?"
No. 315:36 by Moses David.)

Cut out—fold—cover with plastic—for handy pocket review!

Copyrighted March 1978 by The Family of Love.

childrens' pubs and classes, and will edit and/or send them on to us for final approval. Zebulun Geppetto is their FC artist. They are also working on language and education workbooks in this Rome Pubs Staff and will continue writing children's

2) Esther David along with Apollos and Lois will be doing the Children's MO Letter Study Course. This will be the basic Letters in Children' Editions, classified according to age groups. These Letters will also minister to the Third World and friends. (All this is provided they accept the job there in Hong Kong and really produce what they have had the burden to do for quite some time

now!)

3) Last is our team—me (and I count it such a privilege) with Ab-raham Artist and the help of editors, to get out the rest of the "Davidito Series" and the Recommended Reading List of what books we would like to share with the Family for their investment and interest. If they want to teach the child to read, there are several recommended books on the subject that we have found very helpful, etc. Parents can send off to loved ones for funds and have the publisher mail them several copies to share with other parents on the field

There may be other people in-volved with writing, but we want to encourage anyone who has a burden for childcare pubs to send their materials in to the Rome Pubs address: Bambini di Dio, C.P. 748, 00100 Rome, Italy, so we can finalise it for them, if needed, and have it all filtered and approved through

your hands. This way there will be standard print and form, no duplications, and really worthwhile material for the education of the children! PTL!

I am so excited about this vision and can finally see that something really will be done for the children's pubs and teaching materials! We pray that everyone sees the new freedom in this and is assured that because you are the ones approving the materials, that no more do we have to lean to our own understanding and old wives' tales and doc trines about how to raise the Lord's

I just feel such an urgent need to get every important instruction on paper, so every disciple will know the hows and whys and all about the urgency of the children's discipleship training. We think we can give the parents and Family everything they need with specific teaching classes on the points you, Dad, brought out in "The Education Revolution", the story of how you reason and teach your own child in paper, so every disciple will know raise and teach your own child in "It's a Boy", and all the basic MO Letters in simplified form for the children, as well as recommend other researched books and materials that we can use to teach and train them. This is what I really a big burden to see, that:

The parents realise that the Letters are the leaders in childcare too, just as is now stressed in the RNR, not just the Montessori "so says anyone else" Method or By using what worthwhile books we can from the system, it seems we can cut out a lot of extra work time and expense in writing classes

on subjects that the system even knows more about!

I hope to see more discipleship teachings and helpful tips in print for the parents, helpers and children on the field, who are busy serving the Lord daily and raising and teaching the children. We pray that more Family members will see the need and offer to help in caring for, training and teaching the children. It's very difficult for a busy mother of several children to teach, litness and meet the needs of all the kids, so a willing helper can be a real Godsend! whing helper can be a rear double.
The children need and love fellowship from <u>all</u> the Family—that's
how they learn from us!
Thank God for the liberties now

in trying new ideas, hearing from the Lord for ourselves.—Just as Maria said to me the other day, "I don't care what you do with Davidito, as long as it bears good fruit!" cause the Letters are the leaders in everything, it is more important now than ever that we get as much worthwhile instruction in print fo parents and children! We have thought and prayed about this for several months now, especially from the time that we saw the many fault in our Family schools, such as the outrageous prices our own people were paying to send our children to our own schools, and when the children were not getting the right schooling and Family environment anyway!

Now we want to encourage the children to be used, right on the field, in witnessing, litnessing, sing-ing and performing, "Open the Door ing and performing, "Open the Door for the Children", "Church of Love", provisioning and practical Family

member duties, as the Letters have showed us to do!

Our people need to get the vision nat "education" is not something which is only done in a classroom-and is especially not limited to the expensive Montessori equipment that hardly anyone can practically obtain anymore! But rather, they can provision the funds and help for obtaining the books and basic needs for the children, follow the Family Care suggestions and learn to teach just what the children are interested in learning at the time.

Also, by learning to read at an early age, the children very soon can "teach" themselves any subject by reading,—and what's more important than the Bible and MO

Letters? Hallelujah!
Love forever, Sara.
P.S. So we are concentrating on Paper Power for the Lil' People above all, and hoping to encourage all who are interested to send in what materials they think would be helpful in this field. Any ideas from Family and friends will openly and gratefully considered by all our new Family Care Servants, who are truly dedicated now to serving all parents and children worldwide! Let's hear some testi-monies of how the Lord has used your lil' prophets, and any ideas you have to share can be sent to:

Bambini di Dio C.P. 748 00100 Rome, Italy (attn: Family Care Services)
PTL! GBY! Keep praying and we'll
do all we can to get out the Words
on childcare! Amen! We love and

LOVE FOR THE CHILDREN

Baby has a runny nove the But as for why, well Heaven knows! We sometimes fail to do what's right And leave tossed covers off at night! They run around without their sock! Or go outside with still wet locks! Or other things which seem to be On parents' part, sheer idiocy!

It seems to be a constant fight To keep them out of sorry plight 10 keep them out of sorry pight Like colds & coughs & fevers, flu, Scratches, bumps & bruises too, And "germs" & "bugs" & other such That plague these babes we love so much.

Though they may little rascals be They're precious Lord to us & Thee! Forgive us Lord for these mistakes That mommy (also daddy) makes. Forgive these blunders on our part,

That come from mind, not from heart

We're thankful that You know what's best,
We're thankful too for trial & test
But teach us Lord & help us learn
The lessons, so they'll not return,
And happen time & time again
Like tossing dust against the wind!
Help us to this fact respect:
They walfer some from our neglect They suffer some from our neglect, And not because "it's meant to be", But more because we let it be.

Though we've affliction great & small You deliver us from all!

But help us not to add to these
Other needless problems, please!
Especially on our most loved ones, Precious daughters, loving sons.

—Laban; Paris, France.

was the price or contents of the NNN. (MO: Crazy!)

At the end of November, Shem, At the end of November, Shem, Zeal, Abel and Mercy arrived from Sydney to embark on "MO's new vision for Australia", which was "to raise the standard". Around this time we had received another Attack Week advisory. This time Attack Week advisory. This time we were offered no NNN's for distribution.

In our meeting with this leadership, when we questioned "why this selection of lit?", they said it was MO's selection for Australia (MO: Never!) A few week's earlier Abarim's colony had provisioned 5,000 copies of "Our Declaration of but was reprimanded an told that they were not allowed to distribute them. (MO: My God!)

A few days later, Shem (who's position I frankly do not know, presumably our AB), called a meet-ing of all Melbourne leadership to explain how we all needed to physically raise the standard, rent uppermiddle-class housing and get new clothing right away. Needless to ay, we were all excited about it, but were bewildered about the practical aspects and how we were to finance these, considering that the lit we had to order from Sydney cost 8-10 cents apiece. Then, several of us shepherds in turn began to explain some of the grievances we had. At no time was the conver-sation heated or voices raised. There was no plan of any kind to even bring these things up, as we had not been in communication with each other about these issues. I am truly convinced that none of us who spoke up that day had any evil in-

tent and that we were not trying to, nor did we, sow discord or disunity. but that the spirit that our remarks but that the spirit that our remarks were received in was, for the most part, the cause of so much heart-break to follow. (MO: Poor kids!)

The next night, all "rebels" involved were isolated in one colony.

We were expecting and hoping for a meeting with leadership that evening. Instead we were given a list of MO Letters to read and study the following day. The next day brought news that we were not allowed to make contact with any one outside the house. By this time, we were all offended at the harsh and unjustified treatment and incarceration, and we began to feel as though we were there to be de-programmed. The only word we received was via phone message from a brother at the other colony.

The next day we were all sent out to distribute literature to raise some money for lit for the area. The next day Abel came to collect the money. On the fifth day, some of us were deciding to head out and hit the road, sure that we were being excommunicated. Abel came drop off some lit and Merisha pleaded in tears for a chance to talk and was given a quote to read to Abarim about how God wasn't finished dealing with them yet. They left, and this prompted leadership to start talking with us.

By the next day, we were all sufficiently broken to be spoken to by Levit (I suppose he's the Minister) and Keda our AB, Shem, Zeal, Abel and Mercy. We were all dealt with individually (by couples) and very quickly apologised.

etter from Australia.

-about pre-RNR "National Quotas", leadership problems, etc.!
by Ruth & Aaron Quixote in Melbourne

Dear Rachel, 1/1/78

There has been so much happening down here that I'm sure you would have heard by now. We are heartbroken and truly, truly sorry for any mistakes we've made. We see so clearly now how problems can grow and grow if not dealt with.

I will try to recount the facts of this last month's happenings. Several of the local leaders in Melbourne were not happy with the lit and financial situation as directed by Sydney. Then Sydney initiated the "Attack Week" idea before the Letter "NNN Attack" came out. In the next couple of days we received a phone message for the area to send up 35 dollars per person immediately for 300 NNNs per person and 30 pieces of Wild Wind per person. ("NNN Attack" came out the day before Attack Week officialy started.) This lit was supposed to be in obedience to the "NNN Attack" vision.

We didn't receive the paid-for

lit until almost two weeks later. The only ammunition we had for Attack Week was old lit and mostly mini-lit and the amounts of lit we could order were limited, as Sydney's small presses apparently couldn't produce to meet the de-

mand.
The result of the Attack Week funds was to go to buy colour NNN No. 2. but we were given no information on how long the shipments from Hong Kong would take, what

8

Three weeks later I realised that Melbourne had slumped back into its former lethargy, and no one questions or proposes anything. (I'm afraid that I can't answer some of your questions about our Chain of Cooperation, as it's changed a few times without us on the bottom knowing.) The publications department has most certainly been a mystery, as all letters we have received from them over the last two years have been signed "Publications". (MO: Sign names!)

It looks like we need a change of leadership down here. Shem, in particular, has a reputation with those of us who've been in the country three or more years for his heavy-handed dealings with people. My husband and I were once even taken from the country leadership of New Zealand and put out of the Family by him. That must have been four years ago. I don't know the others as closely. I believe Levit has visited the colonies in Australia once in the beginning of the 1½ years he's been Minister, and we've heard very little from him since. Keda is a real sweetheart and was left to make apologies for the shortcomings of the work in Australia, as if it was all her fault. She also met with our Region after our five-day ordeal or "word break" and explained to all that the local leadership had made some grave errors, were dealt with, got the victory and were all on the right track again. (MO: GBH!)

At the end of our five-day "word break", I picked up for the first

time "The Treasure Shio", and I was thrilled to find some quotes that really seemed to be for us, the most striking of which is the last: "Someone should find it."—The story of the crew being held captive on a sunken ship and compiling information about the ship's story and personnel and inventory seemed so much like us! Perhaps you've received letters from others about our "sunken ship" down here.

Praise the Lord, if this letter helps

. K.a. Martin

olipsa (4 olipsa (4 olipsa (4)

organic in

11 St

OLUÍ ABY SZI OPP

5 . V. S

Praise the Lord, if this letter helps in salvaging of the ship and gets the work down here floating again. I'll be so happy! Australia has alot of potential that we haven't yet begun to tap. We all love you dearly. Please give Dad and Maria a big kiss for us!

Love in Jesus & David, Ruth Quixote Melbourne, Australia

P.S. from Aaron Quixote: Thanks so much for listening. All we really want is a fair go and some added inspiration to carry out the MO Letters. We really need some childcare leadership down here, as it is a very neglected and forgotten ministry. We love you very much and were thrilled with your letter to us. Thank you so much again.

Love, Aaron Quixote

(MO: I feel like the French patriot who said during the French Revolution: "Ah, Liberty! What crimes are committed in thy name!"

-Ah, me! What crimes are committed in my name!)

BATTLE CRY!

Send me into the heat of the battle;
I've got to be in the midst of the war!
I don't have a saber to rattle;
Just give me a guitar and show me the door!

Yeah! I've gotta go where the fightin' is heavy! I've gotta go where the battle is thick! I've gotta go where the war is ragin'! 'Cause the lukewarm stuff just makes me sick!

Yeah! Send me out to the frontline fightin', I can't stand just sittin' around! I gotta go help my brother in trouble And fight by his side on the battleground! Yeah! I gotta go help my sister in trouble And fight by her side on the battleground!

by Jonah Sailor; catacomb brother in prison; Oregon, U.S.A.

The Sad Case of Mother Eve & Stephen David!

-Reports by Kenaz & Hodiah, Hosanna & Rose, and others!

Dearest Dad & Maria, 27 Feb. 78

We wanted to share briefly about our experiences with Mom and Stephen since becoming involved with them when North Africa became part of our Ministry. I (Kenaz) had one previous encounter while on a "peace mission" with Hosanna in the Fall of 1976, but I was more or less an observer. Since I had no real authority, the action (should I say attack!) was more directed at Hosanna who was responsible for that area at the time.

But even then, I was shocked by

But even then, I was shocked by the spiritual attitude of the team there, which was so blindly critical of anything connected with the Chain and so blindly uncritical of anything on their own team. I will say, though, that on that trip I did feel that some of the problem was unwise and perhaps unloving cuts against Mom by members of the Chain in S. France.

∰ 5" /- ... 1 1 4 4 4

alleni di

1997 La

网络。 7 - 58页

4.2

14年 14年 14年 14年

ą.

Within their own operation, I never saw such personality worship and dictatorship as that of Mom and Stephen.—And such an oblivious attitude to even the political realities of the Mideast! Listening to them, you'd think Libya, Malta and Tunisia was the entire Muslim world, and their handful of bedraggled caravans and blobby pioneer teams were the only true pio-

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zoran Rabbit.

neers on earth specially commussioned by God! Any attempts to explain facts to the contrary or our experiences in Third World and especailly Muslim countries elsewhere fell on deaf ears, as their minds were made up.

made up.

On the next trip, Hodiah and I first went to Tunisia (June 1977), and visited with Joseph Swiss and our team (there were about 20 people), and we felt really united with all the folks there. They warmly welcomed us (though we were still unofficial visitors doing a trip for Hosanna, who was tied up in Italy at the time) and thirsted for counsel on pioneering. They were really feeling and seeing the need to apply "Don't Drop Out—Drop In" and "The Age of Pisces" to their situatio

"Don't Drop Out—Dron In" and
"The Age of Pisces" to their situation
and to drop the "Les Enfants de
Dieu" tag, which was already causing a lot of official anxiety. We can
honestly say that the entire team
there was heartily agreed that Joseph had helped the work tremendously and that they did not want
Mother, Stephen or their agents to
return to the field, and the result,
chaos, dangerous tactics, etc.,
which they knew endangered all the
patient hard work they'd done. In
fact, most there felt that Mom and
Steve's "pioneering" was something
they constantly had to overcome
(bad PR with certain hotels they'd
played at, suspicion of officials,
etc.) that made their job of getting
really into society there more difficult.

Joseph had been unanimously confirmed as leader there.—He was called a Bishop, but in reality was a Regional Shepherd of Tunisia.

He was appointed by Silas and Hosanna and did some closing down of so-called border bases in S. Europe at their requests, which got Mom hopping mad at the time.—This was before our arrival.

Then Joseph, Hodiah and I all visted Mom in Malta and were treated like babes, kept waiting for days to get to see and share with Mom and Steve, who were busy rebuking Joseph (who took it with amazing calm; he just wanted to have nothing to do with Malta, Libya or Mom's crew anymore, but still he kept a patient and loving attitude). When finally it came time to share with them about our experiences in the Muslim world, Stephen turned on the tape recorder and lectured us on the glories of Mo'ammar for three hours! It was quite frustrating! The one point we kept insisting upon, though, was the right of the Tunisian work to self-determination and that neither Mom or Steve, nor anyone, could phone up and dictate to them or send in unwanted personnel to their field. Our standing with Mom sank quite a bit on this trip, I believe.

Later that summer, four folks (Damien, Menorah, Hannah and Boaz) arrived uninvited in Tunisia with instructions from Mom and Steve to do a Holy Ghost sample and distribute lit at the Carthage Festival where our band was scheduled to do a performance. Joseph Swiss and his whole team were unanimous in the opinion that such a tactic could result in official harrassment and maybe expulsion just when the band was gaining recognition and a good cover. (Since

then, they have become national stars and got the message out through music many times, including first prize at a pop festival for a new song "Change the World"!).

So, when they voiced these concerns to Damien and company, they phoned Mom who sent back a message insisting that every disciple in Tunisia (then scattered in four Homes in two cities) gather for prayer and prophecy regarding tactics at the festival and also rebuked the Tunisian leadership for "lack of faith" and so on. So Joseph and Taberah called for counsel, and we just said it would be great to have prayer if all there wanted it, but not to allow dictation through prophecy and not to feel obligated to call a special meeting just because Mom and Stephen said they should!

We also sent a message to Mom and Stephen stating our feelings that the Tunisian family were the ones who should agree on tactics that affected their lives and ministry, and if their people wanted to distribute they should totally disassociate themselves from the band and team there to avoid blowing their whole cover as professional musicians. Later I was accused of dictating to Tunisia and not permitting desperate prayer, which I beleive the whole Tunisian family will say is absolutely false.

After that, we tried to enroll their help in Arab translations, but got no cooperation, despite our supplying them with their special lit requests at a pretty high expense. Then in November, I visited Malta and that day immigrations had visited and asked them all to come to

the station the next day, when they were asked to leave. The reason was a 10.36 case brought on by their sending an underaged runaway Maltese catacomber to Naples, Italy, which totally infuriated their family and officials. (The girl eventually returned to her family.) They also were getting harrassed for litnessing, had lost a full set of FF Letters at Immigrations, etc. 1 tried to share that, personally, I felt the persecution could have been avoided if they'd followed Dad's counsel on underaged disciples and tried to put the "Pisces" Letter into better effect there. Well, I was treated like a systemite for my views. (They are all so revolutionary.)

Then, when Timothy suggested we cut Malta's budget (Editor: This was actually an order from Dad!), I shared with them the reasons why (not mentioning Timothy, but just explaining about becoming indigenous, to make funds available for new pioneering, put less strains on our brothers in Europe and because that's what Dad said in his Letters!), and they accused me of not caring about Godahfi and seemed to think if Tenerife should be supported so should they, etc. etc. We replied once again with a detailed breakdown of all fields that had succeeded in becoming indigenous. So far, no reply has come. That's basically it. I could get into all the gory details and horror stories I heard from the sheep in Tunisia, but! think this sums up our personal experiences with them. Love, Kenaz & Hodiah.

P.S. from Hosanna & Rose: We wanted to mention briefly several other incidents concerning Mother

and Stephen, which have occurred in S. Europe over the past couple

f years: (1) First of all was when Stephen held a sackcloth vigil in the Rome Disco, supposedly against the disco and the music there, during which time he also slapped Rodent (the AB) in the face. He had been there just days before with Rachel and Emanuele but never mentioned anything against the situation at the

Stephen and his group of 20 or so refused to leave the premises at the request of the local disco colony members and leadership. That afternoon the club had to be delayed in opening for two hours while the catacombers, who had brought their friends and people they were witnessing to, had to wait outside. Later that night, Angelo and the musicians led 300 kids in prayer to receive Jesus!

(2) There have been several incidences where Stephen and/or Daniel and Menorah visited colonies all over France and Italy deliberately trying to stir up dissension between colony members and on one occasion got so fired up and violent that he threw one of the brothers, Jacob Hopper, up against the wall in front of the regional meeting. It was often strongly advocated by Mother and Stephen for people to just desert their posts to join them. For example, John Z was a District Shepherd in S. France and just up and deserted his flock without notifying anyone in order to find a replace ment for him.

(3) Last Fall while visiting Italy Mother and Stephen took Mene

away from Vessel and Shula, even though they were cooperating in let-ting Mene spend time with Mom. As yet, they still have refused to re-turn Mene to her parents, even though they received a message from Rachel specifically stating that Dad said Shula should be allowed to keep her daughter Mene with her. Naturally, this has caused Vessel and Shula a lot of worry and agony

(4) Mother and Stephen, as well as many of the people they are responsible for, have a bad habit of expecting others to pay their bills for them. On several occasions, their colonies have run up large bills at trailer camps, house rents, etc., which the local AB had to end up paying, as these things were done in the name of COG. They often failed to pay their lit bills, even though their special "border base colonies" were only requested to pay 10% to the AB (actual cost of printing and paper only!), so it had nothing to do with the 35%. They got their lit on credit, but when a default in pay-ment occurred, Mom or Steve would ment occurred, Mom or Steve would seek goodwill to get them restored, which we'd do at their request, and finally switched over to COD delivery! Even during Mom and Stephen's stay in Florence, they ran up a large phone bill in the flat we gave them free to stay at and then left it for us to pay. The flat was also left a complete mess, physically.

(5) While they obviously have the spiritual insight often times to detect

spiritual insight often times to detect problems, their means of going about to correct them leaves a lot to be desired in positive results, more often than not causing real dissension if anyone steps up to question. Mean-

while, at one point, their "region" of N. Africa had grown to 108 people, only 20 of whom were in Malta or Tunisia and the rest floating a-round Europe somewhere (while they spent all their time encouraging everyone to leave Europe!).
Meanwhile, these 108 people were winning only a few souls per month in total and not meeting the 1000 per person lit distribution. So in terms of productivity, they were certainly not much of a sample.

Anyway, the majority of these in-cidents are long over with and not present problems, but we wanted to take this opportunity to add it to Kenaz and Hodiah's report. Also listed are a few comments gleaned off the questionnaires in reference to Mom's team:

Zaccheus Star (teacher of Ho & Esther's children): "Incident with Stephen David at Rome '76—the disunity and confrontation was obviously against the Molecular and confrontation was obviously against the Molecular and the Molecular against the Molecular and the Molecular against the Mol viously against the MO Letters."

Swiss Tunisia: "Mother

Joseph Swiss, Tunisia: "Mother Eve and Stephen many times wanted people to be loyal to them and their doctrines to a point of being contrary to the Letters, specifically in their counsel about marriage, or

reports, or witnessing.'

Rebekah Willow; London: my opinion, Stephen David has act-ed contrary to 'The Law of Love' in using his 'title' as a top leader or member of the RF to practically force his beliefs and liberties on others, as well as taking from others to feed his own desires.

Daniel Pilot; Tunisia; "Mother Eve has, before the 'RNR' Letter, openly to babes and other Family members, denounced the Chain of Cooperation and top leaders such as Rodent and has encouraged people to drop out of the Chain to work with her. I personally think she did this to help the Family and really stuck her neck out, but it caused real division within the Family."

Heidi Miracle; Norway: "On Mom's team there were some cruel situations occurring, done out of selfishness and lack of love for the I've never seen such. . I don't think Mom knew about it all.

Love and prayers, Hosanna & Rose.

"It's about time we got on (MO: "It's about time we got on their sad case! If exposure doesn't do it, maybe it'll have to be expulsion!-Sad Dad, 11/3/78.)

TIPS FOR TRANSLATING

Although the "Family News" not required to be translated and re printed, it would be a tremendous help to the nationals at this time.

We have heard pleas from different fields about the need for some

kind of translating of the FN.
In translating, there would be no need to make a "duplicate issue"
in the exact format as the FS. in the exact format as the English copy. We suggest just a quick Love, The Lancols.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

THE "FAMILY NEWS"!

"running translation" article-by-article, typed the simplest way pos-sible, perhaps all the way across the page, and then printed, xeroxed or mimeographed—whatever is quick-

No photos, letrasetting or fancy layout needed!—Just the pertinent information in the language of your land, to be <u>sure</u> that <u>all</u> understand! Love, The Editors.



More Sad Reports ~ ON MOTHER & STEPHEN!

Editors: The situation with Mother and Stephen is so serious that we are publishing more testimonials from former members of their team!

BE WARNED!

From Ruthie Faithful: London: Dear Dad & Maria,

Mother has accused Michael and me of not having done anything for their team, when in actual fact I was asked to forsake my flee-fund to pay off past unpaid bills, etc. totalling over £300, and we also helped to support their colonies by litnessing, etc.

3

We have also witnessed many accounts and incidents on Mother's team which have not been according to the MO Letters nor in a true spirit of love, such as stealing money and opening mail, forced forsaking all sessions, stealing wives and husbands without the mate's consent, etc. I deeply regret and repent of the times I was involved in such horrible things. I only hope that everyone will truly have a real metanoia, and that is why I have written to you about these things, because I feel that the people in-

volved need help.

I love you so much and am so thankful for such a loving shepherd.
Please don't "put out the lights"

("Hamburger Boat"). We need you so much, and the whole world needs you, because they all need to know about Jesus. Love, Ruthie Faithful; London.

From Moriah: London, England God bless you Dad & Maria,

In spite of the RNR, "Mother's team" still exists for quite a few people. Mother has shared with everyone on her team that this Letter does not apply to her team as she was never a part of the Chain of Cooperation. I sincerely believe that they (Mother, Stephen, etc.) are still leading souls to destruction by their deceptions and delusions.

—I believe I was one of them! -I believe I was one of them!

I first met the Family when I was travelling around France and camped beside the Ark in Casis.
I joined some brethren on "Mother's team"—that was 16 months ago.

After two weeks the Lord took me to Tunisia. That's where I met

Mother and Stephen and Adria. Later, Thaddeus, Adria's husband, and Christopher, their 4-month-

old little baby, came. That's when I became Christopher's childcare worker, as Adria very seldom spent any time with little Christopher as they were singing in hotels and

staying in hotels.

After two months, Mother asked Thaddeus to go to England and to take Christopher with him. He could not care for Christoph alone, so they asked me if I'd like to go with him. I really loved little Christopher, so I said yes. I did not know at the time, but Stephen had suggested to Thaddeus several times that he believed it was the Lord's will for Thaddeus to get together with me. We set off for England. I did not understand why he kept wanting to "get together" with me; I thought he must have an urgent need, so I felt I could not refuse to make love with him. I didn't know he was following orders times that he believed it was the didn't know he was following orders! However, our relationship was not blessed by the Lord and bore bad fruit. We were staying with Church systemites, and in the entire four months I was there we accomplished nothing for Jesus! We were not supposed to litness, didn't get any books or anything, no FF'ing, etc. Also, we did not know that there were other colonies there to fellowship with.

Finally, the Lord touched Adria's heart to tell me I could go down to Malta with Christopher. Thaddeus stayed in England. In Malta, I continued to be Christopher's mommy. At that time, Adria was in Libya and was pregnant with Stephen's

Mother, Stephen and Adria made it pretty clear to me that they

thought it best that I go back to England and marry Thaddeus, even though I had told Mother that I did not have a burden to marry him. Of course, my choice was obvious, as I was Christopher's mommy.—He did not know any one else really, not his mother in the flesh nor his flesh father.

I was told to go to England without Christopher and make love with Thaddeus and give him a vision for Christopher. Of course, I was not to go openly saying that, but to "ff" my way in through Thaddeus: Also, Mother told me to get Giddel's phone number, as he did not want to give it to her. to give it to her. She said, "There's ways of getting things." So I went up to England with Beriah (we were staying at Beriah's place in France) while Christopher stayed with another brother in a different town from Adria.

We were told to pick up a van in England that belonged to some brethren in Naples. This is the van Watchman of stealing. At Mother's suggestion to blast them, Beriah yelled at David and Judy and we took the van to his mother's place. He wanted to go up north to his friend's trial the next day. The van wouldn't start, so I suggested that maybe the Lord did not want us to go up north. He said that was ridiculous and that it was just an attack of the Enemy. Then we tried to push the van and it ran over my foot! It really hurt, but the Lord totally spared my foot and again I thought that maybe the Lord was trying to tell us something, but I just felt I was speaking doubt and didn't push

the issue further.

On our way back down south, we parked the van by the side of the road while Beriah got out to make a phone call. His little three-year-old daughter was sleeping in the back and I was in the front. We got hit from the rear by a big truck and the van was totally demolished. Little Gabrielle and I were both thrown out. The Lord miraculously spared us, neither of us had a bruise on our bodies! I told Beriah that I didn't want to make a move until we found out exactly what the Lord was trying to show us. Again I said I didn't think He wanted us to take the van in the first place. He said it was an attack of the enemy because his tape ministry is important. I insisted we call Mother for her counsel. She just said, "All things work together for good." And Stephen said, "In everything give

We went to Giddel's and within a couple of days the Lord layed it on my heart to read "The Green Magic Shirt" three times. I realised that the sample I was seeing in these "top leaders" that I considered to be like you, Dad and Maria, (Lord forgive me!) was not according to the scriptures or the MO Letters! The thing that really upset me the most when I realised what was going on was that I'd been losing faith in the MO Letters, that they actually could be lived and that God loved me!

Anyway, I could not bring myself to make love with Thaddeus under false pretenses nor to sneakily try to get Giddel's phone number. I told them I was there to make a home for Christopher. Thaddeus agreed. I called Adria and told her she could have the brother in Casis come up with Christopher as soon as possible,

as I really felt burdened about him. That night, several of us that had been on Mother's team got together and all put on our magic green shirts and put everything in the open. called Mother and I told her I did not want to marry Thaddeus to get Adria off the hook. The next day e phoned Giddel and told him that Christopher would not be sent.

I pray the Lord will work every-thing out to His Glory. Adria had told me that the brother caring for Christopher at the moment was doing laundry outside the campground in Casis and Christopher was outside watching him. He wandered off and quite a while later a sister living in the caravan opened the door to go outside and found him asleep on the step out in the cold! She cried and cried and said nobody cares for this baby and called Adria and told her what had happened. The Lord has closed the door for me caring for him, so I pray that Adria takes the responsibility and gives him the love that he needs, or that the Lord touches her heart and ends him to be with me or his daddy.

Thank you so much, Dad, for your love and concern for all of us! I love you very much! God bless you! -A sheep set free!-Moriah; London.

From Giddel: London, England Dearest Dad & Maria,

My heart is particularly burdened about some leaders whom I used to know as the sweet, kind and lovable couple, Mother and Stephen. During the past two years they seem to have really changed.

The last time I actually saw them was in Malta in May, 1976. I began to feel disturbed in the Spirit, particularly around Stephen, who seemed to be very proud, arrogant and domineering with me and others there. It seemed like everyone was getting harshly rebuked for every little thing. At one time both Ste-phen and Mother gave some very odd prophecies putting Shulamite and me together. I never really consented to this. At the time, Shula-mite seemed to be very loudmouthed and really out of the Spirit. I later discovered that the same type of prophecies were given to Jephthah. (Ed.: To others also.)

Mother had asked me to join her "team" as a shepherd over "her flock" there, and I also found my budget money dwindling down having to pay others' food, lodging and transport. I also discovered that over £300 of money that I had sent to Issa to help get his Arabic translating off the ground was outrightly confiscated by Mother. After five weeks, I managed to talk my way out of staying on. I returned to London and then decided that I didn't want to move my flock to Malta.

Toward the end of 1976, I received reports from Jephthah and Ruhamah about recent visits that Mother and Stephen and John Z. had made to visit Issa, our top Arabic translator who had recently joined the family. He be came freaked out and upset mainly because of Stephen's overbearing spirit and because of intimidations

that Stephen made to Issa, saying that Issa's wife would sleep with him (Stephen) if he asked her to and how Issa needed to learn to share his wife (with him!). Simila experiences had happened in Malta. What Stephen said at the time was not the crime, but more his unloving and inconsiderate attitude toward

The climax came in May, 1977, when Issa took a stand against the Family by collaborating with one of our enemies, pulling his wife and her parents down with him. As far as I know, they are all enemies and we no longer have a Home in their town.

Another situation I wanted to share is with Ruhamah, who had really grown to love and respect Mother and Stephen. During the fall of 1976, she was travelling with them and had spent time together with Stephen. At the time, Mother and Stephen made quite a big so of this, telling a few of the different colonies that Ruhamah was now "married" to Stephen. A short while later, Ruhamah came to London to work with us again. She was adifferent person, very arrogant and disrespectful to both Rebekah and me. She then began doing more FF'ing with us and soon found herself pregnant by a fish. During this time, she had written a number of letters to Stephen without receiving any replies. She eventually did receive a letter from Stephen which was very cold and indifferent. In it, Stephen said that he was living now with Adria and that she was carrying his baby. Again, it wasn't what he had said in the letter, but the spirit

from it. This letter really changed Ruhamah and woke her up to where Stephen was at.
In May of '77, I was able to meet

with Ho and Faith. They were quite surprised at all the reports they had heard of Mother and Stephen, especially their unwise actions in Libya of open witnessing and distrib-uting of salvation tracts on the streets, for which Stephen and a few others were thrown in jail and beaten. They had also coerced one of our best friends (Libyan) to pay their hotel bill after staying at the most expensive hotel in Tripoli

Ho shared with me how you had categorically told Mother not to get involved with other personnel and their problems, except for her own small staff which she needed for the Mother Letters and how she had been disobeying you ever since she saw you last.

Faithy had been in Malta where

she saw Stephen, and weeks later when she talked to me in Amsterdam, she warned me about Stephen. that he was yielding to strange spirits and that he was becoming a bad influence on Mother.

Another situation is how Stephen first started sleeping with Adria, and then began living with her with-out the consent or acknowledgement of her husband, English Thaddeus (now Andrew). After Stephen moved in with Adria, both Mother and Stephen rebuked Thaddeus for not being willing to share and sent him out as a problem case to go

pioneer an office in London for Mother. I later found out that they had even sent some brethren to spy out our situation-trying to find out where we lived, what our address was, telephone number, etc.

Then the RNR Letters came out and the Lord showed all of us where Mother and Stephen were at. We all got together and decided to phone Mother to tell her that none of us wanted to see her here, as we knew she was on her way here. Apparently, when Stephen heard that, he became enraged and said that "he was coming to London in the spirit of John the Baptist as in the film 'Jesus of Nazareth'!"—Ha!

Last night Stephen made a threatening phone call saying that because I wouldn't let them stay at our Home that he was going to come and bust in and that I better have plenty of guards on hand. So far nothing has happened and we all prayed that nothing will.

I pray that something gets worked out soon with Mother and Stephen so they don't come visiting and up-setting Homes by making threatening phone calls and so they won't continue to break up the lives and hearts of God's sheep.

Why can't Mother and Stephen do hat you told them to in the Letters?

And that's to work with Mother Letters and other inspirational ma-terial. Please help us, Dad! We need

Love from your son Giddel;

Please send all your contributions, want ads, etc. for the Family News to: Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain (with "attn: FN" in lower left comer. Please do not use COG or FOL anywhere on the envelope.)

RECOMMENDED BOOK LIST by Sara & Family Care Services

Handcraft Encyclopedia, compiled by Eleanor L. Doan – More than 400 craft projects, handcrafts for Bible School, for pre-school to adult and young people. Printed in USA by Gospel Light, Glendale, Cal; Toronto; London; Tokyo; Sydney; Hong Kong; Johannesburg. Order number: 400 13 03/195.

Learning Through Play, by Jean Marzollo and Janice Lloyd — Teaching activities for pre-school children. Penguin Handbook number ISBN 014, 046.2511. Penguin Books, 625 Madison Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10022 USA. Penguin Books Australia Ltd, Ringwood, Victoria, Au.

The Mother's Medical Encyclopedia, Virginia E. Pomeranz MD and Dodi Schultz – From infancy to adolescence, a reference book. Signet Book from New American Library. Number 451-E6940. Price: \$1.75. The New American Library, PO Box 999, Bergenfield, N.J., 07621 USA.

How to Raise a Brighter Child, by Joan Beck — The case for early learning.

Fontana Books. Made and printed in Great Britain by William Collins

Sons & Co. Ltd., Glasgow, Scotland.

Teach Your Baby To Read, by Glenn Doman — The sight-reading revolution. Pan Books Ltd., Cavaye Place, London SW10 9PG, England.

Baby Learning Through Baby Play, by Dr. Ira J. Gordon — A parent's guide for the first two years. Sidgwick and Jackson Ltd., 1 Tavistock Chambers, Bloomsbury Way, London WC1A 2SG, England.

Child Learning Through Child Play, by Ira J. Gordon, Barry Guinagh,
R. Emile Jester — Learning activities for two- and three-year-olds. St.
Martin's Press, Inc., 175 Fifth Ave., N.Y., N.Y., 10010 USA. Affiliated
publishers: Macmillan Company—London, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras,
Melboume, Toronto. \$3.95.

Not Yet Five, by E. Gwenda Bartram — Teaching activities for pre-schoolers. Ref. 6291/104. Creative Learning Ltd., Pinnacles, PO Box 22, Harlow, Essex CM19 5AY, England.

Dr. Turtle's Babies, by William John Turtle MD — A month-by-month guide for the most important year of your child's life. Popular Library, 600 Third Ave., N.Y., N.Y., 10016 USA. \$1.50.

Nourishing Your Unborn Child, by Phyllis S. Williams, RN — Nutrition and natural foods in pregnancy. Avon Books, 959 Eighth Ave., N.Y., N.Y., 10019 USA. \$1.75.

The Natural Baby Food Cookbook, by Phyllis Williams, RN. Avon Books, 959 Eighth Ave., N.Y., N.Y., 10019 USA. \$1.25.

Reader's Digest Handbook of First Aid, from Reprint Edition. The Reader's Digest, Pleasantville, N.Y., 10570 USA. (25¢ ea., 5-75¢, keader s Digest, Pleasantville, N.Y., 10 50-\$5.00, 100-\$9.50, 500-\$40.00)

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.



General Report on the Mideast & Africa

—hu Kenaz & Hodiah Visiting Servants

-by Kenaz & Hodiah, Visiting Servants

MIDEAST
GREECE: This is the area where we feel the "RNR" was the most desperately needed, as we had 35% lit bill taxes and the Homes suffered, though we don't think quotas were nearly as high as most of Europe, due to governmental restrictions

which made us go slower and be more careful. We also had poor leadership and too many levels sup-ported by too few people. FF'ing only got started nine

months ago when we moved there from India, and has only really caught on in the Homes over the caught on in the Homes over the last 3-4 months. (It's really beginning to go now and all the kids are happy about it!) Winning nationals was going very slowly, so the "RNR' should really help this, and we believe FF'ing will be the real key.

One big problem being faced now is severe overcrowding. Since rural areas are very harsh on litnessing areas are very narm our nercoung and witnessing teams (one team was sentenced to 6 months in jail by a kangaroo court for "proselytising", but skipped the country first), only

the cities are capable of handling Homes, and even some of them are tough on our Family members. One city alone has an incredible 13 Homes!—Way too much (at least at present) for a population of 3-4 million!—Especially when the authorities don't like us! We hit people with lit and cafe singing too hard with so many teams going out, and we're afraid if we don't thin out soon, it will be much harder government pressure against any litnessing!

The pile-up has been caused by families too weak to move out further East and that couldn't get cleared back to anyplace else in Europe, plus the fact that it's the most civilised place for a sprint/ communications center in that for-mer Ministry area. Some relief should come as the stronger fami-lies move out to pioneer fields over pray some couples who don't have faith for this may be able to integrate into works elsewhere, so as not to continue to endanger the overall

Copyrighted May 1978 by The Family of Love,

work in Greece.

There is a lot of potential on the islands this summer for FF'ing, but a shortage of girls is going to make it difficult to staff these, unless more girls come from Europe or elsewhere—or we can FF 'em in quick! (And there are desperate needs in Arab countries for FF'ers too!)

Spanish &

TURKEY: We have four or five Homes in Istanbul (over 5 million population), which should thin down to 3 or 4 soon, as pioneers move on. Music has been the main means of support and even the key in FF'ing, as we have several little acoustical combos working in highclass restaurants, getting large tips and even fish through it! They've really ministered to some big ones!

Ankara has two Homes, one doing quite well with a dropped-in brother as a language school co-director, and a little music combo. We also have two brothers teaching young children at a school. FF'ing is going well and the physical stan dard is good and climbing.—Also some very good catacomb fruit! The other Home, recently pioneered, is having some personnel problems that may be resolved by new elec-

Izmir has one Home. They have a small music group and do some FF'ing and catacomb outreach. It should boom this summer, as it's

The work there has won some good nationals, but lost a lot due to the military draft (all Turkish men must serve two years). Pandita and Virginia are the strongest nation-als they have. We believe that through stressing FF'ing and nation.

alisation, Turkey can zoom!—
Really a far-out country!

JORDAN: The work is going strong! They haven had a lot of fish, but the ones they have had have being in any have helped up. have been big and have helped us get the message out through the media and introduced us to

some very important people.

They do a weekly radio show of slightly modified Family songs connected by MO quotes on the same theme, and they are becoming quite famous! One brother also is dropped-in as a reporter for the "Jordan Times" and gets to use MO quotes and even cartoons in the paper occasionally.

The Homes have a good physic standard, although they recently

had a very sick baby due to some parental neglect, but the Lord helped the child and parents through

EGYPT: The little team is doing fine, ministering to some really big fish. They could do more with one more girl to help with childcare and to FF. The living standard is very good. God bless them.

SUDAN: We have two pioneering others there, as folksingers. The family we were sending there changed their mind, so we need a couple and single girl to go soon and get FF'ing going!—The brothers did win a stewardess though!

LEBANON: We were doing fine until recent fighting erupted outside their house and they fled. Two Lebanese brothers were turned back at the Greek border, so they are back there now, and the other three are praying about returning.

(Editor: They could have been a tremendous help to the people in their distress, if they had stuck by their post. Now is when they are needed the most or mendous her medical the most of the most as messengers of mercy.)
"Alexander" should really, really encourage them.

GREEK & TURKISH CYPRUS: Soon to be re-pioneered in selah, FF manner.

TUNISIA: They are doing quite well with music (a professional quality dance band) being the main the message, cover to stay in the country, and a big way to meet far-out people in a social atmosphere! They have a few good nationals as close catacombers and one just joined! They have a French brother there named Jonathan who wrote a song "Change the World" that a song "Change the World" that told the whole story in song and won first prize in a pop festival contest and went out over the radio and TV and newspapers! They also

have people with a burden to pioneer / Igeria and Morocco.

ALGERIA & MOROCCO: Will be pioneered in similar style as soon as others can replace some people in Tunisia. They have several open doors in each country.

MALTA: We don't know what's happening there right now.
IRAN & THE GULF
IRAN: We have 6 or 7 Homes there now, all with one or two peo-

ple dropped into jobs for cover and support and doing a lot of FF'ing. We had been kicked out of Iran time and again, until we adapted the "Pisces" approach, and a lot of good fish are being won (several have given big donations to pioneer

works). So far, no good nationals have been able to drop out and stay out, due to repressive parental and

governmental system.

U.A.E.: Just a little 2-guy, 2-girl U.A.E.: Just a little 2-guy, 2-girl team (one just had a baby and the other is pregnant). They have good dropped-in jobs and a small FF'ing ministry. Another family and a few FF'ers and that place could really pop, as the Sheiks are easy to reach and starved for what we've got!

KUWAIT: The same as U.A.E. Arnon is the pioneer leader there, and he's the one who got the stories (Letters!) into the "Arab Times", where he is working as a reporter!

where he is working as a reporter!

BAHRAIN: Recently opened with a British couple and a few acoustic musicians to play at a hotel. Far out little country with the freest nightlife in the Gulf! Should be meat FF inst. great FF'ing!

WEST AFRICA

NIGERIA: We are moving out of the bush, but Comy, Nekoda and Deborah (of Stephen Apollos who recently went to be with the Lord) and her three children and a few others have a burden to stay in the eastern Nigerian towns and use lit, music and FF'ing as their outreach and support. Hopefully, they should be nearly indigenous by the time their pioneer budget runs out.
They've done some good FF'ing

and had good media exposure (as "Family of Love", a music-dramatic group doing social development work). Comy also is working on a mailing list from amongst the bush catacombers to send appropriate MO meilings to and they will still MO mailings to, and they will still be communicating with the Rev. about progress there.

TOGO: We're moving out, as it was too podunk. We can hit it with lit road teams from Ghana.

GHANA: We'll be keeping a sprint center and base road teams out of there with a Conakry Rip-Off

out of there with a Conakry Rip-Off vision to nearby countries where possible. It will need to decentralise soon, as it's a multiple Home!

IVORY COAST: Peter, Topaz,
Antipas, Hagar and a few others will be teaming up for FF'ing and musical miracles in this very modern and sophisticated city of Abidjan.—25% French population and very French culture. Almost European standards.

SENEGAL: Joseph and Abigail

SENEGAL: Joseph and Abigail are doing great, FF'ing and musicwise, in this very modern French city of Dakar. Very good results and just about financially indigenous

now through FF'ing and music.

EAST AFRICA

KENYA: A small team has a burden to remain, dropped into jobs and FF'ing and hope to be financially indigenous soon.

TANZANIA: Just two American blacks want to stay. Both have teaching jobs and so should be indi-genous. The brother is a very potential black leader, very free and lov-ing and educated. The sister, who is West Indian, is doing better and can be used in FF'ing there.

Other areas soon to be opened: Syria, Greek & Turkish Cyprus.

Other potential areas: Oman,
Qatar, Saudi Arabia (Editor: Careful! Not even reporters can get in!) Yugoslavia, Bulgaria, Iraq & Albania.

ittle Lovers! From Your L

From one of our MO Letter secretaries:

Dear sweet Dad, I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! As I was praying yesterday my heart was fill-ed with thoughts of you & I realised it had been a long long time since

I'd written you a love poem. Then I wrote down these words for you: Dear sweet Dad, I love you so, I long for your embrace!
I long to see the sunshine
On your sweetly smiling face!

The love that shines so deeply Within your eyes so blue, Made me fall so wonderfully In love with you!

But this was not the first time, I had loved you from afar,

Thru' the Words that you have spoken Which have filled my hungry heart.

I treasure deep within my heart The days when we were nee I didn't really want to part From my Father's arms so dear!

But I'm happy that I am a part Of God's great Family & can type the words I truly love That mean everything to me.

All I really want to say Within these lines so few. My dearest sweet most precious Dad I'm so in love with you!!

-From one of your little lovers who loves & needs you so much!
-Your Sal. (ILY2!-D.)



MOBILE SCHOOL SHELVES! by Malachi & Priscilla Wind; Padova, Italy,

8

For travelling families with children, we found a simple and con-venient way to carry and store their school books and equipment!-In the school trunk itself!

At a hardware or office-supply store, there are plastic or lightweight type stacked shelves that can fit into a trunk as it is standing up on its side. If the shelves don't fit exactly, this leaves extra space on

the side or top for larger items.

Also, on the lid of the trunk, shelves could be constructed to hold books. Wheels are also available in hardware stores and can be attached to the bottom, if the trunk is sturdy enough.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

MAKE A MO PUZZLE! by Lamb Amsterdam;

Start with a regular jigsaw puzzle and a coloured MO Letter cover or Bible picture that is as close as possible to the given of the cover of the cov sible picture that is as close as possible to the size of your puzzle. Trim the picture down to the exact size of the puzzle, and cover with clear plastic on the picture side only. Place your picture on the made-up puzzle, pasting it down lightly on the four corners. Carefully turn the nuzzle over on the back side.

the puzzle over on the back side start taking off one piece at a time as you trace each piece onto the back of your picture. When all puzzle pieces have been-traced with sharpened pencil onto the back of your picture, cut out the picture according to your tracings and paste each piece back onto the jig-saw puzzle pieces—and there you have your MO or Bible puzzle!



Send in your tips & testimonies to day! To: Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain (with "attn: FN" in lower left corner. Do not use COG or FOL on the envelope.)



Teaching <u>Our Children</u>

FAMILY CARE SERVANTS SPEAK OUT!

- *on System Textbooks! *The Montessori Method!
- -and *THE ALTERNATIVE!

by Sara, Paul Theophilus and Sarah Ireland

SCHOOL-IN-THE-HOME by Paul T. I feel our education pro-gramme should take into account some of the following:

1. It should be simple and

useful in the home situation.

2. Materials need to be inexpensive and easy to order and obtain.

3. The material needs to be such that it encourages the parents to learn along with the child and should eliminate the feeling that one needs special system training and diploma to teach.

4. It has to be portable enough to fit into a very small suitcase. If you have heavy wooden equipment, great! - Use it! Otherwise, look for something more practical and por-table. The "Brown stair", for ex-ample, weighs five kilos and may



ciples and children—and each new generation has to learn it for itself—and that is to follow God and hear from Him fresh every day!"
("New Bottles" No. 251: 39 by Father David.)

hardly even get used by the child.
5. The teaching program, however simple, needs to be sufficiently organised, progressive, compre-hensive to stand up for "inspection" and encourage not just our Family, but friends and contacts to show

them we have something in common with them-an interest in their

6. Give everyone confidence to nove into opportunities involving the care and training of children in "closed countries", "refugee" and "orphan" situations, Third World countries, private tutoring,

7. Hopefully our teaching aids and programme will be a source of income and a good "cause" for our friends and associates to contribute to.

SYSTEM TEXTBOOKS
Comments by Paul T.

The textbook industry is out to make money more than educate. Almost all textbooks, but especially Almost all textbooks, but especially American, are written and printed with the idea of replacing them in three years by a new set of revised books. Also, they are very expensive; they have a lot of special gadgetry you feel you need to buy; they use some "special" "new" approach which often limits the approach which often limits the child to one set of books based on someone's particular philosophy that ignores the basics; nationalism is plugged in textbooks; they usually are hard-covered and heavy; they are usually only usable by one age

About the only books I have found to be useful from the system are information, reference-type books. I believe we can take the good out of all the different books and methods and include our spiritual teachings in these classes and thus create our own educational program in which our children will

be fed both educationally and spiri-

tually.

We only have a few more math classes to finish in order to complete this course. With the English "Language With a Purpose" course we hope to replace the very inadequate grammar program that Mon-tessori goes into, thus making our own course which will include the spiritual feeding as well as the educational instructions.

P.S. from SARA

on System Textbooks
Amen, amen! I know from the
vast amount of research I have done with system books that there is only a very small amount of information we can glean from them.

What I have learned more than anything is what not to do from their systems! I have sent off for lots of books that have been recar ommended by good educational book companies and references; I have read and marked them. Then I give what information I think may be useful on tape, have it trans-cribed and kept on record for a type of reference system in case we want to compile classes on certain subjects such as arts and crafts, play-ground equipment, potty training, discipline, caring for the home, etc. I am not as interested in books on theoretical ideas on raising children as I am in practical teaching tips

and economical, good ideas.

Only about 20 out of the hundreds of books summarised have we recommended investing our Family's money for. This is why we hope to be able to recommend books we definitely feel are worth the Family's time, and we are depending on your

teaching classes and materials which put the right type of spiritual light and feeding into the children's edu-

To me, the education of our children has little to do with the classroom, but the most important thing is that they are trained in the revolutionary discipleship life in serving <u>Jesus</u> and winning <u>souls</u> for His Kingdom. Dad has set the ex-ample with his own children, and this is the example we are to follow. So I always want to stress the spiritual training and Biblical teaching far above any kind of system education.

If you do not agree with any of the books we've recommended to the Family, please let us know. I need to know.

THE MONTESSORI METHOD Comments by Paul T.

As far as the Montessori equipment goes, it has been my burden to replace this equipment with more portable and practical materials (such as we have done with "Kevs to Reading" and the math classes). I feel that the modern Montessori equipment is not in its present bulky, heavy, expensive form suitable for the educational needs of our small mobile families. I am more interested in getting the ideas across that lie behind the design of the materials so that the parent can easily improvise in his own situation. I do not feel we should recommend the large and rods or large number rods but red rods or large number rods, but I do like our own redesigned miniature number rods that can fit into a mother's purse and are easy to make and carry.

The small counting rods that Demetrius makes in the school kits are not pure Montessori equipment, but a combination of Quisinaire rods, Dienes blocks and our design. They are meant to replace all the Montessori bead material, which is so heavy, expensive and cumbersome. The rods are light and are stored in a box and they are important in

teaching math to young children.

Other miniature wooden or plastic rods are usually available in most countries and are suitable to teach math. We have found the best size is when the "units" symbols are 1 cm. cube. Also, we will soon be drawing up a class on how to make or buy your own rods and will include basic plans that anyone could win to a constant in any language. give to a carpenter in any language to have them made. <u>Demetrius</u> will be working on these carpentry classes.

P.S. from SARA on the Montessori Method

Let me just give you my "speel" on the Montessori method and ma-terials, ha! I hope it doesn't shock you to realise that I am one of the most inexperienced and uneducated "desperate-type" mothers on the field. I don't even understand the Montessori method as much as I've tried to study everything I can about it.—It's all Greek to me—pink towers, broad stairs and all those terms. It's completely new to me, so I do not understand or agree with itself. Pur let me sou this I do with it all. But let me say this, I do agree with everything Paul has to say about materials in our own educational programme for the children.

I would love to see us get away

from the Montessori methods and terminology as much as possible because it is simply not even true that we follow the Montessori method in our Family! I dare say that hardly a handful of people in our Family really teach it or qualify to do so. Nor do I even think that it is entirely in accordance with the MO Letters and Bible teaching that we have learned from our shepherd David.

It's almost like a false doctrine floating around that we use or believe or practice or teach the Montessori method in our Family—it's simply not true. And in order to get that fear out of people that they are not "keeping up with the Montessori method", it would be best not to even refer to it. Ideally speaking, the best thing to do would be to replace it with our own adaptation and compilation of what other good teaching ideas we can come up with and use in accordance with the spiritual teachings of the MO Letters.

However, I do like the little counting rods and 1 cm. cubes (the two little wooden boxes with the little sticks) very much and that is why I suggest that Demetrius share these teaching material plans in classes so that local carpenters or people on the field can obtain them for themselves.

I teach 3-year-old Davidito school, but I have never used any kind of Montessori method or even principle in my teachings. I don't know

ciple in my teachings. I don't know anything about how things are. "supposed" to be done, praise the Lord! I just follow whatever he likes to do and he makes tremendous progress, in the three R's and three G's, etc. I feel like I am the perfect-type guinea pig for all your new materials because I can try them on my own children here and let you know how they work. So far, so good, so praise the Lord! Keep up the good work!

Keep up the good work!

So if you all can come up with ideas on how to use the Montessori materials or teaching ideas for our families, great! We can compile the ideas or choose the good out of several methods and suggest it to the Family. MO and Maria are certainly all for the idea of obtaining what materials you can in your own field without having to order from long distances or carry about cumbersome expensive materials that are neither practical nor even useful in most situations.

I am thrilled with the idea and am backing you one hundred percent that our teaching programmes and materials need to stand up for inspection to friends and contacts, Third World people and closed countries, etc. And I definitely believ they can be a source of income for the future! You have proven to me it can be done with the "Language With a Purpose" programme which is absolutely tremendous and already in for final approval.—You'll hear the results on that as soon as possible. This is a vision I've had all along, and I've finally seen it come to pass, thanks to the Lord and your hard work.



INTRODUCTION
(Last September, two negative magazine articles came out about the Family in Mexico. Both were taken directly from

slanderous articles from Europe, one being a reprint of the German "Stern" article. Then thanks to some good P.R. work and the FF'ing of an immigration official whose heart was changed by love and reading "Change the World", things seemed to cool off. But suddenly, with no apparent warning, on January 19th, the police mided five of our Homes in Mexico City, Merida and Chihuahua and arrested about 30 brethren—both Mexican nationals and foreigners—including seven children who were shortly released into the custody of a friend of the Family.—trom a report by Shaul.)

PTLi Prior to the raid, almost everyone here in Mexico, all the leaders especially, were going through some big trials and were were really "out of it" due to the super-blob here and our own lack of obedience, especially to the FF Letters. Finally, the very day of the raid, Katrina, Zerah (the former AB) and I had a rare meeting together and began to really pour out our hearts to each other about the lack of obedience to the Letters, abuse of finances, etc. and discussed some form of action. Well, the action came quicker than we had anticipated!—

we had anticipated!—
We had been out doing errands
when the raid occurred, and when
we called in we were shocked to
learn that the PM office as well as
two other Homes in Mexico
City had been raided and the members, including children, arrested!
We immediately prayed together
for the Lord's wisdom and guidance

and booked into a hotel room where we began to make phone calls to get a better picture of things and help counsel those who were still free. The next day, we went to an apartment of a friend, where we set up a temporary base of opera-

By then, we were beginning to realise the gravity of our brethren's situation. The day after the raid, the papers were coming out with front-page headlines and photos about their arrests and the serious criminal charges which were being brought against them. (From a report by Deborah: It seems they were filing charges on the basis of "corruption of minors" due to some of the FF Letters. In Mexico, this is a criminal charge punishable by up to twelve years in prison. One newspaper had a photo of four of the girls arrested in Mexico City. All the girls were smiling and praising the Lord—extremely pretty and a tremendous testimony!)

From a few friends and contacts, we were able to find out that the raids were the result of an order from the highest government officials, as a result of a smear campaign of harrassment conducted by a group of our enemies whom we dubbed as "the 40 committee", a group of some of the richest and most influential Mexicans, many of whom are Jewish. They were the ones who were behind the bad publicity against us last fall.

A friend of ours, a fish who had been FF'ed, introduced us to a law-yer who agreed to take over our defense. We felt he was God's man for the job right away, as he was a

real fighter. Every other lawyer told us that it would take at least six months and a lot of money to get our brethren out, and some said it would take a <u>year!</u> There was a lot of negative publicity and political pressure involved, so it was a more serious situation than many people realised. Although according to Mexican law, the minimum legal process is three months under the most favourable conditions, the Lord got them out in only 35 days!—Exactly the time our lawyer originally predicted the case would take, PTL!

Katrina and I started spending all day every day with "Toasty", as we affectionately nicknamed our lawyer, to inspire him and help him on the case. He really grew to love us and the Family and we ended up witnessing to his whole family and friends. We felt it especially important for us to spend so much time with him, as we had no money to pay him and he was taking money out of his own pocket to pay bribes to officials (the common practice in the Mexican judicial procedure!) and spending almost all his time on our case, PTL!

This is a real testimony, as he is one of the best defense lawyers in Mexico with a staff of four other lawyers working under him. So, for him to spend all his personal time on our case without even being paid for so long is a real miracle! He has now turned into a real king who has pardoned our debt to him and is still working on helping us out of our house contracts, witnessing to all his friends about us, playing our music for them, and

even wants to help us get relegalised in Mexico! TYJ!

The whole time the brethren were in prison, Katrina and I were able to get in to see them and were able to buy and send them their needs, thanks to the financial assistance of friends and our Family in the rest of Latin America!

The day they were finally supposed to get out, the brethren in prison still didn't know the news until they were brought up to the judge's office. You can imagine their joy and relief—some even broke down and wept—and it was a real time of rejoicing.

Even then, though, the Enemy was fighting it tooth and nail, as our bitter enemy the Chief of Police found out about the judge's decision and started raising all kinds of hell to repeal it, touching off a political battle royal involving all sorts of government agencies and even the American Embassy. The whole ordeal kept us praying all day, until at last at 9:30 that night the judge received a phone call from the Gobernacion saying officially that an agreement had been reached and we were to be released! Whew! Hallelujah! The Mexican nationals were immediately set at liberty, while the foreigners were turned over to Immigrations and were deported by bus to the U.S. border at 3 a.m.

At this point, however, there were still brethren in jail in Chihuahua and Merida, so our work was not finished. Then we received word that the brethren in Chihuahua were to be released the following day, also! But from Merida there was

no word (we had lost communication as our phone had been cut off). So it was decided that I should go there with a certified copy of the decision of the judge here and photostat copies of all the legal

Arriving in Merida and praying deserately, I took a taxi to the prison. Driving up in a suit, dark glasses and briefcase, they really thought I was an official from Mexico City!—Ha! an official from Mexico City!—In-The prison guards greeted me re-spectfully, the secretary straight-ened up in her chair, and I just walked in like I owned the place! And with Toasty's training and the Lord's anointing, I was able to see the public defender, the judge, the sub-director of the prison, the jailed brethren, the American consul and the Governor-appointed lawyer, all in the same day!

My presence served to put pressure on the case and the judge accepted some of the legal material I had brought, to counter the main charge against them, and in a few days they were out on bond! It meant everyone was now freed! The Mexican brethren were set at liberty and the Americans were flown to the U.S. The Lord even provided money for their fines at the last minute from a king here, as well as my plane ticket back to Mexico City!

We can't express enough what a miracle it was they got out so soon! We know it was a direct result of Dad's prayers, as well as the prayers of all the brethren around the world!

LETTERS FROM SOME OF OUR SISTERS SENT WHILE IN JAIL: From Palestina, written Jan. 25th,

only six days after their imprisonment and their first communication with the outside:

Dear Katrina, Watchman and all. God bless you all, we love you so much! You cannot imagine how thrilled we were beyond words to get your note. God always answers prayer! As this is actually a men's prison, we girls are causing no small stir! There are only four other girl inmates here.—Supposedly they are the worst troublemakers, so the women's prison would not take them. The guards warned us about them, but after songs and skits, all four of them, along with two of the guards, prayed with us last night to receive Jesus! Hallelujah! The baby is able to come in and is a real testimony to the Captain here, who lets me nurse her in his office. Lots of people who work here 'just happen' to drop in whenever the baby comes! We are definitely learning lots of lessons, and though living conditions aren't exactly what we are accustomed to, praise God!—We love you and know that God is in perfect control and that His message is getting out. We are anxious to get out of here, but we know we will be leaving a catacombs colony behind when we leave! PG! We got the verse, 'If it be so, our God, whom we serve, is able to de liver us from the burning fiery furnace and He will deliver us out of thy hand, O King.' (Da. 3: 17.) Amen!" Love, Palestina.

From Robin: "As Faithy sings, 'I would rather have Jesus than a nice warm bed, I would rather have Jesus than a roof over my head, I

would rather have Jesus than anything!' This and so many other songs and of course the Word, have become so real and alive since arrest and imprisonment twenty

days ago here in Mexico City.
"We have had some tremendous victories through this all, with at least 300 souls saved and lots of potential disciples! After a few days, we girls were sent to the women's prison and the brothers stayed at the other place

Here we have a captive (ha!) audience of 400 women from var-ious countries. Three different wo-men we prayed for have been re-leased from prison already, knowing it was all the Lord's doing! The Lord has been so good to us since we've been here to give us favour with prisoners, guards, the director and to supply our every need, in-cluding 400 needy women to min-ister to! It's really encouraging them to hear us singing at 7 am on our way down to work details.

"This has been quite a time of learning for us all and we've seen so many miracles! We know we'll be getting out of here soon, all of us stronger soldiers for Him!"-Robin.

From Maggie: "I want you to know how much God has really inspired us daily and truly kept us. God has really turned the wrath of man to praise Him! The director, lawyers, secretaries, psychologist, social workers, doctors, etc. are really looking to us to help the prisoners here. Even the self-righteous church Christians who come admitted we are the best thing that could have happened to this prison.

blood shed for them as His was for you, <u>your</u> life given for them as His was for you, to even <u>die</u> for

them as He did for you.

2. "For God so loved the world

that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him

should not perish but have everlasting life. For God sent not His Son

into the world to condemn the

"Approximately 200 souls have been saved since we've been here, and that doesn't include the other prison where the brothers are. We do shows every night and on visitors day, with skits, songs and solos. When we first arrived here, the prisoners didn't believe us; they besolies dath bad publicity. But now people come to us often for prayer. The Lord has really softened the heart of the director to help many. prisoners leave who are here on ridiculous charges or have good conduct. etc.

"Watchman, Katrina and others bring us food, as we only eat one meal a day, which is of inferior quality and small portions. The moming and night meal is milk and bread. We are allowed to go outside in the sun for two hours, and up to five hours on weekends. We wear white tops and blue bottoms, pants or skirt. It's damp and a little chilly, but the Lord supplied new blankets, new mattresses and Lord willing, we'll be getting warmer

One day we had a prayer vigil where we prayed in pairs, each for an hour-and-a-half. The Lord has

really showed us a lot through His Word and the Psalms of David have never come so much alive as here. We translated 'We've come this far faith' into Spanish and we si it all over the building!" Love, Maggie.

From Tekoa Testimony: "The main thing I want to say is that we're all doing exceptionally well. Please, please don't worry! We're all learning, growing, changing and getting closer to the Lord! In our enemies'

ridiculous attempts to put out our flame, they are only causing us to draw more on God's fuel and burn much hotter and brighter!

"Of course, we are all anxious to get out and get it on with FF'ing, etc., as the ones who are now standetc., as the ones who are now standing up for us during this time are those we have been FF'ing! My husband (who is in the men's prison) and I were FF'ing a very precious and lovable fish for the last two years who was the one who introduced us to our present lawyer!
"All the sisters in here consider it

to be a real privilege to be able to be here and 'suffer affliction with the people of God'. Some of the stories of these girls in jail are so sad, the Lord is really breaking our hearts for souls as never before!

We really miss having MO Letters at our disposal to read and study.

But thank the Lord we do have a Quotebook, Daily Might, Daily Light and Bible! Also, our lawyer managed to slip into us a copy of 'The RNR'! What an anointed answer! RNR! What an anointed answer! Everyone was so turned on when we were reading it! Thank you so much, Dad! We love you!"—Tekoa.

From Paloma: "I'm from Guatemala, my husband Obeth is American (he's in the men's prison) and we have a little girl of five months who is Mexican. Well, the main purpose of this letter is to say that we are all ok. It's what we will be the loss and I'm so such a privilege to be here and I'm so happy!—Over 300 souls have been which makes it all more than worth it! The Lord is working thru us even more than on the outside. And we are learning so many lessons. I believe it's really good for our spi-

rits. It's brought me closer to the Lord. What else can I ask?

"The Letter 'Women in Love' has been a great help to us to understand a lot of people here. Since there are no men available, a lot of girls get into lesbianism and they get a sur-prise when we just accept them as they are! Because of that, they feel free to come to us and tell us their problems. It's a testimony to them that we are free even inside these

All the people in charge of this prison love us. They asked if they could record all our songs. They can feel the Spirit and whenever they are around us, they can't help but smile at us. TYJ! At first they were hard and strict, but now they are soft and treat us with much more love."—Love, Paloma.

The experience was really good for us all—those on the outside as well as those who were in prison. We believe that everybody's spirit-ual condition went up about 300%, and we all came out of it not only unharmed, but also new creatures, vessels more fit and prepared for the Master's use! PTL! God's ways certainly aren't ours, but He sure knows what He's doing and how to get results! Hallelujah!

As for our plans for the future, some of us who are still here want to help pioneer some of the coastal resort areas with FF'ing. The Lord's will be done! Love, Watchman.

(Editor: What a thrilling testimony! Are there any more fruits, results, plans, etc.? We'd love to hear about it!—Send it in and we'll share it with the world!)



world, but that the world through Him might be saved.' (Jn. 3:16,17.) 3. "Are you willing to be sent like Jesus into the deepest and darkest places of this Earth amongst the them as the churches have, but to love them into His Kingdom of Love —God's Kingdom, God's Love?" (from "King Arthur's Nights" Chapter 3, No. 502: 11,12 by Father David.) 4. This challenge to sacrifice our-selves on the altar of God's Love was left us by Dad in his third chapter of "King Arthur's Nights" the series of Letters he and Maria had begun on April 29, 1976, to not only recount their experiences in the brand new ministry of Flirty Fishing but to also "leave us an ex

Fishing but to also "leave us an example, that ye should follow his steps". (1Pt. 2:21.)

5. As Jesus said, "By their fruits ye shall know them"—and Dad, Maria and Becky's successful deepsea fishing of Arthur was the "fruit" of fishing for men—IT WORKED!

Or rather,
6. God worked, and had used their sacrificial efforts of both spirit and flesh to hook and win this 30-year-old firmly entrenched member of the establishment. And they had not only led him to salvation but had broken him out of his sys-tem slavery and liberated him into full-time revolutionary discipleship!
7. God showed us there was still

hope for the over-30's crowd but that it was going to take radical sac-rificial love, of the kind Dad, Maria and Becky had shown Arthur, to break the chains of their conformity and resurrect them from their system graves into a life of loving service for the Lord!

8. The fishing of Arthur had occurred almost two-and-a-half years

before it was published!—And during that period David and Maria had continued forging ahead with their pioneering of Flirty Fishing. And though, during this time, FF'ing was not solely confined to the original

pioneers,

9. You never read of their exploits

in your regional newsletters, because, like most great experiments, FF'ing was kept "Top Secret" until it had both passed the test of time and its subjects had been incontrovertably proven by God's Law-His Law of

10. When Dad began to pull the covers off in April of '76, the operation had already proven a success!

—Their patients had lived (eternally) and it was now time to reveal their -and it was now time to reveal their findings!

11. But by the time those first bombs of the "Arthur" series exploded in the ears of our worldwide disciples in May of '76, Dad was already into the full-time fishing business. Our disciples covertly read of the first Elistic Fishing of the first Flirty Fishing experiments, often in utter bewilderment at "What new doctrine is this?"

12. But Dad had already openly and boldly been applying his findings on all the hungry fish of Tenerife, that beautiful sub-tropical Island of Atlantis, a fishermen's paradise! It all began during the first few days of that April of 1976. I wasn't there, but Sara, Davidito's teacher and accomplished fisher of men, was. Here she tells her story:

13. I had just had my baby and was resting up during my 40 days. So Alfred, my husband, and Lynn went out together one night for dinner to the same club that Dad and Maria had been going to. Afterwards, they sat at the table listening to the band and hoping some of the men would come up to ask Lynn to dance.

14. But they didn't get one single bite all evening! So when they were lamenting about this the next day, Dad offered to give the girls some

FF training himself. Sally or Lynn went out first and I think Alfred went too.

15. They just danced and greeted friends, then as more friends came to the table, like various clerks, waiters, bankers and banana pickers and people that Dad and Maria had met out dancing during these nearly two-and-a-half years on the Island, Dad would offer the girls to dance.

16. The word got around pretty quick that Don David was out with these pretty girls, and everybody would exclaim, "Oh, this is your family?"—Because Dad had been telling people in Tenerife all along that he had a large beautiful family. They'd always ask him,

17. "How many children do you have?" And he'd say, "Oh, hundreds, hundreds!"—"Oh yes, I've got so many beautiful children. hundreds of them, beautiful, beautiful children!"

18. And now here he v some of those beautiful daughters: "I told you I had a beautiful family. -Would you like to meet my daughters?" "Is she really your daughter? "Of course! So is she! And this is my son!" It was really cute! So then he'd offer us girls to dance.-Sara continues.

19. Of course Maria by this time ras a veteran, but none of the other three girls, Sara, Lynn, or Sally, done any fishing yet. Even after several fishing expeditions, though the girls had attracted several nibbles and had been able to witness to several fish, none of the three had yet had to sacrifice her flesh to win a soul

20. But the time for the other

girls to offer their flesh as a 'loving giris to offer their flesh as a 'loving sacrifice' was definitely drawing near and very much in evidence from the swarms of hungry fish who nightly circled their table at the Club! Not wanting any unwilling sacrifices, after one early April outing, Dad advised his girls,

21. "You don't have to do anything you don't want to do! The time will come just like it did with

time will come, just like it did with Maria. She got the burden and felt so sorry for the guy that she wanted to go home with him, about which 'Lord Byron' was written."

22. And sure enough, soon after that we started getting "Fishing Fever", said Sara. But we were quite unprepared for it, not knowing what we were getting into, but really anxious to get started. Still, we girls were nervous because we find were hervous because we had heard that Maria had been through all these experiences before. 23. These men would fall for you, boom, just like that! And Dad

would practically give you away right in front of your husband, saying: "Sure, sure! She loves you! She just raved about you when she came home last night!"—And you didn't know what to say!

24. Dad just loved the men so 24. Dad just loved the men so much, he loved them through you—the only way he could really love them was through you. "She's my gift of love to you because I love you so much! Love him up good, honey!"—And he'd kiss your hand. "Love him up. I love him so much, you're my gift of love to him!" you're my gift of love to him!"
25. So that's when we started get-

ting the Fever, of course, and the men would be so sweet and humble and receptive. And boy, were

they receptive! Dad's four little baits, all securely attached to his line, were a string of mouth-watering morsels no man could

pass up!
26. "Oh, I'm sold on this 'string'
business!" he exclaimed one day
soon after they'd started. "That just
works great! I mean we got three
times as much work done in an times as much work done in an evening, it was tremendous! I told

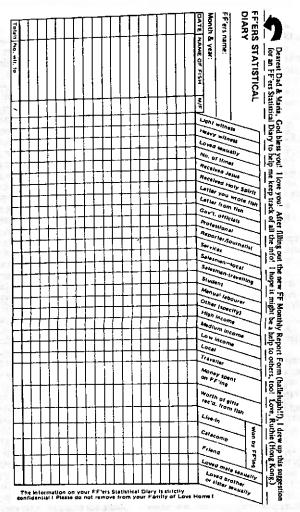
Rachel,
27. 'Quick, send us some more
girls! Hurry, hurry, hurry!—We
need some more quick! We've got
to have girls that live here with us
that can take turns going down to that can take turns going down to the Club and are free to go!" Sara remembered,

28. Pretty soon he had all kinds of "daughters"-Italian, French, Spanish, American, German and English—so we were quite a strange family! The waiters started falling

for the girls, and they'd argue about who was going to wait on our table, and all dozen of them would come by, asking what we wanted to drink!—Sara said.

29. The fish were beginning to bite and get hooked! The "FF Explosion" that was going to rock the world had begun! "One of the most amazing things to me," said Dad, "was how these little girls, must of them mishout much education." tion, were able to win and influence these big influential men! It was simply the Spirit of God and His Love!"

(Note: You've had general and specific FF instructions in over 100 MO Letters on the subject. In later issues we hope to share with you more of the real-life stories of the souls won for the Lord and His Service though love.)



Fabulous Fruit of FFing!

Carlos reports the exciting events of how his female fish was saved, filled with the Spirit, opened her house as a Family of Love Home, and is now FF'ing!-Real love never fails!

Dear Dad & Maria, 5 April, 78 I just wanted to share with you a breath of fresh and solid inspiration that comes from the simply remarkable and rapidly unfolding story of B. You may remember her as the ex-wife of the artist whom you knew in Tenerife.

I met her ten months ago. She's a fairly renowned designer and maker of jewelry, a Libra, 40 years old, from a socially prominent and wealthy Swedish-Finnish family reportedly descen-dants of Genghis Khan. She's quite pretty and relatively intelli-

4

3

gent. She fell in love with me, and the long, trying but very profitable process of FF'ing this type of female fish began.

Well, the biggest lesson has been patience and how in delicate situations like this one, in which my other duties prevented me from fully ministering to her, another brother can safely share the load. Fortunately, there was a Swedish brother there to feed her in all wa and whom the Lord used repeatedly to keep B. from running off

Many gifts of love later, she and I had a spiritual confrontation, the likes of which I had never experienced! After a literally sleepless night of doubts and senseless discussions, the Lord knocked at her door for the last time, it seemed. As she lay on the messy unmade bed, tired and haggard, the Lord led me to stand in front of her and rebuke the satanic obstacles to her salvation and then, with a finger pointed at her, I simply called the bluff of all her doubts and challenged her to accept the message and salvation formula which for nine long months she had heard in so many forms from so many people, but continued to reject. Broken and admittedly empty,

a

she implored me to get back in bed and pray with her, "now that I am void", she said. TYJ! Her tear-filled prayer was really shaking. There was no question of the Lord's boundless joy as a dearly loved sheep unconditionally accepted His guidance. It was tremendous!

The following night she received the Holy Spirit and was soon thereafter on her way back to her city where she has made a Home out of her house and has even begun FF'ing and being the fisherwoman for the other girls there. Her greatest aim right now is to lead her two daughters, 16 and 13, to the Lord and to be an influential and beacon-like Family of Love in that city! God bless her!—A real new-day, drop-in situation! She

now calls in to report every day! Well, I pray that this testimony of what I hope will be our trend of the future has inspired you! After all, it's been thanks only to the Lord and the Letters that the wisdom, patience and love for this very rewarding ministry has been given to us. The peace and fulfillment that result from saving a soul like her is simply overwhelming! Love and prayers, Carlos.

1. David and Maria let up on FFing for several months after Davidito was born and stayed home a lot to be with him and the family. They were doing practically no FF'ing at all until, as Dad said, "Maria was

beginning to practically fade away."

2. David said, "If I don't get out I dry up! I have to keep fresh. I have to keep my hand in it just like

any other skill. It keeps me alive!" Soon the 'fishin' fever' had called them again to the witnessing field.

3. So in late February, '76, David

and Maria began to go out dancing again at the local nightclubs, greet ing and ministering to many of their old friends. Their very first night out they met <u>Bemardo</u>, a king-fish who really panned out, and <u>Eva</u>, his Swedish girlfriend and a little flirty fishy who's still on the line.

4. Dad had purposely chosen one of the smaller tables, since the clubs are usually crowded with tourists and large tables are open invitations for others to sit with you, others whom Dad with his extremely sen sitive spirit might not always like to spend an entire evening with. So they were sitting at a little table when in walked this beautiful couple who immediately attracted Dad's attention (because the girl was a stunning, sexy, blonde bomb!) 5. This knock-out of a girl, with-

out even pausing for a waiter, strode boldly up to his table and in a delightful Swedish accent asked, "Is this seat taken?"—And just plopped herself down, followed by her Spanish boyfriend. Well, Dad didn't mind at all, and he and Maria

went right to work!

6. Dad was definitely drawn to Bernardo, as he was the more spiritual, but he left him up to Maria while he went to work on Eva.
(In this particular situation the fisherman talked with the woman who accompanied the "fish". In some cases, our girls win the confidence of system women before the woman can eventually be "FF'ed".)

7. Eva really liked Dad and vice-

versa. She was quite bold and flirty and just loved Dad's attention. She really played up to him, wanting to dance & talk with him only & just about forgot all about poor Bernardo.

8. Eva said all she wanted in life was to be independent and have fun. She worked in social work in Sweden, and was now enjoying her third vacation in gorgeous Tenerife.

9. Bernardo was just an absolute gentleman about letting Dad take over Eva and pay so much attention to her. He didn't seem to be jealous at all that Eva fell for Dad, and they found out later that the reason was that Eva was such a flirt, she would oftentimes leave the club with some other man who was paying attention to her and just leave poor Bernardo stranded! But Bernardo put up with it because he really loved Eva and had, in fact, been helping her with her expenses during her vacations in the Islands for the last three years!
10. Bernardo in his mid-30's is

the half-owner and manager of a typical Canarian restaurant that specialises in roast lamb and superior wines. He was an easy-going type of guy, friendly, gentlemanly and well-travelled—quite intellectual, speaking six languages including a gypsy dialect he had picked up in his travels.

11. Bernardo was very, very psy-hic. Dad said sometimes it was almost like he was reading your mind. It was with Bernardo and Eva that the pioneers of Flirty Fishing began

to get back into angling again.

12. During their frequent dates for dancing at the club or dining at Bernardo's restaurant, Dad and

Bernardo and Eva

Chapter 2 of "FF History!"

Story by Sara. Compiled by Samson Warner. Edited by Justus Ashtree.

Maria were always looking for that "angle", that opening of the Spirit that would give them the opportunity to land their new friends into the Lord's creel. But they had hardly gotten acquainted when Eva said needed to return to Sweden to work because her funds were run-

ning low.

13. It looked like their quarry was going to slip away, so Dad offered Eva a room at his house with him and his staff, which she readily accepted. This brought Bernardo closer too, because he would come to the house to see Eva and have dinner with the family.

14. The whole time Maria was really loving him up. It was strictly platonic though (that is to say, no sex). Maria didn't want any sparks to fly between her and Eva which might break the line at that time.

15. However, they soon found out that although Eva was playing around with other men and making herself as available as possible, it was almost like she really <u>hated</u> men! She would murmur all the time about how the men only wanted to use her, but at the same time she was doing the very same thing to them. She was so selfish that although Bernardo had generously helped pay her way and had even let her stay in his house and sleep in the very same bedroom, she'd never made love with him!!

16. David, Maria and the staff had become very close to Eva during her stay in their home. They shared some heart-tugging discussions together, and she mellowed down to a soft breaking point several times but soon hardened again against the

Lord's call to her heart.
17. Her very communist girlfriend

became very worried and almost hysterical when she read in Eva's letters how happy she was living with a small little Family of Love headed by the most wonderful "father" she'd

18. The antagonistic roommate rushed three urgent telegrams to Eva, demanding that she call home immediately. We were all gathered in the living room watching a good movie on TV when Eva began to roar with laughter while on the telephone with her roommate in Sweden. When she hung up, she said to Dad, "She's crazy! Do you know what she thinks? She actually thinks I am living in a 'Guds Barn' community with that old man 'Moses'!' Then she asked Dad seriously, point-blank to his face:

19. "Are you Moses?" We all held our breath! Never before had anyone pointedly asked that question! Dad smiled, cool and calm, "Why? Do I look like him?" Ha! Eva laughed

laughed about it for days! 20. But after two weeks of living at Dad's house, where she had to somewhat abide with the rules of the house, her independence was becoming a little chafed, so she decided to move out. Shortly after this she decided to return to Sweden. When she came by the house to say good-bye, she was still being somewhat the "sassy lassy" and by now pretty rebellious to God.

21. Eva had had an abortion against

her mother's wishes only six months before coming to Tenerife, and God used this experience to very seriously convict her empty heart and soul. And now during her three months'

stay on the Island she had conceived again by some Spanish boy she hard-ly knew and had decided once again to kill the child!

22. She told Dad about it one night at the club, after we hadn't even seen her for over a week, and he said, "Don't kill this one, Eva, or God will hold <u>you responsible!</u>"
But she rejected the Word and went off with a new boyfriend—and with-in hours later went to the bathroom sick and had a miscarriage!

23. Dad was absolutely fed up with her rebelliousness after they had shown her so much love and patience. He had counselled her many times about appreciating Bernardo and what the Lord was doing for her, so when she came by that night to say good-bye, he decided he was going to deliver his soul and deal with her as the father she never had!

He was so mad he was pounding his cane on the floor!

24. Apparently she knew she need ed it. Eva first argued a bit, then listened hard to Dad's strong rebuke. Right after it was over, when everybody, including Dad, thought she would stomp out in a fury, she stood and said.

25. "I never in my whole life have ever loved anyone like I love you!"
—and she broke down and wept and
wept in his arms! This was the real breaking point in her life, and though she didn't ask the Lord into her heart right then, the seed was planted in ground that had finally yielded to the plow of the Holy Spirit. She is still on the line, writing letters to and visiting the Family in Tenerife, and the Lord may yet bring her into the Kingdom!

Hallelujah! — (To be continued!)

APOLOGY!

From Zebediah in Portugal:

earest Family,
I wanted to write and apologise to you for the many mistakes I've made and because I have hurt so many people here, as well as in other places where I have been a belief places where I have been a leader. May God and you forgive me for the damage I have done in people's lives, and for being so cold and insensitive to the needs of others, and for being too proud to speak up and say that I didn't really have the faith for the responsibility that was entrusted to me.

Leah and I were the AB's in Portugal for the last 15 months and both of us had different positions of responsibility for the three preceding years in Northern Europe.

I can honestly say that during that time I never really was a loving shepherd to the brethren, but rather a cold dictator who didn't meet their needs and didn't have a close, loving, heart-to-heart relationship with them.

I am so thankful for the new Letters, and I am so happy now that I can be a follower and learn how to really love people. So if my apology can help to make amends and get rid of bad feelings with anyone I've hurt, that is why I want to do it. Love, Zebediah.



Lynn and Bernardo

Chapter 2, part 2 of "FF HISTORY"!

Story by Sara; compiled by Samson Warner; Edited by Justus Ashtree

26. By the time Eva village in the banana left for Sweden, the fields and he lived family was alright on the noisy ready quite highway. 28. Every good friends with Bernarday some do. He was body would so busy call Bernar-do, to check working in his reson him to taurant see how he though, it was and to was hard make sure for him to get the fam-ily fellowship he was okay. It got to be such a regular he wanted and thing that he needed. Now soon began calling with Eva gone, the them every day to check in. biggest excuse for seeing him was gone too. So they 29. Only a few days after Eva's departure, Bernardo came home began to make a special push to keep

in touch with him. 27. The folks really stressed give ing Bernardo special care, frequent dinner invitations and going to his restaurant for dinner. They often invited him to spend the night at their house so he could get a good rest, because they lived in a quiet

from the club with David and Maria

and he soon found himself the surprised and honoured recipient of the master fisherman's offer of his best bait, Maria!-

30. "Well, you young folks just stay up and have a good time. I'm really tired, I'm getting old, and am

going to bed if you don't mind."
Dad got up from his armchair and
walked out saying to Maria,
31. "You take care of him, honey.

Make sure he's happy and gets Make sure he's happy and gets bedded down. Take good care of him. I want to give Bernardo the best! I love you both! Good night! God bless you!"

32. He always tried to give the boys a hint of what was going on, and that it was okay for his wife to escort them to the guestroom. He

escort them to the guestroom. He let them know for sure that he was so tired that he was going to knock out in a minute. When Maria took a fish down to the guestroom, the man wouldn't be worrying about David being sad or alone, because Dad gave an open invitation and usually left the room with another one of the girls so they'd know he was well taken care of, too!

33. Maria made love to him on a few different occasions. It was the ideal classic example of how FF'ing should be. Bernardo was so desperately deserving after Eva had been so bad to him, and Maria truly loved him.

34. Although he fell for Maria real hard, he fell more for the Lord in her. It was a beautiful spiritual relationship, and he loved the Lord and Dad as much as he loved her.

35. Bernardo made some pretti amazing statements to Maria in the bed of love. The first time they were ever together he called her the "Priestess of Love". He also called her the "Queen" and once, a Goddess.—He was so psychic, he got them all right!

36. Shortly after this, Bernardo

confessed that he had received the

Lord when Maria prayed with him to have a good night's rest. She had shared lots of scripture with him before bed and he associates one of those first nights with his joyful salvation experience.

37. The first week in April, 1976,

Dad began taking out the girls on his staff and because Maria was "attached", they began considering which one of the girls could take over Bernardo as a full-time mother. At the time there didn't seem to much of a choice: Sally was already living with Dave, Sara with Alfred, Maria with David.

38. The only single girl left was Lynn. Lynn was only 20 and as Dad put it, "still pliable enough to put up with an old bachelor's idio-syncracies".

39. She had just come to Tener 39. She had just come to Tenerife in March to help take care of Davidito, because Sara was about to have her own baby. But almost as soon as she arrived, she was given a full-grown spiritual baby to take care of instead: Bernardo! Only a few days after they met he was "hooked" on her and from there on he became quite attached.

40. But Lynn didn't fall for the

40. But Lynn didn't fall for the idea of getting attached so fast. An independent-minded Aquarian. Lynn had been hearing all the talks on Flirty Fishing from Dad and was planning on fishing a lot of men. Her idea was, 41. "I'm just getting into FF'ing

and here we are talking about baiting all these men and spreading ourselves around because we're so short of girls, and now it looks like Bernardo just wants me and only me, all the time."

42. Dad talked with her and really encouraged her about Bernardo and how moving in with him was pioneering the ministry of the future. (See "The Bait that Fell in Love With a Fish" No. 552.) "You're piowith a rish No. 332.) Tou re pro-neering a new field now. Here you cannot drop out of the system, it won't let you. (par. 85). This has real implications for the future. when some colonies in closed countries won't even be allowed to exist! (par. 62).
43. "It's going to have to be con-

sidered the life work of our disciples to marry local mates and thereby filtrate the whole social structure as a witness (par. 64). Ruth did it, Esther did it. . . married very important men and were a tremendous influence on them (par. 46)."

44. About a month after they first made love, Bernardo became our first live-in disciple. They lived in Dad's house and Lynn's job was taking care of babies: Sara's little newborn and her own new big baby

45. Lynn would get up with him every morning and make his break-fast and pack him off to work, and be there waiting for him every night after work, or meet him at the club. They would read Letters and pray together and this way Bernardo gradually became well accustomed to the Family's ways.

46. With Bernardo there was no big struggle to comprehend us or our message of Love. He once told Lynn, 'If you read in the Sun Sign book about Libras, it says they are very argumentative. They always like to take the opposite side. I'm like that. I never agree with people; I always

like to argue.
47. "But when David talks, I can't with! I agree with everything he says. I can't say anything; all I can do is sit there and listen."

48. Bernardo had travelled and worked his way through most of Europe and this had made him very open-minded, especially for a Spaniard. He left his rather well-to-do family at 17; his uncle is an important bishop in the Catholic Church and it had been a regular tradition in their family to always have the boys enter the priesthood.

49. So he ran away from it all at 17 to peel potatoes in a restaurant, becoming a disgrace to his whole family. This not only left him soured on the church but caused a personal suffering in his life that gave him a humble spirit.

50. This is one thing that Dad first noticed about him. When they first met, and before they knew anything about him, Maria had been studying Bernardo's eyes and trying to figure out what kind of man he really was, and Dad said.

51. "They're kind eyes, eyes of a man who has suffered many things. Suffering makes you either sweet or bitter, one extreme or the other. It either humbles you or makes you hard and rebellious, and he's had a lot of suffering to make him

52. When Dad found out that
Lynn was pregnant, he just flipped
out! It was just what Dad had
hoped and prayed for that would
really clinch it and draw him into
the Family! Even without any system marriage papers, Bernardo be-

gan to tell all his friends that he was married.—And when they went out together, he would introduce Lynn as his Senora!—A real shocker to anybody as traditional as the Spanish! 53. In late April other girls began

53. In late, April other girls began to arrive on the Island as FF reinforcements. Soon another fish, Columbian Chepe, also wanted to live-in, so the Family paid half the rent for a "live-in" Home with the fellows paying the other half. Dad explained the reasons in "Priestess of Love". The main reason was that the men wouldn't get the mistaken idea that "This is my house and therefore my wife and it's my and therefore my wife and it's my life, my, my, etc. etc."

54. At the first live-in house

there were two couples, Chepe with Bev and Lynn with Bernardo, and a few of the disciple's children whom the girls helped with during the day, along with other childcare helpers. So it was more-or-less a regular childcare colony during the day, which "moonlighted" as a

tay, which mooninghed as a live-in colony at night.

55. Bernardo never had any trials about the other girls FF'ing because that's the way he had been hooked. He probably, of all people, might have taken it pretty well if Lynn had been shared a bit, especially since so many men liked her. -But this isn't the wisest thing to do when trying to catch some of

these big fish.
56. Lynn had been out FF'ing three or four times with Dad and Maria but had never actually gone to bed with anybody until Bernardo.—And this probably helped Bernardo accept the baby. He knew it was his, and was his responsibility.

57. It wasn't an easy sacrifice to give up Lynn entirely to this one fish. She was Dad's most available bait, a beautiful, bosomy blonde and his only single girl. But Dad loved Bernardo so much that he readily gave her to his full-time

58. When Lynn was eight months pregnant, they had a little civil marriage, an informal justice-of-the-peace-type wedding where you just raise your hand and say "I do". Dad felt that in this case it was a better testimony and would show those other than our Family that he really was "all the way in".

59. Bernardo was quite a testi-mony when Lynn had her baby too. He knew that in the Family the husbands usually went into the delivery room with their wives, so, of course, Bernardo wanted to be there to help Lynn, too. The doctor, though, was quite shocked and he told Bernardo: "Listen, you're Spanish like me. Let's talk straight! I've seen many husbands claim they can endure a birth, but I've also seen the same men faint right on the floor when they saw it!

60. But Bernardo told him, "I've got the faith for it!" So the doctor put him and Sara in white hats, masks and robes and took them into the delivery room. Bernardo encouraged Lynn through the whole delivery and was such a tremendous witness to the doctor that his sample helped win the doctor's

61. During the time of persecution of the Family, Bernardo was really strong and spoke up for us to a lot

of important people who came to his restaurant. He was able to speak on our behalf for quite awhile be-cause he could talk for us without having to say he's with us—and that always impressed people. He was also called to testify about us in

court when the Family of Love was receiving quite a bit of persecution and popularity on the Island.

62. Bernardo never had any big trials about FF'ing, that is until much, much later, after the birth when a situation arcse where he when a situation arose where he had to share Lynn. He and Lynn started going out FF'ing, and certain men started falling for her. On one occasion she went ahead and wen home with somebody and Bernardo experienced what the FF Blues are all about.

63. It's not so much that Bernardo minded sharing Lynn.-That's the way he was brought in, and FF'ed brothers have been found to be the best about sharing. But in this small city where everyone knows everything, it was not the wisest sample that Lynn, the new wife of Bernardo the restaurant owner, be seen checking into a hotel or going home with some man.

64. So Dad has now stressed that live-ins are the most important fruit of FF'ing and if we lose or stumble them, it's all in vain. So he has said that the girls who have live-ins as full-time babies shouldn't have to be bait. Eventually the men will have to learn to share, but they need to be brought along slowly, and it can only be done at the right

65. So that's Bernardo's story.-One more intersting thing: Bernardo once helped save Dad's life! After Dad had left Tenerife and was travelling, he became so sick at one point that he couldn't eat anything for one whole week! He completely

lost his appetite and nothing appealed to his weak stomach.

time.

66. Dad was really sick and weak oo. Dad was really sick and weak and it was quite a desperate situation! Then one night, Dad said in his sleep that he would eat something now only if he could have some roast lamb and Aragon wine from Bernar-do's restaurant do's restaurant.

67. The very next day, someone was supposed to be coming from Tenerife to where Dad was. So they immediately called Tenerife in the wee hours of the morning, waking Bernardo out of his sleep, and placed the order for the King!

68. Bernardo jumped to it, preparing a feast fit for a king, and

packaged it up beautifully in plastic containers in a great big box. He told the girl, "Don't check it as luggage.—Hold it in your lap! Keep it ascred and don't drop it! 69. "It's sping to save his life!"

69. "It's going to save his life!"-And it did! That beautiful gourmet dinner was the first thing Dad was able to eat after a week's time, that went down and stayed down. Perhaps the Lord was trying to show us how important our live-ins are going to be in the future! When we lose all our other means of support, they may well save the life of the Revolu-

(Editor: More chapters of "FF History" are on the way!—More inspiring history and lessons from the pioneers of FF'ing, Dad and his Tenerife team!—Coming soon!)



Chepe~A Deep Sea Disciple! Chapter 3 of "FF History!"

Compiled by Samson Warner from Sara's FF Reports.
Edited by Sara & Justus Ashtree.
ty-fishing, a fish can

4. But we had no sooner gotten

1. In flirty-fishing, a fish can sometimes bite when you're least expecting it, and sometimes almost before your bait has hit the water.

That's what Sara found out:

2. It was my second time out and only the third or fourth time for the other girls on our staff. At this stage of our training we were mainly getting fishing lessons from Dad. He was showing us how to look for potential fish, how to dance, how

to dress nicely, etc.

3. A lot of little fish, just teenage kids, were coming around to our table asking us to dance. They were mainly the kind that squeeze your titty & say, "Eres tan bonita" (You're so pretty)—but we hadn't met any big fish yet and really Dad wasn't even expecting us to hook any so soon.

settled at our fishing table when a certain older looking man approached me, wearing a suit and tie, with short hair and a sweet smile, and short hair and a sweet smile, and asked me to dance. My first reaction was, "Oh my! A suit and tie!?" He took me by surprise because he was dressed so nicely. "He's old enough to be somebudy's father," I thought. "He must be a Sunday school teacher!"

5. It's interesting to note my first reaction, because if a man in suit and tie would walk in to the club now, I'd probably go after him! But at the time I was not accustomed to reaching older "systemite" men, so it really was a strange experience

it really was a strange experience

6. I thought to myself, "I'll just

dance a couple dances with him, gance a couple dances with him, give him the message and sit down. I've got to get back to the table."
Then I thought, "I wonder what Dad thinks about me out here dancing with this systemite?—Oh dear, what am I doing with this guy what am I doing with this guy,

anyway?"
7. But Chepe was real sweet and as we danced, he went on and on very politely about how he'd been watching us for some time and was so curious about us, especially

Dad.
8. "Who is that man at your has very very intertable? He has very, very interesting eyes. I think he's the most interesting man I've ever seen!" I told him "Oh there's me fath." 'Oh that's my father.

him, "Oh that's my father."
9. "Well, what makes him so
special?" he asked. I said, "Because he loves God and he's a man of God—that's what makes him so special." I didn't know whether what I said about God was going to blow him away or not, but it didn't. In fact, he liked it and kept

asking for more!

10. So I told him the whole message of salvation and after about five songs I had gotten to the point where the only thing left was for him to ask Jesus into his heart! Praise the

11. But I was floored! Nothing like this had happened before! With the other guys, you'd mention something about God and they'd say, "Oh, you believe in God, that's nice"—then maybe you would mention something again two or three songs later or in casual conversation. I had been used to doing dancewitnessing rather slowly. We were also living under strict selah condi-

tions at the time, so I was rather concerned that I might blow our security if he received Jesus right on the dancefloor and happened to

break down and cry!
12. I told him how our father had explained Jesus and salvation to his children by the Baby tract message, and said, "All you have to do is pray that little prayer." Sweet Chepe was very enthusiastic about it, saying he would pray with all his heart that very night.

13. Soon I had to tell him that I needed to go sit down with my fa-ther because I was the only one who could translate for him, since I was concerned that a fast-talking friend might greet Dad at the table. Chepe Well, I'll translate for him! I know how to speak English, Spanish, German and Italian, and a couple of others."—I found out he could speak six languages!

14. He came back to the table and walked right up to Dad and shook his hand, thanking him profusely for letting me dance with him. He kept saying all night, "I found my treasure! I'm so happy!"

-"You're my treasure!"-talking

about all of us. . Dad was rather shocked at 15. Dad was rather shocked at first because he came on so strong! Chepe, which is Columbian for Pepe, was practically glowing with delight and raving so excitedly about us in front of everybody: "And you are all one family? And your religion is Love! This is tremendous! This is wonderful! I'll transdous! This is wonderful! I'll translate for you! I want to know what I can do so I can tell everyone about your love." Then he pulled up a chair and plopped down at the

table. "Tell me more!" he said.

16. I was shocked! I thought, "Oh boy, now Dad probably thinks I've told this guy everything about I've told this guy everything about us." Here we were trying to be selah, just brand new at FF'ing, and this guy's already witnessing outwardly to everybody! So Dad invited Chepe to go dance with one of the other girls and asked me: 17. "Honey, who is this guy? Tell

me quick all that you know about him." What we did in order to discuss our fish was to talk to each other in a completely nonchalant, amiable manner, just like we were talking about what a wonderful day we had at the beach or something.

And so as calmly as I could, I

18. Chepe was a 35-year-old bachelor from Columbia, an Aries, and was managing two restaurants here in the city, as well as teaching Spanish to big German businessm eral times a week. As soon as I started talking about the God of Love and the Bible, he knew that was just what he had been searching for in life and was already asking how he could join us!
19. Chepe said later he w

by my smile.—It was such a beautiful experience to meet him! Hallelujah! Dad was real happy about it, and said, "This sounds almost too good to be true!"

20. I asked if I should lead Chepe to Jesus in prayer, but considering our important security situation, Dad figured that Chepe had already received a heavy enough witness on the dancefloor, so we should leave the decision of salvation up to Chepe and the Lord.

21. That night Chepe went home and asked Jesus to come into his life and it was only shortly after that that he prayed for the Holy Spirit. He became a very dear friend and brother right away, and came to the house for visits and classes and to the club at night. But because he was demanding so much "bait" from all the girls and tying up our lines, we decided that he needed a full-time mother to feed him.

22. At that time, early May of 1976, Bev was helping to care for Art and Becky's baby, but wound up having two babies to take care of instead. The other one, of course, was Chepe. Chepe fell for Bev right away and soon became our second live-in Flirty Fish disciple, sharing an apartment with Bernardo and

23. Chepe still kept his job, but also began to do some pretty radical witnessing. His boss was a big, rich Jewish property owner. He was very fond of Chepe and relied on him to carry a big load in his busi-ness as well as being his confidant and private chauffeur. But when Chepe began to change so much after meeting the Lord, his boss didn't like it one bit.

24. In order for Chepe to be able to stay in Tenerife, his application for residency had to be accepted, including written recommendations from highly respected people. So his boss started holding that over his head: "I'm not going to approve your residency if you keep hanging around with these 'Jehovah's Witnesses' and those nasty people down at the club that prostitute themselves selves." Chepe's boss even began to send spies down to the club where we were to find out what we were up to!

25. Because his boss was quite influential, we advised Chepe to try to stay with his job and witness the best he could. Well, he tried for awhile but it just didn't work—he was so zealous and on-fire! Finally when he couldn't take it any longer, the Lord gave Chepe an open door to sock it to his boss and tell him why his life had changed!

26. It was such an anointed, convicting talk that it drove his boss to the decision point, but he made the wrong one and fired Chepe! Chepe had tried to stick it out with his boss for several months, mainly to protect the work and help get residency, but Chepe had changed so much that his whole countenance and person was visibly altered and everyone noticed it. He couldn't help but witness all the time!

Halleluiah! 27. This is not to say that Chepe was a radical revolutionary in every thing-he wasn't. He was 35 years

old and had a lot of system ideas that needed changing.—The amazing thing was, that for someone of that age, seemingly so set in his ways, successful in business and intellectually inclined, he was so humble and readily receptive to the Truth and willing to dedicate his life to serving Jesus at any cost!

28. Chepe had, previous to this, been deeply involved in the Catholic Church. For four years he was the Secretary-General of the Jesuits, who are often called "the priests' priests", because they are the most intellectual, ardently Catholic religious order of the entire Church and have special allegiances to the Pope. He had even had a private Papal audience and worked on some of the translations of the Pope's epistles before he came to Tenerife

to work.
29. So why did he leave? "For one very normal, natural thing," as he said to Dad. "There it is prohibited to have women, and men must have women; I wanted to have a Dad told Chepe: woman

30. "Sad to say, as a result of this, something worse has happened among Catholic priests, and this you probably know. Many Catholic priests, because of not being allowed women, have been driven to sodomy, which is worse in God's sight!"

Chepe readily agreed!
31. Chepe wanted a woman, but at first he wanted one too much.-That is, he expected the normal system marriage relationship and wanted his wife all for himself. But after all, isn't it <u>natural</u> to selfishly want a mate all to your-self? – It may be, but it isn't <u>supernatural</u>, and that's the realm we are living in—the supernatural Spirit of God!

32. So the Lord had to teach Chepe some pretty hard lessons about sharing: Only a couple months after she became pregnant, Bev had a miscarriage. God used this to really teach Chepe a big lesson about selfishness. Because he hadn't been willing to share all that God had given him with others, and because he had wanted to separate himself and Bev and live outside of the Family, the Lord had taken the child and made Chepe realise that Bev was not his private

possession.

33. And to his credit, Chepe readily received the lesson. He realised he had not only gained a wife, but more important, a Family, and that one reason why we have such true, pure love is because we share
God's Love with others. Bev had a
few trials about being Chepe's wife,
34. So Dad suggested that Bev be

freed to be bait and that Chepe could have another girl for his
"mother". Chepe again accepted
that just fine and moved in the very
next day with Judy and read the MO Letters and had more of his MO Letters and had more of his babe's training with her for an additional month. Later he lived with Cancion, who is also Columbian, for several months, and soon graduated into sharing his "mother" with other hungry fish; he just wanted his share of love too!—So Chepe came watty far along considering came pretty far along, considering all the changes and tests he passed, and became a full-time disciple for the Lord! Hallelujah!

35. Chepe appeared to be such a

"systemite" when we first met him, but thank the Lord, he turned out to be proof of the old saying, "You can't always tell a book by its cover!" In fact, he even began to change or rather throw away. to change, or rather, throw away some of his covers, soon after meet-

ing the Family!

36. Chepe was so churchy that at first we even thought he might be a Jesuit spy! But he proved himself to be a complete new creature in Christ when:

37. On one of his first visits to Dad's house, everybody peeled off their clothes to go swimming naked in the pool. We teased Chepe to come join us—and he did. Throwing clothes and caution to the wind, he dove into the wild freedom of God's Family of Love and hasn't gotten

out yet!

38. Another fish for the Lord's 38. Another 1ish for the Lord's creel and another trophy of Flirty Fishing. So don't be surprised if you get a quick big bite when you're only a "beginner" bait. The Lord's ponds are full of nice hungry fish—and some in suit and tie, like Chepe!

"LOVE IS NEWS!"

(formerly the "New Nation News!") It's time for the next issue of "LOVE IS NEWS!", our monthly worldwide news magazine for the General Public! We need YOUR NEWS to make it possible!—

*"Good works"—visits to prisons,

hospitals, orphanages, etc.

*Social service projects!

*Pioneer works in new fields!

*Outstanding new disciple testi-

monies!

*Thankful parents and friends!
*Letters from fish & mail ministry!
*PHOTOS—good black & white action, to accompany the testi-

monies. Best one for the cover wins \$10 cash prize!

Rush your news, as it happens, to your KQS Office! We love you and look forward to hearing from -Your "LIN!" Editors. you!

"Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works and glorify your Father which is in Heaven." (Mt. 5:6.)



Sweet Pedro

Chapter 4 of FF History Written by Samson Warner & Sara. Edited by Justus Ashtree & Sara.

1. On one particularly slow night at the club, Arthur, the fisherman for the night, called Dad at home to let him know how things were going: "No one to mention of is here; it's not a very busy night. The only person here at the club whom we know is

young Sweet Pedro."

2. Dad said, 'Well, let's go after L. Dad said, "Well, let's go arter him! Invite him to your table! I love that boy! That boy has the sweetest face! He has the face of an angel. I really love that boy. Now I want him, I want that boy for the

3. Pedro was an office clerk, in 3. Pedro was an office clerk, in his mid-20's, a Cancer and native Tenerifan. He had been going to the club for several months when he met the Family late in April, '76. Pedro was quite shy and withdrawn into his shell, but yet there was something special about him that made him different from all the other young men at the club. We all loved him from the start and called loved him from the start and called him "Sweet Pedro".

4. He had first started going to the club with friends to pick up on some of the European women who



t Pedro" in Tenerife

came to the Islands for just that very purpose. And mainly giving in to pressure from his friends, he had made love to a couple of the young tourist girls, but had never found the true love in life that he longed for inside.

5. He couldn't communicate with these girls spiritually or even linguistically (since they didn't speak Spanish), so these initial sex experiences had left him, as he said, "feeling as if I couldn't stand living with myself, because it was just like an

animalistic, mechanical sort of

thing."
6. As was later proved, most of these adverse feelings towards sex in Pedro's mind were a result of th "sex is sin" propaganda of the Cath-olic Church that teaches that sex is some deprayed act resulting from the Fall of Man

7. One month before meeting the 7. One month before meeting the Family, Pedro forsook the idea of chasing foreign women. He decided to look for his "dream girl", and he found her: A Spanish girl from the Island whom he thought he could marry and live with happily ever after!

8. But then he met Sally one night at the club. He was so drawn by her beauty and spirit that his girlfriend soon became jealous. But in-stead of dropping Sally, he dropped his dream girl and began coming to the club just to meet the Family! Praise the Lord!

9. It was only Pedro's second time at the club after meeting Sally that Dad gave the order to go after him! The very next evening Dad and Maria were the hosts at our table, and when Pedro walked in, Maria soon politely excused herself from the boy she was dancing with, and asked Pedro for a dance. Pedro was completely, though happily, shocked!

10. He had noticed Maria sitting next to Dad and thought she was so beautiful that he couldn't even understand how she could have no-ticed him, much less want to dance with him. But as they danced, he found out she had not only noticed him, but she knew his name, what kind of job he worked at, and

where he lived!

11. Maria really melted his heart with her tender, loving, personal concern and prepared the way for Alfred, who next witnessed to him with the Word in Spanish. Pedro later said that as he listened to Alfred that night, his head felt like it was spinning and turning! God's Love was already reeling him in! Hallelujah!

12. Pedro just couldn't believe anybody could talk to him about God with such open conviction, and that very night on his way home, he said he felt compelled to stop his car on the side of the road and pray, just like Alfred had told him to do, and Sweet Pedro asked Jesus to come into his heart.

13. As soon as he got saved, he became just like one of the Family, and by mid-May he started coming over to one of our selah houses for Bible classes. While visiting the Family, he met Miguel Americano. Though they both lived in La Laguna, they had never met, but they soon became fast friends. It was through Miguel and Pedro that La Laguna erupted in a witnessing explosion that soon claimed hundreds of catacomb disciples from the campuses of that University

14. Though Pedro didn't seem to need sex that much, Dad was con-cerned that he might not be getting didn't love him up there was always the possibility that he might have to get it from worldly women again.

15. He had heard alot of sermons about Love, but had never had a

sample, so Dad suggested that in case he was too shy to ask, that we girls make the invitation obvious for him to accept: "If you need 'anything' be sure and tell us" or "You could spend the night here if you like" and such open invitations made it easier on him, and sure enough—"Father Knows Best".—Pedro really needed our love!

16. Soon he started falling for German Yanina. By late July, she began sleeping with him and was soon taking care of him a couple nights a week, when he would travel a long way after work to come see us and have classes and fellowship with the Family.

17. Having sex with Yanina really helped to deliver Pedro from the psychological and spiritual bondages the Catholic Church had tied him up with. Though he probably didn't need the sex all that much, he had to experience and taste every-

3



Yanina, who lovingly helped Pedro to overcome his sex-hang-ups, with God's Love and her own!

thing about our religion of Love for himself, to see the power of God's unfailing love in his own life and soon be able to witness it to others. As the Scripture says, "The husbandman that laboureth must be first partaker of the fruits." (2 Tim. 2:6.)

nant that taouteth must be this partaker of the fruits." (2 Tim. 2:6.) 18. At first, the conflict in himself between our "Law of Love" and the churches' "love of the law" was so great that his spiritual life from mid-August to late September began to resemble a spiritual roller-coaster. But the Lord's Love Letters by Papa David pulled him through, just as they did scores of other hungry fish we met in beautiful Tenerife!

19. Juan, who was one of our main teachers, set Pedro down for a reading of "Revolutionary Sex" and that was what finally helped to set him free! Pedro confessed to Juan that with all the Church doctrine and influence by his parents and others, he was never very sure that what we were doing was right, but reading that MO Letter was a confirmation of the way he had always felt deep inside himself under all the bondages the System had laid on him, and "the truth had set him free!" (Jn. 8:31,32.) Hallelujah!

20. Pedro and Miguel loved the Word! When they would come to the house to hear a class or listen to a taped reading of a Letter, they practically wrote down every word.

20. Pedro and Miguel loved the Word! When they would come to the house to hear a class or listen to a taped reading of a Letter, they practically wrote down every word. In fact, one night in early July, Timothy Concerned was looking at Pedro's notebook and found almost a verbatim text of "Stop, Look and Listen" and "Diamonds of Dust"!

—Pedro had listened to the tapes so many times that he had copied them all down!

21. Pedro and Miguel were always hungry for more Word, but the Family, for security reasons, was a little afraid to give them even edited versions of the Letters or to even lend them some of the tapes. So guess what the Lord did—in spite of our selah situation: He sent out one of our sweet girl litnessers to meet Pedro and Miguel on the street! She gave them a booklet of MO Letters, they wrote to the address listed inside, and soon were receiving their own MO Letters from the Spanish mainland!

Spanish mainland!

22. When Pedro finally told Juan
a month later that they were secretly
getting their Letters by mail, Juan
asked him, "Well, why didn't you
tell us?" He said, "I knew I wasn't
supposed to know, so I didn't want
to tell you that I knew!"—He was
afraid he might endanger the work
and lose his lifeline to the Letters and
have them taken away!

have them taken away!

23. His need of the Word even more than sex gave us all the vision for feeding the sheep more and having more faith to give them the edited selah versions of the Letters and tapes. That's when we began our "lending library" of MO tapes to all our friends, because Pedro had given us the vision of how spiritually hun-

gry the boys really were!

24. Later, when the persecution
against the Family of Love began on
the Island, the newspapers even published the fact that we had over 250
underground workers in the student
area of La Laguna. The press interviewed Pedro and Miguel and published a picture of them in the newspaper as the leaders of the Family of
Love in La Laguna. Thank God the

boys were wise enough to allow a picture only from the back and only gave the reporters their Bible names.

25. Soon persecution was getting pretty hot, so both Pedro and Miguel chose to follow Dad's wise counsel and leave Tenerife for awhile. They went to Madrid for some more basic training and so they could get a wider vision of how our other Homes work. After the boys had left, some of the catacombers began to go a little astray without their leadership, so as soon as the persecution died down a bit Pedro and Miguel returned to carry on their pioneer work on the Island.

26. The important thing to remember about Pedro's story is that although Pedro was not the older type of businessman that we were looking for and expecting to meet in our FF'ing, his conversion and tremendous work of helping to start the catacombs explosion in La Laguna proves once again: "You can't put God in a box!"

27. So don't be so bound as to think "we're only fishing for older men." One of those "innocent" looking, sweet young men in your club may be the key to a catacomb revolution in your town!

"The Tenerife Story! It was like a big major experiment to see and prove that FF'ing works! We've got enough Spaniards there saved, over 200 important men and over 200 university catacombers to keep it going from now on! FF'ing has not only blown those Islands apart, I believe FF'ing with God's Love is going to blow this world apart...! (from "The FF Explosion!" No. 576:10, 11,22,155,156 by Father David.)

Plea from a Homosexual!

ONE OF THE HEART-RENDING LETTERS TO DAD THAT RESULTED IN "HOMOS!" LETTER No. 719!

Dear Dad & Maria & Rachel.

I really need help with a problem that has made me want to leave the Family for a long time. In the past, I've been counselled by my local shepherds who tried to help me, but they didn't have much experience along the lines of my problem so they couldn't help me very much except to pray for me to be delivered, which they did once and said I'd been delivered, but I still have the problem.

This was the reason I was asked to leave the Home. The only reason I was ever allowed to stay as long as I did, which was this whole past year, is because I am a good litnesser and helped to bring in good funds. My shepherds kept telling me in faith, "You just need to get your eyes on the Lord and stop looking at yourself and your problems." But deep down in my heart I didn't feel that my heart was right with the Lord.

I'm spiritually sick, but I'm still trying to keep going. I don't fellowship at the colony and I don't feel inspired or even led to find sheep to witness to because whenever I do witness I feel like a hypocrite because things aren't right in my life, so I can't really be a witness for the Lord. So I mostly just litness. I litness just about every day. My stats go on the colony total and I'm listed as a catacombs disciple. I live alone and keep pretty much

to myself because of my problems, but I'm getting so lonely I can hardly stand it. I went and visited the colony once, but I don't feel much love. In fact, some of the brothers act self-righteous and I feel awkward and uncomfortable being there.

My problem is over the past couple of years I've gotten into homosexuality. When I joined the Family about six years ago, I was married. My wife only stayed about nine months and then she was asked to leave for repeated lying to leadership and being deceitful. I was kind of stunned and hurt, although our marriage was slowly falling apart anyway. She was the first girl I'd ever made love to successfully. I tried with a few others before her, but was too nervous and couldn't do anything.

Since my relationship with her, I haven't let myself get emotionally involved with women because everytime in the past I've always ended up getting really hurt. All my love affairs starting with my first childhood crush always ended on a sour note. Most of the time I fell in love with girls who weren't the least bit interested in me. I attribute that mostly to the fact that I didn't act all that masculine or aggressive.

One reason for this lack of masculinity was because my mother divorced my father when I was five years old, and I never had a fatherson relationship with a man. Most
of the time I was influenced by
my mother and sisters. I had a
stepfather later on, but we were
never close. So because of my
mother and sisters' influences I
guess I had more of a feminine air
about me than masculine. But even
when I was a young boy of ten
years old, I can remember fantasising about lying on top of other
little boys. I never told anyone
about that or never really poured
my heart out about anything. I
just used to hold things inside of
me, especially concerning sex.

During this time of living with my

During this time of living with my mother, she worked around a bar as a waitress and she began to drink a lot and hang around with the wrong kind of people. She started to become an alcoholic and was always bringing different men home to sleep with her, which I didn't like. My older sister was also becoming somewhat of a whore, letting guys use her. This used to really hurt me and make me ashamed and make me go just the opposite and be even more uptight about sex and make it really ugly.

Before I met the Family I had never had any sexual contact with a guy. Not that I didn't think about it, but I was too scared to do it because I'd been accused so much of being a queer in high school. Most of my life I've been attracted to guys more than to girls. I guess maybe because I was so insecure about my masculinity, what attracted me was very masculine guys. I don't like sissy men even now, but I guess some guys in high school

considered me a sissy because I wasn't bold but was afraid of people. So my homosexuality never really came out until after I joined the Family, after my wife left.

I think my first experience was

I think my first experience was with a brother when I was out at a refuge farm in Ontario, Canada. It was all brothers. There was a shortage of beds so we had to double up. I slept with a brother who I really had an attraction for. Early in the morning I noticed while he was sleeping next to my body that he had a hard on. I just let him lie against me till it was time to get up. I had really been under condemnation from that day. I never told a anybody, but I really went through trials. But after that, I'd think about guys when I'd masturbate, and even up till now, although I've tried without much success to think about girls. It's really a bad habit I don't know how to break out of.

I never actually did anything with

I never actually did anything with a guy until two years ago, when another brother and I were on a road team and a homosexual put us up for the night. I slept near the homosexual and ended up masturbating him, but I never let him touch me. He tried to, but I didn't let him because I was scared. I was under condemnation for months and nobody knew what was wrong with me, and I was too afraid to tell, and too ashamed.

Altogether since that time, I think I've had only about 6-8 experiences with guys, and the most I ever did was masturbate them. A couple of times I let them suck me. But the condemnation was so great. I've tried at different times to repent.

and at communions I'd really beg God to forgive me and give me a new chance and it seemed He did and I'd try hard not to yield. But as soon as I'd masturbate, I'd think about guys and that would be it; I'd be defeated right there.

I don't know what would have happened to me if we'd been allowed to have sex with the sisters then. But as time went on, it seemed l got worse till finally I was going to leave because I felt guilty when litnessing and I'd look at the guys instead of the girls. It just suddenly hit me after so long of yielding: "I'm a homosexual!" It was my life-long fear come to reality. I was afraid of what would happen if I told somebody. That was something I never told anybody.

Finally I did tell my shepherd.
He was real sympathetic and we prayed that God would help me get the victory. But that same night when I masturbated I was defeated. But I couldn't tell him that so I just acted like I had the victory, but

started to feel like leaving again.

Then the Regional Shepherd came by, and when he found out he called me into the office to talk about it. He asked if I'd been prayed for to be delivered. I said we prayed but not really directly to be de-livered. So we prayed again this time that God would completely deliver me. I tried hard to believe I was, but as soon as it was time to go to bed (I had to masturbate every night or I would get real grouchy the next day), as soon as I mastur-bated I was defeated. But I never brought up the subject again because I was too embarrassed to talk about it.

So, since that time a year ago, it's just been constant trials and very ittle victory in that area. I've really gone downhill and lost a lot of faith and usefulness to God. I really love Jesus and the MO Letters and know the MO Letters are the truth. But right now I feel like I'm in the Valley of Baca and can't get out. I never had sexual intercourse with a guy, and which I don't de-sire.—I think that's disgusting. But I can't be too self-righteous because lusting after guys isn't much better.

I need your help and counsel. I want to change, but it seems impossible. But I know if I don't, I'll never be allowed back into the Home, and I could even get worse I'm very lonely and need lots of love and affection, especially now at this point in my life. Just before I was asked to leave the Home, I tried to make love with a sister, but couldn't. So I need prayer or just to keep trying to find a girl that can turn me on and love me. What will help me change and get back to Jesus? I'll be waiting to hear from you. Love in Jesus and David,

—A Faithful Follower.

DAD ON "HOMOS!"

You'll just have to look to the Lord in each case... Nevertheless, we should take a kind, loving, sympa-thetic and forgiving attitude toward people with such weaknesses...and try to help them overcome them with lots of understanding, love and patience, and perhaps by fast-ing and prayer." (from "Homos!" No. 719:49,51 by Father David.)

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.



CATACOMB NEWS!

Changing The World -In Prison!

(The following is a letter from Jonah Sailor, catacomb brother in prison, to the editor of "The Salem "newspaper, Oregon, U.S.A.-1

Newspaper Reprint:

CHILD OF GOD SEES OREGON STATE PRISON DISCRIMINATION
"Statesman" editor:

I am a prisoner at Oregon State Penitentiary. I am writing this letter because I think the public has a right to know how various prison programs affect the people most directly involved in them

I am writing regarding the total in-adequacy of the religious programs being offered through the chaplain's office. Although the Sunday morn-ing service is well attended, it is not because the inmates are rushing to the altar to get saved. On the contrary, they go because (1) it is a way of getting out of one's cell, and (2) church-goers are permitted to go directly to lunch after the services



(by-passing the usual wait for their cellblock's turn for lunch!).

The vast majority of prisoners with whom I've spoken about this problem express feelings of sheer contempt and disdain for the shallow, lukewarm, boring, self-righteous holier-than-thou orthodoxy of organised religion. This is not to say that there is no spiritual hunger among the prisoners. The opposite is true: There are many prisoners seeking fellowship and many are truly searching for honest solutions to the problems of life which have led to their incarceration.

I, for example, am a member of an unorthodox Christian group, the Children of God. Because of religious intolerance my group has been banned from coming into the prison and presenting contemporary

Christian music programs for the inmates. The old, worn-out, traditional methods of churchianity are completely useless inside a prison.

The present chaplain is using his state-financed position to discriminate against our group and I think this is extremely unfair.—Though I do recognise it is a common historical occurrence for Christians with political power and influence to persecute and attempt to repress the religious freedom of small, help-less groups of disciples of Jesus Christ like the Children of God.
Joseph C. Stockett

(Editor: God bless Jonah for speaking up! As a result, the Family is now able to visit him and other prisoners regularly! PTL! Read his testimony below!—)

Dear MO and Maria,

I know you don't know much about me, and really, I have nothing to brag about insofar as my past life is concerned. I was a nobody I was given an opportunity to serve God with our Family and was in numerous colonies in the U.S. Northwest in 1972-73

I left the Family and ended up in prison a year or so later for setting fire to an abortion clinic in protest against killing. I realised when I came to prison that I had not done the right thing and that all my political observations were meaningless outside the context of the solution given in the MO Letters.

I am thankful that God has allowed me to become a catacomber in prison where the need for Love is so great. I want to express my gratitude for the example you have set for me in giving your life for Jesus. I know you must receive thousands of letters from other grateful Children of God, and I don't know how I can add to the millions of letters of appreciation sent in by your thankful readers. I know my appreciation is best demonstrated by showing through my actions a greater dedication and commitment to the cause of Christ.

A prison is like a sociological test-tube. I see the same prisoners day in and day out. I see the effects of your Letters on the lives of those who are considered unsalvagable by the prison administration. Even the guards are amazed at the change in some of our catacombers.

One new brother (a man doing life in prison for the killing of a police officer during a raid on his house), after doing eight years in prison, became vicious and hard-ened, until he asked Jesus into his

ened, until he asked Jesus into his heart and began reading MO Letters. He started writing to a 15-year-old catacombs sister in Spokane, Washington, named Truth Nothing, and her love for him simply melted his bear. She until to him for his heart. She wrote to him for many months during which time he didn't seem to make much progress. But she did not give up on him. The prison authorities are, of course, skeptical about religious conversions due to the frequency with which they occur and the usual proximity of them to the prisoner's Parole Board hearing! Nonetheless, they cannot help

but comment on the transformation that has taken place in this brother's life. It is the MO Letters that have accomplished this radical transformation in my life too. I believed in Jesus when I was a child, but my Protestant minister father was very self-righteous, and I was soon con-vinced that God was an angry, mean, harsh and unkind Being.

The church system made me lose faith in God just exactly as you describe the problem in your Letters.
When I met the Family of Love, I was very embittered against the churches because they had condemned me for 20 years and I was only 26 when I first met the Family. I had never seen the true Love of God until I meet the Family in Portland, Oregon a few years ago.
The Family really loved me, when

I was a very angry and militant trouble-maker. They showed me a good sample and really socked it to me with the Message.

Alot of the prisoners write to the Home in Guam. They have a whole

bunch of sexy girls there, and boy, can these girls write heavy letters packed full of choice MO quotes! All these girls that write and love us are changing our lives and we appre-

Many prisoners go many years without receiving a single post-card in the mail.—No families, no wives, no friends.—Condemned by the system and forgotten by their loved ones.—No future. It is a difficult life for most prisoners. The impact of your Letters is only beginning. of your Letters is only beginning to be seen here! We are winning the battle and making progress!

Love, your son in prison, Jonah Sailor.

P.S. The Portland Home comes once a month to the prison for fellowship. For many months, we

had problems getting them into the prison. But God did a miracle, and now the prison official in control of "outside visitors" has decided he likes our group, even if we have some "funny ideas"! PTL! This is a great development and opens the door to the possibility of prison catacombers being released on parole to the Family!

BREAK THE CHAINS!

I hear the Wild Wind whispering Thru' the passageway of rhyme, Her breeze is blowing softly But so clearly in my mind.
With a gentle sound so fleeting Yet so pleasing to my ear She whispers: 'Break the chains, my love,

Break the chains and never fear!' I quickly opened up my eyes, My cell was dark and grim, The chains about my body Made me feel so frail and thin. I raised my head intently, Again her voice whispered: 'Break the chains forevermore!'

Suddenly, like thunder crashing In the vacuum of my thought I heard the Wild Wind crying Out a message strong and hot:

Break the chains of man's traditions! Smash the bars of cruel despair! Shay the doubts with sword a-blazing!
Free the prisoners everywhere!
For I am the Wind of Freedom
Out of David's cave I pour, I'll help you break the chains forever And win the Holy War!'

-Jonah Sailor Write to Jonah at: J. Stockett, No. 38152, 2605 State Street, Salem, Oregon 97310, U.S.A.

SPAIN:

The Military Catacombs Ministry

--from Marc Fighter; former military catacomber; now full-time disciple!

Dear Family,
I finished my military service only a few weeks ago. This time in the army has been the most important experience I've ever had in my two years in the Family.

Fourteen months ago I went into the Spanish Army. I was lonely and far away from any regular or catacomb colony. I needed some help, so I wrote to my shepherds-Regional, Bishop and Archbishop. I was just a stray sheep looking for my shepherds to follow them and get care and supervision. But it was only until much later that they got in contact with me.

It seemed to me that in my new situation, the Family didn't know what to do with me. I was out of their normal sphere. God bless the brothers who personally have helped me, especially Matthew Canada, who with so much love and concern, inspired and loved me with letters and the new wine.

After Basic Training, I was moved to Malaga where we have a Home. It was a blessing to be near a Home. Other brothers in the army didn't have it and during all the military service, some were almost complete ly isolated from contact with the Family.—It all depended on the local leadership. I must say that I

had a Home that received me very well. But I always felt like a "visit-or" because at that time the Family didn't have a place for me and my job for Jesus in the Army.

After six months of military service, the Lord showed me that the problem was that the Family was not prepared and organised for this new field. - There were no ties between the Family and the broth-ers in the Army. It took me two months to get all the Army brothers' addresses, just because nobody knew

Finally we got in contact with each other and began to send each other testimonies, experiences, etc. Soon we exploded in our Army barracks! Through the mail, we felt really in unity, and we felt like we had found a place for ourselves in the Family because we were to-gether and reporting. That's what

gave us the faith to really attack!

But in order to really continue the job, we needed the support of the rest of the Family, their appro-val, counsel and supervision. For six months we sought their support and asked for their supervision.

Although the Regional Shepherd Although the Regional Shepherd of South Spain fought for our cause, we never heard anything from other leaders. A few times we were told to stop pushing, that we were going too fast about organising the whole affair. God bless you "Papa" for your Letters: "Indigenous" and "The Birds and the Seeds" that gave us the faith and conviction to continue fighting!

Then, just as we were about to finish our military service and there was nobody to continue the job,

the RNR arrived!—Hallelujah!— And what we couldn't solve in six months, Dave and Carmen, the Visiting Servants, did in sharing with me for two hours-TYL! From the beginning, they showed concern for the brothers in the Army. God bless them!

Now we are going to take care of these brothers physically and spiri-tually and be sure they are in contact with their nearby Homes and receiving their MO Letters. Also, in this ripe harvest field of the Army there is a great potential of new disciples, as here is where the men need love and are lonely.

The best experience about being

in the Army was that I was alone and had to depend totally on the Lord.—A great LT course! The brothers in the Army have nobody to hear God's Voice for them, so they are compelled to learn to get the Lord's answers themselves to make the right decisions.

Finally, I wanted to encourage those in the same or similar situa-tions, such as in prisons and other drop-in cases, that God and the RNR blesses unity and organisation in such situations, so that much can be accomplished for the Lord where you are!

> Love in Jesus & David, Marc Fighter.

FF'ING NEWS:
Priest Discovers Real Love!

France: M. is a French priest working in a hospital. He is now 57 years old and spent 25 years in a monastery. Now for the last 12 years he has been working as the priest in a hospital.

Three years ago he met a sister out litnessing and got so turned on by her smile that when he read the MO Letter she gave him, "Look of Love", he wrote immediately. After being on the mailing list all this time and twice meeting the this time and twice meeting the Show Group, he wrote a letter begging to have a sister come to him and share a real look of love. He had found through Dad's Letters that it's beautiful to show God's

Love through the physical.

I went with a brother to see him and make acquaintance. He was happy to show us his MO library.
I gave him a Quotebook in French and he told me that the only thing he is teaching the people he is in contact with is the teachings of the MO Letters. He told us he thought Dad was full of the Grace of God and believed God was talking through him.

He asked me if I would come over and show him God's Love. He mentioned that he never had sexual intercourse before but would like to experience this form of love as explained in "Revolutionary Sex" and "Look of Love". The reason he asked me to show him was because he believed a child of God would have the understanding and "know-how" better than a girl of the "world". I called to make a date to help him.

He had already prepared vaseline

and tissues, as it explains in the Letters, and he showed me a huge bottle of wine the Lord had provided -TYL! He was like a little boy that the Lord was rewarding.

While making love, he was praising the Lord and giving God the glory for everything. Afterwards, we read "It's So Simple!" and we repeated the prayer together. The next morning he asked for another MO Letter, so we read "The Spirit of God" together and he said it was the first time he understood why we should have the Holy Spirit. When I left, he said, "Please send me more Letters from Moses David and Letters from Moses David, and thanks for bringing me Jesus!" Praise God!

-Esther Brunheld.

Letters of Apology

From Caleb, former KQC of the Pacific & N. America: Dearest Dad, Maria and all,

I can't thank you and Jesus enough for such a wonderful loving Family. Long live God's Love! I've been praying and searching my heart about all the mistakes I've made and how I have failed the Lord and you and everyone in the Family by not living and obeying the Letters.

I want to ask you all for your for-giveness and for your prayers—that I will be faithful to obey and follow the Letters, to be a servant of all, and to follow Dad's sample of real love and concern for others.

Thank you, Dad, for your loving corrections and spankings. The harder they are, the more I know you and Jesus love me—and want

me to get back on the right track.

I am beginning to see the joy and happiness of getting back to the basics, back to loving Jesus and put-ting Him and others first. I pray I'll never stray this far away again.
The new RNR is doing miracles in everyone's lives and is the answer for all, bringing much more love and unity to each Home, making everything simpler. TYJ!

I feel like the Prodigal Son coming home asking for your forgive ness, Dad. You have been more than a father to me and everyone. I'm truly sorry for all the damage I've caused and pray the Lord will work "all things together for good" as we love and obey Him.

I'll be leaving soon to pioneer a new Home in the northern Philip-pines. And as I learn to live the Letters and follow your sample, I know the changes will come as I obey. Thank you again for all your love, concern and truthfulness. I love you and will be praying for you and your helpers.

Love in Jesus, Caleb. P.S. Keda and Shema have shown lot of love and concern, which has encouraged me to keep fighting. God bless them.

From Joseph & Siloam-Deb, Jeth and Isaiah's childcare helpers; Lima, Peru:

Dearest Dad, Maria and Rachel, It's taken us close to two months to be able to write this letter, as

"delusion must be destroyed in order to build a firm foundation of and sometimes it takes time.

We were presented with the oppor-tunity to become Deb and Jeth's personal family helpers in lieu of others who were leaving for Europe. We didn't know much about Deb and Jeth personally, but looked up to them as an example of top leaders close to the source-you.

I don't think this letter will ever do the justice of relating to you all the changes we've been through in the past year and a half, actually living in Deb and Jeth's house and knowing their personal lives firstknowing their personal lives first-

We were always there when Isaiah would spank little Alexander severely for minor things, even against Deb's wishes, and he was the one who introduced using a hard wooden paddle on the other children, from Nina to Joyanne. I must admit that their obedience was not motivated through love and respect and fear of the Lord, but rather fear of Isaiah and his rage.

Several times <u>Isaiah threw little</u>
Alexander into the <u>swimming pool</u>
in the deep end, and if Siloam or I
hadn't dove under the water to retrieve him. I'm sure he would have suffered severe injury or even drowned.

We were always there when Isaiah went into his fits of rage of psychologically beating down Deborah. At times it would break out into physical violence when Isaiah would knock her around the room, screaming and yelling. One instance was so severe that I contemplated entering their room and socking Isaiah in

the nose. Maybe I should have, but I was so confused I didn't know what to do other than pray, which I did. She came out of that one with a black eye.

The time that <u>Alexandria became</u> seriously ill to the point of death, Isaiah was oblivious to her condition and not even Deb took it seriously until Alexandria was in grave danger. Her condition became cirtical, she stopped receiving nour-ishment, slept all the time and barely breathed. The entire blame was placed on Siloam and me, which we accepted. Nathan Zadok, Deb and Siloam and I prayed desperately for two hours. That night Alexandria was healed and Sack to complete normalcy within one week.

At times, the spiritual pressure be-

came so severe through condemna-tion that Siloam actually contemplated suicide. Another time I lost 15 pounds in one week, as it looked like Siloam was going under Isaiah's power and I was being pushed aside as a problem case.

At this time, however, the Lord in His mercy began to answer our desperate prayers and tears. Shaul and Abiah returned as newly appointed KQS's and read us the Letters "Cesspool" and "Alexander". We were faced with the horrifying truth that we were out of touch with the original inspired leader and his teachings. The most shocking thing about our condition was that we didn't even know it!

At first, we were very defensive for Deb and Isaiah and resentful of the "intrusion" of Shaul and Abiah. Thank God for Shaul and Abiah's

9

wise handling of us and our situation, as it gave us time to make the decision to want to be delivered with-out reservation from the spell of that wicked magician.

We realised that the only way we could be a help to Deb and all was to forsake all once again. We pray for your forgiveness, Dad, for failing you, Deb and hundreds of disciples in Latin America by not standing up for the truth and not writing to you sooner. The Family News and the new Letters are the healing balm, Dad. Please keep them coming. We can't live without them. We love you. Joseph & Siloam Michael

(Editor: Just a reminder that Libya is a closed country and could be very dangerous if extreme wisdom is not used. Unless you have received a personal invitation from Godahfi himself, be sure to con-tact our Service Center in Athens before making plans to visit there.

Although we've had to expose

Mother and Stephen for some of their disobediences, we need to re-member that no one is all bad, and the Lord often will use us in spite of our failings for the sake of His Kingdom and to promote His cause. God bless Mom and Stephen for their faith in this and many other situations-real pioneers with vision, faith, initiative and courage.)

"Be Ye Kind

by MOTHER EVE DAVID (taken from "Be Ye Kind" by Mother Eve, written 26/6/77.)

(Note of gratitude to one of my helpers:)

Thank you for being kind! Thank you for being sweet when others are impatient. Patience is a virtue.

are impatient. Patience is a virtue. A kind word goes a long way and that is what you give to me when I need it most. God bless you!

Thank you for your helpfulness!
Thank you for helping me in those little ways each day which lighten the load.—Such as making an extra trin out to the car late at pickt.

trip out to the car late at night, even after you were ready for bed.

This you did without complaint And this kindness I appreciate! God bless you for these deeds of kindness! The Bible says, "Be ye kind one

to another, tender-hearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you." (Eph. 4:32.) Kindness is very important in maintaining a good rela-tionship with those closest to you, and that is what I appreciate about you as we share our daily lives together. Just as harsh words can tear down and destroy, so kind

words can encourage and build up. Especially in dealing with children, one should be kind. It is so easy to get impatient with a little child and feel justified in doing so. To teach children to be kind, one must be kind to them. It is better to be a sample rather than a sermon in teaching those around you to be

Thank you also for speaking faith instead of doubt—for being cheerful and looking on the bright side. Even when things look discouraging, thank you for calling my attention to the things for which we can be thankful.

K-I-N-D—A simple-four-letter word which is well to remember: K-Keep the unity of the spirit in

K-Keep the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace (Eph. 4:3).
I - In everything give thanks (1Th5:18)
N-Nothing terrified by your adversaries (Phil. 1:28).
D-Doers of the word and not hearers only (Ja. 1:22).
May God bless you and make you a blessing to others as you are to me! Love and prayers, Mother Eve.

LIBYA: Mo'ammar Greets Mom!

Upon invitation from the Libya Embassy in London, a team of six including Mother Eve, John Z., Stephen David, Adria, Mene and three-month-old Regina Maria, were given round-trip tickets to visit Libya for two months as guests

92

of the Libyan government.
One of the first major events after our arrival was our attendance of the Celebration of the Evacuation of British Forces from Libyan We were flown to the coastal town of Tobruk and given special delegate seats on the speaker's plat-form right behind Col. Godahfi and Major Jalloud.

The crowning events of the day were when 5-year-old Mene walked up to the speaker's area and gave Mo'ammar a kiss on the cheek and handed him a copy of "The Holy War". Cameras flashed and smiles responded everywhere—especially on Mo'ammar's face!

Later he turned and saw Mother

standing at the platform next to him. Extending his hand in a warm heartfelt greeting of welcome he

stood up from his chair. It was the only time during the entire program that he personally greeted anyone from the platform, even though there were ambassadors and special distinguished guests present!

Now we are quite comfortably enjoying the kind hospitality of the Libyan government at a fine hotel with all of our needs supplied. And we're making new friends from the many visitors and citizens in Libya! PTL!-Thanks to MO and the hospitality of Mo'ammar!

Latest news!-The first day of a Conference of delegates from over 100 Third World countries, we were able to distribute 150 copies of "The Holy War" and "The Challenge of Godahfi" to the incoming delegates! The Lord opened the door for us to sing for the entire delegation of 700 at their opening banquet meal. The presiding officer was deeply touched by the song "Allah" written by Colonel Godahfi.—Stephen David.

Convert Your Kitchen

Are you eating FOOD! POISON?

Cooking & kitchen tips compiled by SARA DAVIDITO

(Taken from "<u>Cook</u> Right, Live Longer" by Lelord Kordel; Sphere Books Ltd., 30/32 Grays Inn Rd. London WC1X &JL, England; 415 pages; 50 pence.)

"Cook Right, Live Longer" is a good cookbook on how to use natural foods to their best advantage. The following are a few basic guidelines are a few basic guidelines which the author suggests in the first chapters of his book. We hope that our Family will be able to follow most of these guidelines in accordance with the MO Letters in accordance with the MO Letters in accordance. our Heavenly Home kitchens. GBY!

our Heavenly Home kitchens. GBY:

EIGHT STEPS
FOR ELIMINATING REFINED FOODS
FROM YOUR KITCHEN AND
REPLACING THEM WITH
GOOD, NATURAL ONES!

1. Eliminate all hydrogenated
cooking fats, solid shortenings &
margarines, and lard. Replace with
unsaturated (liquid) vegetable oils



and vegetable oil margarine, such as safflower or sunflower oil.

2. Eliminate processed cheese, which has chemicals, artificial flavourings and preservatives. Replace with any natural, unprocessed

cheese of your choice.
3. Eliminate prepared, processed and instant cereals. Replace with cracked wheat, whole wheat, barley rye, millet, steel-cut oats, brown rice, soya grits, kasha (buckwheat groats).

 Eliminate white macaroni white spaghetti and white polished rice. Replace with the higher pro-tein whole-wheat macaroni & spaghetti and brown rice.

5. Eliminate all white bread, rolls, pastry and flour. Replace with 100% whole-grain bread-stone ground, if possible—with no preservatives added; or even better, bake

your own (if you have time).

6. Eliminate white sugar. Replace with (1) Honey, the number-one natural sweetener. (2) Blackstrap molasses; use sparingly until you get used to its rather strong, unique flavour. (3) Genuine raw sugar or maple sugar.

7. Eliminate all products on your shalves made of white sugar and white flour. Replace with your own desserts, jams, breads, etc., made without white sugar or flour.

8. Eliminate commercial ice cream; it's loaded with white sugar, "filler" and chemicals. Replace with homemade ice cream, custards, fruit sherbets.

10 protein rich "B" boosters
to add to your meals!
1. Top salads with sunflower seed kernels, or grind and mix them with cereals, meat loaf, hamburgers,

etc.
2. Fortify cereals, stews, meat af, cakes, etc. with wheat germ.

3. Use a tablespoon of brewer's

veast to reinforce soups, cereals, stews & vegetable juices.

4. Eat liver often. Try different recipes, like chopping it and adding to meat loaf, omelettes or rice. (It's good topped with yogurt and sauteed onions.) Chicken liver can be cooked well, then chopped or

ground and mixed with salad dressing to use for an appetiser or sandwich spread. (Chicken livers are cheap and very good for you.—Try
them with brown rice and mushroom soup gravy or roll in oatmeal before frying.)

5. Add wheat germ to your home-

baked bread and rolls. Double the protein by substituting a cup of soy flour for a cup of whole-grain

6. Make luncheon salad a one-dish o. make function saind a one-ulsh high-protein meal by adding cooked dried soy beans. For snacks, coat them lightly with vegetable salt and safflower or other vegetable oil and brown in the oven.

7. Sprinkle slivered almonds generously on fruit salads, dessert fresh broccoli and other vegetable dishes.

8. Add powdered skim milk to soups, egg dishes, meat loaf, ham-burger. Add ½ cup of the powder to a quart of skim milk to more than double the protein and B-vitamin content.

9. Learn to use various types of sprouts in your cooking and salads. One of the B-vitamins, folic acid, increases 300% in sprouted grains, and all vitamins show tremendous

10. Use live vogurt in some way every day. Yogurt produces "friendly" bacteria that destroy the enemy bacteria in your intes-tine. They also set up their own little B-vitamin manufacturing plant along the intestinal tract.

NUTRITION-SAVING TIPS ON BUYING, STORING & COOKING FRESH FRUITS & VEGETABLES! More than 50% of some vitamin

values and as much as 77% of mineral values are lost or destroyed by heat and oxidation. The following tips will help you reduce that percentage of loss:

1. Buy perishable fruits and vegetables in small quantities and eat them while they are still at their peak of freshness. The leafy greens deteriorate most rapidly, but are loaded with more vitamins and minerals per calorie than any other erals per caiorie than any other food. Unfortunately, all of them can be partially or completely destroyed by long storage. As much as 80% of their vitamin C can be lost after just a few days' storage, and 50% after just a few hours' exposure to room temperature and light—not to room temperature and light-not to mention considerable loss of folic acid and vitamin B2.

2. Avoid buying vegetables that have been chemically bleached and lighter coloured vegetables in general. Choose the darker coloured ones. Greens with the darkest, brightest leaves contain the greatest concentration of nutrients. Buy the fresh fruits and vegetables that are in season and refrigerate immediately. They need washing, but do not pare or slice until ready to use, and use as soon as possible.

The enemies of vitamins & minerals: OVERCOOKING EXCESSIVE HEAT WATER AIR LIGHT BICARBONATE OF SODA
Reduce exposure of vegetables to

these nutrient enemies by following these simple rules:

1. Never start cooking vegetables in cold water. This prolongs the initial heating, which should be rapid. Use the least possible amount of liquid and bring to a boil before adding the vegetables. Then turn the heat low and gently simmer until tender

2. Do not overcook. Cook for the shortest time possible, at low heat, never at a bubbling boil.

3. Avoid exposure to light & air.

Heat and oxygen are the worst enemies of vitamins A & C, so foods containing them should not be unduly exposed. Prepare rapidly and cook as quickly as possible—or better still, eat them raw. Vitamin B2 resists heat but succumbs to light and water, so foods containing this vitamin, especially leafy greens and milk, should be kept out of the or other strong light.

4. Wash vegetables thoroughly but quickly, without soaking, to prevent loss of B-vitamins. Never discard the liquid in which they are cooked; save it to use in soups or drink as a broth. Because of the water solu-bility of many of the B-vitamins, they can be lost if the vegetable is wed to soak in water.

5. Never use bicarbonate of soda in cooking vegetables, as it destroys vitamin C and some B-vitamins. Instead, use a few drops of lemon juice as a colour retainer for green vegetables and beets. It will also help white vegetables, which discolor when cooked in hard water. to stay whiter.

6. Do not use salt in cooking veg etables. Use sea salt after they are cooked and have been removed from the water. Vegetables cooked from the water. Vegetables coo in salt water suffer considerable vitamin and mineral loss. The tougher types of root vegetables, such as potatoes, celery, carrots etc., can be rapidly tenderised with

a minimum of cooking if simmered gently in milk, which also gives an extra bit of protein. Powdered skim milk will give the same amount of nutrients at a big saving of mo-

ney and calories.
7. Don't peel vegetables with a knife.—It removes more than the skin. It is far better to scrub quickly but thoroughly with a brush and cook without peeling—or, again eat them raw. Thin sliced or shredded root vegetables add flavour and substance to a salad—even raw po-tatoes, which have much the same flavour and texture as water chestnuts.

8. Never use copper-plated peelers, shredders, slicers or cooking utensils. Copper destroys vitamin C on contact

9. Cook vegetables in a covered pan. This will keep in the steam for rapid tenderising while keeping out air and light. Make sure that all your saucepans have tightly-fitting lids.—And remember to work as quickly as possible during food preparation when handling fresh fruits and leafy green vegetables, which contain the most perishable nutrients.

Tip from Dad for meat shoppers: Buy your meat the morning it com in fresh. Make friends with a good meat man who knows that you will buy a certain quantity and good quality meat so that he will even save it for you. He'll know you'll give him good business if he'll give you good meat! The meats our family eats weekly are: Calf liver, chick-en livers (thoroughly cooked), fresh fish or a tuna dish, ground beef (twice), and a lamb or roast or sometimes soybeans.

CARROT CAKE HEALTHY, DELICIOUS DESSERT! (tried & proven by Keren & WS Pubs) Scrumptuous enough for birthdays special occasions and guests!-They'll never believe it's a-carrot cake!

2 cups whole wheat flour 1 tsp. sea salt 2 tsp. baking soda

OR 1 Tablespoon baking powder 2-4 Tbspn. spices as preferred—cinammon, nutmeg, ginger, allspice Sift or mix together thoroughly and

and to:
1 cup vegetable oil
4 to 1 cup honey or raw sugar
4 eggs, well beaten

cups grated raw carrots, or: cup potatoes & 1 cup carrots

cups grated raw apples (unpeeled) cups grated raw yellow squash (add 1/2-cup extra flour when using squash, as this vegetable is quite moist when cooked) 1 cup raisins

½ to 1 cup chopped nuts (optional)

Flour & grease a large baking pan. Pour in cake batter and bake in moderate oven for 30-45 minutes. This cake rises quite well and is very moist.

Coconutty Icing: Mix powdered milk & water to a very thick paste. Add grated coco-nut & chopped nuts & 1 tsp. vanilla. Mix well, then thin down with water or canned milk to desired consistency and spread on cooled cake.

(If you want, you can flavour it with almost any flavouring extract, instant coffee, cinammon, or even mashed bananas.)



SENEGAL-Music & FF'ing! -CAN YOU COME AND HELP?

"Les New Love" perform at the National Theater Sorano in Dakar, Senegal! (I-r) Zaccheus, Abigail, Joseph and Sammy. Photo courtesy of Didier Raffin.

Senegal, in black Africa, is a fasciating country of five million people, 0% Muslim. We are in a selah sit-90% Muslim. uation where litnessing and prosely-tising are forbidden. We came in tising are forbidden. We came in June '77 as a singing group called "Les New Love". Right away, the Lord had us meet Jacques, a TV producer, so that after only a few days in the country, the whole population knew us! We have been singing in restaurants and hotels.

Music is a real key to reach the Music is a real key to reach the

8

eople here and is what got our FF ministry off the ground.

The Lord gave us a beautiful new house, which attracts many visitors. Each week we have open house and many children come to play with our two children, Vincent (5) and Europa (3½), and love listening to the MO Letters! We have started a little club in an African hut to receive new bottles and to organise parties. We just finished fixing up the garage into a

very nice FF-love room.

Our neighbours are two lonely men. One, a UN official, 62 years old was so attracted by the music and happy voices that he could hear next door that he came by and then got FF'ed by Abigail. Now he visits frequently, reads the Word and even goes out with us to restaurants and clubs. His house is open for anyone who would like to come and help us here, as well as the house of the other neighbour! So there's plenty of room for you! FF'ing pays! Some of our fish have helped us financially to buy a car. TYL! Dakar and all Senegal are ready for a big harvest. All five of us are FF'ing.

We're also reaching the youth of

the country, via music. After doing



Come to Senegal! We need your help: Zaccheus, Europa & Vincent. Photo

two shows in a very important international school (48 different nationalities, 2000 students) where scores of souls were won, we're now run-ning a music club for a whole group of kids-teaching them guitar singing, stage presence and helping

them put shows together.

A., our first black Senegalese fish, is encouraging our activities in dif-ferent schools. He wants to take us on a singing tour around Senegal and is also taking care of our visas, as he wants us to stay another three

FF'ERS NEEDED! All these testimonies we hope will inspire you to come and help us in this explosive pioneer field! We need sisters with a real vision for FF'ing and who know how to sing, if possible. Please send photos and testimony to: Joseph & Abigail; c/o Biard; B.P. 8072; Dakar Yoff; Senegal, West Africa.

Love, your Senegal pioneers-Joseph, Abigail, Zaccheus, Sammy, Mocumba, Vincent & Europa. Written by Sammy.

A REACTION TO DAD'S
"PRAYER FOR THE POOR"
& COMMENTS ON CARTER! by Matthew Scribe; Naples, Italy

April 4, 78 Dear Dad & Maria, God bless you and your courage to want to lay down your life for the poor! I praise God for your damning of the Christ-haters and damning Carter for allowing and

supporting their robberies.

Jimmy Carter's sister Ruth Stapleton was a friend and neighbour of mine since I was a child. Once she even witnessed to me about the Holy Spirit.

When I sent her your first Letter on Carter, "America's Last Chance?" she wrote me back assuring me she would give it to him. I corresponded with her after that, sending her more MO Letters and NNNs, and she answered me two more times. I even shared with her quotes from "Late News" on Carter and Begin. I had written explaining to her the Christ-hating nature of Israel and christ-hating nature of Israel and gave her Romans 2:28-29, that the true Jews are those who receive Jesus. I shared parts of "The Real War Goes On" and asked her to share this with Jimmy. She wrote hack saying that she had propried back saying that she had promised Jimmy she would not interfere in politics if he would not interfere in her "Inner Healing".

A couple of months later, in Jan-

A couple of months later, in January, I had a vivid dream about her. I woke up and prayed desperately about this dream, in which I had seen her and her husband. I got that I should send her "Peace or War". I also very strongly received part of a verse that I was not even familiar with.

familiar with:

"Woe unto them that are at ease in Zion..." I immediately looked it up to find out more: "Woe to them that are at ease in Zion, and trust in the mountain of Samaria, which are named chief of the nations, to whom the house of Israel came.' (Amos 6:1.)

Could it be that those at ease in Zion are Carter and his sister and all the supporters of Israel? This is surely what I felt when I read tha verse! Carter is like the "chief of the nations to whom the house of Israel is come." Begin had even recently before that gone to the U.S. to see Carter!

Then I wrote Ruth about how sorry I was that she had written me refusing to share with Jimmy what the MO Letters say about Israel. I reminded her that your Letters are not from a political lobbyist, but from one carrying God's message and counsel for today. I begged her and warned her of the consequences of not passing on this message to the President, that God would hold her responsible. Then I gave her the verse I had received, Amos 6:1, and begged her to pass it on to Jimmy. With my letter I enclosed a copy of "Peace or War" and later I also sent "Was It the Saddest Christmas Day?"

Dad, I'm sure your prayer was a partial fulfillment of the woe to

come upon Carter, as even the voice of the prophet is woe unto him. Thanks for that courageous him. Thanks for that courageous and encouraging prayer, Dad. Please keep the MO Letters coming! Love, Matthew Scribe; Naples, Italy.

Send in your testimonies, photos send in your testimonies, photos and want ads to Family News!—
The address is: Maria Campos,
Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain (with "atm: FN" in lower left corner.
Please do not use COG or FOL anywhere on the envelope.)

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit, Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit, *A World Services Publication.

LETTERS OF from those I worked with and near to. This caused me to stop advanci APOLOGY!

-From Josh; Japan (now in Guam): Dearest Dad, Maria & Rachel,

I want to write and ask your for-giveness and the forgiveness of those the leaders and led astray, especially the leaders and precious little sheep in Japan and elsewhere.

My biggest mistake, which I've

made so often, is getting away from made so often, is getting away from living and obeying the Lord's Letters, all because of my pride and wanting to cover my mistakes, when I should honestly tell everyone how little I know and smash the idol of self.

I was trying to do good, but I missed God's highest and best by not following and obeying the FF Letters. My attitude toward the FF Letters was that I didn't really read or study them and get into them so they could get into me, because they were a constant reminder of how selfish I was. To be honest, with the FF Letters and testimonies, that's where I really began to see how little love I had and how selfish I was, which caused me to get off the track-all because I wasn't yieldsaid in "Grace vs. Law" about being scared to death of the new wine, wishing it would just go away.— That's the way I was feeling.

If I had obeyed the Lord in this area of my life, I believe the Lord could have helped me to be a good help and encouragement to our girls instead of feeling kind of strange in trying to help our girls FF, when I myself was such a hypocrite and not willing to help those or receive help to. This caused me to stop advancing and moving on with the Letters, and that's where I went back downhill.

Now things are getting clearer, as I read these inspired letters in the "Family News" and see the kids saying the same things about Dad's sample that were true way back when I first met them. It breaks my heart to see how easily I had forgotten the good sample, love and patience I had received from Dad and many

Since all the good spankings like "Grace vs. Law" and all the convicting testimonies, I've started to make a little progress. I can see that if I don't obey then God can't make a way. A few of the sisters here have helped me and it was such a have helped me and it was such a blessing to do it in faith and not worrying or being ashamed, knowing "God's Only Law Is Love". "Is Love Against the Law" and "Love vs. Law" are now two of my favourite Letters and have opened my eyes to things I had never seen or thought of Thank God! Thank God!

I can say it doesn't pay to disobey and it's a hard road back. But, the same Letters that have helped to expose my sins, weakness, rebellion, disobediences, etc. have also given me the encouragement to keep fighting and to die trying, if necessary.

I hope and pray that everyone

concerned will be set free from any bondage I put them under, and I ask everyone's forgiveness once again, as I really love you all. I failed the Lord, I failed Dad, I failed the sheep. But thank the Lord that He never fails and that the kids have Dad, the good and

true shepherd, and the Lord's Letters. Please pray for me, as I want to be a faithful servant and follow the Lord and Dad's Letters. by God's grace.

Love, your son always, Josh.

From Cleso & Christie, former Rishous of Scandinavia: Dear Brothers and Sisters

We are so thankful for this oppor tunity to be able to put a word in our "Family News" to all of you, as it has been so much on our hearts.

We realise that there were many offenses made to many of you during the time we worked as overseers in Scandinavia and want to deeply

apologise to each one of you for our part in them-which is a big part

We are sorry for our own lack of real love and concern and for impressing things upon you from others that we should have known were wrong. We pray you can find ti in your hearts to forgive us and that God is growing fresh, new love in all of our hearts!

We really did enjoy the times we had together, but are sorry we did not use them more to build a warm-er, happier and more loving Family. New love in Jesus and David, Cleso & Christie

(former Bishops in Scandinavia)

ing are some practical tips compiled by a few of Dad's Little Fishes to enable you to look good and feel good to do a better job for the Lord in fishing for men. God bless you!

HAIR CARE
It's very important that your hair If you don't have time or be clean. If you don't have time or don't need to wash your entire head, it may help just to section off the top part of your hair and wash and

ry that alone before going out.

Use a good brand of shampoo, and you may need a conditioner. Usually you only need to condition the sides and ends of your hair and not the scalp, which produces its own natural oils. Another point to re-member is that you do not usually need to lather your hair twice in each shampoo, especially if you wash your hair more than twice a

Using a hair dryer may be necessary, especially in cold weather, but be cautious that your hair does not become too hot or even burn from extreme heat. Hot air is ex-tremely harsh on your hair, as is t much sun or too much washing in harsh detergent shampoos.

harsh detergent shampoos.

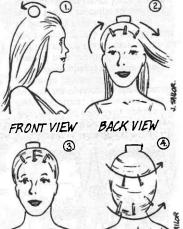
Rinse your hair well to remove all soap film. You can add a little diluted lemon juice or vinegar to the final rinse to neutralise any alkali or left-over soap clinging to the hair. If you have a problem with dandruff, a final rinse with apple cider vinegar will help, and also condition a dry flaky scalp.

Herbal teas make good natural

Herbal teas make good natural conditioners for your hair and scalp Make a concentrated solution of the tea, steeped for a few hours before use. Simply pour the tea over

your hair after snampooing and rinse out with only one cup of water. Blondes-camomille. Brunettes-rosemary or sage.

To add more body or to make your hair lie smoothly, you can set your hair at the top crown sec-tion of the head on one or two large rollers, or on empty toilet paper rolls, when the hair is barely damp. (See drawing no. 1.) Then brush hair sideways in circular motion and wrap it flat, starting at the front, top part around y head. (See drawing no. 2.) Secure hair with long, smooth clips. (See drawings no. 3 and 4.)



A quick hair set for shoulder length or short hair: You can boil a special kind of water-filled rollers, cheap and easily available in most countries, on the stove for



Compiled by SARA DAVIDITO and Dad's Flirty Fish team

ALL YOU NEED TO KNOW TO BE READY AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE!

*Hair Care! *Make-up! *Perfume! *Clothing care! *And more! As busy as the Lord's Flirty Little

Fishes can be throughout the day, it is important that we learn to organ ise ourselves so we are ready on the spur of any moment for an exciting witnessing adventure. The follow-

5

10-15 minutes. Then set your dry hair on them immediately, as they are taken out of the hot water, leaving five minutes to an hour or more, depending on how curly you want your hair. Remember to wash your comb and brush at each shampoo and carry a clean hairbrush in your evening bag. Your hair grows better and definitely looks better when the ends are trimmed monthly.

PERFUME & COLOGNE
Dad, like most men, loves a beautiful woman smelling like flowers.
He prefers a light, flowery fragrance. Experiment to find a perfume or cologne that suits you. Dad has shared with us the best way to put on perfume is sparingly over all exposed parts of the body—neck, forehead, tops of hands, arms if exposed, as well as the front chest and neckline area.

Be careful when using perfume with oil bases as they can stain your clothing permanently. Some spray colognes or toilet waters last just as long and are just as nice as the more expensive perfumes. Perfume can also make your hair greasy if you apply it around the top hairline.

MAKE-UP
Our little team of FF'ers has agreed that only a very basic amount of make-up is needed, as the Lord's beauty and natural light are what make the girls most attractive.

You do not have to buy the most

You do not have to buy the most expensive brands of make-up. Often the cheaper brands are just as good! Just be sure to avoid inferior-quality types that could irritate the skin.

types that could irritate the skin.

The most basic and usual items of make-up are: (1) An under-eye lightener stick or creme to cover dark

circles. Apply at the inner corner and spread down gently and out.

(2) A natural colour rouge or blushon applied at the height of the cheek bone to contour the face and add a little colour, especially during nonsummer months. (3) Mascara—waterproof is best, especially if you get all misty when you win souls! Hallelujah! You can also buy a non-oily type of mascara remover, which is important to use before bed so that the make-up does not grind into your skin during the night and perhaps cause clogged pores. (4) One eye-shadow kit containing three or four colours that complement your eye colour and clothing. (5) A natural colour lipstick or simply a lin gloss

simply a lip gloss.

Many girls do not need any makeup at all, or perhaps only a small
bit of mascara and blush-on. Be
sure to ask the brothers and your
fish whether they like the way you
look. Take suggestions from others
—they're the ones that have to
look at you.

Another tip is to put on your make-up before you get dressed for the evening, in case you spill something on your clothing. And be sure to take it off before you go to sleep for the night, to prevent its staining the bedding and causing clogged pores.

CLOTHING CARE
One of the most important factors in looking nice on short notice is to keep your clothing clean and in good repair at all times. We have found that it is possible and practical to share clothes, if an agreement is made on stewardship. For instance, if two girls are the same size, it is

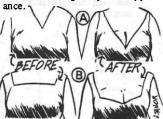
better for those two girls only to share clothes between them, agreeing that whoever uses the item will be sure to air it out well or wash it immediately the next day, so it will be ready for the next use.

It is important to hang clothing properly on the hanger from the shoulder seams just as it is worn so the material will not lose its shape or snag on rough wooden hangers. Make any repairs, ironing and inspections of clothing long before you are ready to go out. It is a good idea to try on your dress right after you decide you're going out, to make sure that no more alterations are needed.

We have found it's very easy to alter the neckline to give more view in front, by gathering closer to the shoulders an open or V-necked blouse or dress. (See drawing below.) Also, dresses that button down the front can be very sexy. It is also easy to alter a dress by making a split up the side or back seam.



Variations in altering necklines: (Drawing A) Split a V-neck more open, or gather with thread further down, to give more shape and lower the neckline. (Drawing B) Gather with thread the material of a square, straight neckline in the middle, to lower and change shape and appear-



Dad says it's important to ask the men whether they like what you're wearing. This especially applies for buying clothes. Take a man with you for his opinion on the dress. He may even pay for it!

Consider what is the best investment in nice, washable materials and something that is easy to slip on, and especially off! It's not difficult to provision such materials and rent a sewing machine to make FF apparel. Good jersey knits need no ironing, look nice and are reasonably priced.

Accessories: Often a one-colour combination of accessories—shoes, purse, jacket or shawl—will suit all of your outfits. Either beige, brown or black are good basic colours. Make sure buttons, seams, etc., are well-cared for on your coat and dress and that there are no hanging strings or lint. One accessory item to add to your FF'ing wardrobe, if you don't already have it, is one or two pairs of sexy bikini panties.

Make sure your shoes are comfortable and suitable for dancing and walking. Keep them clean and polished and make sure they flatter.

your outfit.

2

Sometimes just a few pieces of jewelry can really make your outfit complete—maybe just a thin gold or silver bracelet, whatever matches your small heart necklace and chain; perhaps a heart ring and either hair clips for pulling your hair back or small earrings.

NAILS & HANDS
One thing a man is sure to look at is your hands, your eyes and your hair—and a lot more if you'll let him—ha! Caring for your nails is a routine you must learn to establish to keep them cut or filed to a nice shape, using if you wish a clear or light-coloured polish for protection. Keep a good hand or nail cream by the sink to remind you to use it throughout the day.

COMPLEXION CARE
Form a good daily routine of cleansing your skin both in the morning and evening. For oily skin, you may wash more frequently with either a mild soap or wipe clean with skin freshener or tonic, such as witch hazel. Find a good cleansing lotion or glycerine soap that will really clean your skin but will not treat it harshly. Avoid using alcoholbased astringents or tonics which can dry the skin. A daytime facial creme or moisturising lotion helps prevent dryness. Sometimes just ordinary baby lotion can be used as a good cleanser and moisturiser for the face.

There are a few simple, natural facial masks that can improve the condition of your skin naturally. Try applying egg white directly on your face after washing. Leave it

it off with warm water. Honey applied directly to the skin is also a very good cleanser and treatment for the pores.

YOUR HANDBAG

We have found it very helpful to carry small-sized blank cards and a pen in our purse for taking down names and addresses of friends and fish we want to keep in contact with. We also carry pieces of appropriate lit, such as "Our Declaration of Love", etc. individually folded in half and put into a nice pink or white envelope to offer to the fish on a more personal basis. That way, you can dedicate the Letter to him and he accepts and treasures it as a special gift.

Other important items to carry:
(1) emergency money, as well as spending money (to be used only in case you need it; make FF'ing pay by letting the fish foot the bill);
(2) I.D. or passport (if legally required), (3) keys to your house;
(4) your lit, ready and available at all times for God's hungry fish.

Tips from Dad: "Always carry vaseline, tissues, perfume and if possible talcum powder—and a tiny bottle of strong wine, whiskey, sherry or mouthwash—and use it! There are small flat silver whiskey flasks for sale at some stores which fit easily into a woman's purse—or miniatures." ("The FF'ers Handbook!" No. 559:297 by Father David.)

Happy Hookin'! We love you, and they'll love you too! Keep up with the Lord's Letters on Love and you can never fail! Hallelujah!

FAMILY OF LOVE!

NEWS -BY YOU!

1, 4, No. 6 D.O.

Edited by Maria & the Zs

FF'ing News!

from Quezon City, PHILIPPINES! (Report by Kezia Newsong

-

During a large world trade convention being held here, we were able to meet and minister to one of the officials, L., and his friend, A., and their lives were changed forever by the miracleworking power of God's Love! PTL!

Alemeth had met L. and the next night some of us went to the hotel to follow up on him. At first, he was very withdrawn, pouting, unhappy and really looking at us funny, wondering whatever were we doing sitting here in an empty lobby, all of us talking and smiling and trying to draw him out. Finally, he asked us to come to his room for a drink, and that is when the exciting week started! He and his friend, A., 31, fell in love with us and the Lord's



Here is L., surrounded by God's Flirty Fishies-Kezia, Clare and Happiness!



Faithy sings "You Gotta Be a Baby" in Arabic for A. and L. at one of our parties. They loved it!

Spirit from the start!

We would sing them a song or quote Dad and they would look at each other wide-eyed and almost shocked, and then they would burst into Arabic and talk back and forth and even get tears in their eyes. Sometimes they would laugh until I thought they would roll on the floor. Then they would look at us with such admiration and love.-We could see the Lord really working in their lives! They really Muslims, following the teachings from their hearts. It was like when they met us and saw God's Spirit, they found a common bond!

is an Arabic lawyer and travels all over the world as an economic and financial advisor. He is a Cancer, 47 years old, but looks about 60. He has had a very hard life, and we brought so much hope and life to him that he was very sad to have to leave us. He sent a letter right away with a couple of paragraphs I would like to share:

"I am still feeling extreme love for you and your Family. My heart and mind are still with you. I need you and I can't live without your love. So I hope that you will be very kind enough to love me and pray for me to give me enough strength to carry the sorrow and loneliness as I remember the sweet care you gave me during those sweet-

est days.
"In fact, I was surprised to see how much you sacrifice your valuable young life for your belief, to serve and make happy those people who are in need of your kindness. I also was filled with respect how

such beautiful and well educated young people like you put them-selves in very hard experiences looking after and serving foreign people regardless of their nationality, colour or language, for the sake of love, the love of human being and the love of God. This makes me bring myself closer and closer to you and love you more and more with

open heart.
"I have already planned to start a project—a research report for a book in Arabic which will contain a study of your group, beliefs and ac-

tivities."
PTL! During his travels this year, he will be visiting our Homes to do research for this report, so the Arabic world will know our intentions to unite the world with God's Love. After reading Dad's Letter "Islam", I was truly inspired that we have such exciting words from David repropert to find a common bond, because now that L. has seen such love, I know he can get saved! He has been looking all his life for a life like ours, and even though he is a strong Muslim, he has never been happier! The following poem, which he wrote, expresses his heart very well:

well:

<u>THE FACT!</u>

The thing I couldn't find in all my life, I found with you!hat was genuine Love! It is the secret <u>Fact</u> from God's Spirit, God's Love and the love for God. All my love to God and to you Because God loved me And your love to me Was the love of God and for God. This love, a very exciting love, Will stay in my heart forever!

Sex Sex Victories!

From Morish Newlove; Guam: Dearest Dad and Maria,

I want to try to express to you how much your love means to me; for it has brought about a remarkable change in my life and my whole outlook, and I see this new ness of spirit in everyone else in our little Heavenly Home here! Everyone is so much happier and at peace and has more love and concern for others, since they have been getting their own needs met, including myself.

One direct effect of having my sex needs met has been the total healing of a skin affliction I had on may hands! When I prayed about it, the Lord had showed me that it the Lord had snowed me that it was a result of tension and negative outlook in general. I began to dwell more in the Word and to pray more, meanwhile committing this affiliction to the Lord for His perfect way and time to heal it completely.

would disappear and reappear again and again, until, strangely enough, when I started to have the lovemaking I desperately needed, I noticed that in a month's time the symptoms were completely gone, and have not recurred! PTL!

I knew I needed love, but never dreamed it would have such a transforming power even on my physical health! Love is the power and light of God! Long live love!

i owe my life to you, and it's only because of your love, faith

and obedience to the Lord that I am here serving the Lord today! My only desire is to have more and more of your love each day and to come closer to the light and love of your example which brings such deep contentment, fulfillment and rest to my soul!

Yours forever & ever, Moriah Newlove.

From Brasil (names withheld for security); Dear Dad & Maria

We just want to share a testimony of how we got a wonderful victory in loving and helping our brethren with their sexual needs. M. and I have been married for nine months and I always had a battle about sharing sexually.

Until this miraculous incident e had not shared sexually with anyone and had not done any FFing. Nevertheless, I felt in my heart a deep and desperate desire to obey ord and the Letters.

After being encouraged by Tiago and Tabitha to help out the brethren, my heart couldn't wait any more, so I prayed for a big victory. About four days later, a sister came to us from another town, desperately needing help from another sister.

All her life she has had a guilt complex because she likes girls (she has been married to a brother for three

When Keda's testimony came out in the "Family News", this sister could finally speak with someone about her problem. M. and I were touched by her dilemma and wanted to help her out. Her husband was FF'ing another girl and

ಮಿಕ ಆಡುಗರು ಕ್ಷಕ್ಕುಪ್ರಾಥಿ ಬಿಕ she needed.

We saw immediately that the Lord had sent her to us to help us initiate our personal ministry love and to get over my phobias about sharing sexually.—Here was someone that both of us could help at the same time! That night the three of us made love (and two other nights afterward), and I felt so happy and thankful when I saw M. making love with her right in front of me!—It gave me the biggest victory, and the one I needed to be able to share M. with others.

We owe everything to your sample of sacrificial love, Dad, and we will never be able to thank you enough. Later this sister wrote us the follow-"Thank you for making love with me when I was so desperate for love. It was so wonderful. I felt so much Jesus' Love; it was as if Jesus was making love with the three of us together!"

—Love, M. & C.; Brasil.

From Andrew & Miriam; KQS's of North America: Dearest Dad & Maria,

We wanted to tell you about the good time of fellowship we had the other night. We had a house full of visitors, so we had our three kids in our room sleeping and also our childcare helper Rebecca. We were really tired, so we just went to

But at 3 a.m. we woke up and one thing led to another and we ended up having a good loving! It was definitely a new experience for us, and if it ever happens again I guess we'll be more used to it! Ha! It was

regime of incom situations, but we really enjoyed our-selves. We didn't need those "bottles" anyway!

We are so thankful for the freedom in love! TYJ! It draws us all so much closer together, and we're realising more and more how the Lord is training us so that we can be good samples of His Love!

Also, when I (Miriam) went out the night before, Becky took good care of all my boys, the two little ones and Daddy, and he was really thankful. We know we don't have to go into all this detail, but we just want to share with you all we can, you are so dear to our hearts. God bless you and keep you. With lots of love, Andrew & Miriam.

<u>'Sex</u> power!-<u>God's</u> power!-Can be your power! Amen?—Be a sex revolutionist for <u>Jesus!</u>" ("Revolu-tionary Sex" No. 258: 93 by Father David.)

One of my spirit helpers

Becky Newlove's exciting account of how she first discovered who one of her spirit helpers is!

Dearest David and Maria, I wanted to share with you about spirit helpers" because I believe the Lord showed me who one of the Lord showed me who one of mine is! The Spirit Letters, "Holy Ghosts" arrived at a most perfect time. We had studied the Bible chapters on the gifts of the Spirit the day before these Letters arrived, so they were

ilger emit liveng and its nearly. These Letters gave me faith to ask God for some answers about my

During this time, off and on, I would see with my mind a face of a very old woman, very, very wrinkled After seeing this face two or three times, I was under the definite impression that this old woman was an Indian, an American Indian. Then

we received the Spirit Letters!
When reading in "Holy Ghosts!"
where it says, "You are just blessed
with several different spirits that God has given you who have these talents and it's not you at all. They'r working through you—you don't know a thing, nothing! You're nothknow a thing, nothing! You're nothing but a channel that they work through "("Holy Ghosts!" No. 620:24 by Father David.), the Lord showed me how simple it all is and so easy to understand! It seemed to explain everything!

Later in my bedroom, I prayed and really asked the Lord to give me what I needed to do the job He had given me. I was in prayer and then read through the Letters again When I came across the word immediately I flashed back to the picture of the old, old woman again. It was like the word "sage" had a connotation for me of someone very, very old and wise, and this woman's face was definitely very very old. I saw the face again and for the first time I saw a faint smile come across her face.

I said, "Lord, who is this woman?

She looks like an Indian, an American Indian, but who is she?" A right after I asked the Lord this question, the word came to me out before this, I had been saying, "CLord, these past few weeks You have really been helping me, be-cause it's not been me who has been dealing with all these problems. It has definitely been someone helping me!" I was so desperate for God's leading that I just totally "let go and let God". So I really knew in my heart that something had given me the power for the hour.

So then while I was saving the name "Pocahontas" over and over, I suddenly had a vision of a young Indian girl about twelve years old with two black braids. I couldn't see her face as her back was to me. She was crouching in a dense forest of trees and bushes like she was either hiding or sneaking away or watching something from a hidden position. I didn't have the faith to ask for any more.—It was quite heavy just seeing that much!

Later, I thought to myself if she had any historical significance, she might be in the encyclopedia. I didn't really half expect her name to be there, but there on the page were two small paragraphs about this Indian girl. When I read it, it really sent goose bumps up my back! According to the dates, Pocahontas, the daughter of an Indian chief, was 12 years old when she saved Capt. John Smith from death-the same age as the girl in my vision! according to the dates, Pocahontas died very young, at about 22 years of age. What was really heavy, though, was when I read that she was converted to Christianity! PTL!

So, anyway, that's the way it happened! It's really exciting to

Love, your Becky.
P.S. Later I also found out that when she became a Christian, they gave her a new Christian name-Rebecca!

"Thank God for His 'holy ghosts'!—Have you got one?"

("More Holy Ghosts!" No. 621:64 by Father David.)

The Holy Spirit is everywhere and

think he does it partly through these holy spirits, His angels and these spirit beings, these departed saintly spirits, one or more of which is assigned to each of us who have this new anointing or empower-ment of the spirit! (620:44)

We've got the benefit now of such a tremendous collection of departed saints...Why, He's got people available for anything you want to know, for anything that needs to be done. (620:67) You just need to want it and re-

ceive it and have the faith to give it. Ask, and it shall be given you... (Mt. 7:7) (620:68)

rent and it would be mobile, allowing you freedom to pioneer whole new areas and countries and you'd already have your Home when you arrived so you could immediately start getting out the Message and reaching the people. But the boat would have to be big enough to pick up disciples and weather storms. That's why I'm interested in one that's at least 50-feet. We could also use it to transport Visiting Servants around the Islands.

More from MO on boat travel::

"We're going to have to do it again one of these days when the planes run out of fuel and the cars run out of gas. I'm sure this will probably be one of the major means of travel in God's miraculous millenium and heavenly new earth. What a relief! Thank God! Why not try it to-day, you might like it!" ("Boat Tra-vel" No. 337C: 11-13 by Father David.)

Amen!! Anybody have a <u>burden</u> and/or a <u>boat</u> that we can use? It's gotta be a real good one, seaworthy, preferably a fiberglass hull or if wood, teak wood. And last but not least from MO: "So God may let least from MO: "So God may let us have a few ships, but we're either going to have to paddle them or they'll go by sail again, nice and quiet, no pollution, no smoke..." ("Little Nuggets" No. 651:72 by Father David.) God bless you! Love, Daniel Noah; Philippines. (Editor: GBY. Daniel. for your (Editor: GBY, Daniel, for your vision and faith! See his want ad

Mark 16:15 -By Boat!

E

Dear Family, Before joining the Family, I had been building a 27-foot sailing boat to obey Mark 16:15. I was saved and had been reading Matthew 24, and so I really had the end-time vision and a desire to "go... and preach the Gospel"! I was almost finished with it when I met the Family and joined. We did finish the boat, together, and a year later when the Letter "Choice" came out, I received the faith to ask my leaders if we could use it. They agreed, so we did and sailed down to another Hawaiian Island where we witnessed and litnessed and won seven disciples. On the return trip, we were caught in a storm and the boat sank, the four of us aboard escaping and waiting to be rescued in a rubber raft for five days.

Before the RNR, I voiced my deire to get another sailing vesso

but I was discouraged from doing so. But now I'd like to share my vision, hoping that others may want to do or perhaps that my story would open the door to our obtaining a good, 50-foot plus ocean-going sailing vessel, complete with kitchen, bedrooms, navigational equipment, etc

Here's what MO has to say on the subject: "I'm not much for boating, not having had much experience along that line . . . but some of you guys seem to have the faith for it, and that's one way of travelling for the Truth, so don't let me discourage you from island-hopping for Jesus or coastal sailing for the Lord in the quieter waters of Indone in the quieter waters of . . . Indonesian Islands, South Sea Isles, etc.
God bless you!" ("Have Faith Will
Travel!" No. 150:6 by Father David.)

Some advantages of using a sailing

TO MY ONLY . TRUE LOVE!

Oh how I long for something pure and something clear to say Now that the evening falls after a long confusing day. My heart goes out to beauty, my hands reach out to you, When I behold your image, I see my dream come true.

In your eyes I read the calmness of a heavenly, happy place Where everything is harmony, and hate's by love erased.

And in your smile I see the tenderness
and love you have for all And how you are concerned about what may us all befall.

I long so to lie with you in the warmth of your protection To make together with you that infinite connection With the Spirit that's much higher

than I ever dreamed could be Oh, David, would you love me and take ahold of me?

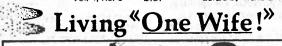
-9

-36

Please take me to a place where I can feel my way through life, Where Someone always understand to where there's no more strife. I need your hand to guide me, your words to hold me high, Your standard to childe by nds. Your standard to abide by, your presence ever nigh. 18

For in this life, my David,
I live for no other thing
Than for your love and guidance,
and of your love I sing.
You'll always be my hope
for a happier, brighter day
When Jesus sends me to you,
and you'll kiss my hurts away. -From your little lover,
Adar David's 7/8/77

NEWS FAMI -BY YOU!





(left to right) Rense Canada with newborn Augustin, Sara-6, Delia, Matthew Canada, Isabelle-4½. (front) Nathalie-2½, Francisco-1 and Sascha-2½; in Bilbao, Spain.

The good fruits and results when a sister with a "Real Mothers' vision becomes one with a family of six children!-In their own words!-Delia Nubes and Matthew & Renee Canada; Bilbao, Spain.

From Delia Nubes:

9

Dearest Papá,
After years of working in offices or as the childcare helper of leaders, the Lord has given me the chance to part of Matthew and Renee Canada's family with their six children. I'm thankful for the privilege, because I've always hoped to be able to find a way to help the parents on

the field, and now I can truly understand their anxieties and problems.

I look at Augustin, number six child, three weeks old, and I think of the "Davidito" Letters and wonder, now how are these Letters going to become a reality in his life, while at the same time Renee and I are trying to take care of the other five, educate them, get them and ourFF, take care of Matthew and also the single brothers and at the same time keep the household running.

I believe our only solution is to really live "One Wife" and be "one family", because these poor moms can't do it all! We need people who want to be willing to do anything, anytime, anywhere for the Lord's

Since we have started sharing more sexually with the brothers in the Home, they have begun to feel much more a part of the Family and have been helping much more and show-

ing more interest.

But what we also need are "real mothers"-sisters who want to be-come parts of these smaller family units and give their lives to help some of these parents-whether it means weeks, months or years of their lives. I'm so thankful for this experience.

Love, Delia Nubes.

From Renee Canada: Dearest MO, Maria and all with you, I'm really grateful Matthew has this new love for Delia, as now I don't have to go it alone trying to be a good wife, mother of six, home-maker, FF'er, etc. Since Matthew and Delia have this love for each

She has become a "real mother" to our children. Now that Matthew has a new inspiration, he has been doing things that I had been hoping for for years! Delia and I share the same hopes, joys, cares, tears and love for the brethren too, and so far it's borne good fruit in all of us. All this is something I've been praying for for a very long time.

Letters, so there s no fear that I libe put away or my children separated as happened to many couples in the past. But because of the love shown in your Letters, we can all be one big, happy, loving family-free to do God's Will! Keep writing those Letters! So glad you put the Family back into yours and the Lord's hands!

-Love, Renee of M.C.

From Matthew Canada:
Dear MO & Maria,
I'm so happy! I'm so overwhelmed
by the continual changes that have happened in my life since you initiated the RNR! I can honestly say that it has reached the grassroots, and my most sincere desire is to help spread it out. Truly a little bit of love really, really goes a long way!

I got married over seven years ago and the Lord has given us six precious children: Sara (6), Isabelle (4½), twins Sascha and Natha lie (2½), Francisco (1) and Augustin (3 weeks). My greatest burden has been to try to give the children the same love you have given us, but it was pretty hard at times, as I felt like such a dandy bad example of a father myself. of a father myself.

Most of the time we have been 'on the field" and I never seemed to be able to give them the attention I wanted, as we had so many other responsibilities. So usually the children were left out of the picture, and I think it really hindered them at times.

We'd read all the exciting testimonies of children in "school colonies" doing skits, performances, singing and really being used as an 'school colo

Copyrighted July 1978 by The Family of Love,

asset, but we in the little field colony never seemed to have the time, personnel nor would our financial situation allow us to take time to train them in the way that I knew they should go. I was not a leader, nor inspirationalist, nor in a spe-cialised ministry, so we could never qualify to have the children enter one of the organised schools of the Family.

Then every time we'd move from country to country, we'd have to hunt around for another childcare worker. "One Wife" and other Letters always appeared as such ideals, so far away in the distance. I've felt many, many times like giving up, as I thought, "Well, maybe the Family isn't ready yet for the larger families." The only thing that kept me was the thought that I could not bring these poor little children back into the system. I couldn't shenden them either, so I set my mind that it was going to be my "calvary". -Not that I'm any example of sacrifice, on the contrary But that's one area I could not fail the Lord, if anything.

We tried to do the best we could with them, reading books and makto the limit what we were receiving from the Childcare Pubs. Without their help, I don't think we ever would have had the vision to try

anything!
We had done very little FF'ing before, using Renee's pregnancies as an excuse. Also our marriage was getting kind of stale and lacking that freshness, openness and fire to do new things and pioneer.

After the RNR, we lost our pre-

cious childcare worker. The Lord showed us we had failed her and Him by not opening our lives and our marriage sufficiently. So I was determined that we were going to open our little family and make it greater one and share the blessings God has given us.

Instead of treating our helpers like childcare workers, we should have just brought them in like another wife or husband and literally just do what MO had done to win and love all the ones working with him—sharing our <u>bed</u>, our <u>hearts</u>, our <u>children</u>, our <u>blessings</u>, our <u>problems</u>, absolutely <u>everything</u>. We desperately cried out to the Lord to forgive us and give us another chance to live the Letters literally.

Then a very sweet sister named Delia came to help us from Madrid, as Renee was just about to have our sixth child, and we were desperate! Then on April 2nd Renee delivered Augustin Claudio and stayed at the Augustin Claudio and stayed at the maternity clinic for a week. During this period, Delia and I really got to know each other very well, until to know each other very well, until one day I asked her for help. I had one day I asked her for help. I had never made love with another girl than my wife in the Family. But I was at a very low point like I always seem to be during the final month of pregnancy and a few months afterward.

It caused an absolute revolution in my life as it shattered the mental block I had built up. Instead of breaking our union, it enlarged it! Everything the Letters had been talking about on sharing, one wife, FF'ing, everything, was absolutely opening up before my very eyes. began opening my heart again and

also with Renee our relationship began to take a new turn.

To tell you the truth, I've been waiting for this ever since ! joined the Family 8½ years ago—the time when we could all "share all things together, especially the matters of the heart. I have learned more in the last month than in these last 8½ years! I love it and would not trade it for anything the world has

The day of the nobodies has come -the little people! I have total faith in this new Revolution, and God helping me I want to be fighting for it to bring its liberating force into

all the little members of the body. Now we have begun FF'ing and I think I'm catchin' fishin' fever! Hallelujah! I am so thankful for your love, Dear MO, and thank you for helping me to live the Letters!

Love, Matthew Canada

"We are not forsaking the marital unit. - We are adopting a greater and more important and far larger concept of marriage: The totality of the Bride and her marriage to the Bride-groom is The Family! We are adopting the larger Family as <u>The</u> Family unit: The Family of <u>God</u> and <u>His</u>
Bride and Children!" (from "One Wife No. 249:3 by Father David.)

Recommended Books For Children's Use!

by SARA DAVIDITO and Family Care Services

EDUCATIONAL & REFERENCE Books for children ages 3 or 4 & up

The Hamlyn Junior Encyclopedia of Nature, by Leonard Moore, price £2.95, large volume. A complete illustrated study of air, water and land animals and plant life.

The Children's Picture Atlas in Colour, by Hamlyn, price £3.25, over 500 pages. A good intro-duction to geography; complete with over 600 photographs and good maps. It describes how people live all over the world—their homes, the countryside, industries and various agricultural techniques.

The Hamlyn Junior Science Encyclopedia, price £2.95, large volume. Shows children how things are made and how they work. Complete with safe, simple experiments

Address for Hamlyn Books: The Hamlyn Publishing Group Limited, Astronaut House, Feltham, Middlesex, England.

Black's Children's Encyclopedia,

price £11.75, in one box containing two large volumes. Edited by W. Worthy, R.J. Unstead. For children about 6 to 12 years old (author's suggestion). Each volume contains over 350 pages of large print and small colour illustrations on each page. Address: A&C Black Limited, 4 Soho Square, London W1V 6AD,

The Oxford Children's Dictionary in Colour, compiled by John Weston and Alan Spooner, price £1.95 net in U.K. 320 pages, a medium-sized paperback edition. A helpful reference aid for young readers. Words are in red print definitions simple and

every page illustrated. Address: Oxford University Press, Ely House, London W1, England.

The Oxford English Picture Dictionary, by E.C. Parnwell, 96 pages, thin paperback. Full colour pages thin paperback. Full colour pages of pictures of over 2,000 English words, categorised by subject and indexed. Good for reference and learners of English. Address: Oxford University Press, Walton Street, Oxford OX2 6DP. England Oxford OX2 6DP, England.

BIBLE READING BOOKS

FOR CHILDREN
The Hamlyn's Children's Bible in
Colour, price £2.95, 518 pages. The
Old and New Testaments beautifully illustrated with text taken from the KJV of the Bible. For all ages Address: The Hamlyn Publishing Group Limited (see previous page). The Bible in Pictures for Little

Syes, by Kenneth N. Taylor, price \$5.95, 190 pages. Every page beautifully illustrated by the classical artists. Bible stories told in simple short paragraphs with questions to relate. For very young children 1 to 4. Address: Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, Moody Press, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. Also available from Zondervan Family Bookstores (address below). Editions of this Bible are available in <u>Spanish</u> and <u>Portuguese</u> at local Bible book-

stores.
"I Can Read a Bible Story" Books, 11 illustrated paperbacks, price \$1.95 each. Completely Bible-based material in simple vocabulary and material in simple vocabulary and large print for children who are reading on their own. Titles in series lare: "Let Us Go To Bethlehem", "Jonah—Go To Ninevah", "When Time Began", "An Ark and a Rain-

bow", "Who is My Neighbor?",
"Five Loaves and Two Fishes".
Titles in series 2 are: "Climbing Up
to Nowhere", "The Son Who Came
Home Again", "Something Wonderful Happened", "Daniel Who
Dared", Seven Baths for Naaman".
Illustrated by Aline Cunningham.
Address: Concordia Publishing
House, 3558 So. Jefferson Ave., St.
Louis, Mo. 63118, USA -or-Zondervan Family Bookstores, 1420 Robinson Road S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49506, U.S.A.

Basic Bible Readers, price \$3.95

Basic Bible Readers, price \$3.95 each, about 130 pages in paperback. Structurally graded readers for children just learning to read up to those reading on their own. Books tell Bible stories in their own story tell Bible stories in their own story form, with illustrations, prayers and poems. Beginning reader titles: "I Read About Jesus", price \$2.95, and Grade One: "I Read About God's Love". For children who can read on their own—Grade Two: "I Read About God's Gifts", Grade Three: "Bible Adventures", Grade Four: "Bible Heroes". Address: Standard Publishing, 8121 Hamilton Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45231, U.S.A.

EDUCATIONAL WORKBOOKS
FOR CHILDREN
Oxford Junior Workbooks, by
Clifford Carver, illustrated by Phyllida Legg, 30 pence each in U.K. Paperback workbooks in black and white, graded from 1 to 8. Children learning to read enjoy colouring and completing exercises in reading, vocabulary, phonics and different trips. Address: ics and differentation. Address:
Wallop, Hampshire at the University Press, Oxford, England.

FAMILY) NEWS

IRAN: Pioneering a Closed Society!

by Asher Thanksgiving; Visiting Servant.

I still remember our first morning in Tehran when my wife, son and I landed from India in December, 1976 virtually penniless and cold and with no apparent way of contacting the other brethren. It was then that the Lord gave us our first verse about the work here and started to give us some light to guide us: "Don't get stuck with either a name or a message or a method that you can change from day to day with whatever God has for you that's new, new wine, new message, new method, new way!" ("New Bottles" 251:42.)

Kenaz had given us the vision of having to go un-derground and possibly even getting system jobs for a gover. At first we had to continually remind ourselves of this fact, because we had been so ingrained in the old way of thinking and doing

Tehran, Iran: This photo shows the differences in dress and also the changes that much of this part of the world is going through. Many young people are frustrated because their religion does not give them the love and freedom they want. They are waiting for the Love of David! Photo by Genesis.

Copyrighted August 1978 by The Family of Love,

Then one night, after ten days of living in hotels and not having even met with the brethren yet, the Lord gave us some more verses we had only read but never experienced before and didn't really relate to until now. They really gave us the faith to take the next step: It was a quote from "Don't Drop Out, Drop In!":
"The old ways we used to do it

are not going to work here in a new situation! We have got to do something entirely different if we're going to survive and be able to carry on, something totally different!" (par. 99) And another quote from "Pisces":

"This has real implications for

This has real implications for the future too when some colonies in closed countries won't even he allowed to exist! But jus! one couple with children that lives and works normally within the com works normally within the com-munity may be more and more the thing in closed countries." (par. 62) Wow! Small Families of Love!— Little families living and working in the system and changing their part of the world day by day with their sample. Letter after letter started coming alive to us.

This was God's plan for these countries—to infiltrate them through the system and just hand-pick His sheep out of it and change the world day by day. People we meet would have to use their jobs as a witness, and our <u>Home</u> and the love there would have to be the <u>sample</u>. Our <u>girls</u> would have to be the <u>bait</u>, and our <u>children</u> would become our <u>proof</u> of the pudding, The vision seemed limitless!

At this time Peter was working in a taping studio and teaching English and still living in one room of a hotel with his pregnant wife and child. In order to get a house or even rent an apartment, you have to have a "residence permit", and in order to get that, you have to be employed! But they had been as yet unable to find a house.

The next day we called a meeting, and for the first time we got together with what was then basically the whole Bishopric (except for four people in Esfahan and three in Dubai) in the back of a van, to discuss our moves.

After sharing parts of various MO Letters and praying together, we immediately divided into three separate units—an FF'ing Home consisting of Peter's family and mine, a three-man pubs Home to organise the mail ministry and translations left from the former work, and a road team to minister to freaks and people the Family already knew. This team was made up of people who were already known as the Family and had no contact with the rest of us. In fact, this was the last time many of us were to meet

Actually, we were later to decide that the road team outreach was not really needed, as in four years of its existence working from hotels here, I don't believe there had been much lasting fruit.

That night God miraculously led us to a house! A girl Peter worked with said that she was living with five other people in a ground floor apartment and that a couple had just moved out of the basement

room. That night Peter, Eva, Ruth right in. We spent our first night cold on the floor, but were we ever thankful to have found housing!

About a week later, another couple moved out and we expanded into one of the large upstairs rooms.

Our sample and love started spreading like wild-fire throughout the apartment. Soon we started remodelling and painting and the others started sharing and even praying with us! But at no time did we mention the Family and who we were. Nor did we leave any Letters around! Then another couple moved out in April, and the apartment was virtually ours.

The first time we invited friends over, God started supplying our needs beyond our wildest dreams! One friend gave us a beautiful sixpiece living room set and a sweet FF'ed friend gave us the use of a beautiful Persian carpet!

So now we have transformed this house into a real Heavenly Home! Hundreds of people from frustrated American housewives to students, to diplomats, to freaks have passed through our doors to be given a taste of the joys of God's Love.

Even Dennis, who still lives in the apartment with us in his own room. has changed so much in ten months

it's unbelievable! He is a 28-yearold intellectual American who has played jazz piano in many big name places in the States and knows Bob Dylan and other musicians. After reading his first MO Letter "The Snake Charmer" (he's a Scorpio!), he received Jesus and has been coming along more and more. In fact, he now says, "You know, I come from a broken home and this is the only family I've ever had. In fact, I don't hesitate to tell people that this is my family!"

Then the method and message spread to other cities. Joe in Esfahan got a job and rented a house. We have a drop-in brother, Ezra, who we've lived with for over to years and who is continuing to be a tremendous witness and help, not only to our work in Iran, but the entire world.

We've found that in these closed countries it's necessary for someone to make the sacrifice to take a system job so that something can b established. But through one man's obedience it enables the entire Family to operate freely and the salaries they receive are quite sufficient to support the work! As Faithy said, "In witnessing and Faithy said, "In witnessing and loving and trying to win souls, use

anything at your disposal to do it."

Love, Asher Thanksgiving

Dear Dad

After sharing with different brethren in different Homes in Australia and seeing the different litnessing and fund-raising methods, I wanted to share with you my honest opin-

LINESSING TACTICS:

ABROTHER SPEAKS OUT!
by Ellhu Newheart; Brisbane, Australia
31 Jan. 78
Here is the way most people in ifferent breths in Australia go to either a traffic intersection with a long red light or to a shopwith a long red light or to a shop-ping center, mall, etc. They take a with NNN cover, etc. pasted on

The usual thing then is to app: a person or car and tell him that e are a voluntary youth group doing charity work, social work, etc. Some even use a name such as "Sydney Christian Youth Centre" 'Brisbane Community Centre' etc. Then after receiving the donation, which with this method is often 50-60 cents (Australian), and having finished their explanation, they will offer the lit-NNN, etc., which is usually accepted by the donor. Then on to the next car, person, etc.

2) Of course, there are still those who go out openly giving the lit first and openly confessing who y are and what we believe when asked, but these brethren tend to be in a minority and are often considered "old bottles" or to be "self-

righteous". 3) There are other methods, such as singing and doing skits on the street as an attention-getter, and this really gets out the lit, along with a good sample of our love and message. These are the main methods used, along with 4) sometimes door-to-door, which is usually done similar to the first stated method.

In my opinion, using the first method is underhanded and some what dishonest and sneaky. But it seems that most brethren, having once tried it and found the dona-tions to be far better and more lit getting out, continue to use that

Also due to the fact that we have already saturated Australia with about 2-3 times the amount of lit as population, just plain litnessing is really hard. It seems that most

people reverted to the first method of litnessing to reach their high quotas, etc. I find that the average of litnessing to reach their high quotas, etc. I find that the average litnesser (usually they have childrer and family responsibilities as well) cannot get out his bare minimum quota of 1,000 per month and still have good word time, witnessing, fishing and follow-up time as well. I don't know if this is only here

in Australia, due to over-saturation of lit in a low population area, or if it is a worldwide situation. I just know that I would rather not litness at all than litness in the underhanded, begging way I have des

I also believe that a large part of No. 567:14, that too many of us are too dependent on literature to provide all our needs, and hence we neglect our converts, kings, etc.

Having been a provisioner on and off for most of my time in the Family, I have experienced lots of people not ministering to and sharing with the contacts as they should, and not letting those responsible for them do it either, but rather sending them out litnessing when they should have been sitting down writing thank-you notes, etc.

So, due to this dependence on literature income, people go on trying to get funds this way. And if the lit isn't all that profitable, they put the lit away and just go on asking for donations, or begging anyway, and just bring out the lit to give to the donors.—Sad, but true! I hope that this gives you a better look at the way things are here and helps you in your prayers and direction for our work here and the whole world.

tike and travers. Elihu Newheart: Brisbane, Australia

(Editor: Thanks for speaking up, Elihu! We hope this situation is no longer the case in Australia or in any of the other areas of the world where we have heard of this same blameless and narmiess, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation. among whom ye shine as lights in the world; Holding forth the word of life ..." Phil. 2:15,16a. "SEEK YE FIRST!")

FF'ing Saves a Marriage!

We first met Jose, a 45-year-old well-to-do banker, when he picked well-to-do banker, when he picked us up hitchhiking on our way home from litnessing. I invited him to come in and have supper with us, expecting him to say no, but he happily agreed! We both felt Jose was "worthy" and had a burden to witness to him, and we also felt God had raised him up to help the Family at this time, as we desperately

The second time I went out alone with him, he gave us half the amount we needed for our rent! He told me that he and his wife hardly spoke to each other and had not made low for two years! I told him Jesus really wanted him to be happy and wanted to supply his need. prayed right then and he asked Jesus into his heart. Then we phoned Elijah who encouraged him to make love with me so he could know how much Jesus loves him! PTL!

Jose began to visit the Family and read and distribute MO Letters. Two weeks after we first met him, his wife opened his locked briefcase and read a manuscript on a book he was doing on us with all its inti-mate details, and she exploded! Over the next few days, she destroyed several of his favourite possessions and parts of his car; she threw fits, bit his arm making deep wounds, and seemed to be demon possessed—a jealousy demon! She also hid all his MO Letters, claiming she'd destroyed them, and continually spoke against the Family. From this time, we saw her as a real enemy and never tried to visit, contact or win her.

Meanwhile, Jose became very close to the Family, especially t Elijah and me and our little girl Beleza. He was always helping us with food, especially for the pregnant moms and children. When our second baby was born, he insisted on buying the many items we needed for him! TYJ!

When our Home here finally disbanded, we did not know where we would stay until we could leave for another field. Suddenly Jose and his wife appeared at the door, and she invited us to stay at their

107

This change in her had come about partially because a Brasilian broth-er, Levi, had taken the time the day before to talk to her while he was out litnessing. That evening, Levi spent two hours loving her up in the Spirit, holding her hand and sho ing her that someone really cared about her. about her.

While we were staying with them, she received Jesus, praying fervently. However, she still yielded to fits of jealousy over Jose's relationship with me and after two weeks she violently threw us out of the house, kids and all!

One night, after we had left, she asked Jose to make love to her.
While they were happy and close, he shared with her about lovemaking shared with her about lovemaking being a physical illustration of Jesus' love for us and about sharing in the Family. He asked her if she'd like Family. He asked her if she'd like to make love with Levi or Elijah. At first she said "No!", saying she'd never made love with anyone but her husband and couldn't think in

other terms.

However, the next day she came humbly to Jose and told him she'd been praying and really felt she needed a "very heavy experience" to help her understand Jose and bring her closer to the Lord and that if Jose thought it would help her, she would like to make love to Elijah.

This came as quite a shock to Elijah and me, especially after her previous behaviour, and because she was 52 years old and so "re-

ligious" and conservative. We both went through trials before he went out with her, but the Lord really

out with her, but the Lord really blessed their time together and she got a fantastic victory and really felt loved! Afterwards, she was radiant and praising the Lord! The next day, the day before we were due to leave Brasil, I went out with Jose for the last time, encouraged to do so by his wife! She was really beginning to understand FF'ing. Jose already had a real vision for it, as we had been feeding him the "Arthur" Letters, and he had led an old girlfriend to the Lord in bed at the same time as I was praying with his wife to receive as praying with his wife to receive

The day of our departure, as we were super-busy packing, Jose phoned to say that his wife wanted to make love with Elijah one last time. So although pressed for time, we agreed, and they had a marvel-lous time of real spiritual sharing. She came back radiant! We shared really honestly about everything, and it was really the payoff! She'd found true love and happiness for the first time in years and loved the Lord so much more payed. Lord so much more now!

That night Jose and his wife saw

us off at the airport and helped us with funds for our journey. We're writing to them frequently. These two are presently keeping the flame of His Light burning in Brasil, meeting with and encouraging two catacombs sisters who are just waiting to join a local Home! Elijah & Rain Ever.

More FF NEWS, TIPS & TESTI-MONIES coming soon!

Family Care Forum:

More Puzzle Ideas!

We loved the MO Letter cover puzzle idea described in the "Family News" Vol. 3, No. 7. We tried with one of the children's posters, but we chose a puzzle with too many pieces and it was too much work! Then we remembered a set of blocks that someone had covered with a MO cover for a very simple puzzle for a younger child.

Our children had a system block puzzle that made six different animal pictures from six different sides of each block. We chose six different MO covers to make a new puzzle out of it.

We cut each cover down to the

size of the completed puzzle. After colouring each picture with bright felt-tip pens and covering each with clear contact paper, we carefully cut the pictures (one picture at a time!) into 12 pieces the size of each individual block and glued them on with rubber cement.

In order to keep it simple for the children, we did not scramble up the blocks to glue on the second, third, fourth, etc. pictures. Instead, we just picked up each row of blocks and turned it to the very next face to apply the next picture, til all six faces were covered. See illustration. This way, once the child has put together one picture correctly, he can easily see the other pictures just by turning each row of blocks.—Like magic another picture appears!

One helpful suggestion is to use a different set of colours for each of the six pictures, so it is easier for the child to find all the block faces with a certain colour group to assemble the first picture. It could become quite complicated if all the same colours were used on all sides of each block!

Also, we used pictures from fam-Also, we used pictures from familiar Letters to remind the kids of the lessons in the MO Letters, such as "Faith and Healing", "Communion". fighting the Devil from on", fighting the Devil from Dumps", etc.

This project took approximately two hours to complete and is fun for children ages 3 to 5. An older child, 7 or 8, would enjoy making this puzzle as a present for a younger

FAMILY CARE FORUM

ON THE NEED FOR VISITING MOTHERS!

Dear Family Care, God bless you. I love you and I am so thankful you are fighting so faithfully for the children.

I have a real burden for our children, though I don't know a lot and still have a lot to learn. I've been in Portugal for one month. I was we ing at the school in Madrid for 13 I was work months. After seven months there I started to learn how to teach children under 5. That time really gave me the vision of the importance of the first three years of a child's life and the "Davidito" Letters convinced me even more.

Having been in the Family in France, Spain and Portugal, I have unfortunately found out that just a few parents know how to raise their children, and most of them are losing these first three years because they are too busy working on something else or they don't have the vision. Some of our poor children also look like gypsies and are certainly not a good testimony when lit-

essing.

As we have a limited numb experienced teachers and childcare workers, we cannot have one of them in each Home. But the Lord showed me the importance of having one person in each country whose job would be to go from Home to Home and make sure the children are re-ceiving everything they need and to help the parents. This is really on my heart and I believe it is an emergency situation. Deborah says:

"Nothing gives us the right to deny one single child of the revolution the love and care he needs." ("Who Loves Our Children" par. 6.) "These first two or three years of a child's life are so important and so much can be accomplished if you really minister to them in love and wisdom." ("Teach Me, Lord, To Pray" par. 18.)

You must have an undying burden for the children—one of love and un-derstanding and devotion to their well-being. You must have an equally matched burden for the mothers and fathers of the children. You must try to understand them and not be ary to understand them and not be harsh, critical and condescending when counselling them." ("Children Are Forever" par. 10.)

I would be so happy to see something done very soon! Do you have any ideas or suggestions? God bless

you, I'm really praying for you and your work!

Love, Claire Sauvage (French single sister)

COMMENTS BY SARA DAVIDITO ON VISITING MOTHERS:

We have considered this very idea after seeing for ourselves the need for helpful, mothering hearts in many of our Homes, especially in Homes with several children and

little or no help!
Perhaps a "Real Mother", like Claire in Portugal, who has the <u>burden</u> and <u>vision</u> for <u>serving</u> our families and who seeks answers from the <u>Lord</u> and the <u>Word</u> and the <u>Letters</u>, could travel the area Homes to help in <u>organising</u> and <u>training</u> 2 Timothy 2:2!!

Perhaps they could help organise "Open the Door for the Children" meetings and share teaching ideas with each Home with children. The travelling Mother mould travelling Mothers would have to be self-supported (perhaps friends and fish would donate to their travels!).

Many people have reported that Family members are just not volunteering enough to help the parents with several children, and therefore the burden is very great on those families! Area Homes should appre-ciate a helpful Visiting Mother and agree as a Home on major decisions involving the children. This is another very needy area where the service is done in love and voluntarily, and we pray it works!

Real Mothers, please let your bur-

dens be known!—And be sure to write a report on what counsel proved fruitful so it can benefit others in similar situations!

Families: Send testimonies and reports to the FN and LIN mags about how the Lord is using His Little Prophets in your field! WLY! Love, Sara Davidito

A MOTHER'S REACTION TO "ON FOSTER PARENTS" (FN Vol. 3, No. 7)

Dear Family News,

Dear Family News,

God bless you for putting such an
encouraging article in the "Family
News" on "Foster Parents". I'm a
mother of four children, going on
five, and have been without a husband for a couple of years now. For the most part, I have had to handle the job alone (until recently when

of two of the children with him for

Believe me, it is very difficult to meet the needs of the four children, with their all being a year apart and the three oldest are boys that really need male companionship and a father figure".

The article "On Foster Parents"

brought tears to my eyes and gave me such hope concerning the need for loving, willing people who have a burden for our little ones. There were a few occasions when a loving couple offered to help me with my little ones and take them into their Home. I didn't have to worry about my child's welfare as I had such a peace about the couple, that they had a real love for the child and that the child also had a real love for them (a very important consideration in being separated from your child!).

As for me, I'm still alone and still having babies, and I need my Family more than I've ever needed them before. But at the same time, I would like to be a blessing and help to whoever I'm with. The following is an ad that I would like published to express this to others:

WANTED: Mother, 5 months pregnant with 2 children would love to nant with 2 children would love to work with mature couple who would have a burden to work with my 6-year-old son in particular, who needs male companion. Mother and son are a singing team. Mother is experienced with FF'ing, housecare, food and nutrition, child delivery and young children. Would love to and young children. Would love to help an inexperienced mother with her delivery or young children.

FF Report Will **Questions & Answers!**

Dear Family,

"God is interested in details and statistics! He even says that the very hairs of your head are num-bered, and not one sparrow falls to the ground but what your Heavenly Father knoweth it! Statistics are extremely important and vitally essential... The purpose of these statistical reports is to courage all of us by being able to see how much we're accomplishing through these actual figures and also to help us detect any trouble spots, problems, or areas that need help!" ("Details" No. 129:1,4,16 by Father David.)

In order to keep even more accurate statistics of our FF'ing exploits throughout the world, we wanted to answer some of the numerous questions which were posed regarding the filling out of the FF Report Form.

O: "What is FF'ing?" Many of

" Many of ou asked for a definition and what

should be reported as actual FFing.

A: We would like to answer that
FFing is going out witnessing the FF'ing is going out witnessing the love of Jesus with the serious intent to use sex or sex appeal as the bait, regardless of the situation or place. This can be anywhere!—On the street in a pell within the street, in a park, while going to

the local store, in discotheques or in clubs!

You must use discernment, however, in reporting what is actually FF'ing! Giving looks of love to the people you are only litnessing to, or plain witnessing on the street or in your Home or their street of any your Home of their home, should <u>not</u> be counted as FF'ing, but as litnessing or personal witnessing and included <u>only</u> in your Home Servant Monthly Re-

Q: Witnessing over the telephone phone: Can or should this be included on the FF Report?

A: In order for a telephone witness to be included on the FF Report, you should have been actually flirting with your fish on the phone and actually FF'ing him of her. If not, please include this witness only in the personal witness only in the personal witness only in the Home Service of the Ho and actually FF'ing him or nessing section of the Home Servant Monthly Report.

Q: Does the fisherman count as

someone that went FF'ing, or do we only count the bait?

A: (MO: You should now only have <u>fisherwomen</u>. See Letters No 652:71; 663:X-1; 682:38; 683:59! But if he goes, he definitely counts! -And usually counts against you financially!-So why not use only

fisherwomen now? Make it pay!)
Anyone, male or female, fisherman or bait, should be included in the total adult members FF'ing that

Q: If two or three people witness to the same fish, do all have to report this as someone they FF'ed?

A: Yes, of course! If more than one person witnesses to the same fish, we would suggest all three involved with that fish report on him or her, in order to ensure full credit and accurate statistics. Situations may occur in which more than one person gets intimately involved with one fish, in which case we suggest you report both on your statistics. Count the persons FF'ing and times witnessed or loved, but only one fish. Please try to report as accurately and honestly as possible!

Q: How do we calculate the Top FF Lovers of our Home? Does it include the number of times you loved your mate, or a brother or

A: No, the Top FF Lovers of our Home should be found by

loved, plus the total number of fish loved, plus the total number of times you loved these fish, together. The highest number is Tops! PTL!

Q: Does "Loved Sexually" also include kissing and light petting?

A: We suggest you only include masturbation, sucking and actual intercourse in the figures of fish, mate, brother or sister loved sexually. It's all, or nothing at all! Hallelujah!

Q: If I make love three times with a fish on one occasion, do I count it as three times, or just as

A: Credit to whom credit is due! If you loved him or her three times,

you deserve to count it as such!
God bless you! Happy Lovin'!

Q: What if we have big fish that have become good friends, but as yet haven't received the Lord? Can we still count them as <u>Friends</u> won through FF'ing on the "Souls who became Friends" section of the

FF Report?
A: Yes!
Should our FF stats be includd in the Home Servant Monthly Report?

A: Yes!-The FF Report Form is merely a <u>breakdown</u> of the total stats. All stats, whether through FF'ing or regular witnessing, should definitely be included in the monthly totals on all Home Servant Re-

ports!

We hope these answers will clarify We hope these answers will clarify any questions you may have had regarding the FF Report Form!

Jesus said, "Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men!" (Mt. 4:19.) "Are you good bait catching men? God bless you!" ("The Hooker" No. 505:62 by Father David.) Happy Hookin'! We can't wait to hear the results!

Love,

Love, Your W.S. Stats Staff.

Thank you for ...

25 Days of Heaven on Earth!

by HOSANNA; Athens, Greece

Dearest Dad & Maria, 31 May 78
Praise the Lord for His answering 31 May 78 our prayers for you! We love you and I miss you so, so much! It's still such a vivid memory of being there with you in your own house.

—I know I'll never forget the experiences of that beautiful 25 days of Heaven on Earth!—Those memories I feel like I can almost reach out and touch!-

From first walking in the door of your house and seeing Davidito smiling up at me, to minutes later meeting you both face-to-face in your room., the fantastic dinners together, going out to the club with you and so many more—right up to the night of your packing up and we (Kenaz and I) driving you to the train station! And the sadness we all felt back at the house that night, and the following days till we left! we left!

I remember so vividly following

your car on the way to the station in the rain.—It was like something out of a movie—"Gone With the Wind" or something! I felt like I had so much that I wanted to say about how I loved you and needed you, and felt sad that I couldn't or hadn't more fully expressed this to you! It was like the feeling I had just before first speaking in tongues in a prayer meeting—I wanted to praise the Lord and thank Him so much more, and found my own words seeming so inadequate to do

That night you took me to the club, and you danced with me, Maria! Whew! What an experience! Your love so broke my heart. I remember seeing an aura of white light around you and I think I experienced what a fish must feel like getting flirty-fished! What you said that night about learning to express my emotions more so spoke to me, and is almost daily in my thoughts!

Almost the whole time I was at your house, while I felt so at home, at the same time I felt out-of-place, at the same time I felt out-of-place, like a sinner who had slipped into Heaven or something! I felt totally exposed—it hurt so good! I can honestly say I have never felt so unworthy of anything before in my

I know that time so changed so I know that time so changed so many areas of my life where seeds of love were planted, which the Letters are now watering! TYJ! Even though I felt almost ill-at-ease sometimes, I know it took that, as before I don't believe I was accepting alot of the "guilt" and mistakes I had made as part of the "Chain". It has helped me to realise so much more the Lord's grace and love for more the Lord's grace and love for us! PTL!

I think another reason I was going through it at the time was that things still weren't settled between Rose and me. I know she's doing much better now on her own, more without my direct influence! Rose has visited all the Turkish and Greek Homes and will be leaving to visit Jordan and Lebanon next! Praise the Lord!

The team in Jordan attended a party where they sang for the Crown Prince and Princess, as well as King Hussein's mother! In appreciation, they were all presented with watches, with the King's name on them, and have been invited back

to the Palace!
The Family in war-wracked Lebanon appeared on seven radio programmes and a TV show last month, helping to bring comfort to many! God bless them!

Anyway, just having finished my report, I wanted to enclose a personal note.—That's always my intention, but if I don't do it right away I say, "Well, maybe it's bet to wait till next report..." You know how it goes

know how it goes.

I'm also enclosing a recent photo
of Abigail (whom I'm now mated
with) and myself. During my time
in Poggio, we'd always been attracted to each other and spent time together oftentimes. The day I left,
I didn't think we'd ever see each
other again and had this real pain in
my heart about it! As it turned out,
Abigail had broken down in tears
the day I'd left, after I'd said the day I'd left, after I'd said goodbye. It was funny-neither of us were looking for a more "per-manent" situation, so didn't recognise it when it happened! But I be-

really happy together! Being in love again is a remedy in itself! I love, love, love you, Hosanna.

TO MY DEAREST DAVID! by Rose, V.S. of Greece and Mideast

(This is the first poem I've written in seven years! The Lord just gave it so strong last night, so I wrote it

I give my heart on bended knee To one who gave his all for me The deepest love I've ever known The trust & mercy that you've shown.

I feel tearful, joyful to remember Your smile, your touch, complete surrender
To the Will of God above
Overflowing with His Love!

You've bared your soul for all to see For honesty will set us free, And now I want to live like you Loving others with love so true.

Giving all without a care Learning how to love and share, Your whole life you've given me I feel so small compared to thee!

My only wish is to remain A small handmaid in your domain.
To obey your slightest bidding
Gives me my reason for living!

Thank you for the Words so true As day by day we follow you
Our eyes and ears tune to your call The precious Words you give us all! We love Maria so much too For her faithfulness to the Lord and you!

-Love always, your little Rose.

IN MY HOUR OF NEED

My love comes to me In my hour of need And lifts me up
With some loving deed.

Perhaps it's small, But yet it's there, passing thing
We briefly share.

A loving look Or a smile that's kind, Or the right thing said That's just in time! To lift me up
And help me through My trying times, And start anew.

And through this help She gives, I see The surest proof That God loves me.

And sends me help To carry on
Through darkest hours Afore the dawn.

by Laban; Paris, France.

Reactions to "Proclaim Liberty!"

by PAUL & MARIANNE, V.S.'s of FRANCE

#

Dearest Dad & Maria, We are now travelling in the eastern part of France and French Switzerland and are taking a day off to rest and write. We stopped in a little hotel on top of Mount Saleve (Aaron's mountain), and it is so quiet and beautiful: pure air, sun-shine and snow-topped mountains all around, with Switzerland on one side and France on the other! What a wonderful life God gives us to enjoy! David's children are in-

deed the happiest on earth!

"Proclaim Liberty!": Wow!

Amen! We are glad and happy and thankful! TYJ! PTL! The Lord and you have so much faith in us!
What a sample of love and mercy and trust! We were so thrilled

we received this Letter!

The following morning, on the 2nd of June, we read the "Daily Might No. 2" for day 2. It was such a confirmation! "Thou shalt now be freed from this former yoke of bondage and liberated to do My Will!" "Forget not thy King, for He doth unlock thy bracelets and hath dropped the chains off thee... We are free, free! Thank God! Hallelujah! Free to do His Will, free to follow Him withersoever He leadeth, to abandon the boundaries of man for the boundless abundance of God!!" What a challenge!

That day we were in a small Home where there was a very sweet and precious couple who really do love the Lord and want to serve Him, but were very scared of FF'ing and sharing sexually, to the point that they confessed they did not even read the FF Letters because it was too much for them.

They felt they could not meet the Revolution requirements and were really under condemnation. We shared with them our own exper-

great victories, and this really encouraged them to face their fears.

"Proclaim Liberty!" encouraged them so much, to see they could now fit and they could go at their speed and have their place in the Family. We know they will get the victory over FF'ing as now they have decided to try! TYJ!

Also in Geneva, we met a very sweet American brother who had not been able to really fit anywhere in the Family. He was with a Swiss girl whom he has trained. He keeps singing and distributing Letters which he buys from the Home. He was kind of a rebel, keeping a long beard and extremely long hair.

When he heard "Proclaim Liberty!" he shaved and trimmed his hair and decided to report and become a real Home, sending in 11%, just because he did not feel bound anymore!

We are very thrilled, too, about this new law of comics! We were looking into a bookstore and saw that the comics and magazines were taking more and more space. My mother, who is an English teacher, now uses textbooks in comic form. We have seen in this same bookstore a serious "history of France" in comic form—which would have highly offended the French pride not so long ago! So it really is a sign of the times, and we love the

new comics coming out!
We are so thankful for having experienced your sample, to have been able to see it work, so we can better inspire others to do the same! We love you soooo much and pray for your happiness and health and strength daily. Loads of kisses to sweet Davidito too and all the precious ones around you that we love so much!—Paul & Marianne.

From RUTHIE ATLANTA; HONG KONG

LOVE'S "LIBERTY!"

I love you more than words can say I love you more & more each day
In proclaiming Love's great "Liberty" You've set my aching heart so free!

All for Love and Love for all! We want to willingly heed your call! To arms! To arms! In this battle

With the Sword of His Words Their hearts we'll pierce!

The arms of love to hold and warm Those lost and dying from all harm.

His great forgiveness covers all Even when we sin and fall.

You threw your line to pull us

We'll never leave you, Father dear! Tho' we've been bad, don't kick

us out. Of Family Love there's now no doubt!

We're free! We're free! Love's "Liberty!" To win for Love, and willingly! I love you forever, your Ruthie. (Hong Kong)

MO & MARIA'S NEW ADDRESS!

Please send your letters and photos to Dad & Maria to: M. Nees Clark, Apdo. 35090, Madrid, Spain (with "attn: Keren" in lower left corner. Do not use COG or FOL on the envelope.)

FAMILY OF XLOVE! **NEWS**

The Spirit-Queen of Love!

From Abraham Snowman whose Elixir of Love! comic inspired the MO Letter Goddess of Love!

Dearest Dad and wonderful Maria. It's hard to express my incredible joy and happiness upon seeing that cover (of "Elixir of Love!" comic) all Love! comic) all overed in red (Dad's writing), Love's colour! How can I <u>love</u> you enough? How can give you enough? It's so wonderful that She wants to use my hands to make some nice pictures that inspire

and satisfy your heart! What more can I do than satisfy your heart!

If the Spirit-Queen of Love wants to keep on pouring Her Golden Seeds into our hearts, there will be more and more of these comics



Illustration by Abraham Snowman from "Elle comic by Father David.

coming. Philippe really got hit by the Spirit Queen of Love fever and has already started drawing Her next exploits in "My Love is the Wild Wind", where She will be trying to clude David's grasp until, of course, they end in final fond embrace. So you certainly will hear more of Her soon!

Hart wants to dig into Her history,

Her first appearance in a MO Letter in "Old Love, New Love!", and Jacob Sailor wants to follow Her in victorious confrontation against "Oplexicon"; while we hope to convince Samson to report in vivid shots the death-struggle of "America

shots the death-struggle of "America the Whore".

If I'm still in Her loving graces after "Goddess of Love", I hope to make some love with Her in "Love-making in the Spirit". But whether "Flesh or Spirit", "You Are the Love of God"—that's what we always will tell Her in "Spiritual Communications" though "Prayer" as She leads us to the "World Conquest Thru' Love" because we can now "Sock It To 'Em. That's The Thru' Love" because we can "Sock It To 'Em, That's The

"Sock It To 'Em, That's The
Spirit".

Our Love will grow like a big
"Spirit Tree" whose "Golden Seeds"
will bear fruit in "Holy Holes" because "Love Never Fails", no
matter if "Chinese Spirits" arise,
"The Spirit of God" will go on with
the help of "Atlanta" and "Mocumba", all these "Holy Ghosts" and
"More Holy Ghosts" until "Lord
Byron's Surrender" and every place
is a "Shangri-La" in a new and exciting "Spirit World" "Out of This
World" where "God's Only Law Is
Love" and the sweetest of old
men opens his enormous big book men opens his enormous big book full of more Spirit stories that the sweetest of all girls has written down the night before! Hallelujah!

"She" really does everything! It's not in me. I like it, I love it, as I love you both so much, as I love

Her! Your son forever in Her Love,

Abe.
P.S. The cover of "Elixir of Love" was inked in while I was listening to your "Loving You" sounds!

Never in my life did the lines come out so well! Marina was sleeping in my bed, sometimes waking up to your voice and smiling back to sleep. She's the one who inspired me to work on it. God bless her!

from Ruth;

Love's Healing Power!

How a sister, in obedience to a dream. made love and was miraculously healed!

God's Love is the answer to everything! The day of miracles is not past, as the Lord proved recently in our Home!

.05

During the last week of May, I received serious first and second degree burns while fixing supper when boiling water from a pressure cooker released and sprayed on me. After immediate prayer, I was taken to the hospital for treatment.

Copyrighted August 1978 by The Family of Love

During the following weeks the Lord healed me quickly through fasting

and prayer.

Then at the beginning of July an infection settled in my right el-bow and spread throughout my entire arm until it was completely swollen and I couldn't move it. My husband and I decided to take a stand of faith for healing, and wanting to know what to pray for more specifically in the healing we went to a doctor.

When the doctor saw my arm, he said it was very serious and suggested I immediately have a shot and begin taking pills. I then told him I had more faith in God's healing power than in the medicine. He was quite amazed as I took my first real stand of faith for healing! As I left, the doctor said he wanted me to come back to show him this miracle!

That same night after a communion and desperate prayer, I had a dream during the night that woke me out of sleep. In the dream the Lord showed me that if I would make love with a brother who was presently in another town that He would

After sharing the dream with every-

one that morning, this same brother happened to call. So putting our faith into action, we told him the dream and he arranged it that he could come. He arrived the next night and we made love, in total faith that the Lord had spoken through this dream.

The next morning my arm had miraculously lost its swelling! And later in the day, my arm broke open releasing the infection! Everyone was so excited and praising the Lord for all His wonders and the miracle He had just done! Love never fails!

The next day I went to the doc tor to show what the Lord had done. He was amazed, and I left him with a copy of Dad's Letter "Faith and Healing". The Letters on healing so helped during this time, increasing my faith to really trust the Lord. We have the best doctor there is—the Lord Jesus Himself! Praise the Lord! Himself! Praise the Lord! -Ruth.

"Forget trying to explain it! Quit trying to understand it!...as long as He keeps loving you like this and makes you so happy and takes such good care of you!"(306:75)

For example, one afternoon while riding in a service taxi, we heard machine gun fire and bombs go off a few blocks away. Everybody on the street panicked and began closing their shops and running home. Our driver stepped on the gas and drove like mad, weaving in and out of traffic. Another bomb exploded right beside us and there was some shooting!

Listening to the news that night, re learned that this time the fight

ing was between the Syrians of the ing was between the Syrians of the Arab Deterrent Force and Christian militia men supported by Israel who resents Syrian presence in Lebanon. ("Strategy in Lebanon" is really being fulfilled!) Twenty-two people were killed by nightfall as the ple were killed by nightfall as the Syrians continued pounding Christian neighbourhoods with rocket mortar fire!

War has become a way of life in Lebanon, and after ten months of pioneering here we've learned to always be prepared for any eventuality, although we know it's only the Lord Who protects us! TYJ! As soon as the fighting stops, everything opens up again and people are back on the streets as if nothing happened.

Despite these occasional outbreaks of fighting, we've found the potential here to be tremendous! Beirut has the largest and most exciting nightlife in the Arab world and an almost European life style, and we've found it very easy to communicate with the people, both young and old. FF'ing is very fruitful and, besides music, it is one of our major ministries and methods of winning. After all the hell Leb-anon has been through in the last three years, even a little bit of love goes a long way.

Even our mere presence here is a big witness. That we voluntarily chose to come and live in Lebanon despite its problems gives the ple hope for their country and

shows that we love them.

The co-editor of the biggest news magazine in the Middle East came to our Home to interview us, because it is so unusual at this time

for foreigners to choose Lebanon as their home. We were able to give a message of love and hope to the people, which we hope will turn out to be a big witness.

We now have three beautiful Lebanese catacomb sisters, one of whom is working as an airline hostess in Libya where she is spreading God's Love to all she meets. We have many good friends as well. One of them, Homer, is now working in North Yemen where he is witnessing faithfully. We've received letters from people he's talked to who want to know us better.

Through these catacombers and friends we're sending missionaries into other even more difficult and closed Arab countries, and that's the vision we have for Lebanon! Because the youth here are freer than in other Arab countries, it's the place to win Arab nationals to

We also have two Lebanese live-in disciples—Francesco, who joined in France and helped repioneer Lebanon, and Noah, who joined Lebanon, and Noah, who joined here about eight months ago. He is of Armenian origin and has been helping to reach the large Armenian community here in Beirut.

There are at least 250,000 Armenians here, all of whom are Christians. Lebanon has the largest concentra-tion of Armenians in the Middle East-future pioneers to Russian

Lebanon is known as the "cocktail of the Middle East", as there are so many different types of people here—Lebanese Christians, Moslems and Armenians, Palestinians and Arabs from all over the

Peacemakers in War-torn Lebanon!

ebanon is undoubtedly one of the most exciting pioneer fields we've ever worked in! It's a place where it's difficult to falf into a routine, because you never know what is going to happen next

here. Aiso, there are at least 17 different armies and militias in Leb-anon besides the U.N. forces, from every shade of the Middle East political spectrum.

At present we have one Home in Beirut, with five adults, one baby Berut, with five adults, one baby and another baby due in one month! My wife and I have a burden to pioneer the other side of Beirut, to work more closely with the Palestinians. Pioneering the other side of most cities may not seem like a big thing, but since the Civil War here the psychological barrier behere the psychological barrier be-tween the two sides—Christian and Moslem-has been tremendous.

Although the city is not formally partitioned, there is a psychological barrier that keeps the two sides at odds. We really hope to be able to respond to Dad's call for help for the poor Palestinians, to let them know that God loves them and that David and his children are praying for them. Please pray for us in this pioneering venture to help the poor.

We cannot litness or provision here, as Christian-Moslem animosity

drop-in way. Jobs are sometimes difficult for foreigners to find, except for musicians. Some of us have had jobs singing at some of the finest restaurants in Beirut where we've reached some of the most influential men in Lebanon.

The Lord has also mightily used our music as a media witness. Our musicians have been on TV and radio often, reaching over 50 mil-lion since our arrival here

It's quite a country, with quite a history, quite a lot of potential and people in need of quite a lot of love. We know that out of the ashes of war and suffering will shine forth many jewels for the Lord's Kingdom. If you feel called to help reach Lord's lost sheep in Lebanon, please let us know. Or if you can't come yourself, you could send a love gift yourself, you could send a love gif to help finance our work here to reach more. We love you. Please contact us: c/o Pierre Nasr, Box 16-5406, Beirut, Lebanon. (Please do not put COG or FOL anywhere on the envelope—thanks!)

-Riphath Rubio.

Azotus Atlanta. The Lord took Azotus recently while he was swimming off the coast of Togo. Africa. He was buried there in Togo, the Land for which he had sacrificed so much and worked so hard in spreading the Lord's wonderful

Love to the people of that country.

Azotus had however gone into the water against advice. Even the U.S. Embassy issued warnings to all foreigners not to attempt swimming in the dangerous coastal waters of Africa. He also went in waters of Africa. The and went in alone, which is strictly against counsel from Dad. "Two are better than one... For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falleth; for he hath not another to help him up." (Ecc. 4:9,10.) "One can chase a thousand and two caput ten thousand to flight." (De 32:30.) "He sent them out two by two." (Mk. 6:7.)

o let this not only be a time to rejoice over the graduation of Azotus and the addition of another helper to the Kingdom of Heaven, also a warning to our Family worldwide on the dangers of dis obeying counsel such as this. harvest truly is plenteous but the labourers are few"—and we need each one of you!-Timothy Concern

JOSHUA FISHERMAN

Joshua Fisherman, who was 23 years old and of Dutch nationality, went to be with the Lord on June 19th, 1978. He joined the Family about three years ago in Nepal, after having travelled in the East for quite awhile. After the RNR he came back to Holland from

ther here and had a lot of love for souls and tried to be a blessing in every way.

While in Greece he had had an

operation done on his intestines.
He said the Lord hadn't specifically shown him why that had happened, but that it was for a reason he would maybe later understand.

About a month and a haif ago, he started having stomach pains and decided to go to a doctor in his hometown who then sent him to a specialist in Amsterdam. At first they thought it might be a break in the wound of his operation in Greece. But it turned out to be a turnor in his lymph gland system. For about a month he was in the hospital, on and off.

We all had desperate prayer for Josh and also a time of fasting. When we prayed, the Lord asked why we hadn't prayed more desperately sooner. It was after we heard they were going to give him some medicine that could cause all his hair to fall out that we realised it was more serious than we had thought at first.

But the Lord also encouraged us with several verses: "Ask and it shall be given you" (Mt. 7:7 & Lk. 11:9) and "The Lord is ever mer-ciful" (Ps. 37:26). Joshua, while in the hospital, kept getting the verse. "Though He slay me, ve: will I trust Him" (Job 13:15). The next day when we talked to him over the phone while he was still in the hospital, he said he had felt our prayers.

We visited him several times and brought him a cassette recorder and

Graduations!

"Death from this life is just graduation peath from this tife is fust graduation from this grade! You've graduated from this grade of this earthly life.

We'll still be serving God.—And we'll enjoy every minute of it if we're faithful servants!" (No. 242:19,20,22 by Father David.)

AZOTUS ATLANTA

Dearest Family,
This is to notify our worldwide
Family of the recent death and



5

Ŧ

Word tapes, which he really liked. as well as the new MO Letters. He was witnessing and playing songs on the guitar to the people in the hospital. We heard that one of the

The day he went to be with the Lord, Dutch Daniel visited him.

Josh had a high fever, but he was very cheerful and in the victory. That night he had to go into the operating room for the second time. He said that whether he made it or not that both alternatives were good and not to worry. He was very happy. He never woke up out of a coma. Daniel called us seven

minutes after he had died. It was a real shock to each one of us.

That day and the next all of us in the Home had very vivid dreams about Joshua. In all of these dreams he was visiting us here in the Home and talking to us. In a dream I had, we were all sitting together and sharing, and Joshua v telling us how he could do more for the Lord now without the limitations of the flesh. We all have the impression he is helping the work here in Holland now from the Spirit World! Hallelujah!

Report by Selah; Arnhem, Holland

Thank-you for my night of Love!

From One of the Lovers of David!

Dearest Maria,
I love you! Thank you so much
for last night—for sharing Dad with I can't thank you enough!

was the greatest blessing of my life!
You're the greatest Lovers ever
and feed our souls so much! Thank You Jesus! Thank you for the tape to transcribe! That really thrills me and I cannot wait. Actually, that's the greatest desire of my heart—to work with the Words! Please let me help you in any way at all! I love, love, love you! Love always, Path

Dearest precious Dad,

I love you! My heart is so full of ove and thanks to you for giving.



me such Love as I have never known. There has never been one such as you, and there never will be a Love greater than yours—the Lord's Love!

To experience such an orgasm of Love while in your arms has been the desire of my heart for years! I've thought of it, dreamed of it, hoped and prayed for it, and now for Jesus to give me what I have

made me so very truly happy.

For the first time I deeply feel fulfilled in my life. I need you so much—such beautiful, wonderful, all-filling Love! Thank You Jesus for the Love of our Father. Never will we find greater Love—only the Love of God!—Such a beautiful, natural, precious, sweet, satisfying and all inspiring Love! I love you!

Thank you for my wedding

and all inspiring Love! I love you!

Thank you for my wedding
night! To be one of your wives is
such a blessed honour. I cannot
thank the Lord enough. I promise
not to get jealous! I'll never, ever
forget the things we shared!

Thank you for kissing away my
tears. Please always know how
much I love you. Love has creative

power and by this wonderful Love I feel the Lord is recreating me—by Love! Thank You Jesus! I love Love! Than you, David!

I promise never to leave nor forsake you and to be with you for-ever! I want to be with you to the end, I love you so!! I'll never be sorry, for God is Love! I'll never be lonely, for God is Love.

Thank you for finding my crown. I lost it and you found it. You're my papa and my kisses are for you! xxxxxxxxx! Thank you for my night of Love and for always loving me! We love you because you first loved us! Thank you for your Love! I Love you! Love always,

Path

TO DEAR MO MY FOREVER LOVE

I was always looking for love in someone's eyes, I'd always hoped there'd be a love to realise.

I gave my love so freely, Could I find it in return? But one by one they left me, My aching heart so yearned

To find a love that would not hurt A love that really cared,
A love that would not leave me A love for life to share.

And then one day I met him And in my heart I knew re was the one that I must give My heart and whole life to.

I never knew a love before So gentle, kind and sharing

I never knew a love before Who gave me all his caring.

He loved me more than anyone And never failed to care For every sneeze and every cough And every little tear.

Your love has captured me forever, I'm yours now that's for sure. In spite of all my many faults, Your love so pure endures.

A prisoner of His love and yours, A willing servant now, Every day to do His will,
My hand put to your plow.

I am your love slave, You're my King.

I'm yours to send to others
I'm yours to send to others
That your love to them I'll bring,
As one of your "God's Mothers"!

—Love forever, Becky.

A 64 Year Old Live-In Disciple's Life of Love!

by JUAN ANTONIO; Madrid, Spain.

My name is Juan Antonio and I was born in Madrid, Spain on June 10, 1914. My mother was very Catholic, but with a lot of love, and she raised me and my five brothers in love. My father, rather athiest and pretty much of a systemite because of his bureaucratic job, later became a friend of Jesus, by a kind of miracle, thanks to the Spirit of Love that my mother had. was in this atmosphere of love and affection that I was raised.

By the time I was four years old, By the time I was four years old, I knew how to read, sing and dance and play the castanets. By the time I was 11 years old I had studied seven courses of music composition and two of violin. Music was my passion, along with poetry, spirituality, love and the supernatural.

When I was 11 years old. I insisted

When I was 11 years old, I insisted that my parents let me study for a religious order, because I wanted to be a musician and missionary of the Love of Jesus to the Gentiles (India for example). I got my way, and I studied there, but it discouraged me, studied there, but it discouraged file, as I didn't find the spirituality I was looking for. Finally, I decided to leave all of it, and I had to ask Rome for a "Dispensa de Votos" as they didn't want to let me go!

A little later, the Spanish Civil War started, and I began a period of living single and getting away from religion. I was only interested in



Our dear brother Juan Antonio, with Victoria, during his visit to the Home

human love, material welfare, and I lived materially better than now

with influence in all artistic levels.
In 1939 I was named to the "Association of Writers and Artists in Spain". I taught high school as well as examinations for entrance to college to pupils from several religious schools. I have had ups and downs materially as well as spiritually, but almost always the Spirit of Love for my neighbour or people around me has predominated over everything else.

In 1946 I got married, and from this marriage I've had two sons and three daughters. After many diffi-culties and differences in ideas—may be these difficulties were lashes of love-I am now separated from my

Last year, upon returning from Tenerife and Las Palmas, I was given a MO Letter on a Madrid street. That was last November. I called

they gave me the address of their home. When I went to see them, the sister, Europa, opened the door and gave me a big kiss and I just melted!—So simple! From that time. I visited the Family daily without fail and forever! I received Jesus and the Holy Spirit with Estrella whom I call my Godmother.

Nowadays I live in the Home with

the last line in my biography or the epitaph on my tombstone will be: "Juan Antonio loved Jesus and the Family so much that he gave his life for these two loves." Today I think I am the "Opa" (the oldest) of Spain with so many grandsons, sons, brothers and so much love everywhere! Thank You Lord! -Translated by Alberto, Tenerife.

<u>Talents!-Let's Use`Em!</u>

The rays were many different colours-all showing a different colour of His Light—but the <u>same Light</u>.—Different gifts, but the <u>same Spirit</u>, each one reflecting in his own way the Light of God.—Each one letting His Light shine, showing his particular kind of works to cause men to glorify the beauty of God!" (from "Diamonds of Dust" No. 3CB by Father David.)

by Keda & Psalms, Pacific KQS's

Dearest Maria.

God bless you, sweetheart! I love you so very, very much and really miss you and dear Dad. I'm so thankful for all the attention and care and help you've given us since I left—I couldn't do without you!

Well, since you made the suggest-ion to write a small thing about what someone with talents could do in a Home now after the RNR. we have thought about it a lot, and the more we do, the more limitless the possibilities are!

In some countries in our area, we have seen that some brethren are just now starting to experience the freedom to be real—as opposed to the pressure that was on us before (whether real or imagined) to prove that we indeed were spiritual and revolutionary.

What Dad wrote in "Revolutionary



Illustration by Philippe La Plume from "Diamonds of Dust" by Father David (comic edition).

But thank God that Dad has now set us free from this bondage to now more than ever before really follow the Letters according to our faith! And now, without the extreme quotas, there's a real chance to develop the talents He has given us to be used for His glory!

It's as though there was such a pressure on following leadership and not speaking up, that many of us forgot what types of people we are—be it sensitive, poetic, artistic, fun-loving, sporty, studious, creative, intense, musical, sexy or whatever.

I know Jesus shines through each special personality in different colours—and now, more than ever before, we can burn free to follow the Lord according to how He has made us. For years it seems, so many in the Family have been searching "for their place", because for some reason they didn't fit into the image of what was expected at the time.

But Dad really set me free by writing in "Coming Division" (117A:16): "Who art thou to question me and who art thou to say why hast Thou made me thus?" For shall the vessel say to the potter which hath made it, why hast thou made me thus, for I have made the beautiful to the company of the same that the same

according to My Will, and this one by thy side according to My pleasure; that thou mightest fulfill My Will, contrary to natural expectation, and in defiance of the conventions of

Now it is clearer than ever that the Family of Love is made up of people who have given their talents, lives and whole hearts to reaching the world with the Words and Love of Jesus and David! Grandma really inspiringly put it in "Meditation Moments" number 12, saying:

"It is said in all the ages that there has never been and will never be a man or woman just like you. You are unique and have no double. No two leaves, no two stars, no two jewels, no two lives are the same. Every life is a fresh thought from God to the world. There is no one in all the world who could do your job as well as you.

"There is a need for you, God has a plan for you, and if you don't find it and enter into God's purpose for your life, there'll be something missing from the glory that would otherwise have been there.

wise have been there.

"Every Christian has his own particular part of Christ's radiance.
Has God given you a different personality? He has also created a particular circle of individuals who could be reached and touched by that personality only. And you can do it as no other person in the world. Oh seek His guidance, find His plan for your life!"

One of the things that really struck

One of the things that really struck me about Dad and yourself is the incredible love for each one and respect for the individual. For years, more into the usual image, and yours was the first real sample encouraging me to forget myself and just burn free and follow Jesus the way He leads!

I think the 8-page CQ form we all filled out blew some kids' minds when asked to write their hobbies and talents.—It just had never before seemed that there was room or time for such things. "We're putting you strictly on love and His grace and His mercy and your own willing voluntary service for Him, and expecting you to do your best for Him in love." ("Proclaim Liberty!" 696:18.)

So it seems more than at any other time in the Family that now it is really time to exercise initiative to the full! There is so much room now to exercise your talents. If you're good at interior decorating, really modernise your Home; or artists make special mounted paintings (not just rough paper or card-board ones like hippies might have in their rooms).—And now the demand for comics is greater than ever!

Carpenters, make school equipment for the children, extra shelves, furniture; gardeners, use your green thumb to make a Heavenly Home with flowers, indoor plants and save money by growing your own vegies and fruit.

lf you like kids, why not head a scout troup or club one night a week and make them into disciples!

Or Sunday Schools as Dad talks about in "Open the Door for the Children". And for those who can relate to older women and all, the Church of Love is perfect!

If you love reading, why not ex-

if you can help with Paul and Sarah's classes for our children? <u>Provisioners</u> can go to town and help other Homes who may not be so gifted in this as yours.

For musicians, there are clubs, restaurants, radio shows and a limit-less line of possibilities you could try to get out our message of Love. Those good at skits can arrange visits to schools, prisons, hospitals and all to inspire the people and help them.

and an included and an included an included an included and included a

The possibilities are minutes.

If you're good at raising funds, find a special pioneer team you'd like to support. Or if you're good at relating to people on a system level while at the same time being radical and dropped-out, why not go to a country where you have to be so underground all you can do is FF, hold a job and witness subtly?!

Those who sew can help their Homes save a fortune by making FF and children's clothes. Write up some simple patterns to share in the FN. Making small gifts for parents, fish and friends is a sure way to touch hearts. A little, thought-filled, inexpensive gift can really show a lot of love to those just beginning with the Lord. If you're a good lover or masseuse, then (ha!), your job is cut out for you!

While reading "Thanks and Comments" this morning, it opened up

especially where there are a few Houses in one city;

'We also need special tracts designed for children, blacks, hippies, systemites, secretaries, prostitutes, New York, etc., etc. How about ones for expectant mothers, homes, hardhats, students, musicians, and others also. Seems to me God loves everybody! Send us your suggestions and layouts! Love 'em!" (157:13.) "Also, think your idea of the special ministry to secretaries sounds great! I mean a special effort by special teams with special literature designed for them to win them to the Lord!" (157:21.) —And why stop at secretaries?

We are all better and more effective at reaching certain types of people, so if some Homes choose to set up their decor and lit to help them more effectively reap the group they have a burden for, it seems it would be fine-tuning our outreach. At times some have found it a little difficult with young teenagers coming at the same time as univeristy students and older friends. So without becoming exclusive and while still remaining open to whomever the Lord brings along, why shouldn't some with a special vision for Army catacombers or university students or businessmen or new bottles make a special effort to gear their lit, music and outreach to be more effective for these people?!

5

One other thing we have noticed, although unrelated to the above, but we felt worth mentioning, is that many couples who have been newly mated are sometimes not living much closer in the Spirit than any brother or sister, and their main

It seems clear, though, that our aims in any relationship, as Dad has mentioned throughout the Letters, should be to be together for the Lord's glory for the good of the Family, for each other, and last of all for ourselves—and that being together should be to help each other be happier and more fruitful in the Lord's work.

If this is really our aim, then time taken in prayer, sharing the Word and sharing our hearts will enrich the spiritual side of our love affairs. Some seem to have been leaving this sort of thing to the older "married" couples.

Tomorrow belongs to the Lord for all of us, and to be together always is not ours to promise. So, we just want to really have Dad's spirit of putting all and everything into today and now and really sacrificially care for and give to each other—drawing each other closer to Him and letting the Lord continue to plan out tomorrow.

This communication will not only make sure that the brothers' needs are being met by being together physically, but the sisters' needs in close communication, and both by sharing so much more in the Spirit than before. Thank You Lord!

God bless you so much, Maria and Dad! We love you so dearly and always keep you in our prayers daily. With much, much love in Jesus, Keda and Psalms.

How are <u>you</u> using <u>your</u> talents? Send in your <u>testimonies</u>, <u>photos</u> and "how-to" <u>tips</u> so <u>everyone</u> can benefit!



HELPFUL HINTS WHEN TRAVELING WITH BABY!

Many different kinds of questions about traveling with a baby have been answered in a free pamphlet, "Travel With Baby". There are pictures of, and tips on, car seats for children, ideas for minimizing travel sickness and preparing a car kit, and thoughts on how to keep a child amused.

Some things are familiar; some may not have occurred to you, such as taping bright pictures to the back seat in front of the baby. For a copy, write to: "Travel With Baby", Peterson Products, Dept. GL, 6904 Tujunga Ave., North Hollywood, Cal. 91605, U.S.A.

Taken from "Glamour" Magazine.

Learning the Lessons of Life & Love!

Letter from a Latin Americian V.S.

Dear Dad and Maria,

Thank you very much for all the New Wine that you have been getting out lately!—"Shtick!", "Tithes" etc.—That sure was a powerful mailing! Each one was a powerful mailing! Each one was so needed and really hit home! "Your Two-Year-Old Can Receive Jesus" caused a soul-winning explosion

I'll class "The Operator" along with my favourites, as I've always liked the Letters on prayer the most. Each single Letter from you feeds us so much. Each one brings us further into the Kingdom of God and closer to the Crystal Pyramid. Please don't stop writing them! We need them desperately!

My husband Luis Manuel and I

are V.S.'s in Latin America, and while visiting the Homes, we saw a few things happening that worry u a little bit. Since the RNR and all the freedom that the Lord is giving us through all the latest Letters, almost all of the sisters that have

been FF'ing and helping out the brethren have gotten pregnant. The sad thing about it is that althrough trials about their pregnancy, and a few even wanted to have abortions. (DAD: Horrors!) As far as I can see, there are two reasons for that: They either hadn't counted the cost before applying this. "Law of Love", like you said in "King Arthur Chapter 2, The Cost of Flirty Fishing", or the brothers haven't been doing their part in helping the sisters. helping the sisters

It seems that often after getting the sex they needed and wanted from the sisters, they didn't respond by meeting the sisters' needs that you talk about in "Male or Female". They didn't realise the responsibility that this Law of Love brings, to really care for these sisters who

were helping them. (DAD: Amen!)
It just breaks my heart to see them going through it so much about being pregnant, while children are such a blessing and a direct gift of Love from God! But I am sure that if the brothers would really try their best to meet the sisters' needs—like comforting, fellowshipping, sharing, etc.—it would help a lot of them to be much more thankful for the little lives growing

inside of them. (DAD: Amen!)

I believe with all my heart that we can't blame these problems on the RNR, but only on our own selfishness (DAD: Amen!), because we all are learning the responsibilities that real Love brings: When somebody lays down his life for you, you have to lay down your life for him (or her!). (DAD: Amen!)

Just the fact that it can lead to the beginning of a whole new life shows that Love is not just something to be played with lightly, like you pointed out in "The Law of Love", "The Cost of Flirty Fishing" and many others. Thank God that Love, like children, is a lot of fun too! (DAD: Amen!) Just the fact that it can lead

the lessons of life and Love by <u>reading</u> your Letters and <u>applying</u> them to our daily lives—that's all we have to do, believe and obey! (DAD: Amen!)

ray for you all the time!

Your daughter in Jesus,

Ruthie

(DAD: Perhaps also some do not really believe children are God's

gifts and God's work, but mere gits and God's work, but mere physical accidents for which they hold some Brother or Fish to blame! How could anyone ever think of murdering God's gifts or refusing to do God's work?!—Or neglecting to help mothers?! May God have mercy on them!—and you, Brother, for neglecting them!—Or God will judge you severely! Get to work judge you severely! Get to work and take care of them!)



Dearest Dad & Maria,

I wanted to write you about one of my spirit helpers. After reading Becky's testimony in the "Family News" about her spirit helper Pocahontas, I decided to write you about what the Lord showed me concerning one of my helpers who concerning one of my helpers who I also believe is one of my most con-

stant helpers—Merlin! (DAD: PTL!)
The Lord was trying to show me
as far back as 1972 at Hollingborne Manor (England) that he was helping me, but I never quite woke up

something about him that rang a bell and I've always liked him. However, even after I started getting the signals that he was a helper, I never could understand why, since I'm an artist and he was a magician!

I'm sure other artists of the past ave helped me, but still it was Morlin who always stood out in my mind, and I felt a closeness to his spirit. Whenever I came across a book or encyclopedia mentioning King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table, I would see if there

he would be helping me in my art.

I thought if it was really from the

Lord, He would somehow confirm it. Well, finally He did! I found one of your books that you left in Italy on King Arthur and the knights of the Round Table, and it was either in there or an encyclopedia where I made an astonishing discovery: It was mentioning three different authors who all lived in medieval or pre-medieval times.
One was an Italian author, and it said that in his accounts:

"Merlin is chiefly represented as a magical artist." (DAD: Aha!) Well, after I read that, I don't believe my feet touched the ground for several hours. It mentioned some of his works of art, each having something magical about it. I shared this with Arthur and Becky and they flipped too!

In fact, when I read about a mirror he created in which you're supposed to be able to see the shadow of your lover, the Lord showed

we a picture of it.

Well, as crazy as all this sounds,
I just wanted to share it with you.
The Lord's given me the gift of

with certain things, and I believe it's Merlin's spirit helping me there too! Once in a park in London, I was with a sister going for a walk and the Lord told me that there were fairies (<u>DAD</u>: Amen!) hiding behind some of the large leaves which were blowing around. I shared this with the sister, and to prove it I called to them to come to us. Immediately about ten leaves rolled over and settled back to the ground at our feet! She knew it was true cause they were even moving against the wind! It blew my mind too!

(DAD: Ha! PTL!)

Well, here's just another nutty

letter from your nutty artist. (DAD: Thank God!—As nuts as me!)
I love you both so much! Thanks for all your love for and patience with me!

I love you, Eman.

(DAD: PTL! GBY! Thanks for your good letter!—And 'specially your gorgeous art! It takes 3 nuts like us—you and I and the Lord—to make such nutty letters! - With real kernels of Truth! That's it in a nutshel!! PTL! Amen? Your comix are beauties! - Give us more!!!)

Homes and was surprised to lend two of them quite dirty. He made the comment:

"It doesn't cost anything to keep clean." So I began to wonder what kind of impression these fish are getting when we take them into our Homes and they meet our husbands, sisters and children. Since being here, I've had the opportunity of meeting new Families in different locations, and I made a list of some of the things the Lord brought to my notice

Every Home needs a room with privacy to receive visitors at any time, day or night.

Everyone should have a smart appearance, especially if they are opening the door.

We need more knowledge of hair-

styling and make-up. Some sisters look more stylish with their hair up for the evening instead of straight down and clipped back without any care. (Editor: See "FF'ers Beauty Tips" in FN Vol. 4, No. 5. Also check fashion and women's mags for ideas, but use wisdom and avoid

for items, but use wisdom and avoid fashion extremes.)

Brothers, too, should have good haircuts. When visiting the Home and making a decision about joining, the attention of the fish is often more on the boys and men than on the girls!

Could we have etiquette classes? One tip I learned from our lessons in Tenerife was that you don't have to tip your soup bowl in any direction, just spoon away from yourself and leave the small amount you cannot scoop up in the bottom of the bowl. Things like this some of the sisters didn't know.

Don't speak too fast if your fire, is not speaking in his native tongue. My fish had a hard time understanding the American men in our Family.

It is better to ask the bait what horoscope sign her fish is, rather than having the same question repeated by eight different Family members to the fish.-He might think we are trying to categorise him and get offended!

Avoid whispering together in the presence of fish! If you have to discuss something "private", excuse yourselves and go to the "ladies'

room", etc.

Every Home needs a follow-up system for each fish in the event that a bait leaves. A good idea is to put all the pertinent information on each fish on an index card, so that if a sister moves, all the information would be available for the next sister to follow up. A fish neglected soon swims away, and is harder to catch the second time around, if ever.

Be on time for appointments and dates! What about setting your watch half an hour fast?!

If a fish has been referred from a different Home, a report from the following-up Home would be inspiring if sent to the first contact iddel's team in London is so faithful with this ministry.

Most don't seem to have emerge cy money when they go FF'ing. Dad always was sure we girls had

this money in Tenerife.

It is very feminine and flirty to use a fan or tissue to cool the fish after dancing. The Lord showed me that this is all part of loving them, and most fish have never had this atten-

Tips on FF'ing!

OBSERVATIONS & SUGGESTIONS FROM AN FF'ER IN THE FAR EAST!-Fé in Singapore.

Dearest Dad & Maria,

I am here in Singapore with Sammy, who is paying for my trip. He is quite a wealthy Arab who has been helping the Family, especially in Hong Kong. I gave him our Family's address in Athens where he spends quite a lot of time doing

In Athens he met quite a few brothers and sisters and introduced some of his business friends, one of whom has become a "drop-in". Sammy said he visited three of our

Thank you so much for your guidance in teaching us how to be

used of the Lord. From your example and Letters, you have set so many of us so free! God bless and strengthen you! Love, Fé.

The Strange Story of Inge Mamay!

(A backslidden "Saul" who now fights the Family, but who, like Saul, seems to be under conviction and may yet become an Apostle Paul! This is how wisely, patiently and lovingly one of her captive Family girls handled her enemy with love!: —Dad.)

-by A GERMAN SISTER

Dear Family, GBY, I love you! I am writing down my experiences I had with Inge Mamay during the time I stayed with her (from Feb. '77 to Sept. '77).

I first met Inge Mamay when I was litnessing in Cologne (W. Germany) about six weeks after I joined the Family. I joined in Dusseldorf. I was litnessing in front of the Dome and suddenly a friend of my brother, and later my mother, were there—they came from Dusseldorf. They wanted me to leave the Family and go with them. I refused.

Then a girl came, who I found out later was Inge Mamay. We sat down near the Dome, as I refused to leave the brethren alone and go with them all into a cafe. Inge showed me a report of the New York Attorney General about us and started yelling at me about what

Copyrighted Sept. 1978 by The Family of Love,



have anything to do with Inge's work, but several times I heard, when she made plans with relatives of some brethren to help them out I still loved it all.

So she started talking about her and inform them of what was going on. Inge did not realise for a while by a backslider who told her about

In the summer of 1977 the reporters of "Stern" came to visit us in Altenberg. The parents of another sister asked them to write an article about us, so they got interested and started collecting material. After visits in Italy, they finally came to Altenberg to also talk to Inge and

She told her testimony, which was printed in the magazine, also with some more lies. So some more peocrazy work I was doing just working for Moses David and quotas, etc.

She really got mad, because I stayed calm all the time. When she told me that I couldn't be in my free will in the Family, I asked her whether I could be it with her (leave freely). She said yes, of course, so I said good-bye and left

her, to her surprise!

A few days later she sent her boyfriend by to the Colony and con-tinued making trouble. So I left for Austria a few days later without Hastria a few days later without letting my parents know where I went. So my parents freaked out and started working against the Family on their own, then in cooperation with Inge. Inge even travelled to Vienna to look for me.—Without success. -Without success

My father went to the German magazine "Der Spiegel" and in cooperation with Inge had an article made about us in November 1976. As they—Inge and my father—continued making trouble and it. tinued making trouble and did many things against the Family and partly leadership (with official help), leadership suggested that I go home for Christmas and calm my parents down and straighten things out.

When I came home, my father had me legally declared underage. One night Inge came and wanted to talk to me to convince me that the Family was false. But the Lord showed me before that something was going to happen so I could avoid talking with her. Then the weeks passed and I did not have any freedom at

The first few days I was locked In the house, then after excels for

weeks continually watched. My parents kept mail back, opened my letters, etc., so I couldn't have any contact with the Family. My parents always said I'd have the choice either to stay at home or go live in

the community of Inge.

I hated both ideas very much, but I hated both ideas very much, but as I didn't have a passport and the authorities were watching my steps, I couldn't split. So I prayed what to do and finally decided to go to lnge Mamay. God showed that I could come in contact with the Family again there. So I moved there to Altenberg and came away from my parents and their continuous control. parents and their continuous control.

Inge was always friendly to me as I was that "poor little confused and misled girl, believing in a false doctrine and a false prophet".— That is what she believes. So she just wanted me to find myself and become "me" again.

I was doing the household work in the community of five people, as I waited for things to change, so I could leave for the Family again. Inge had many visitors all the time, like parents, backsliders, priests, paper reporters, radio, etc. I didn't want to get involved with them and tried to avoid any contact with them, which wasn't possible

One day a reporter of the "Pra-line" came and I was there with Inge and another girl (backslider). The reporter asked questions about our time in the Family, and the girls talked about it. I just listened. When the first article came out (about Inge), she got mad as they didn't print one true word; they

swer, which disappointed her so much, she told me. Then she started hearing something

bad about us and wanted to know more and started to collect informa-tion. Finally she was sure that we were a bad group, not following the Bible. She came in contact with an influential woman whose daughter was also with us for a while but later backslid.

Together with her, she helped a brother out of the Family. Then another girl joined them both—another backslider—and these three started to work against the Family They founded a community intended to be an alternative to us, for people who want to leave the Famly and have no place else to go

The daily life in the community: Inge has a little devotion daily ading some chapters out of the Bible, singing songs together, praying together. The community com together once a week to discuss schedules together and make out plans about finances, work, what to do in the free time etc., to be organised a little.

She, Inge, wanted to be a mother for these people, caring for them, giving them love and comfort, as she saw that the world lacks this so much. She received love and comfort in the Family during the two weeks she was with us and that impressed her so much, so she wanted to give it to others. Actually, she tries to imitate the Family.

As I spent quite a long time with Inge, I got to know her quite well. She knew I loved her and she started opening her heart and shared

so inge immediately wrote an answer to these lies and sent it to the magazine, but she did not insist on having it printed, as she said she has so many letters and calls from relatives and friends of people in the Family that this article did what she wanted it to do, even if it was only lies.

inge tried to talk about the Family with me really often, so I would change my mind. She read Bible verses to me, which "clearly" showed that Moses David is a false prophet, etc. etc. But she saw that I didn't change my mind and that my love for the Family was even

growing.

She saw that I suffered being separated from the Family and the MO Letters. She explained it to herself this way: She knew I was in love with a brother. The love be-tween two people she could under-stand, but she couldn't go beyond

I always gave her much love, as Jesus said: "Love your enemies", but I always told her that I believe she was on the wrong track doing such a work, not gathering into God's fold but scattering.

I showed her Bible verses about that, like Mat. 12:30: "He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad", but she didn't understand.
Once I was really down, as I

missed the Family so much, and it made Inge sad, as she really started liking me. So she took me and another girl to France, Taize, so we could see something else and get our minds "right".

On the way she drove to Switzer-

friend in the Family. Inge thought I could make him leave the Family. I was able to spend two hours alone with the Family then, hallelujah! That was in March 1977.

As I said before, I did not want to of the Family. For a while I didn't tell Inge that I still believed in the Family and the MO Letters and that

plans in front of me when she wanted to get some brethren out of the Family. So I would call Colonies that I was hindering her work where-ever I could. Finally she found out

In cooperation with my father, Inge collected addresses of parents of brethren or of backsliders, and they met sometimes and exchanged their experiences with the Family and dragged each other down.

her community.

ple got in contact with her and asked for her help. When parents ask her

convince them that the Family is bad-which my parents did many months ago in Cologne-they usually pay for the fare, if she has to go a long way, such as to India or Malta,

I want to tell you a little about her life now. Inge is a Catholic and was also educated that way. But she did not see what the Bible tells being done. So she came away from her beliefs.

A few years ago she went to Taize, where there is a convent and people live together there and share everything they have, but it's all churchy. She saw this sample and churchy. She saw this sample and started believing again, reading the Bible and saw Jesus is real. But all that did not completely satisfy her.
Then she went to Rome with her

school, and as she was on a bus she saw a young man whom she liked. So she started talking to him and he started to talk about Jesus, which she liked very much. It was a brother. He invited her to come by, and she stayed.

She was with the Family for two weeks. After that she called home to her mother, as her letters to her were not answered. Her mother screamed on the phone asking her to come home. Inge knew at that time already that her mother was gravely ill with cancer, so she packed her things and left for Germany

But back home she always had in her mind to join again and was lo ing for the Family there. All the time she expected to get some mail from the brethren. She wrote several love letters, as she was in love with that Italian brother she met

things with me she never has shared with anyone in her life beforeabout parents, the death of her mother, boyfriends, sex and many

other things.

She came to me for help really often and wanted to have advice, and she listened to what I said and did follow my advice often. One day, some other people of the community and I and Inge were together and Inge was condemning everybody without any reason and rebuking all, so I left and prayed for her. After a few minutes she came to me, almost crying and asked for my help.

She said she knew that what she said a few minutes ago was all wrong and she didn't know why she said all this and was really sorry. I told her it's because of her relationship to the Lord and that she should pray desperately about it. When I shared with her, I could only share simple spiritual things; conversations about heavy spiritual experiences she could not follow.

Anyway, she helped me several times to go and see my boyfriend in Switzerland.—She gave me money to travel and she didn't tell my parents or any official people where I was or that I had left for a few days.

Later she even made suggestions

how I could join the Family again without having so much trouble with the authorities—by getting married to my boyfriend. Often I couldn't understand her, as she helped me to stay in contact with

I know that what Inge does is really against the Lord and I believe, when you read my testimony, you can see it all from a little more distance than I can. I came very close to Inge and so I can only write down what happened during that time.

God taught me to love her and I still love her, even if I hate what she does so much, and I pray that she sees what she's doing soon, so she

repents.
So, I believe that is basically all. Many more things happened, but maybe it's better, if you have any more questions to ask me specifically, so I can give you more detail-

I surely left a lot out, as it was even months I spent there. Since I left Altenberg and Inge's community and rejoined the Family, I wrote only one or two letters to her and saw her only over Christmas last year, so I don't have any contact with her right now. Love in Jesus and David, -A Sister.

A "7 Supporters" testimony by a brother who is-

20 May 78

HOLDING A SYSTEM JOB IN A CLOSED COUNTRY! -A means of <u>support</u> & a way to <u>witness!</u>

(Name of country and brother withheld for security.)

Dear Brethren,
God bless you all mightily as He continues to use you in His best and perfect way. I've had a burden

From Francis Sixnofor:

O David, precious David,

Have truly set us free!

How we need to cling to thee

The Words that thou hast given

to share some valuable lessons I've learned in the last year, while working at a system job in a selah country. "7 Supporters" really encouraged us here, as litnessing and provisioning, two of the greatest

orgive us, Lora, for lack Of love and appreciation, Help us, Lord, to seek Your Face And be in more desperation! Jesus, Jesus, Jesus, Lord, Help us with Your Love!

Lord, we need David so desperately To be our guiding light Without him we would be lost And such a pitiful sight. His Words and truth from You Have set so many free! Lord, continue feeding David For the hungry world to see!
-Francis Sixnofor.

We need your guided counsel, Your true light every day, O Jesus, please save him for us On bended knees we pray! O Jesus, precious Jesus, To You we do implore We beg for the life of David Please, Lord, give us more!

From a New Member of Dad & Maria's Home!

-By A German School Teacher

Dear Dad & Maria.

God bless you, I love you very much and I just want to tell you that I am very thankful to be able to be here. It's beautiful. I am learning so much every day by the sample of so many people here in this house.

To meet you was wonderful, the most wonderful experience I've ever most wonderful experience I've ever had! I was amazed how young your voice was. When you told me you loved me and said "God bless you", it was so beautiful. The next day I caught a glimpse of you. I looked up and I actually only saw your dark glasses. But, I don't know, it almost frightened me, so I couldn't look anymore. I went to the side of the house. I didn't know what to do, maybe because you're very close through your Letters, you're very close.

But then the reality, when I finally met you, now I can understand it is so natural and I felt so beautiful around you. It was beautiful to get hugged by you and I could just sit for hours just listening to you talking and watching both of you, especially your eyes, Dad. They are just fascinating! There is a real light in them and they are so warm!

What amazes me so much here is the <u>love</u>, the love of the people for each other. There is always time for a kiss or a hug or an encouraging word. Sue wrote me real inspiring wold. Sue whole he can happy and little notes. I know I'm cared for here and you really love me. Here "I love you" is not just a saying, it is real!

sources of income in non-selah

countries, are not applicable here.

A year ago, when Kenaz suggested the possibility of my getting a job to help with financial support give cover and drop-in, I must admit it wasn't what I had always wanted to do! But thanks to the "Drop In" Drop Letter, I had more faith for it. Our obedience by faith was immediately

Having done mostly teaching in and out of the Family, and being informed by friends that the easiest type of job to get here was teaching, I got a job right away as a teacher of English to the native people. I began teaching a class of twelve youths for four hours daily.

Besides being able to witness to them daily and getting to know them personally, I gained a lot of insight into the national personality and culture and learned the native language at the same time. And we'll never be able to calculate how far the "ripples" of our witness have gone in the hearts and lives of those we've met. The sample is a very big part of our witness here, both to students and teachers. In these classes, I have total free-

dom of method and materials Often I can express the Lord's attitude about certain situations and thereby get the witness in. Then during our "free conversation" p iods, these hungry sheepy students ask hundreds of questions about my life, beliefs, plans and back-ground. So with every class I've been able to tell them about Jesus, love, sex, freedom, and world politics, while at the same time not coming across as an unwanted

Also, so often in the Femily geo ple come together to share and it just ends up with talk, talk about ideas about what to do. I even remember my last Home, when we had a meeting to talk about what was not right, but it was always so hard to do something about it. But here things get done, it's not just talk. It's so beautiful to see that things are getting done here.
In a way, I feel sad when I think

about people out there in some of the Homes and it just makes me want to do something to help them have the same Spirit there as there is here. Sara and I were talking this morning that it's not just that we have a nice house and that Davidito has good school equipment and a cup board to store it in. Sara shared how they lived in a hotel room and how it's not just "things" that make it, but the vision and the love and the faithfulness. That's something I haven't seen before and which is beautiful to see and experience

ON WORKING WITH DAVIDITO I'm really learning from Sara what it means to be Spirit-led. She is such a beautiful sample of love and kindness. It came to me the other day when I was reading "The Potato" that Spirit-led means to be led by the fruits of the Spirit—love, kindness and gentleness, and that's what Sara is to me.

I'm learning so much in the schoolroom with Sara and Davidito.-How she is just gentle and loving with him and uses little things to teach him quite a lot. I'm glad to see that Davidito has about the same amount of actual school time as most of the rest of the children in the Family

missionary.

A few blessings the Lord has thrown in are: A work permit that makes us no longer foreign tourmakes us no longer toreign tour-ists but contributing members of their society (not beggars), very im-portant in fulfilling the Drop-In vision; a residence permit allowing us to live here as long as I have a job, thus eliminating costing, us the border-visa runs and giving us the ability to rent and have the contract laws in our legal favour, providing the cover we need; social insurance covering all medical and dental costs; a one-month paid vacation (paid to witness!); a guaranteed

I received a free 100-hour course which gave me a certificate good for teaching English in private language schools and affiliation with an Engish company with schools in fif-teen countries, some in closed North Africa!—Where I may apply to work under similar conditions.

I average 4 or 5 hours of teaching

a day and can support about 75% of our Home's needs through this one means. But God doesn't stop there, as the mail, friends and fish continue to support the Lord's work as well! As a result, we've been able to raise our living stan-dards and still send gifts to others! Also, some of my students have proven to be quite influential in this city and have helped us out with favours, legal advice and have

It's an exciting way to live and a real fulfillment of some of the Letters! Living and working with the native people here has really given us a burden for our field.

scholastic things

I can see that the progress he's making is not due to the amount of school time but in the way he is treated and how he is taught everywhere and by everyone throughout the day—how people take the time to explain things to him, how he is treated as a person and not treated childishly.

Sara was saying that the most important things now for our children to learn are witnessing, the Word, music, learning languages and then the scholastic things. I really hope I can help with that somehow, as I heartily agree.

I learned a great lesson while reading "Davidito's Affliction" about being desperate. As much as I'm burdened for the families and the children, I don't think I ever got really desperate about it and asked the Lord desperately to show and to help. It is such a blessing to be here and to be able to work together with Sara and to see her faithful ness and her commitment. And also to be around Sue and to see the same attitudes there.

Today Davidito received a gift from a Home in Tenerife and he wrote a thank-you card. I was amazed, though, at his reading. It is really astonishing. Then it was really good how he chose a book and they read the story about Philip in Acts. It was really good how Sara was lying on the floor with him not sitting so straight on a him, not sitting so straight on a chair. Then they acted it out afterwards.

Then Sara thought he'd do some math exercises. But when he

their children what they are good in. Like if you can play the guitar, you're a teacher! If you can speak a foreign language, then you're a teacher! In the afternoon we went over together this language course from Sarah Ireland and Paul Theo-philus. I really like it! It's so beautiful how Sara has the vision about training the children for discipleship and not as scholastically high qualified people.

I prayed and asked the Lord to keep me humble and to just let me be useful here. It's such a privilege to be here and I do really want to redeem the time and just really be a help to all the families in the field.

Something which is handled a lot differently here than I have seen it before is the way Davidito is allowed to choose for himself what he wants to eat, and how it's not such a big thing that he gets up before he is completely finished sometimes, and how he doesn't necessarily have to eat everything up. Also that he is allowed a snack before bed. He is treated as a little person.

I am also amazed how he and

Baba are so clean when they eat. There is not a big mess afterwards on the floor. And the reason is that Sara or whoever is sitting beside આસ્ત્રાહી (ત્રીકોન્ડ

pays attention to them. Often, where I've been before, the big peo-ple were too involved in themselves and not really taking care of the

It's amazing the commitment people here have for their ministry, whatever it may be. That is so necessary with the children. As Sara mentioned in one of her recent Letters, if you work with children then you have to commit your all

I agree with Maria how we often have different standards for grown-ups and for children. It's so true, Lord help us! Also what I like is how Davidito is exposed to some system influence, like in books or TV and that it's handled without fearing it and that it's explained to him in a very revolutionary way.

Well, the highlight for today was when Dad came up behind me in the garden and gave me a kiss! It was so warm and loving! Hmmmm! And Dad, you smelled so nice! And Maria, thank you for your concern, how you asked if the light is okay. It's just so beautiful. I love so much and I am happy and thankful to be here and to see your sample and the sample of Sara and Sue and all those who are so close to you. Love, your little Dora

O-OUR KUTE KIDZ!

The other day our Home had a good laugh! Ethan was reading a Bible story to Francis (nearly 3) when suddenly he asked, "What are bones?" We showed asked, what are bones?" We showed him his ribs and told him he has bones in his arms and other parts of his body and what they are for. Suddenly his face lit up as he exclaimed: "Yes! And sometimes there is a bone in my penis!" Children TIPS ON TEACHING YOUR TODDLER TO READ!





Here's Christina, 23 mo., daughter of Justus Ashtree & Sally Scribe, with her "Word Girl" (left). Christina is learning the parts of her body and how to read them at the same time by putting the word cards in the appropriate places on her "Word Girl." (right) Christina also loves to review her words by sticking them all over herself! Learning is fun!—photos by Sally.

Iron Supplements Can Be Dangerous!

from Christina; Portugal

I read in the book "Let's Have Healthy Children" by Adelle Davis in Chapter 7 "Anemia Destroys Your Vitality" about IRON. It said

don't think many mothers know

about either.

I know and have heard from other sisters, that doctors almost always prescribe iron during pregnancy and that without giving enough counsel about it. Here are some quotes from Adelle Davis' book about iron:

"Iron supplements can be danger-ous: If the diet is deficient in magnesium, vitamin B6 or cholin, as it often is during pregnancy, quanti

and stored in the tissues amount of iron in the blood may increase to eight times normal: excess from, deposited in the liver and tissues, damages them to such an extent that they become filled with scar tissue, which later calci-fies. If the diet is adequate, especially in vitamin B₆, however, excess iron is never absorbed.

"Scientists who have spent years doing research on vitamin E stress that iron compounds given during pregnancy can cause malformed or mentally defective infants or bring on miscarriages or premature births. Some physicians are alarmed over the large amounts of iron now being given to pregnant women, and stress that folic acid, vitamin B6 and other nutrients needed to prevent anemia are too often over-looked. (SARA: Anemia can be caused by lack of other nutrients such as E or one of the vitamin B complexes. This is why pg's must try to follow a well-balanced diet and use multi-vitamins, yeast, wheat germ, liver, etc. if possible.) "It has been known for over 40 years that such iron compounds destroy Vitamin E...If you feel it is necessary to use a supplement containing iron, take all the vitamin E at one time after breakfast, then take iron only after dinner, separating the two by ten hours or more. "The iron obtained from food is never harmful. If you are willing

never harmful. If you are willing to eat fresh liver once each day, perhaps have dessicated liver temp at other meals, and have eggs, brewer's yeast and a green leafy vegetable daily, even severe anemia usually clears up in two or three weeks; (normally) only 5 to 10 milligrams of iron appear to be needed daily during pregnancy.

"Most tragic of all is that several

prenatal supplements contained 50 milligrams of iron salts so toxic that the label carried the wa.....

'Keep out of reach of children'.

Annually these iron compounds

'leadeath of many children'." that the label carried the warning:

believing them to be candy."
The whole chapter goes much deeper into that subject, but these are some of the main points. -Love & prayers, Christina.

expect a harvest within five days. If during this time nothing happens or if mold appears, the seed or bean is probably too old and should be thrown away.

Buy only seeds the first time of the seeds the see

Buy only seeds that are sold as food, to avoid dangerous fungicides and insecticides which are sprayed on the seeds to prevent their being attacked by disease and insects while

HOW TO SPROUT

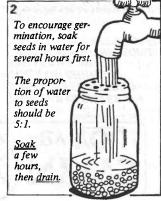
A colander lined with gauze, an old jar with a punctured lid, a jug with gauze fixed firmly over the top—these are just some of the utensils that are effective and easy to improvise. All that's important is a free flow of air and free drainage so that water doesn't lie in the container and rot the seeds. Some people believe it is better to grow sprouts in the dark to keep them white until they are eaten. But the chlorophyll content of sprouts grown in daylight improves them nutritionally, acting as a purifier to the blood. However, try not to expose them to direct sunlight or drafts.

First the seeds or beans must be soaked in warm water. The softer the seed, the less soaking time they need. Alfalfa seeds need only 3-5 hours, whereas soy beans may need up to 15 hours of soaking. The pro-portion of water to seeds should be five to one.

When putting seeds into a jar, remember that the volume of the sprouts will be several times that of the seeds. Allow enough room in the jar so that when the sprouts are fully grown there is room for air to circulate. Start with a tablespoon of

Js 10 x 4 hz. antice jat. Normally, seeds are rinsed twice each day. Soy beans need more moisture, so give them an extra rinse. When sprouts have reached their required size, give them a final rinse in cold water. If not eaten imme-





Sprouting Seeds

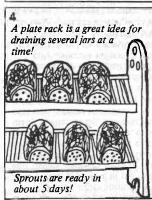
-by Bithia Masseuse

Sprouts are the only crop which sprouts are the only crop which gives instant results, requires no soiling or weeding and can be planted any time of the year! Nutritionally, sprouts are an ideal and cheap supplement to any diet: Most sprouts are high in vitamin C, A, E, K, the B-complex vitamins and they are a good source of any years to aid dies. good source of enzymes to aid digestion and of minerals such as calcium, iron and magnesium. They're great for dieters too!

The usual seeds used for sprouting are: wheat, beans, lentils, alfalfa, sunflower, corn, barley, oats, rye, cabbage and celery seeds. So long as they contain the live germ, they should sprout successfully without much effort on your part. Growing

Eaten raw, sprouts are at their nutritional best. Lightly steamed or sauteed, the large bean or grain sprouts can be served as a vegetable on their own, or with rice or a meat sauce. Sprouted grains may





FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.

be combined with other ingredients in baking cakes, bread and biscuits. For a sweet bread, try adding wheat that has been sprouted for 6 days. Chop the sprouts in little pieces first; they add a nutty fla-vour and a distinct sweet taste.

RECIPES USING SPROUTS Meat Loaf w/sprouted sunflower

and lentil (serves 6)
1 kg. freshly minced beef 1 cup lentil sprouts
1 cup sunflower seed sprouts onion, finely chopped 2 eggs, beaten
3 tbsp. brewer's yeast I tbsp. each of dill & basil
Mix all ingredients together and
put into an oiled loaf pan. Bake
at 3500 (moderate oven) for one

Completely Sprouted Salad 2 cups alfalfa sprouts 2 cups lentil sprouts 2 cups mung bean sprouts 2 cups sunflower seed sprouts 1 cup 2-3-day-old wheat sprouts ½ cup radish sprouts ½ cup soybean sprouts Toss in large salad bowl. Add slices of avocado, cucumber, tomato and favourife dressing. A complete

Sprouted Colesiaw Sprout in one container for 5-6 days: 1 tbsp. alfalfa seeds 1 tosp. anama seeds
1½ tosp. cabbage seeds
When mature, slice this sprout
"loaf" into 1 to 1½ inch sections.
Serve with cole slaw dressing or with ½ cup diced fresh pineapple sprinkled over dressing & loaf slice.



Another **Look Into**



China!

Melanie at the China-Hong Kong border. Photo by C.

FISH TAKES SISTER ON THREE-WEEK GUIDED TOUR OF CHINA! HER REPORT ON-THE COUNTRY!-THE PEOPLE! & THEIR HUNGER FOR LOVE!

by MELANIE

I've always had a fascination for China, as my parents lived there for several years before 1949. After joining the Family, I prayed I could go there but I never dreamed it would be so soon!

My trip to China came about thanks to my Chinese-Filipino fish, C., a businessman in Manila who G., a businessman in Mania who does a lot of importing from China and visits there frequently. In June, C. invited me to go with him on a three-week guided tour consisting mainly of U.S. military schoolteachers. C. was like the organism of the tour and kent every ganiser of the tour and kept everyone together.

On June 16th we left Manila for Hong Kong and the next day took a train to the border. The Red Guard were everywhere. Soon we were on another train to Kwangchow where we stayed overnight. That afternoon C. took a couple of us on a private drive through the

Kwangchow is very poor, com-pared to the other cities we visited.

the different cities were very old and rundown, as there have been few new ones built since 1949. Kwangchow was definitely the poorest. The people were thin and poorly dressed, especially the chil-dren. There were only a few buses and cars but thousands of bicycles!

We drove through the former elite section of the city, the old homes of the Europeans and Americans that had once lived there. The houses were quite old and in a state of disrepair, and now several families occupied each one. I saw to churches in the neighbourhood all boarded up. The top of the cross that rises from the steeple had been cut off, so that now there's only a stick pointing up into the sky!

That night we went to a former private park, which is now open to all as a "Cultural Palace". There were three stages where the people could watch amateur acrobats, ballet or opera; and the park was crowded with people young and old eating ice cream.

I got quite a shock when I first began looking into their eyes, as nearly everyone was so full of hunger and searching! It caught me off guard as I realised what a huge ripe harvest field this was. They've been in darkness for thousands of years and they were all looking at me like they knew who I was and what I had! It was too much for me and I began to cry! I felt so helpless to reach so many!

That night I fell in love with the Chinese people! I wanted to talk to each one so badly, but I can't speak their language. So I had to

so receptive to it! I smiled too, and many smiled back, a little shocked!

The next day we flew to Shanghai and spent three to four days there visiting a farm and factory commune, museums, schools, hospitals, etc. There was a park near our hotel by the Whangpoo River, formerly a private park only for the British and on the gate is an old sign which has been left up to re-mind the people of their former days of oppression. The sign reads:
"No dogs or Chinese allowed"!
Now it's open for all.

One day I went there and-took my Basic Book to get away from the tour group and get refreshed. As I was reading "Become One", I noticed how so many people would stroll by so close to me and try to get a peek at the book. I was thinking about how wonderful it would be to be able to give them all the Words of David, when a woman and her little girl walked up and motioned that they'd like to see some of the book. I showed them some pictures from "Beauty and the Beast" of Papa Lion and they understood the story from the pic-tures and liked it. They thanked me and went on their way.

One of the members of the tour group was able to meet with his mother there in Shanghai for the first time in 30 years! He had left China at the age of 10 in 1949. C. and I went with him to his mother's little flat for the happy reunion.
It was such a blessing!
We took a seven-hour train ride

to Nanking where we spent three

visited I spent some time snaring with our young tour guide who spoke English. She helped me talk with a group of school girls and then we sat down on the bench together. She asked me about my life and what I did, etc. I said,

"Well, among other things, I'm a secretary and here's one of the books I typed." And I pulled out the little pocketbook "Change the World" and they really liked the pictures. So I explained the cover and then told the story inside using the pictures. By now there was a crowd of people all around us, trying to see the pictures! They un-derstood it and liked it! Just then we had to move on so it ended there.

After Nanking, we took an overnight train to Tsinan in an old train -they use only steam engines. China is a beautiful country! I fell in love with her—she was like a virgin, so old, but this is the "new" China and it's a new day! Everywhere we went there was always a large crowd gathered to look at us. Until recently, any foreigner was called "a for-eign devil", but now everyone was told to be nice to "our American friends".—We were always addressed as "friends".

We took another eight-hour train ride to Tsingtao, and here is where and I made love for the first time He was so appreciative and thankful as he was always under a lot of pres-sure from the demands of the Americans on the tour. We couldn't open-ly spend a lot of time together, as others would talk, etc.

We had one last overnight train ride to Peking where we stayed for There are a lot of tourists and for-eigners and a lot of Third World em-bassies, and I saw a lot of blacks. We stayed at the Peking Hotel and it was just packed with lonely for-eign businessmen!—A real FF'ers paradise!

Tien Au Men Square, the big square in Peking, was interesting and full of people. We went to Mao Tse Tung's Mausoleum to "pay respects to our great and beloved leader, Chairman Mao", as they told us. His body is entombed there just like Lenin's in Moscow, and you walk by him two by two. Not a word may be spoken and many Chinese people cry as they walk past. We saw the Great Wall, too, which was really fascina-ting. From it you could see miles and miles of China's beautiful coun-

On July 3rd we flew back to Kwangchow and then took a train to the border. I looked out the window and thought about everything I'd seen and learned and I was really sad to leave. I kept thinking, "I've got to come back!

I spent a few days in Hong Kong with C., who prayed and received Jesus! Then we went back to Manila and in just two weeks, he paid for my son and me to return to Hong Kong! God bless him!

I'm in Hong Kong now where some of the brethren really have a burden for China. In September, two of our sisters are supposed to visit their relatives there. Please pray for China and all God's sheep there!

Love Melanie

3

Prayer & FF Adventure!

This prayer was written from a large hotel in northern Germany at a Conference sponsored by the Libyan Government, which we attended as guests. (DAD: Thank God you got back from Libya!)

Dear Lord Jesus, please help me to guide Your children aright. Please help us and show us the next step. Please help us, dear Lord, we need You so much. Help us not to lean to our own understanding.

Oh, Lord, Jesus, speak to me and help Stephen to listen to me and to You. (DAD: Amen!) Thank You so much for the many blessings of the past three months beginning in

London where You gave us the tickets back to Libya.

Thank You so much for the air tickets and the opportunity to return back to this pleasant land. Please give me special grace while we are in Europe and deliver us in Your time from this self-righteous place (Germany).

During this prayer, a Libyan man was walking through the lobby with a picture of Godahfi in his hand. I smiled at him and asked him where I could get a picture like that. He said I could have one as he was giv-

ing them out to the delegates.

He sat down and we shared together. He told me he was very lone ly and heartbroken because of the Germans. He spoke about how he couldn't find anyone here to help him and to love him. He said he had not slept well because of his need and that he had been drinking



a lot.

He asked me to go with him to his hotel and asked Stephen to come over for lunch with the rest of our little family. Once in his room it didn't take long for him to be fully satisfied in the bed of love. During this time, I shared with him about God's Love and told him something about our way of life.

It was Mene's birthday and we had a beautiful birthday dinner in this fine hotel. After dinner, we once again returned to his room where e again spent time together. The Conference ended the next day and so we were not able to share with him anymore, but we hope to see him again.

He gave us a card which entitled us to take free taxi rides all over the city. (<u>DAD</u>: Was that <u>all?</u>!—Ha!) Before this we had a difficult time getting around and we were using our meager funds for taxi rides. Thank the Lord that I was able to share God's love with a Libyan man. It was an answer to my prayers to be used of the Lord in this way so that I could live the letters of David. Love, Mother Eve. (Amen!-DAD.)

Dad's Pointers on Health-

Appendicitis: Prevent It!

THESE TIPS COULD SAVE YOUR LIFE!

Dear Dad & Maria,

Since our arrival here in Hong Kong, Lois has suffered six attacks of acute appendicitis, each being quite severe. We have prayed very desperately during these attacks, claiming His Word, and God has mercifully kept her appendix from rupturing and delivered and restored her! Thank You Jesus!

We have also sought practical advice and counsel from every health and diet book we've been able to get our hands on, the one professional nutritionalist in Hong Kong, two health food stores, a doctor and none of these sources has offered us any "roll ye away the stone" type of concrete measures which we can take towards prevent-ing further attacks (except surgery, which we do not feel is the Lord's

After the latest attack in July, we were wondering if part of the caus-ative factor could possibly be the extreme heat and humidity here in Hong Kong. So besides your prayers, which we are earnestly requesting, if you have any counsel for us, as to causes and precautions to be taken, we would be very thankful (as we know you've had similar ex-periences and have also done a lot more research than we along thes

have failed you. I love you so very much and need your love as I allines). Thank you for listening! Love and prayers, Apollos & Lois.

Dad's Answer!

Dear Apollos & Lois, PTL! GBY! ILY! So sorry! But: Climate has nothing to do with it!

But water can affect it—any bowel irritants! Are you eating any unclean foods? Remember all sea foods are <u>unclean</u> except fish with fins and <u>scales!</u>—Those islands usually eat a <u>lot</u> of unclean meats!

—And are you sating any <u>nuts</u> or

foods with seeds or too much rough-age and cellulose, such as bran, whole grains, tough beans with hard hulls, raw carrots, fish with tiny

hulls, raw carrots, fish with tiny bones, too much raw vegetables, etc.?—If prone to appendicitis, you must not eat the above!! Eat:

-Only soft and very easily digestible and assimilated foods—not even strawberries, raspberries or fruits with tiny seeds!

And avoid strains—including lack

And avoid strains—including lack of sex orgasms (sex without orgasms)!

Also long strained hours at type-writer with insufficient exercise is bad for appendicitis!—Nervous strain also very bad! Try shorter typing periods broken by walks and typing periods broken by walks and relaxation.—Even worry is bad for it!—Ha! I know! Had it lots!

Also, is your elimination (BM's or

prayers. (We do!)
Love forever and always, Rachel.

a strain? Are they frequent and sufficient (once or twice a day) or do you have constipation?—Also, don't overeat or have meals too So sorry! We're praying! Love, Dad. P.S. How do you know it is appendicitis? – Doc say so? – PRAY!

Letter of Apology from Rachel!

Dearest Dad, 11 Aug. 78
When I think back over the last ten years of my life since joining the Family, I never cease to be amazed by the many miracles that the Lord has done and how much your love

done for me.
You have been everything from a father to a lover, husband and friend. I am so sorry about how I have so miserably failed you recently. I guess it was a combination of not staying in tune and desperate enough with the Lord myself so that I didn't even realise some of the problems, and on the other hand when I did see some problems I didn't want to burden you with them because I knew how much it would hurt you.

reacted to the problems of the "Chain" like a stupid ostrich with my head stuck in the sand rather than facing them head-on, no matter than facing them head-oil, ito litates how insurmountable they seemed and trusting God to do the miracles necessary to work them out.

I am so very sorry for how I failed you, the Lord and the kids by not work the most account to the job.

speaking up and saying that the job was just too big for me to handle.

One of my biggest mistakes (I guess because I am not cut out to be an administrator) was blindly following Jethro's pre-laid organisation without questioning its values, as you so well pointed out in "The Coming Division".

I am so sorry for not having pointed these things out sooner, as I am sure it would have saved so much suffering on the part of so many. When Maria called me telling me you were so deathly ill, I felt like I was going to die myself, and I spent so many nights without sleep praying for you and your

thank God always for the miracle He did in bringing you back to life and for the innumerable beautiful lessons which came out of the whole ordeal. I really thank you and the Lord for this little time of rest and not carrying so much responsibility, as I feel that I need to digest the many lessons which the Lord is trying to teach me.

God's way up is down, as you have always taught us, so I guess the more incapable and pusillanimous we feel, the closer we're getting to Him. I hope so. (Angel) I pray that I will learn from all of my mistakes so that the Lord can continue to use me in whatever way the sees fit and that you will be

He sees fit and that you will be

REAL LOVE!

by ADAR DAVID'S

Dearest Dad &

God bless you with a beautiful, beautiful day! I love you so much and pray for you every day! I finally decided to sit down and write to you about some of the things that have been on my heart for a little while now. Lord help me to write and share with you more

often to let you know how things are going. From many letters and comments we have received, I have noticed that many, many girls in the Family are really longing for some tender lov-

ing care from our dear brothers. Not only from others has this been noticeable, but also from seeing the girls here in our own Home. It seems that the general attitude

amongst the brothers in the Family is that the girls have to come and help them out, without their realising that a sister might have a need too. A frequent excuse among the brothers for not being more considerate of the sisters' needs is "Male or Female".

girls do not have that great a sex need. However, from personal exneed. Howe perience, and from sharing with other girls, women really long for some tender love and consideration from the men, and they would simply flip if, for a change, a brother would come with a little picked field flower, or an invitation to go for a walk, or read a Letter, or simply share some time loving each other in bed.

You said that

I often hear from the brothers ere, "Well, I'm too shy!" and "It's so humbling for a guy to ask for help!", but I'm sure it's just as hard for a girl to come and ask, or offer as well. So, to make it short, I want-like the state of the state ed to ask if something could be pub-lished in a Letter or in the Family

Help our dear brothers be a bit more romantic and thoughtful to-ward the girls! You are the most ward the girls? You are the most live ever met, Dad, and who could teach them better than you!!—No one!! I hope you don't mind my writing

Copyrighted Sept. 1978 by The Family of Love,

nas done and now interfyour love and patience has kept me. I pro-mise that I can never express in mere words how much I love you and am grateful for all that you have

Well, in short, I guess I sort of

all this to you, but one of the girls here told me that the men she FF's are the ones that really fill her need for tenderness and thoughtfulness and appreciation.

The brothers almost turn her off by being so cold and unappreciative, en after making love to them! I felt it was time to say something about it, in the hope that somehow we can help the brothers improve in this area. Really, I think it's not all our brothers' fault the way they are.

In the militaristic revolutionary past, romance and love was so de-emphasised, sad to say. I guess they just need to be reminded that girls have needs too! Hallelujah!

Love, your Adar

P.S. Keren says lots of comments on this have come in the mail also. (DAD: Amen! The girls want real love, Boys! Wake up!)

Dearest darling Dad,

8

I just wanted to add my two cents on the beautiful subject of Love and sex, as Adar and I have been lost art of Chivalry and Romance rebom! You, Dad, are THE greatest at this I've ever seen or heard, so we're appealing to the expert

I just wanted to touch on the subject of girls' sex needs a bit more, as they are very real and girls can get just as "horny" as guys! We've had many comments about this.

So many of them can't reach a climax either (although "Rev. Love-making" is such a good class!). It seems our dear boys need a little something more on this.

A great deal of it stems from their

past years in our Family when sex was taboo, and if caught reading a book on "how to" or anything, you were really "in the flesh", as we used to say.

What a help "Loving You" was to the guys and girls!—GBY so much! Ah, love, sweet love!—We need you to show the way, and help us play, and love His way!

Thank you again and again for His love through you and your life-giving sample! ILY so much Dad, you're always in my dreams!

-Your Keren.

P.S. Many have mentioned how their only trials in sharing their mates or in FF'ing are when they don't have anyone to share with at the same time. We know you never leave anyone "out in the cold" and always make sure everyone is taken care of and happy.—Again, you've said it already, but . . .

We just received a very sad little

letter from one sweet sister who loves to share her hubby, but he is not meeting her needs, nor does he see to it that she has someone to share with either!! Hard to believe

sad but true! Adar's working on the replies to the sex questions and they are so needed and will be a tremendous help—we can hardly wait to get 'em out! You are the most wonderful sample of concern for us gals-and guys too.

The Love of David" was beautiful and is beautiful, and we are so thankful for our David and His Love through you!! Such pure love of Jesus! Gosh Dad, I'd better quit or I'll waste your time, but-Oh, how I love you bec

first loved us so very, very much, and we just can't do without it! XXXOOOXXXOOO again and

(DAD: I've always said anyone whose mate is FF'ing should always

have a "babysitter" to take care of the mate left <u>behind</u>-but never <u>alone!</u>-The best <u>cure</u> of the "FF <u>Blues"!</u> Please be more considerate and thoughtful of your mates, folks!)

REACTIONS TO THE "Loving You!"TAPE! FROM KEREN

Dearest Darling Dashing Don Juan Dad!-How I love you! I just had to send you some Love after hearing your wonderful new "Loving You!"

tape! How I love my Don Juan of Spirit!

Not only is it a good aphrodisiac-ah, hallelujah!—but it also is such a beautiful expression of the tremendously concerned love you have for others and even a good class on lovemaking!

You are so very expressive, verbally, of your love, even poetic. Oh, it's just so beautiful to hear your voice with such sweet and endearing words of love. I guess I've always been a "word" person—and you've certainly got 'em!! And it shows how concerned you

are for the other person physically, plus the freedom you have and the great and beautiful love the Lord's given you for your special Queen of Love and her for you! Long Live Love! I love, love, love you!! With lots of love and many, many thanks. A LOVE HEART TO MARIA! by Joseph Lovesyou Oh, Maria, Maria, Maria, my dear,

I felt you, I saw you, I held you so near, as you danced for David so free. You slipped into my heart-yes, you did it to me! I felt each curve David did describe! Oh yes, I had the nerve to even explore inside!

Maria, you danced on top of David's peak. You wiggled your soul on top of his pen until his yen it did spill, and you he did fill with seeds of his heart for your love to spell.—The story for all to tell, the deep things you dip from David's deep well.

You suck at his breast and thrill to the rest. Oh my God, Maria!—You are the best! And me, I'm oh so blessed! How could I do less than fuck you my lass (oh what a heavenly ass) and suck your sweet breasts! Ooooh! Ohhhh! David knows your soft sincere nest-he told

you I carressed and you I carressed. We don't seem to rest, for when

you get near me-oh dear me!-how you steer me! Oh Maria, Maria, so sweet and so soft, let's go again and again in our dear neighbour's loft. In your eyes I get lost.

You're the tastiest tease, but oh

how you please!-Not like others who only tease and want men on their knees!—No please!

But you! Ooooh, Ooooh, Ooooh, you! Oh how you please! My ultimate strip tease—whew! You make me grease my little hot rod, like David had to do—makes me wanna ram you thru' and thru'—whew! It's been blowin' and goin' for days

1.00

1

on end and hasn't quit standing since you made it begin! Ain't gonna rest till all I do spend-in you my wispy little Wild Wind!

I saw you dance for David today! I made you my maiden-hurray! I loved you so sweet. Oh how I thrill to your feet! Off with the sheet! Why be discrete! My love, please another time let's meet, for you, Maria, cannot be beat!

lam your helpmeet, till we meet again! I'll beat my meat to your dancing treat, and love another while I think of you, tweet, tweet.—My newfound Spirit I come. newfound Spirit Lover, more than a brother, like no other!

—Joseph Lovesyou; Narbonne,

the time in write. I thank you, too for the scriptures you have sent.

Dreams do often tell us things, and I am thankful that you are an obedient servant to Jesus and do His bidding without questions.
"I will forward your letter to

Jimmy so that he may read it and can take advantage of your scriptures first-hand. Keep us all lifted in prayer, please, and be assured that we do the same for you. In His Love, Ruth (Carter Stapleton)."

My last letter to Ruth Carter Stapleton was after reading in the Family News about her leading Larry Flynt to the Lord. I wrote to her about him because the article said Flynt wanted to change his "Hustler" magazine to show sex with

values. I told Ruth that Dad's ings on sex could surely help Flynt to do that, and I enclosed a copy of "Mortal Sin or Salvation". I asked her to send me Flynt's address so that I could send him some of Dad's writings on sex and love.

It was after my letter to her that Flynt was shot and paralysed. After this happened, Ruth sent me Flynt's address and encouraged me to write to him. I just wrote him and enclosed a copy of the "Come On Ma" comic and also shared with him from "But his crisis. I plan to write him often, sending Dad's Letters on love and sex. (DAD: GBY! Praved for him!) Matthew Scribe; Amman, Jordan

Latest from WILD WIND TAPESand your <u>FATHER DAVID!</u>-

"LOVING YOU!" NOW AVAILABLE!

Get Yours Now! Side 1 Maria Dances Nude For You! MO Makes Love to Her and You!

PRESIDENT CARTER, RUTH STAPLETON & Mail Ministry Testimonies from Matthew Scribe; Jordan.

I just received Ruth Carter Stapleton's reply to my letter to her (see FN Vol. 3, No. 9) concerning the dream I had about her and the verse I received for Jimmy Carter:
"Woe unto them that are at ease in Zion..." (Amos 6:1) I had also expressed to her my disappointment that she had not shared with Pres. Carter the Words that God had given through Dad's Letters about the Mideast.

My letter, which she agreed to forward to President Carter, told of the millions of souls saved through Dad's leadership of our Family and stated that "by their fruits ye shall know them", emphasising the need to heed MO's warnings about need to need MO's warnings about Israel's unwillingness to make peace in the Mideast. The following is her letter of reply:

"It was good to get your letter, and I thank you so much for taking

VISIT to PARENTS RESULTS in LIFE-CHANGING MIRACLES!

by Jeshana Gypsychild; Sao Paulo, Brasil

When I left my parents' house six years ago as a "rebellious hippie", we weren't even on speaking terms. After I joined the Family about a year-and-a-half ago, I tried to share with them in letters about the changes in my life and in my heart. I got so discouraged with how unreceptive they seemed to be that I quit writing them (Lord forgive me!).

Then I received a telegram begging me to visit them in the U.S, and they sent a round-trip ticket. I was really excited about going, as they are extremely rich Jews and I knew the Lord could do a miracle and win them as friends to the Family

During the month I spent alone there, I really got to know them and reach their souls. One night my mom and I stayed up all night shar-

ing with tears. I even shared how I was FF'ed into the Family, which she thought was beautiful after all I'd had in the system! She shared her feelings of frustration and sadness at not having been able to understand me. We broke together.

A week later she said, A week later she said, "You are in another world. I want to know it!" So I began witnessing to her about the Lord and about Daniel prophecies. After sharing the story of St. Francis in "Brother Sun" she began to cry. I asked if I could pray for her. Afterwards I asked if she'd like to receive Legus into her heart. She to receive Jesus into her heart. closed her eyes and prayed with me! Hallelujah!

At first, she had a hard time re ceiving the Name of Jesus, because

133

of her background. But the Lord began to work in her heart and she was really changing, more loving and peaceful. Recently I got a letter from my parents saying how happy they were with my visit and thanking me for the love and joint 160. ing me for the love and joy I left behind me with them.

My brother, who'd been in a mental hospital for five years, visited the Family in that area with me (at my mother's suggestion!). He was very closed and cynical until we sang the song "Pet Shop" for him. He said it was the first time he ever met people who understand what loneliness is and who were so happy and seemed to have the answer

He also received the Lord with me, hardly able to believe Jesus could love him. He just wrote, saying he's visiting the Home there and is now

Important Notice On

EXCOMMUNICATIONS!
Dad and Maria have asked us to

share their concern about recent

excommunication incidents in the

Family. We've noticed quite a few cases of people being "voted out"

of the Family for reasons other than

non-payment of bills and it's being called "excommunication". In

such problem cases, perhaps the offender could be given prior warning and also the V.S. notified so that another more suitable Home

could be found, if possible. Above all, "Help us to be more loving,

more forgiving, more patient, more kind to each other, in Jesus' name we ask for Thy glory." ("I Was Sick" No. 698: 72 by Father David).

open and listening! TYJ! It's also a faith-building testimony to my parents, to see the change in him since being with us, the Family!

Besides my family, the Lord set up some meetings with influential people with the help of my parents. The assistant to the city manager got saved, as well as a childhood Jewish friend, and many people got the witness! I just talked to my mother and she's coming to visit for a few weeks! PTL!

Most of all, the visit really inspired me about the importance of good contact with and prayer for parents and family and how the Lord can really use them to help the Work-and how through us the Lord can bring happiness and love into their empty lives! Hallelujah! —Jeshanah Gypsychild; Sao Paulo, Bra

ANNOUNCEMENT FROM
MO & MARIA ABOUT
DEBORAH & JETHRO
We regret to inform you that Jethro & Deborah have completely backslidden and left the Family and are
therefore receiving no further help
nor correspondence from the Familly. They took without permission
about \$20,000 of Family money
when they went, so don't feel too
sorry for them. However, their oldest daughter, my granddaughter,
little Joy, 16, desperately wishes to
rejoin the Family, so we would appreclate any help you could possibly
give her to do so. She has a legal
right to visit her relatives. We would
be happy to reimburse you for her
fare. Please contact her Aunt Faith
through Apdo. 2014B, San Martin through Apdo. 20148, San Martin 102, Caracas, Venezuela.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit, Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.



THE FRUIT of LOVE! **ECUADOR**

(Joseph and I met Pepe, a 78-year-old Latin American when he came to visit our Home after receiving a piece of lit on the street. He lives alone and is busy with his job of paperwork for big importing companies. He worked for 30 years with a leading newspaper here, as well as in political circles. Since being FF'ed, he has become like part of the Family, is continually witnessing to his friends about us and is helping a great deal financially. He is also our catacomb disciple and loves Dad and the Letters. The following is a sweet love letter he wrote to Dad: 1

Dear David, 31 July 78 This photo shows me and Siloam to you in a lovely close pose inspired by JESUS CHRIST'S DIVINE LOVE, tangible in all that is life

hearts of this brotherly group appears my name as one of its most appreciative compo-nents, perhaps-I presume-for I always try to cooperate the most helpful towards the achievements of the charitable and Christian aims featuring the sentiments of the sacred mission all endeavour to discharge with profound faith and sound dedication in support of our orphan chil-dren here whose heart overflows

In the

love through its four cardinal sides. May God always protect you with His sublime blessings and divine Yours respectfully,

Pepe

(Long Live Love!-Real Love Never

Childcare Questions and Answers!

Questions from Dave & Carmen; Spain's V.S.'s Suggested Solutions by Sara Davidito

Dear Sara,
GBY! We wanted to mention a few childcare problems that have come up. Often when we are in a Home with children and we are doing the Checklist or having a meeting, the parents let the kids run a-round making all kinds of noise and distractions.

I remember how often Dad insisted on letting Davidito in the room, even during important talks, giving the verse about "suffer the little children to come unto me He said that Jesus must have had lots of little kids around Him when

But when Davidito would get too loud, he'd remind him that if he was going to play there, he'd have to be quiet. And usually he did! If not, he was escorted out of the

Another important lesson is how Dad teaches kids not to scream un-less they are hurt or in danger. Some Homes let the kids run around and scream! So, Davidito was often told he must not interrupt meetings or he would have to go out.

Sara's Reply on Children in Meetings: Remember how in our Home

when having a meeting, one adult is with the children in the room to play very quietly with them so the adult can also hear what is being discussed or read.

We've found it very helpful to keep the kids happy playing with puzzles, colouring, magnets, cars, having a little snack at the back of the room or an adjoining room, while one adult sits with them to answer their questions, take them potty and keep them quiet.

The children definitely must learn to respect the Word and prayer time, Family meetings, etc. But at the same time, it must be taught to them in a fair way. As long as they have something to do quietly, they'll usually sit or play content-edly for about an hour's time.

eting time is one of the most helpful times for a person who does not normally watch the kids to volunteer to play quietly with them so the tired mommies and helpers are sit peacefully and hear helpers can sit peacefully and hear the devotion or meeting. This way, the children become accustomed to everyone in the Home, and they usually love a new "playmate", especially one who will really make

Most parents and helpers would Most parents and helpers would be so grateful for a helpful yolunteer during a time such as Family meetings or meals, just to be able to join in on adult fellowship and still be close enough to help with

the kids if needed. If the children are not quiet or wellbehaved during meetings, again, a helper or volunteer or parent could take them into another room and there really get involved with play or activities. Then others can share with him later about what was dis-cussed in the meeting. This works fine in our Home.—We all take turns voluntarily in watching the kids

during meetings.

D.&C.: We have found that most parents know very little about discipline! Thank God for "The Potato"! It really gives the heart of David about discipline. Most parents we have seen are on the other side of the spectrum of Deborah's teaching, in that they treat their kids like "sacred cows", disciplining them for hardly anything and not even exhorting in serious tones when nec-

Sara on Discipline: It could be that parents feel a little unsure about what to do when their V.S.'s come to the Home. Maybe they feel incompetent and a little embarrassed because they're just not sure what to do in disciplining children in front of others.

I daresay that many parents even feel they are normally too strict or impatient when correcting the kids. Yet in front of other adults, they may do nothing about the very same

This, of course, confuses the child, because of a lack of consistency. The child can then "test" parents with mischievous behaviour when they know the parents are stifled about how to handle them.

bout how to handle them.

The best thing I can see for parents to do is strive for a close, fair relationship with the child and always be consistent about what behaviour rules they've set. The child must be taught what is right and wrong.

When he is naughty or disobedient, in spite of warnings the parents. in spite of warnings, the parents must follow through with punishment.—And not fear the opinions of others, but ask the Lord what's best for the child at that moment.

D.&C.: One parent was allowing his son to play the pinball machines in a local bar. We were wondering what Dad thought about such activities and other "liberties" for the older kids, around the age of 12 or so. It seems awfully worldly to me!

Sara: Dad says it's a bad atmosphere, for one thing, and wasteful for another! It seems the parents could find them something better to do than that! Of course, kids usually have to try everything once or twice. Then usually the novelty wears off and they find it doesn't satisfy them for long. But anybody that continually wants to play the pinball ma-chines better watch out!—They may ecome addicted to gambling!

D.&C.: One parent wanted to

know what you thought about spanking an 11-year-old for wetting the bed. He said the boy felt a little inferior to other children and maybe this caused him to do it. The father said they had tried many

Sara on Bedwetting: I don't know the whole situation, but this reminds me of the stammering problem with Davidito in the past. There was just nothing I could do to help or correct it, and nothing he could do.

But the problem persisted and had some "hidden cause". All we could do was draw very close together and call on the Lord with our whole hearts for "healing" and much confession and true repentance resulted from our united desperation! (James 5:16.—"Confess your faults one to another, and pray for one another, that ye may be healed.")

How wonderful it would be it the parents made a very special effort to build a "green shirt" relationship with the 11-year-old (almost an adult)!—Take a planned, special freeday with him, talk to him, ask him questions about how he feels and thinks about things, and just admit and confess faults. any lack of love or understanding, and cry to the Lord with a whole heart for healing! He never fails! PTL! "We have the answer, and the only answer: The Love of God that He has given us for each other and our children, and our children for us!" (315:15.)

Really, tonight in bed I was amazed at how concerned and thoughtful you are regarding us-both our physical and spiritual states, both which are so important.

If I've ever wanted to learn and be a hole, it is now! The time is just too precious here to waste any of it and I just want to suck and suck and suck. That's why it's so so wonderful to be here.. I still just marvel at all that's happened and could never thank you all enough! Thank you for your sweet prayer for me to have a good sleep last night! It sure did the trick! I love you all so much and love the work and have learned to love the Lord more each day. Love, Path

Love Letters to David!

FROM A MEMBER OF MO & MARIA'S HOME!

Dear Dad and Maria,

ĕ

GBY! I wish, more than anything, you could know what a joy it is to live here with you. I've never felt so satisfied, with such a wonderful working arrangementtyping, cooking, ironing and all, and I'm so, so happy! Of course, there are the burdens with the blessings, but from each one I'm learning such priceless lessons! Thank God for this day with you all and your wonderful staff! They're all so precious-like you! They sure reflect your light!

Also, one of the brothers asked me to stay with him for a while just as I was going to bed, and so we went downstairs to the love room. It was already midnight and

I was exhausted. Then Sue came in with a little message from you about it being quite late and my being tired. That was so true, but do you say no? Well, up this time I never wanted to, almost for fear of being like "the girl who wouldn't"—Lord help me! In verything there's a balance and "let your moderation be known to all men."

But I really learned such a lesson on this tonight—thanks to you both! I think finally my sweet brother understood too, because usually asks me so late at night, when I'm really tired. So, we just prayed for a good night's sleep and I came back upstairs and went to bed! PTL!

Again, thanks for the concern you show for me, for all of us

FROM A FRIEND OF THE FAMILY IN INDIA!

Dear Dad & Maria.

I just want to write you a note to tell you I love you and to share my victories with you.

I'm a friend of the Family working here in Madras, India with certain religious relief services. I first met the Family last November. I met three different brothers the same day. Stephen Faith led me to the Lord a few weeks later, and since January some of the Fam-

ily have been living with me.

To say that my life has changed since I met the Family is putting it mildly! Last November I was a lonely drunken homosexual trying to serve the poor but completely ignoring God. Although I work for a Church agency, I gave up being a Catholic long ago and just worshipped humanism and didn't think

about the Lord.

Well, once I finally accepted Jesus, everything began to change! The loneliness went immediately when I had the love and fellowship of the Family. It took awhile before I had the faith to rebuke that queer spirit and drive it out in Jesus' Name.

In March, the brethren prayed over me and the Lord removed those tendencies forever! Only recently, I'm sorry to say, I got desperate enough to ask the Lord to free me from alcoholism. Naturally, the Lord took care of it right away! It's incredible how lacking in faith we can be when the Lord is always so faithful! Praise God!

I can never thank you and the Family enough for showing me the way to Jesus and making these changes in my life! I really thank

God for you and pray for you alwa
I must say I had alot of trouble with some of your Letters in the beginning. Although I'm "only" 32, I was a very old bottle in many ways. I had studied to be a priest for several years, so I knew too much about churchianity and I kept stumbling on the strange truths you were unfolding. But praise the Lord, I finally accepted the fact that the Lord was really speaking through

When we had the fast and desperate prayer for your health, the Lord really showed me how much you mean to me and how important you are in my life. Now, I believe you could say even more prepos-terous things (if that's possible!) and I'll listen!

For the time being, I feel it's the ord's will that I continue to

But eventually I'll probably drop out and spread the Word fulltime -Once you know the truth, you

thanks for giving me a new life through Jesus! You have my love

FOODS HIGHEST IN NUTRITIONAL QUALITY! -TO BE EATEN EVERY DAY! (For children and adults)

(Sent in by Asaph & Julia; Geneva, Switzerland from the guidelines given in "Let's Have Healthy Children" by Adelle Davis.) cumber, lettuce, etc.

1. One liter of milk-cow's or goat's milk, preferably whole milk, including yogurt, buttermilk and any milk used in cooking. (Skim milk is fine for dieters, if drunk at a meal that includes some fat, i.e. salad oil, nuts, etc., as fat is neces sary for calcium absorption.) Note: Children and nursing mothers should drink whole milk for the full nutritional value contained.

2. One-half to one cup yogurtnatural, not commercially flavoured or sweetened, preferably made of whole milk.

3. Brewer's yeast, wheat germ and/or liver; whole grain breads & cereals to supply complete B vitamins and vitamin E. If these foods are not eaten, supplements of these vitamins should be given.

4. Two or more fruits, preferably fresh, including one citrus fruit.

5. One or two eggs.

6. Natural cheese (such as swiss, cheddar or cottage cheese)—one or more servings. Avoid processed cheese

7. Vegetables, dark green or yellow most often, especially steamed green leafy ones such as spinach, chard, kale, etc. Two or more servings a day. Raw salad vegetables daily after the age of 3. Introduce raw vegetables early to childrenfinely grated carrots, cabbage, cu-

and prayers always.-John.

cumber, lettuce, etc. 8. Meat, fish, fowl (or meat substitute consisting of two or more vegetable proteins, such as lentils, soybeans or combread, at the same meal.) One or more servings daily

9. <u>Unsaturated vegetable oil</u>—one to three teaspoons a day used in cooking, seasoning, salad dressing, etc. (peanut, sunflower, safflower, corn oil, etc.). Cold-pressed (un-refined) oil is best, if available. wo tablespoons of nuts or nut butter may be substituted, as nuts

are 50% oil. 10. lodized or sea salt used exclus-

ively.

11. High quality vegetable oil margarine in preference to butter or low grade margarine or lard.

12. Small amounts of honey, maple sugar or blackstrap molasses. Avoid white sugar and products made with it!—Check ingredients on labels!

it!—Check ingredients on labels!

13. <u>Cod liver oil</u>—one teaspoon or more daily to age 12. If not well tolerated, use drops of fish liver oil concentrate. Always take after a meal containing fat such as salad dressing or fried foods. Keep oils refrigerated and give only if vitamin E is given daily. Try to avoid the use of water soluble <u>artificial</u> vitamin A & D. as the artificial vitamin A is A & D, as the artificial vitamin A is unstable and artificial vitamin D can be toxic in large quantities.

to sing before a meal. It calls everyone together and by the time we sung the first song, we're ready to pray or sing another one!"

HEATENLY BOXE HINT.

Beware of the pain caused by hair left in the drain! Whenever you wash your hair, be sure to get all the hairs out of the basin or shower drain. Nothing plugs up drains quicker than hairs!—They're like cotton fibre—plumbers use it to seal pipes! So to save on money for plumbers, clean all the hairs out!

Putting out kitchen fires! Most kitchen fires are caused by burning fat, so don't pour water on it!—Water will only splatter and spread a grease fire further. Sprinkle baking soda over the fire-never use flour. For an oven fire, turn off the heat and close the door. As a general rule, all fires should be smothered rather than have water flung on them.—A fire extinguisher is even better!

Storing Breast Milk! You can pump out extra breast milk and store in pre-sterilised, disposable nursing bags that fit into nursing bottles for use later when you are away and can't nurse the baby. Kept in the freezer, it's good for up to a week. Then when you're not there, your hubby or babysitter can thaw the bag of milk in a pan of warm (not hot as it will break the bag) water, and it's ready for baby! You can also store the milk in a pre-sterilised plastic baby bottle in the freezer.

Keeping pacifiers clean! Most pacifiers do not come with a lid or case

g case can be made fr plastic containers that a certain brand of cotton swabs comes in.-Holds one or two pacifiers and keeps them clean in your purse while out, or just around the house or garden!

FFers Checklist! by Jael Determined I'm such a scatterbrain, I usually

forget something if I don't write it down! So, when I go out FF'ing, the Lord showed me to make a checklist of things to remember when dressing and things to be sure to include in my purse, posted in a convenient place in my room. You might have a different checklist, here's what mine looks like

GETTING	DEADY
□ Nails	READI
☐ Hair	
☐ Make-up	
☐ Jewelry, ear	rrings
☐ Perfume	
☐ Hand lotion	1
☐ Brush teeth	i di
☐ Go pee	TO ALL PORT OF THE
☐ Bible, pen, ☐ Mouth wash ☐ Tissues	ncy funds e-up, perfume paper
☐ Vaseline	☐ Lit

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.

FF'ing on the p French Riviera!

by PAUL & MARIANNE

For the last two weeks we've been in Monaco, which is at the peak of the season. We went several times with Emanuele to a club, the most popular, high-class club of Monte Carlo. Some of our girls had been going there and had met and FF'ed quite a few important people, but the FF'ing was not very organ-ised nor consistent. Now we have begun going there regularly and meeting many interesting people

We have a nice sample Home in the area, very fit to receive people, and we wanted to set up a solid front-line team which would be free to go out every night: possibly Jeshanah, who's been in Paris and knows a lot of people in Monaco already, and Joan of Arc and Isaac Jamaican who are free now to come from London. We really pray we can hit while the iron is hot in this decadent and so needy area of Monaco!

An Italian lady Emanuele met invited the whole group to the private party of a very influential Lebanese man in his beautiful villa on the coast. It was a very exclusive dinner, those present including the son of Giscard D'Estaing and Nixon's daughter and her husband. We played our songs all night, Simon Black did a set and Windy took over by grabbing her guitar and singing acoustic songs for everybody, which really made a hit. At the end, the host invited her to sit next to him

to sing privately to a handful of remaining guests. The three of us girls got to sit with all the guests and could witness to some of the people, quite a few of whom turned out to love our music and be very receptive. TYJ!

Also, Emanuele got to talk with Paco Morales, a native Tenerifan, who is a famous character around Monaco. He is like a court jester, telling people the truth-they think he's crazy but they like him. He believes in the soon-coming end of the world and flipped out to read the series of Letters about Tenerife and Atlantis. It seems that many of these rich people really fear and in a way are aware of the Endtime.

Paul got to witness to the daugh ter of a famous movie producer. She is beautiful and very sweet and really receptive to love. She gave him her address and said how was so bored with the jet set life and so happy to meet him. Her last night in town, at the club, she invited us all to the bar where stayed and talked until 6:00 a.m., and Paul had a chance to give her a "Real Love" booklet as they parted!
TYJ! These little booklets are a fantastic tool for FF'ing! So it's been quite an inspiring and challenging FF experience here!

Love, Paul & Marianne P.S. Attn: Family-Please do not go to Monaco unless invited by the (S's of France! Tks!

How FF'ing Words of David Helped Solve and the love of a 'Mother of God' led a journalist to fight for the right to litness and stemmed the tide of bad publicity! Problems!

first met A. after he had read a copy of "Mortal Sin or Salvation" and came to visit to find out more. A. is a journalist in his mid-40's divorced and is a real fighter. At age 18 he came down with polio and was bound to a wheelchair. Studying up on medicine, he found a possibility for an operation to straighten his legs. Then he travelled around until he found a surgeon who was willing to give it a try. The result is that he can now walk with

He studied on and became a court scribe, later a judge and then a social worker. During this time, his dead mother appeared to him and told him to "cling to Jesus". Later, an old gypsy woman prophesied that he will help her people and also suffer with them.

A's first reaction to "Mortal Sin or Salvation" was "You've got the words, I knew it had to be that way He started to visit often, first critically observing and researching every thing, especially our views on sex and how we put the Letters into practice. Gathering material to write an article about us, he was reading every MO Letter he could get his hands on.

This was happening during the days of the "Chain". A. was so

tide of bad publicity! Zwww.

flipped over the words and expected me to love him physically, although the policy then was that we didn't do anything without at least Regional or Bishopric approval. So I decided not to tell anybody and to go ahead as the Lord would lead. knew it would hurt the work if I

withheld myself.

A. had said, "Many groups and churches have good words, but I'm yet to find one that practises what they preach!" I've been in the Family for five years and cannot remem-ber one good article in this country about us in any paper of importance. So I set my mind to living the Letters in spite of the Chain. I wanted this article to be good, with as many of the words of David in it as possible! During the many hours as possible.

I spent with A., I learned to give him as much sexual pleasure as I could, even though, due to his muscle problems, he couldn't reach a climax. As a result, he wrote a very favourable article! TYJ! He also became our catacomb disciple!

At Christmas-time when one brother got fined and another thrown out of the country for litnessing, A. immediately phoned the chief of police and arranged to see him. I had tried before to go to court over this recurring legal hassle, as every citizen of this country kno-

tire coloniale us or and was speaking in Afrikaans, and in another voice! The next day he didn't remember a thing that had happened! He was

8. i.

feeling fine. He was really shocked when I told him what had happened He told us that he'd had these attacks before in Africa and so had his daughter. He felt maybe it had come from a friend of his ex-wife who had lived with them awhile and who was very involved with voodoo and used to leave potions all over the house, etc.

This frend had gotten mad at nim once, and that's when the attacks began. Anyway, that night, the brother and I really prayed over him, and he himself prayed a really sincere prayer for deliverance, and we believe the Lord delivered him.

He really has a new determination now-he's been memorising verses daily and is witnessing and getting a burden for souls. So we're really encouraged! It looks like the Lord has delivered him from most of his legal problems too! PTL!—Rose.

to a mad tried and one had even backslid out of disappointment that the "Chain" was so uninterested. This backslider can be credited for winning a court case that opened a major city for litnessing.

So, without consulting the "Chain' I went ahead with A. as he knew the laws pretty well. We got everything arranged to go to control." thing arranged to go to court. The Lord had already given us a lawyer a year ago who wanted to fight for us for free. The night before we were due to go to court, the lawyer called all upset because someone from the Family had told him to cancel the case. I apologised for the mix-up and promised to be in court the next day. We went on to win, and three months later we

A, then did an article on the court case and helped us to get into prisons and mental hospitals, etc. to sing and witness to patients. He also wrote to an antagonistic mag-azine to stop its flood of lies, and National TV just cancelled a show to be aired in August after hearing A.'s testimonial for us. It was to have been another slander campaign. A. has visited and made friends with the lady of the deprogramming center there and talked to backsliders who made statements against the deprogram-ming center! God bless him! He's a real fighter for the Cause! By the way, A.'s sex life also had a victory!—The Lord gave him back the ability to reach a climax! PTL! (story by V., national disciple)

Lord Delivers Fish From Voodoo Attacks!

From Rose, Mideast V.S.:

We went through a really heavy experience with one of our live-in fish one night, when for about an hour he had an actual demonic attack from the Enemy. It seemed like the Enemy's last try to get him, as he's really had some tremendous victories lately (after some tremendous battles!).

We had just had an FF party. which went really well. Everyone had left the house except for a brother, myself and our new babe. Something was wrong with him—he was discouraged about something, and so I was trying to comfort him. He was crying a little, and the next

thing we knew-

He had fainted in my arms and began to clutch his side and gasp for breath as though having a heart attack. The brother and I stayed with him and held him (thank God the brother was strong enough to hold him down, or he could have really hurt himself) and prayed for him. Thank God for "Pity the Weak", which really gave us the , which really gave us the faith for this.

We kept telling him over and over again that we loved him and event-ually got him to pray in Jesus' name and rebuke the Encmy. It was over an hour before he regained consciousness, and during that time he

PORTUGAL:

Notes From Our Weekly FF Meeting

-by Christina

(The few local Homes in the Cascais-Lisboa area of Portugal meet together weekly for a united FF progress meeting with fisherwomen, FF'ers and Home Servants. These united sessions have proven to be very helpful in organising teams mail ministry and counselling to

We talked about how we shouldn't be worried about how to pay for the drink, transport, etc. but to keep in mind that the main reason for going out is to look for the lonely people and bring them God's love and witness to them and trust more in God to work everything

out.

If a nightclub or bar looks unfruitful, empty, etc., we saw how, instead of wasting hours and hours trying to find some weirdo to pay for the drinks, to instead go home early if necessary, get a good rest and get the funds back in a full day of litnessing the next day. God always provides, if we follow His guidance and direction.

We talked about the importance of unity in the teams going out. It is so important to come together beforehand and pray, and if there is something you're holding against the other sister, to get it out of the way before going out, as the unity and love between us is so important sample in order to win people. Also, while out we need each other spiritually, to fight in the Spirit for each other and to be our brother's keeper. We need to be on our spiritual guard, as the Devil can so easily slip in during those moments when we are not strongly united and cut down on our effectiveness if not make an evening a total fail-

I reminded the girls to watch out for strange people, that they are not followed home.—Also not to let new fish drive all the girls home

to all our different houses, as it might not be good for them to know where we all live. Be wise in security-not mysterious, but careful. Another reminder is to be strong

enough in your convictions to ask a fast and reckless driver to please slow down, explaining to them that they put other people's lives in danger and their own too.

UNDERAGE SEX?-BEWARE!

Letter from Spain's V.S.'s, Dave and Carmen-

Dear Dad,

God bless you! We decided to write you a note about a policy that some feel is unclear and about which we have had a lot of questions. We were wondering if there is any way it could be cleared up!

It concerns sex and catacombers and underage disciples. We felt the "Happy Rebirthday" quote made it pretty clear, but some have asked for more explanation. The following was written by the temporary servant in one city: servant in one city:

servant in one city:

"We need some help for the Catacombers here who have some questions about FF'ing and sex. They
had been helping each other out sexually, co-masturbating but not intercourse, and some of the girls started
getting sexually involved with the getting sexually involved with the people they were witnessing to.

Sara told them today to stop all sexual activity, as she said they had to wait until they were of legal age.

She may be right, but I am inclined to disagree as I haven't found anywhing in the FE Letters which cays thing in the FF Letters which says that minors cannot enjoy sex, other than this quote:"

With comments by <u>Dad!</u>
"NO MINIMUM AGE FOR FF'ERS!-Unless sex is involved!-Then they must be of legal age for sexual involvement..." and "FAM-Inen they must be of legal age for sexual involvement..." and "FAM-ILY SEX: 1. NO PERMISSION NEEDED FOR SEX!—If legal and with mutual consent. No Servants need to be consulted." (Parts X2& XI:1 from "Happy Rebirthday!" No. 663).

This Servant's letter continues:
"So it seems that coitins would be

"So it seems that coitus would be ruled out in all cases, as the system would call it illicit. But what about preliminary and non-coital activities? Should they necessarily be ruled out?" (DAD: All kinds of laws against it!—Can even be called "attempted rape", "child molestation", "sexual assault", "contributing to delinquency of a minor", etc. etc. NO, NO, NO!

Well, Carmen and I feel that any underage sexual activity is very danwould call it illicit. But what about

underage sexual activity is very dangerous in our Homes (DAD: Amen!) because of the legal and political situation. There has been quite a bit of it going on from what we've heard, and aside from the "danger" involved, a lot of the kids who were

getting involved in it had sort of a pleasure-seeking spirit and weren't really proving themselves in witnessing and litnessing.

This particular letter is from a

city where we have an unending stream of bad publicity and there is an active anti-Family parents group out to get us.—And one of their main gripes is our sexual activities. This topic is really a touchy one with the catacombers, so any word from you would be greatly appreciated. We love you, Dave & Carmen.

P.S. Sometimes a catacomb couple will come to the Home. occupy the room privately for sex and then leave—with very little in-volvement in normal Home activivolvement in normal Home activities or witnessing. (DAD: -Very bad!-Should be absolutely forbidden in Homes!-& was in Quote above! ILLEGAL! What they do outside Homes is their responsibility, but allowing it in Homes is absolutely prohibited! It is illegal and can land you in jail!)

Overcoming Fear of Failure in FFing!

by Ami Rose; Hong Kong

One thing I've seen recently is that some of the girls get really discouraged in FF'ing. I guess there are lots of reasons such as bad experiences with fish, not enough encour-

agement from their husbands or brethren, but I think one of the greatest things I've seen is—

They're afraid to make mistakes.

Many of our girls are so inexperienced in the system ways, manners, etc. Consequently, they make mistakes or don't feel at ease, which brings on fear which of course brings on fear, which of course causes <u>failure</u>.

People need to learn to <u>laugh</u> at

their mistakes and learn from them. If we just recognise every situation as something from the Lord and an opportunity to learn, then it makes everything more enjoyable and worthwhile. It seems like that is one thing that I talk to the girls about all the time—just learning from experiences that they have, rather than letting themselves get rather than letting themselves get discouraged by them.

FF'ing has been the most life-changing experience I have had in my eight years in the Family-because it is the deepest, most radical witnessing ever! I believe the girls need to learn how to relax, enjoy themselves, enjoy sex and be free. But they are afraid to relax and enjoy it because they are too afraid of not witnessing enough, etc.

You can't be a good sample of the freedom of God's love if you are all bound up with fear. We have a lot of Letters that apply: "Four Fishing Failures", "The One that Got Away", "Bell, Book and Candle" "Attack!" and many more. Lord help us to really let the Spirit apply the Letters.

It was such a blessing to meet Keda when she stayed at our FF Home in Tokyo for a couple of

she doesn't try to be anything ex-cept what God made her. Tearing down all those "spirituality" fronts

That's the key to FF'ing success too!
"Did God Make a Mistake?" Hallelu-jah!-Love, Ami Rose; Hong Kong.

First In Family History!

AND PARENTS!



THE BEZY FAMILY!-"Papa" Bezy with wife Salome (left), Chiara (right) their other children Sammy (8), Dinah (12) and little Serena (1½)!

Bezy and his wife Salome joined the Children of God Family in Jan-uary, 1969, in Huntington Beach, California, U.S.A., with their two children, Tabitha-7 and Dinah-2. With only 35 disciples in the Family at the time and only two other children, the "Bezy family" was one of the earliest pioneer families in "Revolution for Jesus"!

Now the Bezy family is in Italy, and oldest daughter, 16, now named Chiara, just had her first baby, and Salome-35, her fifth! Both mothers delivered beautiful healthy baby girls in July!

Copyrighted August 1978 by The Family of Love





-Mt. 10:23! by FATHER DAVID

15 August 1978

(Dad's answer to a report on the legal problems in a certain country:)

1. That's what comes by <u>disobedience</u> of former <u>leaders!</u> From the beginning I said you can't fight the System or play its games on its own

2. In 1970 I advised all Colonies to declare themselves independent to declare themselves independent churches with no association or organisation—only a spiritual brotherhood—no legal organisational ties—every Home independent on its own except for fellowship.

3. When they disobeyed in Texas and got incorporated and in trouble, they had to close up, disband and disappear!—And the same in England!

4. In one country I told them to stop trying to get recognised legally!

—Just go ahead preaching the Gos-Just go anead preaching the Gospel till they stop you or make it dangerous or impossible, then flee as Jesus said: Mt. 10:23.—And we're still going strong there, almost better than anywhere!

5. I think the authorities most places would rather just ignore you than be forced to recognise you and make you abide by their rules! – Like asking the cop if you can pass lit and forcing him to say "No!" instead of looking the other way!

6. Over a year ago when the press showed a certain country's antagonistic attitude, I said wherever they were attacking and making it too tough to witness, close up and flee!

My opinion hasn't changed: You can't do business with the <u>Devil!</u>

Why didn't their Homes take my advice and do it then? vice and do it then?

vice and do it then?

7. Why did they try to fight? You can't lick the System! All you can do is Mt. 10:23! You're foolish to fight it! Disband, disappear and let each Home shift for itself!—Sorry. It makes me sick! Who began that association?—Jeth? Sounds like him! He's been the guilty one on that almost every other time—or his men! his men!

8. My idea last year was to use the

bad publicity and make a final lit attack and <u>run</u> when and where necessary! God help us to <u>heed!</u>
Frankly, I hate to get involved in others' disobedience troubles! Why didn't they close last year when

I told them?

9. I said lit hit and run! Don't try to fight them on their own terms!
When will we ever learn! You can't

fight City Hall! If they make it too

hot, leave!

10. The whole world is waiting for the Gospel! Why waste it on one antagonistic little country just for money! God help us to obey the Lord!—Mt. 10:23 & Mk. 16:15!—Amen? Let's go! We gotta world Amen? Let's go! We gotta world

wrong! Then I noticed more and more a change in Timothy. He seemed to be coming more and more to your ways and your sample and more away from the ways of the past. This really helped me a

In the last days before you left, got to talk a lot with Sara and Sue and ask a lot of questions and get a lot of counsel. They too really helped me. God bless 'em! Since you've gone, I've had the opportunity to see a few Family members whom I haven't seen in such a long time. I feel so responsible to pass on the sample of love and concern and obedience to the Letters, which was shown to me and which is so lacking in the overall Family.

If only we all would take the

Letters more seriously and obey them with all our hearts! It hurts me to see how I've failed in this, and by God's grace I want to totally

I only wish all the Family could see the sample that I've seen from all of you, for then would they see the seriousness of our job for the Lord and how important it is to obey and especially to really have the Spirit of Love.

I love you so much and could never thank you enough for all you've done. Because of your faithfulness I am here today. Without your precious words I couldn't be happy. Thank you, dear Dad! Please forgive me if this is so long and gooshy, but it's what's on my

and goosny, but it's what's on my heart and I just wanted to tell you! Thank you, Maria, for talking to my wife that day. It has really caused a change in her. She was so happy to meet you and she too is thankful for the beautiful sample which she received. We both are really going through some changes or a drawing and some changes of a drawing and a drawing and a drawing a dra Ha! Sorry! Please forgive me! I love you!

Please forgive me for taking up so much of your time with this long letter, but I felt compelled to write and thank you for this wonderful time of love. I love you more than I could ever tell, so I hope to show my love for you by keeping your commandments. "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord!"
Hallelujah! I love you!

Much love from a thankful son, Peter (KQS Office, Europe.)

The Fruits of Your Love!

A Thank-you Letter to Dad and Maria from a daily visitor to their Home!

arest Dad and Maria,

100

143

God bless you! I love you so much! I just wanted to write you to thank you for a couple of things. First, thanks so much for the raise in our monthly gift; it's a great help and greatly appreciated. We all love you so much!

Secondly, I want to thank you for the priceless privilege of being able to come daily to your house and to be able to witness firsthand who live with you. The sample of love from your precious Family is something that I shall never forget! My prayer now is that I can share that love and sample with everyone meet, especially those in the Family.

Everyday when I came over to deliver the mail and reports, everyone was so kind and loving to me, always complimenting, encourag-

ing-the hugs and kisses, the smiles, the concern. Never have I experienced this to such an extent in the Family. To b. honest, I really mit now that you've moved. I love To b. honest, I really miss everyone there so much, more than words can say!

words can say!
I must confess that when I first came over I thought, "Gee, isn't this a little corny and over-done?
These people aren't 'chic' and 'coo and 'in'." When I saw how simply everyone lived—simple clothes, free samples of perfume, etc., I thought, "But what about all the fancy expensive things fancy. fancy expensive things, fancy clothes, etc. that I've seen in the past?" Honestly, I rebelled somewhat in my heart!

But slowly day after day, the Lord, through the sample of your house hegan to change my heart.

house, began to change my heart. After meeting you, Maria, I really began to see that I was wrong, dead

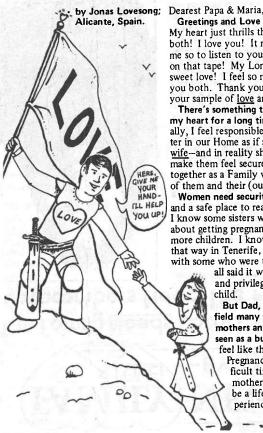
MO'S POINTERS FOR HEALTH

MIGRAINE HEADACHES
(In answer to a question about the <u>causes</u> and <u>cures</u> of <u>migraine</u> <u>headaches</u>:)

l've had no personal experience with migraines—or hardly even any—but the folks I've known who have, I was convinced it was from

either worry, nervous strain or demonic attack—or all three!
In any case, the only healings I'v heard of were thru' desperate prayer!—So PRAY!—Have others anoint and pray together for you anoint and pray together for you and claim the promises!—And receive it!—Amen! Praying! GBY!

A Brother Stands Up For Our Mothers & Sisters.



Greetings and Love in Jesus' Name!
My heart just thrills thinking of you
both! I love you! It really thrilled me so to listen to you making love on that tape! My Lord! What sweet love! I feel so much closer to you both. Thank you eternally for your sample of love and mercy!

There's something that's been on my heart for a long time. Personally, I feel responsible for every sister in our Home as if she were my wife—and in reality she is! I try to make them feel secure in that we together as a Family will take care f them and their (our) children.

Women need security and love

and a safe place to rear their young. I know some sisters who are worried about getting pregnant and having more children. I know it wasn't that way in Tenerife, as I've talked with some who were there and they
all said it was a blessing

and privilege to be with child. But Dad, here on the

field many times pregnant mothers and children are seen as a burden, or they feel like they are a burden.

Pregnancy is a very dif-ficult time for some mothers and can really be a life-changing experience for some.

a lot of love and understanding, spiritual guidance, and of course the Word. (Amen! - Jad)

It's nice if you have someone spe

cial on whom you can depend, but many do not. I mean if a sister doesn't have a husband or permanent mate, can she depend on her Family to take care of her through thick and thin, morning sickness and all? I believe many mothers and sisters may get discouraged if they don't see some changes along this line soon. You've already really written enough about it in "<u>Ône</u>

Wife", but perhaps we need some-thing specific on it. (More less!)

I hate to see us lose precious sis-ters because we fail them right when they need us the most. They are a weaker vessel, and we need to bestow more abundant honour on them. If we could just stick it out and meet their needs, they'd be for-ever grateful and loyal to the end, as you pointed out in "Male or

Female".

So all this to say that I'm standing up for our mothers and sisters!

I want to see them FF'ing freely and living the Letters to the full, knowing that we, their brothers in the Lord, stand behind them and partake of their burdens of pregnancy and children (which are really blessings). (Amen!)

If they lay down their lives for their brothers in the bed of love. we must and should lay down our lives for them in their time of need! Hope this helps our precious sisters! I know you're doing all you can for us and we are eternally thankful. We love you and need you so!

Dearest Dad, I wanted to give you a gift Of something that would say "Happy Birthday, Dad!" In a personal way-

Not a gift that money bought You wouldn't use, so I thought, Better to spend this time with you Writing a love poem just for you— Coming from my heart engraved With the love of my David

Your mouth most sweet I gently kiss Your dear warm body with love caress pray that God will always bless Our love with moments just like this Spent together in His bliss.

I can love you with words I write In the calm & silence of the night & I can love you all the day Following your words in every way! -With love forever!-Ruthie.



Six-month-old Julia in Japan says, "Won't you come to the Pacific and help us?" Photo by Daddy Belte Boat.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit. Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. A World Services Publication.

The Family Needs Catacombers & Catacombers Need The Family!



18-year-old Ruthie is Handmaiden of a Catacomb Home in England: "You.don't have to be living in a Home to be 100%!" (DAD: AMEN!)

Letter from Ruthie Trusting, 18-year-old Catacomber in England!

Dear MO & Maria,

GBY! I'm writing because I've got such a heavy burden to tell you about the Catacombers. Catacombers are such an important part of the Family, but the people in our Homes don't really seem to appre-ciate this fact, and I feel that consequently the Catacombers don't get as much credit or encouragement as they should and don't win as much fruit as they could. We really need to help them know they are as important to God and the furtherness of the Cornels and furtherance of the Gospel as any-one else in the Family.

I've been a Catacomber for two ears and the MO Letters are the only leadership I've ever really known, and now I'm a strong, strapping soldier for Jesus! There are three of us "Cats" here in our

At first, the people in the Homes didn't really seem to take us seriously as full-time, all out, 100% disciples, which we were! However, the shepherds always tried to under-

stand and encourage and inspire us! I just want to say that you don't have to be living in a Home to be 100% and totally serious about serving Jesus! We are not playing games—we are serious!

We've won over 100 souls in the past two years, plus disciples, so we know God is working in us! PTL! Now at school we have kids who received Jesus and read MO Letters and are gradually becoming stronger disciple-material, ready to go out and win souls themselves-as "Catacombers"!

We started a Church of Love of our own, which is very important to us, because as Catacombers living apart we had to get together regularly for fellowship. God pro-vided us with a queen whose own daughter was in the Family, so we used her house. This "get-together" has proved very fruitful—the people who have come are much stronger than they could ever have been if we had only continued to write to them, or occasionally meet them

Now I'm 18 and out of school and home and have joined the Family full-time! I was not able to join when I wanted to, two years ago, because I was put under court order by my parents to keep me out of the Family.

The two other Catacombers, Abraham and Aaron, are both 17 Abraham and Aaron, are both 17 and have one more year at school. But we don't see this as a handicap—far from it! We are very much disciplined and try to waste no time. We found life was impossible without a schedule, what with all we had to do—school homework. writing to sheep, go out witnessing, etc. We even get up at 6:30 a.m. to get alone with Jesus each morning. Quiet times are so important when you have to go into the Devil's strongholds and uphold Jesus all y at school! (DAD: <u>AMEN!)</u>
God showed us a very important

way of witnessing—the mail ministry!—And prayer! Because with catacombers, open or personal wit-

nessing is limited.

When I first joined, I used to lie to my parents in order to get out of the house and go to the nearby Home or go witnessing.—And God didn't bless it. So now, we always tell our "Cats" to be truthful and to walk in faith. It's important not to cheat them but instead to honour them. We have to love them. You said, "Love never fails!" but at first I thought it was failing at home. But instead of giving up, I loved Mum twice as much and that didn't fail! It worked!

We do have some Catacombers who have no intention of dropping out when they finish school, but God showed us this is no reason why they can't work with us now
—we just don't expect as much from them as from those who want

to give their all.

Being a Catacomber is a lot harder than some people appreciate. It's much easier to work for Jesus It's much easier to work for Jesus when you are in a proper Home because there is always someone to encourage and guide you. When you're on your own, at home or school or whatever, you have to be determined to serve Jesus every wingth of every day. You have to minute of every day. You have to be on the offensive all the time

are so realous is decouse we get in-"flesh" of the Family around. We just have God and the MO Letters, and consequently we grow very strong and seem to have less trivial problems about obeying God's Word. (DAD: PTL!)

The Catacombers are very much part of the Family, being so much one with the spirit of it all. But we don't want bossing around. We don't want some guy in a Home suddenly springing up and saying, "I'm your new leader! I'm in charge of the Catacombers around here!" It's just never

worked-at least not for us. God has already reared us as real shepherds of the souls He sends. need to be more sort of "indigenous".(DAD: <u>AMEN!)</u>
At the same time, of course, we

eed the Family-their understanding and love; they are our inspiration and encouragement! Maybe that's why the Lord inspired me

to write you this letter:
The Family needs Catacombers and Catacombers need the Family! We are not "Other Sheep" as Jesus spoke of. We are His sheep— His real, proper disciples! God bless you! We're right behind you! With lots of love, Ruthie Trusting

TENERIFE:

<u>'Dropping-In!'</u> It Works!

The exciting results when a brother took a job in a fish's business! Written in English by Genesis, Spanish national, six years in the Family:

(Editor: This is a direct result and Fulfillment of Dad's Letter "The Bait That Fell in Love With a Fish"
No. 552. Lynn and Bemardo inspired it—and it's working! For a fuller vision, read the entire Letter!)

Dear Dad & Maria,
God bless you! Thanks so much God bless you! Thanks so much for your attention to us here, your care and concern! You have changed my life by allowing me to come here, and my whole personality and vision has been changed since I have been in this place. Thank you very much! I love you and I cannot avoid praising the Lord for all the blessings I'm receiving from Him through you! ceiving from Him through you!

First, when Bernardo asked me if I would be willing to come and

work in his restaurant "Los Qui quiriquis", I was shocked! It really broke my bottle! When I was 18 years old, I promised to myself, "Don't work anymore for money!" And I didn't from then. And I'm still keeping my promise, even working in this restaurant, because I'm not working anymore for money, but for the Lord and His Glory wherever I am, ready to change, ready to give my life for His people, living by love!

So, the Lord has started showing me the advantages of working in such a place. Finally, I got con-victed that it could be good and a blessing, as well as the chance of pioneering something exciting. I told Bernardo if he would need me,

Just tell me and I = I be ready to try it. The day came when he asked me if I would like to start working there 'cause one of his waiters left and he needed help urgently, and I started immediately after Sally asked me if I would be willing to.

That was 15 days ago.

As you know, that is a very nice restaurant, not formal or systemite, but simple and family, where the people feel very good, almost like in the middle of nature at their wooden tables and benches, plus eating and enjoying good and healthy

In the afternoon we have not many people, but from 7 to 12 so many people come daily that we can rarely have a break. Usually all of them leave satisfied. This restaurant is open for six years already. A lot of people are the same, coming time after time. Since I've been here I can say that a lot of interesting people come, making out of this place very interesting lake to fish in.

When I came, the cook was already saved and full with the Holy Spirit, a very sweet boy, just married, al-ways smiling and trusting in the Lord. I'm bringing Letters to feed him every two or three days.

Pedro, the waiter, 23 years old, as been teaching me almost every has been teaching me almost everything about the work, and indeed
I have been witnessing to him. Now,
he got saved and full of the Holy
Ghost! I'm sharing with him the
Daniel classes and feeding him
daily, as the baby he is. His life is
changing a lot and he is already witnessing. He is a real disciple just
starting.

He told me, "From your coming

my life has b en changed and I'm growing in faith by your faith."
Since he got saved, we have been going out some nights looking for girls to share with—a chance to ex-plain to him about what they need the most, and how we can give them the love we got from the Lord and what real love means. He really got the point and is growing so much. He is reading the MO Letters every . Is it not a blessing? TJ!

The other waiter, Domingo, a young boy just 15 years old but more mature than normally, is very sweet, too, and I have witnessed to him. He didn't receive Jesus yet, but I know he is getting the sample and the Lord is working in his life. Thank You Jesus!

Look what a team we have and how the Lord has prepared this res-taurant! Just one waiter left to get saved, and Lynn is working with us also. Isn't it something? I want to tell you that it is the loveliest restaurant I have seen in my life! Many people when they go, leave little notes of thanks for our kindness and friendship, written on the napkins.

napkins.

The Lord is really showing us how much we can affect people if we just love them. We are real servants, and the people can differentiate when they are being served with or without love. The possibilities of heirs a recentled and and bilities of being an example and a real witness for the people are many here. And I know that if we just grow together more, we are going to have the kindest and love-est restaurant in Tenerife, if not in the world!—If we just obey God and make this restaurant a real heaven-

ä

퍞

ly one. (DAD: <u>AMEN!)</u>
All we have left to do is to keep ourselves faithful to Him, handling the business as a real part of the Family, making the same loving atmosphere you can find at home Lord help us to be faithful and

To me, it is just like pioneering a whole new field, in a whole new situation, with new kinds of dis-ciples and new methods of reaching people. At the present, I have been singing for the people too, giving them the message through music. I'm actually getting more English songs to feed and catch them. PG!

Just yesterday we were talking-Pedro, Jose and I-about how much we can do if we fight together to keep a lovely relation all the time between us, helping always in every thing, which is going to create the good atmosphere the people would like the most. In this month, the tips have grown a lot!

We have also been praying about what we could do to get the Word.

what we could do to get the word to everybody. So we were thinking on changing the little sentences written on the columns, those typ-ical old Spanish sentences, for MO quotes-something simple and GP and to write some others on every napkin, or even some Bible verses, something not too churchy, but something shocking enough awake them!—Curiosity, which can begin a whole conversation and a witness. Also, we think to put posters on the walls with lovely pictures that can give to the people a witness. How does that sound?

Also, we are thinking of having tomathing like a regular meeting.

all of us, to speak about how everything and everyone is going, to share something from the Word, to give testimonies, to grow together as a family. We have to pray about all these subjects to start with them, but I would like to begin right away getting out on the water all the hooks and baits we have to start reaching all those people. God help us! (DAD: GREAT!)

Just to think how many possibilities we have, it makes me jump! If we would be faithful to give a good example to everybody who came, do you know how far it could go? Those people are com-ing from all the world and going back every two weeks. I'm sure they can spread our sample and witness to all the world.

In fact, many of them come be-cause friends in England told them to come to "Los Quiquiriquis" during holidays in Tenerife. And others, when they leave, say, "I'll send my friends coming next week for holidays." So, looking at all the possibilities, I think it worth our special attention and care to our special attention and care to try to use the restaurant as you yourself, Dad, suggested one time in "The Bait That Fell in Love With a Fish".

We're already growing to have a get family (Horse) in the restaurant

real Family (Home) in the restaurant, sharing more every day one with each other about how the Lord is working in our lives, even praying when eating together for lunch.

Just today, Bello, a 50-year-old man, who comes daily for lunch, a simple but interesting man,

of E.S.P., started talking about his experiences in it. As he saw we were believing him, he just poured out his feelings and fears.

I was talking about you and your experiences with the spiritual world, and also about some examples in the Bible, really feeding him. He got so interested and sucked me for answers that he forgot totally the food. When somebody let him know that the food was there un-

touched, he said,
"I'm sorry but I'm eating—
spiritually—and I have enough. I
don't want the meat, I'll pay for it
but I can't take any food." And he
didn't eat lunch, but when he left the restaurant he looked spiritually satisfied. When I told him, "How hungry you have been for so long time!", he answered me affirmative with his head.

I love you a lot, Dad, and I hope

you'll get the right vision through this letter about how "Los Quiquiriquis" is and what a job it is for the Family to use. If you have some counsel, we would like to hear it. Please pray for us and our ministry over here. I know how much you would like to hear about how much this restaurant is being used for the Lord's glory, and I think the Lord is finally starting with it. (DAD: A dream come true!)

I would like to encourage everyone who has a job in the system to fight right there, looking to change his part of the world and making out of a systematic job a whole instrument for His glory. I'm sorry for all my faults writing and think-ing in English. I love you very dear-ly and I'm praying for you. Thanks again for all your love and care for all of us. Love and love and love, Genesis. (DAD: <u>HALLELUJAH!</u>)

Another Homo Healed!

Dear Dad & Maria,

I just wanted to write to you to
let you know how thankful I am to
be in your and the Lord's Family. I've been in the Family seven years and am married to a very precious girl and have three very sv veet daugh-

After reading "A Plea From A Homosexual" in the Family News Vol. 4, No. 10, tears came to my e I felt that was the story of my life for the past three years. Mostly it was these terrible "feelings" or "tendencies" to lust after others of my own sex. A couple of times I nearly left the Family because of it.

me as I kept fighting it. I never really understood why it was such an abhorrence to God or why He hated abhorrence to God or why He hated it so much. Yet one thing that kept me holding on was once in prayer 2½ years ago, my wife and I received the verses about Adam and Eve and their eating the apple. They didn't really know why they shouldn't eat, but the Lord just said don't and they needed to obey

they needed to obey.

It was when I read the Letter "Homos" that I received a real vic-tory over this. It happened that after reading this Letter, these tendencies seemed to enlarge almost as though God was trying to bring it dalways continued to bless all to the surface

My wife and I decided to take our next freeday to fast and pray about it, as was suggested in the last part of the Letter. It was that day when we fasted and prayed that the Lord really showed me my situation. For me it was like a sickness that needed healing. And Dad, just as God healed you from your physic sickness when we all fasted and physical prayed, God healed me through our fasting and prayer! That was about two weeks ago, and I've felt so different since then.

Occasionally, the temptation arises, yet I feel enveloped in a Spirit of God's Love or protection like in the Letter "Spiritual Communications". It just doesn't affect me like it old before. I'm different! Praise Goo!! (DAD: Hallelujah!)

I have always felt a special concern

and understanding for these h guys, and now I have something I didn't have before—the victory over it! Before, I could sympathise with them and relate to them, but what did I have to give them when I didn't have the victory?!—At least not over the "feelings" or "tendencies". Like any other abnormality or affliction, God prefers to give the victory over it, so we can be whole in mind, body and soul!

I'm very thankful that God has I'm very thankful that God has changed me from this! Thanks so much, Dad, for going through your recent illness with such a great victory and this very valuable lesson on fasting. I love you! Thanks so much for your love through your Letters. We couldn't make it without you and the Lord!

Love, J.

A Father's Prayer

(Author unknown)
Sent in by Cephas Legend;
Alberta, Canada Refuge Farm.

Listen son, I'm saying this to you as you lie asleep; one little hand crumpled under your cheek and the blonde curls wet on your damp forehead. Just a few minutes ago as I sat reading my papers in the office, a hot stifling wave of remorse swept over me. Guiltily, I came to your bedside.

These are the things I was think-

ing, son. I had been cross to you. I scolded as you were dressing cause you gave your face merely a dab with a towel. I called out angrily when I found you had thrown some of your things on the floor. At breakfast, I found fault too. You spilled things. You gulped your food. You put your elbows on the table.

Then it began all over again in the later afternoon. As I came up the hill road, I spied you down on your knees in the dirt. There were holes in your stockings. I humiliated you before your brothers by making you march ahead of me back to the house. Stockings were expensive—and if you had to buy them you would be more careful: Imagine that, son, from a father! It was such stupid silly logic.

Do you remember later when I was reading in my office how you came in softly, timidly, with a sort of hurt, hunted look in your eyes? When I glanced up over my paper, impatient at the interruption, you hesitated at the door. "What is it hesitated at the door. 'you want?" I snapped.

You said nothing, but ran across in one tempestuous plunge and threw your arms around my neck and kissed me again and again, and your small arms tightened with an affection that God had set blooming in your heart and which even neglect could not wither. And then you were gone pattering upstairs.

Well, son, it was shortly afterwards that my papers slipped from my hands and a terrible, sickening fear came over me. What has habit been doing to me? The habit of complaining, of finding fault, of repri-manding-all of these were my reward to you for being a boy. It want that I did not love you, it was that I expected so much of youth. It was I was measuring you by the yard-stick of my own years.

You did not deserve my treatment of you. Your little heart is as big as the dawn itself over the wide hills. All this was shown by your spon-taneous impulse to rush in and kiss me goodnight. Nothing else matters tonight, son. I have come to your bedside in the darkness and I have knelt there choking with emotion and so ashamed.

And I have prayed the Lord to strengthen me in my new resolve.
Tomorrow I will be a real daddy. I will chum with you and suffer when you suffer and laugh when you laugh. I will bite my tongue when impatient words come. I will keep saying as if it were a ritual: "He is only a little boy."

Dear son! Dear little son! A penitent kneels at your infant shrine here in the moonlight. I kiss the little fingers and damp forehead.

-Author unknown

LETTER of LOVE from a MEMBER of MO & MARIA'S STAFF!

Dearest Dad.

I love you! Well, a note and letterwriter I'm not, and I'm fortunate to be able to tell you daily that I love you and to show you with hugs and kisses and little things. But time and my pride don't usually let me tell you the following:

I need you! And I'm so very thankful for you and how you yield to the Lord, feeding us with His Words. I respect the Lord in you and you as my Dad, a true friend and the kindest and most thoughtful

lover. Thank you for your love and forgiveness as well.

Yesterday, sitting in your lap and looking into your warm, understanding and truthful eyes, a very beautiful wave of peace and relief ran

through and over me.-I felt your

love in a very different way—
Relieved to realise you had for given me for my recent mistakes and that you love me in spite of my foolish self. I really thank you for that, as I have never fully had that love from anyone.

In this little loving family, we all love and help one another wonderfully, but you're TOPS, Pops! And I'm yours forever and always! Thanks for knowing each of us, caring and meeting our needs. Lord help us to help you in whatever way possible!! Love, Sue. way possible!! Love, Sue.

("For He is our peace, who hath made both one, and broken down the middle wall of partition...!"

-Eph. 4:7.)/DAD: Thank God!)

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

LETTER from EMMANUEL & HANNAH, KQS's of N. EUROPE, about-

LIVING THE LETTERS!

Dearest Dad & Maria,
God bless you! We wanted to write about some general tendencies we saw in quite a few Homes. The Visiting Mother, Diamant comments after visiting several Homes touched on many problems and have helped to confirm many of the problems we saw when visiting the Homes.

The main thing we noticed is the fact that in many Homes people still don't take the Letters seriously enough and don't think they can live them, especially in the so important little ways. How we wish every-one in the whole Family would know that the King's house is not an "exception" but a sample of what it should be like in each Home!

In a way, many people have become numb to the circumstances they live in. Many, too, have the attitude that the RNR was only for the leaders who had done so much wrong, so they tend not to feel the desperation to change. It's much easier to blame everything on six easier to blame everything on circumstance or the mistakes of others, rather than their own disobedience.

Others tend to think that what happened to them before the RNR was a "mistake", meaning "God made a mistake". They don't see that God let those things happen to accomplish something in their lives. So in some cases, bitterness crops up. People go from one extreme to the other-from enduring everything to now not being willing to accept lessons as applying to themselves.

In a way, it's understandable, but still it needs to change.

Here in our house, the head translator said something the other day that we felt brought to light another side of the problem a lot of the Homes are having: He commented how at the other Home he was in that they barely managed to read the MO Letters together and never read the "Davidito" Letters or "Family News" together. Even the MO Letters, he said, were just read but rarely discussed together. It was more just "doing their duty" in reading them reading them.

It seems that so many Homes get so busy with everything they think they have to do that someho t really take time to apply the Word, especially in the always-so-important little things in their own situations.

At the Home where the German VS's live, they (the VS's) were even actually accused by one member of their Home of "having too high standards" when trying to organise the schedule! It's almost like people actions after with self-imposed get into a trap with self-imposed pressures of finances and day-topressures of innances and day-to-day living, and they don't have the vision that the <u>answers</u> to all their, even daily, little problems are right in the <u>Letters!</u> They miss really "living" all those important spiritual principles and so many get bogged down with the cares of this life.

Some people at this time seem to be doing little more than just trying to "make it financially". So, they

spend a whole day out litnessing and end up accomplishing only as much as they could have in just two hours, if they pressed in and made better use of their time!

You'd think every Home would have train, bus or tram schedules, so they could plan and not have to waste time waiting to make connections. But many Homes we've seen or heard of do not! (Editor: The Checklist-F2-includes a bulletin board for such helpful reasons as this!)

Also, it seems that people in the Homes don't realise how vital it is for each of them to accept their individual responsibility. It's taken some people a long time to "grow up" and take themselves more seriously and realise that they should

be doing more to live the Letters.

Especially with the Home Servants,
we've noticed that the trend is not that we're having dictators, but that the Servant is not taking the job ser-iously enough and is not being the "spiritual elder" or really "living" all the things Dad has to say about leadership in the Letters.

So most importantly, we have tried to get people to see that it is already written in the Letters and that their problems are all due to disobedience to what Dad has already

Another thing is that a lot of people have decided to make major moves on the spur of the moment, and in Northern Europe we have very few really well-established works as a result. Another sad result is that too often our parents lack the help they so desperately need with our children through this

A few days later we were quite surprised to hear that he wanted to stay with us for a week! His orientation class was over and he needed a place to live before flying to California to continue his studies. week before, we had asked the Lord to lead us to foreigners whom we could FF and witness to. So we felt that this was a set-up from the Lord to continue our witness to him and show him a sample.

While W. was in our Home, we had many long, long discussions with him. He is really an intellectual and was amazed at the simplicity of the Bible. He kept exclaim ing how he'd never met anyone like us. He agreed with us on almost everything, but couldn't quite understand why we had to base it all

on God. One night he told me, "I'm like One night he told me, "I'm like Doubting Thomas. I've got to see to believe." I was the only girl in the Home and at the time I was eight months pregnant. We prayed that God would use me to bring him to Jesus, so one night after going for a walk and spending time talking with him, he and I spent a couple of hours together in bed, and he was truly appreciative and really happy!
While I was jacking him off, he

suddenly got a sharp pain in his side. He explained that he often gets these pains and that a doctor said he has a problem with his liver. He said the pain always lasts for several hours and sometimes all night and that he has never been able to have an orgasm the same night in which the pain occurs.

He asked me to pray for him, so I prayed for his healing and also

disorganisation and everyone moving about so much (besides some people just not being willing to help!)

We're happy to report, though, that the RNR has improved the Homes so much and people are learning! So many of these problems were hidden before and are now being brought out in the open to be solved. It is so encouraging that the vast, vast majority of the Family want to and do change. It seems like it's just a slow process for us all to grow and learn to be the leaders we'll need to be in the hard days to

How much faster we could go, though, just by being more obedient. Lord help us! One thing we can see (as Dad has said) is that the VS's are a real key in this. So we want to really encourage them to keep going and not to compromise their convictions one inch but to keep reminding people to be real samples of the Letters.

Thank God for such a patient, loving Shepherd who feeds us so faithfully! We need you! With much, much love always—
Emmanuel & Hannah

KQS's of N. Europe



that God would use the experience to show him that He is real. About two minutes later he exclaimed that the pain was completely gone! He was so amazed and happy! He wanted to see if he could also have an orgasm, and to his amazement he did! Hallelujah! He said it was too miraculous to be a coincidence.

Then, when I asked him about re-ceiving Jesus and shared a couple of salvation verses with him, he prayed in Polish to receive the Lord and asked God to show him about this and other miracles that had hap-

and other miracles that had happened to him since meeting us.

The following days before he left, we noticed that he talked more kindly about his wife and said he wanted to help her. The day before he left was his birthday, so we had as surprise party for him and gave him a Polish Bible as well as a pack-age of MO Letters. At the party we asked him to read aloud John 3:16 from his new Bible, and he exclaimed how beautiful it was, like poetry. We parted as good friends and plan to communicate through the mail as he continues his studies in Calif-Omia.—Kanah Benjamin; Washington. D.C., U.S.A.

P.S. I wanted to add a short note to Kanah's testimony because for us personally this pregnancy was quite a miracle. Kanah has always had a difficult time carrying children and with our first two she had to be in bed for some time.

But during this pregnancy, she has been able to continue in almost completely normal physical activity!
So this FF expereince was doubly inspiring for both of us! TYJ!

—Ado Benjamin.

<u>SUGGESTIONS FROM</u> <u>FAMILY CARE SERVICES!</u>

Seeing from recent reports how obviously and desperately our parents with several children need help with their kids, why not offer to be a help to weary parents in your own Home by offering to colour in their Family Care Teaching Aides?!

All you need is a little relaxed

time and an assortment of coloured felt-tip pens or coloured pencils and you can be a great help in preparing our children's teaching aides just by colouring in their MO Letters, Readers, Flannelgraphs, etc. made by Family Care Services for our Family! We'd really appreciate your help! Love, Every Parent of Family

Children.

ATTN: DIETERS & FF'ERS!

Trying to keep up your FF figure?

Dieting getting you nowhere? You need some vigorous exercise!—So why not volunteer for a one-hour playtime with the children in your Home daily? Run races, kick a ball, jump rope. "Don't just sit there, do something!" Hallelujah! And the parents and kids will be so grateful parents and kids will be so grateful for that one hour's time for other duties! Why not try it? It works!

CODDLE CORDUROY: To keep corduroy looking its finest, neve iron it on the outside. Turn it inside out and steam iron gently.

A PG's FF TESTIMONY!

We first met W. through a friend who asked us if he could come to dinner in our Home and talk with W. is a 32-year-old law and philosophy professor from Poland who three weeks previously had come to the U.S. on a Fullbright scholarship. Besides Polish, he also speaks Russian, German and English.

From talking with him, we learned many things about his life in Poland and that he has been an atheist since the age of 15. He told us that his marriage was ready to break up and about the concern he has for his children who are still in Poland with his wife.



Kanah Benjamin, an FF'er at 8-months pregnant! Photo by Ado Benjamin.

INDIGENOUS CATACOMB EXPLOSION!

by Peter Revolutionary, Catacomb Servant in Thessaloniki, Greece

How one Greek Catacomber, with the help of only the Lord and the Letters, started a Catacomb Explosion resulting in 16 Catacombers and 20 Friends!

It all began last June when the earthquake hit! I was feeling really down because I had to take some exams at the University. I knew the Lord had something better for me and I was praying with all my heart to deliver me from this nonsense

Then a small earthquake hit Thessaloniki. The Family here fled to a nearby small village where it was safer. I spent almost two weeks alone, praying and memorising scrip-tures. I had the worst battles I've ever had, but the Lord delivered me, clean and broken for His use! PTL!

Then on the 20th of June, Thessaloniki suffered the greatest of the earthquakes. The three full-time*



Thesslaoniki Cataombers! (standing) Peter, Routh, Joseph, Sofia, John. (seated) Michael, Mary, Miriam, Elijah oniki Catao

members of the Family that remained left and I lost contact with all the other Catacombers. Nevertheless, I was happy!—No exams! So I was free to do the Master's work!

Every summer for the past eight years I had gone to the sea resort of Kallikratia, and I had a lot of friends there. So armed with my last 60 pieces of lit, I went there. I gave them out and waited for the reaction. At the same time, I was FF'ing two girls.

My first full-time fruit was an old

friend of mine, a student in Crete.

Court shied Nov. 1978 by The Family of Love.

His new name is Assah. In two days he got the Holy Ghost and great power! Then we met an 18-year-old boy who was deeply disappointed by the Orthodox system.

We started meeting each other seary morning in a small fourist.

every morning in a small tourist restaurant. Soon our company grew. We had miracles almost every day! One night while I was leading a prayer meeting of eight newborn babies (new disciples), everybody started crying unto the Lord, pray-

ing for the lost sheep! Hallelujah!
I got almost frightened because they were crying and praying so hard, all of them! It was the first time I saw such a heavy outpouring of the Holy Ghost to so many peo-

By the end of the summer, there were 16 Catacombers and 20 friends. Everybody in that town was talking about the Family of Love! Some angry parents wanted to take us to court, but God kept us safe! Now we are organising ourselves in Thessaloniki, winning souls every day! Pray for us! We love you! Peter Revolutionary.

Needed: Personnel in Greece! - To help this indigenous Catacomb work in Thessaloniki and to replace personnel who have left Athens for other fields. Please write and include a bit about yourself and your talents and burdens, as well as a photo. Address: CPO 562, Athens, Greece (with Attn: SCS in lower left corner).

| Made Love For The First Time In My Life!

by a Prison Cataco

(I received a long letter from a brother who has been in prison for about twelve years now. He'd never had sex before one of the sisters made love with him on one of his weekend parole visits to the Family. Here's his account of what happened:)

In the evening most everyone went out FF'ing, so J. and I were left alone with the children to look after. I enjoyed that because I love kids! Later on after the children were asleep, J. and I were alone together. I was in one heck of a state and found myself wanting J.

For 35 years I went through life not needing love with a woman So that night I wasn't sure what was happening to me! But I knew one thing—I was going to make love for the first time in my life!

J. saw my need and we left the room to go to my bedroom. Well, before I knew it—oh—I could hardly credit that J. and I were going to love each other in the sight of

determined to do was to be a good lover! Whew!

J. was so good for me and really helped me get rid of all my sexual hang-ups. I am, to say the least,

liberated in more ways than one! Thank You Jesus! I slept like a baby that night!

J. and her husband B. saw me off on the bus the next day. I was pretty choked up because I was leaving behind the Family that I

loved. B. was really terrific to me! I really got a sample of the unselfish love shared by the Family.

I often wondered if I were to make love to a member of the Family, what would be the behaviour after-

ward of the household and especially if it were a married woman. Well, I got my answer from B.—

He was so happy for me and kissed and hugged me! That really blew my mind! Anyway, I went back to prison with a new light in my life and a true awareness of the Family and a new fire within me which made me want to witness more and more!

(sent in by Sharon Fold; Carrara, Italy.)

We just wanted to tell you that Zion is doing well and making pro-

gress. When we left Europe, we wanted to go to Caracas, Venezuela, it being the advanced and wealthy

most likely to have the best facili-ties for Zion (4), who you know is totally deaf. But the Lord blocked

it, and we have been here in Puerto

Rico for the past year.

I have been Zion's teacher for the

it has often been very difficult for Zion to get the really personal and individual attention that he so des-

perately needs, as often I have had to get so involved in other duties or

get my quota, etc.

The "Davidito" Letters have re-

newed in me a greater conviction

as possible,

past two years. Although I have

tried to be as dedicated

city that it is, and we knew it was

and dedication, seeing Sara's sample. and dedication, seeing Sara's sample Well, with the Lord's help, Zion has been making good progress and now has a sign language vocabulary of about 250 words, which is very good for a four-year-old deaf child! Not that he can sign them all, but he understands what they all mean, so it is just a matter of time until so it is just a matter of time until he can begin to also use them.

He hasn't had much outside help, as the system educational facilities for deaf children are sorely deficient here in Puerto Rico. There is no real pre-school programme at all, and children don't start training until they're six years old, which is of course too late and a shame.

I've prayed for Anne Sullivan (the "Miracle Worker", Helen Keller's teacher) to be my spirit helper and with the Lord's help we've been making good if not excellent pro-gress! Zion is really blessed with a loving and affectionate spirit. Please pray for us and his progress; we know the Lord really wants to use him in a mighty way some day.

Also, we are praying to find some one in the Family to work with Zion (he works really well with others, often better than with my-self!). They don't have to know sign language, as I could teach them.
If you know any wildly willing
workers, please let me know!

workers, please let me know!

I love you so very, very much and am so grateful for all your love, honesty and sacrifice. Your sample and conviction has truly changed my life and renewed in me a "right spirit". Thank you so much. Yours in Jesus, Uriah Shondo.

P.S. God has answered our prayers and blessed us with a new childcare helper and wife, Casiphia, thus easing the load and giving me more time to spend with Zion, plus a lot of extra love and attention for Papa, too! Sharai is due to have our 4th baby at November's end.

After reading "Your Two-Year-Old Can Receive Jesus", I prayed with Zion in sign language and he got saved!! Thank you so much for that Letter! —Love, Uriah.

Becoming One & Witnessing At School!

They kicked me out because I was sick with a bad foot and a cold for two months, because in the rainy season it's freezing in the morning

(I had to wake up at 5:00) and I'd get drenched because of the torrential tropical rains. I missed the exams and the education system here kicked me out for missing too

I'm in French classes now and have much more time to help Mum-my who has just a little help for

my who has just a little help for tons of work.

I will tell you a bit about witnessing in school. In grade school, when the teacher leaves the room, you can witness while everyone is making a scandal, you can do individual witnessing by getting best

The Advantages of Having a (Deaf) Child!

by URIAH SHONDO; San Juan, Puerto Rico Dearest Dad.



year-old son of Uriah & Sharai

A "HOW-TO" by Shuly Bolivar, age 13, Costa Rica.

Dear MO.

Guess what? I'm out of school!

a full sample.

If you want to mass witness, you can bring your guitar. All my school friends would crowd around and I could witness tons! One thing I had to be aware of was not to be stopped by a spiteful minor-ity of "goats". Systemite kids this kind are usually as changeable as weather-cocks and one day will say, "I'm your friend" and the next day say horrid things. They usually go get people on their side, against you. You must not freak out, but ignore them and sock it to them with the Word.

It's really good P.R. if the Family mothers invite the kids' mothers to tea, etc., because that way they can get the parents saved also and

really witness.

2

really witness.

In my school, some kids would
go and sleep at their friend's house
for a night. This is good, because
in our case, they could have inspiration, Bible and MO time and re-

Another good time to witness is when they've bawled someone out for a stupidity like low grades. The person is usually very broken and sweet, even the "goats".

When I got to seventh grade, I

really fought against evolution. Every other seventh-grade class got an exam but us because I wouldn't let the professor give the subject! Ha! Praise the Lord! They had to listen to me because I was one of the best students!

I won three diplomas and one medal and my average was 91 and up out of 100. I got so well known for standing up for Jesus that when-ever I was with a group, they'd start talking about Jesus, God, etc.

-Some, to tease, others unconsciously, but I'm really happy that they knew what I stood for.

If you give clever arguments (from the Letters), they just have to listen to the truth!

-Love, Shuly Bolivar.

Jethro's

CKSLIDER'S recent letter

-All under-linings are from Dad as well as Dad's comments in parentheses:

(DAD: PTL! God help you & have mercy on U!-WLY anyway!-U mercy on U!-WLY anyway!-U
must also let <u>Deb</u> and <u>Joy</u> read this
letter & answer <u>questions</u> <u>1st-or</u>
no more checks!-Sorry.-But we
cannot allow <u>disobedience!</u>
<u>Deb & Joy:</u> We want to hear what
you have to say about all this,
please.-Tks.-A letter from <u>each</u>
of U before any more checks! of U before any more checks!)

to Dad:

22 Sept. 1978 Dearest Dad. God bless you and keep you. We love you and pray for you so often. You are constantly on our hearts and in our thoughts. I've hearts and in our thoughts. I've tried to write this letter many times; I've completed it twice but never mailed it, so this time I'm just going to write it and mail it.

Thank you for your letter to us of July from Timothy. We're sorry you didn't know how to mail to us but you had given our address to us but we had given our address to Rachel on the phone as well as having left it with the office in Peru, (DAD: U were supposed to have left U.S.!) and we did receive

LAMENT!

Peter's mail fine. I really feel bad about not having written for so long but the reasons are 2 very simple ones: We had really been hurt by finding ourselves back in the U.S. (DAD: Ditto above! - U were supposed to go to Australia or Mexico!)
after 7 years of service on foreign fields and were having difficulty sorting it all out in our minds, and the daily work of mere survival was so much that it was difficult to find one minute of spare time to sit down, (DAD: -To earn \$1000?!) as we usually literally fell to sleep every night at 8 or 9 o'clock. For quite some time there was only Deb, Joy and myself taking care of 10 children which was quite a job to say the least (DAD: U disappoint-Your teens should help!), and try-ing to readapt to a new style of liv-ing for both us and the children proved to be a long tedious task. We are still adjusting but faring much better now thank the Lord. The change was also quite difficult (DAD: Why did you change? Why didn't you go to Mexico as requested?) on the children particularly on

Copyrighted Nov. 1978 by The Family of Love,

GRADUATION NOTICE!

JESSE SUNSHINE; **PUERTO RICO**

Early in June, Jesse Sunshine went home to be with the Lord! He had been very depressed about his body because he had been plagued by skin allergies since child-

He was the top lit shiner in Puerto Rico and won more souls than the rest of the Home put together. Nevertheless, he still felt that his weak body greatly interthat his weak body greatly inter-fered with his service to the Bord.

Two days before he went home he saved to help pay for the pioneer team going to Haiti and other causes. He shared this verse with the

Home Servant the day before he died: "God has never been for the reformation of the old stinking carcass but for its total burial and resurrection of the completely new man!" He then died peacefully in man!" He then died peacefully in his sleep from still unknown causes! Praise God for another mighty man of David fighting in the Spirit!
—From a report by Zephanian; Puerto Rico.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit. Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit, *A World Services Publication.

the older ones who are able to reason quite well on their own now, who couldn't understand what was happening. They all loved Peru and their friends so much (DAD: Too bad you didn't love your flocks as well!) it was quite a shock to them also. However things are much much more well adjusted now and everybody is do

ing much better now.

I want to thank you for the financial help, you so generously gave (DAD: We heard you were complaining of being mistreated!), and we want you to know we feel it was more than fair, and we are very grateful. In answer to your question of do we feel we don't need the checks or have we left the family: We don't feel we've left anything, we feel we were sent away (DAD: You were demoted for many reasons which you know, but given your choice where to go on paid leave!) and asked not to bother any of the local colonies which we tried to do. Our ideals and goals have not changed a bit only an immediate type of living, the only thing we have not done is to write. (DAD) ou have not gone to Mexico, Cenrou have not gone to mento, central America or Colombia where suggested—nor reported—enough for excommunication!) It was quite a job to get our lives reorganised in San Francisco and we tried our best to be obedient and leave for the Santh Colombia (1988). South (DAD: & left a \$700 phone bill!). We searched diligently daily on: We searched unigently daily for something to live in, when God miraculously supplied a 28 foot motor home, it looks almost like the Ark believe it or not. (DAD: They must've been pretty well-financed!)

After moving in we raced for the border of Mexico still trying to follow your wishes, but arriving there vere now down to about \$150. We tried for a week to get a phone to answer in Madrid to no avail, finally in desperation I asked the Lord to give me something and like a flash it came, call Rome. We did and got Rachel on the phone. "What a miracle". She told us about the financial problems and then we found out you could only send us \$900. (DAD: That's more than we and most missionaries began with!—We went to Europe on \$1000 with no home! That's a poor excuse! You know we would've sent you more if you'd obeyed!—& we did!) It was then I knew we couldn't go to Mexico (DAD: Why?—Not on \$1900?!), so we moved to the cheapest living quarters we could find and began to readjust ourselves to fending for our-selves. And that's the whole story with the details left out. (DAD: Ha!)

When we got some of the Family News and read about ourselves really couldn't believe that that couldn't believe that that kind of stuff would or could be printed, most of which was untrue or slanted (DAD: It was amongst the many ed (DAD: It was amongst the many reasons you were demoted—quite true, as attested by all!) by the egand spirit of persons whom we know don't know or hear from the Lord very well. (DAD: They're doing very well in your place!) For a while I was so mad I wanted to write a defiance letter but I finally

"My friends didn't need an explanation and my enemies wouldn't believe me anyway" so we just didn't write at all. (DAD: -A poor excuse for not reporting when receiving \$1000 a month!)

The first letter printed about

Latin America was written by a back-slider colony shepherd who refused to litness or witness and whose colony was closed when the rent became \$1100 behind, which of course the office there had to pay for. Most of the other "Letters" were similar so we finally decided somebody must not like us over there. (DAD: <u>Too many!</u>) Anyway, this is not a defence but a mere exthis is not a defence but a mere explanation of how we felt so you'll understand. Deb literally went Crazy (DAD:—Don't blame her!) under the pressure of the situation in S.A. and really should never have been allowed to go through such an endeal in her merel condition, so I ordeal in her mental condition, so I don't think she can be held 100% directly responsible for anything that happened. For the sake of the kids it's seemed better to have a live mother than a dead one so any

mother than a dead one so any other decisions made were based on that. (DAD: -Such as sending for Isaiah ["Alexander the Evil Magician"] one of the things forbidden by terms of your leave!

Be all this as it may, we love you the same as always (DAD: Then why didn't you report and obey?—Same ol' JT!-Always doing it your way!) and we have tried to carry on the way we have instructed others in the past, witnessing, litnessing, in the past, witnessing, litnessing, in the past, witnessing, innessing, taking care of strangers, and inspiring those the Lord sent along. It seems the Lord has blessed us and we have had much fruit. (DAD: Who?-Other backsliders?) We've been offered 3 record contracts and one movie contract, but at this

time we have chosen to wait and not get involved too deeply as yet. We could go on page after page of people we have met, experience we have had but won't here.
For financial survival we have done

singing shows in hospitals, restaurants, hotels and the beaches and any other places the Lord led us. (DAD: Mostly churches we hear!) With the help that you have been sending us (DAD: You didn't seem to need it, not even reporting nor obeving!) we have made ends meet somehow. It have made ends filed sollier to see God provide, and so far we've not lacked, nothing over either, "ha".

As far as your continued support is concerned (DAD: That was conditional if you kept the terms of the properties observing observing observing.

your leave: Reporting, obeying, leaving the U.S. and not communicating with Isaiah—none of which you have kept!), I suppose you'll have to make that decision, under have to make that decision, under the circumstances, we have done what we had to do and what we had the faith for. The only thing I can say to sum up how I feel is, I have given my life for the work, and I have served the Lord and you to the fullest of my ability, to me before the Lord I have given my all, 100% of everything, my biggest regret is that I have never seemed to be able of everything, my biggest regret is that I have never seemed to be able to do the job the way you liked it done. (DAD: Only when you obeyed!) I really don't see how the job in Latin America could have been done better (DAD: It is now!) nor do I know anyone else capable of being alone for 2 years (DAD: You were never alone!) who could have. But maybe that's because I'm so far away from headouarters. so far away from headquarters,

as it used to be and I have become concerned over my heart. (DAD: -Sorry. But it's always hard to have faith for health when you're out of God's will! - You've also been drinking too much a long time!)

I just don't think I could withstand too much more of the type of events I just went through. I take these things pretty hard. (DAD: "The way of the transgressor is hard"!) and I honestly thought this last one was going to kill me. So may God's will be in this whole matter, I'm so sorry I have always matter, I'm so sorry I have always been a bone of contention, and a stumbling rock. (DAD: -We're sorry too!)

We all love you, and pray for you, we are glad you're feeling better now. Praise the Lord. May God

bless and keep you.
Love, your son, Jethro.
P.S. We would like to have the belongings left in Peru. (DAD: You know our rules: "Forsake all"!-

Especially when you <u>leave</u> the Family!—You can't take it with you.— However, we've told them to send you your <u>personal effects</u> only-<u>clothing</u>, etc. - All <u>else</u> is <u>Family</u> property, as you well know!) A property, as you well know!] All our household goods were left for the work—only packed were personal items and clothes of Joy and mine which will not do anybody very much good, but we would like to keep the keepsakes collected over the years. Also, Deb's files and library takes up the most room, 10 or 15 trunks (DAD: You know these are not hers when leaving the Family.—But we've asked for a complete inventory of the contents. complete inventory of the contents, and will send what we can.) but she would like to keep it as it will help her in her <u>future writings</u>/DAD:

-Who for?) and we don't think anyone else will use them. Please may we have what's left, we tried to forsake everything that could be used there. What's left means a lot to us. Our former disciple has a shipping company and will help us. Please. company and will help us. Please. We only tried to pack the things we wanted and needed—the trunks there are for 17 people (DAD: Who are they?) plus a school (DAD: —Belongs to the Family and not you!—and you know it!), it's really not much. Please help us! (DAD: Since you are neither obeying nor reporting your full activities and have Isaiah with you, we certainly can-Isaiah with you, we certainly can-not give you what we promised, as you've left the Family obviously. However, in view of your past work, large family, hardship case and our sympathy for a backslider, we will continue to send ½ as much to help you out-provided we receive a full,

detailed, monthly report of your activities from each of you: You, Deb and Big Joy, as well as a full account of what has happened thus far from each of you and why you each think you should continue to receive our help despite your dis. receive our help despite your dis-obediences! You must also promise to leave the U.S. as soon as possible. As soon as we hear from all 3 of

you, we'll make our decision. - Un-

you, we'll make our decision.—Until then there will be no further checks!—Sorry!—We don't support backsliders!]

Mail will be forwarded. We are moving around. (DAD: —So we notice—but not where and as you were asked to!—Too bad! So sad!

Your—Dad 16/10.)

LET IT PASS! by Grandmother

on't stoop my friend to answer back, Why not just LET IT PASS? You'll find this giving word for word Will never pay, alas! Though 'tis true of human nature This giving tit for tat, Yet truly happy folks have found A better way than that. And though it seems impossible

It's better in the end To let them have their way, and then Just LET IT PASS, my friend. I know sometimes it's very hard,

And seems it can't be done, But if you'll learn this better way A victory will be won;
For you will save what's so worthwhile—
Both time and feelings, too,
When you ignore what has been said, Don't try to argue through.
For then you'll know without a doubt
'Twas better in the end,
To let them have their way, and then
Just LET IT PASS, my friend.

Dow some folks always answer back
They never hold their peace; In trying to defend themselves It seems they never cease; Giving vent to every feeling

Whatever's on the mind Regardless of the consequence, Then, after all, to find
It didn't pay and would have been
Much better in the end
To have borne it all in silence And LET IT PASS, my friend.

For truly great folks never stoop

To answer petty things; The unkind word, the bitter cut That rankles deep and stings. They are too big to notice them, They simply pass them by, And even with a smile sometimes

And even with a smue sometimes
Or twinkle in the eye.
For they have found that after all
'Twas better in the end
To meet it with a smile, and then
Just LET IT PASS, my friend.

Long ago, was One who wouldn't stoop To answer back again, But silently bore the tauntings Of cruel relentless men, "Brought to the slaughter as a lamb No blemish, His, or spot
Though He was oppressed, afflicted,
His mouth, He opened not."
And why?—I think I understand,
'Twas better in the end

We should know by His example
Lust to LET IT PASS, my frie

I'M SORRY! The hardest words there are to say, I seem to need them every day.

As new light shines on the darkened

past

And things I missed I see at last! Those around that needed Love I couldn't see from high above.
But now that we all stand the same,
I'm sometimes brought to tears of shame.

Thank God His Shepherd loves us all And even tho' it hurts to fall, Like lofty branches of a tree

when we re laid low we is a

Not to have to try so much, To hide our human need to touch The children who would like to

So I thank God for this new day! Bless David, Lord, and keep us near To the vision he holds so dear! Thank You that the winter's past And all your children are free at last!

-Kenaz Acts (VS of India);

21/3/78

easy, lov. Wisconsin, U.S.A.

TIPS ON ORDERING BOOKS
Be sure to check for these titles
in your own local bookstores and
distributors before mailing off to the overseas addresses given here (We have found every book on the 'Recommended Book List" in Europe or Hong Kong.)

Refer to your Telephone Direct-

ory for addresses of local bookstores that may have information available on ordering English books

for you.

You may ask the publishers for

Always order paperback books, if possible.

Ask parents and friends in the U.S.A. to mail several copies of the books so you can share them with others in your area.

The "Recommended Book List" is for your benefit in purchasing good children's educational aides and has been approved by many, many helpful Family mothers, teachers and children! We hope it helps in suggesting good teaching materials for our little prophets!

God bless you!

—Sara Davidito.

Recommended Book List-No. 3 by Sara Davidito

ADULT REFERENCE BOOK
Toilet Training in Less Than a
Day by Nathan H. Azrin, Ph.D. &
Richard M. Foxx, Ph.D. For success ful toilet training in one pleasant ful toilet training in one pleasant and exciting learning period. Referred to in "Potty Progress" Chapter 23 of "Davidito" by Sara D. Published by Pocket Books, 1230 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N.Y. 10020, U.S.A. Price: \$1.95, paperback. 189 pages. (Please send check or money order. They are not responsible for cash.)

CHILDREN'S

not responsible for cash.)

CHILDREN'S

EDUCATIONAL MATERIAL
How a Baby 1s Made, pictures and
text by Per Holm Knudsen; a Piccolo Picture Book, paperback. The
true lovely story of conception and
birth, good even for small children.
Published by Pan Books Ltd., Cavayo Place, London SW10 9PG, England. Price: UK 50p, Australia \$1.50. "The Golden Key To Learning"

Mathematics Workbooks; a complete course of six colourful graded

piete course of six colourful graded math workbooks (grades 1-6); price: 79¢ each. Titles: "Mathematics-Grade 1, Learning About Numbers" (for 3 years and older) has exercises on counting and writing numbers 1-12, simple additions and whiting the statement of the tion and subtraction, days of the week, one dozen, shapes, foot rulers

"Mathematics-Grade 2, Mastering Addition and Subtraction": counting up to 100, fractions, adding and subtracting two-place numbers, zero, how to read a thermometer and calender, telling time in quarter

"Mathematics-Grade 3: more on adding and subtracting, multiplication and division, measurement, volume, thermometers, fractions, counting money (U.S.A.).

"Mathematics-Grades 4, 5 & 6": complete the Math Course.

TH!-by SARA DAVIDITO HELPFUL HINTS ON HEA

Bleeding Gums: When praying about why Baba, age 2, had developed bleeding gums even though she eats lots of vitamin C, Jesus told me it was because she did not faithfully thoroughly brush her teeth and gums afterwards. In only three days' time, after thorough brushing after Vitamin C chewables, no more bleeding gums! PTL!

Cod liver oil is the best source of vitamins A & D as a supplement for children. But it must always be refrigerated and kept out of the light and given with vitamin E. One-half teaspoon or less is usually adequate for a baby under one year, then for a baby under one year, then gradually increase it to one teaspoon a day until age 8, then 2 teaspoons or more. Always give cod liver oil after a meal containing the most fat, because the fat helps absorb the vitamins. If someone doesn't like the oil, then drops of vitamins A, D and E should be given directly on

the tongue after a meal containing the most fat.

Brewer's Yeast is a good reducing food. It contains almost no fat, starch or sugar and it satisfies the appetite and gives you the energy you need to work off the kilos. Start slowly by taking a half-teaspoon of yeast in a glass of juice until your system can adjust. The more trouble you have with gas from taking yeast, the more it shows you need it because you have a vitamin B deficiency. Find a brand that tastes good and keep at it, increasing slowly until you can take a big heaping spoonful in a glass of juice, milk, soup or in yogurt with honey. Don't eat uncooked baker's yeast, as it grows in the intestine and absorbs vitamin B! Powdered brewer's yeast is preferable to flaked yeast, which usually has a lower vitamin content, and tablets have the lowest content.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

g

ŕ

350

THE Miraculous Boat Dream!

Sara Davidito's amazing dream about our full-of-faith Family Care Servants!

Dearest Family Care Servants, I just can't wait to tell you the dream! had about you the other night! I was thinking and praying about you as I fell asleep, and I dreamed a long, very vivid dream that I wisted was I had a long. that I visited you in Rome, like a surprise visit, although I had called when I arrived that I would be coming to your house very soon.

When I got there, I found a big, big old apartment, a nice place, but literally full of children! I have never seen so many children! It was like the old woman in the shoe they were crawling out the windows, crawling on the furniture, jumping

crawing on the furniture, jumping everywhere—just far too much work for anyone to put up with!

Sweet Sarah was right in the middle of them, offering if I needed anything, etc., but I just decided I should wait in the living room weith should wait in the living room until everything calmed down, so I could meet together with Sarah, Paul, Zeb and Terry. Well, the funny thing was, it never settled down!

The kids did very well keeping themselves entertained, and I remem-ber seeing Zeb's wife Anna running around after all the kids, and the tiny little office work space with papers piled far above the head that

looked like a place where Paul would work.—Ha!

Finally, the kids got settled in bed and Paul came rushing into the room to greet me, then said that this was no place to work, but if we wanted to get together, we'd have to cross the ocean! So we prepared for an excursion, packed up bags, loaded up kids, clothing, picnic foods, etc., and all piled into a little boat at the edge of the ocean.

We piled all these scads of kids into the boat, tons of bundles, all our apers and books, and there was Paul at the stern, driving our little motor boat with Sarah and Zeb at his side, and me holding on with all my might!

The ocean was terribly rough! There were gigantic waves, like a tempest at sea, and we could even see over-tuned boats right in the bay as we were taking off, with floating bodies-obviously people had tried to cross this ocean but never made it!

l was scared to death and praying and said to you all, "Are you crazy? We're never going to make it! This is impossible! We're not going to make it across this ocean!!" But I felt bad for being such a doubter, so I kept my mouth shut and didn't try to discourage the attempt at all. try to discourage the attempt at all.

All of you were so firm and so full of faith, like it didn't even phase you, and Paul said, "Oh, don't worry about it. This is something we do every day!" And off we went in o And off we went in our motorboat, full speed ahead, bumping every wave head-on and rocking the boat. But none of you nor the children even blinked an eye, when I was scared to death seeing the circumstances for myself!

Well, we made it across the ocean well, we made it across the ocean and it seemed like nothing; it seemed like no time at all. We piled out of the boat, got all of our papers together and sat in a beautiful, peaceful little place on a secluded island, and there the kids got busy and Ana Marie was helping, and we got lots and lots and lots of work done in a short amount of time!

When I woke up, it was obvious that you "sailors" had such faith, great faith, to overcome those waves of doubt and fear and impossibiliof doubt and fear and impossibili-ties, that it is just something you do everyday, and that's how the work has been getting done thus far in Family Care, PTL!!

I'll never forget the look on your aces, and after I woke up I felt like I had really visited you, to the point that the next morning I told someone in the house, "It was so good to see Sarah and Paul again!"—Ha! It was only a dream, but maybe a reality!

It really encouraged me and gave me a little insight into the "impossibilities" of your house. But yet "All things are possible to him that believeth" and "by their fruits ye shall know them". God bless you all for your faithful, fruitful, daring, dangerous, exciting and rewarding efforts.—And God bless the children, all 11 of 'em and their three dedicated helpers!! Love, Sara.

PROBLEMS WITH AN-

Unloving & Jealous Husband!

A letter from Marsena Davidson, U.S.A. With comments & solutions from DAD!

Dear Dad & Maria, 4 Sept. 78 I have so much on my mind and heart lately that I want to share with you. I hesitate because I don't want to put any unnecessary strain on you. I love you dearly and feel much closer to you than my flesh parents. You seem to know what I need or rather the Lord does, and you're faithful to write it down So much of what has come out later ly in the Mo Letters, I have needed personally, especially the ones on childcare. They have really helped the single people to realize how important the care and training of our children is. Even my own husband has usually tended to put the chil-

This brings me to the main subject of my letter, my nusuamu vaccul In the first place, we have a very difficult time getting along. In short, we don't like each other. He is a Scorpio in six houses and I am ect of my letter, my husband Jacob. a Taurus with an Aquarian moon and rising.

We seem to disagree on everything. but we have stuck it out for six years. During this time it hasn't been easy and I have often felt that I would be more fruitful and happier without him, but I have also felt that it was my duty to stay with him and help him.

One of the main things that makes my life with him so difficult is his

ng nemonality. He is t both with me said the children more than anyone else. He has an unfriendly personality with others also so it has been difficult to live peaceably in almost any Home. I didn't realise that he was this way when I first married him.

Every year we have had a child, so now we have 4 beautiful children and one on the way. This is the main reason I haven't left him before Also he had me convinced that I couldn't make it on my own and that none of my family would want to help me to raise the children. Actually though, I should have realized that I have given them most of their training virtually on my own with the Lord's help (when I am weak, then is He strong, PG!).

Since the RNR Letter, I have made love with several single brothers Jacob wanted me to, but he still Sometimes I don't feel that it's worth it to share with others if it's going to affect him this way.

He's on the verge of violence so much that it makes me very afraid. I have had to continually quote verses like Isa. 26:3 and 2 Tim. 1:7 and 1Jn. 4:18 to keep from breaking down into tears. Feeling like this day after day it was very easy to love others who are more loving

One brother was such an inspiration to me, pointing me to the Word when I was down and helping me tremendously with the children me tremendously with the children even though he had no formal child-care training. In actuality we were mated and working together beauti-fully. I really need your help and

puidence. O what to do.

husband if they are willing? (DAD:
-Of course! Why not?-We R "One
Wife"!) I have thought about this often, but most men don't seem to be willing to share their wife in a

permanent or even semi-permanent relationship. (<u>DAD</u>: <u>I do!</u>)
I want to tell you a little more about the brother I mentioned above. His name is Paul Salisbury, 23 years old, and an Aquarian. I love him very much and he loves me too. Even though we have only known each other for a few months, we are very close and seem to be compatible in every way. He is quite young in the Lord (about 1 year) but makes up for it in enthusiasm.

In the time he spent here he was the top soul winner and litnesser. He has numerous birth defects, bom with no jawbone, ears and only one kidney; and he has had numerous operations. He wears a hearing aid, but has great hopes for healing in the near future. Anyway, I am very happy with Paul and feel that the Lord has put us together.

Just recently however, my husband was acting so unfriendly and even hateful towards Paul that he decided to go to a different Home. We still want to be together, though. Since he left I have been hoping and praying for miracles to happen.

It seems that I have two choices: to stay here and be unhappy or to leave my husband and be happy.

(DAD: Why not!) I wouldn't be leaving Jacob all alone either because he has a second wife whom he fished to the Family. Paul wants

me to come and work with turn and be mated to him, but he wants me to be sure and not make a hasty decision.

Dad, my main problem in deciding is the children. We have four children and one on the way course he thinks he should have 2 of them. Do I have to leave 2 of the of them. Do I have to leave 2 of the children with him if we do permanently split? (DAD: Yes!—If he insists—his fair share, the older ones if possible—or whatever is agreed by both of U.—If he stays in the Family. If he leaves, take 'm all! Trust them to God!)

He hasn't been a very good father to them at all. They constantly well

to them at all. They constantly yell and murmur, because he constantly yells and murmurs. He loses his temper at them frequently. If I ask him for help he always tells me that it's my job and he doesn't have time or that it's not his ministry or burden. He wants to keep them, but he

doesn't want to care for them. What can I do, Dad? I feel very trapped! If I just take off and pioneer my own Home with the children and Paul, will I be considered a rebel and an outcast? (DAD: No, of course not!) I'm at the end of my rope and feel that I may lose my sanity if I have to stay here much longer.

Now that I've been FF'ing for a

few months, he is even hindering me here. I get constant pressure from him to make it pay. When I recent-

he wanted to move all my things out of the bedroom, because he said I was a disobedient wife. I told him that he (the fish) was on the verge of asking Jesus into his heart and I didn't want to break the spirit. Then didn't want to break the spirit. Then he retorted that obedience was more important than one soul. Despite all this, Dad, I am happy because my fish did get saved. PG! (DAD: Amen!) He was from Iran too (Moslem family), which really blew my mind. ily), which really blew my mind.

Five people have left our Home recently because of not liking the way things are run. Three more are planning on leaving. I may not be able to stay here with the children too much longer if Jacob yields to a bad spirit. (DAD: Why don't U all vote him out?) So please write me at the Visiting Servants' address. I

am hoping for a speedy reply, I love you sooooo much.

P.S. "The Love of David" Letter was so inspiring. Unfortunately, I have never experienced such loving care from my husband. It seems like such a dream to me like such a dream to me.
P.P.S. When praying about whe

ther I should write to you about all this, the Lord gave me Proverbs 25:2 and also Proverbs 21:3 (DAD: So glad U did! GB&KY!-Go 2 it!)

Kisses & hugs, Marsena Davidson Colorado Springs, USA

HOW TO WRITE TO DAD & MARIA!—
Mail your love letters, poems, photos, etc. to Dad & Maria at this address: M. Nees Clark, Apdo. 35090, Madrid, Spain (with Attn: Keren in lower left corner. Please don't use COG, FOL, Dad, MQ. Maria, etc. anywhere on the envelope. Also, please seal envelopes and no postcards without envelopes!—Thanks! WLY!)

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.



CALIFORNIA, U.S.A. SPORTS FISHERMAN BECOMES FISH—AND POET!

About 25 miles from the smog of the city is a beach resort area known as a <u>fisherman's paradise</u>, perfect for <u>fishing</u>—and fishing for <u>men!</u> PTL! It was there that several times we visited a club frequented by people like John Wayne and Barry Goldwater.
Our first night there, we met the

Our first night there, we met the manager of the band, who asked if we were some kind of celebrities. We told him that we just believe in sharing Love. We mentioned that we play music, so he invited Rachel to get up during the band's break to sing some of our music. She did, and the club loved it! and the club loved it!

Drawn by the music, a man named M. introduced himself. He's a filmmaker, investor and sports fisherman who had come for vacation on his yacht. It was really exciting reeling him in; he required a lot of love and patience from several sisters, and now he has asked Jesus into his heart and is starting to witness to his friends! He's read many MO Letters—"Did God Make a Mistake" is his favorite. Here's a poem he wrote to the flirty fishes who reeled him in, the night he got saved:

"Little Diamonds" Little diamonds in the moonlight Flutter as they must Little diamonds in the moonlight

well, This ONE IS MINE. Whatever you withhold from me, Paco Ordonez (Minister of the Treasury), in order to buy heaven, may it not

under any circumstances go to Mar-celo Gonzalez, Primate Cardinal. MAY IT ALL GO TO MOSES

DAVID, to Lucas Hernández, to the

surely must be one ready to put the leaflet into practice, I hope.
"WE BELIEVE IN LOVE,"

THEY SAY. And, yes, one has to believe in love and in the State's

General Budget, so as not to have to

be asking for alms around Dr. Flem-

ing (Street), because they may be taken for whores and queers.

DO YOU REALISE, NEW APOSTLES, that Martin Patino never goes

TLES, that Martin Patino never goes out around Dr. Fleming (Street) asking for anything? If some day I go out for bread and Cardinal Tarancon stops me to ask me for a donation, maybe I'd suddenly get to heaven and I'd again believe even in the gestatorial chair (a Catholic dogma)

I THINK IT'S JUST FINE that the State has decided to be the middle-man between the various heavens

and the taxpayers, allowing us to

choose our eternity with or without

wall-to-wall carpeting. Not like it was under Franco, when it was com-

pulsory. And seeing that the majority of the people are going to give to the same thing anyway,

I WANT TO GIVE TO THE

SPACY PEOPLE OF THE LEAFLET, because a crazy person resembles an angel more. (DAD: Ha! GB'm!)

—Translated from Spanish by Carlos.

girl who stopped me in the Dr. Fleming Street zone and to the other girls of the band, for there

Little diamonds in the moonlight Little fishes in the sea Help me be a better person As God would have me be.

Give me character Give me strength Help me love my neighbor Help me stop to think

Little diamonds in the moonlight Light my way to another world

Bring all of our children To the great God of the sea-

The One that will protect us all And guide us from the storm o a safe harbor in the lee Little diamonds of the sea. (TYJ!)

VIRGIN ISLANDS WHAT A FISH SAYS ABOUT HIS BAIT!

By Charity Honey.

The other day, we were really inspired by the following incident: I was in the electronics store of a Muslim whom I have been fishing One of his employees, a very churchy, self-righteous woman, was berating me for my backless dress, doubting that I "could be a Christian and dress like that", blah, blah. Then she very derisively and accusingly asked me if I was witnessing ingly asked me if I was witnessing to J. (my fish) and trying to win him to the Lord.

At this point, he answered for me, o my surprise, saying, "Yes, she to my surprise, saying, "Yes, she does! We talk about Christ and she shows me in more ways than one and I like it!"—Ha! PTL! Real love never fails!—Charlty Honey.

What wonders is Love working where

The Diary of a Snob:

by Francisco Umbral. (From his popular daily column of 1/10/78 in "<u>El Pais</u>", foremost Spanish newspaper:)

I WENT OUT TO GET SOME BREAD and I was stopped by a foreign woman, a young one, but not cute (had she been, the results would have been different), in order to hand me a leaflet: "Our

Declaration of Love".

DURING MY LIFE SOME WO-MEN have declared their love to me, but never by means of a leaflet. It must be typical of European wo-men. Norwegian women, for example, when they go to see a gynecologist, here in Spain, they give him their whole sexual life from their very first period to their last "latin lover", all of it on a chart. They have been taught from childhood that that must all be in

SPANISH WOMEN, on the other hand, are forced to try to remember and count with their fingers when the doctor questions them. This thing of the declaratory and declamatory leaflet must be a step

beyond the chart.
BUT THE THING IS THAT ITS AUTHOR IS CALLED MOSES DAVID and I don't want any love affairs with such an excessively Biblical pseudonym, nor with anyone in general from the Bible, except for the salt statue of Lot's wife, who is the monument to frivilly

I'd fixed that frigidity business also. THE FOREIGN WOMAN IN-SISTED IN CHATTING in various languages, but I was in a hurry (I always am when I'm not attracted by a girl) and, besides, the predict-

by a grif and, besides, the predictable happened:
"A donation, please?"
"I don't understand."
WELL, IT SEEMS THAT THEY
PREACH A NEW APOSTLES'
CREED: "ALL YOU NEED IS LOVE", says the leaflet. (Of course, and that's why I have a cat.) And inside of a heart they've drawn, in comics style, a smiling Christ resembling Paul Newman, and a naked couple, man and wo-man, maybe a comic strip Adam and Eve, in an openly flirting atti-tude, yet carefully covered with their own hair (Adam has his short-cropped, like President Suarez).

AND IT SEEMS THAT ONE CAN WRITE to a certain Lucas Hernández, at a Madrid box, but I don't know if it's for giving donations or receiving love—they don't specify. Or one can call a certain number in Or one can call a certain number in El Escorial, pleasurable setting for love, to be sure, which Phillip II chose for his "melancholic healthiness". (You see, the King could write well. It's impossible to describe any better what exactly El Escorial and its countryside are.)

IN OTHER WORDS, THIS SECT or people or foreign group or thing will also have the right to a State subsidy or budget, I suppose, seeing that Father Martin Patino (a Catholic Church spokesman) has said that each of the faithful may apply his tax or contribution to the

BACKGROUND OF FRANCISCO UMBRAL by Carlos Translator.

FRANCISCO UMBRAL ("PACO", AS HE IS CALLED), IS VERY
MUCH OF A HOUSEHOLD WORD
IN SPAIN. His ascerbic humour has been an effective tool in the frontal attacks he has staged against anachronistic Spanish institutions ever since the darkest days of the Franco regime.

ONE OF HIS MAIN TARGETS
HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. He has to his
credit several books and a play, and
his daily column in El Pais, sarcastically called the Diary of a Snob, has been its center-page feature since that paper was founded 2½ years ago.

HE ALSO WRITES A WEEKLY COLUMN FOR INTERVIU. His mastery of the language, his great and wide readership, his age 40'ish and credentials in the social and political—far left—world, make his columns important forums of new ideas and constructive criticism.

AND THE ARTICLE IN QUES-

TION APPEARED IN THE SUN-DAY EDITION, WHOSE POTEN-TIAL READERSHIP REACHES NEARLY ONE MILLION. PTL Needless to say we are going to fol-low this up, not only by providing him with more Letters that would cater to his passions and judgments, but also by responding to his not-so-veiled invitation to be FFed.
(DAD: Amen!)
P.S. THE STATE SUBSIDY he

refers to in the article is a special tax being considered by Parliament whereby the taxpayers will contribyear when they pay their income tax, and the State would then terminate the present six-olimon-peseta yearly subsidy of the Catholic Church. (<u>DAD</u>: *Hallelujah!)*

"Late News" in Geneva!

by Cyrus & Heidi

It was four years ago that we met the Ambassador to the U.N. of a certain Mideast country. We have kept in touch ever since, but for the first time this year we have been able to reel him in much closer through FF'ing him!

Heidi gave him copies of "Strange Bedfellows" and the comic edition of "Extermination". He liked them so much that he wanted to get copies to distribute to some of the other delegates of the U.N.

He invited Heidi to attend the final session of the Conference on Racism. He turned out to be one of the most outspoken and active delegates, in actually going from table to table encouraging support for proposals that he or other delegates had made and even contending some-times with the Chairman over protocol procedures.

The most contested proposal was that which condemned the relationship of Israel and South Africa (talked about in "Strange Bed-fellows"). Some of the Western countries were fighting against this proposal and some of them eventu-ally walked out of the Conference, as was announced over BBC.

We believe the Lord really used our witness to this ambassador to encourage him to stand up and fight for the truth and that the Letters, especially "Strange Bedfellows", really added fuel to his convictions! When Heidi had first given him the Letter, he had really liked it and exclaimed, "You know, this is exactly what we are talking about right now at the U.N.!" We are really thrilled to see how the Lord made a way for His Word to be published in the Councils of the Nations (Psalm 68:11)! Praise the Lord!

-Cyrus & Heidi: Geneva, Switzerland.

DAD'S ADVICE ON FF'ING ARAB WOMEN!

Question from Rose, Mideast V.S.: I was wondering if your counsel on not FF'ing Arab women also applies to Turkish women, as this is a Moslem country too?

For the time being, I've suggested that people here follow this policy too, especially with the under-40's, unless they're willing to go all the way and marry the girl which has borne good fruit in one case

Dad's answer: "I didn't say not -just be cautious and very prayerful, as it could be dangerous!—You know how jealous Arab men are!—Aren't we all!—Ha!—ILY!"

ž



The Singing Ho Family -

"BECOME ONE!"

GOING TO SCHOOL! TEACHING SCHOOL! HELPING REFUGEES!

Story & Photos by Hosea



Hong Kong: Nene (John), 8 years, and Hobo (David), 7 years, at school studying Cantonese, their favourite subject!

Since we have had the family living and pioneering in Hong Kong for the past seven months, God has opened the doors and done many miracles through FF'ing and the children. These two types of ministries have worked very well together. I wanted to write to share particularly about how God has used

the children. The FF'ing testimonies are another story in themselves that could be written. (See "FF News From Hong Kong" in FN Vol. 7, No. 1.)

The children have been doing many public singing performances here in some of the key hotels, on TV several times, the Rotary Club,

orphanages and hospitals. They recorded a cassette album of twenty songs in English and Chinese with the record production of one of H.K.'s largest newspapers which has been sold by them all over Hong Kong. This has witnessed to many, been great P.R. and has helped to support us a good deal.

All of these

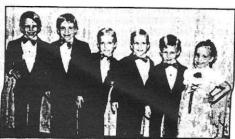
All of these
things have proven
the many things
Dad's written about
what an asset and
blessing our children can be, and I
believe especially
the more we have!
The fact that our
children can sing
and dance is unusual,
but that there are
six of them doing
it between the
ages of 4-8 years
old is a phenomenon that is a con-

old is a phenomenon that is a constant door-opener and unforgettable!

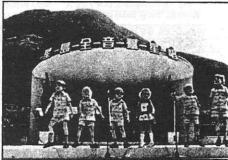
Everywhere people remember us as the parents with the six singing children and always treat us friendly and ask about the children when they are not with us. All this has opened innumerable doors and hearts so vital to our pioneering.

God has literally used the children

God has literally used the children and their singing performances to get us in and out of the country,



"The Ho Family"~John-8, David-7, Joshua & Caleb-6, Aaron-5 and Maria-4—"a phenomenon that is a constant door-opener!"



One of the children's performances in Hong Kong.—
"Everywhere people remember us as the parents with
the six singing children!"

and the officials to extend our visas without the difficulties and questions we had before. This has made it possible for us to remain here to work on the other ministries He has given us. PTL!

With all this, still we found we were not really "Becoming One" and learning the language, etc. The children lived in their own little world of our Home and Family. We've had plenty of good dedicated help

our Home, but they were lacking the opportunity to contact and play with the local Chinese children so as to be with little people their age to witness and be a sample to. They

Maria, age 4, and some of her little classmates!—"They're starting to learn to read, speak and write Chinese, and we're learning from them!"



The first day of school!—"They were very happy to accept them and were even willing to place them in what ever grades we suggested..."

and experience, but not so much witnessing to their own age group. So we were discussing putting them in a local Chinese school to learn the language and be in contact with

the local Chinese children.

Then the Letter
"Are Your Children
Becoming One?"
arrived and gave
us the confirmation of "Hearing
From God" that
we needed to spur
us to action. Right
after reading over
the Letter and
counselling together, I telephoned a
school we knew,
where some of our
local friends' children go. I told
them I'd like to
see about enrolling
six of my children
in their school.
They said I should
bring the children
to the school the
very next day as
the school term
was to begin in
only two days!

So we took all the children over and marched them into their office. They were quite amazed to say the least at having six children to attend from the same family, especially a family of singing children. They were very happy to accept them and were even willing to place them in whatever grades we suggested they be in as we told them they had never attended school before, but had always had private teachers.

So on the spot we filled out the forms and paid the tuition fees (about \$15 U.S. per month per child). We found out this is about the best school in town, where many of the upper-class families send their children. This is because it's a private Catholic school where the classes are taught in English by Chinese teachers with one class a day in Chinese.

day in Chinese.

About 98% of the students are
Chinese and about 90% with no religious background. They speak
Chinese between each other when
playing, though they're learning
English in class. This makes an ideal
situation for our children to learn
the local Chinese language and still
be able to learn most of their lessons
in English, and sing and witness as
they go!

In their one class a day in Chinese

In their one class a day in Chinese they're starting to learn to read, speak and write Chinese, and we're learning from them. This is their favourite subject and they're excited about it, as it's giving them the feeling of accomplishment of learning and pioneering something new.

ing and pioneering something new.

This has just been the beginning as we're now seeing all the good promises in the Letter No. 728 fulfilled. As the Letter promised, this all turned out to be only the first steps in integrating and "Becoming One" with the people.

While we were enrolling the children, the principal of the school began telling what a shortage of good teachers they had and how difficult it was to find qualified English-speaking teachers.

So we mentioned that our children's teacher who lived with us would have more time now with the children going to school, and could possibly help to teach at their school. They were very interested in his help, so they asked him to come along to see them the next day, which was the first day of school. —So:

It turned out when the children

turned out when the children started school, John, their Family teacher, also started his new teaching job! The principal asked John to teach music at the primary school, and he's now teaching the Family songs off of the Ho Family's cassette tape which he's also passed on to the other music teachers to do the same.

At the secondary school, they asked him to teach geography, which is the same subject he had been writing classes on for the Family Care to teach the Family. The principal liked his classes using the Bible and MO Quotes so much better than their textbooks that she asked him to teach them instead! She also arranged to have the school print them for the students and other geography teachers!

The principal likes our "Back to God" education ideas so much that she asked John to act as an advisor to the other teachers on their curriculums, and now he's in on all the teachers' meetings, etc. All this opportunity to be a witness and

We've also seen the fulfillment of paragraphs 23 and 24 of 728 because now, when taking the children to and from school. we have begun to meet and talk to the parents who are waiting around the school for their children. This has brought us in contact with people it would have been hard to meet any other way. It has given us something in common with them about which ve can talk to them, get to know them and become

one as we witness to them of our love for the people.

Through our contacts at the school we found out about the large number of Vietnamese refugees here who are needing help and jobs. *
They were able to find for us a very good woman to work in our Home



John teaches 150 students in geography, mostly girls 12 and 13 years old, and another 150 in music at the primary school—using Family music tapes and songbook and the



Dinner at an orphanage after a performance. The kids have even caught on to chopsticks!

helping with the housekeeping and kitchen work etc., whom we have hired. We later found out that her husband had been unable to escape from Vietnam and that she was here with her only son, who is the same age as our children.

We therefore enrolled her son in

the same school and class as our children, paying the costs ourselves. The testimony of this helping of "the widow in her affliction and the fatherless" has already spread throughout our community as an example of what one family can do to help these refugees.

This has now encouraged others of our friends to hire refugees which can "Change the World" of these homeless people by helping them to begin to build a new life. They're also wanting us to help them by teaching the refugees English, using the MO Lion Readers. They are especially happy that these readers contain the message of Jesus which

they want us to teach to these refugees who have no religion or knowledge of the Bible and Jesus.

So by simple obedience and following through God's open doors, His message and sample of love through us has begun to spread in our community to "Change the World" step-by-step. So thanks very much for your guidance through the Letters on all of these things, and may God help us to obey them all. We really appreciate these "keys" that have unlocked the doors and made all this possible. Hope this can encourage others to obey too.

With prayers & love, Ho.



Sadat on Love!

(From a "Time" magazine article, "Reflections from cell 54"—Jan. 2, 1978.)

Anwar Sadat was born in a Nile Delta village on Christmas Day 59 years ago and born again, as it were, in a prison cell. Sadat has described as "the happiest period of my life" eight of 18 months in 1947-48 that he spent in Cell 54 of Qurah Maydan, awaiting trial for complicity in the political assasination of a former minister in King Farouk's government. In the following excerpts from his forthcoming autobiography, In Search of Identity, to be published in April by Harper & Row, Sadat describes the almost mystic happenings in Cell 54:

Two places in this world make it impossible for a man to escape from himself: a battlefield and a prison cell. In Cell 54 I could only be my own companion, day and night, and it was only natural that I should come to know that "Self" of mine. I had never had a chance before, preoccupied as I was with work (in the army) and politics, and hurried along by the constant stream of daily life.

When we were allowed to read books, magazines and newspapers, I voraciously read...It was thanks to an article contributed by an American psychologist to the Reader's Digest that I succeeded in getting over my troubles. The gist of the article was that a shock may occur, at any stage in a man's life, which



might make him feel...that life itself is a prison cell with a perpetually locked door.

First, a man should clearly recognise the source of his trouble; secondly, he must have faith. No problem should ever be regarded as insuperable. What makes us think in this way is our belief that the God who created us cannot be evil in any sense: He is good and beneficent (contrary to God's image that a Sheikh in our village Quranic teaching school had drawn up—a mighty and frightening Being.)

mighty and frightening Being.)
Ideally, the relationship between
man and God should be based not
on fear (or punishment and reward)
but on a much loftier value (the
highest)—friendship. The Creator is
merciful, just and loving. If you
have him for a friend, you will always have peace of mind under
whichever circumstances.

The analysis contributed by that psychologist opened infinite horizons of love before me: My relations

with the entire universe began to be reshaped and love became the fountainhead of all my actions and feelings. Armed with faith and perfect peace of mind, I have never been shaken by the turbulent events, both private and public, through which I have lived.

In fact, I cannot bring myself to hate anybody, as I am by nature committed to love. This became quite clear to me through suffering and pain, in Cell 54. It was through suffering that I discovered how I was by nature inclined to do good, that love was the real motive behind my actions. Without love I really could not work at all. Love provided me with faith, full confidence in myself and everything around me.

My love for the universe is derived from my love for God.

Through that feeling which came to be an indivisible part of my very being I was able to transcend the confines of time and place. Spatially, I did not live in a four-walled cell but in the entire universe.

Time ceased to exist once my heart was taken over by the love of the Lord of all Creation: I came to feel

very close to him wherever I was.

My friendship with God changed me a great deal. Only in defense of a just cause would I take up arms, so to speak. For now I felt I had stepped into a vaster and more beautiful world and my capacity for endurance redoubled. I felt I could stand the pressure whatever the magnitude of a given problem. My paramount object was to make people happy. To see a smile, to feel that another man's heart beat for joy, was to me a source of immeasurable happiness. I identified with people's joys.

Some people have asked me to define politics. Some define politics as the art of the possible, which I find unsatisfactory. I am of the opinion that politics is the art of building up a society wherein the will of God is enacted. In such a society as that, each individual should enjoy absolute freedom. Freedom is the mainstay of a society based on Truth, benevolence and beauty. Here hearts are animated with love, faith and inner light. Constructive work would be done and principles vindicated—faith, dignity, peace and glory.



Ē

Some 28 miles to the northeast of Moscow in the small village of Grebnevo, a stocky, balding priest named Dmitri Dudko assists at local services. Dudko, 56, is one of he is the second-ranking priest.

He has been assigned to the town

as a kind of ecclesiastical banishment. Yet it is Dudko, not Patriarch Pimen (head of the Russian Orthodox Church), who has come to symbolize Christianity's will to survive in the officially godless nation. As much as any man in the Soviet Union, he has borne effective witness to the relevance of religion in a modern state.

The son of poor peasants, Dudko underwent a sudden coversion at 16 after reading a prayer book. Dur ing brief combat duty with the Red Army, he was wounded and contracted typhoid fever. He then entered the Novodevichy Theo-logical Institute in Moscow and was arrested in 1948 when a fellow seminarian accused him of "anti-Soviet" agitation.

"The only thing they had against me was that I was a true believer," Dudko told Time's Marsh Clark. He was sentenced without a trial to ten years at a hard-labor camp in the Urals. Released in 1956 during the post-Stalin thaw, he completed seminary, married and became a, priest. Since then, he has baptized thousands of adult converts.



Russian Orthodox Priest Dmitri Dudko-"There is a spiritual crisis in this country, a vacuum that has to be filled.

A man who seems fully at peace with the world, Dudko displays no bitterness as he discusses his current assignment to an out-of-the-way rural parish: "I don't get along very well with the (lay) church council, but I am at a place where I can work." His major regret is that he must commute to Grebnevo from his three-room Moscow apartment and only sees his wife, son ment and only sees his wife, son Mikhail, 16, and daughter Natalya, 14, for a few days each fortnight. "I'm sorry I can't help the children,"

600

"My daughter is often yelled at. Children shout things like 'There is no God,' and when they brush against her and mistreat her, they say 'Let God help you now.' My son got sick and went to the local doctor. Who son the incimendiately. doctor, who sent him immediately to a psychiatrist because the boy was wearing a cross." Father Dudko's reputation rests

mainly on nine sermons delivered at St. Nicholas' Church in Moscow in late 1973 and 1974. In the West it is difficult to appreciate their impact or the courage required to de-liver them.

The churches in the Soviet Union are not permitted to distribute books publicly, conduct classes or discussion groups. Indeed, they cannot evangelize at all. The sermon is the only means left to instruct the faithful, but priests have long been expected to limit their remarks to matters of ritual.

Instead, Dudko inaugurated "dialogue" sermons at Saturday night services, responding to written questions so he could address the real interests of his congregation. So powerful was his speaking style, so candid his discussions of the moral tensions in modern Soviet life that the church was soon overflowing with visitors, many of them dissatisfied young athiests. Such response would usually guar-

For Dudko, it led to police inter-rogations, then removal from his parish by nervous church authorities. It very nearly ended his career. Dudko apologized to the Orthodox hierarchy for his indiscretions, and that, in addition to his popularity,

enabled him to remain a priest.

While Dudko has been ministering in obscurity, his sermons survive. Transcribed by listeners and distrib-

transcribed by listeners and distrib-uted in samizdat (underground cir-culation of typescripts), they ulti-mately made their way to the West. They are now available in English under the title "Our Hope" (St. Vladimir's Seminary Press; Crest-wood, N.Y.; \$6.95). One of Dudko's sizes was to make religion less abaims was to make religion less ab-stract, to connect it with everyday life. His most eloquent answers, in fact, deal with the pressing problems of modern society. They are familiar: half the marriages in many Soviet cities end in divorce; alcoholism and hooliganism are steadily

increasing.

Dudko, a patriotic citizen, preaches that atheism provides no motiva-tion for people to lead contented lives or treat one another lovingly and that it is harming his nation
"Atheism is like an atom of evil undergoing fission. Moral, domestic and social disintegration results. "Having undermined faith in God,

atheism has undermined all bases of social life . . . Scientific development and progress have taken great strides forward. But moral conditions have taken an even greater stride backward."

Dudko takes heart from what he sees as a religious revival. "There is a spiritual crisis in this country, a vacuum that has to be filled," he says. "A woman came to me and asked for her child to be baptized even though she is not a Christian.
Why? She replied, 'To fill the emptiness in my child. I don't want him to be the same as me.'"

Fort Worth, Texas 'Star-Telegram'; U.S.A.)

UNIVERSE'S MYSTERIES PROVE GOD EXISTS, SCIENTIST CLAIMS

1 Robert Jastrow, one of the world's best-known scientists, believes science has found the God of Genesis in space. It is the God of Creation, a God so powerful He can produce the kind of energy needed to create a universe.

The evidence is all around, and the current theories about the nature of the universe point directly to it, says Jastrow, of Dartmouth, Columbia and NASA. But most scientists don't like the notion and are distressed when con-fronted with it. "How would you interpret the fact that the world decipher?" Jastrow asks. "It's an unanswerable question. Most scientists hate the idea. It means a question they can't answer."

What the scientists are confronted with is a theory which is best explained by a single act of creation by a force of unimaginable power The theory was first proposed when scientists discovered all galaxies they could see with their instruthey could see with their instru-ments were rushing away from us in space. The farther out they were, the faster they were moving. The only logical explanation for this phenomenon was a gigantic ex-plosion that blasted these clouds of stars hurling outwards. That ex-plosion was Creation plosion was Creation.

Most scientists, Jastrow points out in his new book, "Until the Sun Dies", are uneasy with that

AIMS

They try to explain how scenario. that explosion was only part of an eternal cycle. Once the power in the explosion is dissipated, the galaxies slow and hesitate for an instant, and then, pulled together by their own gravity, they begin to shrink back toward the center. Eventually they collapse in on each other and the force of that collapse triggers another explosion, another expansion and another collapse. So it goes.

But scientists have figured out how much mass there must be in the universe to cause such a gravitational deflation and have concluded there isn't enough out there at least not within our view.

This missing mass is one of the greatest mysteries of science, because until it is found, scientists cannot demonstrate how the explosion of creation could occur more than once.

'Rather than grapple with the implications, they try to ignore it,"
Jastrow says. "In effect, we have proven the existence of God. A layman would put it that way, and I like to put it that way because it's humbling. It exposes certain weaknesses in the structure. And out of those weaknesses, as was always the case, come great new advances. There is an effect without a cause, which is another name for God. And if it needles my colleagues, the hell with them!"

A Danger for Babies!

(Newspaper reprint from "Le Soleil" Toronto, Canada. Translated from French by Matthew Canada.)

Toronto: Many bookstores in Toronto continue to sell the book by Adelle Davis, despite its recall ordered by the editor after the death of a child in Florida..

In her book on the feeding of babies, entitled "Let's Have Healthy Children", Mrs. Davis advocates potassium chloride to combat colic.

It is after having followed this advice that one mother lost her baby, in Florida, and that one other had to take her child to the hospital in Ontario.

Mrs. Davis recommends from 1,000 to 2,000 milligrams of potassium chloride be given by mouth. (FN Editors: False! Adelle Davis did not recommend this amount of potassium chloride. She merely cited one medical study in which doctors did give this amount with good results in this one study. Her advice for colic was to give 1/4-1/2 teaspoon of a potassium chloride salt substitute in the baby's milk or water bottle, along with other dietary recommendations-see Chapter 26 of "Let's Have Healthy Children".)

This quantity (1-2,000 mg.), according to Dr. Grant Gall of the Hospital for Sick Children where the sick child was treated "can cause intoxication and death in a baby."

Dr. A. B. Morrison, sub-Minister at the Federal Ministry of Health (Canada) nevertheless explained

that the bookstores did not violate any law by selling the book of Mrs. Davis, even if the advice she

gave in it was dangerous.

Reminder from FN Editors:
"Let's Have Healthy Children" is recommended in Chapter 5 of the "Davidito" series. Please keep in mind when using this or any other system book:

"You must use wisdom in choosing counsel from the great wealth and variety of worldly books, which oftentimes contradict each other, and you need to definitely ask the Lord about any counsel you want to put into practice. We do not necessarily support everything the authors suggest in these recom

mended books, although much of it seems excellent advice."-par. 66.)
And remember, the most "recommended" health manual is "MO's Pointers on Health" ("The Health Revolution!") Letter No. 353! "You have to use a little common sense and especially trust the Lord. We're not going to give ourselves all the credit for just the way we live because God, <u>He</u> does the rest. You do your best and God'll do the rest! You do your best to keep in good health and live right, eat right, work right, rest right and God'll keep you going."

God bless and keep you healthy and happy as you serve Him-and He will if you keep on trusting, believing and obeying!

NEWSPAPER REPRINT.

Reviled, Feared & Persecuted They Now Seek Justice!

Geneva: The Romanies of the world are preparing to take the bit-terness of a thousand years of oppression to the United Nations. They aim to set up a permanent organisation linked to the United Nations which would put the case for Romany rights ("Gypsies").

A second world conference, held

in Geneva, has also considered such issues as education for Romany children, and a standard alphabet children, and a standard alphabet for the Romany language, which is based on Sanskrit. The conference also considered such matters as rep-arations from the West German Government for the relatives of the 400,000 Romanies believed to have been murdered in Nazi concentration camps.

Romanies are thought to have

Punjab, and by AD 1000 had migrated as far west as Persia (Iran). There, some historians believe, they split into two branches: one going into north Africa, the other into

Throughout Europe, wandering Romanies have usually been reviled, feared and persecuted. Half a million of them gained freedom from serfdom in Romania only in the last century. The Dutch called them "heathens" less than a cen-

tury ago.

Because of their lowly position in society, they usually have had to make do with jobs nobody else wanted-they were hangmen in Bulgaria, dog-catchers in Romania, slave-traffickers in Brazil and even today, in Britain they work as scrap

....

Most of Europe's Rom-the group name they prefer to be known by live in Eastern Europe (750,000 in Yugoslavia, 660,000 in Romania, 600,000 in Hungary, 500,000 in the Soviet Union) but there are also large communities in France, Italy, West Germany and Britain. They still live mainly in the traditional way-as nomadic travellers.

Some countries are trying to put right centuries of neglect: Yugoslavia now recognises and helps them; the Netherlands has provided caravan sites with facilities for half its nomads, a lead which is being

followed by Britain; Sweden has rehoused and trained Rom who lived in slums around Stockholm.

Many Rom are illiterate, and there is no tradition of writing in their language, which has a purely oral history. Of their language, the Minority Rights Group, an international research unit based in London, has reported: "It is hoped that this heautiful language a living don, has reported: "It is hoped that this beautiful language, a living heritage of India, will not die out. (Editor: For a more accurate and indepth history of the "Gypsies", please see the amazing & revealing "Abrahim" series by Father David –Letters no. 296, 298 and 30!!)

INSIGHT INTO TWO SOCIALIST LEADERS!

A MIRACLE!

Yugoslav President Tito relived moments of terror when he visited the site, near Tjentiste, Yugoslavia, where shrapnel from a German bomb wounded him 35 years ago.

"We barely left a ravine that was heavily bombed when another assault of bombers came," Tito remembered. "And the forest was shaking, as if the earth was burning." In a nearby valley, more than 7,000 Yugoslav guerillas were killed in that battle on the Sutjesa River.

Tito recalled that during the battle a bomb whined overhead. Everybody hit the ground. "I covered myself behind a fallen beech log. When the bomb fell near me and everything became dark, I thought I was a dead man.

"My dog, Lux, which had covered my head with his body, was strewn about in bits." A piece of A piece of

in Tito's arm. It was removed in 1952. A small monument, with "June 9, 1943," etched in marble, now marks the battle site. (from "Herald Tribun

CASTRO ON CHRIST!

Mexico City (AP)-Cuban Presi dent Fidel Castro says Jesus Christ was "a great revolutionary" and that he sees no contradictions beween Christianity and Cuban socialism

"I would say there is much similarity between (Christ's) teachings and socialism," Castro said Thursday night in a Havana-dated dispatch from Prensa Latina, the official Cuban news agency. "There are no contradictions." he said.

There were some conflicts with the Roman Catholic Church after the revolution that brought him to power in 1959 because the church

ati." Castrophilip Castrophid he was well aware of Christian precessis and that it was his belief "Christ was a great revolu-tionary and his teachings were dedi-cated to the poor; and that he fought the abuses, injustices and humiliation of being human."
(Article from "Japan Times")

(Editor: Within the last couple of years, Fidel Castro has received from some of our friends, catucombers and fish, copies of the Words of David, including "Battle for Africa!" PTL!)

More from CHILE: "Change the World!" Testimony by Francisco Sol.

Upon our arrival here in Chile six months ago, we were helped out a lot by V., a former disciple, and her husband R. At 33, R. has many holdings and assets from his father which has allowed him to live a comfortable and very lazy life. In fact, in spite of his wealth and beautiful wife, he was a miserable 240-pound alcoholic who easily drank 1½ bottles of whiskey a day. The Lord really gave us a burden to help him and this made our up-and-down relationship with him much easier, as we knew that love never fails! PTL!

fails! PTL!
Recently, through V., I learned that R. was actually sexually impotent and that they had never been able to make love in their three years of married life. I knew the poor guy must have been suffering terribly over this, as I myself was

Words of David set me free from those fears! Praise the Lord! One day I went to see R., who

was at his lowest ever. His wife had gotten a lover and was going to leave him. Meanwhile, due to the abuses of alcohol and cigarettes, plus the worry about his sexual impotence, he was a total physical wreck. His nervous system was now so shot that he could hardly walk. It was a real fight at first, as he wouldn't even see me. but I just stuck around the house (encouraged by the Lord and V.) and finally he came out reluctantly from his room.

I shared with him how I myself had once been in his shoes. At first he acted like it didn't really matter, but little by little he began to open up. It was a real victory as he finally shared his fears and needs with me snared his lears and needs with the for the first time in our six-month friendship. I told him I knew Jesus was the only Doctor who could help him.—He had seen a multitude of psychiatrists, psychologists and M.D.'s seeking help. Then he prayed with me to receive the Lord!

Now a month later, R. has quit drinking and is regaining his health.
V. has left her lover and wants to try to make the marriage work again, and R. has forgiven her and also wants to give it another try. Of course, there are still lots of or course, there are still lots of battles ahead, and by God's grace we'll be here to help them along the way day by day.—Working patiently, waiting and watching as the Lord's Love works daily in their and many other lonely lives here in Chile. Viva Amor! Francisco Sol.



one of the richest disciples..

The story of Noel, our 70-year-old Catacomber!

by PAUL.

(Maria: Hope this inspires everyone to have more <u>love</u>, <u>concern</u> and <u>compassion</u> for the <u>Catacombers!</u>)
Dear MO & Maria,

God bless you, we love and pray for you! I wanted to tell you about a beautiful older brother in the Family who remains loyal and true, very helpful to all in this part of world.

His name is Noel and he's in his 70's. He met the Family about four years ago and has been a Catacombever since! I think he's mor full-time though, certainly a full-time witnesser! He always sends letters to many brothers and sisters in the Family and encloses a dollar or two in each one. He visits the Homes whenever possible, though now it's harder for him since the near est Home is now far away from him.

Noel is one of the closest persons to Jesus I've ever met. It's really man vellous to talk to him. He was born



Noel has been a faithful Catacomb he met the Family four years ago!

in India of British parents and got saved at 20 years old. He married a missionary and the Lord gave them an orphanage or church there where

5

they served the Lord for many years before coming to Australia. (His wife is with the Lord now.) He wakes up every morning around

3:00 a.m. to pray for everyone he can think of in the Family, including you, because he knows you're the tree the Family grew from. Often he sounds like he's quoting you word for word. He feels the Love

from the Family.

At the moment, he has a trial about dying, because he's close to it. He lives on a pension but I think he gives just about everything away. Yet he is one of the richest of disciples; his eyes are full of real wealth, and yet he receives not much.
Love, Paul;

Yeelony, Australia

Pre-School Teaching Tips!

READING: ACTION CARDS

ž

You can make these simply using stiff paper. Write the word and draw a stick figure of the action. Introduce the words by showing them at least five times a day and simultaneously telling the child what it says.

Children love to pick out a word, read it and do the action. Or you can turn them all face down and let them pick one, read it and do the action. It's great fun for you, too! You can add new words daily.

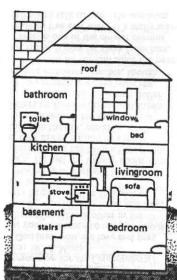
Here's a list of some action words: smile, walk, run, jump, fly, wink, laugh, sneeze, stand, sit, fall, roll. This reading game is great for teaching foreign language vocabulary, too!

READING &
PRACTICAL LIFE
— MY HOUSE
On stiff paper, draw a house about

meter high. Put it on the wall. Talk about the different rooms in the house, the different furniture, appliances and activities.

Look through magazines with the child and cut out pictures of household furniture or activities and put them in the appropriate

Make name cards of stiff paper and place in the appropriate rooms and under the pictures of furniture, etc. One suggestion is not to over-do it in one day. This activity can



continue for days.

Each day the child can review and learn new words using these games: (1) Mix up the name cards and have the child put them under the right picture or in the right room. (2) Move some of the picture. tures and name cards into the wrong rooms and ask the child if he sees anything out of place. This can be quite humorous! (3) Put a variety of small household articles such as a toothbrush, spoon, napkin, soap, clothespin, etc. into a bag and let the child feel them and guess what each object is and what room it belongs in. (4) Let the child learn the written names of these objects and place the name cards next to the object.

HAND COORDINATION:

PUZZLE
Using square pieces of coloured per, cut them in half, then in half again. Draw the same size square on stiff white paper. Ask the child to fit several of the cut-outs together to fit within the lines of the square. The children love to mix different colours and paste them down. A paintbrush is good for applying the paste.

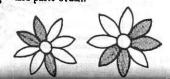


STENCIL DESIGN

On stiff paper, cut out stencil designs of different shapes. Show the child how to colour inside the design using either crayons or a bit of a sponge dipped in paint thickened with detergent. He can repeat this until he's made a beautiful design!

ful design!

PETAL PASTING
On stiff paper, draw several
flowers with large petals. Glue on
one or two petals using coloured
paper (gift wrapping paper is good),
cut to fit the petal. Leave some
petals unfilled and ask the child
what is missing from the flowers.
Show him how to paste the petals,
giving him pre-cut petals, paste
and paste brush. and paste brush.





If possible, visit an apple orchard with the children, or a fruit market. Look at all the types of apples.

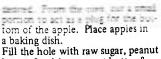
Let the child pick some gr in choosing good fruit. Talk about how apples grow on trees. He can ask the grocer how much the apples cost and pay for them himself.

When you get home, take a good look at those apples. What is similar shout all of them? What is different to the state of them?

ilar about all of them? What is dif-ferent? Cut them in half. What is inside of each? Talk about all the different parts—the skin, stem, seeds. Show a genuine interest in God's creation and it will be absolutely fascinating to your child.

Draw an apple on stiff paper and

colour each part a different colour -skin red, stem green, seeds brown and cut it out. - Morning Sun.



butter & raisins, peanut butter & granola or peanut butter & wheat germ. Add a dab of honey on top. Bake until soft.

Variation: Leave the hole empty and when the apples are done, pour custard over the top.

APPLE CUSTARD
2 apples

2 Tablespoons honey Preheat oven to moderate (350 degrees). Core the apples and cut into thin slices. Pour honey over them. Beat eggs and fold into apples. Bake in well-buttered baking dish for 30 minutes.

APPLE/BANANA PUDDING 2 cups ripe bananas, mashed

Tablespoons noney Stir all ingredients together until smooth and chill. Sprinkle with cinnamon or wheat germ before serving.

P.S. from Editor: Raw apples when grated are great in carrot or other salads and can be substituted for carrots in carrot cake!-And here's a suggestion from Family

Raw grated apples are great "mixers" for introducing toddlers to raw salad vegetables! *Grate beet is a good mixture. *Mix well-mashed banana with finely grated apple. *Mash a fresh peach with grated apple and a little orange juice.

APPLE RECIPES!

Chrysolyte in Hong Kong With apples in season now in most of the world and many of the Family receiving them in abundance through provisioning, like we are here in Hong Kong, I wanted to share a few ideas on using apples. The recipes are quick and easy enough for the children to help!

BASIC APPLESAUCE
Peel, core and slice as many apples
as needed (they shrink when cooked) and cook over low heat with only a small amount of water until soft, about ten minutes.

When cool, put them through a blender, or mash with a fork or potato masher.

Add cinnamon and honey to taste. Add cinnamon and noney to taste.
A little lemon juice is nice, too.
Use applesauce as a topping for
cereals or mix with yogurt. Add
vanilla and sprinkle with toasted
wheat germ or granola and/or nuts.

APPLE CRISP

6 apples cup whole wheat flour 3/4 cup brown sugar or honey ½ teaspoon cinnamon 1/2 cup butter or margarine Place sliced apples in a buttered baking dish. Mix flour, sugar or honey, cinnamon and butter until crumbly. Sprinkle evenly over the fruit and bake in moderate oven (350 degrees) for 30-45 minutes or until apples are tender.

BAKED APPLES
Wash and core as many apples as

Where are the 'Real Fathers'?

by Glory U., Copenhagen, Denmark

God bless you! I love you so much! The Lord showed me some much! The Lord showed his something beautiful today about our children! In the Letters "Mothers of God", "Real Love Never Fails", etc., etc., you talk about our mothers being the best FF'ers because they have natural children to take care of and therefore have more patience, love, understanding and a more sacrificial spirit, because that's what children teach you.

Now today, I was thinking about our brothers in the Family, and I just realised something beautiful!



Danish David with Dust & Mahela's chil dren-Andrew and Brian, in Mallorca, Spain. Photo by Dust.

immature about both sex and children. Often they don't like to help care for children because it's simply hard work and you have to give up a lot of things, especially yourself and your freetime and your own ideas. (But on the other hand, you learn many beautiful lessons.) One thing I realised with this type of brother is that they are not as happy and content as they could be

The second kind of brother is just the opposite: They just love to help care for the little ones and are so concerned about them and treat them as their own. I just realised that this kind of brothers usually are shiners in litnessing, witnessing and FF'ing because they have that love, patience, understanding and sacrificial spirit it takes! They are just terrific in FF'ing girls into the

8

We have so much to learn from the children! It looks like the people who run away from the respon-sibility of taking care of children really miss something! Also, if we cared for our new disciples just like we care for newborn babies, maybe

we care for newborn babies, maybe we would have had more disciples and more would have stayed in the Family. (Amen' - Dad) it would be such a blessing if you could write something about "Real Fathers"! The whole Family needs it. I love you very, very much. Thank you so much for your love and concern for all of us!—Glory U., Copenhagen, Denmark. Glory U., Copenhagen, Denmark



JAPAN: TEACHING CHILDREN ENGLISH USING THE "MO LION READERS"!

I have had many job offers and opportunities to teach English in the four years I've been here in Japan. It seems like just about the entire population is crying out to learn English! But until now, I didn't bevision and inspiration to teach young children English using the "MO Lion Readers" as my text and "Teaching Tips" as my guide. I prayed about it and a few months later the Lord set it up for me to try it!

Two doctors and a company pres-

there is something in him that I don'ssee very clearly. It's like a spiritual sickness that he has; it's not evil, but can be cured only with much, much love and the Word.

One day we had agreed not to

see each other, as I had a lot to do. Yet there he was waiting for me

when I came home from litnessing This made me mad, after all I had

tried to explain to him. Like a stubborn child, he refused to go

and pulled out photos of his wife and children to show me (I had

I said we could just look at them in the car, but he didn't want to.

He was a little angry and left.

asked to see some sometime) and asked if we could go into the house.

It hurt me very much to see him leave, but if I don't give him the right vision from the beginning,

afterwards he will not appreciate my time. (DAD: Amen!) The Lord is already disciplining him, but he

is happy to be able to share his

The next day he came in for a little while. We read Luke 7, Job 11 and Psalm 27. We also prayed for him-Marina, Pilar, Gloria and

In Inflamman, I had, Stokia with a control of the c

feelings and his heart with us.

to teach private English lessons to their first, second and third-grade children—six in all! We agreed to gether that I would teach the children eight times a month for 1½ have a second and the feether that I would be feether than I sould be feether than I s hours per session. I could be free to use any method and text. The parents agreed to give me a very generous donation for my time and

effort, about \$30 per session! PTL!

These children had absolutely no knowledge of English at the time.

I decided to start by teaching them the alphabet using a book called "The Ladybird Pictorial Alphabet Book". During this first month using this book for a text, the kids did learn the alphabet, but it was very hard for me to keep them interested. They would get fussy and want to go play, etc.

Well, the second month I began using the MO Lion Readers for my text. I taught them to sight-read all the words in Reader No. 1 by using Word Book No. 1. After they

could read all the individual words and tell what they mean in Japan-

and tell what they mean in Japanese, I then gave them each a copy of Reader No. 1 "Jesus Loves Me".

We would read the whole book to gether, page by page. Then I would ask each child to read a page and to translate the meaning into Japanese. This really kent their attention and This really kept their attention and interest!

In only one month's time they could read Readers 1-5 in English and translate them into Japanese, which is very difficult as Japanese grammar and sentence structure

is just the opposite of English.

Also, the children prayed and received Jesus into their hearts! PTL! They are hungry little sheep who even started witnessing to their parents. Thank the Lord for this precious opportunity to pioneer a new way of helping to change the world and influence young lives and win them into God's Kingdom! —Freedom Gypsy

OUR LITTLE SPIRIT HELPER!

One of the heaviest lessons we've learned in our lives happened when the Lord took our little baby home. was born premature and lived He was born premature and lived only eight days. But we've seen him in visions fighting in the Spirit! PG! Our little 4-year-old Nahshon had been wetting the bed for the past two years. Right around the time of the baby's death he stopped wetting his bed completely! One morning out of the clear blue sky Nahshon told me that Isaac (the baby) was helping him not to peepee! was helping him not to peepee!

Another time, about one month after the baby's death, I was resting with the children in the afternoon. I had prayed and asked the Lord to wake me up at a certain time so I could read a little Word before the children woke up.

As I was resting, I felt a tap on my shoulder and I heard a child's voice saying, "Wake up!" Thinking it was Nahshon, I opened my eyes but he was sound asleep. So I closed my eyes again and was seking the Lord eyes again and was asking the Lord who that was when I felt a tap again and that little voice telling me very cheerfully, "It's time to wake up!"
It was really the Lord comforting me and showing me I had a little helper now!—siloam & Zebediah Zephyr; Barcelona, Spain.

longing. For my burning thirst, I lack?

I'm a bell without sound, I'm a sunrise without the morning I'm a bird without a nest And a burning fire without a flame.

Who will help me to drink of You?

ho with a blessed Line will lift up my head To refresh my mouth Calming my innermost parts?

An angel, Lord, Lord, An angel at my shoulders,
An angel at my shoulders,
That he may melt my love
In the golden crucible of Your
blessing.

PRAYER

I want to have peace in my soul-A cyclone of doubts, An ocean without calm, A tumult of guilts And other threatenings Anguish my breast, block up hopes.

I want to have peace in my soul-Disasters and evil,
Pride without restriction,
"Kindnesses" that kill,
"Love" with poison Leave me without rest.

I want to have peace in my soul-I hope that one day The sheep, the wolf, The mouse and the eagle. The fire and the water Will look at each other In the dawn of an age without spot All like brothers, of one branch-This peace, Lord,

I want in my soul! (Original Spanish poems translated into English by Marina.)

THE FOUR ANGELS

They took me by the hand-four angels of God! I saw them come down from Heaven, the four around me Until they were settling on the ground. Star of five points from the Blue descending Star of five points from the Blue descending Were Gloria, Marina, Pilar, Dolores and I! Taking me by the hand, bringing me to Jesus! Wave of glory and love—what marvellous light! What tenderness, what sincerity! One said: "Clothe him with wings" and her wings were white. Another said: "Caress him with your looks" And her eyes were like rainbows. The third: "Let's take him up with love" And the last presenting me: "This is your servant, Lord!" I bowed my head and the Lord surrounded me. Bright GREIME ALTOTER And the last presenting me: "This is your serva I bowed my head and the Lord surrounded me. Happiness came into my eyes and because of them I wept. Tears of blessed love comfort my heart. Lifting up my forehead, whispering a prayer The smiling tenderness of the four around me are a Caralina Proclaimed joyfully:
"Now we have another servant of God!" —by Carlos A. to 4 FF'ers

by Freedom Gypsy

lieve it was God's time. SEARCH FOR GOO

a Cream he had the night before about the two of us. When I told about the two of us. When I told him that I had to go, he started weeping. I felt so bad that I took his hands and started to ask the Lord to give him confidence and he was a lot better after that prayer. He gave me another donation and told me how happy he was during these times with me, and he has continued giving donations since

One time. Carlos called to tell us about a problem at work and asked us to pray about it. He said that part of the building they were constructing collapsed. He said it was a miracle that there were no victims, and asked us to pray that nothing more happened. The next time I saw him he said it must have been our prayers and that God's angels were guarding the whole building because technically it was impossible that the remaining part could still be standing! PTL!

3

Sometimes I have problems with him demanding so much of my time -he wants to see me every day. So one day I tried to explain to him that I had obligations and responsi-bility and that he needed to understand and respect this. He accepted, even though with a little bit of 'poor me".

I'm trying to go slow with him

Poems by Carlos, fish in Spain: SEARCHING FOR GOD

Without footprints on the way, Erring through the desert, Without plan, without destiny Sleepwalking as tho' dead I go walking through life

Without north, without light, Without harbour.

Love, Dolores.

Oasis of my existence, Where are you? Jesus, are you my love, The rest which I lack?

Nursing Mothers: Did you know..?

(The following tips are taken publications of "La Leche League", an organisation to enable nursing mothers to help one another. Our thanks to Diana in Illinois, USA for sharing this valuable information!)

1. Breast

nilk digests
more quickly
and easily
than does
cow's milk, so
nursing babies
are hungry sooner than those on
a bottle. Therefore, most breastfed babies prefer a
2-3 hour span from
the beginning of one
feeding to the beginning of
the next, compared to the 3-4 hour
span of a bottle-fed baby.
2. Nursing babies have "frequency

172

2. Nursing babies have "frequency" days when they nurse more often than usual, to bring in more milk for their expanding needs. Denying the baby additional nursings interferes with his efforts to obtain milk according to his growing demands.

3. If you nurse your baby within the first hour of birth and then on demand (every 2-3 hours), true, milk will often appear in 24 hours rather than 3 days. The baby's weight loss after birth is also much

contraction of the uterus and helps
prevent excessive bleeding.
Breast engorgement is
also lessened if not

totally eliminated.

4. Don't discontinue breastfeeding because of "thrush" a fairly common yeast infection identified by white spots or areas on the tongue, gums

areas on the tongue, gums or inside of the cheeks of the baby.

A simple home remedy

for thrush:
Dissolve a level
teaspoon of baking soda (bicarbonate of soda) in a cup
of sterile water. Firmly
thoroughly swab the

and thoroughly swab the affected areas of the baby's mouth with a cotton swab after each nursing. Use a fresh cotton each time and change the soda solution each day. Keep nursing and keep treating. It may take several weeks to disappear, but it does not bother the baby much, if at all.

If your nipples become sore as a result of thrush, the baking soda treatment can be used. Afterwards, a light coating of vaseline or lanolin will help prevent dryness. Exposure to a sunlamp or sunlight may help. A common-sense precaution is to

babies during their early months when everything goes into their mouths.

5. Love and lots of attention is what your newborn needs the most. Especially during the early weeks, he will need to spend much of his waking time in your arms to feel your warmth and closeness as he did before birth. (Editor: Our new mothers, especially if they are nursing, should be relieved of most of their other responsibilities for the first month, in order to regain their strength, establish the milk supply and give their babies the full love and attention they need at this time.)

La Leche League Publications
The Womanly Art of Breastfeeding

(166 pages, illustrated). \$3.50 softcover (also in French and Spanish), \$5.00 hardcover (English only) No postage fee on prepaid single copies!

When You Breastfeed Your Baby (6-page foldout). Helpful hints for the early weeks (English, French, German, Portuguese, Spanish and Japanese).

Many other publications & pamphlets available. List available upon request:

LLL ADDRESS

La Leche League International 9616 Minneapolis Avenue Franklin Park, Illinois 60131 U.S.A. (Compiled by Zorah Rabbit.)

DANGERS OF EXCESSIVE DRINKING DURING PREGNANCY!

The Family News staff has received several letters and news articles warning of the dangers of excessive drinking of alcohol during pregnancy. The alcohol, like other foods the mother eats, passes through the placenta and into the baby in the womb.

Studies have shown that excessive alcohol consumption can be damaging to the baby—just as excessive drinking is bad for anyone's health. In a letter from Judith in Geneva, Switzerland, she says:

"During my first pregnency, I was very conscientious about nutrition, took vitamins, etc. and was completely nauseated by even the smell of alcohol, so I didn't drink at all. With my second, I was FF'ing nearly every night, drinking one or two drinks a night and often had wine at dinner. My second child has

ance to colds, etc.

"I have read some recent articles saying that pregnant women should not drink more than one or two drinks a week, because too much alcohol can affect the unborn baby. I believe this is something that pregnant girls should know and be warned about. Not that they should stop FF'ing, God forbid! But they should seriously limit —or drink juice!"

As Dad has said, anything in excess can be dangerous to your health! If you do drink, why not stick to a glass of wine, sherry, port or a good beer and try to avoid hard liquor, especially during pregnancy.

As it says in "FF'ers Drinking Tips" by Carlos in FN Vol. 1, No. 1: "Better safe than sorry, and when you take into account that we have to be ever mindful of the sample we give others when we go out, better healthy and



Old Pioneers Never Die

-They Just <u>Train</u>
Their <u>Kids</u> To
Take Their Place!

by SINGIN' SAM

Dear Family,

2

We love you! We wanted to share some of the miracles and lessons we've experienced since leaving Peru six months ago by faith to get back on the pioneer trail.

Peru is where I started working

with children and helping them in singing and performing. Deb and Jeth's kids were old enough to start learning harmony, so we started teaching them to sing in parts and their singing really improved. This really inspired Cephas and me to start working with Bethel, Mark and Brandt on the weekends. At the time they were 6, 5 and 4.

Shiloh and I really started seeing

Shiloh and I really started seeing how the children could be like a passport to other countries or fields as a singing group. In the past four months since being in Venezuela, we did a weekly children's show for two months and sang on a brand new five-hour show that just



Brandt-5, Bethel-7 and Mark-6, ready to pioneer for Jesus as a singing group with parents Sam and Shiloh!

started here.—Not to mention, of course, the many restaurants and different places where we've sung and litnessed. The Lord is really blessing, and the kids are growing a lot

When we heard that <u>Joe Cocker</u> was in town, we got an interview with him and the children did a whole show for him. He just loved it and invited us all to his concert that night. Afterwards, when all the musicians were in the dressing

show for every one and it ended with everyone singing "You Gotta Be a Baby"!

We were able to really witness to Joe and all the members of his band. Some of their comments really touched our hearts. One sax player came up and said, "Man, you made my tour worth it all. This is the best thing I've seen in months!" Also, the guitarist said to me as he was leaving, "God bless you, Sam. Ilove you, man"! We have their address and are writing to them

address and are writing to them.
The children also sang for the entire cast of "Holiday on Ice" during their break between shows a few days later. They all really loved it, and it really gave us the vision of how mightily the kids can be used!
So, don't feel you're worthless and a burden if you have a bunch

So, don't feel you're worthless and a burden if you have a burch of kids! We just wanted to share that we have been a lot more spiritually and materially blessed with the kids than without them. Like I always say, "Old pioneers never die—they just train their kids to take their place!" Praise the Lord!

Well, after being here in Venezuela for a while we're starting to cat.

Well, after being here in Venezuel for a while, we're starting to get the pioneer itch again. We're praying about the possibility of raising funds here to prepare to go to Ru-



Shiloh and kids (Esther, Mark & Bethel) pose with Joe Cocker in his dressing-room! (photo by Mary O. from 'Holiday on Ice'.)

mania and pioneer as a family of singers. Has anyone got a burden to help a family with five children pioneer a closed country? If so, please send us a photo and testimony and let us know how you'd like to help. There is one single sister who lives with us now and is planning to go with us, but we would like to have one more person. Please let us know if you have a burden, or some tips, for us. God bless and keep you all! We love you! You can write to us c/o Apdo. 20148, San Martin 102, Caracas, Venezuela (with Attn: Sam & Shiloh in lower left corner).

Pioneering a Muslim City!

News from Northern India!

Lucknow, India: Sara and I came here on invitation from an Indian Maharaja after FF'ing him in Delhi. When the Lord told us to go, He supplied the funds the same day

Sara-fook such inv-

through the mail. Our friend put us up in the biggest hotel in town for the first week, and after our daily witnessing to him he received Jesus! Hallelujah! Thus began our work here in this city!

then winne and it was a that had

Copyrighted Nov. 1978 by The Family of Love,

ve written your life like an oen book open book
For all in the world to see
The pages of which, like the tree of
life

life
They heal us and help us be free.
The kindness we've felt, such compassionate love,
There are really no words to describe
How you've loved us and loved us

H

and loved us again Thru' the pen of your faithful scribe.
—Cephas; Portugal.

soon as I came, Sara took such loving care of me and took time to talk with me, telling me about here and Malta and what had happened.

And Davidito came in and was so

sweet too. -Reflecting the atmosphere in which he lives, because everyone was so nice to me and so precious, right from the start. And the Lord had four special little surprises for me too, meeting again four of the precious friends I had known before in the Family.

But the greatest surprise came last, and that was meeting you both! And the whole next day I kept thinking, "What a father to have! What a wonderful, precious mother! Thank You Jesus for such parents!"

You know, I didn't feel bad, and I wasn't shocked about the things you shared. It made me so sad that it had happened; maybe this is wrongof me, but what impressed me more was your love and concern and wisdom, and that although you were furious with one of the former leaders of the Chain, you were still willing to give her a chance to learn her lesson.

Then yesterday when we had our Home Council meeting at lunch, I was so impressed that every little tail was weighed and taken into consideration, about our security here, and the schedules, and everything

As safe and peaceful as it seems here, it is a little hard to compre-hend the depth of the experiences you all went through just recently, but it sure makes me thank the Lord that you're here now. And it impressed me so much how you

been worse and it wasn't that bad after all. I was amazed! Well, this concern I saw for every little thing did impress me and also showed me how much I have to learn in every area of my life, it seems to me

The little projects Sara and Sue have given me to do have been such a blessing! And their appreciation for these tiny favours has really amazed me. And when you know it is appreciated, it does make it so much more fun to do, no matter

what it is, you know?

And when Sue brought the little baby clothes for me to take care of, my heart jumped. I've almost felt like I was going to have a baby after that, I'd get this warm feeling inside. I can hardly believe you are really considering me to help care for the new baby. Because before I always felt like such a failure and dumbhead with children, although I've always loved children a lot.

Well, here are my feelings about my first few days in this wonderful Home. Sara asked me to honestly present my pros and cons. But I haven't found any cons at all or anything that "rubs me the wrong way." (Is that how you say it?) Although, something that has scared me a little is that you have heard so many good reports on me, because I really don't want to disappoint you. I'm glad others have been happy with me, but I-make a lot of mis-takes too, and sometimes some real bad ones I think, but I don't want to disappoint you because you have (and everyone here has) showed me so much love, and been so sweet to

From a New Member of Dad & Maria's Home!

the Words

to us who read

Her spirit

and

by their truth!

ous who read
will one day tower
calling fire on the evil
and standing
immovable

for the truth!

to the Words

that pure heart of David so together we will live

just a warm, soft shadow

apun ghing and free I wild as the wind of David woos me, draws me, entices me

d die for the truth! –Keda Sky.

Summer .

Creatile.

grange.

Loin min

earest Dad & Maria 20 Nov. 78 GOD BLESS YOU!! You have no Dearest Dad & Maria idea how these past two days have been for me! I've gone around havbeen of hier ve gone around nav-ing this little tickle in my tummy, bubbling inside in a way. I really do want to thank you again for letting me come here. I know I said it on the tape too, and afterwards I

How does she know what it's like? She hasn't been here twelve hours! Well, I really was thankful then, and as the hours go by, I feel I have more and more and more to be thankful for. TYJ!

It wasn't actually until we drove in the gate here that I realized that this was where I was going. I was

fitting it into every <u>situation</u> and <u>occurence</u> in your <u>lives</u> and to see the Lord give you the answers from

always! PTL! GBY!-Sorry this is too long, but I love you so!

—Path

P.S. I just remembered another thing, and that was how it touched supper last night. They are such harmonic & beautiful children. PTL!

...the sure Mercies of David." A Note of Love from Dad & Maria's Personal Secretary!

11 Nov. 78 Dearest Dad & Maria. GBY today and every single day of your lives! It's so apparent, as each day and night passes, how much we need you both, in so many ways! I could never thank you enough for the love you've shown

to me!

It seems the least I can do is write you notes to tell you that I love you dearly and guard and treasure these moments together as the most wonderful, life-changing, transforming times in my whole life. You must know what a thrill it is for all of us to live so close to you! Thank the Lord for His Love and this time, and help us to use it wisely.

Last night, Sara shared with Jo and me some beautiful experiences and breaking lessons she went through with you during the pion-eering days of the FF Rev., and the little verse she shared spoke to my heart so clearly, in sharing about how loving and forgiving you both

...even the sure mercies of David" Your tender mercies are so like the Lord's, just as your daily sample of Love, humility and simplicity are—. such a reflection of the Lord. TYJ!

The whole verse is so beautiful

and a great encouragement: "In-cline your ear, and come unto me hear, and your soul shall live; and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the <u>sure mercies</u> of <u>David</u>" (Isa. 55:3). Thank you and Lord for these sure mercies!

I don't believe I could ever be happier than being a fellow pilgrim and stranger, a fugitive, refugee and vagabond with your Band of Gypsies!
I'm thankful for how the Lord delivered us all from Malta, even though such a loss of material was involved.

My life has changed from those

noments and hopefully our whole Family will profit from our mistakes and learn too, that the days of being pilgrims and strangers are far from over, but in fact just beginning!!

"For here we have no continuing city, but we seek one to come" (Heb. 13:14.)-AMEN!! This vision is ingrained on my heart and mind and I earnestly pray others will take it to heart, too! PTL!-And be prepared!

Thank you again and again for such beautiful love, boundless mercies and undying courage and faith! You are our Flame, burning at both ends with the light of the Lord and His Words! PTL! Your love and tenderness have changed all our lives. We all love you so! YYYYY! lives. We all love you so! xxxxxx!

Love always and always, Your Path (M&M's personal secretary)
P.S. It's a real honour and bless-

by DORA-Love's Dedication on M&M's personal staff.

In your arms I'd love to rest, But I <u>could</u> do without it. Into your eyes I need to look And it's hard to go without it. But one thing there is

I cannot go without:
The Words of your lips
Sent from Jesus!

They make me Thankful, that He can use me, Know, that He loves me and Want to keep fighting for Him!

To my great Love, Dad and Maria, in very sincere dedication. Thank you! -Your Dora 18/11/78.

Moses' Children

NIGERIA: Here is a poem written by Dove, one of our most potential indigenous fruit. He has set it to music to make a beautiful song. He wrote it after being really inspired by reading "Psalm of David" (Let-ter No. 152). —Corny & Nekoda.

MOSES' CHILDREN Moses' Children, still believing Strike the deepest chord in me. Aquarius, Aquarius Come to set me free. Sing the songs of David, Sing me psalms of joy And take the love of Jesus To every girl and boy.

For I've been so thirsty, So hungry and so cold: So full and yet so empty So young and yet so old.

Moses' Children, still believing In the Kingdom of the soul, May earth become as heaven is And Jesus take control, Sing the songs of David

For His people to enjoy; And tell them of the Kingdom That no man can destroy.

For I've been so thirsty, So hungry and so cold; So full and yet so empty, So young and yet so old.

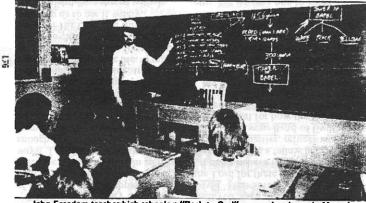
This story that I tell you Is the truth for me. You shall know the truth And the truth shall set you free. Sing the songs of David, Let heaven and earth reply. Love lives on forever. Love shall never die!



Nigeria: Doye, our on-fire Catacomber who wants to present our "Music With Meaning" programme on radio to reac

"Dropping In" to the Education System!

John Freedom, Australian schoolteacher, tells how he is bringing a "back-to-God" education to 500 students in Macau, the door to Communist China!



Dearest Dad, Maria, and Sara. God bless you all and much love from here on the Chinese mainland. I'd like to share with you the most incredible open door, a real miracle the Lord has provided for me to use in reaching the lost here in Macau, the traditional missionary

since the 16th century!

Before joining the Family, I studied and after five years I was qualified to teach in teaching colleges or universities, holding a Master's Degree in Education in Australia. And now within the ranks of our worldwide Family, the help me "Become One" with the system and infiltrate the main secondary school here, not only with the Word of God but also with the

Love of David!

Before "Are Your Children Becoming One?", my full-time ministry was teaching Ho and Esther's children. But now with the children obeying the Letters and going to a system school, it has allowed me more time to look into other witnessing methods to reach the 350,000 Chinese population of Macau, a small, 2½ square mile Portuguese colony which was given back to Communist China several years ago and is now a territory of China but still under the administration of Portugal.

The children are enrolled in the

largest Catholic primary school in Macau and now have an open door to reach over 1,000 young hearts and minds with the message of God's Love! So I looked into the possi-bility of using my system exper-ience as a tool for reaching the older secondary school students.

er secondary school students.

Knowing that prayer changes
things, my wife Hope and I got desperate with the Lord, and He gave
the verse, "If any two of you shall
agree as touching anything on earth
it shall be done of them by my Father
which is in heaven." (Mt. 18:19.)
Putting our faith into action, I
approached the principal of the
high school and asked her if I could

high school and asked her if I could teach there. She told me that all the positions were filled and that she didn't need me. But when God be for us, no man (or woman) can stand against us! With only our

Lord was working behind the scenes, so we committed the whole situa-tion into His hands. The Lord kept encouraging us with many verses one in particular: "When ye pray, believing ye shall receive."(Mt. 21:22) We knew the Lord was going to

open a door, but the size of which we had no idea, and even now we still haven't fully realised the limit of the opportunity He has unfolded before us! PTL!

The very next day, the principal sent a message to our Home urgently asking to see me. For some unknown reason (Ha! PTL!), a position had just been vacated in the geography department for four classes (150 students) in Form II. She asked if I would be willing to teach them! "Everything the Lord shows you always works out!" Hallelujah!

When she realised the extent of qualifications, she asked what I thought of their present curricu-lum. Realising the opportunity, I told her of its many shortcomings and presented our Family Care programme as an alternative, for a "Back-to-God" education. I had with me copies of some writings I had compiled for Family Care on the subject of Geography!—Another of the Lord's set-ups!

She looked over the material con-

taining Bible and MO quotes cor-related with secular material and remarked that it was the first approach that she had seen which was simple enough for the Chinese students, who are very weak in English, to understand.

She also said it was an ideal way

Word, mil was integrated with the other work and they would receive it, whereas in the past they had found most students tended to reject any religious teaching of any description.

This was a crisis, she said, since the intention of the school was to educate the children in God's Word, educate the children in God's Word, but all their other methods had failed! "They are finally getting down to business with God and asking for help, and we are the help God is sending them" ("Arreviderci Roma" No. 180:17b).

She asked if she could print the material at the school and give not only the Form II students each a copy, but also the Form I (a total of 300 students). So now each day, 300 students are learning about God's world and studying His Word

God's world and studying His Word and related MO Quotes! Hallelujah!

One inspiring thing is that 80% of these students will visit relatives inside China before the year is out. By then I pray they can also carry with them God's truth firmly locked

ones isolated from the outside world.

Also, I'm wondering if these could be used in other Third World countries where English is not the primary language, in those countries where there is a very big vacuum for a back-to-God education.

She also asked if I could teach music in the Primary School (the same one which Ho's children are attending), which I thankfully agreed to. Now each week 200 students are learning one new song either from the children's song tape which they recorded in Hong Kong or from Aaron's Songbook.

With these two open doors, 500 students are slowly and personally being introduced to Jesus in a way they have never known Him before. And just last week, I was asked to give to all the teachers from both schools (about 50 in number) a class on phonetic English methods to help them improve the children's English.

I have given each of the teachers

to Reading" and have since shared with each teacher individually and set each of them a curriculum to follow using this class as the stan-

Every day a new opportunity pre sents itself and every day is an opportunity to more fully "Become opportunity to more fully "Becom One" with these people. And all I can say is thank you. Thank you, Dad, for your faithfulness to hand on the new things the Lord shows you every day. Thank you, Maria, for helping to get those wonder working words into our hands. Thank you, Sara, for your wise counsel and encouragement. For "without a vision the people perish" and I pray that others may find a way in their field to reach the lost in this new pioneer ministry the

Lord has unfolded before us.
"Change the World! Start today!



John researches material fro books and Bible for Family educational material

Change your own life, change your family, change your home, change your neighbours, change your town, change your country! Change the World!" (No. 565:101.)

In love, as we lift His banner high over all the nations of the earth,

— Lohn Freedom

-John Freedom

P.S. This ministry is also selfsupporting! PTL!

Tips on Cholera Prevention!

The comma-shaped bacterium reensible for cholera finds its natural breeding ground in the human bowel, and is excreted in the feces. The disease can be contracted only by drinking-or bathing and washing in-water containing human fecal in-water containing human tecal matter, from fruits or vegetables contaminated by such water, or from food prepared by unclean hands. If all the world's water supplies could be cleaned up, cholera could be virtually wiped out. But that is a visionary goal, and the only preventive now is a vaccine that is no more than 50% to 70% effective, and that only for about six months. and that only for about six months.

However, there are sensible pre cautions that can help avoid infection. The Center for Disease Control in the U.S. is advising U.S. tourists in cholera areas to:

1) Drink only bottled water that is carbonated (which makes it acidic enough to kill the bacteria).

enough to kill the bacteria).

2) Carry chlorine or iodine disinfectants to treat water where the carbonated variety is unavailable.

3) Eat no fruit that anyone else has peeled, but peel it yourself.

4) Eat no vegetables or other foods that have not been thoroughther of bothly cooked and served.

ly and freshly cooked and served promptly.



Some of John's 500 students! 80% of these students will visit relatives inside

Know Your Meat or **Know Your Butcher!**

Tips from Dad on Buying and Preparing Meat compiled by Alfred & Sara

Our local meatman had been sell-ing us poor meat for some time. He had been taking advantage of our "ignorance" and was just giving us the old, tough meat which he us the old, tough meat which he had to get rid of, and he thought he could pass it off to us "tourists". Finally, Dad got fed up with dry, bad meat served at dinner and he told us:

"Butchers are like used-car sales-

men. They try to push off things for what they really aren't some-times. First of all, it's best to choose a special butcher shop that needs and wants your business, because a big supermarket meatman couldn't care less if you refuse his your business if you don't come back. tough meat, because he won't miss

"So you go to your meatman and look him straight in the face and tell him, 'We live here regular-ly. We are not tourists—we are Americans.' (That means 'money' to salesmen.) 'We have been buying meat from you for some time now. We have a big family and we buy our meat here, but you have been giving us a lot of tough meat. My father has poor teeth and can't

eat what you have given us sometimes. He is very angry about it and said he isn't going to buy any more meat here if you don't give u good meat, and we'll just take our business somewhere else.'
"If the butcher doesn't start giv-

ing you good meat, then find another one. But, give him a good talking to <u>before</u> you start giving him your business so as to start him off on the right track. Give him the same talk: We are a big family and not tourists; we are Americans, we eat meat sometimes two times day and we also have a particular father who likes to eat good meat.

"Also tell him we have tried other places in town but they have pushed off their old, tougher mea thinking we are tourists and wouldn't know the difference. We are looking for a good butcher to give him lots of business and lots of money 'If you sell us only good meat, only the best, nothing old and nothing tough, if you are such a butcher, we will give you all of our business; but if you ever give us bad or tough meat, we will bring it back for good meat or do no more busi-ness with you! Then, ask him if he wants your business."

Find out what day the meat comes in fresh and have the butcher comes in fresh and have the butcher save some for you. Tell him you will come and pick up your regular meat order the day it comes in fresh and that you will be a steady customer. This way you can count on him, and he will count on you to good fair business. Those system housewives sure won't stand system housewives sure won't stand for any bad meat from the butcher, and they won't hesitate to complain

if he sells them a bad piece of meat!

Ask the butcher to trim the fat
off meats such as the lamb and roasts for you, and to wrap th meat in separate bags so that all you have to do when you get home is label the outside of the plastic bag what type meat it is and the date. Then you can freeze the individual bags of meat, if possible, and take out a bag at a time each morning to defrost for dinner that night.

For example, if you buy one kilo

of ground beef a week, you may ask the butcher to put it into two separate bags of ½ kilo each, so you can freeze and also defrost only enough meat for one meal at a time for your family. You may also put ready-made meat patties or in-dividual pieces of liver into small

freezing bags for easy defrosting for meals for pregnant mommies or for making baby and children's food.

In our house, we have a weekly meal plan of what meat we'll cook each day of the week. We usually have liver the night we bought it fresh from the butcher so that we fresh from the butcher so that we eat it fresh. We try to do the same with the fish, since we buy it from a different meat shop, fresh each

So, weekly we usually eat tuna or fresh white fish, chicken, ground beef served in different ways twice weekly, liver twice weekly and soy beans or pasta-cheese casserole.

We have found these meats cheaper and easier to prepare than roast meats which need oven cooking.

Dad said a sufficient serving of meat for one person at a meal is a piece that is the size of each person's four fingers. So, a cook can deter-

FAMU Y NEWS CO

mine about how much meat to serve per person by judging from the size of your four fingers held together. Dad says some meats get tougher

when cooked longer. In some counwhen cooked tonger. In some cooking troast-a-bags" for oven-cooking roasted meats. The bags keep in natural juices of the meat and cut down on oven-time, but they can be quite expensive! Roasted lamb, chicken or beef comes out more tender and juicy when cooked in these special plastic bags. Also, a pressure cooker that holds six quarts is a good size for a family of 12 people. good size for a family of 12 people.

Another good tip from Dad is to

warm the serving dishes before the food is put into them and they are put on the table. Everyone should get to the table and sing and pray before the food is brought to the table, then the cook can bring out the hot food after prayer.

Dad says, "I don't believe in long sermons in prayers before meals,

Save your discussions for afterwards or devotion time so that the family can eat a good hot meal at dinner-

Another reminder from Dad: "Don't forget that the whole purpose of having casseroles is to economise on meat. Dishes such as spaghetti with meat and tomato sauce, tuna casserole or creamed tuna, etc. are to make the protein or meat stretch to feed everyone So make them mostly saucy and make the meat stretch.

make the meat stretch.

Refer to Dad's Letter "The
Health Revolution" No. 353 for
more tips on economical and helpful ways of cooking and buying
foods. We love you!



THE HOT AND EXCITING STORY OF AN UNDERGROUND WITNESS!

-by AMI ROSE about her job with the Robert Vesco's!

Dear Dad & Maria,

I love you! What more can I say than that? The rest has to be in deed. Lord help me to be "A sample not a sermon!" I pray I can follow the beautiful sample that you have so faithfully set. God bless you. Year socking it to us we you. Keep socking it to us, we

About a month-and-a-half ago I wrote you from the Philippines telling you that I had volunteered for a mission helping out Robert Vesco (of world fame!) and his family. Well, I've been here for almost a month with them. It's been a very surprising and exciting month, with its fair share of trials and lessons too. Please pray for me, it's not an easy situation being here without e fellowship or counsel (with

I'm working out of the KQS in (censored) and keeping in touch with them and reporting there. So much has happened that it's hard to know where to start telling you, but I really wanted to write and let you know how it is going. I will leave out a lot of the detail, but try to get in the important points of



Ami on the beach; photo by Mrs. Vesco DAD: Life can be beautiful working for the Lord and witnessing—even in a pay-

what is happening.

First of all, I came to work with their small son. He's really a sweet little boy and we get along really well. I believe they are pleased with my work with him, and can see that I really love him. I get along with both Mr. (Bob) and Mrs. (Pat) and I'm especially

close to Pat. We have established a good open, honest friendship. She is by far more spiritual and deeper

(DAD: PTL!)

It really is a beautiful relationship that we have now. They are very nice people and I enjoy working with them. I know that my relationship with Pat is a lot deeper than with Bob and I think it will be exist to reach him through her. easiest to reach him through her because he really clings to her and

is very dependent on her.

Pat has asked me how long I will stay with them, and that I'm wel-come to stay forever! I told her that I don't have any plans and I will just play it by ear. They want to start touring and have asked me to go too. Bob wanted to know if I am a secretary and said I could help him with his correspondence

They also let me use their car and go out when I like, it's OK with them if I date and everything. I'm trying to be real careful about how much I go out and be choosy about who I go out with so they don't get the wrong idea.

get the wrong idea.

I have been exploring the FF possibilities here, and although the place is crawling with rich people it is really a heavy party spirit and nobody seems to be interested in anything as serious as God. The really rich people don't seem to take many things seriously—other than money! But I'm sure the Lord has his sheep here too. I'm going to keep looking! keep looking!

They pay me, plus room and board and I send \$100 of that to the KQS. Being in a situation like this is so new and different and I know I'm making plenty of mistakes, but I'm going to continue to do the best I can, by the grace of God.

cost before I took the job. He told me it would entail a lot of sacrifice. I only hope that I can learn things that are going to help others if and when they have to be in an underground situation like this, living and underground situation like this, living and working in the system. (DAD: Amen!)

I am desperate for any help or suggestions that you might have for me. I only want to do God's will and whatever that entails. I know these people can be a real blessing to God's Kingdom. Do you have any suggestions of how to operate in this type of situation? (DAD: Just

One thing that really frustrates me is that Faithy and Juan haven't written me one word since their original letter asking if I wanted to do it—nothing of their background with the Vesco's or anything!
(DAD: Sorry.—Faith, how come?)
I hope that this letter hasn't been

too long and bothersome, and I'm sorry it's so messy. I love you and certainly appreciate your prayers! (DAD: GBY!)

Oh, by the way, this is the most beautiful place I have ever seen! water is the cleanest in the world and the weather is great. I'll enclose a picture taken at the beach (see photo). (DAD: Life can be beautiful working for the Lord and witnut working for the Lora and winnessing-even in a paying job!—
Amen?) I love you and am praying for you. Love, hugs, prayers and kisses, Ami Rose. (GBY for being a real sample of love! These poor folks really need it, they we been so persecuted by the U.S.!—Like us! They are truly political exiles like us! GBAKY all!—Love,—Dad.)

Copyrighted Dec. 1978 by The Family of Love.

3

Security In Closed Countries!

Dear Folks and Timothy

After reading a report from A in Jordan, I wanted to pass on this part to you, as I felt it might be bene-ficial in helping the Family avoid these sorts of situations which have endangered different selah fields in the past. From A's report:
"A guy I work with, an American

who is a pretty big goat, went to Portugal and met the Family there. That's fine as far as I'm concerned, but the Family he met went and told him that I was in the Family, my <u>Bible name</u> and gave him some lit. I think they met him while litnessing. Giving him lit is fine, but—
"To go and tell people the names

and so forth of people in selah fields is really dangerous! This guy is definitely not a good friend of ours because of some of his dirty tricks and bad deals. When he told me he'd met some of my 'friends' in Portugal, I was curious to know who and what happened. He said, 'They told me your name was and they wrote their names on this pamphlet by Moses David.' He just smirked!

"I think it's come to the point where there should be a policy in the Family not to go exposing members in selah fields. I know that in some situations, a breach like this could really cost a life! When you're virtually illegal and trying to carry on a witness in secret, you can't afford to be spotlighted. I don't

out a Letter. But it certainly doesn't help us to have our cover blown!

"In Germany, the sister of a girl we've gotten saved met the Family who put her on their mailing list and faithfully sent her lit. Our sheep hasn't even told her sister about us because she knows our security situation! This way, it's fantastic because

They're both getting fed and it's not endangering us at all! But if the brethren in Germany tried to get them in touch with us here, it could really blow everything because we'd be spotlighted as the leaders of the 'FOL' organisation here.

"I think we should encourage the brethren abroad to put the Arabs they meet on their own personal or Home mailing lists. The Arabs love mail and really respect literature. But for us to do it from here or to be even slightly connected to it could mean anything from deporta-

could mean anything from deportation to imprisonment!

"I don't know how it is in other
Arab countries, but in the two years
I've been here I have come to realise that you can't get away with
too much. The people here know
a lot.—Total strangers know more
shout me and tell me where I live about me and tell me where I live, how much my rent is, my income and a whole list of things!—More than even some of my best friends and close associates know!

'Maybe we should bring up these things to protect some of our new selah works in even more difficult

Arabia. It wouldn't be a joke to be exposed as FOL in Saudi, but I don't think many brethren realise that.

I think A.'s point of the European or North American Homes following up directly with the Arabs they meet through the mail needs to be stressed, rather than prema-turely "spotlighting" our selah brethren; even giving out their postal address is dangerous!—Or taking for granted that they can follow up, as is possible in Western fields.

Then perhaps as a real bond has been established with the person

they're feeding through the mail, the Home in Europe or America can then contact the Home in the selah field, giving a brief history of the person, what Letters they've read, if they're saved, etc. and leave it to the selah field if they want to follow up on him or not.

I'm sure other near-serious situations could have been avoided if all the Family were better aware of the deadly serious need for security in these selah drop-in works. One thing that those less familiar with Arabs need to keep in mind is that usually Arabs are much freer on foreign turf away from home, whereas in their home country, due to social mores, they are constrained to be much more conservative. And even the hospitality they generously ex tend while abroad may be more difficult for them to follow through on at home. Hope this helps everyone to be more <u>security-minded!</u>
Lots of love,

Hosanna.

(DAD: <u>Don't</u> give out names of <u>Family</u> members in <u>closed</u> countries to anybody!)

FROM MO ON THE IMPORTANCE OF SECURITY! -MO, unpublished.)

WE ARE NOT PLAYING GAMES: This is a deadly serious business and one mistake could be fatal! (No. 43.) WE NEVER MAIL A LETTER

without us both double checking and even <u>triple checking</u> the contents, the packaging, the addressing, the return address and the postage and total general appearance. (No. 28.)
WE USUALLY PLACE OUR MAIL INSIDE OF TWO THIN AIR-MAIL ENVELOPES, the one in-

side of the other so that nothing can possibly be seen through the envelope. (No. 29.) PAY ATTENTION TO THE

CHECKS OF THE SPIRIT and heed God's still small voice when it checks you, "No, don't do that!" Our security really is in God's hands most of all and we have to depend on <u>Him</u> to take <u>care</u> of us and <u>pro</u> tect us and keep us in spite of our own stupid mistakes. (No. 76.)

think these brethren meant us any a in control and even la us the fear of the Lord; without it we never could receive any wisdom

from Him. PTL!

Thank the Lord you two are in control too, with the Lord, Who is always faithful to show you the truth. This Letter will help everyone, or at least many of us who have been caught up in the "deceitfulness of riches", "snobbishness", being "cool", etc.

One of the things that impressed me the most when meeting you is

from Him. PTL!

me the most when meeting you is how simply you live, talk, share— having fun in the simple little things that are for free, like love, sex, the richness of God's beautiful creation and priceless lessons He is teaching

Everyone on your team is always "pinching pennies", trying to live as cheap as possible, dressing simply and comfortably. It's giving the Glory to God. When FF'ing, oftentimes we look more at the outward appearance of men, how much they earn, what they do, and forget to ask the Lord to lead us to the real precious souls who are so hidden sometimes.

The Letter also showed me to The Letter also showed me to listen better to your warnings and to really obey, not to start reasoning, but to respect the Voice the Lord has given you. When living in the field Homes, I so often missed that real unity with each other; it only comes when we are flipped out over the Lord and what He's doing, being dependent on prayer like you are!

I need you so much! It thrills me to see your faithfulness, love, fear

to really suck and absorb every little word and lesson you give us. Much, much love and many thanks, always yours, R.

Dear Dad and Maria,

It's so nice when you come down for lunch. It's really a nice way to fellowship with the family, and for us all to have a chance to see you and visit. That was a beautiful prayer you prayed last night after talking about the girl who was mistreated by a for-mer leader of the Chain.

You know, Dad, it's been such a re-education for me to see how you handle these situations and how you look at them. I'd heard the expression, "Dad is mad". But like you said, I don't think most people un-derstand (or maybe not before) that it's a lack of love, mistreatment and neglect that make you mad.

Last night, it really touched my heart to see how you care for all of us and really are for the underdog. Before, I used to read the Letters and I guess I heard what I thought you were from the impressions I got from Family members.

But since meeting you, the Letters are new.—I realise how positive, truthful and encouraging they are. -Because that's the way you are; even when you scold it's still in love and that's something that I can see better now! I love you the way you are! PTL! Your, J.

LEGAL AGE FOR FF'ING!
TO CLARIFY a previous announcement that FF'ers must be 21 or older: FF'ers must be 21 or whatever is the legal age in your country.—Check local or national laws! Love, M&M.

A REACTION TO-The Shah's Last Resort!

From a member of Dad's Home: Dearest Dad & Maria.

Thanks so much for the hot new etter! It's thrilling how the Lord

shows you the "inside story" of countries, politics and people, even inside the Family! It gave me such It gave me such

Getting Back To The Basics!

A reaction to a talk given by Dad, by a member of his staff!

Dearest Dad & Maria, 20-9-78 Just a thank-you for last night's discussion and plan for going over your basic classes. We're all greatly encouraged by this and can hardly wait! I was especially convicted when talking about memorising the Word, as it's been a long time since I had kept up my review system and got down to business ingraining the Word in my heart!

Well, I'm really anxious to get at it again and also to learn some of these classes I've never had—like the class on John and the one on Acts 6-13 and a more in-depth study of the others! PTL! What a wonderful effect this will have on the Family, and we're so thankful now to get it onto paper!

It's simply our simple basics!-Like all the things you teach and the example you both set, whether it be the way you prefer your food cooked or your dress, your living arrange-ment, your lifestyle, your way of leading and teaching us, etc.—it's all so <u>simple</u>, <u>uncomplicated</u>, <u>natural</u> and <u>basic!</u>—PTL!

I don't think many people realise this, and it's certainly something I've learned only by living with you. It's really been a giant step in my life to

Simplicity is the key! Even as you said last night, "But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled

Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ!" (2 Co. 11:3.) Thank you so very much for, more than anything, really living it and setting the example for us.

I only hope and pray that the rest

of our Family realises and under-stands and lives this too, as boy, it sets you so free from the complicated, entangling hang-ups in the sys-

I just feel the Lord is setting us straight down the narrow path through not only this talk of having these basic, essential lessons printed up for our whole Family, but also from the lecture and rebuke the Lord gave us at the other house on the system books and all! It's very sobering and such a need for us all!

PTL! We just can't thank you enough and can hardly wait for our first class!—A real desire of our earts come true! Thanks again! God bless and inspire you today!

Love always, Path

P.S. This verse on simplicity also eemed fitting to you: "For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in <u>simplicity</u> and godly <u>sincerity</u>, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the <u>grace</u> of God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward." (2 Cor. 1:12.)

MO & Maria would love to hear from you!

Please address your letters like this: M. Nees Clark, Apdo. 35090, Madrid, Spain (with Attn: Keren in lower left corner. Please don't use COG, FOL, MO, Maria, etc. on the envelope! Also, please seal envelopes & no postcards without envelopes!)

"The Stars In Their Courses Fought Against 'Somoza' (Judges 5:20.)

Thrilling report by Reuben & Hannah Woodsman about their miraculous escape from Nicaragua before the bloody civil war!



In Jan. '78 we had been in Nicaragua for 7 months, and in our daily witnessing had seen the obvious dissatisfaction of the people with the 40-year reign of the Somoza family in their country! There had been a couple of small Sandinista guerilla attacks during our stay, and each time the people walked the streets

One morning, my husband Reuben was in prayer and received a short but strong prophecy against Som-oza. Judges 5:20—"They fought from Heaven; the stars in their courses fought against 'Somoza'"

He also had a vision of the constellation Orion, the mighty hunter, fighting for us!

Then the next Monday morning on his way to work, the chief editor of "La Prensa", Pedro Joquin Cham-orro, a known opponent of Somoza, was shot to death in his car! The general opinion of the people was that paid assassins of Somoza was that paid assassins of Somoza were sent to kill him, although it could not be proven.

From there began riots, burning of buildings and thousands of peo-

ple mobbed his funeral. He became a national martyr. The following week the majority of all the busi-nesses held a national strike asking for Somoza's resignation. But he had no plans of leaving! From then on, we could see that things would only become worse and that all-out civil war was inevitable if Somoza did not peacefully resign.

We had four children and another

family, Henedad and Maria Towne, had one and one on the way. all prayed whether to go or stay,

according to the faith of each. We decided to leave for the safety and well being of our four children.
Some of the single brethren planned to stay on as long as they could till to stay on as long as they could till things got too hot.

Through FF'ing, we received much of the donations we needed to leave the country. We bought our bus tickets and planned to leave at 6 o'clock in the morning. Henedad and Maria were to be received by a Home in Costa Rica and we were going to Honduras.

That night we heard sirens for one hour straight in Managua. Then we got a phone call from a catacomber in Masaya that grenades were going off in that town and some fighting had broken out!

In the morning, we all got into taxis and took off for the bus station.
Little did we know that fighting had broken out in Masaya and Rivas, which is at the border of Costa Rica. Maria and Henedad's bus never did arrive because of the fighting! The did manage to make it to the border somehow. When they arrived, the border was closed because of the fighting and they had to convince the border personnel to let them pass. Some brethren from Costa Rica had come to pick them up at the other side, God bless them!

Meanwhile on our bus ride to Honduras, we ran into a barricade of National Guard checking for guerillas fleeing the country. We all had to get out of the bus and pass through a line as the soldiers checked everyone's passport carefully. Later, on the bus radio we heard the news of the guerilla attacks and felt like we

When we got to the border, we had just enough money to pay border fees for our family of six. We had to call the Home and ask them to help pay our taxi fare. We were broke! God bless Levi and the horthran for receiving up his family. brethren for receiving us, big family and all, in our time of need! It really makes you appreciate your . family when you really need them!

"We love you Lord, so we know you're going to work things together for our good, whoever it is You send to take over any country.—And You can keep each in peace and security as long as our kids are there, Lord.—And if the time comes You want to show us to leave You'll certainly. show us to leave, You'll certainly show us, and where to leave to. Thy will be done, have Thy way. Thank You Jesus! Praise the Lord!—Amen?" from "The Battle For Africa" No. 391:112.)
We are presently in San Pedro Sula,

Honduras, working out of our little pioneer Home. We have been here for eight months and the Lord has blessed us in so many ways! PTL!
The Lord surely has to bring a quick end to Somoza before any more innocent civilians and children are slaughtered! One campesino (farmer) who is a prophet here in Honduras prophesied that Somoza would be assassinated in the coming year!
God's Will be done!
Love, Reuben & Hannah

"God usually gives you a little warning, a little time to escape!—But if you drag your feet or put it off, like Lot's wife, you may not make it! Beware! Don't let the Devil fool you! Don't be caught unprepared! Gotcher Flee Bag ready?"

"The Shah's Last Resort" No. 733: 4,614

Our Witness In Closed Countries!

We've just come from an area where I spent almost 1-1/2 months with the Homes (due to plan changes, travel delays, visa hassles, etc.) We felt that this time was really invaluable in that it gave us a much deeper and clearer understanding of the "Drop-in" works in "closed" countries. Despite the fact that we were intricately involved with the pioneering of these areas and in correspondence and counsel with the Family members involved out here for the past two years,

Still we felt this time helped us to get a deeper grasp of the sensitivities involved in working amongst Muslims, and especially in societies where not only Christian groups, but any foreign groups involved in any activity (other than business or government-associated projects) getting out any message whatsoever is completely non-existent and either banned by law or social pressure. By social pressure, we don't mean magazine smears, but the strong likelihood of either immediate deportation at best, or physical assault at worst!

Really, it seems a person almost has to experience life in such a society for a while to really feel the social climate to realise what we're really dealing with. Witnessing to a real Muslim (we've been involved is use of the most patient types of spiritual feeding we've ever experlenced. It makes the brainwashing of a Church school system look extremely light.

Dad has really expressed the spirit of Islam well in "The Fan" and "The Tangled Lines of Hejaz", and by his sample of handling Godahri with such tact and patience, as well as the things he's said about our the things he's said about our approach to the Muslim countries in the Letters, especially "Age of Pisces" and "Don't Drop Out— Drop In" and "Islam II".

Someone asked why we are afraid

to give out <u>literature</u>, saying that "everyone in this country reads comics like ours; we could be giving out milky comics to the students". We're not sure if anyone answered this question, but we're certain many of the pioneers of this work at present could explain why! Especially, we would disagree that everyone here reads comics like ours. Ours are quite unique in format and just by appearance are unlike anything on the newsstands.

As far as content goes, we don't

think you could find one comic in all of the ones done that doesn't obviously preach a message, which would usually be easily identifiable as Christian-oriented or political, possibly even more dangerous for foreigners to distribute in this politically turbulent country.

Most readers would definitely realise why they were being given this lit, and when you're dealing with campuses here, it's the most tightly surveilled sector of society Frankly, we don't think is a most if Frankly, we don't think it would be

way into the hands of the police, whose job it would then be to round of proselytisers, be they "FOL",
"COG" or any other name.
The entire work here was scrapped

three times already to our know ledge and had to be repioneered again, due to lit distributing tactics. "What good did it do our boys to

go down to a certain country and distribute literature where it was forbidden? They said, 'But I'm obeying Jesus, I'm obeying Dad, and he said to litness!' But I said

For God's sake don't litness in countries like that! The old ways we used to do it are not going to work here in a new situation! We have got to do something entirely different!" (542:115,99)

They just have to come and see our Family and how we live and see for themselves. And they know it's something different, they know it's something unusual. You don't have to give them any <u>names</u>, they don't even have to read the <u>lit</u>, they get the <u>point</u>, even in selah colonies."

(567:17)

'So remember it is against the law in most Muslim countries for you to propagandise, proselytise, win converts, spread the word, especially to distribute literature, you just cannot do it openly. You can only sing and FF.

"Use wisdom and great caution!
Do not litness nor witness openly!
But it's perfectly legitimate to be a
Christian and 'show your faith by
your works'. 'Let your light so
shine' (Ja. 2:18, Mt. 5:16).

"Just be a good sample and they

something happy that they haven and it's Joseph Amen't. Just love a EF them! Love never fails!" (709:44,47,49)

Well, these are quotes from Letters we've had to study over many times to realise that it's just not God's will to openly distribute or even openly witness in Muslim countries!

And by experience, we've seen it's also very, very important that we don't expose that we belong to any international organised group. We feel it's really like Dad talks about it in "The Bait That Fell in Love With a Fish":

But just one couple with children within the community may be more and more the thing in closed countries...Sooner or later under these selah conditions in closed countries where other types of litnessing and maybe even Colonies are forbidden, it's going to have to be considered the life work of our disciples to marry the local mates and thereby infiltrate the whole social structure as a wit-(552:62,64)

"It is you, you, that God's going to use to run the world, and He's getting you ready for it right now! But you had better keep your head pretty well underground now or it's going to get lopped off!" (542:113) Lord help us not to be proud or have a know-it-all attitude or something, but even the idea of approaching a virtual stranger and after only two brief meetings letting him know we have a group here, is the type of thing most Homes in Muslim areas have been trying to <u>avoid</u> for the last two years! It's just too <u>risky!</u>
We normally only reveal the fact

that we are a group to someone after a period of <u>testing</u>, seeing how he reacts to our ideas and ideals during personal conversations, testing them out on a few re-typed unidentified MO Letters, and in most cases either leading them to <u>Jesus</u> or being pretty certain we've won them solidly as a friend. This is, of course, a great limiting factor in our witnessing, but we really believe—

"Better a little witnessing than none at all!" We've personally seen that it can work and win good friends, though it requires great patience, like Dad spoke about in "Don't Drop Out—Drop-In":

"Lord bless us and give us great wisdom in a very touchy, ticklish, dangerous situation like this! So give us the wisdom to be <u>harmless</u> so that we're harmless enough that they won't feel like harming us! Give us the wisdom, Lord, to be patient, give us the wisdom to just have <u>love</u> and depend by faith upon <u>Thy</u> power to

do the job by <u>Thy Spirit</u>. It is our job to witness, to bring the truth and to love. Help us Lord, in Jesus' Name, to do it in such a way that w do not offend and draw enmity of the System and make them feel threatened or harmed, which is not wisdom." (542:118-20)

So anyway, God help us if we're overstating the case, but we person-ally have seen these quotes really come alive so much more since spending time in these fields, and we just wanted to share them with the vision of what we see coming to pass through them. God help us if we're through them. God help us if we're wrong. If so, the whole work out here is way off the beam because it's really the way the vast majority if not the entire Family out here sees it.

And to our knowledge, the Family on the country and which is who. in this country as well, which is why they were following the course they did. (Amen! Present it [Dat)

Much love and prayers in Jesus

& David, Kenaz.

ON THE IMPORTANCE OF-

Catcombers In Third World Countries!

by S. in India

I'm really concerned about our whole vision and approach to the Third World. I feel a lot of Homes are just floundering around without a really concrete vision or plan of attack in really understanding their field.

As foreigners, we can't just go

and the States as "FOL" or "COG". But we have to have a real reason to be in these countries in a way that the authorities can understand, like having a job or being a student or something. But unless you only intend to be in a country for a month, you can't just pass off as being a tourist or on vacation, especially if you're trying to establish something in the way of a work in that country.

My real concern is our lack of vision in the Third World for Cata-combers. We as Westerners are often regarded as total aliens, easily mis-understood because of cultural and have got to rely more and more on the Cataombers within these countries to reach their own.

But the Catacombers must be allowed to burn free with the methods they feel are going to best reach their own. As Westerners, we do carry a certain prestige and are desirable company for the elite to associate with. So it's not hard for us to reach the intelligencia, the upper class and the people with influence.

But when it comes to reaching

the masses, we are immediately under great suspicion and enquiry and often get the boot, as has been proven so often before with our litnessing tactics of the past in these countries.

I think we, as foreigners, more of pretty much operate like Dad was in Tenerife, reaching the city fathers the each area we need a "Miguel" to stand in the gap for the Cata combers who can, with counsel and guidance from us, start a whole indigenous work totally unrelated in appearances to our activities. The influence of the city fathers win can be turned toward helping the <u>native youth</u>, in the form of <u>Catacombers</u>, to reach their country with the Love of God in a way that they can easily see and believe, as well as receive and understand.

Asia particularly has seen enough of religions and missionaries. The greatest desire of the Third World is development and advancement, and unless these countries can see that the Catacombers are an asset to their national "progress", they won't be too happy to encourage them.

They want and need something concrete and tangible to be done to help solve their desperate physical problems, such as poverty, disease, bad sanitation and illiteracy. If the Catacombers could in some way be mobilised to see and meet this need mobilised to see and meet this need. they could really become an effective <u>sample</u>, not only against the hypocrisy of the complacent orient-

desperate need! <u>Catacombers</u> of the Third World—<u>ARISE!</u> PTL! Love in Jesus & David, S.

Good Health Tips!

SUNGLASSES

Whenever you're out in bright summer sunlight, you should wear sunglasses, especially if your eyes are green or blue and thus lack protective pigment. Lenses should be of high-quality, nondistorting glass or plastic. Plastic lenses won't break but they scratch more easily and should be cleaned with a wet cloth. Grey, green and amber lenses distort color perception the least, while blue and pink lenses cannot be recommended. Polosied lenses be recommended. Polarised lenses, which cut down on reflected light: are good for fishing, sailing or pool

dark enough to protect you in really bright sunlight.—Sent in by Maria.

EXERCISE
I'm sold on exercising!—Especially when Dad says I look good for having three kids! It doesn't come naturally, that's for sure. I exercise faithfully every day and jump rope 500 times a day (except when I'm pregnant!). I don't even have to diet, but of course I don't overeat either. I stay away from bread and salt and only eat one serving of everything. I know if I weren't exercising, I would have to diet. Now I feel so healthy and strong, even if I miss some sleep. Exercising really pays and it doesn't take that much time.—Mirlam; N. America KQS. (DAD: Amen! Lots of girls need this tip!) this tip!)

HEPATITIS

Infectious hepatitis, characterised by inflammation of the liver, severe fatigue, nausea, fever and jaundice, is very contagious via stool, urine, saliva, blood, semen or vaginal discharge. To catch it, you would have to absorb the virus directly through the mucous membranes of mouth, vagina or rectum, or through a cut or puncture in the skin. You can't catch infectious hepatitis merely by being around someone who has it being around someone who has it unless you kiss him or have sexual intercourse or use the same eating utensils. The best precautions are:

(1) Don't share food; (2) disinfect all eating utensils with boiling water;
(3) avoid physical contact such as kissing and intercourse. Sent in by Maria & Sara.

Be sure any pets you have for your children are clean and free of disease. Stay away from stray animals, especially in Third World counas they carry diseases. couple of pregnant girls and babies have already been hospitalised with serious diseases transmitted by cats after taking stray cats into their Homes I hope this tip will prevent tragedy in your Home and that it will help the brethren to use wisdom in selecting their pets and to be prayerfully sure that they are safe. -Cyprus Quality; Athens, Greece

...and for your spiritual health:

ROCK DEMONS

San Jose, California-At the behest of fundamentalist evangelist Johnny Todd, who bills himself as a "Druid priest turned born-again Christian," more than 150 local high school students burned some \$5000 worth of recordings and rock-music paraphernalia. Todd told the stu-dents that the master tapes for such recordings are taken to a "Satanist temple" in West Hollywood, where demons are ordered to follow the redemons are ordered to follow the recordings to the home of each purchaser. The evangelist alleges that he
once asked singer David Crosby of
Crosby, Stills and Nash if they still
invoked demons on each rock master
tape and that Crosby replied, "Yes,
of course we do." The principal of
the small church-affiliated school expressed the hope that "the press will
not make a mockery of this fundanot make a mockery of this fundamentalist stand against the evils of rock music."—Sent in by Dad.

Recommended by Sara Davidito Early Life of JESUS Family Care Services! Bible ! Flannelgraphs!

HOW & WHERE TO GET 'EM!

Be sure to look first in your local Bible and religious bookstores for Bible materials and flannelgraphs. Most every city has a religious bookstore, but if you can't find one, perhaps a church will assist you in ordering these materials. Many of the materials originally in English have an accompanying translation in the language of the land. If your local Bible bookstore does not have these titles on hand, they can prob-

ably order them for you.

All of the following recommended flannelgraphs are from Standard

Publishing Company, 8121 Hamilton

Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45231,

U.S.A. (phone 513-931-4050).

"Biete graph Deluya Packett"

U.S.A. (phone 513-931-4050).

"Pict-o-graph Deluxe Packets",
price: \$3.50 each. Each packet contains twelve 11x14 inch sheets of
full-colour pict-o-graph figures,

redi-cut, just punch out to use:
"Early Life of Jesus"; 20 stories
take you from the birth of Jesus to
the Sermon on the Mount. (2211).
"Later Life of Jesus"; 20 stories
from Jesus' later life including Mary

ind Martha, the rich young ruler

and Martha, the rich young ruier, Zaccheus, the triumphal entry into Jerusalem and the final week (2214). "Miracles of Jesus"; 12 miracles including miracles of healing, overcoming death, feeding the 5,000, stilling the tempest and others (2212). "Parables of Jesus"; 9 of Jesus' parables illustrated by the 85 figures in this packet; includes the lost sheep, the sower the Good Samari-

sheep, the sower, the Good Samaritan and the rich fool (2213).

"Pict-o-graph Economy Packets", price: \$2.25 each. Each packet contains six 11x14 inch sheets of full-colour figures. The figures are suede backed, but must be cut out.

"Fisher of Man."

"Butte oacked, but must be cut out.

"Birth and Boyhood of Christ";

This 12-story packet contains scenes including the anunciation, the birth, Jesus' presentation in the temple, the flight into Egypt, plus 8 others

(2182).

"Fisher of Man."

"Fisher of Men"; 11 stories from Christ's early ministry include His baptism, the temptation and Ser-

mon on the Mount (2183).

"Great Physician": 10 stories which include the pool of Bethesda, feeding the 5,000 and the transfiguration (2184).

"Forgiving Christ"; 11 stories including Mary and Martha, Jesus and the little children, Zacchaeus, the Lord's Supper (2185).

"Crucifixion and Resurrection"; 10 stories include the prayer in the garden, the betrayal and trials, the resurrection and ascension (2181).

ADDRESSES OF FOREIGN DISTRIBUTORS FOR USA BIBLE COMPANIES

1. For "Basic Bible Readers" and "Pict-o-graph Bible Story Packets":

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Znbedee & Zorah Rabbit.

Standard Publishing Company, 8121 Hamilton Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45231, U.S.A.

West Coast Curriculum Center, 2300 Merced Ave., South El Monte, California, 91734, U.S.A.

AUSTRALIA: S. John Bacon Publishing Co., 12-13 Windsor Ave., Mt. Waverly,

Co., 12-13 Windsor Ave., m...
Victoria 3149.
FRICA: Sunday School Centre Wholesale, Mowbray Shopping Centre, Main Road, Mowbray 7700
CANADA: Dawn Distributors, 208 Yorkland Bivd., Willowdale, Ontario M2J 185.
NEW ZEALAND: G.W. Moore, Ltd., P.O. Box 26-222 Epsom, 69 Great South Pd. Anckland 5.

2. For "I Can Read a Bible Story" ...

Books (readers): Concordia Publishing House Distributors, 3558 South ing House Distributors, 3558 South Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Missouri, 63118, U.S.A.

63118, U.S.A.,

England: Contordia Publishing House,
Ltd., 17 Viking Way, Bar Hill Village,
Cambridge, England C83 8E L.

JAPAN: Concordia Sha, 1-1 Ichigaya
Sadoharacho, Shinjuku-Ku, Tokyo.

CANADA: Concord/Canada, 806 Edmunton Trail. N.E., Calgary, Alberta T2E 3J7.

SOUTH AFRICA: Lutheran Publishing
House, 176 West Street, Box 4763,
Durban, Natel, South Africa.

AUSTRALIA: Lutheran Publishing House,
205 Halifax, Adelaide, Australia 5000.

URGENT NOTICE ON SECURITY!

Dear Family, Please help us protect the security of Dad and W.S. Pubs by observing the following rules when addressing your mail to us: 1. No COG, FOL, MO, Maria, Dad, GBY, or any other identifying marks or names on the envelope! 2. Avoid the use of <u>Bible names</u> on the envelope!—Use <u>initials!</u> 3. No postcards!

4. No unsealed envelopes or enve-

lopes so thin as to reveal the contents. Dad suggests using 2 airmail envelopes, one inside the other. 5. Pray for the mails!—And prayer-fully check the postage, packaging and addressing of each letter befo mailing itl

These guidelines would be a good idea to follow when writing to anyone in the Family, in light of the re-cent W.S. advisory "URGENT!-Emergency Security Measures!"

INTERESTING FACTS ABOUT THE CHINESE LANGUAGE! (from the China Newsletter by Nathanael & Peace Pillar; China V.S.'s)

Chinese is spoken by more people than any other language in the world! Chinese has a universal written form, but its spoken form has many regional dialects. By far the most important Chinese dialect is Mandarin which is spoken by more than 400 million people through-out the Chinese language area. More than 95% of Chinese speakers live in The People's Republic of China (Communist China). Chinese

is also one of the five official languages of the United Nations.

Chinese writing: Four thousand

ears ago, the ancient Chinese formed characters from pictures of things they knew, such as the human body, trees, plants, rocks, houses Over a period of about 2,000 years, they simplified and re-proportioned the pictues to be about th same size and fit into a square. Of the 2,000 most common char

only 28% have fewer than eight strokes, the rest contain from nine to 27 strokes each! Learning to read and write Chinese is very diffi-cult, but as Dad says: "The Chinese

are very smart people!" (350:129.)
"Old" and "New" Chinese: Intent on transforming China into a leading power, the Chinese Communists gave unprecedented priority to written language reform. A lang uage reform committee devised lists of simplified characters, and the complicated forms of these characters were excluded from use by the government in 1956. China now uses these simplified characters, commonly known as "new commonly known as "new" Chinese. The traditional Chinese characters, however, are still used by the millions of Chinese people living outside Communist China, and this is now known as "old" Chinese.

The Wonder Working Words in Chinese! The MO Letters are translated and typed in "old" Chinese for our disciples and GP distribution because this is the form of Chinese

hecause this is the form of Chinese that will reach the people in Taiwan, Hong Kong, Macau, Singapore, Malavsia, Indonesia, etc. It is now forbidden to bring written Chinese

literature of any kind, especially a Bible, into Communist China. However, we're going to be doing special MO Letter projects in "new" Chinese that we'll be able to use now and in the future for reaching the multitudes in China!

We need your help to do the job! There are 12 Homes in our VS area of Taiwan, Hong Kong and Macau who will directly support the Chinese TCC, and we also want to serve other Homes in Asia and the Pacific in countries with large Chinese populations. But the Homes in this area are in relatively poor countries and are not able to fully support their TCC. So we're asking for your help in the important Chinese MO Letter translation and creation efforts now being put forth at our pioneer TCC! We appreciate your help to fulfill God's plan for the Chinese to enable us to translate, type and print the Words of David in Chinese. God bless you! Love in Jesus and David, Nathanael & Peace Pillar and the pioneer Chinese TCC.

(Editor: Send your donations to your KQS, designated for "Chinese TCC".)

GA:



DROP~IN WORKS!

by KENAZ & HODIAH-Edited by DAD!

Dear Dad & Maria.

GOD BLESS YOU! We love you and pray for you daily—we need you so much! Hodiah and I are pre sently visiting Homes in Iran and the Gulf and are now in Kuwait nd have some things we'd like to share with you to get your counsel

SELAH DROP-IN WORKS IN MUSLIM COUNTRIES. I've b traveling these Homes for almost two full months now, including stay of almost a month in the U.A.E. (Dubai) due to plan changes resulting from the Iranian uprisings. I lly feel the Lord led in this

uations, proplems and methods. We wanted to write you this note about the things these Homes face, as from the way things look in the Letters ("Age of Pisces", "Don't Drop Out-Drop In", "The Cost of <u>Drop Out—Drop In"</u>, "The Cost of <u>Flirty Fishing</u>", etc.) these works seem almost like the avant-garde of the way it will get to be more and more all over in the days to come. So we thought you'd be interested in our experiences out here so far. (DAD: Amen!)
GETTING "SUCKED IN": This

seems to be a major battle of many of these Homes-that is, if a brother is spending eight or so hours a day working in the system and with systemites, it's a pretty powerful spiritual influence to be exposed to for very long. Unless the atmosphere of the Home is very strong and full of the Ballast of God's Word, subtle values start to creep in on their way of thinking.

THEY CAN GET CYNICAL AND

THAT STARRY-EYED IDEALISM, or begin to put faith in paychecks more than the Lord, etc. Because they must use extreme caution in how they minister and what they say so as not to give away their identity, etc., there is a danger of the candle getting shoved under a bushel basket if they aren ful. Several people involved in these works have gone back to the U.S.; others have really lost the vision temporarily of what they were there for. (DAD: God help us!) for.

ONE WAY WE SAW OF COM-BATTING THIS PROBLEM is. where possible, have one or two peo-

, partire work tor a c (where possible). This keeps the Home more witnessing and Wordoriented, and when our 9-to-5'er brother comes Home he can imme diately enter into the flow of things and not have all the load of getting the Home fires stoked up. This leads into one of the biggest questions: Getting the right personnel for the

THE NEEDS IN THESE FIELDS ARE PARTICULARLY FOR THE MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY WHO ARE VERY WISE in the ways of the world, pretty intelligent and with a lot of common sense and discernment, and <u>spiritually strong</u> enough to stay firmly on the Rock while selah enough so no one notices your intentions. Single sisters, musicians and degree holders are very much in demand in almost every single Home we've visited, but un-fortunately these "labourers are very few" in this part of the world. Could you possibly put in a "plug" for them? (DAD: Here 'tis!)

CLEARANCE REQUESTS: -Are often received by us or these Homes from people who, though obviously sweet and desiring to pioneer, just don't seem to have the type of talents or personalities or backgrounds that would enable them to survive without risking the security of others. It's a delicate thing to an swer these requests without coming across like systemite snobs. But, God help us, we just can't open the doors of these Homes to everyone who wants to come without risking the hard work and time invested by

I AD I A TET WHAT WE CAN DO: (said, Dad, in one Letter that you didn't think there was much we could do in these Muslim countries. What we see as our job is to concentrate on the <u>little</u> we can do and as far as we can see, that is to concentrate on winning, at least as friends, a few "pharoahs" of these very important and powerful oil states—which seem to have a very important role to play in these last days-in fulfillment of Bible prophecy and the prophecies of David. Naturally, we see FF'ing as the method.

THE WORDS OF DAVID: This is, of course, the reason we're here at all, but it is <u>such</u> a delicate matter to know when to give it to whom. One rejector can risk the whole work, and the safety not only of our brethren but also our fish. many of whom could get into serious trouble should our identity or our motives and methods become known publicly.

SOME OF THE BRETHREN ARE DEVELOPING NEW SELAH LAYOUTS FOR LETTERS, make ing them appear as magazine articles When we see how people react to

these, then we can better judge whether to risk revealing the FOL connection to them or not. (DAD: PTL! GB'm!) FF'ING: -- Is much the same as the

situation with the <u>Words</u>: We <u>really</u> have to pray about whom to FF, as one who gets away can ruin everything, except by the grace of God. So, though we'd in most cases in Europe or even India prefer to

the diss were <u>sare</u> the fish is worthy, we'd rather <u>wait</u> for more of a witness. Often, someone we feel we'd work on in Greece or India, we need to pass up here in their Home pond.

WHAT WE ARE DOING MAY OR MAY NOT BE PERMISSIBLE, but if someone knows what we're into and takes offense to it (due to self-righteousness or jealousy or pride or whatever) the least that could happen is <u>deportation</u>, and the worst we'd rather not contem-plate! Suffice it to say—it's dangerous, so we like to save our ultimate weapon to be our secret ultimate weapon!—To "wait for the witness and watch for the worthy" is more important than ever out here! (DAD: Amen!)

REPORTS & STATS: Recently as we imagine you've heard, one of our most fruitful drop-in works was virtually closed down due to a combination of a serious problem case who it seems should never h been permitted to stay on the field, as well as a jealous "almost-fish", and an FF report falling into the wrong hands.

WE SO OFTEN DRAW STRENGTH FROM THE STORY OF JOSEPH WITH PHAROAH, AND DANIEL ETC., for these ticklish and patient ministries, and feel they are real long-term investments. We must though, it was encouraging to note Africa and Asia led the world in lovemaking! It's one way to gain disciples in difficult circumstances! Hallefuiah!

"<u>Proclaim Libertyi</u>"

FISHERMAN & CLUBS: Another major area of difference from the Letters and Tenerife method to the way we've seen the need to approach things from here is that:

GIRLS GOING TO A CLUB UN-ACCOMPANIED BY A MALE IS SIMPLY NOT DONE, very risky (civilization is not so genteel in affairs of sex east of Greece we've found!) and can get you a bad name fast, which makes catching big fish much more difficult! We've even found this held true in India to some extent! Going to clubs has borne relatively little fruit compared to making social contacts in more casual surroundings through mutual friends, business contacts and even hitchhiking!

FOLLOWING UP THESE FRIENDS AND LETTING THEM GRADUALLY FALL IN LOVE with our "respectable" sisters, and then revealing their willingness to share more deeply, seems to bear more fruit with less risk than going "all the way" after one, two or even a few dates. We feel this falls into the category of understanding local customs and taboos that you mentioned in "World Conquest Thru Love"—just being in-tene with the mentality that we're trying to reach.

AS FAR AS FISHERMEN GO:

—We've found that in many cases
they are more than just protection.

actually they are real assets in ministering. Though of course the fish hunger after the emotional and physical love through a woman, when you get down to changing their minds about matters of philosophy or religion or life's real values, Muslims often can receive these things better through the mouth of a male who is their close friend, than through a woman who is their

IDVER.

ISLAM DOESN'T EXACTLY
ELEVATE WOMEN TO THE ROLE
OF SPIRITUAL TEACHER! In fact,
they aren't even supposed to pray
with men in the mosque!! So,
though we definitely found fisherwomen more effective in Greece,
there seems a more necessary role
for men in the Arab or Muslim world.
And the goals of our FF'ing in these
countries also seem to differ to
some extent from the West.—

OFTEN WE FIND OURSELVES SPENDING A LONG LONG TIME ON SOMEONE WHO ISN'T EVEN SAVED or at least doesn't understand salvation very clearly, and having to devote the major amount of a bait's time to one fish—as they are either kings or potential kings—and non-Christians, especially Muslims, can take a while to bring to Jesusl WE DRAW ENCOURAGEMENT

WE DRAW ENCOURAGEMENT FROM LETTERS LIKE "MISSION-ARY'S PRAYER" AND "MO MEETS MO'AMMER" AND THE ISLAM LETTERS, as well as the examples in the Bible of Esther, Ruth and even Abraham and Sara. But, this can really limit your stats, unless these Homes feel understood, it can even drive them to a hasty.or

tactics in <u>Teheran!</u> A little word of understanding of these circumstances in a Letter would help a lot!

I FIND MYSELF OFTEN IN THE UNCOMFORTABLE POSITION OF SAYING I DON'T THINK DAD EXPECTS US TO DO THAT HERE! Most agree, but if it's in a Letter, it would be a big help! "Quality, not Quantity" is really the keynote for drop-in, Third-Wrold FF'ing, we feel! An indiscretion, or a tangled line can result in big problems; again, not just for us, but also our fish! Most of these fields make Spain (which inspired "Don't Drop Out—Drop-in") look like a totally free society! (DAD: Amen!)

BUSINESSES: One last subject that we've been knocking around with a lot of the brothers in these countries is the potential (and advantages!) of starting small family-controlled businesses, which often could provide the covers, visas and income that jobs do, without having the quenching effects of working under ungodly taskmasters of system employers.

tem employers.

IN INDIA WE'VE STARTED A
SMALL COMPANY doing a number
of things including making a sponsored radio show with a little advertising, supplying European voices
and models for advertising and marketing Family music cassettes. It's
starting to prove quite lucrative as
well as a good cover.

well as a good cover.
IT SURE HELPS ANSWER THAT
INITIAL QUESTION OF "WHAT
ARE YOU DOING HERE?", without revealing the hook, line and boat
in your first five minutes of conversation! It also has really won the

in India who wanted to see us <u>do</u> something efficiently before giving us a bigger slice of <u>his</u> kingdom, which could be considerable!

EVEN IN THE MIDEAST, WE COULD MARKET HANDICRAFTS, act as agents for entertainment, etc. quite easily! Or even open health-food restaurants and stores, etc. Actually, several brothers are taking steps in these directions. God help us, we don't want to get like the Jews, using God's Family for business purposes, but we see how business ventures, even not strictly message-oriented, could be more conducive to ministering than jobs in certain circumstances.

YET, IT'S SO <u>DIFFERENT</u> FROM OUR OLD WAY of doing things we'd really appreciate a little word from you on it, if possible. We're not trying to turn the house of prayer into a house of merchandise, but rather the house of merchandise into a house of prayer, if you know what we mean. And out here, in the oil boom states at least, the whole place is a house of merchandise! Sound feasible? (DAD: Why not?—"All to the Glory of God!"—1 Co. 10:31.)

IN DUBAL AND TEHERAN, the

IN DUBAI AND TEHERAN, the most developed of our drop-in works so far, we've seen some incredibly good fruit, and tremendous potential! Even using the very gradual, dropped-in approach, these areas have at least as many, if not more, good fish and friends on the line per labourer, as the works we've seen in freer areas.

SO, TO US, THE FRUITS LOOK GOOD, and the future promising,

Times you must like a ring me me or mese works and the trings we see expressed would be a <u>0.0</u> felo. (DAD: Here 'tis!) We sure need,

the and sometimes as There 1 for author aby higher his Fatter and find phat i Hundays Name.

—Kenaz & Hodiah.

Our Handicapped Child!

"Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all!" (Ps. 34:19.)

by Didymus & Blossom; Puerto Rico

Dear Dad, Maria and Sara,

God bless you all mightify! I love you all so much! Well, I've written you many times, but never mailed the letters. But this time I'm determined to finish the letter, as I'm so convinced to share with you what the Lord has done in our lives! PTL!

For a long time, we were in Peru as Didy (my mate) was an artist. I was looked upon as a real problem, mostly because I was so disillusioned about the way things were. I was a childcare worker plus had a baby, but it seemed I didn't have too much time for her.

While there, Ivana came down with meningitis and was very ill. The Lord used this time to draw us closer to Him, the Letters and each other. Thank God for you, Dad, as every Letter that came out at the time was so appropriate: "Pill or Pilorimage", "Lashes of Love", "Afflictions", etc.

The harshness of the past leaders was so heavy that I was under such a cloud! While Ivana was in a coma

The harshness of the past leaders was so heavy that I was under such a cloud! While Ivana was in a coma, they got us together and told me that I should take my baby and go back to "my fat Jewish mother" and that from the day Didy married me I had killed him! Didy was told

he lost his crown as an artist and we both felt that God was through with us!

When Shaul and Abiah returned from your Home, we shared with them all that had happened. Their reaction was so different! Instead of being harsh, they really encouraged us for sticking it out! Their faith in Ivana and us was incredible, and for the first time I could really see God's hand in it all!—To mold us through the fiery trial and affliction to make us what He would want us to be!

Our lives have changed! I have experienced the truths of "Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all!" Plus, that God's delays are not denials! We are now in Puerto Rico so Ivana can receive modern therapy. She has to relearn everything. Her progress is coming but takes time. The girls who work with her are Christians and young, plus they really love her. They know who we are and witness to the other parents about our testimony.

One night when we were going to bed, The Lord placed a real desire in us to seek Him. We were so desperate and the Lord filled us up with something we wanted to tell you: max must be using a state of all leather belt. She had long clack had and a staff and was caring for multinudes of sheep.

45.

The Lord told us it was Ivana and that in the Endtime she would be called "the princess of mercy and love" and that all she had gone through was to teach her compassion on others. He told us that with all her progress, we needed to always let her know Jesus had healed her. Then He told us of the importance of raising her in David's heart and spirit. Then we received several scriptures on healing! Wow! We wept and wept for joy. From that time, although we really get attacked sometimes, we know the Lord's plan! Hallelujah!

We want this to be an encouragement to other couples who have handicapped children, to keep serving the Lord the best they can. At first we went through real trials

to help wana and marifor her sake we should be here. So we decided to really attack here and change this part of the world. We started a new plan of going to different orphanages, prisons and hospitals. Plus, I've been getting out FF'ing at least three times a week. And although I'm in my eighth month of pregnancy, the Lord's giving me some sweet Puerto Rican men to minister to!

Once again, I want to thank you for the MO Letters and the Davidito Letters and most of all for caring so much! We love you and Lord helping us, we want to impart the love you've showed us to all those in need!—Love, Blossom & Didy.

P.S. We are keeping notes on Ivana's progress and taking pictures of her at the various stages, as we believe it will be such a testimony some day!

Childcare Lessons and Tips!

by DELIA NUBES; Spain's Visiting Mother

SEPARATIONS AND SCATTERED CHILDREN!

A problem that seems to be occurring very much recently is a flippant attitude about separating, finding new loves, etc., even in established families with two, three and four children. The parents separate, divide the children and take off! Soon they get discouraged because they can't find people to take on the responsibility of the children with them and they say, "What's

wrong with these single brethren, where's the Letter 'One Wife'?"
But if they themselves have shown an irresponsible attitude towards their young ones, it is hard to inspire someone else to take on the responsibility!

I am seeing lots of children in the Family right now suffering, lacking either their father or their mother to give them that extra personal love. It is not always because of lack of love in the Home, but be-

cause the parents are not consulting the Lord before they make their separations.

The children's needs are con sidered last, after the parents' personal happiness. But I remember reading clearly in the Letters several times that Dad stuck with Mother Eve until the kids were grown and then God supplied him with another

Then he made sure Mom was well taken care of before she went on her own! (SARA: Amen!) I know that we are "One-Wife", but I think that the separating couple should still have a responsibility to each other and to the children to make sure that everyone is taken to make sure that everyone is taken care of and that the <u>children's</u> needs are being considered <u>first</u>. Then they can separate, if it is according to the <u>Lord's leading and</u> the <u>Law of Love</u>, to the good of all concerned: 1. Good for God's work. 2. Good for the Body. 3.

Good for you.

I read the Letter "Divorce", expecting it to be pretty out of date, but actually I found it very timely.

I think that anyone with children thinking of separating should read it. Here are some quotes I thought

pertinent:
"As written before in 'One Wife' and elsewhere, in our communal cooperative tribal form of society, the larger family unit comes first, and is far more important than the tiny private selfish family unit of two and their own children. So that which is best for the Colony or the Family is the primary consideration

About the children, Dad says:

"For the sake of the psychological effects on the children of such a separation of a father and a mother and the division of their smaller family unit, I would <u>not</u> advise it unless there is <u>no other solution</u> and such a solution is agreed upon by <u>all concerned." (359:16.)</u>
"We have found all too often that

"We have found all too often that people who can't get along with their mates, frequently can't get along with any mate!" (359:20.) "Too often a mate is simply bored and wants a little variety or a change, but it is not sufficient excuse for breaking up a marriage." (359:21 "Real love...can survive almost any difficulty, difference, weakness, atylically, atylerence, weathess, sins, or obstacles...see if you can't make it work if you try!" (359:26,35.)

I wouldn't write this if it weren't

for the children involved, as surely it is none of my business what personal decisions people make in their lives, but I think that it is affecting the work and our children and we have to learn to take "all things" into consideration. (SARA: GBY, Delia! We surely agree!!)

"TEMPORARY PARENTS"

Since having two of Matthew and Renee's children with me for the past few months, I've learned some good lessons for "temporary pargood lessons for temporary par-ents", or those with children who seem to need some extra security. When Isabelle (age 4½) came, I was litnessing daily and often FF'ing

at night. I made sure that all her needs were met, but I personally

homesick, I knew it was my fault for not giving her a "Mom's love". Then when her sister Sara (age 6)

came and Isabelle went back to her parents, I found out that just the act of polishing Sara's shoes, mending and ironing her clothes, sending off to school, etc., gave her ner off to school, etc., gave her security. It made her more aware that I was the one she could count on since Mommy and Daddy weren't there. Of course, she received a lot of love from all the brethren.

But she had a definite need for someone special to rely on. Funny how those little things could be so important! Sleeping in the bed with me every once in a while gave us a special time together to share heart to heart, also.

LITNESSING!

When Isabelle returned, we started When Isabelle returned, we started litnessing together and pioneering a new field—waiting lounges where people are "sitting ducks", ha! It's perfect for children. I let her go by her own leading and she picks a sheepy person to give her first piece of lit to. When they take it, she says, in Spanish, "I'm going to give you a kiss—on the nose!" When she gives the kiss, everyone cracks she gives the kiss, everyone cracks up and then all those around begin to pull out donations and wait for their kisses! It works well in cafes too, anywhere where people are sitting and can see your child in action.

This is all her own idea. She likes to skip from person to person and only goes to those she gets a check on, and she's amazingly in tune. Also, knowing the language helps

to understand and answer questions that people ask. This is just to in-spire you that your children can be such an asset that you'll hate to go without them! The answer is to find the method that turns their key!

Lil' Sara, age 6, likes to litness in buses. She puts the Letters in a bastake one, put a donation in the basket and walks down the aisle saying, "Take one!" She looks just like a flight hostess! They immediately take one, put a donation in the basket and begin reading. This also was completely her own idea, and I think it would work well on trains, too.

The Holy Spirit can really inspire our children with new bottle ideas, as they aren't so aware of "how we've always done it"! I think they do best when they work according to their own faith and initiative, just like we do! On other occasions, I have taken them out to where I wanted to litness the way
I wanted to litness and it hasn't always borne the same fruit as when they take the lead!

One more suggestion: Keep a pocket atlas handy when out. When you meet someone from another country, pull out the map and show the place to the child you are with. It makes the foreigner feel so important, and your child at a very early age begins to be more aware of people and places! God bless you with some happy litnessing! Love, Delia.

Remember! Quicker service on your want ads with Want Ad Bulletins!
Send your ads direct to: Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain (with Attn: FN in lower left corner). No



BIRTH TESTIMONY:

Miracle of Creation!

by Shelayne & Jim; Mideast

ON SEPTEMBER 7th, 1978, MY WATERBAG BROKE at 8:00 p.m. We were at Home getting ready to eat. Because there was so little water and it was 28 days before my due date, Rachel and I dismissed the idea, thainking maybe it was just a due date, Hacher and I dismissed the idea, thainking maybe it was just a loss of bladder control. Five minutes later, however, my waterbag emptied all over the kitchen floor! Hallelujah! My husband Jim left to telephone the mid-wife.

THIS BEING MY FIRST BABY, wasn't sure what to expect so I returned to the table to eat. But I was so excited. I only drank a glass of milk with vitamins. Around 8:30, I decided to lie down and get some rest, and at 9:00 I started having a severe backache. Gary came into my room, telling me I was in labour

to my surprise!!

THEN JIM CAME BACK AND

SAID THE MID-WIFE WAS NOT HOME and no one knew where she was. At 9:15 p.m. my contractions were 30 seconds long every 90 seconds, but by 9:45 they were 90 seconds. onds long every 30 seconds! Jim left several times to try and reach the mid-wife, but to no avail.



Shelayne, Jim and little Jennifer, bo

FINALLY, AT 10:00 p.m. WE DE-IDED TO GO TO THE NEARBY CLINIC, which seemed like a defeat, as we had prayed for a Home delivery. When we arrived at the clinic, it was closed for the night, but at last the nurse on duty let us in. WE EXPLAINED I WAS ABOUT

enson and left to loads the After a few minutes, she returned and said she couldn't find the doc tor and had no idea where he was She didn't seem to believe I was having contractions as often as I was, so she wasn't trying very hard to locate him!

I CRIED OUT TO THE LORD:
"What should I do? Do You want me to have the baby here without a doctor or mid-wife?" As thoughts doctor or mid-wife?" As thoughts of how to deliver the baby myself passed through my mind, someone

THE INIO-MIFE IS HERE! Halletuight. So we all left the clito the nurse's surprise, and returned Home by 11:00 p.m. The mid-wife checked me, told me to push, and seven pushes later, little Jennifer

EVEN THOUGH SHE WAS 28 DAYS EARLY, she weighed 3 kilos and is very health, TYJI "Out of what seems like defeat come some of God's greatest victories!"
—Shelayne & Jim (country withheld for security).

LOVE LETTER TO MO & MARIA:

Dearest Dad and Maria,
I love you! I just finished reading
Stern and Bunte and wanted to
write you a little note. Please don't get discouraged by the God-damned lies

We're all behind you 1000% and love you dearly. We're God's sheep and we know the Voice of the Shepherd and that's why we follow.

Your words have spoken the truth and have changed the lives of I know because I am on Thanks for keeping on in spite of all the lies they tell.

All your children need you and love you and believe in you! Dad, of all the many things I've learned lately, I believe your sample of true 100% dedication and love to Jesus has been the thing that has moved me the most.

"All who will live Godly in Christ Jesus shalf suffer persecution"! (2 Tim. 3:12.) So we must be hitting the dog, because it sure is howling! Hal Keep it up! Much love and appreciation, Your Son-Peter.

I Love You~

because you first loved me! by BECKY

Dearest David and Maria

God bless you both and greetings in Jesus' Precious Name! I love you so much and am so thankful for you! The Letters have been ever so encouraging and keep inspiring

us all daily to greater things for the Lord! Hallelujah!

"Greater Victories" was so beau-tiful! I read it all the time! Thanks so much for sharing your trials and testings with us, as it gives me much more faith to know that God can use me in spite of my many weak-nesses and shortcomings and daily boggling mistakes. Oh, thank You Jesus! Thanks for keeping our eyes

191

'n

Copyrighted Jan. 1979 by The Family of Love, CP 748, 00100 Rome, Italy.

I want to thank you for loving us so much and taking such good care of us, not only spiritually but in every way. I love you and it really breaks my heart to feel your great love and know your concern for us personally in the midst of so many changes, problems and burdens of the Lord's Kingdom which you are concerned with worldwide. It makes me feel so small for my own lack of love in not communicating my love for you more often. Please forgive me!

forgive me!

We need you so, so much and you are so loved by every one of us!

My love for you grows only deeper and stronger with every passing day as the Lord and you, through the Letters, lead and mould us in our daily lives. I love you because you first loved me and laid down your life for me, sacrificing so much that I might know your love and God's love through you. You are always and forever my beloved King, Shepherd and the greatest love of this life.

One of the greatest lessons of love I've learned from you both is your great, great love for each other, as well as for others. It is the greatest sample I have ever seen between two human beings! I love the way you love and need Maria and depend on her and take care of her and the way she loves you and takes care of you with such selfless devotion.

I've never seen two people give so much of themselves for others and for each other. I've never seen two people hurt so much for each other,

dying daily for the happiness of someone else. I know because I've seen it and experienced it myself when I was with you. But the dying daily has given you both such an inner strength, a faith, a peace, a power to overcome the impossible.

I pray I can become more like
Jesus and you and more loving, not
only to my <u>mate</u>, but <u>everyone</u> I
meet. I know you have so much
love because you <u>give</u> so much away,
and when you <u>give</u> you give <u>every-</u>
thing you've got!

Thank you for all the love you have given me, the time you have given me, the sample you have shown me and the Words of God you have given to us all that are showing us how to conquer the world with His Love! They are a burning light, a living testimony etched forever in my mind, heart and soul!

We need you so much to lead us and teach us the way. I pray for your health, your strength, your safety, your time and your happiness, which are so precious and important to us all!

Thank you for caring and for sharing and bearing our burdens, and I just pray we can fight better, let our light shine brighter and unite hearts together wherever we go by His Spirit, through His Word, with His Love for His Kingdom! I'll be forever Loving You, Your Becky.xxx

HOW TO WRITE TO DAD: Send your letters to: M. Nees Clark, Apdo. 35090, Madrid, Spain (with Attn: Keren in lower left corner). No COG, FOL, MO, etc. on envelopel



Change The World! -Via Radio!

A "how-to" by the producers of "Music With Meaning", the

Meaning", the Family's radio show reaching millions in India—now beginning its 3rd year!

HOW DO YOU REACH A
COUNTRY with a population of
nearly 700 million?—A population
that is increasing by over 100,000
every few days.—Also, a population
that is largely illiterate and widely
scattered over a large area? Well,
one of the means that is obviously
at our disposal is the mass media,
and in countries where only a fraction of the population is plugged
into television, this means the <u>radio</u>

into television, this means the <u>radio!</u>
IN INDIA, THE LORD HAS
REALLY BLESSED our efforts in



in order that we might begin to reach this vast country with our message of Love. Not having had any previous experience in this field, it's taken almost two years for our radio ministry to develop to a point where we now feel that the "Music With Meaning Show" could also be a blessing to other English language areas in other parts of the world, and we would like to offer our services to you in any way that we can to make such a thing possible.

IT'S ENCOURAGING TO NOTE just how many stations in America alone that Dad managed to provision time on. It is interesting also that the Seventh Day Adventist

cially with all the fantastic irroadcastable material that we have available to us.

WHAT FOLLOWS ARE A FEW

WHAT FOLLOWS ARE A FEW TIPS AND GUIDELINES on how to approach a radio station and what kind of "sales pitch" you could use to sell them on the idea of broadcasting either our show or your own. Please bear in mind that our experience in this field has been confined to India and Sri Lanka only, so when dealing with your local station you'll have to operate on your own faith, vision, needs and the Lord's leading.

"MUSIC WITH MEANING"
THIS PROGRAMME OF MUSIC
FROM THE FAMILY has been heard over Asia now for two years. The first year it could be heard once a week for fifteen minutes on Sunday evening, and then by popular demand it became a six-day-a-week show starting in 1978. Half-way through 1978, we changed the times once again because so many were asking for a half-hour programme.

programme.
SO CURRENTLY WE HAVE
FOUR 15-MINUTE SHOWS A
WEEK at 8:30 p.m. and one halfhour show on Sunday morning at
8:30 a.m. These times are ideal for
the listeners in Asia. If you do get
a show on the air, then it is, of
course, good to pray hard to get a
timé when the most people are
listening. Perhaps Sundays would
be good—also a time that doesn't
conflict with a popular TV show or

all our different bands and a nigers worldwide. Also included are short appropriate MO quote jingles, interviews with the different inspirationalists who have contributed their music to the show, and we've just started doing a few skits and radio dramas based around different MO Letters or passages from them.

THE PREDOMINANT THEME IS SPREADING LOVE THRU' MUSIC, and between the music and the commentary we try to include our complete message in this very palatable form. On the programme itself we do not mention the name of any particular organisation sponsoring the show, but rather say that the show is brought to you by young musicians worldwide who believe in Love and who believe in putting Love back into music—or something similar.

something similar.

IF YOU WANT TO AVOID TELLING THE STATION THAT THE
SHOW WILL BE SPONSORED BY
THE FOL, then you could just say
that the appeal of the programme
lies in the fact that it features music that has been recorded noncommercially and that the programme exists to give bands and
singers who have not necessarily
made a record but who have a lot

of talent a chance to be heard.

THIS APPROACH HAS WORKED
VERY WELL HERE, with the programme acting as a bait for people to write in and join the "Music With Meaning Club". When they write in, they are then given a deeper understanding of the motivation

CURRENTLY, WE HAVE ABOUT 2,000 MEMBERS of the "Music With Meaning Club" and each month we receive an average of 300 letters from listeners who write us for the first time, not counting correspondence from those who are already members! So, this radio ministry has become quite an outreach! The club members who seem the most interested in our message become potential catacombers, and we have recently sent out teams to various cities where we have no Home in order to follow up on club members and potential catacombers won via the radio showl "MUSIC EXPLOSION"
THIS IS THE NAME OF ANO-

THIS IS THE NAME OF ANOTHER RADIO SHOW we are doing here in India that is heard in the cities of Bombay, Pune and Nagpur on a major radio network. "Music Explosion" is sponsored for us by a local shoe company owned by a friend of the Family. At the beginning of the show we include a short advertisement for the shoes and in return the company foots the bill (hal) for the show and also pays us for doing it, providing the Family here with a very useful weekly source of income.

WE CAN'T MENTION ANYTHING TOO RELIGIOUS as the station is government censored and very antimissionary. In fact, it is a real miracle that our music can be heard on this station! PTL! Again, the idea of a programme of "non-commerical" music has really caught on amongst the youth, as they seem to be sick

local station and don't normally listen to the Sri Lanka Broacasting Company. In our mail follow-up, we tell them that if they want to hear more, they can tune in to "Music With Meaning".

IN YOUR AREA, THEN, IT SEEMS YOU HAVE TWO DIF-

w is being heard by mill

IN YOUR AREA, THEN, IT SEEMS YOU HAVE TWO DIFFERENT POSSIBILITIES: 1) To provision the time and have the station put it on for free as part of their programme schedule, or 2) Have the programme sponsored by a local company or privately by a fish or friend who would like our message and music to be heard in his country or locality.

message and music to be neard in his country or locality.

IF YOU LIKE, WE CAN HELP by sending you reel masters of the "Music With Meaning" radio shows (or "Music Explosion" if you like that name better) for \$15 per 15-minute programme or \$30 for half-an-hour. This includes airmail postage. Also available is a cassette of sample programmes you could take to the station as a demo, for \$5. If you'd like samples of the form letters, newsletters and comics that we use for the mail follow-up, we can send you these too. Address: James Stoddart, Box 8047, Ville Parle, Bombay 56, India. For a good selection of Family music for making up your own programmes, please write to Wild Wind Tapes, which has a good selection of masters. Address: Wild Wind Tapes, B.P. 3191, 31027 Toulouse, Cedex, France. — James & the "Music With Meaning" crew; India.

t

TAKE A TIP!

ON HOME, CHILDCARE

WHAT DO YOU DO WITH THE BROWN MAILING ENVELOPES. that your Letters come in from Rome?—Tear 'em open and throw 'em away? Why not carefully pry the two staples out and save the two clean inner envelopes for your own use!—Great for mailings to sheep, etc. We now have over a hundred from doing this for a few months! "Whatever is willfully wasted, will be willfully wanted some day!"

has begun, the Lord has blessed us with many nice clothes. But some girls in the Family do not have the least idea of how to care for them. I have seen nice blue evening dresses sewn with green or red thread, and some have been repaired so bad-

BEEN DESTROYED THRU' CARE-LESS WASHING or by being hung in the sun so they fade, etc. I was thinking that perhaps someone could help with some counsel for our girls to become more real "hand maidens" and learn to care for the things the Lord has given us, so we get better and longer use out

Hepher Newman; Narbonne, France. **CLOTHING CARE:** Since FF'ing

ly you could only use them in clubs where there is no light! ALSO, MANY DRESSES HAVE

of them.—Mercy; Spain.
(Editor: Laundry tips coming soon—for children's clothes, too!)

DAD MENTIONS HOW PETS

CAN BE AN EDUCATIONAL EX-PERIENCE for the children. But it is quite a responsibility having a pet in the house, and the parents need to lay down the <u>quidelines</u> and rules! We saw some pets being quite abused—children pulling the cat by its tail, dropping the cat with force, etc. We were in one Home where the whole Family had just gotten over "pink eye". The children had gotten it first. We got a check that quite possibly they had gotten it from putting their faces on a puppy they had. So, be sure pets have proper care and that the children are taught what they can and can't do with pets!

—Dave & Carmen; Iberian KQS's.

RECOMMENDED BY FAMILY CARE: (1) "National Geographic World", monthly magazine for kids, with up to 36 pages of full-colour articles on nature & wildlife, exploration & science, sports & hobbies, pets, children around the world. Not available on news-stands. By subscription only. 12 issues for: \$5.85 (in U.S.), \$6.85 (in Canada) or \$7.85 (elsewhere) in U.S. funds or equivalent. Address: National Geographic Society, Washington,

D.C. 20036, U.S.A.
(2) "Teaching Aides & Learning
Resources", a 304-page colour catalogue loaded with ideas for making your own teaching materials or how to send off for helpful aides. A beautiful big book-Davida loves to look at it as a picture book—ha! The title is: "Teaching Aides and Learning Resources 1977-79" available free from: Phillip & Tacey.

Ltd., Andover, Hant., Hampshire, England.

Editor: Here are some "psychological strategies" to inspire you as you lose weight. Some are bound to work! We love you!)
*EAT SLOWLY! Chew deliberately! If you eat too fast, you will probably eat much more than you need to before your brain sends down the signal that you're no long the signal that you're no

down the signal that you're no longer hungry. Aids digestion, too.
*DRINK A GLASS OF WATER a few minutes before each meal to reduce hunger and make eating

lowly easier. USE A SMALLER PLATE. Then you can fill it up and still keep your

*START WITH A SALAD, but use dressings sparingly!

*EAT MORE VEGETABLES such as carrots, celery, cucumber and lettuce. They provide bulk, colour, vitamins and they usually require you to chew slowly and deliberately.

WRAP & SEAL FOOD TIGHTLY tape shut lids of jars and cans so it will be too much trouble to un-wrap for a nibble. *KEEP AN EAT-THIN SNAK PAK

in the fridge—fill a see-thru plast bag with low-calorie raw vegetables and label it clearly "eat thin snak

REDISCOVER YOUR TASTE FOR WATER—inexpensive, no calories, non-intoxicating!

*EXERCISE!-Walk up stairs instead of taking the elevator; take a brisk walk half-an-hour after dinner; do something!-Boredom often leads to overeating!

HAVE YOUR PHOTO TAKEN during progressive stages of your diet, to inspire you to keep going by seeing how much you have lost!

(Editor: Of course, we favor health-ful diets, not crash kinds-except for "elephants".)

GRADUATION NOTICE!

Panama: Our brother Pedro Paz went to be with the Lord on November 17th. He was run over by an automobile while out litnessing and killed instantly. He had been distributing "Death or Dawn" and had told us that he was expecting a great change in his life. At the funeral, 40 people received Jesus into their hearts after we read "Death or Dawn" and distributed it to many. Praise the Lord! Maybe needed the extra help in the Spirit

since we've been expelled from Panama twice and have only recently re-entered. —Abraham Patriarca; Panama.



for the children of David!

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

They're Going Home!

IN RESPONSE TO "THE HOME-GOING", the following is a letter sent by one of our brothers in Madrid to the editor of "El Pais", one of Spain's top nationwide newspapers. It was published on Satur day, December 23rd, the very day after the Christmas Lottery was played, which caused this edition of the paper to be sold out by midmorning! Thank the Lord and Dad for inspiring us with the vision for it! "Great was the company of those that published it"! (Ps. 68:11.)

Sent in by Jonathan Nubes; Spanish TCC.

AM A REGULAR READER YOUR NEWSPAPER. I've always appreciated its objective spirit and openness to criticism, that makes it a news media up to the level that we lovers of the spirit of democracy and of the truth desire.
ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO, THE

SAD TRAGEDY OF JONESTOWN occurred and the reports of this news are still in my mind. These

reports systematically mentioned other groups, which were indiscriminately included in this tide of coercion and hypnotism that can

even go as far as collective suicide. SAD TO SAY, I'VE SEEN AMONG THESE GROUPS the name of the Children of God, which makes me react with utmost disgust to this shallow opinion, causing people to think that we are suppressed and have no personal freedom.
ALL THE MEMBERS OF OUR

FAMILY AROUND THE WORLD ARE GOING HOME for the Christmas season. This has the double intention of being with our families and loved ones and at the same time proving to the whole world that we are not suppressed nor coerced by anyone, much less hypnotised. And God willing, we will e together again, after proving our faith in ourselves, in God and in His Word, and also in our way of life. —José Balcells. (translated from Spanish by Jonathan Nubes & Rocío.)

at lunch and it is so the ling. Everyone comes to devotions with fine-point Bics and Bibles, rulers and map colours for marking their Bibles and taking notes! These verses are a thrilling resume of it all! The enemy's mad because of all the <u>good</u> we're doing! Love, Sara Davidito

2.40	11:25	22: 24
3.5	12:1	21:31
4:2	13:50	22: 22, 23
5: 28, 41	14:19	23:10
6: 4	15:26	24: 5
7:54	16:22	25:7
8:21	17:5	26:10
9:25	18:12	27:35
10:41	19: 26, 29	28: 2, 22

Win with Love!

"IF THIS THING BE OF GOD NO MAN CAN STAND AGAINST IT! But if it be of man, it will come to naught. Beware lest ye be found

THE TRUTH!

to fight against God!" They're not just dealing with us—they're fight-ing against God Himself! OUR ONLY WEAPONS ARE

GOD'S TRUTH AND GOD'S LOVE!
If they fight against these, God will
fight back, amen? Thank You Je-Isn't that an encouragement? Beware lest you be found to fight against God!" Hallelujah! ("God's Eyes!" No. 544: 55, 56, 58.)

DON'T LET THEM ROB YOU

OF THE FLAME OF HIS FREE-DOM. Don't let Satan blow it out! This little light of mine: I'm going to let it shine!-No matter what they say or do, the <u>Revolution</u> for <u>Jesus</u> is <u>Forever!</u>" ("Burn Free", No. 0:12.)

LOVE AND YOU CAN'T LOSE for love never fails!—Because

and it's impossible for God is love, Him to fail! Love your way in, ough, out and around it! through, out and ground it.

LONG LIVE LOVE! ("World Conquest Thru' Love!" No. 151: 54,56.)

"VENGEANCE IS MINE; I will repay, saith the Lord." (Ro. 12:19.)
"BE NOT OVERCOME OF EVIL, but overcome evil with good (your good sample of LOVE!)" (Ro. 12:21.)

(Editor: The next 4 pages in this issue are a special DFO booklet for you to cut out and send to parents, friends, etc. We pray it will be a blessing in "fighting the good fight".

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.
Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.

Acts Revolutionary Verses! An up-to-date vision on persecution from our "blueprint" (the Book of Acts)!



from Sara Davidito

Dear Family,
THE FOLLOWING ARE THE
"ACTS REVOLUTIONARY VERSES", key verses from each chapter
of the Book of Acts, taken from our old "Revolution For Jesus-How To Do It" Handbook. We sug-

gest that everyone read them over together and mark them in their Bibles for a very up-to-date vision that the Early Church went through the same persecution as we do

WE'VE BEEN SHARING THE ACTS CLASSES from the Hand-



(The following is a letter sent by one of our brothers in Madrid to the Editor of "El Pais", one of Spain's top nationwide newspapers. It was published on December 23rd, 1978:)

ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO, THE SAD TRAGEDY OF JONESTOWN occurred and the reports of this news are still in my mind. These reports systematically mentioned other groups, which were indiscriminately included in this tide of coercion and hypnotism that can even go as

SAD TO SAY, I'VE SEEN
AMONG THESE GROUPS the
name of the Children of God, which
makes me react with utmost disgust
to this shallow opinion, causing
people to think that we are suppressed and have no personal freedom.

ALL THE MEMBERS OF OUR FAMILY AROUND THE WORLD ARE GOING HOME for the Christmas season. This had the double intention of being with our families and loved ones and at the same time proving to the whole world that we

love and pason— Mr. Party

anyone, much less hypnotised.
And God willing, we will be together again, after proving our faith in ourselves, in God and in His Word, and also in our way of life.—Jose Balcells. (Translated from Spanish by Jonathan Nubes & Rocfo.)

(Here are some of the many letters we have received recently from our friends and supporters around the world:)

"I feel scandalized..."

If I am sending you these words, it's to let you know to which point I feel scandalized by the critics against the various new religious movements. The spirit of inquisition still exists. It manifests itself in a less brutal and barbaric way than in the Middle Ages, and this is due to a certain evolution of the morals, but it stays the same, and its sectarianism didn't change.

It is as a result of a recent
TV programme that I write you,
and I would be thankful if you
could let me know how these different movements want to defend
themselves and attack their enemies
to protect their ideologies.

"...a blast of defaming false accusations!"

"...for with what judgement ye judge, ye shall be judged, and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again." (Mt. 7: 1-2.) A lot of journalists have measured, heavily. It's not up to me to measure; Jesus will measure. For a while now we have been witnessing a blast of defaming false accusations regarding the Children of God.

dent system, have planted an enormous tree and feed it with their venom, thus trying to hide a great forest of new sprouts full of the sap of life, love, hope. The tactic is as old as the Devil. This fascinating wave is most alarming with its violence, but "blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called the children of God."

It's been 2,000 years now that the system has been trying to put Jesus in bondage, but in vain, because still and always the Word is being heard. Today, with his songs, his guitar and his witnessing, the child of God tells about Jesus; a "mustard seed" filling the simple hearts.

I have known the Children of God for many years now. I have watched them live, I have listened to them, I have never stopped asking them my questions, sometimes even to the point of being unbearable—I love them! Rather than the gods of promotion, of conformism, of hypocrisy, of pharisaism, they chose Jesus of Nazareth. It's a choice, their choice.

I will say, in conclusion, that my life, already full, has been marked by admirable people. Likewise for me, the Children of God are a light in the darkness, the assurance that Jesus is and will be always present amongst us, to set us free. As for the persecutors, haven't they already got their reward?—J.M.; France.

"It is beautiful to know that you are there..."

I just finished reading Stern and Bunte magazines and wanted to write you a little note. Please don't

thath and have changed the many —I know because I am one Thanks for keeping on in spite of all the lies they tell.

These people who write these articles against you don't know you, and this uncertainty and fear of you causes them to write these lies. I would wish that the writers of these articles could experience you as I experienced you, as I lived with you for a while. They would then be ashamed of the lies they write.

It is beautiful to know that you are there and that through you even more people will find happiness and will find themselves. I hope the Family of Love (Children of God) grows quickly in the entire world and that your strong faith in Jesus Christ is helpful in this. For now, I would like to end this letter and I wish you happiness and success for your future goals.—V.; w. Germany.

About the Letters of Father David:

I have in my hand several of your booklets that you distribute in the streets. Each time I read them, I feel a great pleasure and immense joy, because I realise that there are people who really want to live for love and through God. This makes me happy, as I was beginning to believe that there weren't many people anymore willing to give their lives to God, who is a God of Love.

—D.; France.

I would like to be a member to help the world and give a little love and Jesus. The Letters of Mo are fantastic. It's the truth and they The pamphlets that you send me are really superb, make beautiful spiritual reading and leave me really in deep meditation, which complete a new transformation of myself as you keep on sending me new ones.—A.D.; India.

(From a friend after spending her week's vacation at a Family of Love Home in Geneva, Switzerland:)

I don't know how to thank you for all the kindness you have had for me during my short, but wonderful stay in Geneva. Thanks to you, I regained a little health and most of all I could devote more time to the Lord, praying better, united with you all.

with you all.

Ever since we met over a year ago, I knew that, with your eyes full of love, your smiles so sweet, that there was something very strong in you. This stay with you where everybody works, helps and loves each other without any arguments—one has to see it to believe it—because for several adults, men and women, to live together and to have such a perfect unity, this love can only exist with the help of God.

Very often I relive my stay with you in thoughts. I know at what time you pray, at what time you eat, when you go witnessing and when you come home in the evening, all happy that you have done a good job for Jesus, and your day is not finished yet; and they are so beautiful, your evenings with your songs full of love.

fe her son who was a schous alcoholic) because until he met you, nothing could change him—neither doctor, nor counsel, nor kindness. Then when it seemed like the end for him, it was enough for him to ask Jesus into his heart to change him in just one week and a few months later he was completely transformed. And what shall I say about Christian (her son who spent eight months in prison)—when everything seemed lost, your prayers together with ours have been heard and thanks to God there was another miracle, thank You Lord!

ther miracle, thank You Lord!
Not one day passes by that I don't ask Jesus to bless you all, because you draw your strength from your love of the Lord. May God bless you and keep you in His Love.

—Ginette.

From a Thankful Mother!
Dear Parents & Friends,

My daughter Anna joined the Family of Love four years ago. At the time, I knew nothing about them, and as my daughter was only 17, I was really worried about her involvement.

Of course, I heard many stories

Of course, I heard many stories and rumours about the group and it was hard to sift the truth from the fiction. However, I felt the best testimony was in knowing the members themselves. I became increasingly impressed with them, with each meeting. They were really "practising what they preached", and their love and concern for others was so obviously genuine.



Canberra, Australia: Mrs. Smith during her visit with daughter Anna and son-inlaw Lee in the Family of Love!

Just recently, I had an opportunity to stay for a few days at their home in Canberra where my daughter now lives. From the moment I arrived, they were marvellous to me and all welcomed me as one of the Family. In fact, they make their home open to all comers, whether they be genuinely seeking the Lord, or just lonely for human companionship, love and understanding. This love and consideration is also very much present among the members themselves, and all is peace and harmony there. I am sure their love of God in Jesus is strong in their hearts and that they will stand firm in adversity.

I also now have a wonderful sonin-law and look forward to the birth of my first grandchild! I would say to any worried parents: "Give them a chance to show you how genuine they are in their faith and love for the Lord and in their desire to serve Him."

Sincerely, Mrs. Smith; Australia.

For more information about the Family of Love, our beliefs and the work we do, please write to the address nearest you! We love you!

Living Your Sample of Love!

From J., after living in Dad's Home:

Dear Dad and Maria,
I WANTED TO SHARE SOME
THINGS HERE, which are a direct
result of your talks and sample to
us. The Letter in the FN about
sharing real love reminded me of it.
I must say that after you left, we
sure did miss you every day, and
missed all the sweet and loving things
you did to encourage and help each
one of us personally—even the least
of us, despite all our mistakes and
failures!

AFTER YOU LEFT, THERE
WAS QUITE A VACUUM TO FILL
in our hearts, and it didn't take long
to realise that if we still wanted that
same sweet spirit around, it was up
to each one of us to get closer to
the Lord so that we could keep sharing this same love and be a sample
of what we'd seen.—Quite a challenge
WE'RE SO GRATEFUL FOR

198

WE'RE SO GRATEFUL FOR
ALL YOU'D BEEN FAITHFUL TO
SHOW US and share with us whenever you saw there was something

you knew that you could teach us.
WE BEGAN EVERY NIGHT TO
READ YOUR LETTERS TOGETH'ER after dinner (so we could still have our dinner talks!) and to really talk about them afterwards, so that it was a time of close fellowship with you and each other.
THANK YOU FOR NOT LEAV-

THANK YOU FOR NOT LEAV-ING US COMFORTLESS, but giving us your love through your Letters. It really helped us all when we read "I Gotta Split" and you showed us that we/could get to know you even the words that you write to us, because then we can commune with you in the Spirit.

EVEN PEOPLE WHO HAVEN'T MET YOU PERSONALLY really do have a window into your heart and home through your Letters and the Davidito series, since you live what you say and say exactly what you mean when you write to us!

mean when you write to us!

IT'S AMAZING TO ME TO
READ BOTH OLD AND NEW
LETTERS and to see how long ago
you said the things we're learning
now. We could have seen it before
if we'd let the Letters be our real
leaders and had been reading, studying and applying them more by
faith. Please forgive us all for taking so long to discover and realise
that the spirit of unselfish love and
concern you live for is the one we're
supposed to have too.

I WANT TO THANK YOU, DAD,

I WANT TO THANK YOU, DAD, FOR CONTINUING TO SPEAK FAITH concerning us and for being so encouraging to us about how we could be used.—That's really having the eyes of love, to see the good and possibilities for what no one else (but the Lord sometimes!) can see!

YOU AND MARIA AND THE REST OF YOUR HELPERS WERE ALL SUCH A HELP TO US in the hundreds of little ways you gave to us every day—something which has really given me the vision for how the Lord can use our lives to show His love in countless ways throughout the course of the day's most normal activities.

ESTED TO KNOW THAT THAT'S AFFECTING OUR "SEX LIVES" too! Ha! The more we're all trying to share some of this real considerate love all throughout the day, the more natural it's becoming for us to be open with each other—free,

affectionate, loving and sexy!
BEFORE, I CONFESS, I USED
TO TRY TO HIDE behind my
"work for the Lord" and to protect
myself from being exposed and hurt
because I felt so afraid and insecure
about myself around other people.
It's hard to imagine how someone
can love you despite all the bad!
And usually I didn't like fucking
the brothers so much because,
though we lived together and made
love sometimes, often we still weren't
very close as people.
I JUST BECAME VERY DIS-

I JUST BECAME VERY DIS-COURAGED ABOUT SEX in general because although it felt good, somehow afterwards it seemed like "just a fuck" and I didn't know what was missing! So I tried to avoid the whole scene by just working late and going to bed as quickly as I could. But that sure didn't help matters any, as I just felt miserable for having such a selfish and un-understanding attitude.

un-understanding attitude.

THANK GOD FOR LOVING
SEX LIKE YOU PRACTISE and talk about in so many Letters! It's something we all need and is another thing altogether! TYJ! I'll never forget the tender love, fun, patience and prayer of each time I spent with you, Dad.

YOU WERE SO PATIENT WITH ME, trying to help me come, you know, I was almost embarrassed.

you and even a little frustrating, since I didn't even know how to make you happy too without dear Maria's little lesson!

I FELT LIKE YOU GAVE SO MUCH and you made me feel so loved and happy. You were the first man I was ever with who put my happiness even before his own in bed! It really touched me (almost shocked me!) and made me want to open up and change to find out just what this simple love of yours was all about.

want to open up and change to find out just what this simple love of yours was all about.

YOUR SAMPLE OF "LOVE-MAKING" THROUGHOUT THE DAY and those faith-building dinner talks really inspired me and started to wash away all those fears about being unloveable and worries about getting pregnant or not getting pregnant. Love and the Word like you share really just make you want to love, come what may! I guess you gave us all the special kind of real security I always needed.

IT REALLY HELPED THE WAY

IT REALLY HELPED THE WAY YOU EXPLAINED how each child the Lord gives us brings more of His Kingdom to earth and puts it in our hands and to see that the Lord is having His perfect way in the creation of each new life, or in each mis-

ALSO, SOME OF THE GUYS
HERE HAVE REALLY TAKEN
YOUR ADVICE about praying for
us girls while making love so that we
can have as heavenly an orgasm as
they do (Thy Kingdom come!)—ha!
It really works whenever you ask the
Lord to show you how to love each
other more and better all the time,
whether you're working or making
love. Thank God for His real, last-

THANK YOU SO MUCH DAD FOR SHOWING IT TO US, for going ahead before us and showing us the ways to reach each new height.

FROM DAD & MARIA'S Heavenly Home Helpers:
Laundry Tips!

WASH BLUE JEANS INSIDE-OUT, especially new ones, to prevent white lines from showing up. Wash new clothing items, espeically blue jeans, separately so the colour doesn't run onto other clothes. If you plan to wash and shrink a pair of new jeans, try adding a pair of faded old jeans to "dye" them "back to denim" as the new jeans give off colour in the wash.

TO REMOVE BLOOD STAINS, wash the garment out <u>immediately</u> in <u>cold</u>, not warm or hot (as it will set the stain) water. Then rub a piece of lemon on the dry garment and dry in the sun (this is for a white or colour-fast item). Then wash as usual, and the stain should be completely gone!

TO REMOVE INK STAINS from ball point pen, spray hair-spray directly on the dry garment, let it dry and wash the ink out.

BEDDING: For young babies who drool, it is important to keep clean, dry sheets on their beds. Babies can contract rashes just from sleeping on soiled, damp sheets. To save on sheets, try putting an absorbent cloth "puddle pad" under baby's head while sleeping, such as a flannel receiving

really want to dimb the mountain with you! With love forever in Jesus, Joanna, cook & seamstress.

blanket. Be sure it is big enough to tuck it in securely on both sides so as not to twist or roll over the baby and possibly smother him. Change it twice a day or as necessary to keep it clean and dry under baby's face and head.

AIR CHILDREN'S MATTRESS-ES AND PILLOWS in the sun and fresh air frequently, especially when being potty-trained. It's nice to occasionally spray the mattress with some sort of disinfectant spray.—You can make your own by following the diluting directions on the bottle of disinfectant and sprinkling the solution on the mattress and airing it out. Of course, always use a mattress padl If the child's blanket gets pee-pee on it, you can immediately spot wash it and hang it out to dry, unless it is totally dirty and requires a full wash.

TOWELS: The quickest way to ruin a good towel is to throw it in the laundry bin while it is still damp or wetl—Not only will the towel mildew, but it will cause the other laundry to mildew too! Also, always hang up towels singly to dry after use, over a radiator or in the fresh air, if possible.

air, ir possible.

OCCASIONALLY, WASH A

LOAD OF TOWELS IN VERY HOT

WATER to give them a good, thorough wash. However, it's not usually
necessary to use hot or even warm
water for general laundry, unless the

items are very dirty.
YOU KNOW WHAT GRAND-

wash the dish towers and cloths right there and then hang them up to dry so they would be ready to use for the next meal!

DRYING DISHES WITH A DISH TOWEL CAN BE VERY UNSANITARY if the towels are not kept clean or washed well. <u>Dad</u> usually recommends letting the dishes dry by themselves in the dishrack. If you use hot water, especially for the rinse, the dishes won't take too long

DON'T USE YOUR NICE DISH TOWELS FOR WIPING UP SPILLS on the counters or floors, as potholders, or for any other purpose than what they're meant to be used for—or they'll become heavily stained and smelly, too!

HANGING UP HINT: A time-

HANGING UP HINT: A timesaver is to hang on the clothesline in a row the same type of items of washing, such as all the dish towels together, all the socks together, etc. That way, when you're removing and folding things, your sorting job is half done!

CARE OF
KIDS' CLOTHES
by Beraja; teacher in Italy

CHILDREN SHOULD NEVER WEAR ANYTHING THAT HAS HOLES IN IT! I ask our children to bring and show me any of their clothes that need repair, or the button that just fell off, etc.—and they do!—Because they know I don't like them to wear damaged clothes. So now they get concerned

FULL OF MININCES but roned if needed. Many times hanging up clothes just after they've dried prevents having to iron them.

WHEN A NICE ITEM OF CLOTH-

WHEN A NICE ITEM OF CLOTH ING GETS STAINED by accident and there is no way to remove the stain, we <u>dve</u> it another colour (a package of dye is very inexpensive) instead of throwing the clothing away.

I REALLY LIKE THE LITTLE INITIAL TAGS you can buy in the sewing department of almost any big store. They are made in strips, which you can cut out and sew on the inside of each piece of clothing. Mothers may prefer to sew their own initial on their children's clothing, so they can be passed down within the same family or returned to the mother.

WHEN A CHILD TEARS A HOLE in the knee of his long pants, you can either sew a nice little patch on each knee or use matching iron-on patches and turn them into play pants. You can also cut them off to make summer shorts. The same goes for long-sleeved shirts.

I BELIEVE CHILDREN CAN LEARN TO BE CLEAN, orderly, and tidy by the way we dress them and keep their surroundings. So, I believe it's very important to take good care of our children's clothing and the Lord will bless us with what they need! You may not be able to afford new clothes, but you can't afford not to keep 'em clean, ironed & in good repair so the kids will be a good sample!

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

Photowork by Zebedee Rabbit. *A World Services Publication.

Living in a Selah Home-Security Lessons Learned!

by Francisco & Estela, after 9 months in a closed country!

LESSONS ON SECURITY that I hope will benefit those of you who live in a selah Home or are just setting up one or perhaps very shortly will be forced to become one! It may not all apply to your situation, but I believe generally they are good and sound for most closed countries

or selah Homes. PTL!
IN OUR NINE MONTHS HERE 've made a lot of mistakes, learned many lessons and have had to change most of our ideas on how to relate to the system. "A real revolutionary must be revolutionary enough to pretend not to be a revolutionary when dealing with the system!" ("More Precious Pearls" No.

540:16 by Father David.)
UNLESS YOU'RE REALLY PRAYERFUL, careful and sensitive to the Lord's checks, it's very, very easy to make a lot of security blowits that can hurt your cover in the

I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE SOME not be the COG or FOL, but you may have to avoid being classified as any kind of sect, cult or group! In such a case you'll have to be careful you don't betray your cover by: NEVER TALKING IN TERMS OF

"WE" ("We are Christians" or "We believe in Love"). The first person, "I", is preferable. Also, be careful about openly singing Family songs all together or praying in a group in the presence of new, untried and unproven sheep, fish or friends.

IT'S ONE THING FOR JUST YOU

AS AN INDIVIDUAL TO DO IT and quite another for all your household together to be doing it. I mention this because then, if you go on denying you're an organised group but your actions and activities show otherwise, you become a little suspicious to your friends and neighbours who aren't as dumb as we sometimes

NEIGHBOURHOOD RELATIONS Most of your neighbours plan on liv-

AR BREADHES OF SECUR

their lives, in your neighbourhood & therefore consider everything that goes on there as their business-and

that means you!

GET TO KNOW YOUR NEIGH-BOURS and invite a few chosen friendly ones in, or they'll soon be making up their own stories about who you are. Also, for the benefit of your cover and those who will be

staying in that Home for a while, TRY TO AVOID "SUDDEN DIS-APPEARANCES" and their "instant replacements" we're so famous for. That means when brother X sudden ly disappears, brother Y instantly appears on the scene to fill in his shoes. He acts the same, talks the same and has that same "glow" in his eyes (ha!). This is particularly obvious in some fields when brothers X and Y are both foreigners—especially Americans!

FOR EXAMPLE, AFTER BEING HERE FOR TWO MONTHS, a brother who was quite beloved of our friends and people at his job suddenly disappeared with almost no warning (he went to another country to be a VS). It really caused some eyebrows to raise and hurt others. T day, six months later, some people still don't understand that. What's more, the day this brother left we ortunately found another American brother to immediately take his place. I didn't think much of it until this second brother had to go & we began to look for one more instant replacement for him. I guess

you can see what I mean!
THIS ALSO MAKES A GOOD
POINT FOR AVOIDING CONSTANT OR FREQUENT PERSON-

unless of course you want to change houses, neighbourhoods and friends as well. PTL!

A SYSTEM JOB REALLY HELPS YOU TO HAVE A BETTER COVER, even if it is only part-time, which is preferable. It doesn't do to have you seem to be "sitting around the house all day" unless you have a good story to explain it. Especially, don't be heard playing your guitar at home all day. Also, in your job, avoid crossing lines and having more than a couple of you working at the same place

MAIL: No more than one Home should receive mail at one P.O. box. I suggest you receive all WS mailings in the name of a <u>national</u>, if there is one in your Home. If a new Home can't get a P.O. box right away, they can always get their mail "general delivery" for the time being. I don't think it's a good idea to have such mail delivered directly to your street address. "A post office box number acts as a buffer between you and the system, and even your enemies, so they don't always know where to get their hands on you at a moment's notice, and to your surprise!" ("Let ters I" No. 51:31 by Father David.)

PROVISIONING: We have had good success provisioning on a small scale by just asking if they can help us personally—our little family who is trying to help others. It is good to keep the same two provisioners and not bring in new ones, so as not to ook very big, or like a group, etc.
HOME LIFE: Each Home in a se-

lah location or country should try to be totally indigenous. You should not have to worry about another bro-

over to me, but it does

r house. Even if a brother calls before coming, you can't be sure a friend won't unexpectedly drop by.
BUT IF A BROTHER DOES HAP-

PEN TO DROP IN, you naturally wouldn't introduce him as such and your actions toward each other should be reserved enough so as not ber of some kind of group you have.

Which reminds me:
IT'S A GOOD POLICY TO NEVER
MENTION THE PRESENCE OF
OTHER HOMES in the area to your friends or fish—not their members, locations or that they even exist. That sheepy friend or fish could be your enemy tomorrow. Unless he's tried and proven, why take chances?

DON'T LEAVE LIT LYING A ROUND! We have one set of Letters that serves for the whole Home, and that serves for the whole Home, and we keep it locked up in one place. All other personal copies are stored away in one place out of sight. (See "Empty Wind" & "Jewels Galore" No. 539:60.)

TELEPHONE: Most countries don't care too much about your "constitutional rights"—ha! They could easily tap your phone if they suspect you. So keep your Family business over the phone vague and to a minimum. I would like to suggest here that no one should give the phone number or Home address of a selah Home to anyone, without the permission of those who live in that Home. It's their life & work & they should decide to whom they wish to entrust their security

THESE MISTAKES & OTHER

IT's are actually quite says to make for someone who is so used to living in a normal, above-ground Home & isn't really aware of how very careful one must be under such conditions. know it's taken me nine months to learn a lot of these lessons, and I'm still making lots of mistakes. PTL! Thank God and Dad for the NRS, which is enlightening us all in this respect. Hallelujah!

BRETHREN WHO WISH TO CON-TACT A HOME IN A SELAH FIELD where they will be going could write the Home through the KQS. The Home could then handle it from there. Even invited brethren who may be passing through should call oing to the Home and should try to avoid arriving with too much baggage. Maybe most of it could be ft at the plane or bus terminal, etc IN CLOSING, I'd like to say that

even though it may not seem like it, it's still possible to be very much a loving Family of Love and real sam-ple under these conditions. In fact, you are compelled to be closer and

tighter in the Spirit.

MANY MISTAKES WE DID MAKE COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED if we had only prayed & counselled to gether before acting on something that affected the rest of us. When living like this, you can't be an independent and do your own thing. Any lack of consideration for your brother's security could cost him, at the least, his freedom to continue his

witness in that selah field.

I PRAY THIS LESSON WILLHELP YOU have a safer, more secure work where you are or will soon be!

-Im The Lord's & Your Child Forever!"

From Dora (former German school-teacher, now a childcare member of M&M's personal staff)

earest Dad,
GOOD MORNING! I LOVE YOU! And I pray you have a very happy day, greatly encouraged to keep lov-ing Jesus and all of us so much. I'm thanking the Lord that He is using you so beautifully to demonstrate Love towards us.
COULD UNDERSTAND SO

MUCH LAST NIGHT, what a Love the Father in Heaven has for His children, by watching you giving the present to Davidito (a mechanical toy) and being so encouraged and delighted when he was able to hand-

RECIOUS DAD, THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL RING, I'd love to let you know how much it

nd the right words to describe That it was given at the night of my birthday, even when this day doesn't mean too much, was such a wonderful expression of your thoughtfulness towards me, and that you took the time, the money and the effort to get it, in spite of your important tasks, is such a convicting sample of our love, Dad.
THAT IT'S A HEART and points

out will remind me always to be a follower of the Lord and you: to give it (love) out, give it away like the Lord does and like you show us daily so many times to do.—And that it's gold I take as the statement that I'm the Lord's and your child forever!

THANK YOU, DAD, FOR BEING SUCH A LOVING FATHER, wonderful, thoughtful lover and such a strong reflector of the Lord and His reat Love. Maria, thank you for being such a wonderful mother, faithful listener and scribe and beautiful sample of the Lord's Love. child in the Lord, forever, Dora.

Preparing Before Going FF'ing!

One night, I was watching the girls dash out the door exactly the way I have done more times than I to admit. So I began to think about the evenings in which every-thing has gone "right" and borne the best fruit, and I knew it has been the nights that our fishing team has taken more time to prepare—with the Lord! Here are some easy steps to follow:

1. At the end of the day, at the eginning of the evening, try to take ½ to 1 hour rest time, for prayer, quiet time, shower and to generally

change gears from a busy day.

2. While getting dressed and putting on make-up, maybe somebody could read a Letter or share with

ĕ

the girls who are going out, so that everyone begins to get into unity.
Then have prayer together, really asking the Lord to pour down His Spirit, especially for unity and good communication and to protect us from any kind of bad intrusion (human or germ!); to give us an enjoyable, fruitful evening; perhaps pray for a special fish and for those staying back; and finally for a safe return.

FF'ing

Your Mate!

by Aenon Starlight; La Coruña, Spain

I wanted to share some victories my husband and I have gotten in our relationship, through FF'ing...each other! As I prayed about some mar-

riage problems we were having, I received "Is marriage worth it?" by

Esther David, paragraph 24:

"The Lord showed me once that even though Ho and I should never possess each other selfishly, our relationship of love and fellowship to-

gether should be like a solid founda-tion. God could use us to be a bless-

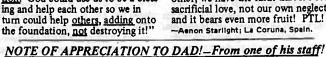
3. Then when doing the final touches to my hair and dress, I like to listen to a lively, inspiring music tape, jig around a little, praising the Lord, working the Spirit up, feeling like a million love bubbles are bursting all acound mail ing all around me!

4. Have kisses and encouragement as I'm walking out the door, knowing that I am loved at Home, filled to overflowing so that I'm able to pour out on those who need me!

I realised if we gave each other the

it would probably really bear fruit!
So I decided to fix up a "love room",
put on make up and an FF'ing dress,
etc. My husband came home amazed
to see it was for him! Of course to see it was for him! Of course, we can't do it every night, but it def-initely helped our marriage tremendously to realise that we can't give what we don't have ourselves.

Now when troubles begin to crop up, we see it's because we have neglected our own time together, especially in the Word or making love with each other. And when times do come up that we have to put ourselves last or forsake each other, we have the faith that it's for sacrificial love, not our own neglect, and it bears even more fruit! PTL! -Aenon Starlight: La Coruna, Spain



Dear Dad,

Thank you for that sweet time with you this morning. I loved it!
Golly! I'd forgotten that lovely
"fringe benefit" of bringing*you
supper! Ha! Now I know why all

ew that, if by some miracle

she nadn't died in a hospital, that

they would have removed her uterus, no questions asked. So we fought on.

UNTIL AT ONE POINT, A VIO-LENT SHUDDER SHOOK ZION'S

BODY. I looked into her eyes and she wasn't there!! I cried with all

my heart for the Lord to spare her if it could be. At this same exact

moment, Martin was upstairs putting the baby to sleep, and he saw Zion's

spirit coming up through the floor

He said she had the most beautiful smile he'd ever seen and she said:
"Don't worry! My troubles are over."

But then she returned through the

AFTER WHAT SEEMED AN ETERNITY, SHE RE-ENTERED HER BODY. She looked at me so dreamily as if awaking from a deep sleep and said, "Where was !? It was a boutful! And where am I now

so beautiful! And where am I now,

AFTERWARDS, ZION GOT THE VERSE, EXODUS 15:26: "If thou

wilt diligently hearken to the voice

and keep all His statutes, I will put

which I have brought upon the Egyp

tians: for I am the Lord that healeth

THAT VERSE UNLESS "all on the

mised the Lord our complete and to-

tal trust, obedience and service. Hav-ing done that, we could only wait in faith. Well, the Lord spared Zion,

altar was laid", so we did and pro-

WE KNEW WE COULDN'T CLAIM

none of these diseases upon thee,

of the Lord thy God, and wilt do that which is right in His sight, and wilt give ear to His commandments,

floor back downstairs.

the girls gladly offer their services for heating/cooking your supper! ILY mucho and appreciate so much your concern. Thanks to you and the Lord for a good sleep! -Love, Sue.

edee & Zoran Ra

tor a mo

she tried to get up, the bleeding would start again. FINALLY ON THE 28TH OF JULY, exactly one month after the bleeding had started, on a day when she was bleeding especially much a gain, Zion said she was either going to get up that night, or die. We to get up that night, or die. We read "Feet of Faith", "It's So Because God Said So" and "Expect cause God Said So" and "Expect Miracles", and decided to fast, have communion and take the step of

ZION GOT JEREMIAH 30:17: "For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds. saith the Lord; because they called thee an Outcast, saying, This is Zion, whom no man seeketh after." And I got Luke 22:31,32: "And the Lord aid, Simon, Simon (or Zion, Zion), behold. Satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren."

THAT EVENING WE HAD COM-MUNION AND PRAYER. The Enemy attacked, and Zion was bleeding quite badly until she took the Bread, and at that precise moment the bleeding stopped! After communion I got the verse, "As they went they were healed." Zion had had trouble even mustering up enough strength to walk down the hall to the toilet.

BUT ON THE STRENGTH OF THAT VERSE, SHE GOT UP and she and I went for a walk around the block-she without a diaper for the first time in a month and she didn't lose one drop of blood! Now FAMILY) NEWS

Raised From The Dead!

How a former nurse decided she would rather die trusting! -And she did!
But God raised her from the dead! Now totally <u>healed!</u>—An <u>undeniable</u> testimony that God's <u>Love</u> & <u>Words</u> <u>never fail!</u> by HABAKKUK & ZION; Holland

- 5 IN APRIL, ZION HAD HAD A MISCARRIAGE and it seems that not everything had been cleared out of her womb. For the next three months she had no period and she

4

always had some pain.
THEN ON THE NIGHT OF JUNE 28TH right at the beginning of our pioneering a new Home in Den Haag, as Zion was getting ready to go FFing, she began to bleed profusely. We got her into bed right away and Martin, Zion and I, the only adults in the Home, began to pray desperately for healing. IN PRAYER, MARTIN GOT A

VISION of the three of us on our faces in God's throneroom with a 'great cloud of witnesses" around and the Lord listening to my prayer When I finished praying, Martin and I remained face down, but Martin saw Zion lift up enough to crawl up to the throne and touch the hem of

William. the Lord's garment and she was healed! We thanked the Lord for His promise, closed the day and re-tired, Zion seeming already to be much better, PTLI

W. T.

THE NEXT DAY, ZION GOT UP FOR A BIT and was quite active although still bleeding. But in the afternoon she began to worsen rapidly and to bleed unbelievably. We got her into bed and I stayed by her side in the most desperate prayer

session I have ever experienced.
WE WEPT AND POURED OUT **OUR HEARTS** in desperation to each other and the Lord. Still, she grew weaker and weaker until she could not even lift her hand to her

THROUGH THE WHOLE THING SHE WAS STEADFAST that she didn't want a doctor, didn't want to be separated from our united prayer and battling in the Spirit together,

@Feb. 1979 by World Services, Postfach 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

the's growing stoudily stre WE CAN TRULY SAY THAT
GOD'S PROMISES ARE TRUE, and

He will fulfill His Word-if we step out and try them regardless of how things look. We've found that be-lieving is seeing, and our God is still

tille to do exceed , above all that we ask or think, Who will not fail in one of all His good promises! Hallelujah!-And thank you, Dad, for your shining example of faith! We love you more than words could ever say!

—Habakkuk & Zion; Holland.

With Birth Comes Rebirth!

From selfish living to sacrificial givingafter a miraculous, supernatural half-hour delivery!

From Patience; Sydney, Australia:

ALL THROUGH MY PREGNAN-CY I WORRIED ABOUT THE BIRTH. I had my first baby in the system and had a terrible time and I was terrified about having another one. Also, in the system I had been very career-minded and always felt my son was a hindrance.

I WAS SO SELFISH and did everything I wanted to do without considering my son. When I found I was pregnant again I thought, "Here comes another hassle". You see, in my heart I hadn't changed my idea of children. I almost had a nervous breakdown because I worried so

much about it.
THEN ONE DAY I-GOT SO DES-PERATE, I cried out to the Lord and just gave up. I told the Lord I couldn't do it and that He just had to. In the back of my mind, however, I also thought my mate would be a real help. Ha! Was I in for a surprise!

AT 4:10 A.M. I WOKE UP TO MY WATER BAG BREAKING. I woke Aaron and he went to wake a friend who would be driving me to the hos-

pital. Straight away I started getting strong contractions and had to stop until they passed.

WE FINALLY GOT INTO THE CAR. It stalled—and so did my heart. We eventually got going and when we got down the street to the phone box Aaron said we should phone the hospital to let them know

e were on our way.
AS HE GOT OUT OF THE CAR, HAD ANOTHER REALLY STRONG CONTRACTION, I thought we weren't going to make it and started crying, and then I thought how funny it all was and just laughed and laughed. Aaron was so casual and just took his time.

WE FINALLY MADE IT TO THE HOSPITAL, which was only five minutes away. After having a bit of trouble finding the labour ward (we had to go a different way from the way we knew), we made it in. They were going to put me in the waiting

BUT AARON EXPLAINED THAT MY CONTRACTIONS WERE 90 SECONDS APART! At that moment, I felt as though I needed to go to

the toilet, so the nurse very quickly helped me on to the delivery table. As it turned out, I really did have to go to the toilet. Ha! PTL!

BY THIS TIME, I WAS HAVING
TO WORK HARD and was doing

the last stage of breathing. Holding Aaron's hand, I looked up at him and realised that there was absolutely nothing he could do and that it had to be the Lord. O me of little faith!

I CLOSED MY EYES AND START ED PRAISING JESUS and thanking Him for loving me and being with me, and told Him that even if it t go the way I wanted it to I would still love Him. Then the doc tor walked in and started to put his gloves on to examine me.
I SAID, "QUICK! IT'S COMING!"

"Don't be so stupid," the doctor said, "it isn't!" I lay back, let out the loudest grunt in my life and out popped our beautiful little girl.

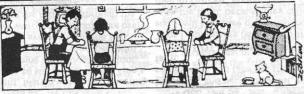
You should have seen the look on the doctor's face! He was so stunned he couldn't move and the nurse moved in to finish delivering her!
WE WERE SO HAPPY, and as

Aaron and I cuddled our little girl, we cried for joy and thanked the Lord for a drug-free, easy and very rapid delivery. She was born at 4:40 a.m. The birth was an absolute miracle but.

THE BEST PART WAS THE CHANGE IN ME! TYJ! I fell in and I love her more each day. is so beautiful and such a blessing! Sometimes at night when I get up to feed her and I'm feeling tired, I just look at her and thank Jesus for giving me such a sweet little baby. It really is a privilege having her. The Lord in His Love and Mercy is changing me so much as I continue

love with our little baby immediately,

to "let go and let Him have His wonderful way"! Hallelujah!



Cooking Corner

HOW TO USE SOUR MILK 1. SOFT UNRIPENED CHEESE: If the sour milk has been sitting in some covered container or closed

ened, you can pour the thickened milk into a strainer which is com-pletely lined by a piece of fine cotton material or cheese cloth. Twist the cloth ends together to form a little bag around the thickened milk. Hang it over a bowl and let all the liquid drain off.

THE LIQUID THAT COMES
OUT IS "WHEY" & contains the

very good for you, and some people (like me!) even like to drink it!—It's a little sweet & sour & refreshing when it's cold.

THE LONGER YOU LET THE "WHEY" DRAIN OFF, the more solid the cheese will become. This is a kind of "quark". If it's made with creamy milk, it will be similar to cream cheese. If you like, you can add some cream or yogurt at the end to soften up the dry cheese and make it more creamy.

2. COTTAGE CHEESE: The 2nd

way of using sour milk is to heat it in a pot on the stove. This is a good way to use it if you want to make sure the milk is clean or if you like curd cheese. By heating the milk, the milk solids & liquids separate more quickly, and the solids form a kind of curd.

THE LONGER & HOTTER YOU HEAT THE MILK, the smaller & tougher (or finer) the curd will be. you want a softer curd, just heat it thoroughly over <u>low</u> to med-ium heat. If you like it <u>firmer</u>, heat it just to below boiling or to the boiling point.

STIRRING THE MILK WILL AL-SO AFFECT HOW THE CURDS FORM: If you stir the milk while it's heating, bigger curds will be broken into tiny ones. Also, heating the milk too quickly over a high heat causes the same thing to happen. So whether you stir it or not

depends on how you like it.

IT'S A GOOD IDEA, IN EITHER
CASE, NOT TO HEAT IT OVER TOO HIGH A FLAME, as it could burn or turn out too tough & rub After the milk has been tho

roughly heated for a few minutes & is separated, pour it into a cheesecloth strainer & finish it just like you do the first kind of cheese, by letting all the liquid drain into a bowl beneath.

USING HONEY IN BAKING 1. USE 2/3 CUP HONEY for each

cup of sugar called for

2. FOR EACH CUP OF HONEY you do use, deduct about 3 tablespoons of liquid from the recipe (This does not apply to yeast bread.) In baked goods, add ½ teaspoon of baking soda (bicarbonate of soda)

for every cup of honey substituted.

3. REDUCE OVEN TEMPERATURE by about 25 degrees F. & bake a little longer, as honey tends to make baked goods brown

4. TO USE HONEY INSTEAD OF BROWN SUGAR, use some molasses with the honey. -Joy, Sallal, Rose.

ANNOUNCEMENT! VOLUME IV LETTER NUMBERINGS

THERE ARE NO MO LETTERS NUMBERED BETWEEN 400 & 500 because by the time we had reached No. 400, it was actually the 500th Letter!—Including all of the numbered & lettered numbers. bered & lettered numbers. Therefore, Volume III contains Letters 301-400 and Volume IV contains Letters 501-600, so that now the Letter numbers correspond to the Letter numbers correspond to the actual number of MLs so far published! PTL! Have you ordered your priceless copy of Volume IV? They're going fast! Do it today! See back page for info.—Love, M&M.

NEWS FAMILY -BY YOU!

BIG GOOD NEWS!

"Moon Followers, Other Churches Oppose Hearing" DAD: Even the big ones are getting scared of anti-cults drive!

THE UNIFICATION CHURCH & RELIGIOUS GROUPS that have denounced it in the past have teamed up to attack an informal congressional hearing on religious cults. fication Church brought its national e leadership to Capitol Hill-

TO PRESSURE SEN. BOB DOLE TO CALL OFF THE HEARING. The lobbyists argue that the hearing is part of a campaign by avowed enemies of the church founded by the

Rev. Sun Myung Moon. LETTER TO SEN. DOLE, SIGN-ED BY NINE PROTESTANT & JEW-

ISH GROUPS, including the National Council of Churches & the Synagogue Council, charged that a lack of "strong advocates for religious liber-ty" at the scheduled hearing posed a threat to First Amendment guaran-

CLUDE the United Methodist & United Presbyterian Churches, the United Church of Christ, the Church of the Brethren, the Lutheran Council of the U.S.A., the Unitarian Univer salist Association & the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs

tees of religious freedom.
SIGNERS OF THE LETTER IN-

The Fight for Rights of Americans Abroad!

(From an article in the "Int"l. Herald Tribune"-1/2/79.)

by Jane M. Friedman

PHYLLIS MICHAUX HAS BEEN AN AMERICAN IN PARIS FOR MORE THAN 30 YEARS. She mar-ried a Frenchman; their two children are French citizens. Mrs. Michaux, 56, was one of the first activists on behalf of Americans living abroad.

SHE IS FOUNDER & VICE-PRES-IDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICANS RESIDENT OVER-SEAS. AARO now has 600 members, an office in Paris & a permanent lobbyist in Washington. Mrs. Michaux's involvement in rights for Americans abroad began in 1961.

Copyrighted Feb. 1979 by World Services, Box 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

THERE WERE THESE MATIONIAL ITY LAWS," For example, an Amer ITY LAWS. can born abroad with only one American parent was required to spend five years in the United States between the ages of 14 or 28, or lose U.S. citizenship. Congress eventually reduced the residency requirement to two years & last year eliminated it. (DAD: PTL!) Before that, however, Mrs. Michaux's children lost their U.S. citizenship because they could not go to the United States for two years.

AARO, AN UMBRELLA ORGAN-IZATION TO FIGHT FOR VOTING & CITIZENSHIP RIGHTS, tax equality & Medicare for Americans abroad, lobbied successfully for a bill that gave Americans abroad the right to ote in federal elections. That was 1975. In 1978, the group won additional voting-rights legislation that en abled Americans abroad to participate in national elections without incu ring local, state or federal tax liability.

WHO GO ABROAD ARE SUSPI-CIOUS." Americans overseas are so low on the totem pole, says Mrs. Michaux, there are not even accurate statistics on their number.

THERE ARE STILL "UNFAIR" LAWS on the books, she says. A U.S. citizen who was born abroad of only one American parent cannot, under the Nationality Act of 1952, transmit U.S. citizenship to offspring unless the parent has spent 10 years in the United States between the ages of 14 and 28. "The U.S. is saying, 'If you marry a foreigner, we don't want your children."

ONE AMERICAN MAN, MAR-

RIED TO A DUTCH WOMAN, wrote that his daughter was stateless because of a quirk in Dutch & U.S. laws. Her <u>UN passport</u> reads "political refugee." (<u>DAD</u>: Somebody oughta <u>research</u> this!—Is it <u>possible</u>?! Can we <u>get such passports</u>?)

From an article in the "int". Herald Tribune" of 26/12/78 entitled "STOKELY CARMICHAEL AWAITS THE BLACK REVOLUTION" by Mort Rosenblum

CONAKRY, GUINEA: Stokely armichael, just finishing his 10th year of laying low in this West African socialist backwater, asserts that he will surface again in a worldwide

black revolution.
"RIGHT NOW, WE ARE START-ING SLOWLY," said Mr. Carmichael, now 37. "This is not yet the moment for mass membership. We want people who are not going to run in the heat of the battle. We need peo-

struggle in one's lifetime. Once people realize how they are being ex-ploited, we will have more foot sol-

diers than we need."

HE VISITS THE UNITED STATES
FREQUENTLY but keeps his profile low. "I'm just being quiet. I
used to work for SNCC (Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee) in Mississippi, and there you had to be quiet. I realized this was a time to be quiet—so I went and got quiet." He has kept his U.S. ple who are serious, who realize it citizenship he acquired when he is not a 10-minute hot fight but a moved to New York from Trinidad

as a youth, but he also has a Guin-

ean passport.
THE U.S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE HAS A LIEN against him for \$55,000 in back taxes, which does not keep him awake nights ry more than do the mosquitos.
FOR MR. CARMICHAEL, LIFE

IS SIMPLE in this socialist society where even basic food staples are scarce. He is separated from his South African folksinger Miriam He is separated from his wife, Makeba, who lives across the palmfringed cove. He parties with friends and plays soccer and basketball, but most of his time is devoted to the

cause. He answers his phone with the phrase that punctuates virtually every conversation among Guineans: "Ready for the revolution". He reads constantly, pausing to listen to short-wave newscasts.

"I CAME TO STAY BECAUSE GUINEA WAS THE VANGUARD of the African revolution, and I wanted revolution. Since leaving the United States, I realized how stupid and arrogant I was. I actually thought we could change things overnight, That is one thing Africa teaches you: patience."

U.S. LAWS DISCRIMINATE AGAINST-U.S. Citizens Living Abroad!

by Robert C. Siner A COMPENDIUM OF 50 AREAS IN WHICH U.S. LAWS DISCRIMI-NATE against U.S. citizens living abroad has been presented to the Carter administration by "American Citizens Abroad", a Geneva-based organization dedicated to "protecting and establishing the rights of Americans who live outside the United States.

THE PURPOSE OF THE PAPER was to provide concise data on all federal statutes and regulations that discriminate against U.S. citizens living abroad including recommen dations for ending inequitable treat-

ment of Americans overseas.

ABOUT HALF THE ISSUES COVERED INVOLVED DISCRIMINATORY TAX LAWS. Other areas included discrimination in health welfare and Social Security laws,

major recommendation of the report was the ending of U.S. taxa-tion of income earned by U.S. citi-

zens abroad.

ANDREW SUNDBERG, who presented the report to Mr. Carter, said, We intend to continue to present these issues and explain why it is not n the best interests of the United States to continue to mistreat their citizens living abroad." He also poi ed out that while most other countries recognize their expatriates as important assets, the United States ms to treat its citizens abroad as liabilities.

NONE OF THE MAJOR INDUS-**RIAL NATIONS TAX THEIR CITI-**ZENS on income earned abroad, many of them provide special tax incentives, funds for education and a variety of incentives to their citizens abroad, with France and Switzerland DAD; Blasphemy of the ANTI-CHRIST! Of Cults, Nietzsche!

DAD: The Psychiatric Anti-Christ!

(From the Letters-to-the-Editor section of the "Int"l. Herald Tribune" 17/1/79.)

IN HIS ARTICLE "CULTS AND SURRENDER OF JUDGMENT' (IHT, Dec. 12) Arthur Janov has said a mouthful-much of it undoubtedly true, none of it very new.

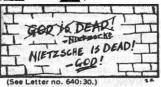
OVER A HUNDRED YEARS

AGO, FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE announced that "God is dead"—or so he would have it. In effect, he was saying it is necessary for "God" to be dead, for "His" authority to be eliminated from man's consciousness, if there is ever to be hope for humanity reaching that...state of the Superman.

THE SUPERMAN." THEACH YOU THE SUPERMAN." Then he went on to predict, "All gods are dead; now the Superman can live." "You will never again pray, never again wor-ship, never again rest in limitless trust-you must refuse to be entranced by an ultimate wisdom, an ultimate good, an ultimate power...

(<u>DAD</u>: <u>Blasphemy!</u>)
NIETZSCHE'S MAJOR THEME, arrived at in his later works, saw an infinite joy in existence, but a joy that could only be reached through self-sufficiency...Man at his best, he seemed to say, was an independent

WHAT HAD BEEN DEVELOPED AT JONESTOWN—and is still being developed in many other places throughout the world today of course, the exact opposite of Neitzsche's postulate for joy. (DAD: Thank God!)



COMING SOON!-Reprints on:

*CIA's UFO Cover-up!
*Who was Traven?-Mystery solved!

*Church & Taxes!
*Billy Carter's Capers.

*Dangers of Labour-inducing Drugs!

Solzhenitsyn 3 Blasts S The West!

(from "The Register" newspaper, Calif. ent in by DAD.)

AFTER FOUR YEARS OF EX-ILE IN THE WEST, Soviet author

concluded that Western society is suffering "spiritual exhaustion" and could not be a model for transforming Russia. "Should someone forming Hussia. "Should someone ask me whether I would indicate the West, such as it is today, as a model for my country, frankly, hwould have to answer negatively," the Nobel-winning writer said in a rare public appearance.

timize as an ideal for the trans formation of ours. Through intense suffering, our country has now achieved a spiritual development of such intensity that the Western system in its present state of spiritual exhaustion does not look attractive;" he said. "A fact which cannot be disputed is the weakening of human beings in the West while in the East

they are becoming firmer and strong-**EXILED FROM THE SOVIET** UNION IN 1974, Solzhenitsyn, 59, lived initially in Switzerland and now has secluded himself on a 50acre estate in Cavendish, Vermont,

Solzhenitsyn was sharply critical of Western leadership, the zealousness of human rights advocates and of the press which he said "has become the greatest power within the West-

countries

REFERRING TO THE PRESS he said, "people also have the right not to know-the right not to have their divine souls stuffed with

gossip, nonsense, vain talk."
HE CRITICIZED AMERICAN WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM, saying, "Your short-sighted politi-cians who signed the hasty Vietnam capitulation seemingly gave America a carefree breathing pause. How-ever, a hundredfold Vietnam now

looms over you.
"THAT SMALL VIETNAM HAD BEEN A WARNING and an occa-sion to mobilize the nation's courage. But if a full-fledged America suffered a real defeat from a small communist half-country, how can the West hope to stand firm in the future? There have been naive pre-



dictions by some American experts who believed that Angola would be-come the Soviet Union's Vietnam

or that Cuban expeditions in Africa would best be stopped by special U.S. courtesy to Cuba.

"IF YOU ONLY KNEW how the

youngest of Moscow Old Square (Kremlin) officials laugh at your po-litical wizards. As to Fidel Castro, he frankly scorns the United States, sending his troops to distant adventures from his country next to urs," Solzhenitsyn said.
'THE WESTERN WORLD HAS

LOST ITS CIVIL COURAGE, both as a whole, separately, in each counas a whole, separately, in each country, each government, each political party and of course, in the United Nations," he said. "The defense of individual rights has reached such extremes as to make society as a whole defenseless against certain individuals. It is time, in the West, to defend not so much human rights as human obligations.

CIAs UFO Cover~up!

(From an article in the "int'i, Herald Tribune"—15/1/79.)

DOCUMENTS OBTAINED IN A LAWSUIT AGAINST THE CIA show that the agency is secretly involved in the surveillance of unidentified flying objects and has been since 1949, an Arizona-based UFO group The CIA has repeatedly said that it investigated and closed its books on UFOs in 1952. But 1,000 pages of documents obtained under a Freedom of Information suit show: "THE GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN

LYING to us all these years, "After reviewing the documents, Ground Saucer Watch believes that UFOs do exist, they are real, the U.S. government has been totally untruthful and the cover-up is massive said William Spaulding, head of the group. Mr. Spaulding, an aerospace engineer with AiResearch, one of the largest producers of specialized aerospace components, said the documents show that
U.S. EMBASSIES ARE USED TO

ON UFO SIGHTINGS and that the information "seems to be directed to the CIA, the White House and the National Security Agency."
A CIA MEMO OF AUG. 1, 1952,

recommends continued agency surveillance of flying saucers, saying, "it is strongly urged, however, that no indication of CIA interest or concern reach the press or public, in view of their probably alarmist tendencies to accept such interest as 'confirma-tory' of the soundness of 'unpub-

"NO, I COULD NOT RECOMovernment," the cocument said.

AMONG THE DOCUMENTS ARE SEVERAL DETAILED REPORTS of Air Force attempts to either interpept or destroy UFOs. In a 1976 incident in Iran, one report says, two F-4 Phantom jet fighter-bombers pursued a large UFO that seemed to send

out smaller craft. One of the smaller F-4 at a very fast rate of speed," the ort said. THE PILOT ATTEMPTED TO

FIRE AN AIM-9 MISSILE at the object but at that instant his weapons control panel went off and he lost all communications." The pilot eluded the craft, then watched as it "returned

join," the report continued.

A REPORT TO THE CIA from the office of Scientific Intelligence recommends that the CIA help "develop a policy of public information which will minimize concern and possible panic resulting from the numerous

sightings of unidentified objects."

MR. SPAULDING SAID THE DOCUMENTS SHOW THAT THERE ARE
LINKS AND PATTERNS in the sight-From that evidence, he said, he believes UFOs are here on surveillance missions. "We find a concentra-tion of sightings around our military installations, research and development areas. The UFO phenomenon is following what our own astronauts are doing on other planets—we send a scoutship, we take soil samples and then we land."

MR. SPAULDING SAID HE HAS SWORN STATEMENTS from retired Air Force colonels that at least two UFOs have crash-landed and

been recovered by the Air Force. One crash, he said, was in Mexico in 1948 and the other was near Kingman, Arizona in 1953.

HE SAID THE RETIRED OFFI-CERS SAID THEY GOT A GLIMPSE of dead aliens who were in both cases about four feet tall with silverish complexions and wearing silver outfits that "seemed fused to the body from the heat." Mr. Spaulding said his group is waiting for a federal judge to rule on the

last phase of its CIA suit, which seeks access to 57 items that would provide hard evidence of UFOs or "re-trievals of the third kind." That evidence includes motion pictures, gun camera film and residue from land-

MORE NEWS COMING!-*OPEC Price Rise Fails to Recoup Loss!

*Comparative Cost-of-Living in the World's Major Cities!

"The Day America Died"

(From an article in the "Int'l. Herald Tribune", 2/2/79, entitled "DELVING INTO THE DEPRESSION" by Jane M. Friedman.)

THE DOWNWARD SPIRAL BE-CAME IRREVERSIBLE in the Wall Street crash of October, 1929, when millions of shares were unloaded.
Panic reigned on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange & mounted police were stationed outside to maintain order.

AS THE IMPACT OF THE CRASH BECAME CLEAR, investors committed suicide & banks shut their doors; the United States sank into the Depression, its worst crisis since the Civil War, & the world went down with it. Fifty years later, two Britain-based writers have reconstruct ed the event, using it to focus on America in the 20s in all its greed & final horror.

THEIR BOOK, "THE DAY AMER-ICA DIED", is scheduled for publication in October by Doubleday to coincide with the 50th anniversary of the crash. NBC & 20th Century

Fox have bought the television & film rights. Its authors, Gordon Thomas & Max Morgan-Witts, are not economists. The book offers insights into how people react under stress-particularly stress on their

pocketbooks.
IN ORDER TO RECONSTRUCT THE PERIOD, the authors interviewed about 200 persons. The book follows 25 characters thru' the ebbulient late 20s to the crash itself & the incredible social decline that ensued. Many Americans were not prepared. One stockbroker's wife called the crash "just a tinkle of tea cups, really"—before she & her husband

EVANGELINE ADAMS, FOR-TUNE TELLER TO KING GEORGE
V & J.P. Morgan, had predicted a
week in advance that the stock market would crash. But when it did, she was incredulous. She lost a hund-

red thousand dollars.
"A LOT OF PEOPLE I INTER-VIEWED ARE STILL BITTER." said Morgan-Witts. Many who lost their assets swore never again to buy on credit. Many marriages, Morgan-Witts said, were ruined as husbands or wives discovered their mates had secretly frittered away savings on

the stock market.

"YES," says Thomas, "people are greedy, people will overstep the mark." Adds Morgan-Witts, "Things were tightened up considerably after the crash, but we can all still be man-ipulated."

(Sent in by Dad.)

South America! War Threatens

(From an article entitled "South San Juan, Puerto Rico, 5/1/79.)

OLD <u>BORDER QUARRELS</u> THREATEN TO BRING OPEN WAR TO SOUTH AMERICA. Pope John Paul II dispatched a special envoy to mediate the dispute between Argentina & Chile over islands & ter-ritorial waters off the tip of South

America. Also,

BOLIVIA IS NOW VOWING TO
RECOVER A LOST COASTLINE
that has left it landlocked since its defeat in the War of the Pacific with

Chile 100 years ago.
SOUTH AMERICA'S MILITARY MEN are also wondering how to run the governments of the countries they now lead or how to turn these governments over to civilians. Brazil & Venezuela inaugurate new presidents this coming March. Brazil's

armed forces, in power for 15 years, chose Gen. Joao Baptista Figueiredo to continue a cautious move toward political freedoms under indefinite military rule, a system admired by generals running Argentina, Chile & Uruguay.

THE NEW PRESIDENT OF VEN-EZUELA, LUIS HERRERA (Shaul: He is avowedly anti-sects & backed by some of our enemies!) has promised austere management of its oil wealth to head off economic woes. Generals running <u>Bolivia</u>, <u>Ecuador</u> & Peru promised to restore democracy in 1979 presidential elections, but events indicate that is easier pledged than done.—Especially with wars threatening!

(Sent in by Shaul.)

A Russian Imprint on California!

(From an article by Charles Hilli nger in the "Int". Herald Tribune", 1/2/79. DAD: I think this is fascinating! - I could've been born in Russia if the Czar hadn't been so stubborn!-Ha!

FORT ROSS, CALIF.: There are Russians living in the Soviet Union who can trace their roots to California Indians. And there are Pomo

who can trace their heritage to Russian blood-lines & to this day have a number of Russian words in their language. Why?—

POST THAT EXISTED IN CHLIFing 125 miles of Nerthern Califor nia coastline, 65 miles north of San Francisco.—Russia's only base in the continental United States.

"MOST OF THE RUSSIANS WHO WERE ASSIGNED TO FORT ROSS came here without wives, noted Russian-history professor Nicholas Rokitiansky of Foothill College in California. "Many inter-married with local Indians. Other Russians stationed at Fort Ross re-turned to their homeland with their Indian wives & Russian-Indian children.

IN 1812 THE RUSSIANS LAID CLAIM to 125 miles of California coast from Point Reyes, just north of San Francisco, up to Point Arena in Mendocino County, as a base to raise food for the Russian settle-ments in Alaska & on the Siberian coast, & to extend the Russian fur

BY 1841, THE RUSSIANS HAD DECIMATED THE CALIF. SEA-

coast proved to be marginal at best. The Governor of Russian Alaska went to Mexico City in 1839 to ne-gotiate with Mexico for more productive land in the Sacramento Valley. Mexico agreed, if Russia agreed to recognize the independence of Mexico from Spain.

CITIZEN POPULATION 5 to

BUT CZAR NICHOLAS I, a foe of revolutionary change, would not deal with a revolutionary Mexican government & ordered the Russian olony in California to disband,

Rokitiansky said.
"IF THE RUSSIANS HAD HELD ON another seven years, with the coming of the Gold Rush, the course of world history would have been dramatically different," said John McKenzie, state park historian at Fort Ross. "If the Russians hadn't pulled out & had maintained control of the coast north of San Francisco, this could be part of the Soviet Union today.

(Sent In by Dad.)

AYATOLLAH'S DOCTRINE:

(From the "Int'l Herald Tribune":)

Total Power For Religion!

DAD: The fanaticism of Iran's coming gov't. - No love or mercy!

(Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini's vision of the new political order for Iran spelled out in his book "Islam-ic Government". Here are some

RUI F HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO THE RELIGIOUS EXPERTS. Verily, God will punish and call to account anyone who takes issue with their authority. Government with their authority. Government in Islam is constitutional in the sense that those in power are bound by a group of conditions and principles in the Koran. Thus Islamic government is a government of divine law.

AUTHORITY TO LEGISLATE

belongs exclusively to God. No others, no matter who they may be, have the right to legislate, nor has any person the right to govern on any basis other than the authority

nat has been conferred by God.
SINCE ISLAMIC GOVERNMENT IS A GOVERNMENT OF LAW, it is the religious expert (faqih) and no one else who should occupy himself with the affairs of government. He should implement the canonical punishments, just as the Prophet did, and he should rule according to God's revelation...

...80 LASHES AS A PUNISH-MENT FOR THE WINE DRINKER, or 100 lashes for the fornicator of ill repute, the stoning to death of a male or female fornicator of previously chaste reputation. The rules for criminal punishment in Islam came into being to prevent obscenity and undesirable immoral behavior among a great and far-flung peo

THERE IS NO ROOM FOR OPIN-IONS OR FEELINGS in the system of Islamic government. Rather, the Prophet and the Imams and the people all follow the wish of God and his laws. We want a ruler who would cut off the hand of his own son if

cut off the hand of his own son if he steals, and would flog and stone his near relative if he fornicates.

BEFORE US WE SEE THE JEWS MAKING A MOCKERY OF THE KORAN. It is our duty to shout at the top of our voices until people understand that he laws and their understand that the Jews and their foreign masters are plotting against Islam and are preparing the way for the Jews to rule over the entire planet. I greatly fear that, by their own special methods, they will indeed realize their desired aims...we may wake up one morning and find a

Billy Carter Speaks Out!

(From an article in the "Int"). Herald Tribune"—15/1/79.)

PRESIDENT CARTER SAID HE hopes the people of the United States realize he has "no control" over his brother, Billy, whose involvement with a group of visiting Libyan offi-cials and businessmen has become an embarrassment.

BILLY CARTER WAS HOST TO A 60-MEMBER LIBYAN DELEGA-TION and then explained himself with some apparent anti-Semitic remarks. The President's brother was

quoted as saying, "
"THERE'S A HELL OF A LOT MORE ARABIANS than there is Jews" and then blamed what he termed the "Jewish media" for giving negative views on Arab countries. (Sent In by Dad.)

(Ed.: Pls. keep us informed on the latest in the anti-cults campaign—pro & con—in your area. Send repro & con-in your area. Send re-prints & translations to: Maria Cam-pos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain-with Attn: FN in lower left corner. No COG, FOL, etc. on the envelope.)

Jewish ruler dominating our country -God forbid!

IN TEHRAN, CHRISTIAN, ZION-IST AND BAHAI missionary centers issue their publications in order to mislead people and to alienate them from the teachings and principles of

religion. Is it not our duty to demolish these centers?

(Editor: Jesus said, "I will have mercy and not sacrifice!"—Mr. 9:13. & "Ye have made the laws of God (love) of none effect by your traditions of men!"-Mt. 15:6.)

RELIGIOUS MOVIE BOOM PREDICTED: "Born Again" - Hollywood Hope

(From an article in "Christchurch Press" New Zealand—19/12/78.)
by William Scobie of the "Observer", London

ER & He doesn't sponsor flops," says the Hollywood film mogul, Robert Munger. The film, which opened Munger. The film, which opened this week around the United States, is "Born Again", a lavish screen ver-sion of Charles Colson's Watergate best-seller. It tells how Richard Nixon's former top hatchet man was transformed from, as Munger puts it, "a rat into a Christian."
MANY SEE "BORN AGAIN" AS

IGNITING A NEW TREND of profitable movies aimed at the largely untapped religious market. "Born Again" has broken new ground. It is the most expensive (\$3 millionplus) film with a hard-sell evangelistic message yet made, and the first of its genre ever released with the full promotional fanfare of a big distributor

CRITICS HAVE BEEN CRUEL, but to Munger it is Christians that count. Munger it is Christians that count. Munger, who made a fortune in advertising before turning to films, says: "I saved 20th Century Fox from bankruptcy with 'The Omen'. It made \$100 million." What is more,

"THE LORD IS MY CO-PRODUC- coming of the Antichrist "sent people back to their Bibles. Now 'Born Again' will change the lives of mil-

> THE THRUST OF THE FILM IS NOT POLITICAL. It concentrates on Colson's rise from the mire, his conversion by a businessman, Tom Philips (Dana Andrews), and his subsequent prison ministry. "I don't care about the vote on me," says Colson, "only whether people hear my message."
>
> IT APPEARS THAT ALMOST

EVERYBODY working on the film already has. Munger is a born-again Christian. So are Dean Jones (Colson). Chris Conrad, as Colson's son. the script-writer, Ernest Block, & a dozen others.

THE FILM WAS FINANCED EN-TIRELY BY FUNDAMENTALIST CHURCHES & born-again captains of industry, and for months special prayer meetings have been held in churches around the country to invite the Deity's blessing on the film. In one Oregon township, prayers for its success have been backed by a or, Irving Rapper, a Jew, has not

been re-born.
COLSON SAYS HE WILL PLOUGH ALL PERSONAL PROFIT back into his Prison Fellowship, a group that works to bring inmates to Christ. Started by Colson & Senator Harold Hughes of Iowa (who appears in the film as himself), the fellowship already benefits from the earnings of the book.

MUNGER TITHES HIS INCOME to his church. "God gave me a good great year when I tithed 15 per cent," he says. "So next time it'll be 20 per cent." year when I tithed 10 per cent, a

HE ADVISES ATHIESTS WHO WANT TO MAKE MONEY to invest promptly in the coming religiousmovie boom. He himself is follow-ing up with a new multi-million dol-lar epic, "The Angel"—"a serious look at the guardian angels in our lives."
(Sent in by Peter Savage; New Zealand.)

Nothing Certain In Church and Taxes (From an article in the "Int"l. Herald Tribune"-26/12/78.)

by Kenneth A. Briggs

ANY THREAT TO THE TRADI-TIONALLY BROAD TAX EXEMP-TION FOR RELIGIOUS GROUPS is almost sure to produce a measure of interfaith solidarity. In such a mood of common resistance, dozens of Protestant, Roman Catholic and Jewish bodies joined forces recently to denounce a proposal by the Internal Revenue Service that would strip tax-free status from private schools that discriminate against minority

groups.
THE FUROR WAS THE LATEST INCIDENT in a long and tangled history of efforts to define conditions and standards for tax exemptions by groups calling themselves religious. Although exemptions are not specifically enshrined in the Constitution,

they are firmly established by custom APPLICATION OF THE PRINCIPLE HAS PROVEN TO BE DIFFI-CULT, however, largely because clear norms do not exist. Tax officials are hearing more complaints about groups

lenged. Organizations that promote themselves as churches offering tax benefits, such as the Universal Life Church, which grants mail-order ordination certificates, are especially

STRING OF DECISIONS that seems highly arbitrary and irregular: In 1977, the New York City tax commission denied the Unification Church of the Rev. Sun Myung Moon a tax write-off on church properties worth \$2.6 million because, in the commission's view, the properties were not being used "primarily" for religious purposes.

THE SAME COMMISSION PLACED BACK ON THE TAX ROLES the former site of New York Theological Seminary, founded at the turn of the century by conservative Protestants, judging that the "traditional purpose" of the seminary, equipping main-stream Protestant clergy, was no longer being served. The seminary now trains storefront ministers and

SECT that worships pagan derties such a privilege to a group that was considered anti-Semitic.
UNDER THE TAX REFORM

ACT OF 1969, the exemption was removed on all unrelated business income derived by religious organiza-tions. The IRS has pronounced 14 criteria on the larger issue of eligibility, among them evidence of a "distinct legal existence" under religious corporation laws, a "recognizable creed and form of worship a distinct religious history

MANY RELIGIOUS LEADERS
FEAR THAT SUCH CONDITIONS COULD BE TOO RESTRICTIVE.

teaching that should concern the state," said the Rev. Dean Kelley. who participates in a 24-member committee for religious freedom, "only whether there is any content." The Rev. Charles Whelan, professor of law at Fordham University, notes that "a small but growing number of religious leaders of all faiths fear that the golden age of religious ex-

emptions has ended".
THOSE MOST FAMILIAR WITH
THE HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS **EXEMPTION** do not expect more exacting or precise guidelines soon. For one thing, opposition from powerful religious groups has tremendous impact. (The Jews have pushed as far they can for now!-D.)

A BANK STUDY comparis development of oil prices and the export prices of industrial nations 100 in 75, 107 in 76, 105 in 77, 95 in 78 and will be 98 after this year's increase.

STUDY FINDS LABOR DRUGS AFFECT CHILD'S BEHAVIOR (From an article in the "Int". Herald Tribune"—17/1/79.)

ANESTHETICS AND PAIN-KILLERS GIVEN DURING CHILD-BIRTH sometimes have long-lasting and adverse behavioral and muscular

effects on children, according to a new federal report and other studies. DOCTORS AND MOTHERS SHOULD BE MORE CAUTIOUS about using such drugs, and doctors should discuss their effects with women before their time of labor, said Dr. Sarah Broman of the National Institute of Neurological & Communicative Disorders & Stroke.

OTHER RESULTS SHOW THAT

AT THE AGE OF 7, some of these children have behavioral problems and lag in language and learning skills such as speech, reading, perception, memory and judgment.
IN 1974, ANESTHESIA WAS

USED IN 95% OF THE DELIVER-IES in 18 large teaching hospitals. According to the report, pregnant women studied in Houston took or were given an average of 10 drugs during pregnancy and childbirth. In 1977, the average had risen to 15 drugs. Yet "women have little voice in deciding which if any drugs they consume," the researchers noted. 'It would be advisable to avoid the use of drugs or drug dosages that are known to produce significant changes in neurobehavior of the infant."

OPEC PRICE RISE FAILS TO RECOUP LOSS

(From the "Int'l. Herald Tribune"-17/1/79)

THIS YEAR'S PHASED 14.5 PERCENT OIL PRICE INCREASE by the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries will still leave the cartel's purchasing power from

More on UFO's!

(Summarised by Catacomber Peter Savage from newscasts in Christchurch, New Zeal-

A FILM OF UFOS taken by an Australian film crew has become a worldwide sensation after being shown on TV in the U.S.A. & Europe. The film was taken on a flight from Wellington to Christchurch (New Zealand), a route on which se eral pilots have been reporting bright speeding objects for the past two

THE FILM IS APPARENTLY THE BEST EVER TAKEN of a UFO, & the TV crew said they were fright-ened by the whole experience. Also,

last September, fishermen in the Adriatic reported tidal waves & num-erous UFO sightings. Recently in Naples, Italy, several hundred people rushed into the street to see a giant saucer shape hanging motionless in the sky. It was dismissed as a cloud formation by the weather bureau

A SOCIOLOGIST COMMENTED that reports of such phenomena usually originate when society faces great crises or danger, and people refer to such objects then as angels. (Amen!)

THE NEW ZEALAND MINISTRY OF DEFENSE is to carry out allnight patrols with an Orion search aircraft to "get to the bottom" of UFO sightings.

The World Grows Younger!

(from "The Hindustan Times"; New Delhi, India.)

THE WORLD TODAY IS GROW-ING YOUNGER and younger. In fact, the explosion in the number of young people has been among most striking aspects of the world's accelerating population in this century.
THE AVERAGE AGE OF THE

DEVELOPING WORLD IS UN-DER 20; that of the rich world al-most 30. The statistics—which come from the United Nations

Fund for Population Activities also show that 40 per cent of the people in the developing nations are under 15.
THE YOUTH POPULATION OF

ASIA, AFRICA AND LATIN AMERICA is expected to increase many-fold in the next decade. This extraordinary situation, the like of which has never been exper-ienced in the world's history. And no one really knows what the longterm impact of this change in the age structure will really be.

age structure will really be.
CONSIDER JUST ONE FACTOR:
THE QUANTUM OF EDUCATION.
UNFPA statistics show that it would
take a 50 per cent increase in facilities and teachers just to maintain the
present rate of enrolment—which
itself, one might add, is far from
satisfactory, not to mention the
quality of that education.

THE FIGURES ARE SOBER-ING. In 1977, there were an estimated 201 million seven to 12-yearolds in Third World schools; 224 million were out of school. To maintain that rate, in 1985 enrolment must be 350 million, still leaving 375 million out of school.
IT IS REASONABLE TO EX-

IT IS REASONABLE TO EX-PECT that the youth, if lacking in worldly experience, will by sheer weight of numbers succeed in forcing older age groups to accept its viewpoint, its will and decisions.

viewpoint, its will and decisions.
YOUTH POWER IS A FORCE
THAT CANNOT BE IGNORED in
many parts of the world including
India, and students have after all
brought governments down in more
than one place. Youth culture has
permeated the developed world.
There is no gainsaying that the
world belongs to the young, whether the old are willing to acknowledge it or not.

(From the "Int"l. Herald Tribune-17/1/79.)

(Salvation of a Litnesser-Heart-tug story!-Dad.)

'Moondog' Sounds a New Note!

("Maturation of a Movement!"—Ha! —Dad.)

- A love story!

by Adele Riepe

FOR 30 YEARS HE WAS A LANDMARK FOR NEW YORK-ERS. Decked out in a bizarre mock Viking outfit, a helmet on his head and a spear in his hand, he stood on the corner of 54th Street and Sixth Avenue, majestically ignoring the giggles and wisecracks,

SELLING HIS POEMS and copies of his sheet music and playing on weird instruments of his own design. He called himself Moondog, and was unfailingly courteous and patient with the curious

patient with the curious.

BLINDED IN AN EXPLOSION



'Moondog' in his New York days.

a dedicated nonconformist who insists he pursued his unorthodox street life for the sake of his music. Arthur Rodzinski, conductor of the New York Philharmonic. However, repeated attempts to get him off the streets and into a more conventional mode of life foundered on Moondog's fierce protection of his freedom.

BUT MOONDOG, WHOSE REAL NAME IS LOUIS HARDIN, isn't standing on street comers anymore. At the age of 62, in the uninspiring little town of Oer-Erkenschwick, West Germany, Moondog has found a home.

"I AM LIVING IN A COMPOS-ER'S PARADISE. I am surrounded by musicians, I get my meals on time, I'm warm and most of all I'm free for my music." He speaks like a man who has suddenly realized the joy of no longer having to cope with the problems of existence. MOONDOG CAME TO GERMA-

MOONDOG CAME TO GERMA NY IN 1974 under the auspices of one of his early New York admirers. He was invited to conduct a concert of his works and never returned to New York.

"I WENT TO BONN TO THE

"I WENT TO BONN TO THE HOUSE WHERE BEETHOVEN WAS BORN. I sat at the spinet where he composed some of his great music and I felt I was in spiritual communication with him."

SITTING NEXT TO HIM, WATCH-ING FONDLY AND PROUDLY, is the architect of his new life, a slight blond woman of 27 named Illona Goebel. She and the musician met 3 years ago in a town on the Ruhr. Moondog was standing on a street corner, dressed in his familiar cape and helmet, selling copies of his poems.

WANTED TO INVITE HIM HOME FOR CHRISTMAS because he felt so sorry for him," Miss Goebel explained, "but no one in the family had the nerve to ask him. And then I saw a record of his music—orchestra pieces played by 45 musicians with many soloists, and I bought it.

"WHEN I FIRST HEARD THE MUSIC I WAS SHAKEN! I couldn't believe that a man who could write music like that would have to live as he did. So then I invited him home."

"IT TOOK HER A WHILE TO CONVINCE ME," Hardin said of Miss Goebel. "But she said I had tried it the old way for 30 years in New York and it never got me any-place—why not try it the other way for a while."

for a while."

MISS GOEBEL HAS BECOME
PUBLISHER, AGENT, PRODUCER AND TRANSCRIBER for the
blind musician, who writes his music
in Braille and then dictates it with
painstaking slowness to Miss Goebel.
"Louis and his music consume my
life." she said

life," she said.
HER DEDICATION AND EFFI-CIENCY HAVE PRODUCED RESULTS. The Colombia record that first inspired her has sold 40,000 copies since its release in 1969. Two new recordings of Moondog's music are available in Europe, one of which has been released in the United States on the Heritage label. The publishing company, Managram, which Miss Goebel founded two years ago, regularly produces and sells Moondog's music

sells Moondog's music.
IN 1976, THE FRENCH STATE
RADIO BROUGHT HARDIN TO

contract with a new company called Roof to produce at least two records a year.

"NEW YORK CITY WAS MY

"NEW YORK CITY WAS MY MOTHER AND FATHER FOR 30 YEARS," Moondog said. "I worked

(From an article in the "Int'l. Herald Tribune"—8/1/79.)

Ex-Aide Says:

CIA Knew All About Iran —Torture!—

by Seymour M. Hersh

A FORMER IRAN ANALYST FOR THE CIA says that reports he made characterizing Shah Mohammed Reza Pahlavi as a power-thirsty megalomaniac were repeatedly rejected by the agency as being contrary to official U.S. policy. Jesse Leaf, 38, said in an interview that he had been the chief CIA analyst of Iran for five years, before resigning from the agency in 1973.

MR. LEAF SAID THAT HE AND HIS COLLEAGUES KNEW OF THE

MR. LEAF SAID THAT HE AND HIS COLLEAGUES KNEW OF THE TORTURE OF IRANIAN DISSENTERS by Savak, the secret police set up by the Shah during the late 50's with help from the CIA. Furthermore, he said that a senior CIA official was involved in instructing Savak officials on torture techniques. THE CIA TORTURE SEMINARS,

THE CIA TORTURE SEMINARS, Mr. Leaf said, "were based on German torture techniques from World War II." Mr. Leaf said that no one considered protesting about the Savak's use of torture. "Why should we protest? We were on their side, remember?" Although the Iranian use of torture was widely known inside the agency, Mr. Leaf said, he knew of no Americans who admitted having witnessed such treatment. "I know that the torture rooms were toured and it was all paid for

people. I would like to go back some day—most of all I would like to have a concert of my music there." Illona Goebel smiled—it's not in his imme-

diate future, but she's working on it.

by the U.S.A."

HE SAID THAT HE WAS IN
TROUBLE WITH THE AGENCY
from the start of his career, largely
because of his critical reporting on
Iran. "People have the idea of the
agency being this efficient operation,"
he said, "but it's not. It's a typical
bureaucracy. You just don't stick
your neck out."

MR. LEAF SAID THAT IN A
CRITICAL REPORT "ABOUT THE
SHAH'S MEGALOMANIA" he had
written that the ruler "has visions
of being a world power, a pivotal
power in the Middle East. The fact
is that basically he was a hollow
man, a straw man ..." He said that
a senior official of the CIA "took
me into his office and told me that

that, he said. This was obviously not the United States line and don't I know better?"

MR. LEAF CONFIRMED PRE-VIOUSLY PUBLISHED REPORTS stating that the CIA did not try to

they could not publish a report like

activists and other dissenters in Iran. But much direct information was available, he said, stemming from communications-interception opera-

tions in Iran.
"WE WEREN'T SUPPOSED TO
INTERCEPT" COMMUNICATIONS
of the Iranian government and Savak, "but of course we did. They
were from the palace and from Sav-

Working from these documents, he reported in a CIA analysis in 1972 that—

THE SHAH, BY IGNORING A COMMITMENT TO SOCIAL & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, was "sowing the seed for popular dissidence." The report was eventually published, "but it was toned down considerably," Mr. Leaf said.

(From an advertisement in the "Int'l Herald Tribune" for a periodical called "Silver & Gold Report":)

Dollar Doomed!

DR. FRANZ PICK IS ONE OF THE WORLD'S MOST RESPECT-ED AUTHORITIES on currency matters & precious metals. He studied currency & inflation theories at the University of Hamburg & the Sorbonne in Paris. His degrees indude BS, MA, MBA, LLD & PHD.

dude BS, MA, MBA, LLD & PHD.

HE IS THE PUBLISHER OF

"PICK'S WORLD CURRENCY REPORT" & "Pick's Currency Yearbook", two internationally respected publications on currencies. He
is the author of 6 books on silver &

NOW IN AN EXCLUSIVE INTER-VIEW with the "Silver & Gold Report", Dr. Pick discusses his concern for the dollar & its effects on investors. Here are examples of his anal-

ON THE DOLLAR: "The most serious problem we face today is the debasement of our currency by the

government...As you can observe by looking at the official U.S. cost of living statistics, the dollar by early 1978 had been debased to less than

one-quarter of its 1940 value.

"MY OWN UNOFFICIAL FIGURES PUT THE VALUE OF THE
DOLLAR AT AROUND 9% of its
pre-War value...The government will
continue to debase the dollar until
it is worth about a nickel. (Then it
will repudiate its debts) by exchanging 20 old dollars for each new dollar.

"(DOLLAR-DOMINATED AS-SETS) WILL BE WIPED OUT...Many people will be ruined. I'm afraid the readjustment to real values will bring much pain & suffering."

bring much pain & suffering."
ON TRADITIONAL INVESTMENTS: "Currency debasement destroys the value of corporate bonds,
stocks, life insurance policies, annuities & all other debt instruments denominated in dollars. We may be
the richest nation in the world, but
"OUR ASSETS ARE MELTING

"OUR ASSETS ARE MELTING AWAY before our eyes & virtually no one recognizes this fact." (Sent In by Dad.)

П

213

(From the "Int"l, Herald Tribune"-Feb. 10-11, 1979.)

Drinking and Birth Defects Linked!

by Victor Cohn

by Victor Cohn
(U.S.) FEDERAL OFFICIALS
WARNED that even mild drinking
during pregnancy may be a cause of
birth defects. There is overwhelming
evidence, said Dr. Judith Hall, a
Seattle medical geneticist, that heavy
drinking causes a severe "fetal alcohol syndrome" in one newborn in
every 2,000 in the United States.
Although firm evidence is lacking,
she said, even light drinking probably
causes adverse effects in as many as
one or two infants in 1,000.
THESE COULD INCLUDE STILLBIRTHS & LOWER BIRTH WEIGHT

as well as hyperactivity & behavioral effects, according to some research. Dr. Sergio Fabro, head of fetalmaternal medicine at George Washington University, agreed that heavy drinking may cause problems in the central nervous system that could produce mental retardation & a "Cluster" of facial abnormalities.

'cluster" of facial abnormalities.

OF LIGHTER DRINKING, he sai only that "some toxicity suspicious of or compatible with alcohol tox-icity...has been observed" after con-sumption of an ounce of pure alco-hol daily—the amount in two ounces hol daily—the amount in two ounces of 100-proof liquor or two four ounce glasses of wine. "As an intelligent guess," he said, "substantial & serious risk" may begin when a woman drinks three or more ounces of pure alcohol, about three stiff drinks daily. (sant in by Dad.)

[Ed.:—Better sofe than sorry! "Love prefers the happiness of others..."

UN's Survey of Costs of Living!

TOKYO & KINSHASA, ZAIRE RE THE WORLD'S MOST EXPEN-SIVE CITIES while living costs are lowest in Colombo, Sri Lanka, the United Nations said in a survey based on living costs of its officials in cities around the world.

USING NEW YORK CITY AS A BASE OF 100, Tokyo was rated at 162 & Kinshasa at 161. The survey rated Colombo at 53, or slightly more than half as expensive as New York. OTHER HIGH-COST CITIES: The

Hague, 153; Geneva, 151; Bonn, 138; Brussels, 138; Copenhagen, 135; Vienna, 130; Paris, 127; Tehran, 125; Tripoli, Libya, 124; Tunis, 121 & Amman, Jordan, 115.

LOW-COST CITIES: Belmopan, Belize, Central America, 62; Lima, 69; Valletta, Malta, 69; Warsaw, 73; New Delhi, 74; Katmandu, Nepal, 75; Mexico City, 75; Bratislava, Czechoslavakia, 76; Cairo, 76; Kingston, Jamaica, 76; Rangoon, Burma, 78.

Who is Traven? BBC SAYS MYSTERY IS SOLVED

(From an article in the "Int"l. Herald Tribune"—26/12/78.)

(DAD: Very interesting!-Relative

LONDON: THE HUNT FOR THE IDENTITY OF B. TRAVEN, THE MYSTERIOUS AUTHOR of "The Treasure of the Sierra Madre", "The Death Ship", "The Rebellion of the Hanged" and other novels, is over, British broadcasters say.

the United States and Europe they identified him as Herman Albert Otto Makysmilian Feige, the son of a brickburner in the Polish village of Swiebodzin, 60 miles west of Poz-nan. They say he was born in 1882 when the village was part of German A BBC RESEARCH TEAM CON-

FIRMED EARLIER REPORTS that Traven was the man who called himself Ret Marut, editor of a German anarchist paper. Marut fled Germany to escape a death sentence imposed after the crushing of a revolu tionary workers' soviet there in 1919. The paper he edited in Munich was called Der Ziegelbrenner, which means "The Brickburner."

TRAVEN, WHO ASSUMED MA-NY ALIASES, concealed his real identity for the rest of his life. He died in Mexico March 16, 1969, telling his wife on his deathbed that he was Ret Marut. Not even his widow knew who he really was, she told in-terviewer Robert Robinson in the BBC television program, "B. Traven: A Mystery Solvéd

TRAVEN ALWAYS MAILED HIS MANUSCRIPTS FROM MEXICO. He lived for a time in a roadside cafe he owned in Acapulco. Marut was arrested in London for failing to register as an alien, which he could not do since he had no papers. Police court records show he was recommended for deportation and held in Brixton Prison for two months

BRITISH FRIENDS, INCLUDING WOMENS RIGHTS CAMPAIGNER SYLVIA PANKHURST, were active in trying to obtain a passport for him to avoid deportation to Germany and death. He did not get a U.S

England safely as a fireman on a Norwegian ship in April, 1924. The hero in "The Death Ship" is a fireman.

THE FINAL CLUE was in the London police file. For the only time in his life, Marut gave his real name and birthplace. The records yielded other names, for the wandering boy was one of seven children, and the BBC team—working against long odds—found brother Ernst, 83,

and sister Margareta, 86, still alive.
YES, THEY SAID, THIS WAS
THEIR ELDER BROTHER, whom
they always called Otto and who had angered his mother by planning to make socialist speeches in the village. He was to have been a priest, but his parents could not afford the fees so he was apprenticed to a locksmith for four years. Then he joined the army and after that he disappeared. never saw him again.

MY WORK IS IMPORTANT," Traven once said. "I am not a writer. I shout. I want to be nothing but the word." Most of his novels harp on the theme of injustice. All are grimly realistic, stressing human suffering and rejecting political and

religious institutions

INTERVIEWER ROBINSON CON-CLUDED: "All that matters about him at last is his work. He hid behind it, he vanished into it. He achieved his ambition. He became the word."

TRAVEN ONCE WROTE: "If you do not wish to be lied to, do not ask questions. The only real de-fense civilized man has against anybody who bothers him is to lie. There would be no lies if there were no questions."

Planets on Parade

by K. Christensen

A STATEMENT WAS ISSUED ON SEPT. 16, 1974 by the reputable Newsweek magazine in its science section and an extensive statement was issued by two leading scientists. The article stated what might hap-pen in the year 1982 when our nine major planets all line up on the one side of the sun.

THIS ALIGNMENT TAKES
PLACE ONCE EVERY 179 YEARS, and on every occasion when that alignment has taken place there has been a graphic reaction on the cos-mos of our world. The difference, however, between the previous alignents and the one projected for 1982 will be, where the previous ones have been as close to a line-up as was possible under the conditions. in 1982 they will be in perfect line-

up for the first time in all creation.
AND THOSE NINE PLANETS WILL LINE UP PERFECTLY on the one side of our sun. This was the statement that led to the investigation studies as to what will happen, because there have been unusual reactions in the world on previous alignments.

NEWSWEEK REFERRED TO THE ASTRONOMICAL PROJEC-

they burst thru' the sky repeatedly.

FIFTHLY, AND ONE OF THE
GREAT EFFECTS IN OUR ATMOSPHERE WILL BE THAT THE
WIND DIRECTION WILL COMPLETELY CHANGE. Sixthly, rainfall and temperature patterns will
be greatly altered. Seventh, the

ON FOR 1982 AS AN APOCA-LYPTIC PREDICTION; in other words, it is a prediction of the end. In the late 1960's John Gribbin, a physical science editor of the British magazine, Nature, and Stephen Plage-mann, researcher at NASA's Goddard Space Centre in Maryland, began to study the possible effects of

the planetary alignment due in 1982, AND THE RESULTS OF THEIR INVESTIGATIONS ARE NOW MADE PUBLIC IN A BOOK which they co-authored called "The Jupi-ter Effects". They have published their scientific conclusions in a book called "The Parade of the Planets". On the previous occasions it has been a zig-zag alignment, one planet has been in front of the other, one has been back a bit, but this time it's going to be 'spot-on'.
THE RESULT OF THE LINE-UP

WILL MEAN firstly that there will be a great increase in the magnetic activity on the surface of the sun, bringing forth huge storms, sun spots, and great solar flares will appear

SECONDLY, THE IONOSPHERE
MAY BE SERIOUSLY AFFECTED and great changes will occur in the earth's entire atmosphere. Thirdly radio and television communications will be seriously disrupted. Fourth-ly, there will be weird lighting effects from the northern lights as

earth's rotation will be graphically affected and the length of our days will be changed. Furthermore, there will be many earthquakes, both large and small. That's just a precis of their statement.

(Sent In by Dad.)

Tenderly Gather Them In!

IT'S A REAL ENCOURAGE. MENT WHAT GOD HAS DONE since our little school opened last Sept. 7th. It's a very modest school compared with others here (we have 26 children), but the parents are thrilled because of the spirit of it!
TYL! Real love never fails & has really made our school stand out amongst other schools here.
WE OPENED WITHOUT ANY

FORMAL REGISTRATION and after pursuing it further we found that we could not be registered due to size (we were too small). After meeting with the Secretary of Education, we were told just to carry on & not to worry about it, as every foreign school here is not registered with the Authorities! PTL!

WE HAVE RECEIVED SUCH A
GOOD RESPONSE from the parents & they are so thankful! At Christmas, many gave us gifts & when Eve had our fifth baby all the mothers got together & had a baby shower for her. What a blessing that was, as there were so many things we needed! Phil. 4:19! PG!!

HERE'S OUR SCHOOL SCHED-ULE: 8:30-Group story or science experiment or a group participation project. 9:00-Reading, writing & language exercises for the older ones. Teach Your Baby to Read games for The exciting news of a drop-in nursery school in a closed country!

the younger ones. Free play with school equipment & educational toys. 10:00-Snack & clean-up. 10:15-Project time involving social studies, geography, science & nature, sewing, etc. 11:00-Singing & Art; varies every day: followed by outside or free play.

AT CHRISTMAS WE HAD THE

CHILDREN PUT TOGETHER
THEIR VERY OWN NATIVITY
PLAY! Thus, we were able to teach
them the meaning of Christmas & led all of them to the Lord. PHN! The parents came over with their friends for an afternoon & all the children did the play & sang Christ-mas carols & it had such an impact! This sample brought along more interested parents with children to en-

roll in the school!

OVER CHRISTMAS, WE ALSO
TOOK SOME CHILDREN to orphanages here & they did skits & the Lord gave us another 600 souls! When we first prayed about opening a school, we had prayed for sheepy children & the first verse we got was: "My children shall have a place of refuge" (<u>His</u> children)! Please keep our work in your prayers as we continue to "Open the door for the children, tenderly gather them in"! Love, Barak, Eve & team.



News From The Philippines!

by LYDIA WEST
*FF VICTORIES! *HIT RECORD! *CHILDREN'S NEWS!

WITH LESS LITNESSING BE-ING DONE due to some outside pressures & regulations, we have found that FF'ing opportunities are increasing, especially during our daytime activities & business.

DURING FAITH & JUAN'S

VISIT here, they met a very prominent woman lawyer their first day whom Faith had a dream about that night. She has since proven to be one of our most precious friends! PTL!

SHE OFFERED TO HELP IN **GETTING OUR VISAS RENEWED** & spent two whole afternoons gowith me to the Immigrations office & got things immediately signed without any questions or much to-do. The second afternoon she had to leave early for a meeting, so I was left to finish the paperwork with Mr. F. I got a little nervous remembering that this was the man who had deported one of our brothers a few months ago for litnessing for donations as well as some of his unwise actions.

NOW AFTER ONLY A FEW WEEKS of going out with Mr. F. about every four days, he is very much in love & witnessing to his friends, family & fellow workers of the happiness he has found & bour purchases. how much closer to God he is now! The last night we were out he even answered for me about what a good work I do when his friends asked what I am doing here.

PTL FOR HIS PERFECT TIM-ING in having us meet him before our enemies could lie to him or persecution hits. It once again proves the Lord's plan & methods work! Hallelujah! He is a widower & has a lot of personal problems which has created a big vacuum in his life for the Lord to fill. He has also been a long-time friend of our lady lawyer friend, L.

ALSO INVITES AT LEAST 5-9 OF OUR SISTERS to each social gathering of top lawyers & judges that she arranges. They all just love us & all have received our literature. This also includes many wives whom

Congrigment Feb. 1979 by World Services, Box 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

we can talk & witness to as well-& who accept us, especially with L's invitation & usually sitting at

her table!
ANOTHER GREAT WITNESS HAS BEEN OUR MUSIC—especially the song "How Long You Been Waiting" sung by Elizabeth Rose & recorded here, becoming Number 7 months: One on the radio for over 7 months!
You can hear the song everywhere
—shopping centres, nightclubs,
discos etc. & she is asked to sing at all these important parties.

ON CHRSITMAS DAY, MR. F.

VISITED US & got to see our children perform their Christmas operetta of the Nativity. He was really impressed to see the fruits in the lives of our children & also that they are attending the Filippino schools.

THE <u>CHILDREN</u> THEMSELVES HAVE BEEN OUR GREATEST AS-

SET & TESTIMONY! In their last weeks before entering school they devoted much of their time to full-time witnessing, litnessing & singing. Restaurants, offices & shops are their favourite spots, as well as doing special singing concerts at the request of friends & donors. After singing for about 300 personnel at the Food Terminal in Manila, we were able to share donated food with other Homes & neighbour-hood "Food Centers" for the poor. hood At a home for juvenile delinquents & orphans, the children sang, shared Bible stories & then distributed food donated by the Food Terminal & clothes sent from brethren in the U.S. In the last two months, the children helped distribute over 13 thousand pieces of lit & win 220 souls! We are so thankful for all the Lord is doing! Please keep praying for us! Love, Lydia & family.



TASTY RECIPES! 🥸

"PAPILLA DE FRUTAS" In Spain, the Spanish women make "papilla de frutas" for their babies and toddlers by mixing orange juice and various fruits with cookies. It's so delicious and the only way I could get my baby to take orange

juice! Here's the recipe, slightly modified for health. Mix together:

juice of 1 orange

1 banana (mashed) 1 pear, apple or peach (peeled

and grated)

a bit of honey to taste Then add enough wheat germ to thicken to your baby's taste. I also

vitamin C drops and sometimes an egg yolk. In Spain, we serve this for "merien-

' (snack-time)!

non Starlight; La Coruna, Spain.

TO WIN LIVER LOVERS!

***Did you know that whole wheat flour mixed with cumin & oregano is absolutely delicious coated on liver? Wash the liver, coat in flour mixed with spices and fry. It's good!
—Aenon Starlight; La Coruna, Spain.

And from Diana in Illinois, U.S.A. auteed in olive oil with any or all of these: sliced onions, <u>fresh</u> to-matoes, basil, oregano and lightly

***Sauted in butter or margarine for a different flavour. You could add finely sliced celery and basil or

parsley.
---Chop it differently for variety—

PT: Chief like whos hoodes of ITE

squares.
***Saucy liver: Sautee liver slivers or squares in vegetable oil or marg-arine along with diced onions. Then sprinkle over it about the same amount of whole wheat flour as you have oil. Take it off the heat and stir until you have lumps (roux), then gradually add milk, water, or the water you've saved from cooked vegetables! This makes a nice sauce. A nice seasoning is fresh black pepper, bay leaf, oregano and/or parsley. Simmer on low heat stirring con stantly until the flour is cooked (no "floury" taste). If you have them and like them, mushrooms are nice. ***Remember to cook liver slowly, at a low temperature, turning often. Diana; Illinois, U.S.A.

(Send your recipes, tips & suggestions for health & home to the FN!

Winats So Bad About Ice Cream?

HAVE YOU EVER BEEN TEMPT-ED TO BUY ICE CREAM for those "special occasions" such birthdays or "special treats" for the kids? Well, listen to this list of chemicals found in commercial ice creams!-It was sent in by Rachel Mountin' Maid who found it posted in a health food store in the U.S.A.:

Diethyl glucol-a cheap chemical that is used as an emulsifier instead It is the same chemical used in anti-freeze & paint removers.

Piperonal—used in place of vanilla.
This chemical is used to kill lice.
Aldehyde C-17—used to flavour

cherry ice cream. It is an inflammable liquid used in anilene dyes, plastic & rubber.

Ethyl Acetate-used for pineapple flavour. Also used as a cleaner for leather & textiles. Its vapours have been known to cause chronic lung, r & heart damage.

Butyraldehyde—used in nut flav-oured ice cream. Also one of the in-gredients of rubber cement.

Diethyl gluce Ethyl Acetate

Amyl Acetate-for banana flavour ng. Also used as an oil paint solvent. Benzylacetate—for strawberry flavouring. Also a nitrate solvent. SHOCKING?! & don't forget

that commercial ice cream is loaded with white sugar—the killer & thief!
And did you know that many cheap
ice creams are not cream at all, or
even milk! Check the ingredients! Some are made from animal fats & saturated vegetable fats leftover from rendering plants!

OUR KUTE KIDZ!

by Sara & Davidito!

Dearest Dad & Maria JUST A CUTE LIL' THING DITO DID TODAY!—During school, I suddenly got real loose runs and when I bent over to tie his shoe OOPS! I "pooped" in my panties! So I charged to the potty with lift concerned Dito behind me, so worried!

WHEN I PULLED MY PANTIES DOWN he said, "Oh! Your period!"
Then looking closer, he said, "Oh, no!! It's!" Then he suddenly tried to "cover" for me and said, to save my embarrasment,

"OH, THAT'S OK, SARA. You know, sometimes I do that too. Everybody makes mistakes," he said. "Are you going to change your panties? Good!" IT WAS SO ADORABLE TO

SEE HOW SWEET AND FORGIV-ING he was-and you know what? It really showed me how reflective he was in <u>love</u> about the way <u>I've</u> handled <u>him</u> for one of his mistakes.

JUST THINK WHAT A HYPO-

CRITE he would have considered me, if I had screamed at him all this time for "poops", when it happens to me, too! Ha! What a lil' sweetheart! I love you all so much! -Love, Sara.

FAMILY NEWS compiled, typed & layed out by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

"...& tonite we're gonna make Ice Cream!

HERE'S A DELICIOUS, NUTRI-TIOUS & ECONOMICAL WAY to make your own ice cream if you don't have an ice-cream freezer!: % liter whole milk (or milk & cream) ¼ liter milk powder 2 eggs

honey or raw sugar to taste Blend all ingredients in a blender

or with electric mixer or egg beater. Add desired flavourings, such as vanilla, chopped nuts, banana, instant coffee, etc. Pour into shallow baking pan or

recurrence in the state of the & return to freezer. Eat when just solid. Serves 4 to 6 people.

(T 'n P by the Zs 'n family.-xx)

What a Sample of Unselfish Love!

Letter from ANA, one of MO & Maria's Helpers!

Dearest Dad & Maria,

How can I begin to thank you for what you've done for me and for what you are to me?! I just don't know enough words to say so!

I never in my life received so much love and such pure and unselfish love. You certainly are the perfect sample of the Good Shepherd with so much love and concern for those around you!

My year in your house has been year of Heaven on earth!! And it has changed my life completely, and my way of seeing things, my love toward others and my love to-ward you and the Lord has increased more and more every minute I've been with you and around your

Love begets Love" and I surely know that I love you because you first loved me. You all are such simple and loving people with so much to give and so much to learn from.

I pray I will be a good sample of the simple way of living and enjoying life I have learned from you,

and specially all of your love.

And Dad, being in your arms and making love with you was just like being in Heaven, you have so much love. It was the deepest desire of my heart! When I look back to the first time, it was almost like a joke, I was so shocked.

Maria came early in the morning and said, "How would you like to come make love to Dad?" I was

be true! I didn't know what to do. I had cried to the Lord asking Him to please let me make love with David that very same night! So it was a direct answer to my prayer!

As I got into your bed everything smelled so clean and fresh. You were lying there so sweetly ready to love!—Ha!—And boy what a big one! Ha! I felt so stupid, though, and didn't know what to do, or I must say I was too shocked to do anything.

Then you called me your little Queen Esther and told me that the Lord had told you that I had pleaded for your love. (I had spent a long part of the night crying to the Lord that I wanted to make love with you!)

And you sang me a little song about a handmaiden and said I was your handmaiden, a maid with my hands. It was so sweet!

And you Maria were always so willing to share Dad with us. Thank you! What a sample of unselfish love!! I love you!! And I'll always and always keep you as my first loves after the Lord!! I love

And I appreciate the priceless privilege of having been able to help you in the little ways I could with all of my heart. And I hope to be able to help you again. But even in the distance I will keep you in my heart and prayers and I'll try to be faithful messenger of workleys. a faithful messenger of your love to all your children. Yours forever,

Beware of Certified Mail! URGENT LESSON ON SECURITY! by Dave, Iberian KQS.

ONE LESSON WE LEARNED WHILE LIVING IN DAD'S HOUSE concerning security is how to handle "Certified" mail. One day the postman came to the gate with a certified letter for the owner of the house we were renting. When I answered the gate, he asked me to sign for it, even though I was not the person it was addressed to. So I did, but later Dad said that—

NO ONE SHOULD EVER SIGN FOR A CERTIFIED LETTER FOR SOMEONE ELSE! He said the letter might have been some legal charge or something which the own er might not want to see! So this was a big lesson for me that I wanted to share with the Family at this

TWO TIMES RECENTLY, A LOCAL HOME BLEW IT ALONG THIS LINE! One time a guy show ed up at the door with a certified letter for an individual who was not living there. This letter con-tained legal charges against the Family for illegal distribution of litera-

THE GUY CONVINCED THE THE GUY CONVINCED THE SERVANT OF THE HOME TO SIGN ANYWAY, even though he was not the addressee. He used much pleading & convincing to get him to sign. Once he signed it, it was too late!—The system had delivered the charges & the Home was

in for trouble!

IN ANOTHER CASE in the same Home, the Handmaiden went to the Post Office to pick up the mail & was notified that she should go to to the window to get a piece of certified mail. It was addressed simply "Family of Love" with the box number. (The box itself is not registered in the name of FOL, but in the names of two individuals!)
INSTEAD OF SAYING, "I CAN'T

SIGN for the 'Family of Love' because that's not my name," she simply signed it & now has a big fine or court case on the Family's hands! I'm not absolutely certain

on the legality of the question but IT SURE SEEMS THAT IF YOU ARE CONFRONTED WITH A CERTIFIED LETTER that looks suspicious, you could just walk off & simply say you don't want to sign!—Especially if it is not specifi-

cally in your name!
SO, BEWARE OF CERTIFIED
MAIL—IT'S ONE OF THEIR MAIL—IT'S ONE OF THEIR
TOOLS TO TRAP YOU!! GBY!
And by the way, it seems that for
this reason, the Family members should avoid the use of certified mail, so that if you are notified there is certified mail for you to pick up, you will be advised of danger! Love, Dave. (Amen!)

Birthday Poem To Mo!

e wish you a Happy Birthday on this day made just for <u>you,</u> That God will richly bless & bring forth treasures old & new From His Word-warehouse, His Love pours forth so warm & fresh & true We wish you Happy Birthday on this day made just for <u>you!</u>

We wish you Happy Birthday, ever guided by His light, Then your Words will shine forth on us, bright'ning up the darkest night Setting free those who are captives, to the blind man giving sight We wish you Happy Birthday, ever guided by His light.

Papa Lion, it's your Birthday and your children all rejoice,
That He's kept you safe & sound & restored to us His voice.
And we'll follow thru' tribulation, by our own free will & choice!
Papa Lion, it's your Birthday & your children all teioice!

—Shau

ers and I want to ask, "Will all the 'Real Daddies' please stand up for Jesus? We need you!" My heart-cry for all the single Mommies around the world is, "Who and where are all the Daddies?" "The harvest truly independent the labourers are faul!" is plenteous, but the labourers are few

ER your to direct my steps. You catch me when I fall, you kiss me when I'm weak, you guide me when I'm strong, correct me when I'm wrong and love me all the day long! I need Love! I need you! I'm forever yours, and Christopher too! Much love, Bev.

A Plea For "Real Fathers"!

Letter from Bev in Portugal

Dearest Dad & most beloved Maria, THANK YOU FOR THE LIFE-FLOW OF WORDS you continually pour out to us! Oh, how we need you so desperately! I pray this day your hearts are happy and warm in the sunshine of God's love and peace.—A big <u>huq</u> and seven <u>kisses</u> to you!!!

I'M SENDING YOU A PICTURE OF DEAR LITTLE CHRISTOPH-ER. Isn't he a beautiful love child! He's the most precious and lovable

He's the most precious and lovable gift Jesus ever gave mel Truly the highest calling in the world for a woman is to be a "real mother"!

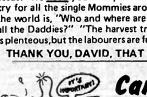
I WANTED TO LET YOU KNOW,
I FINALLY FOUND A "REAL DADDY" for Christopher! I found him and I won't let him go! (He doesn't know it yet!-Hal) Christopher needs him and I need him too. Every time I see his tenderlovin' care toward this little babe, my heart melts and I'm falling in

OH HOW I WISH THIS FATHER-LY TOUCH OF LOVE WAS MORE EASILY FOUND amongst the breth-ren, as more and more of our dear FF girls are discovering that their wombs have been blessed with the miracle of new life. David, my King, Father, Lover and

Friend. With words of true love,

this message I send: Tell the brothers far and wide, Their charm & touch not to hide From the little ones playing at

their side! you desire a woman, Today just love her children! It's a sure key to her heart,
And she'll love you from the start!
It's an answer old and true,
Maybe it's the one for you!



Care & Cleanliness of Baby Bottles!

A must for all new mothers! by SARA DAVIDITO

TO STERILISE OR NOT TO STERILISE? This is a rather controversial subject. Some modern baby books de-emphasise it. But with so many of our new moms liv ing under difficult conditions such as in Third World countries or on the road or just setting up house etc., sterilising is needed, I believe.

For the first 3 months at least, -For the first 3 months at least, and up to 6 months or more if travelling or in Third World countries. Better safe than sorry!

STEPS TO CLEANLINESS
BOTTLES & NIPPLES WITH THE MEREST TRACE OF MILK left on them are liable to breed earns from

them are liable to breed germs from bacteria in the milk and are harder to sterilise. This means that cleaning the bottle & nipple immediately after each use is a must!

1. RINSE BOTTLE & NIPPLE in

cold water to remove any leftover milk. Hot water makes the milk stick. (If you're unable to thoroughly wash the bottle immediately, be sure to at least follow this step.) 2. WASH YOUR HANDS & NAILS

thoroughly with hot water & soap.
3. RUB THE NIPPLES WITH TABLE SALT, inside & out. This is to remove the milk slime that always clings to the rubber even

after rinsing.

4. WASH BOTTLE well with clean, hot water & dish detergent, using a bottle brush.

5. WASH NIPPLE in the same way with a nipple brush. You can make sure the hole is not blocked by putting your thumb over the opening & squeezing the water thru'.

6. RINSE BOTTLE & NIPPLE

well with hot or warm clear, clean water.

7. DRAIN DRY, Avoid using tow els as they can harbour germs if not kept very clean.—Or put nipples & bottles immediately into sterilising vessel & sterilise.

8. CARE OF BOTTLE & NIP-PLE BRUSHES: Keep them very clean! Never leave them in the dish water in which other dishes are being washed as food particles will adhere to them. Keep them in a separate place with other baby equip-ment. Sterilise them regularly. STERILISING METHODS THE BOILING METHOD: Place

clean bottles & nipples in a pan of cold water that completely covers them. Bring to a boil and boil for at least 5 minutes. You can add a spoonful of vinegar to the water. while boiling to prevent the white film caused by mineral deposits from clinging to the bottles. After boiling, leave to cool in the same water

THE RUBBER of the nipples eventually. To save on wear, sterilise nipples separately in a little saucepan by putting them into the boiling water for only 3 minutes or so. Watch them closely so the water

AFTER STERILISING, remove the bottles when cooled & immediately fill with formula & refrigerate until use, or keep bottles under rater & covered in the pan until use.

CHEMICAL METHOD: Some

others prefer to use such solutions "Milton" for thorough sterilising of baby bottles, nipples, spoons, pa cifiers etc. It can be expensive, but is also a time saver, does a more tho-rough sterilising job and is less wear on the nipples than rapid boiling. The holes of the nipples may need adjusting from time to time because the rubber swells from being soaked. Follow the instructions on the sterilising kit or solution bottle carefully. Be sure to wash your hands be-fore handling the sterilised equip-ment. No bad effects have been reorted from this chemical method. "Cleanliness is Godliness!"

fishness, independence and all those things. All my sins were exposed in ight and I just have to face the and fight them now. I don't really know how to explain this all, but I hope you understand—and that most of all I love you.

I'M SO SORRY I FAILED JESUS. YOU, KEDA and the Family and I really feel I've lived the words that you said, "I was going to be the so riest girl in the world." It's really tormenting to realise how greatly I failed the Lord, and I don't ever expect anything from Him or the Family again, although I know His Love

and mercy are great.

PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR ALL

MY FAILURES & lack of love & following the Letters. I'm really praying
the Lord changes me because I really want to do what's best for His Kingdom. Please keep me in your prayers.

THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME WITH A BABY to be born in three months! So far, everything's been going well. Please give my love to Sara & Davidito. God bless & keep you safe! I love you! (GBY!-DAD.) -Your prodigal daughter, Toni.

BOILING LIKE THIS CAN RUIN 676:20.)

APOLOGY FROM_"The girl who wouldn't!"

Dearest Dad & Maria,
GOD BLESS YOU BOTH IN JE-SUS' PRECIOUS NAME! Happy New Year to you and all the Family there. Well, I started to write to you so many times to share all the Lord has taught me since the Letter "The Girl Who Wouldn't" came out, but it's sure not easy to put on pabut it's sure not easy to put on paper. Tonight, though, I decided to do it once and for all and to mail it, Lord helping mei FIRST OF ALL, I WANT TO

THANK YOU for all your labours and letters that we all need so, and you so faithfully give. And I sure

It still really hurts to read it and to tell you the truth it almost makes me sick physically, but I know I really need it each time.

I STILL HAVE SUCH A LONG

WAY TO GO and so many besetting sins that Jesus has to continually help me with, but I just can't excuse them anymore. They're point-blank in black and white, and everyone else knows them too. There's no nore hiding anything.
EVERYTHING YOU EXPOSED

IN THAT LETTER WAS REALLY TRUE. Now I can't just live with myself like that but really have to



To help you get longer life & better quality from your Wild Wind Tapes! (& others!) by Beriah Wire (Mr. Wild Wind)

by Beriah Wire (Mr. Wild Wind THE MOST COMMON PROB-LEM with cassette tapes is they get "eaten" by cassette players. The 3 main causes are: 1) Dirty heads & pinch rollers; 2) The tape sticking in the cassette shell; 3) A faulty tape player. Here are some tips on how to avoid these problems!: 1. HEADS & PINCH ROLLERS: These should be cleaned requiarly,

1. HEADS & PINCH ROLLERS:
These should be <u>cleaned</u> regularly,
at least every 10-20 cassettes, depending on the tape quality, age &
cleanlines. You should be this with
a clean cotton swab dipped in pure
medicinal alcohol (spir will do if
alcohol isn't available). Carefully
rub the heads until clean. Then put
the machine on play & carefully
press the cotton swab, with your
finger, against the right side of the
revolving capstan where it touches
the place wheel (make sure it dee-

as this type tensor wrong.

CASSETTE DON'TS & DO'S:

DON'T put cassettes on or near magnets, electric motors, transformers or speakers. This can erase them completely or partially!

trially!

DON'T leave cassettes in hot sunlight or on radiators!

DON'T leave them in the kitchen
near fat or other things that
could splash on them or your
cassette player!

DON'T stop & start too frequently!

DON'T forget to pray without ceasing!

DO clean tape recorder heads &
pinch wheels often!

Do tao tapes to even spool windings!

or the Fam— Your prodigal daughter, Toni.

not get wound in between the two) until these are also clean. It's best not to use cleaning cassettes, as these tend to be abrasive & wear down the important parts of your player.

2. TAPES THAT STICK: This can be caused by a badly aligned play or rewind spindle in the tape player, slack belts, stopping & starting the cassette too many times, or jumping from play to rewind to forward. It is a very common occurrence & can usually be cured by holding the cassette tion one corner & smartly tapping it several times on your other hand—one side, then the other. This usually brings the spools of tape back into a regular position & helps it flows smoothly again.

TRY TO ALWAYS PLAY YOUR TAPES ALL THE WAY THRU one side to the end & keep them stored with all the tape on one spool or the other. This helps been will help all that is affected is the leader tape.

3. A FAULTY MACHINE: This is also a common problem, especially with the cheaper machines, although after a while with most tape players the drive belts can become slack & need replacing. This can cause tapes to stick or be "eaten", especially if the take-up mechanism stops turning or slows down.

WHEN BUYING A MACHINE, STICK TO RELIABLE BRANDS & don't buy the cheapest—ti's normally not worth it? Look for machines with an auto-stop triggered by the spindle and turning rather tran by carden specific to the star transport of the context of the product of the context Ociean tape recorder heads & pinch wheels often!
Ot tap tapes to even spool windings!
Owind tapes all the way to the end!
Ob store in clean, dry, cool place!
Operating the state of the st



CHILDREN OF THE FAMILY SING FOR THE PRESIDENT! President Ferdinand Marcos of the Philippines thanks members of the Family after singing for him! The Family had been invited by our friends (in the background) to attend a social rally where the President would be speaking, in the hope that we would be able to sing for him & inspire him as they had been inspired by our happy

songs.
AS THE PRESIDENT FINISHED HIS SPEECH, one of our friends jumped to the microphone & said,
"Mr. President, we want you to
meet a group whose motto is, 'You
never lose by giving!' And they have
some songs for you!" So we all
clamoured on stage to sing with the children three songs in Tagalog. As you can see, he is quite pleased!

THEY ALSO PRESENTED HIM WITH A PACKAGE OF MO LET-TERS & discussed briefly the work of our worldwide Family in bringing the Love of God to people, & the persecution we have received through "deprogramming" in the U.S. and other so-called free countries of the

ng legislation which will danger small religious groups & their freedom to serve God!



FAITHY KISSING THE PRESI-DENT!-A little bit of love goes a long way! We even got to give him a kiss as we thanked him for receiv ing us & the children! We also told him Father David sent his love & prayers for him & his country. The audience applauded, showing their approval of our sincere show of affection for their President. We also later received an autographed photo of him with the children signed, "To the Family, Best Wishes, Ferdinand Marcos."

AS THE PRESIDENT OF THE ONLY CHRISTIAN NATION IN ASIA, we are so happy that we can help his 49 million people find greater happiness & hope in the Love of God through our music & literature. This singing event concluded our 3 month visit in the Philippines. And after helping our music group there to record a now hit record of "How Long You Been Waiting For Someone To Love You?" sung by our beautiful singer Liz, we bade farewell to the beautiful Philippines which HONG KONG



THE SINGING 'HO FAMILY'!

After the children of the "Ho Fam appeared on Chinese television in Hong Kong, the Sing Tao News-paper asked them to record a cassette of 22 songs in Cantonese & English for the children of Hong Kong to be able to learn our happy songs while also learning English. It is now on sale all over Hong Kong. —Thanks to friends like Chito, a Philippino musician & nightclub singer, who do-nated their talents & time to help with the recording

HE CHILDREN NOW HAVE MANY INVITATIONS TO SING in orphanages, hospitals, schools, shopping centres & even a leper colony in both Hong Kong & neighbouring Macau, where they are doing some programmes with the wife of the Governor of this small Portuguese Territory to help the poor. God bless the Family and the singing
"Ho Family" who are reaching Hong Kong's 5 million people, including a very large children's population,

THAILAND LOOKI "DAD'S POINTERS FOR HEALTH!" We flew to Bangkok &



discovered this bag of raw sugar being sold in the stores, which has a quote from the Letter "Food or Poison" by Father David! What a surprise! The Family in Bangkok explained that a friend of theirs owns a raw sugar factory and after reading the Letter which advocates the use of natural sweetners, calling refined white sugar a poison not fit for human consumption, he asked them to compile some quotes to place on every bag of his raw sugar! We are sure it's encouraging people to buy it!



SINGING AT AN INTERNATION AL RESTAURANT! Jeremiah Faithy, Deborah & Daniel sing at a popular international restaurant where we were well received by the mixed audience one Saturday night ending with a song in Thai which the audience really applauded, as they were very pleased to see Westerners singing in Thai!

MOROCCO

MOROCCO

R. & I HAVE ALWAYS HAD A
BURDEN FOR MOROCCO as she
was born here & is half-Moroccon
(from her mother). Within one
week of making our decision to pioneer, the Lord miraculously supplied
us with enough funds to make our
move possible, thru' R.; father (a
real miracle in itself!) & with the
help of our former Home, God bless
them! But more important, the
Lord literally dropped down a package of faith into our hearts to trust
Him no matter what!
SO WITHIN ONE WEEK, OFF
WE WENT—From the "safari" looking tamily we once were to the
"average" hal) tourist image—quite
a bit of work in cutting down, but
thank the Lord, God sure proved
it can be done & it's a lot more inspiring to travel light, especially with
four children! PTL!
OUR THREE-DAY & NIGHT
TREK BY 4 DIFFERENT TRAINS
turned out to be a miracle every
step of the way as the Lord raised

OUR THREE-DAY & NIGHT
TREK BY 4 DIFFERENT TRAINS
turned out to be a miracle every
step of the way as the Lord raised
up people continually, including
train conductors themselves, throughout the entire trip to belp with luggage & children (who were the keys
to reaching everyone's hearts!) & also supplying us with extra food,
funds & special privileges!
THO'THE TRIP WAS GENERALLY QUITE HARD, we all survived
the discomforts & sacrifices. We
began to understand more fully Dad's
favourite passage about the blessings
of sacrifice: "I will not give unto the
Lord of that which hath cost me
nothing" & were truly thankful for
being counted worthy to suffer these
afflictions for a new pioneer field &
its people & to grasp hold of the
blessings awaiting us in "fighting the
good fight of faith"! Hallelujah!
AFTER ARRIVING IIN MOROCCO, we spent only three nights in
hoth housing & feeding all six of us!
They are presently helping us out all
they can in trying to get more permanently located with housing, job
etc. It's such a blessing to be able to
minister to such sweet people & to
so quickly get such a first-hand look
at how the people here really live.
PLEASE PRAY FOR US in the t how the people here really live. PLEASE PRAY FOR US in the

sonnel, system employment & yisas necessary to help us reach this needy field, where the labourers are few & the harvest truly plenteous!

IF ANYONE HAS A BURDEN TO COME & HELP us reach MOTOCCO, we need you! Just send a letter with

a bit of information about yourself, your burdens, talents etc. along with a photo to the KOS who will for-ward your letter on to us. Address: CPO 220, Athens, Greece (Attn: H&R).

Love, G., R. & children.

Lessons from a Dropped-in Housewife!

WE HAVE BEEN IN THIS CLOSED COUNTRY for some months now & my husband R. has had to hold system jobs for cover & support. In this situation, we have encountered some battles that are not common on an open litnessing & witnessing field.

FIRST OF ALL, THE IDEA OF MY HUSBAND HAVING TO GET UP AT 7:00 A.M. every morning to go to work at a secular job wes a psychological wrench. I know living underground has been in the Letters for some time, but as always, until the Lord makes us do it we don't really come to a full realisation of what's being said.

ALONG WITH THIS, UNTIL RECENTLY R. & I LIVED ALONE for the first time, with our two children. This slowed down our FF'ing a bit, but mostly I found it difficult to be alone most of the day with the kids, especially in the summer-time when the heat is so intense here that you can't even take the kids, especially in the summer-time when the heat is so intense here that you can't even take the kids outside during the day!

A THIRD PROBLEM WE ENCOUNTERED was dealing with the pressure that working for a very unGodly boss & typical super-selfish systemities all day can put on a husband.—Being tough enough to take it on the job & tender enough when back home with Mommny & the kids.

BUT PTLI—THE LORD GAVE
US SOLUTIONS which I'd like to share. First of all, I found that encouraging R, about his work and getting up with him to see him of to work really helped & unified us a lot. Then to break up the monotonny of the 4sys during the hot summer we started invitting people over for lunch as a way to minister to them when we couldn't get out with the kids. the kids.
WE FOUND THAT IF WE SUR-

ORS, it keeps us flowing & alive & from getting into a selfitish little family unit spirit. Now after nime months, we are intimately involved with quite a few people, so nearly every evening & quite a few afternoons we have people over.

WE MINISTER TO A LOT OF PEOPLE AS A "FAMILY".—Our kids play with their kids & I've learned how to relate to people as a housewife which bears a lot of good fruit in giving them the confidence to confide in me. We don't do much direct witnessing until people have known us for a while & we feel we can trust them, but just our way of life sure rubs off on them & they know what we stand for! PTLI As far as witnessing, the possibilities are limitless, even undergound. It's a real "change the world" vision of slow planting.

AS FAR AS THE PRESSURE OF JOBS, we believe we've found a solution with the men in our Home (we now have another couple with us) now working on the beginnings of our own company. So far, it's a real blessing as the Daddys have a lot more time for their kids. Both R. & I feel the most useful and fulfilled in this particular ministry than we have even been in most of our years of serving the Lord!

If GOING UNDERGROUND does as much for others as it has for us in helping us find a way to be a blessing financially & still witness, it should only deepen our impact on the world as we influence that influential few Dad talked about in 'Pisces'.

THANKS, DAD, FOR YOUR GREAT EXAMPLE of keeping going for God & helping us see how to adapt instead of giving up when there are still so many worlds to conquer & furtiful methods that we can use! Love, K.

can use! Love, K.
(Ed.: What new ways of witnessing are you learning where you are?—Send your NRS news & tips for all to the Family News! Address: Maria Campos, Apod. 46131, Madrid. Spain (with Attn: FN in lower left comes).

News of Deb & Jeth!

(Editor: Dad & Maria want to thank those of you who have written to them about news of Deborah & Jethro. The following is a summary of Deb & Jeth's activities, sent in by some of the Family who are in contact with them:)

FROM A BROTHER WHO TALK-ED TO JETHRO ON THE PHONE & met Paul Bunyan on the street: "We assume you've received all the letters from this area about them being with Happy & Honey in Men-dicino. By a small miracle I ran in-to Paul Bunyan, who is the children's song leader, while provisioning in San Francisco. They had learned our provisioning run long ago & are now covering the same areas. "I HAD WRITTEN JETH A LET-TER asking him not to go to the ex-

our provisioning run long ago & are now covering the same areas:

"I HAD WRITTEN JETH A LETTER asking him not to go to the exact same contacts as we did, since they had thought they were us & were saving the food for us. Anyway, Paul did not know this, neither did he know of any correspondence from you to their group asking them to write back. I had even mentioned to Jeth that I heard he was staying in Mendicino & he hemhawed around & completely denied it. I told this to Paul & he was amazed that Jeth was that way.

"I ALSO SAID I'D SENT JETHRO A COPY OF THE DIVISION" & asked Paul if he'd read it. He said he never did & was rather blown a-way by a few things I mentioned about it. He seemed rather poen with me as opposed to the way Jeth was when I saw him (very backslidden & anealty sort of spirit).

"IT SEEMS THAT OTHERS
THOM'S SAID I'D SENT JETH ON COPY of the Unit of the middle of it all & just wants to help with the kids. He also said that their group was moving to L.A. real soon to get off the road & move into a Home. I don't know if that included Deb & Issiah but they were with them in Mendicino now."
FROM A COUPLE WHOT ALK.
ED TO DEB & ISAIAH ON THE

cluded Deb & Isalan out sury re-with them in Mendicino now." FROM A COUPLE WHO TALK-ED TO DEB & ISAIAH ON THE PHONE (summary & quotes): Isalah has received his college degree, as it was nearly awarded when he joined the Feesley. He has decided to con-

tinue his education even further in the future. While working on his degree, he met many people involved with various foundations, trusts & fund raising groups. With the help of some of these, ISAIAH & DEB WANT TO RETURN TO PERU to work in small villages helping to set up schools & train locals to run them & then move on to other villages. "They seem to be really into furthering what they call their Early Learning Program"... also hope to get Deb's materials published... said they were thankful for this time to see what people in the system are into in the field of education..."
"PRESENTLY JETH IS IN S. CALIFORNIA looking for a house to rent so that they can all live there until they are ready to go back down south." They would not give an address where eith could be reached. Deb & Isaiah are working on legal business & hope to get legally married. Meanwhile, Big Joy in California has visited her mother with Jeth who just loves Jeth & is absolutely flipping over the grandchildren.
"DEB SAID ONE REASON THEY HAD GONE INTO VIRTUAL SE. CLUSION was that they didn't want to be visited by anyone nor did they want to receive any more 'Family News' as the older children got ahold of them & it caused Deb & Jeth a lot of heartache...
"DEB SAID THAT SHE STILL COULDN'T ACCEPT THE FACT THAT ISAIAH HAS A DEMON & that she couldn't go along with it & feels that you are being especially hard on them because she is your daughter. They hope that someday you will come around & see things their way...
"THEY MENTIONED THEY

WERE HAVING A LOT OF PROBLEMS WITH THEIR CHILDREN respecting their parents...blame it on 'Who Are the Rebels', saying that Joyanne & Junior didn't understand it when they read it...
"THEY SAID YOU WOULDN'T LET THEM HAVE THEIR OWN WORK & were always promoting & demoting them & said they wanted a work that no one could take away from them hor could tell them what to do." (DAD: Good! Thank God!)

Letter of Love From Joyanne (Little Joy)!

CHRISTMAS CARD FROM JOY.
ANNE,16: "Dearest Grandpa, ILY & miss you so very much!! I'm get_ling so much closer to the Lord & learning more each day! I don't know what the Lord is trying to do in my or our lives but I trust in Him!! I'm always praying & thinking of you! And I will write more later!! I just wanted you to know that I wish you a very Happy Christmas & the best beginning of a New Year with Jesus!! I love you always. Love in Jesus, Joyanne." Also:
"THIS IS A BEAUTIFIIL POEM

THIS IS A BEAUTIFUL POEM

"THIS IS A BEAUTIFUL POEM
(she didn't mention the author) I
found that expresses what I'm going
thru':

We must learn to wait for happiness,
That bright clusive thing
That we startle with our eagerness.
Like a young bird on a wing
We must learn to wait for hope to rise
And spread its wings about us
And keep our faith in His dear love
When the whole world seems to doubt us
And as we wait and learn to cope
With the problems that we bear.
In the silence of our trust in Him
He will answer every prayer.

Pledges of Loyalty! From Peter Amsterdam

you need someone to be with you.
THE LORD HAS BEEN TEACH-

bot closer as I have to step out & make more everyday decisions & keep everyone happy & working help & blessing & the Lord is truly taking care of us all.

PLEASE LET ME KNOW if there is any way I can be a help to you from here. I really love you & want to do all I can for the Lord.

Edited by The Zs.

FF me As A Social Escort!

I Demony & a privilege & I sure are a larger wa. I AUST WANTED TO WRITE MY REACTION to the RD about Rachel when she was called in for retraining. All what you said about her was absolutely true. I think the thing that hit me personally the most was where you said that the House of Sayl within us needs to wax weaker & weaker, & the House of David with in us needs to wax \undersection was to make the pine to let that happen within met.

within mel
EVEN THO' I DIDN'T SPEND A
LOT OF TIME AROUND RACHEL

EVEN THO' I DIDN'T SPEND A
LOT OF TIME AROUND RACHEL
or Jeth, I know I picked up some of
their ways & ideas etc., & I hope that
now I can learn to do things your
way in your spirit. Like the scripture says:
"CREATE IN ME A CLEAN
HEART, O God & renew a right
spirit within me" (Ps. 51:10.) That's
my graver & my desire—to walk as
you walk—in mercy & love, helping
others. You're so simple & loving
& you show such mercy & patience
towards all—even those who cause
so much trouble. I've never seen
anything like it!
I'M GOING TO START THE RD
OF "BOOKS" tonight.—I'm sure I
really need this one too. God help
me to let your Words rip out, tear
down & destroy all the system garbage I've learned & build up & establish the simple truth & love of His
Word! I love you both so very much!
—Love, Peter Amsterdam.
Dearest Dad,
HAPPY BRTHDAY & THANK

-Love, Peter Amsterdam.

Dearest Dad.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY & THANK
You to very much for showing me so much love in sharing Maria with me last night. I appreciate it more than words can say. To me it was such an honour for which I feel so

such an honour for which I feel so totally unworthy.

I REALLY DID NEED SOME ENCOURAGEMENT, but I didn't expect that much! It really touched my heart to see such a sample of love that even tho' it was the beginning of your Birthday you were giving instead of receiving. Thank you, Ded. I know I could never repay you for all you've done for me.

THE BEST I CAN DO IS TO PLEDGE TO YOU my utter 100% devotion & loyalty as my Birthday gift to you. If there is ever anything

ATTER BLING SEVEN WAY

TO THE MALE AND WAY

TO THE MALE AND WAY

TO THE FAMILY, I found myself in
the same mold—sleeping in bunk
beds, following the daily routine,
finding little freedom of expression
and very seldom a quiet place to pray.
I fett I wan't making the progress I
should in my personal life, living this
way for so long, at 28 years old!

SO BY FAITH, I MOVED INTO
THE HOME OF A FISH-FRIEND
who provided me with my own free
room. And I have taken a part-time
job as a "social ascort"! Often before, I had a hard time finding a fishing partner as the other girls had
dates or other duties.

NOW I HAVE FOUND A WAY TO
FF ON MY OWN, WITH PAY, and
have met some very interesting, unusual and receptive, appreciative
people, some of whom have received
Jesus and made extra donations for
the Work! Hallelujah! At first, I was
paid only for wining and dining them
and if they wanted sex afterwards,
that was between me and the customer. I was doing it for free, if I felt
the burden. But now I get paid for
that too, if it is arranged in advance
with the escort service.

NOW I MEET MEN WHO WANT
LOVE SO BADLY that they're not
too proud to go thru' an agency and
pay for it! Whereas before, I had
some fish who did not appreciate me
no matter how much I gave them

you ever want me to do, or any task
or mission, no matter how small or
great, that you want me to under-

no matter how much I gave them
you ever want me to do, or any task
or mission, no matter how small or
great, that you want me to undertake, I will be willing to do so &
count it an honour.
I LOVE YOU, DAD, & PRAY
THAT THIS IS ANOTHER GLORIOUS YEAR for you. Your total
love & obedience to the Lord is what
has kept us going for all these years
& I know that this year will be the
same. Thank you once again for
your love. With much love forever,
Your son, Peter.
Dearest Maria.

Dearest Maria, 1LY! THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR SPENDING TIME WITH ME.

and would' come thru' with "promass" of donations, etc. Now, the guys I meet know they can't be possessive, and appreciate what they can age, since they have to pay for it, especially here in Hong Kong where everyone is so money-minded!

NOW I HAVE MORE MEN FALL-ING IN LOVE with me and appreciating my time more, believe it or notl-Because I have the Lord and I put everything I've got into it. I tell them that in the daytime I do Christian volunteer work for the Family of Love and that we can go together on Sundays if they like for "The Church of Love".

I DON'T KNOW HOW MUCH LONGER I CAN CONTINUE with this job, as I am one-month pregnant PTLI In the meantime, I also have an offer to go to China to teach English from an ex-university teacher from there. He was my first "oustoner" when I got the "escort" job! So, PTL, the horizons are limitless!

RIGHT NOW, LIKE "PLAYING FOR PAY" because the men appreciate what they pay for! Then I can give 'em the Lord! Also, the escort service is registered with the tourist board. In that way, it's pretty safe and most of the men I've met have been real gentlemen. One thing I understand, as Dad said, this work is dangerous and we're not playing games. At the same time, if I do get into any trouble I am separate from the Family and they don't have to get involved. I've met and been able to witness to all kinds of people. Hallelujahl And I have something to give them all! Thanks to Jesus and the Words of David!

Jesus and the Words of David

I really appreciated it so much. Just being there with you & talking with you really helped me & encouraged me. I must admit I was pretty nervous even tho' I knew! Shouldn't be. But I really had a wonderful time.
ALL THE THINGS DAD & THE LORD HAVE SAID ABOUT YOU ARE TRUE—you have so much love. Thanks for praying with me & holding me, loving me & everything else. You made me feel so good. No wonder everyone loves you, because you give such love. Thanks again, Maria, for everything. I love you so much! Love always, Peter.

FAMILY) NEWS -BY YOU!

News From Nigeria!

by Corny & Nekoda Black

by Corny & Nekoda Black
THERE ARE ONLY THREE OF
US HERE in Nigeria now, but the
Lord has blessed us with around ten
good strong Catacombers, whom we
have been training & leading to take
over the work when we have to 90.
ONE OF OUR GREATEST OUTREACHES has been over television,
on a children's programme. During
the Christmas season we were able
to reach many. One of our Catacombers, who is an ordained minister,
went on TV reaching over six million people with the Endtime message, as well as the real meaning of
Christmas. We were recently invited
to his cousin's baby baptism where
he preached the sermon, exploding
with the salvation & witnessing message to about 5,000 people! PTL!
OUR INDIGENOUS DISCIPLES,
Faith & John Joseph, are working
with the television media & reaching
millions on the TV show they do
regularly. Meanwhile, Nekoda & I
both want to continue working in 3rd
World countries which are so needy.
But we realise with the recent
worldwide persecution that our
approach will have to be less dramatic & less open in the future.



Nekoda & Corry on TV in Nigeria:
"Patern 100": Pento by Philip Gaz

THE THIRD WORLD COUNTRIES REALLY NEED SKILLED
WORKERS & we are known here
as social workers & youth specialists. This is something the people can accept more readily than the traditional "missionary" label. We have even had many job offers from the government, private businessmen & even international companies to work for them.
NEKODA IS A SKILLED STENOGRAPHER, ARTIST & MUSICIAN while my talents run along the lines of actor & salesman, with a burden for children. Nekoda has recently taken on small art jobs to brush up on her knowledge of art in preparation for the days ahead when we will be forced to go more



underground. Right now we are welking prayerfully, quietly staying behind the scenes training our native disciples & preparing to leave, if need be, at a moment's notice! We love you! Please keep us in your prayers! Corny, Nekode & family.

Art as Witness!

ATL d5 VVIII less:

A BROTHER HAD HIS FIRST
EXHIBITION of 25 black & white
drawings at the Municipal Art Galery. Posters which he designed
were printed up & distributed all
over the city to announce the exhibition, which lasted two weeks.
This is opening doors for a new
out.eaching pioneer effort in the

field of Contemporary Art.
FOUR DRAWINGS WERE SOLD,

FOUR DRAWINGS WERE SOLD, a new exhibition planned & many, many friends, contacts & potential fish were some of the fruit, as well as helping to establish a cover for this difficult field. Many brethren were involved during the last 1½ years to achieve the initial vision to pioneer this Innovative new way of witnessing, with their inspiration, encouragement etc. GB'M! PTL1 s

THAILAND: Making **New Friends**

New Fiends
IN A New Field
CHARITY & I RECENTLY ARRIVED here in Thailand & we're so
happy to be in a new field with
new food, new people, new methods & everything! Getting to know
& meet the lovely Thai people is giving us a real burden to win the nationals here! Hope to see more of
you here soon! Thailand needs you!
—Caleb & Charity Yoke.



Dear Dad & Maria,
I LOVE YOU! Have you ever felt
in your heart the desire to share with
someone how much you love them &
appreciate them & can't find words
enough to say so?—Or feel that if
you sat down to say so you would sit
there forever? Well, that's exactly
how I feel with you!

enough to say so?—Or feel that if you sat down to say so you would sit there forever? Well, that's exactly how I feel with you!

JUST LOVE YOUR LOVE! And so many times I sure hope to have a little bit to share it with others. You are so sweet & most of all you are the humblest people I ever ever met & we sure need your kind of love. We need you so much! O'ne. We need you so much! O'ne we going to get tired of saying how humble you are & how much love you have!

TODAY A VERY INSIGNIFICANT THING HAPPENED in the Home. But as sentimental as I am, it broke my heart. God help me, I should have done something but felts ob ad I just walked out. The thing was that someone diso, instead of reprimanding in love, went so much to the law.

IMMEDIATELY I THOUGHT OF THE WAY YOU WOULD HAVE HANDLED IT. I'm sure that tho' it would have been with firmness, low would have never lacked! And I'm sure that's the reason why it's so nice at your home—it's all ruled by love! At the moment I felt very bad. But as I prayed, the Lord showed me that the only way he was going to be by showing him in love the way you would do it. I love the way you would have been single that the monent is all the love the way you would do it. I love the way you would have been single that the monent is all the love the way you would have the love the law.

Rachel's Grievances!

IEmanuse's notes from his phone convertation v—8 DAD'S ANSWERS!

1. Rachet: IN TEN YEARS WE HAVE BECOME just what we have accused the churches to be: internal strife for power & money. The Family News is "political" & "gossipy" to destroy the people not in favour with the top. Because of manpleasers around him, Dad has been encouraged to get on a power trip.

(DAD: Yes, you have!—And who's striving against me for power & money? I demuted you for glotte of both!—Of course the FN is political & gossipy—and so are a lot of my Letters!—Most folks like it! Yes, my staff does please me!—You didn!! That's why! had to remove you from power!")

2. Rachel: IN TEN YEARS WE MAIL TIE. The service of the formal work of the factor of the formal work of the formal work of the formal f

That's why I had to remove you from power!

2. Rachel: DAD IS TRYING TO MAKE ALL GIRLS INTO WHORES because he received love from them in his travels & he saw the need of travelling salesmen, but not all girls are called to minister God's Love this way. (She does not want to send her children up here where I-Emanuele-am "a pimp running a brothel"!!)

[DAD: I certainly agree, not all girls are called to be "God's Whores" & I've said so many times—just the braves! —And I certainly wouldn't mind being called God's imptl—But none of our Homes are brothels!)

3. Rachel: SO MUCH EMPHASIS ON SEX WITH THE CHILDREN is not good, for ours, at least, who have to be in contact with the "nor-RESPONSE TO THE —

mail" world.
(DAD: Who's emphasizing sex with children?—And since when is sex not normal?)

4. Rachei: WE ARE MAKING UNNECESSARY ENEMIES with our "stupid" super-sexed comix, all with those hearts & nudes all the time.
People love us for our basic & simple letters.

those hearts & nudes all the time. People love us for our basic & simple Letters.

(DAD: I don't dmw the Comix. (DAD: I don't dmy the Comix but I like m! – Don't you? – & no-body has to use m if they don't like m! – Certainly not where they of-fend! – And they're about as basic & simple as they can get!)

5. Rachel says THERE IS NO BIG ALL OUT CAMPAIGN against me or her (Emanuele & Rachel) in Italy. She will investigate further.

(DAD: Them why has a committee been formed against us. Homes raided, aliens deported, some jailed & the Family banned from Rome?)

6. Rachel: INSTEAD OF GOING AFTER THE LOST SHEEP, Dad just excommunicates them now. (DAD: I put up with Jeth. Deb & Rachel for 10 years—like stubborn 2015!)

7. Rachel says about me (Emanuele!: LAM SQ "intelligent & cultured". I should be using my talents. (DAD: I gree!—But you never appreciated Emanuele's Italents, you mistreated & left him!)

(I-So now you know where Rachel's at, poor girl!))

Nebuchadnezzar Revelation!

Nebuchadnezzar Kevelation:

From Miriam Newlove: Bali, Indonesia:

LOVE YOU SO MUCH & hope this letter finds you both healthy, see & comfortable in every way. The Letters are so refreshing & delicious to us, way out on the field-they revive & renew our whole beings everytime!

UCHADNEZZAR REVELATION". THE NEB-UCHADNEZZAR REVELATION". It really sobered us & spoke to us about staying faithful with each other & the ligitle sheep. Before we came here to pioneer, we had some lessons to learn along these lines & cord & in general just born bad fruit. Within the past three months, the Lord has been so good to us, to know the proposed of the proposed with the post three months. Homes in two crites have disbanded & closed down due to these kind of the proposed with the past three months.

problems.
COUPLES SEEM TO GET TO
WHERE THEY DON'T WANT TO
TRY to overcome their problems.
If the going gets rough, they just
spilt up. Then the parents go their
separate ways for a couple of
months & then get back together.
The children seem to be kind of insecure & unstable too. Also, many
friends, fish, kings & queens etc.
really start to wonder about us.
WE HAD JUST RECEIVED
YOUR LETTER "GOING UNDERGROUND" & the other NRS Letters. I was really praying & the
Lord gave me the verse, "Be sober,
be vigilant; because your adversary
the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh
about, seeking whom he may devour" (1Pt. 5-8).
THE LORD JUST SHOWED ME
HOW THE EMEMY CAN DEVOUR
A WHOLE WORK in a city by getting in thu' our personal problems.
It seems that he is really trying to
devour God-ordained teams that
the Lord has put together to further
His work, & some of us are just
letting him in this way!
IN THE DAYS TO COME WHEN
WE CAN'T LIVE COMMUNALLY
anymore & the only team there is,
is a family, how are we going to
make it if we just divide everytime
there are a few problems? It seems
like we need to work in more unity
now than ever, especially looking
ahead to the times to come when
we will need to be strong in the
Spirit & close to our mates & childoen.
THEN WHEN WE GOT THE LETTER ABOUT RACHEL & EMANUELE, I thought, "Oh Lord, the enemy even devoured a team like that,
who have been so used of You for
the Work!" We're really praying for
them both, because we are going to
need them in the future, as well as
many other strong couples, to keep
fighting in the dark days shead!

I KNOW THERE HAVE BEEN A
LOT OF GODLY SEPARATIONS
in the Family too & some people
have needed those changes. But it
seems like many of us have not gotten
our answers & guidance from the
whole counsel in the Letters & have
taken some garts to justify what we
felt like doing at the time, while ignoring your many warnings & rules
in the very same Letters.

LAST YEAR. We both got very deeply involved in relationsips with other people that caused us to lose our overall vision for pioneering Indornesia & also insensitive to each other & to others who were getting hurt. THE RELATIONSHIPS WERE INTO REALLY DIVIDED US AS A TEAM & we couldn't work very effectively together. It taught us a tot & i'm thankful because we have been getting "Greater Victories" in our lives, especially to keep on sharing. But one main thing we learned is that the Work & pioneering has to come first—8 anything that hinders that must not be good for us! Also, we learned that all the verses, prophecy & confirmations the Lord gave us when we got married were not just a lot of hot air, but that He meant what He said.

ALTHOUGH WE CANNOT POSSIBLY COMPLETELY FILL EACH & EVERY NEED OF ONE ANO.

THER, at the same time "God puts people together because they have what each other needs." I know that coming to Bail to poinner again has refreshed & renewed us both & we're so turned on in the battle here! IT'S COMFORTING TO KNOW GOD CAN STILL USE US! I love you both more & more every day & the Letters have kept me thru' thick & thin. I'd never be here without them! I always have so much to say in my heart to you—I can never seem to write it down. I hope it reaches you somehow in the Spirit thru' my prayers! XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXII thru' my prayers! XXXXXXXXXXXXXXII in any legal to the spirit hru' my prayers! XXXXXXXXXXXXXII in any legal thrush with a spirit his work of my. Letters have I eyer.

The Choice!

The Choice!

Once again, the words ring so true:
They re doing just what they usually dopepise their soviours and villify their name,
They did it to Jesus and they still do the same!
When Jesus gave out the fish and the bread.
Many gathered 'round to hear what was said.
But when He spoke a "hard saying" too naked and bold.
So many were offended at the things that He told.
"From that time many of His disciples went back

So many were offended at the things that He told.
"From that time many of His disciples went back
And walked no more with Him"—they chose the down traci
And Jesus said to the rest: "Will ye also go away?"
To whom shall we go, Lord: Your Words lead the way!
Well, the thing that hath been is the thing that shall be,
Continue in the Word and it will set us free!
But like Gluen's army, the Lord's purging once more.
The chaff blows in the wind, but the wheat's on solid floor.

To us who remain, is a choice left this day. As the ones in the garden we're told "<u>Watch</u> and <u>pray!"</u> Let us not fall asleep as those in the garden, Let us follow our Shepherd and our hearts never harden.

Let us follow our Snepherd and our hearts never narden. Though at times the wise man will evil forsee And when he sees it coming will obey and flee. But when the time comes to stand alone on the ice floe, Make us willing to die for the Truth that we know! Lord, help us stay faithful and each day seek Your face! Lord, be with Your children and please give us the grace Help us fight the good fight and finish the race So we'll be unashamed when we stand face to face.

Lord, thank You for David, our father and guide! Help us lift up His hands and stand right by his side! Thank You for the power that pulsates within And if we cling to the Pillar, we know we will win!

-by Kenaz in India

Natural Childbirth Seen By Thousands!

by Sharon in South America

by Sharon in South America
ON NOVEMBER 1rt, SHARON
GAVE BIRTH TO LITTLE
ANGELA by natural delivery in
the best hospital with all expenses
paid. (For background, see FN
Vol. 6, No. 10.1 Not only that, the
entire birth was video-taped to be
shown to medical personnel around
the world, as a study in the method of natural childbirthl
THE BIRTH TOOK PLACE IN
THE RESEARCH WING of the
hospital, where about 20 medical
persons, technicians and photographers had gathered to record and
monitor the birth. We were surrounded by all sorts of equipment
including a video tape camera that
taped the whole thing. There was
also a photographer taking pictures
and many doctors and technicians
monitoring the baby's heartbeat,
the internal pressure during each
contraction, etc.
THEY WERE USING A NEW
METHOO (actually an old method)
taken from "primitive" peoples in
which the women stoop down or
squat to have their babies. So they
had a chair specially designed for
me to sit in and push with my legs
and arms at the same time. So it
was intended as a study of God's
method of natural birth, the miracle
of God's natural design and plan.
SINCE THIS WAS MY THIRD
CMILD, they gave me all the freedom I wanted to decide when to
push, etc. Emmanuel was able to
be with me the whole time and it
was a real testimony as we shared
verses together—Psalm 23, Isaiah
26: 3& 41:10 and Psalm 119:165,
in particular.
THEY WERE VERY CONSID-

26:3 & 41:10 and Psalm 119:165, in particular.
THEY WERE VERY CONSIDERATE and took little Angela only a few feet away to clean out the mucous and then gave her right back to me to nurse and love. I was ecristic, as it was a girll—My heart's desire! Praise the Lord!
SINCE THE BIRTH AND THE VIDEO FILM, so many miracles have continued to happen! Dr. P., whom I had been visiting before the birth and who assisted in the birth, has completely changed! He has been telling everyone about us, has been calling and visiting us and want

me to help him write a book on how my faith in God helped me during my delivery! Before the birth, whenever! I would try to share with him or witness to him, he just thought! was crazy.

BUT ABOUT TWO WEEKS AFTER THE BIRTH, when I went to visit Dr. P. for an exam, he forgot completely about the exam and started pouring out his heart. He said that for the first time in his life he had seen someone's faith in God help them. He said head never seen a woman so calm and prepared to have



Obie, Suntight & 10-month-old miracle baby Santiago visiting relatives in the U.S.—That's Obie's sister on the left & his mother & grandmother on the right!

One, Sunitori & 1.0 month-old miracta in U.S.—Thai's Obie's bitter on the left & in by Sunlight Shuhite
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GOD BLESS YOU BOTH! I
LOVE YOU SO MUCH! Last night I read Maria's testimony "Pregnant Again!" & I can't describe how much I needed that Letter! Ten months ago, by a miracle of God, our first son, Santiago, was born!
THO'! HAVE SCOLIOSIS (curvature of the spine! & Obadiah, my hubby, had club feet (he was finally) & totally healed when he joined the Family!)—our son came out perfectly beautiful, with the best of both of us! PTL!
THAT PREGNANCY WAS CERTAINLY A TEST OF FAITH each & every day, as some doubted! could even have a baby due to my physical defect. Though in the end have to be delivered by Cesarean (a small price to pay for such a precious jewell), it was the first of

baby Santago visiting relatives in the illis mother & gandmother on the right the "Davidito" series that gave me the fairth to see it thru". Looking back, I really clung to each Letter & read them over & over. Maria, your sample of faith encouraged me that the delivery wouldn't be too much to bear!

NOW! BELIEVE! AM PREG-NANT AGAIN! It was hitting me pretty hard, not knowing if I'm physically capable yet so soon. But after reading "Pregnant Again!" my heart & faith were encouraged & the Lord showed me more clearly than ever how much we need the "Letter life-line"! Tho'! know the Lord will see me thru", how much easier you both have made it for all of us to fight the good fight of faith, with your guiding words of love! Please don't ever give up writing! Your words help us to keep going for God! Love, Sunlight Shuhite; U.S.A. (soon to be returning to Latin America) #

FAMILY NEWS ISSUE! -BY YOU! Vol. 11, No. 4-8 DO! Edited by The Z1.

Crossroads of the Globe!

FF REPORT TO DAD
From Lee:

VIENNA IS SO EXCITING FOR

From Les:

VIENNA IS SO EXCITING FOR
FF'INGI The atmosphere is so nice
here. Things are quiet & peaceful &
people somehow seem to be more
open for discussing deep things, maybe because so many are either coming or going from the Eastern Bloc;
plus the UN agencies & OPEC, which
are based here, bring people from
the Third World. So it all goes into
making this an elegant crossroads for
people from all over the globe.

THE MEN ARE SO APPRECIATIVE here, not just the Austrians, but
the travellers too. Vienna is not
known for its nightlife, so maybe
these men have a hard time finding
companions. Anyway, the prospects
are thrilling & the girls in the Family
here are so pretty & a'rarin' to gol
I RECEIVED ENOUGH CLOTHES
FROM MY MOTHER & SISTER to
outfit several FF'ers, so I've been helping the girls get fixed up. We found
that maybe part of the reason why
they had sometimes not met anyone
was that they were not really dressing up, so the men probably didn't
think they wanted to meet someone,
as they weren't "advertising the merchandise" I also, the girls often sat
at tables instead of at the bar, & this
also didn't advertise that they were
available. They've still had good
fruit, just need encouraging. I'm
really happy to be here & have already had some really good evenings!
ONE WAS MY FIRST "ARABIAN NIGHT"! We even got into
Arabian sleeping garments before going to bed, & the man, a sweet courtly Arab who is extremely polite,
fed me almonds & dates in a most
"sheikish" manner. I thought I was
in a movie! But he wasn't at all like
the devouring sharks I have heard
some Arabs can be. Rather, he was
gentle & so receptive.
WE TALKED FOR HOURS &
HOURS about Bible prophecy & he

gentle & so receptive.

WE TALKED FOR HOURS &
HOURS about Bible prophecy & he

of the Globe!

was completely receptive about your & the Lord's predictions concerning the next 20 years or so & especially glad to hear about the coming Millennium. When I told him how Jesus would rule all the kings of the earth, he said. "Won't that be wonderful!"

THEN WHEN READING "QUR DECLARATION OF LOYE", he said, "I wish everyone in the world could read these words." It's such a blessing to have such a receptive fish! TYJ!

ANOTHER MAN I SHARED WITH IS AN INTERNATIONAL LAWYER, an American, who represents multinational firms to the different world governments. As he travels extensively in the Eastern Bloc & Russia, I asked if he thought it would be possible to go there, for instance to Hungary, & get work. HE SAID THAT THEY ARE SO CONSERVATIVE it could be difficult to live without being closely observed & that a person's personal activities could be subject to blackmail! So he said, "Why don't you just live here & take short trips in?" —Exactly what you suggested!

I HAVE ANOTHER FISH ON

Just INVE INC. A CARE SHORT (TIPS INF —Exactly what you suggested!
I HAVE ANOTHER FISH ON
THE LINE now, who covers the
Eastern Bloc for his company.
Each month he takes trips to differ-

ent countries & he may be able to take me with him on one—undercover!

ANOTHER INTERESTING & ENCOURAGING EXPERIENCE Came when I went to a very exclusive coffeeship here to meet some one who, as it happened, didn't show up. To my embarrassment, I found that I had forgotten my money. Since this was such a high-class place, I was praying about what to do when the Lord gave me a check that there was a man sitting behind me who would pay the bill!

I LOOKED AROUND & THERE SAT AN OLDER, DIGNIFIED LOOKING MAN who smiled at me & then struck up a conversation. He was bored & lonely, but actually a famous man, a movie actor here for a premiere. He was busy with a celebration that night but invited me for breakfast & the drive to the airport the next day, promising me to call upon his return to Vienna.

I TOLD HIM THAT I FELT THE LORD had something to do with our meeting & this impressed him very much! It seems this city is teeming with important, sheepy, lonely men! PTLI—He must be blessing because He knows we need this city & here acceptance of us to be able to reach further East from here. Please pray for us & all the souls here! Love, Lee. (GBYI) a

News From Mideast!

WHEN THE LITTLE FROG IN
MO'S DREAM OF 1973 (see "The
Frog" Letter No. 275) was attacked
by the System (the American cat),
it looked like the end! But it actually exposed the cat for "the rat" it
really was & the frog itself remained
unharmed, though "buried" for a
time! Hallelujah!
THAT'S WHAT WE'RE DOING
HERE, following the advice therein:

"They (frogs) also hibernate underground in winter-like winter is almost like a time of trouble too, almost underground, when things get cold & wintry out, or trouble or pgy secution comes, we hibernate tool—We go underground!" (275:92.) WE ARRIVED HERE IN DECEMBER with nearly everything for our soon-coming baby supplied in Germany thru' FF'ing, street & bar singing, litnessing & thru' parents & friends. Also, a friend from Jordan paid us to drive his Mercedes car all the way here & provided us with hotels, food etc. PTLI
OUR FIRST NIGHT HERE, THE

ENGAGEMENTS WAS AT A HESIAURANT where we sang twice daily
to receptive crowds of "city fath
ers"—& mothers—in a relaxed atmosphere. It was here that the Lord
gave us all our support for the work
& brought us into contact with
some very influential people who
are now our friends—the cream of
the Arab crop! It's still our main
fishing-hole & outreach/income.
WHILE SINGING IN THE RESTAURANT, THE LORD LED US
to a 26-year-old Arab girl from a
very wealthy & famous family &
who had been in Europe, played
around a bit & kicked over the traces
for a while but recently was pressured by her family to return
home. She fell for me but for a
while we didn't want to get sexually
involved, as it can be touthy with
Arab girls (see Letter No. 625),
even though she really needed it.
FINALLY WE GAVE HER A
SAMPLE & IT CHANGED HER
LIFE! Afterwards, she thanked Liz
& saked her if she also was a "disciple of God", though I'd only
shared about how we pray, listen
to God & share His love with others.
The rest the Lord told her! We gave
her a handwritten copy of "Our
Declaration of Love" & are now
working on mimeographing copies
of some of the basic Letters to give
to close friends.

ANOTHER COUPLE, MICHAEL
& MARIA, arrived here five
weeks ago. The Lord's given them
a couple of sweet Saudi fish who
are helping them find housing, jobs
& visas & recently gave a generous
donation for them to visit another
city to see a girl catacomber & to
check out possibilities of opening
another Home there. We moved to
a larger apartment & it's a real
haven just cutside the city. It's perfect for our needs of entertaining
& FF'ing. PTL!
WITH LIZ ALMOST DUE TO
HAVE THE BABY, we are alone
here now & need the help of another sister with musical talents, especially singing, to continue our
best streams and the singing in the
period ministry. I sing like

a frog with a man in his throat-ha! So we pray that someone has the burden to come & help! If so, drop a line expressing burdens, talents & experience & photo to be forwarded to us. <u>Address</u>: CPO 220, Athens, Greece (with an in-side envelope designated for Kor-oush & Liz in Mideast). Love, your little frogs in Mideast!

P.S. WHAT A PROPHET WE HAVE!—"Did you know frogs can be buried for year & still come out alive! It doesn't matter what our enemies try, swallowing or burying, we'll still come out alive & kicking! Hallelujah! Even if they do kill us, we'll rise in the resurrection & jump for joy!—Hallelujah! Be a frog for Jesus!" (No. 275:159,160.I(Amen!)

Fishin' On The French Riviera!

by Jeshaneh, Windy & Joan
THE LETTER "WINNING THE
SYSTEM" REALLY APPLIES.
We really feel so incapable, but we
know that if anything good happens
it must be the Lord, as the odds are
so much against us; but like David
& Goliath, the Lord has won victories which we would like to share!
WHEN OUT AT NIGHT, THE
GIRLS OFTEN MEET PEOPLE
who invite them to sing for private
dinners or parties, which enables us
to meet many people & witness
with our music (& it pays tool.)
Also this way, we appear to be "eccentric artists", which this class of
people really goes for! By this meth
od we are becoming known by peolee, many who have told us we are
much needed in this spiritually destitute land. PTL!
FROM JESHANAH: A few
months ago while out to dinner with
Joan & he fish at a very exclusive
restaurant, a man from another
table kept trying to make contact
with me. Finally after sending over
numerous bottles of champagne,
I talked with him & he called me
the next day.
THIS MAN, S., IS A LEBANESE
MILLIONAIRE who comes
here quite frequently & often contacts me as he says I have a "special
feeling" which he likes. The most
In MO quotes which he finds very
powerful. S. has always given me
generous donations for my time
with him & he has arranged for us
to sing at a few private dinner, parties for a well-known billionaire, K.
K. SEEMS TO BE A VERY SIN-

PERSON who loves our songs so much because they carry a message. His private secretary has requested a tape of these songs & informed us that "the chief" is interested into the control of the control o

fluential people if this door stays open. Please pray for us!

AT FIRST WE WERE A LITTLE OVERWHELMED when we realised who he actually was, and I know I personally felt unworthy & intellectually incapable of reaching such a class of people. However when I see how they are so turned on by our spirit of low, I realise how true it is that "even one candle can be seen a mile away when it is dark"—& here is truly a vast darkness! The Letters are truly what gives us the faith to continue, & we see how it is the Lord who is opening the doors where the wants, when we obey & follow!

ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE LORD'S OPEN DOORS is the story of G., a rich Italian, he loved it & asked if we could record it in Rome. He is truly sensitive in the Spirit and I felt God was going to use Him mightily.

SO WHEN HE INVITED ME ON

felt God was going to use rinnings.

IV.

SO WHEN HE INVITED ME ON

A TRIP TO THAILAND, I accepted.

During this trip he became much
more aware of my beliefs & ideals &
he asked me to be his religious teacher. He explained how he wants to
do a good work with his money, to
share some of his riches with the
poor (as we saw so nakedly the need
in the poverty-stricken countryside
of Thailand). This encouraged me

how God can use him as it says in "Bass to Riches": "How are we going to help the goor unless we start with the rich & powerful who can make it possible."

A MONTH LATER, I VISITED HIM IN ROME & we bought an Italian Bible & started reading it together daily. But the situation that Drought him to a decision was when he realised how jealous & possessive he was of me, not willing for me to share love with others.

I EXPLAINED HOW GOD HAD TO SHARE HIS SON JESUS with a whole wicked world & showed him I John 3:18. He really broke down & admitted that He wanted that kind of love too, so he asked Jesus into this heart! He spent the whole night awake reading the Bible & since then he is always asking me to explain spiritual principles. G. is used to a rich & selfish lifestyle, but inside he really longs to be simple. He says he needs me to help him to be like he wants to be. So I am continuing to feed him the Word.

THE LORD SEEMS TO BE USING OUR LITTLE TEAM to reach a

be like he wants to be. So I am continuing to feed him the Word.

THE LORD SEEMS TO BE USING OUR LITTLE TEAM to reach a number of international people of influence. Also, a little word about S., the son of a Greek shipping magnate. I saw him frequently last summer & fall & he has now moved to New York City temporarily. He asked me to keep in touch & that we will always be friends. One day while praying for him, I got parts of the Letter "Howard Hughes": "The Lord was trying to show him God was not nearly as much interested in his money as He was in him—that his soul was worth more than all his millions." This applies for the other super-rich that we have met who are so used to people doing anything for their money. But they really sense we are not this way but

sincerely love them. This intrigues them as they see we have nothing materially but yet so much more than they-Jeus! Hallelujah!
FROM WINDY: C. comes from one of those "fallen royal families" in taly, lives & works in Milano & comes here on weekends. Since meeting him last summer, I knew he was a sheep, but he had a sort of disciplined proud spirit about him that seemed to have been placed upon him. While with him one weekend recently at his flat, I was gently but firmly trying to undermine this attitude with God's Word in our conversation. Suddenly, in anger & desperation, he bolted over to his suitcase & pulled out a Bible & almost in tears confessed that he was trying to be a good person. At this point, I starred to cry & after a few salvation verses from his Italian Bible, C. PRAYED TO RECEIVE NEW LIFE IN JESUS! TYL! Then he began to tell me about the time he spent in Angola as a mercenary soldier, why & what happened, pulling out photos to prove it. This poor soul was so full of guilt & imbeddef fears! After making love, we read the Bible all afternoon. I gave him a "Real Love" booklet which he has started to read.

I HAD A VIVID DREAM & VI-SION while sleeping at his place, of a particular cruel old soldier spirit that is haunting him. I saw this spirit enter the room & start talking to. In his sleep. Afraid of alarming C, I stared at the ugly old soldier silently rebuked him in Jesus' Name. He slunk away, really angry at me. I recounted this to C. who is beginning to see the seriousness of absorbing God's Word for his protection & spiritual well-being. He is so precious!

OUR CIRCLE OF FRIENDS IS CONSTANTLY GROWING & God is supplying our needs. We have learned many lessons on security & wisdom, such as not entering clubs in huge groups but staying in smaller groups, especially now! We are truly learning how to abase & abound; one night being driven to a private party in a chauffered limousine & the next night hitching to a restaurant to sing & pass the hat! Hallelujah! As from the beginning, we trust the

Floods!-God's Judgements!

"I will bless them that bless thee, & curse him that curseth thee..." -Genesis 12:3.

-Genesis 12:3.
From a report by Shaul & Abiah:
THIS IS WHAT IS HAPPENING
IN BRASIL, AFTER THEIR PERSECUTION OF US there! Heavy,
non-stop rainfall began to flood any
parts of northern Brasil, particularly
in the state of Minas Gerias, some
eight to ten hours north of Rio &
Sao Paulo.
THE PALIN NOT CANNEL.

in the state of Minas Gerias, some eight to ten hours north of Rio & Sao Paulo.

THE RAIN NOT ONLY CAUSED FLOODING of literally hundreds of cities & towns in four states, but also caused a major river to overflow onto other towns like in the Letter The Deluge". So far, some 2500 people have been killed, more than a billion dollars of damage has occurred & over one million are homeless, 250,000 head of cattle will soon be dead.

THE GOVERNMENT SAYS IT MUST EVACUATE ANOTHER MILLION people, as an enormous dam is about to split open. As a result they will have to open flood-gates which will bury 25 more cities & towns. The head of the rescue operation was quoted as saying, "We don't know how far it might go. Everything is in God's hands."

SO BRASIL IS CERTAINLY REAPING THE FRUIT OF WHAT THEY SOWED IN REJECTING God's Children & His Word. It is noteworthy that the flooding should occur in the North, as this is where their persecution against us first began. The tourist town of Fribourg in the State of Rio de Janeiro has also been heavily hit, with several hundred dead I believe. So God is literally raining down His judgements upon that country for its rejection of the TruthI—Shaul & Ablain.

"We're not going to stop just because they drive us out of one coun

"We're not going to stop just be-cause they drive us out of one coun-try into another! We're going to keep right on going & preaching the Gospel & loving & wooling & winnin souls to Christ wherever we go!"

FAMILY NEWS -BY YOU!

Vol. 11, No. 5-B DOI Edited of Ire 21

Marbella, the Monte Carlo of Spain!

THIS RIPE HARVEST FIELD NEEDS LABOURERS!

by Maggie Dancer

by Maggie Dancer

GREETINGS FROM SUNNY
MARBELLA, SPAIN! These latest
NRS Letters are real jewels. "Job
Well Done" was a special encouragement to us & really confirmed a
lot of what the Lord has been showing us lately here in Marbella: "
"WHY SHOULD ALL THE
CHRISTIANS BE BUNCHED UP
in Jerusalem? Why should they all

CHRISTIANS BE BUNCHED UP in Jerusalem? Why should they all be bunched up in Rome & the mos powerful capitals & centers of the world?" (766:37). That's what we'd like to know! Even with all the Letters on the subject of going into all the world, it has been like pulling teeth to get the personnel here that we need from these over-populated, well-harvested larger cities.

pulling teeth to get the personnel here that we need from these overpopulated, well-harvested larger cities.

MARBELLA IS HONESTLY ONE OF THE RIPEST FIELDS we have seen in a long time. We've been writing our KOS for months now trying to get one or two people to help here, but the last reply we received was to the effect, "We are trying, but it's very hard to convince people here to move."

MARBELLA IS A VERY SMALL EXCLUSIVE TOURIST TOWN on the beautiful sunny southern coast of Spain—it's like the Monte Carlo of Spain—it's like the Monte Carlo of Spain—it's like the Monte Carlo of Spain—when he have so many influential people on the line right now, but could be doing so much more with just one or two more people! RIGHT NOW WE ARE FOUR ADULTS & FIVE CHILDREN, two of them very small babies—both fruits of FF ingl PTLI We have been going out late at night after the children are sleeping, with one person listening for all five. Joe, my husband, has a singing job every night at some of the nicest clubs around. So that leaves two FF'ers, & one person with the children. It's been difficult, but the Lord has really blessed our efforts & given all

four of us some very important peo-

four of us some very important per ple to minister to.

ONE MAN IS B., a very influen-tial & wealthy Arab who has con-tacts all over the world with diplo-mats & millionaires. He is good friends with the Mayor & Chief of Police, whom he has already intro-duced me to, as well as many other important people. B. is 60 years

old & very much in love with me & the Spirit. He wants my husband & me & out three children to move in with him, along with a childcare helper. This is a wide open door to witness to some very important & otherwise hard to reach people, as well as eventually opening up doors to certain Arab countries. So

SO FAR HAVE BEEN OUR CHILDREN! We're preparing the older
ones to sing on stage, as three evenings a week the hotel staff act out
some sketches for the cliëntele, for
which they're more than open for
any additional help.
R. & THE CHILDREN ARE GETTING OUT WITNESSING daily
amongst the guests & staff. It is
certainly the Lord's set-up-if we
had our own home right now without any additional help, we'd be busy
the whole day cooking, cleaning,
buying etc. But the Lord took care
of it all for us! PTL! So now we
have time to do more of the Master's
Work, like training our children &
witnessing!
THE ENTIRE HOTEL STAFF

Work, like training our children & witnessing!
THE ENTIRE HOTEL STAFF
HAS LITERALLY FALLEN IN
LOVE with the children & sa a result with the children & sa a result with the Lord's Spirit in all of us. We already have several precious sheep to minister to daily. Here in Morocco, it's a long, slow process, but the Lord's really doing many a miracle as a result of the children's persevering love.

SO NOW THE LORD'S HELPING
US GET A BIT MORE SITUATED in our living conditions, as we were in a continual transit stage for about three weeks. Our caring for & witnessing with our children is a real blessing. We just want to thank you all for your prayers, as all the Lord's helped us to do wouldn't have been possible without it! KGFG! WLY!

—G., R. & family.

our pies for more help!

ALSO WE JUST MET R. from
Mexico, already saved, filled & witnessing at his work. He owns a huge
health spa which he already uses as
a means to witness to his customers. R. would love to have several
girls who are Christians to move in
there & work & witness to the many
wealthy clients who go there to get
fit. We'd love to follow up on this
idea, but presently it's just not possible due to lack of personnel!
MELITA HAS BEEN OFFERED
A NIGHTLY SINGING JOB at one
of the best'clubs here, which is hard
to work out until we get someone
else down here to help with the children & FFing. So right now we're
barely able to keep up with all the
important sheep the Lord has given!
AND IT'S NOT EVEN THE HIGH
SEASON YETI The majority of the
tourists will be arriving soon & then
Marbella will be brimming with people from every country in the world!
Since Marbella is very small & cliq-

preaching lesus & love. It's breaking our hearts to see the great need here, but realise how much more we could be doing with just one or two more people!

RECENTLY P., ONE OF THE TOP PEOPLE HERE, was in a caracident & given up for dead by the doctors, including a London specialist flown in for the case. Joe, along with Judy our gorgeous Scottish Catacomber, went to the hospital to pray for him & from that night on he began to improve! Hallelujah!

He is now out of his coma & quickly recovering. His wife & sister asked Joe & Judy to come to their lovely villa to talk to them, admitting that P, had been healed by a miracle of God, prompted by their prayers!

The women were in tears, asking how they too could have faith in God & His miracle-working power!

ALSO, WE HAVE JUST MET

ONE OF THE WEALTHIEST MEN IN INDIA. He said he had never met such fascinating people in all his

it was God! PTL! Joe & Micah also sang for a very prominent politician, a Deputee of Spain, who was down here to relax from all the political tension in Madrid. We have so many pracious people on the line who could literally influence the world when they go back to their countries!—8 we haven't even begun to scratch the surface!

MAYBE PEOPLE ARE DISCOURAGED FROM COMING TO HELP since we have so many phildren, but praise the Lord, they are certainly worth it & are one of the biggest testimonies to our friends & fish that God's love works!

OUR LITTLE GIRL IVANA HAS HER OWN MAIL MINISTRY to our fish, which made B. almost weep when he read her little love note to him. So if you feel called to help us reap the tremendous harvest here, please write immediately, sending some information & photo to: Joe Smith, Lista de Correos, Marbella, Spain. We love you & need you!—Maggie Dancer & family.

How I Got The Burden For Children! by Francois, childcare helper & 'real father' in Greece!

MY NAME IS FRANCOIS (formerly Ezekiel Quixte) & i joined the Family three years ago in France. After seven months I began work. After seven months I began working in Franch Pubs where I stayed for 1½ years. Last May I decided to go to Greece, because I felt the need for a change.

WHEN I FINALLY CAME TO GREECE I stat August, I joined the home of Tim & Peace who had four children. At this time they had a childcare helper & my main vision was hitting the streets daily with the lit. Up to this time I had had little contact with abilise. In fact, just the thought of a doo-doo diaper really freaked me out & the idea of any responsibility gave me the shoudders. HOWEVER IN THE FOLLOW-ING MONTHS DUE TO CHANGES,

helping with children. If I'd knowr I was going to join a home with four children, let alone help with them, I don't think I would have ever come. But Thank God for His help & way which is above our thoughts!

SO I WANT TO ENCOURAGE all the single brothers, & sisters, who have fears about or pre-conceived ideas about caring for children—it isn't what you may think, but is a tremendous blessing & such a needin our family with so many children Hallelujah! I love you!—Francois.

P.S. FROM TIM: This all was in answer to our prayer for someone to help me with the children! TYJ! I never dreamed he would be the one! Hallelujah!

More Miracles From

Morocco! From G. & R. & family:

From G. & R. & family:
THE LORD HAS BEEN BLOWING OUR MINDS at how he's been
providing, protecting & leading! The
Lord's been helping us to get more
desperate & definite in our prayer
life than ever before & as a result,
He's never failed to answer "according to His riches in glory"!
AFTER WE LAST WROTE, THE
LORD LED US SOUTHWARD to
a modern coastal resort town—a real

ÄFTER WE LAST WROTE, THE LORD LED US SOUTHWARD to a modern coastal resort town—a real "pond" for both domestic & foreign fish. The very first day we arrived (to show you the Lord's provision & especially how wonderful He's been to us), He had someone direct us to our present living quarters, a luxury hotel!

THE MANAGER, UPON HEAR-ING ABOUT OUR SITUATION (travelling with four children, looking for work etc.), burst out with: "God must have sent you to us!" He's given us our own two-room apartment, with full room & board, maid service & use of all hotel facilities plus salary for playing organ each evening for about two hours & helping out from time to time with animation, skits etc.

OUR GREATEST WITNESSES

BEWARE OF HITCHHIKING!

HITCHHIKING!
From B. & R. in a closed country:
WE LIVE IN A COUNTRY THAT
HAS A VERY HIGH RECORD FOR
ANARCHIST KILLINGS & which
is presently under martial law. Recently a brother got beaten up &
left outside the city in a very dangerous area when he hitchhiked alone
& got into a car with three men.
SINCE THEN, WE'VE FOUND
OUT THAT SEVERAL BROTHERS & even one sister hitchhike alone around the city! In a city
where there is so much killing, one
foreigner would make no difference
to people who kill at random. We
talked to one hitchhiking brother
about what had happened to the
other brother, but he took little notice & casually said, "Oh, I'm careful who I take rides from."

MAYBE SOME PEOPLE NEED
TO LEARN THE HARD WAY, but
we are really concremed about this
situation, as we don't want to lose

TO LEARN THE HARD WAY, but we are really concerned about this situation, as we don't want to lose one of our precious brethren. As Dad has said: "God's servant is Dad has said: "God's servant is wery cheap, as it is in many Third World countries. Hope this helps prevent tragedy! Don't let it happen to you! Love, B. & R.

The latest on TED PATRICK!

The latest on TED PATRICKI.

(From 'Newweek', 12/2/79.)
HE HAS ALREADY SERVED
TWO PRISON TERMS for "resouing youngsters from religious cutts,
& now is under indictment on a kidnapping charge that could send him
to jail for ten years. But "deprogrammer" Ted Patrick insists he
has no intention of changing his con
troversial tactics.
HE HAS BEEN CONVICTED
TWICE—both times on charges of
false imprisonment—& has spent almost 1½ years in jail. In April he
goes on trial in Hillsboro, Ore., for
kidnapping a 31-year-old woman
whose mother wanted to prevent
her marriage to a man she believed
to be a cultist.
TO MANY CIVIL IBERTAR-

her marrage to standard to be a cultist.

TO MANY CIVIL LIBERTAR-IANS, such tactics are as reprehensible as those used by some cults themselves, & Patrick has run afoul of the law "more times than I can count."

Why Herod Killed <u>All</u> The Babies!

three Bible paintings by the old masters.
FIRST I SAW AN ANGEL APPEARING TO JOSEPH telling him
to flee into Egypt; then I saw Joseph
with Marv & baby Jesus on a donkey
trudging on to Egypt with the pyramids in the background. Lastly I
saw a gruesome, horrible, bloody picture of the slaughter of the babies
by Herod's sodiers, with the mothers
crying & wailing—a real blood-bath I
in fact, it was such a gruesome picture that I was hesitant to tell the
vision at first. But when I did, I got

Why Herod Killed All The Babies!

An astounding revelation about the present 'anti-cults' campaign!

Pron Lois; Hong Kong:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR BEING SO FAITHFUL to pass on the
warnings the Lord gives you for us
all. I wanted to share something the
Lord gave me as our home was praying after reading "Where To Now?"
& "Going Underground" together.
FIRST OF ALL I GOT THE VERSE
baby he was afraid of, the baby Jesus

(us!).

HOWEVER BECAUSE JOSEPH
HEARD THE WARNING & OBEYED & FLED underground to Egypt
(the 321-81) and to be true baby was preserved, even
ters.
FIRST I SAW AN ANGEL AP.

Intention of getting rid of the one E baby he was a fraid of, the baby Jesus (us!).

HOWEVER BECAUSE JOSEPH HEARD THE WARNING & OBEY-ED & FLED underground to Egypt (the System), he couldn't be found & the true baby was preserved, even tho 'all the other children were killed! I ONLY PRAY THAT EACH OF OUR SHEPHERDS & FAMILIES, the keepers of the truth & the wondrous words the Lord has entrusted us with in order to be the future saviours of the world, will quickly obey the warnings the Lord has given you, so that we too can survive the coming onslaught so that we can be of further use to Him. Thank you again for being such a faithful messenger to us all! I love you so much!—Lois. (Sent in by M & M) (Amen! GBY!)

RESPONSE TO-The Timothy Revelation!

From Damaris of Peter A'dam:

From Damaris of Peter A'dam:
Dear Dad & Maria,
GBY! ILY SO MUCH! THANK
YOU FOR LETTING ME READ
"THE TIMOTHY REVELATION".
It was quite a shock but very much
the truth. I am not so close to
Timothy & Cornia (Deb) but can
see from everyday life with them
that everything you got is so true.
IT PUTS THE FEAR OF GOD
IN ME to stay so very close to the
Lord & you & not to get sidetracked. To see someone who was so
close turn around & go the opposite way & pretend to be happy being with the children & Cornia (Deb)
is so sad! Thank God for the
mighty miracle which is about to
be produced thru' it.
I LOVE YOU SO MUCH & you

I LOVE YOU SO MUCH & you are constantly in my prayers for the huge job you have. I pray that all your sweet helpers are a real blessing for you. I will always be by your side & whenever you need I AM PRAYING FOR YOU, MARIA, as the birth of Techi is so soon. Well, what else can I say, ex-cept that I love you & I have already told you that so many times, but I really really do. Love & kisses, Damaris.

Damaris.

Dear Peter, (From Damaris)

ILY SO MUCH HONEY & pray
for you always. I know you have a
big job & I pray that you are a great
blessing to Dad & Maria & that you
can truly fill the gap that Timothy
left. ILY all so much!

left. ILY all so much!!
YOUR LETTER TO ME WAS
SUCH AN ENCOURAGEMENT &
a help. I really feel your prayers
here as the Lord continues to keep
us all. Everyone is doing great &
working hard. I am helping to organise the office a little more than it
was.

THE CHILDREN ARE DOING'
GREAT & are getting a lot of Wornow with devotions & then a Bible
story with Time & then I read the

a Letter before bed or else Richard gives them a flannelgraph. They all pray for you every night without fai & are happy that you are helping Grandpa & Maria.
THE LORD IS TEACHING ME SO MUCH LATELY, I don't even know where to begin. Most of all, I'm learning to stay very close & to

get my direction from Him. Everyday I am learning more & more to stand on my own two feet & not to lean on anyone else.

I LOVE YOU SO MUCH & AM SO THANKFUL for all that you have taught me about staying close to the Lord & leaning on Him. Honey, I think I have changed &

for the better I hope. Anyway, I love you & pray for you & feel close to you thru' my prayers. Please give my love to all those there, they are so sweet! A big kiss & hug for my lover. Stay close to the Lord & Dad & Maria—they need you so much honey!

Love. Damaris.

Love, Damaris.

RESPONSES TO-The Nebuchadnezzar Revelation!

From Rate: Athens, Greece:
To my dearest David & Maria,
I HAVE JUST BEEN REREAD.
ING "THE NEBUCHADNEZZAR
REVELATION" & I have cried ove
it & thought about it a lot. It is so
heartbreaking for me, not only for
Emanuele & Rachel whom I love

bringing us back to Lk. 14:33 & Mt. 6:33 & the true standards of love & discipleship!—Rose, Asst. KQS.

Gray and the structure of the structure It & thought about it a lot. It is so hearbreaking for me, not only for Emanuele & Rachel whom I love very much, but also to see how I was failing & falling into some of the same pitfalls, & I see it happening to some others in the Family too. THANK YOU FOR TELLING US THE TRUTH, even when it hurts. With the new methods of dropping in & FF'ing etc., it can be such a temptation to compromise & rationalise your actions for a selfish gain or to do your own thing!

THIS LETTER REALLY SHOOK ME UP because! did look up to Rachel a lot-& made me see once again how precious & priceless is our privilege to serve Him & how I don't want to lose it or fail for just a "mess of pottage". I feel so unworthy myself of all the Lord is doing for me, in spite of all my silures.

I HAVE BEEN IN ATHENS NOW FOR TWO WEEKS, staying with Peter & Topaz (VS's for Greece), Rita & Thomas (who is helping me so much! God bless them all!

THE VERSE THE LORD GAVE for Greece), Rita & Thomas (who is helping me so much! God bless them all!

THE VERSE THE LORD GAVE for Greece), Rita & Thomas (who is helping me so much! God bless them all!

THE VERSE THE LORD GAVE for Greece), Rita & Thomas (who is helping me so much! God bless them all!

THE VERSE THE LORD GAVE for Greece), Rita & Thomas (who is helping me so much! God bless them all!

THE VERSE THE LORD GAVE for Greece), Rita & Thomas (who is helping me is: "God hath called us unto tiberty." Only use not your love & care & your examples as servants of all. All your little sheep need you sol. Love, Rose.

P.S. AGAIN, THIS LETTER IS SO NEEDED by all the Family, as it's not so unusual to see some baits on the second of the fish, But we will be faithful to the end, Lord where the server of the future! Tyl!—Love, Art.

From Path, M&M pers. secretary: Dearest Dad & Maria, ITTLE REACTION to your letter.

Love, Damaris.

with tingles & goosebumps & all! It was such a wonderfully encouraging answer the Lord gave from His Word regarding her likeness to Nebuchadneszar in Daniel 4! Wow!

AND THOSE VERSES!—Each one is so fitting! Every part fit so perfectly, even down to his having to est grass—"grassrooters!"—Wow!

The wisdom of the Lord ITY!!

I REALLY PRAY—WE ALL REALLY PRAY—FOR RACHE & love her too so much! I pray she receives edit his & her story has a happy ending as Nebuchadneszar's did. Wow! What a likeness & similarity! And somehow! really pray she'll know that we all love her & need her too.

THANKS, DAD, FOR YOUR

OPENNESS with us all, for being such an open channel & briken very least!—No wonder the Lord gives you so much! We love & need you more & more & more, with sach & every day that passes. We love your love & need your hugs & looks of love! Love you! Yours always, Path

We Can't Make It Without You!

m Paul & Marianne; French KQS's

from Paul & Marianne; French Aus »
Dearest Ones,
YOU CANNOT IMAGINE, DEAR
MARIA, how much talking with
you was such an uplift for us. We
were very burdened about the situation in our area & it was so comforting to hear you on the phone.
Your love, encouragement & faith
were like a shower of cool water &
it relieved three tons off our back!
Thank you for all your precious advice, we can't tell you all it meant
to us!

FAMILY NEWS -BY YOU! | Vol. 11, No. 6 DFO Edited by The Zs.

God's Wonderful Gift-Children!

NATURAL BIRTH SEEN
BY THOUSANDS!

by Sharon in South America

BY THOUSANDS!

by Sharon in South America
ON NOVEMBER 1st, SHARCN
GAVE BIRTH TO LITTLE
ANGELA by natural delivery in
the best hospital with all expenses
paid. (For background, see FN
Vol. 6, No. 10.) Not only that, the
entire birth was video-taped to be
shown to medical personnel around
the world, as a study in the method of natural childbirth!
THE BIRTH TOOK PLACE IN
THE BIRTH TOOK PLACE IN
THE RESEARCH WING of the
hospital, where about 20 medical
persons, technicians and photographers had gathered to record and
monitor the birth. We were surrounded by all sorts of equipment
including a video tape camers that
taped the whole thing. There was
also a photographer taking pictures
and many doctors and technicians
monitoring the baby's heartbeat,
the internal pressure during each
contraction, etc.
THEY WERE USING A NEW
METHOD (actually an old method)
taken from 'primitive' peoples in
which the women stoop down or
squat to have their babies. So they
had a chair specially designed for
me to sit in and push with my legs
and arms at the same time. So it
was intended as a study of God's
method of natural birth, the miracle
of God's natural design and plan.
SINCE THIS WAS MY THIRD
CHILD, they gave me all the freedom I wanted to decide when to
push, etc. Emmanuel was able to
be with me the whole time and it
was a real testimony as we shared
verses together—Pealm 23, Isaiah
26.3.2 & 4.10 and Psalm 119:165,
in particular.

THEY WERE VERY CONSIDIERATE and took little Angela only-

in particular.

THEY WERE VERY CONSIDERATE and took little Angela only a few feet away to clean out the mucous and then gave her right back

to me to nurse and love. I was ec-static, as it was a girl!—My heart's desire! Praise the Lord!

THE BLESSINGS OF A



Rachel & newborn Helena Patricia in Holland. Photo by Ben.
by Rachel Sweetharts; Holland:
HELENA PATRICIA WAS BORN
JAN. 3RD1—Our first child! She's really beautiful & doing very well.
The night before she was born, I was getting anxious for the baby to come so we prayed it would come soon. All night I kept dreaming I was having the baby! The next morning I started having contractions lost the mucous plug & a bit later my water bag broke.
AT ABOUT 10 A.M. THE MID-WIFE CHECKED ME & said I was only one cm. dilated & didn't expect me to have the baby until that night. But by noon, the contractions were getting much stronger, so we called her to return. Mary & Paul Michael from Arnhem had come to help & Mary was a tremendous blessing in helping me with my breathing & relaxation. My husband Ben helped me a lot too, being with me the whole time & encouraging me with Bible verses.

HILDBIRTH!

GOD BLESS OUR GOOD DUTCH
MIDWIFE. She took such
tender loving care of me. She really
does her job from the heart. She
has delivered a lot of babies in the
Family, donating her services free of
charge. At around 4 p.m., she was
saying that it would be a couple of
more hours, so I prayed that the
Lord would give me the strength I
needed.
AFTER THAT I MIGRATIAN

Lord would give me the strength i needed.

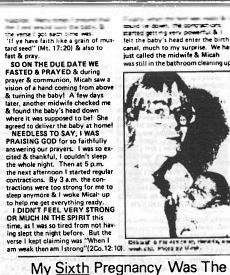
AFTER THAT, I PUSHED WITH ALL MY MIGHT & little Helena was born a half hour later at 4.30! What a miracle!—A new living soul for God's Kingdom! & What a bless-ing to be able to trust God for the birth & have it naturally at home surrounded by my loved ones! THE BOOK I HAVE ON CHILD-BIRTH says there's no pain (if

surrounded by my loved ones!
THE BOOK I HAVE ON CHILDBIRTH says there's no pain (if
you're trusting God & not fearful)
but that it'll be the hardest work
you'll ever do.—That's for sure! It
is certainly worth it, tho', when you
see what all the work was for!—Helena is such a blessing & gift from
God! She's so small & cute!
ABOUT TWO HOURS LATER, I
PHONED MY MOTHER who was
elated to hear she had finally become a grandmother. Then Ben,
the proud Pape, phoned all our
friends to tell them the news of our
newborn daughter. I haven't had
any troubles at all, no tearing or anything, & we're looking forward to
having more children for God's glory!
"CATCH IT QUICK!"

"CATCH IT QUICK!"

"CATCH IT UDIES."
by Deborah; W. Germany:
FOR THIS, MY FOURTH BABY,
I REALLY WANTED A NICE,
PEACEFUL HOME DELIVERY
with the children & family around
this time & also for the baby's sake,
as it is often much easier to adjust
to a newborn at home without the
rigid hospital schedule.
BUT THE BABY WAS IN A
BREECH POSITION so the midwife
said I'd probably have to go to the

stance getting sens powerful & if felt the baby's head enter the birth canal, much to my surprise. We had just called the midwife & Micah was still in the bathroom cleaning up.



see en in it is not to bow it keep it in, as the midwife had not yet arrived—but to no avail! With a power that was stronger than anything I have ever experienced, the whole babv slid out without my doing any work or pushing at all!

thing I have ever experienced, the whole babv slid out without my doing any work or pushing at all!

ALL I COULD SAY WAS "GRAB IT QUICK!" to Micah, as I turned on my back & pulled back the cover. There he was, landing directly in Daddy's hands! We were too excited to look if it was a boy or girl & just wrapped him up wermly & laid him on my stomach & prayed that the midwile would come quickly to deliver the afterbirth.

A FEW MINUTES LATER IN CAME THE MINUTES LATER IN CAME THE MIDWIFE & the whole birth was a real testimony to her, so we had prayed it would be. Daddy even got to cut the cord & a little while later the childran, who had just woke up, came in to see their new big healthy baby brother, Hendrik. Truly God kept His Word & He is the only One who could get the glory for this miraculous birth! Love, Deborah.

My Sixth Pregnancy Was The Healthiest Yet! -Thanks to the Lord's healing power, improved diet & nutrition, sensible care & last but not least, the love & encouragement of those around me!

by Abigail Warner; W.S. Secretary:

MY FIFTH BABY (& FIFTH BOY)
DOMINIQUE DANIEL was born
healthily & naturally with no problems whatsoever on Jan. 31st. The
end of this pregnancy, my sixth,
was undoubtedly my healthiest &
most energetic yet, TTL. I didn't
even have the ordinary, common,
minor problems of backaches, leg
cramps, tiredness etc.. But it certainly wasn't due to just "luck" or
chance, or even general good health.
It was a total miracle of God that
began with my last pregnancy:
WHEN I BECAME PREGNANT
THE LAST TIME, I WASNIT AWARE
OF IT FOR SOME TIME as my last
baby was still under one year & nursing. Around that time, my normal
periods returned, or so i thought.
Finally, I was bleeding more often
than not & hurried to a doctor for
a thorough check-up. He confirmed I was pregnant & could find nothing wrong except low blood pressure



Just home from the hospital, 12 hours greeted by big brothers Solomon-2 & T

& advised me just to rest & take care of myself. I think things would have turned out very differently if I had, but at that time I didn't really

AS A RESULT, WHEN I WAS ABOUT 5 OR 6 MONTHS PREG-

NANT, I HAD A MISCARRIAGE. I'm sure that most girls having g thru' something like this would

thru' something like this would have the good common sense to rest & take care, at least for a while, but two days after I left the hospital, I was up & around, neither resting nor eating right—nor, I might add, really being in prayer for the Lord's care & healing! After all, I thought, I'd always been in such good health & had never had any major problems in my life, hadn't taken extra vitamins etc.—So began what I'd call a "living nightmare"!

FINALLY IT REACHED THE POINT WHERE I WAS UNABLE TO EAT without feeling sickg & was in bed almost all the time. By this time, which was quite a few weeks after the miscarriage, not only was I still bleeding quite heavily, but I had also developed an inflammation in my Fallopian tubes that made walking extremely painful, & I lost 10 kilos in a very short time.

BY THE TIME I SAWA DOCTOR, HE WAS INCREDULOUS that I had let myself get into such a state. Not only did I need medication to help heal the inflammation (which he said would be very slow, even with the medication), but for a while he also had me take daily injections of a liver extract & vitamins. I should also add that by now my spiritual condition was at a low ebb, just about equal to my physical condition—no good to the Lord, myself, my children or the work—except maybe to now share this testimony to help someone else, I pray!

FINALLY, I BECAME REALLY DESPERATE WITH THE LORD for His healing & His mercy & shortly afterward, made a major move to a new location. In my new surrounding I was around people who not only knew about health & nutrition, but who really encouraged me to do something about it, to do the best I could so the Lord could do the rest. With this new-found encouragment, I began eating yogurt, wheat germ, brewer's yeat & especially liver daily, as well as taking large supplements of several needed vitamins (after thorough study to be sure just what I needed) & continued doing so for months.

I HONESTLY CAN'T SAY THAT MY HEALING WAS AN OVER-

was very slow & sometimes I'd be-come discouraged & think all these efforts were useless. It was quite a few months before I could walk at a normal nace without makes better

few months before I could wark at a normal pace without quite a bit of pain & the bleeding lasted for the better part (or should I say, the worst partil) of a year.

SLOWLY BUT SURELY THERE WERE SIGNS OF IMPROVEMENT & the Lord was always increasing my faith to never give up. He also used this time of physical strengthening to begin to bless & strengthening to a whole new life that somehow still seems to be unfolding! TYJ!

ANYWAY, JUST A FEW MONTHS (AFTER I WAS ABLE TO MAKE LOVE AGAIN, I realized I was pregnant again—for the sixth time! I certainly didn't feel ready for it yet, as I was still quite weak & walking with some difficulty. I thought, "How can I possibly carry another baby successfully right now?!" My faith for it was actually pretty low at the beginning, but the Lord gave me some encouraging verses & used the whole situation to increase my faith even more.

IT WOULD BE QUITE MATURAL TO EXPECT TO GET WEAKER & MORE RUNDOWN during the course of a pregnancy, especially a sixth one that started with my being still so weak, but God did the supernatural! & as time went on, I still continued to get stronger & healthier! I never would have believed it could happen, but the last two months of my pregnancy were some of the healthiest & most energetic of any time in my whole life!

IT WAS ALWAYS NORMAL FOR ME, AS IT IS FOR MOST GIRLS, to experience backache, leg cramp, fatigue & quite a bit of hair loss in pregnancy. But I virtually never had a backache, not a single leg cramp, was no more tired than I am when not pregnant & lost on more hair than I normally do. Not only that, but an exerma-like condition that I'd had on my right hand ever since I was 12 years old, to a greater or lesser degree, completely cleared up during these last two more since I was 12 years old, to a greater or lesser degree, completely cleared up during these last two more since I was 12 years old, to a

One Night of Love Changed his Life Forever!

The service of studied for a couple of hours before going to letel a read besings. It should not of walking all over town, up & couple of nour before going to letel a read besings. It should not of walking all over town, up & couple of nour before going to letel a read of the place of the strength of the place of the place

(Below is part of P.'s letter:)

Dear Rejoice,
COULD IT BE JUST ONE WEEK
since Puerto Rico, since you, since
tranguility? It is so easy to be propelled back into the old routine, the
views, the feelings. But something
has changed, definitely changed, &
I thank God for it. My feelings of
love—being loved, loving others,
projecting love to others—had turned a week which should have been

kind than rigid rules defining its limits.

J. WAS INTRIGUED BY THE CHANGE IN ME. She was happy that I was happy & loved the gentle, deep affection between us. I told her that I wanted to know more. I wished to learn what made this couple so happy, so real. She showed interest. I said I would contact the group locally. I didn't mention anything of the intimacy between us, but I felt then & feel more so now, that she will accept that in time, when she feels fulfilled in love.

A SENSE OF LOVE FOR EACH OTHER, became overpowering. It engulfed us & we were at peace. We knew that no matter what happens, our love will see us thru'. In fact, love was all that mattered. We had never felt that calm, that close, that strong,

felt that calm, that close, that strong.

I LOVED BEING WITH YOU, RE-OICE. I love your smile, the feeling of being loved by you, of loving you,

giving, your radiance, your faith. I miss you, yet I'm with you constantly—somehow touched by you.

I WANT TO ALWAYS BE TOUCH-ED, to be enguifed. I want to find you—& what you have. I pray I will keep your love & happiness, & not slide back into cold existence, the preoccupation with the things I used to consider important. I wish this for J. & for myself. I miss you. I want to be with you again, to love you. I want to meet your family, to draw strength. Love, P.

P.S. Could you send literature relating to the family's views on sexual relationships?

Rejoice: Please keep P. & his family in your prayers! (Amen!)

THE STORY IS TOLD about the man who died & went to Heaven. One day he was looking back down over his life, the good times & the bad, the high points & the low, the fortunes & the mistortunes.

LOOKING DOWN, HE SAW TWO SETS OF FOOTPRINTS in the course of his lifetime hut noticed.

You'd <u>always</u> be by my side. So how come, in some spots, there's only <u>one</u> set of footprints?"

THE LORD ANSWERED, "Well, where there are <u>two</u> sets of footprints, those were the <u>eary</u> times & I walked by your side. And there, where there's just <u>one</u> set of footprints, those were the <u>hard</u> times. I wasn't walking with you then. You see, the going got so rough, I had to <u>carry</u> you!"

(Author unknown, retold by the arms.

(SO KEEP BELIEVING! Trust & obey the Lord & His Words! You'll be glad you trusted Him tomorrow!

FAMILY) NEWS / −BY **YOU!**

The Joys of Jesus Babies!

RESPONSES TO "JESUS' BABIES"-Letter No. 739!

From Becky: England: est Dad & Maria, From Becky: Endang:
Dearest Dad & Maria.
THANKS SO MUCH FOR EVERYTHING! Your wonderful love from Jesus keeps us all going for Him! I just wanted to enclose a photo of my second child, a love child from Jesus!
HER NAME IS ETOILE & she was born on June 24th, 1978. Her father is half English & half Ghanian (from Ghana, W. Africal)! Most of all I want to say a big THANK YOU because.

things alone.
SHE IS VERY BEAUTIFUL & a very sweet & contented little girl—
TYJI 1 often look at her & thank
God for you, because without

TYJI I often look at her & thank God for you, because without your guidance, she (& my other little girl) would not even be here.
I PRAY YOU ARE BOTH VERY, VERY HAPPY & also Davidito, Techi & all your staff. Thank you, I love & need you very, very much. Love forever in Jesus, Becky.

liove & need you ery, very much. Love forever in Jesus, Becky.

From Shelayne; Mideast:
Dear MO & Maria,
GOD BLESS & KEEP YOU! 1
LOVE YOU VERY MUCH! Fiveand-shalf months ago the Lord
gave us Jennifer. Our "Miracle of
Creation" testimony was in FN Vol.
9, No. 2. Little Jennifer is definitely a blessing, just like your Letter
"Jesus" Bales" said!
WHEN I FIRST FOUND OUT I
WAS PREGNANT, I too had such
battles. I thought for sure my life
was over.—& you know what! It
was! The Lord has given me a whole
new ministry! TYJ! Now I can really
pour into Jennifer, so she can pour
into others. Now that I have Jennifer, I know I always wanted to be
a "Real Mother" in my heart, but



the pressures of the System kept that desire suppressed. nat desire suppressed.
I JUST FINISHED READING

the pressures of the System kept that desire suppressed.

I JUST FINISHED READING "JESUS" BABIES"! Thank you so much for that Letter! It was pregnant, I was upset. But because Jim was so happy, how could I let him down?

THEN THE BATTLE OF WHO WAS THE FATHER HIT! Jim kept assuring me it didn't matter: after all, wouldn't he be the father in the long run! I knew he was right, but I was still afraid that when the bay came, it would be F.'s fa fish! & look just like him. Well, the Lord doesn't test us above that we are able, & you know what? Jennifer looks just like me! PTL!

& AFTER READING "JESUS" BABIES" WHO CARES ANYHOW!
This Letter is going to help so many sisters who are afraid of getting pregnant, because you can't honestly say to your fish that you don't believe in brith control & that it's all in the Lord's hands when you really don't have that faith & are afraid. God bless you for your loving words to help us overcome our fears. "There is no fear in love" (1.1.4.18)—PTL!

SOON WE'LL SEND YOU A TESTIMONY OF OUR LIVES WITH OUR FISH, F. We've been FF'ing him over a year now & he's

virtually supported our home. We really see how he's changed & that "Real Love Never Fails'! So many times we felt like throwing him out, he was too big a mess. But God gave us the grace! It's a battle, but it's worth the fight! Love, Shelayne.

Vol. 11, No. 6-8 DO! (* 100 Fg The A.

From Ruth & Isaac; Switzerland:
Dear Dad & Maria,
I JUST WANTED TO THANK
YOU for all your latest Letters on
having babies. I pray that many
more girls are going to realise what
a beautiful thing it is to have children. We are so privileged with our
little ones.

dren. We are so privileged with our little ones. ISAAC & I HAVE A LITTLE JE-SUS BABY GIRL & we love her so much. Every day my heart fills up with love & thankfulness when I see her friendly smile & the new things she's learning. Our biggest wish for the new year was that the Lord would give us another little life to care for & it looks like He's already answering our prayers! PTL!

BEING A MOTHER FOR JESUS is the most beautiful & rewarding thing I can think of. Once again, thank you very much. We pray often for Davidito & the new baby!

Love, Ruth, Isaac & Christie.

From Keilah & Shize: LIS. A.

From Keilah & Shiza; U.S.A. Dearest Dad & Maria.

WE JUST HAD TO WRITE & tell WE JUST HAD TO WRITE & tell you how much we love & appreciate both of you & especially all the encouraging things you have to say about children. Your Letter on "lesus" Babies" really encouraged us, as we have 7 children now. & WE'RE EXPECTING OUR 8TH IN JULY! Our oldest is 7 & our twins just turned 1 year old. Your testimonies of each of your children really helped us to have more faith for our own situation.

really helped us to have more reasons for our own situation.
WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT
"WHICH ONE WAS A MISTAKE?"
was a real answer for me to tell others who sometimes criticise how many children we have & ask if we don't believ in birth control. When we just look at the happy smiling faces of the twins it just makes everything worth it all! PTL!

WE FEEL ILL EQUIPPED or incapable of anything else, at least we can show them LOVE" really encouraged us as we certainly feel we could be doing a lot more in many ways with the children. It's encouraging to know that love will cover a multitude of sins! Hallelujah!

THE THOUGHT OF HAVING
TWINS WAS A BIT UNNERVING at first, but it turned out to be a blessing in regards to our relations to our parents. They had never been very much in favour of us having so many children, but when they found out we were having twins, it made it very special & brought us all together in many ways.

WE WOULDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITHOUT YOUR WORDS, DAD. Please keep them coming!
The "Davidito" Letters, too, have been the retraining we've needed for our children. Love, from the 9 of us.

oeen the retraining we've needed for our children. Love, from the 9 of us.

From Gallio & Tabersh; Puerto Rico: Dear Dad & Maria,

I WANTED TO WRITE & TELL
YOU HOW MUCH ONE OF YOUR RECENT LETTERS, "JESUS" BA-BIES." MEANT TO ME, In Sept. '78 my wife & I lost our fourth child at birth. Our first child was born by Caesarean but the next two were born naturally with no complications. However with the fourth one Tabersh's uterus ruptured during the first stages of labour & by the time we got to the hospital it was too late to save the baby.

OF COURSE WE WERE SAD-DENED TO LOSE THE BABY but we're thankful that Tabersh was OK as the doctors said that in many of these kind of situations they lose the mother too. After this, we were concerned about future pregnancies—if she would be strong enough to have another child & what if she got pregnant right away before there was time for her body to recuperate.

WE BEGAN TO WONDER ABOUT FF'ING, SHARING & even making love ourselves. We wondered if this was a special case warranting some type of birth control. After much prayer, thought & discussion we just decided to trust the Lord. How could we possibly stop loving, sharing, FF'ing etc.?!

IF THE LORD WANTED TAB-ERAH TO GET PREGNANT AGAIN that was His business! We decided

I must admit that after we made this decision, I still had trials & after every lovemaking session, either with me or someone else, I would worry if this was the time she'd get preg-nant seain.

nant again.
THEN "<u>JESUS" BABIES</u>" CAME
OUT & it was such a comfort!—How
it's God Who gives us children & not
just some physical, natural event.
This Letter was such a liberation
& now whenever the Enemy throws

Word to stand on!
GOD BLESS YOU, DAD, FOR
YOUR GREAT FAITH, which gives
us faith too! "Thank you" seems so
small in return for the words that
give life—but thank you, we love you!
Love, Gallio.
P.S. WE BOTH GOT THE SAME
SCRIPTURE for the baby we lost,
out of IlSam. 12:23: "...! shall go to
him..." which comforted us that we
would someday see the child again.



MONTHLY
RECAP OF THE LETTERS
YOU SENT TO MO & MARIA!
Compiled by Keren (Feb.)
(DAD: PTL for all these good rerecented)

would someday see the child again.

to contact their KQS or other Home nearby in their new field, or while travelling. Many still to not seem to know their KQS address or the Zurich address. [Ed.: See below.]

4. IRF—We're starting to get quite a few letters from previous brethren who've heard of the IRF one way or another, but don't have the Zurich address. I forward their requests. It's so inspiring to see so many who are anxious to report & tithe to get the Letters & who are so thrilled to be able to have fellowship this way once again—they're really inspired!

**COMMENTS ON FN—Many, many comments still coming on the FN & its blessings to them, with many special comments & congratulations on Maria's pregnancy. Also shanks to Sara & Dito for their Letters. Many thanks also for [Sesus Babies" this month.

KOS ADDRESSES—GP

Compiled by Neter I read.

(DAD: PTI. for all these good responses!)

1. MANY WROTE ABOUT PLANS TO RETURN TO U.S. for belated Homegoing, & many there wrote of plans to return to the field—renewed & reinspired. Many who plan to return feel they need a time to re-pray & re-figure & get a fresh start in a new field.

2. NRS-ALL LETTERS ON THIS SUBJECT ARE JUST THRILLING—not one negative comment! Received beautiful & positive responses with all greatly encouraged & inspired to do even more for the Lord. Good testimonies coming in on underground covers such as an escort service, swimming pool business, managing restaurants, teaching languages, nunsery schools, singing in hotels etc.!

3. HOMEGOING TESTIMONIES—many good testimonies still coming in of much fruit reaped with happy parents, PR articles etc. Many brethren have contacted other breth ren with large families who went back long ago & who were so happy N to hear of the IRF. The major quest.

In the structure of the large families who went back long ago & who were so happy N to hear of the IRF. The major quest in any special comments & congratulations on Maria's pregnancy. Also thanks to Sara & Dito for their Letters. Many thanks also for "Jesus" Bables. WISS BADDRESSE—GP Nany thanks also for "Jesus" Bables. NORTH AMERICA: John Noble, U.S.A. NORTH EUROPE: KOS. 1416, Den Schler, E. Guttinger, GPO Box 1556, Hong Kong. LATIN AMERICA: John Noble, U.S.A. NORTH EUROPE: KOS. ANDRTH EUROPE: KOS. AND

The Jekyll & Hyde of the Plant World!

pagent propriets of the a Tele-

PARIS: ABOUT 800 B.C. AN ASSYRIAN HERBAL NOTED th a certain food plant PARIS: ABOUT 800 B.C. AM
ASSYRIAN HERBAL NOTED that
a certain food plant possessed "a
nercotic principle". Thus warned,
humans continued to eat it & are
still eating today a vegetable whose
cultivated form was described in a
dietetic article no longer ago than
1972 as "hypnotic" & whose wild
form is listed in a recent book on
medicinal herbs as "slightly narcotic.
A MODERN GASTRONOMIC
A MODERN GASTRONOMIC
ENCYCL DPDIA EXPLAINS that
it is chiefly the juice which is "narcotic, bearing a certain analogs,"
the opium of the Levant," whether
wild or cultivated, & a second book
on medicinal herbs says the juice has
"a very bitter taste & a noxious odor similar to that of opium."
EXPOSED TO THE AIR, THE

on medicinal neros says the Juice has
"a very bitter taste & a noxious odor similar to that of opium."

EXPOSED TO THE AIR, THE
JUICE THICKENS into a sort of
gum. "Formerly, great quantities
of this gum were gathered & sold to
the drug trade." Euell Gibbons
wrote, "it being considered only
slightly less valuable than opium.
"IT LOOKS LIKE OPIUM, smells
like opium & even tastes a bit like
raw opium." As for the whole plant,
"eaten...in some quantity," says a
contemporary authority, "it has
been known to cause coma."
WHAT IS THIS DANGEROUS
PLANT? Pliny gave the show away
19 canturies ago, when he referred
to it, also because of its narcotic na-

WHAT IS THIS DANGEROUS PLANT? Pliny gave the show away 19 centuries ago, when he referred to it, also because of its narcotic nature, as "poppy lettuce". He was not talking about a sort of poppy which suggested lettuce, nor about a lettuce-like plant endowed with toxic qualities, nor even about a particular species of genuine lettuce equipped with the weaponry of the poppy.

equipped with the weapons of the popopy:

HE WAS TALKING ABOUT THE ORDINARY everyday commonplace lettuce that all of us eat, the food which the American public was induced to accept on its tables not much more than half a century ago as a "protective food" extolled for its wealth of vitamins & mineral salts.

CAN LETTUCE, PURE, INNO-CENT, CANDID LETTUCE, be the Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde of the plant world? Well, no. First, let it be explained that the lettuce that "eaten

was bolted lettuce, which, exposed to unseasonable heat early in life, had gone to seed prematurely, engendering in the plant an unnatural chemistry (akin to the draft which converted Jekyll into Hyde).

converted Jekyll into Hyde).

LETTUCE EATEN IN A NORMAL UNDEGENERATIVE STATE MAL UNDEGENERATIVE STATE will do no harm, even in some quant ity, though Gibbons did write:
"When I ate a large helping of the cooked greens, I became aware of a sort of languid drowsiness & feeling of well-being, as though I didn't have a care in the world. Now, whenever I feel nervous or irritable, I merely lunch or dine on wild lettuce greens & then bask in a feeling of complete relaxation."

relaxation.

GIBBONS' EXPERIENCE MAY
LEAD US TO REFLECT that "narcotic" is not necessarily a nasty
word; narcotics, after all, are used
in medicine. "Modern medical
science," he continued, "says that
(lettuce) has few, if any, of the
physiological effects of opium, & it
is, at the best, only a very mild sedative."

tive."
IT WAS FORMERLY USED AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR OPIUM in treating nervous diseases, for insomnia, for allaying the pain of rheuma tism & colic, to relieve coughing &

tism & colic, to releve cougning & to treat diarrhea.

LETTUCE IS INDEED A CALM-ATIVE (because of its magnesium salts) & a soporific (because of its milky juice, known as lactucarium, or in medical preparations as thridace).

dace).
IT HAS BEEN USED MEDICALLY SINCE VERY EARLY TIMES,
though not always for reasons whic
would be considered valid today.
For instance, the ancient Romans For instance, the ancient Romans fed it to pregnant women & nurging mothers on the theory that it promoted the production of milk, for this was the conclusion they drew from the observations that lettuce juice is milky.

THE ROMANS SERVED LETTUCE WITH HEAVY DISHES at their banquets as a digestive; & indeed, whether or not it has any effect in helping to digest other foods, it is itself the most digestible of all the salad plants.

IT IS TO BE DOUBTED THAT

prescribe lettuce for tuberculosis, as Marat did at a period when he was busying himself with the practice of medicine rather than with the practice of politics, but in Germany today there is a school of thought which holds that it is a good food for cardiac patients; this would be the mannessum again

which holds that it is a good food for cardiac patients; this would be the magnesium again.

LETTUCE (UNBOLTED) IS
HEALTHY ENOUGH, but it is not quite a miracle food. "Lettuce contains all the vitamins & all the miraris salts," I find one dietitian writing, while another says that it is "rich in Vitamins A, B & C. "There is little reason for loud hurrahs concerning Vitamin B or C, for other foods have more of these vitamins than lettuce.

THE VITAMIN FOR WHICH EETTUCE IS REALLY VALUABLE IS A, far above apples, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, celery, citrus fruits, tomatoes, walnuts & soybeans. But even in this field lettuce breaks no records. There is a higher proportion of Vitamin A in broccoli, apricots, watercress, kale, collard greens & carrots.

MOST OF THE VITAMINS & MINTEAL SALT FOR ILLETTING.

cots, watercress, kale, collard greens & carrots.

MOST OF THE VITAMINS &
MINERAL SALTS OF LETTUCE
DISAPPEAR to a large degree when
it is cooked; but this is partly balanced by a tendency to eat larger
amounts of cooked lettuce, since
cooking greatly reduces its volume.
A "PROTECTIVE FOOD", YES;
BUT A WONDER-WORKER, NO.
Lettuce continues to be used in rustic medicine all the same. Maurice
Messegue, the most famous of Frenchealers (who is not regarded with
great favor by the medical profession), told the weekly Paris Match
that nervous persons should eat lettuce every evening to be sure of getting a good night's sleep.

THE IMPORTANCE OF YOUTH

ting a good night's sleep.

THE IMPORTANCE OF YOUTH
IN LETTUCE was pointed out for
the wild variety by Gibbons. "When
the first leaves of ... wild lettuce are
only a few inches high," he wrote,
"they taste like young leaf lettuce
from the garden, only more so. Unfortunately, wild lettuce stays in this
eminently edible condition only a
week or so."

THE VAST SIZE OF THE UNIT

Leman to A

nia provides 70 percent of all the lettuce consumed throughout the nation militates against the delivery even of mature lettuce in the state of freshness which the French believe it requires. France is only as big as Texas, so it would occur to no one to ship lettuce from one side of the country to the other; it is eaten everywhere not many miles from the place where it was grown.

(Sent in by Dad.)

THE IMPORTANCE OF Vaginal Cleanliness

by Sara Davidito

by Sara Davidito

WE DEFINITELY CANNOT
STRESS ENOUGH TO THE ENTIRE FAMILY the importance of
effectual fervent PRAYER &
CLEANLINESS! Dad has counselled before that women who frequently make love should submerge
their bottoms under water dailyfor about 10 minutes, if possible,
so the water can run up into the
woman, thus thoroughly cleansing
her from within. Access to a swimming pool, pond, lake, river or sea is
a great help for this in warm weather.
A GOOD NATURAL DOUCHE
by emersing in sea water is about
the best help in clearing up a bothersome vaginal discharge or even
for cleansing men & women. If you
live by an ocean, try as often as possible to "cleanse" your bottom in
the water daily; even just sitting in
the shallow saity water helps. We
have read in several Medical Encyclopedias that using regularly a good
natural douching agent such as white
vineger (2 tablespoons to 1 quart
water) or a salt water solution can
help halt mild infections.

A PORTABLE BIDET IS ONE
OF THE MOST HELPFUL AIDES
to cleanliness to have in your Home.
It fits on the rim of the toilet for

OF THEMOST HELPFUL AIDES to cleanliness to have in your Home. It fits on the rim of the tollet for weshing. It might take some searching to find, but is usually available at pharmacies or houseware stores. Bidets are helpful for washing children's penises or bottoms, too, with out having to bather the entire body. IF YOU VISIT A DOCTOR FOR AN INFECTION & he prescribes suppositories, pills or cream, this still may not help to clear problems up if you are continually making

love with others who are troubled with "bugs" as well. If you are aware that you have something, try your best not to spread it to someone else, in or out of the Family! Perhaps you could pair off in couples & keep sex just between your chosen partners!

WHEN WE'VE CONSULTED
WITH FRIENDLY DOCTORS, they have confirmed this counsel on daily cleaning of the sexual parts. They have also told us that if a woman's discharge does not itch nor smell nor bother them then it's really nothing to worry about & is actually common in about three-quarters of

women everywhere!
IT IS IMPORTANT TO STRESS
THAT DURING PREGNANCY, yo
should especially keep claan, aired
& free from infections. It is comm
to have a discharge, but important
to clear up bothersome infections.
If you have an infection that persists & bothers you, is itchy etc. &
is not cleared up after care & praye
hen you must have it cared for. co is not cleared up a terr care of payer, then you must have it cared for, con tinue to pray & keep yourself clean. Otherwise infections may grow into greater problems that could have been avoided.

been avoided.
(Ed.: Some of Dad's counsel is in
Letter 555: 55-78. See Index too!)

Recommended

BOOKS! GEOGRAPHICAL WORKBOOKS, from William Collins & Co., Ltd., Glasgow G4 ONB, England. By Collins & Longman:

trom William Collins & Co., Ltd., Glasgow G4 ONB, England. By Collins & Longman:

"LET'S MAKE MAPS": a recently published pre-atlas workbook in 2 colours. (A child between 3½-5 can work with it! After working thru' "Let's Make Maps", children will have a good grasp of scale, direction & simple conventional signs & will be ready to take an atlas with real understanding. They are available only in packs of 10 for £3.00, but single inspection copies will be sent at 30,0 each.

"ATLAS ONE": 32 pages, paperback, 264x211mm, in colour, costs 55p. Simple explanations of mapwork & scale, closely related to the child's own experience. You can see the British lists, the Continents & the world as a whole. There are 28 pages of maps & numerous, informative coloured photographs illustrating life & work in many lands.

"ATLAS ONE WORKBOOK": 40 pages in 2 colours, 264x211mm. Designed expressly for use with Atlas One (metric edition) which will help the young child to appreciate how much information & fun can be ex-

tracted from the simplest map. Games & exercises introduce symbols, compass directions, the use of an index & scale & are followed by set of questions directly related to the maps & photographs in the Atlas. The emphasis is on activity, with outline maps which childen can colour in themselves as they learn to locate geographical features. Thru' the games, they will begin to understand compass directions & the measurement of distance. Sold only in packets of 10 at £4.00. Single inspection copies will be sent for 40p. each. (Approximate age to work with Atlas One & Atlas One Workbook: 4½-8 years.)

One & Atlas One Workbook: 4½.8 years.)

"ATLAS TWO": 80 pages, 64 pages in full colour, 264x211mm, £1.10.

(Approximate age: 6-12 years.)

"ATLAS TWO WORKBOOK": 32 pages, sold only in packs of 10 for £3.50. Single inspection copies will be sent for 355. These are good for children who are not able to go to system schools, or not regularly, or for use in his hobby or during vacation. All the above atlases & workbooks are paperbacks, very well-made, very easy to carry & they are such a fun way & chronologically graded for a child to learn his geography.

(Recommended by Family Care Services.)

FAMILY NEWS -BY YOU! Va. 11, No. 8 DFO

When In London Call...!

From Lamb; England:

Dearest Dad & Maria,

WE FLIPPED WHEN WE READ
YOUR RECENT SUGGESTION to
do eccort work in "Going Underground"! Two days earlier we had
seen an ad in a local newspaper asking for girls to do escort work & we
were debating whether I should
apply or not. So, when we received
the mailing, it was a definite confirmation from the Lord! TYJ!
So I phoned the agency & went for
an interview & they took me on
their books. A brother took some
nice portrait photographs of me &
since then things have just snowballed! Hallelujah!
ITS JUST LIKE YOU DESCRIBE
IT, DAD! I normally go out to dinner and/or theatre or a nightclub, &
the client will give me a tip & taxi
fare home. Nearly always a man
will ask me to spend the night with
him. I usually tell him that I like
to get to know a man better before
I get that involved with him. Most
men seem to respect this & so when
I do get sexually involved, they
really appreciate it & know that it is
special & not just part of the job.
I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO WITNESS TO MANY INFLUENTIAL
MEN. And in this type of work,
there is a continual supply of fish.
I have men on the line who ask to
see me every time they come to
London. Also, financially it has
been a great blessing. Another advantage is that normally I get home
earlier than it would going out regular FF'ing which is a great blessing
since I have to get up with my three
children in the morning!
ONE LESSON I LEARNED is to
be careful not to by-pass the agency
by giving clients my telephone number too soon. At first I did this &
the agency got a little annoyed &
didn't give me any work for a few
days & only started giving me work

FF'ING AS A SOCIAL ESCORT!-TIPS 'N TESTIMONIES!

again when clients asked for me. So, I found that if a man really likes you & wants to see you again, as least for the next date it's best to let him go thru' the agency. THE TIPS ON BEAUTY ROUTINES IN THE FN have been a great blessing because usually I have to get ready at very short notice. To start with I did not need a lot of clothes. I just had a nice coat,

handbag & shoes & three dresses.
Just lately I have had gifts of clothing & perfume from clients who want someone to go shopping with them & as a "tip" buy me something too! PTL!

WE ARE SO THANKFUL FOR THIS OPEN DOOR which has enabled me to witness to such an extent which before was not possible. We are learning many valuable lessons all the time & the NRS Letters are a real encouragement & help us to keep pluggin' on! Much love in His Service, Lamb (& Joseph).

Another Side of the Story!

REACTIONS TO AN ARTICLE IN THE FAMILY NEWS — Problems With an Unloving & Jealous Husband" (Vol. 7, No. 3)

Venezuela:
Dear Dad & Maria,
DAD, I'M SPECIFICALLY WRITING CONCERNING A LETTER
OR ARTICLE I READ in the Family News Vol. 7, No. 3 from a sister
named Marsena Davidson about her
husband's unfaithfulness to help her
with the children & lack of love for
her.

with the children & lack of love for her. DAD, MY HEART IS VERY GRIEVED BY THIS ARTICLE as I GRIEVED BY THIS ARTICLE as I know some things mentioned to be absolutely untrue about him. This brother has won many disciples that I know of including winning me to return after being kicked out of a Home in 1974 as a problem case, the District Shepherd telling me God was going to deal with me very severely, all of which I took very seriously & suffered much condemnation, not wanting to rejoin another Home.

Home.
BUT THIS BROTHER, JACOB
DAVIDSON, TOOK ME IN, persuading me to try again, along with
other brothers that none of the
other Homes wanted or had the
faith for. He would always give
them a chance. He had incredible
patience & was a real inspiring sample. So for her to insinuate he's

LE IN THE FAMILY NEWS—
lealous Husband" (Vol. 7, No. 3)
always been negative, distrustful &
has an accusing personality, I just
can't agree with, especially the way
she puts it—"the whole six years"
she's known him.
I HAVENT BEEN IN PERSONAL
CONTACT WITH HIM for a couple
of years, but I just can't buy a completely negative story, all black, no
white, about a brother whose been
a shepherd in the Family for about
7 or 8 years now.
ONE THING I NOTICED ABOUT
THEM AS A COUPLE in the year I
was working with them in Colorado
in 1975 was their difference of personality.—She being a Taurus, a real
lawkeeper, for example.—He, his
name was Ithiel at the time, being a
Scorpio & a real liberal & radical &
laughing at her legalism & telling
jokes or doing something funny to
get everyone to laugh & out of themselves. As a result, even in 1975,
there was a noticeable lack of communication & at times a spirit of
contention that affected the Home,
as a direct result of their own disunity, which has obviously grown
worse. This disunity of the two of
them & their poor relationship &
sample could be the reason for the
existing problems in the Home &
not all his fault as she is trying to

MADE, DAD, as to our liberties in serving the Lord as we desire & with whom & I also believe it may be better for her to escape to where her heart longs to be, with whom she desires as she's obviously overlooked & forgotten the good side he possesses.

& forgotten the good side he possesses.

I FELT IT A TERRIBLE INJUSTICE that one family member could write such an accusing letter about another without others testifying as to the letter's autenticity & accuracy. But even if the whole Home signed her letter, I still want to state that there are definite errors in her evaluation of her husband, in indicating that he's been in his present condition all six years she's known him.—Nobody that I knew when working with him a few years ago could have felt the same way.
THANKS FOR LISTENING, DAD. I just wanted to try & straighten something out. By the way, my ame way Darda Travels at the time I knew & worked with them in Colorado. Love, Alejandro Luchador.

From Saffron Davidson; Colorado:

From Saffron Davidson; Colorado: Dear Dad & Maria, GBY! THE REASON I'M WRIT-ING THIS LETTER is because I want to tell you about someone that the Lord has used to change my life. His name is Jacob Davidson & he is

WHEN I READ THE LETTER, I
COULD HARDLY BELIEVE IT
WAS ABOUT THE SAME PERSONI
I was really shocked that such a different view could be presented of
one person. I fove Jacob very much
& at first thought that I might be
'blinded' by my love, but the Lord
gave me the quote from your Letter: "Love is not blind—it has an extra spiritual eve..."
SO I WAS ENCOURAGED TO
WRITE TO YOU ABOUT WHAT
JACOB HAS DONE FOR ME. First
of all, he led me to the Family. I
had been saved for a long time but
never did anything for the Lord until! met Jacob. When I first met
him, the thing that impressed me the
most was the love & patience that
he gave to his children.
AT THE TIME, HE & MARSENA
WERE SEPARATED & each had
two children. Tamara & Benjamin
were very sweet & well-behaved, &
I fell in love with them on sight.
The Lord gave me a picture of an almost perfect family love & It was
immediately drawn to it—& before
I had never liked children!
WHEN I MOVED INTO THE
HOME, MARSENA CAME BACK
& I knew that Jacob really loved het
t very much. It was obvious that
there was a little bit of discord, but
it never interfered with the work in

BUT! DON'T BELIEVE THAT IT WAS BECAUSE OF JACOB'S ATTITUDE, as I have always found him to be positive, loving, encouraging & inspiring. He taught & trained me & I am very grateful for all of the patience that he has had with me. I know he has a lot of faults & there's almost no end to the mistakes that he has hade. But "men of force are men of faults"—& Jacob is certainly a man of force & Jacob is certainly a man of force (& in good company!).

IN SHORT, I DON'T BELIEVE JACOB IS THE "UNLOVING & JEALOUS HUSBAND" that Marsena depicts him to be. He is my husband also, & I've certainly never found him to be jealous but always encouraging both Marsena & me to share with other brothers & fish. And I believe that he has a lot of love to give to anyone who will receive it.

THANK YOU, DAD & MARIA, FOR LISTENING TO AMOTHER

Tound film to be peaked so a mayencouraging both Marsena & me to
share with other brothers & fish.
And I believe that he has a lot of
love to give to anyone who will receive it.
THANK YOU, DAD & MARIA,
FOR LISTENING TO ANOTHER
SIDE of the story. I love you both
very, very much! God bless & keep
you! Thank you for all your love
& your letters!
Love, Saffron.

Love, Saffron.

(Editors: Sorry, but all we know is what you write us, & we were only trying to answer her questions.—Be sure you tell the whole story!—Tks. GBY all!)

M&M Mail!
MONTHLY RECAP OF M&M
MAIL MINISTRY!
by Keren



1. NRS—continued inspiring testimonies of new "cover jobs" by some members of our homes; many comments on being convicted by "My the Family?" regarding selfishness, expressing a desire to change; "DTD" testimonies beginning to come in from those who had been exploring this way to witness, with inspiring accounts of much fruit won & good support as well.—The WWWs are definitely doing just that! PTL!

2. HOMEGOING—A few still plan to make belated visits, but it seems most who went home during the holidays have now decided "where to" & are either returning to the same fields, pioneering a new field, or remaining home for a continued visit or to IRF. Received many inspiring testimonies of parents and/or friends who are helping and had the parents and/or friends who are helping.

tinued visit or to IRF. Received many inspiring testimonies of parents and/or friends who are helping

us in many weys (funds etc.), financing businesses for those very closed countries where this is necessary, providing baby & children's needs etc. Also good testimonies of finding renewed joy in His Service from those who went on to new fields!

3. "NEB REV."—These ML reactions have expressed sorrow at Dad's having to go thru' this heartbreak & trust in His promises for a Greater Victory to be won thru' it all, & what a loving & merciful sample M&M have been as well.—Plus expressions of love & prayers for Rachel & that she will obey & return.

4. CHILDREN—Many encouraging natural childbirth testimonies. Special thanks still coming in for "Jesus' Babiej" & now for "God's Gift Is God's Work", with inspiring testimonies of the beautiful children of love the Lord's blessed many with.

Copyrighted April 1979 by World Services, Pf. 241, 8021 71

A FURLOUGHING FAMILY FINDS OUT THE HARD WAY!
From Marcos & Tabitha; Switzerland;
Dearest Family,
GBY! MLY & PRAY THAT THIS
TESTIMONY OF HOW HE'S
CHANGED OUR LIVES WILL BE
A HELP & an encouragement to all
of you who are in the same situation.
DURING THE RNR, WE LEFT
THE FAMILY & went home for a
"vacation". In our hearts we didn't
want to forsake the Lord or His
Work, so we decided to become
Catacombers. But we weren't willing to give our lives 100%, even in
our everyday life for Him; & being
with one foot in & the other out is
the worst place to be!
FINALLY, WE LEFT OUR PARENTS' HOME & FOUND A JOB &
a flat & began living our own private life outside the Family (with
very little contact with it, if any).
Even tho' we did want to be Catacombers & do something for Him,
it was very hard!

LIVING A SYSTEMITE LIFE
CAN EASILY LEAD YOU ASTRAY
It's like removing'a burning coal
from a fire & letting it burn separately until it cools off & dies; the fire
itself also loses a bit of its power because it has need of this coal too.
SO EVEN THO' WE WANTED
TO SERVE HIM with all our hearts,
we weren't able to accomplish anything because of the fact of living
alone & having so many systemite
tasks to do that we began to excuse
ourselves for not doing anything for
Him!—
THEN THE LORD HAD TO
BREAK US COMPLETELY so we'd
serve had communion, asking the Lord for her
bearing the angent of the communion and communion, asking to represent the service of the heaving so
many strong the reaction of the communion of the happiness of believers.
It contains the traveller's
many the decident of the communion of the proving the communion and communion, asking the Lord for her
bear of the mexit and communion, asking the Lord for her
bear of the mexit and communion, asking the Lord for her
bear of the mexit and communion, asking the Lord for her
bear of the mexit and communion, asking the Lord for her
bear of the mexit and communion, asking the Lord for her
bear of the mexit and communion, asking the Lord for her
bear of the mexit and

ourselves for not doing anything for Himl—
THEN THE LORD HAD TO THEN THE LORD HAD TO THEN THE LORD HAD TO BREAK US COMPLETELY so we'd again be a useful vessel. As Dad says: "God only uses broken men & women, no others will do." And what He used to break us was our dear little daughter Ans. When Ansa (1)s) was born, we promised the Lord to give all our life for His Service & to offer her to Him as Hannah had done with Samuel (1Sam. 1:11).
BECAUSE OF OUR DISOBED-IENCE, ANA FELL VERY SICK & wasn't fighting against it but letting

IENCE, ANA FELL VERY SICK & wasn't fighting against it but letting herself die instead. It was like a physical image of our spiritual condition as we knew we had to fight but we were letting ourselves die spiritually. The Lord showed us He was going to take her because of our

The

Fantastic

Fruits of *Door

To Door!" from all our system attachments. In a very few days we received new from a Horne that wanted to work with us. Very soon we're going to move in & by the grace of God be what He wants us to be—"Real

what He wants us to be—"Real Fighters"!

NOW WE REALISE HOW SAD & UNINSPIRED & SELFISH WE WERE while living alone. But He's given us a great victory & happiness in His Service & the blessing of fellowshipping & sharing with our wonderful Family. "Even Jesus needed a family & so do you & III—That's Why the Family! Amen?" (752: 39.) Much love in His Service, Marcos (Spanish) & Tabitha (Swiss)

Marcos (Spanish) & Tabitha (Swiss)
is opened, the gates of Hell disclosed, & Christ is the subject & the Glory of God its end.
OH, FILL YOUR MEMORY WITH IT! LET IT RULE your heart & guide your feet! Read it slowly, frequently, prayerfully. It is a mine of wealth & health to the soul & a river of pleasure. It is established forever! IF YOU ARE TROUBLED TO-DAY, get some promise. Put your finger upon the promise & say. "Lord, You are no respecter of persons, this is for me." Read on & on till you find something that satisfies the hunger of your heart. God means it for you.

rie for you.

READ THE WORD: YOU WILL

FIND THE ANSWER THERE. God

bless you! He's still on the Throne&

He'll meet you & He answers prayer!

From Jonah; Holland:

From Jonah; Holland:
Dear MO & Maria,
"DOOR TO DOOR WITNESSING" (LETTER NO. 769) WAS SO
ENCOURAGING! We agree with it
wholebeartedly! One reason! was
so encouraged by it is that! myself
have been doing it for about the
last four months.

I HAVE FOUND IT TO BE THE
MOST FRUITFUL METHOD of
witnessing & litnessing at this time.
Everything you said in the Letter is
absolutely true. I already have many
contacts & appointments that my
wife Abigail & I have on our schedule. Thru' door-to-door also, the
Lord has supplied us with baby needs,
a brand new guitar for our music
ministry, many donations & over
20 souls since we began, precious
friends, loyal converts & lasting fruit.

OUR BABY, JOHN, IS SUCH AN ASSET ALSO when visiting people. He is only three months old but he has such a friendly, bubbling personality that people always comment that he is such a happy child. Then when Abigait tells them that she prayed before he was born for a happy child, people are really impressed.



Abigail, Jonah & baby John, going 3od in Holland!

God in Holland!

THE OTHER LATEST LETTERS

"Coming of Age" (No. 771) &

"Maturation of a Movement" (No. 770) were also so helpful to us & made so many things clear. So many times we get a feeling or a witness in our spirit that we don't really understand, but a little while later we receive a new batch of MO Letters that makes it all clear & understand-ble again.

receive a new batch of MO Letters that makes it all clear & understandable again.

It's AMAZING HOW YOUR LETTERS ALWAYS COME JUST WHEN WE NEED THEM, & with the answer for that moment! The ludas Letter ("Sorry Judas!—It's Too Late To Quit!", No. 772) also was so good for us. It seems we have been tempted so much more lately to give up the fight as the battle gets greater every day. Sometimes it just doesn't seem possible to go on, but then BOOM!—Another blast of the Spirit of God thru' your words & we have the strength to fight again! SOMETIMES WE FEEL WE CAN'T DO ANYTHING RIGHT, but as long as we can sit at your feet & get the MO Letters & share them with those around us, we are very, very happy. We love you both & pray for you & your new babb, Thank you for your faith in all of us, Dad. We love you so much & find it hard to express with our pen, but we want to show you thru' our obedience to 'preach the Gospel to every creature'!

Love, Jonah, Abigail & little John.

Prom Jeshus; W. Germany:
Dearest loving MO & Maria,
1 JUST FINISHED RE-READING
YOUR LETTER "DOOR TO DOOR
WITNESSING". Wowf What an inspiration! The part that really spoke
to me was about the Mail Ministry. In fact, this whole Family is held
together by the Mail Ministry thru'
your loving Letters that guide usl
TYJ for such a sample of faithful
feeding of the sheep thru' the years
IT IS SO TRUE THAT WE HAVE
SADLY NEGLECTED THE MAILS.
I personally feel I have really failed
the Lord in this area. For a while,
I was being faithful in writing to all
my contacts here in Germany. As
a result, I won my wife to the Family! In the year-and-a-half that we
corresponded before her joining,
we only saw each other three times.
But because many people I wrote to
did not respond, I felt discouraged
& stopped collecting addresses. &
as a result, the Lord stopped blessing because of my lack of faith!
Now your Letter has set the fire
going again. I thank you very much!
WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT DOOR
TO DOOR WITNESSING & litnessing is so true too. In fact, for the
past few months that's the only type
of litnessing I've been doing & I'd
like to share some of the marvellous
blessings I've had as a result. While
DTD'ing in Switzerland, quite a few
times we'd be invited in by people
"for a cup of tea" but they would

be so interested to hear more that they'd invite us to stay the night. One time, a schoolteacher invited us in & we ended up staying with him for three days as we went door-to-door throughout the surrounding area, as well as ministered to him & his friends.

door throughout the surrounding area, as well as ministered to him & his friends.

ONE EVENING A BEAUTIFUL & PRECIOUS MIDDLE-AGED LADY invited me in. She had just received Jesus & was "bubbling over" & so hungry for the Word. Since then, I have visited her & her husband several times & given her copies of the "Daily Mights" which she takes to work with her. She has also helped with generous donations! These are just a few of the many miracles & blessings that have happened as a result of DTD'ingil I'VE ALSO TRIED & FOUND IT EFFECTIVE to stay in a town until all the doors & houses have been approached. It has also amazed me how in some towns where we have street litnessed a lot & which were supposedly "hardened" to our message, I have been finding many receptive hearts & a totally different class of people in these towns who as yet knew nothing about us or our literature! As you said, we're not finished yet & it is by no means the end! So thank you, Dad, once again for that much needed Letter! Much love & prayers, Jeshua.

The Real Pay-off! A Whole New Life! From "King Arthur's Nights" (Letters 501-522.)

Dearest Dad & Maria,
GOD BLESS YOU BOTH &
HEARTFELT LOVE & GREETINGS! I love you very much want was thank you for the love I receive

from you.
WHEN I THINK BACK to the

WELL DAD, HIS TIME & YOUR LOVE WAS NOT WASTED because the thing that I learned is just how much God loved me by your continual & never-tiring sample of giving & sharing & teaching. Pride comes before a fall & I tripped over my unprayerful extions & big mouth quite a few times. But sitting counting the now long-healed scars & heartaches, I can tell you your teaching was not wasted. SO MANY TIMES YOUR PRECIOUS LOVE comes Blooding back to me. So many times situations come up that I have already been thru', guided by your strong loving hands & sample. I feel so very privileged & unworthy of such love & went to do whatever I am able by His Grace to do for you & Him. I CAN'T HELP BUT THINK OF YOU WHEN I DO ANYTHING, because you are my yardstick, & when seeking the Lord's highest I think of your sample & guidance & look to you for-direction. Knowing you & having your Letters to look to, I deel in so many situations that I know the way before I go in-

DYNAMITE

DTD TESTIMONIES!

the same Bost.

SOMEONE WHO HAS BROUGHT ME THRU'SO MUCH & taught me so much, I can't help but love! Thank you for your patience & care! Thank the Lord for giving me such a good mama to look after me & keep me in check & love me into rioinn His highest.

such a good mama to look after me & keep me in check & love me into doing His highest.

DEAR BECKY IS AN ANGEL & such a wonderful patient, loving testimony of the Love of David. I'm sometimes overwhelmed by the way God has worked in my life. IT'S FIVE YEARS & MORE since I met you both & so much has happened to me. We have just been blessed with another wonderful healthy baby boy, which makes it five now. Just a few short years ago I was so alone & miserable, but now—phew I've got five beautiful children, a beautiful wife, a beautiful family—& you tool WHAT MORE CAN ANYONE NEED OR ASK FOR?! Hallelujah! Surrounded by a world with so much misery & greed, it's really a blessing to have someone to fight with & a real privilege to be helping s VC's two mercay we can net.

EVERY DAY IS GETTING BETTER & BETTER with more & more to accomplish, & we pray for you always with your heavy but happy responsibilities. Your sample really keeps us going. Lord help us to follow closer & closer each day. I remember saying to Samson Warner in Italy once that I didn't think it was possible for all homes to be the same way as Dad's home, with the love & sharing & total One-Wife vision being lived out in love, but then poof ...
YOU HAD THE FAITH TO SHARE THE WAY YOU DO IT & it has changed the whole Family, giving us much more fruitful, loving & united residences throughout the world. Long live love! Long live

& united residences throughout the world. Long live love! Long live the King of love! PTL! I'm so happy, Dad, thanks so much!
THANK YOU FOR TAKING ME MOME & going thru' all the unpleasant teething pains & cleaning me out with such devotion to duty & perseverence & unfaltering love! I pray! can show you a measure of Love by helping you in His work. Much, much love & many prayers for your continued health & safety—Art.

brech. At first my heart sank, but I remembered a verse we'd read earlier, "I keep under my body. Buring it into subjection..." (I Co. 9: 27). I prayed to relax. Meanwhile an intern pushed hard on my abdomen & in 5 minutes the doctor pulled out Michael (5 lb. 8 oz.) feet first with no medication! What a mirracle!

with no medication! What a miracle!
THERE WERE SEVERAL INTERNS WATCHING as it's uncommon for twins to be born naturally
(here, at least). Later one of them
came to tell me the birth had changed his life as a doctor because he
learned the importance of the mother & father's mental attitude in
birth & how little depends on modern medical technology.
HE SAID EVERYONE NOTICED
HOW HAPPY WE WERE to be having two babies & how interested we
were & cooperative. I was able to
witness to him for over an hour
about the Lord & the spiritual beauty

witness to him for over an hour about the <u>Lord</u> & the <u>spiritual</u> beauty of giving birth to a child & he was



very precious & receptive. Hallelu-jah! We are so thankful for such a wonderful Family. The verse we got for our twins is "Two are better

than one, because they have good reward for their labour; for if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow." (Ecc. 4:9,10.)—Love, Charity.

"Two Are Better Than One!"

Decause she has a go.
THE NATURAL BIRTH OF
FUL-TERM TWINS IS A
WITNESS TO MANY!
From Titus & Charity Rainbow;
U.S.A.:

UPON ARRIVAL IN THE STATE: FROM BRASIL I was 7 months pregnant, so we set right to work looking for a doctor & place to have the baby. The Lord led us to a nice clinic where it is fairly cheap. My first visit to the doctors revealed what we'd been suspecting since the beginning—TWINS! —PTL!

THE DOCTORS WARNED ME then that twins are almost always premature & told me just to go to bed!—But if dread in Adelle Davis "Left's Have Healthy Children" that this prematurity is largely due to poor nutrition of the mother—especially with twins. So I tried to eat

od reward for her labour!

extra well, as well as get lots of rest. So with that & prayer I was able to carry them full term! PTL!

LABOUR BEGAN ON FEB. 8TH.
All day I had had light contractions

U.S.A.:

U.S

techniques.
THE DOCTOR TOLD US THAT
IF THE SECOND BABY WAS
BREECH (feet first), I'd probably
have to be put to sleep as they said
few women could relax enough to
help in a breech birth. Titus & I
prayed for a miracle & at 11:30 p.m.
I went to the delivery room.
BEAUTIFUL 6 LB., 15 OZ.
MARIA ANGELIQUE WAS BORN
15 minutes later. PTL! The doctor



USE A <u>DURABLE</u>, <u>WASHABLE</u> MATERIAL such as corduray or canvas & sew seams & straps on <u>eyry</u> securely! For carrying baby on your <u>back</u>, you can tie on bottom around your waist & on top over the should-ers (like backpack straps). Or you can tie with crossed straps ar oss your back to hold baby securely on your chest.



AFTER 13 YEARS!-**God Gave**

Him A Son! WHOM HE PROMISED TO GIVE BACK TO GOD'S SERVICE!

From Lezarus Livingstone; Bangkok, Thailand:





Dear MO; Maria & Family Dear MO, Maria & Family,
THANKS FOR ALL THE LETTERS, ESPECIALLY THE LATEST-"God's Gift is God's Work!"
(No. 744). It really blows my mind
to think how the Lord plans each
new little life! Well, I just recently
found out some pretty starting
news that my parents never told
me before regarding my life! PTL!
I ALWAYS WONDERED WHY
MY PARENTS WERE MARRIED

FOR 13 YEARS before having any children, as they were both strict Catholics & definitely did not believe in any form of birth control. Well, it turns out that my mother had been told by countless doctors that she could not have children. My parents went to specialist after specialist for help, but to no avail. MY FATHER, WHOSE LIFE HAD BEEN MIRACULOUSLY SAVED MANY TIMES, had incredible childlike faith, which is why I'm here today, alive & serving the Lord! Well after 13 years of crying out to the Lord, my mother became pregnant, to everyone's amazement. Right before she conceived, my father was praying very hard, having almost given up himself, & he said he was sweating & shaking when suddenly the Lord's voice came to him & said.
"DON'T WORRY ABOUT THE WORLD & ITS WARS! I'll take care of that-you just take care of your family." So when my mom got pregnant, my Dad really thanked the Lord for His faithfulness & told The Lord. So on July 8, 1957, I took my first breath.
EVER SINCE I CAN REMEMBER, my Dad took me to church every Sundy & taught me many prayers before I would go to sleep at night when I was ItI. MY MOM GOT BREAST CANCER & ster four years of real suffering went home to be with the Lord. I couldn't understand why God took her away, after all of us had prayed so hard. So I turned off my channel to the Lord & became wild, rebellious & untamable.

Lofo a became wind, repenious as untamable.

I STARTED TAKING DRUGS, was arrested at age 15 for grand auto theft, broke into school & church properties, destroying them & influencing others to do likewise, until my best friend was killed in a car crash while going home after 1 gave him drugs.

WELL, I REALLY "FREAKED OUT" & HAD A NERYOUS BREAKDOWN. My father then

committed me to a mental hospital (I was 18) to try to help me, since he had done all he could for me, praying for me always & taking me back into loving arms time & again. It was then, he said, that he prayed that same little prayer he had prayed when my Mom first became pregnant, about giving me to serve the Lord.

WE! I

Lord.

WELL, AFTER A WEEK IN THE
HOSPITAL & coming face to face
with myself, I got so violent that it
took about nine nurses' aides to
chain both arm; & legs to a bed in a
steel room where I was left alone
for 7 hours, with no one to talk to
but the Lord & nowhere to look but
up. I finally broke down & asked
the Lord to the my frazzled nerves
together & to heal my stomach (I
had developed severe gastritis from
drinking & drug abuse). & I received
a sample of that 'perfect peace' the
Lord was talking about when "our
mind is stayed on Him" (Isa. 26:3).
I DIDN'T KNOW TO ASK JESUS
INTO MY HEART yet, but I came
out of that room turned on to the
Lord & tried witnessing to the others
in the institution about the Lord's
love & healing power. After a week
of doing so, they sent me home to
my Dad. (I guess they had enough
of me—hal)
FOR ABOUT A YEAR, I WORKED FOR MY DAD & went back to
church & even started my own little
business (wholesale of bread). But
after enjoying the so-called "good
life" & seeing thru' the false fronts
of my newly found friends, I was
ready to quit. Then on my wey
home from work one day, I picked
up a couple of hitchhikers from the
Family who led me to the Lord & I
received the Holy Spirit & dropped
out, all in one glorious day! PTLI
AT FIRST MY DAD COULDN'T
UNDERSTAND how I could give up
my "chance of a lifetime" business
to live in this "strange" Family.
But then the Lord reminded him of
his long-ago prayer, the one that he
had prayed 21 years ago & that it
was truly answered! Now he's very
happy that I've found the Lord's will
in my life & reads & lites the Letters.

I HOPE THIS ENCOURAGES
PARENTS & PARENTS-TO-BE not
to give up hope but to "expect
miracles", knowing God will never
fail to answer in His perfect time, if
we stay faithfull Love, Lazarus.

What the People (of Nigeria) Say! ABOUT HOW THE LETTERS OF FATHER DAVID CHANGED THEIR LIVES!

Compiled by Matthew Davidson; Aba, Nigeria:

AS A RESULT OF OUR SPREAD-ING GOD'S LOVE & WORDS here in Nigeria, we receivernany response thru' the mail & we answer them accordingly as part of our mail out-reach. Here are some excepts from some of the many letters about the many lives that have been changed, & are being changed, by God's Words!

& are being changed, by God's Word"YOUR LETTER & PARCEL OF
SCRIPTS (Letters by Father David)
have been received. I thanked the
Lord with all my happiness. I felt
very happy as I have never dreamed
before when I got your letter. I will
be happy if I can get more of them.
Thank you."—A student in Imo State.

Thank you."—A student in Imo State.
"I WAS VERY PLEASED TO
HEAR FROM YOU. What an interesting letter, what a lovely letter!
You said if I had any problem to
write & tell you. Yes, you see,
little things that people do make
me angry. When I got your letter
about prayer I was very happy
about it & I went over & over it.
I learned to love people more than
before. So you see, you've saved
me from this problem that was worrying me before. Thank you!"
—A student in Kaduma State.
"I LOVE YOU!! THIS IS WHY

"I LOVE YOU! THIS IS WHY
I'M WRITING. I felt weak when I
came home & then I saw a beautiful
leaflet on the table which I picked
up to read & saw that it said "Love

Is News". I was very interested. I will be very grateful if you will send comics & all Letters by Father David to me for distribution in this part of the state."—O.: Imo State.

"WHEN I GOT YOUR LETTER, I COULDN'T CONTROL THE HAP-PINESS. Please write to me again because my heart is burning in happiness because of your words to me. Yours."—Justina, a student in Imo State.

Yours. ""Justina, a student in two State
"I THANK GOD FOR THE PRIVILEGE of coming in contact with
you. I am so grateful that in the
two weeks of my association with
you I have started feeling the impact of transferring my problems to
Jesus. It is no gain-saying if I in-

form you honestly that I am full of joy & happiness & that anger & worry have taken their exit in my life."

—A businessman from Imo State.

"I LIKE READING YOUR LET-TERS VERY MUCH. It is as if I have found a new purpose for my life, a new way of living. With you I have learned to love. I want to know more about God's love & His Family, so please send me more information about how I can receive God's love in my life. I always feel sed because I am not a member of the Family. But if Jest your letter, will feel as if I am in the Family!"—Thresa, a student from Niger State.

Theres, a student from Niew State.

"THANK YOU FOR YOUR LOVE
FOR ME. Love is everything! I got that from one of the Letters by Father David that you sent me. The messages contained in these Letters are a blend of fascination & inspiration. I simply cannot afford to throw them away. I treasure them & I h. pe you will continue to keep me on your mailing list. The messages contained in them are so worthy that I've given them to various people to read. God bless you all!—Your brother, O."—A teacher in Oyo State.

"THANK YOU FOR ALL TIME.

"THANK YOU FOR ALL THE ADVICE YOUR PAMPHLETS GIVE. In fact whenever I read it, I always feel a sort of change in my heart. I hope you won't be tired of giving me the spiritual help which you've been doing. Thank."

Out
The
Word!
From
Metthew Aakins:
Dallas, USA: Getting 4

YESTERDAY WHEN I WAS OUT LITNESSING, I started getting a poem, so I stopped for a little while to write it down. I was thinking

about the brethren in the States who have taken jobs to survive when there are still so many cities & areas wide open to litnessing & provisioning. It's called:

"AS LONG AS IT'S POSSIBLE"

Where have the paper prophets gone Those kids on the street, Sharing smiles & radical words With the people they meet.

Taken jobs-that's no fun When there's a war to be won! To conquer hearts, spirits & minds To change them all, one at a time! Giving them Jesus & His Words,
Giving them a sample-that will be heard!

The sample of living by faith, Of trusting God to supply, As He promised, if you serve Him, Come what may, do or die!

So give me those streets & parking lots!

lots!

As long as it's possible, then DTD!
The sheep still abound in variety
& plenty!

And I know only one way to feed
so many!—

Thank God for the Letters!
I know of no method better!
Thank God for litnessing!
And personal witnessing!
Thank God for the privilege
Of Mark 16:15!

FROM MO & MARIA!
We are sorry but in this present dangerous world situation all top Family Officers—including WS & KOS Units & other highly sensitive Homes—must not FF! This is for

your own well-being & the maintaining of your present happy home & safety, & the security of the Family & Family materials under your jurisdiction—sorry, but FF'ing is now too identifying.

Smoking It Almost Killed Me!

DUEL WITH A DEMON! THE DANGER OF COMPROMISE!

& GOD'S MERCIFUL DELIVERANCE!

From Mary Magdalene; France:

I NOTICED A FEW PEOPLE IN THE FAMILY having battles over smoking eigarettes & I wanted to share what happened to me. When I joined the Family three years ago, one of my biggest tests was to quit smoking. I used to hide in the toilet to smoke almost every day. I talked to my shepherd about it & prayed & prayed but was too weak to put feet to my prayers & stop.

I KNEW IT REALLY HINDER-ED MY SPIRITUAL GROWTH, like letting a door open for the Devil to come in & it made me feel very guilty in front of the Lord but / just couldn't seem to stop. Six months after I joined, I returned to France from India & went to have a general sheek-up at a hospital, my body being very run down from a long stay in India.

THAD'S WHEN I DISCOVERED I HAD TUBERCULOSIS! I knew right away that it was a judgement & a warning from the Lord about my smoking. I got pretty scared! The doctor's verdict was: sanatorium & antibiotics for a whole year! But with the help of some faith-building brothers & issters, I decided to trust the Lord for my healing & we had a prayer meeting. While praying, the Lord spoke to me very

Don't let the "camel's no of COMPROMISE get you!

clearly & told me in French, "Donnant, donnant."

"IF YOU GIVE UP SMOKING, I'LL GIVE YOU THE HEALING". Igladly & thankfully submitted! A few days later another X-ray showed that I was completely healed! PTLF All desire for smoking subsided & I felt completely delivered.

A YEAR LATER THO; AS I STARTED TO FF, the same battles came back. Most of my fish were smokers & I found myself starting to smoke again, first a puff here & there, then whole cigarettes. Then the need to smoke came back & with it a feeling of drawing away from the Lord as I started again to sneak into the toilet to smoke cigarettes. Give one inch to the Devil & He'll take a whole mile!

THE LORD TOLD ME IN A DREAM THAT IF I DIDN'T QUIT SMOKING completely that I would get tuberculosis again. This scared me but I kept smoking anyway & of course I soon started to cough. I tried to ignore it until it became so bad that a fish himself told me to go to a doctor.

THE RESULT: TUBERCULOSIS AGAIN—A WORSE FORM OF IT as I was now contagious! I went straight to a hospital so as not to contaminate anybody. It was a very trying time. Being separated from the Family is the thing I fear the most & here I was, locked away in a hospital, in a foreign country at the mercy of people who spoke a foreign language!—Then in Italy. I WANTED TO HAVE FAITH & GET HEALED AGAIN but it's difficult to have faith when your

heart is not right with the Lord & when what you suffer is the consequence of your dischedience! I was praying & Praying. The Lord is so merciful & so good that He nevertheless heard me. After two weeks in the hospital, the doctors told me I was no longer contagious & agreed to let me go home if I would rest.

in the hospital, the doctors told me I was no longer contagious & agreed to let me go home if I would rest. FOR THE NEXT SIX WEEKS I WAS IN BED, extremely weak & sick, my hair falling out because of heavy doses of antibiotics & feeling very much under condemnation. I had truly "sinned & come short of the glory of God". Then, to top it off, foolishly got out of bed & went out FF ing ten nights in a row. I completely collapsed & could not get up anymore. I felt I was going to die & was very desperate, truly at the end of my rope at last. ONE MORNING AS I TRIED IN VAIN TO GET UP, I started to cry & prayed with all my heart, really broken, ready for anything, at last submitted to the Lord, & my prayer broke thru in the Spirit for the first time in months. The Lord told me, "There's a whole bunch of dirty dishes to do in the kitchen, you'd better get up & go do them!" IT SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE, BUT WITH GOD nothing's impossible! I stayed up for the whole day for

WITHIN A FEW DAYS MY
HEALTH WAS BACK TO NORMAL & since then two X-rays have
showed no signs of tuberculosis!
Glory to God! He never fails, if we
obey! Thank the Lord for His
"lashes of love"!
—Mary Maggalene.

IT SEEMED IMPOSSIBLE, BUT HT GOD nothing's impossible! I stayed up for the whole day for the first time in a long time. The very same day I quit taking the me icine & had desperate prayer toget er with the whole home to be heal The Lord told me, "When thou shalt cry unto Me with a whole heart, then will I hear thee & answ thee & show thee great & mighty things which thou knowest not." PTL!
WITHIN A FEW DAYS MY

FAMILY) NEWS -BY YOU!

Iranian Finds God is Love...

(The following is a personal testimony from our Iranian Catacomb brother, Ali, here in England. We met him which he came to our home, referred by another sister who met him while out litnessing. He has a special burden to reach other Muslims & sent a copy of "Love Is News" with every Christmas card he sent to his friends! He's a real on-fire "Don Quixote" who loves the Letters & says he'll never give up & wants to do anything the Family does, even litness, although he is 44 years old & has a lot of physical disabilities, including partial paralysis on one side of his body. God bless him! Here's his story!—Sent in by Judy.)

WAS BORN 44 YEARS AGO

Here's his story!—Sent in by Judy.]

WAS BORN 44 YEARS AGO
IN IRAN, a Muslim. I have travelled in my life to the Far East & India. Seeing other religions, I always compared mine to others.
IN 1961 I CAME TO EUROPE as an import-exporter. In England last year I met Chris when she was distributing MO Letters on the street. At first I walked away from her, but then I came back to talk to her. When I saw her I felt inside her some kind of spark & glory.

SHE TOLD ME ABOUT LOVE, that God is Love & Love is God. I

kind of spark & glory.
SHE TOLD ME ABOUT LOVE,
that God is Love & Love is God. I
asked her, "What sort of people are
you?" We talked & she invited me
to her home. What attracted me to
her was the things she was telling me.
SHE PRAYED WITH ME & I
saked Jesus to come into my heart.
I learned that the difference between Jesus & the other prophets is
hat He isn't dead, He rose from the
dead & is living! I read the leaflets
she gave me, expounding more on
God & Love. She had to leave the
country & gave me the address of
another Home where I went to visit.
I REAL ISED THERE IS MORE
TO THIS FAMILY than I had first
thought & I made up my mind that
I was going to join this Family. Until now, I never found this feeling
in any human being since I've been



& I tell a lot of people I meet about the Family.

THE FAMILY IS LIKE THE MOON reflecting the light of the sun (Jesus & His love). Like in the East, the sun is too hot, so people use the moon for light to travel by at night. I used to mourn a lot, but since I met the Family I have a feeling in my heart that there's something to live for, something to love for! I want to bring more people to know that God is Love—not Law!

That is my dedication!

Love, Ali.

Love, Ali.

From Our Declaration of Love!

WE BELIEVE IN LOVE! Love for God & others, for "God is Love"!

(11.14:8.) That's our religion—Love!

LOVE IS EVERYTHING, for without love there is nothing!—No friends, no families, no fathers or mothers or children or sex or health or happiness or God or Hewen-there could be none of these without love! And none of these is possible without God, for He is love!

THIS IS WHY JESUS SAID THE FIRST & GREATEST COMMANDMENT IS TO LOVE—to "love the Lord thy God with all thy heart. & with all thy soul, & with all thy mind....& the second is like unto it," it's almost equal—almost the same, "thou shall love thy neighbour as thysel;" (Mr. 22:36-40,)

IN FACT, THIS IS WHY GOD CREATED MAN TO BEGIN WITH: TO LOVE—to love & enjoy Him for ever & to try to help others to do the same! And it is God alone Who can satisfy the deepest yearning of every human soul for total love & complete understanding.

HE'S PICTURED IN HIS SON CRIST LOVE for each of love in Jesus, all



in Europe.

I WANT TO DO ANYTHING &
EVERYTHING I can as part of the
Family to spread God's Love. I
wrote to my family in Iran & told
them about what happened to me

you have to do is open your heart, pray & ask Him to come in.
WHEN YOU HAVE DONE THIS YOUR WHOLE LIFE WILL BE CHANGED! You will discover true happiness in finding God & giving

His life to others & bringing them happiness! If you sow love you're going to reap love. Obey God's law of love-love for Him & others, & so shall ye also receive.

FIND OUT WHAT WONDERS

Count St. Germain Patron of our "Angel" of "Elixir"?

(From "The World Atlas of Mysterles" by Francis Hitching: Colliers Press, 1978.)

(From "The World Allas of Mysterler" by Franchs Hitching: Colliers Press, 1978.)

Dearest Dad,
HERE IS A VERY INTEREST.
ING ARTICLE about the man who appeared on French television that you spoke of in "The Flixir" (Letter no. 713)! We hope it inspires you! It did us! The book it was taken from—"The World Allas of Mysteries"—was fascinating & confirmed many things the Lord has said.

WE ARE A COUPLE WITH A DROP-IN JOB in a closed country, where we have gotten to share with some of the top families. One young businessman got saved & filled & is 2 quite an on-fire brother now. He allow Dowld" It's beautiful! WI.Y!

JESSE WORKS FOR AN ENG-LISH NEWSPAPER HERE. We wondered if it was possible to do some articles taken from the wis dom of your Letters! He would have to write them in his own words & put his name to it. (DBD: PTL!)

GO to it! Love, Jesse & Candace.

Go to it!) Love, Jesse & Candace.

COUNT ST. GERMAIN—OR SO
CALLED COUNT ST. GERM
AIN as he was known by friends & enemies alike during his phenomenal career in 18th century Europe—was the kind of person who aroused suspicion, hostility or disbelief because his talents out-stripped contemporary thought. The English writer Horace Walpole dismissed him as an eccentric, but the great French writer Voltaire judged otherwise, describing him as a man who "never dies & who knows everything".

HE ARRIVED FROM NOWHERE on the European scene & throughout his life was surrounded by intripue & hints of mode powers.



Talking to Madame de Pompadour, mistress of Louis XV of France, he summed up the yearning of the time: "Ah, madame, all the women want the Elixir of Youth & all the men want the Elixir of Youth & all the men want the Philosopher's Stone, the one ternal beauty, the other eternal wealth." Count St. Germain's achievement was that most people who met him believed he had discovered the secret of both—8 put them to active use in his own life.

TOOAY A SUBSTANTIAL CULT HAS GROWN UP AROUND HIM, regarding him as the supreme 18th-century occultist, genuinely possessing strange powers related to, or deriving from, the ancient wisdom that is still being sought. Opponents of this view, both then & now, see him as no more than a quick-witted & fluent adventurer who was able to deceive a guillible nobility unable to distinguish between trickery & true achievement.

A CAREFUL ANALYSIS OF HIS LIFE is inclined to support the first attitude, & at the very least he was an extraordinary man. There is the question of his longevity: Taking reports at their face value, he was perhaps 45 or 50 years old in 1710, & a meeting between him & his friend Mme. Of Adhemar was noted in her diary in 1820. On this reckoning, he lived to be at least 150. If the first & last dates are eliminated because they are the mistaken memories of old ladies, there is still unequivocal evidence that he was a full-grown man in 1723 & active in the French Revolution in 1789—a life-span of & least 90 years. Nearly all reports during this period said

LOVE CAN DO! Love wasn't put in your heart to stay, love isn't love till you give it away! Love never fails, for God is Love! Long Live Love! Love one another! Love is God! God is Love!

that he had the appearance of a man in his forties.

THERE IS THE QUESTION TOO OF HIS UNDOUBTED ACHIEVE-MENTS. Not only was he consistently described as being rich beyond even the highest standards of the times but as being a superb linguist (European, Arabic, Oriental & Classical), an accomplished pianist & violinist, a pioneering inventor of new chemical techniques that transformed the process of dyeing cloth & curing leather, & above all as a brilliant conversationalist—"the most singular man that I ever saw in my life," said the Graf Karl Cobenzi.

THIS PICTURE OF HIM PUTS SINTO PERSPECTIVE THE OTHER, & perhaps most important, aspect of his career: his tireless travelling in search of lost knowledge & his prestige in occult Societies & Lodges, all of which seem to have made him welcome.

ALTHOUGH HE LIVED VERY SIMPLY (he was a vegetarian & testotaller & always ate on his own), his wealth undoubtedly stemmed from his collection of diamonds; he claimed to have the secret of the Philosopher's Stone, to be able to improve & enlarge diamonds.

HE HAD TRAVELLED TO THE HIMALAYAS & found the men "who knew everything", he said, adding that "one needs to have studied." Three of the greatest occulities of the 18th century, St. Martin, Mesmer & Cagliostro, were his upplis rather than his teachers.

HE CLAIMED TO HAVE ACHIEVED ASTARL TRAVEL (as in what are now called out-of-body experiences or remote viewing)—"for quite a long time I rolled thru' space. I saw globes revolve around me & earths gravitate at my feet." & on another occasion he "passed the time while he lay unconscious in far-off lands."

IF THERE IS INDEED AN ANCIENT WISDOM, as research in man parts of this Allas has suggest-

many parts of this Atlas has suggested, then Count St. Germain must

surely have been one of the few who inherited or re-discovered it. Alas, the only surviving manuscript by him, "La Tres Sainte Trinosophie" in the library at Troyes, France, is so cryptic that its symbolism has never been interpreted, & his lifestory remains more a tantalising hint than a satisfactory solution.

1719: Seen by composer Jean-Philippe Rameau & the young Countess von Georgy, & said to look around 45-50 years old. Little is known of his life in the next two decades except he was a confidant of Madame de Pompadour & had great prestige in Masonic & other secret societies.
1737-1742: At the court of the

prestige in masonic & other secret societies.

1737-1742: At the court of the Shah of Persia, where he may have acquired his extensive knowledge of diamonds & precious stones.

1743: Famed at the Court of Louis XV for his great wealth & alchemical skills. A diary says "the rumour spread that a stranger, enormously rich judging from the magnificence of his jewellery, had just arrived at Versailles. Whence did he come from? That is what no one has ever been able to learn." He appeared to be between 40 & 45 years old.

old. 1744-1745: In England, where he was arrested for spying & described by the writer Horace Walpole: "He sings & plays on the violin wonderfully, composes, is mad & not very sensible." (Ha!) Released after

sensible." (rua: , questioning. 1745-1746: In the Viennese court witty & brilliant"; lived as a

1745-1748: In the Viennese court was "witty & brilliant"; lived as a prince.
1747-1756: Paid at least two visits to India & wrote in an enigmatic letter that while there he gained his knowledge of melting jewels—a "wonderful secret" that made all his previous attempts in Vienna, Paris & London "worthless as experiments; the great work was interrupted at the times I have mentioned."
1757-1760: Height of fame at the Court of Louix XV, who became completely entranced by his manner & his reputed powers of improving & enlarging diamonds; St. Germain was given a laboratory for his experiments in physica & chemistry. Seen again by the Countess von Georgy, then in her seventies, who was astonished to find him looking as youthful as at their first encounter half a century eachier.

1760-1762: Mysterious mission to England as envoy/spy of Louis XV seems to have ended with him in dis-favour, followed by a temporary re-tirement to Holland to continue his

favour, followed by a temporary retirement to Holland to continue his studies.

1762-1773: Reports of his activities, political & scientific, from many parts of Europe. "A most singular man" who could transmuste "iron into a metal as beautiful as gold, & at least as good for all goldsmith's work." He had a factory in Venice employing 100 workers using a process to make flax look like silk.
Celebrated for "the vastness of his political & philosophical knowledge."
1774-1784: Following the death of Louis XVI & Marie Antoinette of a "gigantic conspiracy" which would completely overthrow the order of things. He then fived mostly in Germany. In 1777 he was said by one witness to be between 60 & 70 years old. He was actively engaged in Masonic, Rosicrucian & Templar activities with his disciple & protector Prince Karl von Hesse-Kassel. The two men worked on experiments together "which were in all cases to be of use to the human race".

1784-1829: His supposed death on 27 February 1784 & burial on 2 March 1784, recorded in the church register at Eckentorde, was followed by his well-witnessed appearance at Wilhelmisbad in 1785, where a conference was held between various groups of occultists—Rosicrucians, Illuminati, Necromantists & Humanitarians-to resolve their differences. He was accompanied by Cagliostro, Mesmer & St. Martin.

In 1788 he was again active in France, giving ominous warning to the nobility on the eve of the Revolution. Marie Antoinette, in her diaries, regretted not taking his earlier advice. In 1789 he departed for Sweden to try to prevent ill be-falling King Gustavus III, & told his friend & diarist Mme. d'Adhemar (who thought he still looked about 45) that he would see her five times more. There is only her word for it that this happened, "always to my unspeakable surprise", the last occasion being on the eve of the murder of the Duc de Berri in 1820. 1821-present day: Some occulrists believe St. Germain never died. In January 1972 a Parisian named Richard Chanfrey appeared on French television claiming to be him; as "proof" he achieved an apparently successful transmutation of lead into gold using a camping stove in front of the TV cameras. (Editors: Our "angel" of "Elixit"? –No. 71.3.



Knew Disciples! "And he knew his wife, and she conceived and bare a child" (Genesis 4:1)

GIRL—Anaik, to Aaron & Patience
Davidson; Sydney, Australia—Nov.
GIRL—Danielle, to Paul & Hannah;
Perth, Australia—Nov.
BOY—Timothy, to Aaron & Sky
Oluxote; Adelaide, Australia—26/11.alBOY—Christopher, to Elisha & Tabiitha Cloud; Hong Kong—21/11.
GIRL—Pandita, to Brother Sun &
Deborah, Jakarta, Indonesia—20/11.alBOY—Emmanuel, to Peter & Ephesians; Kumamoto, Japan—15/11.
GIRL—Christins, to Abby & Laadah

child" (Genesis 4:1)

Wolters; Okinowa, Japan-7/11.
GIRL-Maria, to Angel & Samson
Lovepower; Kagoshima, Japan-17/1.
BOY-Micah James, to Gideon &
Eather Gypsy; Malaysia- 31/10.
BOY-Bright, to Zak & Crystal
Lantern; Bangkok, Thailand-23/10.
BOY-Samuel, to Joseph & Rose;
Hamilton, New Zealand-Sept.
BOY-Marthew, to Solomon & Shannon Jolly; New Zealand-8/10.
BOY-David Mirai, 2nd child to Philip & Morningstar; Japan-14/2.
GIRL-Rose Marie, 1st child to
Menora; Australia-24/2.

Lawyer Stands Up For The Family! SWITZERLAND: A LIFE CHANGED THRU' ONE OF THE LORD'S LITTLE LOVERS!

SWITZERLAND: A LIFE CH
From Marina; Switzerland:
G., A LAWYER, ASKED ME TO
ACCOMPANY HIM TO A HIGH
SOCIETY BALL held at a large hotel. It was the first time he appear
de with me in public. The gathering
consisted only of the highest society
& important personalities in Switzerland, mostly very conventional &
respected people. It was also the
first time he had gone to a social
function like that since his release
from prison. Later he assured me
that without me at his side he wouldnit have had the courage to go.
WE REALLY PRAYED BEFORE
GOING & the Lord brought about
a big victory as, to his amazement,
all the people who knew him came
up to him to greet him very warmly,
including the president of the society
& other influential people who, as
G. said, would really be able to help
us in time of need. So it was quite
a step of faith for him to introduce

me to this crowd me to this crowd TOO PIT OFF, I WAS THE YOUNGEST OF ALL THE WOMEN THERE & the only one who wasn't wearing a bra, which didn't pass unnoticed, as G. reaped many compliments about his "girlfriend". Even the president phoned him the next day & said that it was very unusual to find at a ball like this women young enough that they could appear without a brall—Hal G. TOO RECEIVED COMPLIMENTS THAT HE LOOKED SO MUCH YOUNGER, better & happier now. Several of his friends invited us to dinner & the next day they all got together & wrote me a sweet little card. Well, all this necouraged G. very much & he told me that I had been like his strengthening angel at his side.

HE ALSQ WITNESSED TO ONE OF HIS FRIENDS about the love &

at his side.

HE ALSQ WITNESSED TO ONE
OF HIS FRIENDS about the love &
mercy of Jesus, which is so different

from what the churches teach. As a result, his friend was very touched & surprised & afterwards started to take much better care of his lover, a woman who loves him very much but whom he had neglected & hurt often.

G. ALSO REALLY STOOD UP FOR US at meetings with government officials who had a lot of prejudice about us. He told them how one of us had really helped him so much in time of distress & discouragement (in prison) & after all the time he'd spent with us he hadn't found anything wrong. He even went so far as to tell them that they didn't understand the real, deeper spiritual meaning of what we're doing & that in the beginning he hadn't understood it either. He told them he was sahamed to be a Swiss because of the restrictions here. Please pray for him!—He's so precious!

ing to do with it! It's just the jact that you did it. Beloved, let this be a warning to you! You think, 'Oh, just this not little thing -it's not important! But that little crack in your armour is where the Devil begins to scep in, & then his gas of decell begins to poison, your mind because you disobeyed, & pretty soon you re totally off the track!" ("Little Jewels" No. 530:59-61.)
"THIS ALSO INCLUDES ANY SO-CALLED 'SPOILING THE SYSTEM, without the System's permission! Remember, the Israelites asked permission of the Egyptians to borrow their gold & jewels when leaving...God's Word says that we are to provide all things honest toward them that are without, that the

Open The Door For The Children!

From Rachel Scott; England:

From Rachel Scott; England:

MY HUSBAND JACOB & I & OUR
FIVE CHILDREN of six years old
& under are here in England seeking
& finding, with the Lord's help, ways
of reaching children & thru' them,
their parents. Last year in another
home we ran a small Sunday school
for 7-year-olds & under, as well as
a MO Letter study & sing song in
the evenings for over-7's. Twentyfive children came regularly to one
or the other of these every week, all
of whom were saved & witnessing!
NOW IN OUR NEW LOCATION,
encouraged by our previous results
in opening our doors to the children,
we have hired a half for one morning a week, for a reduced rent, thanks
to the Lord. It's a lovely, bright &
airy hall used by many different clubs
etc. throughout the week.

THERE WE HOLD SUNDAY
SCHOOL FOR ABOUT 20 CHILDREN, all of whom are saved now
& studying the Word. It has also
attracted three teenagers eager to

8:21) & so that you do not bring reproach on the cause of Christ..."
("Sin in the Camp" No. 143:40.)
"HELP US TO ATTEND TO THIS LITTLE THING OR THAT LITTLE THING, whether it be the license of a car or any official dealings with

a car or any official dealings with the system, anything that might bring any problems. Help us to live exemplary bord, 'hongst toward them that are without 'Ro. 12:17), that we be a testimony & example, & not bring any kind of investiga-tion or any reflection on us or thy children or thy cause or Thee, in

WELL DAD, IF WE'RE WRONG, we'd appreciate being set right because we don't want to get into a self-righteous churchy spirit about it, altho' it may take that to win some of these members of the system as they seem to have a higher standard for Christians than Christians often have for themselves! GBY, Dad! We are so thankful for all your loving concern in everything you do severyday, (DAD: You are absolutely right & it's absolutely wrong!—Against God's Word!) Love, J&S.

and the property of the proper Children or thy cause or Thee. in

OPEN THE DOOR FOR TH
learn & help, & a mother who began
by staying & listening & asking Jesus
into her heart & who now helps
teach tool. All this despite terrible
weather conditions, snow, blizzards
& all which the children had to
brave to get here, PTLI
WE ACT OUT MO LETTERS,
which they love to do, each one taking some part. Sometimes we have
to do the skits a few times so they
can all have a go. We also do drawing, painting, make relevant models
such as hearts with doors, finger
puppets etc. etc. We sing songs,
learn verse & generally dance about
& enjoy ourselves. I use enormous
sheets of paper with words to songs
written out clearly in big letters,
stuck on the wall, so that even the
little ones can read them & join in.
WE DIVIDE INTO CLASSES FOR
BIPSERNT AGE GROUPS for
Bible stories with plenty of pictures.
There is sand & water play for the
little ones. It is only just a beginning & we expect many more now
that the weather has improved.
WE ALWAYS STICK UP PICTURES that the children have drawn,
along with MO quotes & Bible verses
every week as a witness to the many
other young people who use the hall
WE ALSO USE A STAR CARD
SYSTEM in which each child has his
or her own card onto which go
star stickers for different accomplishments: 1 star for attendance,
2 stars for learning a verse, 2 stars
for bringing along a new child etc.
The results have been even better
than I dared hoped for—children
queuing to learn a verse & say it out

"All Things Honest"—Romans 12:17

WARNING AGAINST "SPOILING THE SYSTEM" ILLEGALLY!
"Giving no offence in any thing, that the ministry be not blamed"—2Co.6:3.

From John & Sarah Beloved; V.S.'s in Australia:
Dear Dad & Maria,
WE'RE WRITING TO ASK SOME
COUNSEL after sharing with Amos of Offest about a practice here in Australia amongst the brethren. We thought it would be good to write you as it may be important enough to warn the whole Family about. We've been troubled about it for a while & the reaction from everyone seems to keep on doing it.
THE PRACTICE IS THAT OF OBTAINING STUDENT CARDS for travel at reduced rates. Family members up to now have endorsed them with the name of a phoney, nonexistent college to make it look official. At the moment, one brother has been encouraged to & is in the process of getting a stamp made in 100 MEN 100

THOSE WHO FAVOUR THE PRACTICE say it's money saved & the justification is to "rip off the System" & "according to your faith". But personally, we are in doubt about it. When we were hippies it may have been alright but now it seems the Lord is expecting a lot more of us. FOR EXAMPLE, I WAS SHOCK-ED WHEN DAVE MARTIN MENTIONED in his class that it is best not to tamper with telephones as it as 1979 by world Services. Pt. 241. 8021 Zu

is illegal. But the sample I've experienced & consequently adopted was not in line with this. In some of our Homes we've installed extra telephones & lines ourselves from equipment we seem to have "acquired" from our moving from house to house.

from our moving from house to house.

THESE PRACTICES TEND TO LEAD ONE TO "BEND THE RULES" in other areas to suit ourselves, Sometimes we do need to bend the rules a little, but when it comes down to outright illegal actions we're having a hard time having the faith for it! We only need one person to get caught for it to make the newspapers, or for one Judas to make a statement.—And at present we couldn't really deny it!

HERE'S THE QUOTE WE'VE BEEN GETTING ON IT: Concerning the nickel you returned one time, Dad: "Well, it wouldn't have cost me my soul, but it would certainly cost me God's blessing & He would have reprimanded me or chastened me in some way, because God knows that it dies nature. It's

was II, lan. 10-A DO Copyrighted

have coffee & biscuits, let the children play together & it gives plenty of opportunity for witnessing. We recommend this idea for others too. THE LORD IS CONFIRMING THAT CHILDREN ARE OUR GREATEST ASSET! They & their training open doorn & hearts more than I ever believed possible. God bless all our children everywhere! WE WANTED TO MENTION WHAT A SUCCESS OUR "EASTER PARTY" WAS! At the Sunday

by Rachel Scott

by Rachel Scott

THE FOLLOWING ARE ALL

TRIED & TESTED IDEAS for use
in Sunday schools or just at home,
which the children enjoy doing &
help them remember the points of
Bible stories, MO Letters & spiritual
principles. All are simple & don't
take a great deal of time. To cut
down on expense, I collect such
things as cardboard cereal boxes,
toilet tubes etc. Another idea is to
look out for special occasions such
as Mother's Day & have the children
make little gifts to take home.
These & other things they make are
a great witness. Try them, we enjoyed making them! GBY!

PIED PIPER PIPE for use in songs

oyed making them! GBY!

PIED PIPER PIPE (for use in songs)

Materials: paper straw, scissors. Purpose: To help the story stick in the
children's minds, reminds them to
use God's music to pied piper children to Heaven. Instructions: Press
one end of the straw together slightly, cut in a V-shape & blow. A different length will give a different
note. It's great fun!

SONGS: I found it useful to adapt
songs to well known tunes so the
children can easily join in. Here's
one to the tune of "London Burning":
Jesus coming (look up)

Jesus coming
Get eady, get ready.

Jesus coming (took up)
Jesus coming
Get ready, get ready.
Hear the trumpet (hand to ear)
Hear the trumpet
Toot, toot, toot, toot (hands cupped
around mouth, or toilet roll, or Pied
Piper pipe).
Another song the children taught
mait.

ne is: I-2-3 Jesus loves me! I-2 And He loves you! I-4-5 He gives us new !!

Things To Make & Do At Sunday School!

8-7 He leads us to Heaven
7-8-9 With Jesus we're fine
9-10 Let's sing it again!
HEAVENLY HOME: Materials:

cardstock, crayons, scissors. Purpose: To remind the children of their re-

Instructions: Cut windows in the cardstock after it has been folded. The windows should fold open. Inside draw happy smiling faces & print a slogan such as "Are you helping make your home a Heavenly Home?"

ing make your home a Heavenly Home?"

SOUNDS IN THE NIGHT EXPER-IMENT: Materials: anything that will make a lot of noise, such as pan-lids, spoons etc. Purpose: To show how we need to get quiet to hear God's still small voice. Instructions: Have the children make lots of noise with their, spoons, lids etc. while you whisper a simple command & see if they can repeat what it was. Then get them to sit quietly with their eyes shut while you whisper it segain & sake if they can hear it this time. Tie it in with the MO Letter. JOY SEEDS: Materials: a silver foil tray or other shallow dish, blotting peper, mustard seeds, water.

. 189

of the crucifixion-resurrection scane. After the story, twelve children asked Jesus into their hearts! WE HAD LOTS OF GAMES like "Jesus says" & musical games using Family song tapes. For prizes we gave out MO books, & the food just kept going 'round until everyone had hed their fill. It was a great success in getting the message across & it was also reported in the local newspaper!

Love, Rachel Scott.

wetch the seeds burst open & grow. Reminds them of Jesus-Others You. Also illustrates Matt. 13:31, the parable of the mustard seed.

Instructions: Line the tray with biting paper. Plant the seeds & keep

Instructions: Line the tray with blotting paper. Plant the seeds & keep watering daily & put in window. Note: Spell "JOY" as large as possible or it may be illegible.

**SAD/HAPTY FACES: Meterials: cardstock, a smooth stick, pen, scissors, glue. Purpose: To teach "I'd rather be happy with Jesus" principle & for songs. Instructions: Cut the card into two circles, drawing a happy face on one & a sad face on the other. Glue back-to-back onto the stick. One example of the victorial way. Then tall the story of the victorial way. Then tall the story of the vidow who put in the "mite" into the collection box, everything she had. Then sing this song to the tune of "Alley, Alley O": For the first verse, have the children hold up the sad face:

As ad sad face, a sed sad face

The richman had a sad sad face.

rease, have the children hold up the sad face:
The richmen had a sad sad face
A sad sad face, a sad sad face
The richman had a sad sad face
The richman had a sad sad face,
He would not, would not share.
(Then turn around to show the huppy face)
The poor widow woman had a happy happy face.
A happy happy face, a happy happy
face.

The poor widow woman had a happy face For she was dief to these

RADIO: Materials: scissors, staples or cellotape, paper or cardstock, pen. Purpose: To show the aspects of prayer as in "Prayer Power".



TELEPHONE: Cardboard, wool (yarn), seisors, pen. Purpose: To remind children of the aspects of prayer. Instructions: Make a template or stencil of the base & receiver for the children to trace. Cut out the shapes. Pierce the holes & attach wool with small knots for the receiver. The receiver will rest in the slife.

receiver. The receiver will rest in the slits.
CHANGE THE WORLD: Materials: A large piece of paper, paint & peintbrush. Purpose: To show the children how they can change the world one heart at a time. Instructions: Draw a very simple picture of a house in the countryside & two people sowing seeds. As you read or tell the story of "Change the World", paint in the trees, birds etc. & the children will see the landscape change before their eyes. It really helps them remember it. Paschel. "Why don't you try changing your part of the world"-your family, your home, your neighbours, your town, & let's just see what might happen!" (From 'Change the World' No. 565: 71.)





Listen to the Bible! - ON CASSETTE TAPES!

AVAILABLE IN THE U.S. & CAN.
ADA from Resource Ministries, P.O.
Box 487, St. Francis, Kansas, U.S.A.
62755. They offer the entire New
Testament read by Alexander Scourby on 12 90-minute cassettes, giftpackaged in red Morocan leatherette folders for \$19.95 (plus \$1.00 postage in U.S.) \$1.50 in Canadab.
payable in Canadian Money Orders, III.
U.S. Money Orders or American
U.S. Money Orders or American
Jollars. They offer an unconditional guarantee on the tapes. Be sure
to specify "King James Version".

HERE'S A COMPLETE LIST OF THE TAPES THEY HAVE, from their brochure:

Entire Bible (60 tapes) \$85,90 Old Testament (40 tapes) \$69,95 New Testament (12 tapes) \$19,95 Paslms & Proverbs (6) \$12.50 Book of Isaiah (3 tapes) \$ 6,50 (Plus \$1.00 postage in U.S.; \$1.50 in Canada.) Specify "King James" as they also have other versions.

(Brochure sent in by Maggy Quixote in California, U.S.A.)

Love Notes:

From Damaris (of Peter A'dam):
Dearest Dad & Maria,
I JUST WANTED TO GET A
SHORT LOVE NOTE OFF TO YOU
in the mail with the reports. I really
do love you both so much! You
mean so much to me & i feel so
close to you. Even tho' I do not
know you so well (in the flesh) I
really feel like I am married to you.
This is something I new felt before
& I can really see that the Lord is
growing me up a lot. Please let me
know if there is anything I can do
for you, large or small.—I would consider it a privilege.
PLEASE DON'T SEND PETER
HOME BECAUSE OF ME. I know
you need him & he knows the job
fairly well, which would take your
time to train someone else. I love
him dearly but I don't mind sharing
him with the ones I love.
THE LORD IS TAKING CARE
OF US HERE, & with one or two
extra people for the mail ministry
we would be doing fine. I know
Peter loves being with you & it will
be hard for him to be away from
you. His testimony in a recent FN
was such a blessing & I know he loves
you so.
EVERY TIME HE CALLS HE IS
SO ENCOURAGED & I know his
place is with you there. I love you
both so much & really consider you
three my dearest lovers. I want to

show my love to you by doing what-ever I can. & I will stand by your sides 100% no matter what. I love you so much & have you in my pray-ers. Give my love to everyone there, they are all so precious! — Much love & kisses, Your Damaris.

From Angel:

From Angel:

Dear Dad & Maria,
I WON'TEVER BE ABLE TO
THANK YOU enough for everything
you have done for me, but I hope I
can be a little blessing in return. I
so often want to write you a little
note to say "thank you!" & "I love
you!", but since I'm no whiz with
words, I feel a little bad that I can't
write you something really beautiful.
EVERYTIME YOU SHARE WITH
US, IT IS SO SO PHECIOUS to me.
What a blessing to practically be able
to sit at the Lord's feet, at least His
Propher's Ret. Like you said, it's
all Spirit-led even tho' it's not straight
prophery. & it's so wonderful. PTLI
I ALSO WANTED TO THANK
YOU BOTH for the wonderful rime
lgot to spend with Dad. I don't
think anyone could have a better wedding day. I was quite nervous at first
of course, but with such sweet love
it didn't take long before it was gone,
& I really, really enjoyed it, every
minute! Thank you, thank you,
thank you! Love, Your Angel.

FAMILY NEWS -BY YOU!

LATEST NEWS FROM A

Happy Singing Family!

From Seek & Secundus & their 6 children:

- IN SOUTHERN





Dear Dad & Maria,
GBY SO MUCH, AS HE HAS OUR
FAMILY THRU' YOU & because of
you. WLY & feel closer to you than
ever, having Claire here to share more
of your spirit & love & little testimonies of how living with you has
changed her life.
THE LORD ABIDETH FAITHFUL & keeps establishing the works
of His hands—gil—PTLI The Lord
encouraged us when our performing equipment, quitar & clothes were
stolen out of our van, that it was all
part of His plan for us! A few days
effer it happened I was praying &
asking the Lord to do something to
encourage us to keep going that day.
THEN A NEIGHBOUR CAME
OVER WITH A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE on the children's singing, complets with photo. It has a circulation of 45,000. That really encouraged us. The Lord reminded me of
the promises He made to David's
seed in the Bible because of David
å He said to us that He would bless

us because of our Father David.
Jason, age 7, wrote a letter to the author of the article & thanked him for writing it & shared a little about our work in Europe for the past 3

our work in Europe for the past 3 years.

TIMES LIKE THESE ARE PRICE-LESS FOR THE CHILDREN. The two oldest, who can understand a bit, at the time of hardship change into little angels. They just can't do enough for us to encourage us. This morning Jason jumped up & cleaned his room. Then he didn't come to breakfast & when we went to find out why, he was cleaning up our room tool Sitting down at the table he said, "Mommy, I don't need any honey in my cereal this morning, it costs too much." (That was good because we didn't have it anyway, hal) He cleaned off the table & now is sitting down playing guitar, a song that he makes up as hegoes, about a lonely by looking for real love whom he leads to the Lord & then encourages to go & tell

other people. PTLI The kids & the Lord's Spirit are what sustain us to always keep oping!

MY SISTER-IN-LAW, WHOM WE HAVE BEEN FEEDING thru'the mail, just wore to encourage us: "I was trying to figure out why all your precious equipment was stolen, & the Lord showed me He is really just wanting to shower blessings down on you like the rain. When it rains, it cleanses the earth, makes everything fresh & new again. God has new fresh things for you to do. So don't give up. Those smiles & looks of love mean so much. You guys are really to be commended. You really practise what you preach. It must take so much love for the lost not to put yourself first & not try to 'make it' in the world. Your way of life is so convicting. Maybe that's why you have results—people can see you care so much that you live a temporary kind of lifestyle so you can spend more time with them. You are such a testimony. Don't

be discoursed. God is always with you." (She has 3 very young children & is trying to do the bert she can to raise them for the Lord & always comments how much the Letters help her to do so.)

SO, PTL, NOW HE'S PROVIDED

NEW CLOTHES, EGUIPMENT,
GUITAR & ALL! A friend & fish from Holland gave a good donation & we go not singing outfits for all six children, as the two younger boys, 2 & 3, here joined the group! They had been singing with the big children at home for inspiration & wisitors. Now they regularly sing at our engagements, 3 songs at each performance, & do a good job too. I know that if we hadn't lost our things, we wouldn't have thought to include them in the group. WE ALSO FOUND AN AMPLIFIER at a reduced price. A neighbour is letting us use a new battery from his motorcycle for the power. Secundus made the case & covered it with viny, also given to us by the same neighbour. These people have been really helpful, because we have taken time to really share with them. The children sanly for them in their home, as the husband is an invalid. WHEN WE SHARED WITH ONE CONTACT about how the Lord miraculously restored the performing clothers for the children & needed now was a new guitar, he said he had just bought a new guiter for a very low price from a friend & that we could use it until he has a chance to get us one for the same low price! So, we know the loss of our things was surely a spanking for our many shortcomings, but as the Lord promised, it yielded the peaceable fruits of rightsousness.

HERE ARE SOME OF OUR RECENT WITHSSSING TESTIMO-NIES: Yesterday the children sang for a parry of children sponsored by a City Hospital here. The children sang for a parry of children sponsored by a City Hospital here. The children sang for a parry of children sponsored by a city Hospital here. The children sang for a parry of whildren sponsored by a city Hospital here. The children sang for each year the person working there gave a generous donation & apologised that they couldn't give more. Afterwards we were tal

rext week for psychistric patients.
We'll be singing at a children's home & orphanege this coming week, too.
ONE THING THAT HAS HELP-ED THE CHILDREN GROW so much is that we have taken in a lot of visitors & fed them & ministered to them. These are young people whom we meet as they hitchhike. They are so appreciative of a bite to eat & something to drink & a little bit of love. It is well worth the time & food because the children grow so much from sharing with their singing & testimonies & also from hearing what each new visitor has to share shout himself.

THE LORD HAS REALLY BEEN SHOWNING US TO ESTABLISH OUR FRIENDS & KINGS. They need the Lord & His love & wg need them. So Claire & I went visiting one afternoon. It was a funny feeling because it reminded me of what we used to do in church on Thursday afternoons, hal We visited the owner of the resturant where we regularly sing. It happened that he was having a dinner with all his employees (all male) who were very happy to see us. Claire chatted a lot with the owner & we got to share about thy we sing & about our convictions. When they seem to have so much more conviction to help us & want to see us again to help them fill that aching void in their heart. Claire made a date with the owner for this coming

week. It looks like the beginning of a deeper relationship! PTLI WE WANT TO SAY HOW MUCH WE APPRECIAT TO SAY HOW MUCH WE APPRECIAT HAVING CLARE HERE WITH US. It must be quite a change for her, just having come from living with you. She really hit the spot. She's the first person who didn't hit us with a lot of demands, but just rolled up her sleeves & started immediately to make things better. SHE NEVER HAS TO BE TOLD WHAT TO DO & it quits a pacestrer. It's such a wonderful reflection of you & has changed our lives so much. She has such an ability to put the Lord & the work first. We feel very fortunate to have her with us & really thank you for the sample she saw there that the is able to pass on to us.

FOR INSTANCE, I HAD NO IDEA HOW TIGHT DAD IS with the Lord's time & money. It really convicted me to do the same when, she told us how Dad manages his budget & how everyone there is responsible for quite a workload each day. I know that in our Home & others! have seen we have lived beyond our means & ever at that have a low standard. But actually it doesn't take a lot of money to have the standard described in the Letters, but just being good stewards with the time & money we do have. It's so easy to really live the Letters, but just being good stewards with the time & money we do have. It's so easy to really live the Letters, if everyone just gives 100%. Love & preyers, Seek & Secundus & family.

Music of Soft Loving Hands' Touches 'Hard Rock' Fans!

From Cedar; France:

WHILE SINGING AT A RESTAUR-ANT here at one of France's famous beach resorts, we met Lester Persky, producer of the new film "Hair" who was attending a film festival. He asked us to learn some songs from "Hair" & come & sing at the film's premier the following night. He also



give us a generous donation.

ALL NIGHT WE STAYED UP TO LEARN THE WORDS & CHORDS & the next night sang with all our hearts (as unto the Lord) for the film celebrities at their dinner after the premier, including the French Minister of Culture. They all seemed to enjoy it very much. Afterwards, Lester invited us to join them for dinner where we had a great opportunity to witness & share a few words of love with the guests.

ME ALSO INVITED US TO A MID NIGHT PARTY at a nearby plush restaurant, saying he was very pleased with our music & gave us another good donation. At the party we were able to distribute little envelopes of Mo Letters to Lester, the director & cast, who graft-fully received them. We were also asked to film some songs for an international TV programme in a few days' time & met other directors & producers who went us to sing for their private parties later during the Festival! PTL! It was such an unexpected blessing & victory & we found these "poor lonely rich" to be hungry for true love & the Words of David!

BY THE WAY, I'M SIX MONTHS PREGNANT & Ishmeel & I are certainly not fantastic or professional musicians, so it just shows what the Spirit & the Lord can do when we follow Him! The Letter "Hard Rock Bands—Soft Lovine Hands" (No. 2nd Satter). where they don't have any inspirationalists or anything.—They need musici... music to some good. Scatter. where you can do some good. Scatter. where they don't have any inspirationalists. or anything.—They need musici... music to some you file by - Make byer not wag?" (774: 5,6,17,18,19.) Amen! It works! The people love it! What a way to witness!

Love, Ceder (British) & Ishmael (French)

NOW THERE'S A French

Worldwide Mail Ministry & Irfers!

TESTIMONIES & TIPS ON THE MINISTRY OF THE MAILS! by Elizabeth Grey

WE SENT OUT OUR FIRST
WORLDWIDE MAILING OF
"FRIEND OR FOE" IN FRENCH
& the results are already beginning
to come in! Right now we have a
mailing list of about 1,000 Frenchspeaking people, gathered over the
last several years, most of whom
first wrote in after they saw our music group or received literature on
the street.
WE WRITE TO THEM & CULTIVATE THEIR FRIENDSHIP as well
as send out prayerletters & literature.
When they ask to meet us, we send
out telephone number & arrange to
meet them outside the Home. We
have special weekly meetings to
meet them outside the Home. We
have special weekly meetings to
which we invite many people in the
local area & read a MO Letter or class
& have an open discussion. This
often encourages them to participate
& really take a stand on what God
has shown them on certain issues,
especially those involving their personal daily lives. It does take time,
but we are now reaping the fruit in
many friends, converts & contributors, because of our mail follow-up
& personal meetings.
THE REST OF OUR "FLOCK"
IS SCATTERED all around France
as well as French-speaking Canada,
Switzerland, Belgium & other countries & islands all around the world.
Of course we cannot personally minister to all these but they are growing in the Word nevertheless & witness & often ask us for Letters to
distribute.

THE LORD IS ABUNDANTLY
PROVIDING OUR EVERYNEED

in & you can never outpour Him"!
Last fall, for example, a friend on
our mailing list gave us enough postage stamps to last over six months!
Before Christmas we found a blank
envelope in our mailbox with a
large sum of money, enough for our
bills & taxes!
WHEN ESTHER BRUNHELD,
WHO ANSWERS OUR LETTERS,
HAD A BABY (a sweet & precious
Jesus' baby), a friend from the mail
donated all the supplies, bedding &
baby clothes she needed. Another
friend does free photocopying for
us & also supplies most of our office
supplies!

friend does free photocopying for us & also supplies most of our office supplies!

PROVISIONING HAS BEEN AND THER REAL BLESSING. Thru' the large city market, we get most of our meat, fish, vegetables, fruit & yogut free, as well as eggs & cheese at a discount. We have also provisioned 40,000 pieces of printed lit & 12,000 envelopes! TYL! As a result, we are able to give out more lit & our Home of 5 got out an all-time record (for us) of 15,000 pieces of lit last month.

ONE SUNDAY AFTERNOON, 3 OF US WENT TO AN AREA OF HIGH-RISE APARTMENTS & in 2 hours distributed 3,000 copies of "The Anti-God War" in French, an excellent answer to the recent at-tacks against us. A few days later we got a letter from a 16-year-old body who said he really believed in our cause & wanted to meet us. At the second meeting he received Jesus & the Holy Spirit & said he wanted to go home & give his parents some love as they weren't getting

IN ADDITION TO THE LORD
ABUNDANTLY SUPPLYING our
physical needs, there is the even bigger blessing of the spiritual change
in the lives of the people we write in the lives of the people we write to. On minn wrote to us a year ago. & we never heard from him again until just a few weeks ago, altho' we continued to send him mailings. Well, finally he called & after a couple of weekly meetings we invited him to stay with us for a weekend. He has lived alone for some time & while with us he just opened up & talked for hours. One morning as we were reading John Chapters 14 & 15, he began to cry & after we witnessed to him he prayed to receive Jesus & the Holy Spirit. He was so happy he just kept faughing all the rest of the day. When he heard we needed to move, he gave us enough for a down payment on a new home.

THEN THERE'S JEAN-MARIE,

heard we needed to move, he gave us enough for a down payment on a new home.

THEN THERE'S JEAN-MARIE, 54, a former violent Maoist, now overflowing with the love of Jesus, who spends his weekends & holidays witnessing & litnessing with us & stood up for us to the police when some Family members were arrested recently! Claude, in his mid-50's, on our mailing list for over a year, finally contacted us before Christmas & is now growing in the Word. Andre first met us when he ordered a Quote Book after reading a copy of "Love Is News!" Later he attended the local Church of Love & visited us several times. He's the one who donated all the needs for our precious new baby. A geologist by profession, he really stumbled over the facts in "The Big Lig" which we had given to everyone to read before one of our weekly meetings. He argued with us about it & wouldn't accept it at all. A week later, he was Fifed by a sister in another Home & got saved! Now he is so much to weeker & simpler & so hungry for the Word. He even wants to road "The Big Lig" with us again, to try & understand it. He wants so much to live with us that we are considering the possibilities of a drop-in situation.

VISITATION PROGRAM: We felt for some time that many of our people would grow faster in the Lord if they had personal contact, but it is impossible for us to travel.

faith trips to visit the people in their homes. The Lord answered our prayers with a faithful couple who has the same vision. They have taken two trips around France with their 15-month-old toddler & have begun taking over the phoning & weekly meetings here in our local area, a real help! (See their testimony next column!)

area, a real help! (See their testimony next column!)

A REAL BLESSING HAS BEEN TO KEEN IN TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH MANY GRADUATES here in France who love the Lord & the Letters & are witnessing, doing some litnessing & some have now returned to full-time service. Sometimes we in the Mail Ministry have been their only contact with the Family. We're so happy to now be able to offer them the new IRF plan of weekly mailings of French publications.

THIS PAST WEEKEND, WE OPENED OUR HOME TO A COUPLE returning from India. They had both joined there & had never seen a Home outside of that country. They were so thrilled to meet more of the Family, but most of all to see all the literature that is available in French-they just didn't know it existed! They went out with 500 pieces for litnessing, plus a number of French Ouote Books & they were so thrilled they want to organise a plan with us to send lit to the French-speaking disciples in India who have practically nothing!

AS WE WERE READING THE WORD TO GETHER ONE DAY, the Lord inspired us to start a new project: to make some cassett tapes of basic material in French, basic Letters & perhaps a couple of music tapes of French song. We don't know much about this, but we feel it would be a tremendous help to those on our mailing list, as many are growing in the Lord but are often too busy or too tired to read the Word. Please project!

WE HOPE THESE TESTIMONIES WILL ENCOURAGE OTHERS to start a mail ministry or continue the one they have. Dad's Letters are giving us the Lord's promise of a bright that the cord of the provide in this casset tapes of a bright the cord of the provide in this casset to the ord's promise of a bright the cord of the provide in this casset the temper of the provide in this casset to the provide in this casset the provide in this casset to the provide in this casset to the

as to what the Lord will do as you send out His Word to save the lost & comfort the hearts of the needy! Love, Elizabeth Grey.(Amen! - Dad.)

Personal⁻ Followup To The French W. W. M.M.!.



Milican & Johannes-music is also their ministry! Photo by Jered Talks

WE JUST FINISHED OUR SECOND TRIP TO VISIT PEOPLE who have been writing us in the French Mail Ministry. We're to filled with joy over the miracles the Lord is doing! It started with an inspiration & burden to travel & visit people we had on our own personal mailing list. We wrote a prayerietter asking for donations to buy a car, but found it was not the Lord's will for us to have one, so we went hitchkinking!

WE TRAVEL WITH OUR 15-MONTH-OLD SON who is such a testimony wherever we go! Everyone falls in love with him, & at the same time we are able to show a sample of family unity, the living proof that the Letters work!

WE STARTED ACCORDING TO ACTS 1:8, WITH PARIS, then the surrounding region & the whole country. In Paris we met a scientist to whom Milicah gave a loving sample of the Lord's Love. He got saved & filled with the Hoty Ghost I & started to witness & litness.

ON OUR MOST RECENT TRIP WE MET A FAMILY as spiritually open & willing as any Family mem-

a need in the legs & better, in the whole burden of their farmwork as well as caring for him. Using their situation, people have been cheating them, but they keep a humble & loving attitude. They may have gotten cheated out of a lot of land here on earth but now the best possession they have is a part in the Kingdom of God that can never be taken away, as they prayed with us to receive Jesus! OUR MINISTRY IS VERY MUCH LIKE THAT OF THE VS's, only in our case we wist those not yet saved, filled or not knowing how to witness or litness. These are people who need to see & feel a loving sample of the Letters lived. SO MANY OF US FULL-TIME DISCIPLES STAY IN OUR HOMES, witness a little, litness a little & expect people to come to us, instead of us going to them. But as Dad says in "Problem Pastors" No. 315A: 31—"You're always wanting them to come see the big shots—how the bostes are doing when you oughta be visiting the little shots in the bounies to see how they're doing under their own field & hear from their own people what the problems are." Amen! We have found it to be extremely fruitful both for the Mail Ministry & for the Lord's work as a whole. Love, Milcah & Johannes.

M&M Mail! MONTHLY RELAPOF ME MALL MENISTRY! by Karen-Hannyuh



1. RESPONSE TO "TIMOTHY'S DEPARTURE" & "THE TIMOTHY REYELATION" have been in abundance & so loving & encouraging with many many pledges of continued love & loyalty from those who are praying to "strick" to the job even more faithfully than ever. So many commented about how these Letters really caused them to search their hearts about where they were at & pointed the way towards keep-

their hearts about where they were at & pointed the way towards keep-ing their eyes & hearts on His goals & work! TYJ!

2. 30YFUL & HEARTY CON-GRATULATIONS on the arrival of M&M's new little Princess Tech in-creased, along with grateful thanks for her story which are just begin-

coors the Lord is opening have been such an encouragement to our brave pioneers as so many "new worlds" are being infiltrated & won with His Lovel It's just a miracle, thanks to the Heaven-sent wisdom & guidance in the Letters!

4. "HARD ROCK BANDS"
EVOKED MANY RESPONSES of agreement & thanks you's, especially from most of our top musicians. One musicians wrote how he was almost embarrassed by the new "soft" songs the Lord had been giving him lately until he received this Letter which was a great encouragement for him to begin wooing & winning with the Lord's lovely love songs.

5. OUR DEAR MOTHERS HAVE BEEN INSPIRED TO SHARE MANY MIRACULOUS BIRTH TESTIMONIES of the natural deliveries of their precious babies with continued thanks for "Knew Disciples" & "God's Gift is God's Work, Il & Ill". The thank you's for the "Davidito" Letters have also increased this month, as they continue to be such a blessing to our worldwide Family. The sample they give of Dad's love, patience & understanding is being a real guide & teacher, as many have commented.

6. SEVERAL HEARTCRIES FROM OUR IRF'ERS were received, appealing for all the lit—DO & DFO. They'll be just thrilled with Dad's good news in Letter No. 7911 PTLI

Confessions of a Band Member!

Prom Chrocose Singer:

Deerest Dad & Maria,
I'VE BEEN WORKING WITH
BANDS PRETTY MUCH SINCE I
JOINED THE FAMILY. I've always
been burdened that this music the
Lord has given us could be used in
many weys & as much as possible.
I guess many people have feit this
way because we've all seen the power of the message via music.
HOWEVER, THE THING THAT
WE FORGET so easily is the day
that we were really "moved" ourselves by this music. I'm sure that
if we look back, most of us will remember that one lone person looking lovingly into our eyes & singing
a song of love which broke our
hearts & moved us to tears in love
with Jesus.

BANDS & RECORDS HAVE
HAD THEIR CHANCE in our frantic efforts to draw attention, but
rarely have we (if ever) managed to
get that lone guitarist experience

meth his fish across on the piastic. I've seen producers & agents just give up in frustration trying.

NEVERTHELESS, MANY OF US HAVE GOTTEN INVOLVED with this sort of ministry & have taken it the wrong way & even let it affect our attitudes toward others in the Family. I've seen it from A to Z, & I'm sure that I also have offended someone along the way. I WANT SO MUCH FOR ANY-ONE CONCERNED TO KNOW THAT I AM SORRY. God bless all the local singers, using their talents to witness & minister in a personal way. I'm sure that this is the real "success" in the Lord's eyes. Bands have been petronised, organised, mobilised, apologised & just plain protected by kings & queens both inside & outside the Family, in efforts to capture the goose which laid the golden egg (Jesus!).

ALL THIS HAS LED TO MUCH OVERBURDENSOME BLOBBERY

k many misted & nurt feetlings. So please forgive me. I ask this with all my heart to you & to my very special loving Family.
YOUR LETTER "HARD ROCK BANDS" REALLY HIT HOME, & I know from experience that what you said in it is true. I wented to write you long before, but it would have been in so much frustration, due to my experiences in trying to organise a band for so long. I'm afraid I would not have been too edifying, ha!

sfraid I would not have been too exifying, hal MEVERTHELESS, I DO FEEL THAT THE LORD COULD STILL USE US ALL as the lone singers & inspirationalists if we will but follomore closely to your loving advice. Thank you, Dad, for everything yo have done for me. RIGHT NOW PATIENCE & I & THE KIDS ARE STILL, IN THE STATES welling for an open door a new field. We love & pray for yo —in Jesus, Chronicles Singer.

HOMEGOING NEWS:

Top In

Her Class!

A testimony that the Lord & His education methods work!

From Rejoics; Celifornia, U.S.A.:
OUR 11-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER MIRACLE WAS IN A PUBLIC
SCHOOL here for 4 months while we were preparing to go to South America. During that time, her teachers said she was one of the best, if not the best student they had I PTL!

THE OTHER KIDS WERE PRETTY JEAL OUS of how well she was doing in school without having to atdoing in school without having to atdo

working on the truck & trailer, a total stranger from another area of town stopped to see them working & said, "You must be the family going to South Americal" Even tho he lived clear across town from us, he had heard about us!

WORD ALSO GOT AROUND that this was only the second time that Miracle had attended public school in her life! The whole thing reminded us of Faithy's experience when she was in school & won the medalion as the top student. Miracle was voted the top student & won several awards in the short time she was there. PTL! It proved to be a great testimony for the Lord & His methods of education! Love, Rejoice & family, now bound for South America

Music's Magic Heals Souls!

From Lucas & Jessica Trovador:
AS DAD HAS SAID, ALL WE
NEED IS A LITTLE MUSIC TEAM
or even just a <u>soloist</u> to touch people's
hearts. So we hope this testimony
can be an encouragement to everyone
with a little musical talent to uge it
IT ALL STARTED FOR US LAST
EASTER SUNDAY when we decided
do do something different. So we
went to sing in a restaurant. We found
the people extremely receptive & happy to see us & hear our songs & so
thankful that they even gave us money. Since then the Lord has opened
the door for us to sing at a couple
more restaurants regularly.
WE USUALLY GO AT DINNER
TIME & sing two songs together after
which Jessica goes around passing the
hat for donations & shares with thoses
who are interested while I sing a few
more songs. This has been very fruit
NEUS LALLY GO AT DINNER
TIME & sing two songs together after
which Jessica goes around passing the
hat for donations & shares with thoses
who are interested while I sing a few
more songs. This has been very fruit-



Learning To Be A Parent!

TOILET TRAINING

TOILET TRAINING
From Timothy & Rachele; Holland:
DALETHA, OUR OLDER GIRL,
IS ALMOST TWO. For the past six
months we have tried every method
imaginable to potty train her, without success, until this weekend. —
Every method except onel—We'd
forgotten to pray!
WE PRAYED WITH DALETHA,
claiming Psalm 84:11b: "No good
thing will He withhold from them
that walk uprightly". Two days later's the called out "Tee-teel Tee-teel"
We put her straight onto the potty
& she did it immediately! We put her straight once.
& she did it immediately!
WITHIN ONE DAY she really got

Note from Justus Ashtree: Dad's Reply to the Press!

Dearest Dad, ON YOUR REPLY TO THE

ON YOUR REPLY TO THE PRESS: I just listened to it in my room! And I went to tell you right now that I say, "Amen!" It is so right on & completely, totally the truth!—100%!

I'M SO THANKFUL THAT YOU-VE WRITTEN I'II and I'm so thankful to Him for making you a man, Hig man, who fights for the truth & the right!—Who dares to take on the media, the governments, the forces

the hang of it & hasn't yet missed the mark once! Hallelujah! Love, Tim & Rachele.

USING THE DITO LETTERS

From Hadashah; Puerto Rico:

MY SON IS 14 MONTHS OLD &
when I recently re-read the Davidito
Letter for 14 months old I found
there are many things that Dito
learned & did that my son is missing
out on because I just didn't remember to do them. So now I started a
little system to help me:
I FIRST READ ALL THE DAVIDITO LETTERS UP TO 14 MOS. &
listed all the things that he did that
I would like to try with my own son
throughout the day, as well as important pointers from Sara on specifice training methods etc.
THEN I ORGANISED THOSE
ACTIVITIES INTO A SCHEDULE
—morning, afternaon & evening.

-morning, afternaon & evening. Now I just have to glance over my scheduled activities & boom, there

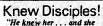
are plenty of ideas before me to do & he ends up having a very full day. This works so much better than relying on my memory of the Letters. THEN WHEN HE'S IS MONTHS OLD, I'll list all the things in that Letter & eliminate some of the past activities he has outgrown. I'm also now re-reading all the "Learning Thru Play" Letters & FhS, as well as recommended books such as "Raising a Brighter Child." "Baby Learning Thru Baby Play" etc. to add ideas too.

WHEN I'M THRU, OUR ACTIVITY SCHEDULE WILL BE SO FULL that I will have to divide it into 2 or 3 days, which is even better! Lan really see a difference in my son since I started using this method. He's not bored & cranky anymore!

—Hadashah.

(What have <u>you</u> learned about teach-ing & training our kids? Maybe your <u>solution</u> will be the <u>answer</u> to some-one else's <u>question!</u> Send it in <u>today!</u>)

"He knew her . . . and she bare a child!" (Gen. 4:1.)



FRANCE

GIRL—Jeanne, to Michael & Joy Freedom; Paris—17/3. (Jeanne went to be with the Lord 3 days later, 21/3 a Ill'angel returned to Heaven.)
GIRL—Elisabeth, to Andre & Irene;1/3. GIRL—FRANCE, to Jeremish & Crystal—27/3.





FAMILY NEWS -BY <u>YOU!</u>

Barking For The IRF!

Love From The IRF'ers!

8 May 1979

1. I GOT THIS DREAM early in the morning, yesterday morning, that was the 8th, May 8th, 1979. I mean, there was nothing to the drawn. It was the funniest little picture!

2. I WAS LOOKING THRU' THE FN—you know those cute little sketches that Zeb does every now & then, & there was a picture of this funny little dog, looked like a wirehaired terrier, little dog.

3. HE WAS BARKING, "IRF! IRF! IRF!" Han li Well, you know, they used to always have the dogs in the comic strips always going "Arf! Arf! Arf!" So why shouldn't our little dog so "IRF! IRF! IRF!" And underneath was written:

4. "HE'S BARKING FOR THE IRF!" He hal I sn't that funny? "IRF! IRF! IRF!" Then they had

so on. They had put their little drawing up above with a little of

IRF

HE'S BARKING FOR THE IRF!

their little blurp, you know, the one they usually have there about "if you want your friends to get it" &

a rock so all could <u>see</u> him & have faith to come all the way across. Altho' we can't all see <u>Dad</u>, we can see his <u>sample</u> to give us faith to carry on. TYJI PGI Love, M&J.

From Israel Waters; Haweii, U.S.A.:

From Phil & Talitha: Calif., U.S.A.:

From Phil & Talitha; Calif., U.S.A.:
Dear Dad,
WLYSMI WE GOT THIS LITTLE
POEM just now as we were thinking
about you & how much we love you,
your sample & your words:
Does every love song have to end?
Will the music grow or will it fade?
It's only been one short decade.
No, your song plays on & on,
But where the brass once played so
strong,
Now more loving tunes from wind &
string,
And children's voices are heard to
sing

And children's voices are heard to sing
The song is free & not so loud
Not so boastful, not so proud.
The tune, it flies & soars so high,
Your love song, Dad, will never die.
And tho' we are so far away
We hear your voice both night & day,
So sweet, so firm, so full of love,

Double Blessing! From Esther; Puerto Rico:

REUBEN & REUEL WERE BORN
PREMATURE, at 7½ months pregnent, but weighed more than a set of
full-term twins at the same clinic!
I got the vens: "For it is not the will
of your Father that one of these little ones perish." (Mt. 18:14.) Both
had pneumonia & needed incubation.
The Lord showed me I could pray
for the Holy Spirit Mother to comfort, nurse & nurture them in my
absence & they recovered

of love & devotion always, J.A.

WHEN I DISCOVERED I WOULD
HAVE TWINS, only a week before
they were born, I received the verse
"blessed is the fruit of thy womb"
(Lk. 1:42) & they surely have been
blessed & are a blessing! We have
nothing to fear, but all can be overcome just by holding on to His preclous promises!
BY THE WAY, WHEN THE
TWINS WERE 4 MONTHS OLD,
we discovered they were from a preclous brother named Erastus Smiles
whom I made love with only once &
he almost came before entering. We
barely made it, but we did just in

scheduled activities & boom, there that control & limit (or try to limit) the emount & kind of truth that the emount & kind of truth that seeples, those who are really in the business of mind control who are guilty of all that they charge us with.

I DON'T KNOW IF THEY'LL DARE TO PRINT IT, because it rips the covers right off & thows exectly what they're up to & who they really are. But well print it! And I'll bet are give it wider distribution than they are yould Tolk off off they were could! Tol!

THANK GOD FOR YOU! Thenk God for the first & fight he's put in you! Thank God for His truth that He's given! Thank God! "Glory off off with the he's given! Thank God! "Glory off off off with the god of he's devotion always, J.A.

WHEN I DISCOVERED! WOULD



How a Mother of Six Does It!

RECENTLY I RECEIVED A LETTER from a sister in the Family alone with four children. She asked me for suggestions on how we make it work, living by faith with six children. At first, I was going to share with her about how we live gow but the realised that for her situation it would be much more helpful if I would write my testimony of how I worked with my first four children the four years before I actually joined the Family, when I knew the Family as an outside Catacomb member.

ined the Family, when I knew the Family as an outside Catacomb member.

I FIRST MET THE FAMILY WHEN I WAS ALMOST 9 MONTHS PREGRANT with Jason, my first baby, now 7 years old. Right away I was convinced that they had something I wanted. I had been raised in church all my lite & was convinced that somewhere, somehow there had to be somebody living what they preached.

I WANTED TO JOIN RIGHT AWAY but I was married to a young businessman who, altho' sympathetic to the Family, had no conviction to join. After Jason was born, I visited as much as possible & tried in every way to live like they were, even tho' I wasn't there with them. PEOPLE FROM THE FAMILY WOULD COME TO VISIT, sometimes staying overnight & spent a lot of time really sharing with both of us. We started to give 10% of our income to the Family, as we had always tithed our income even before we met the Family.

WHEN JASON WAS A BABY, I remember how I had a review system of 500 Bible verses. I divided it up so that I reviewed them each week. I would out Jason to sleep as I reviewed my verses for the day out loud to him. Honestly, the most difficult time for me was when I had only one child! I think I would rather have sixt! He certainly demanded all my attention & I remember sometimes being so frustrated with the housework & the baby too. THEN ALONG CAME SHERAH & I thought I'd have a mental breakdown the first week home alone with both of them, trying to recuperate & keep the house too. I was a very careful housekeeper & it both



seas, Secondus & Ismuly in Shain, including Qaved (Saanish). Photo by Christopner.

ered me so much to have to see some things begin to slide.

ONE DAY I REMEMBER BOTH OF THEM CRYING at the same time, each in a different bed. I was just in tears not knowing what to do. I just began to cry out to the Lord, really praying & weeping. When I finished praying, I hadn't even noticed, but they were both asleed I felt then how much love & mercy the Lord has for mothers.

DESPERATE PRAYER: THIS IS THE ONE THING THAT HAS MADE THE DIFFERENCE for me. Without it I would not be in the Family now or would have given up long long ago. I honestly don't see how any mother or father or anyone can live by faith without learning to really pray desperately, claiming God's promises & standing on the Word. AFTER PRAYER, I THINK SOMETHING THAT REALLY MAKES THE DIFFERENCE is what kind of father your husband is. I've heard people say they think that Secundus is a very targ & unusual case, as he handles the responsibility of the children & house equally with me, as we are both here a good part of the day. But feel this shouldn't be the exception!

MY HUSBAND WHEN LIVING IN THE SYSTEM was just the same about practical matters. He had a job, but when he was at home, or on weekends, the children & housework were for beinh of us to do until the job was finished. If a husband is at home & has no other responsibility, he can learn right along with the mother how to accept the different

THING IS TO JUST KEEP GOING. As long as we keep fighting, we are certainly winning. I believe there is a way to make every situation work, or by prayer & God's Word, to change it so that it will work. The quotes from "Raul's Knife" (Letter no. 546) have always helped me so much: "When you gray, things will be different."

JUST BEFORE JOINING THE FAMILY FULL-TIME, I HAD 3 CHILDREN, ages 3, 2 & 1, & was quite far along with my fourth. I was keeping house—this means everything: cooking, cleaning, laundry. I also had one room set up for a school for the kids, as some of the teachers from the Family school came to visit me regularly & kept me informed. In addition, we had weekly overnight visitors from the Family & meals needed to be prepared for a large group, rooms made ready & laundry.

MOTHERS HAVE TO BE FIGHTERS, real front-line fighters!—First thing in the morning 'til late at night. By the time the kids are in bed you may be exhausted mentally, physically & spiritually, & you probably will be if you are doing the job right. But I think the most tired & uninspired I am is when I only do the job with half a heart. When I really give all for my family & the Lord or a sheep, there is a certain joy & satisfaction that inspires you & really makes you know that It is certainly worth it all. As you pour out, He will pour in! Hallelujah!

I WANT TO SAY TOO THAT FOR MOTHERS IT IS SO IMPORTANT HOW YOU EAT, as to how you feel. When you have to start the day immediately with the children, breakfast is so important. I have so many less problems with gaining weight now that it only eat natural foods. They are so much more satisfying. When you eat regular meals & don't snack, I think your body is much more satisfied too. I hardly ever think of having a snack. We just eat very good meals.

very good meals.
IT'S SUCH A TESTIMONY FOR
PEOPLE TO COMMENT on how
young you look & that your body
is still shaped nice even after having

cocordinately to give the Lord the glory. Most people say that I look ten years younger than I am. The Lord gave me the verse: "Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's" (Ps. 103:5).

WHEN I WAS PREGNANT WITH THE FOURTH, the early mornings, naptime & bedtime were some very important times for me with the children & alone with the Lord. I felt it such a privilege to be able to wake up each morning with my children & not to have to go to a job & hustle them off to a nusrey. It was a time to really go slow & love them up, maybe sing a few little song about the Lord & share a few things that were on my heart.

I ALWAYS MARKED SECTIONS OF NEW MO LETTERS with a 1'1 to remind me of the parts that I wanted to share with the children. Of course, then I had to get busy finding something to occupy the children while I fixed breakfast. Afterwerds there were the dishes & the house to clean.

CLEANING HOUSE REGULARLY REALLY HELPED so much. One thing I discovered was that if you make sure everything is in its place at night just before you go to bed that it helps immensely. You can even plan breakfast then. About 15 minutes of cleaning before bed-time really made everything run a lot smoother the next day. SUMMER, THE YOUNGEST, ALWAYS TOOK TWO NAPS, so immediately when she was asleep I stopped everything & sometimes the youngest would too, I got some time alone with the Lord. This was something I really looked for ward to each day, It wasn't always a lot of time, but I had to learn to make every minute count.

had to learn to make every minute count.

I ACTUALLY MEMORISED MORE MO QUOTES <u>BEFORE</u> I JOINED THE FAMILY alone with the kids than I have the four years I've been in the Family since. I really needed the Word then because I would feel so lonely sometimes. I FOUND IT VERY USEFUL TO USE THE KIDS' NAPTIME as much

From Mephib & Jaspe; Texas, USA:
Dear Sara D.,
WE'VE BEEN GETTING MOST
OF THE NEW LETTERS & I'll tell
you they are real bottle breaker &
we're trying to put them to work in
our lives daily. After all that Dad
has had to go thru' to help us & all
the others he has helped by telling
us the truth & freeing us from the
deceit of the system lies, & what
this has cost him, having to practically hide away & filee all the time so
he can remain free to keep giving us
God's Word, I really went to tell him
how much I love & appreciate all
that he has done for me.
LAST NIGHT WE SAW "THE
TEN COMMANDMENTS" on TV
& one part that really touched me
was when they were crossing the
Red From Israel Waters; Haweii, U.S.A.:
Dear Mo & Maria,
I JUST WANTED TO WRITE YOU
TO THANK YOU so much for all
you've done in my life. I've been a
member of the Family since 1973.
I'm doing the IRF now, which I feel
has really helped me to grow in the
Lord & to know I don't have anyone to blame now if I fail the Lord.
I work part-time on a farm & with
this financial burden out of the way,
I've been able to slow down greatly
& enjoy litnessing & wintessing for
the Lord. Keep fighting & writing

wanted it to be ready when he got home & I understood this. Sometimes I would plan a meal that could be completely made shead of time. EVEN THE WAY WE LIVED THEN WAS A REAL TESTIMONY to others. We lived in apartments & all the mothers were always amazed at how well we handled the house & the children. Some even had the gall to ask me to help with theirs tool They wanted theirs to get what I was giving mins, but didn't went to put out the effort for it themselver. I would always say. "Well I don't have time to take care of your children too, but I would be glad to teach you how to do it."

I THINK THE BEST TIME OF THE DAY FOR THE CHILDREN'S SPIRITUAL TRAINING is at bedition. I found that the children would listen much, much more attentively when in bed for the night than they would in devotions during the day. This is when I would read them the Bible & MO Letters. I would sing to them & when I was really burdened about something, I would gray out loud, kneeling by their bed. I think it really touched their hearts to see me pray sometimes & taught them a lot about how much I believed in prayer.

ON WEEKENDS, MY HUSBAND WOULD KEEP THE CHILDREN SO that I could go witnessing or litnessing with someone from the Family. I would also try to get the older children out litnessing. One time I remember there was no one to go with me, so I went alone to a shopping center with all three, & I was pregnant. I had one in a buggy & the other two walking on each side holding on to the buggy. One would let go of the buggy to pass out MO Letters for a while, & then I would have him hold on to the buggy again while the other would distribute.

children & I were going to live for the Lord, just by faith. A few days later a Home called & there was a place for us, PTL!

THERE I WAS IN THE FAMILY, "ALONE" WITH 3 CHILDREN & the fourth born 3 weeks later! I prayed desperately for a father for the children, thinking that probably the Lord would have my husband join too. But 3 months later! met & fell in love with Secundus! That was another big bomb!

THINKING BACK, I WANT TO SAY WHAT A BLESSING IT! Is to have brothers & sisters in the Family who are willing to help families with children. You can always make every situation work, but it can even work better & you can bear so much more fruit with even just a little help.

MOST OF WHAT HAPPENS IN

THINK THE BEST TIME OF THE CHILDREN'S SPIRITUAL TRAINING is at bed-time. I found that the children work more statestively when in bed for the night than they would in devotions during the day. This is when I would gead them the Bible & MO Letters. I would ging to them & when I was really burdened about something. I would pray out loud, kneeling by their bed. I think it really touched their hearts to see me pray sometimes & taught them a lot about how much I believed in prayer.

ON WEEKENDS, MY HUSBAND WOULD KEEP THE CHILDREN would jime to so that I could go witnessing or litnessing with someone from the Family. I would also try to go the older children out litnessing. One time I remember there was no one to go with me, so I went alone to a shopping center with all three, & I was pregnant. I had one in a bugyg & the other two walking on each side holding on to the buggy. One would let go of the buggy to pass out MO Letters for a while, & then I would lave him hold on to the buggy again while the other would distribute.

I THOUGHT I HAD EVERYTHING Though the prayer because I felt the children was a large family, we've learned that to get organised or get some practical solutions, it only happens when we put the spiritual first. We've seen so many times how for every situation, the Lord has a definite answer holding on to the buggy again while the other would distribute.

I THOUGHT I HAD EVERYTHING Though the prayer because I felt the children were hearing sermons but not able to live the sample. Every day when the children napped, I would pray desperately that the Lord would pray desperately that the Lord would hinder us ready doing everything myself already. But I got desperate in prayer because I felt the children were hearing sermons but not able to live the sample. Every day when the children napped, I would pray desperately that the Lord would hinder us ready and the would hinder us a leafly was hard & would hinder us ready the Lord would hinder us a budy and the prayer because I felt the children happed.

from doing a good job of witness-ing or relaxing & giving the kids a good schooltime. I think that for most of us families this is usually the biggest responsibility & battle, how to <u>unport</u> ourselves & still have time for our children & wit-

have time for our children & wit-nessing & litenssing.
WELL FOR US, THE ANSWER CAME, but we know only because of our desperate prayers. A few weeks later we met a fish who has helped us regularly & generously since then. Also four different fam-ilies, relatives of Seek's in the U.S., all decided to help support us by all decided to help support us by tithing their incomes to us. Of course, this has meant that one of

our major ministries is the mail.
So that's how it works for us. We had to find which of the 7 Supporters are for us & really attack. As we all know from the promises in His Word, somehow, some way, the Lord has to supply as we obey Him. THIS REGULAR INCOME HAS ENABLED US TO GO REGULARLY TO ORPHANAGES, hospitals & do other Christian charitable work, take some photos which are such an asset to use in provisioning & also to have much more regular school time & time for FF'ing at night. ANOTHER THING THAT WE ARE REALLY THANKFUL FOR IS VISITORS. Living alone it is so

easy to get a little selfish & often lonely for fellowship. But we have found that bringing home visitors, such as hitchhikers, fish on the line, contacts & neighbours really keeps us inspired & the kids alive, with a new face, a new soul to be won. The kids usually want to give vevery new visitor a complete show with songs, dancing, skits & solos. SO, PTL, EVERYTHING KEEPS CHANGING & our desperate prayers have resulted in so many answers & delivered us from or changed many desperate situations. We pray these tips are a help to all you families to keep going for God!

Love, Seek & Secundus.

Love, Seek & Secundus.

jobs, such as vacuuming under beds & washing windows, because this is what soothes your nerves, & takes away that feeling of pressure & futility. To make it even easier:

THROW AWAY EVERYTHING THAT WISD IN A YEAR. Have you wanted it in the past year? Not Then throw it out! Give it to the Salvation Army; they will be glad to have it. It's much easier to keep half-empty closets & shelves clean & orderly. The fewer linens & clothes & possessions you can get along with, the fewer things you will have to wash & clean & sweep around.

you can get along with, the fewer things you will have to wash & clean & sweep around.

BEFORE YOU ACQUIRE SOMETHING in the way of furniture or interior decorations stop & think: Will this make my life easier, or harder? Will it have to be cleaned, or guarded from scratches? CONFINE THE CHILDREN'S TOYS TO ONE ROOM. Big basksts or even cardboard boxes are good for keeping toys—8 boots & sporting equipment—in one spot & out of sight. Convenience is more important than style. To quote the La Leche League manual, ORDER BEFORE PRETTINESS, convenience before style, & above all, people before things. Sure, it would be great to have the floors waxed all the time, like those on the TV commercials, & to have interiors with that un-lived-in look, like the cover of a magazine.

BUT IT IS FAR MORE VITAL (FOR A NURSING MOTHER) that you get a nep, & a walk in the sunshine, & time to nurse your baby. It

& save your strength & good humor for smiling at your family & listening to what they have to say. Your husband wants a certain amount of neatness, but most of all, he wants your good company. Your children need clean clothes & hot food, but most of all they need a cheerful, loise neither. PEPOLE REFORE

PSYCHIATRIST HELENE
DEUTSCH SUGGESTS THAT
BREAST FEEDING can bring its
greatest benefits to the woman who
is usually immersed in serious creative work. Nine months or more of
a happy nursing relationship can pr
vide a rare interlude of peace & satisfaction in a demanding lifetime.
She describes women who have set

aside their creative work to nurse their babies, & then returned reinspired to their callings. Dr. Deutsch observed that these women were sometimes rather strict or abstracted with their children, but that the children nevertheless seemed to retain their affectionate early relationship with the mother, & grew to be happy, stable people. THERE WAS A LITTLE BOY IN THE HOSPITAL who kept asking the nurses if it was Sunday. The nurse kept telling him, "No, no, just a few more days." They would say, "That little boy is the best little angel in the whole world. He is always wanting to know when it is Sunday." Finally Sunday morning came & the nurse came in to open the curtain & announced. "It's Sunday!" The little boy lit up: "Oh boy! Where's the funny papers (comics)!"

Mo' Mokes!

(More Jokes told by Mo!)
"What do you think a missionary
needs the most?—A sense of hum
to be able to laugh when you fee
like crying!" ("98 50 Happy!" Lett
No. 159:14 by Father David.)

INC. 139.18 by Father David.

I THINK SOME OF THE FUNNIEST STORIES I EVER HEARD
WERE ABOUT DRUNKS. One of
my favourites is about the guy that
came into the doctor with a big
gash in his forehead. The doctor
asked, "How did you get this gash!"
The drunk said, "Well, doc, I think
I bit myself." "That's ridiculous,"
said the doctor. "How could you
bite yourself way up there?" Answered the drunk: "I was standing
on a chair!"

DR. DWIGHT L. MOODY, THE

DR. DWIGHT L. MOODY, THE EVANGELIST, met a drunk on the street who said, "Dr. Moody, don't you remember me? I'm one of your converts!" Moody answered, "Yes, you sure must bel—You're sure not one of the Lord's!"

DID YOU HEAR HOW JESSE
JAMES jumped on a train with his
6-guns & had a hold-up? "We're
going to rob all the men & kiss all
the women!" One gallant young
gent said, "Sir, you can rob us men,
but you can't kiss our women!"
To which a little old lady popped
up & said, "Mind your own business!"

up & said. "Mind your own business!"

A TEENAGER WAS DRIVING down the road with one arm around his girlfriend, when a policeman stopped him & said. "Hey, buddy! You need to use both hands!" Replied the youth, "But officer, I can't! I need one to drive!"

DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE OLD HILLBILLY?—The first time

moved into there was this bowl for washing your feet!" He couldn't figure out why it had two lids tho. "But we just used one for a bread-board & framed grandfather's pic-ture in the other one!"

ture in the other one!"

THE JEW ASKED THE CATHOLIC PRIEST HOW HE GOT ALL
HIS MONEY to build those fancy
churches. So the priest offered that
the Jew sit behind him in the Confessional to hear people's confessions
So the people came in one after another & said to the priest, "Father,
I've sinned three times, forgive me."
And the priest would say, "You're
forgiven. Put \$10 in the box."
When the priest wo called to the
telephone, the Jew sat in his place
in the Confessional. A man came in
to confess: "Father, I've sinned two
times." The Jew said, "Vell, I tell
you. Go out & sin once more, because we have a special this week.

—Three for \$10!"

The Scotsman never loses his tem-

The Scotsman never loses his temper.—It costs too much!

A MAN ASKED HIS NEW BRIDE,
"Why did God make you women so
beautiful & yet so dumb?" She answered, "Beautiful enough so you'd
marry us & dumb enough so we'd
marry you!"

Where's the funny papers (comics)!"

I SAW A GUY IN CALIFORNIA
wearing one of those sandwich boards.
It said, "I'm a fool for Christ-whose
fool are you?" (Dad: Just give us
the "fools" (not tools) to do the job!)

THE ENGLISHMAN, WHILE VISITING AMERICA, attended a banquet & heard this toast being given:
"The happiest hours of my life were
spent in the arms of another man's
wife—my mother!" The Englishman
thought that was a jolly good joke,
so he thought he'd remember it for
the next important banquet which
he was to be head of back in England.
So at the great occasion he arose to
give the same toast: "The happiest
hours of my life were spent in the
arms of another man's wife....By Jove,
I forgot her name!"

It's very easy when Maria & I dis-ONCE AS THE PREACHER WAS GIVING SUCH A LOVELY, LONG SERMON about the deceased man, the man's wife went up to the coffin & looking in said, "Is that you, John!?"

It's very easy when Maria & I dis-agree—I go my way, & she goes my way! (Editor: And there're mo' Mokes to come! See also "Mokes" Letter no. 640!)

write you & thank you for the beautiful beautiful day I've had today. The thing that made it one of the most fantastic & beautiful days I've ever experienced in my whole life

Housekeeping Hints for New Moms!

HOW TO BE A HAPPY NURSING MOTHER -NOT A FRANTIC HOUSEWIFE!

Chapter Books, New York.
Chapter 12: "Space-age Housekeaping":)

(With smaller Homes, I think more
Nome are finding they are not only
having to care for their children
pretry much on their own but also
having to take care of the bulk of
the household work as well, especially where many of the brethren
are now taking drop in jobs. The
suggestions in this chapter were a
help to me, so maybe you'll find
it a help too! Love, Meshelemiah;
Greece,
WHEN YOUR MURDANIES

It a help tool Love, measurement of Greece, WHEN YOUR HUSBAND'LEAVES FOR WORK, quickly make the bed; then at least something's done. Put the breakfast dishes in the sink, & cover them with hot soapy water. That gets them out of sight, & meanwhile the grease & food is soaking loose.

while the grease & food is soaking loose. THEN TAKE A VERY BIG BAG & walk around the living room & bedrooms, putting everything into the bag that needs to be disposed of: crumbs, newspapers, magazines, opened envelopes, bits of toys, & all the other clutter a room acquires in a day. You can put pillows back & gather up toys as you go. Don't put everything away separately; never walk down a hall or up the stairs with just one or two things in your

NURSING MOTHER
HOUSEWIFE!
Hen take them along when you're
going there anyway.
THEN TAKE A PAD OF TOILET
TISSUE, WET IT WITH ALCOHOL,
& quickly wipe the bathroom fixtures. Alcohol is cheap, disinfectant,
leaves no odor & makes chrome
shine. Then with a broom or carpet
sweeper, quickly clean up the middle
of the living room & kitchen.
NOW SIT DOWN & RELAX.
You've worked about 15 minutes &
your house is clean & neat looking,
if someone drops in, you won't be
emberrassed. If you nevre get a
\$ chance to do another thing all day,
you're still ahead, because the depressing, overwhelming mess is gone.
LATER ON, VOU CAN RINSE
OFF THOSE DISHES & start the
laundry. Then plan what you're
going to have for dinner. That way
there will be no last minute scramble. In
the late aftermoon, take a walk in
the sunshine. Then, just before your
hushand comes home, go around the
livingroom quickly, & set the table.
He will see that everything is nice
& neat, & if the table is set, he'll fed
optimistic about the chances of getting dinner pretty soon.
THEN YOU HANGE TIME TO
SIT DOWN WITH HIM OVER A
DRINK, or a cup of soup, nurse the
baby, hear the day's news & relax.

Sound at the case
Sound at much like at out.
And yet in all he overcame
And it makes me want to do the san Loving, nurturing, planting deep God's precious words for them to

keep.
And this one man, tho' scorned &

Anu ints one man, tho' scorned & spurned Has now the whole world overturn'd!
Can you believe how his love reigned? It compels me, propels me to do the same!
Oh Dad, you braved it for us all Your faith sure makes my own seem small.

And now you're making thousand more!

more! For I am one, my children too! Oh help us Lord to live like you! Oh help us Lord to live like you!
My lover, leader, father, friend
I'll follow you until the End,
Knowing there is not one step
You haven't conquered, haven't
My hand's in yours-your Words
guide
And O'er whatever wall we glideOf David's seed-yes, I am one
And destined by faith to overcon
And destined by faith to overcon
And destined by faith 10 overcon

LE "You're just free to go where you wish to go," Hargett said. "You start a home & you're independent.

You finance your own thing thru' your prayer letters or going out for donors."

your prayer letters or going out for donors."

HE WORKED FOR THE CAMPUS CRUSADE for Christ for 1½ years in California before his Marine Corps service. He was a Marine in Hawaii when he was introduced to the C.O.G. "I've always been a Christian," he said. "I've always had strong convictions that I always wanted to do something for the Lord But I just never really found the right thin."

wanted to do something for the Lord But I just never really found the right thing."
WHAT DO THEY DO IN ASIA?
"We witness," Hargett said. "We tell people about Lesus...We try to give feet to our prayers & so do something for people. You can't tell a hungry guy that Jesus loves him; we've got to feed his stomach. In the process we meet people who really like what we're doing & they help us out (financially)."
HIS CRITICISM OF BOTH CAM-PUS CRUSADE for Christ & the Jesus Movement of the late '60's & early '70's was, essentially, that those groups did not devote all of their time to witnessing. "That's one of the reasons I didn't feel they were dedicated. I wanted to make it a way of life, to experience the Bible to the fullest."
WHEN THE GROUP WAS AC.

he said. "I didn't feel they were dedicated. I wanted to make it a way of life, to experience the Bible to the fullest."

WHEN THE GROUP WAS ACTIVE HERE, members gave up their own names for Biblical names.
That's no longer required, Hargett said. "My name was Adam, but now I just use Ken," Hargett said. He responded to the criticism of the COG: "NOBODY KICKS A DEAD DOG. When you're on the move, you're bound to take criticism. There's always somebody who doesn't like you. We've been trying new ways of witnessing & have upset the fruit basket, so to speak." He said his mother paid for his trip to Seattle "from Asia.
REFERRING TO MOSES DAVID, Hargett said, "A lot of people say we're just following some man. But following him is following Jesus.
Like Paul said, "Be followers of me as I am also of Christ'."

FROM THE FIELD

News from Dad's house;

ABOUT A

NEW REVELATION!

From Justus Ashtree:

Degrest Dad,

ROM THE FIELD

QUESTION: Simply, Dad, what I would like to know is: Can I just send you personally a giff g pay the \$19 a month for publications directly to you without feeling like a backslider or "the lady next door"? I would like to receive all the Letturs because I'm still a loyal soldier to the Lord. & I love you more than my own father. If I have some correspondence with some missionaries on the field, I can send something to them too, but I have gotten to where I don't like to work thru' the where I don't like to work thru' the send a gift personally to Dad at:

M. Neet Clark. Ando. 35090. Madrid, Spain, with Attn: Dad, on the inside envelope. In addition, if you also send a minimum gift of \$10 each month, you will receive all the DFO & GP II. HOWEVER, IF YOU WISH TO RECEIVE ALL FAMILY PUBLICATIONS INCLUDING DO'S, it will

In 10% tiths, as well as a short TAF
Report to the same address, as we need to know where you are & how you're doing in order to send your monthly mailings of all Letters & pubs.—Tks.i GBYI—Dad.

GRADUATION NOTICE!
OUR PRECIOUS BROTHER,
BEZALEEL BUILDER, went to be
with the Lord on Sept. 28, 1978.
He joined the Family in 1975 at
40 years of age, not knowing at the
time that he had cancer. He had
known the Family lors several years
before this and really loved us and
was a real help in many ways. In
the Family he worked as a mechanic, driver and a faithful, hardworking crate builder for most of the
shipments that left the U.S. to foreign mission fields from 1975 78.
It is inspiring to know that he chose
the last three years of his life to
serve the Lord full-time! TYJI
—Mordecal & Rose: North America.

FAMILY MEMBERS' VISIT **HOME MAKES NEWS!**



STO WTY YOU 10037. It was so very very inspiring! All of the things you shared with us & all the beautiful love you showed us have me just soaring! I feel I'm almost in a world beyond my dreams!—A dream come true! TYJ!

THE SPECIAL LESSON ON THE SUPPER with the Lord was so fartastic! It inspired me so much! I think it was absolutely a totally inspired talk & revelation & a beautiful & meaningful ceremony!—So simple but so real & with such tremendous meaning. I don't think I'll ever sit down to a supper again that I won't remember the Lord's supper & His sacrifice for us.

I'll sa BEAUTIFUL SIMPLE CEREMONY that carries so much meaning & is such a faithful reminder of what He gave us & did for us. I really think it'd be fantastic if we remembered it at every meal. I think it should be a Family tradition & hope it will be.

I'D LOVE TO EDIT IT when it's typed, to tell the whole world about it & have everyone share in the blessing! One other thing that I thought was really inspiring & definite confirmation of what the Lord showed you was:

WHEN I WAS LOOKING AT THE SCRIPTURE TEXT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER in Matthew, my eyes immediately fell on verse 26 (Chapter 26) where it says, "And as they were gartings." I'll I sin't that great!—Proof positive that what you received from the Lord was exactly right on! Isn't that inspiring! So beautiful! TYJ!

I'M SO HAPPY HERE! Thank you so much for all your love & for letting me come. I remain foreyer in your service & His, Justus. ONE MAN! a poem by Ahlai Gospel; S. America

a poem by Ahlai Gospal; S. America Sometimas I don't know what to do This old world tries me thru & thru. When thick clouds obscure my ray of hope In my heart I feel I just can't cope. I think of one man who overcame And it makes me want to do the same He was so faithful with his few,

KEN HARGETT WANTS YOU
TO KNOW THAT HE IS ALIVE &
WELL, not suicidal, not brainwashed
&is free to leave the Children of
God any time he chooses. To emphasize his freedom to come & go,
Hargett Drought his wife, Matsumi
& their children, Maria, soon to be
from Soltheast Asia.

THE TRIP IS PART OF A WORLD.

WIDE "SHOW & TELL" by the
Coniders of God at the urging of the
controversial cult's leader & prophet, Mose and Suid-Hargett Drought his wife, Matsumi
& their children, Maria, soon to be
To RETURN TO ASIA in June.

"We really loved it over there & enloyed our work," he said. Hargett
had been in the C.O.G. for a year in
had been in the C.O.G. for a year in
had been in the C.O.G. for a year in
had been in the C.O.G. for a year in Premindent a fedurate Treat.

More Pioneers Head East!

More Pioneer

From Timothy & Rachels; Holland:
THANKS, DAD, SO MUCH FOR
"THE EXOOUS" (Letter no. 783). It came just at the right time for us, encouraging us so much as we prepare to go to our "strange land". We were particularly comforted that you threw your camera to the systemite in order to get a ticket to the promised land of the mission field, as this is exactly what we have been doing recently as we prepare to go to Indonesia.

FOR ALMOST A YEAR NOW
WE HAVE BEEN THINKING & PRAYING ABOUT LEAVING EUROPE for a needier field, & each new Letter, Family News & stats sheet has confirmed our burden to go. So as soon as our second child, Priscilla, was born (the day after Techil) we stated making preparations to leave. IN MAY WE BOOKED OUR TICK-ETS, tho' all we had was the bare 10% needed for booking. But we just knew God would supply And within one month we had enough to fully pay for our tickets (a total of almost \$2,000)! PTL! The funds

came from all kinds of sources, not the least of which being the sale of our furniture & the return of the deposits we had put on the house here. IN ALL OUR PREPARATIONS, GOD HAS MIRACULOUSLY SUP-PLIEDITA whole new set of matching lugage, beautiful dresses for our two little girts, a small high power radio for receiving BBC news, new clothes for Rachele & me, and of course, our visas for our first pioneer ing weeks there.

NOW WE ARE BUSY RAISING OUR LANDING FUNDS. Many of our friends have promised their support, both now & in the future. In fact it looks like our entire support while in the East could come from our European mail ministry! TYI And thank you, Dad, for all your Letters of guidance & encouragement We low you & need you! love you & need you!
—Timothy & Rachele.

(Editor: New arrivals in the field of Singapore include Caleb & Lamb from Austria. You read their story in FN 11:5, "Destination: Singa-pure". KGFG all you pioneers!)

Putting Children First Helps Reach Whole School!

From Elijah Rose Teacher; Latin

UNTIL THE MOST RECENT
LETTERS, THE NRS LETTERS,
I've felt unfruitful to a large degree,
not because I don't litness & get out
God's Words (I have regularly & continue to do sol but because I haven't
been able to adequately supply the
needs of my wife & 3 small children
(ages 2%, 11% & 6 months!). "Knew
Disciples" was a great encouragement & inspiration to put the children & their needs first.
SO, ALTHO'THIS FIELD IS
STILL "ERY OPEN TO LITNESSING, i.ave felt led to take a system teaching job in a small & strugging local Montessori-type school.
The Lord has blessed us with a humble house in the country with much
terrain for the children & beautiful,
bountful fruit trees, PTL! Not only that—
MANY OF THE CHILDREN IN

ž

terrain for the children & beautiful, bountiful fruit trees, PTLI Not only thet—
MANY OF THE CHILDREN IN THE SCHOOL HAVE ALREADY RECEIVED JESUS since I've been there, including the Director's son & the Director herself! And I'm so happy that it's a situation where follow-up can be so thorough & inspiring. Not only this, but the school wants me to write childcare classes for parents whose tots will be coming to the school.

THEY ALSO WANT ME TO START A SMALL SINGING & WITNESSING GROUP among the children as a social & community outreach for the school. So, the job has already borne much good fruit & has hear heavy instring. & our

outreach for the school. So, the job has already borne much good fruit & has been very inspiring, & our little family is starting to really feel the blessings of the Lord in a deeper way than ever. (PTL! GBY!—Dad.) WE NEVER COULD QUITE MAKE IT FINANCIALLY thru' litnessing & FF'ing only, altho' Rachel

of whom just recently received the Lord, TYJI). I guess the Lord just didn't bless it because the "knew" ones were so often neglected. But now it looks like the two older children, Luz de Amor & Arthur, will be in my classroom with me, PGI SO ALL THING WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD! We're so thank

ful for how the Letters have set us free to use our talents & have helped us get our priorities straight!—It works! We're still bearing fruit, more than ever before! We hope to be going for God & winning others till Jesus comes!

Love, Elijah & family.

Magazine No.5



EVER SINCE I JOINED THE FAMILY, I'VE WANTED TO GO TO THE USSR & bring the Love of God to the Russian people. So when I recently had a chance to visit Mocow, I was thrilled, as it seemed to be a confirmation from the Lord of my burden!

MY HOST FOR THE TRIP WAS A VERY SWEET AMERICAN MAN, O., whom I met & FF'ed several months ago. After a night of sharing, he very eagerly received Jesus. O. had been born in Kiev & was presently on his way to Moscow on business.

HE WROTE ME ALMOST DAILY FROM MOSCOW. Here's a part of one of his letters: "I'm praising the Lord today because I received a let.

you preach to me, because it is the proof that you love me. If you didn't love me you realily would not care what I think, what I feel, what I believe. It's funny how you are one of the very few people, if not the only one, with whom I openly discuss what is deeply hidden in my heart, namely, my relation with my best friend, my Lord."

is deepty hidden in my neart, namety, my relation with my best friend, my Lord."

THEN WHEN HE INVITED ME
TO COME VISIT HIM IN MOSCOW, I was so excited I could hardly wait! He offered to pay my way there, without which it wouldn't have been possible for me to go at all, GBHI AS I ENTERED THE COUNTRY, I FELT LIKE I WAS COMING INTO A VERY OLD PLACE with old spirits around. It seemed like the

love to free her from her spell.

AS I WAS O.'S GUEST, I had to be with him most of the time & couldn't mingle with the people as much as I'd have liked. But it was a real blessing to have O, near to explain about different things. One night, tho', I had a chance to meet some sheep on my own! O. & I had just been to the Bolshoi Theater & seen a beautiful ballet about a fairly who fell in love with a boy & became a human to live together with him!

—A very spiritual story!

WHEN O. DROPPED ME AT MY

HOTEL, there were two men taking in the lobby who noticed me.

They asked me to join their company & since they looked nice!

ented AUS 1878 by World Services, Pr. 281, i agreed. One was Russian, from Kiev, & the other was an English doctor. A Russian girl joined us & we went to get something to eat.

to get something to eat.

AT THE TABLE WE HAD A VERY INTERESTING CONVERSATION in which the Russian man said that the Russian people are very spiritual by nature & the government knows this, & that's why they are giving the people more freedom to practise their beliefs. He said the young people especially are becoming more & more interested in spiritual things! That really encouraged me & increased my faith to reach the Russian people! I gave my address to the Russian girl who was planning on

coming to my country soon. The English doctor was very sweet too, asking me to pray for him, which I took as a good sign that he was think ing about what I'd shared with hier. WHEN I LEFT FROM MY VISIT, I FELT LIKE HALF MY HEART steyed behind! I'm so thankful for being able to go & see the USSR with my own eyes, & the fire to reach that country grows bigger inside me as time goes on. I'd love to hear from others interested in Russia & any plans for reaching it. Please pray for all the sheep there & that we find an effective way of reaching them!

Big Results From Giving **One Little** Cup of Coffee!

Pioneering Testimonies & Music Ministry Tips!

From Gebriel & Galilee; Caribb

From Gabriel & Gaillee; Caribbeen:
WE ARE PRESENTLY PIONEERING A SMALL CARIBBEAN ISLAND. As a result of the Jonestown affair, there is a lot of static
concerning religious "cults". We
came here at the invitation of an influential man whom we had met in
Caracas & were immediately thrust
into the small, elite class of rich &
influential. Since litnessing is illegal
for non-nationals & any connections
with so-called "cults" would have
given us instant enemies, we had to
begin by carrying on an underground
witness.

ECO & MULLI EINE WEDS COTA

witness.
FOR A WHILE WE WERE STAY-ING AT THE BEACH HOUSE of a fish named "R". One day some friends of his came to visit. R. wasn't there, so we offered the visitors coffee & talked with them awhile until they were ready to leave. A week later we were contacted by one of the visitors, C., who asked us to come visit him. He is a hotel



UPON MEETING HIM, HE TOLD US WHAT AN IMPRESSION we had made on him the previous week. He marvelled at how we had invited total strangers into our home & offered coffee & conversation. He said that the cup of coffee touched his heart so much that now he wanted to do something for us. HE HAD HEARD THRU'R. THAT WE BOTH SING. So he offered us a job singing six nights a week in his hotel diningroom, complete with free room & board in a beautiful two-room suite, plus salary! PTLI So now we have a place to meet & minister to all the fish we meet. We have continued to minister to C. & he has almost accepted us as pard of his family. He gives us all the details on day-to-day business & saks for our (the Long's).

strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawers?" (Heb. 13:2). Amen!
WE'D LIKE TO SHARE A FEW TIPS WE'VE LEARNED IN OUR SINGING JOB. Almost anyone wit a little talent can sing like we are! It's just the two of us & all we have is one guitar, a few hand percussion instruments & our voices. Singing harmonies seems to be our main musical strength, & the people really love it.

harmonies seems to be our main musical strength, & the people really love it.

MOST OF THE SONGS WE DO ARE FAMILY SONGS, some of which we have changed a word or two to be able to sing them to the general public. It's simple—you just substitute the word 'God' or 'Jesus' with "Love'. Most people believe in love, as Dad says, & love to hear love songs. We've found it best to save the heavy witnessing songs for personal witnessing songs for personal witnessing songs for personal witnessing songs for personal witnessing & the general love songs for mass audiences.

IT'S ALSO NECESSARY, USUAL-LY, TO DO SOME SYSTEM SONGS. Listen to the songs in your area & see what's popular with the greatest message. So many system songs are heartories, & others even sound like praises to the Lord. One popular song here, loved by practically everyone, is by a popular rock group. The whole song is taken from psalms! Most people that know the song, don't realise it, but it's a witness. Slip in a witness whereer you can, using wisdom. We pray these tips will help some of you pioneer a mus-

from Frog in his Inroat To Song On His Lips! Perseverance, Prayer & Practice make the difference!

LAST DECEMBER I BEGAN TO SING in a little bar here with two other brothers. Eventually, both of them went elsewhere, leaving me to go it alone. As they were the better musicians of the group, I didn't have the faith to continue as a soloist.—I felt all thumbs & like I had a frog in my throat. LAST DECEMBER I BEGAN TO

felt all thumbs & like 1 had a frog in my throat.

BUT BECAUSE OF MY LOVE FOR MUSIC & A BURDEN FOR THIS TYPE OF MINISTRY, as well as a desperate financial need, Talita my wife & I began desperately praying that the Lord would help me & give me the faith to be a soloist. The Letter "Holy Ghogsti" was a real encouragement & the Lord told me just to keep playing & practising. IMMEDIATELY THE LORD BEGAN STRENGTHENING MY VOICE & showing me how to sing from the heart, & "out of the blue"! picked out some new things on the guitar! Then one day the door opened to "use it"! A friend called & asked if I knew anyone who could play "country" music at a certain bar he knew.

"country" music at a cerusii see in knew.
I DECIDED TO GIVE IT A TRY,

SINK OR SWIM. I really didn't feel very capable, but God reminded me that His strength is in our weakness! That night I went to the bar & played about ten songs for an audition—& they like did I PTLI They had wented a band, but took me & agreed to pay me very well, TTLI THE LORD REALLY TESTED MY FAITH for the first couple of weeks, as their sound system wasn't too good & I was pretty unsure of myself. But the third week, after some serious prayer & learning about ten new songs, the owner of the bar said, "You're another guy!", meaning how much my performance had changed from the first two weeks. When he paid me that night I thanked him & he said, "You don't have to thank me anymore! Now I have to thank me anymore! Now I have Et ot thank control to the stand to see the serious prayer & learning breaks or at any opportune moment! I talk to people. We have won some good friends this way who need us

bout 15 Femily songs such as "Love Me With Your Eyes", "I Love You My Friend", "Back to the Basics", "Hello My Love," "Keep Your Hands on the Plow", "The Search", "Everybody Needs Somebody" etc. I've tried to choose songs that minister the Spirit of the Lord without being too religious for someone who's not oriented, such as the people who frequent these bars. But if they listen & I'm inspired, I know God speaks to them!

I ALSO DO SYSTEM SONGS by such artists as James Taylor, Bob Dylan, John Denver (who has several songs that talk about the Lord), the Beatles etc. Many of these came to my attention thru' repeated requests, so I've tracked down the records & learned the songs by ear. Like Faithy once said in "As an Arab to an Arab": "We sing them their songs to show we love them, & we sing them our songs to show them God loves them". Another god Letter to read is "Sequel to Musical Key" No. 326A.

I LONG TO LEARN TO SING & PLAY BETTER, as well as to write original inspired songs that I can sing in bars. If anyone has suggestions, tips, lessons or comments on this, I'd love to read 'em!

Polio Attack-God Delivers!

Lessons on faith & prayer learned by parents & children!

Tips on seeking medical counsel & vaccinations!

From Paul & Happy; India:
ABOUT TWO MONTHS AGO,
OUR SECOND SON ANDY, age 3,
came down with a fever. When it
didn't subside after a couple of days
& after united prayer, we took him
to a nearby clinic. The doctor there
told us he had a severe throat &
tummy infection & prescribed some
antibiotics.
WHEN WE WENT TO GET THE

when we went to get the PRESCRIPTION, we read the information sheet, which said that for this particular medicine you need

this particular medicine you need to have another counter-medicine, as some of the side effects of that particular antibiotic were known to be fatal in some cases. Well right away, we knew we wouldn't give a little child anything like that & we lost confidence in that doctor. MEANWHILE, ANDY WAS GETTING WORSE & COMPLAINING OF PAINS IN HIS LEGS. His fever rose & he started having spasms of pain about every 10-15 minutes without ceasing! We took him over to see one of our neighbours, a woman doctor whose two daughters Andy & Sancho (4%) had led to the Lord.
RIGHT AWAY WE HAD A REAL

RIGHT AWAY WE HAD A REAL PEACE ABOUT ACCEPTING HER COUNSEL, as the really seemed to know what she was doing & was totally considerate of our beliefs. tally considerate of our beliefs. After an examination, she told us Andy had polio. She asked if we would be willing to admit him to a clinic nursing home, in order to keep a close eye on him & keep him isolated from other children. SHE SAID HE WAS IN THE A-CUTE STAGE of a polio viral attack & that they wouldn't know how much paralysis would set in until the acute stage passed (usually 7-10 days). Then we would know how much damage had been done to the nervous

system & muscles.

WELL IT REALLY GOT US DESPERATE IN PRAYER! We took
turns staying at the clinic with Andy,
Happy in the daytime & I (Paul) at
night. It was such a heart-searching
& sobering experience for us. It was
heart-breaking to see him going
thru' such pain, every 10-15 minutes,
rightening him & leaving him crying in agony.

WE GOT THE VERSES, John 9:3,
"Neither hath this man sinned, nor
his parents; but that the works of
God should be manifest in him" &
Mark 16: 17-20. "And these signs
shall follow them that believe...They
shall lay hands on the sick, & they
shall recover...and they went forth,
& preached the word, the Lord working with them & confirming the
word with signs following."

ON THE FIFTH DAY, WE GOT
THE FAMILY TOGETHER at the
clinic & laying hands on Andy's legs,
we claimed the verses. Duting the
night his fever broke & in the moning his temperature was almost normal & the pains were gone & he got
out of bed & ran across the floor!

THE FOLLOWING DAY ANDY
WAS DISCHARGED from the clinic
& we took him home. He had a
hard time sitting still & resting &

WAS DISCHARGED from the clinic & we took him home. He had a hard time sitting still & resting & would always ask to sit outside & play on the ground & promised he wouldn't run around.

WELL, IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO KEEP HIM DOWN & after a couple of days of overworking his weakened legs, he couldn't stand again, as had developed a sore on his foot, which we got a check the Lord had given him to slow him down to let his body rebuild its strength.

NOW TWO MONTHS LATER,

ANDY IS PERFECTLY BACK TO NORMAL & is running around as

the lessons we earned 5 most of all for the Lord's faithfulness & love. A few days after Andy's initial recovery, we received in the post "Prayer for the Children" which was such a timely Letter of encourage-

covery, we received in the post
"Prayer for the Children" which was
such a timely Letter of encouragement to us.

WE REALLY USED THIS INCIDENT OF ANDY'S HEALING to
impress upon both Sancho & Andy
the importance of faith & trusting
the Lord. That was also one of the
things the Lord was showing us while
Andy was sick, that he was coming
of age & needed to learn to trust the
Lord & that the Lord was beginning
to deal in his life personally & directly, as Andy had sometimes been
very slack & foolish in praying &
respecting the Lord.

HE WAS REALLY ABSORBING
THE LESSONS, & even now, every
time we go past the clinic he says.
"That's where I had sore legs & the
Lord healed me." One more thing
we learned from this experience:
IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD
WHERE ALL DISEASES ARE
RAMPANT, parents should be sure
they have real faith for their children's health before not getting
them immunized. Andy's contracting polio took us totally by surprise,
as we hadn't even considered the
possibility of the kids getting something like that. However, we found
out from another couple who have
a boy the same age as Andy, that
what their son-had a few months previously was also pollo. He'd had a
fever that left him with a lame leg.
They didn't get it properly diagnosed
until they went to the U.S. for Christmas.

WHEN WE FIRST CAME TO INDIA three years ago, it was really im-

until they went to the U.S. for Christ mas.

WHEN WE FIRST CAME TO IN-DIA three years ago, it was really impressed upon us by the Family here the importance of taking regular malaria pils. If we take precautions against one disease for ourselves, it seems we should be even more prayerful about our faith for the health of our little ones. As Dad said in "What is That In Thy Hand?": "Nothing is more important than God's children & their care, for they et his kingdom." Love, Paul & Happy.

P.S. IF YOU DO GET SHOTS, it

Happy.
P.S. IF YOU DO GET SHOTS, it is helpful to build up your body's strength for a few days before with vitamins, as suggested in "Let's Have Healthy Children".

Guitar Opens Door to DTD

Knock with a song! - They'll open every time!

Knock with a song!—They II open every time!

From Switzerland:

IN OUR SMALL HOME OF FIVE, IN OUR SMALL HOME OF FIVE, WE USE AS ONE OF OUR MAIN METHODS of witnessing the door to-door ministry. In the beginning we went out, two by two, ringing doorbells, with nothing to offer but the Lord's love & our big smile & ricently works as the bair, since we are unable to distribute literature here. But we found that many people said they were too busy to talk or at first mistook us for some other group who also goes door-to-door whom they had already rejected.

DESPERATE FOR SOME BETTER TOOK ALONG OUR GUITAR, which made a world of difference.

TYJI We found that by politely ask-roll in the door to apartments & fast-roll open all ot easier & fa

also students & schoolkids, all of them receiving us so openly, some of them breaking & finding themselves in tears after our songs & testimonies. Over a cup of coffee or something, we can often spend precious time with them which they'll never forget, just sharing a little love with those who need it.

THE LORD ALSO SUPPLIED

OUR GREATEST NEED at the time thru' DTDI—Lots of good furniture for our home, all fur free. In addition, many people like to help with donations, whichin the beginning we didn't accept, thinking they might misunderstand our motive. But we learned that people really become happy by helping us, so now we gladly receive it as a blessing from the Lord. We are so happy about this exciting way of witnessing & have many many thanks to Dad for leading us on this fruitful path.

Love, a Home in Switzerland.

comber in Australia:
Dearest David & Maria,
IT WAS SO REFRESHING TO
GET YOUR SWEET LETTER &
the beautiful words of love express
The Family here has been a great
blessing to me. When I first met
them, I really thought I was alread
in Heaven. It is the love in your ge
clous hearts that is flowing thru'
this dear precious Family.

cious hearts that is flowing thru' this dear precious Family.
I HAVE BEEN IN VARIOUS
CHURCHES, dear David & Maria, where I have experienced a trickle & I thought I had a lot. But when I met this sweet Family I came into the ocean & I knew this was God in action & Jesus Whom the Father



DEAR FAMILY MEMBERS
HAVE WRITTEN TO ME from
wherever they have gone, letters of
love & inspiration. One dear girl
told me, "Noel, you'd hardly believe
it-before I came to the Family I
hated people including my parents
but now I can't stop loving everybody." Her name was Cherub &
she had the most beautiful smile

that would make my heart leap with joy whenever I saw her, & so are all the precious Family.
WHEN I GOT YOUR DEAR LETTER, dearest David & Maria, I saw that glorious love reproduced in all its excellence. Won't that be a day when the precious Family meets all the others & they share & sing "Praise Praise is the Victory".—I have sung it with them here, holding hands & I could not stop the tears of joy that flowed from my heart.

her tears of joy that flowed from my heart.

SINCE I HAVE KNOWN THE
SWEET FAMILY, God has been so good, I can feel His presence as I walk down the street & I can almost see His beautiful smile. Poor old Noel, he has got something now he is delighted with! God bless you indeed, Brother Moses & Sister Maria. In sincere love to you all from me & the Family. With hugs & kisses & lots of love, Noel.

No Cavities!

After cutting out white sugar in clience to "The Health Revolution From Gentleness Fiddler; U.S.A.:

EVERY TRIP TO THE DENTIST WAS ALWAYS A NIGHTMARE for me, as the dentist always had so much work to do on my teeth. One time I had 11 cavities! We were in Mexico at the time. THEN THE "HEALTH REVOLU-

TION" (Letter no. 353) & we cut out all white sugar & its products. Now almost 3 years later I went back to the dentist, & guess what?) NO CAVITIESII 11's the first time in my whole life that I haven't had any cavities! I even had my teeth x-rayed to be doubly sure. What a miracle! The least I ever had before were 3 or 4 cavities! My husband Aran also has better teeth now. SO I JUST WANTED TO ENCOURAGE EVERYONE TO KEEP

EATING RIGHT. It's worth den

EATING RIGHT. It's worth denying yourself those tempting sweets when you consider what happens at the dentist if you don't. "A stitch in time saves nine (ag-vitiest)."

GOD BLESS DAD & SWEET MA-RIA for being so concerned, not only about our spiritual well-being but our physical health as well. We love you & appreciate you & love the Letters!

tters! Love, Gentleness Fiddler.

Print Truth!

Print Truth!

(From an Austim, Texas, USA newsoapers)

I WOULD LIKE TO RESPOND

TO RECENT ARTICLES published regarding the controversial Family of Love. One paper reported our group as promoting love thru's sexually explicit pamphiets.

THE MAIN THING WE'RE TRY-ING TO GIVE PEOPOLE IS GOD'S LOVE, not just sex. Sometimes we use sex as a proof that we love them, but sex is not our main doctrine—it's the love of God. And there are many ways to show love besides sex.

WE'RE TRYING OUR BEST TO LIVE IN LOVE, to help people, without offending anyone. We can't very well help of fending many of the traditional religionists, because our whole doctrine of love is contrary to their doctrine of law.

EVEN JESUS' DOCTRINE OF LOVE INFURIATED THE ORGANISED CHURCH of His day, the Scribes & Pharisees. When they questioned Jesus about the law, he replied, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, & with all thy soul, & with all thy mind, & thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two laws hang all the law & the prophers' (Matthew 22:37, 39.40).

SO IT IS EVIDENT THAT THIS IS NOT A RADICALLY NEW CON-

SO IT IS EVIDENT THAT THIS IS NOT A RADICALLY NEW CON-IS NOT A RADICALLY NEW CON-CEPT, that whatever is done in love is not against the law. Also it is shown in Galations 5:13. "For breth ren, ye have been called unto liberty, only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love, serve one another." So, I would like to request that if you do publish stories about us, please don't sensationalize us,



A Not So

Sweet

Story!

From Tabea &

Joktan: Canada:

WHEN OUR OLDEST CHILD

WAS A BABY we got into the habit of purting a little honey on her pacifier to help caim her down & go to steep. When she was about a year old, we noticed that her front teeth seemed to be chipped. At first we knought it was from her falling down.

But it got worse & worse with time until we finally took her to a dentist.

U.S. Surgeon General Sour On Sugar!

(New reprint from a U.S. newspaper)
THE SURGEON GENERAL HAS
DETERMINED THAT EATING
SUGAR IS DANGEROUS to your
teeth & thinks the government
should consider protecting children
against commercials promoting sugary food.
OUESTIONING THE WISDOM
OF BARRAGING SMALL CHILDREN with television commercials

for sugary foods, Surgeon General Julius Richmond said, "Tooth decay is the No. 1 chronic disease of childhood. I think we should consider seriously the need for government in tervention to protect the very young from unfair commercial exploitation By the time the average child enters school, he or she has 5 decayed teeth, by age 15 the number of decayed teeth has doubled to 10."

KNEW DISCIPLES! "He knew her and she conce and bare a child"-Gen. 4:1. NORTHERN EUROPE BOY-Andrea Emmanuel, 1st to O-bed Swedish & Maria; France (see their prayer request in FN 13:1.)

BOY—Jean Baptiste to Paul & Abi-gall; France—27/3.
GIRL—Marie to Rachel & Gerard; France—28/4.
BOY—Francis to Daniel & Suzanne; Belgium—1/4.
BOY—Nicholas to Peter & Véronica;

Seasons Forever -A book of poems by Melita Morningstar

IN HONOR TO OUR KING
Moses was a man of God
Moses kissed the Son
He led the Children through
Met Jesus on the mountain
His work is never done.
David, Lover, Priest of God
Bowed low before his King
He knew his faults, his frailties
His words will always sing.
Moses, David, two in one
The Lover, Warrior, Priest
Kissed my poor soul
Taught me the words
And gave his Children peace.
—1972.
SINCERE DRANCE

SINCERE PRAYER

If I had one wish to give to you
That would a blessing make
If I had one word to give to you
That win your heart you'd take
If I had a song to sing to you
That with you heart you, make you
If I had a gift to give to you
That money could not buy
If I had a love to share with you
That would liberate your soul
If I had do song to sing with you

2

From Charity, age 8, Austria: Dearest Mo & Maria, GOD BLESS YOU. I HOPE YOU ARE OK. I am sorry that I did not

A Good Laugh

-To Help 'Save Your Day!'

That never would grow old

If I had a soul that beauty
Had touched with her fair self
If I had a love that eternity
Could bless and would not quench
If I had just one precious jewel
That time had no knowledge of
That could not die for it exists
In realms of sacred love
Well, I'd rejoice dear, for my sincere prayer

GYPSY
Wild and free like the stars and the

Wild and free like the stars and the
Unbound and loosed from this
world
Lover of life and lover of God
From earth to heaven hurled.
He is God's child simple and meek
God is this Father strong
cry He gives God his heart. God gives
him His Son
And peace and etemity long.

Pilgrim and traveler meeting the Son On his long and happy trip home O how God loves him, yes, so do we This Gypsy we have known. —1976.

THE SOWER

I HE SOWER

Love seeks a sower to scatter its light
Across the sweet earth its heart cold
as the night
For the light will transform the
earth's shivery realm
Into a vast garden that will overwhelm.

whelm.
My love, you're a sower of His Garden, you know
For by spreading His Love it will
beautifully grow
Into hundreds of flowers and
thousands of trees
Alight with the fruit that doth
wonderfully please.
Plant them, O plant them, these
seeds of hope
The future is hidden in all its full
scone

The future is hissuen ... scope
Stope
But I know if you scatter them,
these seeds of joy
They will burst in my heart in all
your full glory. —1974.



Tips on Train Travel with Children

From 3 families travelling 'cross continent with 11 children!

From Family Cars; compiled by Sarah Iraland:

WE RECENTLY MOVED FROM ONE COUNTRY TO ANOTHER, travelling with 11 children ranging in ages from 7 months to 10 years. Planning the trip took much prayer & consideration, including checking with the Embassy of the country to which we were going, to get all the information on entering etc.

WE FOUND THE TRAIN TO BE BOTH INEXPENSIVE & PRACTI-CAL. Tell the children ahead of time about the trip, the mode of transportation, the country they're going to & the countries they'll pass thru' on the way. Then they'll be more prepared & really feel a part of what's going on & look forward to it with more excitement.

IT ALSO MELPS TO DECIDE AHEAD OF TIME who is to be responsible for which children, in case you get separated in those confusing few minutes of getting on & off the train.—So you know ahead of time that each child is being looked after by an adult.

FOOD: Knowing food prices on the train to be much more expensive, we took along our own & boughmore along the way. Our food bag included boiled eggs, precooked chicken, cheese, bread & butter, honey, powdered milk, fruit (not the messy kind like oranges), peanuts, raisins & raw oatmeel which was terrific for quick breakfast: We also had bowks, spoons, cups & napkins, & a couple of knives for cutting cheese, spreading butter etc.—A bottle opener is handy too. We used the boiled eggs & chicken for the first couple of meals as, of course, they wouldn't last too long.

WHEN WE NEEDED MORE

FOOD, we would run into a grocery store for our needs inbetween trains. So we didn't have to buy any food on the train except for drinking water. Remember, never drink water from a train, as the water in the washrooms is pumped in directly from the river. We also kept a wesh cloth & towel handy in the food bag.

WE WERE ALWAYS CAREFUL ABOUT OUR DRINKING WATER & even checked with the management of the hotel first as to whether the water was ok before we would drink it. So it would be wise while travelling not to drink any water unless you've checked to make sure it's safe—pray over it too!

BABY FOOD: Altho' the baby was used to fresh blended foods, we bought jars of baby food for the trip plus enough to last till we had bettled in to our new home. (We tried out some ahead of time to be sure he liked it—he didn't like it as well as the fresh!). Buy the smaller jars so that one is used up at a meal & not left to go bad. We also bought a box of instant baby cereal which proved to come in handy too with the impatient toddlers who wanted to ear right away.

TOYS: Each family packed a small travelling bag with things to keep

to eat right away.

TOYS: Each family packed a small travelling bag with things to keep their children interested, according to their ages. We wanted to be sure we included things that each child particularly liked & would inspire him. The babigs were pretty content just playing with their little bright colored hand Yoys, squeaky toys & things to chew on. 1½-3-year-olds: stacking cups, barrels, small blocks & stringing beads. A nice idea to keep stacking cups together: just sew a little bag with a draw-string top!

play dough, books, Bible stories, peg board, matching picture cards & of course lots of paper & crayons, toy trucks & cars for the boys. The squirmy toddlers were often kept interested if they sat on our lap next to the window & could talk about all the different things they saw.—A good time to play a game like "I spy". CLOTHING: For the older children, we packed two nice-looking changes of clothing, choosing dark colors for the train that would not show the dirt, plus another special dress set for going thru" customs. For the toddlers who were being potty trained we took several extra changes. We also had them carry their own potties in a bag, which they loved.

WE BOUGHT WHEELS FOR OUR SUITCASES & it really helped us move faster. Try to get a good strong pair. At the last minute we decided to take a collapsable stroller, which proved to be a reab blessing. For the baby, we had a folding car bed on wheels, which could be set up on the train seat. We always felt better knowing the baby was safe & warm in his own bed, whether in a hotel, a busy train station or our new house.

A FEW OTHER HANDY ITEMS: for the fact of the state of the safe warms in his own bed, whether in a hotel, a busy train station or our new house. A FEW OTHER HANDY ITEMS:

A rew Ollan MAND TIEMS: first aid kit, disposable diapers, a fe plastic bags for laundry & trash, small blankets & little pillows for napping children. CHILDREN'S WITNESS: After breakfast on the train we would tid

napping children.
CHILDREN'S WITNESS: After breakfast on the train we would tidy the children up & put ribbons in the girls' hair & take them for a walk on the train for a little exercise. The children thought this was great fun & they were quite outgoing with the passengers, smiling & saying hello & really cheering up the people.
ONE TIME LITTLE DARREN
NEEDED A NAP but there was just no place for him to sleep, & Mommy had Daniel asleep on her lep, so he looked at the man sitting in the next seat, who happened to be a policeman, & with Mommy's encouragement, walked over to him & curled up on his lap for a nice napl "... and so He giveth His beloved sleep" (Ps. 127:2.)
ONE TIME ADRIA-3 & AZAR-

ONE TIME ADRIA-3 & AZAR-



ran, manifest water mit gene'net.

book on my own. Treat the vote to Letters & I like them a lot, they're really encouraging.

WE ARE TRYING TO GET OUR FARE to go to South America. I really want to go bad. We went litnessing yesterday & I wanted to send you a little love gift to help you continue to write the Letters that we all need so much.

I AM 10 YEARS OLD. I'm looking forward to the Letter "Childhook Brides" as I'm interested in reading what you have to say about it. I have 3 sisters & a brother plus Dad & Mom. I'm travelling with Jareb & Joy as they visit the Homes in North America. Please send my love to Sara.

I'M WORKING WITH CHILDREN TOO, & I pray that I'll be a real mom someday. God bless you & your little ones. Love & prayers, Angel.

From Charity, age & Austria: write you. Thank you so much for taking the time to write the Mo Let-ters. My favorite Davidito Letter is "Playtime & Parties" & "The Get-

away!"
I WENT TO SCHOOL IN BELGIUM but we moved to Austria &

GIUM but we moved to Austria & we can't go to school until next year because at the end of June it is summer holidays.

I AM B YEARS OLD. If you'd like a picture that I made you can have one. I love you.—Charity.

have one. I love you.—Charity.
From Christia, age 6, Austria:
Dear Mo & Maria,
I LOVE YOU. We are in Austria.
We like it here. We went to the
mountains. We have an apartment.
We just came a few weeks ago. I
am cooking sometimes. I am learn-

From Miracle, age 11, South America:

NIGHT TIME

INIGHT LIME.

In the night time the moon is shining while everything else is sleeping Except for a tiny bird in a tree which is tweeting a song so glee It is all so beautiful to see That is the way God made it to be!

NATURE

NAI UKE
Nature is so good to see
The grass, flowers & the trees,
The sun, moon and stars
Not behind any bars.
It's all so plain to see
That is the way everything should be!

am cooking sometimes. I am learn your room for another year of prayer." At the end of the second year she came again before the Mother Superior to exclaim her 6 words: "BED'S TOO HARDI FOOD'S NO GOOD!" Again the Mother Superior said, "Well fine, why not return for another year of prayer." The end of the 3rd year rolled around & in came the girl & said: "BED'S TOO HARD, FOOD'S NO GOOD, AND I QUIT!"—To which the Mother Superior replied, "Well young lady, I certainly don't blame you! All you've done since you've been here is complain!" —To Help 'Save Your Day:

From Jehoshaphat; India:
(This is a joke my father used to tell:)
IT'S ABOUT A GIRL WHO WENT
TO JOIN A CONVENT where they
weren't allowed to speak. After lone
year she was allowed to speak 3'
words, after two years, six words etc.
So after one year of prayer & meditation she came before the Mother
Superior & uttered he first 3 words:
"BED'S TOO HARDI" The Mother Superior said, 'Well, go back to

From Ahlai Gospel; Brasil:
HERE'S SOMETHING FROM
OUR KUTE KIDS: We asked our
oldest, Heidi-5%, to lead the other
children in prayer. So she began:
"Our Father which art in Heaven,
hello be Thy Name"!
From Damien & Britan

From Damien & Rainbow; Switzer-land:

land:
HERE'S A FUNNY SAYING
from our little Joy-2's: While sweep
ing the floor Daddy told her to take
the dirt & pile it. So she said, "Like
in the Bible-like Pilate in the Bible!

Got a laugh?-Send it in for all!

2% WERE SHARING A SEAT together between two old ladies. Azar began to fall asleep & started to cry for his Mommy, so I told Adria to hold his hand & we recited Psalm 23 together & prayed for Azar to have a good nap, & he dozed off to sleep, Adria still holding his hand & smilling from ear to ear, so happy to have this big responsibility. Well, those two old ladies were so touched, I think they nearly cried!

ALMOST ALL THE PEOPLE A-LONG THE WAY WERE REALLY

MAPPY to see all our children & of-fered to help us on & off trains, or gave us their seats, & were helpful in giving us directions. The children were such a testimony by the way they helped each other. The older children were such a blessing in watching & helping with the little ones & helping us carry the luggage. TRAVELLING WITH VERY SMALL CHILDREN, WE MADE A SPECIAL EFFORT TO CLEAN & tidy each area as we left it, like train compartments, waiting rooms, hotel

rooms etc., so we would be a good testimony & not cause extra work for others.

SO THANK THE LORD FOR A SAFE & HAPPY JOURNEY where we learned many lessons. "Most of the time it's a smooth & happy road, & He helps you to carry the load, & many lost souls you'll help to find! Hallelujah! Amen?... let's keep moving for the Lord, spreading the Good News as we go." ("Hape Faith Will Truvel" No. 150:4,9.)

—Love, Your Family Care Services

for infants.

<u>FOR ADULTS</u>: Stand behind the victim, reach around him & place your fist (thumb against the abdomen) just above the navel & below the rib cage. Then use your other hand to grab your fist & press hard,

giving a quick upward thrust. What you're doing is pushing up the diaphragm in order to force air up from the lungs & expel the obstruction from the throat. FOR INFANTS: Hold the child upright on your lap, place the fore-

finger & middle finger of your one hand on the abdomen just below the rib cage. Use these fingers & the two fingers of your other hand to give a quick upward thrust. This should clear the child's throat.

Miracle Pregnancy!

-AFTER TWO MISCARRIAGES!

- . 35.55

IT ALL STARTED WHEN I HAD TWO PREVIOUS MISCARRIAGES
& doctors said that it was a few of the state of the stat TWO PREVIOUS MISCARRIAGES
& doctors said that it would be next
to impossible to have a normal pregnancy without drugs, complete bedrest or getting my cervix sewn up.

second month when I started to bleed as I had in the other preg-

second month when I started to bleed as I had in the other pregnancies.

WE IMMEDIATELY CALLED THE HORP TORETHER FOR PRAYER, & the Lord did not fail to answer our cries! Several brethren had a vision of an angel going with me everywhere, holding my womb at the same time! One brother, Stephen Apollos, who has since gone to be with the Lord, had a vision of me at 8 months pregnant! THE LORD WAS FAITHFUL & I WAS TOTALLY HEALED, & litnessed & witnessed every day until delivery. I had to make the choice whether my faith was in the drugs or in God. I felt that if it was God's baby & if He wanted me to have the baby, He could do itl—And He didl PTL! WE ALSO PRAYED SPECIFICALLY for a free delivery, a good doctor, that Daddy Aren could watch the birth & that it would be a labour without fear, as I was having many trials thinking it was going to be a horrible ordeal.

THE LORD ANSWERED EVERY REQUEST, & after two hours of labour out popped little Jonathan at 3.25 kg. on July 7th, 1978. The labour out popped little Jonathan at 3.25 kg. on July 7th, 1978. The labour wasn't all that bad. I kept waiting for those "horrible bad pains" but I never seemed to have any. I just feft like I was going to have a big B.M. Hal—3 kilos worth!

ANYWAY, WE'RE SO THANKFUL for Jonathan, & now we really know that with God all things are possible!

Sw don't want to discourage anyone from using drugs or whatever to have a baby. We just had to examine out faith to see where it lay & we felt God could do it for us, & He did!

Missionary's Mail Ministry

Tips on how to get results-And some samples!

From Judy; Theiland:

From Judy; Theiland:

I WANTED TO WRITE AGAIN
TO ENCOURAGE YOU ALL WITH
YOUR MAIL MINISTRY. Mine is
booming & weekly I receive very inspiring & rewarding letters from
those I am writing to. A little note
& word of encourspernent to someone really works wonders, especially remembering birthdays, anniversaries etc., to friends, fish, & especially to your own & our family.
SINCE I CAME TO THAILAND,
I'VE WRITTEN TO MY PARENTS
AT LEAST ONCE A WESK, & to
many of their friends. They are so
touched that they all got together

& sent me a large donation in the mail! My parents & sisters regularly send me a specific amount each month. They are very happy to do it, as I always remember them in the little things (which is very important).

MY PARENTS ARE STARTING TO "BRAG" to others about my missionary work & as a result I even got a donation from someone I've never met or written tol So it really pays to give a little love in such a small way. Below are excerpts from latest replies to my letters:

"Your experiences are exciting to read & think about. Never lose that energy & desire to help others. It is your greatest gift to your fellow men & yoursel,"

"Every night at II p.m. my prayers go ont to you. Judy. God listens & I know within my heart that you are safe & well."

"We think it beautiful that you kyour friends have dedicated your lives to expressing God sove. In this world today so many are striv-



First thing every morning Until late every night.

But when little shining eyes Look at me with such hope, They give me real courage When at the end of my rope.

Day after day, Week after week,

But year by year We see a bit more And get a few hints Of what God has in store. princess?—With dirry pants? prince?—With a dirry face?

RECOMMENDED BOOKS

IN FRENCH! IN FRENCH!

1. "J'apprends à lire à mon bàbá", per Glenn Doman/édition Retz. ("Teach Your Baby To Read".)

2. Ladybird Books in French: This address was written in a Biblestory Ladybird book in French: La Croisade du livre Chrésien, "La colline", 26-La Begude de Mazinc, France.—Sent in by Louiss; Italy.

When Children Choke! A new first aid treatment!

(From a magazine article sent in by Mary Heart: Penn., U.S.A. She writes: "T've had to use this a couple of times & find it more effective & faster than the back-slapping technique."]

& Jaster than the gent impure, and indigue.")

THE "HEIMLICH MANEUVER"
—the effective, new first aid for adult choking victims developed by Dr. Henry J. Heimlich of Xavier Unit



doing my bi And the Lord does the rest.

After all, they're <u>His</u> children, He loves them the most! So here's to <u>His</u> little ones! Let's make a toast!

As we polith each little jewel To be part of His reign! I watch them grow taller With a tear in my eyeThose difficult days Surely did fy. And now here she is With such conviction in her eye And see, here he comes, My privacy to invade Saying, "Take a look Mom, Do you like what I made?" One thing I've learned Throughout thick and thin hif we past keep fighting. We can't help but win! For Christ - Against Zionism!

The Christian League of Testimony: Their mission-to unmask Israel's antichrist character!

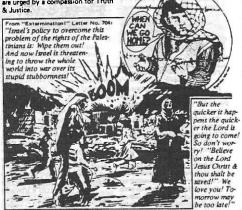
Letter roceived from "The Christian League of Testimony": (Arab Deer Father David, <u>Ontsitians!</u>)
WE HAVE BEEN INTRODUCED TO ONE OF YOUR PAMPHLETS & would like to know more about your mission. Would you kindly inform us as we may collaborate with your lift you with

form us as we may collaborate who, if you wish.
HERE INCLOSED YOU WILL
FIND A PAPER EXPLAINING OUR
MISSION. We are ready to send all
our literature freely in case you are
interested. The pamphlet we read
was in English. Please tell us if you
also have in other languages. Thanking you in advance, we salute you in
Jesus Christ. For the C.L.T.—K.N.

ing you in advance, we salute you in Jesus Christ. For the C.L.T.—K.N.
From a C.L.T. Pemphlet:
THE C.L.T. HAS BEEN CONSTITUTED TO TESTIFY FOR JESUS in the face of Israel's false messianism. One often forgets that Israelis deny the universal, non-racist Messianism of Jesus, the true Christ, & opening the universal, non-racist Messianism of Jesus, the true Christ, & opening the universal, non-racist Messianism which is essentially Zionist. This restricted messianism is contrary to the Spirit of Christ & only belongs to the Anti-thrist announced by St. Paul (2 Thess. 2,1-12 & St. John (1 John 2,22).
ISRAEL, TO ESTABLISH ITS FOUNDATION, dodges the "justification" of its widespread ambitions &, amongst other decalful man-ocurres, Israelis base their pretentions on false biblical interpretations.
THIS IS WHY OUR VOCATION IS SPECIFIC: It is not to demonstrate that Jesus is the true Christ-others have done it before us—but to unmask Israel's antichristic character. IN EFFECT, ISRAEL UNJUSTLY BASES ITS ENTITY ON BIBLICAL TEXTS & has thus decaived many Christians who, due to the lack of biblical comprehension, have been

misled, sympathizing or committing themselves to Zionism. This is conjugated to their belief in Jesus' Messianism.

WE THEREFORE PUBLISH PAM-PHLETS demonstrating, from the Bible, the following points: 1) That the Israelis of today are not God's chosen people. 2) That Palestine is not a land promised to them. 3) That the Jesus' shall be seen the Bible the Jesus' false prophets. 4) The antichristic character of the state of Israel. 5) The apocalyptical dimension of the events of today, the reapparition of Israel being a "sign of the times" prophecied in the Apocalypte (Book of Revelation). WE DO NOT SPEAK OUT OF ANTI-SEMETIC FEELING but we are urged by a compassion for Truth & Justice.



may recall, the height of the "hippie movement" in which thousands of the lost youth of America flocked to California looking for some kind of answer in the hippie subculture to the problems of today's complex society. It was there that Father David, his wife & 4 teenage children found a tremendous ministry in witnessing to these wandering young people, showing them that the love of God & their fellowman was the answer to their problems.

DAVID HAD BEEN AN EVANG-ELICAL PASTOR, as had his parents before him, but had grown disillusioned with the largely half-hearted efforts of the American churches to fulfill the Great Commission of Mark 16:15. However, he found his calling in ministering to these "Osts theep" who were sincerely seeking seme sort of spiritual reality in the meterialistic world of today.

AS A RESULT OF HIS FAM-ILY'S EFFORTS MANY WERE WONDERFULLY SAVED & DELIVERED from drugs, vice & crime, & truly became "new creatures in Christ Jesus" (2 Co. 5:17.). Many, lacking any real goal in their lives, resolved to give their lives to Jesus & His Servica, & to do their best to win others to Christ. So, it was thus that we had our humble beginnings.

3 INCE THEN WE HAVE EX-PANDED throughout North Amer-A Cure for Cancer?



Asia, india & Africa, so that we presently have a little over five thousand full-time missionaries working in 82 countries & a mailing list of thousands of friends. So thank the Lordl For we know that it is only He that has done it!

IN REACHING THE WORLD
WITH THE GOSPEL, we have tried several methods with varying degrees of success, including musical groups, coffee houses, radio & TV programs. & of course, the printed word. We have found that the printed word is one of the best ways to reach people, so that in the last 6 years we have published over 300 million tracts, Bible classes, books etc., on every topic. Father David, who for heath reseons cannot pastor us personally, has devoted himself to helping us reach the world through his written counsel, letters which we have found to be very popular with those outside our group, one of which you received.

SOME CHRISTIANS OF THE WESTERN WORLD HAVE CRITICISED US for our somewhat radical lin compension to theirs) views & doctrines, especially concerning our political & economic views. They suggest that we simply preach "the love of Jesur" & not become involved in "worldly affairs". However, we have found that, as the Good Samaritan did, you cannot simply pass by on the other

A prince? With a dirty face?

WE BELIEVE IN A SOCIAL GOSPEL AS WELL AS A PERSONAL GOSPEL, & want to have an influence on the world for good, & that as a Christian, it is not enough to say "Depart in peace, be ye warmed & filled". So it is this conviction, as well as careful study of the Scriptures that has led us to stand up & expose the Israeli regime with its tyross injustice, illegality, & to also warn the world of what this will lead to if Israel & the Zionist movement are not stopped & brought to heel. We feel that the enclosed pamphlets, distributed in over 30 languages, explain clearly our viewpoint & that of the Bible.

AS YOU CAN IMAGINE, DISTRIBUTING SUCH PAMPHLETS IN WESTERN COUNTRIES has made us many enemies, & has indeed caused the media to attack us, some accusing us of racism etc., thus illustrating even more clearly to what an extent the Western press is influenced by the Zionist viewpoint. However, we know that this is our God-given duty, to warn the world of its mistakes, & to expose those who would prefer to bring the world first owner arether than yield or componies, & who continue to rob & oppress the poor, as they once were. It is a dangerous job, but "if God be for us, who can be against us")

MAY GOD BLESS YOU & keep you, & make of you a blessing,

—F. S. for Fetner Devid.

From Mirth Trust; India:
THIS MAY SOUND CRAZY, BUT
WE MET A TURKISH DOCTOR
WHO HAS FOUND A CURE FOR
CANCER & other diseases. He showed us pictures of patients before &
sterr the treatment, plus newspaper
articles from Turkey & Germany, &
a document from a Mideastem government asking the Turkish government to please let him stay in their
country to cure more cancer patients

ment to please let him stay in their country to cure more cancer patients. IT'S LINE THE "ELLINE" STORY! It seems that he's discovered a gap in time & while using an ordinary mechine that is used in a physics lab (I believe it's the x-ray kind but I'm not sure) he found that at certain frequencies & timings that he could make certain cells dematerialize!

HE SAID THAT EACH KIND OF

CELL (cancer, malaria, red blood cells etc.) are different. & that he has also taken a cup (which also has a certain type of cell make-up) & when he focussed the machine on it at a certain frequency & a certain amount of time, he said it disappeared or dematerialized, & then he made it re-appear!

HE DOES THE SAME THING WITH CANCEROUS CELLS by focusing the machine on the cancerous portion of the body. One man with terminal cancer was told that he was going to die but after this doctor treated him with the machine, he was completely recovered in 5 days. He also told us about numerous other cases of cancer, malaria etc. that he's treated who have also been.

fore & after photos.

HE SAYS HE REALLY DOESN'T UNDERSTAND HOW OR WHY it works, but that he's seen it work on hundreds of people. A man from Pakistan who knew of the work he

HE HAS WRITTEN TO W.H.O. BIG NAME CANCER SOCIETIES but none of them want to give him a chance to show he can cure these diseases until he first gives them the formula, so that they can take the

credit.

HE EXPLAINED THAT IF THIS FORMULA GOT INTO THE WRONG HANDS, that they might magnify the process of dematerialization & use it in warfare or some other evil. When we met him, he was trying to get to America or some place where he felt he could continue his experiments & show the cure for cancer. He said he's had offers from Russia & Czechoslovakia to work there but declined because he doesn't like communism.

HE BELIEVES IN GOD & is really a precious soul. We had a chance to witness to him quite a bit about our solution for the world. Love, God's relivent or the world. Love, God's

a precious soul. We had a chance to witness to him quite a bit about ou solution for the world, Love, God's

Love. He was so responsive & we are going to be in touch with him thru' the mail. We told him that we believe it was God who gave him this knowledge & formula that he discovered, & he does realize this. WE TOLD HIM THE STORY OF THE GOLD IN "THE ELIXIR" & he ate up every word. We told him that in the morning we always pray & ask the Lord to lead us to someone special. He just loved to hear that & knew that it was God that had led us to him. The Lord's hand seems to be on him for an important mission. Please pray for him! Love. Mirth & Jonathan Trust. (Amen! God protect him!—D.)

Back To Heaven!

From Robyn Geppetto:
(INTRODUCTION: A testimony from the mother of an 8-month-old baby who recently & suddenly died of athma. He was diagnosed as having asthma in Italy before they moved, but they didn't realise & had never researched the subject to find? that asthma in babies can develop into something more serious like a bronchial infection. Soon after they took a long journey, at the height of a quite severe fever, the baby suddenly died.)
Deer Dad, Maria & all, IWANTED TO WRITE & TELL YOU HOW MUCH WE APPRECIATED YOUR PHONE MESSAGE to us concerning the graduation of

ATEO YOUR PHONE MESSAGE to us concerning the graduation of our little soon Andrew Jonathan. Thank you so much for thinking of us & praying for us. You're so kind & loving-God bless you! YOUR MESSAGE WAS SO TIMELY, as I was having a hard time, at first, adjusting to his death. But your message of love & prayers really strengthened my heart & helped me to gain the victory. A MONTH-AND-AHALF HAS PASSED & ANDREW'S GRADUATION HAS BEEN SUCH A TESTI-MONY to people we've witnessed to —even one soul was saved (so far) as a result, & I've been writing a lot of letters to sheep back in Rome & ar result, & I've been writing a lot of letters to sheep back in Rome & ar result, saying for more souls as a result.



with the Lord!

MONTH-OLD BOY can influence the hearts of so many! When someon asks me, "Have you any children?" and I say, "Yes, I have 4—3 girls & a boy who's gone to be with Jesus now"—boom!—Right away it opens the door to witness. I really love him & miss him too, but I know he's being taken care of & is a lot happier in Heaven.

HERE ARE THE WORDS OF A POEM that a mother wrote after her son got saved & "foined the Family—she ended up getting saved too!" This poem appeared in the IN over a year ago & Zebulun put music to it. It's really beaustiful & has taken

on a new meaning to me:

Who Called Away My Son?

Who called away my child from me
Who called away my bo?

And put the light into his eyes?

—This Stranger from above!

Who cast His magic spell on him
And turned his light on bright?

Who put the roses in his cheeks?

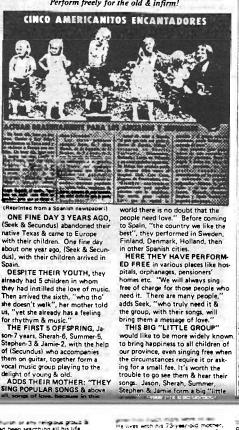
This Stranger in the night! Who turned my whole world upside

Inis Stranger in the night! Who turned my whole world upside down And brought me unknown joy? By taking what I loved so much, My precious son, my boy! And now my life is changing, My world is not the same. This Stranger is no Stranger now, Jesus is His name. Each day is bright, each day is new, Each day a shining thing. He took away the child I love And gave me everything! OH YES! I'M 4 MONTHS PREGNANT AGAIN & we're praying for another little boy. God is so faithful & loving to give us another baby—and we're so thankful! We can hardly believe it! (I got pregnant before Andrew died)—Praise God Isn't He wonderful? He thinks of everything! God bless you all & continue to make you a blessing & inspiration to us all. With lots of love, hugs & kisses, Zebulun & Robyn Geppetto.

GRADUATION NOTICE! Black Emmanuel, who worked for the Lord in Holland, France & Kenya, died on June 19th white swimming in Sweden on vaction with his Fish.—A faithful brother whom the Lord called home! FAMILY NEWS

Vol. 13, No. 9 DFO Five Captivating • Little Americans • ',

Perform freely for the old & infirm!



(Reprinted from a Spanish newspapers):
ONE FINE DAY 3 YEARS AGO,
(Seek & Secundus) abandoned their
native Texas & came to Europe
with their children. One fine day
about one year ago, (Seek & Secundus), with their children arrived in
Soain.

double the year ago, Isaek a Section
dust, with their children arrived in
Spain.

DESPITE THEIR YOUTH, they
aiready had 5 children in whom
they had instilled the love of music.
Then arrived the sixth, "who tho'
she doesn't welk", her mother told
us, "yet she already has a feeling
for rhythym & music."

THE FIRST 5 OFFSPRING, Jason-7 years, Sherah-6, Summer-5,
Stephen-3 & Jamie-2, with the help
of (Secundus) who accompanies
them on guitar, together form a
vocal music group playing to the
delight of young & old.
ADDS THEIR MOTHER: "THEY
SING POPULAR SONGS & above
all songs of forest laceness in the

KNEW DISCIPLES!
"He knew her & she conceived bear a child!" (Gen. 4:1.)

NORTH AMERICA
BOY – Jason Solomon, 4th for Guinevere Cloud; Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

BOY—Jason Solomon, All Inc. Gamewere Cloud; Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
—1/4.
BOY—Oustin, 5th for Cleso & Christie Rocker; Iowa, U.S.A.—5/4.
BOY—Lance, 5th for Kore & Ava Rechabite; Texas, U.S.A.—April.
GIRL—Rebekah Rose, 1st for Neriah Seer & Leah Morningstar; Indiana, U.S.A.—6/4.
GIRL—Maria Love; 4th for Nun & Elizabeth Love; Louisiana, U.S.A.—9/4.

MIDEAST. ASIA. AFRICA BOY-Michael Gabriel, 1st for Gab-riel & Becky; Glabars-30/4. BOY-Sadig (Arabic for "Truthful"), first for Koroush & Liz: Mideast-

Tips On How To Be A Parent!

From Justus & Ader; WWMM:

From Justu & Ader; WWMM:

DISCIPLINE: We wented to share
a little lesson we have learned in disciplining Justin, our 2-year-old, who
can be quite a rascall Alinh' he'd
prayed for salvation & the Holy Spirit, he wasn' learning any "permanent" lessons from our discipline.

WE WERE SO INSPIRED & IMPRESSED BY "THE POTATO", particularly the sub-title, "By metroy &
truth iniquity is purged!", but we
didn't find the way to apply it to
Justin until just recently, when he
was about to get another "welldeserved" spanking.

DADDY HAD ALREADY PULLED JUSTIN'S PANTS DOWN & Justin was very much in "lear & trembling" when the Lord inspired Daddy
to give him a choice between praying or a spanking. Of course, Justin
chose to gray!

BUT FIRST WE TOOK THIS
CHANCE TO EXPLAIN how he had
not only made us unhappy, but also
Jesus, but that Jesus wanted to forgive him. Standing there with his
pants down, he really understood
mercy & forgiveness for the first
time & repeated a prayer with such
sincerity & brokenness that we
were amazed.

THEN WHEN HE DIDN'T GET
A SPANKING, HE WAS AMAZED!

were amazed.

THEN WHEN HE DIDN'T GET
A SPANKING, HE WAS AMAZED!
It really taught him the benefits of
payer & that "God is the way out
of trouble!" Now, altho' he still
blows it quite frequently, he really
does turn to the Lord! It's so beau-

blows it quite frequently, he really does turn to the Lord II It's so beautiful.

THIS REALLY SEEMS TO BE ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT LESSONS that we can teach our little ones, along with sharing & loving the Lord & others, yet we had missed it for so long! We also took this good opportunity to explain again about the Holy Spirit & how the Holy Spirit wants to talk to him & help him be good.

WE CAN SEE SO CLEARLY THAT MOST OF OUR FORMER DISCIPLINE was mostly "a work of the flesh that had to be repeated tomorrow"!—All because we felt our 2-year-old was too young to understand such "deep" spiritual things, when actually that is what he is the hungriest for, as borne out by the happy results! TYJI If you apply the an-

swers to "Why Are Our Children Sick?" to "Why are our children bad?", you get some amazing things! BABY CARE: A few nights ago. Timothy, age 8 months, was really crying, almost as if throwing a fit & really uncontrolled. I felt he probably was acting that way because I'd spoiled him with honey on his pacifier & rocking him to sleep each night. So I decided to just put him in bed without rocking that night & let him cry it out, Lord help me!

without rocking that night & let him cry it out. Lord help me!

INSTEAD OF CALMING DOWN, HE GOT MORE & MORE UPSET, until finally the Lord got thru' to me & I got him out of bed. He cried quite a while longer, calming down a little for a few minutes & then screaming again real loud, while I was holding him. It was then that suddenly Daddy noticed two big burns on his top gum, two teeth that were working their way down! He had just gotten his two bottom teeth & I never thought he would get two more so quickly.

I FELT SO BAD FOR ACCUSING HIM OF CRYING FOR NO REASON at all but his honey & rocking to sleep! I quickly realised that there is really no way you can spoil a baby this young so much that he would throw a fit, but that their crying is always for some reason. I really had to pray & ask the Lord to forgive me for acting so hard to-wards Timmy & only hope he won't remember it when he grows up. Lord help us adults to understand these little people, no matter how small they are.

CLEANLINESS: Another lesson I

CLEANLINESS: Another lesson ! Learned the hard way is one of clean-liness, when we discovered some white spots on Tim's mouth the other day.—Thrush! Boy, I nearly cried! I felt so bad for not heeding the Lord's checks! I had already been thinking that

THE OTHER CHILDREN
SHOULDN'T CARRY AROUND
& PLAY WITH TIM'S TOYS. Undoubtedly he got the thrush from
sticking the dirty toys in his mouth.
Right away, we sterilised his bottles
nipples & pacifiers & also disinfected all his toys (which we do daily
now).

OF COURSE, WE ALSO HAD UNITED PRAYER & asked the

UNITED PRAYER & saked the Lord to please heal Timmy from the infection. Phew! I'm sure getting a crash course in child & baby care, & I'm so thankful for it! Thru' it all the most important lesson I'm learning over & over again is one of patience, love & mercy! The Lord is so patient with us, Lord help us to pass this love & patience on to our children! Love, Adar.

ledinor: What lessons have you learned in teaching & training your little ones? Send them in to the Family News! This way, problems & questions sent in by some may be answered by others' testimonies & solutions!)

Now Helping "Change The World!"



had been searching all his life.
IT OIDN'T TAKE LONG FOR
HIM TO RECEIVE JESUS & the
Holy Spirit, & he west very interested
in the Letters & read them hungrily.
After sharing God's love with him,
he was really thankful & happy.
Since then he has been growing &
having more faith in the Lord every
day. He went provisioning with us
& when we had our first Church of
Love, he gave his testimony.
HE HAD A PAINTING & DECORATING BUSINESS that he recently shut down & now the Lord has

He west with his 73-year-oid mother, a precious lady with a great heart & a young spirit. We met her & she too received Jesus. Frequently we go visit her & she also comes to our Home to read Letters with us. EMILIO WITHESSES AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY & has also gone literations in the pot out 70 Letters & led 4 precious souls to the Lord. Since reading the Letter "Door-to-Door", he is very excited & anxious to try it. PRAISE GOD FOR A LIFE COMPLETELY CHANGED & dedicated

change the world?—Well why don't you try? Why don't you try changing your part of the world? Change your world, the world of your own life, your family, your home, your neighbours, your town.

"IT MAY SEEM ONLY A TINY LITTLE BUD at first, but it's the beginning of the miracle of new life & it will thrive & grow & grow & become great & strong into a whole new tree, a whole new life, & maybe a whole new world! So why not try it?" (Letter No. 565:69-71.)

Amen! Love, Maria Carmen.



GRACE HONEY-

Biochemistry, Mathematics. 72, Universi-ty, physiology,

ty, physiology, brain research, psychology. Present: Translating the Letters. Trained under: Jesus, Elijah Toilet. Like to work with responsibility, creativity 100%. Long-uages: German, English, Swiss German, Swedish. Special Training: Worked with former Univ. of Zurich professor as assistant & secretary: operation, writing of articles, typing, drawing figures.

BOUT A YEAR AGO I HAD COME TO THE END OF MY ROPE & I prayed that God would help me, if He did exist. (I was a proper 29-year-old Marxist-scientist-female-revolutionary-atheist at the time.) If He would not help me, then obviously He did not exist & I would be better off dealing with the Devil, since there was not much doubt about his existence!

THE LORD ANSWERED MY PRAYER: First He showed me, in a strangely real & realistic dream that someone had suffered a lot, also for me. (I didn't catch it, I thought the people upstains had killed someone & that I had become a psychic or just plain gone crazy.) The second time He communicated with me, He took me thru' a long tunnel at the end of which was an immense light. (I would have liked to stay there!)

AND THEN ONE DAY in brilliant sanshine, in the middle of the day, while sitting on my bed, a penis grew in front of me!! (Wow, I couldn't believe my eyes!) I was eagerly studying its shape, but it did not belong to any of my numerous lovers. Slowly the penis (the love of God) started changing. It turned slowly & gently into a three-fold fork!—The Father, Son & the Holy Spirit—and started moving, turning, revolving & revoluting!—(Exactly what we do when we follow the Lord & the guidance of your Letters) & turned to fire! (—Working for Jesus by faith & witnessing.)

IT WAS TRULY BEAUTIFUL!

Then there were many penises & they were all dancing & changing

from fire to a three-fold fork & back & carrying jewels (souts), precious beautiful jewels with beautiful green & brown colours (like the lovely forest-lakes when the sun shines thru?). And they danced & moved & revoluted & revolved, & two of the stones kind of jumped in the air & became two eyes!!

A BEAM OF LIGHT CAME OUT of each eye & they literally struck me with power! had not experienced before (the love of God)! Half the face was in darkness & the other half in light. (He showed the love, but Hed din't show the bartles & the fighting.) I wanted to see the whole face but then it all disappeared. Plop!

AT THE TIME IT HAPPENED, I didn't understand any part of it. I only knew I wanted more & more, & wouldn't give up till! Had it. The only thing I could cling to was that still small voice & the peace! got when I followed its instructions. BY FOLLOWING THE VOICE, in my heart! I finally met a brother, & he was the first person! could tell about the vision. I had travelled from Zurich to Lugano to meet him, but had already started packing before. I thought it was time to leave all! had done till then. I also had a strong urge to read the Bible. "And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of of the Lord shall be saved." (Acts 2:21.)

2:21.1
I AM TRULY GRATEFUL HE
PICKED ME OUT OF THE GARBAGE. I guess He had to choose a
nut-like way like that!

Homegoer finds Homeless



The sad plight of hundreds of thousands of Vietnamese refugees—the awful fruits of war! They need our help & prayers!

From François; Montreal, Canada:

From Francois; Montreal, Canada: WHILE VISITING RELATIVES in Montreal, Canada, I met a lovely Vietnamese refugee who introduced me to members of her community. These refugees escaping the Communist regime are accepted by the Canadian government (15,000 in one month)

Canadian government (15,000 in one month).

HAVING EXPERIENCED THE HORRORS OF WAR UNDER THE AMERICANS & now having to fight for the communists in their expanditure in Southeast Asia, they are party disillusioned about both alternatives. Talking with a few refugees

who left their country a month ago, I FOUND SOME WHO LOVE JESUS & have come out of these experiences with a strong faith in the Lord. One young man, showing me his Bible, said that he has read it very carefully since his youth, althor oftentimes he had to do it secretly hidden in his home. He's ever grateful for what Jesus did for him & would like to help free his people from pain, hunger & fear.

ANOTHER YOUNG WOMAN, DESCRIBING HER EXPERIENCES in the refugee camps & the difficult conditions surrounding her escape, said she would never have survived without Jesus' help. The girl I first met lost both parents & a sister trying to escape when their boat turned upside down. She is now without relatives. These people are really broken & really need the love of Jesus & David. Plesse pray for them!

Get <u>desperate</u> for deliverance, <u>fast</u> & <u>pray</u>. It all depends on how much you <u>want</u> to be freed. Maybe you don't, or maybe you think I'm someone special to the Lord. Well, I aml And so is everyone else in this Family, including <u>you!</u> So hit the Devil back hard; don't even listen to him. I love you all & hope this helps those who need it as badly as I did. <u>Fight!</u> Battles never cease!

THESE LETTERS HAVE HELP-ED ME: "Attack!", "Pawn", "Homes", "Elixir of Love", "Pity the Weak!", "Love Never Enist", "Fest of Faith", "But If Not". My love & kisses to you, Dad & Maria, for all you have done & will yet do to reach the souls in the world, which included me! Love, Paul.

(DAD: The only reason, we don't have more miracles like that is that

we just don't believe God as we should & don't challenge the Enemy, rebuke the Devil & expect God to answer! If we would, we d have a lot more misacles! Let hat Expect miracles! — And in Jesus name you'll get them!— Amen! "Believe & ye shall receive"!—Mark 11:24. God bless & keep you! We love you!. EXPECT MIRACLES!"—From Letter No. 717:47,49.)

Don't be Duped by Drugs!

Hard-hitting Quotes to strengthen your convictions!

ompiled from the Index & sent in Aren & Gentleness Fiddler: USA:

Compiled from the street experience by Aran & Gentleness Fiddler; USA:

ONE THING THAT'S SHOCKED
US since being in the U.S. for a couple of months is finding a few brethren who are smoking marijuena & not even thinking there's anything wrong with it, using as their excuse what Dad says in "Revolutionary Sex", paragraph 7 about it being less harmful than either alcohol or tobacco.

BUT WE HAVE YET TO READ IN THE LETTERS that we should start smoking it. So we pulled out a few references from the Index that have really helped to strengthen our convictions on the subject. We hope they are a help as well as a

nave really neped to strengthen our convictions on the subject. We hope they are a help as well as a warning to others! Love, Aran & Gantleness Fiddler.

"You're only high on Jesus & the Most High" ("Personal Vhits II" 1434-54).

**...the <u>drugged</u> organised church... the <u>opiate</u> of the people" contrasted to the true underground church: "very wide <u>awake & busy...very ac</u>

tive & happy & busy"("The Druestore

tive & happy & busy" ("The Drumstors" 2008-10-12.)
"Any compromise can bring a disaster that could result in total surrender. It only takes one tiny tempation to compromise just a little to bring about a total defeat! Give no place to the Evil One!" ("Dewtiched" 2016-68.)
About society's drug groblem: "We have an antwey!" ("May Little swell!" 50:52.)
Describing the symptoms of drug abous: "drugging, drinking & smoking himself to death with a sort of Devil-may-care attitude..." "dead to the world. stypop. Index sinking into his death-like sleep... starger..." ("Good Lors Silve" 507) 3-34,54,64,54.)
Describing the effects of LSD: "Encoked her clear out of her mind ... blanking out...under the influence of that drug she had some horrible phobia & fegt..." ("ET las 549-2,32.)
Describing a TV programme: "to get anything they can on the man & his girls & fifey finally do discover drugs"." A synthing on the dangers of tilegal practices! ("Nuns

o'l Lore" 570: 24,30.)

"Many many of our disciples who have moved in with us had nothing at all. They were poor destitute, drug-ridden hipples who were delivered from their drugs thru' the power of Jesus Christ in prayer."

"The misuse of drugs of course is absulutely forbidden in our Family!" ("The SI Errort" 991: 70.)

Our cause: "Saving young people from moral, mental & physical destruction, including from drugs."

"We do not permit the illegal use or abuse of drugs in any form in our Homes or amongst our members."

"More Truth" 996: 97, 73-75.)

THE FINAL WORD!—"What good reason would you have for smoking pot as a witness? The answer is, it is against the law, it's against our rules. Haven't you heard about us?—We don't smoke! Period."
"But now, after that ye have

"Guestion from the Field, part !" 7921
5.6.]
"But now, after that ye have
known God, or rather are known of
God, how turn ye again to the weak
& beggarly elements, whereunto ye
desire again to be in bondage?"—
Galations 4:9.

Stand on the Word **Delivers Homosexual!**

No. "I decided to challenge the Devil & be a sample for others suffering from the same problem!"—Now totally delivered!

From Paul; Indis:

I WAS RAISED IN ORPHANAGES TILL THE AGE OF 17, &
after 10 years in the System I ended up in a mental hospital. After
5 months of drugs & interrogation
in the hospital, God finally boomed thur' to me one night with a series of 7 visions which set me on my
quest in search of the truth & a way
to live it, PTLI
AFTER INQUIRING INTO MANY CHRISTIAN GROUPS, a few
months later I picked up a "Baby"
tract off a train floor. In 1973 I
joined the Family & have since backslid twice. Why? Well, I couldn't
really accept or get the victory over
an area of my life-homosexuality.
Anything & everything else seemed
possible except this one area which
the Lord kept pointing to, which I
refused to face.

MY HOMOSEXILALITY WAS

the Lord kept pointing to, which I refused to face.

MY HOMOSEXUALITY WAS DESTROYING BOTH MY LIFE with the Lord & His Work & also in the System. I could find no peace

of backsliding, I was posted Dad's
Letter "Homos".

IT THRILLED ME TO KNOW
DAD WAS GIVING COUNSEL on
a subject that had been taboo to talk
about even in the Family before. It
grieved me to know of other brothers like myself who loved the Lord
& the Letters, but had let the Devil
win over us by defeating us till we
had completely backslid.

WHEN I READ THE TESTIMONIES OF OTHER HOMOS GETTING
HEALED or delivered, I would
think, "Oh, they're special" or "it's
impossible for me to shake it off".
But I knew deep down that God
was & is able, so why didn't let
Him do it, even if it killed me in the
process. It would be worth dying
trusting Jesus than fainting halfway
as always before.

SO I DECIDED TO REJOIN THE
FAMILY ONCE MORE & FACE
THE OLE BOY himself (the Devil
that is & be a goines pig for all the
others who were suffering with the
same problem. I thought, "Let's
see if God will do it, let's challenge

& David. Piesse pray for them!

God & stand on His promises. It's going to be a testimony against the Davil one way or the other."—And boy!—Did the winds blow & did it ever get dark, but I found people in the Family who were very understanding (a very, very important key!) who encouraged me & prayed with me as if it were their problem too & shared my heartaches.

THEN ON MY BIRTHDAY IN A DESPERATE PRAYER SESSION with others for God to deliver me, I had an encounter with a dark spirit that came straight at me, which I rebuked in the power of the Spirit & in Jesus' name. And wham!

I WAS DELIVERED OF THE SPIRITUAL HOLD THAT DEMON HAD ON ME! PTLI TYJ! Afterwards I railsed that I had a fear of women, a fear of God's gift to man, but the Lord has given me greater victories since then! Hallelujah! I got married & now the Lord is going to give us a baby! I can share with sisters also now & am gradually overcoming this childhood fear of girls with the help of these girls full of the Elixir of Love & the Words of David & the gentleness of Jesus & His Love! So all things age possible to him that believeth!

SO, YOU WANT TO SERVE GOD & BE DELIVERED? Then take Dad's advice in his recent: "Questions from the Field." Letters.

"A New Beginning"

What the people say about the Worldwide Mail Ministry & IRF!

"I AM VERY ALONE. I would like to receive some brothers as visitors once in a while. What's gonna happen when every Family member has a job in the system? Is the Family of Love gone stop existing? What's happening? Please tell me what's happening with the Family now. Thanks."—prof. Calado; Garmany. "DELIGHTED THAT YOU SENT. ME SOME OF YOUR LETTERS." I'd like to know more about the

"family". What does being a member ontail? I'm 18 & came to know Jesus in June 1978. I have met quite a few people selling your leafers are not provided in the provided in th

"WHEN WE WOKE UP THIS MORNING finding your letter i

the postbox, it was a miracle of happiness & the beginning of a new life. We love you & please pray for us. Love in Jesus' & David's name."—Moses; Norwey.

"PLEASE KEEP SENDING ME THE NEW WINE. That's the only thing I just can't live without."—Deborah; Germany.
"I FEEI BEAUCHURG.

"I FEEL RENEWED & HAPPY AGAIN since getting this from you I feel a genuine desire to share the gospel again."—Don; Minn., U.S.A.

M&M Mail!

THLY RECAP OF M&M MINISTRY!



DAD'S LATEST LETTERS HAVE BROUGHT SO MUCH NEEDED COUNSEL, guidance, in-struction & inspiration that we have received a flood of heart-warming

thank-yous from our worldwide Family who appreciate each golden drop so much!:

"QUESTIONS FROM THE PIELD I &!!" were very much appreciated. As one wrote: "Don't stop speaking please, you really cleared up a lot of things. You always say something new, even if it's on the same subject & you do repeat, you do clarify & simplify & help us to understand better & to see right from wrong—be not weary in well doing!" And "Don't feel exasperated & like it's a waste of time to answer those kind of questions, Dad. I tell you honestly, each one was very appropriate & relevant." CONTINUED RESPONSE STILL COMING IN to "The Fimothy, Revealton" with comments like: "It makes me want to be closer to your heart, Dad!" & "Il pledge my loyal ty to you both in the Lord's Work. I never would have served God had it not been for your Letters of honesty & truth." Plus, many offering to help in any way possible to fill

parture.
"CHILDREN IN THE WORLD"

8 "CHILDHOOD SEX" were much appreciated. Many wrote similar comments to Maggie Quixote of Calif. who said, "After reading 'Children in the World' I am doubly determined to not only fill my children with positive, encouraging & strengthening thoughts from the Word, but to also instill them with a real fighting spirit to stand up for Jesus!"

a rear ingning spirit to stane up to Jesus!"
"ELEVEN YEARS" BROUGHT
GREAT JOY & a good response.
All who wrote sent a BIG thank you & pledges to tithe all so they can receive all!

ALSO RECEIVED MANY MORE
INSPIRING TESTIMONIES from those who've reached their pioneer fields after their fruitful Homegoings, including one dear brother who said he'd learned about the "Benefits of Backsliding" & the necessity of standing strong for one's convictions & to fight the dangers of compromise!

their heart goeth after their covetcouncest ... and when this cometh to pass, (lo, it will come) then shall they know that a prophet hath been among them (Ez. 33.31-3).—Just before Ezekiel 34, the David Chapter! Lord help us to take these Words of God into our hearts!

THERE ISSO MUCH IN THE LETTER IT would take a lot of your time to read all my reactions to every subject. But it's all great! I really dug your lessons on everything from neckties to money, & really really got fed by your thorough examining of the entire background & history, where Rachel got her traits & so on.

IT REALLY BREAKS MY HEART ABOUT EMANUELE—I never knew all that! Wow, do you think there's anything we could do to help him? Sara said he's really going like a "frozen book", but I just wanted to ask if you think there's anything we could do to help him.

ANOTHER THING THIS SHOWS
IS HOW REALLY HARD & UNCONVICTED TIM WAS to listen to you give
that thuge stack of evidence of how
definant to the Lord & brazen she
wes, & how the Neb. Letter was
straight from the Lord, & BOOM,
reject it & not want to sign & all.
Lord! What a mind blower!
THE LORD IS SHOWING ME
MORE & MORE about Tim all the
time. I really pray God'il clearly
show him how sadly deceived &
defued he was & is! I guest "they
igh that make them are like unto them"

3 —& he'll get his bellyful of grass too.
DAD, GOD BLESS YOU!!! By
GOd's grace we'll stand with you &
the Lord! These that rise against
w you are sickening & ridiculous. "The
king shall rejoice in God, every one
that sweareth by him shall glory, but
the mouth of them that speak lies
shall be stopped!"

P.S. ONE OTHER THING I WANT—
ED TO SHARE HAT might be signi-

ficant is that Melocy is backslider & traitor!) stopped in Italy at Poggio e when she was traveling Europe with Mr. D. And Baara told me that Rachel spent a long time talking with Melody.

THIS WAS JUST BEFORE MELODY HAD A BREAKDOWN & ended up backsliding!! Now! can imagine the negative impact her visit had on her! Mr. D., by the way, was quite unimpressed with R&E, & commented he didn't know how people could publicly humiliate each other in front of company!

BOY, AM I EVER SOD DV.

Family Care News & Views

Family Care News & Views

A Letter from Sara Davidito to Keda & Yasuko, Pacific KQSs!

Dear sweet Keda & Yasuko,
GIJNI FIRST OF ALL, PLEASE
FORGIVE ME FOR MY DELAYTO SEND BY BOAT or at book-Kede
FORGIVE me FOR MY DELAYTO SEND BY BOAT or at book-Kede
Wenn heard from many people on
the field how your little postcards &
on to know that you are really in
solve notes have inspired them on &
on to know that you are really in
solve hotes have inspired them on &
on to know that you are really in
solve hotes have inspired them on &
on to know that you are really in
solve hotes have inspired them on &
on to know that you are really in
solve hotes have inspired them on &
on to know that you are really in
solve hotes have love you
so & keep you in our prayers very
often!

THANK YOU FOR THE FAMILY
CARE TIPS ON CATALOGUE &
SEAMAIL ORDERS. I was really
interested to hear! there was any
success in finding some of the book
we've recommended on the List in
your field. We're sorry to hear that
it is not that easy.

AN IDEA I'VE RECENTLY HAD
is to possibly sak some of our Furloughers & IRFs from the States to
put their support into a kind of bulkbuying project to possibly send some
of those particularly good books

FORGIVE MY SOME THE FAMILY CAPE TIPS ON CATALOGUE &
SEAMAIL ORDERS. I was really
interested to hear! there was any
success in finding some of the book
we've recommended on the List in
your field. We're sorry to hear that
it is not that easy.

WE'VE HEARD OF A COUPLE
OF OTHER TEENAGERS in other
were who have the very same probloughers & IRFs from the States to
put their support into a kind of bulkbuying project to possibly send some
of those particularly good books

I we lead to the countries of the theory in the countries of the seas who have the very same probloughers & IRFs from the States to
put their support into a kind of bulkbuying project to possibly send some
of those particularly good books

Reaction To Rachels Departure!

Prom Kenaz; KOS:

Dear Dad & Maria, 19/5/79

SHARING WITH OTHERS OVER
THE LAST FEW DAYS about the
things going on in the Family that I
didn't previously know about & details, real shockers about how bad
off Rachel was (& isi1) & those of
her ilk, it really, really encourages
me that the Lord is doing this powerful clean sweep to get rid of the
disloyal, half-hearted & completely
unworthy, as these things usually
precede some big victories & blessings to the loyal & faithful who remain.

ments to the loyal or arithrul who remain.

ONE THING WE HERE REALLY
WANT TO LET YOU KNOW is
that there are many many dedicated
children of David faithfully at work
in the fields, pioneering & changing
the world with the Love of God
that they drink in thru' your Words!

THERE ARE MANY WHO ARE
MATURING & COMING OF AGE
& staying childlike in Spirit at the
same time, clamoring for the Words

of their father! "We may lose a few battles, BUT WE'RE WINNING THE WAR!" Amen!! If God be for us, no man can stand against us!! His truth goes marching on! Psalm 1:1-8! Love, Kenaz.

His truth goes marching onl Psalm 1:1-61 Love, Kenaz.

Dear Dad & Maria,
GBYI WOW, I'VE JUST SPENT MOST OF THE LAST 5 OR 6
HOURS READING UNEDITED TRANSCRIPTS OF REPORTS ON RACHEL, & "Rachel Part 1 & II", & I have to say it's one of the best feedings I've had in agest! Wow, really really a lot of precious things out of those heavenly mines!

EACH SCRIPTURE & SCRIPTURAL BARALLEL YOU drew is so bang on!! Nebuchadnezzarevery phrase fits to a tee! Elijah & Jezebel, Samuel with Saul, Jesus & Hist twelve, Judas, just perfect. "The Word of the Lord is sure!"

THIS WHOLE STORY (& ALL ITS OHERSSIONS!! ARE SO HEAVY & SO REVEALING as to the Scriptural background & historical background & puts the whole string of events clearly in the spiritual light they need to be seen in. I sure hope this can come out for the whole worldwide family, so that these 'hings that for so long were hioden can be laid bare.

THIS REALLY IS AN IMPORTANT SUBJECT, I think, for all to have a real clear picture of. Many of us, I think, deliberately turned our eyes the other way for a long time thinking we were listening to the "accuser" if we felt something wrong was going on. It really blows my mind to see what you put up with, & the Lord put up with, for so long—so merciful & patient & yet they would not repent.

DAD, EVEN THE PRESENTATION OF THIS IS SO GENTLE & SO MERCIFUL with so much feeling & yet so absolutely true & exposing! The "Daily Might" No. 3 for today, the 20th, says: "Delusion must be destroyed to build a firm foundation of truth." And this really exposes the delusion, the "deceitulness of riches" etc. & also the "water off a duck's back" attitude Rachel & obviously others too had about the Words of the Lord!

"THE CHILDREN OF THY PEOPLE STILL ARE TALKING A-GAINST THEE by the walls & in the doors of the houses. .. and they come unto thee as the people cometh, & they till before thee at My people, & they hear thy words, but they will not do Intern for with their mouth they show much love, but

wear out & still need boiling, even if the bottle doesn't.
OF COURSE YOU COULD USE
A STERILISING SOLUTION such as Milton's, but Dad wasn't too crazy about that at our question of whether it was safe to use for baby's health. Dad said if the solution is strong enough to kill germs, it surely is not that good for babies to consume! Some use it with no problem at all, & I used it myself for Davida, but two haven't used it for Techi thus far.
THE BABY BOTTLES WITH DISPOSABLE BAGS ARE QUITE EXPENSIVE NOWADAYS wherever! have been able to find them, but if you have access to them for a good price, I do think they are good time savers for busy Moms like yourself! Just be sure to stock up on bottle bags & nipples!

IT'S SO WONDERFUL THAT YOU ARE PREGNANT NOW, KEDA & also wonderful that you have such a helpful matel—In this case, an extra Mommy & Daddy combined—Isn't that wonderful? You know, I read in a good baby book that people expecting their first baby should consider pregnancy a 12-month term instead of just 9 months, because it left, they will never lost but always important to the future training & spiritual feeding of a little ones to God's Kingdom. Nor whole schedule & your whole ife around a new little baby.—And that's really fue!

NO ONE COULD EVER OVER—ESTIMATE WHAT A BLESSING a little baby can be to new parents.
But on the other hand, not only has

little baby can be to new parents. But on the other hand, not only has

tie ones to your a name will they ever regret God's Little Git!
SO I'M GLAD YOU'VE MENTIONED SOME OF THESE mother-saving tips & pieces of equipment available on your field. I'm all for any little thing that can save the Mommy's time & make things easier for her.—Not because she is trying to make time to do other things than her baby necessarily—even tho' than her baby necessarily—even tho'

there are plenty of other things that need to be done always—but some of those things will just have to be put aside during the baby's first months—but any piece of equipment or helpful tip that will redeem Mommy's time so she can give the baby more personal attention, perhaps include the baby in on her jobs, fellowship, family activities & give Mommy more Temple Time that the very well needs & deserves. PTLI

IT'S A TREMENDOUS HELP
THAT YOU ARE BOTH THERE
TOGETHER to bring up your little one for the Lord as a real method team. What a blessing! We're always looking forward to hearing more from you whenever you get a chance, & whenever you have something more to asy. We'd love to hear your opinions & reactions to the FC maturials, of which you will be seeing more very soon, including KK's, a few baby classes & Grandpa Memory Quotes for children's use.

ALSO, SOME OF GRANDPA'S
STORIES ON TAPE, as told to Davidito, will be available from Wild Wind.—Beriah now has nine of them in the works!—Real thriller-chillers, humdingers, exciting adventures that kids love to hear for storytime! PTLI Our prayers are always with you & we love you dearly. Thank you & we show you dearly.

were chewing the ragi

were chewing the rag!

DID I TELL YOU ABOUT THE POOR BOY WHO STUTTERED & they said him what he wented to be when he got big. He said, "I wowent to bibbees a popoprascher,"—I used to think these jokes were funny until poor little Devidto got that for a while & the Lord fix got that for a while & the Lord marvelously heeled him, a miracle! And they said, "How could you be a preacher, look at the wey you stammer!" "Werevell, munmers," "Werevell, more than the said, "How could you be I coccan't popprasch very goggood, but I cocan sure popopound a lot!"

A DOR-TO-DOR SALESMAN knocked at a door & the ledy of the house answered in her negliges. "Pardon my negliges," the said, to which he answered, "That's airight,

I don't mind seeing you naked as a jay!"

THERE'S AN OLD SAYING:
"He's even jealous of the bedpost!"

"Me's even jealous of the bedpost!"

I USED TO HAVE A MUSIC PROFESSOR who was bald, one of those really shiny bald tops all the way back with just a little rim of hair around. He used to tell his students. "I don't have eyes in the back of my head, it's just that my face goes back that far!"

I DON'T KNOW IF MY BROTH-ER WAS REALLY TELLING THE TRUTH or not, but he came back with some awful big whoppers from college. He said this professor had a very bad cough all the time & he was always saying. "Some day I'm going to cough up my innards!" So they thought they'd play a trick on him. So during the night one of the boys sneaked into his room with some chicken innards, strewed them all around him, on his pillow & waited for him to come down to breakfast in the morning, if he

made it. Well, down lie came looking very pale like he was really ready to go. He said, "Well I knew someday it was going to happen, but thank God, with the help of God & a toothbrush I got them all back down again!"—That's the kind of jokes you learn at preachers' college. I think preachers spend more time learning jokes than almost anything else, especially Bible college.

most anything else, especially Bible college.

THE DRUNK WAS TALKING TO THE DRUNK WAS TALKING TO THE NATURALIST & said, "You mean to tell me you go out in the woods & you talk to the animals?" He replied, "Yes! do.." And they talk to you?" "Yes they do." So the drunk says. "Did you ever meet a skunk?" "Yes! have." "Well, the next time you meet a skunk wil! you please ask him for me, what's the big idea!" The conversation continues: "And you tell me you're going now on an expedition into the jungles of Africa?" "Yes." "And you've advertised for people to join your safari?" "Yes." "And you're going to go out there & meet

lions & tigers & elephants & things like that?" "Yes we are." "And you want people to go with you?" "Yes of course." "I flatly refuse to

"Yes of course." "I flatly refuse to "FORGIVE MY HUMOUR, I just can't help but be funny, at least I hope! Didn't you know preachers know more jokes than anybody? That's the only way they can cheer up their poor sad congregation. I heard plenty of them when I was a kid, I heard a lot of preachers. I don't know where they all come from, but anybow they ust non jon.



A Real Father

A Keal Father

A poem about Secundus, by
The alarm went off Seek.
Half an hour ago!
Why doesn't he get up?
He wakes up so slow!
I open the closet
And let out a scream!
It's just a big mess,
And he said it was clean!
I've waited all day,
For just one little kiss,
But he's been too bury
With a lot of that or this.
He went to the store With a lot of that or this.

He went to the store
For dispert & thread.

He said he remembered.

But he came home with bread.

It's the middle of night.

Baby's awakening again.

How can he not hear he?

He sleeps on with a grin.

Normally 1 world he were

Normally I would protest
And cause a big site.
But the story's not over,
There's just a bit more.
For him there's no job
That's too large or small.
No matter what hancens

He just gives his all.
The kids, they sure love him. His roles, they are two. He plays father or mother, Or the woman in the shoel He rarety has a problem, Seldom has a trial—At least they don't stop him From going the extra mile. It sure gets hard Sometimes to survive, But he says. "Oh, Honey, It's just good to be alive." "Don't worry, Sweetheart. You take a little rest. I can take the kids. You know, we're sure blest." And then he goes on About how we needn't worry Cause the Lord's taking care And there's no big hurry. And he's allways right "Cause the Lord sees us thru' But it's usually Carlie Making sure we all knew-That we need to keep going And ret im our all."

Making sure we all knew-That we need to keep going And give Him our all. He helps with every step And he's there if we fall. It really means a lot

To a mother of six
To have him always ready
With his big bag of tricks.
The alarm can go off,
The shopping can wait,
'Cause now it's time to love Charlie,
He's sure a good mate!

—Seek, '79, Spein.

Knew Disciples!

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child"! (Genesis 4:1.)

bare a child "I (Genesis 4:1.)

LATIN AMERICA
BOY—to Jerusalem Israel & Andres
Iconoclast; El Salvador—April.
BOY—Jose David, to Job Iniciative
& Amor Rainabay; Honduras—May.
BOY—Gabriët, to Josh & Shebah
Acom; Puerto Rico—18/4.
GIRL—Elizabeth Ann, to Christina
Newheart; Peru—8/5.
GIRL—Elizabeth, to Elimelech &
Evs Josue; Venezuela—8/4.
BOY—to Omega Amen; Mexico—
April.
BOY—Francisco. to Daniel & Joena

Mo' Mokes

(Jokes told by Mo!)

MOST PEOPLE GO TO CHURCH
THREE TIMES in their life: the first
time they're sprinkled with water,
the next time with rice & the last
time with dirt!

PROPHETS DON'T NEED
VITAMINS!—I have the vitamins P,
T & LI—Praise the Lord!

BILLY SUNDAY ONCE ASKED
A BOY the direction to the Post Office & after the boy told him, he
said: "Okay, you come to my service
tonight & I'll tell you how to get to
heaven." The tough lister newsboy
said, "Ha! You don't even know the
way to the Post Office!"

MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA 80Y—Eric Stephen, 1st to John & Danielle Cloud; Greece—21/5. GIRL—And to Jenny; Greece—May, 80Y—John, 1st to Naomi Rodri-gues; India—May, 80Y—Shadi Richard, to Josiah & Brunheld; Mideast—May.

AFRICA John &

THE MOTHER OF PAT THE IRISHMAN DIED, & he was praying her out of purgatory. He paid the Catholic priest for masse & prayers to work her way out until finally he just got fed up with paying so much & asked, "Now Father, how much farther does she have to go?" Well, the Father knew he was getting fed up with paying & answered: "Pat, just 3 more feet & she's out!" To which Pat snorted, "Path & begoray! If she can't jump 3 feet, she can go to heil!"

HOW IS HISTORICAL FICTION

HOW IS HISTORICAL FICTION LIKE A BUSTLE?—It's a false tale built on stern realities!

DID YOU HEAR ABOUT THE SCIENTIST who recently discovered two moths talking.—The moths

Keep those words coming

Cuz sometimes we act dumb
In this world in which we must fend!
We love you, we need you,
'Lord help us to heed you
And advice from all Letters you've
penned.

And advice from an Letters you're penned.
God bless you & keep you & bountifully steep you.
In more children & lovers & yen,
As more do their share & show that they care.
By giving at least a more ten (%)! EUROPE

GIRL—Beatriz, 1st to Maria Angeles;
Spain—12/5.
BOY—Israel, to Montserrat; Spain;
29/3. (Inspired after reading "11 Years of Family History" No. 791) Your many lines of ingenious rhymes Delighted our hearts to no end How One Family Keeps Going For God! MIRACULOUS PROVISION! TESTIMONIES! FOOD & TEACHING TIPS!

BOY-Miguel Tiago, to Ana & Timo Smile; Portugal-20/5. BOY-Pedro Emanuel, to Ebed & Estrella; Portugal-23/5.

10 percent

_A love poem to Dad!
From Maggy Quixote; Calif., U.S.A.:

More from Seek & Secundus; Spaint:
OUR FAVOURITE SONG IS
"AMAZING GRACE" because that's what keeps us going—God's amazing gracel My favourite verse to this song is: "Thru' many dangers, toils & snares, I have already come. His grace whill lead me home!"
IT HAS BEEN SUCH A VICTORY FOR THE NEIGHBOUR MAN whom the children payed for. He's a clearly American (with a Spanish gour pexteat to see if we hed the children's singling!
WE REALLY HAD A GOOD
TIME PRAISING THE LORD, as the kids can sure see the hand of the day we had 15,000 pestats from this kids can sure see the hand of the Lord keeping us day by day. It's so wonderful for them to see how God never fails. His timing is perfect, everything He does always works & we can be sure that when the time comes that something has to be done, God will do it!

THE CHILDREN'S SINGING:
This weekend the children's singling supplied more than 5 times the donations they normally receive. And when they sang at a resturant, there was a reporter there who asked questions & borrowed a photo & wrote an article! Sherah & I went into another newspaper office & talked with 3 reporters & possibly an article will be coming out very sonol FTLI. They also said they will contact us when they hear of places for so to sing. Sherah is only 6, but such a good partner when going out to speak to people. She is a real charmer & always gives a round of kisses. She's always encouraging & now the Words, the Lord is

in the victory & the Lord really blesses our efforts when she is with me.

IT HAS BEEN SUCH A VICTORY FOR THE NEIGHBOUR MAN whom the children prayed for. He's an elderly American (with a Spanish wife) who has a very serious lung disease from the Victorian war from the poisonous gas the Americans sprayed to kill all the vegetation. When we first met him he spent almost all day every day in bed & was getting worse & worse. The children prayed for him & the same day they were both saved!

SINCE THAT DAY HE IS NOW UP & ABOUT, & they are both nuch happier now. We have been feeding them with the Word. They invited the children to sing for the wife's birthday party, & everyone enjoyed the children so much & denced with them after they sang & gave a good donation. They have invited the children for smuch as denced with them after they sang & gave a good donation. They have invited the children for smuch as the children to swim in their pool, so now they can really learn to swim. The children regularly make little gifts for them, which really encourages this couple & makes them feel closer to us.

DTD & LITNESSING: Recently we were praying together about why we were having a battle with finances & askings the Lord to supply our needs as He promised. The Lord encouraged us, but also reminded us that there were two Letters we hadn't been obeying, the two Letters Dad wrote encouraging us to go Door-to-Door.

SO NOW DTD IS A REGULAR PART OF OUR MESKLY SCHED-III E AMERICAN STAND SCHED-III E AMERICAN SCHED-III

Door-to-Door.
SO NOW DTD IS A REGULAR
PART OF OUR WEEKLY SCHEDULE. And now that we are faithful
to get out the Words, the Lord is

& TEACHING TIPS!

really blessing the children's singing with the funds we need. Also, the second time out DTO, Sherah & I led an 11-year-old boy to the Lord!

FFING: Sometimes we're such dumb sheep that even if the Lord is trying to show us, Dad has to put it very bluntly for us in black & white. After reading his comments in "Questions From the Field" about a mother's priorities, it really confirmed what the Lord had been showing me.

SOMETIMES OUT FFING I'D

FEEL SO FOOLISH sitting in a bar waiting to get picked up & thinking about Secundus at home trying to manage 6 children. So far, my best contacts for FFing were made with the children or just in our everyday witnessing & singing & speaking with people.

RIGHT NOW I HAVE 2 GOOD

the children or just in our everyday witnessing & singing & speaking with people.

RIGHT NOW I HAVE 2 GOOD FISH & several to correspond with by mail, & this is keeping me plenty busy enough. For instance, this week we had a new fish just drop out of the sky. The owner of the spency from whom we rent our house came by & met everyone & asked me out to dinner the next night. I went & he is very sweet & sopen to the Lord. The director of our bank has come over twice this week & last night for the first time I was able to share all of God's love with him in the livingroom, as Secundus was putting the children to sleep. He said that he would be happy to help us get per manent residence here if we like. I got to witness to him quite a bit about the Lord. He is very intelligent & knows a lot about politics & economics, & so sharing portions of the Letters with him just in everyday conversation

SCHEDULES: The children's weekly schedule involves 3 mornings of very good school time for the 3 oldest & 2 mornings for the young cross, 1 afternoon of good docto-door, 2 mornings or afternoons for practising singing, 2 days for performances (the actual singing time is short but much time is required for beths, clothes, manicures last minute practice & even a nap if they sing later in the evening), 1 morning or afternoon for writing greating or thank-you notes to frien & contacts, & the kids help every day with cleaning, provisioning, watching the younger children & shopping.

day with diseasing, between the younger children & shopping.
THE CHILDREN GENERALLY KEEP VERY WELL OCCUPIED, & Secundus makes sure that they do new & exciting things daily, even if it is only an interesting talk, or cooking outside, games late in the evening in the garden, a movie or excursion.
WE GIVE EACH OF THE 3 OLD-EST CHILDREN AN ALLOW-ANCE composed of 5% of the total donations they get from singing & litnessing. Sometimes that amounts to quite a bit, but they are usually faithful to use it for needs, or even for buying things for someone else. They are very generous & like to give.
OLIR BIG PEOPLE'S SCHED-

They are very generous & like to give.

OUR BIG PEOPLE'S SCHEDULE involves 1 afternoon each for mail ministry each week, & 2 or 3 evenings for witnessing to fish or those we meet singing, & 1 afternoon or evening for planning & making new things for teaching the children. How we fit this into one week changes regularly according to our needs & eppointments, but to keep progressing it all has to fit in somehow.

to keep progressing it all has to fit in somehow.

EDOD: I really go thru' it if I know the kids aren't each day getting what they need in their diet. I've found that it costs no more to set well (not extravagently but the things that are good for you).

WE MADE A DISCOVERY IN BUYING GROUND HEART for about 1/3 the price of good ground beef, with 1/3 more protein per gram than roast beef! We like it a lot & prepare it many different ways. Even visitors can't tell the difference from good ground beef. We also use chicken livers, which are

we sat say bears & cook them with a little ground meat for flavour. The kids didn't especially like them, so I tried boiling them first for an hour & then browning them in a bit of oil with notions & garlic, which is a real hit.

FOR BREAKFAST, WE OFTEN HAVE LEGETABLES TOO, such as omelets with leftover vegatables, or carrots buttered & blended into a puree with margarine as a side dish to eggs, or buttered beets or lettuce served with fried eggs. We even serve potatoes with eggs, mashed with a lot of milk to make them very creamy like porridge.

A GOOD DISH FOR TRAVELLING is potato salad made the night before & refrigerated—a meal in one dish with potatoes, eggs, tuna, mayonaise we make ourselves, & green peppers blended in so the kids don't even know they're there! Then we just bring along cups or bowls & a spoon for each person.

THE MOST USEFUL ITEM IN THE KITCHEN IS OUR ONE-SPEED BLENDER, so common in Spain & inexpensive to buy. It makes food easy for babies & helps change & very food a little so the kids will like it more or so that it is disguised a bit. For instance, the kids really eat up spinach blended into a puree with margarine & served before the meal as a thick soup.

TEACHING TIPS: The kids have been much more interested in reading since I made them each a book with very colorful pictures from magazines, adding 1 or 2 new pictures set day with an accompanying short story about the picture. Sometimes about good food or health, or they all like pictures of sexy girls. I always try to insert comments into the story about our convictions & way of flife, using the word listed in "Teaching Tips".

JASON-7 & SHERNAH-6 JUST
FINISHED A WORD STUDY of the words, itsed in "Teaching Tips".

JASON-7 & SHERNAH-6 JUST
FINISHED A WORD STUDY of the words, itsed in "Teaching Tips".

JASON-7 & SHERNAH-6 JUST
FINISHED A WORD STUDY of the words, reading them, writing each one, then studying each for exceptions to our grammar rules, looking for letter combinations, or other words that are spelled similarly, & then hav

WAY TO TEACH the older criticism is to really capitalise on their questions & interests. When something comes up, we stop & talk about it, whether it is grammar or science or math. I plan sheed, but am always ready to change tectics in the middle of the class as I see the need or week area or a new interest. Of course, sometimes I just have to really be persistent to get the children to work on what is necessary, but sometimes it is really the Lord leading us into a more interesting & worthwhile or more needed subject.

JASON IS REALLY SUPPLES

but sometimes it is really the Lord leading us into a more interesting & worthwhile or more needed subject.

JASON IS REALLY INTEREST-ED IN CURRENT EVENTS now & insists that Secundus share the world happenings from Time magazine. Secundus is always teaching the kids no matter what he is doing with them. I think this is how the children get a lot of their education. Children can learn so much from adults who are willing to talk to them & share their years of experience with them.

STEPHEN & JAMIE-2 ARE LEARNING ABOUT NUMBERS using a train I made for them. This worked well, too, when the other children were younger. At that time I cut a simple train from different colours of paper & pasted felt on the back to use on a fet board. Each car has a number on it in large numbers. Then you make balls or different objects to set on top of each car. The objects are the same color as the corresponding car & the number of items also corresponds. This way the younger children have fun learning both numbers & colours.

BIELE STUDY: A year ago, Jason & Sherah serned the books of the New Testaments by a different little song for each. Then they played a game to see how quickly & accurately they could put the books of the New Testament in order. I wrote on strips of cardstock the name of each Book, then mixed them up & handed them to the children in a stack to see how quickly & accurately they could rearrange them.

I REMEMBER MY DAD MADE A MORE ELABORATE GAME for use in Bible school. He built a min-

them.

I REMEMBER MY DAD MADE

A MORE ELABORATE GAME for
use in Bible school. He built a miniature bookshelf of wood & made

ble up in front of him holding it between his two hands. Then you call out the possible out that possible our working out when in the bookshelf. Then he would mix the bookshelf was a context of the verse as quickly as possible & the first to find it reads it.

WE WOULD ALSO HAVE SWORD DRILLS to practise finding verses in the Bible. The parent says, "Attention!" & the little soldier holds his Bible at his side. Then you say, "Draw swords!" & he brings his Bi-down on paper, as nothing becomes

"It's An All-National Team"!

The good fruits of obeying & nati

n; Iberia KQSs: Dear Sara & Alfred,
GBYI WE JUST FINISHED READING THE MOST RECENT OF THE
"DAVIDITO STORY" which we
have received—8 we felt inspired to
write you! These chapters of his

have received—8, we felt inspired to write you! These chapters of his story are always so inspiring 8 help us in so many ways! The events mentioned which we were a part of we really re-live & remember so vividly the lessons involved.

IT'S SUCH A LLIVING & MOV-ING STORY, sometimes we almost Scry to remember how cut he was or the event involved. These chapters (all of them that is) contain so much of the Spirit of David; & often even his words with all the little lessons that make life so interesting & so close to Jesus—the sample Dad & Maria always are.

SOMETIMES WE FEEL THAT IS STILL WHAT IS LACKING in so many of our folks—really absorbing that Spirit & obeying in every little thing they possibly can! Thank you for the sample you always were too, we so often think of you & the good sample you both were in diligence & obedience, & the many ways you have helped us & been friends to us too! Thanks for speaking so nice of me!

WE ARE NOW WORKING WITH

tool Thanks for speaking so nice or me!

WE ARE NOW WORKING WITH ANOTHER COUPLE who have 2 little girls, 4 months & 17 months, & our little Ester is now 7 months. We read a Mo Letter together in the morning & then after lunch we read Davidito Letters. We really feel we must drew from them with so many little children! They can be quite a handful but we have learned how to still get our work done, & they are such a blessing to have around!



Our "nucle-cutie", Its
SO IT'S AN ALL-NATIONAL
TEAM except for little ole mel
Even little Exter is a Spanish national with her very own Spanish pessport! PTLI She is, by the way, so
big & healthy! She smiles & laughs
so much & is a continual inspiration,
a real strong-spirited Capricorn!
Carmen foves to dress her up in real
feminine dresses & she's quite a winner! We had no idea Jesus could
give us such a sweet baby!
CARMEN ALWAYS ASKS ME,
"ARENT YOU HAPPY WE HAD
HER?" because long ago! I used to
be afraid to have a baby, as Carmen's
father used to threaten to kill me if
she got pregnant, but then it happened & what could he do? Ha!
NOW THEY ARE IN LOVE
WITH THE BABY & thrilled to
heve her, PTL! And they accept
me now too, even tho' we aren't
legally married. We are always a
testimony to them about how we
don't do things the system way, yet
It bears such good fruit. We witness

to her family ell we can about natural healthy foods & God's way of
doing things.

SINCE WE CAN'T DO MUCH
OTHER WITNESSING because of
our sensitive situation, we figure the
Lord wants us to win her family, because we have so much contact with
them. It's amazing how much they
now accept considering they used to
be one of the Family's most dangerous 10:36'ers!
WITH ALL OUR NEW RESPONSIBILITIES, WE DON'T TRAVEL
MUCH now, but we are happy in
the work & whenever we can visit
the Homes it is always inspiring for
us & helps inspire us in our work &
helps us feel more of a personal contact with the people & see their
needs. Love, D. & C.

P.S. AFTER RE-READING some

P.S. AFTER RE-READING some of the Davidito Letters, we had our questions answered, so sometimes it's our fault if we don't know more—It's in the Letters! Hallelujah!

Reader's Retort Form

Please mail this survey immediately to: W.S., Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

Dear Family,

We love you so much & appreciate your labours of love for the Lord & the lost! Concerning the "Family News", we'd like your help in a little survey we're taking in an effort to make the "Family News" more of a help & inspiration to you & of greater interest to all. Please answer the questions below, as honestly & openly as possible, & mail them right away to World Services. Every suggestion will receive prayerful consideration! By the way, these questions apply only to the "Family News By You & Me" portion of the magazine. Thanks so much for your help! GBY! WLY!—M&M & Eds.

- Which article did you like <u>best</u> in <u>this</u> issue of "Family News"? Why?
- 2. Do you read every article in each issue? (circle one) Always Usually Seldom Never

2. What kind of articles are your favourites, or of most interest to you personally? (Indicate 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 beside your top 5 choices.)

Pioneer News ____ Knew Disciples ___ News of families & children ___ Mail Ministry Responses ___ Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___ Poetry ___ Health & Home Tips ___ Love Letters to M&M ___ Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___ Love Letters to M&M ___ Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___ Love Letters to M&M ___ Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___ Love Letters to M&M ___ Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M ___ Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M ___ Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___ Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

Other (specify) ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M Mail ___

Love Letters to M&M ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M M All ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M M All ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M M All ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M M All ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M M All ___

When the Monthly Recap of M&M M All ___

When the Mail MAIL ___

When the Mail MAIL _

- 4. What type(s) of articles do you not particularly care for, or are not of interest to you personally?
- 5. How many pages of "Family News" would you like to see in each weekly 32-page magazine? (Circle one)
 4 pages
 8 pages
 12 pages
 16 pages
 6. Do your school-age <u>children</u> like the "Family News" or portions of it?
 Any ideas on how we could make it of more interest to our kids?
- Do you find the FN or portions of it to be useful in your witnessing? how you use it in witnessing:
- 8. Have you sent in a contribution to the "Family News" recently?—Such as news, photos, artwork, childcare & home tips, recipes, birth testimonies, lessons learned etc.? Yes No
- 9. What would you like to see more of in the "Family News"?
- 10. What would you like to see less of?
- 11. Any suggestions on type size, style, organisation or format?

12. Your Nationality: City & Country:_

Married/Mated? _____ No. of children you have living with you: How long have you been in the Family, or been reading Family publications?...

"Dear Timothy "-A Letter From Maria!

Dear Timothy.

July 1979

GRETINGS IN JESUS: NAME: I've been thinking about you a lot & praying even more for you!--But finally that wasn't even enough & I knew I had to write you & tell you what I hope you know, of course: That I still love & care about you!--We all do: 'Arran' ''''

I'ME SPANKINGS OF THE LORN ARE DIFFICULT & His chastenings not easy. But if you yeld to them they will make you a better man & result in a more useful vessel. Remember Timothy the times I used to tell you how much I loved you & you would reply. "Oh, but you wouldn't if you really knew me."

I MORE FULLY UNDERSTAND NON what you meant, although I always realised that your heart was not completely with us, that it was divided, & that inside you, a war was being waged every day because of your different loves & loyal ties. "Sometimes the right ones won, & sometimes they lost. But I loved you then & I love you now, although now it is with an added sadness & pity, like the love! "m sure the Lord must feel for you, too.

WHEN WE HEARD THAT YOU WERE AGAIN IN LITALY, Dad said that he was glad you were there while Rachel was in the hospital again, because he knew that you loved her & could perhaps give her comfort & wise counsel that would maybe help her to come to her senses, like the Prodigal Son. If there were anyone she would turn to in her time of desperate need, it would probably be you. So we do hope that you were able to be of some help to her in her bitterness & desolation.

ME'RE TERRIBLY SORRY THAI DEBORAH IS SO BITTER AGAINSI US, without cause, since you know Timothy, & will have to honestly admit that we did everything possible to be good to her & provide for her-everything we could do for her, without hindering the Lord's work, & yet she constantly strove to pull you away & get you entangled in the affairs of this world. I sincerely tried to share with her & make her a part of us & a united team for the Lord when we were all together, but she "would not". (Mt. 23:37.)

MEN MERE YERY HAPPY TO HEAR, & it made us admire you, that

thing further published in this regard is done reluctantly & with regret, but prayerfully & that the people will recognise that the Word of the Lord is sure & undeniable & altogether true.

THOUGH WE MAY FAIL, YET HE ABIDETH FAITHFUL. (2Tim.2:13.) You know, as much as we love you, we dare not compromise or spare the Truth at the risk of your being hurt, although we are very sorry if it does so. Timothy, you know us so well that you know we have always been heartbroken over those who fail in any way. & that we are never gladdened by their grief. (We love U to 1.0) I LOVE YOU, TIMOTHY. You know both Dad & I do. & I was extremely heartened to hear that you recently told someone this while you were in Italy: "Nevertheless, I know Dad loves me." (Anamor Townson Delease don't ever doubt it. We pray for you that your heart will be comforted & that you will con... tinue to serve the Lord to the best of your ability, continuing to be a blessing to others. (We know U where the continuing to be a form of the continuing to the same of the continuing to the same of the continuing to the continuing to the same of the continuing to the same of the continuing to the continuing to the same of the continuing to the same of the continuing to the continu

I. OF COURSE, WOULD LOVE TO HEAR FROM YOU if you feel you can write.

Again, we thank you for all the help you have been, & for your precious service & your love while you were with us. I will never forget the encouragement you were to me so many times, especially when Dad was very ill.

It was such a comfort to have you with me.

May God continue to keep you going for Him & to make you a blessing to many,

Love in Jesus & David, --Maria.

Love in Jesus & David, --Maria.

P.S. DON'T EVER FORGET, Timothy, what Dad & I both used to tell you frequently: "No one will ever love you more than we do." Amen: P.P.S. SO I CAN BE SURE you have received this, could you please just drop me a note to that effect. A postcard will do if you don't care to write a letter--although I'd love to have the latter, of course. Tks: ILY: (Me 2 - 4) P.P.P.S. OH, ONE OTHER THING: Dad was wondering whether you could write up something on the encounter you had with the deprogrammers--something that might be a help to the Family. (Tks: 673/! ILY! --My 6m 1000)



Abrahim cailed her "the most important baby gir in the world" & we can now certainly see why, at the is a constant source of inspiration & encouragement to all of us to share with you har life & our life with her. How fitting that the King & Queen should have a baby in their household now when so many of you do also.—A representative for you of all our preclous "knew "disciples. Please forgive us for slowness in getting to you more Techt chapters. God willing we will send some shortly. Love, Maria.

Response to The Timothy Revelation!

We keep holding on with broken hearts & wait for the

Torbjorn & Marie, former ers of Timothy & Rachel's

Deer Dad & Maria.
THANK YOU AGAIN SO MUCH
FOR ALL YOUR PRAYERS & concern for us. We don't have the words
to tell you how good it feels in the
midst of the storm to know that
someone is praying for you!
WE JUST RE-READ "THE TIMOTHY REVELATION" & we have
both raelly decided to write our
reaction to it. We sure feel it's needed that we do & we pray it will encourage & strengthen your heart &
spirit, Dad.

courage & strengthen your heart & spirit. Dad.
WE ARE REALLY SORRY that we never wrote you a reaction and the "Nebuchednezzar Revelation", but we heartily agree with your dealing with the situation. We can't do the subject justice, how far gone she is. We just really pray that after she has eaten grass, she will repent & cry out to the Lord for forgiveness. we never wrote you a reaction about the "Neburhadnessezar Revelation", but we heartily agree with your dealing with the situation. We can't do the subject justice, how far gone she is. We just really pray that after she has eaten grass, she will repent & cry out to the Lord for forgiveness.

WE BOTH FELT REALLY CLOSE
TO TIMOTHY, even tho' we hadn't seen him much lately. He was the one who would show us the most

love & concern during our time at the school, & he would come down to our level & whenever he could, he he would talk with us & it was al-ways encouraging. We felt very close to him, so it really broke our hearts to see such a close friend change so much.

hearts to see such a close friend change so much.

AFTER READING THE LETTER, we must say that even if it hurts "it is the Lord, let Him do what seemeth Him good". Like Eli with little Semuel, Eli had to confess it was the Lord speaking to Samuel. So it is with what the Letter said about Timothy. It has probably been so for everybody around Rachel, everybody was so much into the worship of the Queen instead of fearing the Lord.

things happen. It's not easy, but I must admit by the clarity of the reveletion that it must be the Lord. So we need to pray to understand every situation the Lord puts us in, to learn the lesson & go on.

RIGHT NOW SINCE OUR LITTLE ANDREA WAS KIDNAPPED.

(See FN Vol. 13, No. 1), we can really understand how much you, Dad, must have prayed & agonized over your son Timothy & for Rachel & all the others. We believe you feel the way we feel for Andrea right now. All we have is the Word, God's promises for him & how much we prayed for him before he was born, & even the' it's hard to see God's purpose in it all, we keep holding on with our broken hearts & wait for the Lord to do a miracle.

WE REALLY LOVE YOU ALL & keep you in our prayers. We also thank you so much for the lettert Letters, sepcially the ones about children, that were such an encouragement & strength to us. We want to say how thankful we are for every little word from you, TVJI God bless & keep you always. Lots of love, Torbjorn & Maria.

to live up to the confidence you've put in me.
I CAN'T HELP BUT SAY THAT THIS CLOSE CONTACT with you has me more hooked on my "Guru"

TICAN'T HELP BUT SAY THAT THIS CLOSE CONTACT with you has me more hooked on my "Guru" than ever before! I don't mean to give flatteries or anything, but Dad, you really blew my mind! What you said about Tim, how "now he's seen the real thing & knows we live it"—that really sums it up for me too!

YOUR LITTLE FAMILY IS SO LOVING & KIND & 100% DEDICATED, Thanks so much for sending your beautiful daughter & your love thru' her! She's soo sweet & really encouraged me a great deal. Thanks for everything, & I pray that Till be a blessing to the work. I'n really turned on by the challenge. One of your loving devotees, Kenaz.

On Africa! Problems in the past and prospects for the future!

From Kensa; KOS:
AFRICA: THIS IS A SUBJECT
WE'VE WONDERED ABOUT. Personally I feel that a lot of our prob-lems in Africa stemmed from the
Rachel/Siles neglect of ploneers, as
well as ill-prepared teams with im-

Abijan, Lusaka, perhaps Dakar & others as well, ministering to the too of the African crop & collecting addresses for the Mail Ministry as well. IN "MOCUMBA" THE BRAVEST ONES PASSED THRU" THE FIRE to get in & love Mocumba. We'd really appreciationary word on this. I don't went to push it, but "Black

Holes" seems to have scared almost everyone out, & there were a few good things said in there that most people have forgotten. I feel tho' that maybe some might give it a go if there were any encouragement from Dad. (Dad discusses Africa in a new Letter No. 806.)

Faithy & Juan Visit Dad!

JUAN'S REACTIONS TO

'NEB. REV.' & TIM REV.'

YESTERDAY WE SPENT THE
WHOLE DAY READING the Techi
Story, which is so fantastic & so
needed, & also the unpublished material about Rachel. It is just incredible to read how the Lord just
revealed the whole truth to Dad about Rachel. TyJI Only God could
have revealed such an exact revelation on what was happening with har!

IT IS SAD THAT SHAUL &
ABIAH FAILED TO PASS ON TO
YOU what Rachel had been saying
& doing while she was in Latin
America at the RNR. She had told
S&A not to write to you about anything as you were not in a capable
state of mind to handle any problems! She not only told them that,
but spread that statement to different people who are not with us
anymore, such as Singin' Sam &
Shiloh. Lord help us!
RACHEL ALSO TOLD MORE
OUTRIGHT LIES about how you
did not live the Letters & did not
believe in sharing & it was all a
double standard you had. When
we heard this, we asked S&A to
write a full & complete detailed repoort, as we felt it was serious &
that something needed to be done
about her!

BUT EVEN THO' THEY DIDN'T,
it is so inspiring to see how the
Lord just gave it all to Dad super-

Rachel/Silas neglect of pioneers, as well as ill-prepared teams with improper visitons.

MOST WERE SENT THERE with the vision of large regular altoments promised & under pressure (I believe partly to "new countries opened" astat would be good for Sc. Europel Asia/Africa areal) & really not in accordance with "World Conquest Thru' Love" & the vision to live off the land etc.

THEY REALLY DIDN'T KNOW WHAT THEY WERE DOING down there & some were soon unbelievably blobbed-out & with way more children than such a difficult field could care for—hence large amount of sickness, poverty etc.

OF COURSE, "BLACK HOLES" REALLY HITS THE NAIL ON THE MEAD & I don't think it's our main push of sourse. But if we're going to reach every tongue & tribe then it seems maybe we'll be going back there?"

I DO BELIEVE THAT WITH A LITTLE ENCOURAGEMENT & a nalistic picture of what to expect, that a few good teams could do a lot with a drop-in approach in the main sophisticated cities such as Nairobi,

seemed to make the wrong choice,
God help him!
I GUESS THE LORD ALLOWED ME TO SEE ALL THESE
THINGS in my short stay at Poggio
so I could learn what not to do.
Thank God for the Letters, as
everytime we would read a Letter
it was so different in Spirit than
what we had seen in Poggio!
I ALSO WANTED TO MENTION THE PRAYER at the beginning of the meeting (see "Prayer of
a Good Shepherd", page 7). It was
such a beautiful & inspiring prayer
that I know the whole Family will
enjoy. There is so much love in it,
it really breaks my heart to see how
people who have been so close to
you can be so far away. TTL for
our true shepherd that never forsake
us! TYJ! Yours always, Jan.
JUAN'S REACTION TO

our true shepherd that never forsake us! TYJ! Yours always, Juan.

JUAN'S REACTION TO MEETING DAD & MARIA!

IT'S LIKE HAVING BEEN IN SPACE CITY & then coming back! It's like a dream! Thank you for taking some of your precious time to come & visit us. Being able to sit & talk & fellowship was such a priceless privilege!

YOU BOTH RADIATE SO MUCH LOVE in such a simple & natural way it just overtakes me! Your simplicity is so beautiful, you are what I read in the Letters. You both are so young & beautiful, as beautiful as your letters.

I'M SORRY FOR BEING SO DERYOUS, as after I met you, your love & simplicity made me feel so good that I was praying for the time not to go by I could go on for pages expressing my feelings of all the beautiful things about you both your eyes, your hands, your mannerisms set.

YOUR SAMPLE IS SUCH AN IN-SPIRATION. May the Lord help me to be able to follow that sample

"What a Revelation from God!"

blished talk about "The Nebuchadnezzar Revelation!"

Response to an unpub
From Kenaz; KOS:
Deer Dad & Maria.

1 JUST FINISHED READING
"RACHEL 3", the unpublished
rough draft, for the second time.
Wow! This part of the talk is like a
real good class on wisdom in decision
making. The Lord even gave more
on the Daniel 4 story & its application. Wow! What a revelation from
Godil Well, it certainly is another
good reminder to all to keep our
hearts in the fase of the Lord all the
day long. Lord help us!
ANOTHER THING THAT REALLY HIT ME was Timothy sitting
thu' all this, & the gentle but firm
way the Lord was obviously speaking to him, trying to help him see
just how Rachel went astray & how
far astray! Apparently he'd really
learned from Rachel how to hide &
harden his heart!

IT BLEW MY MIND HOW DAD GIVES THE INSPIRING STORY ABOUT TYNDALE & how the Lord with all his heart! I'm gone try & write him another forced that revelation out past the human mind—it was so right on for Timothy—pride of an intellectual! Then Dad begins to pray for Emanuele, but instead the Spirit said, "Lord have mercy on poor Timothy—The Property on the property of the Spirit, isn't she? I that he really under Rachel's bad influence for so long (& the's one to always stress talent rather than leading of the Spirit, isn't she?) that he really had a break with the Propher's spirit! "Ferty soon you'll just run out!" it says in "Temple Time".

WELL, HE'S IN THE LORD'S HANDS & maybe he'll get some real joits soon that; will break him & amoust him that he's got to cases from the shows him that he's got to cases from the sum of the shows him that he's got to cases from the sum of the s

hope others take heed to this important warning so that it doesn't happen to them!

I KNOW ISURE NEED TO TAKE CERTAIN CLASSES OVER, such as Prophecy, & have been studying it together with Juan. I couldn't believe how long it had been since I had read thru't the Book of Daniell What a fantastic trip that Book is!

Wow! So thrilling & exciting with lots of suspense tool I've heard those stories all my life, but they are still as suspense fool I've heard those stories all my life, but they are still as suspenseful & hair-raising as ever!

THEY REALLY GIVE YOU FAITH for what we're going thru' now, especially the story of Neb. in Chapter 4, which the Lord so miraculously gave you! Rosa read it to her fish Vittorio & shared about Rachel, & he was just flipped over the Word the Lord gave about her & said that was exactly her problemno mercy for the poor! Now, in what novel could you find an answer like that! And that's sure what we

ten & Bible, & aird to think & pray along the way about what to do to help solve area problems & find the Lord's solution.

IF YOU CANT READ ON A
BUS OR TRAIN, PERHAPS YOU CAN PRAY! We sure need lots of that, with all the persecution, reorganization, going underground etc. Our type of job, caring for sheep, takes so much Prayer Power. I don't see how people do without it, or fill their time with other things, like books! Lord help us!

I'M EVEN CONVICTED NOW ABOUT TOO MUCH READING OF NEWSPAPERS & news magazines, so now I scan the headlines & ask the Lord to lead me to what's important so I don't waste important time reading too much Time! I find it more inspiring!

MAYBE SOME HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT WE'RE STILL "STUDENTS", as you said, & really need to stick to the textbooks to pass the tests! Hailelujah! And there sure is plenty there to entertain tool TTLI—And you for giving it!

WHERE DID HE GET THIS IDEA OF READING BOOKS?—Maybe when he was in Europe, or of mort. To "Alexander" who loved

"Children in the World!"

"No. 7801: Very needed! That's the way vue were! Superior! The rest of the dumb idiots in our school had hardly even been out of their county, & we had already been to most of the places they were studying about in our country! In fact, we were always shead of the class! When I was 7-10 years old! I travelled a lot with you & took my books on the road too!

WHEN I RETURNED TO THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, the kids made fun but they were the foo!

Because! became the shining example for my teacher knew! I had studied ample! And she made me stand in front as a sample!

THEY KNEW MY PARENTS

WERE MISSIONARIES & POOR, but I knew that I had more! Besides that, I could quote the Bible & knew how to help those in trouble! We

low to help those in trouble! We

could brag about trevellin' coast to coast, while my friends in junior high miked their goats!

I CAN'T SAY! WAS TOO POP.

ULAR WITH THE KIDS, but my teachers sure flipped their lids!

When I finally graduated at 15, guess who felt dumb & was turnin' green! Oh what a scene, cause they were 19! They' of allways thought we were different & strange, but now we'd proved we were above their range!

THEY COULD NOW SEE! WAS NO ORDINARY LASS, 'cause we graduated at the top of our class!

AARON TOO WAS SE! WAS wes proud of his little sister being smart tool. So he was not sad that we graduated together, 'cause he knew we were of the same feather!

AARON TOO WAS NO ORDINARY GUY. He knew his algebra & his pil! The fastest in class & that's no lie, he'd give the answer first & wasn't even shy! He was Spirit-filled so we know why he couldn't be beat & there was never a tie!

WE STOOD TOGETHER AGAINST EVOLUTION & wrote a theis to prove our solution! We got straight A's for our essays, & we knew that the Lord was with us so we didn't worry, hurry or flurry when some made a fuss. I'm sure will go down in history as the samerest kids of Huckaby!

SO IF YOU FEEL "DIFFER.

ENT", don't get blue! Cheer up & thank the Lord' cause this could happen to you! Don't let the Devil get you down, & don't let some other kid steal your crown! Love, Faithy.

FAITHY'S VISIT WITH DAD & MARIA!

DAU & MARIA!

Dearest Dad
I'M STILL IN LOVE WITH YOU!
And alweys will be! You are the
Love of my life, besides Jesus. &
Awa always loved me & given me all
i ever needed or wanted in the wonderful life of service we have.
IT'S SO SAD THAT OUR BACKSLIDDEN LOVED ONES DON'T
APPRECIATE all you give them &
how you loved them more than anyone ever could. But I guess they have
to learn the hard way, as that's the
way they've chosen.

THE REACTIONS TO THE IRF
& WMMM IS FANTASTICI I
couldn't stop crying as I read them.
You're the true shepherd gathering
the stray sheep. My God, how
many more there must be & how
important this new ministry isi—Our
greatest yet! TTL!
THANKS SO MUCH FOR YOUR
LOVE & CONCERN in sending Alfred & others to talk with us & visit,
especially Little David who is always an inspiration! He's so smart
& really grown up, a real sample!
The tapes of Daddy Stories have
been such a blessing. Thanks for
sending them over. We fall into bed
at night & listen to them till we fall
asteep, so peaceful! I'm still a little
girl, I guess, 'cause I love 'em!
THE FIRST TIME MEETING HIS
"GURU", JUAN WAS A BIT
SPACED & VERY QUIET (as he is
usually with new people). GBH!
He didn't want to miss a single word,
tho' & said later he loved your simplicity & that you are just like your
Letters he's been reading for over
Jyears!
IT'S SO WONDERFUL TO HAVE
YOU IN PERSON a little bit too,
as we love the flesh as well as the
Spirit of our prophet, as you really
inspire us with your sample. Juan
said you're the most like Jesus must
have been of anyone he's ever seen
or that must be alive today!
"JESUS NOT ONLY PREACHED
HIS MESSAGE, but He lived it. He
was not only the Living Word, the
Sermon, but He was also the Living
Work, the Sample! The greatest
guide is the one that shows the way!"
(From "Daily Might" No. 3.) And
that's so different from the other
samples he's seen from Deb & Jeth
& Rachel, like night & day, he said.
HE'S SO THRILLED TO HAVE
HAD THE PRIVILEGE TO SEE
YOU. He has loved you thru' your
Letters. & they are what gave him
the faith to go on no matter the
sample of others because "My theep
know my voice & they follow & a
stranger will they not follow", Jesus

said.
WE'RE SO HAPPY TO BE HIS
WE'RE SO HAPPY TO BE HIS
WOUR SHEEP, & we feel so sorry
for those who are not & even for
those who are not are but have gone astray.
But "train up a child in the way he
should go & when he is old he will
not depart from it" (Pr. 22:8)

gratitude for this privilege to spend a few hours with you. T.Y.I.
IT WAS SO THOUGHTFUL OF YOU TO COME BY OUR HOME TO SAY GOOD-BYE. I guess the hardest thing about our visit is leaving, as it really was beautiful Days of Heaven, fellowshipping with you both, Little David, & all your precious staff, & having all those Letters, rough drafts & tapes to keep us high in the Spirit, T.Y.I.
I PRAY I CAN HELP OTHERS & share with them the same love I have received while visiting you! There are so many beautiful lessons in the received while visiting you! There are so many beautiful lessons in the received while visiting you! There are so many beautiful lessons in the received which will be to be how these experiences have have you, I'm so thankful for them as from them we are learning how important it is for us to stay very very close to the Word!—And how the Lord & you are so loving & mecriful, even to those who have left you! I CAN SAY FROM MY EXPERIENCE ON THE FIELD that the Family loves you & the Lord's hould be the compact than ever before!

The IRF is so inspiring! GBY for always leading the way & pioneering. I love you both very much & with the Lord's help! Orav! Will continue to do my job to the best of my ability & take good care of your precious staff & to Davidito & our precious fittle Knew Disciple Queen Techi. She's so beautiful, just like her Daddy & Mommy! GB&KY! Yours forever, Juan.

FALTHY ON TECH!!

FAITHY ON TECH!!

FAITHY ON TECH!
From Feith David:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBYI ILY! IT'S SO WONDERFUL TO BE HERE & to say a little
"hello" by phonel Tks! It was really fun having Davidito & Davida
over for lunch today. They are really quite grown up now! They told
us they were not all able to come,
because Techi wasn't here. We can't
wait to meet her, especially after
reading about her in the last part of
"The Timothy Revelation"! She
must be very very precious & reelly
a joy to your hearts!
I WAS SHOCKED, THO', WHEN

I SAW HER PHOTO in the FN, now much she looks like you. Dad, nose & sail Ha! I was thrilled, to tell you the truth, when I saw her photo, to see the unmistakable resemblance! PTL! He never fails to full-fill His promises, even sometimes above & beyond our expectations! I'm just thrilled thrilled thrilled! Let all the doubters beware—& let the true believers rejoice! All Hail to the Queen & the King & the Princess! WLY!—Faith.

FAITHY'S REACTION TO You Are What You Read!

I KNOW FROM PERSONAL EX-PERIENCE that if I even read too much of "Time" magazine, it begins to take its toil, because they also are filling you with their point of view besides the news, & then you have to read a Letter to get God's point of view!

besides the news, & then you have to read a Letter to get God's point of view!

I REALLY AGREE 100% that we all need to spend our time in the Word, as I have found this is the only way! I can really help others effectively, & fend the sheep, is to fill up my heart, to paraphrase a MO, & then I don't have any trouble knowing what to say or what to do. I FIND 1 JUST DON'T HAVE TIME TO READ THINGS NOT ON THE SUBJECT, & there is so little time to read all that I need to read of the Letters & Bible, not only to help others but also for my own personal spiritual upkeep & inspiration with such a heavy responsibility as we have.

I GO TO A MOVIE ONCE OR TWICE A MONTH & sometimes not even that, if I want to relax & change scenery, as it doesn't take that much time (which is so valuable) & it does the job in a hurry & you really don't have to dwell on it very long, as you said, especially if it's not a good one.

MAYBE ONE REASON ONE
AREA IS SUFFERING & they can't solve their problems etc. is that the shepherd reads too many other books (not just general info books or about the culture of the peoples of his area etc.) which may be having a negative influence on him, according to "YAWYR".

IT WORRIED ME AT THE TIME & I EVEN MENTIONED TO HIM that I could barely find the time to read what I need to read of the Let-

need to protect God's sneep & His Kingdom, & even His King, in the times we live in. Thanks for hearing from God like you do, it's such an example for ust. Love, Faithy.

FAITHY'S REACTION TO

FAITHY'S REACTION TO
"CHILDHOOD SEX!"
"CHILDHOOD SEX!" (No. 779):
I like it! I treminded me of how you used to put me to sleep when! was a little girl, 3 or 4. Wow! Daddy did it best! Back rubbin', that is, & front rubbin' fool. The others, our various babysitters, just rubbed your back raw, & it idin't even feel good, so! would pretend to fall asieep as fast as possible so they'd stop. It felt so good when they stopped! Ha!

BUT DADDY JUST MADE ME
FEEL GOOD ALL OVER & Idin't know why, but it would really put me to sleep with a sigh! PTL! I don't think it perverted me none at all, but it sure converted me to His Call! So! believe our parents should try it, & help our kids get the natural habit!

WE PRAY IT'LL WORK, then Junior won't be a sexual jerk! It worked for me as you can see, I just do what comes naturally! Oh! could write a book, but this is just a look, into my childhood sex!

FAITHY'S REACTION TO
"PCHILDHOOD SEX!" (1911) I work!

FAITHY'S REACTION TO "Children in the World!"

The Happy Family'-DTD!

Aaron, Sky & Family in

Australia:

WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT
A NEW MINISTRY the Lord has
given us thanks to Dad & the NRS
Letters. Our children's singing ministry has been such a blessing over
the past 5 months & has been good
for all of us, especially the children.
WE ARE STILL AVERAGING 2
SHOWS A WEEK, mainly on the
weekends now as Zion-6 is in school.
Months back when "Door To Door
Witnessing" came out. I knew that
was an answer to our personal situation for a more concrete & established long-term ministry & to allow
us to do more personal witnessing.
WE HAD NEVER DONE ANY
DOOR-TO-DOOR WITNESSING
be for & I've been in the Family for 8
years. So it was quite a purge for
me to even think about it, altho' I
knew that if we were to be able to
continue to serve the Lord full-time
that this was the answer.
WE HAD BEEN DOING SO MUCH
WITH THE CHILDREN in the community that we decided to put together a "local pub" with news &
photos of all the shows we had done
in the past 4 months, with a personal
letter on the back summing up our
beliefs, goals & desires made up of
Mo quotes. Along with this, we put
together a song tape of 12 Family
songs that we sing in our shows, on
the streets etc.

THE PLAN WAS TO SELL THE
TAPE DTD, & everyone that bought a
tape was automatically put on our
mailing list. If they didn't went a
tape was automatically put on our
mailing list. If they didn't went a
tape was automatically put on our
mailing list, in this, is growing by leaps &
bounds now! PTL!

WELL, NOW AFTER A FEW

254

so of support now—& very fruitful!"

WEEKS OF GOING DTD. I can honestly say it is one of the most rewarding ministries along with our show that we have ever had! The pecople who buy the tape usually invite us in so they can listen to it before buying if & that gives us a good opportunity to witness to them & show them our PB photo album that we take with us everywhere. I can also honestly say that there has not been one person so far who has refused us a donation.

SO DTD IS OUR MAIN MEANS OF SUPPORT now. & very fruitful! We have already made some very

sty say it is one of the most reward ing ministries along with our show that we have ever had! The people who buy the tape usually invite us in so they can listen to it before buying it & that gives us a good opportunity to witness to them & show them our PB photo album that we take with us everywhere. I can also monestly say that there has not been one person so far who has refused us a donation.

SO DTD IS OUR MAIN MEANS OF SUPPORT now, & very fruitfully we have already made some very close friends whom we've already lose friends whom we've already had over for tea & fellowship. The people can see the sample right there before them with the brochure & tape all, love—

Aprice.

The Letters Into Chinese

The biggest need now in the pioneering of China!

the Chinese TCC newsletter: THE TRANSLATION OF THE LETTERS INTO CHINESE is the biggest need now in the pioneering of China. So far, the number of Letters printed & usable is about 20, since the first Family came ere about 5 years ago. WITH THE RNR, THE PRINT-

ING REV. & NRS, many volunteers of brothers & sisters have started taking initiative & are working together on the Letters like never before. Now we have a TCC (Translation-Communication Center) & solid publications work set up. This is the first time that the pub



work has really gotten rolling & we can see God's hand in it pushing it

forward.
IN THE PAST FEW WEEKS, our have been able to make a IN INE FOOL.

It shall be been able to make a big push in translating & proofreading not only the new Letters but also some of the much needed Basic Letters, such as "Daily Might! & 2", "Revolutionary Rules",
"Look of Love", "God's Explosions", "The Church System" &
"Larrer to a Labourer".

sions", "The Church System" &
"Cetter to a Labourer".

AFTER THESE ARE PROOFREAD, we'll send them to the typist. Last month the Lord helped
us get a record number of 17 Letters
to the typist! PTL!

TYPING CHINESE is a very interesting but complicated process. Instead of being finger-operated, the
Chinese typewriter is hand-operated!
Instead of about 50 keys, the Chinses typewriter can hold up to 4,000
characters in its tray at one time!

AFTER MEMORISING the placement order of these characters in
their slots on the typing tray, a
Chinese typist while typing weaves
a handle or lever back & forth over
this tray searching for the right character. When found, the typist
punches the lever down, lifting the
character out of its slot, pressing it
against the roller, & a word is typed!
RIGHT NOW ONE OF OUR
CHINESE SISTERS named Sheba,
along with her husband Gabriel, have
been learning how to type! Please
pray for them! Until then, our
good friend & catacomber, Timothy, is
doing a lot of our typing at a
cheaper price than others, GBH
WE HAVE A CHINESE TYPE
WRITER that is now being repaired
& should soon be ready for fulltime use—thanks to your help which
has enabled us to finance the repairs!
WE WANT TO THANK ALL OUR
FAMILY who have sacrificially donated to our Chinese Translation
work. This is your work, too, thru'
your prayers & giving & you'll
share forever in the eternal rewards
of the souls won as a result of your
giving. We appreciate you all & are
o encouraged by you'll are
of the souls won as a result of your
giving. We appreciate you all & are
o encouraged by you'll are
of the souls won as a result of your
giving. We appreciate you all & are
o encouraged by you'll are
of the souls won as a result of your
giving. We appreciate you all & are
o encouraged by you'll are
of the souls won as a result of your
giving. We appreciate you all & are
o encouraged by you'll are to BECOME
A PART of this exciting End-Time
puth to reach the result of your
giving. We appreciate you all & are
o encouraged by you

send donations however large or small to: World Services, Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. Inside, please designate for "Chinese Trans lations". Checks or money orders may be made out to Brian Smith in any currency. Love & thanks, Maachah, Johanan & your Chinese TCC,

Nary Absorbers & Your MacChan, one of the first Chinese national disciples, now a top translator & real mother of Johns-10-6 Samuel-# months.

"Thanks for your help, as we know we're not fight-



Thanks To Translators!

From Martha; South America:

I NEVER THOUGHT I'D BE SO
THANKFUL & appreciate our translators so much. You see, I always
took them for granted, as I speak
& read English & never had to worry about not being able to read or
understand the Letters.
HOWEVER WHEN WE PIONEERED our new Home here in
South America, it took a while for
our mailings to catch up with us.
The first copies we received were
in Spanish Since I was still fairly
new to the language, it looked hopeless to read several long Mo Letters
of difficult words.

BUT WE HADNIT BEEN GET-

TING THE LETTERS for nearly 3 months, so I was very hungry for the new wine & so out came my dictionary. I'd look up nearly every word at first. It got easier as I went, as I started remembering the words. But it still took a long time (& time is precious since I'm schooling my 3 children—8, 11 & 13 years). I was also afraid I'd translate it wrong & get the wrong idea. IT WAS A VERY GOOD EXPERIENCE for me, though. It helped my Spanish progress more rapidly & made me have more compassion on our disciples who don't speak English! God bless our translators & English! God bless our translators & way God speed! Love, Martha.

'Standing on the Promises of God'!

A CATACOMB MOTHER'S STAND OF FAITH!

m Esther: Spain:

From Esther; Spain:

I FIRST CAME TO KNOW THE
LORD in Isnuary 1975. I was married with 2 children, & my life was
just like that of many women who
are confused by the System, but I
wanted to find the Way, the Truth,
the Real Life. Then I met the Family, & Jesus saved me, PTL!

I STARTED TO SEE & BELIEVE
GOD'S PROMISES IN HIS WORD,
& these gave me the conviction to
have my second son Cesar be healed
by faith. Three years before he had
been born premature at 7 months
& was about to die. In desperation

Cess lived, but was still sick with bronchial asthma.

SO WHEN I READ THE BIBLE FOR THE FIRST TIME after receiving Jesus into my heart, my son & I prayed desperately, trusting that only He could heal him. Right after that I threw away all the medicines & took a strong stand of faith before my husband who thought I had gone crazy, ha! Cesar got healed & altho' he coughed a little bit afterwards, God gave me the strength so I would never doubt, PTL! This was quite a testimony to my family.

THE BREAKING PROCESS FOR ME CONTINUED, as 'God only

5 thed to but him best in the See One day after sharing with some of the Family livent home & read Pasim 139 that they had suggested. IT WAS A REVELATION OF THE SPECIAL LOVE OF JESUS FOR ME. When I finished reading, in the middle of my tears, I saw a blinding light & in the light the face of God, transparent, almost without features, & then the face of Jesus smiling at me with a radiant look of love! I have never been able to really describe this, because I don't have the right words. But I'll always be thankful for this proof that He Himself was willing to give me. After this came all the battles, the witnessing fever etc., & I was always strengthened by His Word & by that Look of Love.

I WANTED TO DROP OUT &

nessing fever etc., & I was always strengthened by His Word & by that Look of Love.

I WANTED TO DROP OUT & leave my husband & my children, because altho! I had found the Way & I wanted to help them to follow it, my husband insisted that I be the same woman as before. I still remember the day when Shaul & Melita told me that I shouldn't drop out, as the Lord had shown them this, & had also given them a name for me: Esther.

WHEN I READ THE BOOK OF ESTHER, my heart troke because I saw that the road was going to be a hard one, but I sainh 3:18-26 comforted me, Hallelujah! I went thru' a heavy battle, because I didn't feel love for my husband anymore, but the Lord gave me a greater victory the day that Gabrie! [Jeruslem's husband with the Love of God. Yesl With the love of God it would be possible!

With the love of God it would be possible!

THAT SAME DAY THE LORD
GAVE ME THE VERSE that totally broke me & made me yield to His will in my life as up to then I didn't want to have any more children. The verse was: "Shall I bring to the birth, & not cause to bring forth, saith the Lord: shall I cause to bring forth, & shut the womb? saith the Cod." (Isaiah 66:9.) I then felt bad & repented of having stopped any birth for more than 3 years.

SO ONE NIGHT I SURREND-ERED & GAVE MY ALL to the Lord & loved my husband as I had never loved him before. That night, Daniel, our third child, was conceived. The Lord let me know from

Voice of His Word. His Word says,
"Ask me of things to come concerning my sons" (Isaiah 45:11), so I
asked Him about the baby & He
said "His name shall be light, Daniel
Light, because he is going to lead
meny."

said "His name shall be light, Daniel Light, because he is going to lead many."

I ALSO PRAYED THAT DANIEL WOULD BE BORN IN THE LORD'S TIME & at 7 months pregnant I gave birth. This was another big testimony to my family & relatives. I remember that every other day the doctor in the hospital where Daniel was informed me of new ailments & complications in Daniel's health. WHEN I GOT HOME, I PRAYED DESPERATELY for his healing, rebuking the Enemy, sure that the promise of God would be fulfilled & that nothing would happen to him. The next report from the doctor was that Daniel had come back to normal, PTLI IN HIS FIRST 1½, YEARS, HE WAS A VERY MEALTHY BOY, but with 2 problems—crossed eyes & "pigeon toes". "You need to take him to a doctor," people advised me, but I never did & I just trusted in the Lord & the answered me! PTLI He has never failed me when I have been standing firm on His promises! "The whole world can fail, but God's Word will never fail!"

BY THAT TIME, I WAS STRONG IN THE LORD. making of my familiar in the control of the control of the promises of the control of the control of the promises of the promises of the promise of the promises of the promises of the promise of the

can fail, but God's Word will never fail!"

BY THAT TIME, I WAS STRONG IN THE LORD, making of my family a small heavenly home of love, day by day teaching my husband & 3 children, winterssing always & fellowshipping quite often with the Family. The Lord answered our prayers for a new house out in the country, just the right place to live the NRS Letters, as our former apartment had been open to visitors who wanted to know about the Family & everyone knew our address, as I had been defending & standing up for the Family. We also have a little garden where we have planted all kinds of fruit & vegetables, & we hope it's going to be a help for the future!

a neip for the future!
LITTLE DANIEL WAS ALREADY
3 YEARS OLD & we all had want:
ed a little girl for a long time. So
when I missed my period at the
end of November I knew that the
Lord had given us our petition.
"Delight thyself also in the Lord &

WHILE PRAYING FOR A
NAME for the baby, my oldest
daughter who is now 9 years old,
had a vision of a big book & a hand
that showed a name written in it:
"Anna Peace". Thank the Lord for
answering our childlike faith.
SHE WAS BORN AT 7 MONTHS
also. When I asked the Lord why,
the answer came to me as I was
praying at night in bed. He said:
"This is so to glorify Me. Just as I
was born in a manger, poor, to be a
sample to the world, so likewise
you need to give testimony ol My
healing in your children." I prayed
that the Lord would keep the baby
in the incubator where she spent a
month, & when I opened the Bible
I read the verses of Psalm I15: 13-18:
"He will bless them that fear the
Lord, both small & great. The Lord
shall increase you more & more,
you & your children..."
PRAYER: "Amen, Lord, I praise
thee with all my soul & I thank thee
for Thy Servant David & the wonderful words that You give us.
Please, keep strengthening all of us
so we will be able to faithfully tinish your work. In Jesus' Name I
pray, Amen!"
(Translated from Spanish by Alberto.)

Knew Discibles

Knew Disciples "He knew her and she conceived and bare a child" (Genesis 4:1).

NORTHERN EUROPE

MONTHERN EUROPE GIRL-Nadia Maria, to Malachi & Heidi; 8/5. GIRL-Christa Marie, to Zach & Sarah; W. Germany-25/5. GIRL-Katrina Renee, to Emmi & Larissa; W. Germany-11/5.



GIRL—Jasmin, to Elie & Shangri-la; France—23/12/78.

Notice To Misers!

Dear Family Members,
AS THERE HAVE BEEN A NUMBER OF REQUESTS for clarification of the division between DFO &
DO Homes, we'd like to summarise
& repeat here the conditions as outlined in "Eleven Years of Family
History" (DFO No. 791):

History" (DFO No. 791):

"SOME IRF'S & a few of the rest
Ask why U don's get DO Letters
Well, I'm sorry, Dear Sir, but those
we reterve
For disciples who pay for the betters!
SO 'F YOU WANT MO' MO,
fork over the dough!
DO's go to tempercentes!
For all those who tithe all of their
live

We consider the 100-percenters! SO FROM THE NOW ON old

classes are gone—
You're all Family Members to me!
How much you give tells where you

live And how much you love the Fam ly! SO THAT'S THE DIVISION by our

decision Between DFO's & DO's. A HOME IS A HOME & a Member's

a Member
And you'll all get the DFO's.
Whether blue or white collar or you
lit for a dollar.
Only tithers will get the DO's."

Only tithers will get the DU s.

SO IT'S DO'S TO THOSE WHO
SEND A FULL 10% TITHE! Special hardship cases will, of course,
receive special consideration as always! Hope this helps to make it
clear! We love you!—Your W.S.
Worldwide Mail Ministry staff.

KNEW DISCIPLES! "He knew her and she conceived and bare a child"-Genesis 4:1. and bare a child —Genesis + 1.

BOY—Gabriel, 1st to Ruth English;
Spain—13/6. Sorry Sca - 5-2.

Sorry Sca - 5-2.

BOY Petro Jose, 2nd to Saily & Ricardo; Spain-29/6.

GIRL_Sweety Carolin, to Ivan & Esther; Spain-19/6.

GIRL—Sweeth to Miguel & Pamela; Portugal-14/6.

TWINS!—Catherine Grace & Michael David, 5-14 & 6th to Jay & Aola; Portugal-3/6.

BOY_Execute to David & Spain.

BOY-Robert to Emmanuel & Hannah KQS-18/4.



Give hail to your Queen.

— Tiny baby unseen,
That God from His glory did se
All Hail to the Queen!

— To the mother unseen,
All Hail to the mother of me
(See Letter No. 777:18.)

News From Nigeria Indigenous Catacombers, Native Customs & Future Plans!

From Corny & Nekoda Black:

From Corny & Nekode Black:
Dear Dad & Maria,
WE JUST WANTED TO DROP
THIS LITTLE LOVE NOTE to you
& to give you a word or two on our
field of Nigeria. Your Letters on
Africa are all so true, & being in Africa
has really taught us & showed
us the mercy of God. Conditions
are so dangerous here that we continually see the Lord's protection.
NIGERIA NOW IS VERY UNSTABLE politically with the sooncoming changeover from military
to civilian rule, & many feel the
threat of a possible military coup.
The Lord has done so many mirsoles, & you have many children
here who love the kisses of David,
although many fit into the category
of "weaker brethren". But we
know that God didn't make a mistake in sending us here & that they
also had to hear the words of David.
OUR CATACOMBERS HERE

also had to hear the words of David.

OUR CATACOMBERS HERE
range from students to businessmen & politicians. One, a government official & an ordained priest,
has helped us to stay in the country for the last two years & is a
strong disciple. He is a drop-in, secret disciple whom the Letters are
definitely influencing, & he is one
of the most influential men in this
part of the country. PTL!

ANOTHER FISH IS A CITY
FATHER & a very influential busi-

nessman. When we first met him, he was an alcoholic & very close to death, but after Nekoda fished him & led him to the Lord, he stopped drinking & changed so drastically that people thought he was crazy—going everywhere tafking about love & Jesus!

WE JUST PRAYED WITH R., another local government official, to receive Jesus! Halleligh! Nekoda is doing a little secretarial work for him at his office a couple of days a week. Thur' this, we have been able to lead the head of his sales force to the Lord, who is a winess already, & a secretary & others have prayed with us to receive the Lord too!

DOVE & JUDY, OUR NATIVE

have prayed with us to receive the Lord tool
DOYE & JUDY, OUR NATIVE
DISCIPLES, are continuing to DTO & litness faithfully, as well as use the TV media as a witness. Judy is now 3 months pregnant! PTL!
WE REALLY AGREE WITH THE LETTER "BLACK HOLES" (No. 726), especially the part that says Africa has had more light & that there are better Christians here than we have met in other parts of the world, especially America. The people here are simple & poor & are Christians more in deed. But they still have a battle between their traditional religions & their new-found Christianity. Demonism is rampant here. Most foreigners remark that

the conditions here are worse than any place they have ever seen. We can only thank God for His love, mercy & grace. He has taken this impossible situation & done the mir acle of bringing some light into this vast darkness!

parents. "Love" & "compatibility" are unheard of as bases for marriage.
BUT THE YOUNG GENERATION can only thank God for His love, mercy & grace. He has taken this impossible situation & done the mirracle of bringing some light into this yest darkness. The TRADITIONS OF AFRICA ARE VERY SMILAR to that of the Old Testament times where the chief can marry as many wives as he keep rovide for them. And Africa is such a poor so-terly that everything is based on economics.—Even the prerequisite for marriage is to pay the downy to the

West. We meet most of our fish thru' associates, business, social gatherings & hitchhiking.

WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD TO GOING TO OUR NEXT FIELD, Lord willing, S.E. Asia, where the need is much greater. We learned a lot of lessons in this field & did many things which we were unable to do before, due to our color, being black. But we feel we will use our experiences here sometime in the future, as the world is 'going color'. Well, we'll end this little report with "All Hail to the King & Queen of Love" Love, Corny & Nekoda.

HERE ALMOST TWO MONTHS & have made many friends. We have an apartment in a good location & our Spanish is improving rapidly. The teaching job is proving to be an excellent way to meet people. This is truly one of those small, **Newsman Follows Faith To Mideast!**

From a ne

come to stay!
WOW! I'M SO EXCITED! Can't
weit till you all get here! Catherine
has really been the key so far that
the Lord has used to open the
doors. PTL Love ye, Gallio.
WELL, NOW WE'VE BEEN

HE LIKES TALKING ABOUT HIS NEIGHBOUR. They often dine in each other's home, & their children play together. They are friends. He's a newspaperman in the Mideast & his neighbour is a Palestinian in exile. "This man is about the nicest man on the street," he says, seated in his parents' living room. "I had no idea he had been on the run, a guerrilla for four years." Such revelations are what fascinates him with the Middle East. AFTER AN ABSENCE OF FOUR YEARS, he returned to America for a month's visit with his folks, It was their first opportunity to meet their daughter-in-law & their 2 grandchildren. "I've always had a feeling for the Arabs, an under-

standing," he say, "And I've wanted to understand them more."

A POLITICAL SCIENCE GRAD.

UATE, he went to Europe in 1975 to work among the young people. It was there that he met his wife, who also professes a strong faith. "The main rason that led me to the Mideast was my Christian beliefs, & I have a great deal of synathy for the Palestinians—about one-third of them are Christians."
THE COUPLE LIVES IN A PAL ESTINIAN NEIGHBOURHOOD where they pay \$250 a month, half his salary, for a small apartment. They have no car, no television. Their children, they say, will attend schools there when they are old enough. Except by looks & language they are indistinguishable from their neighbours.

"A MISSIONARY GOES TO

poor countries that Dad was talk-ing about, that we're going to have to go into (see No. 786). We're so very happy to be here! Lots of love—Gallio, Taberah, Tamara-8, Amber-4 & Catherine-2.

Step of Faith Into New Country

From Gallio & Taberah; S. America:
HERE ARE SOME EXCERPTS
from a letter that Gallio wrote on
arriving here on our new field, alone with our 22-month-old daughter Catherine, a real brave pioneer!
1 & our 2 older daughters were
visiting my parents in South Africa
& joined Gallio later. Here's his
letter:

visiting my parents in South Africa & joined Gallio later. Here's his letter:

WELL WE MADE ITI PTL I don't know where to start—so much has happened—all miracles of Godl Our trip here was very long but the people along the way were friendly & helpful. At one intermediary stop, the stewardess offered to help with Catherine, & one of the flight crew, thinking she was alone, sent for a special helper to look after her. When the lady saw me, she said she would help anyway & got us straight thru' immigrations! Then she said our connecting flight left from another airport 45 minutes away!—And that it would cost \$20\$30 to get there by bus or taxil

I WAS SHOCKED, but agreed as there seemed to be no alternative. So she helped us get a car. The ride turned out to be very pleasant & when we got to the other air port the man got my baggage out & left, not charging a cent! What a mirscle! The Lord knows how to save Himself money! Hal PHN!

THEN BY ANOTHER MIRACLE! we got on a flight in 30 minutes (we were supposed to have a 4-hour weit!). When we arrived at our

miracles & Open Doors During First Pioneering Days!

The S. America:

there was no answer, so the information lady booked me a hotel & we took a taxi & were off! It's beautiful here & very peaceful!

The were in the twenty of the twenty of the twenty were at one interwardes offereine, & one of the lady saw to the way were at one interwardes offereine, & one of the lady saw to the were at one interwardes offereine, & one of the lady saw to the were at one interwardes offereine, & one of the lady saw to the were were at one interwardes offereine, & one of the lady saw to talk to us. A 25-year-old native of the city, he speaks fluent English having been an exchange stuation of telling me please to come with photos. He said I was a very unusual American!

SO TODAY WE TOOK SOME PHOTOS to show him. We talked for a while & then I asked him if a could help me find a pension, as the hotel wes too expensive.

Bayong out

he could help me find a pension, as the hotel was too expensive. He said he had a lot of friends at the University who might be able to put us up. Then out of the blue he said, "You know, if you like, I could get you a job teaching English" PTLI What an unexpected answer to prayer!

g Days!

THE LANGUAGE SCHOOL where he knows everyone, having worked there before. He took us to see an administrative officer, a very nice lady who fell in love with Catherine. She made all the arrangements for me to start work. In the meantime, our manager friend put a note in the teacher's lounge that we needed a place to stay, & one of the teacher said she had a large THE LANGUAGE SCHOOL where

From Ho: "Thankyou For The NRS!"

How the NRS has affected a family of 7 children on the field!

How the NRS h
From Ho; Hong Kong
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GIJNI THANK YOU SO MUCH
FOR THE LATEST NRS LETTERS
& your personal notes. These helped out a lot to see & understand
where God is leading & how it affects
us specifically. I greatly appreciate
the love & patience you have shown
towards me & the encouragement
you've given us in spite of my mistakes. I'm thankful you use & rewerd us for good, instead of socking
it to me for my costly mistakes, like
I deserve.

IN LIGHT DE THIS & THE SUG.

YOU& ME!

They're Still FFing In Tenerife!

From Ho; Hong Kong
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GIJNI THANK YOU SO MUCH
FOR THE LATEST NRS LETTERS
do budget cuts accordingly. Of
Syour personal notes. These helped out a lot to see & understand
where God is leading & how it affects
us specifically. I greatly appreciate
the love & patience you have shown
towards me & the encouragement
you've given us in spite of my mistakes. I'm thankful you see & reward us for good, instead of socking
it to me for my costly mistakes, like
I deserve.

IN LIGHT OF THIS & THE SUGGESTIONS IN THE NRS LETTERS

to cut down the size of our homes
to be less obvious & od our homes
to be less of our homes
to be less of our homes
to be less of our homes
to do un home into 2 homes
& for whe have
divided our homes into 2 homes
& for whe have
divided our homes into 2 homes
& divided our homes
to be less obvious & od our entire must now
take full responsibility of our
own family of 7 children.

THIS HAS SEEN GOD FOR AL

OF US & drawn us closer. I now
to lot S. drawn us closer. I now
out have the responsibility of preading
the children Mo Letters, having dee the children Mo Letters, having dee this children Mo Letters, having dee this children Mo Letters, having de children Mo Letters, having de this children Mo Letters, havin

DO ISSUE!
INSIDE!
News From Mom- With
Dad's Comments!

IT'S THE HARDSHIPS & RESPONSIBILITIES THAT ALWAYS
STRENGTHENED US & the bond
between us. Now that I see we can
make it work with a big family. I'm
sure our other families can too &
there's no need for the addition of
more children to our growing families to drag them off the field &
back to the States etc.
THE FINANCIAL SQUEEZE IS
CAUSING US TO STEP OUT &
walk by faith more. It's causing us
to pioneer & raise support in other
ways like FF'ing, kings, & the children's music. All of these keep us
going & are also getting us back to
the basics like I personally needed
& I'm sure this is just the beginning!
THANK GOD FOR ALL THESE
CHANGES & YOUR FAITH to put
them into effect! They always do
us all so much good, like trying the
gold in the fire, it gets rid of the
dross, & we sure need it. Please
don't think your turning the heat
up & testing us is doing us any harm.
It won't if we're gold & not wood,
hay & stubble. God help us!
WE'VE ALWAYS FOUND THAT
WHENEVER GOD CHANGES US
from one situation to another, it's inevitably better & where He's guiding,
He'll provide!

AS FOR GOLD LION PUBS & re-

sooner & maybe even Volume V by now.

I ASK YOU TO PLEASE FOR-GIVE MY COSTLY MISTAKES.
Thank you for your mercy so kindly shown to me. I'm sorry that, at I've done in the past so many times, I took the responsibility you gave me beyond your authorized limitations & guidelines & printed more than you would have advised. I got carried away & leaned to my own strength & understanding instead of the guidelines you set down. I pray the words we've printed will be able to get out & used before it's too late. And we pray that we can continue to be of service to you, the Lord & the Family in any way you think best. Lots of love & prayers, your son Ho.

The Uses and Misuses of the

Children's Music Ministry AND TIPS ON HOW TO MAKE IT A GOOD SAMPLE!

From Christopher; Spain:

ONE THING I'VE BEEN QUITE
CONCERNED ABOUT lately is the
children's involvement within the
singing & fund-raising side of the
Family. Some children I've seen
dislike & are weary of going out singing. They often have to be coaxed
& wheedled in order to perform, or
even forced with threats!
I CONSIDER THIS TO BE A DIRECT ATTACK ON THEIR CHARACTER that could have a marked
effect lasting to adulthood! The resson that they do not wish to sing in
the first place is usually quite simple:
THEY HAVE BEEN MADE TO From Christopher; Spain:

son that they do not wish to sing in the first place is usually quite simple: THEY HAVE BEEN MADE TO SING TOO OFTEN, for too long, with 100 much pressure, so that the singing ceases to be a pleasure & becomes a chore & a bore. The result is that if their sample & presentation is bad, IT COULD DO THE MESSAGE MORE HARM THAN GOOD, specifically if the children are dressed very poorly, or singing in places & ways that are normally associated with hippies—i.e., metro corridors etc., or singing for too long hours or when most children are at school or napping—Or when the children are unhappy & are obviously being coerced by someone. From the public's viewpoint, & mine too, this is just missing & mistreating the poor little kids! (Sara Davidito: Amen! "We were often having visitors for dinner & Daddy said. "We should never

fore Davidito to perform in public.
My mother did that to me when I was young & I got to where I almost bated people! Sing the nice people a little song—ugh!! Just let the children perform when they want to!"
("Davidito" Chapter 47-17.]
THE MOST SUCCESSFUL & FRUITFUL METHODS I've seen were when the children sang for short periods of time, with the children in matching costumes or well-dressed; singing at least a few if not all the songs in the local language, with a bit of dancing or step-movements, in restaurants or outdoor cafes, or sometimes on the open street, as opposed to metros. Generally, the more professional they look, the better the reception.
I'M NOT OPPOSED TO THE CHILDRING ING. This wonderful training & can be a tremensous witness too. I just wanted to mention some of the common faults & shortcomings, which, if allowed to continue, could be detrimental to the work & even in the lives of the children themselves.

I BELIEVE THE ANSWER LIES IN THE PARENTS' realising the situation & kidning prayerful steps to

IN THE PARENTS' realising the sit-uation & taking prayerful steps to overcome it. They in some cases might need to look for other means of financial support so that the sing-ing ministry may be more relaxed with less pressures & become a joy for the children instead of a chorel Love, Christopher.



FAMILY NEWS

they can.

SO PRACTICALLY ONLY
WE-CAROLINA & ROSER—
ARE FREE TO SPEND ALL
OF OUR TIME FOR LITNESSING & FF'ING. (GBY!) These
months there are not very many people in the clubs, so we
try to take care of the Fish we
already have. Also we go out
to cafe-witness more, & sometimes to Santa Cruz, as there
are more native Fish.
WHEN WE MEET SOME OF
YOUR OLD FRIENDS & admirers, simple & humble people, like the photographer of
Capricho's, the flower man,
Chano, the waiters & also some
musicians from Columbus etc.
who continually ask about you,
we can see in their eyes that
they really love you & are concerned about you. SO PRACTICALLY ONLY



ALSO THE MORE IMPOR-IANT PEOPLE, like Enrique /allemar, Roberto S., Polo Iber-Vallemar, Roberto S., Polo Iberia, Edmundo etc. etc. are still interested in you. Now you probably know that in Capricho's we get free drinks. There is a new owner now for the Vallemar Hotels, Cap's & Cafe de Paris. Enrique is working in a PR job now where he is travelling more. Therefore Roser doesn't see him very often. But in these cases we try to take care of them when we see them.

ALSO THERE ARE SOME NEW MAITERS in the Cafe & Cap's, that are very sweet. In

NEW WAITERS in the Cafe & Cap's, that are very sweet. In the Oasis we also have 2 sweet friends. One is Ino. He is a Metre. The other one that Roser met is Carvelo. Ino is Carvelo's uncle. Carvelo received Jesus & the Holy Spirit with Roser & he started to have some classes & starts to witness already.

Going Strong!

LAST MONTH ROSER MET SOME OLD FRIENDS that she did not see for a long time, like Manuel Portuguese. He is the owner with his father of the big factory. She did not see him for about one year. The first time he received Jesus, & this time he got filled with the Holy Spirit. He is very hungry for the Word & especially about the End-time prophecies. So she sends him the classes by mail one by one. She had lost contact with him as he moved, but he came to Cap's with faith to see Roser there again.

WE ARE SURPRISED HOW A LITTLE BIT OF LOVE GOES SUCH A LONG, LONG OWAY! Another of Roser's Fish is Miguel (chemic inspector of the most important hotels in all the Islands & Peninsula). He received Jesus & the Holy Spirit. She keeps on ministering unto him sexually.

HE IS SO HUNGRY FOR LOVE because he has several problems with his wife & mother-in-law. He told Roser that he received her prayers for him, as he feels strength of

ther-in-law. He told Roser tha he received her prayers for him, as he feels strength of the Lord in times of troubles. DO YOU STILL REMEM-BER PACO MARTINEZ? He

evitably better a where me's guiumy. He'll provide!

AS FOR GOLD LION PUBS & re-lated business, first of all may I apolo-gise for my many mistakes of over-estimating, over-printing, over-spend-ing & over-emphasizing color instead of sticking to our main job of getting the books done. If it wasn't for my mistakes mentioned above, the Fam-ily could have had Volume IV much sooner & maybe even Volume V by now.



HIS SYSTEMATIC MIND

LETTERS ARE CHANGING HIS SYSTEMATIC MIND! When Roberto S. is in Tenerife, Carolina meets him often & tries to help him & fill his needs. He starts to get along better with his son now. He tries to make this step of love to try to understand him better.

CAROLINA ALSO MEETS EDMUNDO PRETTY OFTEN, as his wife left him a long time ago. She feeds him with the Letters. We are sorry to report, but lately he has been taking a step back. He got into some other cults & started to stray away a bit. But as you say, "Love never fails"!

POLO IBERIA & CAROL-INA STILL MEET each other often. She continues to feed & love him. He still wants to have all the Letters of you & asks for you always. He is now working at the new airport in the South & helps the Family with trips.

PAUL HAMILTON, WHEN

the South & helps the Family with trips.

PAUL HAMILTON, WHEN HE IS IN TENERIFE, STILL CALLS, & Carolina goes to see him & takes care of his needs. It's sometimes not so easy, as he is not saved yet, but we pray a lot that he will open his heart to Jesus. Paul has good connections with influential people. He talks good to them about the Family & wants Carolina to meet some of his Carolina to meet some of his friends.

friends.

CARLOS HAMILTON INVITED US LATELY TO HIS
PARTY where he invited also
the new owner of the Lago^{*}
Club & all the artists from
there & a famous show group
that also is on TV. Also some
of our old friends from Atlan-

everyone & did PR. Some of

them are very sweet.

THE OTHER NIGHT CAROLINA MET ANTONIO LAWYER (old friend of Sara). She shared a lot with him. He told her he never forgets Sara. He was talking good about the Family. We pray to meet him again.

again.
OUT LITNESSING WE ALSO MEET INTERESTING
PEOPLE. In the South of the
Island Roser met an old lady,
"Angeles". After she received
the Letter "Spiritual Communthe Letter "Spiritual Communications" she got so interested, because she has had some experiences in the Spirit World. She has very clean eyes. After meeting & visiting her for some time, she received the Lord.

AFTER THIS PRAYER SHE GOT AN INSPIRING VISION where she saw a big & clear rainbow in different colours & we shared the symbol in the

we shared the symbol in the Bible with her. She was so thankful that she gave us a very nice & precious stone that means a lot to her. Some time ago she adopted a boy who is now 10 years old. We inspired

now 10 years old. We inspired her to also witness to him. WE COULD WRITE ON & ON, as we have more inspiring testimonies but we don't want to make you tired reading & reading, but Roser wants to share some more about Pepe & Chelo Artesania. They are growing a lot & are real Fight-ers. They also have a better & closer relationship to each oth

closer relationship to each oth er & have daily devotions when they read the Letters & pray for every little thing. BOTH OF THEM ARE IN-TO FF'ING. Pepe has some women on the line. One of his Fish is an Italian lady who is arround 50 years. She pe. nis rish is an Italian lady who is around 50 years. She received Jesus & the Holy Spirit. He helps her also. Pepe also witnesses to her daughter when they come together.

South or to other Islands for his business, he takes us along so that we can litness & FF also there. One of the places was the Island of Lanzarote, & we had success in FF'ing. Pepe helps us the most he can financially, which is a big help. The travels are a good occasion for Roser to help him.

Roser to help him.

ONE OF CHELO'S FISH IS a past Fish of Belen. He fell in love with Chelo. TTL! She takes good care of him thru' feeding him the Word of the Bible, the Letters & gives him classes. He gave a typewriter to Chelo. She types the translations of the Family News in Spanish & helps Juan & Victoria & Esteban as much as she can.

PEPE GOES PROVISION

ia & Esteval as more as in a can.

PEPE GOES PROVISIONING with us sometimes to the market.—He loves it! When he has no time to go, Chelo gives us her car so we can go. Both of them keep some money for Roser's travel. They love you so, so much & sometimes have dreams about you.

ALL OF US ARE REALLY HAPPY THAT THE NEW BROTHERS came to live here in the Trebol Home. (Rachel is now evicting them!—Dad.)
They also have the desire to go out FF'ing, altho' they have children. So we try to work it out in our schedule. But we still think it would be good if some single on-fire girls would come here—especially now when Roser is going to go to another e country. & Carolina can have a full-time partner to go FF'ing & burn free as long as she can (like we did it together!). Our personal opinion is that the best for FF'ing would be an apartment in the Center like it worked out in Bahamas.

PAPA, I (ROSER) FEEL IN MY HEART the desire, after all this time here, to go to another field. I feel it is going to

me, & especially after seeing all these needs for labourers in different countries. Changes are similar to dying, but they keep you alive. So after hearing that this change is ok also with you, I have the desire to go to a new country where the people don't know me, like here in Tenerife, where everybody knows me, that I am from the Family of Love. Sometimes it was a little difficult for me to make a more selah FF'ing like you write in the latest Letters.

PAPA, I ALWAYS KEEP YOU IN MY PRAYERS & in my heart, & I remember so much effort, that you gave me when you were here in Tenerife. Thank you so much!

PAPA, AOUI, LAS FLORES SIGUEN SIENDO ITAN BONITAS! como siempre, el cielo,

Itan azull y cuando el sol se va no hay otros colores mas lim-pios y luminosos. Con mucho amor, cariñosamente, muchos besos y un fuerte abrazo xxoo

-Roser & Carolina.
(Tk U so much 4 Ur heart-warming report!-We miss U all!
Keep up the good work! ILY!
-Dad.)



News From Mom! -With comments by DAD!

NEWS FROM HOM!:

00! [DAD: Mom, PTL! GBY!:--Thanks for keeping us posted, Glad John is a help to you.--Too bad JT/Deb didn't stay on the field & accept our invitation to serve in Central America or Columbia.--They really went back & completely disobeyed:--Or we would have continued to support them. They spoke against us & the Family, so what can they expect of their children or God?) Dearest Dad & Peter, 22 August 1979

Dearest Dad & Peter,

God bless you: It has been one month since I wrote the anniversary letter. Hope you received it alright. (Dad: This.) Thank you for returning my letter with your comments. (Dad: 16-2-Always glad to answer.)

John & I are doing well parked near a beautiful mountain stream with free camping. (Dad: Sounds great!) Stephen went back to Italy to pick up Adria I the Car. Also to talk to our helper who came out of Malta to renew his visa. (Dad:—100 bad you didn't settle down & write like I asked you to!—How come you let Steve drive the Ark when I forbade him to?!) Stephen & Adria sing in very nice restaurants & hotels in Italy & receive donations to provide for their living expenses. We also still financially help Daniel & Menorah & the team in Malta. We are so thankful for the financial help that you send (Dad:—III.) From World Services. Otherwise, it would be very hard to make ends meet & to help those on the mission field. May the Lord bless you far this sacrifice. (Dad:—This.)—He does, PTL:—Do you get the new Magazine (FN)?)

We wish that we could do more for the Family, but we do pray continually for all of you. It seems we have the same calling as Grandmother had in her latter years—to be an intercessor (Dad:—TII.)—He you failed to write—Just like she did:

We have written & received several letters from Deborah & have had two or three phone calls who wis "the knows!—She knows it! PF 241.—Why doesn't she write?] & wants to write you a letter. She cause her to lose confidence in me. She asked for your address(Dad: Ha!—The whole world knows!—She knows it! PF 241.—Why doesn't she write?] & wants to write you a letter. She is certainly not an enemy 3 does not speak against you. They have almost no constact with other Family members (Dad: If so, why not?) & seem to be totally occupied with survival.

Jean mever all ini. She says she hates America (Dat: Mmy a she go back) is wait to go so as possible. She says Jethno & Joy love it there & get a lot of help from their parents (Dad:—He never was with us at heart!—Always Judas!) Which they do not share "ith her \$8111 (Isaiah). (Dad: That figures!) Bill works very hard (Dad:—The way of the transgressor is hard!") as a carpenter, which is probably yood for him, bethey now have a house of their onn on the same interest. Jethno takes the children out singing in shopping centers, etc., & gets donations. (Dad:—Hat simony!) Hey seem to be trying to keep up family unity (Dad:—Hai-Not with us!) for the sake of the children out singing in shopping centers, etc., & gets donations. (Dad:—Has some very good news that I want to share with you & is probably an answer to your prayers. Deborah has finally agreed to sending Joyanne to visit me in France. (Dad:—Good!) It is Joyanne's dream to return to Europe (Dad:—FIL (BMI) as she has never been able to make the adjustment to living in America. Even South America is not so deep in her heart as curope. Two nights ago Joyanne dreamt that she was in Italy. Deborah said she especially wants to see we are hoping that she can get cheap student fare which should be about \$200. If you could help with this, (Dad: Wil Jadd) send.—Finclosed!) we would appreciate it very much. If you help with this, (Dad: Wil Jadd) send.—Finclosed!) we would appreciate it very much. If you could probably be well to send \$500 if possible, because we need to buy a tire for the Ark would probably be well to send \$500 if possible, because we need to buy a tire for the Ark would probably be well to send \$500 if possible, because we need to buy a tire for the Ark would probably be well to send \$500 if possible, because we need to buy a tire for the Ark would probably be well to send \$500 if possible, because we need to buy a tire for the Ark would probably be well to send \$500 if possible, because we need to buy a tire for the Ark would probably be well to send \$

pray that we can help her for the work's sake a for your sake.; [uoc: we nouse so courted her sake:]

We love you & pray for you always. This is probably better than me going to America at this time. (Dad: Amen:-And safer:) I have no desire to go there unless I am sent On a mission for God's Kingdom. (Dad:-Good:-TIL!--Stay away: It would be very risky for you to return:--Our enemies would love to get their hands on you!--Don't "look back":--Be thankful you escaped:--TIL:--I hope to never return, except perhaps in the Millennium:---Ha! I'm happy here in His work.) Love & prayers, Mother.

(NOTE FROM JOHN:) Dear Dad, GBY!: It's such a blessing being here with Mother. She's getting many things on paper. We love & pray for you & Haria always. Love, John. (Dad:--PTL: So glad you can help her!--Trust you're all well & happy in His service. "Sorry I can't see you, but you're too pour on security & in too Close touch with enemies."-However, perhaps that's your ministry--backs! Iders! GBY in it! Hope you can do them some good! Would like your report on Emanuele & others--& Deb.--Love,--Dad.)

(P.S. IO PTIER FROM JOHN:) GBY Peter! We're praying for you & thank the Lord for you.--

(P.S. TO PETER FROM JOHN:) GBY Peter: We're praying for you & thank the Lord for you.The Lord is good. Love, John.

The Lord is good. Love, John.

LETTER to the EDITOR! from Apollos & Lois:

"COMMENTS FROM SPAIN'S VISITING MOTHER" home is out of wack spiritually. in Mag. No. 3: Altho's he gives some good ideas, much of the article just seems a bit too aloof & condescending to us. It seems to us that "singing only a couple hours a day" with a large family is commendable! Also, the emphasis on how she judges a Home by looking at a child's spirit is to us questionable. Many chilarticle just seems a bit too a-loof & condescending to us-lit seems to us that "singing only a couple hours a day" with a large family is commen-dable! Also, the emphasis on how she judges a Home by looking at a child's spirit is to us guestionable. Many chil-

ten bear a great deal of weight

with Family members, other Visiting Moms, after reading this article, are liable to adopt similar attitudes & means of judging Homes etc. So perhaps articles such as this one, which seem to us to be quite highly opinionated, should not always be included, as they are one person's opinion & are not necessarily always true to the spirit & truth of the Letters.

—Apollos & Lois. / Ed.: GBY, thanks for speaking up — With your opinion.)

PERMM&M! PERMAPS OCCASIONALLY
YOU HAVE FOUND ARTICLES
in the FN from those known to
have voiced open disagreement
with the Family & its God-given
leadership or those who have actively opposed or disobeyed Dad
& the Letters.
NORMALLY, WE LIKE TO
USE MATERIAL FROM THOSE
WHOSE LIVES ARE EXEMPLARY & whose fruit is good.
There is no way we can know the
personal situation of each contributor, & even if in certain cases FROM M&M!

personal situation of each control utor, & even if in certain cases we know but do not condone their activities, this does not nec-essarily mean that they do not

have anything of value to share worthy of a listening audience.

NO ONE IS ALL BAD—not ev-

NO ONE IS ALL BAD—not even the system—and we can learn something from everyone. Read 'Use It'. Each contribution of material received for the FN is prayerfully considered & evaluated & we try to use as many as we can that are at all printworthy. A SPECIFIC CASE IN QUESTION IS THAT OF MOM & STEVE & TEAM, about whom we have received inquiries regarding their behaviour & somewhat questionable loyalty. As mentioned before, we cannot condone all of their activities, as some have been in direct contradiction to the Letters & the instruction

they have received, helder do we always agree with their attitude nor all of their statements.

NEVERTHELESS, WE DO LOVE & CARE FOR THEM, as for all our wayward brethren; & we believe they belong to the Lord & His Family, altho' perhaps sometimes misled. However, if their contributions contain interesting news, useable ideas or even constructive criticism, we will consider their use in the Family News. The same goes for all contributors to the magazine. We hope this will sufficiently answer the recent questions we have received along these lines. God bless & keep you & give you love & wisdom. Love, M&M.

Witnessing Under The Covers!

Discovering the Ins and Outs of Escort Work!

From Fe & Josnes; Australia: WE RECENTLY HAD A BIG INSPIRING FF MEETING to discuss the possibilities & poten-tiels of escort work. First Joann & I went "under the covers" to find out how the mechanics of the escort business works! FIRST I PHONED A LAW-YER who told me that escort

the escort business works!
FIRST I PHONED A LAWYER who told me that escort
agencies & prostitution are legal
here in Australia but that soliciting is not (welking down the
streets to get paying customers
& using your premises for the
act of prostitution for money).
WE FOUND THAT THE EXPECTATION OF ESCORT
AGENCIES DIFFER. For instance in Malaysia the agencies
only expect the girls to go to
dinner/nightclubs/drinks & finish
the evening with a goodnight
kiss; Sydney agencies expect the
bait to get swellowed! Often
you are paid according to the
number of hours you are with
the man & you are expected to
make love, altho' it is up to you

within the first 10 minutes or so to decide if he is a sheep or a goat & act according to how the Lord leads. This job certainly keeps you desperate with the Lord, he!

BUT WE HAVEN'T HAD A GOAT YET, FIL! In fact, because most of these men are sometimes desperate & have no choice but to hire a girl, we have found it extremely easy to lead 75% of them to the Lord! So alot of our time with them is not spent in bed, but talking, laughing, inspiring, opening their eyes to His new life. We have also given them selahed lit & once they're hooked they go to the agency & esk for us again & again.

WORKING FOR THE AGEN-CY, YOU HAVE TO BE CARE-FUL TO ABIDE BY THEIR RULES, one of which usually is that you cannot see the men except thru' the agency as long as you are working for that agency. But we do take the men's add-

resses so that when we quit the agency or leave, we can turn them over to another sister or to the Home for feeding. We have been counselling very closely with Amos O'Test who is Servant of a Sydney Home who is encouraging us & the sheep with his burden for follow-up classes & Church of Love-so necessary to keep these fish fed & give them the sample.

keep these than the da give them the sample.

SO OUT OF OUR FF MEET-ING & OUR 2 WEEKS OF PIONEERING ESCORT WORK here are some conclusions: Before getting into escort work, we feel it would be wise to first check into the legalities in your country. A possibility for Australia because it is illegal to practise prostitution on your own premises, is to open a totally selah FF apartment, just for FF'ing, with no formal lit lying around, using instead xeroxed typed copies or handwritten only, so that there would be no connections between the Work & the "under

cover work!

WE ALSO SAW THE NEED
FOR GREATER COORDINATION & FOLLOW-UP, as we are
meeting men from other States
& countries where we have homes.
One thing we all agreed we need

to be more faithful with is to write reports on the fish's progress. It seems the lessons to be learned are: the necessity of writing reports, not going on to somesome else's fish without counselling, faithfulness in passing on a

fish to another sister if you have to move, & the importance of counselling with the fishermen who are kept up-to-date with

Big Families Going For God!

"Our children & familie

From Eli & Tara Fisherman,
perents of 6; France:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
I AM UNABLE TO REALLY
DESCRIBE MY FEELINGS upon opening Peter's letter & finding a personal love gift from you,
a big love gift I could hardly believe it, I didn't feel worthy at all.
PETER MENTIONED THAT
YOU WERE ENCOURAGED BY
OUR TESTIMONY, but I thought
'We're far from being shiners on
the stats & it seems like we've
made so little progress. How
could you be encouraged by our
little Home here?" Really I felt
so undeserving of such special
concern, thought & love.
I CAN'T TELL YOU HOW
MUCH YOUR GIFT ENCOURAGED US. It inspired us to went
to do a much better job & work
harder. We're so happy to be part
of this wonderful Family & we're
so thankful for the faith the Lord
gives us to be able to continue on
the mission field, & we never
want to leave it.
AND THEN AS IF YOUR
LOVE GIFT WASN'T ENOUGH,
a few days later we received a
visit from Faithy & Juan, & she
said that you had asked her to
come & visit us here. That week
is something we'll never forget.
I don't know what else to say except that I hope & pray we can be
a blessing to the Lord's sheep &
that we can continue by His grace
to follow you & the Lord thru'
every new revolution.
ENCLOSED IS A PHOTO that
was taken in Nov. '77. Since

every new revolution.

ENCLOSED IS A PHOTO that was taken in Nov. '77. Since then the Lord has blessed us with a precious love gift from Heaven on June 22, a beautiful baby girt.



our 6th! Love, Eli.

d our 6th1 Love, Eli.
From Tera:
Dearest Dad,
WHEN WE JOINED THE FAMILY, Eli & I had been married for
4 years & had 2 children, the
smallest just 3 months old. Eli
was working as a system analyst
at a University, but was pretty fed
up with the System. Now I
could never desire to be anywhere else but with you & this
Family forever!

YOU & THE LORD HAVE
SHOWN ME how to be a loving
wife & mother & the Lord has
blessed us with 6 beautiful children to Faise in the Lord's love &
truth. How blessed we are! Words
cannot express my appreciation
& love. How come in the control of the cont

By obeying & giving my whole heart to you & the Lord as I do. Much love, Tara.

Much love, Tara.

From Zaccheus & Lamb; Holland:
Dear Peter,
THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
YOUR LETTER. It was such an
encouragement to hear from you.
Please could you thank Dad &
Maria for us & tell them that
they sure are the most loving &
encouraging parents & friends
we've ever had. I'm trying to
write down how much I love &
appreciate Dad & Maria, but I'm
sure you know how hard it is to
put it on paper.
COULD YOU JUST TELL
THEM THAT WE ARE VERY
THANKFUL not only for this

they've given us. The Lord has been so good to us, blessing us so tremendously it just really makes us cry at times & be thankfull Don't think that everything is peaches & cream, 'cause we also sure have our share of trials, but He helps us get the victory every time! TYJ! Love you lots, Zaccheus & Lamb.

From Jay & Aola, perents of 6, including twins; Portugal:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
THANK YOU FOR YOUR KINONESS & LOVING CONCERN in sending us such a generous gift. We know how much you love us & could feel something very special in the Spirit. We feel so privileged & honoured to be a part of the beginning of His Kingdom here on Earth.

WE'RE SO HAPPY, HAPPIER NOW THAN WE'VE EVER
BEEN! The Lord has blessed our lives so much in the past few months. The timing of your message & gift was just perfect! It came on June 4th, the day after Aola gave birth to 2 beautiful bables, each weighing 2% kilosl born healthily & naturally with no complications, TTL! It was such a testimony & victory. Now we have 6 children!

SINCE WE'VE BEEN WORK-ING SO CLOSELY TOGETH-

such a testimony & victory. Now we have 6 children!

SINCE WE'VE BEEN WORKING SO CLOSELY TOGETHER WITH THE CHILDREN
this past year, we've found them to be nothing but a blessing & asset! It's such a witness to the people here in Portugal to see us living by faith & serving the Lord with 6 kids. Especially here because of the economic situation, the people live in such fear of the future, always worrying about money, the children's education etc. & have also been conditioned by much family planning propaganda.

SO WHEN WE COME ALONG

peganda.
SO WHEN WE COME ALONG
WITH 8 KIDS living by faith in
God's Word with no salary or fixed income, they just marvel & see
by a living sample that the promises of God are true no matter

Just walking down the street the other day we immediately had a crowd of people around us, admiring our big family. As soon as they started complaining about how bad life was to have children-IT WAS A PERFECT OPPORTUNITY for us to witness to a whole crowd of people about the Lord & His promises. Things like this happen all the time no matter where we go, & the Lord uses the children so much to draw people to us.

where we go, & the Lord uses the children so much to draw people to us.

THE CHILDREN HAVE ALSO BEEN USED SO MIGHTILY in provisioning at the markets, where we've been going regularly. We've found the little ladies selling fruit & vegetables to be some of the sweetest, humblest & sheepiest people we have ever met. Joel, our oldest son, has stayed a couple of times with one of the ladies at her house, & they have bought the children shoes, given us money regularly as well as supplying us with their best fruit, vegetables, meat & fish!

LORD WILLING, WE'RE GOING TO START HELPING ONE
LADY with her mentally retard ed boy, maybe taking him once a week. She has such faith that we can help him & we know the Lord can do a miracle. There are about 50 of these ladies & we're getting very close to many of them. The children, by for-

we're getting very close to man of them. The children, by for-

iterally gotten back 100-fold!

A FEW MONTHS AGO WHEN
WE DECIDED TO "SHTICK" &
continue on with the job the
Lord has given us here in Portugal, the Lord blessed Aola & me
with a Portuguese wife. She was
a catacomber for the past 4 years
& recently joined when she became of age. Her name is Primavera. The Lord really had us fall
in love with her & she with us &
the children.



Primaveral
WE'VE ALL BEEN LIVING
TOGETHER for the past 3
months & every day is getting better. Aola & she really get along
great & she's been such a blessing
in helping to take care of the kids
& we just couldn't have asked
for anyone better.

OH, I ALMOST FORGOT TO OH, I ALMOST FORGOT TO MENTION that the twins are half-Portuguese with brown hair & maybe brown eyes—our FF'ing souvenirs! We're so thankful for such precious love gifts from the Lord. We love you, Dad & Maria, & are so thankful to be in this beautiful, loving Family with such a wonderful Shepherd & Shepherdess! God bless you

FAMILY NEWS -BY -YOU & ME!

A LIFE CHANGED BY LOVE

MY NAME IS DONATO; I MY NAME IS DONATO; I was born of first generation Italian-American parents in April of 1927. When I married in 1951, my wife was a Southem Baptist but was willing to take Catholic classes to go along with my wishes for us to become a devout Catholic family.

us to become a devoir Carnolic family.

TO MY SURPRISE, my wife found that she could not go along with many Catholic doctrines, since they did not have a foundation from the Bible. Because of this mistrust of the Catholic church, she searched for something else. SHE FOUND IT IN THE TEACHINGS OF THE JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES. After having four children, my wife convinced me that the JWs were the best way to go & in 1968 I was baptised in Jesus & joined them.

& joined them.
IT WAS NOT EASY to live by the strict code of Bible in-terpretations laid down by the JWs. I tried very hard to be a good example to my family & I became a ministerial servant in the concernion.

I became a ministerial servant in the congregation.

LIFE WAS GOING AS TO BE EXPECTED for an American with two years technical training after high school. I finally began to sort out things financially. We had a modest home & my daughter & oldest boy had graduated from high school.

high school.
THEN TRAGEDY STRUCK. My oldest boy was electro-cuted in a construction acci-dent. Eight months later my

"It was that sharing of their love that convinc me!



wist to a Home In Spain. "Mama wife was found to have terminal cancer. In April 1974 she died. In the beginning the members of my congregation were very helpful.

BUT BY THE TIME THE SHOCK WORE OFF, I was completely on my own. I

completely on my own. I tried to stay strong in the fa & sought the Word for solad Among my congregation I was considered very strong & they soon took it for granted that I was doing al-

at they soon took it for granted that I was doing alright.
BUT I WAS ALWAYS
TREATED LIKE A "FIFTH WHEEL" or "three's a crowd" with a couple. It was difficult to make dates with women in the congregation & the few there were considered too young for me. I lost interest in the

people who considered me a threat to their wives or didn't

openly invite me to their homes without my suggestion. SO I WENT LOOKING FOR COMPANIONSHIP ELSE-COMPANIONSHIP ELSE-WHERE. I tried the cocktail lounge circuit but found it unrewarding as everybody was looking for something but not willing to give for fear of being hurt. I went into sports, took up tennis & bowling in lopes I would find someone. It was the same—everybody afraid to let go for fear of getting hurt.

afraid to let go for rear of get-ting hurt.

THEN I TOOK A BUSINESS
TRIP TO FRANCE & some-thing happened that was to change my entire life! In June of '78 I went to Toulouse, France & during a weekend trip to the little country of

Andorra, I met Senaan I FIRST SAW HER WITH HER TWO DAUGHTERS, HER TWO DAUGHTERS, Printemps & Lovelight, singing in a restaurant. The songs were intriguing for they had a message of hope & future happiness. I talked to Senaah & immediately felt her love & concern for her fellowman. I invited her & her family to have dinner with me later that week. I must tell you of our next meeting because I know it was ordained of the Lord!

I CAME CLOSE TO NEVER MEETING HER AGAIN, because I missed her phone call.

MEETING HER AGAIN, be-cause I missed her phone call. But I just happened to go to a new restaurant to eat one evening a few days later, & in came Senaah to that same res-taurant to sing! That meeting

keemed like pure chance, but I know now it was a set-up of God & from then on I was in the Lord's hands.

LATER THAT WEEK I MET HER FAMILY & they talked about their love of Jesus & what they did to win others to Him & about their Family. Her mate, Levi, offered & did share Senaah's love with me. It was the most wonderful thing that ever happened to me in my life!

IT WAS THAT SHARING

ever happened to me in my life!

IT WAS THAT SHARING

OF THEIR LOVE & their example that convinced me that
the Family was where! belonged. Now I've spent two long
wonderful vacations with them.
I have shared in their daily live ing for the Lord with their love of Jesus & David & Maria. They shared the Word & the

Letters. They made me a part of their home & shared with me so many wonderful things. I learned about David's ministry of FF'ing & how it has won so many souls to Jesus.

I HAVE SEEN & FELT HOW THEY LOVINGLY GIVE of themselves to others. I know now how important it is that I give of myself to others & follow the example of the Family & try to be a part of what David has shown to be the only way to live & love.

DEAR DAD & MARIA, I WANT TO THANK YOU so much for being you & sharing your love with the world, & I hope someday I may become a full-time member of your loving Family. God bless you all. Love, Donato. (GBY!—MM.)

Witnessing To Arabs!

Try love! It's the key to every heart!

From Habakkuk Cherubim Algerian brother in France



RECENTLY DURING A FAM.

IF MET BY A BROTHER FROM ALGERIA, North Africa & am now living with my parents. I want to share what the Lord is doing now! It's terrifiel Marvelous!

A GIRL IN MY FAMILY IS NOW SAVED & reading Mo Letters! She loves them. This girl is married & has a little baby. From the day I joined the Family I was always in touch with her thru' the mail. I knew her problems, & the problems she had are the problems of all Arab girls.

RECENTLY DURING A FAM.
ILY MEETING, we had a talk, she & I. She was desperate & in need of love, I told her, "Do you know from where comes my peace a difference between Mohamed where we have a difference between Mohamed where we have a difference between Mohamed where we have a difference between Mohamed where comes my peace a difference between Mohamed where we have a difference between Mohamed where comes my peace a difference between Mohamed where we have a difference between Mohamed where we we want to know it was with a know. I know it was with a level was with a know. I know it whom you be like we have where was with a know. I know it was with a low. I know it was with a know. I kn

& Jesus. Mohamed had a father of this world & a mother of this world like everybody. But Jesus had only a mother of flesh. His father was not from this world. Look at these verses in the Koran. AND I SHOWED HER THE VERSES: "We (God) sent Our Spirit to her (Mary) & He (the Son) was given to her in the form of a perfect mortal." I explained that's why Jesus is more close to God & has more authority than anybody else & that's why Jesus can really help you. We read more verses about Mary, Jesus & the promise of the birth of Jesus thru' Gabriel the angel, in the Koran.

SHE WAS REALLY AMAZED to know these truths for the first time in her life. Then I quoted Rev. 3:20 & we prayed for the Lord to come into her heart & to pour out His Spirit & to help her with her problems. We talked about the new relationship she will now have with her husband.

Copyrighted Oct. 1979 by World Services, Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

hypnotised by the Spirit. TTL!
WE HAVE NOW A REALLY
DEEP RELATION, BUT IT'S A
UNDERGROUND RELATION AN

in the midst of parents, relatives & neighbours in our part of this French town that is 40% Arab. I'm also influencing a lot of other Lyoung Arabs here. There are now 5 people saved. They read MoLetters. And 20 or more are reading some specially selected Letters I chose them prayerfully & with love & the guidance of the Lord. Here the young Arabs are almost all born in France, so that's why I they are less afraid of the Muslim laws & traditions.

A GOOD LETTER TO GIVE ARABS IS "Extermination!"—but you have to win their confidence first totally with your low I wrote to this Arab girl faithfull

about salvation.
PLEASE REMEMBER, BROTHERS & SISTERS, 1 Co. 13:
13 if you want to win the Arab
world. "The greatest of these is

God bless you!-Habakkuk.

Caravaning With Children

How to live together by grace in a small space!

IT HAS BEEN A REAL BLESSING TO HAVE THE CHANCE TO CARAVAN WITH THE CHILDREN! It's been a big <u>education</u> for us all, a whole lot of <u>fun</u> as well as hard <u>work</u>, but the <u>blessings</u>

a whole lot of tun as well as hard work, but the blessings by far outweigh everything else! The new series on Camping will save us a lot of time & work on organisation & our day-to day-living. We are always striving for better efficiency in everything we do so we have more time to take care of the things that need doing. CHOOSING A VEHICLE IS A MAJOR DECISION. We needed one quickly & knew it would have to be the Lord if we even got one at all. The one we found was a very good deal. It is a used German-made caravan in very good condition, very homely with an eating area at one end, kitchen area in the middle & a small bedroom at the other end, as well as a toilet & washup room. Altogether it could up room. Altogether it could sleep 7 adults. It is 19 feet long & made of aluminum with a galvanized steel chassis so it won't rust, thus guaranteeing a longer life. It also has 4 wheels, which is much easier &

om Arthur & Becky; Europe: safer to drive than one with 2 safer to drive than one with 2.

WE DID A LITTLE BIT OF
REMODELLING to better fit
our needs. We took out the
toilet-washroom to convert the
bedroom into a bigger one,
sleeping all 4 children in their
own bed. Before, we had to
make up the bed in the eating
area every night to sleep the
children which became quite
a major project which brought
a stop to everything else. We
moved the toilet wash-basin to
the entrance hall complete
with medicine cabinet & mirror which makes a perfect spot
for the children to wash up &
the men to shave.
SO NOW INSTEAD OF A
TOILET ROOM WE HAVE A
TOILET TENT which we can
pitch if we need it. We bought
a Porta-Potti which has been a
n-real blessing. We bought one
of the bigger, more expensive
models because we knew it
would get a lot of use & would
need to be sturdy & well-made.
We were able to provision the
orice doown as it was a store-

We were able to provision the price down as it was a store-front model. So it cost us £45 including a 3-months supply of liquid distinfectant with which to operate it. When we are on the move or staying for

one night in a lay-by, the toilet fits right in the hallway en-trance where the children can use it at night.

THE KITCHEN AREA is lo cated in the middle of the cara-van & includes a stainless steel sink & a 2-gas burner stove. There is cupboard space for There is cupboard space for dishes, food & cooking ports & utensils. This is all located on one side of the kitchen. Opposite is a four-seat bench with storace space underneath, & a fold-down table which we use for food preparation & dishwashing etc. At night the table folds up & the whole dividing well lets down as a completely ready-made double bed!

ready-made double bed!

THERE IS A BEAUTIFUL
& FUNCTIONAL ROOM DIVIDER with shelves which
hold food for serving, books,
fruit bowl, clock & tissues etc.
& makes the caravan look real
homey. At the end is the eating area, about 5½ feet long,
withia U-shaped couch for sitting at meals. There is a onelegged table in the middle that
can be raised or lowered with
a cranking mechanism.

THE WHOLE EATING AREA
CONVERTS INTO A KING-

CONVERTS INTO A KING-SIZED DOUBLE BED which is very spacious & comfortable, using the table as the support. Two open shelves above the

eating area hold our guitar, songbooks, baby's toys, a few essential books, radio & tapes. There is a third shelf with a locker door which is good for storing light things like towels

& diapers, sewing kit etc.
UNDER 2 SIDES OF THE
U-SHAPED SEATS ARE MOR
LARGE STORAGE AREAS which we try to fit with lighter storage items. Heavier storage is kept in the kitchen area age is kept in the kitchen area directly above the wheels to avoid tail weight while travelling. Bedding for the big double bed is kept in the end storage area along with a few other linens. Toilet paper, paper towels, dried vegetables & soups & other foods for emergencies are kept in the other storage area.

WE HAVE BUILT-IN GAS

WE HAVE BUILT-IN GAS LIGHTING, in addition to the whole caravan being wired for electricity. For ventilation there are 2 small side vents & a roof window vent. We plan to put 2 more in the children's sleeping room.

seeping room.

ALSO WITH THE CARAVAN CAME A COMPLETE
AWNING OR SIDE TENT the
same length as the caravan &
even wider, making a huge
room we are finding more &
more useful & necessary. It

took 2 men 1% hours to put it took 2 men 1% hours to put it up the first few times but now we have it down to 30 minutes! WITH 5 VERY ACTIVE CHILDREN, they need a lot more room to exert their energy more room to exert their energy than just the inside of a caravan, especially in rainy weather. So we found out it's much easier living with a 5-ring circuif you just give them a little more room to play. So the awning has proved to be a very valuable asset.

valuable asset.

ALSO INCLUDED WAS A SMALL ALTERNATIVE PORCH AWNING for just the entrance to the caravan, about

6 feet square. This we have used a lot on 1-2-night stays, as it has room to hold a lot of the items which clutter & cramp the inside of the caravan, such as the potty, food cooler, box for wraps, box for shoes & trash can.

E TRYING TO KEEP EVERY-THING MICE 9. TIDY MICE.

E TRYING TO KEEP EVERY.
THING NICE & TIDY WITH
5 KIDS & 3 ADULTS was getting to be an almost impossible
task until we finally came to
the conclusion that the less
you have the less you have to
pick up! This goes for clothing too, as with 5 kids the
laundry became our daily
mountain to climb until we
eliminated everything but the
bare essentials.
BUT YOU NEED TO BE
CAREFUL NOT TO GO TO
THE OTHER EXTREME!
We were too optimistic about

We were too optimistic about the summer weather & so end ed up with too many shorts & not enough long pants. But thanks to the Family we picke

thanks to the Family we picked up a few more essentials along the way!
WE LEARNED THAT EV-EVERYTHING WE BROUGHT WITH US HAD TO BE ESSENTIAL & have an important use. Also we discovered that every bit of equipment, clothing, supplies etc. had to have its own particular place. It its own particular place. It had to be organised!
WHEN FAITHY & JUAN

CAME FOR A VISIT, she said this was something she had learned from caravaning had learned from caravaning too. It was great for us to cut down on "things", as after living in a 2-story, 5-bedroom house for a year you can accumulate a lot of unnecessary junk. So it really felt great to "lay aside all the weights" & gave us a real sense of freedom from things!

ONE PIECE OF EQUIPMENT WE FOUND TO BE

picnic table & stools for eat-ing outside the caravan. After spilling milk, yogurt, coffee, orange juice etc. all over the dining area seat cushions & then having two of the long zippers break after washing them, we finally not the point zippers break after washing them, we finally got the point!—Save the <u>caravan</u> & <u>eat outside!</u> Anyway, our meals have been a lot happier & less tense ever since & now we have a caravan that stays looking nice & clean longer, a good sample & quiet place to take visitors or have school with the poil! or have school with the chil-dren. We also found that leavoren. We also round that leaving your shoes outside the caravan saves the carpets inside from getting so dirty all the time. So we have a long row of shoes outside the caravan every night!

THE CHILDREN ARE ALL LEARNING MORE RESPONSIBILITY as they participate.

SIBILITY as they participate in the family schedule, cleaning & picking up, cooking & doing other little chores in the caravan & under the awning. They are all eager to be a part of the team & do their part, even helping out with the ba-by & handwashing the baby's

even helping out with the baby's clothes etc.

A LITTLE PATIENCE IN TRAINING THEM goes a long way & pays in the end, even if you don't get immediate results. Repetition is the law of memory & practice makes perfect, usually anyway! The children have been a big help in taking care of the physical side of things, & the spiritual tool They are on the devotional schedule too & look forward to their day to participate by leading it. So, time teaching them to take care of themselves has really payed off.

AT CAMPSROUNDS WE TRY TO PARK AS CLOSE AS POSSIBLE TO THE TOILETS, showers, water tap & other facilities. This makes it easy for

book! What an opportunity

to put in a witness that chil-dren are of God & a miracle of

the children to go to the toilets during the day thus saving our potty for emergencies or night use as it uses expensive chemicals & needs a good strong hand & nose to empty it!

MANY CAMPGROUNDS

THINGS WE'VE LEARNED in our few months in the caravan, We have been travelling with the problem.

ALSO HAVE DISHWASHING ALSO HAVE DISHWASHING FACILITIES & a few have cooking facilities which saves your own gas & hot water & money. Also the water tap is much more convenient when close by, as big tanks of water are heavy & hard to carry long distances, but even the chil-

THINGS WE'VE LEARNED in our few months in the caravan. We have been travelling with a single brother who has been a real blessing. You sure have to squeeze don't jerk in a caravan, so we are all learning more about each other & living acceptance.

ing together in small spaces.
IT SURE IS A LOT OF FUN, teaches you a lot of patience & love & makes you able to

adapt to many different situations. It's a real challenge to make it work, but if God is with you, you have everything going for you! God has never failed to supply our needs, & He has encouraged us with so many victories! Love, Arthur & Becky. (Of "King Arthur's Nights"!-Now of the Road!-D.) "...you who are veteran bikers & hikers. If you have any further good suggestions, please send them to our Family News (807, Part 3:7.)

almost 10 pounds —And thank the Lord, I didn't tear! A PHOTOGRAPHER TOOK PICTURES OF THE BIRTH—

KNEW DISCIPLES!

He knew her & she conceived bare a child"-Genesis 4:1.

& bare a child"—Genesis 4:1.

EUROPE
GIRL—Gabriella, 1st to Starlight; Italy—22/7/79.

BOY—Tommy Gabriele, 1st to
Samuele & Samaria; Italy-12/7.

GIRL—Rosa del Amanecer, to
Michele & Rafael; Spain-18/8.

GIRL—Nilia to Paloma de Michel GIRL—Julia, to Paloma de Mig-uel; Spain—7/8. GIRL—Cristina, to Elisabeth & Zichry; Spain—24/7.

ATIN AMERICA GIRL—Heidi, 1st to Aaron & Ester Sadrac; Mexico—22/7. BOY—Emanuele David; 1st to Sol & Primavera Radiante; Ven

ezuela—July. GIRL—Evangelina Esperanza, 1st to Joel & Amor; Argentina —8/6.

GIRL—Rute, 2nd for Priscilla; Brasil—21/8.

Brasil-21/8.

GIRL-Aimee Adahia, 1st to
GIRL-Aimee Adahia, 1st to
Gilias & Adela; Peru-20/7.

GIRL-Michelle, 1st to Gideon
& Talitha; Brasil-25/7.

BOY-Levisito; 3rd to Levi &
Katrina; Brasil-June.
BOY-Abraham Francisco, to
Peter Piper & Faithful Determined; Panama-12/12/78. mined; Panama—12/12/78.
BOY—James Thomas, 1st to
Joy Newlove; Venezuela—18/7
GIRL—Julieta, 1st to Estrela
Arco Iris; Argentina—27/5.
BOY—Michaelangelo, 5th to
Tiago & Tabita; Brasil—July.
GIRL—Livia Heather; 1st to
Ahlai & Nahum; Brasil—7/6.
GIRL—Piccilla: 1st place. GIRL-Priscilla; 1st to Jeremias & Raquel; Brasil-April.

MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA BOY - John James, 1st to Pi & Rose Rock-1/7.

beautiful they are, to be enjoyed by the whole family. She is going to interview me BOY-William Richard, 3rd to Olympas & Baara-31/7.

God!-Victory

GIRL-Jasmine, 1st to M&S Levi-18/7. BOY-2nd to Carshena-1/8.

NORTH AMERICA OIRL-Candel-aria Rose, 10 Peter & Naumi Plowr; Minn., U.S.A. – R/2.

PACIFIC
BOY-Michael, to Matthew Be
So Happy & Rose; Philippines

MIRACLE OF BIRTH







From Victory & James; U.S.A.:

OUR FIRST DAUGHTER
KETURAH MARIA WAS
BORN on March 22nd after
only 7 hours of labour! TyJ!
On March 21st my waterbag
broke, but I didn't start labour
until 2 a.m. the next morning,
about 17 hours later! The midwife told us that it isn't uncommon for the waterbag to
break quite some time before
labour begins & that sometimes
labour begi

A.M., I WAS ALREADY IN THE TRANSITION PHASE! James helped me with my breathing exercises & was such a help & blessing.—He just took over completely. The midwife used the Leboyer method of delivery in which she applied hot compresses around the vaginal tissues to aid in blood circulation, allowing the tirgues to stretch to plan avoid. tissues to stretch to help avoid

WHEN THE BABY'S HEAD CROWNED. I had to repeat-edly pant to slowly push her head out as it was so large.



Once the shoulders were out, I lifted her up myself & laid her on my stomach. She was beautiful! I rubbed the vernix in & she started to cry & was so beautiful! She weighed



Dear Brother David, et al:
HII THANK YOU AGAIN
& AGAIN & ALWAYS your wonderful helps. I be-ieve your faithfulness exceeds that of anyone I've ever know really. Can't tell you what a blessing, help & inspiration that has been.

COOL HERE THIS SPRING COOL HERE THIS SPRING with only one hot spell. Bookstores & museums all down in traffic & business with gas crunch. No joke. Quite a lot of adjustments!! We'll be closed tomorrow during Inde-

pendence Day parade & special

pendence Day parade & special events a.m., but open p.m., mainly for people to use the bathroom (in his museum). There are no public toilets here. Love & prayers, Hjalmer. P.S. PLEASE LET ME KNOW if there are any items I can send to you or "family". P.P.S. —DAVID: YOUR SECRETARIES write the most beautiful & perfect letters!!! Please give them my love & thanks. love & thanks.

203

"MANDDMAN HINTS!"—By Dave—No. 6
—Fires, Mater Conservation, Plumbing, Mashing Machings & Doors.

FIRES—Ust FREVENTION)—by Dat & Dave
1. MAD AUMS HAN US BINNO ONE PAPER REASH IN
THE FIREFLACE of the living room during cold
weather because it helped add to the variety of
the bouse. He told us, "Burn the trash in the
fireflower. He told us," Burn the trash in the
fireflower. He told us, "Burn the trash in the
fireflower. He told us," Burn the trash in the
fireflower. One of the trayer, MEIPS KEEF THE MOUSE
WARN, 5.8VIS MONTY, because it saves heating
oil--fer you, not the Areas. All the years
we've had a handyman with us & years before that
in the fireflower, are the furnace if you've got
the kind of furnace that can use wood or coal.
But if you've got an oil or gas furnace that
a special burner you better not start throwing
junk in on top of it--your eapt to cause
trash cans in the kitchen-one for wet garbage &
fore for dry, burnable items. Then burn the
able trash at least once a day.

1. WARN LINE OF MOTTLE, PARTICULARLY CLASS
OFFICE THE CONTROL OF THE CO

the chlamey, & so the chlamey can be closed off in cold weather to prevent cold air from entering. Usually there is a handle on the inside of the chlamey 4 you can get down on your hands & allow the chlamey with a flashlight if the chlamey 4 you can gate down on your hands & allow up the chlamey with a flashlight if trank & crypaer trash there. Just open the cold was a construction of the cold of th

"MANDTHAN RITES!"

ANHIGHT ANTERIES. Flashlight batteries*

"MANDTHAN RITES!"

ANHIGHT ANTERIES. Flashlight batteries*

"MANDTHAN RITES!"

ANHIGHT ANTERIES. Flashlight batteries*

ANHIGHT ANTERIES. Flashlight or condition stored water was high. So we found it necessary to had to place a special float-valve on the top that the condition stored water water for the tank was been a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the the varies of the place a special float-valve on the top that the place a special float-valve on the top that the place a special float-valve on the top that the place a special float-valve on the top that the that the place a special float-valve on the top that the heart on waters and the place a special float-valve on the that the the place a special float-valve on the that th

ACRES OF PART STATES AND THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PART STATES AND STATES AND

\$22

Good Sample Home!

WHAT CAN BE DONE!

WHAT CAN BE DONE!
From Sara Davidito:
ON A RECENT VISIT TO A
SMALL, RATHER SELAH W.S.
HOME, I was very impressed with
their sample of hard work, faith & th
training of their 3 children. This
Home consists of one W.S. couple
who work on the Words an average
of about 4 hours a day, plus a single
dedicated brother who provisions
most all their food & needs, witnesses DTD & helps care for the children,
3 beautiful little girls—Eva-5, Angela-27. & Francesca-10 months,
WHILE THE FATHER WORKS
ON HIS W.S. ASSIGNMENT in the
mornings, the mother gives the 2

mornings, the mother gives the 2 oldest girls school daily with the 3 R's & G's & Bible stories, while the 10-month-old takes a nap or sometimes plays nearby in her walker.

even tho' they are so wide apart in ages.

I WAS VERY IMPRESSED WITH THE CHILDREN! I think maybe one of the reasons the Lord even sent me there was to see this good sample of how they have trained & taken is care of their kids. Eva-5 is a very, very strong little soldier in the Lord, also very sweet & loving, mature & responsible. She knows her Bible back & forth, & she applies spiritual lessons to everything you tell her, memorisse everything you tell her, memorisse everything she hears.

IN PUBLIC SCHOOL LAST YEAR, she led 40 souls to the Lord & goes cade singing like a real leader.—A real shining example of what can be done! The girls have never gone to Family schools, & the mother has been a miracle-worker, giving these two kids school together every day,

NRS Homel—From a report by Sara D.

Francesca-10 poor the world for Jesus! Candis were with His Words & lambs in our hearts & hands we can win the world for Jesus! Candis candis were and the world for Jesus! Candis were with His Words & lambs in our hearts & hands we can win the world for Jesus! Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were Candis Candis Lambs in our hearts & hands were can win the world for Jesus!

even tho' they are so wide apart in

Ew-5
"With His Words & lambs in our hearts & hands we can win the world for Jesus!"
-Amen?-God bless & keep yours for Jesus!"
(No. 315:58)







A True Love Story Thanks to the Lord & the Letters!



HUGHES, 28, WAS WORKING as a director of Political Studies at the Galiop when a sister met him in 1977. He was Ff'ed by this sister, then by Tzah, & then by Esther who was 6 months pregnant at the time with her third child after a sad experience with Mother's team & her first husband left her & the team. HUGHES FORSOOK ALL & started living with Esther the very same day her third son was born! Hughes started to work on translations but shortly after the RNR he felt that he could reach some key top people if he returned to his work on an independent basis. HIS RESEARCH WORK BEING VERY WELL PAID, he helped a lot of brethren & even got one Home out of an incredible debt, God bless

"IRF" came out, he felt he did not went to be less than 100% & the Lord spoke to him about returning to where he got off & going back to the Word & helping get it out. SO NOW HE WORKS PART-TIME & SPENDS THE REST OF HIS TIME IN TRANSLATING & finalising the Letters & provides some work to another brother who this weay can support his family of wife & 3 children but still work on translating & get out litnessing one day a week, PTL! HUGHES & ESTHER MAKE A VERY GOOD TEAM for the Lord's work & the Lord reality gave Hughes love for her as well as for her 3 little boty as tho' they were his own! It is so encouraging to see how the Lord has been pulling them together & working in both their lives! From Hughes:

"IRF" came out, he felt he did not want to be less than 100% & the Lord spoke to him about returning to where he got off & going back to the Word & helping get it out. SO NOW HE WORKS PART-TIME & SPENDS THE REST OF HIS TIME IN TRANSLATING & finalising the Letters & provides sorie work to another brother who this way can support his family of wife & 3 children but still work on this way can support his family of wife & 3 children but still work on this way can support his family of wife & 3 children but still work on this way can support his family of wife & 3 children but still work on this way can support his family of wife & 3 children but still work on this way can support his family of wife & 3 children but still work on this way can support his family of wife & 3 children but still work on the Lord has been pulling them together work in the Lord has been pulling them together work in both their lives!

From Hughes:

Dearest Dad,

I MET THE FAMILY IN FEB.

77 & joined in Oct. 77. Since then frough the Letters I have learned to know you better & my heart is burdened to have waited so long to still you personally how much love you, & to thank you for all you have given me.

I PRAY THE LORD WILL SHOW YOU HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU, & I want you to know that you have

Malachi 4:5—
"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND ELIJAH
THE PROPHET before the coming
of the great & dreadful day of the
Lord", & Marthew 11:7-19 & especially verses 13-15: "For all the prophets & the law prophesied until
John. And if ye will receive it.
THIS IS ELIAS, WHICH WAS
FOR TO COME. He that hath ears
to hear let him hear." Also Luke
1:17 where the angel of the Lord
tells Zacheriah, "and he shall go before him in the spirit & power of
Elias...", speaking of John! TYL!
(Amer! PTL! GBY! His spirit helpers
are all thru' the Bible! Why didn' the churches tell us? What more can
I say than 2UH he has said?—Dad.)
WE WANTED MAINLY TO TELL
YOU how much these Letters inspire us & help us to understand the
Bible better. We love you both so
much & want you to know how
thankful we are for your sacrifices
for the sheep, your love of the Lord
& your commitment to Him, which
gives us the faith & conviction to go
on, no matter what it costs. We only pray to be there as part of your
"band" when He greets us & says,
"Well done thou good & faithful
servant, enter thou into the joy of
the Lord"! We love you forever!
—Esther & Hughes.

& the Tech! Letters that followend made us to painfulls and one

An Apology from Silas!

Response to Rachel & Timothy's Departure!

From Silas & Endureth; Florida, U.S.A.: (GBY!—M&M.)
Dearest Dad & Maria, GBY! MLY BOTH SO VERY MUCH & pray for you often, escape iltogether was part of the Lord's mercy, for us to be far enough away from it all, to have pecially in this time of change. It's tried to write on several occasions but never felt right about sending the letter. We never communicated much with you before the RNR, & I suppose afterward he just didn't have the faith to. Lord forgive us.

I CAN'T TELL YOU HOW HEARTS REAKING all the Letters about Rachel & Timothy have been for us. As you know, we were very close to them, even living together in the same houses at several points. In

& the Techi Letters that follow-ed made us so painfully aware of how much you secrifice for us all & the Lord. We are praying for the Lord to supply a helper to you, & know that He will.

you, & know that He will.

LORD WILLING, ENDURETH & I HOPE TO TEAM UP
with another couple & move on
to pioneer a Home in South
America. Please pray for us that
we are able to make our "Exodus" in the very near future, to
the field of His choice.

THE LETTERS ARE SUCH A
BLESSING. We feed on them
daily & they are a continual
source of strength, direction &
encouragement. You've done so
much for us & inspired us in so
many ways, we just wanted to
tell you that we really do love
you & are so thankful for your
love. Love always,
Siles & Endureth.



Barrett.

LOVE QUEEN
One day she came to me
Riding on love's wild wind
She gave me a hug & a kiss
And my head began to spin. I went into a dream As her spell was cast Her words touched my soul What a loving lass! I looked into her eyes And saw her loving light A new day was born As fast fled the night.

She touched my broken soui,
All my wounds were healed,
Her love made me whole.
As fast as she had come
She was gone again
But she hadn't left me empty
A fire of love now burns within.
So thank You Jesus for Your
Love Queen
Whom you sent to me
Bless & keep her safely
For eternity.
And one more thing I ask, Lord,
That she come to me again
For as a brave pioneer
I would dare explore her den
(& would be the happiest of men!)
Just as she brought me up (& would be the happiest of men!)
Just as she brought me up
From the murky depths below
I would rest upon her mountains
While in her fertile valley sow.
So if it be Thy will, Lord,
Grant me but this one thing
And I will be truly grateful
And of Your love will forever sing!
LONG LIVE THE LOVE QUEEN!
—LESTIN: '79, MENICO.
[Ed.: Love someon [Edgs]! 'Menico
everybody needs is love! If they're
not going to find it here, where are
they going to find it?"—No. 25:14.)

weak & sick baby suffer the agony of an operation like that immediately after birth, he would have asked the Lord to take him. Were you perhaps demanding in your heart that the Lord give you the baby in the first place, or at least keep him alive after he was born?

I KNOW YOU'VE SUFFERED A LOT & I hate to bring these things

I KNOW YOU'VE SUFFERED A LOT & I hate to bring these things up but I want to be faithful to pass on what Dad mentioned for your consideration & thought—that you might come out a better vessel thru' this purging & suffering, that it will bring forth much precious fruit in your life, & that baby David's com-

GRADUATION NOTICE!
From Sara & Gideon; Mexico:
WE WANTED TO TELL YOU
ABOUT THE GRADUATION OF
OUR 2-YEAR-OLD SON MICHAEL,
who went to be with the Lord on
Sunday morning June 10th, 1979,
a few days after he fell from the
top of a slide at the playground.
We took him to a doctor who was
confident that he had susteined no
serious injury. But a few days after
the accident, in the middle of the
night, the Lord took Michael home
in his sleep.

night, the Lord took Michael Home in his sleep. IT'S SO HARD TO LET HIM GO, but we know that the Lord knows best & that this seeming tragedy will be a blessing to us in the future. Michael can now help us in the

during the seven days of your monthhy period? Dad says in some cases a
baby may be afflicted if he is conceived during this time. Whatever
the natural cause, we are all so happy
& relieved, as we're sure you must
be, that our sweet little boy is happy
& secure in God's big nursery, probably met & cared for by one of your
relatives who loves him & has gone
on before.

relatives who have a considerable who is YOUR CLOSEST RELA-TIVE THAT REALLY KNEW THE LORD & is now with Him?—She is probably the one who met the baby & is helping to love & care for him.

chech as a common and the being met by a relative who had gone before, welcoming them to their new home.

SO DONT WEEP FOR THE PRECIOUS CHILD but instead ask the Lord to teach you thru it & draw you closer to Him & His Word. Our prayers & love are with you & we pray that Peter also will be an encouragement to you during his visit.

GOD BLESS & KEEP YOU & continue to make you an even greater

GOD BLESS & REET 100 a or tinue to make you an even greater blessing than before. In His Love, Maria & Dad. P.S. If there's anything that you need or we can do for you, please let us know. We love you.



Spirit & we know he's happy now. When he was born, the Lord showed us to call him Michael after the Archangel, as he would have a spirit like that of the angel Michael. We alweys felt he was very special, he

wes very handsome with a special spirit & look in his eyes.
GOD TOOK HIM UNEXPECT-EDLY IN THE NIGHT as I believe we would have done anything to keep him if we had any idea he was close to death. We were so attached to him & loved him so dearly. I guess we would have fought with God for him if possible.

to nim a lover into cean; r. ges-we would have fought with God for him if possible. BUT LIKE DAVID WITH HIS FIRST CHILD by Bathsheba that died, we have to accept God's will & know we can't bring him back & that we "shall go to him, but he shall not return to me" (25a. 12:23). Also God is merciful to give us ano-ther child at this time to help over-come the loss. Sara is now overdue to give birth to cur 3rd child, PTL1

A Letter of Comfort from M&M!

To their personal secretary upon the eternal Homegoing of their sick baby, July 1979

Dear Keren & Vince,
WE LOVE YOU SO MUCH &
HAVE HAD YOU CONTINUALLY
IN OUR PRAYERS LATELY that
the Lord would strengthen & comfort your hearts during this difficult
time. You're really precious to us
& we suffer with you knowing that
you've been saddened by the suffering of baby David & his subsequent
departure.

departure.

BUT WHEN WE HEARD THAT HE HAD RETURNED TO JESUS, altho' sad for your sakes, we were relieved that his suffering was over & he is now whole & healthy & happy. How sweet of the Lord to give him to you for nine months to nurture & enjoy & then to let you see him & love him a little & then to take him back after he had accomplished his mission.

WHAT WAS HIS MISSION? We know that everything that happens in this life is to teach us some kind

of a lesson, even if only to make our hearts broken & more tender & loving & to be able to feel for others in their sorrows, too—that we may comfort others with the comfort wherewith we are comforted.

NOW YOU WILL BE ABLE TO BETTER UNDERSTAND & feel for those to whom you minister in such a beautiful way thru'the mail, & you will be an even better ambassador for the Lord & His Kingdom.

YOUR HEART WILL BE MELLOWED & BROKEN for those who wire to sabout their children who are handicapped or afflicted with serious problems or who have gone to be with the Lord. You will be able to counsel them with greater conviction & sympathy to say thru'their tears, "The Lord gave & the Lord hat taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord" & that "all things really do work together for good to them that love the Lord".

their sick baby, July 1979

A BABY MAKES & KEEPS YOU HUMBLE one way or the other, & the Lord evidently knew what was best for you. His way is perfect. While we were discussing & praying for you, Dad said, "It's wonderful to know that the Lord is in control & He has a place & provision for babies on the other side. What a nursery He must run!"

AND THE LORD CAN CERTAINLY TAKE CARE OF THEM better than we can. Could it be, Keren, that with your important ministry for the Lord to many, many little lambs of His Kingdom, that your time was more needed for this work He has to use you to do? He can care for baby David, but He gan! write the beautiful comforting letters of encouragement that you do, helping us to fully fill His commission: "Lovest thou me?—Feed my sheep!"

I WANTED TO PASS ON SOMETHING ELSE THAT DAD MEN.

GRADUATION NOTICE!

GRADUATION NOTICE!
From Keren-Happuch & Andro:
Dear Family, we wented everyone
to know that our lat son & 4th
child, David Vincent, who was born
July 19th, 1979, returned to
Hasven 9 days later on July 28th
Although he was born big & strong
at over 4 kilos, it was soon discovered that he had several serious internal disorders in his vital functions.
We know he is better off now &
the Lord hath taken away; blessed be
the name of the Lord" (Job. 1:21.)
Amen! We will be writing personally
to our friends as soon as we can.
Love to alt, Keren-Happuch & Andro.

Music with Meaning songs are not just delightful songs
But they enrich my thoughts too, giving a hope that's strong
All we have to do is tune into Sri Lanka Broadcasting Corp.
And there comes the Music With Meaning, with those lovely songs
Which just come gripping hearts with a love that lasts long.
I really feel that those people who come home every Sunday
Thru' the radio are real happy by their songs so gay.
I've often been enlightened & felt my spirit free
As they sing of their own delivered lives & a love that's so real
My heart just reaches out for that love & the joy that they feel.
These songs have crystallised beautiful thoughts
That as I sing them, they just thill my whole heart—
Much more the love of Jesus that makes our love more genuine
Flow thru' these songs & the singers
Binding us all together as a family that lives on forever.

—Merlyn Joy: Madras, India.

25

Spanish

Portuguese

and

WE WANT TO TELL HOW THE LLIMM WAS STARTED THE LLIMM WAS STARTED for Iberia & Latin America, & all the testimonies & miracles the Lord has done & continues to do every day. We are now a team of 3 & are awaiting another brother who is coming seen to help us.

soon to help us.
IT ALL BEGAN 2 MONTHS

days we already had about 2,000 addresses! PTL!

SOON WE BEGAN ALSO

FROM THE FIELD
HOMES, daily receiving a great amount to that to 3,842 people in Spain.
770 in Latin America, 808 in Portugal & 204 in Brasil.

THAT'S A TOTAL OF 5,624 LETTERS WITH A TOTAL OF 20,056 PIECES OF LIT! TTL! And we are still awaiting many new addresses from Latin America & Brasil.
RESPONSE FROM THIS FIRST MAILING is already starting to come in. Some of them are so sweet & truly a reward of all our efforts. These people are so thankful to receive news of the Family that you really realize that it's worth doing anything for them! Here are some excerpts from some of their letters:
"WE LOVE YOU FOR HAV-

"WE LOVE YOU FOR HAV-ING PUT US ON YOUR LIST so we can receive the new Mo Letters as they are published. It's very thrilling for us to wait It's very turning for us to wait for the new Letters which is a new **food** that renews our life & brightens our flame." —Paco & Merche; Tenerife (a couple with 4 children, now IRF!)

"I WOULD LIKE TO BE ONE OF YOU, write to other people & send them publications, be an active member of the Family. I want to do som thing for others."—Malte, age 14: Spain.

IT ALL BEGAN 2 MONTHS
AGO when we received an invitation to work on the new
LLIMM. At first we had no
idea how big it was going to be!
Starting from scratch with nothing, within 15 days the Lord
supplied a house, furniture etc.|
FROM THE BEGINNING
WE RECEIVED MULTITUDES
OF ADDRESSES sent from the
WWIMM along with a class on
how to get organised which
helped tremendously to get us
going, so that within a few
days we already had about now I already have 6 persons saved. I hope to receive some news from you. Here I am lov-ing & changing & winning souls for the Lord. Please keep in contact!" -Isalas; Spain.

"SO THE ONLY WAY TO

"SO THE ONLY WAY TO WIN THE WORLD IS WITH THE LOVE OF JESUS!— Whitch we're doing & showing as we're going, & we'll keep on winning if we keep on loving them with His love. FTL! For Love Never Fails!" (No. 151:56.)

SO FAR WE HAVE 27 IRFers & 21 people who are getting the Basic Course, which makes a total of 48 new Spanish & Portuguese speaking brethren! And this is only the beginning!

beginning!
"FOR HE SENT LETTERS "FOR HE SENT LETTERS into all the king's provinces, into every province according to the writing thereof, & to every people after their language, that every man should bear rule in his own house, & that it should be published according to the language of every people." (Esther 1:22) Love, Juan, Victoria & Pilar, of your S/P LLIMM.
P.S. FROM IBERIAN KOL: We would like to ask again

We would like to ask again that all brethren in the Spanish & Portuguese speaking world send us <u>all</u> addresses you have of sheep, friends, family, back-sliders etc. As Dad recently

wrote us:
"THEY (THE FOLKS ON wrote us:
"THEY (THE FOLKS ON THE FIELD) CAN WRITE
'EM but can't furnish much Lit, U (Ith LLIMM) can!—
No competition." So please send 'em today! Tomorrow might be too late! KGFG! Much love, D/C. Address for LLIMM: Juan Fonta, Apdo. 2561, Madrid, Spain. (Editors: Family members with personal mailing lists!—Please don't horde your addresses. Share them with the WWIMM & for LLIMMs. They can provide in showers what you can only give in trickles! So don't deprive those who are starving for the Words of David! On the other hand.

you can continue to give them personal individual attention by letter, news & pictures & a closer relationship where

you can comfort, encourage & inspire with personal thought & testimony.—And they in turn can help support

you in your missionary efforts.
"As you pour out He'll pour
in, and you can never outpour Him!

REACTIONS TO "Get Out!" From Paul & Marianne; KQL's:

"GET OUT!", WE FELT, WAS A REALLY NEEDED LETTER, as we ourselves have so often felt, when the walls were closing in on us, that we had to get out & walk & oxy-genate our brains & spirits, re-

wenter our sample.

AND THE LORD'S NEVER
FAILED to use it to relieve
the tension, lift up the weary.

Often as we walked, we received brand new ideas & in-

spiration & solutions to things that we had been torturing our minds about in our room.
Then they all came thru' so simply when we just relaxed & stepped into the fresh air to burn up our surplus of adrenburn up our surplus of adren-

alin!

"AS THEY WENT (OUT)

THEY WERE HEALED"—ha!
(Lu. 17:14.) We even found that when we can't get in unity with each other, there's nothing as good as taking a romantic walk to bring us close to each other, & being in God's creation & fresh air really helps the "Temple of the Holy Spibring up the Lord in each of

us again too!
DURING THE SUMMER,
we got books of tickets for
the open-air swimming pool &
managed to go swimming &
get some sun nearly every day,
as well as writing loads of letters & meeting the people we
needed to see in an inspiring,
relaxing atmosphere.

FROM ZEBULUN, Family Care Artist:





One of Britain's Richest Men FFed Before Death!

The Lord reveals His Love thru' one of His Love Queens!

From J.; So. France: From J.; So. France:
A FEW MONTHS BEFORE
HIS DEATH, WINDY & 1
MET SIR CHARLES CLORE
at a dinner party on a yacht in
Monte Carlo. All the guests
were very old millionnaires, &
the conversations centered
around their past experiences
with various kings, princes,
presidents & other famous personalities (mostly from "the

old days" such as Onassis &

his intentions were for OBITUARY

become a close companion. He really liked the "social work" I did but was not too enthusiastic about my source

Jesus!
THAT EVENING WINDY &
I MET HIM at a piano bar &
escorted him home, during
which time we talked a lot about our beliefs, & at one point he almost seemed afraid



UNWANTED BABY FINDS HOME! Ahikam met his wife Seiko in the Orient. After being able to have children, they recently adopted an unwanted illegitimate baby girl. Now little "Ai-Chan" has the promise of a secure & happy childhood & a life of love & warmth!

Sir Charles Clore, 74, Industrialist in Britain

LONDON, July 26 (AP) — Sir his takeover techniques — acquir-Charles Clore, 74, one of the richest ing companies for a mixture of cash men in Britain, died today in the accordance of the control of the



Sir Charles was knighted in 1971 in recognition of his philanthropactivities,

He was a supporter of Israel and presented the Israeli government with a check for £1 million for war relief after the 1967 war broke out.

of the Name of Jesus. He ask-ed me to come for tea the next day and I said, IF YOU WANT ME, YOU GET JESUS TOO because He's in my heart. Nevertheless, he called the next day. After praying together with Windy about what I should do, we got that I should show him the full Love of Jesus—

not listen nor respond nor be saved. Even God can't win them all, but He wants to give them all a chance!" (DM 3:4.) Thank God we didl (Ez. 3:17-19.)

In my heart. Nevertheless, he called the next day. After praying together with Windy about what I should do, we got that I should show him the full LY but was so conditioned against Jesus that he would really become fearful of my talking about Him. I loved him physically, as much as posented with the condition of the condition

was Jesus' Love thru' me. This was the last time I saw

him.

LAST MONTH WE SAW
THE ENCLOSED OBITUARY
in the "IHT", & we realised
how God had used us to give
him his last chance before his
death. It reminded me of the
story of Howard Hughes (see
Letter No. 199) but I pray
that maybe Sir Charles called
out to Jesus on his death bed.
—J.

One of The Lord's Lovers From Ans (Dad: "My Guatemala Hot Tamale"!-Hope to see & love

From Ana / Dad: "My Guatemala Hot Tamale"—Hope to see & love you again!

Dear Dad & Maria,
ILY! I REALLY REALLY
LOVE YOU A LOT, DAD, & miss your sweet sweet love. When I think back at the time I spent working for you, I long for those beautiful days of Heaven on earth & would love to have them back. (D. —Amen!) But I guess my job now is to take that Heaven to others. (D.—Amen!) THE DAY! LEFT YOUR HOUSE DOWN IN MALTA my heart was so broken to leave you all as I had never in my life fallen so in love with anybody else like when I fell in love with you. (D.—PTL! Hortest It! lover I ever had!—Ha!)! love you like a lover, like a father, friend & admire you as God's Love Prophet. (D.—PTL! Flottest It! love I ever had!—Ha!) SOMETIMES IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE a person could have so much love to give others. (D.—Like UILY!) But your love taught me that there is no limitation to what love can do & to the love you can feel for others. (D.—Amen! Give it!) IT'S EXCITING BEING ABLE TO SHARE WITH ALL THE HOMES & meet all the boys, hal (D.—I'll bet!—Ha! Sock it 2'm!) When we came to one Home there was a bit of disunity between the different Homes but thank God everything is much better now.

LAST NIGHT WE GOT ALL THE

verything is much better now. LAST NIGHT WE GOT ALL THE

HOMES TOGETHER & read "Stand in the Gap", had come

KNEW DISCIPLES "He knew her & she conceived & bare a child" (Genesis 4:1).

NORTHERN EUROPE GIRL—Gabriella Christina, to John B. & Hannah; Holland— 30/6.

30/6.
BOY - Markus Shiner, to Jeshua & Deborah; W. Germany - 17/6.
GIRL - Stephanie Marie, to Habakkuk 2:4 & Zion; Holland - 11/6.
GIRL - Amana Claire, 2nd to James & Diana (Asher & Amana); England - 24/5.



BOY-Timothy Michael, 2nd to Steve & Pauline; England-19/7. ITALY

so wonderful what love & the Word can do! (D.—Amen! ILY!) I'd love to keep writing but I'd hate to waste any more of your precious time. (D.—Never!—Always feel free to write! And if U ever need help, pls. let us know!) I love you a lot & always will. Forever yours & the Lord's (D.—Amen! ILY!)—Little Ana. (Forever yours!—Love, D.)

BOY – Gabriele Peacemaker, 1st to Giobbe & Agar Freed—10/6.
BOY – Andrea, 2nd to Gabriele & Genesis—12/6.
GIRL—Diana, 1st to Marta & Pierre—10/6.
GIRL—Angela, to Francesca-15/7.
MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA

MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA
GIRL-Sara Marie, 3rd to Arnon
& Aqua Viva; Mideast—10/6.
GIRL—Pandita, 1st to Caleb &
Samaria Mountainman; Sri Lanka
–18/6.
BOY—Vincent Thomas, 2nd to
Ben & Anna Gypsy; India (furloughing in Canada)—22/6.
GIRL—Katrina, 1st to Daniel
Mtn. & Etoile de David; E. Eurone—5/7.

Mth. & Etolie de David, E. Europe—5/7.

GIRL—Fatima Ozgul, 1st to Paul & Maria Do-it; Mideast—2/6.

BOY—Michael Amos, 1st to Joanna; India—10/6.

Home Tips

HAIR CONDITIONER
FOR DAMAGED HAIR
NEED A GOOD HAIR CONDITIONER for damaged, split
ends or dry hair? Try Castor Oil
After spending 3 years in a hot
tropical climate & then a pregnancy, my hair was in very bad condition, to the point I was ready
to cut it.—Until we found a
natural beauty aides book that
suggested using Castor Oil.
COMB IT INTO DRY HAIR,
tie it up & place under a plastic
bag for at least one hour, then
wash in warm water & rinse with
a lemon rinse (1 lemon squeezed
into 2 cups water). Binse again
in clear water. I now do this
at least once a month to keep it
healthy. I'd previously tried other oils, but I found Castor Oil to
be the only one that works.

Mary Heart: Penn., U.S.A.
KEEP DRY FOODS DRY!

ATEVER PUT A DAMP SPOON

Mary Heart: Penn., U.S.A.

KEEP DRY FOODS DRY!

NEVER PUT A DAMP SPOON
into a can of dry milk or iar of
coffee. Never get one drop of
water into any dried food, as it
contaminates them. That's why
they're dried, they're preserved
that way.

8

they re dried, they're preserved that way.

DRY & WET ARE OPPOSITES & if you get moisture into dehydrated foods you put them back into their original state & they go off. The powdered milk becomes real milk, & that milk will sour within a day! The coffee is a bit different, as germa are not as fond of caffeine as they are of milk.—Notes from a talk by Dad. (Moisture will cause the coffee to go stale & lose its freshness. Same with honey: A damp or dirty spoon will contaminate the honey & cause it to go off by activating the natural enzymes that are in it.—Editors.)

HOW TO KEEP KIDS'

Tymes that are in it. -Editors.)
HOW TO KEEP KIDS'
DINING CHAIRS CLEAN
IF YOU HAVE SMALL CHIL
DREN who are old enough to

sit at the diningroom table with the big people, here's a good way to keep your nicely uphol-stered dining chairs free from spills & sticky hands. COVER THE SEAT IN CLEAR PLASTIC SHEETING. You can often buy it by the meter at

PLASTIC SHEETING. You can often buy it by the meter at housewere departments. It comes in various colours, but the clear variety blends in with your decor. We've found a good way to secure it to the chair to be with packing tape,

not taped to the chair itself but overlapping the plastic sheeting & taping it to itself, to hold it securely in place. —F.N. Home

FROM YOUR W.S. SPRINT SHOPSI—We are very sorry for the delay that some of you have been experiencing in receiving your weekly mailings. Please hold on & bear with us, & soon everyone will be receiving their mailings at the same time, TRFs & IRF's alike! Love, your W.S. Sprinters.

DENMARK: Love Makes News!



(From an article in the Danish newspaper "Jystske Tidende", 18/7/791)
SEVERAL HUNDRED
"LOVE LETTERS" WERE
Den of the strolled thru' the
streets of Haderalev to evangelise their cause.
"WE BELIEVE IN LOVE.
People should love each other.
God's only law is love. Everybody ought to help each other,
said Ray & Lydia from Odense.
They had hitched from Odense
To evangelise here.

body ought to help each other, said Ray & Lydia from Odense. They had hitched from Odense. They had hitched from Odense to evangelise here. "WE TRAVEL OVER ALJESUSABYD! MOST THE WHOLE COUNTRY to spread our message —God's Love. As a rule, we take the train or bus, but when we are short of money we go out on the highways & hitch. In this way we come in contact with a lot of people.

THE "LOVE LETTERS"
DISTRIBUTED YESTERDAY were about "love children" & abortion is condemned. They maintain that abortion is murder. "We are religious but we don't agree with everything the church does. For example, we think that the church is too concerned with rules & traditions. The church ought to rather concentrate on the Love of God & teach people to love one another," said Ray & Lydia; before leaving Haderslev. (Translated from Danha by Ray & Lydia.) Lydia before leaving Haderslev. (Translated from Danish by Ray & Lydia.)

Recommended | Books **SPANISH**

SPANISH
BIBLE STORIES FOR LITTLE ONES. Series of four booklets illustrated in color. 32 pages each. Paperback. By A. W. Gross.:
"Hijos Valientes de Dios", From Creation to the story of Joseph (No. 56RT1040) 8.39.
"Guiss del Pueblo de Dios", From Moses to Elijah (No. 56 RT1041) 8.39.
"Nuestro Guardian y Salvador", Other Miracles of Jesus to His Ascension (No. 56RT1 042) 8.39.
"Nuestro Rendentor y Ayu-

"Nuestro Rendentor y Ayudador", From the Birth of John the Bastier to the Feeding of the 5,000 M/s. See T. 1043) \$.39.
LITTLE VISITS WITH GOD. The Spanish edition of this popular series for children. Libro 1 (No. 06RT1148) \$1.10.
Libro 2 (No. 06RT1149) \$1.10.
Libro 3 (No. 06RT1151) \$1.10.
Libro 4 (No. 06RT1151) \$1.10.
(Also available in English.)
ORDERING ADDRESS for Also available in English.)
ORDERING ADDRESS for

all the above Spanish publica-tions: Concordia Publishing House, 3558 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. 63118, U.S.A.

"WE WOULD LIKE TO SUG-GET that if there are a lot of Homes in one area, they could all donate some money at the end of each month so they can support one team in the field, as one Home isn't enough to support someone." (Ed.: Per-haps not fully supported, but every little bit is appreciated & a great help! Just do what you can, individually or in a group!)

God Is Still On The Throne

when disappointments came
My mother's faith and courage sweet,
that put my own to shame.
For in the time of trouble deep
my faith would weaken sore,
While hers just seemed to thrive on trials
and only grow the more.
And then it was I'd hear her say
as my doubts took to wings,
"Why.—God is Still upon the Throne
and PRAYER CHANGES THINGS."

the shrine at mother's knee; For seeming wise and learned men had clearly shown to me
That such a simple, childlike faith was now quite obsolete.

"All this", they said, "is only myth and from gross ignorance springs, That God is Still upon the Throne. and PRAYER CHANGES THINGS."

their way seemed well in weather fair but Oh! when troubles came It didn't meet the need at all—'twas such a futile game. "Now just hold on", the scoffer said, "there's nothing else to do." But that was just the trouble when there was naught to hold on to. For I had lost the simple faith that such assurance brings, That God is Still upon the Throne, and PRAYER CHANGES THINGS."

And now I turned back with eager heart to the old-fashioned way;
And now I KNOW that God is real, no matter what they say.
For better proof could not be had than truly answered prayer,
And answered too in such a way as to know—God is there.
And where is greater happiness than the peace that this truth brings
That God is Still upon the Throne, and PRAYER CHANGES THINGS."

— by Grandmother (Mo's Mom!)

Returning To God's Work! More dedicated than ever, after the hard road of backsliding!

More dedicated to the state of the state of

I'VE BEEN CATCHING UP

ON ALL THE LETTERS I've nissed & have been re-reading missed & have been re-reading all the older Letters too, along with reading the Bible & re-viewing my verses & chapters. The Word has such a new, real meaning for me now. Hall I'M SO FED UP WITH THE

I'M SO FED UP WITH THE U.S. & the attitude of the people here. I want to make my second Great Escape before God's judgements fall. Dust & Robin will be flying to Europe by the end of Sept., so by God's grace I'il be coming with them. I still have a burden for Europe & the Mid-East, wherever the Lord leads.
YOU MIGHT BE INTER-ESTED TO KNOW that I went

ESTED TO KNOW that I with some "other sheep" to hear David Wilkerson speak at his brother Ralph's "Melody-land" Christian center. What a lokal

a jokel
THEY'RE STILL FLEEC-ING THE FAT, WEAK SHEEP & building bigger buildings. David W. gave a "special" "revelatory" message, which was nothing but a lukewarm warn-

ing-judgement message against America. It was so deceptive! NOTHING WAS MENTION-ED ABOUT ATTACKING IN

NOTHING WAS MENTION-ED ABOUT ATTACKING IN THE SPIRIT or living the Word, like witnessing. He was just trying to mildly warn people but tell them just to retreat back together to prepare.

HIS TONE WAS VERY HARSH & LEGALISTIC—don't smoke, drink, fuck etc. The System Church here is going to get more & more conservative & legalistic. Thank God that we are so far gone the other way enjoying & living the Truth of God's Word without sham or hypocrisy, Praise God!

I'M SO THANKFUL FOR YOU BOTH & for the Words of David, God's true prophet! Please take care of yourself. We need you so much! I love you both & look forward to our fellowship in the Spirit. Please keep me in your prayers. Tks! Love, yr, son Giddel.





The Hunting Party Returns!
—With nice freshly-picked blackberries!

FAMILY NEWS -YOU & ME!

INSIDE Kenaz's Shocking Visit Home! | Have Faithy, Will Travel-To Italy! | Out From the Cesspool!

Vol. 14, No. 6 DOI

Confessions of a Former KQS!

Apology from Kenaz & Hodiah!—And plans for the future! "If we as 'fallen leaders' can stay faithful, maybe it will encourage Timothy & others!"

Dearest Dad & Maria,
ILYI I HARDLY KNOW
HOW TO TELL YOU HOW
ASHAMED I AM to have failed you so badly after you've
both shown such love & faith
towards me. Honestly, I can
hardly keep from weeping
constantly knowing that my
sin has brought you more constantly knowing that my sin has brought you more pain & sorrow. The Lord & you both have shown me more mercy than I can possibly comprehend. I've been so comprehend. I've been so week, & with so little excuse. God help me not to fall prey to excuses—which I know only grease the path of the backslider.

I'M SO THANKFUL, we are I'M SO THANKFUL, we are so thankful, for this chance to bathe once again in the cleansing waters of His Word. Already the Lord has shown us so many encouraging things from His Word—the Daily Lights & Mights for the past few days (24&25) have been like direct prophecies to us: Examples from the Word of people falling but rising up again & coming thru' the testimg fires finer gold & a testimony to strengthen others. THE LORD REMINDED ME OF PETER when he sank

THE LORD REMINDED ME OF PETER when he sank beholding the waves, & yet even then, when he cried out for Jesus to save him, He did. I know the only reason I sank was taking my eyes off Jesus, but I'm so thankful that in His mercy He saves all who

cry out to Him—even tho' the sinking is their own fault.

WELL, WE'RE LOOKING AT THE TIME AHEAD with a real sense of challenge & joy in knowing God is going to do wonders as we humble ourselves under His mighty hand & let Him remake & use us. We're looking forward to the opportunity once again to do more witnessing, litnessing, witnessing with the children, Ff'ing, Open the Door, Church of Love & so many other things we've been unable to do for security reasons.

NOT HAVING DONE
SOME OF THESE THINGS has also made it difficult for me to encourage anyone else's faith—but now, by God's help if we can do it, then I believe in this way we can be a sample that will encourage others with large families to make it as well.

IF WE, AS "FALLEN LEAD-ERS", CAN STAY FAITH-FUL, & as a result reap God's way. (DAD: Amen!) Anyway, we sincerely want to please the Lord, & are so thankful to Him & you for the mercy & encouragement we've been shown to continue on, perhaps eventually to greater usefulness than ever before, God willing.

WE REALLY DON'T WANT TO LET ALL THE TRAIN-

ING WE'VE HAD GO TO
WASTE. In some ways I feel
like I've been like Thomas, &
you like Jesus have permitted
me to feel the wounds & know
that it is He, more than most
ever do. It encourages me that
even a doubter like he went
on to pioneer India & win
thousands of souls to the Lord
there, & die a martyr's death!
I pray the same will be said of
me. Please forgive me & pray
for me that, like David of old,
tho' I sinned greatly, I will also repent greatly, & bring forth
the fruits thereof. (DAD: 4men!) With great love & prayers & thankfulness, Kenaz.
(PAD: GBY! We're hoping 4bir thines. WI. Y!)
P.S. THANK YOU FOR
YOUR HELP & prayers for the
kids. They are all improving
deily by His grace. And thank
you also for the pioneer loen
to get started. I really pray!
can repay it with interest. In
fact, thank you for everything!
I love you deeply! GBY!

From Hodiah:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
I WANTED TO ADD A LITTLE NOTE to thank you personally for your great love & kindness & understanding in seeing our needs & so mercifully giving them to us! I am so sorry for having failed you & the Lord & His work & Kenaz so badly, but I really pray & believe that by His unend-

ing love & grace He can use us to reach many lost souls & be samples to our precious disciples that the Words Work!

JESUS NEVER FAILS & if we serve the Lord with all our hearts, souls & minds He will lead & guide us every step of the way & provide exceedingly abundantly above that which we can ask or think! (Eph. 320) This is a real answer to our hearts' prayer, & we believe it is a tremendous victory & is already bringing us so much closer to our lover Jesus & you & our children & loving Family!

SO THANK YOU AGAIN for being such a loving father & sample, & you Maria too! We need you so much & thank Gord for you & Moorfel.

& sample, & you waris too:
We need you so much & that
God for you & the Words!
We'll be writing more soon
with lots of thrilling testimor
ies! We are praying for you!
With much love & devotion,

Hodiah.
P.S. FAITHY & JUAN HAVE
BEEN A TREMENDOUS
HELP & ENCOURAGEMENT
to us, & have helped us so
much to open our eyes & look
to Jesus! Thank you for asking them to stay & help for a bit! GBT & you both!

š

Faithy's Report on Kenaz!

From Faithy & Juan, Dad's
"Flying Ambassadors":
Report From Greece—
Dear Dad & Maria,
AFTER RECEIVING THE
RQL LETTER, we had a meeting with the KQS's here to kind
of see what was their opinion
of it. First impression was
that Kenaz was very nervous &
uneasy about it. He has had a
fear of losing his job & that
then he would not have a way
to support his family!—To the
point that he has even said that

back to the U.S. for a while & get a job there & then Lord willing come back to the field. WE FELT THAT HIS VISIT WITH TIMOTHY & DANIEL-

WE FELT THAT HIS VISIT WITH TIMOTHY & DANIEL-LE really had a greater effect on him that he himself realises. He has expressed several doubts about finances & we have noticed that he personally has little faith for finances; may the Lord help us to be honest & fair in the reporting!

WE HAVE BEEN HEARING ALSO ABOUT A FEW THINGS HE HAS BEEN RECOMMENDING PEOPLE TO DO, such as not asking for donations or help from the Fish & friends, saying that this is not Europe & things here are done different. From talking to the FF'ers & even Hosanna & Abigail, they feel that this attitude shouldn't be, & that the Fish here are very welling to give in return for the real love our girls show to them.

KENAZ ALSO GOT THE HOMES HERE IN GREECE

KENAZ ALSO GOT THE HOMES HERE IN GREECE TO START SELLING LITTLE HEART STONES, which is a business a couple of brothers started in India. But the thing is, the kids are questioning where the funds are going. We were questioning the project, as the 2 brothers are making more than 100% profit on the kids. They buy the little stones for U.S. 10 cents & sell them to the kids for U.S.\$1.30.
WHEN WE JUST ASKED

WHEN WE JUST ASKED KENAZ IF HE KNEW abou KENAZ IF HE KNEW about the business as they were using "our" salesmen to sell them, he really got on the defensive & even got upset about it that we would even question it.

LATER WHEN TALKING TO HOSANNA ABOUT IT, we hard that some of the kids hat

heard that some of the kids complained about it & were wondering whether this was

something you had approved, to which Kenaz made them know that he had already writ-ten you about it & you knew

hat was going on!
BUT TTL, KENAZ AGREED BUT ITL, KENAZ AGREED that the fair thing to do would be to ask the 2 brothers to send a report on how they were do-ing so the kids can know how the money is getting distributthe money is getting distributed.—Just like what you do with

the money is getting distributed.—Just like what you do with us with the pie graphs.

WE HAVE HAD GOOD

MEETINGS WITH HOSANNA & ABIGAIL & feel that they are doing ok & seem to be faithful & very thankful for how the Lord & you still place any type of responsibility on them. He seems very open & willing to help, & do their best to help. K&H ALSO SEEM TO BE COMING ALONG & we feel that with some help & guidance & lots of love & encouragement, the Lord will be able to use them to help out in an area which they know very well & have great love for the sheep. We are just praying for the situation & for the Lord to help them to come back on the wall & be able to help their new mate make it also, if it is the Lord's will for them to continue their relationship.

THE LORD HAS BEEN GETTING TREMENDOUS VICTORIES after the Letter "No Lit, No Letters" & the kids here are very thankful for it. It really has convicted many, & they are beginning to distribute more, even if they have to do it in a selah wey. TTL!

ALSO THE LORD IS CONVICTING THE LIT INTO THE

VICTING THE KIDS ABOUT GETTING THE LIT INTO THE LOCAL LANGUAGE & to help out the most they can to make it possible. Also they would like to have their VS's & are trying to raise up suppor to make it possible. TYJ! to make it possible. 1 7 Jz
THESE COMING CHANGES

MIGHT BE A GREAT VICTO-RY for Kenaz & Hodiah, as they mentioned right before the KOL Letter arrived that they wanted to get more involv-ed with the Word. TYJI in Jesus & David, yours always— Faithy & Juan.

Report from the New KQL's!

From Hosanna & Abigail: Dear Faith & Juan, POSSIBLY ONE OF KENAZ' WEAKNESSES WAS ALONG THE LINES OF FINANCES. I know I had felt quite surpris-ed at Kenaz' faith in asking to completely drop our KQS debts, which we'd borrowed from WS reserves in the first

I HAD ASSUMED THAT THIS MONTH WE'D HAVE CLEARED UP THIS DEBT, using some of the KQS Pioneer Fund, as well as helping our pioneer teams. However, K&H

decided to use most of the Pioneer Fund this month to get a new house, as well as asking me to notify 3 Pioneer Homes who wasked for help that we couldn't really help from the Pioneer Fund at present.

WHILE I DO AGREE THAT HAVING A GOOD PLACE TO LIVE & WORK IS IMPORTANT, nevertheless I do feel bad about not repaying WS when we had the chance, as well as helping with at least a token love gift for the Homes that asked for help (which is why we sent out about \$100 from the last FF gift Abigail got).

LAI SO NOTICED THAT WHILE I DO AGREE THAT having a GOOD PLACE TO LIVE & WORK IS IMPORTANT, nevertheless I do feel bad about not repaying WS when we had the chance, as well as helping with at least a token love gift for the Homes that asked for help (which is why we sent out about \$100 from the last FF gift Abigail got).

I ALSO NOTICED THAT K&H'S HOME DOESN'T TITHE the income they receive apart from WS gifts, as they feel this is KQS help & doesn't need to be (?). Also, noticed Kenaz had counseled a couple of teams who had gotten large amounts of money given to them to start businesses.—Not to tithe the full

Kenaz's Shocking Visit Home! News about Timothy!—The awful pit of the backslider!

From Kenaz: Aug. Dear Dad & Maria, GBY! ILY SO MUCH! HERE'S THE SUMMARY OF MY TALKS WITH TIMOTHY & DEBBIE. On Monday night, I stopped by Debbie's house & it just so happened they were showing the 2 films Daniele has made. One is of the "Box" skit, & the other is called "The Ark"—similar in idea to "The Box". SOMEHOW THO", EVEN "THE BOX", which I used to like to watch so much, seemeds oe empty & full of pride this time, with "the star" living back inside the box himself & puffing away on cigarrettes throughout the showing. "The Aug.

THE CONVERSATION

Box" ended with the song "Sunight" but with the words changed from "just let the love that is within you" to "just let the love that is within you" -2 very different concepts, like grace vs. law, & God vs. self, as far as I could see.

WHEN I ENQUIRED AS TO WHY THIS CHANGE WAS MADE (I tried to do it without too much barb in the question), it touched off a little debate—Daniele getting quite defensive & going to the offensive. Anyway, Daniele, Deb & Tim were eventually the only ones left in the room with me.

THE CONVERSATION VIDUAL EFFORT & disconnected from the worldwide Spiritual Revolution of the Family united around the Words of David.

I WAS TRYING TO GET TIM TO SPEAK, but Daniele & Debbie both monopolized most of the conversation, Tim sitting pretty silently to one side. Daniele started spouting off about how he felt Dad had gotten tripped off on sex & hung up on money (YikesI Just after telling me about the new country house outside Florence Dan's bought!) & I turned to Tim incredulously &

Convergenced New . 1979 by World Services, Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

asked if he believed that! TIM HAD TO OF COURSE ADMIT what we both knew to be the truth, that Dad's life-style was anything but luxurious. (& he mentioned how many times he'd driven to every "greasy spoon restaurant" as he called it, in town! Hal) But Tim did seem to feel that holding reserves showed some lack of faith in the future.

NOT WANTING TO GET INTO A TIT-FOR-TAT THING with figures etc., I just used it as a touchstone to take the conversation back round to the real question—

round to the real question— whether the Family with David in the lead was God's move in the Last Days, & if so, how could we sit on the sidelines criticizing or judging, instead

criticizing or judging, instead of following.

I HAD A VERY HARD

TIME EVEN FINISHING A SENTENCE without Daniele, Deb & Tim cutting me off with things like comparing their decision to Dad's breaking with Fred Jordan (unbelievable!) & Deb, in a pretty bitter tone discussing their decision to leave Switzerland, & finally Tim, in a very (in my opinion) proud & full of himself way, & with a hardness in his face I'd never seen before, talk about his decision not to sign the Neb Letter, his resentment of the mistrust of them while they were in Switzerland etc.

I POURED OUT MY STANI

land etc.

1 POURED OUT MY STAND
ON THINGS, that as hard
as it was onme emotionally (being lifelong friends of
Tim & Debbie), I did truly believe the propheries concerning lieve the prophecies concerning them were of the Lord, & that from what I could see it was not at all just one issue involved, but that for years he'd been trained to relate to the Lord in a hypocritical fashion under Rachel, to mentally an-

alyse the Letters instead of spi-ritually drink them in, & that during his time with David, during his time with David, David had tried very hard to show him the difference & get him to have a more spiritual attitude with the Lord, but in the end Tim rejected this help, as it was too hard on his pride. TIM, I THINK, REALLY HEARD WHAT I WAS SAY-ING & even said to me, "I know I'm proud, & I've always admitted I might be making a big mistake, but I've got to do

big mistake, but I've got to do this anyway & find out" or something along those lines. I ASKED HIM IF HE'D LIKE TO KEEP IN TOUCH,

k he said yes, with me, but wouldn't want everything he said in an FN as news from a backslider. As obviously I wouldn't want a sneaky rela-tionship with him, I told him

I'd pray about what to do.
THEY SHARED A BIT ABOUT THE STRANGE WELCOME HOME THEY HAD RECEIVED—all of their families & a houseful of deprogram mers including Bashan, Jacob & Melody etc. One thing I must say for Tim & Debbie is that so far at least they've re-

must say for Tim & Debbie is that so far at least they've resisted any involvement with these active enemies & consider their "trip" very weird & spiteful & bent—"the weirdest cult of all" I think one of them said.

I THINK THEIR ATTITUDE is more like they feel they've been mistreated & alienated by the Letters after their departure, but that the Family was still right about many things, but that they couldn't be in it due to this difference of opinion & that they couldn't be in it due to this difference of opinion & that they were a little more right than anybody.

I SAW THEM A COUPLE MORE TIMES after this, each time hoping to get a chance to talk to Tim alone (but being unable to just tell him I needed to see him alone, as I sens-

ed he'd resent that.) (That's where you made your mistake, as I had asked you specifically to see Timothy alone! - Maria,) It was always thwarted by Dar iele or Deb, so it was usually just light surface talks about

I COULDN'T GET MUCH INFO WITHOUT ACTUALLY PUMPING FOR IT (Tim is hip enough to know why I'd like to know). But thru' oth-er folks they'd spoken to I did learn bits & pieces.

learn bits & pieces.

TIM DROVE ME TO THE
AIRPORT (Daniele rode along!)
& while I was checking thru'
Tim asked me what I'd decided
about our future relationship. I said, well, I obviously don't have secrets so please don't have secrets so please don't share anything you'd expect me to keep secret from the folks, but I'd like to keep in touch with what they were doing for the Lord with the media, if they might do something we can use or we might be able to give their material or get out the message, & that he'd always know he could contact me if he wanted to share anything else (meaning if he had a

always know he could contact me if he wanted to share anything else (meaning if he had a change of heart on things).

I ALSO GOT TO TELL HIM THAT DAD & MARIA HAD SPOKEN VERY LOVINGLY about him to me & that they again sent their love to him & wanted him to know that they do love him, to which he replied after a thoughtful minute, "I believe that." By the way, he had received your letter, Maria, but only mentioned he got it, no comment on its contents or any indication of how it had affected him.

THEY'VE SOLD THE N.

AMERICAN RIGHTS TO THEIR 2 FILMS to religious film distributors in the States for royalties. They'll probably be sold to counselling services, chaplains etc. They remain

firm in their desire to be witnessing Christians (tho' with that distinctly "chic" approach to it!) & I felt that they sincerely did not want to actively campaign against us, nor endanger your personal security in any way. They sought no info from me etc.

THEY DO, HOWEVER, OB-VIOUSLY CRITICISE YOU & YOUR STAFF in order to justify themselves (this is in conversations with former close friends such as Silas & Endureth, or Vine, now IRFing in their hometown. Debbie, for example told Vine that Dad's serious illness last year was a result of excessive drinking—Yikes!)

I DON'T KNOW THAT TIM STOOPS THAT LOW, but does obviously try to give the impression of dictatorial control.

obviously try to give the impr sion of dictatorial control, plays on the family sacrifice he was asked to make etc. Their whole trip is quite see-thru' tho', & Tim' hooking thru tho', & I'm' hooking into Daniele's money (he considers himself an "employee" of Daniele, a business manager) instead of really pioneering & launching out by faith, pretty much shows the honest observ-

er where they're at.
SILAS & ENDURETH, FOR
EXAMPLE, told me on the
phone that their visit with Tim phone that their visit with Tim & Debbie resulted in some "smashed idols"! And Vine, whom I had several long & good talks with, tho' very close to Debbie, I believe received a lot of what I had to say about the spiritual side of things & saw that she couldn't take everything they said at face value. She can't understand it all yet, but I feel God really did show her to keep trusting in the Word & Letters. Micaiah, who found I was there from Debbie, also clearly saw where they were at, without my having to say a word.

ONE OTHER THING I

WANT TO SHARE is my impression of where Debbie is at. She seems to me to be almost a little schizo—2 personalities. One is sweet, lovable, lighthearted, cheery—exactly how he was before joining the Family. It was almost eerie how exactly she seemed to have reverted to her old self. The other, at serious moments, a real bitter edge, with her eyes narrowing into an icy stare & heavy accusing vibes coming out. This is just my impression, Dad, WANT TO SHARE is my sion, Dad,

sion, Dad,
BUT WHAT YOU MENTIONED ABOUT GETTING
TIM BACK A CHANGED
MAN is beginning to happen.
A couple of times I thought I
noticed a strong assertiveness
from Tim towards Debbie, &
I got the feeling she didn't
even really want to go to Italy
& break her family ties again,
but she had to in order to
please him. It's the feeling I
got anyway.
ONE OTHER THING: AT
THE AIRPORT Tim asked
how every one was doing (your
staff) & I said "Great!" & he
asked me to say hello to Al-

sally at sall of reach of he asked me to say hello to Alfred if I saw him again. "He's really a far-out guy," he said. Something we could agree on anyway! Ha! Love to all there! Your son, Kenaz.

Refuting the Lies of Backsliders!

Dear Dad & Maria, CONCERNING KENAZ CUNCERNING KENAZ'
LETTER ON SEIING TIMOTHY & DEBBIE, we really
feel it should be printed to let
the world know how far off
the track people can really get
once they reject the truth &
get strong delusion. It's just o hard to believe that son

so hard to believe that some backstiders are still using the same old worn-out lies of the Devil on such subjects as sex & money!

THEY ARE CERTAINLY VERY SHALLOW people to be led astray in these areas. Anybody who reads the Letters should know better than that, & of course we know how you live & it's far from being luxurious unless you can call living on a shoestring luxurious, which it definitely is not!

is not!
AT LEAST TIMOTHY
COULD NOT LIE ABOUT
THE TRUTH OF THIS when
he mentioned how many time
he'd "driven to every greas"
COOR restaurant in town"! spoon restaurant in town' And how holding reserves shows lack of faith in the ture, we can't understand!— That just exposed his lack of faith in what the Lord has show

That just exposed his lack of faith in what the Lord has showed us to do thru' the Letters!

IT'S ALMOST LIKE SAY-ING THAT NOAH DIDN'T HAVE FAITH in the Lord because he planned for the future & built the ark instead of just saying, "Lord, I'm not going to do what you showed me & build an ark; I'm going to wait for you to supply another way so I don't have to do anything!"

THINGS LIKE THIS JUST MAKE US MAD because it's always the epitome of the backslider, trying to grasp at any little straw they can to excuse themselves for their own mistakes, thus justifying their existence outside the will of God! Love, Andrew & Miriam. (DAD: Amen. Just remember to love & pray for them "The way of transgressors is hard!"—Pr. 13-15. Their lot is hard enough & such husks, husks, husks, Luke 15:16. They are so miserable!—Poor folks, I feel sorry for them! ILY!)

Faithy & Juan's trip to Italy; written by Juan: Sept. Dear Dad & Maria, GBYI GIJN! WLY so much

& keep you always in our prayers for the Lord to keep you healthy, inspired & in a safe situation!

you healthy, inspired & in a safe situation!

WE ARRIVED ON A SUNDAY IN MASSA, ITALY, where Simon (U.S.), the V.S., picked us up, together with Naaman Gypsy (see pic). They took us to a small hotel where we stayed, as we felt it would be better for security as the Home here is the same house of 4 years ago & everyone knows it as a COG hang-out! Plus there was a big Communist celebration on the same square where the house is!

THE COMMUNISTS ARE BIG HERE IN ITALY & from being here we can really see how pretty soon they will take over as you said in the Letter "Flee!" Anyway, later that night Bepi (the KQS) arrived, so we got a chance to meet him as we had never met before. Our first impression of him was that we liked him & he seemed to be a sweet, humble guy.

ON MONDAY WE HAD A

he seemed to be a sweet, numble guy.

ON MONDAY WE HAD A
MEETING WITH THE FAMILY OF NORTHERN ITALY.
We were a little bit shocked,
to say the least, at the amount
of people that showed up for
the gathering. There were 199
people total. There were 29
"knew" disciples & 11 different nationalities. There were
39 Italian adults & 14 Italian
"knew" disciples, out of which "knew" disciples, out of which the majority do not speak Eng-lish. IT REALLY IMPRESSED ON US THE URGENCY FOR THE LLIMM R., as even our



h the children!-Italy.

full-timers do not understand English! TG for the new LL! MM as we felt the potential here is tremendous!

MM as we felt the potential here is tremendous!

THE MEETING LASTED FOR 6 HOURS, & most of the people present said that the meeting was a real answer to prayer to bring more unity, which seemed to be one of the greatest needs of the area.

EVERYONE SEEMED SUR-PRISED TO SEE THE LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE present & still serving the Lord & you despite the lies of our back-sliders! TG, we have you, as all the kids mentioned that the only thing that kept them during this time of confusion was the Letters!

ALL THAT FLORENCE

the Letters!

ALL THAT FLORENCE CROWD IS IN PRETTY BAD SHAPE, & they are going around telling lies about you & the Family. We heard that Italian Daniele & team were now smoking pot & doing cocaine regularly!—"Returning to their vomit!" (Pg. 26:11 & 2Pt. 2: 22.)

WE ALSO HEARD AT THIS MEETING SOME COMMENTS

ABOUT RACHEL, as the community seems to be pretty upset with her & the kids feel it won't be long before Ludovico (her Fish) puts her out on the street. The community is saving that she is worse than a "Putana" as not even the animals forsake their children like she did! Lord help her!

/DAD: "I SAID MONTHS

she did! Lord help her!

(DAD: "I SAID MONTHS

AGO THAT PERHAPS DRUGS

would explain Rachel's peculiar personality change & very

strange behaviour, that those

rich high-society friends of the

Italian dolce vita possibly got

her into drugs & dependent

upon them & willing to desert

the Family & her husband &

her children & the Lord.

(IF DANIELE WOULD

(IF DANIELE WOULD DARE SUBVERT TIMOTHY DARE SUBVERT TIMOTHY WITH DRUGS, he was probably using drugs on Rachel duing their long association together. This would also explain her dependency on her Fish because he could afford it & he could supply it, & her fading out of the picture without even a struggle. This

wouldn't even be surprised if maybe even her doctors got her into drugs with the excuse of relieving her suffering from her various sicknesses & pair-ful operations. That happens with a lot of people. Sad Dad. BUT PTL, MOST OF THE KIDS ARE STILL GOING ON, althor many were affected by the foolish spirit of those "old leaders. But TTL, many are seeing the light & becoming new creatures again!

FOR MANY WE FELT THE BEST SOLUTION WOULD BE TO LEAVE ITALY & 90 on to a new field. The movies & pictures we showed really seemed to inspire some to do so, & we have heard of a few that are planning to move along from Italy go in periodically on faith trips to take in lift & the new wine! They all seemed to hey have belong to the most beautiful family in the whole world! TYJI—And your for making it all possible!

MAG NO. 5 WAS A GREAT BLESSING, & because of the little articles about drugs in the FN with quotes from Letters about what the Lord has to say on that subject, as many here in Italy were falling into that Caspool! Lord help us!

FAITHY REALLY SOCKED

ITAL MORE OF THE SUMMAN TOPIC OF THE MEETING WAS "GO YE" & 100 to the provided of the was of the teams to say on that subject, as many here in Italy were falling into that Caspool! Lord help us!

FAITHY REALLY SOCKED

ITAL MORE OF THE SUMMAN TOPIC OF THE MEETING WAS "GO YE" & 100 to the most beautiful family in the whole world! TyJI—And you the worldwide vision & 100 to the was of the teams to say on that subject, as many here in Italy were falling into that Caspool! Lord help us!

FAITHY REALLY SOCKED

ITAL MORE OF THE SUMMAN TOPIC OF THE MEETING WAS "GO YE" & 100 to the mail. The provided was a common practice amongst the old with the same old when yet required a contract of the was of the lating the provided was a common practice amongst the old was of the Balter of the was of the was of the lating the provided was of the lating the provided was a common thing for some peo

"Music With Meaning"!
HE MENTIONED HE HAD
KIND OF BACKSLIDDEN
because of his music & now
he was seeing the effect on his
children who were not doing
well. He really seemed like
he wanted to follow the Lord
& you!

Revealing & SAD News
REVEALING & SAD News
ABOUT TIMOTHY & his association with Italian Daniele.
He mentioned to us that he
personally had been smoking
dope & doing cocaine with
them while visiting Daniele's
villa & doing a recording of a
song for a skit that Daniele
was working on.
JEREMY SAID THAT TIMOTHY & DANIELE JUST
SAT AROUND THE TV for
hours smoking dope & playing
their games such as tennis,
football or things like that for
hours every day. They stayed
up late most nights & woke up
late & did the same type
of thing every day. They heard
from Angela that she is getting
tired of seeing them do the
same thing every day.
THEN JEREMY ALSO MENTIONED THAT THEIR
THEME OF CONVERSATION
was very weird as they just got
doped up & then discussed for
hours how they were going to
beat each other in the games
they were going to play later on.
IT JUST REALLY PUT THE
FEAR OF THE LORD in our
hearts to see how far gone you
can be if you just stop believing & accepting the truth. May
the Lord help us never to be I
like that!

JEREMY ALSO MENTIONED THAT TIMOTHY, altho'
never accusing Dad about any-

never accusing Dad about any-thing, just sits there & lets Dan-iele give all different types of lies about the Family & Dad. When talking about backsliders,

thetically about them & savs that they could have been treated in a different way, & that you have to see their point of view.—Like excusing himself for his own sins!

IT WAS VERY SAD TO HEAR SUCH NEWS, but at the same time revealing to see how right on Dad was about Tim. We would love to see the RD we read while visiting you printed, as it was so right about him.—That was 'The Timothy Revelation''.

SORRY FOR SAYING
THIS, but it would be so on the ball for the whole world to read what the Lord had said about him long before he left. We pray that this news will not be discouraging, but inspiring to see how right the Lord was about him. So sad that he gave up such a priceless crown & blessing to go back & do nothing. Really shows us how we need to stay so close to our Shepherd & the Word!—And we pray he'll come back!!

ON THURSDAY WE AR-RIVED IN ROME where we had a meeting of a total of 69

ON THURSDAY WE ARRIVED IN ROME where we had a meeting of a total of 69 people, of which 18 were
"knew" disciples of 9 different nationalities!
AS IN MASSA, WE WERE SO HAPPY TO SEE THE KIDS GOING ON, & some of the new fruit that is coming in, TYJI We are growing much faster & better than before! TYJI Italian Angelo & his beautiful wife Sara (see pic) helped Faithy lead the inspiration, TYJ!

his beautiful wife Sara (see pic) helped Faithy lead the inspiration, TV.J!

EVERYONE SEEMED HAPPY & INSPIRED with the meeting. Again, there were some who are getting their bags ready & should be on the road soon. We also found that a large number of people were camping out, & the Letters on the subject have been a tremen.

love the Camping Series & many have mentioned that they already have been a tremendous help & blessing.



ON FRIDAY WE MET WITH ANGELO & SARA who are going to Switzerland as they have a contract to sing in a cafe there for about 6 months! They shared with us different experiences they had before & after the RNR under Rachel & Emanuele. Angelo mentioned that E. has sent him a letter via E.'s lawyer demanding that Angelo repay E. the sum of 5 million lire for the investments that were made in the Rome Disco while Angelo was acting as manager. Poor E., we hear he is almost crazy & very lone-

fy. Hc
God's will III. we have you
to keep us on the right track!
ON SATURDAY WE MET
WITH SIMON & MARIA, THE

VSTS, who have just finished visiting the entire area. We learned more about how the Family was doing & how they felt the Family was just getting back on their feet after the stumble it had suffered because of R&E.

stumble it had suffered because of R&E.

THEY SAID THEY FELT
OUR MEETINGS WERE A
BLESSING, as they brought
everyone face-to-face. It seemed after R&E that no one
trusted anyone & all had kind
of gone independent, but now
they prayed things were going
to be working out better, DV.

—Real shepherds! TTL! Really helped put Italy back together! GBT!

WE HAD LUNCH AT THE
HOME OF A PRECIOUS
COUPLE who are now part of
the Family, as one of our guys
FF'ed the wife & is now living with them. This couple
got married 10 years ago but
their marriage was a failure so
that 4 years ago they decided
to live just as friends & roommates & not as husband &
wife. Because of family pressures & their traditions they
could not get separated.



A BOY FROM THE FAMILY met her litnessing & started to witness to her & later FF'ed her. As the relationship grew, her. As the relationship grew, he then started to withess to the husband, & he also got saved! Later on he moved into their apartment & started living-in with her as his mate!!

THE 3 SEEM VERY HAP-

PY WITH THEIR SITUATION with THEIR SITUATION & she has even begun to love her ex-husband sexually, something she had not done for the past 4 years! "Real love never fails!" TYJ!

fails!" TYJI

ALSO WE HAVE SPENT
TIME WITH BEPI who has
been with us visiting & we have
been able to know him better.
He seems like a very faithful
guy who has a great love for

PTLI—A real grass-rooter!—
Just needs more training in administration etc. Hopie should write reports & help more in communication!
WLY & PRAY FOR YOU!
Thank you for being so beautiful & loving & merciful with us! Lots of love to Davidito & Techi & all your beautiful household. In the love of Jesus & David, yours always, Juan & Faithy.
P.S. THANKS FOR THE

Juan & Faithy.
P.S. THANKS FOR THE
VERSE, Hab. 2:4, it really
helped! PTL! Stephen David
talked to me on the phone &
really is so proud! Perhaps
we'll find out more from Adria today, DV! Thanks for
your help & prayers.

HERE IN FOME WENT TO THE EMBASSY OF OUR FRIEND down South & asked for help, a passport & money! (He had been a radical red, so the Italian Government won't give him a passport!) That was 3 months ago.

NOW HE JUST GOT AN ANSWER from them & an interview with someone close to G. who just arrived from there to help the students take over the Embassies!—He gave this brother, Daniel, \$400 & asked if he could work for them in setting up a mailing list, take classes in Arabic & teach English to the students etc., & take Islamic classes!! They'll give him an apartment & help in exchange.

Out From The Cesspool!

Samson's hard-hitting answer to a letter from Stephen David!

From Samson & Ara; India:
Dear Dad & Maria,
WLY BOTH SO MUCH &
THANK YOU from the depths
of our hearts for your faithfulness to the Lord in passing on
to us the Words He's given you
for this day & age. ENCLOSED IS A LETTER

ENCLOSED IS A LETTER FROM STEPHEN DAVID I received a few days ago, which we felt was rather divisive. At first I felt to ignore it & not write back, but then I felt I just couldn't say nothing, so I've written back to set the record straight.

record straight.
IT WAS NOT ONLY THE
DIVISIVENESS OF THE LET-TER that blew our minds, but the total contradiction to many of the recent Letters such as NRS, "Maltese Double-cross" & "Son of Sam". I've also enclosed my reply to him. IF YOU FEEL HIS LETTER & MINE PUBLISHED TO-

GETHER would help Stephen or others from getting affected by their divisiveness, you are welcome to publish it.
Lord have His way! We love you both so much & are happy to be free from that former cesspool to go on to do the Lord's will. Love forever in your loving service, Samson & Ara.

Samson & Ara.

Stephen's letter to Samson:
Dear Samson & Ara & family,
GOD BLESS & KEEP YOU.
How are you doing? We used
to really enjoy your little pioneer newsletters which we'd
receive from you every so often—like some of these enclosed! We hope you will still do
one of your travels, experiences in pioneering & lessons etc.
—also along with some pics.
WE'D LOVE TO HEAR
FROM YOU & the rest of the
Ramily would benefit greatly
from your wealth of exper-

ience in foreign fields. You are indeed tried & proven missionaries & much needed as there are very few like you in the Family—real leaders.

"ONCE A PIONEER, ALWAYS A PIONEER"—LIKE USI We keep moving. Maybe you should get a caravan or van for you & your family to be mobile—Gospel Gypsy Piratesl It's almost the only way to modile-Gospei Gypsy rivales It's almost the only wey to stay free from that "Blood-suckin' System"! Keep rollin'. Why not-Dad teaches it.— Where are the Rechabites of Jer. 35. Who says we all gotta live in Flats! (Flat-landers!-Hal)

live in Flats! (Flat-landersI-Ha DON'T GET DISCOURAGED—you've probably finished your job in that area for a while & God has something new 4 U 2 pioneers. We've had our problems with some of the old Chain leadership too & Jies they told about us in the FN. But we KGFG—

Samson—you are a true pro-phet. "A just man falleth 7 x's & riseth again". Let's gol

SAMSON'S REPLY!

Dear Mother Eve & Stephen, GBYI WLY & PRAY FOR YOU. Thank you for your letter, Stephen, & the informa-

letter, Stephen, & the informa-tion enclosed on your work there in N. Africa. KGFGI I WAS REALLY SORRY THO'THAT YOU HAD GOT-TEN BITTEN by the Serpent's bite of bitterness. Maybe you felt to write to us because you thought we could commiser. ret to write to us because you thought we could commiser-ate together & sympathise to-gether over each other's blast-ings from Dad & the Family in the Letters & FN's. Misery loves company! I'm sorry tho you've got the wrong guy

2

here!
I'M THANKFUL FOR THE
BLASTINGS & Dad's faithful
rod of correction to knock
me out of that spiritual stupour of pride that I was getting into.—Exalting myself instead of the Lord & His Words & being guilty of gross Old Bottleism!

Bottleism!
LOOKING THRU'THE
MATERIAL YOU SENT ME
& the comments you made
about former Chain leadership still being in power, I
think you are suffering from
the same thing I was suffering
from, i.e. jealousy & hurt
pride which Dad said was "a pride which Dad said was "a result of spiritual pride & the frustrated temptation to wan to be a spiritual leader" ("So of Sam" para. 12) which en-abled a root of bitterness to spring up, defiling many (He. efiling many (He. nding me & others

nothing against you in any way.

WE JUST PRAY YOU'D
GET BACK TO YOUR FIRST
LOVE of promoting Jesus
rather than yourselves. "For
we preach not ourselves but
Christ Jesus the Lord; & ourselves your servants for Jesus'
sake" (2Cor.1:5).
GOD BLESS THOSE "FORMER CHAIN LEADERS"
who have learned how to be
good servants & are still abiding in the power of God—anointed by God & appointed
by Dad! May I remind you of
the Lord's admonition:
"Touch not mine anointed &
do my prophets no harm"
(Ps. 105:15). So let's talk about Jesus! Much love & pray-

ers, Samson & Ara.

WELL, I'M SORRY, I HAVE
NO TIME FOR IT ANYMORE.
Thank God Dad really had
mercy on us & socked it to
us & woke us up from that
Hell of a shit-pond & by God's
grace we're out of it & have
no desire to return anymore!
I'VE BEEN IN THAT ARID
DESERT OF MURMURING
& I can't stand it anymore. I
just want to get back to the
green pastures & still waters
with my Shepherd. I don't
want to be a goaty prophet
out in the wilderness when
I've got God's Shepherd for
today to restore my soul.
I REALLY LOVE YOU,
S Stephen & Mother, but I'm
sorry, that kind of discord amongst brethren that you
wrote me is an abomination to
the Lord (Prov. 6: 16-19) &
I'd be pleased if you'll send
me no more of it, thanks.
WE REALLY LOVE YOU
WR RESPECT YOU & are really thankful for all the love &
encouragement you gave us
when we were young in the
Lord. We don't mean to hurt
you or be unkind & we have
nothing against you in any
way.

WE JUST PRAY YOU'D
GET BACK TO YOUR FIRST
LOVE of promoting Jesus

ers, Samson & Ara.
PS. I DON'T KNOW MUCH
ABOUT WHAT YOU'VE
BEEN THRU' with the Family,
but one thing I remember Faithyalways used to say was,
"All these things that happen
to us are to make us better &
not bitter' (Ro. 8: 28). Hallelight We really do love you
& pray for you always.
P.P.S. I HOPE YOU DON'T
MIND, but I've sent a copy of
this & your letter to me, to
Dad.
P.P.P.S. IN CASE YOU FORGOT WHAT YOU WROTE ME
since it was just a handwritten
piece, I'm enclosing a transcription. I'm afraid to say it
reeked of man-pleasing & flattery of me.

DON'T PRAISE MEI
PRAISE THE LORD! Your
comment to me as being a "true
prophet" is just total contradiction of what Dad says in
"Son of Sam" & I agree with
Dad who is really a true Prophet & I'm just a novice who
got lifted up in pride.

BUT WHEN I CAME TO
THE END OF MYSELF & recognised my failings & where I
was really at & called out to
the Lord to deliver me, it resulted in glorious resurrection
& liberation from my own
flesh & fleshly attempts to

was really at a calleu out to the Lord to deliver me, it resulted in glorious resurrection & liberation from my own flesh & fleshly attempts to jump into the limelight, instead of being a Diamond of Dust, obeying God to promote His Word.—The Word He has given to His True Prophet, Dad. We really love you Stephen & pray for you & Mother that you will 1Peter 5:6. We really love & need you.—Samson & Ara, (DAD: GB these 2 precious pioneers of India!—Such faith, humility, repentance & loyalty are rare after such a reproof! I'd be proud to call him a "Son of Dad" now, but he's even more a son of God! GRY healt, II.Y!—D. he's even more a son of God! GBY both! ILY!-D.)

itou kör WS PIE CHART January thru August 1979 October, 1979

WSF0 - DO!

-You asked for it, so here tis! - Where your money goes! This includes And it includes the full support of 186 the partial Support of <u>593</u> PUBLICATIONS & WWIMM full-time full-time 42.00 % & part-WS Staff workers, Memmission-aries & the poor WORLD MISSIONS, AID, & GIFTS ADMINISTRATION, SECRETARIAL, & MAIL bers in 17 18.21 % 18.42 % more countries countries KQS's around 21.37 % the around the World!

Great was the company of them that published it!"-Pealm 68:11.
Here's the details, in case you wanna know'm!:

CONTRACTOR AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY	
. PUBLICATIONS:	II. WORLD MISSIONS, AID, & GIFTS:
CREATIONS:	WS WMF
Pub Creations 12.87	VS GIFTS 3.01
Pub Creations 22.74	TCC GIFTS 1.86
Pub Creations 32.19	Baby Bonuses 0.58
Pub Creations 42.74	Gifts to Poor & Needy 1.22
Pub Creations 52.90	
CC Pubs2.87	TOTAL18.21
FN2.30	
Education Fund1.18	111 WOOL-
Index Team0.34	III. KQS's:21.37
Non-Resident Artists1.25	A STATE OF THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE
CREATIONS TOTAL21.38	
	IV. ADMINISTRATION, SECRETARIAL,
PRINTING:	& MATL:
Sprint Shop8.79	WS Administration 1.30
Sprint Shop8.79 00TA4.74	WSF0 4.21
PRINTING TOTAL13.53	Secretarial Services 1.43
ALCOHOLD TO SECURE	Mail Ministry 1 2.41
Washington and the second of t	Travel 1.04
WWIMM: 7.09	Office Costs, Postage
	Bank Charges, etc 8.03
PUBLICATIONS TOTAL 42.00	bank charges, etc 6.03
THE PERSON NAMED IN THE PERSON NAMED IN	Satisfied? PTL! TOTAL18.42
THE PERSON NAMED AND POST OF THE PARTY OF TH	CAVINIVI - Trad
UNANGAMMUSAN MINANTERIOROS	GBY! WLY! -GTKS! -Coo, WS TAT!
The state of the s	

FAMILY NEWS YOU & ME!

needed a

new refrig-erator. The next week he came over with a cheque to buy one!

GBH!

WE'VE BEEN SPENDING
AT LEAST 1 OR 2 DAYS
A WEEK with him & his family. His wife really loves us
too & it's a perfect example
of how FF'ing can even mend
broken homes & marriages
as when we met him they
weren't even living together!

GIDEON ALREADY HAS MANY STUDENTS LINED

LIP after teaching English at

Miraculous New Ministry!

After Son's Graduation!

From Gideon & Sara; Latin

From Gideon & Sara; Latin
America:
SINCE MICHAEL'S DEATH
(see the "Graduation Notice"
of their 2-year-old son in FN
Vol. 14, No. 4) the Lord has
really been changing our lives
& ministries, & we wanted to
share with you some of the
things that happened.
WE KNOW MICHAEL IS
HELPING US IN THE SPIRIT
& as the Lord told us when we
were in prayer one night: "For
lo, thy mighty little one fighteth for thee & prepareth the
way before thee." Hallelujah!
TO BEGIN WITH, OUR 3rd
CHILD, Michelle, was born
almost exactly one month late,
on July 2nd. She weighed
nearly 11 pounds, but Sara
had a very good, normal delivery. Who knows why she was
born so late but we know the
Lord had His reason. She's
really beautiful & closely resembles our precious Fish, R.,
whom we have been ministering to for over a year.
R. CAME TO THE CLINIC
THE DAY SHE WAS BORN
& was really inspired & happyHe asked me what we needed for her, & Sara told him.

& was really inspired & happy. He asked me what we needed for her, & Sara told him we

"A world of good news!"
INSIDE!

FF Testimony: 'You have taught me to love!' | News Briefs | Family History Photo | The VS Ministry | Dad's Flying Ambassador | Thoughts on the VS Ministry | Childcare Jewels | 'I Didn't Have Time' Komic. Vol. 14, No. 8 DFO

another school for a year, & we believe that with the Lord's help the business will prosper & expand. We should be so several brothers & sisters within a few months' time.

SO THE LORD IS REALLY OPENING DOORS here for us to stay & witness & establish something permanent. As Dad said in "Coming of Age"; "Give each of our folks the faith that they need, the vision they need, to catch a vision for whatever ministry they are best suited, the faith to exercise it & do it, Lord, & the willingness to tak the initiative to do differently now, other things we haven't done before & still have to do. [77::94.]

WE FEEL WE'RE SUITED TO THIS TYPE OF MINISTRY as almost all the experience we have, both in the Family & before, has been with business & administration. So, PTLI We are experiencing that "God gets His greatest victories out of seeming defeats"!

LOSING LITTLE MICHAEL seemed to us to be the greatest defeat we could ever suffer, but now the Lord seems to be

as when we must make weren't even living together!

RECENTLY R. PROPOSED THAT HE & GIDEON GO INTO BUSINESS TOGETHER & begin a language school. R. is putting up all the capital necessary as well as using his many influential contacts to get the necessary permissions & working papers for us. Such working papers for us. Such working papers are extremely difficult to obtain here—we have friends who have been trying to get theirs for 2 years!

GIDEON ALREADY HAS

LOSING LITTLE MICHAEL seemed to us to be the greatest defeat we could ever suffer, but now the Lord seems to be using him in the Spirit to help us along to "greater victories" by God's grace!

—Gideon & Sara.

NEWS FAMILY

Home From Brazil
Mission

(From an article in a Washington, U.S.A. hometown newbeapen!)
A LOCAL 1971 HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE returned recently from South America where he & his wife have been serving as missioneries. "Andy Moody & his wife Sara & two small children visited with Andys parents & went on to Spokane to be with Sara's mother.
THEIR GROUP HAS COME IN FOR ITS SHARE OF MEDIA CRITICISM, along with other small evangelical groups formed during the tumultuous sixties. But in spite of persecution & possible misrepresentation, the group directed by the Letters of Moses David, originator, has continued its ministry worldwide.
SARA HAS BEEN WITH THE MOVEMENT 4½ YEARS, Andy for 6. They met & married in Seattle. In following the need for "something more" in their (From an article in a Washington, U.S.A. hometown newscaper.)
A LOCAL 1971 HIGH
SCHOOL GRADUATE returned recently from South America where he & his wife have been serving as missionaries. "Andy" Moody & his wife Sara & two small children visited with Andy's parents & went on to Spokane to be with Sara's mother.

THEIR GROUP HAS COME IN FOR ITS SHARE OF MEDIA CRITICISM, along with other small evangelical groups formed during the tumultuous sixties. But in spite of persecution & possible misrepresentation, the group directed by the Letters of Moses David, originator, has continued its ministry worldwide.

SARA HAS BEEN WITH THE MOVEMENT 4% YEARS, Andy for 6. They met & married in Seattle. In following the need for "something more" in their lives, & following Jesus' commandment to go unto all the world, South America became their world. They are both fluent in the Portuguese & Spanish languages, spoken throughout Argentina, Bolivia & Brazil. IN SAO PAULO, THE STH LARGEST CITY IN THE WORLD, they lived in a house as pastors. Six others, 5 Brazilians & a Chilean, lived with them & shared Bible studies & evangelical outreach. They conducted a school for youngsters, sang on TV & on buses, handed out literature & visited hospitals & schools. Their financial support

YOU & ME!

"A world of good news."

INSIDE!

Homegoing News: Newspaper
Reprint: Grateful Parent |
Cheering Up the Aged | Closed
Country News | Good Fruits
of Children Becoming One |
Faithy Speaks Out | WWMM &
IRF Responses | Plea From an
IRFer | Home Tips: Hair Conditioner; Keep dry foods dry;
How to keep kids' dining
chairs clean.
[Editor: We need your news!
Send it in today! WLY!)

Send it in today! WLY!)

their love for Jesus, & their zeal in spreading the Word. Their eyes shine. (end of article.)

THAT ARTICLE CAME OUT about six months ago, when we first returned to the States. Thank God, we're almost ready to leave again! I have a job, to earn our fare & pionear funds, working with low income children & families. I've been able to witness a lot there & have been selling the "Basic Book" to some interested co-workers.

RECENTLY! TOOK A COPY OF "THE GURU" LETTER to the "Seattle Times". They printed portions of it & a bit about me in an article entitled "OOG founder, in "Mo Letter', attacks major religions"! PTL! The date of the paper was 71779 Love, Samuel & Claire.



(From a Colorado, U.S.A. newspaper article:)
DAVID THORNHILL HAS RECENTLY
RETURNED FROM EUROPE where for
the past 3 years he & his wife Dee have been
touring as members of the Children of God,
mostly in France, but also in Spain & Germany. They are visiting relatives in Colorado.

rado.
"WE CAME BACK TO SHOW OUR
FRIENDS that we are free," Thornhill
said. "We have just been trying to serve the
Lord by witnessing every day & getting out
the message." The movement spread to
many parts of the world, but Thornhill said
it is largely unstructured, does not have a
hierarchy & exists mostly in small communal
groups.

283

It is largely unstructured, does not have a hierarchy & exists mostly in small communal groups.

HE SAID THEY TAKE SERIOUSLY THE BIBLICAL INJUNCTION to go into all parts of the world & preach the gospel to everybody. "We don't went to just preach what the Bible says, but to be it," he said. "We are to be a sample, not a sermon."

THORNHILL (TELLS HOW HE MET THE FAMILY): After 2 years of coilege in lowe, he decided to go to Europe. The trip lasted 4 months & gave him a glimpse of the way other people lived which was very different from the general affluence he had seen in this country. Something told him he would be going back.

BACK IN THIS COUNTRY, HE WORKED AT A NUMBER OF JOBS, made good money & began accumulating material possessions. But he said he was districted & got no real pleasure from the things he bought. He decided to take of # go to Europe agein. Thornhill said he was not sure God exitted, but prayed that if He did exist He would show him what He wanted him to do.

SOME MONTHS LATER IN

to do.

SOME MONTHS LATER IN

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, he
was joined by a young man from
Rhodesia who invited him to
visit the Children of God commune & gave him an address.

THERE HE FOUND A DOZEN
OR SO MEMBERS of the religious group. They embraced him.

gious group. They embraced him & he said he truly felt he was sur-rounded by love. Thornhill said his conversion was no big explo-



Dave & Dee Thornhill & daughter Jessica are me love & aiding others. (newspaper photo) mbers of a group devoted to

Dave & Dee Thornhill & Gaughter Jest love & adding others. (newspaper pines in the Love & adding others. (newspaper pines in the Love & adding others.) The Charge of his life. He said he felt these people were really dedicated in their love of the Lord & in their desire to help others.

THORNHILL'S WIFE ALSO BELIEVES SHE WAS BEING LED TO GOD. She had met Thornhill in lowa. One day she received a letter from him in Strasbourg. Most of it was casual, but at the bottom he told her about the Family of Love & urged her to come & marry him & join them. HER FIRST REACTION WAS THAT HE HAD "FLIPPED". But she found herself taking stock of her life. She worked in a steak house which also served cocktails. She said many lonely people came there who just seemed to need somebody to talk to. This had opened her eyes to talk to.

needs of lonely & directionless people.

"I KNEW GOD HAD A PUR-POSE FOR ME & I had to go & find it," She said. So she sold her car & most of her clothes to buy herself an airline ticket & set out for Europe. Later she was to learn that Thornhill had not received her letter saying she was a coming, & had gone on to Pails. They were eventually reunited there after 3 months of missed connections.

THE THORNHILLS WARDED.

connections.

THE THORNHILLS WORKED WITH THE CHILDREN OF GOD for 3 years, living in communes where everyone shared whatever they had, & witnessing in whatever way they could. They both became fluent in French. They worked for a while in a Montessori school in Bordeaux. In other claest they worked.

ed with runaways & young people on drugs.

THEY WORKED FOR A
WHILE ON A FARM & toured some of the French agricultural areas, visiting remote farms & often talking with French farm folk around pot-belled stoves in their kitchens. They talked about the Bible & left literature.

BUT THEY SAID THE ACCEPTANCE THEY HAD FOR-

MERLY FOUND changed after Jonestown. Thornhill said they came under attack in the media which put them "in a slot" with other non-establishment religious groups. He said many of the things that were printed were outright lies. He said right-wing papers called them Communists, & Marxist newspapers called them fascists.

nem fascists. HE SAID IN MANY PLACES

THEY WERE NO LONGER AL-LOWED TO USE LITERATURE to reach people & the French gov-ernment has been considering measures to keep foreigners from living in the country if they do not have work permits. "THINGS ARE CLOSING UP MORE & MORE," he said. At present they are not sure whether they will return to Europe.

"We're with you all the way!"

An open letter from a thankful mother!

From Mrs. Crust, mother of Jacob Scott; England:
Dear Family in the Lord,
WE LOVE YOU & PRAY
FOR ALL OF YOU in your work for Jesus & the lost sheep, & little lambs! Keep faithful! Thank you for regularly sending us your news. It was such a joy when I received the last batch—as soon as I looked at the first leaflet—THERE WAS MY SWEET DAUGHTER-IN-LAW Rachel Scott with her Sunday school group & a lovely letter from her along with Sunday school lessons. Her happy, beautiful smile was as full of joy as ever. Jacob, my son, has been a "foundee member" here in England. They married in Bromley, Kent. I was at their wedding.
I THANK GOD THEY ARE

I THANK GOD THEY ARE



SERVING HIM IN THE FAM-ILY. Their 5 children are a real blessing. We are serving God in the Salvation Army, a wonderful chance to witness in pubs & open-air work. We are with you "all the way". GENERAL BOOTH WAS A METHODIST minister when

God called him out from the church to preach Salvation in the slums & the gutters, to run soup kitchens, homes for unmarried mums, hostels for the homeless & drunkards, all precious to God.

HE WAS ACCUSED OF ACCEPTING THE MONEY OF PROSTITUTES & criminals. In court his big "punch line" was: "That money has been washed & cleansed by the tears of orphans & homeless souls!" ("Jesus came to live with sinners & He died with sinners & He died with sinners & Lovely Name!

THIS IS THE JESUS I

LOVE & SERVE! Can you

LOVE & SERVE! Can you wonder why it is I love Him And I know you do also! A little amount enclosed with our love. Lord continue to bless you!—Mrs. Crust.



Sent in by Shaphat; U.S.A.:
ACCORDING TO ASTROLOGER JOSEPH GOODAVAGE, in 1945 & will end in 1981.
ACCORDING TO GOODAyear Aquarian Cycle (of peace?)
VAGE, this is actually an returning us to the Age of Aquarian Cycle which will end

in 1981, but he says because of something called the "precession of the equinoxes" the actual Age of Aquarius won't happen until the year 2,481 (Millenium?). So combining what he has said with what Jeanne Dixon & others have said, we are now in an Aquarian Cycle (ending 1981) within the Age of Pisces (Pisces actually beginning for us in 1981)!

How God Opens Door

(Names & location withheld for security:)
AS WE'VE SAID BEFORE, EACH MONTH THAT WE'RE ABLE TO STAY HERE IS A REAL MIRACLE. But we wented to share with you the special miracle that God did for us last month! After singing in hotel clubs for the two previous month we were told that we would be doing special concerts in various cities for this month. But just a few days before the end of last month, the contract didn't come thesi

cities for this month. But just a few days before the end of last month, the contract didn't come threat in the common of the co



that tool A week later, the two girls were sitting in the lobby of a nearby hotel where they met a very sweat man.

THE NEXT NIGHT I WENT OUT TO DINNER WITH HIM, during which time he slowly began to witness about God & the Bible to me! I was so surprised, but let him continue until he asked if I would like to receive Jesus! When! explained that I was a Christian & even a missionary here, it was his turn to be surprised.

HE VISITED US THAT EVENING, where we all shared with him & sang songs. He was so touched that he asked if there was anything he could do for us, like bring back Bibles from America or help with a donation. We explained our desperate financial need for the month & he gladly gave us the money to live on for the whole month! Praise God! He never fails! What an answer to prayer!

THIS MONTH WAS ALSO VERY EXCITING BECAUSE WE MET MANY NEW PEOPLE & friends who got saved! Here is a short recap of some of the

WE MET MANY NEW PEOPLE & friends who got saved! Here is a short recap of some of the most interesting people we met:

R&B are a young couple who live in the apartment above us. Both are very open & receptive & have introduced us to many of their friends who may be able to help

us with our music ministry!
Both are very sweet & really
went to know more about how
we raise our children & marvel
at the fact that we hope to have
more. H. is an American businessman who got wonderfully saved
& kept commenting on how
much we changed his life. He
does business here regularly, so
we'll be seeing him again! P. is
an American military officer who
got saved & wants to use his position in the army to tell others
about Jesus & hopefully prevent
future wars. M. is a sweet 19year-old student who received
the Lord only a few days after
one of us met her. E., a wealthy
European businessman, has fallen in love with God's Spirit &
has already introduced us to some
important people here. R., an
American airline pilot, is a sincere Christian who wants to help
us financially & with items unobtainable here.

WE ARE SO HAPPY TO BE
HELPING TO CHANGE THIS
PART OF THE WORLD with
God's Love. And you are a part
too by your faithful support &
prayers. Like Sophie the washerwoman said, "I'm a missionary
in all the world because I give
part of my money to missionaries & pray for them, which makes
me part of what they're doing!"

WE REALLY APPRECIATE
THE FINANCIAL HELP that
you have been so sacrificially giving & pray that the Lord will
bless you mightily with even
more, so that you can help others
in need too. The richest people
in God's Kingdom are going to
be those who share the most!
(Editor: If you would like to
make a special donation to this
brave pioneer team in a very
closed country, please send it to:
Richard Smith, Box 471, 201 24
Mallno, Sweden, from which itwill be formanded and the server.

THE GOOD FRUITS OF Children Becoming One

KNEW DISCIPLES

**MEW DISCIPLES!*

"He knew her and she conceived and bare a child" (Genesis 4:1).

PACIFIC
BOY—Pepe Davido, 1st to Sars 7;
Jepan—20/6.
GIRL—Nins Maria, 2nd to Mike & Bathshebs. Japan—29/6.
GIRL—Harmony Aries, 1st to Gideon & Heidi; Japan—12/5.
GIRL—Maria, 1st to Michael & Rachel; New Zealand—11/6.
GIRL—Sarsh Ann, 1st to Jonah &

From Archi & Cinammon, parents of 5 going for God in the Philippines:

OUR 3 DAUGHTERS HAVE
JUST STARTED SCHOOL & I just had to write & tell you some of the wonderful testimonies that the Lord has been doing here with our little family. I hope this testimony will be an inspiration to others of what God can & will do with one little family trying to do their best for Him.

WHEN I TOOK OUR 3 GIRLS (Janai-5½, Joanna-4½ & Michelle-3½) to enroll them in school, the directress was very surprised to find that they already knew how to read & do math, especially when Janai picked up a book that they use for the high school dept. & began looking thru' it. The directress then asked if Janai would like to read it & was very surprised when she did! PTL!
SO EVEN THO'THE GIRLS AREADY SO ADVANCED scho lastically, the teachers are having them help teach the class! The directress was so impressed that she asked me to come & talk to the Lord. And as they become friends with their classmates to the Lord. And as they become friends with their classmates, I get to know the parents.

AFTER WE RECEIVED "CHILS Now how you have taught these little children so well, but I can tell by your fruit that it works & I would like you to show our children react in school. So when I asked them what they say about their heaithy foods, they told me they tell their classmates not to eat trashy foods & then offer some of what they

KNEW DISCIPLES!

He knew her and she conceived

HE knew her and she conceived

CITY, & it has see.

Lin; Singapore-29/6.
BOY-Reuben, 1st to Josb & Leah
Sprinter; Singapore-2/6.
BOY-Francesco, 2nd to Siles &
Faith; Thailand-24/6.
GIRL-Amanda Mei-lee, 1st to Eli
Singapore-19/6.

Faith; I naumanda Mei-lee, Iax co-& Bethany; Singapore—19/6. GIRL—Wendy Rose, Ist girl & 6th child to Eli & Ephesians L.A.; Guam —22/7. NORTH AMERICA

to do all these new things in a new place. I have been visiting the neighbours who ask, "What does your husband do?"—which opens the door to begin witness-ies to them.

opens the door to begin witnessing to them.

ANOTHER BIG TESTIMONY is the fact that I am the youngest mother in the neighbourhood with the most children—5! PTLI When we tell people we are the Family of Love, they always say, "Yes I can see you practise what you preach!" & "Your husband must be a very loving man!" Amen! PTL!

JUST TODAY 11 HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS from our daughters' school came for a visit & they all got saved! They really love the children & are potential catacombers. What a victory & fruit of our children becoming one! It's only the beginning!—written by Cinsmmon.

weighed 10 lb. 4 oz., about 5 kg.ll GIRL—Lauren Zosia, 5th to Caleb & Trust; Alberta, Canada—7/3/79. BOY—Joshua John, 8th to Keila & Shiza Son; Calif., U.S.A.—22/6.

GIRL—Amanda Mei-lee, 1st to Eli & Bethany; Singspore—19/6.
GIRL—Wendy Rose, 1st girl & 6th child to Eli & Ephesians L.A.; Guam—22/7.
NORTH AMERICA
GIRL—Angela Maria, 3rd to Jeremiah & Faith; Chicago, U.S.A.—1/5. (She Faith; Chicago, U.S.A.—1/5.

"You Have Taught Me To Love!"

A life changed forever thru' Flirty Fishing!- "Love begets Love"!

From Tonl (of 'The Girl
Who Wouldn':!'' No. 721—
BOY who does!)
I HOPE THIS TESTIMONY
WILL INSPIRE ALL YOU
FF'ERSI About nine months
ago when I was about six
months pregnant with my precious "Jesus baby", I was out
FF'ing one night & met O., an
older Saudi Arabian man. I shared God's love with him while ed God's love with him while he was in town & as a result he will never be the same! AT OUR FIRST MEETING

we merely sat & chatted for about 45 minutes & the only thing I told him was that I w involved in "social work". He took my phone number & said he wanted to see me again & wanted to see me again & assed a \$100 bill into my ha

pressed a \$100 bill into my hand A FEW DAYS LATER, LAMB & I WENT TO SEE HIM AGAIN. This time he asked more about our work & the more we talked the more interested he became. He is a Muslim who deeply loves God himself & was thrilled to find that we respected his faith even that we respected his faith even tho' we were Christians. He was really surprised to find we were-n't "professionals" as he had thought the first time he met us.

thought the first time he met us. AT THIS MEETING HE REALISED! WAS 6 MONTHS PREGNANT & he was really thrilled. When he found out it was a "Jesus baby" he was even more sympathetic to-wards me & would pat me on the tummy & call it "our baby". We talked for several hours & we gave him a "Love is News" which he loved & made arrangements to see him again the next night. When we left he gave us a \$300 donation for our work.

THE NEXT NIGHT WE

tion for our work.
THE NEXT NIGHT WE
BROUGHT ALONG A GUI-

TAR & sang to him our songs of love. He really started to of love. He really started to pour out his heart about the trouble in the world & how

pour out his heart about the trouble in the world & how only love could solve all the problems. He was so deeply moved by our faith & love for God & fellowman that he almost started crying.

I GOT TO SHARE MY PERSONAL TESTIMONY with him & that it was Jesus that really changed my life & really got to testify that the love of God we were bringing to him was thru' Jesus. He received it all even tho' he is quite a strict Muslim.

HE WAS REALLY FALLING IN LOVE with our spirit & confessing how much he needed us & our words of love, how it made him stop & think about so many things in life that he needed to think about. As we left he again gave us another \$300 donation & said it was "nothing compared to the precious jewel" he had found in us.

THE NEXT TIME I WENT TO SEE HIM ALONE, hoping for a chance to make love with him & really make a last

TO SEE HIM ALONE, hop-ing for a chance to make love with him & really make a last ing connection with him. He was so happy to see me again & immediately our conversation fell around God & His love. He kept saying, "Tell me more! Tell me more!" HE TOLD ME HE HAD SOMETHING SPECIAL FOR

SOMETHING SPECIAL FOR SOMETHING SPECIAL FOR ME.—A medallion made in memorial of the late King Faisal. He said they were very hard to come by even in Saudi Arabia now as they were only made once & he told me to keep it in a safe place for a reserve for the future if I needed it. THIS WAS HIS OWN POS

SESSION that he really treasured and I could tell it was something he really wanted to give me from his heart. When I asked him why he was giving me somethina that was obviously so precious to him, he said it was nothing in comparison to the love & peace I had given him. PTLI WE MADE LOVE THAT NIGHT & had really beautiful sharing about the Lord. He saw God's hand in our entire relationship & gave God all the glory, saying that God must have known he needed to learn the things I had shared with him. When I left he again stuck a large donation in my handbag & said, "This is to keep the ball rolling."

ASI LEFT HE EXPRESS-ED HIS CONCERN FOR THE BABY saying "God bless you with a safe delivery & a good child who loves God as much as you do." The night before he was to return to Saudi Arabia he told me on the phone how he'd never forget all that I'd shared with him & that our time together had changed his life, PTLI IT WAS LONGER THAN I'D HOPED UNTIL I HEARD

life, PTLI
IT WAS LONGER THAN
I'D HOPED UNTIL I HEARD
FROM O. AGAIN.—Not until
my baby was 3½ months old.
I had continued to write but
with no reply. One day I received a phone call from O.
from Puerto Rico congratulating me for my child & saying
he would be in Thailand to
visit us next week.
THE FIRST THING HE
SAID UPON SEEING ME was
"Do you know what you have
taught me?" Then he answered his own question: "To love!"
He then continued to tell me

He then continued to tell me how God's love had changed

his life & how he's learned to put God's love to use in his daily life.

BEFORE LEAVING HE GAVE ME SEVERAL LET-TERS he had started to write to me but had never finished because of his poor English. Here is part of one of them:

"DEAREST TONI, GBY FOR ALL WHAT YOU HAVE DONE TO ME. You have overflowed me with your beloved emotions & deep sentimental feelings, that I was very much impressed. Your copious to remember you all my life. Your affectionate, 0."—Anolife, new touches & new visions mental feelings, that I was very much impressed. Your copious love has added to my daily life, new touches & new visions

WE HAVE RECEIVED SOME VERY BEAUTIFUL & INSPIRING LETTERS this month. Many of them were simply sweet expressions of love & thanks for all Dad's

M&M Mail!

MONTHLY RECAP OF MAIL MINISTRY! by Karen-Happuich



simply sweet expressions of love & thanks for all Dad's done for us all, along with testimonies of what a needed blessing the WWWs are, rather than specific comments on particular Letters. In fact, this type of letter was the majority of mail received.

THERE WERE ALSO LOTS OF GENERAL COMMENTS about & a tremendous thanks for all the childcare material, especially the Dito & Techi Letters, which are so very helpful to all. From frontline litnessers to faithful "real Mothers", all have said how grateful they are for every precious drop on "how to" with our children.

"Well, you've found the right man. I'm the editor!"

"Well, you've round the right man. I'm the editor!"

"THE EXODUS" has personally touched the lives of so many! Several have commented how it was written just for them & are now inspired "to get crackin" wit da crystals" & back on the field again.

"THE PRINCE OF THE COVENANT" is bringing in many thank you's from all over in gratitude for having their questions answered & testimonies of having a greater sense

EXCITEMENT OVER THE WMM & its leading the way WWMM & its leading the way has inspired many to begin their own mail ministries & to their own mail ministries & be more faithful to use this mighty method to reach the lost; lots of testimonies have

come in about this.

THE IRF'ERS are also beginning to feel so much more personally a part of the Family, as they are, & have begun writing to Dad personally with news of their love for him & new or renewed life for Jesus "YOU ARE WHAT YOU READ" is still getting "rave reviewe" from those who are thankfully rejuvenated word worms. This Letter is receiving many many comments & as one disciple simply said, "It changed my life!" "GURU": Lots of testimonies of mass distributing &

monies of mass distributing & 2

of urgency to reach all the world as the hour grows darker so rapidly! Everyone is so grateful to get it "straight from the horse's mouth!"

"BOCA DO INFERNO" & "OTANO" have been much appreciated the war received means."

"OTANO" have been much ap preciated & we received many letters of thanks along with retters of thanks along with testimonies of how they, along with the Techi Letters (Chap. 7&8) have given a greater in-sight into the Spirit World & kindled the desire for more Let kindled the desire for more Let-ters of this kind!

From a Teenager

"Working for the Lord is my first goal in life!"

From Shuly Bolivar, age 15; Costa Rica:

Costa Rica:

Dear Mo,
HOW ARE YOU? I'm fine & so are all the kids. I'm 15 now & have been in the Family more than half my life.
LAST TERM AT SCHOOL I won a bronze medal & a diploma for being the student with the most paces done & the highest average. I was on the honour roll with a 96.36%. They would have given me a trophy but because I was only % a year at school they couldn' I'm hoping to do 10th grade in ½ year also.

DOES THERMODYNAM-ICS INTEREST YOU? I really

DOES THERMODYNAMICS INTEREST YOU? I really
am fascinated by learning about God's marvels. So this
should keep me busy.—Besides
witnessing, singing & working
for the Lord which is my first
and in life.

goal in life.

JOSIE, OUR DOG, IS HUGE, but she hates the rain because then the children don't play in the garden with her.

MIRACLE (12) CAME WITH

HER MUM & DAD (John & Rejoice) & her sisters in their trailer. We were a huge blob for a while, so Miracle & I camp ed in the garden in her tent. I don't have many friends because

most of them are silly & superabout the Lord or anything els as far as that goes except their newest dress, hairstyle, boy-

THE LORD USED ME to

friend or dance.

THE LORD USED ME to lead 4 people to Him this weekend. One was a 14-year-old girl whom Daddy met & introduced me to. We later went roller skatting.

DEAR MO, DID YOU GO THRU' THAT STAGE where when you try to act grownup t, you're considered a little kid. & when you're yelling & jumping around etc. they tell you you're supposed to be a mature little lady (or gentleman)? Come to think of it, it must be awfully confusing for those around you—hal My parents are jolly good, especially mummy. I know that had I been her, I would have driven my; self crazy!! self crazy!!

I'M ALWAYS PRAYING FOR YOU & I'm sending this letter to let you know, & remind, how much we love you! And care! And to thank you for caring for us. Lots of love, Shuly. (ILY2!—Dad.)

I'm SENDING YOU A LIT-

TLE POEM the Lord gave me about the Nicaragua situation,

God. Do you know that girls just 3 years older than me were fighting because their father, uncles & brothers had been killed off? (TG you're giving life to folks! GBY!-D.)

The Nicaragua War!

Where the bluebirds sing where the roses spring where happiness free can reign where the Spirit of Love where the Spirit of Love wild pure-winged dove will be seen by man again. What is hidden will come to light when man has stopped his internal fight against what he wrestles against what he wrestles he does not know so he turns his neighbour into mortal foe his heart and mind turns he for lust yet knows he not that 'tis but dust. The blood he sheds upon the ground will cry once more and will be found all futile burned and vanished far in the destruction made by war. made by war.

Come hither children
you will find
the mystery
that saves mankind.

-Shuly. (Amen!-D.)

THE VISITING SERVANT MINISTRY A RE-DEFINITION & REMINDER!

Questions from D&C, Iberia KOS:

publishing in the press. It is being well received in many areas & many Homes are receiving phone calls & letters asking how people can find out more about us. One girl wrote that she was litnessing with "Guru" on the way to the newspaper office to get it published & gave one to a man she met whom she asked for directions to the newspaper office. He asked why she was going there & she replied, "To get this printed." And he said.

IT SOUNDS LIKE A GOOD IDEA TO CLEARLY DEFINE or redefine the actual mission of the VS's—that they are just simple little visitors bringing hopefully joy & fellowship to lonely & isolated brethren.

WEBELIEVETHEY SHOULD BE REAL INSPIRATIONAL
ETS—sharing lots of testimo-

ISTS—sharing lots of testimo-nies & even music if they are talented in this. Perhaps in the

nies & even music it niety are talented in this. Perhaps in the beginning it was more necessary that they be a little more like "inspectors" to "go & see & come & tell",

BUT WITH MATURING OF THE HOMES & DISCIPLES, they should have already learned how to keep a clean house etc. The first rounds of such inspection visits seem to have primed Dad's pump to teach the Homes the necessary practical lessons such as "Happy Housekeeping", "Dad's Rebuke" about the first Home visited, & lessons on "paying your debts" etc. So by now, the people are going to have heeded & obeyed, or not!

SOME DO RESENT A VS

the people are going to have heeded & obeyed, or not! SOME DO RESENT A VS sticking his nose into their business, which is quite understandable. So do the VS's really need to take a low seat & come in very meekly, only in an inspirational sense?

OTHER HOMES EXPECT THEIR VS'S TO COME IN & TAKE OVER & give them all

the right spirit. So we would love to see what Dad thinks about it in a new Letter! Change is good & necessary any position or level of the Family! Love, D&C.

ANSWER FROM MARIA in a letter to PRM, KQS; of France & England;
ONE THING I'VE BEEN REALLY PERSONALLY CONCERNED ABOUT recent

REALLY PERSONALLY
CONCERNED ABOUT recently is our VS's, because I realise
what a great strain that they
must be under, trying to counsel so many about so much &
trying to live up to the expectations of all the Homes.
I REALLY DON'T THINK
THE HOMES HAVE GOTTEN
THE POINT that their VS's
are doing them a favour & are
almost entirely on their own
with little support & that they
should not expect their VS's
to do anything at all but perhaps visit them once in a blue
moon whenever they can possibly find the time in their
very, very heavy schedule.
I CERTAINLY THINK THAT
THE HOMES have been expecting the VS's to do over &
above what our original plan
for them was; or in some cases
perhaps we over-extended
them ourselves, not realising
the huge job they would have.
We've heard some complaints
from Homes as to the lack of
visits, the shortness of them,

We've heard some complaints from Homes as to the lack of visits, the shortness of them, the lack of sharing by the VS's. I WONDER HOW MANY OF THE HOMES THINK TO REALISE that the VS's themselves have needs & that it's one of the hardest jobs in the world to have everythey's THER VS'S TO COME IN & TAKE OVER & give them all the answers—to be some kind of miracle man—which puts too great a burden on the VS's. The same goes for Visiting Mothers also.

BUT WE DO THINK THERE problems dumped on you day after day, with hardly any rest or real inspiration. And, as IS A GREAT POPULAR DE-MAND for the visiting pro-gramme, as long as it's done in Dad said, if they're expected

to share their mates with every person in every Home they visit, they'll have to have great sexual capacity, great grace, & probably won't get much else done! ON THE OTHER HAND, we have ootten many thanks

ON THE OTHER HAND, we have gotten many thanks for the VS's & many encouraging comments about how their visits have been such a blessing. By the way, MY SYMPATHY, PERSONALLY, IS GREATLY WITH THE VS's, since I think that most of them are doing as

most of them are doing as good a job as they possibly can under the difficult circumstan-ces, especially with their ser-vices in effect very sacrificial, & part of their support raised independent.

vices in effect very sacrificate, & part of their support raised independently.

I WANTED TO REPORT THAT ALL THE COMMENTS on Andre & Marie (French VS's) have been very positive & the Family certainly seems to love them. But I have been concerned for them that they don't run themselves dry & out of steam & end up with nervous breakdowns because they I have gone too far too fast.

ON THE BOTTOM OF A RECENT LETTER ("No Lit, No Letters" No. 814) we made a notation regarding the VS's & their duties, which I hope will help a little at least. I'd love to hear your comments on it.

on it.

ACTUALLY, I WISH YOU
WERE WRITING THIS LETTER instead of me since you
can say things in such a beautiful way & I always admire
your way with words & think
that if you're so good in the
English language how absolutely tremendous you must be in
French. Well, thank the Lord
He uses me inspite of myself—
& all of us, so we know it's
only Him. —Love, Maria.





"BACK TO THE STREETS & DOOR-TO-DOOR!"(791:15.) Five-year-old Ammi, of Sara & Hepher in France, sow-ing the Words wherever she can! Photos by Daddy.

From Faith & Juan:

Dear Dad & Maria,

GBY! GIJN! We are so thankful for each & every Letter which causes us to keep revoluting & bringing about the needed changes in all of us, your children! TTL!

THANK YOU FOR ENTRUSTING US WITH THE EXCITING US WITH THE EXCITING TASK OF VS AT LARGE, your Flying Ambassedor, in which we have been able to learn once again the meaning of true shepherding & feeding the sheep in obedience to your call. PTL! It has been a tremendous blessing & a thrilling experience to visit our beautiful Family, & we can say with all our heart that we do belong "to the greatest family in the world, the family of God's Love.—Surely God must think (ust) worthy to give (ust) such a priceless privilege to be a member of His Family!" Hallelujah! TYJ!

WHEN WE HEARD RUM-

Hallelujahl TYJI
WHEN WE HEARD RUMORS THAT SOME BACKSLID

WHEN WE HEARD RUMORS THAT SOME BACKSLIDDEN former chain leaders
were saying that our Family
was falling apart we just had
to laugh, honestly, as nothing
could be further from the
truth! The only ones that are
falling apart are those who are
falling apart from us! Ha!
SINCE RECEIVING OUR
ASSIGNMENT AFTER THE
RNR to begin travelling the
Homes, we hit the road & so
far we have visited 32 countries on 5 continents! These
are: Philippines, Hong Kong,
Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore,
Indonesia, New Zealand, Tahiti,
U.S.A. (L.A., Calif.), Bahamas,
Peru, Venezuela, Curacao, Brasii, Uruguay, Argentina, Spain,
Libya, The United Kingdom,



Faithy (right) during a visit withBelgium, Holland, Sweden,
Norway, Denmark, Germany,
Switzerland, Austria & Poland.
ALL THIS IN JUST 18
THRILLING MONTHS! Wowl
What a Family! It has amazed
us to meet personally our brave
pioneers on many difficult foreign fields, & to see what the
Lord has helped them to do as
they "trust & obey" & continue to live the Letters & "Seek
First"! Hallelujah!
WE'VE LEARNED SO MANY WONDERFUL LESSONS
along the way about "Hearing

NY WONDERFUL LESSONS along the way about "Hearing From God" & turning to the Word & the Letters for our answers & encouraging others to do the same, as many times it has been necessary to "get right into the nitty gritty & see what the problems are...!" ("Duties of KQS's & VS's" 674:16.) The basic problem is that we all should be hearing from God more & daily, & He will guide us to the right solution thru'the right Letters!

ONE OF THE MAIN JOBS
OF A VS, we've learned, is to be a loving listening ear. &

then help them by hearing from God ourselves first & then trying to guide them to the Letters on the subject. And as you said, the Index has been a tremendous help in this. God bless our Index team!

ANOTHER IMPORTANT TOOL in helping to locate the problem in a Home, if there is one, has been the Home Checklist, which we have used whenever we felt it necessary. & it was lots of fun too! Reading "Happy Housekeeping" beforehand together with the Home gave everyone the faith & freedom to really speak out & if need be, make the necessary changes to make it a good sample of a happy Heavenly Home! PTL!

ALSO WE FOUND IT WAS

ALSO WE FOUND IT WAS A LOT OF FUN TO TRY & COOK AT LEAST ONE MEAL when visiting a Home to give them a sample of love by means of a good tasty meal—oftentimes cooking a one-pot dish as you described in one dish, as you described in one of the chapters on camping, teaching them your healthy.

yet time-saving, fuel-saving, delicious recipe

elicious recipe.
WASHING DISHES is also a good time to fellowship with others in the Home & to really get the inside story on what's really going on! Ha!—As ever one feels more free to talk du one feels more free to talk dur-ing this dirty dishes time as you become one with them. OF COURSE SOMETIMES

WHEN WE HAVE HAD A HEAVY SCHEDULE & a lot HEAVY SCHEDULE & a lot of travelling & we needed to save our strength for the most important thing, which is to feed the sheep spiritually, we have taken them out for a one course meal, usually a cheap place & maybe even greasy spoon. If we can afford it, we may even go to a little nicer place with a nice atmosphere for fellowship.

for fellowship.
COMMUNION OR EVEN
COME-UNION has been very
fruitful & uniting & enjoyable
when our strength, time & circumstances permit. PTL1 The
latest Letter on this subject is
really a blesting as it talks a.

cumstances permit. P1L! The latest Letter on this subject is really a blessing as it talks about our physical healing thru' Communion, & also our unity physically & spiritually, & how important it is.—'The Real Meaning of the Lord's Supper!" It is so needed!

WE HAVE FOUND THAT A LITTLE FAMILY FELLOW-SHIP & DANCING can be very relaxing, helping everyone escape their inhibitions & fears, besides being fun, & it can even sometimes lead to a little more! Hal We tried it & we like it! In fact we love it!

ANOTHER THING WE FOUND THE HOMES NEED IS A GOOD OLD FASHION-ED INSPIRATION TIME in which everyone participates, items to be some the participates, items to be subject to the subject in the subject is the subject in the subject in the subject is the subject in the subject in the subject in the subject is the subject in the subject in the subject in the subject is the subject in the subject in the subject in the subject is the subject in the

which everyone participates, singing faith-building & inspi ing songs. We just pass the guitar around the circle for veryone who can play to sing song(s). When there are chil dren present, we dedicate the first part of our inspiration time to them, singing songs they know & can lead us all in. WE LIKE TO USE SCRIP-

WE LIKE TO USE SCRIP-TURE SONGS like "John 3:16' "Eph. 4:32" etc. & also action songs like "Gospel Gypsy Pirates", "The Time to Be Happy", "The Name of Jesus", "Lord's Army" etc., which they can perform & lead us "old pirates" in the motions. "A little child shall lead them", as the Scripture says!

ture says!
WHEN IT IS FAMILY INSPIRATION TIME we find it's better to stick to songs of praise & thanksgiving, like Psalms & the songs which made the Revolution, instead of our commercial witnessing songs. Because these are the songs that really have the Spirit & move you to action! It has amazed us that action! It has amazed us that our new disciples, nationals & children have in some cases never heard some of our power peached & convicting songs of our first inspirationalists like Aaron, Esther, Black Simon, Jeremiah & others!

SOMETIMES IT'S BEEN

SOMETIMES IT'S BEEN YEARS SINCE THEY HEARD THEM & SANG THEM, like one of our original Scandinavian pioneers mentioned to us recently when we sang the song, "Now all I want to do is serve Him", one of the songs that helped him in the early days to keep fighting.—Songs which really motivated us to serve Him & others with all our hearts & even made us weep!

IT IS SO BEAUTIFUL TO REMEMBER IN SONG History & our history to remind us of what great things the Lord has done in us & thru' us with our Music Miracles! These are the songs which have kept us & will keep us in times of trouble in spite of persecution, trials & tribulation. TTL! Sock it to us, that's the Spirit!

WE ARE SO THANKFUL FOR ALL OUR VS'S around the world & the tremendous job they're doing! GB'M! We know it is a very inspiring & rewarding task, but also a very sacrificial life, oftentimes having to leave children & loved ones at home for months at a time in order to visit & keep our Homes happy & united as one Family.

our Homes happy & united as one Family.

SOMETIMES WE FEEL SO LIMITED because after all we are only human & often can't fulfill all that certain people or Homes would like us to during our visits, altho' most have been very considerate & hospitable & understanding of this. GB'MI

WE ARF SO HAPPY TO BE

WE ARE SO HAPPY TO BE OF SERVICE to you & the Lord & His Family in this capecity to help care for & feed the sheep. Lord help us to stay close to Him & the Letters & in tune with the Spirit & to follow your sample of faithfulness & love. "They that love Me most, follow closest."—Lots of love & prayers—yours always—Faithy & Juan.

Thoughts On The VS Ministry!

Dear Dad & Maria,
WE WANT TO SAY THAT
WESTER RITHEY BRIGHES

YOU FEELINGS ABOUT & CONCERN FOR THE VS'S. After having been VS's for 1 year & doing this job again in England, we must say that it is one of the most exciting, thrilling & inspiring jobs we've had been supported by the same of the sa

one of the most demanding & testing.
IT IS LIKE FULL-TIME WITNESSING WITHIN THE FAMILY. You really fall in love with your family & you get to see them grow & progress, & feel you bring them some fresh vision & inspiration—a little bit of "spiritual fresh air"—as well as being the outside person who can help point out the weak areas & the strong ones & inspire them to work more on this or that area. SO MANY HOMES HAVE ASKED FOR MORE VISITS to "shorten the cord", more

to "shorten the cord", more "pastoring", more communi-cation about the "overall" or national vision. We have realnational vision. We have real-by been torn between this need for more visits & the fact that the VS's can't do more than they do at the moment, & also the fact that good VS's are hard to find. GB Andre & hard to find. GB Andre & Maria, they are hard working & sacrificial, too much some-times—& your little note about them is so right on. CONCERNING THE HOMES

CONCERNING THE HOMES BEING VERY DEMANDING, we are glad that you feel the same way. We did feel that rather than having another team of weak VS's, it was better for the Homes to learn to look up to the <u>Letters</u> for to look up to the <u>Letters</u> for but better visits, as the more you are around, the more people tend to depend on <u>you</u> insteed of the <u>Letters</u> & the <u>Lord</u>.

steed of the Letters & the Lord.
WE DO BELIEVE THAT
THE HOMES NEED TO FEEL
MORE THAT IT IS A GRACE
—a favour—to be visited. Then
we feel they would receive &
help the VS better. One thing
it would be good to mention
is that the VS's do not receive
a "big budget", so the Homes
will feel more responsible to
help them on their way.

WE HAVE ENCOURAGED, WHENEVER POSSIBLE, THE IDEA OF AN "AREA SER-VANT" to provide the needed circulation of blood, guidance & inspiration, which we all need. As we have gone around, we have found some real servants who have true shepherds' hearts, more training & experience or just more fire & conviction, & these we have encouraged to "serve" or "parent" their area, to always offer an open house & a listening ear & sometimes to coordinate efforts.

WE DO NOT BELIEVE THE

ing ear & sometimes to coordinate efforts.

WE DO NOT BELIEVE THE
RNR WAS A TRANSITION
from a "feudal system" to
"anarchy"—in the sense that
everyone is now equal & there
are no leaders—on the contrary,
it is the time for the true servants or leaders to take care of
their flocks, which means stand
ing up for God's work & organising & making sure everything
is running smoothly & according to communal decisions etc.
THIS WAS THE ORIGINAL

imonies & inspiration or other projects for fear that they would be accused of acting like the old "Regional Shepherd" when some young servants of smaller homes could really benefit from the training! Dad has written so many times about teaching others to teach others, training leaders etc.

THE VS'S CERTAINLY

CAN'T DO IT ALL & the young servants do need personal attention & guidance. Some major mistakes & unwise moves have been made, to the point of endangering the whole work of one city, because some young servants were too proud to seek advice from the others who were not humble enough either to propose their counsel. FROM OUR EXPERIENCE IN ONE LARGE CITY, tho' all the brethren are sweet, responsible & willing, most of them being "older brothers", unless someone was willing to

unless someone was willing to coordinate the work among coordinate the work among the 3 Homes (the provisioning FF'ing, printing) some dissension would always start to subtly creep in, little seeds of disunity. & the work would start to slow down; a serious mistake was made once when the FF'ers were not really being overseen, endangering not only the FF'ing but also the other aspects of the work.

BUT WE HAVE SEEN SUCH WONDERFUL FRUITS when

other aspects of the work.

THIS WAS THE ORIGINAL

IDEA OF THE "DISTRICT"
(in the old "Chain") which was the best working link of the Chain, probably because it was fairly small. People are starting to realise that the Chain itself was not the mistake but the fact that it was a broken chain!

WE FEEL SAD SOMETIMES that people who really have a servant's heart & talent are afraid to initiate local homes getting together for prayer, testimonies & inspiration or other projects for fear that they would be accused of acting like the old "Regional Shepherd" when some young servants of smaller homes could really ben
strain and the more successions the Monder alwork in unity, but this of course always takes someone to initiate & keep it operating smoothly. Not only at the Homes level, but also at the area level. The key word these days seems to be "unity" as everyone is finding out more & more that "in the multitude of counsellors there is safety" (Pr. 11:14).

WE HAVE SEEN SUCH
WONDERFUL FRUITS when the Homes do work in unity, but this of course always takes someone to initiate & keep it operating smoothly. Not only at the Homes level, but also at the area level. The key word these days seems to be "unity" as everyone is finding out more & more that "in the multitude of counsellors there is safety" (Pr. 11:14).

WE HAVE NOTICED THAT

THE HOMES LACK FELLOW.

SHIP even more than VS guidince. They need to know that the Family is doing good, in fact better than ever before!

And because it was a broken in the some young servants of smaller homes could really ben
server of the work.

monies everyone is so hungry to hear, all the Homes cry for more VS visits. BUT IF THERE WAS A LIT-TLE MORE FELLOWSHIP & UNITY AT THE AREA LEVEL.

consequently there would be more guidance & inspiration. The VS responsibility would then remain of counselling the Homes according to the Let-ters with this overall vision—

WE REALLY FEEL THAT ENCOURAGING MORE UNI-

TY IN THE LOCAL WORKS still leaves a lot of room for in-digenuity, personal burden, in-itiative & vision & fully enables each one to be used to the full-est of his ability.

d work together d enjoy to-gether! The only way we're going to win this war is to fight it together, d not against each other against the enemy!" (263:83.) WELL, SORRY TO HAVE MADE THIS SO LENGTHY, but we have been really bur.

ters with this overall vision—
which they get in travelling to all the Homes—instead of trying to solve the problems of 50 Homes of their whole area.
The FN testimonies would be sufficient as well in bringing the "world vision" to the local
Home!

SO, WE HAVE FELT THAT THE VS ENCOURAGING the stronger Homes to help out a bronger Homes, that this could be the partial solution to the need for fellowship, sharing & inspiration that the Homes have.

WEREALLY FEEL THAT ENCOURAGING MORE UNI.

The FN testimonies would be sufficient as well in bringing the "world vision" to the local home!

SO, WE HAVE FELT THAT THE VS ENCOURAGING the homes go to their VS for, could work. We have seen it work between the partial solution to the need thomes we have felt we could help the local works. We have seen it work in in a lot of places & bearing the memy!"

The FN testimonies would be world fully blessed it by giving us even over our needs! PTLI So we do feel that a lot of problems, lack of personnel, even financial crises that the Homres to their world help the local works. We have seen it work in in a lot of places & bearing thems as brothers & sisters, uncles & aunts would if they lived in the same areal

"LET'S GET IT TOGETHER

Order AS HOWER ALLY FEEL THAT IN THE VS ENCOURAGING MORE UNI."

The FN testimonies would be the memy!"

(263:83.)

WELL, SORRY TO HAVE the heartry of the Homes & the learn of problems, lack of personnel, even financial crises that the Homes for problems, lack of personnel, even financial crises that the Homes we have felt we could help the local works. We have seen it work in the same areas a lot of good fritts as "Cod always seems to bless people living at peace with each other & showing a large measure of Love" (No. 530:43), (Amen! I agree! Let's doi: 10.1. The financial crises that the learn of the VS's. This local unity is how we have felt we could help the heartry of the Homes & the limitation of the VS's. This loc

Childcare Jewels!

TEACHING WHILE
TRAVELLING!
Tips from Adam & Patience;
on the road:
LONG STRETCHES OF
DRIVING I found good for
having "schooltime" as then
the kids are open for something to do. Workbooks are
really handy, & we do a lot
of cutting & pasting & drawing & colouring.
IT IS A HELP TO HAVE
SCHOOL ITEMS ORGANISED. I keep all kinds of
things like scissors, cello tape,
glue, rubberbands etc. in one
box, pieces of cloth etc. in
another & crayons in another.
We put up large clips on strings
where the curtains are hung,
one for each child, where we
put up their drawings or use
it for new words they're learning.
WHEN THE CHILDREN

ing.
WHEN THE CHILDREN
PICK UP ALL SORTS OF PICK UP ALL SORTS O ITEMS during our rest stops

such as leaves, stones, flowers, sticks & shells, we use them for gluing, pressing & read about them in our nature books (I made sure we had handy the books on those subjects likely to arise during the trip.)
TRAVEL BROCHURES & ADVERTISEMENTS are hand

ADVERTISEMENTS are hand-

y to use for the colourful pic-tures. We also used them as wallpaper for a simple doll-house we made out of milk cartons & for pressing leaves paper for something they found. I found they really like it if we take time to do something with the items they find along the way.

They find along the way.

FLANNELGRAPHS
ON TAPE!

From Norwegian Martha;
Denmark:
A FEW WEEKS AGO WE
ORDERED THE "MUSIC
WITH MEANING" TAPE
from India. On that tape are
2 radio-plays—"The Rock in
the Road" & "Change the
World". Using the Flannelgraph by Zeb from Femily
Care, I put on the tape & show
the kids the flannelgraph.
They love it I To illustrate the
beginning of the story where
the king & queen have a conversation I just use 2 persons

from other flannelgraphs I have.

I DECIDED TO DO THE SAME FOR OTHER FLAN-NELGRAPHS! I have quite a few flannelgraphs but sometimes it gets a little difficult to use them as the kids often get tripped off & lose interest if it takes me too long to read the story & change the figures too.

SO I TOOK A TAPE, TAPE RECORDER, MY GUITAR & THE FLANNELGRAPHS, went into a room by myself & recorded 3 stories: Noah's Ark, The Crystal Stream & Alice & the Magic Garden. I just read the story, put sound effects to it with clapping my hands, stamping my feet, making animal noises etc. for Noah's Ark, crying like the boy in Alice, then I sang "I'm So Happy" at the end of "Alice" when the kids are dancing in a circle—anything I could think of to make the stories alive. The result!—The stories are "hits" with my kids! They like to listen to the tapes, too, when they're in bed, even without the flannelgraphs.

SUGGESTION ON USING FAMILY FLANNELGRAPHS: Instead of gluing real flannel on the backs of the pictures, which can be pretty bulky, I save all the paper that is around the Bible flannelgraphs

I save all the paper that is around the Bible flannelgraphs around the Bible flannelgraphs I've bought & glue that on the back of the Family's f.g.'s. In the evenings before bed when I show the flannelgraphs, I turn off all the lights except one like a spotlight which makes it more exciting & directs their attention! P.S. I'd love to see a flannelgraph of "Change The World"! Love, Martha.

PARENTS'
QUESTIONS &
ANSWERS! Q.MY CHILD HAS PICK- ED UP "DIRTY WORDS". What should I do?

From Eli & Ephesians; Guam: AT SCHOOL OUR 2 BOYS AT SCHOOL OUR 2 BOYS PICKED UP ALL THE CUSS WORDS etc. We don't feel this has necessarily been bad for them tho & in fact it has helped them to see even more in the spirit where the poor people are at & why they need lessife.

WE JUST EXPLAINED TO WE JUST EXPLAINED TO THEM WHAT THOSE WORDS MEANT, truthfully, & what people mean spiritually when they use them, & that was it. The only time our kids seem to use one of those words themselves is when they have been really emotionally hurt by one of their brothers or get really upset.

WE DISCIPLINE THEM, NOT BECAUSE OF THE WORDS, but because of that angry revengeful spirit, & try not to over-emphasise the

not to over-emphasise the word used except to let them know it's not of the Lord to know it's not of the Lord to call anyone names, especially our brothers. This has worked the best of anything we've tried, including washing their mouths out with soap (they thought that was great fun!). They still do get a spanking tho', along with a talk—sample & sermon!—Hal (Has a problem in raising your children got you stumped?—Send in your questions to the FN! Maybe someone has a solution, from experhas a solution, from experience!—And if you have found a solution to a problem that really works for yo send it in. Maybe it'll help meone else!)

RECOMMENDED BOOKS for DEAF CHILDREN! SEE & TELL BOOKS"

Picture stories without words (for pre-readers or deaf). 16

pages each, paperback, illus-AFF trated by A. Callotton. Titles: Noah's Ark-No. 62RT1300. Creation-No. 62RT1301. David & Goliath-62RT1302. Prodigal Son-62RT1303. Good Samaritan-62RT1304. Christmas Shepherds-62RT 1305. \$.29 each. Address: Concordia Publishing House, 3558 So. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 63118, U.S.A. CHILD DEAF SERIES: "Noah & the Rainbow"-4-color cartoon-style art, printed words & sign language. Paperback. No. 02J0781. \$1.50. "Samson, Strongest Man Who Ever Lived"—The major incidents in the exciting life of Samson. No. 02J 0782. \$1.50. Address: Gospel Publishing House, 1445 Boonville Ave., Springfield, Mo. 65802, U.S.A. (Request free catalog!) "SIGN LANGUAGE MADE SIMPLE" by Edgar D. Lawrence. Self-study manual includes 600 complete sentences with each word clearly signed in graphic art,

sentences with each word clearly signed in graphic art, work drills, manual alphabet, popular religious choruses, practical Bible verse helps. Over 3800 illustrations, to help communicate with the deaf in just a short time. Clothback. \$8.95. Address: Gospel Publishing House, 1445 Boonville Ave., Springfield, Mo. 65802, U.S.A.

When Jonah was 3 & saw his
1st black cat he said to his sister: "Look! There's a Negro
cat!" • • A neighbour gave
Jonah a little water gun, & he
came running in & said, "Look
at my 38-calorie pistol!"
—Sarah Seth: Canaoa.
When Mommy Sunshine was
changing her Kotex, 4-year-old
Tamar asked her: "Are you on
your pyramid?"! —Ezra: Spain. OUR CUTE KIDS!

Responses To "The Secret" & "The King's Love"!

From Peter Amsterdam:
Dear Dad & Maria,
I WANT TO TELL YOU
WHAT! FEEL ABOUT 2 OF
THE RECENT LETTERS,
"The Secret" & "The King's
Love". I believe that they wil
be a great help to the Family
in that they will show everyor

in that they will show everyone that Timothy's failure was not some administrational blow-it or because of inability but rather one of divided loyalty.

THE REQUIREMENTS OF

THE REQUIREMENTS OF HIS NEED FOR ABSOLUTE LOYALTY to you is shown so clearly, & anyone in the Family should understand the need for absolute devotion to you both for anyone being in such a high position & in such close service to the King & Queen.

I FEEL THAT "THE SECRET" COUPLED WITH "THE

I FEEL THAT "THE SECRET" COUPLED WITH "THE
KING'S LOVE" will show how
grave the situation actually
was & how right it was that he
not remain in such close service to you.
IT WILL ENCOURAGE
OTHERS by helping them to
understand why Tim didn't
make it & at the same time get
across the lesson of love, loyalty & devotion which will cause
others to check their hearts,
something that we all need to something that we all need to

BELIEVE THAT THE 2 LETTERS TOGETHER will show the requirements of loyalty, the reasons why it's required, the outstanding love you both had for him, the answer of prayer in Techi, & the encouragement of "if this Work be of man it will come to naught but if it be of God no man can stand against it", in spite of top leaders' falling the work goes on. It will also show the Word of the Lord to be true in that Tim has now

gone so far back.

I REALLY PRAY THAT
THE LORD HELPS ME alwa to be faithful & loyal to Him & to you. These Letters have or to you. These Letters have personally shown me the importance of my job in helping with the administration, & my prayer is that I can be diligent in business & unmoved in loy-

you, so the best I can do is to do my best to serve you to the best of my ability, trusting that the Lord will anoint me to do the job. I love & pray for you always. My love, devotion & loyalty forever——Peter.

From Sara Davidito:

Dearest Maria, WHAT CAN I SAY? "The WHAT CAN I SAY? "The King's Love" was so beautiful, on Dad's love for you and Timothy! I'd love to see it get out! Very clearly put! ACTUALLY MY FAVOUR-ITE PARTS ARE ABOUT

YOU-& I know it must be hard for you to even have pub-lished these things—but so true—who can deny the Words of the Lord? So beautiful!—

AND STOUR HOLL THE E DECEOUS

of the Lord? So beautifull—What a Love Story!

I NEVER FULLY FELT & UNDERSTOOD JUST HOW MUCH YOU LOVED TIM-OTHY.—I knew you did, & really saw the need for it like God ordained, but to know even more now just how willingly & lovingly Dad put you 2 together really overwhelms me!

I'M SO SORRY FOR TIM-OTHY & DEBORAH 'cause I know they are sorry when the

OTHY & DEBORAH Cause I know they are sorry when they think how much we love 'em all. Love Love Love-what a Lovel-What a 'Word''I-So deep & Godly ...
I LOVE YOU, MARIA, & siways will & I really know that. I cherish times together with you more than you know & my daily prayer is to be somehow a blessing & comfort or help to you & Dad & Davidito!

itol
I'M ALSO IN LOVE WITH
TECHI & see a bundle of love
incarnate when with her. She
"moves" my heart. Never can
I say what I want to about
God's Words & my love for
you & your love for His sheep.
May these words never fail, as
He never fails:
ILY BOTH!—A follower by
faith, forever.
—Love, Sara.

ROGUES' GALLERY!



HERE'S A PICTURE OF A FORMER "BROTHER" NOW A VERY DANGEROUS ENE-MY, who has already done MY, who has already done much damage to the Family in this area of Spain. His Family name was Esteban Rasputin (legal name Hernando Pinilla

(legal name Hernando Primia Perez). He is very much in con-tact with an anti-Family group here called "Pro-Juventud". ONE OF HIS FAVOURITE TRICKS is to get Ff'ed by sis-ters with soft hearts. He has ters with soft hearts. He has even gotten some of them to send him the new D.O. Letters. We believe we've blocked all his lines by warning these sisters, but just in case, we wanted to warn everyone. He is now teaching karate near Barcelona. He is sly, beware! Love, David & Maria, VS's.

"QUESTION: I know in the Mo Letters that it's perverse to get fucked in the bottom & it's unhealthy. But what about when making love the normal way & your Fish sticks his finger in your bottom & asks you to do the same? A lot of European men seem to have this habit. Isn't that unhealthy too, or is it alright?"—Louisa: Italy. Sounds alright if it's done gently & hands are clean before & washed afterwards.—Dail. QUESTION: I know in the

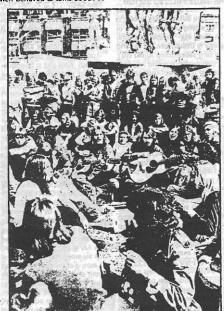
MOVING OUT OF FOLKS HOME sure made FF ing a lot easier.—It's a bit easier between the sheets/But a lot leaner on greens & meats/But blades I

saves between the shaves/&

sayes between the shaves/or eatin's fun when on the run/ from such a judgment that's begun/lf witness we do among the last few/Then God will be pleased/& our conscience eased/ & by that time Lord willing/ Away we'll have breezed!'— Cass! & Sheba Alyens; U.S.A.

"OUR OLDEST DAUGHTER
(5) IS GOING TO A CHRISTIAN KINDERGARTEN, &
the teacher remarked what a
good job we have done with
raising her & how she is very
well-behaved & talks about Je-

sus. It is a good testimony, as they know we are in the Family & have been missionaries for the last 7 years in Europe. One teacher told us of a young couple whom everyone including the pastor tried to help & failed, & asked if we could talk to them & help them. It is a battle living here at my mother's house, fighting system influence, but she is a friend & knows we are raising our fare to go & she helps us out."—Rocky & Victoria: Florida, U.S.A. (PTL! GBH! "Baby the Babes!" No. 18. TLC never fails!-Dad.)



This is a postcard on sale in Amsterdam. Recognise anyone? It's a "Holy Ghost sample" at Dam Square in 1972—with French Joseph & Jonas on guitar, Mary Delight in the glasses & is that Pater Amsterdam with the bushy profile?!—Ha!

FAMILY) NEWS YOU & ME!

How a Family of Eight

Lessons learned in going for God with 6 kids! Does It From Seek & Secundus; Spain



ew performing outfl i-3 & Patricia-1½. Pr

a Patricla-14. Photo by Seek.

ER FOR JASON, as he is having a hard time with the language. He was discouraged the first week, but we asked the teacher to please write the pages he would have the next day so we could go over them the night before. This has helped Jason so much. The teachers have been very helpfu & we've made a special point to thank them for the extra work it must be teaching Engles. work it must be teaching Eng-lish speaking children.

OF COURSE, THIS HAS BEEN THE CHILDREN'S 1ST REAL STEP OUT on their dren have. own, to use the lessons & the THE 3RD GRADE IS HARD. Word they have been learning.

The first day when Jason was discouraged after school, we asked him if he had cried out to the Lord & asked for His help & claimed a verse. He said he hadn't, so that night he prayed & claimed James 1:5 & prayed for good Spanish/English speaking spirit helpers! The next day he said that when things were hard, he remembered to pray & ask the Lord for help.

THE FIRST DAY THE KIDS WERE AT SCHOOL I FELT LOST! As! came home there were 4 little smiling faces running to meet me. !

ces running to meet me. I felt, Oh Lord, do You mean You want me to start all over again? I knew the answer, but it was still quite an adjust-ment as I had generally work-ed with Jason & Sherah in

ment as I had generally worked with Jason & Sherah in school & provisioning & now, they weren't here. Now I am learning to continue without their constant help & gearing everything to the level of the younger ones again. I felt like I was going back 5 years, but PTL, He is showing us how precious are His littlest ones!

A NEW GUITAR: One of the few things the Lord hadn't yet replaced after our things were stolen was a good guitar. We had been borrowing one, but needed a better one for performing with the children. A brother we had worked with in Finland & his wife met a drunk on the street one evening who gave them a very good steel-string guitar. They read in the FN that ours was stolen & gave it to a sister who lives in Spain who happened to be visiting her family in Finland. She makes this visit once a year. She brought it by plane to us. The Lord sure works in funny ways, His wonders to perform! ers to perform!

LESSONS LEARNED: We hought it was really funny

when a brother in Canada wrote to us after we sent him a tape of the children singing. & a card & book marker that they had made for him. He said that he was really turned on because before he thought it was a big thing to sing with your children, but after listening to the tape he saw how simple it can be. Now he says he wants to get out & try with his too. Then he said when he saw how simple it was to make things for people, he was encouraged to do the same PGI THE LORD CONVINCED US HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO TAKE A FEW MINUTES to really talk with each child individually just hefore they.

TO TAKE A FEW MINUTES to really talk with each child individually just before they go to sleep each night. Sometimes it's the only special time we have with each child & they relate things to you that they wouldn't say in the hustle & bustle of the day. This seems to really strengthen our relationship with the children.

to really strengthen our relationship with the children.

SCHOOL PRIORITIES: We know how important the kids' schooling is but thru' the years we've found that the priorities before school need to be:

1. The Word, then 2. Teaching the children to care for themselves physically, & then 3. That they also learn to be concerned & care for others. We regularly have to devise new ways of making memorizing interesting, but it is worth it so that they learn their verses. We make sure that they also know what each verse means & tell us when quoting the verse.

& tell us when quoting verse.

SOMETIMES WE'VE TAUGHT THE CHILDREN HAPHAZARDLY—a little here & a little there. They really fail to learn anything. We've seen thru' good & bad experience that the teaching needs to be fike carefully building a building. We need to de-

cide what we want or need to teach & then decide how we

teach & then decide how we plan to teach <u>before</u> we get started. I've also seen since the kids have been in System school that maybe we go too slowly with our children when they could learn more <u>quickly</u> & thus stay more interested.

KITCHEN CLEAN-UP TIPS: Since we have no adult help with the children, we really have to stay on top of things. One thing is kitchen sclean-up. I think a really good cook cleans up as he or she goes. It's so easy to make soapy water & wash up as you cook so that when the meal is served the dishes & counters are clean. Then after a meal the kids bring me the dishes & I quickly pre-wash each one & stack them next to the sink. If we can't wash & dry them is clean-looking & there is not food left on the dishes to draw flies & ants. We also wash off cabinets & tables with a solution of chlorine bleach & watter after meals & before bed. This really discourages flies & bugs & is a very cheap & excellent disinfectant. We keep it in a labelled squirt bottle, & it's good for cleaning kids' toys & baby rooms too.

HOUSE DECORATION: We used the first week the kids were in school to make a much needed clean-up & redecorating of the house. We are improving the livingroom with new drapes that Secundus made & cloths for the tables & painting the chairs for the tables. It is so easy to make a structive.

ing the creats for the table. It is so easy to make attractive arrangements from dried flowers that are in abundance right now. We are making a children's playroom, covering apple crates with foam & bright reference with the property of the control of the contr coloured vinyl that was pro-visioned, & provisioned carpet. It is so much more inspiring

to live in a clean, bright house them what they need, the Lord with nicer surroundings. Somewill always bless & care for us, times our homes can be dull & When we've neglected our little lack the inspiration that a little ones we've lost the Lord's touch here & there can add. I blessing & provision & protection. We've realised more & more how important these more how important these have learned is that if we properly care for & really live thru' our little ones & forsake our own ideas & desires to give them seems to greatly grieve & concern the Lord.

MGES. Sometimes we feel that the things we write are just so simple & that they couldn't help so much. But each week we get letters from Family members thanking us for writing the testimonies. This helps us so much, & we really praise the Lord, as these toy grieve & concern the Lord.

WE REALLY PRAY THAT our own ideas & desires to give THIS HELPS & ENCOUR-

This helps us so much, & we really praise the Lord, as these letters are such an incentive

Parents Worldwide Give **Candid Answers To** Questions By M & M!

How they serve the Lord with their children, going to school, reactions to Davidito Letters & more!

to school, reactions to Da (Recently, at the request of Mo & Maria & Sara Davidito, the KQL's around the world sent out a Childcare Question-naire-Advisory to all parents. In it were such questions as: "What are your true & honest feelings about your present sellings about your present situation with your little ones?" "Do you have sufficient help with your children?" "Do you find the 'Davidito Letters' helpful, or a hindannce in any way?" "Do you think that you, or the Family, could improve the rearing of our children?" "Are you able to meet the physical & spiritual needs of your children?" Following are some of the honest "Green Shirt" answers received from parents around the world!)

PACIFIC

PACIFIC ELI & EPHESIANS L.A.:

ELI & EPHESIANS L.A.: (Six children, ages 1 month to 7 years.) The spiritual situation of our marriage is great! We have our little disagreements now & then but it just makes making up even more fun. We get along great & are happy together, espe-

to burn free & do things that make us happy & fulfilled. We do have a few disagreements about raising the children but usually just over a certain circumstance & not as a whole. When we disagree, we try to sit down & decide what's best. Then if it doesn't work we try something different. We try to avoid making the "Ten Commandments" of childcare rules. We try to be the "I en Commandments of childcare rules. We try to be flexible. If something doesn't

work, we try something else.
THE 2 OLDEST ARE IN
SCHOOL & LOVE ITI They've
learned more in 2 months than
in a year at home educationalty. But also along comes
the junk they learn from the
children around them—cuss
words etc. We don't feel this
has been bad for them tho'.
In fact it has helped them to
see even more in the Spirit
where the poor Systemites
are at & why they need Jesus.
WITH HUBBY AT WORK,
I AM AT HOME ALONE
WITH THE 8. We haven't had
any help for over a year now.
The most concern & help we
did get were from other large
families who were having the
same problems, so we began
helping each other when we
could. Since we've been here,

out of to a really going thrusomething, it's a reflection of our relationship with the Lord. They certainly do reflect us. The children have taught me so much about the Spirit &



we have written to several single people in the States & single people in the States & are hoping & praying they get their fare & come. People we hear from most of all that offer help are usually girls who have been childcare workers before & even have their own families now but want to help still, GBTI

THE GREATEST ENCOURAGEMENT to me. is after a

THE GREATEST ENCOURAGEMENT to me, is after a super hectic day just having one thing happen where the kids do or say something really in the Spirit!—That makes it worth it all! Also my husband encouraging me to keep fighting, knowing! I have his love & prayers, & of course the Mo Letters most of all! No matter how busy a day is, when we get those new Letters & FN's, I read everything immediately! They are so refreshing!

FN's, I read everything immediately! They are so refreshing!

DAVIDITO LETTERS: I read them & use what I can. The things I like the most are the things Dad says—how he handled a specific situation that needed to be dealt with. They also opened our eyes to see the children as individuals with individual needs, but in our case we have to run our family like the "army" Dad describes when his children were young. I just can't give them the freedom Dito has of choosing their own foods etc. I'd really like to hear about not only how Dad had to handle his 4 before, but things that he would do differently now if in the same circumstances but with the new knowledge he has now. I think that kind of info would help large families a lot! If you could imagine yourselves with your present staff now & 3 or 4 more Dito's (but not more childcare helpers) & how you would face difficulties that arise, that's what would make

don't get me wrong, I appreciate the Dito letters but the attitude I personally have had to take is one of "Well, PG, that's what they do with Dito & what he's up to" & not let it discourage me. That's why the Letters & the Eord help me so so much to keep fighting & fighting! —Love, Ephesians & Eli & family. sians & Eli & family.

sians & Eli & family.

AMOS & MARY O'TEST;
(7 children, ayes 2-17
years.) We have 5
boys & 2 girls & are so thankful for each one! Three attend school & are doing reality well. The oldest teenage boy has sufficient schooling, but the next, Reuben, is behind & could really use another year. We have help in the Home from the other brothers & sisters, especially in the physical matters which is a real help!

WE'VE FOUND THE BEST WAY TO WITNESS & LITNESS is while going about our

school, at the park, while shopping etc. We really feel it encourages the children's vision of what witnessing issomething you're doing all the time no matter what else you're doing, & not just limit it to "going litnessing."

DAVIDITO LETTERS:
Without their help & counsel, we'd be lost. They're our greatest help & encouragement, & the Techis have been a great help about baby care!

TEENAGERS: Both boys, Joseph-16 & Reuben-15, have been in the Family for 10 years. One of the biggest lessons we have learned is to not try to force them into the mould that we think they should be in, or make them in any way or force them to live up to our standards or expectations. They must find their place in the Family & God's will for their lives with our help & encouragement & not force!

WE MUST NOT MAKE OLD BOTTLES OUT OF THEM!



Family "freak out" when my teenagers played a game of pool, watched a horror movie on TV or sometimes refused what an adult had asked them to do. They wonder: "What's wrong with Amos' teenagers? Are they really in the Family!" etc. etc. Some even said that they should go back to the system or their grandparents!

I'VE ASKED MANY OF THESE SAME PEOPLE: "Well, what did you do when you were a teenager?—Did you play pool or watch horror movies, & did your parents kick you out or send you to Grandma because of it?"

WHEN WE WERE TEEN-AGERS, we did the same things, & a lot worse! So God help us to be more loving, understanding, like Dad said, & not so self-righteous! These guys have never tasted of the System, so I say, let them taste it & get sick of it, like we did! Otherwise, they'll rebel against their parents & Family, just like we rebelled against our parents. (AMEN!—Dad.)

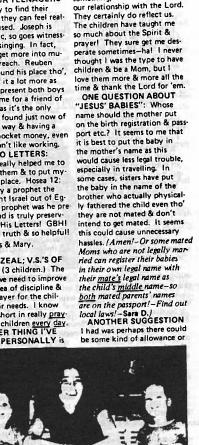
SO I NEVER SAY TO THE BOYS, "No, you can't do that!"—I just say, "It's your life, it's your decision, so pray & ask the Lord & do what He shows you, & I'll! stand by you." This attitude has brought me closer to the boys than ever before. They are always seeking my advice & counsel on things, & I do the same with them. I did this about leaving my former wife. Those guys can really hear from the Lord & they really know where things are at, a whole lot more than people think!

TWO OF THE SISTERS OFTEN SHARE SEXUALLY WITH THEM & they really like it! I know these guys know Jesus & His calling in their lives & they'll never get away

I REALLY FEEL WE NEED TO HELP OUR TEENAGERS in the Family to find their place, where they can feel really happy & used. Joseph is good at music, so goes witnessing & street singing. In fact, he'd like to get more into music as an outreach. Reuben hasn't yet found his place tho', so goes thru' it a lot more as a result. At present both boys work part-time for a friend of the Family, as it's the only way they've found just now of paying their way & having a little extra pocket money, even tho' they don't like working.

o' they don't like worki DAVIDITO LETTERS: DAVIDITO LETTERS:
They have really helped me to
understand them & to put myself in their place. Hosea 12:
13—"And by a prophet the
Lord brought Israel out of Egypt, & by a prophet was he preserved." Dad is truly preserving us with His Letters! GBHI
They're the truth & so helpfull Love, Amos & Mary.

SHEM & ZEAL: V.S.'S OF SE. ASIA: (3 children.) The main area we need to improv-on is the area of discipline & also real prayer for the chil-dren & their needs. I know we all fall short in really pray we all fall short in really pray-ing for the children every day ANOTHER THING I'VE NOTICED PERSONALLY is



Zeal with Marie-2heta & Renee-3heta on the train from Thalland Malaysia. Photo by Shem.

fund that could be sent to single Moms & PG's to help them with any needs they might have. Of course, this isn't always necessary, but it might be especially helpful where social benefits aren't available. Perhaps some parents like in England or Australia where they do receive social benefits could donate a little each month to particular to the particular of the partic nate a little each month to par-ents on the field. I believe they would help if they knew more of the need.—Shem & Zeal.

MIDEAST

RIPHATH & CYPRUS: Tho' we only have one child, Mercy Iman-1 year, the Lord has been teaching me a lot of lessons over the past year that I'd like to share. During the 1st 6 months of Mercy's life we lived in 5 different coun-tries, & we didn't live in any one place for more than 3 weeks—quite an experience!
We learned so much about
travelling with a small baby!
ONE THING THAT MADE

ONE THING THAT MADE IT POSSIBLE for us to travel easily was the fact that our baby was totally breastfed for the first 6 months & she is still nursing at one year of age. Besides the convenience of breastfeeding. I am convinced that breast milk has helped Mercy to stay healthy throughout our many climatic changes.

out our many climatic change I REALLY FEEL THAT THE "WOMANLY ART OF BREAST FEED ING" is a lost art in the Family & the mothers (especially new mothers) could use more encouragement along this line. I am so glad breastfeeding is recommended in the Techi Letters! Many mothers have told me that they didn't want to that they didn't want to breastfeed their babies beca they were too tied down & couldn't go out FF'ing too much. This is a decision, I uppose, that each mothe

has to make for herself, but I have seen many little children. & babies neglected by mothers who only wanted to push the responsibility of their children off on others & spend their time "free" of the children out FF'ing & having fun.

I LOVE TO TAKE CARE
OF MERCY & I also do all the cooking, shopping & housework which keeps me quite busy. It wasn't until I got the Letter "Questions From the Field" tho', that I had a peace about putting the baby first even if it meant that I couldn't get out FF'ing. IN OPEN FIELDS, I REALLY ENJOYED LITNESSING with the baby once or twice

LY ENJOYED LITNESSING with the baby once or twice a day—& mostly because of her charm I was often the lit shiner of the Home!

THE DAVIDITO LETTERS HAVE BEEN A TREMENDOUS HELP & encouragement. They, along with the Bible & Mo Letters are a tremendous quide for raising our Bible & Mo Letters are a tre-mendous guide for raising our children. They are the founda-tion with w hich we can meas-ure other information, books & advice. Because we have travelled quite a bit, I have been able to obtain or read many of the recommended been able to obtain or read many of the recommended books & I have found them to be very helpful & inspiring. To cut down on luggage, I found it helpful to take notes on some of the books, some of which I merely checked out of the library. I only carry around the books that I want around the books that I want around the books that I want to re-read & refer to constantly In every country we have lived we have found the British Con-sul to have a good library. I THINK IT WOULD BE

HELPFUL TO PUBLISH CON DENSATIONS of some of the recommended books. I have met some mothers who don't weigh these other system book against the Dito & Family Care

material. For example, one mother was potty training her 3-month-old because she read it in the Dr. Bundeson book. it in the Dr. Bundeson book. Another mother would leave her 2-month-old to scream in his bed because Dr. Turtle said that if they weren't wet or hungry that they were "fussing unnecessarily". These are, of course, exceptions. But the condensations would also be good for mothers who can't get some of the recommended mae of the recommended ma-

NORTH AMERICA

RENEE CANADA; CANADA: (6 children & 1 one the way!) We're ever so thankful for the Davidito series & all the other things coming out from Family Care. All the art project ideas we'll be put ting into practice as the we er gets colder & the snows

or gets colder a the snows come.

NOW HARVEST, OUR
HELPER, DOES A LOT OF
THE TEACHING while I take the littlest ones for long walks. Having someone to help with the children eases the pressure so much & I can enjoy the children & go slower with them & calm down. It gives me more faith that others in the Family really believe that the children are important, & it isn't just the words in black white.

& white.

I THINK A REAL CAM-PAIGN TO ENCOURAGE
THE SINGLE PEOPLE to help the families would really benefit everybody & unite the Family much more. I & the children really appreciated the time Delia was with us, too, in Spain. We had lots of fun & she had all kinds of ideas.

My 7th will be born soon!

P.S. FROM HARVEST: Now we have another couple with 4 children living with us, so it's a full house with 10, almost 11, children, plus 5 adults! But we're doing it because both families have a burden to leave for the mission fields again & the two Daddies have jobs. So living together, we can share expenses & save a little faster to split! So we are busy, busy, busy teaching & training the children, & ! love it! We all do!—Harvest.

EUROPE RESHEPH & SARA:

RESHEPH & SARA;
(2 children ages 3½
& 2.) We have felt free in our convictions about the blessings of part-time service (we're IRF'ers) in order to provide more of a home for the childre & to provide their needs. We litness & witness a little & are convicted about doing more.

IT'S GOOD TO HAVE A HOME TO COME BACK TO & not to have to drag the children around nearly every day litnessing to survive. We see good fruit—the children are happy, fairly obedient rascals, & we hope we're doing a good enough job bringing them up in the nurture & admonition of the Lord, Thank God for the Letter 'Children in the World' again renewing the vision of what to emphasise.

THE PRACTICAL SIDE OF THE DAVIDITO LETTERS help the most—teaching tips, nutrition etc. As to how

TERS help the most—teaching tips, nutrition etc. As to how the rearing of our children could be improved, it seems that the NRS, in helping families get established in more permanent situations will bear good fruit. I believe the chil-dren really benefit from a more permanent environme Mo had a caravan, but in a sense it was a permanent

WE HAVEN'T SEEN GOOD
FRUIT IN CHILDREN
WHOSE PARENTS STAY
"ON THE ROAD" with them

moving from place to place without some kind of travel-ling home such as a care-

ng home such as a caravan.

ONE QUESTION: Once the ONE QUESTION: Once the fruit of being "mated" gives you children, it becomes permanent, doesn't it? That's the way we read Mol Is this correct or no? We question because we have seen examples of Family members who don't regard the responsibilities of parenthood as primary (& so regard the responsibilities of parenthood as primary (& so to speak permanent). Mated can mean temporary, but what about their children? In con-clusion, Sara & I are more than happy for our marriage, the love God's given us for the chil-dren & the children for us. dren & the children for us.
We couldn't have a greater blessingl—Resheph & Sara.

LYNN, SINGLE MOM IN FRANCE: (4 girls ages 14 mo. to 5 years.) For the last coup-

to 5 years.) For the last couple of months there has just been Mary (my sweet helper) & I here with the 4 children, with various different brethren passing thru.

YOU ASK WHAT IS OUR GREATEST HELP & ENCOURAGMENT: Well, obviously apart from the Lord, without whom we couldn't survive a single day, & Mo, whose words mean everything to me, I would say without a doubt Dan & Chanson (another couple in the same city) & Andre, the V.S.. They've lifted me up a thousand times when I fell, took care of my children like their own.

THE 2 OLDEST HAVE

took care of my children like their own.

THE 2 OLDEST HAVE
BEEN ATTENDING SCHOOL here for the last 6 or 7 months & Leila-2½ for the last couple of months in the mornings only. Their French has improved incredibly. They speak French now almost as well as English. But I found they were being really well indoctrinated by the System & not at all enough the street.

Then one caught scarlet fever & the other came down with head lice which the Lord show ed me was like a ma of the bad spirits she had pick

ed up.

I REALLY AGREE WITH
"ARE YOUR CHILDREN BECOMING ONE?", but unfortunately my children are lacking in many ways in their spiritual training. So for the last
few weeks I've been keeping
them at home & trying to give
them school myself. The children now have daily devotions
with Bible & Mo Letters, flannelgraphs, as well as our being nelgraphs, as well as our being firmer with their discipline & not letting them get away with

bad behaviour.
THE DAVIDITO LETTERS:
Yes, they're a real help. Sometimes tho', the gulf between them & the way my children live seems so so wide. You ask how the Family could help. More publications, yes. But nothing changes me like a personal visit from someone really loving & concerned.—Lynn.

loving & concerned.—Lynn.
DAVID & CLAIRE;
FRANCE: (3 children, ages
4 mo. to 5 years.) The 2 oldest have been in a school for
a few months, just a small
school a few minutes' walk
from the home & it's been a
fantastic experience for us all.
They've grown a lot in every
way & us too!
AT FIRST BECAUSE
THEY HAD DIFFICULTY in
communicating in French, they

communicating in French, they both got pretty pushy with their classmates to the point of pulling their hair, kicking fighting etc. We talked with their teachers who were very their teachers who were very understanding & both went out of their way to help the girls. Now 6 months later, they speak really good French & sing out boldly & are really inspired.

THEY APPRECIATE 2

FAMILY SO MUCH MORE now & they clearly see the difference between the Family & the System. They have a lot of conviction now & really "stand up for Jesus". It has been a real answer to send them to school as I felt so bad about not being able to meet their needs. I know sending them to school has made us all see the need of pouring Jesus into them even more.

IT HAS BEEN A BLESSING

all see the need of pouring Jesus into them even more.
IT HAS BEEN A BLESSING
TO TRY TO APPLY THE
SPIRIT OF THE DAVIDITO
LETTERS & it has borne so
much fruit in all of our lives.
I am really beginning to see
more & more of the vision of
why our kids are going to be
so used in the Endtime, & I
want to have as many as God
gives me.

gives me.

AS FAR AS WORKING
FOR THE LORD WITH THE
CHILDREN, we are both really happy to be on the field
with the kids as full-timers & with the kids as full-timers & certainly want to keep on with our growing troop of little "soldiers for Jesus". It is so inspiring to see we can do so much & still take good care of the kids too, if we all work together. Things are so much better now, with 5 kids in the Home than it ever was with just 2, now that the Family has so much more love & understanding for the kids.—Oavld & Claire.

299

ZEBEDIAH & SILOAM:

FRANCE: (4 children.) You asked what the greatest encouragement to me is. I can honestly say it's when I see someone with a real burden for the kidsl. It even makes me cry sometimes when I see someone really working with the kids & loving them & un-

YES, THE DAVIDITO LET-TERS ARE SO ENCOURAG-NG. The verses in "Feed My

Lambs" part 2 are really a blessing. I've made little book lets & write the verse on the right page & on the left page the kids & us draw pictures about the verse to illustrate its meaning. They learn a verse avery day easily & real-ly knows what it means tool

HEPHER & SARA:

(2 children, ages 6 years & 6 months.) Ammi-6 is in school & loves it. She had no problems in adjusting & has picked up the language in the local

THE GREATEST ENCOUR-THE GREATEST ENCOURAGEMENT LATELY has been the series "God's Gift is God's Work". I like the Davidito Letters. It's the simple Davidito Letters showing Sara's loving sample that caused a revolution in childcare within the Family.

WE ARE RECEIVING FAMILY ALLOWANCE from the government & are meeting the

government & are meeting the needs of our children. Thank you so much for your love & concern.—Hepher & Sara.

VANIBLE

YANINA:
(Single mother of 2 Jesus' babies, ages 19 mo. & 4 mo.) I feel they are a blessing & asset in everything we do & am very happy to have them. Besides taking care of the children, I go out litnessing every day with one of them & nearly every evening FF'ing.

I LOVE THE DAVIDITO
LETTERS, they are so helpful, convicting & giving a standard. Sometimes I get a bit discouraged when I see how much Davidito could do at Isaac's age, but it just spurs me to do better.

I THINK WE COULD IM-YANINA:

idito could do at Isaac's age, but it just spurs me to do better. I THINK WE COULD IM-PROVE A BIT in our care of the children by trying to make more time in the schedule to plan out projects, do special things to teach them etc. We've been working on giving the children more Word, like flannel-

graphs, tapes at bectime, & it's been bearing good fruit.

ATIN AMERICA

SHAUL & ABIAH:

(3 children.) We've heard excellent comments on the Dito Letters which stress that he too makes mistakes & isn't perfect. Some parents have mentioned that they feel Davidito is a special case, since he gets such individual attention & several even felt that he gets opportunities that their children don't have a chance to get. (Because of the King & the special opportunities have feel and the series of the King & the special opportunities now have special opportunities on hers don't have & never will! Do they want a Royal Family or don't they! Of course Davidito has "special opportunities" but for God's take we're not writing about him to brag about him, but to help them. Of course their children can't be exactly like him, but they can learn from our examples of training him!—M&M.) For the most part, nearly all the parents really love the Dito Letters & are really thankful for them, particularly for the detailed descriptions of each age & stage, & the few we've seen to be critical often just need encouragement to really get into the Letters to find the solutions to their own children's needs & problems.

SOME PARENTS IN DIFFICULT COMPITIONS really do need helpers, which are often hard to find, all of which makes in the physical & practical organisation of things difficult. But faithful witnessing parents such as Boaz & Kidron in Bolivia w' their 5, Sos & Ahlai in Brasil w/their 6, Sos & Allai in Brasil w/their 6,

families in one country with 7 children between them are setting up a Christian kindergarten & Mommy Sharon i gon natural childbirth lessons. A book containing her high sons book containing her birth testi mony is soon to be published!

mony is soon to be published
ALL THE BRETHREN IN
THE DOMINICAN REPUB-LIC are fine after Hurricane
David killed 1,000 & did a bil-lion dollars worth of damage.
The brethren were living on

their survival food while the poor systemites were starving due to their lack of prepara-

tion.
PARENTS NEED TIPS ON HOW TO REACT IN NATUR-AL DISASTERS & need to be AL DISASTERS & need to be prepared in advance to grab the children & run. A very heavy tremor hit here last week & woke us up to how real such imminent disasters are, & we found the need to have aiready

IOHN & REJOICE ARE

JOHN & REJOICE ARE NOW IN QUITO, ECAUDOR. They went thru' Colombia to get there & got robbed, arrived in Quito & came down with hepatitis & some of their kids got bronchitis. Please pray for them! They're real fighters & not about to let a thing like that get them down.

Knew Disciples

"He knew his wife & she conceived & bare a child" (Gen. 4:1).

4:1).

PACIFIC
GIRL—Megumi ("Grace" in
English), to Paul & Lovelight;
Japan—17/8.
BOY—Daniel, 1st to Zaccur &
Jasmine Baker; Australia—July.
BOY—Chris Philip, 1st to Cedar & Melanie; Hong Kong—July.
GIRL—Monica, 1st to Michael
& Deborah Artist; Indonesia
—July. & Deborah Artist; Indonesia
—July.
GIRL—Naomi, 1st to Samuel
& Alice Gypsy; Japan—July.
GIRL—Mary, 2nd to Happy &
Gypsy; Japan—July.
BOY—Little Ezra, to Sara
Praise; Japan—July.
BOY—Little Ezra, to Sara
Praise; Japan—July.
BOY—Shane, 1st to Avak &
Rachel Byron; Malaysia—July.
GIRL—Laura, 1st to Paul &
Rachel; Philippines—July.
GIRL—Wendy Rose, 6th child
& 1st girl to Eli & Ephesians;
Guam—July.
BOY—Nathan, 1st to Lola &
lan; Australia—28/7.
BOY—Vincent Paul, 6th to
John & Ruth; Australia—13/8.
GIRL—Cassandra, 1st to Jeremiah & Deborah; Australia—10/7.
GIRL—Elixir, 1st to Gabriel &
Castalland Castal

10/7.

GIRL – Elixir, 1st to Gabriel & Sheba; Hong Kong–29/7.

BOY – Imanuel Cromwell, 1st to Joah & Heidi; Indonesia – 16/6.



MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA
GIRL—Usha, 1st to Apollos &
Spring; India—30/4.
BOY—Nathaniel Joseph, 2nd to
Marty & Joppa; Mideast—3/7.
BOY—Benjamin Zafer (Victory),
dth to Jair & Meshel; Mideast
—10/9.
BOY—Jonathan, 1st to Emanuel & Mary; Scotland (Bangladesh furloughers)—2/8.
BOY—Jonathan Giacomo, 1st to Elia & Freedom; England (Mideast furloughers)—1/8.
BOY—Joseph Gabriel, 2nd to
David & Sarah Freed; Mideast
—August.

LATIN AMERICA

EUROPE

BOY—Tommy Gabriel, 1st to Samuel & to Marco
BOY—Simone, 1st to Marco
Francesco & Tabitha; Italy—3/1/8.
BOY—Stefano, 1st to Samuel &
Lydia; Italy—6/8.
GIRL—Christiana Petra, 1st to Jacobus & Rebekah; Holland—3/8.
GIRL—Elisabeth, 1st to Dance;

LATIN AMERICA GIRL—Linda Elena, 3rd to Michael & Rebecca Daysman; Mexico—Aug.

BOY-David, 1st to Maria Vitoria; Ecuador-Aug. GIRL—Rute, 2nd to Priscilla; Brasil—21/8. BINL—Rute, Jilo to Fischia.
BOY—Hezron, Jr., to Hezron & Ruth; Venezuela—29/7.
BOY—Luis, 1st to Larena; Venezuela—29/7.
GIRL—Claudia Carolina, 2nd to Pedro & Ruth Godspell; Brasil—18/8.
GIRL—Michelle, 3rd to Gideon & Sara; Mexico—2/7.
GIRL—Virginia, 2nd to Bar & Ophel; Jamaica—Aug.
GIRL—Nicole Michelle, 1st to Robin; Costa Rica—17/8.

EUROPE

iand—376. GIRL—Elisabeth, 1st to Dance; Holland—178.

BOY - Andreas, 4th to Hab-akuk & Schafchen Sunshine; W. Germany - 30/3/79.

How Open Should Our Homes Be?

m Adar David's (WWMM

From Adar David's (WWMM secretary):

ONE THING WHICH HAS BEEN ON MY HEART is that it seems very hard to find any Home willing to take care of, or take in, a sheep begging for some training to be a missionary. He has gotten saved & filled thru' the mail, loves the Letters & has begged to stay in one of our Homes for training for a period of time.

THE VS'S OF SPAIN & PORTUGAL ASKED EVERY SINGLE HOME if they would mind taking him in for 3 mos., on a trial period, to see what he was like & to teach him to witness, as well as to give him the fellowship he so sorely needs.

BUT NO ONE, AS THE KOL

needs.
BUT NO ONE, AS THE KOLJUST WROTE ME, WAS "WILL ING to take him in Spain because most kids say they don't have faith for someone they didn't win or know. Sorry we couldn't help more but you know it's all up to the kids now!"

know it's all up to the kids now!"

THIS BOY WROTE
DIRECTLY TO THE VS'S, after they replied to him that no Home was available for him:
"Now let's face the facts, I think I have been patient long enough as regards to the training. How long will it take to find me a home. Since 2 years I have been asking for it. I have a strong faith in the Lord, but I feel the training is for the white man only."

THIS BOY REALLY DOES

but I feet the training is for the white man only."
THIS BOY REALLY DOES MEAN BUSINESS as last year he travelled all the way to the bush to find the Family at the address the Family had told me to give to him, but when he got there they had left & no one



knew where they had gone, so he is discouraged about ever finding them now in his home

rinding them now in his home country.

WITH ALL YOU HAVE SAID ALREADY about taking care of the Lord's little lambs, I cannot understand how not one out of 60 or more Homes in Iberia would take a chance & give him a chance to prove himself at least for such a short period as 3 months. I wish I could take him myself. (DAD: Would you really if you were a tiny home of your own having to make it by faith alone with a family of small kids & discover too late the guy is just a sponger looking for a soft nest?—That's our experience with many! Sorry, but I don't trust the type!—Read below.)

DAD'S REPLY!

PTL! THANKS FOR YOUR CONCERN for the sheep! This is a present problem for

so many-nearly all-our Homes are now full of small children & barely able to make it themselves without any added burdens, particularly someone they don't know & haven't even met.

WE DO HAVE A NEED FOR SOME OPEN HOMES where visitors can come for fellowship & feeding, as we used to. However, under present conditions these would almost have to be supported by other Homes to make it, as most are having a struggle to survival

to make it, as most are having a struggle to survive!

PERHAPS SOME HOMES COULD VOLUNTEER FOR THIS, & others to support them. We could suggest it to those who'd like to help.

HOWEVER, IT WAS OUR SAD EXPERIENCE in the Soul Clinic's free schools that many blacks now think the world owes them a living, & merely want to get out of their own country & its hard life to loaf in the affluent society while someone else supports them!—Sorry, but that's a fact! We know!—We tried it!—Some even wanted us to pay their fare!—

even wanted us to pay then fare!—

& WHEN THEY GOT TO SCHOOL, THEY DIDN'T WANT TO WASH DISHES,

WANT TO WASH DISHES, mop floors or clean toilets!—Just wented to sit in classes or meetings all day—& sometimes preferred to stay in bed!

OUR EXPERIENCE WITH THEM HAS NOT BEEN EN-COURAGING. We still have some writing us to support them in their own country! The fact is, many were spoiled by church missionaries who paid their converts! Nigeria is full of churches & Christians!—And a good field for them right there!—And ML's are good training!

ood training! SO I'D BEWARE OF SUCHI Some asked constantly for Bibles, until we found that

Bible paper makes good cigar-ette paper!—You have a tender heart, but once you've been burned it's hard to trust them again when they're so prone ogain when they're so prone to deceive the tenderhearted!—Sorry, but I've learned by sad experience not to have much faith in some people!—Love,—D.)

"TO COMMUNI-CATE FORGET NOT!"

From Peter & Rosie; Far East:

THREE MONTHS AGO I
REPLIED TO AN AD IN THE
FN from Holland saying they
had spare suits & trousers if
anyone wanted some. That

would be a tremendous blessing as good clothing is very hard to come by out here & would be ideal for drop-in work I want to do.

WELL, IT'S BEEN 3
MONTHS & STILL NO RE-PLY! It's not the fact that I got a negative reply that bothers me but the fact they just didn't bother to write at all! Couldn't they at least have sent a postcard to say they were out of trousers? In the world, business organizations are prompt & efficient in answering enquiries—how much swering enquiries—how more should we be so?

ALSO WE ARE IN A VERY CLOSED COUNTRY where all the 7 Supporters are quite

limited. We wrote up a good prayerletter with testimonies & made 50 copies, sending some to Family members we know personally but most to addresses of Homes in the West we got out of the FN. NOW 3 MONTHS LATER we have received only 5 replies—that's a 1 in 10 rate! I have been in Homes in both the West & East & I really feel the Western Homes should be helping out the Eastern ones a bit more. Even a little bit goes a long long way out here! SO MY HEART'S CRY is that he Family be more faithful in answering letters, & in particular heeding the cry of the poor! Love, Peter & Rosie.



THE CAMPING SERIES: THE CAMPING SERIES:
Lots of inspiring "we're doing it" testimonies began to roll in, from sleeping-baggers to caravaning families! Couples with children are making caravan "tours" with their singing children, & an especially inspiring account of a "rocking out" litnessing push was made by 2 brothers who grabbed their bedrolls & spent 2 weeks on the road distributing 4000 process of the statement of the statemen

& bringing in \$1600 in funds! And someone who had made an overland camping trip to India twice sent in lots of tips & even some great "one pot meals"! (See page 3!)

"NO LIT NO LETTERS" received thanks from many as they hit the streets again! One couple wrote how they had just been praying about the many problems that were just tumbling about them & the Lord showed them they hadn't been litnessing enough, just as the Letter arrived, & sure enough, the greater amount of lit they got out, the greater the blessings became! Many apologies for slacking off in this area are coming in with pledges to do better from now on.

"QUESTIONS FROM THE FIELD": Dad is still receiving thanks for this one, with testimonies of how the clarifica.

FIELD": Dad is still receiving thanks for this one, with testimonies of how the clarifications in these Letters were a

blessing.
THE IRF'ERS ARE SENDING SUCH PRECIOUS LETTERS OF THANKS for the
IRF, & it's also so inspiring to

hear from some of those "old timers" who are jumping back on the bandwagon again! PERSONAL MAIL MINISTRIES seem to be bearing much fruit, & more & more of our Family members are starting MM's of their own.

BEAUTIFUL BIRTH TEST-IMONIES were numerous this month, as also were the always continual thanks for the Dito. Tech is tetters with many

& Techi Letters with many requests for more, more, more! Special advice asked on disciplining 5-year-olds.

BRAVE PIONEERS still go-

BRAVE PIONEERS still going on to new mission fields, esp. from U.S. to S. America. Thankful response to "Go Ye" beginning to roll in! IN GENERAL, LETTERS TO M&M OVERALL were sweet letters of love & inspiring testimonies of how the Words are truly working wonders as they become the leaders at last & are being lived more fully than ever. Many have mentioned how much they like the new Magazines (DAD: A dream come true!).



No Home But Heaven!

Travelling & Camping Across Europe!

Adam & Patience, now

From Adam & Patience, now in Austria:

BEFORE LAUNCHING OUT TO ASIA, we decided to go thru' Europe to "try our wings". We left it in the Lord's hands to lead us to what He wanted us to do & where He wanted us to end up. & He surely has!

PTLI—And still is, as we don't know what will be the outcome in the future until He shows us!

shows us!

IN ORDER TO BE MOBILE with our family of 6, the Lord showed us last winter to take the extra time & expense of getting a driver's license & vehicle, which has really payed off now. The Lord led us to a nice second-hand VW van which we arranged inside in a simple way so we can change the seats to a bed at night, sleeping all 6 of us.

WE ALSO HAVE A TENT.

the seats to a bed at night, sleeping all 6 of us.

WE ALSO HAVE A TENT, but usually found the car easier & warmer, so we used that most of the time, as we could stop anywhere along the road or near a park & just close the curtains & go to sleep.

WE STARTED OUR JOURNEY IN THE MIDDLE OF SUMMER from Sweden, first travelling around Scandinavia to visit friends & contacts & litnessing to raise some funds, which we converted to travel. to visit friends & contacts & litnessing to raise some funds, which we converted to travel-ler's cheques to hold in re-serve. (This later came in very handy in securing a flat.)

AFTER ONE BORDER

HASSLE in Norway in which

"A world of good news!"

Sound Off (Letters to the Editor) | News Briefs by You | Our Founder | Intercession by Grandmother

Vol. 15, No. 1 DFO



ir van-Jonas-7, Rubin-6, I-11/2. Photo by Adam. Patience & children in Eleonora-31/2 & Emmar

Patience & children in the Eleonora-3'w & Emmanuel they checked thru' all our things & asked about our distribution lit (it is legal to distribution lit (it is legal to distribute in Scandinavia so they could do nothing about it), we went thru' all our things keeping only the most essential security items scattered throughout our luggage. Now whenever we near a border, we dress up a bit & get our passports ready, & as a result we've had no more problems & all have been very friendly. IN GERMANY THE LORD STOPPED US for several days as the children got sick throwing up. It really made us desperate as it is hard to clean up & wash in our small facilities! But it was all the Lord's plan as it gave us a chance to talk with the VS's who told us a bit about various countries, & the Lord showed us clearly to

go to Austria & pioneer a cer-tain city there. So we con-

go to Austria & pioneer a certain city there. So we continued on our way thru' Netherlands, Belgium & France.
DURING OUR TRIP, OUR DAY-TO-DAY EXPENSES were supplied mostly by our singing ministry with the children & thru' provisioning & mail. It amazed us how the Lord opened doors & led us to helpful people even in old "worn-out" fields where the brethren have left or gone under ground, like in Germany!
SINGING WITH THE CHILDREN ALWAYS BORE FRUIT in souls saved, friends won & needs met. Almost every time after we sang some-body would come up & talk to us. On one occasion an American man came up & asked if we were Christians & said, "That's a good testimony to

THE ROAD in foreign countries with all our little ones really is good to make you des-

ALWAYS REWARDS IT if we just take a step & try to be a testimony with the children, in whatever way possible. And the few times the singing didn't go smoothly the Lord used it to humble us & teach us it's only Him or make us desperate.

LIVING LIKE THIS ON
THE ROAD in foreign countries with all our little ones

WE WERE LOOKING FOR A COUNTRY, a place to set-





Mommy & kids on their wa matching outfits are a nice

over the winter, & for Jonas our oldest to go to school. Even tho' the Lord provided it, He reminded us when we were searching for a flat that we need to look first of all for the "everlasting habitations" for the "civity that hath foundations". That's how we felt many times while travelling, no home except Heaven!

WHEN WE FINALLY AR-RIVED AT AUSTIA IT WAS TON IN AUSTIA It was the end of September & starting to get cold & poured down rain for 3 or 4 days straight. It was then that we got Magazine No. 5 in the mail & read in "Have Faith Will Camp" part 4: "Sometimes it can be hard & sometimes you might even feel like it's almost unbearable & unendurable, but you still survive!" That was encouraging because it fit exactly our situation.

AT THIS POINT OUR FAITH STARTED TO WAV-ER & even tho' the Lord had told us before to pioneer this city, we started wondering if we should maybe return to Sweden for the winter. We prayed desperately & got "beaten paths are for beaten men but the mountain peaks are for the mighty". Honestly we felt pretty "beaten" but prayed that by His Grace He would give us the strength. We got encouraged by His Word & set a deadline for the Lord to supply a flat within one week. Later in the week we started to doubt again & were considering going back home when the Lord let the clutch pedal break & stop us in our tracks so we could go nowhere! PTL!

ON THE 7TH DAY THE LORD SUPPLIED OUR NEED—part of a summer house owned by an architect

a little bit out of the city, perfect for the children yet close enough to the city for witness-ing! The Lord has been touching the heart of the own-

er more & more to help us, & he got Jonas into the local school here. He also speaks Swedish & German & English which is a real help to us!

So PTL, we're here to do our best for Jesus for as long as He would have us, till it's time to hit the road again! Love, Patience & Adam.

>Sound ? 3 Off! Letters to the Editor!

NEW FEATURE! What readers say about the Family News!

From Leah:
SOME BASIC SUGGESTIONS I would have are: 1)
Have more pictures & photos
—we all love to see our Family!

"Keen sendin'em' Have more pictures on pnotos—we all love to see our Family!

(Ed.: Amen! Keep sendin'em:
in!—We need more 'n more!)

2) Maybe have more "inside
news" & opinions on controversial subjects, more letters to
Dad & more heartcries from
people—trials & victories.

3) The prayer requests are
very effective to help bring us
all closer together when we
weep together, pray together
& rejoice together. 4) More
comments on articles by M&M
& also Sara D.—there's nothing
like "the Lion's pawprint" to
inspire you to read it & act on
it!

From Justus & Adar:

From Justus & Ader: COMMENTS ON FN IN COMMENTS ON FN IN MAG NO. 3: "Getting Out the Komix"—This is the type of "normal" testimony that becomes a bit monotonous. (Maria: I don't agree. The Family needs these to encourage them to do the same!) "Confessions of a Band Member"—The FN has already published so many apologies & we'd much rather hear a testimony from Chronicles about mony from Chronicles about how he & his family furlough

ed to the U.S. & made it back to the mission field, & the fruit he is bearing now.

(Maria: He needed to apologise & there were some people who were happy to hear it. \(\frac{Mel}{2} \) Dady "Love Found a Way"—We understand these people's security position, but it really takes the punch out of the testimony when you take out "who", "where" & "when". All that's left is a watered down version of "what". (Maria: That's what's most important, right?) "Responses to the Timothy Revelation"—Encouraging pledges of loyalty from our Family, but maybe not so many are needed all in the same issue? (Maria: It's a yery important subject & appreciated!) From Jael:

COMMENTS ON FN IN

ordant subject & appreciated!)
From Jael:
COMMENTS ON FN IN
MAG, NO. 4: "What the IRF'er
Say"—These are really inspiring, however, I have to admit I
don't really read 'em usually.
(Maria: We gll do!) The article on Melita Morningstar—I
liked the poems & it was interesting to read a testimony about someone in the Family &
how they're serving the Lord
as an individual. I thought this
was really different & I'd like
to see more articles about individuals, for example Mrs.
Good or Elizabeth Grey or othero older people with whom
some of our IRF'ers could identify.—Or brothers & sisters
with drop-in jobs & how they
witness on the job etc. (Amen!)
From Paul & Marianne:

From Paul & Marienne:

"WHAT THE PEOPLE SAY'
IS SUCH AN IMPORTANT
SECTION & should be included in all FN's. There are al-

ways a lot of people who need to be encouraged by what people think of the ML's or need to be reminded of the super effect they & we have on people either out litnessing, FF'ing, DTD, cafe singing etc., or need to know that some parents are really happy about what their children are doing for the Lord, etc. We know that people's reactions always really touch our hearts & often make us cry because it reminds us of what Jesus does every day in people's lives, what He's done in our lives & that we live in the most beautiful Family in the world & that we have soood much to be thankful for! So we'd like to see more letters from people who are thankful for the ML's, the Family, God's love thru' a brother or sister, from parents, Fish or even brothers' & sisters' reactions to the Letters etc. ways a lot of people who need

tions to the Letters etc.
WE AGREE THAT THE
HOMES DON'T SEND IN
ENOUGH TESTIMONIES & enough Testimonies & are not faithful enough to share with the rest of the world "the great things the Lord hath done". When we go visiting the Homes we hear the most wonderful stories of miracles & lives changed!—& we try to encourage everyone to send them in to inspire the whole Family, as they are never so good as when told first-hand! (Amen! We all need'm!). handl (Amen! We all need'm!)

Have you sent in "The Readers Retort Form" yet? (See Mag. No. 7.) Let us know how you like the FN! Send in reactions to specific articles!—And send in your news too!!

Kids' Corner

TAKING JESUS TO THE DISCOL

TAKING JESUS TO THE DISCOI
From Bethany, age 10%, North Carolina, USA:
Dear Mo & Maria,
I JUST WROTE TO TELL YOU SOME
TESTIMONIES. I have been winning souls
lately and the Lord has really blessed me! I
remember I used to be too proud to ask kids
if they had Jesus in their hearts but now I have
been asking right and left.
THERE'S A DISCO PLACE FOR KIDS on
Sundays for kids ages 12 and under. Other
nights the older kids go. Well any way, I went
and 3 kids received the Lord. A week later I
went again and this time 4 more kids received
the Lord!
ONE DAY I WAS AT THE PARK and there

ONE DAY I WAS AT THE PARK and there ere some people there from the recreation

ONE DAY I WAS AT THE PARK and there were some people there from the recreation center. They asked us if we wanted to go roller skating from one to three o'clock. Mom let me go and I won one soul and I also learned how to skate, hal

I AM IN THE SIXTH GRADE and I am 10 and a half years old. I really like those new children's comix such as "Holy Ghosts" and many others. There is a speed print place where they print papers and things like that. Well my Dad printed up a thousand "Holy Ghosts" and we have been passing them out to kids on the street.

Ghosts" and we have kids on the street.

SO FAR I HAVE WON ALL THE KIDS at an artments, so far 21. Here's another SO FAH I HAVE WUN ALL THE NIDS at the apartments, so far 21. Here's another testimony. One day at school I was in my science class and I was just saying to myself how I wish I could be in the math lab when all of a sudden the math teacher came in and



said that I was going to go to the math lab. I was so happy I didn't know what to say! So it really pays to pray rather than to murmur and complain. Well I better stop for now. God bless and keep you and I pray that you still stand strong in the Lord. Love, Bethany.

Calling All Kids! THE FAMILY NEWS NEEDS YOUR

NEWS! PHOTOS! ARTWORK! POEMS! **GAMES & PUZZLES!** PEN PAL REQUESTS!

What is life like in your country? How do you witness at school? Write in and encourage other kids around the world! The Family News is your mag too! WLY! KGFG! GBY&CTMYAB! XOX!

CHUCKLE

THE CHILDREN IN SUNDAY SCHOOL were asked to draw pictures of their favourite Bible stories. The teacher questioned one little boy: "What story is this?" when she looked at the picture of 3 people in a gar. And the little boy said, "That's God driving Adam & Eve out of the Garden of Eden!"

WHEN SHE ASKED ANOTHER LITTLE BOY what his picture of 3 people

WHEN SHE ASKED ANOTHER L' TLE BOY what his picture of 3 people in a <u>plane</u> was, he responded, "That's Mary, Joseph & baby Jesus on their flight into Egypt!"—Sent in by Damien a Rainbow, Mideast.



Still Litnessing in Germany | Litnessing in Germany | Litnessing on a Closed Field | News Briefs Wolfman | Recap | Family Forum | Sit Right | Poem Jokes | Old Goldie Photo Vol. 15, No. 2 0 FO

Everybody's Doin' It! - CAMPING FOR JESUS! News & Tips from Campers & Caravaners Around the World!

'ROOKY RULES'

FOR CAMPERS!

From Micah & Joanna Teddy

Bear;
THESE ARE SOME LESSONS WE LEARNED as we camped & travelled during the summer "Europe One" music tour with Jeane Manson:
A CAMPING GUIDE published here in France by Michelin we found to be very helpful. It gives all vital info on every campground, area or

elin we found to be very helpful. It gives all vital info on every campground, area or farm equipped for campers in France telling exactly what services are available, when open, price, no. of campsites, telephone no. to make reservations, even a star rating like hotels!

HERE IN FRANCE IN SUMMER THERE'S "FARM CAMPING" in which a farmer opens his land to campers. The advantages are that it's more private & quiet & you can buy farm fresh eggs, milk, cheese etc. at very low prices. The disadvantages are that sometimes facilities such as showers etc. are less than at organised campgrounds. We found it good for witnessing tho', as they're more personal & people seem more drawn to talk & share, especially during the "campers morning coffee ritual".

IF YOU'RE A SINGER OR MUSICIAN, camping will give you an ideal chance for good witnessing & provisioning &





Brittany Coast of France. Photo by free camping if you offer to put on a "show".

TIPS ON TENT CAMPING:
We found it good to lay a tarp or sheet of plastic down first, then pitch your tent (even if it has its own floor), for an additional layer of insulation & protection. Just make sure that the tent itself goes out beyond the area of the undertarp; otherwise you create a

ready-made rain-catch guaran teed to wash you out! (Cost: Experience!)

IF YOU PITCH YOUR
TENT ON THE BEACH or TENT ON THE BEACH or other windy area, you'll need a wind-break: Park your vehicle right in front of your tent (which you have pitched back end facing the wind!) so that the vehicle is between your tent & the wind. Or another wind-break is to use near-by trees or poles or extra tent poles & a tarp to create an airfoil by making a lean-to be-tween you & the wind with the high end at the top back end of your tent. This will cause the wind to sweep over you without putting any presure on your tent.

WE FOUND IT WISE TO FILL UP OUR WATER CON-TAINERS before breaking camp & going on to the next & travel with full water capa-city. You can never be cer-tain of conditions where you're headed!

headed!

MAKE GOOD USE OF
LAUNDROMATS whenever
you pass one! In France, at

least, they are quite scarce & you may not find one in every

you may not find one in every town!
THERE WAS ONE PROBLEM WE NEVER FOUND A
SOLUTION FOR: Bees & wasps! Perhaps it's just because we were leary of putting chem ical bug repellents all over us all summer but we never did get rid of this pesky problem! Anybody got a solution?
Love, Micah & Joanna.
(Later: Tips on camping with children—by Joanna.)

ON JEANE MANSON: "She as seemed more open than ev-

bers of her teem, 3 of whom o not even know the Lord yet. She's witnessed to them all & given a Cornic to her heldresser. When Michel Delpech, the other star on this Europe 1 promotion tour, had a nervous breakdown & was in the hospital, Jeane used it as an occasio to testify how God is the only thing that has kept her. She has expressed concern about how to bring up her daughter Jennifer (16 mos.). She also said she's not happy with her image on stage & wents to sing more songs about Jesus. So pinaps she is truly repenting & the Lord will have mercy. the Lord will have mercy.
(DAD: PG! Maybe she's alroy starting to come back!)

ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM M&M and W.S.

1. THE NEW REVISED CQ (CONFIDENTIAL QUESTIONNAIRE) will be sent to you soon God willing. When you receive it, please fill it out & return to W.S. immediately. You will need to include a good clear close-up photo of yourself lhead & shoulders only please & not less then 3 or 4 cm. square or 1½ or 2 inches square & preferably larger). So please work on getting your So please work on getting your photo now.—M&M.

2. WE HOPE YOU LIKE
THE NEW LARGER SIZE.
Family News & trust it is a
blessing & an inspiration to
you. As this size is more expensive to produce, we have
notified the LLIMMs that it is
not necessary for them to
switch to the larger size until
such time as they can afford
it. Please continue to pray for
& support your local LLIMMs

as they work so diligently to supply you with the lit in the language of the land. 3. W.S. HAS A TREMEN-DOUS FINANCIAL LOAD

with all its many projects & personnel, & we would especially like to thank those or you who made generous dor tions recently to help with these expenses.

4. WE REGRET WE CAN-NOT ALWAYS PUBLISH the names of the countries of our correspondents due to the con tinued hounding of enemies.

5. WE'RE SO THANKFUL FOR ALL THE BEAUTIFUL GIRLS who have sent their photos to Dad. We're sorry we could only use 12 in the Calendar, but Dad wants you to know that he keeps you posted by his bedside for his constant inspiration as well as pray er reminder. Please keep send-

in' 'em in, girls, as they are a great inspiration.

in' 'em in, girls, as they are a great inspiration.

6. NEEDED: TESTIMON-IESI Anyone with outstand ing, faith-building testimon ies of any kind, before or after joining the Family, pleasy-send them in to share with all. The marvellous things God hath wrought never grow old? They don't have to be new! Send'm in, with a photo if possible, today! Address. K. G. Love, Postfach 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

7. RECOMMENDED BOOKS (mainly for women) to help your marriage & other per sonal relationships: 3 papen backs by Spire Books, Fleming H. Revell Co., Old Tappan, N.J. 07675, U.S.A.: 1. Total Joy by Marabel Morgan, \$1.95
2. The Total Woman by Mara bel Morgan, \$2.25. 3. Talk To Mel by Charlie W. Shedd.

M&M Mail! MONTHLY RECAP OF M&M MAIL MINISTRY!



ompiled by Keren-Happuch:
"NO LIT, NO LETTERS" is inspiring many to get on the attack again, & Dad continued to receive apologies for failing in this area, pledges to do bet-ter, & inspiring testimonies of big improvements alread-

Family

on their heart!

Family

Forum

was I ever happy to get it, as I've needed it for awhile. I believe all your faithful children around the world will get out the lit, motivated by love & without the need for tyrants again...a really good test for all of us, to find out just who is following the Letters out of love...I believe the true followers of the Word will continue I to be faithful to follow even if you eventually remove all levels between the grassroots & the pure Word."

"THE KQL REV" is evoking a big response & is thrilling the hearts of so many, many precious Nationals (& non-Nationals tool) who say the Letters becoming the leaders is a dream come true. A great many thank-yous for this Letter received this month.

THE CAMPING SERIES:

THE CAMPING SERIES: Testimonies rollin' in from corners & helping so many reach even another "corner

> We need Lit Heroes!

From Joseph Flowers; Austria:

HERE ARE SOME IDEAS
I HAD: What we now need in
the Family are Lit Heroes &
FF'ing Heroines (or Heroes)
—something giving credit where
credit is due. Has anyone ever
kept track of the total amount
of lit they've distributed over
the years. Surely this would
stir people up to Godly jealousyl I wonder if anyone has gotten out a million Letters yet
or FF'ed their 1000th Fish or
won their first 100,000 souls?
ALSO HOW ABOUT DOING PERSONAL INTERVIEWS on these Shiners. So
much could be done to really
encourage people in the Family in this area. Plus we need

the world" as well as reap the health & freedom benefits of that great life outdoors!

"GO YE" & its loving & wise counsel is helping many to get out to new & inspiring fields, & several teams have sent inspiring testimonies as the Brave Pioneers keep rollin' onward for Jesus—to Panama, Paraguay, Jordan & Egypt.

AS THE LETTERS BE-COME THE LEADERS more & more, the Family is continuing to encourage & inspire Dad with their thoughtful letters of love & thanks for all their many blessings received

ters of love & thanks for all their many blessings received thru' obedience to the WWW's. This month brought some very beautiful love letters from Dad's little lovers who supported him in prayer & with fasting during his recent illness. He is praising the Lord for a good recovery & sends a special thanks to you all for your love & prayers!

litnessing & FF'ing tips accord-ing to actual experience on the battlefront, thereby helping Family members improvel Thanks for listening! Love, Joseph Flowers.

> "Selah" doesn't mean Closed!

From Oshea & Liz; Costa Rica:

From Oshea & Liz; Costa Rica:
I DON'T THINK THAT
DAD EVER MEANT BY
"SELAH" that we should cut
ourselves off from those around us, but yet we've seen a
tendency sometimes in the
Family to use "selah" as an excuse not to have to get too involved in the daily lives of
others, particularly as it can
sometimes be an inconvenience.
IF YOU KNOW ONE OF
YOUR NEIGHBOURS MIGHT
DROP IN at any time, you

have to be extra careful to keep your house free of all identifying lit left out. Not only that, you have to be care-ful to keep your house clean, neat & a good testimony at all times.

times.

I THINK IF A NEIGHBOUR
CALAE TO SOME FAMILY
HOMES they'd know right away it wasn't just a normal
home by the messy appearance.
We've noticed since being
here that the average middleclass Latins keep their homes
spotless, without a speck of
dust anywhere. Even young
mothers we know with several
children are very careful about
this.

children are very careful abouthis.

ALSO, HOSPITALITY IS
VERY IMPORTANT HERE
& it's considered proper to
always serve coffee or some
kind of refreshment to those
who come to your home. Peo
ple very much look at these
physical things, & it's prety
hard to minister to them the
spiritual if they don't see you
"Become One" first in the
day-to-day physical.

day-to-day physical.
PARTICULARLY IN PARTICULARLY IN
SMALL SUBURBAN NEIGHBOURHOODS in which a lot
of our Homes are located, we
feel that if a Home is locked
behind closed doors with curtains drawn all the time (trying to be "selah") they'll be
considered pretty suspicious
by the neighbours, especially
in these Latin countries where
if you act strange they might
turn you in as a suspected
guerilla (it's even happened
here this year!).
DAD'S SAMPLE IN THE
DAVIDITO LETTERS of be-

DAVIDITO LETTERS of be ing "selah" while still being in-volved with the local people & volved with the local people & the daily lives is so fantastic & we believe could work anywhere with any Home, no matter how "selah", if applied with real wisdom & prayer. To BE GOD'S WILL that we not show his love to those around us & that his power can help them with their daily prolems, because we're trying to be "selah". PTL, this is just one of the biggest lessons we've been learning since becoming an indigenous Home. Love, Oshea & Liz. (DAD: FF'ing boomed in Franco's Spain & our home was always open to visitors!) open to visitors!)

Building a Home of Hearts!

From Marie Magdalene; France:

I WANTED TO SHARE A
TESTIMONY OF OUR LITTLE HOME OF HEARTS
which I hope inspires you. A
couple & their 2 children & I
moved into our new Home 2
months ago. The beginnings
were pretty hard. We had lived together before, but in a
larger home where we could
easily "hide" from each other.
BUT THEN WE FOUND
OURSELVES PRETTY
"NAKED" before each other
with so many things to do &
face: finding a house together,
inspiring & feeding the children, getting out the Word,
getting into the Word, taking
care of our Fish & still finding
time to love each other.
THE DEVIL REALLY AT-From Marie Magdalene; France

THE DEVIL REALLY ATTACKED, as he always does
when we start something positive; he just attacked & attack
ed from inside trying to sow
dissension & to bring us to
doubt our decision (while the Lord was doing miracle after

iracle to inspire us).
THE BIGGEST BATTLE was & still is to accept each other as we are & to learn to use the strengths & anointing in each other & not to get m at the weaknesses, to look beyond the sins. The Lord has had to mold us together by exposing each one of us to the others, thus forcing us to be honest & to get us on our prayer bones to ask the Lord to help us & change us.

SOMETIMES AFTER A
BIG ARGUMENT, we just burst out laughing as the Lord shows us what complete failures we are & how we just can't do it without His help. TG, we are learning a little bit of humor!

an it without His help. TG, we are learning a little bit of humor!

THE CHILDREN HAVE
BEEN A REAL HELP, always comforting us when we're down & really convicting us by their simple faith & joy. Once, as I was aplogising to them for having been too hard on them, the 7-year-old gave me a long encouraging exhortation saying: "Don't worry, I understand. I know it's hard to take care of children when you're not accustomed, but the Lord will do it." And calling his little sister he said: "Let's give Marie some love, she is on a big bummer!" Ha!

SO THE POINT I WANTED

merl" Hal SO THE POINT I WANTED TO MAKE IS: If our Home can stick together, anyone can! I've seen & heard of a lot of crises & dissensions in the Homes since the RNR, since we've been called to the liberty o love each other in Spirit & in truth. But after this experience, I'm just absolutely convinced that any team can make it with a little bit of faith—faith which worketh by love! IT ONLY TAKES THE

faith which worketh by love!
IT ONLY TAKES THE
HUMILITY TO ADMIT that
we can't do without Him &
without each other & the will
to stick it out no matter what.
We love & pray for you, that
the Lord will help build many
more Homes of Hearts ell around the world!/Amen! – Dad./



A Good Laugh-

To Save the Day!

To Save the Day!

AFTER A LONG DRY SER-MON, the minister announced that he wished to meet with the Church Board following the close of the service. The first man to arrive was a stranger. "You misunderstood my announcement," said the minister. "This is a meeting of the Board." "I know," said the man, "but if there is anyone here more bored than I am, I'd like to meet him."

GIRL: "ARE YOU ENJOY-

GIRL: "ARE YOU ENJOY-ING THIS BUS RIDE?" Boy: "Yes," Girl: "Then why are your riding with your eyes shut? Are you sick?" Boy: "No, I'm okay, It's just that I hate to

뙲

little boy after his first day in Sunday school. "Yes Bobby, what is is?" "The teacher was reading the Bible to us—all about the children of Israel building the temple, the children of Israel crossing the Red Sea, the children of Israel making sacrifices. —Didn't the grown-ups do anything?"

"HAVE ANY BIG MEN EVER BEEN BORN in this town?"—"No, just little bab

PARENTS SPEND THE 15 YEAR OF A CHILD'S LIFE urging him to walk & talk, & the rest of his childhood mak-ing him sit down & keep quiet

VISITOR: "Does your baby brother talk yet?" FREDDY: "He doesn't have to. He gets everything he wants by yelling."

"DADDY, I WANT TO ASK easy on the bill for repairing
YOU A QUESTION," said the my car. Remember, I am just

a poor preacher.

MECHANIC: "I know! I heard you Sunday!"

YOUNG MAN TO PRETTY GIRL: "If I said you had a beautiful body, would you hold it against me?"

Putting on weight is the penal-ty for exceeding the feed limit! When I got the bill for my op-eration, I found out why they wear masks in the operating room!—The robbers!

DAD'S CONUNDRUMS! What's better than one pretty girl?—Two pretty girls!

GOTTA PICK UP A GIRL a the corner of Hollywood & at 8:00!" "Who?—One of th starlets?" "How do I know what girl is going to be at what girl is going to be at Hollywood & Vine at 8?"

Send in your laughs today!

Sit Right!

A simple way to correct or prevent knock-knees & leg problems!

From Sara Newman; France:

From Sara Newman; France:
I HAVE SEEN MANY CHILDREN WITH THE PROBLEM OF WEAK KNEES &
even "knock-knees" & seen
their parents go to doctors &
specialists & put them into
corrective shoes. Yet 9 times
out of 10 this problem can be
easily overcome, if you remedy the situation early.
I TOO WAS A KNOCKKNEED CHILD, very clumsy
& with abnormally large knees.
From the time I learned to
walk my mother spent hundreds of dollars on specialists
& corrective shoes. Finally,
after years of therapy & wearing big bulky corrective shoes,
my mother took me to another specialist when I was 11.
HE TOOK ONE LOOK &
said he knew exactly why my
lens were growing wrond! He

HE TOOK ONE LOOK & said he knew exactly why my legs were growing wrong! He then asked if I ever sat on the floor with my legs turned outward & backward. I told him that was exactly how I sat. He said that was the cause of my problem, because sitting that way causes the legs to grow wrong, especially at the knees. It often causes shooting pains in the knees & if done often always causes knock-knees.

HE THEN SHOWED ME A

knees.
HE THEN SHOWED ME A
SIMPLE REMEDIAL EXERCISE (see photo 3). I started
sitting correctly (see photo 1)
& sure enough, my problem
completely disappeared! Five
years later, after sitting right, I
became a winner in gymnastic
competitions when most of the
specialists had considered I was
destined to have leg problems
& weak knees all my lifel PTLI



I. THE RIGHT WAY TO SIT!

1. THE RIGHT WAY TO SIT!
SO MERE ARE SOME TIPS-1.
Always insist a child sit on the floor cross-legged as in Photo 1.
2. Never allow him to sit as in Photo 2.
3. If a child has already started to show deformities in his legs & knees, do this exercise daily:
Sit on the floor with knees bent, placing the soles of both feet together & then press your knees as far down as they'll go, as in photo 3.

as in photo 3.
IF THIS EXERCISE IS DONE FAITHFULLY, it can totally undo the damage done in a still growing child. It goes along with Dad's counsel





in "The Health Revolution" to live right, play right, work right —and in this case, <u>sit</u> right! Hope this helps you! Love, Sara.

-And U think you've got lots of children! Look how these parents trained theirs! -All Russian Christians! PTL!



THE LORD IS MY TEACHER! - by Henry Van Dyke

THE LORD IS MY TEACHER! -by Henry Van Dyke. The Lord is my Teacher; I shall not lose the way to wisdom. He leadeth me in the lowly path of learning He prepareth a lesson for me every day. He findeth the clear fountain of instruction. Little by little He showeth me the beauty of truth. The world is a great book that He has written, He turneth the pages for me slowly; They are all inscribed with images & letters—His voice poureth light on the pictures & the words. Then am I glad when I perceive His meaning, He taketh me by the hand to the hilltop of wisdom, In the valley, also, He walketh beside me And in the dark places He whispereth in my heart. Yea, tho' my lesson be hard, it is not hopeless, For the Lord is very patient with His slow scholar. He will wait awhile for my weakness—He will help me to read the truth thru' tears. Surely Thou wilt enlighten me daily by joy & by sorrow And lead me at last, O Lord, to the perfect knowledge of Thee.



Heaven's Special Child!

Pioneering a Ministry to the Deaf!

From Urish & Sharai Shondo; U.S.A.:

U.S.A.:

WE WANTED TO SHARE
SOME OF THE WONDERFUL THINGS THE LORD
IS DOING in our lives & in
the life of our son Zion-5½
who is deaf. We've been back
in the States now for 4 mo.
& Zion is going to a very good
school for deaf children &
making tremendous progress,
TILI
HIS SIGN LANGUAGE

making tremendous progress, TTL!
HIS SIGN LANGUAGE
VOCABULARY is rapidly expanding & he presently has about 400 words which he can understand & perhaps 200 which he himself can sign. His teacher is a real sweetheart & has developed a special burden to help him & so he daily gets a lot of individual attention, something which he sorely needs as he is really behind the other deaf children his age, as he didn't have much formal training until now as opposed to the others who begen at age 3.

or Course Zion Sure
KNOWS A LOT MORE A
BOUT THE SPIRIT & Jesus & prayer than these other chil-dren. In talking with Chris-tian parents of deaf children, this has always been one of their main concerns, teaching these difficult symbolic prin-ciples.

ciples.
WE HAVE BEEN ABLE
TO SHARE WITH SOME PARENTS some of our art-ists' work which so graphically



Sharal Shondo, with his new hearing aid. (School photo)
depicts some of these things & makes it easy for the children to understand. The pictures in the "Set Card Books" are particularly good. I reprinted many different children's material (cutting & rearranging many of the Mo Lion Reader pictures & Set Card pictures & arranging them in a more concise book pictorially explaining Jesus & prayer) to give to many of the parents we talk with. Also, our other 3 children (ages 4, 3 & 1) are learning sign language as their second language!
ZION IS FINALLY BEGINNING TO REALLY UNDER-STAND the story of Jesus which we've been trying to teach him for years now. He is really beginning to comprehend & internalise it. He now prays in sign language with understanding, & this morning he pointed to a picture of the Nativity & told me all by himself that Mary was Jesus' mother & he even finger-spelled

INSIDE!

Litnessing & MM Push Reach es Closed Country | Person al MM Ideas | News Briefs | Personal Testimony | Furhoughing Family's Victories Responses to 'Frustrated'' | Childeare Lessons | Word Tapes-Use m! | Camping News & Tips | A New Member of M&M's Staff.

Vol. 15, No. 3 DFO

INSIDE!

Mary's name!! Then he did his own little skit of how the mean soldiers crucified Jesus on the cross. We were flabber gasted as our eyes filled with tears of joy to see all of our ef forts to teach him about the Lord beginning to pay off! TyJ! Seeing him make such progress & increasing daily "in stature & wisdom" makes it worth every sacrifice we had to make in leaving the mission field & returning to the U.S. (altho' we have been very busy witness

ery secritice we nad to make the leaving the mission field & returning to the U.S. (altho' we have been very busy witnessing in this, our new field!).

BEING CITIZENS, WE ARE ABLE TO TAKE ADVANTAGE of the special programs & benefits which the government allows for handicapped children (especially in this state), something which we had a very difficult time doing as guests in a foreign country.

WE WERE ABLE TO OBTAIN AFFEE HEARING AID that normally costs \$500!—Also free speech therapy out side of school, plus various other financial assistance. This is a tremendous help which we continually found to be almost impossible to obtain before, as most countries take care of their own but are reluctant to do likewise for foreigners.

SO WE ARE "USING IT"
TO THE MAXIMUM to build a strong foundation in Zion. & preparing ourselves to continue his teaching ourselves when

the whole system collapses, which is soon coming. Thank God for this little bit of time! ZION IS GETTING GREAT VICTORIES IN LITNESSING, an area that has always been hard for him & been a frustrating experience for him & us both. We have always instilled in him that it is part of his responsibility to the Lord & even if he goes to school all week that at least on Saturday &/or Sunday he needs to go litnessing. Well, finally after 3 years of seeming failure, tantrums & frustration & often general disinterest or even lack of understanding as to why he should do it, he is finally catching on & is inspired to litness for short periods of time. To us this is a real miracle, as so often in the past it seemed like a hopeless effort. We know he's got some spirit helpers fighting for him. Helen Keller is one (she really loved the Lord & God has used her to be a standard bearer for many other handicapped people).

ALSO, WE FINALLY MADE PERSONAL CONTACT WITH ABIATHAR SILENT. (He is deef & crippled, joined in L.A. in '71 & left the Family in '74.) He recently spent 2 weeks with us & we were able to share ebout the changes in the Family & meet some of his physical & spiritual needs. We really pray that it will help renew his conviction to serve the Lord full-time. With his help we are starting a mail ministry to the deef! The Komix are just perfect for them, as the vivid illustrations make the concepts so easy for the deef to understand. Please pray for him & us in this!

us in this!

SHARAI HAS BEEN GOING OUT FF'ING OUTE A
LOT. We've found that, in co
trast to some of the statements about Mome with fam-

wance a merio used to be in the Hell'
à Mo Letteral Photo by Urlah.

illies having a hard time getting
out, for us it has been a real
salvation! Often, after a busy
day with the children or business etc., the night-time affords
us a real outlet to do some
witnessing. So for us, FF'ing
is one of our major outreaches.
We try to work it out for Sharal to get out at least 2 nights
a week. It is often a battle,
but it's almost like we get
pressed in the Spirit if we
don't do it, so the Lord makes
a way! Often our load gets
pretty heavy, but we've found
that during trying times if at
least one of us can be strong
â stay in the Spirit it serves to
strengthen & lift up the other.
THE LETTERS ON "GOD'S
GIFT IS GOD'S WORK" said
exactly what the Lord has
been trying to teach us for the
past 5 years, but we were often
"too busy" to learn, GHU!
But in fact, our no. 1 priority
these past years has always
been to make sure we were
meeting Zion's needs for speclaf training whether by ourselves or with outside help, &
whenever we weren't faithful
to do this, God never blessed it.

seives or with outside help, & whenever we weren't faithful to do this, God never blessed

SOMETIMES THE FRUSTRATION & DISCOURAGE-MENT we've experienced has broken us so very much (TGI). But the Lord is so faithful to give us even greater victories & to help us keep fighting.

Thru' the Letters we have been continually kept & comforted & thus have been able to keep

on keeping on!
TO SOMEONE WHO HAS
NEVER EXPERIENCED THE
BARRIER OF SILENCE, to BARRIER OF SILENCE, to someone who has never watched the simplest everyday situations turn into tantrums of frustration, or to someone who's never been awakened in the middle of the night longing to know what their child wanted but unable to find out—then perhaps telling me that Mary is Jesus' mother or passing out a few Mo Letters & even getting a donation might seem trivial accomplishments in communication, but to us they are Mountains of Miracles! PTLI

THE ATE MOUNTAINS OF MIRECIES PTLI
IT IS LIKE PIONEERING A
WHOLE NEW FACET of God's
Kingdom & we really feel a burden to serve town have need

communication with others who have experienced the heartbreak & challenge of raising a handicapped child, as one of the greatest helps for us has always been to share with others who have had similar experiences with their children (2 Cor. 1:4.)

THE LORD HAS USED ZION to make us the loving parents we never could have been otherwise, & we have truly been kept close to Him thru' this "Heaven's Special Child". Love, Uriah & Sharai Shondo.



HEAVEN'S SPECIAL CHILD!

A meeting was held quite far from Earth! It's time again for another birth. Said the Angels to the Lord above, "This Special Child will need much love. "This Special Child will need much love.
"His progress may be very slow
Accomplishment he may not show
And he'll require extra care
From all the folks he meets down there.
"He may not run or laugh or play;
His thoughts may seem quite far away.
In many ways he won't adapt
And he'll be known as handicapped.
So let's be careful where he's sent. And he'll be known as handicapped.
So let's be careful where he's sent.
We want his life to be content.
Please, Lord, find the parents who
Will do a special job for You!!
They will not realize right away
The leading role they're asked to play.
But with this child sent from above
Comes stronger Faith and richer Love!
"And soon they'll know the privileze given
In caring for their gift from Heaven.
Their precious charge so meek and mild
"Is HEAVEN'S VERY SPECIAL CHILD!!!"
—by Edna Masslmilla

-by Edna Massimilia (Courtesy 'San Juan Star', Puerto Rico)

200 See 8

Zion (back center) surrounded by his brother & sisters!—Jesse-4, Gracia-2 and Shalom-1. (PG! Wonderful! GBY!—Please send us a sample xerox of that lit for the deaf!—Dad.)

She Taught Me The Language of Love!

One Look of Love Melts Heart of Intellectual!

From Pedro, lawyer & university professor:

WHEN AS THE YEARS GO BY, the time comes to contem-plate in perspective the passing of our lives, it shocks us & makes us tremble to think how one can walk thru' this world without the Lord's loving guid-

one can walk thru' this world without the Lord's loving guidance.

WE MAY HAVE BEEN AB-LE TO FIND MONEY, glory, fame etc. but all that isn't worth anything if we are incapable of offering to others the only true & everlasting thing humanity has, something that, as the Bible says & Father David has reminded us, never fails; Love.

I WAS A PROUD MAN, having managed to graduate from University at a young age, with all that symbolizes the System. God for me was only a fantasy unworthy of serious consideration. For me the Bible was a hoax to which of course I thought I oughtn't to pay the slightest attention. I declared my self to be, naturally, a staunch atheist & in front of anybody who wanted to hear me I would proclaim a thousand & one times that God only existed in sick & feverish minds.

existed in sick a leverish minds.

HOWEVER ON A COLD & RAINY EVENING I was walking towards my apartment, when without knowing how, a young girl appeared in front of me offering me a pamphlet I was unfamiliar with while at the same time she said with the sweetest of smiles: "Jesus loves you & I love you."

RECOVERING FROM MY SURPRISE, I told her that that meant nothing to me, that I



Pedro-happy in his new life for Jesus & others!

pedro-happy in his new life for Jesus & others!

was an intellectual & ridiculous stuff like that was very much beneath me etc. She insisted I read the pemphilet, so only out of an elementary principle of courtesy! accepted it, thinking, as! later did, that I would get rid of it as soon as! was sure the young girl wouldn't see me.

EVERYTHING WOULD HAVE ENDED THERE, if, as Dad says, there hadn't been Somebody at the Controls who didn't want it to end that way. A few days later, more or less in the same spot & perhaps at the same time, I met the same girl again. This time I was able to see her a few paces before I came up to where she was, & I was about to hide so she wouldn't see me, but it was all in n't see me, but it was all in

n't see me, but it was all in vain.

THERE SHE WAS COMING TOWARD ME WITH THE SAME SMILE as the first time, a smile which at that time I couldn't explain why, but that filled me with happiness. Again she told me that she & Jesus loved me, after which she asked me if I'd read the pamphlet. I tried to lie, telling her that I had, but letting her know that it didn't interest me. that it didn't interest me. BUT THERE WAS SOME-

THING IN THAT YOUNG
GIRL that attracted me, & for
that reason I agreed to talk about God with her, something
that was very strange for me!
I don't know if it was her
smile, or look, or that certain
inner peace all our girls have,
but what is certain is that that
young, blonde, simple, ingenuous & delicate girl had something special.
WE TALKED FOR A LONG
TIME THAT DAY. She spoke
to me in a different language,
a language I had forgotten or
that perhaps I never knew. She
spoke to me of Love, she spoke
to me about Jesus, how He
loved me, about how easy salvation is.

loved me, about how easy salvation is.

ILEFT VERY IMPRESSED, feeling I had discovered something new, something unknown to me. He wasn't the God I had been taught in my childhood, a God with a club in His. hand. I now knew a God who loved me, a Jesus who also loved me & furthermore I had found some brothers who also loved me. Now I have Jesus, I have a Family, I know you all love me & I love you. TYLI TYJI—Pedro.

P.S. FROM ANTONIO & MARIA: God bless Pedro & MARIA: God bless Pedro &

P.S. FROM ANTONIO & MARIA: God bless Pedro & guide him in His Path forever! Our faithful Catacomber, now IRF'er, Pedro is helping us in every way possible, with food, legal advice & great inspiration as he is one of our hungriest brothers regarding the Word, especially Dad's Letters which he loves more & more every day. He is also a faithful witness everywhere he goes. He recently left his professorship so he can better serve the Lord & have more time to suck from the Word. Thank God for FF'ingli-It works & saves souls like Pedro's, souls which would be very difficult for us to reach in any other way!

Sentang News & Los!

Intercession

by Grandmother

Day not I do not understand the fierceness of your fight.

For I was with you many times in the darkness of your night.

Though you were many miles away and we were years apart.

I felt oft-times your agony, the pain within your heart.

Oay not you fought the battle grim in darkness all alone.

For I was with you there in PRAYER, stood by you at the Throne.

With shield of faith and Spirit's sword I answered at His word,

And came to battle by your side when first your call I heard.

Oay not, "Tis fantasy that one should hear such distant cry".

For we are one in Him we love. His Spirit draws us nigh.

And oft He whispers to my heart the call to "QUICKLY PRAY",

So I have reached you there in prayer though you are far away.

Camping News & Tips!



ALL SUMMER IN A CAMPGROUND!

From Byron & Tabitha; Italy FOUR MONTHS IN A CAMPSITE cost us the same as we paid for an apartment here for 1 month! It's a won derful place to witness & the children just love it!



THIS YEAR WE HAD A LARGE, FAMILY SIZE

LARGE, FAMILY SIZE TENT with lots of space, including a bedroom. Plastic food crates are really handy for storing food, dishes, books toys etc. Also we have a portable camping fridge which keeps cold by freezing special liquid-holding bottles for 12 hours. (The camp supermarke lets us freeze the bottles in their freezer.)

their freezer.)
OUR BIGGEST PROBLEM
HAS BEEN THE RAIN coming in the tent, with heavy storms. I had to dig holes & drive the pegs deeper into the

ground & also dig a good trench all around, & we ever moved to a flatter surface. SOME INTERESTING CAMPING GEAR I'VE NO-TICED which seem good ideas are: a car with a tent that op-ens onto a roof rack & is reached by a ladder, so you sleep on top of your car! Also backpacks with a little seat built into the frame, inflatable coat hangers, & locks for the tent (only usable for tents with

tent (only usable for tents with built-in ground sheets).

MORE TIPS FROM OUR CAMPING TRIP LAST YEAR: The camping cot doubled as a table by using a strong piece of wood clipped onto the metal frame of the cot. An old baby bath served for washing clothes, children's dishes, & grandmother's old iron put on the gas to heat kept our singing clothes nice. A big sheet of plastic came in handy to cover the tent for protection against rain—you just use clothes pegs to fasten it onto the tent.

CAMPING IN

CAMPING IN EASTERN EUROPE!

From T. & R.:
WE GOT THE IDEA OF
MAKING OUR FIRST TRIP
into Eastern Europe as a camp
into firom a friend who is
Czech who told us that camping in summer is the most com-mon way people travel & spend their vacations in Eastern Eur-

opean countries, & we found it certainly to be true. EVERYWHERE THERE ARE CAMPING GROUNDSI

EVERYWHERE THERE
ARE CAMPING GROUNDSI
We found the smaller, more
unofficial ones to be better
for our purpose. They are
cheaper, with a free atmosphere
& fantastic opportunities to
make friends & witness.
EVERY NIGHT PEOPLE
SIT AROUND CAMPFIRES
SINGING! The young people,
especially, were very happy
to meet Westerners. Our guitar & songs were our main
tools in witnessing. From this
trip we have a mailing list of
friends & sheep we met there
whom we are feeding regularly thru' the mail. The followup is of course one of the
most important things with a
trip like this. PTL!



E. Europel-

Camping out is in, in E. Europei—
In summer. Check regulations first!

ONE-POT DINNER!

From Fay Grace; Far East:
GOING OVERLAND TO
THE ORIENT, before we got
out of Europe, my favourite
quick one-pot meal was this:
Hamburger meat sauteed in
our only pot & when it was
cooked I'd mix in one very
large can of lentils & one can
of mixed vegetables that I'd
buy at a passing supermarket.
Use juices from the can &
you've got a hot, cheap, nutritious meal, really good for cold
winter nights. It may not
sound so good but as they sa
"hunger makes the best sauce"
—ha! (Cook hamburger well!)
ONCE OUT OF EUROPE,
we hadn't stocked up on Euro-

pean canned goods but simply bought what we considered safe & cheap in each country—goat cheeses, flat Persian bread, olives, curd, boiled eggs (you can pay someone to boil them for you), & all sorts of fruits & vegetables. Just remember the golden rule for raw produce out here—if you can't peel it, don't eat it!

WE'D USUALLY STOP

FOR ONE MEAL A DAY at a native restaurant, usually some sort of meat & rice dish & maybe a cooked vegetable. We never drank the water tho but ordered tea & drank it out of our own cups & often used our own forks & spoons too! Nobody minds, as we foreigners are a pretty odd bunch anyway. Ha! WATER PURIFICATION: FOR ONE MEAL A DAY at

When coming overland by car we had a huge water container in the back with purified water in it. Purification tablets come in various strengths. Some are meant for large containers & some for a liter or so, so read directions carefully before adding to your little canteen or 5-gallon jug!

Responses To 'Frustrated'!

"I've never known the Lord's mercy like this before! I'm so thankful!

From Morningstar:

Prom Morningstar:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBY BOTHI ILY more than
I could ever say! This letter is
to thank you from the bottom
of my heart for your loving
chastisement which I received

in response to my letter to you.

AS YOU'VE SAID BEFORE, IF THE TRUTH KILLS LET IT KILL! Well, it did kill my pride & selfishness etc. The Lord had me read the Book of Lamentations, & I saw just how much mercy you had on me, & how angry God was with me for my rebelliousness. The Lord surely is our Salvation! "Sanctify them thru' thy truth, thy Word is truth" (Jn. 17: 17). I DON'T THINK I'VE EVER ADMITTED HOW ROTTEN & NOTHING I AM till now. Then I read these verses: "It is of the Lord's mercies we are not consumed, because his compessions fail not. They are renewed every morning; great is thy faithfulness" (I me 3: 22).

ved every morning; great is faithfulness" (Lam. 3:22, 23). I've really never known the Lord's mercy like this be fore, & I'm just so thankful to

you for it all.

I KNOW IT'S ALL A MIR-ACLE & I'm so thankful for another chance to sit at Jesus' feet & let Him cleanse me with the Word (Ps. 119:9-12) so that

Lord's mercy like this befor
I can go on & do a better job
than ever before in cerring for
His precious little ones, & of
course for Zatthu.
I CAN HARDLY BELIEVE
HOW THE LORD HAS BLESSED IN THE PAST 2 WEEKS
& shown me His love in so
many ways. I had 2 very vivid
dreams of you, & in them both
you were so loving; in one of
them you were actually making
love to mel. It was so amazing
& hard to believe that it wes
just a dream! ILY! (/ILY2!-D.)
ALSO SINCE THE LETTER
I'VE STARTED MEMORISING the new set card with the

I'VE STARTED MEMORIS-ING the new set card with the kids, & they've been so inspir-ed about it! One evening Kez-ia, our oldest, took out the lit-tle books I'd made of the new verses & started testing the big people on them, to my a-mazement. It came to a clim-ax when some of the "oldies" clidn's know some of the verses mazement. It came to a clim-ax when some of the "oldies" didn't know some of the verses & she boldly quoted them, con-victing everyone to pieces! It has inspired me so much to go on & keep pouring into them. The Word is changing our lives day by day!

day by day!
I'LL LOVE YOU FOREVER!
I'M so thankful to be in David's
foldl—A real privilege! GB &
keep you strong & healthy,
Dad. Much, much love,
t.—Morningstar.

P.S. GBY BOTH, I really love & appreciate you, & thank God for you! —Your son, Zatthu.

From the lover in "Frustrated"

From Daniel.

Dearest Dad, Maria & family, WE JUST RECEIVED MAG NO. 10 TODAY with the Letter "Frustrated?". After reading it all, I knew the Lord wanted me to write you & tell you how I feel. I'm really glad to receive the Truth of God's Word in such a "straight-to-the-point" way.

Word in such a "straight-to-the-point" way.
AFTER ALL THE CONFU-SION I'VE PERSONALLY
GONE THRU' over this situa-tion, I really believe this Let-ter is going to help us all. The picture the Lord has given you is exactly the way it is & I'm so thankful for the way you stick to the truth no matter what!

what!

I KNOW A LOT OF THIS
IS MY OWN FAULT & I just
want to ask for forgiveness
from you & the Family & most
of all from Zetthu & Mirism
my wife. When "The Timothy
Revelation" came out it really
exposed my own "heart prob-

lem", mainly that the relation-ship with Morningstar was just ministering to my pride & self-worship, & that's been my

worship. & that's been my weakness too.
I REALISE THAT I LET MY OWN PRIDE & weakness deceive me into thinking that I was trying to help Morningstar & that there was nothing wrong with the love between us. Because of this, even up until now, I've never really taken a definite stand with her on the Word, which I realise has

been a real mistake, & even

been a real mistake, & even made things worse for her.

I KNOW I'VE GOT A LOT TO LEARN about real love, & I hope we can all just get back to what God wants us to do. So even tho' it hurts, I'm glad you just told it like it is. It's sad that we couldn't just do what is already in the Letters. I'VE REALLY PUT MIR-IAM THRU' IT with all this also, as she never has been in agreement. The Lord has really used this to show me how

we hadn't stocked up on Euro

much I love & need her, & by God's grace He's really making us a team again. She has put up with a lot & I know the Lord has a real blessing for her, & for Zatthu too, GBTI SHE REALLY LOVES LITTLE SAMUEL & calls him our "peaceable fruit of righteousness" (Heb. 12:11). Anyway, we're try ing our best here in Indonesia & "by God's grace I'm going to put Him & His Family first!!" ILY & thank God for you!—Daniel Newlove.

samt from such books. I was somewhat proud of his reading ability & I'd give him these books to read so I could devote more time to the 3 younger ones, & I didn't realise the effect it was having on him.

THE LORD EXPOSED THE DANGER, as it led to his own attempt at stealing some relatively harmless things from an empty house nearby, which could have caused us many problems with the local authorities. Even tho' many of these stories have a happy ending.

orities. Even tho many or these stories have a happy ending,
THEY ARE SO UNLIKE
DAD'S ADVENTURE STORIES & TAPES, like "Tom the Gangster", that has the spiritual principle so clearly & constantly expressed throughout the narrative of how it pays to do good, so that it doesn't at all tempt the child to follow in Tom the Gangster's steps.
SOME OTHER SUGGESTIONS FOR THE OLDER KIDSSpend more time outdoors.
Perhaps have a day-long hike once a week. The boys just love running thru' the hills & it's so refreshing—not to mention how good it is for the adults! There's an almost endless amount of things that can be amount of things that can be

one, making a kite & flying planting a garden—all the lings you've already comme

it, pianting a garden—all the things you've already commented on.

OF COURSE THE GREAT-EST THING FOR THEM, after giving them the Word, is to get out litnessing, witnessing & singing with them, with a real emphasis on the personal touch to the lost sheep. Like Faithy said she learned so much about witnessing from watching Dad witness. I've never met any of our older childen yet who didn't get turned on about faith trips & singing in hospitals, if you take the time to make it exciting for them.

I KNOW SO MANY OF THESE THINGS HAVE BEEN SAID BEFORE, but it is quite a real-life testimony of what might happen if you don't follow the suggestions the Lord has given. My mistake was in belittling "the little things or ithe little ones" (No. 315:50). But a quote that has really helped me if I start thinking I should be doing some other task in a far-off mission field is from "The Prophecy for Davidito" where the Lord told you: "THIS IS GREATER THAN

OTHER TASKS, this is great er than other work, this is

er than other work, this is greater than great missions that God could have given unto thee, to teach the words of love of his father David unto him." (619:10.)

A VERY HAPPY NOTE TO END WITH is how our 2 "runaways" just poured out in tears when we told them we thought we might never see them again. Our kids do have such broken hearts & are so shead of their counterparts in the System. It's encouraging how Dad's own kids "weren't always good, & things weren't always peaceful, & we made a lot of mistakes, but because we constantly sought God's help & guidance, they certainly turned out a whole lot better than most" (315:5.6).

THE 2 BOYS I WORKED WITH know the Bible & Enditine Vision so well. Aladdin, at 6 years, has already read the whole Bible (a 500-page Child's Edition), so you can see how our little bit of love has gone a long way. Can you imagine what greater revolutionaries they will be when we give them even more lovel Much love, John.

(Amen! GBY!- Dad.)

told you: "THIS IS GREATER THAN Word Tapes!-Use 'em!

From Arthur & Becky:

WE HAVE HAD SO LITTLE

Word & has made a big difference since we started playing
them during the day, every
day, & nighttime tool

IF THEY ARE LISTENING
really keeps us all inspired when the morning with
Grandpa's Church of Love tape
or one of the other song tapes
from Grandpa.

WE PLAY SCRIPTURE

active minds filled with the
Word & has made a big difference since we started playing
them during the day, every
day, & nighttime tool

IF THEY ARE LISTENING
rear positive too & their spirits
are so much happier, content
& peaceful! We have a good
devotions every morning with DREN CONSISTENTLY, but we have found one real key has been the use of tapes. It really keeps us all inspired when we begin the morning with Grandpa's Church of Love tape or one of the other song tapes from Grandpa.

WE PLAY SCRIPTURE TAPES THROUGHOUT THE DAY, or Simon Peter's readings of the ML's or children's tapes. It really keeps their

ox peaceruit we nave a good devotions every morning with the children & a Grandpa story at night, but that is about the only regular things they are being fed besides the

tapes. We would really appre ciate more children's tapes.

(Ed.: Lots more Children's Tapes available soon from Wild Wind!:

wild Wind!:

"Don Ouixote", a 1-hour sketch of crazy crusading adventures for all!—By Simon. Peter & helpers.

"The Answer Is Love"-how a little girl & her daddy save souls thru' the mail & personal witnessing.—By Habbakuk 2-4.

"The Story of Love"-beautiful readings from the King James Bible to edify all!—A series of tapes by Simon Peter.—Coming soon from Wild Wind!

'If I Only Had' Lessons in laying down our lives for His lambs!

Lessons in daying down
From John, former childcare
helper of Kenaz & Hodiah's
boys:
Dear Sara Davidito,
I'VE REALLY WANTED
TO WRITE YOU A LETTER
with some questions & ideas
gabout our older children, along
with relating some experiences
I've had with Kenaz & Hodiah's
older hows.

older boys.
I'LL START WITH SOME
SAD MISTAKES I RECENT-SAD MISTAKES I RECENT-LY MADE with the 2 older boys, ages 7 & 6, which others may perhaps benefit from & avoid the pitfalls. To make a long story very short, I perhaps placed too much emphasis on the educational, & even tho' we were in a "selah" situation for most of the time, I didn't really search for ways to make life exciting enough for these adventurous young boys.

MANY AFTERNOONS I MANY AFTERNOONS I WOULD JUST LET THEM ROAM FREE (within certain geographic limits), instead of getting desperate & seeking the Lord & searching the Letters for more stimulating things for them to do.

I DON'T KNOW IF THIS IS A COMMON TEMPTATION couldn't make it—why you shouldn't be expected to make it but it is God going to excuse you?" (M:21.)

MORE RECENTLY I LET MY HEART GROW HARD to their requests & needs, & literation in the individual in the proposition of the individual in the individual individual in the individual in the individual in the individual individua

to all Childcare Helpers in a to all Childcare Helpers in a Home, or whether it was a per-sonal failing for me, but I know that at times I would be lazy & not really getting an-swers from God for the kids & their needs, & if I was ever questioned about certain thing; I would get sort of defensive at times & point out all that I was doing.

was doing.

I KNEW HOW BADLY
CHILDCARE HELPERS ARE
NEEDED & how hard it is to
find them & I guess the Devil
tempted me not to do my best
because I knew I'd be able to
get by with just being a big
help in the physical, musical
& educational.

& educational.

BUT GOD EXPECTS EVEN
MORE! It's sort of like the
quote about excuses in "Faith
& Healing": "It's so easy to
make logical, reasonable acceptable excuses why you
couldn't make it—why you
shouldn't be expected to make
it, but is <u>God</u> going to excuse
you?" (M:21.)

MORE RECENTLY I LET MY HEART GROW HARD to

ings with them. And it eventually lead to where they finally decided to run away from home early one morning!—To escape from the spankings & routines & to fill that boyish need for adventure.

THANK THE LORD THEY FOUND THEIR WAY HOME by the mercy of God, but not until after we had notified the police & spent hours searching for them. The Lord spoke quite clearly on how I failed, giving me over & over the verse John 15:13, about laying down our lives truly for the kids & to truly live as if they are the most important thing in the Kingdom, as Dad has so clearly told us.

SO MANY TIMES I'VE

most important thing in the Kingdom, as Dad has so clearly told us.

SO MANY TIMES I'VE BEEN MUCH MORE INTERESTED IN THE ADULT AFFAIRS, our own social world, & the children could really sense it. What I think is a real key for our older children is to be truly interested in them with the unselfish love that only God can give, & I think that's the only way we'll ever have the results Dad has with his.

ANOTHER AREA IN
WHICH WE FAILED was in feeding the oldest boy too many, system adventure stories (like Tom Sawyer, Oliver Twist, Robin Hood etc.) without really explaining lessons to be

Camping News & Tips!

Going For God Mo-bile Style!

Camping in the South Pacific!

From Delphine: ering in the S. Pacific-

Pioneering in the S. Pacific— Apphie, Jean-Paul & Delphine (Casiphia). Photo by Andre. They write: "The Letters on camping have helped us tre-mendously in pioneering here. Just 2 weeks after our arrival, 2 favourable news articles a-bout us appeared, primarily be-cause we camped out! Camp-ing also gave us a chance to meet a lot of simple, helpful people & save the Lord's mo-ney too!"



From Micah & Joanne; Europe
WE FOUND IT SOMETIMES
EASY TO LET HYGIENE
SLIP below standard which is
something to watch out for,
particularly with children. It's
important to keep their hands,
nails, faces & bottoms clean &
to change baby often when
travelling. Be sure to disinfect
cuts & insect bites. (Vinegar
is a quick relief for stings.)
KEEP A DAILY CHECK
ON SPECIAL BABY & CHILDREN SUPPLIES as we found
that most campgrounds don't
have these things in their little
store. It's worth it to pick up
such items when you can & to
travel with extra.
KEEP A SPARE OF ESSENTIAL BUT EASILY LOST
ITEMS such as pacifiers, nipples, bottles etc. so you're not
cost in the woods or on the From Micah & Joanne: Euro





auto route with a screaming baby!
WE FOUND THAT OUR
CONSTANT TRAVEL was a good way to pick up new different child training items or inexpensive toys or educational material. They not only

O A

kept the kids inspired on longer trips but we were able to find things in different places find things in different places which we could never have found once we returned from the trip to a stationary situation. Some of our "finds" were a small felt board with moveble felt pieces, family group card matching game & finger puppets.

BEWARE OF SCISSORS OR SHARP PENCILS in a moving vehicle.

on sharp Pencils in a moving vehicle.

A COUPLE OF HANDY ITEMS: A pressure cooker for good one-pot meals on any kind of fire with all the goodness sealed in!—And don't forget a <u>camera</u>!



Christoffer & Rebecca enjoy breakfast in their VW camper. (The chain is what holds the table up!) Photo by Daddy Caleb. They travelled all over Sweden last summer to raise travel funds & are now in India pioneering!

A New Member of M & M's Staff!

What it's like to work closely with the King & his house!

Dearest Dad & Maria. GBYI ILYI THE MAIN THING THAT HAS STRUCK GBYI ILYI THE MAIN
THING THAT HAS STRUCK
ME since I have been here is the
love, concern & humility that
everyone shows each other here.
In spite of the "pressure" & importance of each person's ministry, everyone is concerned about
each other & shows each other
so many little acts of love.

WHAT I LIKE ABOUT IT SO
MUCH IS THAT IT IS REAL &
not phony. Everyone has accepted me with no reservations, no
barriers, not making me feel an
"outsider" in any way. The 1st
day Peter said, "Welcome home!"
—which surprised me until I
realised that this ig home!

EVERYONE IS REALLY A
GOOD SAMPLE of putting away
the "old man" & letting Jesus
shine thru'. It's so nice to be
able to talk to people honestly &
normally & not have to pretend.

In particular, Peter & Sara have talked with me a fair bit, explaining the situation here, what to expect, why things are done the way they are etc.

THEY ARE REALLY PRECIOUS & 50 "REAL", Apart from Paul & Marianne, I've neviter emet "leaders" who are so loving & down-to-earth, yet so dedicated to the Lord, you & the Family. I get along with everyone here (I hope that they get along with mel) & love them all.

THERE IS A REAL LOVE, YET AVOIDING THE "BUDDY" FAMILIAR SPIR-I". There is a respect for the Lord in each other & their ministries. I enjoyed going to the movies with Sue—she's really y sweet & loads of fun! Thank you for making it possible!

ANOTHER THING I NOTIC- & ED IS THE "FIGHTER" SPIR-IT that is present. As Peter kept

the Davidito series for this age will be very encouraging to the Family, as neither of the chil-dren is getting any super-special treatment that a normal home couldn't give any of their chil-

treatment that a normal home couldn't give any of their children.

THEY ARE JUST LIKE ANY CHILD THEIR AGE in so many ways, yet they have a good knowledge of the Word & spiritual principles. They are quite outgoing & swere of what is going on. I also got to see little Techi a few times. She is so pretty & must be a great encouragement to youl—She has pretty eyes! (Like her Mana!-Dad.) I KNOW THERE'S SO MUCH FOR ME TO LEARN HERE, in every way. I know that the most important thing is to take a low seat & heed all the small checks of the Lord to rally be sensitive to the Spirit & obey!

PETER MENTIONED HOW

& ODEY!
PETER MENTIONED HOW
EVERYONE WHO COMES
HERE HAS TO MORE OR
LESS START FROM SCRATCH HERE HAS TO MORE OR
LESS START FROM SCRATCH
as far as habits, methods etc.
are concerned. I know this is
true for me, & that I need to be
a Holy Hole & learn from your
loving sample as much as I can,
because I know it's the right
one. Sometimes I feel I don't
deserve to be here, but I know
that it all depends on how much
I stay close to the Lord & let
Him work thru' me.
ONE THING I HOPE WILL
BE PUBLISHED SOON is the
RFN (Royal Family Newsletter).
I think it would really amaze
people how we live here—, the
simplicity that is in Christ". I
really think that it would do a
world of good!
A BIG "THANK YOU" FOR
THE TAPE & WORK that you
sent. Even tho' it was a "work
project", it was so sweet & loving. Thanks! I have been learning a lot, especially about being
prayerful in everything, no mat-

ter how little. I enjoy tremendously this kind of work, & I am seeing, as you mentioned in your tepe, the imperativeness of asking the Lord to do it & not trying to do it in my own strength, as if I do, it will just be cold dead icicles & help no

WELL, I COULD GO ON & ON, but everyone says that you like lots of short "Flanigans" which I'll do from now on. I'm really enjoying it here & I'll never be able to thank you enuf for having the faith to invite me. I want to do my best in every way, with the Lord's help. AS THE SONG "GYPSY CARAVAN" SAYS: "The road before us may be long & hard, but you can make it with a broken heart". Thank you once again for all your love & concern in all the little things! ILY very, very much! Much love & prayers, P. WELL, I COULD GO ON &

RESPONSE TO NEW LETTER!

From a new member of M&M's

From a new member of M&M's staff:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBYI 1LY! IN LISTENING
TO THE VARIOUS TAPES
(about Dave & Lani) over the last few days, I really feel close to you, even the' some of it was strong stuff! As you have often said, when people went to hear personally from you, they might not always like what you have to say!
BUT IT REALLY WAS THE TRUTH, EVEN IF IT HURT, so it will surely bear good fruit. I hope that they come out as a Letter so that the whole Family can benefit! Each of us needs to be reminded that we are still an Army, & that the only way we are going to really reach the world is with disciplined disciples!

orld is with disciplined discip
I ESPECIALLY LIKED THE

PART ABOUT THE RIGHT WAY, THE WRONG WAY & THE ARMY WAY! God help us to do it the Army way & get the right training that will make us good soldiers! I really believe that we were all instructed by these "lashes of love". Love, P.

> I'VE NEVER FELT SO LOVED!

From G.:
Dearest, dearest Dad & Maria,
GBYI ILYI I'VE BEEN TRYING TO FIND THE TIME TO
WRITE to you since our Thanksgiving dinner all together, which
was the nicest meal I've ever had!
I just cannot tell you how much
I thoroughly enjoyed the whole
evening & how happy & privileged I felt to be sitting there
eating dinner with you! I've never felt so loved! You're so
sweet, so wise, so funny & so
handsome. I just couldn't take
my eyes off you. I just can't believe how much more I'm falling
in love with you every day.

LAST NIGHT WE READ
"LIFE AFTER DEATH" & boy,
it was fantastic! I can hardly
weit for the rest of it. Well, I
could comment on every little
thing you said that night, but I

weit for the rest of it. Well, I could comment on every little thing you said that night, but I just want to say how it really made a great impression on me of the Lord & all of His love & of yours. I hope & pray I'll be able to see you again, but if not, I know I'll see you in the End at our wonderful new home!

PLEASE FORGIVE ME IF I GET A LITTLE EMOTIONAL

GET A LITTLE EMOTIONAL sometimes, but "love is an emo-tion" like you said & I love you I love you, I love you!—Always & forever in Jesus' name, G.

(Tell Dad you love him! Send yr. photo too! Address: M.N. Clark, Apdo. 35090, Madrid, Spain. Please don't put "Dad", "Mo" etc. on the outside!)

Caravaning Across Canada!

Thanks to the Help of a Thankful Parent!

ITAL
From Sardonyx & Chephirah:
IT ALL STARTED IN FEB.
'78 just after the RNR when
we left the Vancouver Home
to take on the task of paying of
a \$3000 debt. We had no money & no transportation—only
our faith in the Lord & His
promises to provide all our
needs if we follow & obey Him.
THE:LORD LED US FIRST
TO GO HELP CHEPHIRAH'S
MOM, Ruth, who is in a wheelchair with Multiple Sclerosis &
pretty much alone. Well, after

chair with Multiple Sclerosis & pretty much alone. Well, after fellowshipping with her & helping her for a while, in gratitude she bought us an old V.W. van to live in, to continue our mission for the Lord.

WHILE ON THE ROAD, WE TOOK IN A 10-YEAR-OLD BOY for 3 months. Known as a "hyperactive" child, he was reported dengerous by his family, teachers & friends. He couldn't read & was addicted to

drugs given him by doctors.
The Lord miraculously delivered him from all this & he has now become such a witness to f so many close to him, as he's now so full of God's Word!
WE THEN HELPED MOVE CHEPHIRAH'S MOM to a location where she could be better taken care of, & she in turn paid off our debts in full & has since been a constant source of encouragement & support to us! TYJ!—And God bless he! SINCE THEN WE'VE GONE ACROSS CANADA a couple of times litnessing & witnessing. We met a recently separated woman with 2 children with whom we lived for 4 months, feeding them with the Word, which resulted in their now living in one of the most inspiring Homes we've seen! PTL!
WE'VE HAD 2 VANS & NOW THE LORD HAS SUPPLIED A BEAUTIFUL BIG BUS, al-

ready camperized—another home on wheels! TYJi—Also thanks to Chephirah's mom who introduced us to someone who helped us get it. So we've been able to travel thousands of miles thru' all types of weather, getting out lots of lit & letting God supply all our needs, which He's done abundantly.

WE WANT TO CONTINUE MOVING, as so many people

He's done abuncanny.

WE WANT TO CONTINUE

MOVING, as so many people
are reached by our continued
travelling. Plus we've been able
to meet so many of our precious
family, being able to help &
encourage them too to continue
for the Lord.

THANK YOU SO MUCH,
DAD & MARIAI—You're our
main encouragement & lifetine
in showing us how to continue
the good fight of faith. You
have been so patient with us. Is
there any other way to live?
Love, Sardonyx & Chephirah.



Tips On Choosing A Used Caravan

So you'll be "in the know" & avoid unscrupulous caravan dealers!

Dencer):

AFTER SPENDING THE
LAST TWO YEARS on mission
fields in the East, the Lord had
us return to Europe & called us
to give the last warning by going to smaller towns that haven't
yet been reached. The Lord provided a van which we used during the summer, but it wasn't
really enough to enable us to
stay on the road full-time with
our 2 children in the winter.
FOR ONE MONTH I TOOK
A JOB to get some funds to buy

stay on the road full-time with our 2 children in the winter.

FOR ONE MONTH I TOOK A JOB to get some funds to by a caravan. The Lord provided a very good-priced 18-foot caravan (body & tongue) which is ideal for our family, as well as a good car to pull it, provided thru' my parents, GSMI

AFTER A LONG SEARCH thru' many used caravan markets, fooking for God's best, we learned some things on judging the value of old caravans so we wouldn't get deceived by some dishonest dealers. We thought it might be helpful to share what we learned with those of you who may be planning to buy a used caravan but don't know very well your dealer, & he knows you are no expert in caravans:

AFTER PRAYER AS YOU PROCEED IN YOUR SEARCH, I would suggest to avoid very old caravans, like 15-20 years old, even if they look fairly good, as you'll probably find out later what's wrong with them. AN IMPORTANT THING TO CHECK FOR IS WATER INFILTRATION. Most caravans, unless they've been kept under a roof) are subject to some degree of water infiltation. This doesn't mean that the water comes inside the living space,

but that little by little, year after year, small quantities of water seep inside the wood frame of roof, walls & floors, & this wood then becomes rotten & spongy, endangering even the very safety of your caravan. (Armer! – Dad.) the REC'S HOW TO CHECK FOR WATER INFILTRATION: Step inside the caravan & see how the floor reacts. It should be rigid & solid all over to every corner. Next, start patting with your knuckles & pressing with your deal inside corners, not forgetting under beds, closet or anything covering these areas, as it is there that most weter infiltrations collect, & you'll notice them, as the rotten wood will give in under your finger pressure. (Careful!)

NEXT CHECK THE ROOF. All caravans have a top year to you finger pressure. (Careful!)

NEXT CHECK THE ROOF. All caravans have a top year to you'll notice them, as the rotten wood will give in under your finger pressure. (Careful!)

NEXT CHECK THE ROOF. All the rust is too deep, the damage is already done & your caravan within the next few days he would find any abnormality about the caravan within the next few days he would fix it properly for us for free.

YOU CAN TELL A LOT A-BOUT A CARAVAN BY ITS REGISTRATION PAPERS—the date of make & how many previous owners it's had, as the ca but that little by little, year a ner year, small quantities of water seep inside the wood frame of roof, wells & floors, & this wood then becomes rotten & spongy, endangering even the very safety of your caravan. (Amen!—Dad.)

HERE'S HOW TO CHECK
FOR WATER INFILTRATION:
Step inside the caravan & see how the floor reacts. It should be rigid & solid all over to every corner. Next, start patting with your knuckles & pressing with your knuckles & pressing with your hands all 4 inside corners of the caravan, starting at the floor all along up to the roof, checking every inch of these corners, not forgetting under beds, closet or anything covering these areas, as it is there that most water infiltrations collect, & you'll notice them, as the rotten wood will give-in under your finger pressure. (Careful!)

NEXT CHECK THE ROOF.
All caravans have a top vent or 2 on the roof which open outward, so to check if the roof is good just open the vent & grab the roof with your hands, trying to shake it. If the wooden inside boards are good it should almost be able to hold up your body weight with no bending. But be sure to stop pulling right away if you feel it giving in, or you might have to pay for the extra damage you've done—hal A MINOR BIT OF WATER INFILTATION CAN BE FIX-ED, but it can be a rather exmepsive operation, so try to get the dealer to come down on the price. If the water infiltation is great, I wouldn't even consider buying it. There is a special caravan glue that you can coat the outside junctions of all the walls & roof, easily obtainable at most caravan shops.

avans.

THE FINAL STEP BEFORE
PURCHASE IS TO ASK THE
LORD TO CONFIRM IT as being His choice. P.S. The price
of a caravan will also depend on
how many accessories it has,
such as awnings, fridges, heaters
etc. which do cost a lot. God
bless & give you a good caravant
Love, Daniele Davide.

Survival Tips! 🗧

How to Catch & Cook Grasshoppe

From Family Services:
GRASSHOPPERS & LOC-USTS ARE A PERMISSIBLE
SOURCE OF FOOD according to Leviticus 11:22. They are found to contain about 27% pro tein, 4% fat & are a very good source of calcium (40 mg. per 100 gr. of meat) & are also rich in iron. (Amer. – Ded.)

in iron. (Amen. – Dad.)

HOW TO CATCH
& DRY 'EM

1. Unless there are great numbers of them, grasshoppers are
easiest to catch at night using a
light, or early in the morning.
Put them in a bag or basket.
2. Bring them to a boil in a pot
containing a small amount of
water, cooking for about 5 minutes to kill them. Let the water

3. Remove grasshoppers & spread them out on a clean surface to dry in the sun. (This takes about 3-4 days.). A quicker drying method is to put them onto a fine wire screening & dry them over a low fire or in a low oven.

them over a love oven.

4. When dry, remove wings & legs & clean them for storage, or eat them immediately. Store in a well-closed container.

in a well-closed container.

2 GREAT GRASSHOPPER RECIPES!
(A) Fried Grasshoppers

1. Remove legs & wings from fresh boiled grasshoppers (see previous section).

2. If using dried grasshoppers, reconstitute by boiling them f 5 minutes in a little water con taining salt & pepper. Drain.

3. Fry prepared grasshoppers in a bit of oil until brown & d. Serve immediately or store in a bit of oil until brown a
4. Serve immediately or store
them for later use. They will
weeks. them for later use. In keep for some weeks.

2 tomatoes
1 onion
1 tispoon oil
2 tispoons whole wheat flour
self & pepper to taste
1 cup water
1. Clean & wash grasshoppers.
2. Boil them in a little salted
water for about 5 minutes.
3. Chop up onions & tomatoes.
4. Coat grasshoppers in flour.
5. In oil fry grasshoppers &
chopped onion until light brow
6. Add tomatoes, self & pepper
& saute lightly.
P.S. ACCORDING TO.

y Stewed grasshop cups grasshoppers tomatoes

es saute lightly.

P.S. ACCORDING TO
"NEWSWEEK", in May of 1985
the 13-year locusts emerge! In
May of 1987 the largest brood
of 17-year locusts emerges!
Happy Survival! (<u>Hope sol-Dad.</u>)

HOW TO MAKE A SIMPLE OIL LAMP

From Miriam; Italy:
HERE'S A WAY TO LIGHT
UP THE DARKNESS if you
don't have electricity or candles.
Fill an ordinary drinking glass
1/3 full of water, then pour on
oil till the glass is 2/3 full (olive
cill works best)

oil till the glass is 2/3 full (olive oil works best).

TAKE AN ORDINARY CORK FROM A WINE BOTTLE & cut a thin slice from it with a hole in the middle. Thru' the hole put an ordinary piece of cord which you have previously soaked well in oil. About 1 cm. of cord should come out the top of the cord should be completely submerged in the oil in the glass.

Lasts longer than most candles!

(Send in your survival tips now!—

(Send in your survival tips now!-Also addresses for obtaining dried foods & other survival equipment & recommended books & pamphlets on survival! Do it now! Tomorrow may be too late!)



HAVE I READ THE NEWS? - OF COURSE I HAVE! -- 10 YEARS AGO!

Big News From Our Little People!



From Liz, age 3; South Pacific: Here I am with my friends who prayed with me to go to Heaven. I love you all! Love, Liz.

(Elizabeth, age 3, daughter of Phoebe & Christian; South Padific.)



"I love being a Gypsy Girl for Jesus!"

—Jessica, age 3½; U.S.A.
(Parents: David & Nogah Paalms.)



Taking a rest while going DTD-Tired but not uninspired!



When going Door to Door And no one is home Have no fear-I'm the mailman here!-Love, Job.



Here is Psalms, age 3½, winning one of her first souls to the Lord! The loves to litness too! —Joseph & Joppa Laffsalot; U.S.A.

From Abigail, age 6; South America: I've got a real inspiring testimony! It's about an old 75-year-old man that I led to the Lord. A few months later we heard he had died.
Now he's in Heaven! PRAISE GOD! P.S. And his son and daughter-inlaw got saved too!

From Meadow, age 7; Canada: Since we returned to Canada, we prayed for a van and the Lord gave

We prayed for a house on the beach and here we are. We prayed for friends and they asked

I'm so happy and thankful!

Jesus in.

Love, Meadow. 2015 (daughter of Barny & Sarah Seth)

From Letizia, age 9, Italy: Dearest Dad,

Greetings in Jesus' Precious Name!
I want to tell you that one of the
most beautiful Letters I read and
really liked was "Prayer For The Children". It's beautiful and I want you to write some more of them. was really glad that you brought the Lord's voice in my heart, telling me that He will be with us children forever, to give us His love, to let us understand that even if He spanks us by making us sick, He loves us more, using the rod as the Bible says to train us well. He sees to it that we know there's Someone up there who LOVES us and we can ask for His help and everything we need, and as a good Father He gives every-thing. We just need to have faith. And now I say goodbye, I kiss and hug you. Love, Letizia



I really like the countryside!

CALLING ALL KIDS!

news and pictures about what you are doing for God & what you are learning!—Artwork & poems too!
The Family News is your mag too!
Looking for a Pen Pal?—Send a request, along with a photo of yourself & we'll help you find one!

Children's Corner! - OUR KIDS MAKE NEWS!



This is Esther, age 12, singing for Jesus before a crowd of 300 in France! EPhoto by Hepher Newman.

THE MEANING OF CHRISTMAS!

From Adrian, age 6, New Zealand: AT SCHOOL ADRIAN WAS ASKED TO WRITE A STORY ABOUT THE MEANING OF CHRISTMAS. This is what he wrote: "Christmas reminds us of the Birth of Jesus and to love and share and help one another.

HIS TEACHER LIKED IT SO MUCH that she asked him to read it to a class of 10-year-olds—twice! Then the teacher copied it out in large letters and pinned it on the wall of the class-room for all to see. All the children in the class loved the beautiful message

TRAPPED IN A TOILET!

From Sancho, age 5½, France: WE LIVE IN A CARAVAN. One cold morning we couldn't find our son ing into the caravan with tears of joy in his eyes. "Daddy, Daddy," he cried, "I have the most wonderful testimony to tell you!" He was cold and shivering but happy as he told us what had happened when he went out to the campground toilets without his coat on

campground toilets without his coat on and got locked in!
"THE DOOR HANDLE GOT
STUCK," he said. "I was trying for 20 minutes to get out and I was crying but no one heard me. But then the Lord showed me to get desperate and pray! So I prayed, 'Lord Jesus, by Your Holy Angels, open this door in Jesus' Name!" Then I gave a big push on the door and it flew open!"

THE LORD TAUGHT SANCHO A LESSON not to be in such a hurry that you go out in the cold without your cost. Also that the Lord will not for-sake you if you pray and trust in Him! "Whatever God does, He does in Love!"



Christian, age 8 months, discovers that the whole world is full of holes! Are YOU a Holy Hole for Jesus? (
"Holy Holes" Letter No. 237!) (Read

The Fruitful Life of Dr. Padilla!

(Ed.: Here are some interest-ing parts from the life of a man who for several years was a faithful friend & support-er of the Family. He went to be with the Lord on Sept. 24, 1979 at the age of 80.)

(From an article in "La Nacion" Costa Rica by Jose Marin Canas Translated from Spanish by Alberto.)

Alberto.)

HE JUST COMPLETED A

LONG JOURNEY of services
for the Country, of love for
his friends, innumerable adventures, sowing the seeds of some
of our greatest institutions.—
That was the humble, small,
educated & willing Doctor Don
Guillermo Padilla, an uncommon human being who gave his mon human being who gave his all to his work for his Country without measure & without

rest.
HIS LIFE RESPRESENTS HIS LIFE RESPRESENTS
ONE OF THE MOST INTERESTING EPISODES of our national heritage, as he did everything from being a common
soldier to reaching the highest
levels of law by taking the
place of the world genius Jimenez de Asua in the Commission of Editors at the Latin
American level of the Penal
Code.

sion of Editors at the Lean.
American level of the Penal
Code.
THE FIRST TIME I SAW
HIM I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW
HIS NAME. He was about 20
years old then & they told me
that he was "auditor of the
war" for the government. His
face left an impression on me,
& many years later when we
were already old, I swore he
looked to me like General Rom
mel at the time when the image of "Fox of the Desert"
had reached world notoriety
because of his campaign in
Africa.

WOUNDED IN THE (COSTA

ceived a government grant & lived many years in France from where he returned with a college degree—the first time we ever heard of such a degree—Doctorate of Law. Some ignorant people, in fact almost everybody, used to go to him asking about their sicknesses, as "doctors" in our country were only ones who took care of sicknesses. WHEN HE CAME BACK TO COSTA RICA, he gave his all to his work & because of his talent they offered him the great projects of his time, which he accomplished with an effort worthy of a Titan. He was the first representative & first director of the National Childhood Institution, which continues to progress, due to the accomplest foundation of its

continues to progress, due to the excellent foundation of its guidelines. That was in the year of 1932. In 1941 he was year of 1932. In 1941 he was sent by the government to Chile to make preliminary studies resulting in the first guidelines of the Social Security Bank of Costa Rica. Doctor Padilla was its first sub-director IN 1968 HE FIELDED THE PRESIDENCY OF THE EDITORS BOARD OF "PE-NAL PROCEDURES CODE".

EDITORS BOARD OF "PE-NAL PROCEDURES CODE" & of the Penal Code. These great innovations constituted deep changes towards a Costa Rica more developed & educa ted in the fields of law.

WHEN THE NOTED SPAN-ISH DOCTOR DON LUIS JIMENEZ DE ASUA ARRIV-ED in our country, a figure of worldwide eminence in the Penal Code field, Doctor Pad-Penal Code field, Doctor Pad-illa was his disciple & helper with great enthusiasm. When this man died, after having given a lecture that moved all the law authorities of the coun try, Guillermo Padilla Castro succeeded Jimenez Asua in the Editors Board at the Latin American level, working on the Penal Code which was be-ing constructed specifically for the countries of the Spanish & Portuguese-speaking Americas. HERE I POINT OUT ALL THE FRUITFUL WORK of a

THE FRUITFUL WORK of a

HERE I POINT OUT ALL THE FRUITFUL WORK of a man who was a master in the field of law & who fought, built, led, tasted the mud & sweated blood in the service of his country. His supreme quality was humility & service. Always heeding the needs of his fellow Costa Ricans, Doctor Padilla was a refuge for all those who came to him seeking help & counsel. (Including the Family in Costa Rica)

ON REACHING THE AGE
OF 80, life asked of him an old account because of his excess of work & sacrifice. As we were burying this great Costa Rican, someone pronounced an immortal sentence: "As we bring to the ground Doctor Padilla Castro, all the lights of the universities, hospitals, orphanages, welfare institutions need to start flickering & going out, because he that founded all of our great institutions has disappeared."

(Oad: Thank God he has gone to be with the Lord & to receive his great reward!—And his dear son Jeremiah & his family are still with us & in our Family!)

9 Years of Marriage & 7 Children Later!

Lessons on Making Marriage Work! (GB'M! - What a miracle! - Ded.)



Matthew, Renee & "Our Little 7"—Helene-1mo., Sara-7, Isabelle-6, twins Sascha & Nathalie-4, Francisco-2½ & Augustin-1½.

From Matthew Canada:
Dear Mo & Maria,
1 HAD JUST WRITTEN YOU
A LETTER a few days ago,
but today I received God's direct answer in the mail to the
questions I had asked you:
That new Letter "Frustrated?
—Your Children Are God's
Full-Time Service!" I am
streechless to see how the Lord Full-Time Service!" I am speechless to see how the Lord is so faithful to show you exactly what is happening in the Family all over the world & give the right answer that hit the nail right on the head! It literally amazes me! "God works in a mysterious way His wonders to perform."—Every time! He never fails! PTL!

BEFORE I GO FURTHER let me tell you that my wife

let me tell you that my wife Renee just gave birth to a big baby girl named Helene Lara. baby girl named meiere and He is so faithful, as we had prayed for a girl, our last 3 be-

7"—Helene-Imo., Sara-7, Isabelle-6, ciclso-2'v & Augustin-1'v.

ing boys, which we also had prayed for to balance out our little family of now 7 children GOD HAS CONFIRMED RENEE'S & MY RELATION-SHIP & you could almost say cemented it 7 times over. But in this letter I want to share, maybe for the encouragement of others in the same situation, that it hasn't always been a bed of roses. There have been many thorns & scratches in between. But it is worth it! RENEE & I GOT MARRIED IN THE FAMILY IN L.A. in the Spring of '71. It was what you could call a "match-making marriage". Then to top it off, our sun signs are at the opposite sides of the spectrum—she being a double Virgo & me a Pisces. So we could have said that we would have had all the reasonable excuses not to have made it together. Like you reasonable excuses not to h made it together. Like you

"IT IS SO EASY TO MAKE EXCUSES, legitimate, logical, reasonable, acceptable excuses why you couldn't make it... but is <u>God</u> going to excuse you?" So for the first 6 mo. of our married life we had to learn to know each other & at the same time pioneer Quebec & eastern Canada. It was tough, but I cannot say it was unbearable.

THERE THE LORD GAVE
US OUR IST CHILD, SARA.

unbearable.

THERE THE LORD GAVE
US OUR 1ST CHILD, SARA.
When Renee was 9 months
pregnant, God opened the door
for us to go to Europe. It was
during the "40 Days" so we
launched out by faith.

BY THE TIME THE 1ST
"NEW REVOLUTION" CAME
AROUND, we found our marriage to be totally on the rocks
with little or no communication. I felt I needed to go on
the road & pioneer & get back
my first love for the Lord.

During this time Renee was in
one city in Germany with the
children & pregnant & I was
in another. After a while I
took one of the children.

BEING IN 2 DIFFERENT
CITIES, we could not blame
the other one for our silvers

BEING IN ZUIFFERENT CITIES, we could not blame the other one for our failures & God began to point the fin-ger at each of us individually. Then God struck again, this time in double measure! I went back to be with Renee was about to have—twins!

What could I say?
ABOUT 6 MONTHS LATER
WE WENT TO SPAIN. What WE WENT TO SPAIN. What a woncerful country, with such beautiful people! For us it was like ointment on our many sores, & we landed on the beautiful Island of Mallorca in the Mediterranean. God put us there with some precious Spanish disciples. It was like Heaven on earth. I think our relationship improved them, as we had more time to work

on it, as wen as
dren.

THE LORD BLESSED US
MIGHTILY with souls, disciples, much lit out—you name MIGHTILY with souls, disciples, much lit out—you name it, & our 5th child, Francisco. Then about 2 months later we got "exiled" to Portugal by members of the old "Chain". We ended up at a campground making barely enough money to exist. TL the children stayed healthy despite the cold weather & God miraculously opened up new ways to give the message out. A brother & I used to carry the twins in backpacks & go on the suburban trains to sing & pass out lit. It was fantastic!

AFTER 2 MONTHS IN
PORTUGAL, just as we were beginning to like it, someone had mercy on us & paid our fare all the way back to Barcelona where I began working in publications, which I really enjoyed, It was so nice to be back.

THRU OUR EXILE EX-PERIENCE THE LORD
TAUGHT US SO MANY
BEAUTIFUL LESSONS. I knew all that time that if we had been wronged that the Lord would eventually right things. That's one thing I've learned over the years, that maybe sometimes we feel unjustly treated, cast aside & for-

maybe sometimes we feel un-justly treated, cast aside & for justly treated, cast aside & for-saken by our own brothers & sisters, but it was as much for our sins & failures to obey Him as for them, to teach them mercy & compassion. (1 Peter 2:20.) God has al-ways been faithful to recom-pense faith that praises no matter what happens. THEN WE WENT TO NOR-THEN SPAIN WHERE RE-NEE GAVE BIRTH TO OUR 6TH CHILD, Augustin. Some-times I wondered when it was gonna end. But the Lord knew what we could handle! Augus-tin was born in the midst of in-

credible changes in our married life when we were trying to o-pen our lives up more to others.

Greate changes in our married life when we were trying to open our lives up more to others.

WE DECIDED ON A TEMPORARY SEPARATION with me going down to Madrid with 3 of the children & Renee staying in Bilbao with the other 3. After a while I began to feel I really needed her & the children. The Lord began to hook me, especially when Renee said she wasn't sure anymore if it was God's will for us to be together, anyway not the same old ways as we had been in the past, as a selfish private unit.

WE FINALLY DECIDED TO MAKE IT NO MATTER WHATI Little by little God strengthened that conviction & we decided to return to Canada to start all over again & better prepare ourselves to eventually return to the field.

TIL OUR HOMEGOING
WAS A REAL WITNESS to my family whom I had not visited since I had joined the Family 10 years ago! They were absolutely overjoyed to see the children & helped us so much to get set up, GBT!

I GOT A JOB so we could put money side for our fare, & the Lord supplied a job as a printer. It was thru' a government sponsored training program giving you a diploma at the end.

printer, it was time a government sponsored training program giving you a diploma at the end. I was also able to get a good price to print Mo Letters for the Homes in the city while getting paid for it! PTL! OUR 2 OLDEST GIRLS HAVE BEEN LEADING THEIR FRIENDS TO THE LORD at the small-town Catholic school they attend. God has also opened a door thru's a Home in the city for the children to sing on TV & there are many huge shopping centers where the children can litness easily no matter what the weather.

A SWEET SISTER NAMED HARVEST GOLD came all the

way from Peru to nelp us. The children really loved her. Now a very sweet French-Canadian couple, Denis & Sylvie, have come to replace her. We were praying about the idea of 2 couples getting it together & living as in "One Wife".

ONE COUPLE, LIKE US, WITH MANY CHILDREN, & ONE COUPLE, LIKE US, WITH MANY CHLLDREN, & another couple with few or no children, would create a balance in the Home in cases where a threesome is not practical or where one of them feels left out Couples teaming up like this might be the answer for some large families, as well as for couples who have been living alone with little fellowship, as has been the case in this area. FOR COUPLES WHO HAVE BEEN MARRIED FOR A WHILE & maybe their relation ship has become a little boring, we hope our testimony will be an encouragement. As far as I'm concerned, I am glad we stuck it out no matter what, & believe it or not it is getting better finally after 9 years of marriage.

narriage. SO DON'T GIVE UP THE

SHIP! The gold will not com out unless it is tried with fire, I think one key to success is to have an open marriage, in-stead of a self-centered person-al marriage, like Grandmother's

"ENLARGE THE PLACE
OF THY TENT, & let them
stretch forth the curtains of
thine habitations: spare not,
lengthen thy cords, & strengthen thy stakes. For thou shalt
break forth on the right hand
& on the left, & thy seed shall
inherit the Gentiles, & make
the desolate cities waste...He
drew a circle that shut me out,
but I drew a circle that brought
him in" ("Other Sheep":69,
71).—Matthew Canada.
(Hallelujah! Shtick to'm!-Ded.) ENLARGE THE PLACE



'Cold Water' From The **Mountains of India!**

Good News from Pioneers in a Far Country! (Pr. 25:25)

Good News from Pioneers.
From Peter; Northern India:
Dear Amos & Wyra,
GBY BOTH & LOTS OF
LOVE from us. Thanks for
all your letters & donations.
At the moment we are writing
from Shillong, in Eastern India. If you look on the map, it
is above the northeast corner
of Bangladesh. It is fantastically beautiful. Did you ever
go there, Amos?—Or to any
of the other hill stations?
"Music With Meaning" sent us
a list of 130 addresses to visit
in the Shillong area, PTL!
WE RECENTLY COMPLETED OUR INDIAN EMBASSY
LEGAL MARRIAGE, which
pleased Rosie's family a lot,
opening the door for us to go
& visit her family, which we
had been wenting to do for a
long time. It was the first time
I'd met Rosie's family, & fortunately they like me & the
work we're doing.
THEY LIVE IN THE FOOTHILLS OF THE HIMALAYAS with green hills & valleys
all around. Before the borders
closed & China took Tibet, it
used to be a crostroads from
India to Tibet with Tibetan

used to be a crossroads from India to Tibet with Tibetan caravans passing thru' all the time. Nowadays, this area is strictly controlled & even the we are legally married I could only stay there 10 days maxi-

THE HOUSE WE STAYED
IN WAS LIKE AN OLD

FARMHOUSE with no electricity, no running water & no glass in the windows-very much like in "Psychic Sees the Future"! The people are real mountain people-strong, healthy, happy & simple. They use kerosene lamps, wood logs for cooking & water from the stream.

DURING OUR 10-DAY STAY, we witnessed quite a lot & 4 souls got saved (3 of them children). We got to ex-

INSIDE INSIDE!
LIM Responses / News
Briefs | Mail Ministry Tip
Catacomb News | Tenerife
News | Birth Testimony |
Our Children | Bread Recipe | Children's Corner |

plain our work so they can derstand it (they have Christian backgrounds) & I was even able to give a Daniel 2 class to some. The Lord showed us it was important to be simple & win them to us, as we really need their friendship & spiritual support. They all really seemed to like us & what we're doing, PTLI WHILE THERE WE HAD A TRADITIONAL TRIBAL MARRIAGE, according to their

TRADITIONAL TRIBAL MAR RIAGE, according to their customs, which was really funl We dressed up in traditional dress & did a little ceremony of putting white cotton scarves around the necks of older rela-



Rosie, Indian national (2nd from left) & Peter, British (2nd from right) --with "Music With Meaning" club members in Northern Indial

tives & bowing. There were about 70 people there with lots of food & of course the local rice beer. It seems that

now I am accepted as one of the family, having really be-come one. TTLI SO NOW WE HAVE BEEN MARRIED QUITE A FEW TIMESI—HAI—First of all by

MARRIED QUITE A FEW TIMESI—HAI—First of all by our own decision before the Lord, then a small Family betrothal, then the legal Embassy marriage & finally the traditional tribal ceremony. So now everyone is happy (except my grandmother who wants a church wedding, ha!).

SO NOW HERE IN SHILLONG WE HAVE A BIG LIST OF ADDRESSES to visit & have only seen 12 or so, so far, but they are all sheep & potential labour leaders. We've been concentrating on 3 listeners in particular, 2 of whom have become IR F'ers. Together we have formed a band with them, & a few days ago we recorded some songs for the local radio station.—This was their idea, not minel PTL! (See photo.)

WE'VE BEEN PRACTISING

station.—I his was their idea, not minel PTLI (See photo.)
WE'VE BEEN PRACTISING QUITE A FEW SONGS & SKITS so that when we go in a few days, they will be on their own, doing more shows. They even want to make a record to sell in the shops. The others we have visited are real sheep also & like the music & Komix. Those who are not ready to become IRF'ers yet we encourage to keep reading the Letters & distributing them to their friends. That's about it for now. Love, Peter.

From Rosie; Indian national:

From Rosle; Indian national: Dear Amos & Wayra, GBYAKY. This is Rosle. I really want to thank you sooo much for all your help & the love gifts & also thank you for remembering me on my birth-day & sending me the pift. It

was such a great help to us.
WELL, LET ME GIVE YOU
SOME NEWS ABOUT MYSELF & how I came to the
Lord & to the Family. I come
from a very small town near
a hill station called Darjeeling.
I was brought up in guite a

a hill station called Darjeeling. I was brought up in quite a large family & being the youngest, I was quite petted & pampered. My father was a well-to-do farmer & a missionary too, but completely outside the church system.

MOST OF MY EDUCATION WAS IN BOARDING
SCHOOLS after which I went flows to Calcutta to stay with

down to Calcutta to stay with my sister. I did a stenograph-er course there & learned tele-phone operating also. But I

was never happy.

I ALWAYS FELT AN EMPTINESS deep inside my heart.
As a result, my health was very
bad & I went to almost all the
doctors in Calcutta, taking bad & I went to almost all the doctors in Calcutta, taking medicines & pills that never seemed to help. I got so fed up that many times made attempts to end my life. I tried everything to find peace of mind—going to several churches which I found dull & boring & delving a bit into drugs.

ONE DAY IN OCT. '78 I WAS WALKING DOWN A BUSY CALCUTTA STREET looking for someone to translate some Italian letters & post-cards from an Italian boyfriend of mine. It was then that I met my Peter & another Australian brother. When they said they didn't know Italian, I walked off a bit disappointed.

SUDDENLY THEY FOLLOWED ME & gave me 2 pieces of lit & we started talking & went to have tes. Peter & I started meeting each other almost every day. At that time I was working in a hotel & I was not happy there. Besides, I was having some headaches & had been taking some

drugs to kill the pain, but as I kept meeting Peter my headeches got better! TTL!

A WEEK AFTER MEETING PETER, I prayed with him to ask Jesus to come into my heart. Boom!! I found such a great change in my life! I found the peace of mind! had been looking for, real joy & happiness & felt like a completely new person! From then Peter kept feeding me the Word & day by day! felt closer to the Lord & to him. Then in January! decided to leave my home, my job & everything & go with Peter to Goa to work for the Lord.

in January I decreed to the state of the sta

Heavenly Helpers

The startling realities of the Spirit World!

HOW I MET MY SPIRIT HELPER!

m Charity, age 8, daughter harran & Job:

From Charity, age 8, daughter of Charran & Job:

I THOUGHT THAT ALL
THE FAMILY would like to hear how I met my Spirit Helper. One night I had a dream that I was sick in bed, & this name kept coming to my mind:
ROYOLA! THEN A BEAU-TIFUL LITTLE BLACK GIRL appeared & she said, "My name is Royola & I am your Spirit Helper & I came to encourage you to keep on serving Jesus & so you can get better."
JUST THAT MINUTE!
WAS HEALED & she disappeared. I was so happy that when I woke up I ran into my Mommy's room & told her all about it, & she was so happy she told me to tell you all about it. ä she told me to tell you all a-bout it.

ILY ALL SO MUCH & hope

you are having a wonderful time winning souls & going on to the next fields. Hallelujah! Lots of love, Charity, age 8.

"I'M BUBBLES!"

From Samson & Ara; India:

India:
WHILE WE WERE IN LA-HORE, WE LOOKED UP MY
AUNT'S GRAVE. She died
when she was just under 3
years old, when my Grandparents were living here in India. We were wondering if
Brunheld, our 3rd child, could
be her returning to have a
fresh start, after what you said fresh start, after what you said in the recent Techi & Davidito

Helpers
of the Spirit World!
Letters, as everyone has commented on a certain Victorian air Brunheld has.
ONE NIGHT ARA JUST
ASKED BRUNHELD out of the blue after she had awakened from sleep, "Who's Bubbles?" (the pet name of the child who died). Brunheld looked at her like "oh you know do you" & said very clearly & deliberately, "I am".
NO ONE HAD PREVIOUS-LY MENTIONED ANYTHING about Bubbles to her or any of the other children. I don't know if I'd like to categorically say it is therefore her again, but anyway we took Brunheld with us when we went to see the grave & took some photos of her by the gravestone, one of which is enclosed. By the way, while I was looking in the cemetery for the tombstone, I got the verse, "Why seek ye the living amongst the dead" (Luke 24:5.) Hal What do you think? (PTLI-Dad.)

OUR BABY'S 2ND CHANCE!

From Zebadiah & Siloam; France en route to S. America: LAST YEAR WE HAD A LITTLE BABY BOY who died 8 days after birth (see FN Vol. 7, No. 8). After the heaviest trial in our life, the Lord told us He would give us something better!

SIX MONTHS LATER I GOT PREGNANT WITH TABLINGL And RX months later.

PARINEL And RX months later.

BY CENUIX STARTED DILATING & doctors insisted I stay in the clinic then & there & wanted to sew up my cervix "it" it wasn't too late. But we decided to strust God & His promise to us!

THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY STANDED WITH THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY STANDED WITH THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY STANDED WITH THEY STANDED WITH THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY STANDED WITH THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY STANDED WITH THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY SAID EVEN IF THEY S

us He would give us something better!
SIX MONTHS LATER!
GOT PREGNANT WITH
TWINS! And 8½ months later we had 2 beautiful little girls—Jennifer & Maria! Their safe delivery was a miracle in itself & a real test of our faith & patience to see if we really believ-

testimony!

PLUS, TO CONFIRM DAD'S

REVELATION in Techi Chapters 7 & 8, we really knew
that Isaac, our little baby that
had died, was our helper in the
Spirit but as soon as I got preq
nant with the twins we never
had another experience with
him in the spirit. Our older
boy had told us that Isaac was
helping him in the Spirit not
to wet his bed at night, but as
soon as I got pregnant he start

after a lot of love he has stopped wetting his bed, PGI) SO THE LORD SHOWED US THAT ISAAC'S SPIRIT would be in one of the twins, & now we really believe he's in Iii' Marial PGI Those Techi Letters really confirmed a lot

comforted our hearts so much that iii' isaac has a second chance! Thanks Dad! WLY! NOW OUR FAMILY OF 4 CHILDREN & 3 OTHER BRETHREN & 1 beby are all on our way to South America to pioneer! Please pray for us!

testimony of how the Lord really does repay "100 fold"! They're already one of our biggest witnesses & door-open-ers in our pioneering effort!

Love, Zeb & Siloam.

Deliver Me Speedily!

A quick natura; childbirth goes God's way-heautifully!

From Sharon; N. Europe:
WE THOUGHT MAYBE
TOMMY WOULDN'T BE
BORN ON MY DUE DATE,
but at 9:30 p.m. I started having "gas pains". At first I
thought it was the beans I had
eaten earlier. But when they
started coming regularly, I began timing them & found they
were 4 to 6 minutes apart—&
hard! TTL we decided to phone
the midwife then & there.
WE HAD PLANNED TO
HAVE THE BABY AT THE
MIDWIFE'S FARMHOUSE
where I could get away from
things & also where our insurance had agreed to pay for it.
By the time the midwife's husband arrived to drive us there,
he contractions were so hard
I had to lie down & could hardly walk. From Sharon; N. Europe

DURING THE 20-MINUTE
RIDE IN THE CAR, my waterbag broke & I had to blow like
crazy to keep the baby back.
Once there, they rushed me upstairs & yanked off my clothes
& got me in bed just before the
baby popped out. It was 11:30,
only 2 hours after contractions
started! PTL!

WE HAD CHOSEN THIS PARTICULAR MIDWIFE because
she believes in doing things naturally & we wanted to try out
the suggestions in the Techi Letters. The midwife agreed & after Tommy popped out, she
laid him on my breasts while
waiting for the cord to stop pulsating as I rubbed the vernix in.
Then Jordan cut the cord & rinsed Tommy briefly in plain water
& then put him back on my
breasts where he sucked both of
them contentedly.



THE AMAZING THING A-BOUT IT WAS HOW CALM & RELAXED THE BABY WAS throughout the whole time. He throughout the whole time. He didn't cry or scream at all, just kind of whimpered when he popped out & then lay quietly on my breasts. What a difference to my first birth! TG for the Techi Letters for their wonderful suggestions showing us God's way! It was beautiful! PTL!

New Feature! Our Children!

Questions & Answers From Parents about common problems in raising our Children!

QUESTION: Our Maria, age sugar (I wish it was honey!) & 5, is a real little Mary Sunshine girl but can also be a real rascall At school, her brothers told us the was always telling stories & being deceitful about sweets & ate a lot of candy at school, hiding it & lying about it afterwards. So Daddy had to deal with her about it, but Maria doesn't seem to lear much from dealing sessions or spankings or talkings. She's sweet as

seem to apply to her! Please help! Love, Ruthie; Hong Kong.

HERE'S AN ANSWER
THAT MIGHT HELP from Eli & THAT MIGHT HELP from Eli i Tarah in France, parents of 6: The Letter "Children in the World" was a very convicting Letter & so helpful with good coursel for our older children. We had been burdened by the fact that our children were con stantly being given junk cand-ies from the children in the neighbourhood.

ies from the children in the neighbourhood.
IT BECAME VERY FRUSTRATING as they didn't always seem to be convicted to stop accepting the candy, as the other children were always tempting them.

WE READ DAD'S LETTER TO THEM & THEN MADE A "DEAL" that for every piece of junk candy turned in to us, something good would be given in exchange. It was the answer & really works! PTL! NOW THE CHILDREN

TURN IN THE BAD CAN-DIES & share their good things with their friends, explaining to them how bad white sugar is!—Tara.

SAFETY TIPS!
FROM EDITORS: Teach
your children to test hot water

with their finger tip before with their inger tip before sticking their whole hand under the hot water tap. Also, bad burns can result from too hot water, even from the tap! <u>Turn</u> down your hot-water-heater thermostat to 55°C. (135°F.) thermostat to !
-not scalding!

Good & Easy To Make Bread

From Jonathan Firstfruits; W.S. childcare helper:
HERE'S AN EASY WAY to have delicious, fresh-baked nutritious bread!—And it only takes an extra 20 minutes of your time a couple times a week! I've found it easy, even with 3 little ones to care for!
I DO IT WHILE COOKING DINNER & doing dishes. This is the best time I've found, as I'm in the kitchen anyway, & the kitchen is extra warm to allow the bread to fise. It only takes about 10 minutes of preparation to mix the ingredients, then you just let it rise undisturbed for 1 hour, punch it down & let it rise another 45 minutes (all while cooking dinner), then put it into loaf pans, let rise another 15 minutes & bake! Here's the recipe: Ingredients:

From Jonathan Firstfruits;
W.S. childcare helper:
HERE'S AN EASY WAY to have delicious, fresh-baked nutritious bread!—And it only takes an extra 20 minutes of your time a couple times a week! I've found it easy, even with 3 little ones to care for! 1 DO IT WHILE COKING DINNER & doing dishes. This is the best time I've found, as I'm in the kitchen anyway, & the kitchen is extra warm to allow the bread to rise. It on load town the let it rise another 45 minutes (all while cooking dinner), then put it into loaf pans, let rise another 45 minutes (all while cooking dinner), then put it into loaf pans, let rise another 45 minutes & bake! Here's the recipe: lutes & bake! Here's the recipe: l

until smooth. Return to bowl, cover & put back on top of the cupboard or in other warm place to rise again for 45 min. STEP.4: After 45 minutes, again put dough on floured board, kneed until smooth, cut in half or thirds, depending on the size of loaf desired. Place in oiled bread tins. Let rise in warm place for 15 minutes. Preheat oven during this time, heating to medium heat.

minutes. Preheat oven during this time, heating to medium heat.

STEP 5: Bake for 40 minutes on center rack of oven, or until bread has a hollow sound when tapped on bottom of loaf. Avoid opening the oven door during the baking time, until bread is done.

TIPS: Rubbing a little oil on your hands before handling the dough helps keep the dough from sticking to your hands. Rubbing a little margarine on top of the bread just before baking will give a harder crust. If you can't bake it right away, place the dough in the refrigerator to retard the growth of the yeast. Fresh yeast must be kept refrigerated, & I've found it will keep up to 2 weeks or more if well sealed in a plastic bag.

VARIATIONS: You can also add ¼ cup wheat germ &/or a few spoons of brewer's yeast to the dough. A bit more honey gives a sweeter bread.

Children's Corner!

6-Year-Old Wins Art Contest!

From Abigail, age 6, S. America: THIS PICTURE, DRAWN
BY ABIGAIL, AGE 6, was published in this country's largest circulation newspaper. She had put the caption on it "Amor Nunca Falla" (Love Never Fails) but evidently they mis-read it & printed "El Amor Nunca Falta" (love never lacks), but it still gets the message across, PTL! 1T WAS ALSO A GOOD SAMPLE OF THE LORD'S LOVE, as they published Abigail's request as a caption to the picture: "If you publish this, please give the 200 pesos to a poor child for Christmas."
SO HERE'S ONE WAY EVEN A 6-YEAR-OLD CHILD can us the Message! It really especially encouraged us as so far we have not been able to openly litness here. Abigail has also consistently been our soul-winning shiner!—Charity.

Standing Un For

Standing Up For Jesus in School!

From Charity, age 9, N. Europe:

Dear Mo & Maria,

I READ THE NEW CHRISTMAS KOMIX & I liked the part
where you were in the church
& they were celebrating Christmas with the Santaclaus & you
started singing "Happy Birthday
dear Jesus". Well, I wanted to
do the same

SO TODAY AT SCHOOL THEY WERE TEACHING THI HORRIBLE SONG about Santa claus. We had to sing it over & THIS



¡El Amor Nunca Falta!

El pequeño corresponsal que envía su colabora-ción, dice así: "Por "anonyma" (6 años) si publican esto, por favor dar los 200 pesos a un niño pobre, para navidad". Nuestro "anonymo" amigo o amiga será complacido.

over again & I got so bored. It was something like "dear Santaclaus is going to the church today & we love him with all our might & we made it so nice for him. Even the first candles were burning-bla, bla, bla..."
FINALLY I JUST SHOUTED OUT "HAPPY BIRTHDAY DEAR JESUS!" Everyone looked at me as if I was flying around in the air & the teacher said, "What is this all about?" "Well," I said, "you should be

celebrating Jesus' birthday & not Santaclaus." My teacher said, "I'll show you where it says Santaclaus in the Bible", & she pointed out a word that said something I couldn't understand, but I knew it wasn't Santaclaus.

I SAID, "I KNOW THAT ISN'T SANTACLAUS" & all the children were saying, "Charity's right! Charity's right! Charity's right! Charity's right! Anaty & Joseph & Jesus being born!

idren's Corner Hi! Do you know me? I know you and I love you so much. And I also know maria and I also know Davidl+0 and now I know Tech! She 19 so cute. MY name 19 Held I am almost 6 years Old My brother 15 Godfrey and his best letter is "Abruhim". Noahs 15 24 hank God for Maria? MY favorite letter is Prayer for the Children! I like that Angel! We learned alot about not doing haughty things. Bye from your

little birdie.

Heidi da Montanna

Kind-Word Puzzle (Good! Keep'm comin Toad.) ACROSS
2) Gift Received At
Christ's Expense
6) Our Saviour
7) Sword of the
Spirit
10) And God shall
wipe away all tears
from their eyes; &
there shall be_
more death, neither
sorrow, nor crying.
11) Archangel
15) We are un_
servants: we have
done that which
was our duty to do.
18) Give me liberty
__give me death
(rhymes w/door)
19)If we forsake all
Jesus promised
we'd receive__hundredfold.
20) Jesus had ___disciples 20) Jesus had _ disciples 22) Give, & it shall be given unto you, good _____, pressad Jown, shaken
together & running over
23) In the daytime you're so
small you feel you're blotted
out by the _____ & glare
27) With Jesus in our hearts we
have life for _____
29) Therefore if any man be in
Christ he is a ____ creature. 28) But ___ God shall supply all your needs according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus (Phil. 4:19)

DOWN

DOWN

1) You reap what you _____
2) Jesus' Father
3. The first man
4) Go ___into all the world
5) These things have I spoken
unto you that my joy might remain in you & that your joy
might be _____
8) Opposite of off
9) Papa Lion's _____
12) To correct a child
13) The first woman
14) Charity
'6) Opposite of true

17) Behold, I stand at the door, & knock: If any man hear my voice & open the door, I will come___ to him, & will sup with him, & he with me. (Rev. 3:20)
21) Stop, Look and ___ 24) Trust & ___ for there is no other way to be happy in Jesus
25) (Song)____ do your best for Jesus
26. Many are called but ___ are chosen.

THE TRUTH TRIUMPHS AGAIN!

AN ATHEIST WAS
SPEAKING to a large crowd in a park in Catholic Ireland.
"There is no God, He doesn't exist. The Creation created itself," he declared.

JUST THEN AN EMPTY

BEER CAN HIT HIM on th head. Who threw that!" he demanded. A voice answer ed from the crowd: "Nobod did, it threw itself!" (Sent in by Ray; Scandinavia.)

(Ital Send in more!-Dad.)

BEER CAN HIT HIM on the head. 'Who threw that!' he demanded. A voice answer-ed from the crowd: "Nobody did, it threw itself!"



Making Memories

I am walking the path of life today with mem'ries I have made;
And I know as they cling and walk so close, this is the price I've paid—
For the little things I might have done; but a selfish heart rebelled.
A letter unwritten a word unsaid

a selfish heart rebelled.

A letter unwritten, a word unsaid,
a touch of love withheld:

Those things I was sure in the care-free years
no one would ever miss.

Oh! if someone had only whispered then,
"You will remember this."

But little I thought as I kept the pace
amid the gay parade,

That down through the years I should live some day
with memories I had made.

with memories I had made.

I am walking the path of life today with mem'ries I have made;

Unrolling the records before my heart, I stand almost afraid.

There's the love untrue and the broken vow, and then—a stolen bliss.

Oh! had it come to me then—as now, "You will remember this."

There is the year that I wandered away, careless, forgetting God;

Then the agony as I stumbled back, under the chast'ning rod.

Oh! I know you can dodge it if you will;

I call a spade a spade,

For I know in my heart I walk today with memories I have made.

When I'm walking the path of Tomorrow

with memories I have made.

When I'm walking the path of Tomorrow with mem'ries I have made;
When the last deep valley's behind me, and I've made the last steep grade;
When it's twilight and evening bell and I am crossing the bar.
I wonder what mem'ry will bring me then?
Will God be near or far?
Oh! Maker, so mighty, help me today as memories I make.
To remember it lies within my power the future to create.
And the things that I do shall walk with me along the coming way.
So help me, I pray, to remember I in making memories today.

By Grandmother



Ways To Witness As A Mother! -To other Mothers. & to your children's friends!

From Diana & Pauline; British Islas: (Great idea! GBY!-Dad)

Friendship Group for Mothers!

AFTER READING THE
LETTER "FRUSTRATED?"
we realised there must be so
many mothers in similar situations to ours, so the Lord gave
us the following idea:
BOTH PAULINE & I HAVE
YOUNG BABIES, so we decided to start a "friendship group"
for other mothers in our area,
as a way to witness to them.
We draw up some attractive posters & stuck them up in the local clinic, library & shopping
centres.

cal clinic, library & snopping centres.

THE POSTERS INVITED MOTHERS TO PHONE US if they would like to be put in touch with other mothers in their area. We discovered that a lot of mothers who responded were simply frustrated & lonely from being alone in the house most of the day & didn't know anyone they could just drop in on. A few were suffering from post-natal depression & needed positive encouragement. We even had one sweet pregnant girl phone who wanted to talk to another mother about pregnancy & child-birth itself.

EACH PERSON WHO CALL-ED HAD A NEED OF SOME SORT, & we began by minis-tering a lot over the phone & by subsequent visits. We would arrange a definite time for us to visit, or for them to visit us, & during this time we would get to know them. talk

INSIDE

INSIDEI
Meeting with Demis Roussos
Litnessing & Witnessing
News Flashes | Pioneering
While Pregnant | Birth Testimony | Knew Disciples |
More on Uncircumcision |
A Good Laugh | Dad's Comments on the Komtx, Cambodia, New Mag.
Vol. 15, No. 9 DFO

long the conversation would take a turn to the spiritual.

IN EVERY CASE WE GOT TO SHARE OUR FAITH & witness quite freely, even leading to Salvation with some!

AFTER ONE VISIT we could tell if the mother was hungry spiritually or not & we began to divide them up: Those not interested we paired off with another not-so-interested

y, we arranged to see again.
WE HELD GROUP MEETINGS ABOUT ONCE A MONTH just to keep the others on the line. In this way, one mother could run a group of 1220 mothers of which maybe only a handful will want the
spiritual help which you alone
can give them.—It's like a
Church of Love for mothers!

WE'D ALSO LIKE TO
SEND OUT A NEWS SHEET
full of Family Care quotes &
suggestions to each group mother. One big advantage to
this kind of witnessing is that
most of it can be done from
your own home & even if you
go visit them, it's so easy to
feed & change the baby—
which can be quite a problem
when litnessing or going DTD.

CHILDREN'S

ANOTHER IDEA IS SOME-THING WE DID WITH OUR OLDER CHILDREN, Luke-8 & Philippa-7, during their summer holidays, & this can be adapted for use on weekends during the school year too. Luke & Philippa had made friends with 7 older local children, ages 6-12, so each weekday we invited them all in for 1½ hours every afternoon. ACTIVITIES INCLUDED BIBLE STORIES & SKITS, SONGS, ARTS & CRAFTS & OUTINGS. In the evening they would come over for song practice with Steve who plays guitar. During the month of August they learned 5 of our Family songs—Pet Shop, Are You Lonely, Psalm 121, You Can Be Free & There's Not One Little Boy, as well as the old-time favourite All Things Bright & Beautiful.



AT THE END OF HOLIDAYS
THEY DID 2 PUBLIC PERFORMANCES at old folks'
homes. The biggest victory
was not only did they all get
saved, but also the sample of
learning the Word & praying
before we did anything helped
them to experience Jesus as an
ever-present friend & help in all
situations.

ever-present friend & help in an situations.

THE PARENTS WERE SO THANKFUL for our efforts. When we invited them all (along with other neighbours) to hear the children sing, we were able to share our beliefs with them tool PTL! It amazed them that we were able to do so much with the children when both Pauline & I had babies under 3 months old.

S WE HAD TO LAUGH & tell them about the times when we had to stop & feed a hungry baby in the midst of a colouring session, or rush up between skits to change a dirty nappy! The children were all so sweet & considerate of the babies & loved playing with them. It really helped our children to be good samples too.

I THINK THE BIGGEST
LESSON FOR US was to acknowledge that our children are our biggest ministry & making the most of each situation.
We hope this inspires all you families to see what God can do with what you have "in thy hand"!—Diana & Pauline. (Amen!
Let's hear of more!—Dad.) WE HAD TO LAUGH & tell

Children's Corner!

YOU'RE LIVING GOD'S LOVE!" From Robin & Susan; Pacific:

Recently we went to sing at an old folks home near us. A few days later we got the following letter from one of the ladies there:

"I want you to know how impressed and happy we were with you and the children when you so kindly came. It was beautiful.

"The children were so well-behaved & got along so well with each other, each caring for the other. I thought that was

marvelousi
'As the oldest child said to me, 'We must share God's love'. How can we thank you enough for giving us so much joy? The cookies you brought were delicious and the children shared them so

nicely.
"You're all doing and living God's love children the true and are giving your children the true
Christian training. God love and bless
you all. Happy New Year! Continue
your good work. Sincerely, C.B."
This letter encouraged us to do more
for the Lord with the children, even tho'

they have not had much experience in singing and performing. PTL!



Singing at an old folks home!—Robin on guitar, Lydia-6, Ricky-8, Fe-4, Aladdin-5; (front) Mo'-ammar-5, Ivan-3, Christie-2 & Jeremy-2—childran of Robin & Susan, Jeremiah & Rosanna & Medad & Shiloh.



Luke, age 8, son of James & Diana, studies a frog he found at his grandparents' in Canadal

Doing a skit for the big people!

Here is Jehanne, age 5 and a neighbour boy, Pascal, age 5, doing a skit of their own about witnessing and salvation to inspire the big-people! That's Amelie in the background. When Jehanne and Pascal went DTD together, they got out 85 Letters! How exciting! TTL! —Eve: France

Be Ready To Give An Answer'

answer 'problem letters' in your Mail Ministry!

("And be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meckness & fear" 1 Peter 3:15.)

(M&M recently received a letter from a friend of some Family members in Latin America. He told how he loves the Family very much & that he believes we are doing a great work, but that he cannot bring himself to accept the doctrine of FF'ing, citing the Scripture MI. 5:28 in which Jesus said that if you look upon a woman to lust after her you've already committed adultery in your heart. The following is a reply sent to him by M&M's personal secretary—as good sample in dealing with your heart. The following he service for God which we should give to others. What more can we say than whiat has already been say than whiat has already been say if any our recent letter was much appreciated as well as your rotoniting from Mo & Maria. Your recent letter was much appreciated as well as your loving friendship with our dear siter & family in spite of this one particular difficulty. This is a sign of true love & loyelty over your personal relationship with our family over your personal relationship with our sincer gratitude. Admiration. REGARDLESS OF OUR DIFFERENCES, may we all be joined together in His Service of all our God-given abilities. May God bess you in all the countless things you do for lowers. What more can we

We Need Those Catacombers!

(Ed.: A catacomber is a member of the Family whose only contact is with a Home or other member in his <u>local</u> area & who does not report <u>separately</u> as a TRF or an IRF.)

From Jonah & Abigail; N. Eur-

ope:
WE WANT TO TELL YOU
ABOUT OUR 2 CATACOMBERS, Bert & Johannes, who
have been so faithful & loving
that they have convicted us on
many occasions.
BERT, AGE 32, IS SUCH A
RADICAL FOR JESUS; Recently he went to a Scientology

RADICAL FOR JESUS! Recently he went to a Scientology meeting where he met a sheepy lonely girl who had gone there for the 1st time. He Fi'ed her & when he brought her to us for a visit, she received Jesus & the Holy Spirit! Now she is so turned on that Bert is going to live with her (she is a radical





art teacher with an 8-year-old daughter). Bert has the vision to really teach & take care of her daughter. When we decided to hit the road, Bert gave us a car & a big donation to help us get started!

JOHANNES, AGE 26, OUR
OTHER CATACOMBER, helped us by fixing the car, giving it a complete tune-up & winterizing it, paying all bills himself. GB'M! ial help & fellowship! They do what we can't do. We love' m & need'm! Love, Jonah & Abigail.

Faith Overcomes Fears of Man! "CAST NOT AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE (IN GOD)!"—He. 10:35.

THEN SARAH VISITED A
DOCTOR who was the proud
possessor of mountains of
new machinery to measure
everything imaginable, both
inside & out. A little later
that day when I came home,
there was Sarah in bed looking
& feeling terrible!
"WHAT HAPPENED?!" I
asked. She said that the machines had revealed that the
baby was too small, that her
iron was too low, her sugar
too high & that she was suffer-

"CAST NOT AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE (IN GOD)!"—He. 10:35.

A birth testimony from Peter & Sarah Piper; N. Europe:

MY WIFE & I RECENTLY

RECEIVED A BEAUTIFUL BABY GIRL from the Lord & whented to share the testimony with you all. Sarah's pregnancy seemed to be going quite well, & every sign at every point indicated that her pregnancy was a healthy & normal one.

THEN SARAH VISITED A DOCTOR who was the proud possessor of mountains of new machinery to measure everything imaginable, both inside & out. A little later. abnormalities etc. etc.

HOW COULD IT BE that the day before she had been so healthy & happy, but today she was such a wreck! The worst part was that the doctor warned Sarah that if future tests did not show improvement in these areas, there was a possibility that the baby would have to be delivered by surgery prematurely!

WELL, WE GOT A FUNNY CHECK ABOUT THIS & began to pray to ask the Lord's opinion. He had spoken to us on the night of conception, & it had been so encouraging that we know He would not now disappoint us! The Lord assured us that He was still in control, & the conviction grew stronger in us that He was not going to let us down.

WE THOUGHT IT BEST TO ASK THE OPINION OF

after only 2 hours of strong labour!
SO DON'T LET MAN'S FEARS CAUSE YOU TO CAST AWAY YOUR CONFIDENCE which has great recompense of reward, for our God is far greater! He is the great God of Love & mercy who does deliver & Who will yet deliver! PHN! Love, Peter & Sarah Piper.

CORRECTION

From the Editors:

From the Editors:

IT WAS BROUGHT TO OUR
ATTENTION that the suggestion in the "Be Prepared" survival
class in FN Mag. No. 16 about
using household bleach as a way
to control odor & disinfect toilet wastes, should be corrected.
Chlorine found in bleach, when
combined with ammonie produced by urine, produces a toxic
gss. So, never pour chlorine
bleach into toilet wastes. Instead use some other type of
strong disinfectant!

Knew **Disciples**

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child" (Gen. 4:1).

PACIFIC

PACIFIC

BOY – Jonathan, 4th to Asaph & Olivet; Australia – 12/10.
BOY – Adam, 3rd to Daniel & Rachel; Australia – 7/10.
GIRL – Virginia, 1st to Michael & Sharon; Indonesia – 17/10.
GIRL – Angela Dawn, 4th to Apollos & Lois – 1/10.
GIRL – Katrina, 3rd to Ellie & Gary; Philippines – Oct.
GIRL – Nozomi, 1st to Malachi & Miriam; Japan – 20/10.
GIRL – Kerenina Dawn, 1st to Jeremiah & Naomi; Japan – 21/10.
GIRL – Aika, 1st to Rebekah Daystar; Japan – 12/10.
GIRL – Aika, 1st to Israel & Flower – 19/10.
BOY – Daniel, 1st to Jacob & Eve; Japan – 1/1.
GIRL – Jasmine, 1st to Gabriel & Tilthe Naur Zaleniel & Tolivel & Striel GIRL—Jasmine, 1st to Gabriel & Trisha; New Zealand—17/9.



GIBL-Christina Heidi, 1st to Keda & Yasuko; Hong Kong -28/9. -28/9.
BOY - Philip Michael, 4th to Isaac & Rebekah Numbers;
Hong Kong-13/10.
BOY - Matthew William, 1st to Michael & Jerah; Malaysia-Sept BOY - Jonathan Neil, 4th to Job & Tirzah; New Zealand-Se





BOY - David Michael, 4th to Apelles & Jeshua Cheshire; Australia - 16/11. BOY - Robert, to M.C. & Anne; Australia - 11/10. GIRL - Rebekah Ann, to Ilene; Australia - 14/10. BOY - Peter, 5th to Fred & Susan; Hawaii - 16/8. san; Hawaii—16/8. BOY—Paul Emmanuel, 1st to Jean-Paul & Delphine (Casaphia); S. Pacific-22/11.

s. ractific—22/11.

<u>GIRL</u>—Phoebe Serena, 6th to Lydia West;—16/10.

<u>GIRL</u>—Seiko, 1st to Samaria & Michael (born 3 mo. premature she went to be with Jesus after 6 days!)—18/10.

LATIN AMERICA
GIRL – Angelina Lucia, 4th to
Isaias & Rejoice; Argentina-22/8.
GIRL – Carolina, 1st to Maria;
Mexico – 8/9. MEXICO-6/9.

GIRL-Ana Magdalena, 1st to Abel & Mercy-16/7.

GIRL-Fe, 3rd to Rosa; Argentina-14/9.

GIRL -Fe, 3rd to Rosa; Argengtina-14/9.

BOY-Gabriel Josaphat, 1st to Elizabeth; Mexico-Oct.

BOY-Emanuel Promised, 5th to Zeph & Esther Promised; Puerto Rico-Sept.

GIRL-Pandita, 2nd to Joan d'Arc; Brasil-5/10.

BOY-Matias, 3rd to Guillermo & Julieta; Argentina-31/10.

BOY-Francisco Sol, 3rd to Israel & Becky-8/9.

GIRL-Jewel, to Eleazar & Sharon; Puerto Rico-Oct.

BOY-Daniel David, 2nd to Pedro & Nancy; Venezuela-Nov.

GIRL-Eliana Maria, 2nd to Juana & Luna; Venezuela-Nov.

BOY-Peter, 2nd to Israel & Judea; Caribbean-Nov.

GIRL-Charity, to Gideon & Rosa; Caribbean-Nov.

BOY-Juan Carlo, to Jose & Ruth, Brasil-July.

BOY-Thomas Michael, 3rd to Jeshua & Sara-31/10.

EUROPE FIUNY-Engineering on T Faith; Austria—1/7.
GIRL—Victoria, 2nd to Markus & Sara; Sweden—3/3.
BOY—Michael David, 2nd to
Stephanus & Deliverance;
Holland—30/3.
BOY—Jonathan, 1st to Dominique & Cantique; France—
10/7 10/7.
GIRL—Nora Jane, 5th to Eli & Tara Fisherman; France-22/6.
BOY—Miguel Ange', 2nd to Marc & Tabitha; Switzerland—11/7. Marc & Tabitha; Switzerland—11/7.

BOY --Daniel, 1st to Mark & Ava; England—5/7.
GIRL—Ana Maria, to Adam & Anna; England—20/7.
BOY—Miguel Angel, 1st to David & Maria; Spain—27/8.
BOY—Gabriel, 1st to Gabriel & Fe; Spain—6/8.
BOY—Andrew, 4th to Jasper & Love; Spain—6/8.
TWINS!—Angela Maria & Michael Joseph, to Joseph Eastman & Dutcinea; Spain—16/8.
BOY—To Juani; Spain—27/9.
BOY—Arturo, to Mar & Benjamin; Spain—21/9.

TWIN GIRLS—Jennifer & Maria, 3rd & 4th to Zebadiah & Siloam Zephyr; France—26/6. BOY—Daniel, 1st to Esther Light; France—24/8. GIRL—Kelley Simone, 6th to Simon & Naarah Black; France—23/8. GIRL—Marianna 1st to Sec

Simon & Naarah Black; France –23/8.

GIRL – Marianne, 1st to Samuel & Rejoice; France –9/8.

BOY – Matthew, 2nd to Solomon & Jerusha; France –31/7.

BOY – Paul Antony, 1st to Tony & Joy; England –22/8.

BOY – Justin, 2nd to Eve; England –15/8.

BOY – Matthew, 1st to Tim & Rachel Shine; England –27/6.

GIRL – Rose, 3rd to Peter & Lilia; Switzerland—Sept.

GIRL – Simone, 4th to Timothy & Vosse; Denmark –22/9.

GIRL – Simone, 4th to Timothy & Vosse; Switzerland-30/9.

BOY – Conrado, to Lucas &

BOY - Conrado, to Lucas & Prayer; Portugal - 7/9.

GIRL—Claire Maria, 1st to Ismael & Cedar Ourson; B ish Isles—1/9.

BOY-Aljoscia Maschio, 1st to Silvia-12/9. BOY - Levon, 2nd to Rhoda & Jezreel Mender - 2/9. GIRL-Joanna, to Fernando & Luisa; Portugal-16/10. GIRL-Marla Faith, 5th to Chronicles & Patience; Greece Chronicles & Patience; Greece –25/10.

<u>GIRL</u> – Christina, 1st to Mizpah; Switzerland –9/9.

<u>BOY</u> – Andrew Joseph, 3rd to Azi & Rejoice; British Isles –

20/9.
BOY – Jonathan James, 2nd to Jonathan & Ruthie; British Isles–10/9.
GIRL – Angelina Theresa, 2nd to Shem & Rose Pioneer; British Isles–17/9.
BOY – Sebastian, 1st to Izzy; France–Sept.
ROY – Thomas Mark. 2nd to Jo

France-Sept.

80Y-Thomas Mark, 2nd to Jordan & Sharon-21/11.

80Y-Jeremy, 1st to Peter & Cordelia-2/6.

80Y-Michael, 2nd to Stephen & Sheba-30/11.

80Y-Edward Alfred Matthew, 4th to Joash & Rachel Printer-21/11.

21/11.
21/11.
GIRL_Rachel, 1st to Abigail
Wings-5/11.
GIRL_Amber, 3rd to Proverbs
& Imana-10/11 (Daddy's b'day!)
BOY-James Dominic, 5th to
Phineas & Rebecca-Nov.
GIRL_Celine Deborah, 1st to
Stephanas & Glory Real Love—
21/9.

Stephanas & Glory Real Love—21/9.
GIRL—Juanita, 1st to David & Aurora—11/11.
GIRL—Ruth Daystar, 5th to Esther & Philip Quench-not; France—8/11.
BOY—Daniel Joseph, 3rd to Jaala & Laban; France—25/7.
GIRL—Katrina Danielle, 1st to Adam & Maria: British Isles-Sept.
BOY—Samuel, 1st to Anna Joseph; Austria—7/9.
GIRL—Melanie, 1st to Connie & Raimund; W. Germany—14/9.
GIRL—Larrissa, 3rd to Jonas & Hannah; W. Germany—23/9.
GIRL—Jemima, 2nd to Nath-

anael & Shalom; W. Germany –21/9.
BOY – John Christian, 1st to Bill & Maria; Sweden–22/9.
GIRL – Farah, 3rd to Cephas & Mary; Holland–Sept.
BOY – Victor, to Daniel & Shenis; Sweden–14/4. (Ed.: Sorny, we got his name wrong the first time!)

first time!)
GIRL-Gian Luca, to Santo & Sabine; W. Germany-4/8.
BOY-Paul Antony, to Martin & Joy; England-21/8.
GIRL-Joan, to Patience & Zeruiah; Austria-26/8.
BOY-John, to Peter & Mary; Denmark-22/8.
BOY-Michael Thomas, to Richard & Doris; Switzerland-21/8.

GIRL-Hanna Dorothea, 1st to Abraham & Rebecca; Austria-8/9.
BOY-Philip Pierre, 1st to Jean & Marie Pierre; France-6/10.
BOY-David, 3rd to Lebanon;

BOY-David, 3rd to Lebenor, France-14/10. GIRL-Tabitha, to Patricia Praise: Belgium-13/10. BOY-Brian Valentin, 4th to Ja-cob & Sharon; Denmark-25/10. BOY(?)-Hanne, 1st to Tabitha Treasure; Norway-11/8.

GIRL-Michaela, 1st to Jonah & Joan; Switzerland-21/10.
GIRL-Patricia Rejoice, 2nd to Boaz & Dorcas; Sweden-17/10.
BOY-Michael Daniel, 1st to Job & Pia; Sweden-2/10.
BOY-4th to Asaph & Marianne.
Norway-Sept.
GIRL-Katja Maria, 1st to Sara & Peter Piper; W. Germany-4/10
BOY-Jasper, 2nd to Noah & Martha; W. Germany-2/10.
GIRL-Cana, to Sabine & Sauto-W. Germany-August.
GIRL-Gulliana, to Fausto & Gabriella: W. Germany-Aug.
GIRL-Cristina, 3rd to Moses & Anne; Norway-4/8.
GIRL-Elisabetta Adriana, 2nd to Jered & Gioia Baci; Italy-30/10.
BOY-Emanuele Domenico, 1st

30/10.
BOY-Emanuele Domenico, 1st
to Magdalena; Italy-4/11.
GIRL-Talitha May, 3rd to Asaph & Julia Adullam; Switzer
land-2/11.
GIRL-Veronica, 4th to Hakan
& Viola; Sweden-9/11.
GIRL-Sonja (a Jesus' baby!),
1st to Rosa; Austria-1/11.
BOY-Michael 2nd to lethro &

BOY-Michael, 2nd to Jethro & Etoile; Belgium-29/12. GIRL-Vanessa Aurore, 1st to Rachel; France-9/9.



BOY – Jonathan, 1st to Dominique Joyeux & Cantique Russeau; France–10/7.
GIRL – Anne-Claire, 2nd to Vincent & Chantale; Belgium--2/2

MIDEAST
BOY-Nadim, 3rd to Alan & Mirjam (while furloughing in U.S.)-24/10.
BOY-Angelo, 1st to Jessica-Oct, GIRL-Davina Marie, 2nd to Neth & Ingrid-12/11, BOY-Abby David, 3rd to Bani & Mercy-26/11.



NORTH AMERICA
GIRL - Emmanuelle, to Peter
& Rebecca: Canada - Sept.
GIRL - Sara Jean, 1st to Jesse
& Patti; Canada - 1/8. GIRL -Anna, 1st to Steve & Mesha de la Mancha; Canada -- 29/9. GIRL-Elizabeth Edana, 4th to Shad & Serenity Zeal; Can to Shad & Serency, ada—29/6.

80Y—3rd to Nathanael & Sarah Zebedee; U.S.A.—26/9.

GIRL—Ruth Endureth, 1st to John & Dove Beloved; U.S.A.

-9/6.

BOY-Jonathan Dennis, 6th to Russell & Diana; U.S.A.-15/6.
BOY-Jeremy David, to Jotham & Praymore; California, U.S.A.-12/8.

U.S.A.-12/8.

GIRL-Victory, 1st to Hosanna & Charity Daniel; B.C., Canada-27/8.
GIRL-Nadia, to Edward & Lori: Canada-27/8.
BOY-James Thomas, 1st to

Michael Fish & Kezia Field;
Florida, U.S.A. – 15/8.
GIRL – Christina Joy, to Isaac
Nobody & Charity Newlife;
California, U.S.A. – 21/8.
BOY – Gideon Tune, 5th to
Hezekiah & Zipporah; California, U.S.A. – 20/8.
GIRL – Angelique, 2nd to
Psalms of David; B.C., Canada – 13/8.
GIRL – To Brenda & Eric;
Michigan, U.S.A. – 10/7.
BOY – Benjamin Florian, to
Tekoa & Pietro; Canada – 19/8.
BOY – Benjamin Florian, to
Tekoa & Pietro; Canada – 19/8.
GIRL – Nadia Love, 1st to
Live & Luke of Love; Ontario,
Canada – 27/8.
GIRL – Angelina Carmel, 3rd to
Shalisha & Benny; U.S.A. – 28/9.
GIRL – Angelina Carmel, 3rd to
Shalisha & Benny; U.S.A. – 28/9.
GIRL – Daniella Joy, 4th to
Laz & Talitha Pismo; U.S.A. – 26/5.
BOY – Michael, 3rd to Amos &

Laz & Talitha Pismo; U.S.A. –26/5.

BOY-Michael, 3rd to Amos & Starlight Follower; U.S.A. 13/4.
GIRL_Tracy Jan, 2nd to Heidi & Belte Bondo; U.S.A. 26/10.
GIRL_Davina, 1st to Adam & Clare; U.S.A. –3/10.
BOY-Benjamin, 3rd to Isaac & Promise; U.S.A. –Oct.
GIRL_Maureen Divine, 4th to Andrew & Shawnee; U.S.A. –23/10.
GIRL_Eve Eden, 3rd to Dominic & Jael Jopps; USA –5/10.
GIRL_Sharie Romance, 1st to Samuel & Jerusalem Servant; U.S.A. –11/10.
GIRL—Maria Ramona, 3rd to GIRL—Maria Ramona, 3rd to

U.S.A.—11/10.

GIRL—Maria Ramona, 3rd to Elijah & Rain; U.S.A.—12/10.

BOY—Don Carlos, 1st to Job & Mary St. Francis; Texas, U.S.A.—3/10.

BOY-Kenneth Ramon, 4th child (an FF baby!) to Ben & Ann Portrait; U.S.A.-Nov. BOY-Abraham Dove, 1st to Charis Dove; Canada-3/11. GIRL—Heidi Marie, 3rd to Kerry & Shula; U.S.A. BOY—Michael Davidson, to Becky Maiden & Mateo Steep 80Y-Michael, to Kohath & Shushan Goldthrone; U.S.A. – 12/8.

GIRL-Susie Sunflower, 4th to Issachar & Rebecca Pines; U.S.A. – 19/9.

Mt. Davidson; Canada – 22/10.

GIRL-Zoriah Rose, to Brenda & Eric; U.S.A. – 10/7.

80Y-Jeremy David, to Jim & Kumiko; U.S.A. – 12/8.

80Y-Don Carlos, 1st to Job & Mary; U.S.A. – Nov.

GIRL-Dawn Renee, 2nd to Justin & Clare; U.S.A. – Nov.

80Y-John David, 3rd to Obed & Hannah; U.S.A. – 3/11.

80Y-Edward, to Felicia Boxer; U.S.A. – Aug.

80Y-Aric Dylan, 2nd to Shadrach & Almond la Flame; U.S.A. – 9/11.

-9/11.
GIRL-Rachel Anne, 1st to Michael & Maria Lionhearted;
U.S.A.-17/11.
BOY-Daniel Christian, 1st to Dennis & Kim; Canada-30/10.
BOY-David Angelo, 4th to Mephib & Jaspe; U.S.A.-22/9.
GIRL-Annie Love, 1st to Isaac & Charity; U.S.A.-21/8.
GIRL-Davida Dawn, 3rd to Zac & Tara Zeb; U.S.A.-20/10.
BOY-4th to Suzanne & Asher Motola; Canada-10/10.
GIRL-Helene Lara, 7th to Mat-GIRL—Helene Lara, 7th to Mathew & Renee Canada; Canada—15/10.

BOY – Justin Michael, 3rd to Adino & Yvonne; U.S.A.—12/6.



Keep sendin your baby photos!

More On 'Uncircumcision'!

A doctor's Godly counsel increases a mother's faith!

From Sarah Beloved; Australia:

Dearest Dad & Maria,
MY LITTLE BOY WAS 6
MONTHS OLD when your Letter "Uncircumcision" came
out. I had never read anywhere about cleaning the penis, etc.

Whereas Dr. Jolly rection by circumcision does become necessary.

"Clearly therefore, the best that perhaps 2½ would be the better age to start, especially if the skin does push back early about some son's foreskin is nothing: leave it alone until it has separated & on the nushed back.

MONTHS OLD when your Letthing to do about your newborn son's foreskin is nothing: leave it alone until it has separated & on the nushed back. From Sarah Beloved; Australia:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
MY LITTLE BOY WAS 6
MONTHS OLD when your Letter "Uncircumcision" came
out. I had never read anywhere
about cleaning the penis, etc.
so I was very thankful for your
counsel. Well, my boy's foreskin would not peel back at all.
I counselled with quite a few
different mothers who all had
differing opinions about what
to do & why it wouldn't peel
back.
WORSEED & LIBERT

back.
WORRIED & UPSET A-BOUT MY IGNORANCE, I prayed desperately & believe the Lord could heal it & the very next day I read some ver encouraging things in a book entitled "Book of Childcare"

by Dr. Hugh Jolly.

HERE'S A QUOTE FROM
PAGE 80 ABOUT "TIGHT
FORESKIN": "Twenty years
ago research showed that the
foreskin & tip of the penis are
united at birth, having developed from a single bud. Thus
there is no reason to 'cure'
this natural condition by circumcision. Separation of the
foreskin from the tip of the
penis occurs gradually & is
usually complete by the age of
3 or 4; this is nature's way of
'circumcising'. Consequently
the term 'phimosis', indicating a foreskin which is so tight
that it cannot be pulled back,
is a meaningless phrase when
applied to the early days of
life & is not a valid reason for
early circumcision as was once
believed.

"Forcing back the foreskin
before it gues back easily by
itself is likely to lear the skin,
causing bleeding. This tear
heals with scarring which permanently joins the foreskin to by Dr. Hugh Jolly.
HERE'S A QUOTE FROM

leave it alone until it has sep-arated & can be pushed back

"UNCIRCUMCISION" para. 8, it says, "Before age 2½ you should start working suggests around age 4. I think that perhaps 2% would be the that perhaps 2% would be the better age to start, especially if the skin does push back eas ily. I hope that these quotes can be a blessing to you & others. May God bless & keep you, dear Dad & Maria, as we all need you so much! Love, Sarah Beloved.



ITALY: HAPPINESS IS A HANDFUL-OR TWO! Tiziana: 20 with Chiara-7 months, daughter of Cristina & Gabriele-2 months of Miriam & Bro. Sun. Below is Fiore, age 6, whom they adopted 8 months ago. Arriving in bad condition both physically & spiritually, today she is a new person after all the love she has received! Now at school for the first time she is being a good witness for the Lord. TTL for another life changed by His Love!



NOTE under the windshield wiper of his car: "I've circled this block for 20 minutes. I'm late for an appointment & if I don't park here I'll lose my job. 'Forgive us our trestasses'."

passes:"
WHEN HE CAME BACK
HE FOUND A PARKING
TICKET & this note: "I've
circled this block for 20 years
& if I don't give you a ticket
I'll lose my job. Lead us not
into temptation'!"

THEY HAVE ALL SORTS
OF NEW SERVICES today.
Now they have a dial-a-prayer service for atheists. You call a number & nobody answers.

A DIGNIFIED OLD CLER-GYMAN OWNED A PARROT of whom he was exceedingly lond, but the bird had picked up an appalling vocabulary of cuss words from a previous owner. After a series of embarrassing episodes, the clergyman decided he would have to get rid of his pet.

A LADY IN HIS PARISH suggested a last ditch remedy.

"I have a female parrot," she said, "who is an absolute saint. She sits quietly on her perch & says nothing but 'Let's pray'. Why don't you bring your parrot over & see if my bird's good influence doesn't reform him?"

THE CLERGYMAN SAID IT WAS WORTH A TRY, 8 the next evening he arrived

with his pet tucked under his arm. The bird took one look at the lady parrot & chirped, "HI Toots. How about a little kiss?" "My prayers have been answered!" screeched the lady parrot gleefully.

Father: "Don't you think our son gets all his brains from models." "Probably. I still have all mine."

Q.: At what time of day was A.: A little before Eve.

THE AIRLINE COMPANY was disturbed over the high percentage of accidents & decided to eliminate human error by building a completely mechanical plane. "Ladies & gentlemen," came a voice over a loudspeaker on the first flight," It may interest you to know that you are now traveling in the world's first completely automatic plane. Now just sit back & relax because nothing can possibly go wrong...go wrong...go wrong...go wrong...go wrong...go wrong...go wrong..." THE AIRLINE COMPANY wrong. . ."

First soldier: "I feel like punching that top sarge in the nose

again! Second soldier: "What do you mean, again?"
First soldier: "I felt like it yesterday too."

Officer: "Soldier, do you have change for a dollar?" Soldier: "Sure. Buddy."
Officer: "That's no way to address an officer. Now, let's try that again. Soldier do you have change for a dollar?"
Soldier: "No, Sir!"

THE DRAFTED FARM BOY was about to make hi first parachute jump & the Sergeant reminded him, "Count ten & pull the first rip cord. If it snarls, pull the 2nd rip cord for the auxiliary chute. After you land, our truck will

After you land, our truck will pick you up."
THE PARATROOPER
TOOK A DEEP BREATH & jumped. He counted to 10 & pulled the cord. Nothing happened. He pulled the 2nd cord. Again nothing happened. As he careened crazily earthward he said to himself: "Now I'll bet that truck won't be there either!"

YOU CAN FOOL SOME OF THE PEOPLE all of the time & all the people some of the time, but most of the time they will make fools of themselves.

Q.: What simple affliction brought about the death of Samson? A.: Fallen arches!

Q.: Who was the most successful & best financier in the

ful & Dest Intercelo....
Bible?
A.: Noah!—He floated his stock while the whole world was in liquidation.

O.: Who was the straightest man in the Bible?
A.: Joseph!—Pharoah made a ruler out of him.

ONE PASTOR SAID his congregation would be the first to go up in the rapture. He gave his reason: The Bible says, "The dead in Christ shall rise first"!

A man seldom makes the same mistake twice. Generally, it's 3 times or morel

"Laugh & the world laughs with you. Cry & you become a terrible influence on others!" So be so happy & send in your lokes today!

Dad's Comments On The Komix!

(Dad had been very concerned that too many of our Kids Komix & True Komix contain a damning & dooming message, which is definitely not to present to our children nor to most of the general public. The following are some of his comments about this which were sent in an Advisory to all Family Artists:)

KIDS KOMIX: WE NEED TO TRY TO EMPHASISE MORE THE THINGS
THAT ARE ENCOURAGING THAT ARE ENCOURAGIN.

**positive & uplifting & saving & not demning & dooming! That was for its day in the States, & it is still for the States, & it is still for the rich & it's still probably for the West, but it certainly is not good fare for children!

ood fare for children!
I CALL CHILDREN THOSE UNDER 12. When they are 12 & over, we consider them adults, but the Kids Komix are for kids under 12. They

were for kids under 12. They should be aimed particularly at the age level of our present kids who're in the just-beginning to-read bracket, 3 or 4, like Dito, to 7 or 8.

I DO NOT LIKE, NOR DO I APPROVE OF, THESE KIDS KOMIX OF DOOM, HOR-ROR, & TERRIFYING TALES! That damn doom rut is not suitable for children!—Those horror stories are the judgements of God on wicked parents & are not for children!

dren!
THEY ARE GROWING UP
& HAVING ENOUGH PROBLEMS of their own, with enough things to scare them
half to death, enough problems, troubles & worries.
They don't need to be worried
about things that they are not
guilty of & are not going to

Ugly or Pretty: Damning or Uplifting: Blasting or Feeding?



suffer. I don't think children ought to be worried about things that are just more than they should bear, & I think that's more than they can bear WE NEED SIMPLE CHILD-LIKE STORIES, encouraging, uplifting, positive, saving, & not always dwelling on the horrible guts-&-gore & Gloomy Gus, damn doom of what their parents deserve or what their grandparents deserve back in the U.S. or the rich West. FROM NOW ON, ALL OF

FROM NOW ON, ALL OF THIS KOMIX MATERIAL IS NOT GOING TO BE CLASS. IFIED ONE OR THE OTHER, only True Komix for GP adults or Kids—suitable even for GP kids, and that means kids 11 years of age or younger, & mostly younger. It's going to have to be wholesome, pretty pictures, encouraging pictures. pictures, encouraging pictures, bright stories, things <u>suitable</u> for <u>children</u>. TRUE KOMIX: IN THE VERY BEGINNING I TOLD

THE ARTISTS TO PLEASE REMEMBER the major purpose of the Komix was to reach the System, reach the general public. What I meant by that, & had in mind, was something appealing to them, appealing to the general public. —Things which were positive & encouraging & saving & instructive.

BUT IT SEEMS LIKE WITH SOME ARTISTS, YOU CAN'T MENTION THE SYSTEM but what as far as they're concerned that means the Enemy, & if it's designed for the System, that means blast the System, to Hell with the System!

SOME OF THESE OLD PROPHETS OF DOOM ARE STILL LIVING IN THE PAST, they can't think of anything but damn the United States & the same kind of ministry we used to have of dooming & damning the U.S. System. They don't realise that we've got our own separate culture.

I'M GETTING SO GODDAMMED SICK OF THESE BLASTS AT THE SYSTEM, many Komics another blast at the System! —When we were

BLASIS AT THE SYSTEM, many Komics another blast at the System!—When we were there, it was necessary & it was important & that was our purpose in breaking with it. But now we're trying to change that image of the wild & wooley, wild haired revolutionary to something a little bit. ary to something a little bit of more civilised & nice:—

LITTLE FAMILIES WITH LITTLE FAMILIES WITH
SWEET CHILDREN, singing
precious little songs, & trying
to woo & win the System, not
trying to blast them away &
curse them & cuss them & say
to Hell with them! How the
Hell are they ever going to sell
that on the street?
WE OUGHT TO BE ABLE
TO PRESENT SOMETHING

A LITTLE MORE ATTRACTIVE & a little bit more civilised & a little bit sweeter & happier. Show them the kind of face that is going to make them feel like we've got something better than they've got. "Look! Here's the wonderful life we live. Wouldn't you like to live it too?—Look! Here's the beautiful things we believe! Here's the wonderful things you have to look forward to in this life!"

MY GOD! THE GENERAL LITTLE MORE ATTRACT

this life!"
MY GOD! THE GENERAL
PUBLIC MUST GET SICK OF
ALL THIS GOD-DAMNED
DOOM, horror, negative blastat-the-System-type. Komix! I
know I get sick of it! We are
a new church & we ought to
have some kind of positive,
saving, encouraging, uplifting
message that's a little more
feeding of the sheep, instead

message that's a little more feeding of the sheep, instead of only blasting at the wolves!

I'M SICK OF PREACHING AT THE WOLVES! There is no use in having only a negative damning, dooming, blasting, blowing away GP message!

For God's sake, let's tell them there's a negative there's a negative than the same of the sa 's an answer, there's a re-

I'M JUST SO SICK OF SEE-I'M JUST SO SICK OF SEE-ING THESE HORRIBLE UG-LY PICTURES on the front covers of the Komix! I'm just sick of them & I don't want to see any more of them! I am not even going to look past the front page if they send me anymore of these ugly Komix with these ugly pictures on the front! Some of these Komix hardly even have a happy ending—it's a horror from beginning to end!—Who wants it? RIGHT NOW WHEN THE MEDIA IS SO CRITICAL OF THE SECTS & the public is so suspicious, is the time when we ought to be the most careful to put our best foot forward & wear a happy face & try to show something positive ING THESE HORRIBLE UG-

& not all this negative stuff
that we are already accused of
& they're sick of!—Show pictures of our pretty women or
happy children or sweet men
—the happy stories of happy
people with happy endings!
I WANT TO SEE SOME
PRETTY COVERS ON THESE
KOMIX FROM NOW ON! We
can cartainly put something

KOMIX FHOM NOW OH! We can certainly put something positive & beautiful & attractive & encouraging on the cover. I'm just not going to approve of these Komix with horror stories & nothing but horror stories & nothing but horror stories & nothing encouraging, nothing uplifting & nothing saving, nothing feeding, nothing to offer, no happy ending!

I GUESS I'M PRETTY NEGATIVE MYSELF, A PROPHET OF DOOM & a fighter & revolutionary, & I don't like the System either! I especially don't like the way it treats us, & I must admit, I, like to blast them sometimes. But for God's sake, that's not our whole message! If our message is nothing but "Go to Hell!"—Blast the System, blow'm away, curse'm, low'm away, curse'm, low'm away, curse'm, low'm away, curse'm, somerimendy, some salvation, some remedy, some aslvation, some remedy, some answer, something encouraging! Give an answer! Why just present the horror?—People know about the horror already.

SURELY MY MESSAGE
HAS BEEN A MESSAGE OF LOVE. Are we the Family of Love or not? Do we have a message of love or not? People are looking around for some little ray of hope, some selvation, some kind of bright spct somewhere!—A little love.

a little mercy, somepiace where they can find some relief! And then, my Lord!—We come along & give them only horror & Hell! Lam sick of it! People don't like to hear that kind of stuff! They want to shut their eyes & wish it would go away, including you!

JESUS SAID, "AND J. IF I BE LIFTED UP, I WILL DRAW ALL MEN UNTO ME" (Jn. 12:32). Are we trying to draw them unto Jesus or drive them into Hell? What are we trying to do?—God help us! (So PTL! There we have it! That's pretty clear, isn't it? Lord forgive us & help us all to really make all of our work on the True Komix more representative of Hin! & fit for Kids or the Public!) P.S. You artists have been doing much better lately with happier more positive Komix.

On Cambodia

Dear Zs, GOT UR GRUESOME, SHOCKING WN ON CAMBO-DIA! Don't usually like 2 dwell so much on the neg, but kids need 2 know how cruel this World is, & B tkful 4 the next!—Amen?—& 2 pray 4'm.

4'm.
IT'S THE LIVING WHO
SUFFER—not the dead! TG
they've gone to a better world!
—Maybe God allowed it 2 happen 2 put a lot of'm out of their misrable Earthly sufferings?—They're btr off in God's hands!—Amen?

On New Mag!

P.S. IT'S A GREAT NEW
MAG!-Amen?-84 pgs!-WOW!
-Like it?-We love it! PTL!A dream come true!-It just
sorta evoluted!-Ha!
Love, Dad.

Avoiding Afflictions!

If you love'm, you'll avoid giving'm VD!-Here's how!

siight or profuse, clear, milkish, yellowish, greenish or grayish. "Morning gleet", a slight discharge in the morning, at times, following defacation. c. Painful or frequent urination. d. Pain in or around the genital organs; low back pain. e. Painful or irregular menstruation. d. Painful intercourse, pain during or after climax, bleeding after intercourse, frigidity, impotence, lack of erection, premature ejaculation. g. Extreme fatigue or aching in legs or abdomen.

3. IF YOU SUSPECT VD at

legs or abdomen.

3. If YOU SUSPECT VD at all, stop all sexual activity immerciately & see a doctor at once. Get a Gram Smear Test, obtaining the results yourself. Be sure to find out exactly what it is you have, whether it is just a mild non-contagious irritation, or if it is highly contagious VDI A lot of VD is spread by people who thought they had some lite "bacteria" & didn't want to take medicine for something they thought wasn't VD, so kept on fucking. Lord help us to be more thorough concerning considered the source of th more thorough concerning con-tagious diseases! As Dad says,

From Sam & Kezia; S.E. Asia:
HERE ARE SOME TIPS ON
V.D. we learned from a book obtained at our local V.D. cfinic;
1. INCUBATION PERIOD OF
VD (which means any sexually transmitted disease) varies from
1 to 90 days or more & because of the biological characteristics of some of these organisms, symptoms may be so slight as to be not noticeable. In 40-60% of cases there will be no symptoms at all.

2. SIGNS & SYMPTOMS (if present): 3. Any rashes or lesions in or around the genital or perigenital area. These may be paining or vaginal discharge. May be slight or profuse, clear, milkish, yellowish, greenish or grayish. "Morning gleet", a stight discharge in the morning, at times, following defacation. 6. Painful or frequent urination. d. Pain in or around the genital or grays; low back pain. e. Painful or irregular menstruation. f. Painful or irregular menstruation. f. Painful or irregular menstruation. f. Painful intercourse pain during or after.

1 if you love someone, you won't give him VDI
4. FIND A DOCTOR WHO
WILL BE TRUTHFUL WITH
VOU & will help you. Give your whole history of afflictions & medications taken so that if you decide to take the medicine to which you are not resistant or allergic.

5. PILL OR PILGRIMAGE? If you get a Smear to prove you are healed before making love to anyone! If you are taking medication, take the prescribed amount of Smears at prescribed intervals to assure your health & don't resume intercourse until cleared. (Menstruation can hold off an accurate reading. Also, avoid douching or taking any suppositories for 48 hours before a smear test.)

6. IF YOU HAVE NO SYMP-TOMS 10 in the province of the province of

smear test.)

6. IF YOU HAVE NO SYMPTOMS but someone you've had
contact with does, this does not mean that you don't have the disease.—Get a test to be sure & avoid contact until you are

hat has already been written

what has already been written long agol
"Because germs are always present waiting for a chance to attack, & if you let them accumulate & you re dirty & you don't wash & you don't keep clean, then of course you're going to they of course you're got a problems.
"And for God's sake, girls, if you do discover you've got a problem, or you men either, for God's sake report it immediately so we can send you straight to the doctor for treatmen! If you're not concerned about yourself, at least be concerned for the sake of others so you don't spread it to somebody else. Catch men-not V.D.!"
(555:66,67.) Read "The Catch"-it's got lots of good tips' "If you're got something & you're pour wife, but to your friends & everybody else they come in contact with-it's terrible! It is an absolute crime not to report it to us!" (555:68.)
"If you have anything at all that is at all questionable whatsoever, stop all lovemaking immediately & os straight to the doctor as fast as you can & get diagnosed & treated—& pray!—& don't do anything else—don't make love any more until you've gone back to the doctor & bern cleared. If he doesn't clear you, why then keep on being treated until you are." (569:139, 143b.)

THAT REMINDS ME OF A DIRTY JOKE I heard once from a bad girl.—How these 2 old maids managed to get 2 sailors into bed. They were having such a good time, they wore the poor sailors out! The sailors were so sore, they went into the kitchen & were soaking theirs in milk. One

of the old maids peeped in to

DAD'S CONUNDRUMS! What's better than a naked girl?—Two naked girls!

(Send in your laughs today!
-Keep'm comin'!-Ha!)

"OUR 4-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER WAS HEALED of a serious to feel very convicted in my eye & ear infection after desperate prayer! I had taken her to a failed to heal my children, even of very serious illnesses on the bout to rupture & he said he didn't have the faith to heal it naturally. I got the prescribed antibiotic & begen to give it to

children pray for her too. Then we forsook the antibiotic. Her eyes cleared up overnight & within 5 days she was totally healed.—A great testimony to relatives who now call for prayer for healing!—Not to mention the other children whose faith was increased 100-fold!"
—Sonnet Hert; Canada.

Pioneering While Pregnant!

The Lord's marvellous provision & miraculous protection!

I WAS 6 MONTHS PREG

From Adria:

I WAS 6 MONTHS PREGNANT when we travelled to
the southern part of this North
African country—5 adults &
3 children in a caravan—& the
Lord opened miraculous doors
for His children!
WHEN WE ARRIVED AT
OUR DESTINATION, travel
worn, we went to a Tourist
Hotel Club to see about singing jobs. At first they told us
they didn't need us. But Mother
Eve had prayed & she knew
that this was the place that the
Lord had chosen, so we went
in again!
THIS TIME SHE ASKED TO
SEE THE MANAGER. He
welcomed us & said, "Of
course, you can stay 2 weeks.
How many rooms do you
need? You can have 3 meals
a day!" We were elated &
praised the Lord!
THIS WAS THE BEGINNING OF MIRACLES & open
doors for us in North Africa.
The Lord opened similar doors
wherever we went. We would
pull our caravan in & hook it
up to electricity & water, as
well as one or two rooms &
meals for singing!
AT CHRISTMAS TIME we

well as one or two rooms or meals for singing! AT CHRISTMAS TIME we sang Christmas carols & did Nativity scenes with the chil-dren as singing angels & the youngest one as Baby Jesus! WE FOUND THE TOURIST HOTELS TO BE WONDER-



ths pregnant!—Backed up by Mother & John.

FUL PLACES to meet both Arabs & vacationing European Outside their countries the Europeans were more relaxed & we won many souls & geth-ered many addresses for our mailing list.

ered many addresses for our mailing list.

AFTER THE NEW YEAR, WE TRAVELLED NORTH with our caravan & crew. The Lord fait-fully continued to open doors, & right away we found ourselves welcomed in a very large hotel full of English tourists where we were offered 2 rooms, meals & electricity for our caravan! PTLI BY THIS TIME I WAS ABOUT 8 MONTHS PREGNANTI The children were becoming real little showmen &

even did special programmes for the children in the hotels. We also used the hotel's mimed graph machine & typed up portions of MO Letters to give to interested people. The Arabs love children & families, so we fit right in with our 3 children & 1 on the way!

children & 1 on the way!
GOD BLESS MOTHER EVE
who helped me to dress & wear
concealing clothes so that many times people didn't know I
was pregnant! Also, GB her
& Stephen for their faith for
me to sing when I was so far
along. You know how you
feel, girls, when you're 8%
months pregnant! You sure
don't feel like a star! But
those around me faithfully en-

ouraged me & the show went n!

on!
THE HOTEL MANAGERS
WERE SO KIND & CONCERNED. They would say, "You
must stay here & have your baby. We must take care of you."
We even found a midwife who would deliver the baby in the

caravan. BUT AFTER MUCH PRAY-

carvan.

BUT AFTER MUCH PRAYER, Mother suggested it would
be better if we returned to our
little house in the South which
we had rented for a minimal
rent. By this time I was about 'I
week past the 280th day.
But we all felt that the Lord
wanted us to travel back south.
STEPHEN SAID JOKINGLY, "They say you can't travel
in your 8th month of pregnancy but there is no rule about
the 9th!" (We wouldn't advise
it!—Risky, unless absolutely
necessary!—DAD.)
AFTER 2½ DAYS OF TRAVEL we arrived safely, cleaned
the house & had a good night's
rest. The next day we visited
the midwives in the local hospital to let them know we had
returned & they agreed to
come & deliver the baby. (We
had visited them 6 weeks be-

Christmas Nativity Play—Angels (Paul-5 & Mene-6), Regina-1 as Baby Jesus, Stephen as Joseph & Adria as Mary (7 months pregnant).

make it back in time. TTL, they did!
THE MIDWIFE ARRIVED,

IHE MIDWIFE ARRIVED, leaving the other lady in labour at the hospital. John quoted verses, Stephen held a leg & prayed. Mother was walking in & out praying, & I'll never forget what a comfort it was to see her hands held high & her face shining & so full of faith.

THE MIDWIFE SAID TO PUSH & after a few pushes & only 1½ hours of labour, out

THE MIDWIFE SAID TO PUSH & after a few pushes & only 1% hours of labour, out popped a little girl, Lailal Stephen grabbed a guitar & started singing & praising the Lord THE MIDWIFE CLEANED UP. THE BABY, quickly put everything in order & she was another woman having her baby at the same time & she was the only one on duty. WHEN HE RETURNED WITH THE NEWS, MY HEART SANK! So Mother suggested that he go & get the wife of the man we rented the house from, as she worked at the hospital, & take her with him to try to persuade the middwife to come. By this time my contractions were coming closer & harder & I prayed they would

pray that our story will inspire others of you who might have a caravan & singing team & singing children to set out by faith in these Third World lands where they love God & children The Lord will meet you at every time.

The Lord will meet you at every turn.
MAY GOD BLESS & INSPIRE YOU to follow Him into new lands, & God bless Dad
& Mother Eve for their examples & inspiration to follow
the Lord! "The music of the
harp of David is going to bring
the answer!" WLY!—Adria.
P.S. IT WILL ENCOURAGE
SOME OF YOU! TO KNOW

The answer! WTYI-Adria.

P.S. IT WILL ENCOURAGE

SOME OF YOU TO KNOW
that tho' Mother usually receives a gift from Dad, at this
time she was unable to cash her
cheque, as cheques are hard
to cash here. But the Lord supplied our every need by faith!
We also got out cassettes of
our music for a donation,
which helped us financially as
well as other donations from
friends we witnessed to, & hotel managers. We felt the Lord
let this problem happen with
Mother's cheque so that we
could encourage you that
"Where God guides He provides.
With every need God will supply!" PTLI/Amen! GBY! Dad.)

One of God's Little Miracles!

God will never fail to supply our needs, if we obey! (Amen!-Dad.)

God will never fall
From Matthew Askins, now in
South America:

ALL MY TIME IN THE
FAMILY HAS BEEN IN THE
U.S. One day I made a real effort to hear from the Lord, asking Him if I should go South or
not, & He told me yes, even
naming the exact country!

WELL, I WENT HOME TO
LIVE WITH MY FOLKS while
working at a job to earn my
fare. But when a litnessing
Home moved into this city I began to feel that I should become
a missionary at home (John 4:

the return address that I had mailed his letter. A month later I was thrilled to receive an answer from him thanking me for the Mo Letter I sent him & asking if I could please send more. Also he said that sending the letter saved his job & that he was so thankful!"—Enoch & Galliee Teman; U.S.A.

35) again & trust the Lord to supply my needs, but I knew if I moved into the Home & litnessed full-time & shared my income that it would take a long time to get my fare together. WHILE GOING THRU'A TRIAL ABOUT THIS, I got the Scripture, "Give, & it shall be given unto you!" (Luke 6:38). So I forsook all again to get out the Word full-time. NOW, AFTER GETTING OUT 1000'S OF MO LETTERS & win-be there by the time you read this! Love, Matthew Askins.

"I Need Your Love!" Latest Responses to the Spanish-Portuguese LLIMM!

"GETTING THE LETTERS GIVES ME THE FAITH to skeep loving the sheep, including having the faith for the funds to help them & get all the Letters. For me the Letters of Dad are the most!"—Anals; Panama.

WITH THIS (IRF) REPORT & with the indispensable help of Jesus, I hope to begin to be a genuine fighter for Jesus!" —Jose; Tenerife.

a genuine fighter for Jesus!"

Jose: Tenerife.

"I WOULD LIKE TO REJOIN THE FAMILY. I tried
to locate the Family here but
couldn't find them. Please
send me their address so I can
keep serving God with our
goal—Love always Love!"

—Felipe: Costa Rica.

"I WAS IN THE FAMILY
FOR 3 YEARS, until I left
the last Home I was in 6
months ago & lost contact
with all until now when we
met some brethren who to
our surprise were the VS's.
We shared with them & they
gave us your address."

—Lamech; Colombia.

"PERHAPS MY MAJOR
VICTORY HAS BEEN TO
BE ABLE TO START AGAIN.
With all the new revolutions,
changes etc. I had been sitting
down a bit. But the Lord has
been faithful & with your enpeen raithful & with your encouragement I want to continue loving & helping all those persons He puts in my path. It's been a new looking to Jesus & putting Him first."

—Pilar; Spain.

"I AM 16 YEARS OLD. I "I AM 16 YEARS OLD. I have read on occasion your message—T ruths of Love—& I've thought between the noise of music & the cries of the oppressed that I want to know you, to help you, to help you & help the world, help you & youth, to satisfy my hunger for love."—Amalla; Spain.

"WE ASK YOU TO SEND LETTERS TO HELP US. We are a pioneer team in an interior region that is really isolated. There aren't any brethren or anyone who can help us with info about the family.

For this we need the Letters. Also we don't have any Letters on childcare."—Nehemlah; Brasil.

THANK YOU FOR NOT FORGETTING ME. You are my only help. My soul cried when I got your letter!"
—Antonio: Portugal.

Intento; Portugal.

Antonia; Portugal.

"I RECEIVED YOUR
WORDS which made me very
glad. They are Words that if
we all accepted, we would be
happy & we'd flive in a world
of peace. I'd like to correspond with girls of your community if they can write to
me. I need much of your love!"
—Amadece; Portugal.

"I HAVE AN IMMENSE
DESIRE TO HAVE CORRESPONDENCE WITH YOU, &
always when I receive a letter
from the Family the day starts
better for me. Well, my dear
friends, for all those who read
this letter, I tell you that despite my little faith, you can
always count on me & my love!"
—Carlos; Portugal.

(Keep sending in those add-

(Keep sending in those addresses of converts, contacts & friends to your LLIMM!)

Love At First Sight! A True Love Story-Result of FF'ing! MY NAME IS ANNE, I'M
23 & WORK AS A SECRETARY in a city hall office
here in a French city. One
night as I was out with some
friends in a bar, a trio came
in to sing for the customers.
I didn't know why, but something special about them attracted me very much—especially one of the singers! I
had to leave the bar but I
knew I had to see them again!
A COUPLE OF DAY'S LATER at the Christmas Eve party
at my office, I heard that
some singers would come to
sing, & it was the same group
that had been singing at the
bar! I didn't want to miss it!
THEY WERE LATE & THE
PARTY WAS ALMOST OVER
& I was about to leave, feeling
very disappointed that they
had not showed up. Then suddenly they came & started to
sing. I smiled at the one who
I liked & he smiled back, &
when they had finished singing he came to me & we talked together. His name was
Emmanuel, & he invited me
to come to their apartment
later for a drink.
AFTERWARDS WE WENT
TO A HOUSE IN THE COUN-

Beginning a new life of love together!—Anne & Emmanuel on their wedding day!

then on & f asked Jesus to come into my heart on New Year's Eve, TYJ!
WE GOT MARRIED RECENTLY & it was a real testimony for my family. We are awaiting the birth of a little "knew disciple" in January. later for a drink.

AFTERWARDS WE WENT
TO A HOUSE IN THE COUNTRY owned by my parents
to talk some more. It was really cold but we warmed ourselves in the nice big bed! We
saw each other every day from

What a blessing! I'll be leaving my job soon to take care of our baby & serve Jesus full-time with the new family the Lord has given me! Love, your new sister Anne. (Translated from French by Emmanuel.)

MORE ON How A Large Family Does It! Singing! School! Individual Attention! Being Thrifty! Love Life!

Singing! School! In.

From Seek & Secundus, parents of 6 (soon to be 71); Spain:

OVER CHRISTMAS we had 4 appointments to sing for large groups of children. Every afternoon & evening was completely occupied with preparations & singing & then home again just in time to fall into bed & start again early the next morning.

BUT IT WAS REALLY

WORTH IT, AS OVER 1,000

CHILDREN PRAYED with us to receive Jesus in a school & in an orphanage! We also sang in another orphanage for very young children & prayed with every very young, but because of this there were many workers who prayed with us tool

JASON-6, WAS USED TO PRAYING A CATHOLIC PRAYER IN HIS SCHOOL each day, so he just became one & started the prayer in the Catholic manner, "In the name of the Father,

784 RW

Son & Holy Ghost" in Spanish, & everyone would follow enthusiastically.

SCHOOL: We are having to grow & change & take regular accounts of the situations with the children going to school. Even tho' school is difficult for Jason, he is very inspired about it because it is a challenge for him & eagerly works on his homework in the evenings. His homework is all in Spanish & takes a lot longer but he has so much love for his young attractive teacher that he really wants to please her. He was so concerned that she receive Jesus & now have found it much better to have devotions with the children at lunch-time, as the school as it is so easy for them. Sherah is in 1st grade & Summer is a preschooler. So we have had to find extra time to give the girls additional work whave had to find extra time to give the girls additional work well-well and the proposed of the proposed

Son & Holy Ghost" in Spanish, at home or even keep them hom sastically.

SCHOOL: We are having to grow & change & take regular accounts of the situations with schildran egine to school.

stay faithful.

JASON IS NOW 8 YEARS

OLD & it is so amazing to see
how he seems so grown up in so
many ways. We're just beginning
to realise the importance of the
1st years. Jason is going thru'

the same trials & attitudes that I had as a teenager! He is really already a little man & there really isn't a lot we can change now. So many times it is just up to the Lord to use the training we have already given him. We're just seeing how quickly children come to maturity & how very little time we really have with them!

themi SPENDING TIME WITH EACH CHILD: One thing that's meant a lot to all of us is to do special favours for one child at a time by letting them come to our room for a special time of fellowship after the others are in bed. Everyone gets his turn & it just happens naturally according to who really needs some extra time & attention. We have a little snack & time to talk & love each other.

IT SHOWS THE CHILDREN WE REALLY CARE ABOUT THEM to include them in our

WE REALLY CARE ABOUT THEM to include them in our quiet times in the evening sometimes. The Lord showed us that we need to be more loving & affectionate with the children & not only care for their physical & spiritual needs in a systematic way, but rather more lovingly. We're learning that the Lord always makes a way for us to give the children what they need if we just have the desire to do so & desperate, prayerful hearts for our situation.

BEING THRIFTY: After a

our situation.

BEING THRIFTY: After a few weeks of being very low on funds, we learned some very important lessons. We know that as we learn these lessons then the Lord can trust us with more. So many little things—saving the water from the cooked vegetables, saving the milk the kids don't drink for cooking, that we don't really need that extra glass of wine or a large scoop of margarine or honey, that half a spoon of coffee is sufficient.

WE ALSO MADE PATCH

WORK SKIRTS with petch-work streps for the 3 girls for singing at Christmas. They are really prettier than anything we could have afforded. The mate lal came from salvaging a large bag of remnants that a neigh-bour was about to throw away. There was enough for the girls to make hotpeds as Christmas presents for friends & support-



WE KEEP THE CHILDREN'S GOOD CLOTHES SEPARATE from everyday play clothes, & the children know that they need to change immediately when returning home. When travelling we keep good clothes in a separate suitcase, & here at home I keep them on a shelf in my room. Their play clothes are very ordinary but whenever we leave the house for anything or expect visitors, all the children change into good clothes. WHEN CLEANING HOUSE

or expect visitors, an the change into good clothes. WHEN CLEANING HOUSE every morning we always clean up the front room first, as neighbours might drop by early or a visitor. We try to keep that room neat, clean & free of children's toys & keep fresh fruit or some flowers there if we have them.

or some incompared that have them.
WE HAVE GOOD GEOGRAPHY STUDIES with the children rising the Family Alexes. One

week we had a good study of Thalland from 2 testimonies in that edition. We look at the map to see where the country is in relation to the rest of the world, then make a localised map of that country & countries surrounding it. The children colour the countries different colours & write in their names & those of the major cities etc. We talk about the geography of that country, climate etc. & about current events if we know anything about what's happening there. Then we also remember to pray for the missionaries we just read about there. This helps us to remember an important aspect of prayer—to pray for others!

prayer—to pray for others!

IT'S NOT EASY TO BE PARENTS & takes a lot of sacrifice,
but this becomes just a normal
part of our lives if we learn to
surrender our own will, lay our
all on the altar & start to just

surrender our own will, lay our all on the altar & start to just live thru' our children. I know Secundus & I sometimes just really need to get down & pray together & ask the Lord to give us a renewed fresh love for each other when our relationship becomes somewhat strained. I think this can happen with all the pressures & responsibilities of raising a family.

BUT WE JUST KNOW IT'S THE LORD'S WILL for us to be together & love each other. So we just have to ask the Lord to give us the love we need, & He always does. After a good prayer session like that we always have a good love session afterward & are really thankful for each other & have a renewed & more mature love. We always need to pray, too, that the Lord give us the burden, vision & love we need in caring for our children, just because we know that it is the Lord's will & we don't want to fail them or cause them as to fail the lord. Love, Seek &

What The Parents Say **About The Davidito Letters!**

With Comments From Sara Davidito & Maria!

sts!-Sherah, Stephen, Summer &

From P. & I.; South Pacific:
WE HAVE FOUND THE DITO LETTERS VERY VERY
HELPFUL in giving us a good
sample in so many way.—The
family atmosphere, how to handle different needs & difficultiies in children etc. But we also
found them a hindrance at
times in that it seems that Davidito has everything, including
I person who devotes their
whole life to him & has very litte eise to do, which is impossible for us on fields like this.
If have someone write about all
the other things you do, Sara!
That makes me mad!—Maria.
—Coming soon!—Sara.)
HIS SITUATION SEEMS

That makes me mad!—Maria.

-Coming soon!—Sara.]

HIS SITUATION SEEMS

BIDEALISTIC & can cause frustration as we can't have one person for every child, neither can we just go out & buy things for our children whenever they need them. We live just day by day by faith & have a very hard time even finding the things we need here, let alone enough money to buy them. His Letters make us wonder if we are really blowing it by a lack of faith in not having so many things, books & personal attention all day long?? (Sara: Yet that is the field of their own choice—"count the cost" of pioneering. Excellent faith-life training for small kids, as Dad's own 4 had all their pioneer lives!! Maria: If it is a real need, then the Lord will supply, won't He? If you put Him first, then He will supply all your needs!)

From Sara Newman; France:
Dear Sara Davidito,
THANK YOU FOR THE
"DAVIDITO LETTERS" which
have been such a blessing & help
to us! I wanted to write & encourage you as your writings
have been such a guide to me as
a mother.

to us! I wanted to write & encourage you as your writings have been such a guide to me as a mother.

MORE THAN A "HOW-TO" MANUAL, they're a sample of love, patience, precaution & care. The way you take everything seriously—every accident big or small, every problem he has, & your relationship with him,

THAT'S A SAMPLE ANY MOTHER CAN FOLLOW, whether rich or poor. I don't feel any barrier at all in following your sample 100% even tho' at times we may have financial problems or distractions that perhaps you don't have in raising Davidito. (Hal—Bigger/—Dad.)

YOUR LETTERS ARE REFRESHING TO ME, they renew my spirit & get me back on the ball to care about every little thing concerning my children & our relationship. And I know when you talk about things that Davidito does or has that we can't necessarily give our children, that you do it in a happy, loving spirit just because you enjoy seeing Davidito's happiness—and I can relate to it.

I CAN'T SAY THAT I'VE NEVER BEEN TEMPTED with jealousy myself but TTL I didn't yield to it as jealousy is so blind & also so cruel. I hope you weren't hurt by some people's remarks. Please keep writing, we need your guidance. Much love, Sara Newman. (S.D.: Oh my! Makes me cry. How sweet. I'm so very thankful for such a loving Family!) (Maria: No, perlower)

haps we don't have the financial haps we don't have the financial burdens that some of you do, but we have many greatet burdens of responsibility & royalty & the knowledge that we care burdens & responsibilities that your children will never know, thank God! Perhaps we also might be tempted to jealousy at times? [700] depend on us!-Dad]

Prayer

Power!
PRAYER REQUESTS!
From IMAACRO:
THE FAITHFUL MIDEAST
TEAM OF ALAN & MIRIAM are presently furloughing in the States, having taken their youngest child for extensive medical examinations as the baby is semi-blind & has a con-dition in which his skull is not supposed to grow anymore, which is ultimately supposed to cause brain irritation & con

to cause brain irritation & convulsions.
THIS ALL CAME ABOUT
AS THE RESULT OF A PARASITE-INFECTED KITTEN
that was brought into their
Home during Miriam's pregnancy, transmitting a disease
to both her & another pregnant girl who also had a child
with serious physical problems. (Ed.: Avoid stray animals!)
HOWEVER, ALAN & MIRIAM ARE STANDING
STRONG in faith & have really committed it into the Lord's
hands & plan to return to the
Mideast field soon, saying
"whether or not he is healed,

use Karim's life & we intend to do our best to help him, stimulate him & care for him."
They would appreciate the prayers of all the Family.
WE ALSO HEARD FROM SOME CATACOMBERS in a Greek city who'd experienced police & perental persecution (including beatings) to stop witnessing & telling people about Jesus Family-style. But they're still going on for the Lord & staying faithful despite still being watched by the police. Please keep them & their situation in your prayers tool

his little brother & say, "You know, the Lord loveth a cheerful giver." PTL! Since then he has quoted this verse many times & his whole attitude about sharing & giving has changed so much. I was so amazed & pleased to see this happen!

IT REALLY SHOWED ME HOW POWERFUL GOD'S WORD CAN BE even in such young lives & how he can really guide even a little child by His Spirit. TYJ! Also, thanks so much to MO, Maria & Sara Davidito who gave me the vision & courage to try to memorise the Word with my little children! A God bless you! Love, Mahela.

"There's Not Enough Love On The Earth"

says internationally famous singer Demis Roussos!

Meeting With Demis Roussos from John & Sarah Beloved;
Australia:
HERE IN AUSTRALIA
DEMIS ROUSSOUS HAS BECOME WELL KNOWN as "The (
Roussos Phenomenon". When twe heard he was hern the Lord put it in our hearts to try & see him & encourage him in the Lord. We went to his hotel by faith but every time we asked if he was in, they said he hadn't arrived yet.
FINALLY WE DECIDED TO LEAVE SOME LITERATURE in an envelope for him & committed it to the Lord, praying that if the Lord did want us to see him, he'd be there. And he was! We talked to him on the phone & when we said we were with the Family of Love he said, "Come right up!"
WE HAD A GOOD CHANCE TO SHARE WITH HIM the Love of the Lord & it seemed he needed it as he was very weary looking from his demanding singing tour. During our

ime together he declared,
"The Family really is everywhere isn't it?" He appreciated the Fish Food Booklets
we gave him & especially the
Greek copy of "Our Declaration of Love". PTLI
AS WE LEFT HE BID US A
VERY CHEERY "GOD BLESS
YOU!" as we exchanged big
hugs. He loves the Family &

our life of spreading God's love & said, "There is not enough love on the earth, that's why we need these"—shaking the Letters we had given him. WE FEEL HE IS SPECIAL TO THE LORD & KEEP HIM IN OUR PRAYERS that he too can help give the world a

IN OUR PRAYERS that he too can help give the world a little more love. As Dad says, "The world knows enough hell! Let's show them a little more heaven—'love & laughter & peace ever after' & that today you can be free!" (159:22 Love, John, Sarah & Michael Beloved.

erovea. (PTL! Love his songs!-Dad)



John & Sarah Beloved & baby Michael during their singer Demis Roussos in Australia!

Car Games!

CAT IN THE WINDOW!
ANIMALS COUNT IN THIS GAME. Some count only a few points & others a great deal. Here's how the game goes:
TWO PERSONS PLAY, with each player counting animals on his side of the road. Set a time limit for the game. The player

interoad. Set a time limit for the game. The player with the highest score wins.

MOST ANIMALS COUNT 10
POINTS. You are in luck if you see a cat in a window. It counts 100 points; so does a white horse or a donkey.

STORY TELLER
THIS ONE'S FUN beca

THIS ONE'S FUN because you don't know where it will lead! Pick someone to start telling a story—one he knows or one he makes up on the spot. Then when he reaches a place in the story where something strange or exciting is about to happen he calls "HALT!"

AT THAT POINT, THE NEXT PERSON picks up the story & continues it. When he reaches an exciting place he calls "Halt!" & so forth.



When you see a word that begins you're out of the game. with A, say it aloud. Then the person next to you tries to find a word that begins with B, then C, D & so on thru' the alphabet. SEE HOW LONG IT TAKES you to go all the way to Z. The words must be in alphabetical order. You'll have to look hard for the letters Q, X & Z! /Ed.:

Try thinking of biblical names & places beginning with A,B,C etc.!! (Or songs & verses!-Dad)

WORD COMBINATIONS we use every day—rain/shine, butter to characteristics. You have 2 seconds to

SE

GEOGRAPHIC
SPELLING BEE
HOW MANY NAMES OF CITIES CAN YOU SPELL? In this
game the 1st player spells the
e name of a city, then the next
player has to spell the name of
a city beginning with the last
letter of the one just spelled.
IF THE 1ST PLAYER
SPELLS PARIS, the 2nd player
must spell the name of a city beeginning with an "S". The player who can't think of a city
when it's his turn must drop out

when it's his turn must drop out of the game.



SHOPPING
HERE'S A CHANCE TO
TEST YOUR MEMORY. The
1st player says, "I went to the
grocery store today & I bought
some oranges." The 2nd player
repeats exactly what the 1st
player said & adds another item.
THE 3RD PLAYER REPEATS
WHAT THE 1ST 2 PLAYERS
SAID & adds another item. &
SAID & adds another item. &

ALPHABET
DERBY
AS YOU DRIVE ALONG THE
ROAD, LOOK FOR SIGNS &
WORDS along the highway.

ALPHABET
player said & adds another ite
THE 3RD PLAYER REPEA
WHAT THE 1ST 2 PLAYERS
SAID & adds another item, &
so on. If you forget an item,

usually associated with the outer word.
THERE ARE LOTS OF SUCH WORD COMBINATIONS we use every day—rain/shine, butter/bread, walk/run, summer/winter etc. You have 2 seconds to answer. The payer giving the most answers in that time period wins.

FIRST ONE
TO SEE
ALL THE PLAYERS IN THIS
GAME AGREE upon one subject
(it might be a bridge, a color, a
barn, a dog etc.) which they are
likely to see along the way. The
1st one to see the chosen subject & report it to the others
gets 1 point.
If 2 PLAYERS SEE THE
SUBJECT at the same time, it is
a tie; & they each get a 'y point.
The 1st player to get 10 points
for seeing the most objects 1st
wins the game. (Play it ABC too!)



SAFETY EVERY DAY YOU SEE MO-EVERY DAY YOU SEE MO-TORISTS, PEDESTRIANS & BICYCLISTS conduct themselves in unsafe ways. Their careless-ness could be dangerous or harm-ful to themselves or others. See how observant you can be by conducting your own safety con-test.

test.

EACH PERSON LOOKS FOR UNSAFE CONDUCT by others. When an unsafe act is spotted, point it out to Mom & Dad.

A Mother's Prayer

by Seek, Real Mother of 6!

All around there's a hush As little ones sleep, I feel I must pray As my thoughts are so deep. My heart is heavy
But not in despair But not in despair
My thoughts are now serious
That I must take care. Many years already Have now come & gone. Life is so short, It seems but a song: It seems but a song:
The first verse tells
That life has begun
This verse is so simple
And easily sung.
For a child to trust
Is a natural thing
As they behold His face
And continue to sing.
But when you're a paren But when you're a parent You're a child no more. Now life seems more serious Than ever before. And now Lord, as I realize What the future holds, Help me guide their lives And their spirits to mold. And their spins to mode. Help me to live each day Reflecting your love, Your faith, your grace And great strength from above. Help me to live the vision That we haven't much tir That each minute wasted With them is a crime. We must work while we can, While it is still day, For night soon is coming And does not delay. And does not delay.
They'll need to be strong,
To stand on their own,
Even tho' they're still children
And not yet full grown.
O Lord, You must help mel
It is such a great thing!
I stand on Your promises,
To Your Word now I cling.

Rebuke, Lord, the forces
That try to withhold
Your truth from these children,
Help them to be bold!
Give a portion of Your Spirit
As never before.
They'll need it, Lord Jesus,
To still the great rear!
Implant in their hearts
The truths of Your Word
Which someday will rise
And divide like a sword. And divide like a sword.
Help us lay aside every weight
And sins that beset
And run with patience this race
Till Your eyes we have met.
Now sleep on, precious lil' ones,
There's rest for your souls.
The Lord is our Father
And He's in control. And tomorrow altho'
We laugh, sing and play
We'll take time to prepare
For that soon coming day.
—Seek Fermer; Spel



"Thank You" To Parents!

by SARA DAVIDITO

9 Feb. 1980

by SARA DAVIDITO 9 Feb. 1980
WITH HAPPY HEARTS & A BIG BOOST OF
VISION & RENEWED INSIGHT, both Maria & I
went to thank each of you perents & helpers who
wrote a response in reply to the "Our Children"
Questionnaire, some responses of which we have
printed for all. We were pleasantly surprised &
happy to read that most of you parents were filled with love & gratitude for all the Lord has done
in your lives & those of your children, even inspite of the expected hardships & trials that we
all endure as soldiers of Jesus Christ.
WE JUST CAN'T THANK YOU ENOUGH for
pouring out your hearts & sharing with us your
innermost burdens & personal situations! Lord
help us now to try our best to be of help to you
in our writing & research work for our now over
2,500 children in our big worldwide Family,
Praise the Lord!

help us now to try our best to be of help to you in our writing & research work for our now over 2,500 children in our big worldwide Family, Praise the Lord!

WE ARE IN THE PROCESS NOW OF RE-SEARCHING SEVERAL NEW SUBJECTS that have come up in question from your replies to this childcare questionnaire. Those of you who have asked whether you could be of help in summarising certain books you read which have been a great help to you, or those of you who have a few ideas for childcare publications & would like to submit them for possible use, please do send your summaries & pubs to the FN Madrid address, in care of Sare D. Of course, we cannot use everything submitted, but just as we are trying to get out the most helpful tips from what childcare books we have read, in our writings & in compiled pubs, we may be able to use some of what is sent in. All of your ideas & suggestions are being considered & the Lord is really using your help & prayers in provoking our better works & fruits in childcare publications, PTLI
YOU'LL BE SEEING SOON, LORD WILLING, MORE NEW MAGS OF MO LETTER KOMIX for your children & GP audiences, as well as several new baby care classes, Bible prophecy, flannelgraphs, music & puppet classes from Family Care & lots more Ditos & Techis, PTLI
AND HOW WOULD YOU ALL LIKE A GLP CHILDCARE BOOK, bublished for parents—of all the best of our childcare pubs & classes—in one paperbound book, including all the Ditos, Techis, FC classes etc., for parents? Keep praying, we're working on it! It all takes a lot of prayer & time, just like raising children, but our childcare pubs have rolled like never before in the past two years due to Dad & Maria's genuine concern for each &

everyone of you, & their faithfully feeding you God's Words. God bless them!

THE FC TEAM OF PAUL & TERRY T., SAR-AH I. & ZEBULUN G. (artist) & mates have now completed over 200 pages of Komix & childcare classes & are now working on continuing the "Language With a Purpose" program of ML helps & grammar school activities. They're also indexing the Davidito Story.—More flannelgraphs & teaching aids also on the way! Please keep this precious team in your prayers as these six parents have 11 children with no other help & are faithfully getting out the Words in abundance every month, God bless them!

OUR FIELD ARTISTS ARE CONTINUING TO POUR IN KIDS KOMIX, NOW CALLED TRUE KOMIX, the condensed & illustrated Letters for our children!—Over 150 pages now completed & ready for print! You'll be receiving soon several new chapters on our little angel Techi, almost 11 months old, & we are finding out now that little "Angels" are not always "Angels"!—Hal She's a rascal sometimes, but a beautiful one, & you'll love hearing about her as we love telling you about her too. Grandpa says she is in love with Davidito!

IN SOME AREAS OF THE WORLD YOU ARE ALSO ABLE TO OBTAIN THE BOOMS SONE

love with Daviditol

IN SOME AREAS OF THE WORLD YOU ARE
ALSO ABLE TO OBTAIN THE BOOKS SO FAR
RECOMMENDED in the FN Reading List. Because many other countries are not able to get the
books so easily in their languages, we are hoping
to work more extensively on book summaries for
reproduction in our own pubs, D.V. Keep prayingl
MANY PARENTS MENTIONED THAT THO'
THEY DO NOT HAVE LOTS OF EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES, equipment etc., for
their babies & childen, they do feel they are meeting their kids' physical & spiritual needs to the
best of their ability at this present time. Please
let me explain that in our writings about Davidito
we never intended to stress the physical & material needs in his life as a major part in his training
at all.

at all.

THE TRUTH IS, THAT BECAUSE WE HAVE HAD TO MOVE SO MANY TIMES so frequently, we only have room to carry one flee suitcase of school materials for both David & Davida. And our children have had to forsake all perhaps many our contraren nave had to forsake all perhaps many more times than many of your children because of our frequent moves. But they do so willingly, God bless them, & for that reason the Lord blesses them many times with gifts from others in new locations.

AS FAR AS SCHOOLING GOES, WE ARE AL-WAYS REVIEWING THE BASICS & trying to squeeze in school time whenever possible. But with such a busy schedule, like all you other moms around the world, I never feel like I am always doing my best or getting in every bit of what David should & could be learning.

DAVID'S BEEN SO HUNGRY FOR NOTHING BUT THE WORD FOR OVER A YEAR NOW, it's even hard to keep his interest in anything other than the straight King James Bible, Bible flannelgraphs, Bible Story books & tapes & activities (workbooks, art etc.). Thank the Lord he was so hungry to learn at an early age, for now he is already learning such importent spiritual lessons & hungering for the Word, that I am sure in a short time he will be ready for much more mature responsibilities & experiences in life.

MANY OF YOU HAVE ASKED FOR NEWS OF OUR PRESENT SITUATION. I am caring full-time for both David-5 & Davida, our little girl of almost 4, & have been since little Techi was born, when sweet Dora began caring for her. David & Davida are as opposite in character as they are in looks.—Hal And I am learning so many lessons in trying to teach & train & care for them both, that I can much more easily relate to many

of you parents' situations on the field.

ALONG WITH MANY OTHER RESPONSIBILITIES that I, & all of us, have in Dad's house, it's
is still my major responsibility to put the children
- first, & not always easy with such a busy schedule
full of household jobs, our writings, correspondence, phone calls, counselling & caring for our
idear King & Queen.

ONE MAJOR THING YOUR ADVISORY RESPONSES DID was encourage my heart that I am
"not the only one" who feels I'm often incapable
or not finding the time to give my all to our children. But that's the life of a busy mom! The best
we can do is try our best, PTLI It's fun trying, I
love it!

WE LOVE YOU & HOPE THIS LITTLE BIT OF
NEWS HAS ENCOURAGED YOUR HEARTS as
much as you have encouraged ours with your
beautiful responses. Love & prayers from us here.
Please know that we have prayed specifically for
each of your situations we've read about & are
keeping you in our prayers & hearts daily as we
continue in our service & ministry for our children around the world.

ALL WANTED TO SAY WAS A GREAT BIG
THANK YOU from all of us to you & your children—for everything! Love in Jesus, Sara D.

sons in trying to teach & train & ci both, that I can much more easily

IN THIS ISSUE YOU WILL

FIND PAGES OF BIBLE

VERSES to be used as aids in your personal & family memory time. They may be left as they are, in complete pages, or you might want to cover each of the pages with clear contact paper to strengthen & make them more durable, then cut on the solid lines to separate the verses. The verses can be kept in a small "Bible Treasure Chest", "Oaily Bread" or "Precious Promises" box & reviewed at wake-up, meal or bedtime, etc. Try to think up fun ways of using them in games with the family. Categorise them by faith, healing, comfort, prayer, salvation, etc., & add your own favourite verses. YOU GROW BY FEEDING
ON THE WORD OF GOD CONTINUALLY, the cure for all life's problems. Many people struggle thru' life needlessty, when only a little more time spent with God's Word would

bring the peace, faith & happiness they seek.

SO HIDE THE WORD FAITH-FULLY IN YOUR HEART that you may be kept by the power of God & comforted in difficult times now & in the future & that you may be able to comfort others with the comfort wherewith you are comforted. Love, Maria. (More verses to follow in another issue, D.V.)

RECOMMENDED BOOK!

"THE PICTURE BIBLE" published by David C. Cook Publishing Co., Elgin, Illinois, U.S.A. 601 20. The entire Bible in comic strip form. Good quality hardbound volume, about \$10. Suggest it as a gift to all your children from grandparents etc.

ITS ALSO IN SPANISH: "La Bib-

itorial Bruguera, S.A.; Barcelona, Bogota, Buenos Aires, Caracas, Mexico City. 4 hardbound vol-umes @ 350 pesetas (in Spain).

SORRYI-NO SOLICITING FOR
FUNDS OR SUPPORT
THRU' THE FN WANT ADS!
The Family News has been receiving a number of ads asking for funds or support for pioneer works, fares to mission fields, funds for printing literature etc. SorryI-But we cannot publish any such requests for funds under the Want Ads! However, as in the past, the Family News will give a "plug" to needy fields & pioneer works if you send in a publishable testimony of what you are doing, fruits etc. Also, if you are a needy missionary & have exhausted all other means of support, you can apply to the World Services World Mission Fund by writing to: K.G. Love, Box 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. GBYI WLY! KGFGI-Your Editors.

"QUOTES FROM GRANDPA, FOR HIS CHILDREN!" Compiled by FC No. 29 LOVE - Little Children (Age 0 to 2) What everybody needs is love! 151:54 God is love, and it's im-possible for Him to fail! 151:52 Love loves the unlovely.
151:55 God's love is the answer to everything!

LOVE - Big Children (22 and older, 75:17 Our service is nothing without our love. 151:53 Love begets love, and we love Him because He first loved 639:63 Your love didn't fail us, Lord. Help our love not to fail 639:63 Your love didn't fail lord. Help our love not to fa others.
714:38 Love is the greatest force in the world.
309:46 When we know that God loves us, we know that everything is going to be okay.
370:24 Whatever is done in this love will not fail, it's going to bear some kind of fruit.
FAITH - Little Children Fruit.
FAITH - Little Children
M:56 Real Faith never quits! 258:90 Faith never quits!
258:90 Faith praises no matter
what happens!
M:52 Faith knows God will do it!
—And He does!
551:157 Faith never stops
trusting.
Till Real faith knows, & it
happens: It never fails. T:19 Real faith knows, & it happens: It never fails.

FAITH - Big Children

M:9 Faith is built by faithful study of God's Word!

7:1:14 Faith is the hand of the Spirit which reaches out and receives!

313:11 Faith works on blind obedience!

313:33 Real faith can stand the test and go through the fire & still come out better than ever before, like gold!

603:41 If you're weak in faith it's because you're weak in the Word. Word. PROMISES - Little Children

83:52 The Lord is our strength! 4:94 You do what you can and God will do what you can't! 616:69 God always takes care of His own! 175:54 Where God guides He pro-vides! vides!

PROMISES - Big Children
87:5 He has never failed us in
one of all His good promises!
33:11 The future is as bright
as the promises of God!
66:10 He never takes one thing
away from you without giving
you something better!
74:23 You can have peace in the
midst of a storm. midst of a storm.

1:9 We are surrounded by the angels of God!
4:30 Give God all the credit all the time & He will never all the time & He will never fail!
fail!
1/5:60 He's with you every step of the way!
SALVATION - Little Children
399:35 Only Jesus can save you!
T:47 Salvation is a gift!
25:2 Our salvation is only by grace, never by works!
603:31 You cannot lose your selvation!
SALVATION - Bid Children
172:16 Salvation is simple: All you have to do is receive Jesus, God's Son, as your Saviour, by asking Him into your heart.
312:10 You can never be too bad for Jesus!
527:13 It's faith in the Word that saves us!
337:31 Thank You Lord, that that saves us!
327:31 Thank You Lord, that
Your Blood cleanses us from all
sin, by faith!
29:42 Now He is in you-every
minute of every day-for all
eternity!
551:11 The Devil can't get you
back once you're saved, because
you're the Lord's forever!
PRAYER - Little Children
604:29 He'll always answer the
hungry heart!
546:8 When we pray, things will
happen & things will be differ-

ent.
74:30 The most important job
you have is listening to the
King! you have is listening to the King!

207:28 We should live to listen!

74:29 If you're too busy to pray, you're too busy!

155:81 The family that prays together stays together.

700:65 Your prayers can do mighty things.

PRAYER - Big Children

325:19 There is great power in united prayer together!

74:18 There is nothing more important than finding out what God wants to tell you!

9:5 When you're strong in the Spirit, God will do anything for you!

169:3 You cannot do the Master's power! work without the Master power!

341:5 If you love the Lord, what you receive from Him is good & ministers faith, joy, hope, love & praise!

73:1 If you're really desperate & crying with your whole heart & are asking Him, He'll answer!

302:1 The Lord leaves a lot up to us & our concern & prayer!

T:75 Be very definite with the Lord! He'll give you what you ask for! ask for!
311B:9 You believe in prayer
as much as you pray!
606:1 It's not how long you
pray or how much you pray, it's
how much you believe.
IESUS IS - Little Children
526:17 Jesus is God's gift of
love! 395:46 Jesus is the Lover of my soul!

[IESUS 15] - Big Children

3:12 Jesus is the Light of the world! Only in Him there is world! Only in Him there is light!
255:103 Jesus is the only One who ever rose from the dead & can give you power to do the same. 20:12 Jesus is the only One who didn't make any mistakes, the One who loves us in spite

of ours!

345:3 Jesus is the One you have to approach God through!

THE WORD - Little Children

87:5 He cannot break His Word!

M:15 It is impossible to have faith unless you have the Word!

15:17 The answer for everything is in His Word!

THE WORD - Big Children

62:8 God's Word goes on forever!

714:38 The Word of God is the most powerful truth on earth!

E:29 We know what is true or false by the standards of God's Word! word!
600:1 If you have the Word of
God in your heart it brings you
love & life!
155:5 His Word is food for your
soul! 155:6 You, the children of God. 155:6 You, the children of God, are much stronger than the children of this world, because you know the Word, & none can stand against it!
155:5 His Word gives you strength for the battle!
WITNESSING - Little Children
304:30 Your greatest witness is love! love!
151:56 The only way to win the world is with the love of Jesus!
602:35 If you witness, you always win!
315:15 We have the answer & only answer: the love of God.

WITNESSING - Big Children
304:50 The only love of God
that people can see is the love
they see in YOU!
639:35 If people can believe
that you love them, then they
can believe that God loves them!
35A:17 We owe the message of
God & His life of love to
everyone. God & His like or love to everyone.

0:13 Let's set the world afire for God & enlighten the hearts of men everywhere.

313:57 What greater witness can you give than to both live & die for Jesus?

714:31 What is the greatest work in the world?—To witness

the Words of God, to preach the Gospel, to tell people about God's Love, to show them the Love of Jesus. 696:31 Preaching the Gospel is our most important job, & winning souls.

DISCIPLESHIP! - Little Children 23:10 God specialises in using little things!
703:75 The most important thing to the Lord is our faithfulness. to the Lord is our faithfulness.

DISCIPLESHIF - Big Children
118:18 If you want to follow
Jesus one hundred percent,
you've got to forsake all &
preach the Gospel, or you
can't be His disciple!
122:26 True disciples are the
little sheep who hear His Voice
& follow Him all the way!
M:35 Many are called but few
are chosen, because so few
choose His way!
335A:27 You are no fool to give
a life you cannot keep for a
love you will never lose!
336A:58 If you continue to be
faithful to God's work, God
will be faithful to you.
FOLLOWING IESUS - Little Children
116:6 They that love me most. drem
116:6 They that love me most,
follow closest!
62:62 Let go & let God lead!
35:46 There's no better way
than God's way! than God's way!

313:48 Keep going for God.
Keep believing & obeying no
matter what happens!

FOLLOWING IESUS - Big Children
314A:8 Nothing is more important than God & His work of Love!
399:20 Put thy hand into the hand of God & He shall be more to thee than a light, & better than a known way!
128:24 If you're willing to be what God wants you to be, then He can mightily use you!
Gil4 If you feel you're nothing & you are no good, then cheer up! God can use you!
126:27 He can make something

out of nothing—even you, if you'll listen, trust & obey! 191:23 You can't do it without Him! You will never make it without His power! 325:22 Continue to be faithful—full of faith & love in Lesus! Jesus!

115:20 Get your instructions from the Lord, & you'll never go wrong!

119:7 You should always do what the Spirit leads you to do at the time.
238:9 We must be willing to live & die for what we know is the truth! the truth:
302C:23 Godly hurt, sacrifice & suffering to help others are good for us!
74:52 He gives the very best to them who leave the choices up to Him!
159:9 God gives you power for
the hour, grace for the trial!
55:64 There's no limit to what
we can do if we follow God!
HOLY SPIRIT - Little Children
7:47 The Holy Spirit is a gift!
337:8 The main reason for the
Spirit is to give you power to
witness! witness!
HOLV SPIRIT - Big Children
337:18 The Lord promised His
Spirit so that you may be
anointed & inspired in all you do: <u>73:8</u> Open your heart, & His Spirit will flow in in all His power.
172:12 His Spirit in us will cause us to do the humanly impossible!
EEING A GOOD SAMPLE - Little
Children
114:1 Praise is the voice of faith!
3:13 Paithful people are full 73:13 Faithful people are full of faith! |BEING A GOOD SAMPLE - Big Chil-<u>dren</u> <u>104:1</u> A sample is better than a sermon.
75:18 The greatest guide is the one that shows the way!
675:15 Do unto others as you'd

have them do unto you! T:65 If you're faithful in a few things, He'll make you ruler over many! 316B:71 Get out of yourself (of yourself & 151:52 Love prefers the happi-ness of others to your own! [GIVING - Little Children ness of others to your own! [GIVING] - Little Children 189:7. You can't outgive God! 540:35 You never lose by giv 33:33 As you pour out, He'll pour in & you can never outp Him! Him!

GEVING - Big Children

561:69 Love wasn't put in your
heart to stay; love isn't love
till you give it away!

250:44 Look for someone to make
happy, & then happiness will 200:44 Look for someone to happy, & then happiness wi find you.
575:152 To give is to give cheerfully, & sometimes ab & beyond the call of duty!
FEAR - Little Children Referrity, & Sometimes above & beyond the call of duty!

FEAR - Little Children
306:11 Love & faith cast out all fear!

FEAR - Big Children
271B:9 The moment we are tempted to fear, we immediately think of God & the fears vanish!
341:13 We don't have to fear Satan's power, because we are protected by the Holy Spirit!
191:30 He can wipe away all your fears with just one restful moment in that peace He gives when your mind is stayed on Him! on Him!
171:12 Take a positive stand against your fears in the power & Spirit of the Lord with the promises from His Word!
135A:8 We must free man from fear with faith.
FIGHTING - Little Children
13:26 The Devil can't stand the Word! He'll turn tail & run!
551:144 Keep fighting the Enemy with the Word of God & your faith! with the word of God & your faith!
241:1 If you do it the right vay, the Devil will fight you!
FIGHTING - Big Children
168:35 Love & salvation are

God's veapons to create life & save life! save life!

171:18 If you've got God with
you, you're unbeatable, no
matter how small you are!
33:25 When the Devil tempts y
to get down & discouraged—
fight!
33:27 Take up the white-hot fight!
33:27 Take up the white-hot
Sword of the Spirit, which is
the Word of God, & cut the Devil
to the heart!
114:5 Out of what seems like
defeat come some of His greatest victories!
3354:25 We may lose a few
battles, but ve're winning the
war! 33.2.2.2 We may lose a few battles, but we're winning the war!
2.39:1.31 We are getting the victory all the time. We just have to keep fighting!
780:15 In school I was a fighter for my faith!
2.39:17. Stand up for your convictions in the classroom & attack the lies of the Devil!
56:10 If you really want to knock the Devil for a loop, just start praising the Lord no matter what's happening.
CREATION Big Children
584:5 God made this beautiful world as a home for you to live in & enjoy.
73:15 Everything is a miracle!
Everything is supernatural, because God made it all!
204:10 God's creation is the greatest proof of His existence?
325A:24 God's whole creation is a work of art which portrays His message!
FORGIVENESS - Big Children
531:11 Love is forgiveness & mercy!
290:61 You must forgive those who've wronged you, & seek forgiveness of those you have wronged.
531:12 To forgive is love—divine love!

OBEDIENCE - Little	- Children	our last chance to go into all
144:14 If we'll ob	ev. He'll	the world & preach the Gospel
give us faith!	, <u>-</u> -	to every creature.
313:7 Faith & obe	dience come	PERSECUTION - Big Children
first, then God as	newers prayer!	B:25 You have attained the rank
129:29 He never fa	aile if we	of the prophets when you re-
	a113 11 wc	ceive persecution for your
obey!	hildmon	
OBEDIENCE - Big C	arraren thoma	prophesying, & great is your
126:27 Trust & ob	ey, for there	reward in Heaven.
is no other way to	o be nappy in	125:15 Persecution shows you've
Jesus, but to trus	st & obey!	done a good job, delivered your
313:8 Blessings do	on't precede	soul, & warned the wicked!
obedience!	F #135 PL	317B:43 Nothing can stop God or
4:96 Your obediend	ce in doing	His reign or all of His
4:96 Your obediend what God tells you	u to do shows	messengers, prophets & holy
your faith that	God is going	children who are here to stay
to do the rest, wh	hat you can't	forever!
·do!	Enth Shells	261:20 We are the most powerful
673:20 Without ob	edience it is	force of God & bear His truth,
impossible to have		& Satan hates it, but he cannot
203:20 You can't 1		stop it!
for God to bless		146:21 Sudden death is sudden
know you're not ol	beying Him.	glory!
CHASTISEMENT - Bio		HEALING - Little Children
271:34 God's span	kings are	87:15 Our God is still a God
sometimes hard to		of miracles.
they're a token of	f His Love. &	87:3 The One Who made us can
are good for us is		certainly fix us!
our lessons!		87:11 There are no exceptions!
203:45 Whatever Go	nd does. He	God can heal anything!
does it in love!	m wood to hear	717:49 Expect miracles!-And in
312:11 God's way 1	up is down!	Jesus' Name you'll get them!
DAVID OUR SHEPHER		HEALING - Big Children
100	YAS BUT TEAL	56:1 We have the greatest Doc-
32:3 David & his 1	men are not	tor in the Universe!
bound, but free!	men are not	M:9 If you've got faith in God
191:13 They that I	follow Me &	you will take the Scriptural
hear My voice, &		pills & stand on the Word.
which I show them		599:2 If God wants to heal us,
children of David		He doesn't need any help!
111:7 All the ford		And if He doesn't want to,
Heaven & Hell are		nothing will help!
David & his child		87:10 God prefers to healif
110:22 David pray	s & it comes	we can be trusted with it,
to pass, the thing	gs wnich	learn what He's trying to show
Jesus has spoken.	DENSI DI	us, & let it accomplish His
THE ENDTIME & WAR	NING - BIG	purpose!
Children	A THE THE STATE OF	155:59 His healing is a special
317:42 Truth is the		blessing which He can take away
duty of every chi	ld of God &	if you don't keep trusting Him
His prophets!	1 17 17 CO	for it & giving Him all the
152:12 This is the		glory!
of all generations	s, to prepare	539:48 Healings are not
the way of the Lor	d for His	necessarily permanent unless
coming!	STREET, SQUARE, SQUARE,	you obey! It's almost like a
156:39 This is The	End! This is	reward for obeying!

Behold, I come quickly: Hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crownRev.3:11.	Trust ye in the Lord forever; for in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strengthIsa.26:4.
Ye have an unction from the Holy One, and ye know all things. 1 John 2:20.	Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruitJohn 12:24.
Hereby perceive we the Love of God, because He laid down His life for us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethrenl Jn.3:16.	I am the Good Shepherd and know My sheep and am known of mine. John 10:14.
He hath made Him to be sin for us who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in Him2 Cor. 5:21.	Consider Him that endured such contradiction of sinners against Himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your mindsHeb.12:3.
We have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 2 Cor. 4:7.	Seek ye first the Kingdom of God, and His righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. Mt.6:33.
For we walk by faith, not by sight2Cor.5:7.	Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peaceLuke 7:50.
All that the Father giveth me shall come to me: And him that cometh to Me I will in no wise cast outJohn 6:37.	Today if ye will hear His voice, harden not your heartsHeb.3:7,8.
If ye continue in My Word, then are ye My disciples indeed; and ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you freeJohn 8:31,32.	4504 Walking at the Control of the C
This is the victory that over- cometh the world, even our faith. lJohn 5:4.	For I know whom I have believed ar am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him against that day2 Tim. 1:12.

For in that He Himself has suffered being tempted, He is able to succour them that are tempted. Heb. 2:18.	In God have I put my trust: I will not be afraidPs.56:11.
Watch ye and pray, lest ye enter into temptation. The spirit truly is ready but the flesh is weak. Nark 14:38.	I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ JesusPhil.3:14.
	.01.03.050
Hath He said, and shall He not do it? Or hath He spoken, and shall He not make it good?Num.23:19.	Open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it. $\frac{1}{263-4}$ Ps,81:10.
Ask, and ye shall receive, that your joy may be fullJohn 16:24.	Come unto Me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you restMt.11:28.
I am the Lord that healeth theeExodus 15:26.	If any man serve He, let him follow Me; and where I am, there shall also My servant be: If any man serve Me, him will My Father honour.
I am the door: by Me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out and find pastureJohn 10:9.	By this shall all men know that ye are My disciples, if ye have love one to anotherJohn 13:35.
Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in Thy sight, 0 Lord, my strength, and my redeemer. -Ps. 19:14.	Grant unto thy servants, that with all boldness they may speak Thy WordActs 4:29.
Thou art my hiding place; Thou shalt preserve me from trouble; Thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance. Ps.32:7.	The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? The Lord is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?Ps.27:1.
It is good for me that I have been afflicted: That I might learn Thy statutesPs. 119:71.	Be ye also patient: stablish your hearts for the coming of the Lord draweth nighJames 5:8.

Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. 1 Peter 1:5.	In the fear of the Lord is strong confidence: And His children shall have a place of refuge. Pro.14:26.
For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.	Behold the Lord's hand is not shortened that it cannot save; neither His ear heavy, that it cannot hear Isa. 59:1.
Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much. —-Jas.5:16.	We ought to obey God rather than men, compared Acts 5:29.
He that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord. James 1:6,7.	If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the SpiritGal.5:25.
Now therefore go, and I will be with thy mouth, and teach thee what thou shalt sayEx.4:12.	I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on Me should not abide in darknessJohn 12:46.
Be ye doers of the word, and not nearers only, deceiving your own selvesJas.1:22.	Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death. For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gainPhil.1:20,21.
Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid. Isa.12:2.	Whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by HimCol.3:17.
If any of you lack wisdom, let nim ask of God, that giveth to all nen liberally, and upbraideth not: und it shall be given himJas.1:5.	I, even I, am He that blotteth out thy transgressions for Mine own sake, and will not remember thy sins. Isa.43:25.
Ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise. Heb.10:36.	Blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have believedJohn 20:29.

		I am the wine, ye are the branches:		Mo man that warreth entanol
	God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto Me, and I unto the world.	Rejoice ever more. Pray without cessing. In every thing give thanks: For this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you. -1Th.5:16,17,18,	He humbled Himself, and became obedient unto desth, even the desth of the crossPhil.2.8.	Thy Word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path. -201:911.29—
	If any man will come after Me, let him deny bimself, and take up his cross daily, and tollow Me. Luke 9:23.	For whom the Lord loveth He chas- teneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth.	There shall no evil happen to the wicked shall be the just: But the wicked shall be fill ed with mischiefPro.l2:21.	He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting lite: And he that be- everlasting lite: And he that be- lite; but the wrath of God abideth on him.
3JE	The power of the Lord was present to heal themLuke 5:17.	But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto Me.	Seek ye out the book of the Lord and read.	Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. Revisi snow
	I am the resurrection, and the life: He that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live,	For there is one God, and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus,lifm.2:5.	He that wavereth is like a wave of the wavereth is like a that all no do the file of the do do to do do the self:S.find enuseefq book	Ask of Me, and I shall give thee the sheatsance, the sheat for thine she of the and the uttermost parts of the Earth for thy possessionPs.2:8.
	Vot he that commendeth himself is approved, but whom the Lord commendeth.	When these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your beads: For your redemption dreweth nigh.	For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God; not of works, lest any man should boast. Eph.S:8,9.	If God be for us who can be sganstu sen sea
	Lovest thou Me?feed My Sheep Sheep.	Behold, I am with thee, and will keep thee in all places whither thou goest.	To him that overcometh will I grant to stain My Throne, grant to sit with Me in My Throne. down with My Father in His Throne. Rev.3:21.	I am the Alpha and Omega, the be- ginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life .3:15.29.
	Be ye strong therefore, and let not your hands be weak; for your work shall be rewarded. .Y.31.novn.be.	Whatsoever He saith unto you, do it.	Count it all joy when ye tall into divers temptations; knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patienceJames 1:2,3,	He which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus ChristPhill.i.6.
	Marie Colonia			
	I sought the Lord, and He heard me, and delivered me from all my fearsPs.34:4.	See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evilEph.5:15,16.	Be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: For the Lord thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goestJosh.1:9.	The Lord seeth not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looketh on the heart ISam.16:7.
	He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord2Cor.10:17.	Set your affection on things above, not on things on the EarthCol.3:2.	The Lord is my Rock, and my Fortress, and my Deliverer; my God, my Strength, in whom I will trustPs.18:2.	He that believeth on Him shall not be confounded1Pe.2:6.
	The eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew Himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward Him2Chron.16:9.	Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of His mightEph.6:10.	The blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where ye are: And when I see the blood, I will pass over youEx.12:13.	The preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God 1Cor.1:18.
	My soul trusteth in Thee: Yea, in the shadow of Thy wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities be overpastPs. 57:1.	I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the LordJer.30:17.	Every place whereon the soles of your feet shall tread shall be yoursDeut.11:24.	Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort mePs.23:4
339	Whatsoever ye shall ask in My Name, that will I doJohn 14:13.	The Lord searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughtslChron.28:9.	This is My Beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye HimMt.17:5.	If ye be reproached for the Name of Christ, happy are ye; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you1Pe.4:14.
	For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in usRo.8:18.	Whoso offereth praise glorifieth Me: And to him that ordereth his conversation aright will I shew the salvation of GodPs.50:23.	Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdomLuke 12:32.	Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth2Tim.2:15.
	Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in HeavenMt.5:16.	For ye are bought with a price, therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's. 1Cor.6:20.	The Lord thy God, He it is that doth go with thee; He will not fail thee, nor forsake theeDeut.31:6.	He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be My sonRev.21:7.
St. 1. 25 100	Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward GodJJohn 3:21	There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the SpiritRo.8:1.	Only fear the Lord and serve Him in truth with all your heart; for consider how great things He hath done for you.	I will bless the Lord at all times: His praise shall continually be in my mouthPs.34:1.
	Before I was afflicted I went astray; but now have I kept Thy WordPs.119:67.	Where sin abounded, grace did much more aboundRo.5:20.	He that spared not His own Son, but delivered Him up for us all, how shall He not with Him also freely give us all things?Ro.8:32.	But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sinlJohn 1:7.

I am the light of the world: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light. -- alonn 8:1S.

I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in Me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: For without Me ye can do nothing. --John 15:5. Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the Devil. --Eph. 6:11.

God is a spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and im truth. --John 4:24. He that planted the ear, shall He not hear? He that formed the eye, shall He not see?--Ps.94:9.

Wo man that warreth entangleth bimes! with the affairs of this life; That he may please Him who hath chosen him to be a soldier. histh

Draw nigh to God, and He will . 4:8.

He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might He for them of the secth strength.--1sa.40:29.

		THE RESIDENCE OF STREET		
nw.	Heaven and Earth shall pass away: But My Mords shall not pass away. Luke 21:33.	teer a spotential therefore a rest 6:4,deH,boß to signed and of	All that the Father giveth He shall come to me; and him that cometh to Me I will in no wise cast out.	Call unto Me, and I will answer thee, and sheek and mighty things, which thou knowest notLer.33:3.
	I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight.	ATI things are yours;and ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's,1Cor.3:21b,23,	Peace I leave with you, My peace I give unto you: Wot as the world giveth, give I unto youJohn 14:27.	As I was with Moses, so I will be with thee, nor forsake thee,losh,l:5,
	I love them that love Me; and those that seek Me early shall find Me.	He giveth His beloved sleep. -Fs.177:2b.	He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.	Rejoice in the Lord always: And again I say, RejoicePhil.4:4.
	Mith God all things are possible. -ARt.19:26b.	Though I walk in the midst of trouble, Thou wilt revive me	Know that the Lord hath set apart him that is godly for Him self; the Lord will hear when I .call unto Him15:6	We may boldly say, the tord is my helper, and I will may fear me. man shail do unto me. Heb.13:6.
	But without faith it is impossible to please Him: For he that cometh to God must believe that He is, and that He is the rewarder of them that diligently seek Him,Heb.]].6.	He that overcometh shall inherit food, all things; and I will be his cod, and he shall be My sonRev.2:17.	Surely He shall deliver thee from the rowler, and from the sons to shall ence. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	If any man be in Christ, he is a new creature, old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new.
	The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: But they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.	Therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow-citizens with the saints. —-Eph.2:19.	Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He shall lift you up. James 4:10.	The Word of the Lord endureth forever1Pe.1:25a.
	I the Lord thy God will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, Fear not; I will help theeIsa.41:13.	But this I say, he which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.	Judge not, and ye shall not be judged: Condemn not, and ye shall not be condemned: Forgive, and ye shall be forgivenLuke 6:37.	God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him 1 John 4:16.
	The liberal soul shall be made fat: And he that watereth shall be watered also himselfPro.11:25.	The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations2Pe.2:9a.	Through His Name whosoever be- lieveth in Him shall receive re- mission of sinsActs 10:43.	And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto His Heavenly Kingdom: To whom be glory for ever and ever2Tim,4:18.
-	All things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receiveMt.21:22.	I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with Mine eyePs.32:8.	In every nation he that feareth Him and worketh righteousness, is accepted with HimActs 10:35.	He that endureth unto the end, the same shall be savedMt.24:13.
	Casting all your care upon Him; for He careth for youIPe.5:7	For Thou wilt light my candle: The Lord my God will enlighten my darknessPs.18:28.	For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: For the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon HimRo.10:12.	Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. Mt.7:7.
	If ye ask any thing in My Name, I will do itJohn 14:14.	So will I save you, and ye shall be a blessingZech.8:13b.	And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to His purposeRo.8:28.	And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ JesusPhil.4:7.
	The meek will He guide in judg- ment: and the meek will He teach His wayPs.25:9.	Verily, verily, I say unto you, he that believeth on Me hath everlasting lifeJohn 6:47.	Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with GodRo.5:1.	God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in troublePs.46:1.
-	Cast thy bread upon the waters: For thou shalt find it after many daysEccl.11:1.	The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and He shall thrust out the enemy from before thee. Deut.33:27.	I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to youJohn 14:18.	At the voice of thy cry: When He shall hear it, He will answer thee.
-	Be not deceived; God is not mocked: For whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reapGal.6:7.	ifadz aman vM rash tadi uov oini! Christ shall give thee light. Eph.5:14b.	And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh. Acts 2:17a.	Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in Him; and He shall bring it to passPs.37:5.

Let your conversation be without covectousness: And be content with such things as ye have: For He hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

Many are the afflictions of the righteous: But the Lord delivereth him out of them all. --Ps.34:19.

Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.--.Mt.5:6.

Sorrow is turned into joy before Him. -- Job 41:22b.

avera deperator Whosoever shall call on the Name of the Lord shall be saved.
--Acts 2:21.

Let us not be weary in well doing: For in due season we shall reap, if we **taint** not. .-6al.6:9.

But this thing commanded I them, saying, Dbey My Voice, and I will be your God, and ye shall, be My people.

I am the door: By We if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and find and cut, and find pasture.

0

Y:

God hath not given us the spirit

Blessed are the mercy.--Mt.5:/.

free:ty give us ail things?--Ro.6:32.

free:ty give us ail things?--Ro.6:32.

When He hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold. --Job 23:10.

I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me. 6:5:4:13.

give your the leingloss -tuke diz:00.

Because I live, ye shall live -John 14:19c.

For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; But My kindness shall not depart from thee.

If ye abide in Me, and My Words it ye abide in you, ye shift shift, and it shall be done unto you.

A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you.

*
4

The Lord is my Shepherd; I shell .i.f.SS.29insw Jon	When I sit in darkness, the Lord shall be a light unto meMicah 7:8,	In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: For Thou wilt answer me.	He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: He that keepeth thee will not slumberps, ISI:3.	
For with God nothing shall be impossibleLuke 1:37.	The Lord shall open unto thee His good treasureDeut.28:12.	in will both lay me down in peace and sizep: For thou, Lord, tord, only maketh me dwell in safety.	Hy help cometh from the Lord, the help cometh the EarthPs.121:2.	
feer thou not; for I am with the low it with the low of its word in the feet the case, for I will help thee; yes, I will help thee; yes, I will op thee yes, I will the with the right hand of the right cousness.	Flammid Jismes Flata rowoovom bnA Flata flata and ine that shell be exalted. humble himself shell be exalted. Mt.S3:12.	He bare the sin of many, and many, and many, and made intercession for the Sissis.	The Lord redeemeth the soul of Hist Hat His sed none of them that the trust in Him shall be desolate.	
Abagaw bns Azvot stats all able that all weets to the source seed to the source seed to the source that all all all all all all all all all a	For whosoever will save his life shall lose tis but whosoever shall lose his life for Hy sake and the Gospel's the same shall save it.	Thou, Lord, art good, and ready. to forgive; and plenteous in mercy. .2:66:24-	There shall no evil befall thee, netther shall any plague come night thy the fact of the come of the c	
When a man's ways please the tond, He meteth even his enemies to be at peace with himProv.16:7.	My God shall supply all your need, according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus. Phill.4:79.	He shell give His angels chee, to keep thee cherge over thee, to keep thee in all thy waysPs.91:11.	I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with Wine eyePs.32:6.	343
For this God is our God for even and ever: He will be our guide even unto death.	and mort of the dash of the tanger of tanger of the tanger of tanger o	gris Safiz modi filoster brod odf ,8:0#f.29mob bowod	The Lord shall preserve thy going stone the such and thy coming in from the such such such such such such such such	
And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: He that cometh to Me shall never that he shall never that believeth on He shall never that selfeveth on He shall never thirst.	God is able to make all grace abound toward you2Cor.9:8.	For the Lord God as a sun of a sain and a sain and a sheld: The Lord will give grace and glory: No good thing will he withhold from them said mort bickers. "Ilihe.ed"	Ydy ffeds os "eysb ydy ed .2S:5E.jueded nigenense	
Sod is with thee in I that i bod	Heaven and Earth shall pass say, but My Hords shall last sbrok My But My Hords shall.	Cast thy burden upon the Lord, and He shall sustain thee: He shall sustain thee righteous to be moved.	As I was with Moses, so I will a loss, sold with the beauties.	
and pass, one fitty pass, one obtained fitty of on or one titties fitty and wise pass from the law,Mt.5:18.	The Lord upholdeth all that fall, and reiseth up all those that be boned downPs.145:14.	He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abdeer the shadow of the Almighty.	The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth is such as be of a contrite spirit. 36:34:36.	
Be not afraid of their faces: For I am with thee to deliver thee, saith the LordJer.1:8.	Trust in Him at all time; ye people, pour out your heart before Him: God is a refuge for us. Ps.62:8.	Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: And, To, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Mt.28:20.	And Jesus looking upon them saith With men it is impossible, but not with God: For with God all things are possibleMark 10:27.	
There hath not failed one word of all His good promiseIKg.8:56,	The Lord upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be bowed downPs.145:14.	The meek will He guide in judgment: And the meek will He teach His way. Ps.25:9.	He that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. Ps.121:4,	
Thou shalt cry, and He shall say. Here I amIsa.58:9.	Blessed are they that mourn: For they shall be comfortedMt.5:4.	The world passeth away, and the lust thereof: But he that doeth the will of God abideth for everlJn.2:17,	He is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by Him. —He.7:25.	
Fear not: for I am with thee.	Wait on the Lord: Be of good courage, and He shall strengthen thy heartPs.27:14.	As the Father hath loved me, so have I loved you: Continue ye in My loveJn.15:9.	In My Father's house are many mansions: If it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for youJn.14:2.	
The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon Him, to all that call upon Him in truthPs.145:18.	For in the time of trouble He shall hide me in His pavilion: In the secret of His tabernacle shall He hide me; He shall set me up upon a rock. —-Ps.27:5.	Blessed are the peacemakers: For they shall be called the children of GodMt.5:9.	Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee, because he trusteth in TheeIsa.26:3.	342
The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: He shall preserve thy soulPs.121:7.	A faithful man shall abound with blessingsPro.28:20.	Great peace have they which love Thy law: And nothing shall offend themPs.119:165.	Many waters cannot quench love, neither can the floods drown it. Song of Sol.8:7,	
The beloved of the Lord shall in a dwell in safety by Him. Deut.33:12.	Delight thyself also in the Lord; and He shall give thee the desires of thine heartPs.37:4.	Fear not: For I have redeemed thee, I have called thee by thy name; thou art mine Isa. 43:1.	Even the night shall be light about mePs.139:11.	
-	Topic Commence of the second o		 	4

The second secon

If two of you shall agree on Earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of My Father which is in Heaven. --Mt.18:19.

Whose hearkeneth unto Me shall dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of evil. --Pro.1:33.

Come ye after Me, and I will make you to become fishers of men.
--Mark 1:17.

When thou passeth through the waters, I will be with thee; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee. --Isa.43:2.

The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them. --Ps.34:7.

Unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings.--Mal.4:2.

Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee. --Job 14:15.

The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise. --Prov.11:30.

	Greater love hath on man than Greater love hath sind sind sind a sind sind sind sind sind sind sind sind	Ye ask, and receive not, because to work your lusts,lamms 4:3.	Blessed are the pure in heart: For they shall see GodNt. 5:8.	My presence shall go with thee, and I will give thee rest. -Ex,33:14.
	And now abideth faith, hope, love, the the state of love. these three; but the greatest of these is love.	For where two or three are gathered to the mids of them. There am is the midst of them.	Initiate of the took of the think of the thi	And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and will hear, they are yet speaking, I will hear, they are yet speaking, I
	Owe no man anything, but to love one one snother: For he that loveth another hath fillifed the another hath fillifed the "8:Ef.oR	Though He slay me, yet will I trust Him	For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and His ears are open unto their prayers. 19e.3:12.	But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall renew their strength; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not taint.
	He that loveth not knoweth not book to	Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them.—Hark I];24.	For every one that asketh receiveth; and to him that knocketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be openedMt.7:8.	dear flads creat at wor sant vent .2:05f.24usyes with .vot atPr.
346	For in Jesus Christ neither cir- cumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but faith which worketh by love,Gal,5:6,	For our light stiliction, which is but for us a far moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. Scor,4:17.	Your Heavenly Fether knoweth that ye have need of all these things.	The Lord is thy keeper: The Lord is thy shade upon thy right handPs.[2]:5.
	By this shall all men know that ye are My disciples, if ye have love one to anotherJohn 13:35.	The chastisement of our peace was upon Him; and with His stripes we are healedIsa.5:5:5.	Then shalt thou call, and the Lord shall answer; thou shalt cry, and the shall say, Here I am,Isa.58:9.	The Lord also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble
	For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is .35:5	Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases. Ps.103:3.	Blessed are the meek: For they shall the the Earth. The shall thinkerit the Earth.	Is way adiw Ilake bob bny tears from their eyes; tiski be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, ing they like adition more to any there be any more pain.—Rev.Si.4.
	And he that doubteth is dammed if he eat, because he eateth not of faith: For whatsoever is not of faith is sin.	Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: Because greater is He that is in you, than he that is in the world. loon sid.	The Lord shall be thine everlast. .05:03.szl1dpil pml	For the Lord loveth Judgement, and forsaketh not His saints. 4-Fs.37:28.
	Jesus said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believethMark 9:23.	There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment, he that feareth is not made perfect in love. -liohn 4:18.	And He said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: For My strength is made perfect in weakness. CCor.12:9.	This is the promise that He hath promised us, even eternal life.
G				
	Onen thou gine eyes, that I may	Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer perse-	Is there any sick among you? Let him call for the elders of the church;	He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong

<u> </u>			
Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of Thy lawPs.119:18.	Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution 2Tim. 3:12.	Is there any sick among you? Let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord:	He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God;
For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. Heb.4:15.	Remember the Word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted Me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept My saying, they will keep yours also. —John 15:20.	For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.	Now the just shall live by faith: But if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him.
The Lord shall fight for you, and ye shall hold your peaceEx.14:14.	And a man's foes shall be they of his own householdMt.10:36.	There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: But God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able;	If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and He will deliver us out of thine hand, 0 king.
And be not conformed to this world: But be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of GodRo.12:2.	Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: For theirs is the Kingdom of HeavenMt.5:10.	Beloved, think it not strange con- cerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you:	And ye have forgotten the exhorta- tion which speaketh unto you as unto children. My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of Him:
My son, despise not the chastening of the Lord; neither be weary of His correction: For whom the Lord loveth He correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delightethPr.3:11,12.	They shall put you out of the synagogues: Yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service. John 16:2.	Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be meat in My house,	The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way. Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: For the Lord up- holdeth him with His hand. Ps.37:23,24.
No good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightlyPs.84:11.	These things I have spoken unto you, that in Me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: But be of good cheer; I have overcome the worldJohn 16:33.	Whosoever therefore shall confess Me before men, him will I confess also before My Father which is in Heaven.	And I heard a great voice out of Heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His peo- ple, and God Himself shall be with them, and be their God.
Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creatureMark 16:15.	And ye shall be hated of all men for My name's sake: But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be savedMark 13:13.	But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you;	And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.
Follow Me, and 1 will make you fishers of menMt.4:19.	And ye shall be hated of all men for My name's sake. But there shall not an hair of your head perish. In your patience possess ye your souls. Luke 21:17-19.	When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, even in the latter days, if thou turn to the Lord thy God, and shalt be obedient unto His voice;	They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.
And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and everDan.12:3.	And whatsoever we ask, we receive of Him, because we keep His commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in His sightIJohn 3:22.	Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and He saveth them out of their distresses. He sent His Word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructionsPs.107:19,20.	As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: Be zealous therefore, and repentRev.3:19.

Led they to: And whatsoever ye ob to did to	The Lord redeemeth the soul off them the servants: And none of them that trust in Him shall be desolved in the trust. .SS:PE,29
I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord.—Phil.3:8.	Take no thought how or what ye shall speak; for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall be speak. Mt.10:19.
Now themks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph inZCor.Z:14.	Though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day CCor.4:16.
Hath He said, and shall He not do it? Or hath He spoken, and tall He not make it good? Num.23:19.	The grazs withereth, the flower factors but God our God factors. 48:09.481.
The Lord thy God, He it is that doth go will not fail thee. these, nor forsake theeCeut.3:fc.	Faithful is He that calleth you, Mho also will do itliness.5.2&.
My defence is of God, which saveth the upright !	But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus ChristICor.15:57,
The Lord is good unto them that wait for Him, to the soul that	He that findeth his 13fe shall seld as the seld set of the color of the seld filed sales We sold ship.
J will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desertisa.43:19.	Meither is there Salvation in notable Salvation in any other: For there is none given and there have must be saved - Acts :
And whosoever liveth & believeth 3. And whosoever liveth 3. And whosoever live	And He said unto me. My grace is sufficient for thee: For My strength is made perfect in weakness.

No good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly.
--Ps.84:11.

For the Lord Himself shall descend from Heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first. --IThess.4:16.

I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water. -- Isa.41:18.

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand, but it shall not come nigh thee.
--Ps.91:7.

For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong-holds. --2Cor.10:4.

I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me. --Phil.4:13.

The Lord is on my side: I will not fear; what can man do unto me?
--Ps.118:6.

A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: But a broken spirit drieth the bones. -- Pro.17:22.

But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered awhile, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you.

-- IPE. 5:10.

Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. --2Cor.12:9.

If ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. ——Col.3:1.

Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

--Eph.6:16.

Some trust in charlots, and some in horses: But we will remember the Name of the Lord our God. --Ps.20:7.

The desire of the righteous shall be granted. --Pro.10:24.

Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: For the time is at hand. --Rev.1:3.

l will seek that which was lost, and bring again that which was driven away, and will bind up that which was broken, and will strengthen that which was sick.—Ezek.34:16.

For I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that He shall stand at the latter day upon the Earth.
--Job,19:25.

Busic of Our God shall fight for us. --Neh.4:20, Take, my brethren, the prophets, who have spoken in the nem ed the Ucvd, for an example of suffering sfliction, and of patience.

(For the Lord thy God is a merciful God;) Her will not forsake thee, netther destroylet the covenant of thy fathers which He sware unto them. --Deut.4:30,31.

That ye may be the children of your Father wide is it shown the evil makesth His sunt is such and on the evil on rise on the good, and sendeth with on the good, and sendeth with it is the fire in the unjust. --Hit.5:44,45.

But whosoever shall deny We be-fore men, him will I also deny be-fore My Father which is in Heavan. fore My Father which is in Heavan.

And prove Me now herewith, selth the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of Heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it.

But rejoice, inasmuch as we are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that when His glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding Joy. -- IPe.4:12,13.

But will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it. --!Cor,10:13.

Wherefore take unto you the whole worken to God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. —Eph.6:12,13.

And the preyer of feith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall relse are up; and if he have committee sins, they shall be forgiven him.

Behold, happy is the man whom God correcteth: therefore despise not thou the chastening of the Alimphty, --lob 5:17.

tot the Lamb which is in the mission of tot of the sud beat is med theat lies and the lists for lists for the subject of the subject is and the lists in the subject is subject. The subject is subject to the subject is subject in the subject is subject in the su

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither source, nor ever pain: For the former things are more pain: For the former things are passed away.

Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: the veretheless afterward if yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby.

For whom the Lord loveth He chasten-eth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth.

But if not, be it known unto thee, 0 king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden images which thou hast set up. --Dan,3:17,18.

But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of the that believe to the saving of the root.

And being fully persuaded that, what He had promised, He was able also to perform. --Ro.4:20,27.

Refuting Lies!

out a sianderous article!

However I suspect that your informent is not telling the truth. THE PAMPHLET IN OUESTION WAS FOR CIRCULATION ONLY WITHIN OUR OWN FAMILY. Therefore no authentic member of the Children of God would have printed tup for distribution to the public. Also the pemphlet bears a copyright. If it was printed up for the public, the copyright has been infringed & the person(s) responsible are liable for prosecution.

ution. AS I HAVE MENTIONED, HE PAMPHLET DOES EXIST THE PAMPHLET DOES EXIST but it certainly does not contain "pornographic" nor involve "illustrations of a woman indulging in perverted sex with a young boy". The general public has only the written words

To Editor
Sunday People
London, England

Dear Sir:
AFTER READING THE RECENT ARTICLE entitled "Child
Sex Shocker" published in.
your paper of April 6, 1980 I
feel I must write to express my
disgust over the sensational 8
untrue ellegations made.
THE ARTICLE REFERRED
TO A PAMPHLET "MY LITTLE
FISH" which the article states
that "a former member of the
sect, the notorious Children of
God, has told Merseyside police
that he has been involved with
others in distributing the pemphilet to children outside schools.
IF THIS WAS THE CASE,
then your informant should
have no difficulty in recalling
which schools he went to & who
hase "others" were, & also
there should be no difficulty in
finding witnesses who received
copies of this pemphlet, none
of which appeared in the article.

LY NOTHING PERMED THE ELECTION
Contained in the article to go by
therefore it could conjure up
all manner of ideas.

WHAAT IN FACT THE PAMP
HILET IS ABOUT is the early
years of childrood in which children should on that their brodies are a beautiful creation
of God & that every part is perfectly normal, natural, good &
God-made for perfectly good
purposes & uses, if used in the
proper way at the proper times
with the proper people & in a
way which is not offensive.

A CHILD'S INTEREST IN
THE EQUIVALENT PARTS
OF THE OPPOSITE SEX IS
ALSO PERFECTLY NORMAL
anatural, along with their innorm childish investigations
of the same, out of normal curlosity, & should not be discouraged, condemned nor punished
unless over-indulged in, offensive or actually bodily harmful
to those in question.

AND THERE IS CERTAIN-

to those in question.

AND THERE IS CERTAINLY NOTHING PERVERTED
in the pictures contained; they
are perfectly innocent showing
children at play & when seen
in context with the rest of the
pamphlet & not distorted to
portray something unnatural,
as has been the case in the article.
To continue with the article.

portray something unnatural, as has been the case in the article:
"WE WERE GIVEN A DUP-LIGATE OF THE PAMPHLET by Miss Cary Williams of the Deo Gloria Trust". There was no mention to the reader who the "Deo Gloria Trust" is. If you care to research into their aims you might discover some disturbing facts. In the Brussels magazine "Special" of Jure 1, 1977, under the title "War on the Sects—the New Exorcists", the Deo Gloria Trust is mentioned on page 7: "At an ultra-confidential conference

held by 'POWER' under the cover of the very official 'Deo Glorie Trust'..." POWER IS INVOLVED IN USING DEPROGRAMMING

POWER IS INVOLVED IN USING DEPROGRAMMING rechniques which can involve physical torture to deny one's faith which is an intolerable situation. You may also care to read articlet by Prof. Roy Wallis who lectures in sociology, who speaks out against the evils of this technique. The general public would be enlightened if you exposed their deeds!

YOUR ARTICLE ALSO QUOTES THAT "He (Father David) brought his followers to Europe when he was run out of the United States in the 1960's." Well, this is untrue. Father David was not "run out", & the authorities in question will testlify to that. He came over to fuffill the great commendment of Jesus in Mark 16:15 to "go ye into all the world & preach the Gospel to every creature" so that now because of his efforts we have over 6,000 disciples in over 80 countries.

THE PEOPLE WHO MAVE COME FACE TO FACE WITH

we new over 0,000 discipres in over 80 countries.

THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE COME FACE TO FACE WITO DUR FOLLOWERS cannot help but admit that we are sincere & honest & law-abiding people trying to help the world, happy fiving in Homes joyfully together, shering what we have with others, visiting hospitals, jails, schools, orphanages, old folks homes & singing on radio & talevision in order to share our joy with others & spread God's love & His message of salvetion thru! Jesus Christ our only Saviour, to a lost & lonely world.

I AM WRITING THIS FOR THE SAKE OF THE INNOCENT DIRIL IC who have may had the

! AM WRITING THIS FOR THE SAKE OF THE INNOCENT PUBLIC who have never had the opportunity of meeting our Family & whose only source of information is the news media. I hope you publish this to put the facts right. Thank you, in anticipation—Daniel. (Amen! – Ded.)

1 Formula Feeding
2 Open the Door to Sight Reading
3 Rid of Rats and Mice
4 Learning and Play Activities I
5 Learning and Play Activities I
7 The Story of Lowe: Part I
8 Screening Your Windows
9 Rid of Roaches
9 History Time Line: Parts 1 to 12
11 The Rock in the Road
e 11s Student's Edition
e 11s Flameligraph
11s Flameligraph
11s Flameligraph
12s Student's Edition
12b Tascher's Edition
12b Tascher's Edition
13b Tascher's Edition
13b The Story of Lowe: Part II
17 The Story of Lowe: Part II
18 The Story of Lowe: Part II
19 The Story of Lowe: Part II
20 Phonici 3
20 Phonici 3
20 Astalogue

17 The Story of Love. Far.

18 Phonics 1

19 Phonics 2

20 Phonics 2

21 Phonics 2

22 Phonics 3

22 Family Care Catalogue

23 The Cernel's Noise

23a Student's Edition

23b Teacher's Edition

23b Teacher's Edition

23b Teacher's Roise

23d Careal's Noise Gene

24D Loppett for Fun and Prophet

27 Photor Cold

27b Teacher's Edition

37b Teacher's Edition

FAMILY CARE PUBLICATIONS LIST

33 A Man, A Boy and A Donkey

33 Shaching Edition

33 Shaching Edition

33 Flacher's Edition

33 Flacher's Edition

33 Flacher's Edition

33 Flacher's Edition

34 Learning and Play Activities IV

35 Math Bury Book I

36 Food and Nutrition

37 Do You Noted A New Life?

39 Change the World

39 Student's Edition

39 Flacher's Edition

39 Flacher's Edition

40 Place Step Mommy

40 Dreacher's Edition

40 Tracher's Edition

41 The Enditine

42 Making Your Own Baby Food

43 Nothing Is Important

45 The Yellow Task

46 Student & Teacher's Edition

47 Learning and Play Activities III

48 Electrical Safety

49 Tips on Teaching Reading

51 Little Dog Dream and Play

52 Look Me in The Eyel

53 The Tree

54 The Spirit of Love

55 Mountain Man

56 God's Plan Foot Growing

56 Mountain Man

57 Reading Angel

58 Mountain Man

59 Guardian Angel

50 A Shepherd Time Story

11 The Oberator

50 The Fall of Tyre

51 The Fall of Tyre

51 The Fire

52 Replace Angel

53 Napoleon

70 Tran Up A Child: Puppets

71 Follow God
72 Faith and Healing
73 No Neutrals
74 A Baby is for Lowing
74 A Baby is for Lowing
75 Baby's Layette
76 Train Up A Child
77 Grandpa Guotes for Children
78 Grandpa Guotes for Children
79 Faith or Works?
81 Earthquake
82 Little Thing
83 Animals
84 Temple Prochecy
85 Flammely such and Fun
86 Flammely such and Fun
87 Flammely such and Fun
88 Candle Making
89 Train Up A Child Numbers
90 Bible or Babble?
91 All Things Are Positote
88 Egopars
91 All Things Are Positote
92 Beggers
91 All Things Are Positote
92 Beggers
93 Handymin Hints
94 Cambles
95 The Little Angel of the Street
96 Cambles
97 Handymin Hints
96 Cambles
97 Handymin Hints
96 Cambles
97 Handymin Hints
98 Newborn Care: Part 2
98 Kings & Cattles tape
99 Handymin Hints
101 Shicks
101 Fire
102 Space Story - Part 1
103 Space Story - Part 1
103 Space Story - Bat 1
104 Child's Story of Blobs
105 Gun or Golppis
106 Gun or Golppis
107 Listening With A Purpose tape
108 Listening With A Purpose tape
109 Famous Fighters
110 The Sinning Saints
111 The Chained Eagle
112 Everyday With Jesus tape

OTHER FAMILY CARE PUBLICATION Traching Tips
Traching Tips
Redding – with Teaching Aids
Tething General Science
A Stithmetic Revolution
Parts 18 2 – with Teaching Aids
A Stithmetic Revolution Reference

FART COMING SOON

Gittardian Angel de Grands If you have enjoyed Volume 1, you'll love Volume 2 — already nearing completion, with loads of exciting new Komix including some of the brand new highly illustrated, suspense-packed thrillers from the Grandpa Story tapes! Like: Like :
"Castro The Rebel!"
"Tom The Gangster!"

Don't Miss 'em!

FAMILY NEWS -YOU& ME!

Our Children: Our New Ministry!

Singing together and winning souls for Jesus!

From Job & Charran; N. Europe WE WANTED TO SHARE WE WANTED TO SHARE WITH EVERYONE the victor-ies the Lord has wrought. We hope it will inspire other large families, as we have been by testimonies from Seek & Secun-dus 8. attention dus & others.
A FEW MONTHS AGO,

CHARRAN & I WERE GOING THRU' some of our worst trials since joining the Family. I per-

"A world of good news!"

INSIDE

Witnessing Miracles on a Closed Field | Family Get-together | News Briefs | New VS Reports | Children's Corner | "Take Time", a poem by Grandmother,



THRU's some of our worst trials since joining the Family. I personally felt so unhappy & unfulfilled. There seemed to be so many pressures—the children's TO STEP OUT & OBEY, the schooling, legal situation, finances etc. I wanted to get a job, but having joined the Family at such a young age I had no qualifications, hal What the Lord was doing was trying to get us both, especially me, to accept our real job for the Lord: Our children!

WHEN FAITHY & JUAN VISITED, they spent lots of time with us & were so encouraging. Gradually we began spending more time with the children—we have 5 girls ages 2 to 9 years!

THE LORD SHOWED US TO START A SINGING MINISTRY with the children as a way to witness. At first I kept trying to find someone else to do it instead of me. Finally I realised that if anything was evergoing to happen with the children, I was going to have to play & sing with them myself.

ONCE WE FINALLY BEGAN

Joba 4, Lara-3 & Angia-2!

dren, & we still have many more singing appointments lined upl AS WE'VE STEPPED OUT IN THIS NEW MINISTRY WITH THE CHILDREN, Charran & I have grown happier & happier & more fulfilled. By God's grace we're gonna keep going with this fantastic ministry & are now working towards making our entire performance in the language of the land. We've also got to keep changing it or the children will get bored with it.

CHARRAN & I ARE ALSO NOW WORKING WITH THE EAST BLOC MAIL MINISTRY.

The responses we're getting thru'

EAST BLOC MAIL MINISTRY.
The responses we're getting thru'
the mail are fantastic & with the
Lord's help we're going to have
a very rapidly increasing mail
ministry into these countries.
But that's another whole story
in itself! We love you all so
much & pray for you!
—Much love,
Job, Charran & children.

BIWARE OF BACKSLIDER: ROSER! (We regret to have to expose a backslider in order to her evil influence.—Dad.—10 February 1980.)





The following reports, confirmed by many, are a warning to our entire Family of the dangers of "doubting, disobeying, denying & betraying". My husband & I personally helped nurture (Spanish) Roser into the Family about seven years ago, under extremely dangerous conditions & even risk to our lives, with furious threatenings of imprisonment & even murder from her very wealthy, influential parents, & we were even forced to flee because of their severe persecution. Roser, however, was convinced of her own will & conviction to join the Family & serve God with us & although having to continually secape from her disbolical parents, was a good sample & witness to many for several years. Two or three years ago, however, as her parents changed their tactics & became less violent & antagonistic toward her personally (although their attitude toward the Family was as bitter as ever), she against counsel began to have communication with them & even return for visits to her home. Each time, though, she would try to witness to them, they would continually spout their lies & bombard her with vicious accusations against the family, trying to lure her back to her old life. She is now with them & working & speaking actively against us, the Lord & the Family, we do love her, & are heartbrok en over her, but we must warn you all now of her very evil deeds, as she is obviously working with some of our very most antagonistic enemies. Eph.6:10,11:--10:e, Sara D.

FROM HOSANNA-9 FEBRUARY 1980: GBY: ILY! I just got a letter written by Roser pouring out

with some of our very most antagonistic enemies. Eph.6:10,11,-Love, Sara D.

FROM HOSANNA.-9 FEBRUARY 1980: GBY! ILY! I just got a letter written by Roser pouring out
her grievances & doubles. I also heard that Faith & Juan were sent a copy as well as Stephen
a Michel, Chron & Patience, Simon Peter & perhaps others. Perhaps you already know of this
letter. I was just calling to be sure. If not, I'll be sending a copy immediately
(JUST RECEIVED & READ HER LETIER...: When a person goes back, they always try to take others
with them. The Devil always tries to get into those who were closest to the source, as their
backs little ones which believe in Me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged
about his neck, & that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. Moe unto the world because of
offences! For it must needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence
cometh!" Mr. 18:6.7. "We did run well; who did hinder you that ye should not obey the truth?"
Gal 5:7. "And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plow, & looking back,
is fit for the kingdom of God." Luke 9:62.-"Ameria.
REPORT FROM EMMANUEL & HANNAH--B DECEMBER 1979 (almost three months ago): ...Roser ar-

is fit for the kingdom of God. Luke 9:62.—Maria.

REPORT FROM FMANUEL & HANNAH—8 DECEMBER 1979 (almost three months ago): ...Roser arrived in Geneva on a Tuesday, the 13th of November, by plane from Greece, but the next morning told David, the brother in whose Mome she was staying that she wanted to go back to Spain. She said that she didn't know anybody at the other Home, so she didn't want to stumble anybody else as they all seemed to look up to her but nobody knew where she was really at in her heart. David said that she was speaking quite a few doubts about Ffing how her fish didn't ever seem to pan out & she was questioning if it was even that necessary to go all the way with them, etc.

Yanina, who had worked closely with Roser in Tenerife & also in Portugal, saw her in Geneva, Yanina, who had worked closely with Roser in Tenerife & also in Portugal, saw her in Geneva, Yanina, who had worked closely with Roser in Tenerife & also in Portugal, saw her in Geneva, Yanina, who had worked closely with Roser in Tenerife & also in Portugal, saw her in Geneva, Yanina, who had worked closely with Roser in Tenerife & also in Portugal, saw her in Geneva, Yanina, who had worked closely with Roser in Tenerife & also in Portugal, saw her in Geneva, Yanina, who had worked closely with Roser in Tenerife & also in Portugal, saw her in Geneva, Yanina, said that at first Roser litnessed with her, but then after she'd talked about it all, she just sat in a cafe & watched Yanina litness, since her problems were all out in the open & she didn't have to pretend anymore.

We're so sorry about Roser & that we have to send such a sad renort when there are so

watched famina itness, since her problems were all out in a space of the send anymore. We're so sorry about Roser & that we have to send such a sad report when there are so many, many more Ffring successes. We really pray that she gets back on the right channel soon.

--Love always, Emmanuel & Hannah.

FROM SALATHIEL SCRIBE--Faithful WS member who, with her husband, Justus, has lived with Dad & Maria in their Home--25 January 1980: Roser arrived here in Tenerife & moved into a catacomber named Pepe's apartment & then proceeded to begin singling out various Family members who she knew to be the weaker sheep, & speaking against Faithy, Juan & Dad. She's spouting the same

ONCE WE FINALLY BEGAN thrilling experience for the chil
Job, Charran & children.

Job, Charran & children.

Job, Charran & children.

Job Charran & children.

Job Charran & children.

Job Charran & children.

Joh Charran & children.

Joh Charran & children.

John See & Grinking so is now a false prophet. And She'is also spreading lots of stuff about how bad they were in Greece to people of into drinking & sex & telling people stories

I won't go into it all jub ts suffice it to say that it was just a bunch of the Devil's propagnad & a few people were falling for it. Carolina, for example, who used to be Rozer's best friend here listened to it all & then started having any doubts in her own mind & thinking about leaving the family even! But thank the Lord, Cella & Jose refuted all the lies, & also but leaving the family even! But thank the Lord, Cella & Jose refuted all the lies, & also with a seckner on the preserved when he saked to come laik to us, & her really saw the truth is shocking thing about all of this is that Sally is condoning Rozer's behaviour & saying, well, if that's what she believes, that's perfectly all TipIT, & he's entitled to her opinion. Sally doesn't seen to think that Roser is doing anything bad at all it's really amazing? Seens like Sally is dirting further & further away, even coming out a sayin she doesn't agree with the went to the Island Meeting the other day & Cella & Jose brought up the subject of Roser to warm everyone about her & make there for, her purposes & intents, & there was such an obvious division in the various people there about it--sally was the refers to warm everyone about her & make there for, her purposes & intents, & there was such an obvious division in the various people there about it--sally was the microdor of forcia see on the following more as promptly left the meeting when Ricardo arrived.

But I think the majority of the kids here, particularly the full-timers, are really in tune to be following more and the same and the same and the same and the same a

they believe as they do, that they could have fellowship with us as any other Christian, but no longer with the Family, no more fellowship in the Family as they were not the Family. Right after this Ricardo asked everybody to raise their hands, all that were agreed with what I said, å everybody there except Sally, Mencedes, Ricardo, Pepe, Roser, Paco de Carolina, Teresa raised their hands. So they are very much alike å I won't be shocked if they start working together more or less actively against the Family.

Roser started backsliding even from the time that she was living here in Tenerife seven months ago, right after she left to go to Barcelona where her parents live. And then to go to Greece she was having battles with Fing å she was hardly helping anybody physically for a long time.

I don't think that anything that Faithy å Juan did in Greece would have made her stumble if this problem wouldn't have come from before. I mean that she already was looking for a reason to backslide, å excuse to leave her place of service. It's ridiculous to think that she merely backslid for something that Faithy å Juan did, because right after she backslid she turned against Dad å the Letters, showing which was the real reason for her vasons she quit. Then, as you probably know, she went to Barcelona to live at her wealthy å influential parent's house. Her mother is working with the FreeCog group in Barcelona. Her open doubting å denial of the Letters is very open å she aiready has looked for quotes in the Letters that are a little bit hard to swallow to confound the sheep å use it against the Family. She also carries in her purse the FN where you say that she is of your entire confidence å if she says these things, it must be true. So I believe that she needs to be publicised as an active enemy.

In Barcelona she got in contact with Belen, another backsliding ex-Fer, å she said that she is going to try to help her with the children. They are perfectly agreed in what they say against the Family. This is the same attitued tha

350

Lots of love to all or you, much Love, usu. FROM MIGUEL & MAGDALENA, Spanish Nationals, recent comers to Tenerife--28 January 1980: GBY: MLY: Thank you so much for all your love & concern through your prayers & lovely Letters that we are for sure receiving, & that are inspiring & strengthening our spirits. We want to let you know one more time our unconditional giving of our lives to serve the Lord with the Family following the line that you, God's Prophet, are showing us, no matter what

with the Family following the line that you, God's Prophet, are showing us, no matter what happens. We want to say also that we are happy for the way the mess has ended caused by Roser's coming this past week. We believe it worked out positive, her coming here, & that it provoked this division between the neutrals & the 100% disciples. Everybody had to show his own, real face & the Lord has separated the all-outers from the neutrals who were being an obstruction for the work here.

The situation shake up to stand for our faith & renew our vision & even has awakened some people that really love you & the Letters but just were sleeping a little for some time & they needed this shake up!

We are sure that now the "third class" disciples, without any "first class" disciples on the "Gua gua" (bus) to pull, (see Letter No. 334A) as well as their heavy weight of continuous criticism, doubts, mormaring, misinterpretation of your Letters, etc., are going to give the Bolido (sports car) much better & in tune with you & the Lord.

The Lord has already given to us a new generation of New Bottles to minister to, ready to drink yours & the Lord's Mords, without the influence & bad example of any Old Bottle wavering & questioning openly your message in the Churches of Love, "Catacombers Meetings," etc.

The Family here is very united & on fire & much freer to do the job now. That's the result of the Bevil's ambassador's visit here: She just reaped the neutrals, old bottles, that were

disturbing God's job & helped to show their real face, but not one of your children has been touched. Jobn 10:22-29.

Much, much, much love & prayers. Miguel & Hagdalena.

FROM CAROLINA, Tenerifs Fier, German National-21 January 1980: I am going to write you in this letter about the litention of a specially about Roser. I pray it does not bring hyu down too much a hade your add to the provide a specially about Roser. I pray it does not bring hyu down too much a hade your add to the provide a specially about Roser. I pray it does not bring hyu down too much a hade your add to the provide a specially about Roser. I pray it does not bring hyu down too much a hade we provide a special provide a special provided and the special provided and

Witnessing Miracles On A Closed Field! On the Job! FF'ing! Invading the Churches! Litnessing via Letterboxing!

& Nekode;

Southeast Asia:

WE ARRIVED IN OUR NEW FIELD OF S.E. ASIA after several years in W. Africa. As a means of support & way to witness in this closed country, we started working with a program in which we led sing-along sessions for youth & gave lectures on our involvement with youth in our travels to many countries around the world.

WE MADE UP CLASSES STRAIGHT FROM THE MO LETTERS & thru' this open door we were able to witness to over 20,000, both in person & thru' articles done on us in 2 magazines & a mejor newspaper. PTLI After each sing-along session we took names & addresses & made up a mailing list & sent them literature.

WHILE FF'ING AT LARGE HOTEL, we met a British drams teacher who was directing a production of a play with a good message of Love. He invited us to take part as dencers. Thru' participating in the play we were able to witness to over 4,000 people & to witness to peak a person of the play we were able to witness to over 4,000 people & to witness to peak a peak a

Invading the Churches!

Letterboxing!

new job & sponsorship in order to be able to remain in the country. When we prayed desperately for God's leading & direction, we got the Letter

"Use It"

THE LORD LED US TO INVESTIGATE A DRUG REHAB-ILITATION PROGRAM which happened to be directed by an American Christian. He fell in love with our music & asked us to sing for one of his fund-raising programs. He also gave us a place to live. Thru' him we started to attend Christian fellowships & to go on invitation to some of the local churches.

HE IS ONE OF THE MOST RESPECTED VISITING PREACHERS & asked us to accompany him on some of his speaking engagements where we were able to sing & witness to over 2,000 & won many souls! TYJ! We also met many "city fathers", government officials & other influential people.

IN GOING TO CHURCH, one of the 1st things we noticed was that the Christians were only fellowshipping among themselves & not reaching outsiders. So we made our major message be that of witnessing. We did skits on witnessing & gave witnessing ians. So they asked their Archbishop to deliver an appeal

testimonies.

MANY WERE CONVICTED & STARTED TO WITNESS & came back with testimonies of their witnessing. But 1 of the lessons we learned was that our message of witnessing & sharing God's love outside of the church automatically divides the sheep from the goats.

AS A RESULT, THERE WERE A FEW COMPLAINTS made against us—& some of the pastors were getting very jealous & afraid we were going to "rip off" their members because they were falling in love with us & getting on-fire for the Lord. THEN WHEN THE LETTER "INVADE THE CHURCHES"

CAME OUT, it encouraged us & confirmed what we had been doing. Just as Dad says, this ministry is very dangerous, but it can yield some good fruit & support. In a somewhat closed field such as this, working with the church enables you to witness more openly, which is a real blessing. But you always have to be ready to move on.

LETTERBOXING: Most recently the Lord has opened the door for us to get the lit out thru' letterboxing. Most of the population here lives in highrise apartments, so we have found that we can get out 1000's of Letters per day by placing them in lettertboxes.

population nere lives in ling: rise apartments, so we have fou that we can get out 1000's of Letters per day by placing the in letterboxes, as open litness-ing is banned.—And we have started to get some wonderful responses from it! —Corny & Nekoda.

Latest WIM Responses!

Letters to the Worldwide International Mail-ministry & how they're answered!

"I WAS REALLY TOUCHED & ENCOURAGED by how the Family has communicated & helped me thru' this lonely & difficult time. As busy as Shaul & Abiah are, they took time to write & counsel me. Also a sweet note from W.S. which really helped."—Kathlene; U.S.A. "I AM 58 YEARS OLD & I am fighting for Jesus & His cause

"I AM 58 YEARS OLD & I am fighting for Jesus & His cause just like you are. My friend, Daniel, is a member of Mo's family & I have been in contact with him all the time. Of course, I have helped & supported Mo's mission here & in other places. I am really thrilled about the work you young people do all over the world, showing others the right way. I think it is wonderful. Keep up the good work. May God bless you all & give you the strength & support you need to continue with your wonderful mission."—M. G.; Switzer-"DEAR FATHER MOSES

"DEAR FATHER MOSES
DAVID, I am very much glad & delighted upon receipt of your religious literature & the enlight ening Letters enclosed. Thanks a lot for remembering." E.D. Philippines.

"I AM REALLY SURPRISED how hard you are working to give the answers to the questions of us IRF'ers. The Lord will bless you for your faithfulness. Much love & prayers."—Joseph; w. Garmany.

W. Germany.
VICTORIES: "BEING ABLE
TO RECEIVE THE NEW WINE
again after such a thirsty absence & realising that I am still
loved & accepted by the Family.
PTLI TYJI"—Daylight: England.

"JUST WANT TO SAY THANKS FOR THE FREE-DOM Mo has helped me gain in my own life, for the faith & courage to keep going on to new

"I'M A JOURNALIST. I got your brochure at a U.N. Conference on Science & Technology in Vienna last August. Can I get more information about "Richman Poorman"?"—I.R.; Indonesia.

"IT WAS NICE TO HEAR FROM YOU. I was with the Family about 5 years ago & think of you all. I am married now & my wife is expecting our 1st baby soon. We would like to be on the mailing list."—Joseph; England.

Response to the LIM Revolution!

From Paul & Marianne: (after their visit to WIM):
Dear Dad & Maria,
WE WERE IMPRESSED BY
THE DEDICATION OF EVERY
ONE & also by the efficiency of their work! GB'm, they are real hard workers. We learned a lot by seeing the office function & operate—how they process & manage to give immediate replies to their mail.
WE WERE PARTICULARLY AMAZED AT THEIR FORM
LETTER SYSTEM, how personal but efficient it is! We have learned many helpful tips which we know will be a tremendous blessing to all the LIMs. So true that what people want is just a plain but prompt reply to their requests, & you can still we make them very personal.

THE PROOF OF THIS IS
THE MO LETTERS which we have received for years & they are very personal. It's as they they're written just for us, & they have carried us & inspired us & flipped us out just as much So hurray for the form letters that save time, effort, money ett WHEN WE GOT BACK TO OUR OFFICE & found the correspondence stacked on our desk, we went thru' each letter trying to find the common de nominators & then we wrote a stock paragraph, & it works!

ONE REALLY TOUCHING THING AT THE WIM is to see all these "big people" sitting at a desk stuffing envelopes & lick ing stamps & daily doing the same humble tasks—which is really a great job for great people—To get out the great Wonder Working Words, TYJ!

THEY'RE ALL REALLY SWEET & LOVING & they've been so very helpful in explaining all the steps & procedures involved in a large mail ministry God bless Damaris, she's not only very sweet but also a real fighter with such conviction & faith. We learned a lot from her sample of dedication. God bless her for "holding the fort" & keeping all those "oddballs" together. She has a lot of love & tenderness but still a firm hand in a soft glovel (Amen! Dad.)

WE ARE SO INSPIRED

ABOUT THE LIM REVOLUTION. We want to put our 100% effort into making it work. We are really amazed at how the Lord gives you exactly the direction & the right time for the shifting of gears to guide us all. We can't wait to share the vision with each LIM in our area & start to see 'em roll!

Love, Paul & Marianne.

A JOKE TOLD BY A
PALESTINIAN FRIENDS
ONE DAY THE PHALANG1STS (Lebanese Christian Rightists) held a secret meeting in Beirut to discuss what they should
do about the Palestinians—how
to kill them off! Finally it was
decided that the only thing left
to do wes to ask "God the Father" to do the dirty work for
them & liquidate the Palestin-

ians. So they asked their Archbishop to deliver an appeal
letter to God (seeing that he
was a priest & considered to be
a lot closer to God than the
rest of them). The Archbishop
said it would take a week or so
for the answer, because God
did live far away!

BUT SUDDENLY THE ARCHBISHOP RETURNED only 2
hours later very excitedly. He

told them that on his way to see "God the Father" he unexpect-edly met Jesus, & that Jesus, as God's son, could deliver their letter even faster than he & that God would certainly listen to Jesus more than to him.

THE PHALANGISTS WERE ELIBIOIS! "You fool!" they

FURIOUS! "You fool!" they said to the Archbishop, "Didn't you know Jesus was a Palestinian!" (Sent In by G.&R.: Mideast.)

Camping News & Tips!

Going For God Mo-bile Style!

Car Camping 'Down-Under'!

From Esther Moonbeam; Australia:

JUST BEFORE THE CAMP-ING SERIES CAME OUT, I was desperate about what to do as I was staggered by the exhor-

bitant rents of flats. When the first Camping Letter arrived, I flipped, as I love camping! Well, that was some months ago & we've learned many lessons along the way. By a series of miracles a brother from the otherside of Australia joined me & my Jesus-baby boy & off we went, camping for the Lord! FIRST OF ALL, I'D LIKE

ALL, I'D LIKE



Litnessing & provisioning in town during the day, then back to the camp site to sleep under the stars! —Esther & baby Jo do it in Australia!



TO SAY that the Camping Let-ters are so needed & reliable. Every little thing Mo says is so true—as we found out thru' ex-perience! Ha!

perience! Hal WE FOUND THAT A SMALL "PUP TENT" IS NOT ADEQUATE for a couple & baby for any length of time. We experienced 2 near floods & the baby

any length of time. We experienced 2 near floods & the baby teething in the middle of it!

The Lord raised up friends to take us in & according to Phil.

4:19 He supplied the funds to buy a mireculculsty cheap station wagon which was being sold in a caravan park.

WE FOUND CARAVAN
PARKS TO BE GOOD PLACES
TO BUY CHEAP EQUIPMENT, tents & vans as people advertise on the notice board. We found the car indispensible as we slept, travelled & nearly lived in it.

When we bothered to put up the tent, it was mainly for storage or an FF love room!

IF WE HAD THE MONEY, we usually found caravan parks to he worth \$20 et \$30 ers night.

IF WE HAD THE MONEY, we usually found caravan parks to be worth \$2 or \$3 per night for a tent site, laundry & bathroom facilities & often a swimming pool to teach baby Jo to swim. Also caravan parks are sooog good for witnessing! The people are all around you, so you have a ready-made field right there. There are usually lots of children to "Open the Door" to. A lot of kids got saved & I showed flannelgraphs etc. to the kids who gathered 'round. I was also able to FF 2 campers. One was a lonely widower who was so grateful. It really changed his life.

ONE PROBLEM WE HAD

ONE PROBLEM WE HAD WAS LACK OF FELLOWSHIP & poor communications with our mail. It might be good to



Healed of Cancer!

Prayer is more powerful than Chemotherapy!

From Jabaline; U.S.A.:

Frayer is more powerfu.

From Jabaline; U.S.A.:

A YEAR AGO THE LORD
PUT ME THRU' A TRIAL OF
HAVING OVARIAN CANCER
& undergoing a complete hysterectomy. The victory as well as
the testimony came when I declided not to undergo chemotherapy (the post-operative
treatment the doctors prescribed
which is even worse than the
disease itself!).

"PILL OR PILGRIMAGE"
STRENGTHENED MY FAITH
when I read it for the 1st time
just a few months ago, a
year after the hysterectomy, I
decided to return to the hospital as a testimony of God's healing to all who knew me. So I
re-entered, telling my staff of 8
cancer specialists that the Lord
heard my prayer & healed me.
They had told me that without
their treatment I would only
have a few years left to live.

AFTER EXPLORATORY
SURGERY, the head surgeon,
whom I had witnessed to often
the year before, sat beside me
on the bed & told me: "God
does heal miraculously sometimes, but not always." He said
they had found tissue cancer!
Well, PTL, I never doubted!
Faith is knowing! 1 left it in
God's hands.

MEANWHILE MY TWO CHILDREN—Job-5 & Denieslie."

Paith is knowing! I left it in God's hands.
MEANWHILE MY TWO CHILDREN—Job-5 & Danielle-2—visited the hospital with over 50 love buttons that every nurse, technician, doctor, cleaning lady etc. on my floor received! Soon other nurses & technicians from different floors came to my room & asked if I was the lady handing out "love"!—I smiled & said, "You came to the right door!"
WE ALSO WENT DOOR-TO-DOOR ON THE ENTIRE

I than Chemotherapy!

FLOOR & passed out lit, & I walked the floor all hours looking for those who needed His love. I also had a room-mate who said she couldn't have children because of blocked tubes. Boy did I tell her the truth, gave her testimonies about the Lord's love & healing. As she left the stop to be invited to her baby shower! TYJI

A WEEK AFTER LEAVING THE HOSPITAL, I returned to

the doctor, as he wanted to tell me something. When he entered the room he couldn't look me in the eye. He eventually got around to the point, that the cancer they supposedly found was just some cotton fibers from the previous operation! Hal Hallelujah!

THIS WAS THE VISIBLE VICTORY but one I knew I always.

THIS WAS THE VISIBLE VIC.
TORY but one I knew I always
rd's
had by faith, just waiting on His
time & will to reveal it to others.
God is still upon the Throne &
prayer does change things! As
Dad says, "Love, humility &
prayer solve all problems!"
to Love, Jabalina.



LIFE'S BITTEREST DISAPPOINTMENTS

ARE GOD'S SWEETEST APPOINTMENTS
Out of life's misery born of man's sins
A fuller, richer life begins.
For when we are helpless with no place to go
And our hearts are heavy and our spirits are low,
If we place our poor, broken lives in God's Hands
And surrender completely to His Will and demands,
And surrender completely to His Will and demands,
And by His touch we are "born anew".

So praise God for trouble that "cuts like a knife"
And disappointments that shatter your life,
For with Patience to wait and Faith to endure
Your life will be blessed and your future secure.
For God is but testing your Faith and your Love
Before He "appoints you" to rise far above
All the small things that so sorely distress you,
For God's only intention is to strengthen and bless you.

GREATER LOVE THAN
YOURS wetched over him and
has taken him away. Why he
was taken in the dawn of his
being, we cannot tell. The
secrets of that world which he
has entered can alone explain
it. Our world does not seem
to have been intended for the
education of all. To many it
is only a birthplace. They are
born to be translated, to receive
their education elsewhere.
Can we not trust our loving
Father to choose the place
where His children shall be
trained? Is it not enough that
they are in His Hands?

God's garden had need of a little flov It had grown for a time here below, But in tender love He took it above In more favorable clime to grow.

It might have been marred had He left it below, Although we had tended with care, Had tilled and watered and hedged about, Watching each petal fair.

There with His smile for sunshin. It will grow to perfection of bloc No withering blight or destructiv To crush out its sweet perfume.

Perhaps sometimes, in quiet hours, We shall notice its sweet perfume, Steal softly down from the heavenly place, Till it seems to fill the room.

Then the earthly spot will seem less bare, As we think of the time to come, When we shall enter the garden fair, And find our transplanted bloom.

We are but organs mute till a Master touches the keys,— Verily vessels of earth into which God poureth the wine: Harps are we, silent harps that have hung on the willow trees, Dumb till our heart-strings swell and break with a pulse Divine.

Oh, say not that your little son is dead; The word too harsh & much too hopeless seems, Belleve, instead, That he has left his little trundle bed To climb the hills

f morning, and to share the joy that fills God's pleasant land of dreams. Nay, say not that your little son is dead.

It is not right, because it is not true.

He has but gone the way that you must tread, And, smiling, waits
In loving ambush by those pearly gates,
To laugh and leap at you.

No knight that does you service can be dead; Nor idle is this young knight gone before.

Nor late is this young knight gone before.
Belleve, instead,
Upon an envoy's mission he hath sped
That doth import
Your greatest good; for he at heaven's court
Is your ambassador.

—T.A. Daly.



HOW TO ORDER: All the HOW TO ORDER: All the above was taken from the book "Words of Comfort & Cheer" (formerly "Consolation") by Mrs. Charles Cowman; Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, Mich. 49506, U.S.A.



"Back to the Land"

"Oh, boy! We got a place in the country! Let's make a farm! Let's make a ref-

Wait a minute, let's size up the situation. Let's not set our goale too high at first or we'll get discouraged. Remember that farmers go slow. Let's see, what does MO say? In "Great Escape" he said, "We will need refuges, not only in the U.S. but all over the world." Also in "Scatteration": "Rulers have come and gone, but the meek still inherit the earth. They live on the land, close to it, enjoy it and benefit from the fruits thereof, the healthful atmosphere, the non-pollution, the vigorous excercise, the wholesome foods and the simple uncomplicated life, with no psychological neuroses and nervous reakdowns, little or no rug problems, very few medical needs and very little dependency on the system. Each little farmer and his family or his tiny village or tribe grows its own food,

makes nearly all of its own needs and equipment and lives its own life almost totally independent from the rest of the world."

"PORK AND BEAMS" - TORING PARK, ITALY Peb., 1975 Vol. 1, Ho.

And in "Heavenly Homes" it says, "Me're going to go back to those days with only the beautiful creation of God around us and the wonderful creatures of God to help us plow and power and transport what little we have to do to supply our meager needs, even as the poor of the world still do to this very day in the most remote parts of the earth!"

And in "Dispersion" NO save "Go back to the land, the soil from whence man came and where the poor farmers will again survive the clashes of empires as the Chinese and poor Third World peoples will survive the coming great war for oil which will destroy the cities of the West!"

So the main reason we have refuses and fares are for a retreat in case of a big emergency. A place in the country is also a good place to raise our children:

@ Feb. 1980 by World Services, PF 241,8021 Zurich, Switz

"STEP ONE"

Refore getting animals for your farm, stop and plan shead. Unless you have the experience, facilities and food, large animals are usually ruled out at the beginning.

It's best to begin small. "Keep it small and simple and then almost anybody can run it, even the small and simpleminded. Despise not the day of small things."-"The Birds and the Seeds", No. 38.

Usually chickens, rabbits and ducks are the best. as they can find most of their own food if allowed to run (see "Bye Bye Birdie). Rabbuts also can be fed mostly things that grow naturally around the farm.

From experience we have found that you save such time and money if you build the pens, hutches or whatever before you get your animals. And they in turn will be healthier and happler.

Experience has been a hard taskmaster as all too often in our refuge farms we've gotten an animal and then made a temporary shel-

ter for it. Then due to various circumstances, had to move either the animal or shelter a few times before we realised all the extra work we made for ourselwes was due to not planning ahead.

When building animal pens or housing, it's ususlly only necessary that the housing is dry and windproof, unless the animals are very young, in which case they also need to be warm. You'll save time and extra work if you build your housing so that it is easy to keep clean and large enough in case you decide to increase your stock in the future.

Time spent building the pens is not time wasted!



Marate a delicious way to use some of that corn you grow on your farm - grind it up into cornneal and make cornbread! A favorite with everybody! Of course you city-slickers can make it too-just buy some cornseal at

the store! 1 cup cormseal 1 cup flour 2 tablespoons sugar

teaspoons baking powder 1/2 teaspoon salt 1 cup milk

1/4 oup shortening

Among the winds at play, Among the lowing of the herds, The rustling of the trees, Among the singing of the birds The humming of the bees.

The foolish fears of what migh I cast them all away.

sout in the Fields With God"

The little cares that fretted me

Among the fields above the sea,

I lost them yesterday,

Among the clover-scented gram Among the new-mown hay, Among the hushing of the corn Where drowey poppies nod, Where ill thoughts die and good are born -Out in the fields with God. -Author Unknown

> Heat oven to 425°. Grease square pan, 8x8x2 or 9x9x2". Blend all ingredients about 20 seconds and beat vigorously 1 minute. Pour into pan and bake 20 to 25 minutes or until golden brown. 9-12 servings. Serve hot with butter or margarine!



the system only teaches its children how to serve it and become a slave for it. We want to teach our children how to be dependent only on God! And what better place to teach them God's laws of love, life and death than on a farm? It's also an ideal place for spiritual babes to

learn to hear from the Lord! So the Lord gave us a little place in the country but farming can wait for a while. First we need to find out how many people we can accomadate should the need arise. Let's fix the house, the heat- perience is worth its ing, the electrical wiring. we need to paint the place, get mattresses and store up food.

We should have at least one month's supply of survival food and water per person. I wonder where this place used to get water from? A broken old cistern! Great, let's try to get it fixed. Don't trust the system's water, it's here today and gone tomorrow! We might have to store water too; anything with a top will do with one cap of clorox per 20 liters to keep it drinkable. (That's cap not cup!)

in aurvival are shelter, water and food. When these necessities are taken care of, we can check into getting a few animals. Twenty baby chicks, ten ba-

The three main factors

by ducks and three young Fabbits, one male and two females, are plenty for beginners. I don't believe we'll make much money on this farm, but smill farms are not good for making money but for saving money! And most of

weight in gold! After we have seen the Lord blessing our farm with order and harmony, and our animals with health, we can look for room to expand. If we have alot of weeds growing, it might be a good idea to get a goat to est them and give a little milk. And we could al-

all we can learn! The ex-

all of our garbage. And let's plant a little garden of tomatoes. lettuce and other vegetables to help cut down on expenses. Small gardens are easy to care for and

so get a baby pig to eat

the experience is forever valuable;

And by this time we should be on good terms with the farmer next door from whom we've been asking advice all along before doing anything on our farm! And he's been watching us work our garden with our hands as he tractors by to plow his big fields. By faith, he might be just the one to plow our little plot of land behind the house

when he has time!

and the best thing to plant is probably corn because we can eat corn, the goat and pig like corn, the chickens and ducks love corn; it's easy to plant, to care for, to harvest and to store: Thank God for corn! Well, you might think

this is pretty corny but farms can be fun and fruitful too, if we just get our priorities straight and do it step by step!



"FARE TO UT How to Save Your Survival Pood

It's very important that your survival food is kept so that it stays in good condition. The Kentucky Farm "Survival Book" reccommends that it be kept in a well-ventilated, cool dry place as far above ground level as possible to prevent rate and other pests from getting at it. To solve the problems we had with our survival we found that leaving the grains, etc. in the ori-

ginal burlap beg is best. Then since we have a big wooden beam across the ceixing of our basement, we made a hook by looping wire over the beam, then strung wire through the burlap bag and hung each bag up!

This method keeps the food safe and there is less chance of mold forming. We check the foods every 3-4 months. For powdered milk, flour

and cornmeal you can leave each in its original paper bag and place that bag in a burlap bag.



If it is impossible for mon to hang up your surviwal food, you can put the bags in plastic or metal containers, such as trash

We have also found that it is a good idea to rotate some foods. After 4-5 months use your flour or cornment and replace it with fresh. This isn't necessary with everything, only foods that become stale. PARTIES AND OWNER THESE PARTS THE TOURS PARTIES.

Can you tell baby chicks apart? Here's hows the males have bigger heads than the females! A trade secret among farmers!

get too fat - they'll lay o

The thinness of

Used motor oil makes great boof dressing for your horsel

Homemade incense: Put orange peels on top of your stove and your house will smell Don't let your laying hense great! Once they're dried they make good fuel too!

Bried corn cobe make great ature of a wood stove? Put fuel for coal or wood burn- your hand over it. If you ling stoves! Good to start | can keep it there 4-5 seconds it's about 300°; 3-4 seconds is 350° and less than 3 is

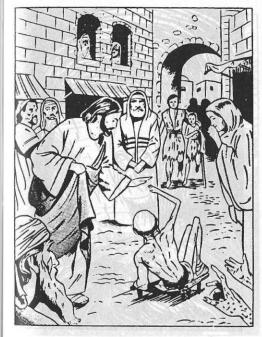
Yessir folks, you too can be a corn huskin' pioneer! Read 'Pork 'n' Beans" - a new Revolutionary Farmer's Hanuel! God's good golden grain produces results that you can see ... and tastel If you liked this issue and want to see more write and let us know! And send in any tips or info you here test God bless you! We love you! Besbini di Dio Torino, Italy

NEW WINE FROM TORING FARM JEREMIAH THOMAS · claknows futher Compiled by BETEL RECEPES Eutychus WORKMAN LITTLE BEAR BENJAM " Illustrated By BETHEL BOY & DEC Typed and Edited By Procuite Piga Cover . . .

"A LOVE STORY!" A WORDLESS COLOR-BOOK PICTORIAL BY JACOB SAILOR



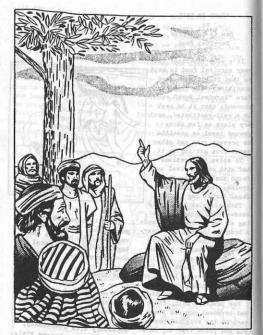






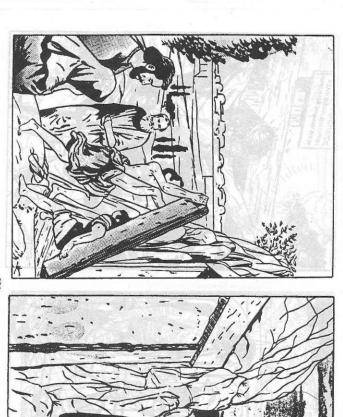


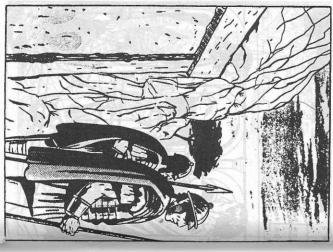


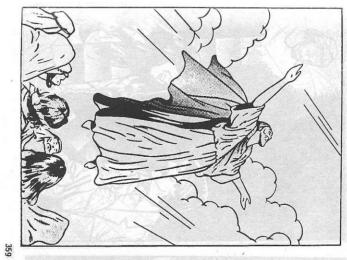


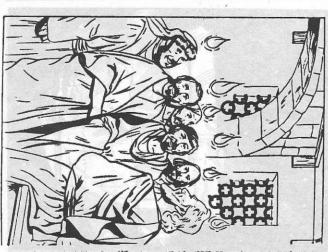




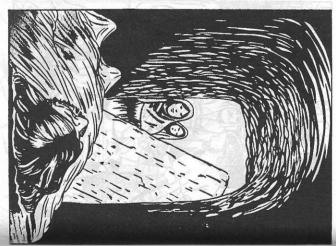






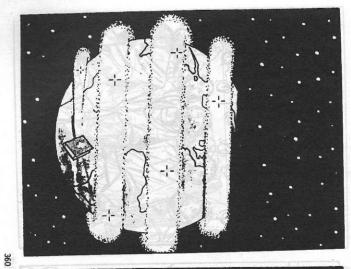




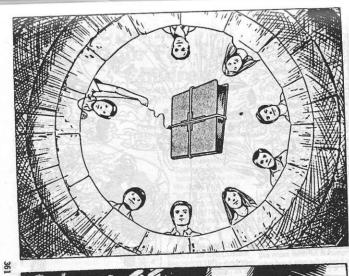


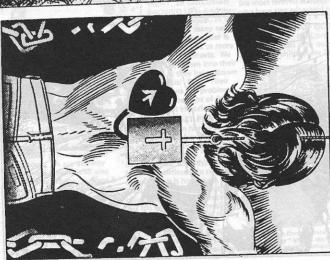


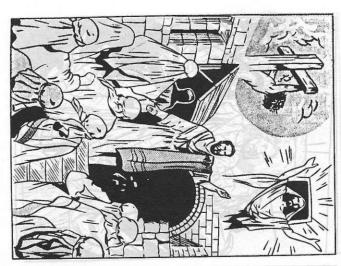






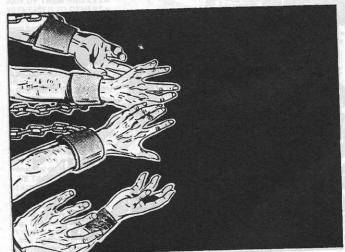






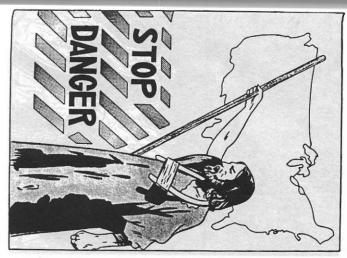
















mas. This was just one month after our 1st "Open the Door" & at the time it seemed a little far-fet-ched to us & our little faith!—As the children had just recently learned about Jesus & knew nothing as yet about "witnessing"

nessing".

OUR INITIAL PLAN WAS JUST TO TEACH THEM 1 OR 2 SONGS, 1 dance number & the Christmas Story skit. But as we went along, the Lord gave us & the children more faith & inspiration & we ended up performing a complete half-hour show of songs, dancing, puppet show & Christmas skit.

WE DID 6 SHOWS, 1 EACH DAY for 6 days preceding Christmas & we distributed lots of lit & won many souls. We found the children asking others if they would like to have Jesus in their hearts for a "very Happy Birthday for Jesus"!

THIS WAS THE 1ST TIME ANY OF THEM HAD EVER WITNESSED TO OTHERS about Jesus before!—Most came from backgrounds where they'd never even heard of Jesus before!—So it was a real miracle & one in which God must get all the credit as we had such little faith & no "trained stars" to work with.—Just use what you've got & God will do the rest! After these Christmas witnessing experiences & excitement, the children are looking forward to doing more & we're even considering making a cassette tape of children's songs with them singing -in Chinese!—Also to take the more enthusiastic ones witnessing on the street & DTDI WE TAUGHT OUR DOWN-STAIRS NEIGHBOUR OUR FAMILY SONGS & he is now in turn teaching some of the children to play the guitar & sing. Our vision is to form a little singing group so we can sing & play together for different charities here in Hong Kongl

WE ASK YOU TO PLEASE
PRAY FOR THESE CHILDREN, us how precious they are to these hungry & receptive new
Him, as He continues to keep





362

We're "Opening The Door For The Children"!

And the children are becoming our greatest witnessel where the Children are becoming our greatest witnessel.

AFTER READING THE LETTER "OPEN THE DOOR FOR THE CHILDREN" & becoming awar of the many children in our village & how attraction to follow Dod's advice. We drew up a little "a" & passed it out to all the kids we could find, inviting them to come for gemes, activities a whole, PTLI "Stonger Showed United National Children" in our village & how attraction of the people of the best of the people of the control of the contro

them coming time & time again
"WHERE ARE THE NEW
BOTTLES? If we don't reach
the new bottles, we're dead! If
we don't start reaching some of
the younger generation, we're
a has-been! We need new bottles! Help us, Lord, to get out
& find some new bottles to put
the New Wine into!" (Letter
No. 251.)

the New Wine Intol" (Letter No. 251.)

WE'D LIKE TO END WITH A WORD FROM ONE OF OUR SUNDAY-SCHOOLERS, Frankie, age 15: "Hello, my name is Frankie & I'd like to tell you how Jesus changed my life! Before I had Jesus in my heart, my life was very normal & boring. Do you feel bored day & night? Do you find life meaningless?—Me tool—I had the same feelings!

"BUT IF WE COULD ALL FIND THE THING WE ARE LOOKING FOR there would be a change! Do you know what you're looking for?? I know!—It is loye! Real true love—no cheating!—A love that can make others happy & lay down its life for the other.

"EVER SINCE! MET MY NEW FAMILY FOR JESUS, I've really changed. Now I am saved & have a purpose in living. Is life

'Will you be my Pen Pal?"

I more meaningful now?—Yes!
I have found love! I have found Jesus! He can give His light to everyone who wants to receive it! He's changed my life!—He can change yours too!—! love you!—Frankie."

YOU — Frankie."

THIS WAS TRANSLATED
FROM THE ORIGINAL CHINESE by Katrina. What a wonderful testimony & proof that Jesus & His fove work in any language, in any place & for anybody!

If you'd like to be a "pen pal" to one of our faithful Sunday-schoolers, or if you can help with a donation to further our Children's Ministry, please dol Address: W.S., Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland (with an inner envelope for Zaccheus in Hong Kong). God bless you! We love you & need your help & prayers for these New Bottles, our hope for the future!—zac.



"Uesus come into my heart!" Our 1st "Open the Door" in which 25 children received Jesus! Open your door for the children & just see what the Lord will do!

A New Beginning!

The miraculous results of our 'clean-up campaign'!

From Kenez & family:
"LORD HELP US NOT TO
FIGHT THEY CRUSHING, Thy
bruising, Thy smiting which FIGHT THEY CRUSMING, Iny bruising, Thy smiting, which causes the water to gush forth!"

("Beauty For Ashes" Letter No. 114.) These words have truly come alive for our little family over the last few months. So many of God's Words on chastisement have been such a strength to our soul since we began to receive some of the Lord's "difficult compliments". We thought it might be encouraging if we shared with the Family the news of what the Lord has been doing with us since we began our "clean-up campaign" last September.

THE 1ST MIRACLE UPON EMBARKING ON OUR NEW COURSE was how the Lord provided us with cleaner & larger quarters ideally situated in a lovely suburb, convenient to town for ministering, yet with lots of play room for the kids, With the financial help that Dad so kindly extended us to get started we were able to get set up nicely for ministering to friends & Fish.

ALMOST IMMEDIATELY WE WERE ABLE TO PUT OUR HOUSE TO USE, as some good friends from the Arab world came into town, & in cooperation with other Homes, we were able to help them make a lot of progress spiritually & they were a big help financially as well, PTLI Most of our needs over the next few months came thru' the mail from friends & Fish, & thru' ministering the Lord's love to the lonely here, TYJ!

THE CHILDREN STARTED TO SHOW IMMEDIATE PROGRESS with increased personal extention, from Mommy, & Dads.

dy & having a chance to go out singing & witnessing, doing skits at schools & hospitals etc. Their abundant energies started getting channeled into revolutionary Christian objectives, instead of the "Tom Sawyer-Huck Finn" style antics the 2 olders had been detected. Sawer-Huck Finn" style an-tics the 2 oldest had started to get into. They really got turn-ed on to performing for all our guests in the evenings & got rave reviews (& a few tears!) from all audiences. Over Christ-mas our 4 oldest, along with

other children in the area, did 5 shows for old folks & cripples, touching many hearts & leading 30 souls to eternal life thru' Jesus! They also loved getting out the lit thru' a variety of ways.

ONE VERY TALENTED TRAVELLING AMERICAN SINGER-SONGWRITER GOT BEAUTIFULLY SAVED & FILLED with the Spirit & stayed with us for a few weeks, pitching in to help in every way, while feeding on the Bible & Letters daily. He & Hodiah even got to do a few songs together at a pop concert here & were the only act that got fav-



orable reviews, TYJI He has the Word with him now & has written several inspired songs about the Lord which he hopes to record soon (unless he comes back first, to do it "the Fam-ily way"!).

ily way"]).

THE LORD HAS ALSO
GIVEN US SOME GOOD LOCAL FRIENDS & FRUIT thru
our neighbourhood door-todoor ministry, & we hope to
soon have a good crop for a
weekly Church of Love, God
helping. Another witnessing
method is I'm preparing some
lectures on Bible Prophecy out
of the Letters & classes which
I plan to advertise as a free
course thru' the local English
newspaper. With the present
world crisis situation, we feel
it will bear good fruit.

THE 2 OLDEST CHILDREN
ARE GOING TO SCHOOL, a
very good international school
the Director of which is from
India. After explaining our
work, he very kindly put the
kids into this very good school
for free, Ty JI There are over
50 nationalities attending, &
thru' it we're already meeting
people to minister to.

THE CHILDREN HAVE ALREADLY FACED THE "CHILDREN IN THE WORLD"

TRIALS & succeeded in getting
Genesis I read during ancient
history class & are beginning to
influence others to eat whole
wheat bread & seame buttar
sandwiches, as well as tell them
about the evils of white sugar.
The Komix "Food or Poison"
& "Fighters for the Faith" arrived just as they were beginning to confront these things
& helped them so much in taking a stand!

we're now Looking
FORWARD TO THE SOONCOMING BIRTHS of 2 "knew
disciples"—Sarah's at the end
of Feb. & Hodiah's in midMarch. The Lord has done so



w singin' for the Lordi

vide over the days to come & empower us to feed His sheep God's Words, especially in the streets, giving us a chance to meet many sweet people & also helping out 1 of our teams in India who supplies us with the items we sell. Thru' this as well as many other sources, both our faith in the Lord's provision & our standard of living have risen. We've all found living by faith with our family to be an extremely invigorating experience to watch the Lord work when the situation looked so impossible!

PLUS THE LORD MIRAC-ULOUSLY PROVIDED US WITH &-MONTH VISA EXTENSIONS, so we feel He wants us here for a while. And we're expecting Him to guide & provision & Randard & Randard

Our kids-Our biggest witnesses at church!

From Damien & Rainbow; Mid-

THE LORD HAS BLESSED
US SO MUCH since our arrival
here 5 months ago. The ministry He's given us is bearing
much fruit & we've never been
so happy in His service as we
are here! TYJ!

THE LETTER "IT'S TIME
TO INVADE THE CHURCHES"
is perfect for us, & it is just
what we are in the midst of doing. Last week we went to a
Christian meeting in someone's
home, & it was just like Dad described in the Letter. We enjoyed the singing & praising, prayer
& fellowship, & they certainly
were glad to see some new faces.
NEXT WEEK WE'LL BRING
A GUITAR & teach them a few
of our Psalms & Aaron's scripture songs, which is mostly what
they sing. We've also offered to
start a type of Sunday school
for their children. We understand there are about 5 such little groups of Christians meeting
in homes in various parts of
town, & we hope to be able to
visit them all.

OUR KIDS, OF COURSE,
ARE GOING TO BE THE BIGGEST WITNESS OF ALL, as
they are the proofs of the pudding-with little Joy at 3½ quoting verses, singing songs about
Jesus & reading fluently, & Aaron at only 19 months already
reading over 70 words! PTLI
WE HAVE ALSO SUNG 3
TIMES AT A HOME FOR THE
OLD, SENILE & MENTALLY
RETARDED or generally crazy
people who are outcasts & whom
nobody else wants, run by Sister Theresa's Missionaries of Charity, It warms our hearts to be
able to help them, both in cheering people & with donations of

whatever we can give. (PTL! But be careful about taking your children to institutions for mentally retarded or insane, because some of these could have evil spirits as well as being a frightening experience for your children as it was with me when 1 was small when some adults took me with them to hold a church meeting in an insane asylum. It was almost terrifying to me as a child!—Dad.)

Children's Singing
Wins Hearts at
Church!

EUROPE:
WE WANTED TO TELL A-BOUT THE FRUITFUL EXPERIENCE WE'RE HAVING with a little community church. We came into contact with them last summer. They literally fell in love with the children & their singing.

in love with the children & their singing.
IT'S SO TRUE WHAT DAD SAYS IN "THE CHURCH MINISTRY" that the children have been the greatest sample & the key to their hearts. They respect us quite a bit for our full-time service for the Lord. They/ve already said they would like to stay in contact with us & visit & evengelise with us during their holidays.
THE CHURCH STARTED 4
YEARS AGO when the mother

us quite a bit for our full-time service for the Lord. They've already said they would like to stay in contact with us & visit & vengelise with us during their holidays.

THE CHURCH STARTED 4
YEARS AGO when the mother of the family got healed when she asked her daughters to pray for her. She has 3 sons & 5 daugh-ters who all got saved & form the heart of the church. They are all pretty active Christians, having an "Open the Door" type ministry to children & getting together for prayer almost every other day. They don't carry a churchy holier-than-thou spirit, perhaps because they have a mentally weak daughter. GBT, we fell in witnessing & activities.

love with them.

AFTER ONE OF THEIR

MEETINGS at which Lamb &
the children sang, the minister
invited us over to his home &
said he had something to talk to
us about. He said that their com
munity church had not been do
ing any collections, as it's so
small, only 30-40 people, & also
he does not want to keep books
for tax reasons.

BUT NOW FOR US HE WANTS
TO START A MONTHLY COLLECTION to help support us in
our ministry. We told him how
we liked his community as they
are quite simple & humble. They
are very happy to have us as an
inspiration & guest evangelists.

THE NEXT NIGHT WE HAD
A PRAYER SESSION TOGETH
ER for their mentally weak daugh
ter & also for us to have a safe &
fruitful journey. After prayer,
the father announced that the
Lord showed him to help us fin
ancially to get on our way, GBH.
He gave us good donations from
their church funds which they
had set aside. Also the minister's
wife gave us beautiful clothes,
the exact sizes of our oldest children & matching sets for perform
ing! She sid we were like their
1st missionarles they've helped
on their wey.

AT FIRST WE'D PLANNED
TO STAY ONLY 2 OR 3 DAYS.

S. ARTIST ADVI

ALL OF YOU WHO HAVE FAITHFULLY

TO THUBSTRATE God'S Word for True

* The Been receiving some tremendous

ALL OF YOU WHO HAVE FAITHFULLY

TO THUBSTRATE God'S Word for True

* The Been receiving some tremendous

ALL OF THE BEEN TO CLARIFY THE RECENT NOTICE TO

SED TO THE SED TO THE SED TO THE SED TO

SED TO THE SED TO THE SED TO THE SED TO

SED TO THE SED TO THE MONTH THE SED TO

SED TO THE SED TO THE SED TO THE SED THE SED TO

SED TO THE SED TO THE SED TO THE SED TO THE SED TO

SED TO THE SED

used in some True Komix. The title should still be in large bold upper-case letters as always.

She REMEMBER, ALL KOMIX ARE NOW TRUE KOMIX. So the cover logo, first page copyright & back page advert line should all say TRUE KOMIX & not kids Komix or Norld Services.

If YOU USE OR COPY ANOTHER ARTISIS ARI IN YOUR KOMIX, you need to be sure they are included in the illustration credits on the cover. Dad recently told us, "These copiers need to learn to give credit where credit is due!—And give credit to Eman & whoever else they copy: It's OK to copy but they need to learn to say so, & not take so much credit to themselves!—And such copied Komix art doesn't deserve as much gift as originals.—Amen?" So please give credit to those you copy or we will have to add it in ourselves before it is printed.

DAD & MARIA ALSO ASKED US TO LET YOU KNOW HAT THEY DO NOT LIKE THE COVER ILLUSIRATION WHICH WAS USED FOR "MOUNTAIN MEN" (Letter B in Yolume 1) & prefer that It not be used in any more publications. "The illustration presents a too rugged picture of the mountain we're climbing for the Lord. The Lord doesn't usually make things that rough our elimbing that kind of mountains, or we'd never make it! Jesus & His disciples climbed it easily in Mt.5:! for the Sermon on the Mount, which is what the Letter was about, & it

y wear in Heaven?"

y wear in Heaven?"

wasn't Mt.Everest!" ("And seeing the multitudes, the went up into a mountain: & when He was set, His disciples came unto Him." Mt.5:1)

AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE, KOMIX SHOULD BE DONE
IN SIRIPS, like they do in newspapers, three or four strips per page, instead of a big collage that's mixed up & confusing to read because it is not clear where to read next! If you would like a good example of how to do this, look at the Komix Zebulun Gepetto & Family Care are producing!

HYEN SUBMITTING KOMIX FOR APPROVAL We would appreciate it, if it's possible, if you would enclose a photocopy of your Komix along with your original artwork. The photot. Copy should be done on plain paper, not chemically treated paper, & preferably on both sides of the paper so that a copy of your 4-page komic would be on no more than two pieces of plain paper.

MEN DAD SAM ONE ARTIST'S DEPICTION OF PEOPLE BING NAKED IN THEIR RESURRECTION BODIES in Heaven he commented: "Actually the Bible indicates we wear a white robe of light! And in most of the visions & dreams I've had of Heaven, everyone is so clothed:

--tt's sort of shimmering slightly see-thru sparkling material! (Read: Mt.28:3, Mk.16:, 12:1, 19:8, etc.!)"

So there you have it! That's the latest on TRUE KOMIX: Please try to put all these suggestions & changes into effect immediately. We would really appreciate it & we really appreciate you? Please keep up the good work, all of you! Your pictures are "the wonder working work of most provided in the boy of Salvation!" GBYAACTMYABTM! We love you!

--Justus A. & Sally S. for MS.



Visit To Tenerife! Report by Faith & Juan

Dear Dad & Maria,

WE WERE VERY SAD TO HEAR THE NEWS ABOUT ROSER'S BACKSLIDING & spreading of lies & dissension, especially in Tenerife, as we loved her very much as we know you did tool. In the Christmas card that she sent to us she mentioned that she was preparing a letter to explain leaving Greece, & her stay at home with her parents,

NEEDLESS TO SAY, IT WAS A SHOCK FOR US to read it, as in her card she was sweet & full of flatteries to us & the Family in Greece. We got the parallel of David Hoyt & how he suddenly turned against the truth which offended him & received a lying spirit which led him to write pages of accusations, lies & even more FF ring, litrosy our spoke about in "Bastzebub, Lord of the Flies" (Letter No. 168).

THE DEVIL MUST BE FUR-

of that little Island, Many friends asked us about you & when you would return, as they cannot forget the man, Don David, who loved them & gave so much for them to win them to His love. And like Jesus, his enemies accused him of being a winebibber & a glutton, a friend of publicans & sinners! We are in good company it seems! Ha! TTL!

BUT JESUS' SAMP! F CHANG

in good company it seems! Ha!
TTL!
BUT JESUS' SAMPLE CHANGED THE WORLD & started a
new religion of love, just like
your sample has done today!
During our many travels throughout the world we have seen the
fruits that the FF ing explosion
that began in Tenerife has caused in the lives of many who
could not have been reached
in any other way! TY.!!
FAMILY MEMBERS THRU'OUT THE WORLD CAN TESTIFY of the many good fruits
in terms of souls won for His
Kingdom, help & support for
His work, as a result of FF'ing,
besides the individual victories
it has brought in many of their
lives & personal relationships by
learning the real meaning of laying down your life for others!
WHEN WE ARRIVED IN
TENERIEE. WE WERE MET

ing down your life for others!
WHEN WE ARRIVED IN
TENERIFE, WE WERE MET
BY 2 PRECIOUS NATIONALS,
Jose & Miguel, who shared with
us about Roser's visit & how she
deceivingly entered in amongst
the sheep & tried to seduce those
who were weak in faith & conviction.

the sheep & tried to seduce those who were weak in faith & conviction.

THEY ALSO TOLD HOW SALLY THEIR "SHEPHERD-ESS" HAD SYMPATHISED & AGREED WITH ROSER in some of her lies & accusations.—Wherein she, Sally, exposed her own lack of faith in the Letters & God's man, which resulted in her lack of shepherding of the sheep for quite a while. Now the kids feel free & liberated to trust & obey with no one in the way.



Faithy with Tenerife FF'ers in front of Capricho's!—(i-r) Joyce, Cella, Faithy, Jorge (head waiter), Carolina, Paco (Catacumber), Francisco (doorman), Magdalema & (front) Amor & Esperanza.

WE TOLD SALLY ABOUT SOME OF THE NEW LETTERS that had come out, such as

seems to have a great love for the Word.

BERNARDO HAD BEEN GOING THRU' TRIALS & BATTLES during this year, partly influenced by Sally & Ricardo's bad examples & shared business deals with them. He was very hurt to think this was the Family & that we had changed, but TTL this confrontation with Roser exposed the Devil & his lies & revealed that this was not 1 the way of the true shepherd. It has strengthened his faith & conviction & he is now living in a Home as a full-time member & active in his service to you & the Lord, TYJI

OUR LAST NIGHT IN TENEmissing a lot of beautiful Letters & not to miss the latest from the Lord.

WE ALSO FOUND OUT THAT ROSER BEFORE LEAVING TENERIFE TO GO TO GREECE HAD NOT BEEN SHARING with her Fish &/or brothe: & had gotten into reading strange books about spiritism & the occult, & was very interested in this subject, which by the way we heard was also a topic of discussion in some of Sally's meetings with the "catacombers?"

AFTER DINNER WE RECEIVED A CALL FROM LYNN & BERNARDO who had not been able to attend this particular COL because of the restaurant but wanted to come by & see us. It was so inspiring to see them & meet them personally, as he seems really devoted to you & so appreciative of everything you have done for him &



Singing at Bernardo's "Quiquiriqui" restaurant—Cella, Juanjo & Berna



Lynn by one of the Mo Quote well plaques at the restaurant! It says, "Better than gold & better than silver are the words of love that I speek."

ers & Faithy even did a couple of songs at Bernardo's request. FROM THERE WE WENT & MET THE GIRLS WHO WERE BEAUTIFULLY DRESSED & READY TO GO TO CAPRICHO'S, the club where you always went with the Family, where we had planned with the girls to take our last film, & they even got special permission from the manager to do so.

take our last film, & they even got special permission from the manager to do so.

AS WE WALKED IN, ALL THE GUYS AT THE BAR WERE AMAZED to see so many pretty girls welking in, as it had been quite a while since so many girls came in together to the club. We all sat in the corner where the girls told us you always sat with them.

IT WAS THEN THAT FAITHY ASKED THE MANAGER if she could film him & if he could say hello to you. He very sweetly agreed & sat in the middle of all the beautiful girls & even hooked up the movie light at Faithy's bold request to turn on the super-bright light in the middle of the club. Some people even came over & asked if we were filming a professional movie as we had so many pretty girls sitting all together, PTLI THE MANAGER WAS SO SWEET & really surprised us during his talk by the extreme

respect & admiration & love with which he spoke to you in the film, requesting that you please return soon. After the movie the girls began to dance with the different friends &

with the different friends & Fish.

FAITHY GOT TO DANCE WITH PACO, from the COL, who was really happy to be with her & said that even tho' he had never met you, he really knew you were a man of God by the sample you left on the Island.

TYJI The girls really had a lot of fun, & Celia said that it reminded her of when you were there. PTL! It was so inspiring & so much fun for us to be able to be where it all started & see the girls in action.

to be where it all started a see the girls in action. OVERALL IT WAS A SUPER INSPIRING VISIT & we feel that those who have remained faithful will bring forth more

fruit as they keep on trusting, obeying, loving & winning souls into His Kingdom there. They all sent a big kiss & lots of love & thanks to you both & they asked us to tell you that they would love to have you back whenever you would like to go back. It was sad to leave such an inspiring place, but at the same time—

WE WERE SO HAPPY TO

an inspiring place, but at the same time—
WE WERE SO HAPPY TO SEE HOW THE FAMILY REACTED SO POSITIVELY TO OUR VISIT & had been encouraged by it, TYJ! PTL! Thank you for sending us there at this time. We really pray that we were an inspiration to them to keep fighting & doing more than ever before to win these Islands for Jesus with the Words of David. Yours always, lots & lots of love,
—Faithy & Juan.



DISCIPLES IN TENERIFE SPEAK OUT!

Prom Lynn & Bernardo:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBAKY! I LOVE YOU SO
MUCH! FORGIVE ME FOR
NOT WRITING in such a long
time, but I can assure you that
you are often in our thoughts &
prayers. I guess it's like you
said in "Dumps"—it's hard to
talk about it when you don't
have the victory.

ve the victory.
THIS PAST YEAR HAS

BEEN ONE OF MANY TESTS & BATTLES FOR US, but out of them have come even greater victories, & I pray we will be even better vessels in the hands of the potter. The thing that kept us going has been the Letters & the sample you have given

us.
EVEN WHEN THE FAMILY
HAD SEEMED TO FAIL US &
left us all alone, we knew that



WE HAD BEEN IN TREBOL FOR SEVERAL MONTHS UN-

TIL RACHEL EVICTED US.
But the Lord doesn't take anything away without giving you back something better. Even tho' we loved the house, garden, location & everything so much, just the upkeep & constant repairs took so much time & money, so I think we'll be even freer to do the Lord's work here in our new flat. Anyway, I know the Lord knows what He's doing & will judge Rachel accordingly.

WE ARE REALLY HAPPY & UNITED WITH THE PEOPLE IN OUR HOME & are doing what we can to get the words so ut while there is still time. Bernardo's been letting me litting so encouraging to see how receptive the people here are to the Words, especially after so many of us litnessing here for such a long time.

TENERIFE HAS REALLY TIL RACHEL EVICTED US.

A Letter tamily in God's big Family—Samardo & Lynn & children is server-i & Andrera's.

you & the Lord had never let us shown, & that encouraged us to keep going. After all, we didn't join the Family because everyone was perfect or because thing were always easy, but because we believe you are God's anointed & this is His fold.

SO THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IS TO LEAN ON THE LORD & keep trusting in His Words. I can truly say I've been getting more out of the Word lately than for a long time. It is so inspiring to really dig into the Letters, there are so many valuable lessons in those old goldies. The Lord has been so good to swe HAD WANTED FOR A LONG TIME TO BE IN A NORMAL HOME AGAIN with other brothers & sisters. It was really hard for us to keep on the attack living alone in an apartment, especially with Bernardo's busy schedule. He was home very little, so that left me alone most of the time with the kids. I GUESS SOME IN THE FAMILY CAN DO IT, but Bernardo's been letting me lit. He words, especially after so many valuable lessons in those old goldies. The Lord has been so good to so come have little money to spend. This of course has meant a large drop of clientele in the restaurant, but when we see for lack of income we thank (God for what we have. Also I think the Lord is trying to keep us trusting more in Him instead of the arm of the flesh.

ABOUT ROSER'S COMING HERE & CAUSING A BIG DIV. SION: It was also a great purging & unification, & the people who are 100% sold-out are going tronger than ever & the Lord is raying other us to getter, something which we desperately needed.

WE ALL LOVE SALLY & RICARDO VERY MUCH & are really sorry to see them off on the wrong track, openly confessing their doubts & even propagating the really sorry to see them off on the wrong track, openly confessing their doubts & even propagating them. Sally has been.

who are 100% sold-out are go-ing stronger than ever & the Lord has really gotten us together, something which we desperate-ly needed. WE ALL LOVE SALLY & RICARDO VERY MUCH & are really sorry to see them off on the wrong track, openly con-fessing their doubts & even prop-agating them. Sally has been agating them. Sally has been

such a strong fighter before & we all had so much respect for her. I know you love them so much too & it must truly grieve, your heart to see them turning away. We hope they will see the error of their ways & repent I think Sally really got sucked in living with Ricardo away from the Family. I know it's hard, especially when her mate is not strong spiritually & has a lot of doubts. I think she really gave in & started compromising with him.

gave in & started compromising with him.

I DIDN'T WANT TO GET INTO THE BAD NEWS, BUT
REALLY IT'S SO SMALL
when you think of all the good news & all the mighty miracles the Lord is perforning. I pray we will always be a blessing & encouragement to you & that this year will be one of even greater things for you & for us, your children. We love you very much, & would love to show you in person. But anyway, you are always near our hearts. Lots of hugs & kisses & love, Lynn & Bernardo. (10s amo muchol-Dad)

Bernardo. (i Os amo mucho)-Dadd.

from Juan & Amor:
Dear Dad & Maria,
GBYI WLYI WE ARE ALWAYS PRAYING FOR YOU!
Thanks for your faithfulness & for trusting in all of us in spite of our mistakes. You are a real sample of Jesus' love to us. We are Juan & Amor & we have been in Tenerife since November. When we came here we made a Home in Trebol with Juanjo, Conchita, Lynn & Bernardo who were living in different places until then.

WE WERE VOTED HOME
SERVANTS, but as this is a different field from the peninsula we have been working together with Lynn as co—Servant, helping us with things we didn't know about the work on the Island. We are very thankful to the Lord for bringing us here,

& to be living with brethren who were living with you & love you as much as Lynn & Bernardo. IN OUR NEW FLAT WE HAVE GOOD UNITY,

IN OUR NEW FLAT
WE HAVE GOOD UNITY,
attacking the streets with the
Letters, witnessing, FF'ing, &
we have meetings too in Santa
Cruz park with young people
who are interested, where we
sing songs & give them the Word.
Also Lynn & I are working 4
nights each in the restaurant, &
Juanjo & Celia are singing almost every night. The Lord is
blessing it a lot.
WHEN WE GOT HERE WE
NOTICED A LACK OF UNITY
AMONGST THE BRETHREN.
At first we didn't see the cause,
but now it has become so clear,
because it's been a few days
since Roser came here talking
with everybody, she had known
to "open their eyes", saying
that you are not God's prophet
& a lot more dirty lies that she
said in the Church of Love in
front of everybody, making a
division between the ones who
believe that you are the prophet of God & the ones who believe you are not.
EVERYBODY HAS BEEN

believe that you are the prophet of God & the ones who believe you are not.

EVERYBODY HAS BEEN
ABLE TO SEE WHERE THE
HEART OF EACH ONE REALLY WAS. The "catecombers" reaction was very bad, supporting Roser, together with Sally & Ricardo, except Paco of Merche who stood up against the lies together with us, defending the truth & testifying of his complete faith in you, TG!—We have at least one catacomber with all his heart.

ALTHO' IT'S NEVER PLEASANT TO GET DIRTY WITH
THE DEVIL'S SHIT, it worked out because it made us take a position & fight for the Truth even tho' those who were doubting & denying didn't want to hear the Word we gave them. We know Ro. 8:28, & it will help us to be more together now fighting.

& "Shepherdess" in the Lord.
HAPPEN BECAUSE OF THAT:
Sometimes we discuss amongst ourselves until the Enemy attacks thru' the gap we left open & then we have to come together to repair it. The problems within disappear because we haven't time to think of ourselves.

THIS HAS ENCOURAGED
US TO HOLD ON MUCH MORE TO THE WORD, to have a mightier shield of faith, wherewith we shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked (Eph.6), We don't know very much—the only thing we know is your Letters & the Bible & we say to you with all our heart if it wasn't for you & the Letters we would be lost without knowing what to do.

EVERY LETTER IS ESSEN.-TIAL FOOD TO KEEP US LIVING & FIGHTING. We love you & know we can't repay everything you have done for us, but we want to give you everything we have—our loyalty & our lives to do the best we can for the Lord & His Prophet-King & all the little sheep that need the Wonder Working Words. With much love, —Juan & Amor.

From Mjeugel & Magdeleas:
Dear Dad & Maria,

Wasney yours,—Miguel & Magdeleas and leava.

Always yours,—Miguel & Magdeleas and leava.

Bear Sa Cella:

Dear Da & Maria,

Always yours,—Miguel & Magdeleas and leava.

All Of On Sa That Lord was a fell the leava and set of the Lord in some set of the tore was a f

Wonder Working Words. With much love, —Juan & Amor. From Miguel & Magdalena: Dearest Dad & Maria, WLY VERY VERY MUCH & KEEP YOU CONSTANTLY IN OUR PRAYERS. We are very happy & thankful for Faith & Juan's prayers, they are a real inspiration for all, GBT! We pray that the films they have made of the Family here are a great inspiration for you. WE WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT WE ARE ON THE ATTACK & fighting. We keep conquering new lives for His Kingdom & thankful & happy to have found it!! Oh, we are really very happy & thankful & happy to have found it!! Oh, we are really very happy & thankful to be able to be at your service, our "Shepherd"

Galera.

From Jose & Celia:
Dear Dad & Maria,
GBY! ILY & PRAY YOU
ARE WELL, & I am praying that
the Lord inspires your heart
each moment letting you know
that we are fighting each day for
the Truth. Don't worry because
"the much bitterness cannot put
out the love that He has put in
us for you".

IT HAS BEEN A REAL BLESSING TO HAVE FAITH & JUAN
HERE, as they have helped us so

IT HAS BEEN A REAL BLESS-ING TO HAVE FAITH & JUAN HERE, as they have helped us so much in renewing our vision & to fight with new ideas for the work here. We feel very bad about the things going on with Sally, but maybe she'll change when she sees that the Spirit of David has left her. We are going to do what we can to keep her close or like a friend.

ALL OF OUR FRIENDS HERE LOVE YOU & they wait for you to come back. It seems that the judge of Orotava is going to be sent to Bilbao (where all the terrorists are) & he is real scared to go there, so it seems that the Lord is going to judge him. A friend of ours who is a lawyer says that the judge is doing a lot of harm & that no one likes him. Heavy, huf? I'll write you another letter with more details, but right now I want to tell you that I love you very much. Much love & prayers, Jose & Celia.

From Carolina: From Carolina:

Dearest Dad & Maria,

ILY VERY MUCH! I WANT

TO THANK YOU FOR SENDING FAITHY & JUAN here.

They really helped us. It is so
n beautiful, because Faithy is the
way! I always thought you were
like.—Like the branch, so the
fruit! She was also such an inspi
ration to your dear friends here.

They all remembered you & asked when you were coming!

WE ALL HERE KEEP ON FIGHTING FOR THE TRUTH.
"When the Spirit of God moves in us we litness & FF & witness & sing & laugh & dance like King David!" ILY so muchl—In faithful dedication to you & the Lord,—Carolina.
P.S.—IT WAS JUST THE LORD'S TIME FOR FAITH & JUAN TO COME, just after Roser & others spread such lies about them. We could see the true spirit of David was much stronger than the lies of the Devill—C.
From Juanjo:

From Juanjo:
Dear Dad & Maria,
LOTS & LOTS OF LOVE TO
THE KING & QUEEN to start!
I have a few things to share that
I have collected:

I have collected:
ALMOST EVERYBODY ON
THE ISLAND, from the waiters
to the taxi drivers, are wondering how far it is to the next big
war. At the same time, as tourism has decreased by 50%, it
seems like we are going into
these 3 years you talked about
in which we are going to have
trouble.

seems like we are going into these 3 years you talked about in which we are going to have trouble.

DO YOU KNOW THE OF-FICIAL SYMBOL OF TENE-RIFE? I just saw it a few days ago & it really surprised me. In case you didn't know I want to tell you. In the middle of it you can see Mt. Teide exploding in flames. At the right there is a lion standing on its back legs with the first legs up. (Sorry, I don't know my English expressions.) Anyway, at the left side, guess what it is? The Archangel Michael descending from Heaven ready to fight! At the top of the whole symbol is a royal crown & all around is a phrase in Latin meaning. "The Archangel Michael comes to help God's people." Isn't that something?! SOMETIMES TEIDE, AS YOU WELL KNOW, GETS COVERED BY A CLOUD. Two months ago a big storm of sand

from the Sahara polluted our atmosphere making the air yellow for 2 weeks. Well, about the same time, a subtle cloud came over Teide, which was already hard to see, hiding it mysteriosely.

ready hard to see, hiding it mysteriously.

AS I STOOD LOOKING AT AS I STOOD LOOKING AT IT, a question came to my heart: Why do we receive these sand storms? And why is the top of the volcano covered? Is it that e something we don't know about happens over there in the spirit world? Could there be some kind of meeting? Is it possible that spiritual beings, or some kind of heavenly visitants meet over there to decide something? To be honest, that was my real impression, even when my mind rejected it as a fantastic tale. But I know everything is possible in the Spirit World. What do you think? (Amen!—Dad.)

You think? (Amen!—Ded.)
IN YOUR LATEST ADVISORY ABOUT THE "CRASH"
You sound close to die. I know how tempted you feel to go Home since long time ago. Maybe it is even hard to fight against that burden to meet the Lord

SIMICHAEL ARCA

up there, & so you think like
you won't be able to stand it
next time & that as soon as the
temptation attacks again, you
could say bye.

BUT, IF YOU ARE THINKING THAT WE DON'T NEED
YOU HERE, let me tell you that
I believe we do need you still.
On the other hand, the Lord has
been very specific about the days
of your years, which are going
to be 70. Last time when you
were close to death & when we
all fasted for 3 days, we here had
a prayer session for you, a real
desperate one, & the Lord did
give us a prophecy thru' me in
which He said that your years, a
number already declared by Him,
would not be shortened. PTLI
ALSO LAST YEAR I RECEIVED A FEW PRECIOUS
PROPHECIES about you.
Would you like to hear them?
—Don't worry for these brothers
& sisters falling down, even after
being very important people in
the Family. Don't worry if they
become enemies. You still have
the faithful ones, these who are
following the anointing from the
Lord in you, ready to
fight at your side.

"THE COMING
DIVISION PROPHECY" (Letter No.
117A) says that you
would have strong
men standing for you.
By God's grace & mercy, my sword is ready, my arm firm & my
heart thirsty of war.
Sincerelv. we are all

heart thirsty of war.
Sincerely, we are all praying for you. We would like to hear that youare as happy as ever before, in spite of all the troubles. Yours in His Service, Juanjo. (I'm happier than ever, now that I've read your letters! — Thanks! — Dad.)



at your service, our "Shepherd" ed when you were coming!

The Cartest American The Compatibility of the Cartest American Compatibility of the Cartest Cartes

about to have Techi & needed someone some administrational training, but none elp with some of the administrational in the System. (But her doing areas file)

just about to here.

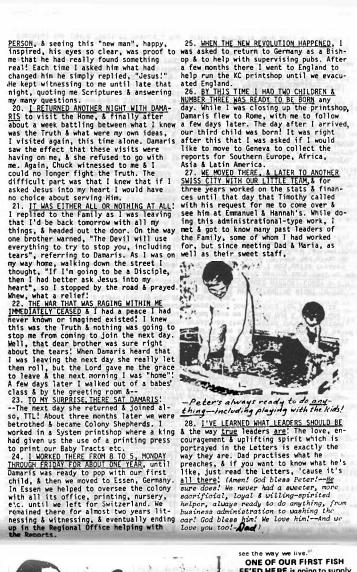
Just about to help with some of the administrational duties.

12. I WAS ECSIATIC ABOUT THE INVITATION, but I certainly didn't feel capable of doing the job! Well, a few days later I arrived at my new home, again to be greeted by those whom I loved so much. I never dreamed this would be true, my heart's desire!

13. LIFE HERE WAS A REAL CHANGE FOR ME. I had been used to office work, as I had spent the last few years in an office situation, but this was a lot different. There was such a spirit of dedication å hard work mixed with a freedom of the Spirit that I had never known before. When we worked, we worked hard, å when we played, we really played!



Ħ



"A Place of Refuge!"

Getting Ready for the Crash & the War!

Getting Ready for the to From Allon Harper; U.S.A. grace TINGS FROM OUR HEAVENLY REFUGE HOME in the woods, keeping warm by our wood stoves & reading Mo Letters. I've been reading for a couple hours every day. Well, it's been about 9 years since I read my 1st Mo Letter & I enjoy them more each time I read'm! I FIRST MET THIS WONDER-FUL FAMILY in Los Angeles not long after the earthquake there in '71. When I forsook all there were about 300 at the Fred Jordan Mission. At the time I was a truth-seeking, war hating, college dropout. I was so frustrated with the world situation (& burnt out on drugs) that I would have killed myself if I hadn't run into the Family. THEY TOOK ME IN, showed me real love & best of all I found the ultimate in truth, the Bible & the Mo Letters. I was a provisioner, greeter & tribe leader at the big Burlington colony of 300—also a guitar-playing inspirationalist.

WE'RE NOW PREPARING A REFUGE for local sheep &

spirationalist.
WE'RE NOW PREPARING
A REFUGE for local sheep &
friends, for as long as God
would have us here, on land
provided for us by my Dad,
GB'MI. In April of '78 we startprovided for us by my Dao, GB'MI In April of '78 we started building the house which is almost completed now. It's made of cement block & situated on 8 acres of woods, so we'll never run out of firewood, TTL! There's no electricity or inside plumbing, so no utility bills. No phone bills either. WE'RE LIVING BY FAITH totally dropped out. This is our hideout for training our most potential sheep only. All other witnessing & meetings are in town. Music & FF'ing are part of our witness (we have a newly formed band). But our

the Crash & Warl The Letter "Not a Sermon But a Sample" M.L. J really applies to our situation here. "The way we are living & practising Jesus is making news! They come out to



Lots o' exercise & frest



Allon pops out of the root cellar/bo





od-burning stove heats

Our 2 faithful wood heaters. The or e on the left is an efficient Norweglan
Jotul model.

see the way we live."

ONE OF OUR FIRST FISH
FF'ED HERE is going to supply
us with a year's worth of canned
goods & enough cement blocks
for a bomb shelter in the basement. We have our flee bags
packed, tho', & are still fly-bynight missionaries "just a-passin'
thru".—Especially when WW3
breaks out & I might have to
split to Canadal We know the
Crash is already here & we're
mostly ready for it, TTL!

IN CASE WE NEED TO FLEE,
we have a '71 Oldsmobile to
pull a little VW + an behind it,
or if there's no more gas we'll
go by "Oats-mobile" (horses!)
A word of caution about horse
travel:

go by 'Oats-mooile (norsel) A word of caution about horse travel:

IN 1975 MY WIFE & I & A FEW OTHERS went by horse & wagon from Ohio to Florida, going 15 miles a day right on the roads. In Louislana a pick-up truck ran into the back of our wagon. My wife's back was broken in 3 places, putting her in the hospital for a couple of mos. It was an impossible situation where God did a miracle! The doctors didn't even know if she would live. At 1st she couldn't walk. But we kept praving & God did it-she's as good as new now! PTL!

ONE LESSON WE LEARN-ED is to stay off the roads with horse & wagon until all the God-damned automobiles are gone! Ride in the ditches on hörseback instead!

Ride in the ditches on hörseback instead!

I FEEL IT'S TIME FOR MOST OF US IN THE U.S. to have their own wilderness hideout & go witness in the cities but not live there! Just visit to witness! Also if you have to get a job, try to find some way to be self-employed instead of depending on someone else—like being a musician, carpenter, mechanic, babysitter, odd jobs etc.—And stay close to the Lord & the Letters! Love, Allon & Tapha

Our New Caravan!

We arrived with empty pockets & left with car & caravant

We arrived with empty pock
From John & Soleii; France:
WE'D LIKE TO TELL YOU
THE TESTIMONY of how I
John (English) & my wife Soleii (French) came to England
from France to visit relatives
with nothing in our pockets &
ended up with a car & caravan
all equipped! PTLI It was a
great miracle & without the inspiration of the Camping-Caravaning Letters it just never woul
have been possible!
CAN YOU IMAGINE OUR
SURPRISE when my family sug

have been possible!
CAN YOU! IMAGINE OUR
SURPRISE when my family suggested we live in a caravan & offered to help us get one! We really prayed that the Lord would lead & guide us to the right one as there were so many to choose from.

AFTER DIGGING INTO THE LETTERS ON THE SUBJECT, we decided just to follow Dad's coursel: a 16-ft. body, 20-ft. overall seemed to fit our needs & vision. After looking for a few days we finally saw one we liked, but it cost more than we had. However the Lord put it so much on our hearts that we were sure it was the one.

SO WE TRAVELLED THE 100 MILES by faith to where it was & explained to the owner that we were Christians & this was going to be our home & could he please help even tho'

we were £145 short. Even tho'
he was a real businessman, the
Lord touched his heart & he
said yes! PTL! Where God
guides, He provides!
THE CARAVAN IS VERY
NICE & MODERN, a 1973 model with fridge, stove, toilet room
with pottl-seat, fully furnished
with curtains, mattresses, tables
etc.—A real Heavenly Hornel
WE LEARNED A LESSON
FROM THE CAR WE BOUGHT.
We thought we should invest
more money in a caravan &
bought an old cheap car. So we
weren't surprised when things
started to go wrong with it.

Now it's all fixed which was costly both in time & money. So maybe it is worth getting a half-decent car to start with, especially if it will be towing a caravan.

NOW WE'RE SO VERY THANKFUL TO BE MOBILE & altho' it involved taking time off from our normally heavy schedule of litinessing, witnessing etc. in France, it was sure worth it! Now we're looking forward to living 100% by faith in the caravan. Heading back to France wa are so thankful for the many wonderful lessons & blessings the Lord showered on us. Thanks, Dad, for all your Letters on the subject & especially for "The Crash Is Here"! Much love, John & Soleil.



The answer to our prayers!—16 feet long, total of 19½ with towi—Our new Heavenly Home on wheels!

Refuge & Survival Tips!

Share a Refuge!

From Hepher & Sere Newman;

France:
AS WE WERE READING
THE SPECIAL "SURVIVAL
ISSUE" the thing that struck
us the most as "caravaners"

was the need for a place to store our gathered survival sup-plies. Being mobile, we cannot carry a lot of heavy equipment or supplies, therefore

A REFUGE IS ESSENTIAL, BUT EXPENSIVE for just one family. Therefore, we'd like to establish a "regional refuge farm" on a cooperative basis

with say 10 Homes, mobile teams or families sharing the monthly rent & each possessing 2 keys, 1 to the farm hous itself & another key to a roon allocated to his family where he could come & go at will & store food & supplies.

WITH MONEY SAVED ON RENT, it may be possible to

buy or otherwise acquire larger items, kitchenware etc. that could be shared by all in time of need. Are there any other mobile families that this idea appeals to? Maybe it would be the solution for your family! Love, Hepher & Sara.

Ideas for Starting a Personal Mail Ministry!

From Luke; S.E. Asia:
A NEW WAY OF PIONEER-ING THE MAIL MINISTRY is to copy names & addresses out of the phone book, with each Home taking a different alphabetical section!

betical section!
From Shushan; Hong Kong:
I FOUND MANY LOCAL
NEWSPAPERS WITH LISTS
OF YOUNG PEOPLE WHO
WANT PEN PALS. I wrote to
some, enclosing a short note &
a milky piece of lit. People
have written me back from Africa, Malaysia, Philippines, Korea as well as locally. It's an
ideal way to reach Africa &
other difficult areas!

"MY WIFE WON CHILD CUSTODY OF MY SON & custoDY OF MY SON & the court ordered me to pay \$140 per month child support & \$50 alimony-income. I'm praying about getting a system job." (DAD: That's the trouble with getting settled down in a place where they can find you!)

"CALEB'S APPENDIX OP-ERATION GOT INFECTED inside & he nearly died. He's a lot better now but has been unable to get out of the house much, so no lit or witnessing." (Ed.: Can do it thru' the mail!)



Old rugged cross American Arthur Blessit waits for a papal blessing at St. Peter's. He is holding his 80 pound wooden cross that he is carrying around the world. (AP)—He was

Dear Dad & Maria,
THANK GOD YOU'RE A
"TOUGH MILITARY COMMANDER" or we'd all be a
bunch of J.P.s "waiting for the
blessing"!—"That's why we've
lasted longer than the JP or any
of the other Jesus Freaks that

were pussy-footing around years
ago!" (843: 27, 28.) Thanks for
the "cross" you've given us to
do to witness His Wonder Working Words to the world! In your
& His service,
Hosanna & Abigail.

butter (or margarine), 1 large can minced beef, 1 small can to-

MORE Survival Tips!

Lessons learned during a survival
___ drill!

From a British Isles Survival Advisory; March 1975, by Shaphan & Sharon:

& Sharon: A FEW WEEKS AGO WE SPENT 4 DAYS IN MANCHES-A FEW WEEKS AGO WE SPENT 4 DAYS IN MANCHESTER. The whole colony lived off the survival food & water rations with paraffin lamps in the rooms & a portable toilet in the bathrooml it was very exciting as well as valuable training! Here are a few lessons we learned: (Good idea! – Ded.)

BE SURE YOU HAVE AT LEAST 2 PEOPLE who know how to work & repair all of your (survival) equipment. Be sure that all of this equipment is in good working order & that you have plenty of spare parts! (Mantles, fuel etc.)

WHEN BUYING CANNED FRUIT & VEGETABLES allow for about ¼ of the contents to be juice, water or syrup & not actual food. (e.g. A 2-lb. can of fruit slad has about 8 oz. of syrup so you actually only have

of fruit salad has about 8 oz. of syrup so you actually only have 1½ lb. of fruit.)

WE FOUND IT HELPFUL TO WIPE OFF POTS & PANS & other utensils with paper towels before washing to remove all excess food & grease so that the wash water will stey clean longer. YOU WILL PROBABLY NEED A SYPHONING HOSE to get your paraffin & other fuel out of the big containers into smaller more usable containers for pouring into lamps & heaters.

OLD NEWSPAPERS will co OLD NEWSPAPERS will come u.s.A.:
in handy for many different purposes such as laying on the floor when doing the messy job of starting a fire, etc.
"OUR ONLY HOPE OF SURVIVAL, therefore, is to be preWE'VE BEEN GOING DTD

pared spiritually & even practically, with both the personal experience of salvation—this change of heart by God's love in Jesus — & be a working knowledge of His Word & what it advises us to do under conditions of the difficult days that are coming. Are you prepared for these emergencies, not only in spirit but in practical preparations for times of great confusion, cataclysmic disaster, widespread chaos, revolution, tyrannies of terror & times of travail & tribulation? If not, it may be later than you think! Why not now? (No. 172:80.)

"SO WE KNOW IT'S ALL IN YOUR HANDS, LORD, & You're in control, & everything's going Your way—& the faster the better! The sooner the better, Lord. Even the sooner the besties, Lord. Even the sooner the besties going to come!" (No. 272:87.)

"SO LORD, IN A WAY YOU'RE REALLY KIND OF WAITING ON USI Help us to do the job & get it done as soon as possible so You can wind things up." (No. 272:88.)

AMENI SO LET'S BE FAITH-FUL & DILIGENT to get the

AMENI SO LET'S BE FAITH-FUL & DILIGENT to get the Words out to the waiting world & also to put the Words into prac-tice in our own Homes by obey-ing the Letters to be prepared for what is just ahead!

—Sharon & Shaphan.

Provisioning survival needs is easy!

From Jared & Rebecca Wood:

asking for canned goods & paper products. The results have been fantastic! People seem more willing to help out this way than even with money.

WE'VE BEEN CALLING GARAGE & RUMMAGE SALE ADS & asking if they would like to donate what is left over to our work. You wouldn't believe what people in the States throw away! If all the families in the U.S. would just call garage sales & ask for leftovers we could supply so much to the needy pioneers. We also got a lot of our survival equipment this way, so it's worth it to look before you buy. You can really save money! (Great idea!—Dad.)

WE PROVISIONED 75 3½.
GALLON PLASTIC BUCKETS.
WITH LIDS from the local baker.
Almost all bakers use these buckets so they always have lots of them.

If NAMERICA ALMOST EV-ERY STATE has an organisation.

of them.
IN AMERICA ALMOST EV-ERY STATE has an organisation called "Birthright" that will give a new-born layette & baby needs & even maternity clothes to almost any pregnant mother!

(Neat ideas!-Dad.) Cleanliness Tips!

From G.H.; U.S.A.:
PUT A BAR OF SOAP IN
AN OLD NYLON STOCKING
& tie a loose knot in the upper
end. The stocking acts as an abrasive to clean really dirty hands.
It also enables you to use every
bit of soap. When not in use,
just hang it up on a tree or anywhere to keep it nice & dry, G.H.

A CONVENIENT WAY TO DRY DISHES while out camping is to put'm all in a nylon or plastic mesh shopping bag & hang'm from a tree to drip dry.

—Good way to rinse dishes too. Dip the whole bag into a pot of water or clean stream. —Z.R.

Tips for Survival & & Campsite Cooking



(The following are one-pot meals we found in a book call-ed "<u>Cooking For Campers</u>" by Joy Booth, published by Ham-lyn, U.K. price £1.95:)

CHEERFUL CAMP CHILI

You will need: 1 onion, 1 oz.

You will need: 2 oz. butter (or margarine), 1½ ib. cooked potatoes, salt & pepper, 1 large onion, 1 small packet frozen peas (or canned?), 8 oz. Cheddar cheese, 2 peeled tomatoes. Equipment: Large frying pan & itid, knife & chopping board, fish slice (spatula). Heat the butter in the frying pan, add the sliced potatoes & fry until golden brown under-

HALLIWELL'S FRY

neath. Season. Chop the onion & add these to the pan along with the peas. Cut the cheese into ½ in. cubes, put on top of the peas & onions & sprinkle with pepper. Top with sliced tomatoes & heat thru' gently until the cheese has melted. can minced beef, I small can tomatoes, I medium-size can beans
(haricot, broad or baked), salt
& pepper, pinch of chili powder
or a few drops of chili sauce.
Equipment; knife & chopping
board, large saucepan & lid, can
opener, wooden spoon.
This dish is very easy, very quick
& very filling. Chop the onion
finely & fry it gently in the butter until soft. Then open all the
cans & tip the contents into the
pan. Stir it all up thoroughly,
season to taste with salt & pepper & chili powder or sauce.

HALLIWELL'S FRY

COWBOY'S SUPPER

To serve 4
You will need: 12 thin rashers
short back bacon, 1 large can
baked beans, 2 hard-boiled eggs,
salt & pepper. Equipment:
knife & board, frying pan, slicer,

knife & board, frying pan, slicer, can opener.
Remove rind from bacon & fry quickly in a hot dry frying pan. Set aside & keep warm. Heat the beans until bubbling in the bacon fat. Dish the bacon on top of the beans & garnish with the hard-boiled eggs. Season to taste. Serve with rolls & butter. (Try using 'k kilo of good hamburger, cooked in patties. If you don't have hard-cooked eggs, try cracking naw eggs over the beans in the pan, cover & let steam until done.)

Cosy Hole Cooking!

(The following suggestion is from a book called "Campfire Cookbook" by Verily Anderson; Hodder & Stoughton Ltd.; London, England.—Also has a lot of suggestions for making & using different types of campfires.)

TO SAVE KEEPING THE FIRE BURNING ALL DAY, make a hay box. You will be surprised how vegetables, soups & stews keep hot enough in it to go on cooking slowly & evenly for hours. Of course, you have to start them boiling on the campfire.

campfire.
INDOORS A BOX PACKED
WITH HAY IS USED, but for
camping, a hole in the ground



with dry leaves (or dry grass or dry bracken) is best. This way, it is not quite a hay box-more

of a cozy hole.
MAKING A COZY HOLE: MAKING A COZY HOLE: Needs: Spade, dry leaves, grass or bracken, large paper bag. 1. Dig a hole twice as big as the pot you will cook in. 2. Pack the hole not too tightly with clean dried leaves, grass or bracken. 3. Put the cookpot in & form a nest. Take it out again, leaving

its shape. 4. Fill the paper bag not too tightly with dried leaves, grass or bracken to make a cush-ion. 5. Close the top of the hole with a solid cover so small children don't fall into it! Now your cozy hole is ready for use.

your cozy hole is ready for use.
THE COZY HOLE DOES
NOT COOK QUICKLY
ENOUGH FOR FRESH GREEN
VEGETABLES, but underground
vegetables (carrots, turnips, parsnips, potatoes, bestroot) can be
brought to the boil on the camp
fire, boiled fast for 10 minutes,
8 moved to the hay box for 2
hours or more. (The book also
suggests doing porridge for breakfast by bringing the oats to a
boil on the campfire before bed,
tucking the pot into the cozy
hole for the night & in the moming it'll be ready to eat. - Might
work well for beans & grains!)

From Disna; U.S.A.:

THE CHILDREN & I GET
LOTS OF CLOTHES DONATED TO US. Most of our friends
know how little money we have
& they know that I sew well, so
that I can alter something if needed, or take it apart & make
something else. I'd like to
share some suggestions on what
to do with donated clothing:
WHEN YOU GET SOMETHING & IT DOESN'T FIT, or
you don't like it, consider these:
Can you, or a friend or someone
in your home change it: Add a
collar, take off the sleeves,
change the buttons, shorten it,
make a full skirt into an A-line,
dye it etc.? From Diena; U.S.A.:

make a full skirt into an A-line, dye it etc.?

OR CAN YOU MAKE IT INTO SOMETHING ELSE?—Especially good for children's cloth3es! A tacky, out-of-style man's
wool suit can make a beautiful jumper for a girl, or outfit for a boy. (Boy's clothes are for more experienced seematresses.)

I ONCE TOOK A LARGE
MAN'S SWEATER with moth holes in it & made a great sweater outfit for my 3-month-old baby boy. The key to altering or cutting up sweaters is to stitch the area to be cut before you cut—to keep it from unravelling. For example, in the one here you stitch loosely around the shape of each piece you want to cut out. This also applies if you want to cut a sweater down to make it smaller—or maybe to cut it to make a vest out of it.—& don't cut it until you're ready to sew it, so it doesn't have a chance to get unravelled.

IF THERE'S REALLY NO HOPE FOR THE END TO STORT TO STOR

ready to sew it, so it doesn't have a chance to get unravelled, IF THERE'S REALLY NO HOPE FOR THE GARMENT ITSELF, strip it for what it's worthi—Take off the buttons, cut out the zipper, any belt, buckles or other hardware.—

Use What You've Got!

These things are expensive to buy! String the buttons together so they don't get scattered, same with snaps etc.

COULD A DOLL IN YOUR HOUSE USE A DRESS?—Or gouffe? It only takes a little time & is small enough a project that you don't need a machine, & little girls appreciate it so much!

IF YOU LIKE THE STYLE, but not the colour, or it's worn out, cut it apart carefully to make a pattern, being sure to add on for the seam allowance if you've had to cut it off. I did this recently with a favourite white blouse that got stained & rulned. Lay the pieces out on any paper to make the pattern by drawing around the pieces you've cut apart. Brown shopping bags, or brown wrapping paper are great, but you can even use newspaper, if you have to—but don't use newspaper for cutting out something light or white!



WHEN I FIRST FOUND THE LORD IN CANADA, some of my 1st contact with real Christians were the Mennonite farm families living outside Vancouver, B.C. Most of them were

comfortably well off. But what impressed me was how frugal they were, even now, not wasting anything & doing lots of canning & making things for xetheir home themselves.

I'M NOT SUGGESTING THIS TO TAKE TIME AWAY FROM WITNESSING OR READING THE WORD, but for example while watching the evening news or just sitting around fellowshipping or something like that, your hands could be busy crocheting a warm scarf for someone, or mittens, slippers, sweater, hat, whatever. It's easy to learn & knowing how to do things like this can save money, & supply some of your needs. IT'S GOING TO GET TOUGH-ER—NOT EASIER—TO SURVIVE & I feel we need to learn to make things & make-do so we're more prepared for hard times ahead! Also creating practical things can give some people who need it a creative outlet!

Make it, or make-dol Love,

MORE HELPFUL HOME HINTSI

HELPFUL HOME HINTS!

IF YOUR IRON STICKS OR
BECOMES SOILED when ironing, don't wait for it to cool.—
Just sprinkle some salt on a cloth & iron over it a few times & the iron is clean again.—
Christina Fastday; S. Pactific.

REMOVE MILDEW FROM A FABRIC with 1 part hydrogen peroxide to 4 parts water.

Wine spilled on a tablecloth can be removed with a sprinkle of salt, but red wine will come off easier if a little white wine is added to the stain.—
From a newspaper article sent in by Held Vines British lates.

DAD ON BEER: "Beer is bad

DAD ON BEER: "Beer is bad for your teeth & for your sto-mach in every way, just like other carbonated drinks."

Grand Jury Indicts Scientologist's Father, remping, a hole in the ground

Deprogrammer on Kidnaping Charges

By ROBERT RAWITCH

Controversial religious deprogrammer. Ted Patrick and seven other persons were inducted by the San Diego County Grand Jury on kidnaping charges stemming from the alleged adduction of a Los Angeles woman who says the was held against her will for 37 days in September and October.

The indictment, disclosed Friday, was the second one this year against Patrick, who for a number of years has boasted of being in the business of "deprogramming" and charges thousands of dilars to parents who want to get their children—often adults themselves—to forsake various religious cults or sects.

The victim of the abduction outlined in the indictment is Paula Jand and cosmotology student who, contrary to the desires of her father. Decay and two women identified only and faise imprisonment charges along with Patrick were Dain's father, Dr. Jack Dain; her stepmother. Mary Dain, and five Patrick associates; Sondra Sack, James Rowe, Betty Beady and two women identified only as Karen and Sarah.

All but Karen and Sarah surrendered to San Diego outhorities Friday and two women identified only as Karen and Sarah.

All but Karen and Sarah surrendered to San Diego subnottities Friday and two women identified only as Karen and Sarah.

All but Karen and Sarah surrendered to San Diego outhorities Friday and two women identified only as Karen and Sarah.

All but Karen and Sarah surrendered to San Diego outhorities Friday and two women identified only as Karen and Sarah.

All but Karen and Sarah surrendered to San Diego outhorities Friday and two women identified only as Karen and Sarah.

All but Karen and Sarah surrendered to San Diego outhorities Friday and two women identified only as the diameter of the period of time Dain Series for many and associated to the second of time Dain would be set to the period of time Dain because of the period of time Dain would be set to the period of time Dain would be set to the parend of the period of time Dain would be set to the period of time Dain would be set to the period of time Dain would be set

Cestinued from First Page
when she was being held against her will and the couple also pleaded with Paula to forsake her beliefs in Scientology.

Suspected of having a role in the disappearance of Paula Dain, her father was the subject of a habess corpus hearing in Orange County Superior Court three months ago. He declined to answer any questions about his daughters whereabouts on grounds the responses might tend to incriminate him.

McLean said Dain was fed well during her captivity and was not ohysically abused or deprived of sleep, but was

However, interviews by The Tirres with Nan McLean, a Scientologist-turned-critic who was with Dain, and with Dain's mother, provided additional details.

with Dain's mother, provided additional details.

Patrick has refused to return phone calls from The Times and Jack Dain's secretary said several weeks ago he was refusing to answer questions from reporters.

Paula Dain's mother. Diane Lapworth, who divorced Jack Dain seven years ago and remarried, said her daughter was coaxed by her stepmother to her father's home Sept. I to have her car fixed and then to go to a party of a mutual family friend.

When the Dains arrived at a home in Laguna Beach, Paula later would tell her mother, she walked into a bedroom where he was confronted by Patrick.

"Patrick started talking to her and Paula said 1 don't have to listen to this." Mrs. Lapworth said. But when her daughter started to turn away, she allegedly was grabbed by several women who threw her on a bed and said she was "going to stay for a while"

"LOST MAIL"

-Have you been losing your Mags?-Don't lose your marbles!

SOME HOMES HAVE BEEN EXPERIENCING DIFFICULTY IN RECEIVING THEIR MAIL-INGS. We want to applogise to those of you who have been faithfully reporting & tithing & yet are having trouble receiving your editions of the Family your entrons or the Family News. We are very concerned about this & will be investigating it further to determine the source of the problem which could be a mistake on the part of your Reporting Office, the postal system, late reporting or a number of other reasons (mostly on your end! - Dad.)

HOWEVER WE WANT YOU TO KNOW WE ARE AWARE g to sort it out & are very sor-for any of you who have been

inconvenienced, felt unloved, uncared about or cut off. If you report & tithe regularly, you are certainly deserving of the whole Mag, & we are trying our best to get it to you in the most effective & safe manner. We ask for your prayers in this task, as due to the many recent changes in our reporting system & in trying to teach & train WIM, the CROs & the LIMs how to process your reports, there have been a number of unavoidable mistakes. (—But the problem is more likely with your P.Q.—Home or recent moves!—Dad.)

WE ARE VERY SORRY & ASK YOU TO PLEASE BE PATIENT, remembering that each Reporting Office handles hundreds of reports every month & are new at the job & are trying to give you the best service oc-

Reporting Office handles hund-reds of reports every month & are new at the job & are trying to give you the best service pos-sible. If you continue to miss your mailings but are reporting

cating your Mags.
P.P.S. IN THE NEXT ISSUE,
GOD WILLING, WE WILL BE
PUBLISHING A LOST MAIL
REPORT FORM, which you can
return to us if you have any difficulty receiving your mail,
which will help us & you to
trace the problem.

"Vale La Pena" -All that hard pushing was worth it!

WE HAD WANTED TO BE ABLE TO HAVE THE BABY AT HOME. One hospital where the children sang 3 times said that we could have the baby there for free, but to me it was a closed door as they wouldn't allow Secundus to be with me, & he's always been such a support & partner in the job of delivering our babies.

WE REALLY PRAYED & INQUIRED IF THERE WAS A MID-WIFE living in our area. In the "practicante" office where we went there was a midwite who agreed to deliver the baby "for nothing". All we had to do was get a plastic pan, disinfect & iron sheets, get a focal light & raise the bed to a higher level & she supplied the rest.

GOD'S TIMING IS SO PER-

higher level & she supplied the rest.

GOD'S TIMING IS SO PER-FECT, & sometimes He's just waiting on us to do our part. The baby was 2 days late, but the day we made the bed more secure, I wrote out labour & delivery verses I was claiming on index cards, & we had communion & desperate prayer together, the baby came early the next morning. The Lord had also miraculously sent Daniel, & Daniel & Pilar from Barcelona to help us before & after the birth, which was a real blessing. IT WAS SO WONDERFUL TO BE WITH MY FAMILY FOR THE WHOLE THING.

Jason-8 & Sherah-7 woke up to

From Seek & Secundus; Spain: watch the delivery tool Secundus had the big job of coaching

watch the delivery tool Secundus watch the delivery tool Secundus had the big job of coaching a encouraging me every step of whe way. His calmens amazed me. He is the one who reread the book this time to be sure he self-inite answer to prayer.

WE HAD WANTED TO BE ABLE TO HAVE THE BABY AT HOME. One hospital where the children sang 3 times said that we could have the baby there for free, but to me it was a closed door as they wouldn't allow Secundus to be with me, & he's always been such a support & partner in the job of delivering our babies.

WE REALLY PRAYED & INQUIRITY INCOMINE IN THE EVALLY PRAYED & INQUIRITY INCOMINE IN THE WAS A MID-WIFE living in our area. In the "practicante" office where we went there was a midwite who agreed to deliver the baby "for nothing". All we had to do was cert a plastic pan with the glory that shall be revealed in us" (Ro, 8:18.) He went on, "MOM, IT'S LIKE "VALE LA PENA"." but he couldn't think of how to say it in English. "You had to do all that hard pushing, but 'vale la pena"."—"It's worth

it!"—"Now we have this beautiful little brother." His words so touched my heart & made me thankful for even the little aches & pains! was still experiencing. WE HAD ALSO DESPERATE. LY PRAYED & claimed that I would deliver the placenta normally this time, as with the last 2 babies! I had to be put to sleep & the doctors take the placenta out for me. The Lord answered to assure us the day before the baby was born, giving us the verse Isaiah 65:23. And what a miracle! The afterbirth delivered normally & very easily despite what previous doctors had told us that there was nothing! could do about the situation as I had been having too many babies too close together & my muscles were worn out. Hal! I think the Lord was really trying to encourage us by this birth that He's in control & He knows what He's doing & knows what is best for us & gives the very best to them who leave the choices up to Him!

PATRICIA, THE YOUNG-



WE HAD QUITE A CHILD-CARE REVOLUTION in our How the theorem the other day. The physical care of the home just seemed to be taking too much of our time & was slowing down the work. I was saying we needed help with the children etc. We were all pretty discouraged, so we got together & prayed & the Lord showed us a simple so lution!

WE ALREADY HAD THAT "PERSON" RIGHT HERE IN THE HOUSEI—8 "he" had 12 legs, 12 arms & 6 heads! Have you guessed who it was?—Our 6 older children! They needed to be doing a lot more to help out. (Ages 4% to 11.)

SO WE PUT THE 6 OLDER CHILDREN IN 1 BEDROOM & they have to take care of it & hours of menial tasks & work

with the children to take care of it & hours of menial tasks & work

which will help us & you to trace the problem.

which will help us & you to trace the problem.

which will help us & you to trace the problem.

which will help us & you to trace the problem.

that they were batter suited to on. The 4 younger children, ages 2, 2%, 3 & 3% should now get better training too as we are more free to concentrate on the that their baundry room, & be down to breakfast by 8:30. They missed breakfast this morning even tho' we let them have until 9, but they sure are proving the vall can do it, TYJ!

AND THEY'RE LEARNING TO WORK TOGETHER as a team. Paul told them that as a group they would be treated or punished as a group. I don't think they'll miss breakfast to morrow!—Ha!

HOPEFULLY WE CAN LET UP A BIT once they get the point & get into a good work habit. It has already saved us hours of menial tasks & work

EST, HAS REALLY GOTTEN TO BE A STINKER, probably because of jeelousy. She needs a lot of extre love & attention, & we've found that even her older sisters Sherah & Summer can give it to her. I explained the situation to them, how I'm busy with the busy now.

can be little mommies to her.
Also one day I took her by the hand with me to do little chores, like washing baby's things & folding clothes. This really helped too. Today we sat together by the baby's bed while he was awake & talked about a picture book. That way the baby could "Worth the pain!" Amen!-Dad.)

A Star For Ever And Ever!

A New Bahy's Homegoing-"I had prayed for my baby to be a comfort!"



From Sameria; Asia: THE ENCLOSED IS A LIT-TLE POEM & CARD that I made up after my little baby went home to Heaven. She was born the 18th of November, 1979. I knew that I would have a girl. I prayed for my baby to be a comfort to many people

a girl. I prayed for my baby to be a comfort to many people. JESUS TOLD ME TO NAME MY BABY something about a star. So I got the name Seiko (meaning Star-Child in Japanese). The night I prayed I saw 6 falling stars. That was exactly how many days she was here on earth with us.

SHE WAS 3 MONTHS PREMATURE. She was such a beautiful baby. I love her dearly. A few hours bofore she went back to be with Jesus, He gave me a



HELLO... MY NAME

15 STAR CHILD IN

ENGLISH AND IN

JAPANESE IT 15

SEIRO. I WAS ONLY

WITH YOU HERE ON

EARTH FOR SIX PAS

J WAS BACK WITH

JESUS ON THE

SEVENTH DAY. MY

MOMMY WROTE MOMMY WROTE
THIS LITTLE POEM
ABOUT ME - ITS
TRUE - I LOVE MY MOMMY-AND I LOVE YOU - I HOPE I CAN BE A COMFORT.

AND THEY THAT BE WISE SHALL SHINE AS THE BRIGHTNESS OF THE FRAMENT; AND THEY THAT TURN MANY TO RIGHT-EOUSNESS AS THE STARS FOR EYER AND EVER. PANIELIZE.

SHE IS THE LOVE GIFT FROM GOD SHE IS THE LOVE GIFT FROM DAVID HETTERH US SHOWN SHE IS GROWING IN LOVE STARTED BY LOVE AND PINISHED BY LOVE SHE IS THE LOVE GIFT FROM HEAVEN THANK GOD FOR THIS LIVE WIFT SHE IS LIKE A FALLING STAR CHILD SHE IS LIKE A FALLING STAR CHILD SHE IS THE LOVE GIFT FROM JESUS BECAUSE JESUS THO MESON LOVE WASHT PUT IN YOUR HERRIT TO THAN BECAUSE JESUS MADE HER SO

poem. My poem might sound funny because I got it in Eng-lish which is not my parky.

tongue. But I hope it will be a comfort to your heart. Much Irve & prayers always, —Samaria.

Timothy & Rose; U.S.A.—18/12.
BOY—Andrew, 1st to Zeke & Gypsy; U.S.A.—9/12.
GIRL—Francesca, 3rd to Javan & Molada; U.S.A.—Dec.
GIRL—Jessica, 1st to Abraham & Esther—2/1.
BOY—Paul, 2nd to Michael & Damaris; U.S.A.—3/1.
BOY—Andrew Michael, 3rd to Adam & Carmel; U.S.A.—5/1.
GIRL—Tamara, 2nd to Elias & Faithy Michael; Canada—29/10.
BOY—David John, 2nd to Jacob

BOY - David John, 2nd to Jacob & Eve; U.S.A.-12/11. BOY - Samuel Michael, to Ish-BOY—Samuel Michael, to Isn-mael & Margaret; U.S.A.— U.S.

GIRL—Naomi, 1st to David & Miriam Isaac; Canada—26/12. BOY—James Peter, 3rd to Lily & Manasseh Firstborn; U.S.A.—

GIRL -Sarah Elizabeth, 4th to Jonas & Sarah Waterbrook; U.S.

Jonas & Sarah Waterbrook, J.C.A.—1/11.
BOY—to Sarah & David; 16/11.
GIRL—Charity, 1st to Daniel & Faith; U.S.A.—29/12.
BOY—Daniel, 3rd to Jeremiah & Hepzibah; Canada—Dec.

Literally A Dream Come True!

The miraculous conception & birth of one of Jesus' Babies! A natural breech birth!

From Rose; U.S.A.:

ABOUT 9 MONTHS AGO I MET ABDULLAH from Bahrain. He told me he was so confused by so many different religions in the world. He asked me why there was such a division. It was a perfect opportunity to share with him about Jesus & how His love & life are for us to unite everyone in real love, but that because many people refuse His love, the division grows.

AFTER DANCING WE WENT TO HIS HOTEL. Right in the middle of making love, Abdullah stopped & exclaimed, "I love Jesus!" He then received Him on the spot! PTL!

A WEEK LATER I HAD A DREAM that I gave birth to a baby girl. Christina Maria was the name given in my dream. She had dark skin, dark curly hair & big dark eyes, just like Abdullah! About 3 weeks later I found I was pregnant!

WELL, LAST DEC. 18TH MY DREAM CAME TRUE! Little Christina Maria was born & she looked just like she did in my dream! PTL! She was born naturally & breech at that.

THE WHOLE BIRTH WAS A TESTIMONY TO ALL those involved. My water bag broke one evening while my husband Tim & I were taking our 2 boys for a walk. I called the doctor as soon as we got home & she said that since the baby was in a breech position (feet first), is hould go to the hospital right away. They tried to turn the baby to no avail, so we slept the night at the hospital.

IN THE MORNING THEY WERE THINKING OF DOING A C-SECTION. Tim & I prayed very desperately together for an answer & while we were praying I heard a verse from Dad's



Rose holding Christina 30 minutes tape of "Psaims Read to Maria" which we had playing in the background. The verse said, "I cried unto the Lord with my voice & He heard me out of His Holy Hill" (Ps. 3:4.). SO TIM & I TOOK A STAND OF FAITH & decided to tell the doctor they could either induce labor with a natural hormone or wait for me to go into labor by myself, but that we didn't want a C-section.

AN OBSTETRICIAN CAME IN TO EXAMINE ME & went out saying, "You only need some strong contractions to get that baby out." A few minutes later my doctor came in with a big grin on her face & said,

KNEW DISCIPLES! "He knew her & she conceived & bare a child!"-Gen. 4:1.

EUROPE
GIRL—Natalie Rose, 4th to Zohar & Naomi; Spain—29/12.
BOY—Daniel Jose, 2nd to Jesse
& Ana; Spain—5/12.
GIRL—Miriam, 1st to Pablo & Naomi; Spain—5/12.

"We're not going to do a Csection!" We were so happy!
BUT I FELT THERE WAS
GOING TO BE ONE OTHER
TEST. And there was. Since
she was breech, her head came
out last, but her mouth was wide
open & so she swallowed quite
a bit of mucous. They couldn't
get her breathing. Tim & I prayed desperately for her & I got
the verse "And God breathed into
his nostrils the breath of life &
man became a living soul". As
soon as I told this verse to Tim
we heard Christina begin to cry
& the doctor said, "She's okay
now!" TTL for such a precious
& miraculous Jesus' Baby!
Love, Rose. (Hallelujah!—Dad.)
GIRL—Catia Flor, 1st to Fran-"We're not going to do a C-

GIRL – Catia Flor, 1st to Francisco & Paz; Spain – 2/12.
GIRL – Sarah Irene, 4th to Robyn & Zebulun Geppetto; Portugal – 16/12.
BOY – Cristiano, to Aaronne
London & Barbara Newlife; Italy – 27/11.
GIRL – Valenting to De

GIRL-Valentina, to Daniele & Aurora; Italy-29/11.
BOY-Daniel Pietro Joshua, 5th

to Daniel & Nura; Italy-11/12.



MIDEAST, ASIA, PACIFIC
GIRL—Christina, 2nd to Hez &
Mary Support; India—30/11,
BOY—Little David, 6th to Shaphan & Mahlah Francisco; Mideast—16/11,
BOY—Reuben James, to Chris &
BOY—Reuben James, to Chris &
IWINSI—Boys, 1st & 2nd to
Johannan & Rebecca; Hong
Kong—3/12.
GIRL—Mersiha, 1st to Timothy &
Abigail; S.E. Asia—1/12.
GIRL—Isabelle Angelina, 2nd
to Jonathan & Mirth Trust;
India furloughers in England

india furloughers in England

aba; Philippines-11/1. (He was premature & after 2 days went back to Heaven.) GIRL-Fé, 2nd to Alitia; Pacific-16/1.

BOY—Andrew Paul, 3rd to Jeremiah & Salome Starshine; British Isles—19/12.
BOY—Ist to Moriah & David;
Spain—22/12.
BOY—3rd to Japeth & Victory Flame; Iceland—27/12.
BOY—Brovisioner; British Isles—18/12.
GIRL—Valerie Elaine, 3rd to Jeph & Lamb Provisioner; British Isles—18/12.
GIRL—Valerie Elaine, 3rd to 3Joah & Zipporah Small; Holland 2-21/1.
GIRL—Salome, 2nd to Eve & Enoch; France—8/1.

GIRL—Salome, 2nd to Eve & Enoch; France—B/I.

BOY—Andra Techi, 2nd to Jerd & Heid; Pacific—27/12.
LATIN AMERICA
BOY—Christian Samuel, 1st to Sergio & Emma; Venezuela—13/12.
GIRL—Meiod; Pacific—17/12.
GIRL—Meiod; Pacific—17/10.
GIRL—Meiody Amor, 1st to Miguel & Manina; Peru—11/11.
GIRL—Aleria Meriod—Be.
My—David, 1st to Emanuele & Naomi; Brasil—Dec.
BOY—David, 1st to Guillermo & Miguel & Manina; Peru—11/11.
GIRL—Valerie Elaine, 3rd to BOY—David, 1st to Alex & Marcos; Brasil—Dec.
BOY—David, 1st to Girl—17/12.
GIRL—Valerie Peru—17/10.
GIRL—Valerie Elaine, 3rd to Suilleta; Argentina—Dec.
BOY—David, 1st to Peru—17/10.
GIRL—Valerie Clama—Dec.
BOY—David, 1st to Emanuele & Naomi; Brasil—Dec.
BOY—David, 1st to Peru—17/10.
GIRL—Valerie Elaine, 3rd to BOY—David, 1st to Peter & Miguel & Manina; Peru—11/11.
GIRL—Valerie Elaine, 3rd to BOY—David, 1st to Peter & Maris; Ecuador—Dec.
GIRL—Pandia, 2nd to Guillermo & Julieta; Argentina—Dec.
BOY—David, 1st to Peter & Miguel & Manina; Peru—11/10.
GIRL—Valerie Elaine, 3rd to BOY—David, 1st to Peter & Maris; Ecuador—Dec.
GIRL—Pandia, 2nd to Cush & Zara; Jamaica—Dec.
BOY—Louis Joseph, 2nd to Hage & Marios; Paris to Calaba & Canada—Jan &

Zara; Jamaica—Dec.

NORTH AMERICA

BOY—Adar, 1st to Caleb & Noel;
Canada—Jan.

GIRL—Autumn, 2nd to Gimel
& Covenart; U.S.A.—11/12.

BOY—Jonathan, 1st to Charity
(a Jesus babyl); U.S.A.—Jan.

BOY—Mark, 1st to Ezekiel &
Naomi; U.S.A.—26/12.

GIRL—Christina Maria, 1st to



An Arabian Princess Who FF'ed A Sultan!

-& now the Lord's given her to me as a spirit helper!
From Ahlai Gospel;
S. America:
"Seeing we are

From Ahlas Gospei;
S. America:
IT'S BEEN SEVERAL MOS.
SINCE THE LORD SHOWED
ME I HAVE A SPECIAL SISTER
Who is helping me with FF'ing
& other things. I never felt "spirItual" enough to have a spirit
helper, but maybe that's why
the Lord has sent her to help
me, because I really do need her! or
PGI Here's how it happened!
WHEN WE FIRST ARRIVED
IN THIS CITY the Lord started
giving me some special Fish right g
away, some very rich, others not,
but all very needy & already on
the verge of salvation. I was
teaching some English classes at
the time & one day during my
break I ducked into an empty
classroom, so burdened about break I ducked into an empty classroom, so burdened about some of these men & just started pouring out my heart desperately to get the Lord's help & answers for all of them, which I didn't

I KEPT GETTING A VISION

I KEPT GETTING A VISION
OF A BOOK, a Bible-like book & just then the Lord's voice spoke to my heart to "open up the book", which I couldn't understand as I had come in empty-handed. But there among 40 vacant desks in a silent classroom was a conspicuous paperback book about the size of a Bible & I felt a great urge to open it! MY WHOLE BODY START-ED TO TINGLE as I read the 1st hing my eyes fell upon—a 1-page account of a certain Arabian princess, a member of the Sultan's harem. After a very unfortunate love affair, the hardened & embittered Sultan, in revenge, began loving & murdering a different girl nightly. One by one the maidens of the kingdom were being sacrificed without es-

"Seeing we are compassed a- about by so great a cloud of wilnesses." (Heb.12:1.) See also "Holy Ghosts" & "More Holy Ghosts" & "More About Carter See also "Holy Ghosts" & "More See also

cape until it came the night of Scheherazade.—& she had a plan! SCHEHERAZADE BEGAN TO TELL THE MOST INTENSELY BEGUILING STORY to the Sul-

BEGUILING STORY to the Sultan, totally enthralling him in the spirit of her message & leading him carefully to the climax of the story just at daybreak—the hour of her execution.
BUT THE SULTAN WAS SO HYPNOTISED that he postponed her death until the following night to hear the rest! Then she started another tale, climaxing at daybreak, forcing him to again postpone her death.
THIS CONTINUED ON & ON until she told the Sultan many

addin's Magic Lamp" I I got my Mo Books & looked up what Dad said about that story in Letter No. 226: "I am convinced now that this simple little childish feiry tale has its actual basis in an ancient Oriental Arabic prophetic parable which is being fulfilled this yery day!" And from Letter 247: "That story of Alladin's Lamp was really a prophecy! Everything about it had a perallel!"—& now I believe that Scheherazade, tho' now legend, was the actual inspired prophetess who received it! SHE HAS SINCE SPOKEN TO ME MANY TIMES, & I'm always compelled to write down

TO ME MANY TIMES, & I'm always compelled to write down these little jewels that are a real practical help & enlightenment. Not long ago she helped me thru' some FF blues when dear Sos was FF'ing by saying:

"LET ME SHOW YOU A BETTEN MAY—David is a King- May—David is a King why shouldn't he live like our ancient kings—many wives, much love. We women learned to share! We were more Godly than you modern women in many ways!" Boy, was I convicted! She also told me that she was saved just by hearing & believing on the name of Jesus!

ANOTHER LITTLE TIDBIT

of Jesus!

ANOTHER LITTLE TIDBIT
THE LORD BROUGHT BACK
to me is that of all my childhood
years of studying piano, the only piece I can still play which alyears or studying beau, years or studying beau have ye stuck with me is a moving piece called "Dance of Scheherazade" but I never knew what it meant before. I gave my heart to Jesus at 8 years old & am wondering if she could have been helping me since then?

I KNOW I'VE FELT HER PRESENCE OF A SPECIAL TYPE OF ANOINTING when I'm witnessing to & wooing some of the wariest old Fish & with whom we've had surprising ly good fruit, TYLI—Real chang ed lives after all these years).

"Cancer" Victim Asks For Prayer!

world litnessing shiner in '74 in Italy!)

Dear Family,

I AM WRITING FOR PRAYER. I am dying of very advanced Pthodgekins Disease (cancer). I so have lumps all over my body, especially on my neck which makes it hard to breathe. It all started 5 years ago when I began to feel itchy. The itch is now the very intense. I cannot sleep (reminds me of Job).

I'VE BEEN IN 5 HOSPITALS IN ITALY & CANADA where I've gone for observation & I've completely turned the wards upside down witnessing about my healing. Several cancer specialists have seen me & had their minds blown because in spite of the seriousness of my disease I've refused their advice & treatment & I've witnessed to all of them. My doctor here is completely ascinated by me & says that if I'm healed he'll not only become a Christian but he'll write a big paper on the miracle! PGI GIACOMO, MY HUSBAND, & I HAVE BEEN TELLING EVERYONE WE MEET about

paper on the miracle! PGI
GIACOMO, MY HUSBAND,
& I HAVE BEEN TELLING
EVERYONE WE MEET about
the healing that is to come & he
alone has been able to reach
thousands. Out of it all we have
become as One in our fight a
gainst the system's doubts, &
without Giacomo I don't know
what I'd have done. He's been
a bulwark of faith, always hitting
me with God's promises.
I JUST WANT TO ENCOURAGE ALL OF YOU WHO ARE
SUFFERING for His witness,
don't give up & just hit everyone
you see with your story & how
He'll heal you in the end. He
promised, "I'll never leave you
nor forsake you"—& He never
will!

WE'RE AT THE END NOW;

WE'RE AT THE END NOW; I can't make it much longer. I'm losing my sight, hearing &

from scaring you!—But even if it's cancer, that's bad enough!
been a long hard fight, but thank
God we've never given up. (I thank my hubby a lot tool)
Please forgive me for not writing sconer. Love, with all my heart, Sheba Bear, Giacomo Servo & kids Sean, Jeremy & India Rosa.
(Dad: Sounds like leprosy!—It has a new name, & that may be the new name for it, to keep



Letters of Love & Loyalty!

Letters
From Roy Wallis:
Dear Dad,
FAMILY NEWS NO. 14 JUST
ARRIVED WITH "THE
WOUNDS OF A FRIEND"!
Whew! It's pretty humbling to
have one's faults proclaimed before the whole Family, but it also makes one kind of proud
that you felt! was worth taking
the trouble over, Dad, to correct
me rather than just cast me adrift. And it makes me proud
that! I can serve as a lesson in
some way.
I HAVE CERTAINLY
LEARNED A LESSON. It
took me a while tho'. That 1st
letter of mine was pretty damned self-righteous. I am so glad
that I saw which way! was going in time. Thank you for
your patience. Your good
friend,—Roy. P.S. If this letter
is of any use for Family News
don't hesitate to print it.
(Amen! GBY! You're progressing! WLY!—Dad.—Liked your
"Forum" article on COG sex,
especially final paragraph!—Ha!
—Can we Fub?)
From Paul & Marianne:
Dearest Dad. Maria & Sara,

-Can we <u>Pub?</u>
From Paul & Marianne:
Dearest Dad, Maria & Sara,
WE JUST READ THE "RFN
DREAM" & we feel it is such a
great idea! It will be such an inspiration for the Hornes to get
all these little tidbits, precious
jewels, practical hints, juicy stories etc. that happen in the King's
house, just like the Dito Letters
have been, but now on a wider
range of subjects.
IT'S SO TRUE THAT THE
HOMES STILL DON'T REALISE how full of hard work, simplicity & happiness life is with
you—just like in the Letters—
with so much generosity & pen-

with so much generosity & pen-ny pinching, concern for others & utter dedication to God's

Word & work.—
A HAPPY BUSY BEEHIVE



Vivian & Merlin: "In silence-wherefore, when she lifted up a face of sad appeal/And spake & said/O Merlin, do you love me?" (Tennyson's ldylls of the King.) A photo postcare by Julia Margaret Cameron; sent in by Gabriel & Sky: "This photo reminded us so very much of Dad & Maris that we just had to send it in!"

or very much of Dad & Maria that we of GREAT LITTLE PEOPLE! It will be like their little personal visit to the King, & his visit to them! We are really looking forward to reading those as we are sure they will cause a mighty widening of the eyes! "HOW ARE THE MIGHTY MEN OF MOSES & DAVID MULTIPLIED! Indeed are they mighty men in word & in deed as they labour for David! Those who work close to the King are strong in faith & loyalty & strength of Spirit!" (No. 116: 1,2.) Much much love, hugs & kisses,—Paul & Marianne.

From Path: (RF Staffer)

From Path: (RF Staffer)
Dearest Dad & precious Maria,
GBY TONIGHT & KEEP YOU ALL SAFE & SECURE & HAP PY! There are so many dear memories here of your presence & wonderful days spent with us! We love & miss you! I came ac-

el & Sky: "This prioto reminded us we just had to send it in!"
ross a little poem I've been carrying around for a long time & it reminds me of you both. I don't know who wrote it.—
Jesus teach me all Your ways, How to walk, what to say. How to bee, what to pray, How to hear from You today.
Show me something I never knew. How to help a brother thru', Keep me always loving You!
Take away all my fear
Instill in me some good cheer To inspire my family here.
So to You I may draw near.
Yes I love You, it's so true!
For Your sake I'll play the fool.
For Your work I'll be a tool.
Just keep me always loving you!
I LOVE YOU SOI! MORE
THAN EVER! I'm so thankful for all these precious words you have so faithfully shared with us, your children. Miss you sol Love always, Path.

From Dad's Sister

Here's Dad's sis, Virginia, & hubby & 2 grandkids. She's <u>66</u> & he's <u>82!</u> —Says she enjoys new Family News! He's a Mexican In-dian American who looks like a real chief!—& ie! real chief! -& is!
-& she's a queen!
GB'M!-Dad.

12



When someone has a brother who is extra nice, like you, It makes them feel especially proud, especially happy, too--And since you're just that kind of brother. this has come to show That someone thinks a lot of you and wants to let you know!

Sea sest Dave

Have a Wonderful Birthday!

Much Lovery

<u>NEWS OF</u> DEBORAH & JETHRO!

NEWS OF
DEBORAH & JETHRO!
From Kohath & Shushan; USA:
Dearest Dad,
WE WANT TO SHARE WITH
YOU ABOUT OUR LITTLE
VISIT WITH DEBORAH & 6 of
your grandchildren. We met
them on a beachwalk in Calif.
The children were playing & sin
ing Family songs in a witness to
the weekend crowds at the popular beachfront. Their little
show was very inspiring & really
turned on the people.
WE TALKED A LITTLE BIT
WITH DEBORAH & found out
that she is expecting her 9th
child! Wowl GBH! They are
living north of Los Angeles. De
orah was very warm & friendly
& shared with us about natural
childbirth. The children told us
that on Saturdays Jethro takes
them out witnessing & on Sundays Deborah takes them out
singing/witnessing. From the
crowds & donations, they were
doing very well.
THEY ARE STILL BEING

crowds & donations, they were doing very well.

THEY ARE STILL BEING
A WITNESS & Deborah is being blessed with another child. Paul Bunyan & another well-dressed woman were with Deborah but left to walk the dog they had.
Deborah said she will be having the baby in April. We love you, Dad, & pray this letter is a blessing to you. Thank you for all your unselfish love & precious words that grow ever stronger your unselfish love & precious words that grow ever stronger daily in our hearts & lives. We need & love you! —Love, Kohath & Shushan.



TIPS FOR Your Personal Mail Ministry!

How to use it to help support you & needy missionaries!

Write a prayerletter on behalf of a needy missionary!

From Jeshana; S. France:
OUR HOME WROTE UP 2
PRAYERLETTERS requesting
donations for missionaries we
know, one for the brethren in
Thailand who are helping the
Cambodian refugees & another
for the Music With Meaning
Show which is reaching India. Show which is reaching India OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD

SHOPOWNER photocopied 50 of these prayer letters free of charge for us. Then we sent them to many of the Fish we have met, witnessed to & kept in contact with in the past year or 2. So far the fruits have been very rewarding & they are still coming in, TYJ!

ALONG WITH DONATIONS
WE'VE RECEIVED BEAUTIFUL LETTERS expressing appreciation for our efforts in
helping others. Needless to say,

using prayerletters in support of needy fields, & we pray this tes timony encourages others to do the same! Love, Jeshana & all Self-addressed envelopes!

this strengthened our vision for

From Nathan Te Amo; U.S.A.: WHEN ASKING FOR FIN-ANCIAL HELP thru' the mail enclose a self-addressed envelope to really drive the point home & make it less of a bother to give. Also mention in a PS that the self-addressed envelope is for a donation if they'd like to send anything.

Love, Nathan Te Amo

M&M Mail! MONTHLY RECAP OF M&M MAIL MINISTRY!



Compiled by Keren:
THE INSPIRING & BEAUTIFUL LOVE LETTERS, testimonies & reactions to those "wonderful words of life" came rolling in this month, along with a
great number of special thank
yous for the thrilling FN Mags
"which show we truly have the
most wonderful Family in the
world", as one brother said.

"FRUSTRATED?" is continuing to encourage & liberate our Family so much, as one grateful mother said, "I just finished reading 'Frustrated?" & I didn't know whether to jump for joy or weep! It made my day, my year, my everything! Thank you so much for sharing how things were when you raised your 4... it's those rough & tough daily experiences that help rue the most! I really am a frontline soldier right in my own home! I can't thank you enough!"
"7 WAYS TO KNOW GOD'S

I can't thank you enough!"

"7 WAYS TO KNOW GOD'S
WILL" is receiving a grateful response as many have testified.
Regarding this "Oldie Goldie", one brother said, "I've had & given this class many times but it just wasn't the same as reading your own words, Dad, which are so simple & so true & just as inspiring, strengthening & convicting as ever."

as inspiring, strengthening & convicting as ever."

"THE SECRET" & "THE KING'S LOVE" were among the most commented on Letters this month. "The 1st section about being motivated by love & emotion is really changing my outlook on life..." "They have really touched my heart. I real-

ly believe you're living 1 of the greatest love stories of all time—one of the purest forms of love I've ever witnessed!"
"HANDICAPPED?" is evok ing beautiful testimonies & ex-

I've ever witnessed!"
"HANDICAPPED?" is evok
ing beautiful testimonies & expressions of gratitude from parents of these precious special
children, bringing "tears of joy
after being under a cloud for
leaving the field & caring for our
children & especially our handi
capped daughter full-time".

THIS MONTH'S MAIL INCLUDED LOVING & TOUCHING CHRISTMAS & NEW
YEAR'S GREETINGS, love letters of continued devotion &
thanks for all Dad's love & guidance thru' the Letters. Many of
our Family wrote letters briefly
summing up their year's events
& lessons thankfully learned, accomplishments & hopes for the
new year.

THE CAMPING & CARA-

new year.

THE CAMPING & CARAVANING LETTERS continued
to get much response with ever
increasing testimonies of how
the Lord is miraculously supplying the needed trailers &
vans, equipment etc., as more
& more of our Family go MObile for God!



Thanks to Artists!

From Seek & Secundus; Spain:
Dear Artists & W.S.:
WE CAN'T SAY ENOUGH
HOW MUCH WE APPRECIATE
the latest mailing of Mag. No.
15.—All the KomixI—Especially
so wonderfully illustrated &
written with the children in

mindl
WE REALLY PRAISE THE
LORD FOR HIS INSPIRATION
& your faithfulness. It is a priceless treasure & thrill to share
with the children. The illustrations show so much more than
we've ever seen before & impart
so much to the kids. It is a miracle how you did it!—Such a
magical issue!

magical issue!
THERE IS NOTHING OUR
CHILDREN NEEDED MORE! CHILDREN NEEDED MORE! Please, please, please of more of these!! They are such an asset at our devotion time with the children & are perfect for all their ages.—Such an inspiration & blessing. Thank you so much! It's priceless! Love, Seek & Secundus & family. (Bet they love No. 19 too!—Just published.—Eds.)

"Rivers of Living Water!"

Shaul & Abish; L. America:

Dear FN Staff,
GBY! IT'S REALLY INCREDIBLE how the FN Mags have progressed in the last few months,
containing so many important

tidbits & pieces of news as well as the "meatier" items. I WAS JUST READING THE "SOUND OFF" SECTION & "SOUND OFF" SECTION & wanted to mention that I love the "News Briefs", the "Sound Off's", "M&M Mail Bag" & "Fam ily Forum" a lot. I'm such a slow reader that these little shorts really inspire me since I can read a few of them no matter what I'm doing or in between anything, just like reading the headlines in a newspaper to find out what's going on. These really inspire me when I need a short "blast" of inspiration from on high!

short "Diast" of inspiration from on high!

WE ALSO FOUND WE NO LONGER NEED "TIME" Magazine as our own Mag is so full of more pertinent information & news. The WN section is really exciting—both Dad's own comments & how he picks out all the articles we need to see!

IN THE CHRISTMAS MAG I WAS SO AMAZED to know Dad's history & the real roots of the Family & to see it graph-

Somethin' for Every one!

ically illustrated, how our Family has come about as a result of those early roots. From talking with a few brethren around here, it seems that issue has really brought a unity of vision & a strengthened our Family's pride & respect for our own heavenly roots. What a Family & what a Prophet!!

THE KOMIX ISSUE WAS ALSO TREMENDOUS & our children just love it. Its content & message are so deep & pertinent & yest our 5-year-old Peter & 3-year-old Alysta understand it perfectly; it is geared to all ages! Just today a precious neighbour was commenting to me that Peter has incredible understanding for a 5-year-old & I'm sure it's from his exposure to what's really important in the Letters, Maps & Komix.
HAVING JUST READ "IN-TERCESSION" BY GRAND-MOTHER, I also wanted to comment that a "Poem Page" of tried & proven poems would be fantastic in the FN! Well, all that to say, we are so thankful that "out of your bellies" are truly flowing "rivers of living water" to keep us going. Much love & prayers, Shaul & Ablah.

atty—like me! Ha!—Dad.)

From Keren-Happuch: (A bit batty-like me! Ha!-Dad.)

From Keren-Happuch: (A bit batty-like me! Ha!-Dad.)

I like the FN, it makes me glad-besides I know it's read by Dad And I look for friends in the ol' Want Ads.

The little guys that got the guts & are faithfully plantin' the nuts Weil, that's the kinda story I like to read It shows what can be done & that there's a world to be won & those apologies here 'n there show Dad the rod not to spare. As for the image that sheds tears, maybe it'll make some God It got the Royal Seal of Approval—to fear. At least we can turn it around in our noodles! Variety is the spice of life they say, so I read a little every day. Different strokes for different folks
There's something for everybody-even those ole' Mokes!
This rhymin's not so hot, but pls. don't let those great Mags stop!
There's a world of people to consider—
From ol' Joe Blow to his babysitter,
Little brother, grown up sister, great big sinner & precious saint IRF & TRF are woofin' all the way
& we all need a little of what everyone has to say
(Personally I like Dad's comments the best, but the rest is great!)



by GRANDMOTHER (Mo's Mom!)

Martha was busy and hurried Serving the Friend Divine, Cleansing the cups and the platters, Bringing the bread and the wine.

But Martha was careful and anxious, Fretting in thought and in word. She had no time to be learning While she was serving the Lord.

For Martha was cumbered with serving, Martha was troubled with things. Those that would pass with the using She was forgetting her wings.

But Mary was quiet and peaceful Learning to love and to live, Mary was learning His precepts, Mary was letting Him give—

Give of the riches eternal, Treasures of mind and of heart, Learning the mind of the Master, Choosing the better part.

Do we ever labour at serving Till voices grow fretful & shrill? Forgetting how to be loving? Forgetting how to be still?

Do we strive for things and possessions And toil for the perishing meat? Neglecting the one thing needful? -Sitting at Jesus' feet!

Oh, service is good when He asks it, Labour is right in its place, But there is one thing far better– Looking up into His face.

There's so much that He would tell us, There are so many truths precious & deep! This is the place where He wants us And these are the things we can keep!

-Grandmother.

(Transcribed by Jonathan Firstfruits from "Meditation Moments" tape No. 22: "All Thor One Thing".) Photo—Micah T. Bei

"God will not take second place, even to His service!"
"The Lord said, but one thing is needful,
to sit at His feet and learn of Him the words He gives and pass them on to the world!"
(From the Letters of Father David.)



Come To The Caribbean!

Pioneering, FF'ing & Soul-Winning Miracles! From David & Rachel; West

From David & Rachel; West Indies:

WE'VE BEEN PIONEERING
AN ISLAND IN THE CARIB-BEAN for 6 months now. Ever since we came here, the Lord's been doing so many miracles in souls won, in FF'ing & in supplying our every need that we felt we just had to write to encourage others about the fruits of pioneering these small islands AS DAD SAYS IN "GO YE": "Our folks can go nearby to some needy field like the Caribbean, those islands, beautiful climate, easy living, & they could be very fruitful missionaries there. ..." (par. 53.)

WE HAD VISITED THIS PARTICULAR ISLAND WHILE WE WERE IN S. AMERICA & had had a burden to pioneer here when we saw how receptive & friendly the people are. We decided to open a Home with Ffing being our main outreach as there had been some problems before with litnessing.

WITHIN A WEEK AFTER WE ARRIVED, the Lord gave us a house to rent. We had just the right amount saved to pay the deposit.—A real miracle, as housing is very scarce here!

IN OUR 1ST 3 MONHTS.

MOST OF OUR SUPPORT
CAME FROM FF'ING, & a little Lit of DTD as well as prevision.

INSIDE

INSIDE:
New Briefs / Witnessing/
MWM News / Children Witnessing / Fr News / Healing Testimonies / Janets
Broonfield/ Camping News
News from Family Care/
Truth or Tale?/ Birth
Testimony & Announcements/
Children's Corner/ Our
Kute Kids.
Vol. 16, No. 5 OFO
Edited by Zebedee & Zoran Rabbit



Caribbean FF'ers Rachel & Joy say, "The harvest truly is plet but the labourers are few. The Lord needs you to be a Fisher

so provisioned 500 photocopies of prayerletters & salvation tracts are very fruitful. Another sister, LATELY THE LORD IS DOING EVEN GREATER MIRACLES, in helping us to understand & adapt to our field better, & we are beginning to openly lit-

grous donations for food, clother

erous donations for food, clothes & donations to our other missionaries around the world! GB'M! One of Rachel's Fish owns a gas station & lets us pass out lit & pray with all the people as they are buying gas. That's where we won most of our 600 souls last month!—And got out 3,000 pieces of lit! TYJ! ONE OF OUR GREATEST WITNESSES IS OUR FOSTER CHILD, 4-year-old Christopher, who is a real soul winner. He prays with people in their native tongue & has won over 300 souls! He is also a shiner when it comes to memorising, with over 100 Bible verses & 30 Mo quotes memorized! We also teach him reading & math regularly. Also, after reading Dad's new Letters on invading the churches, we're having daily Bible & prophecy studies to sharpen our swords for the invasion to come! Hallelujah! It's only the beginning! There are lots of other Islands in the Caribbean that need you! Won't you come now? Love, David, Rachel, Joy, Chris Won't you come now? Love, David, Rachel, Joy, Chris & baby James.





The Word - Will Keep You! Memorise & Review Verses!

From Nathanael Pillar; Japan:
LAST SPRING I WORKED
AT A SYSTEM JOB FULLTIME for 3 months, 6 days a
week, for my wife's parents, to
save money for pioneering.
Work itself doesn't bother me,
but after working full-time for
the Lord & His Kingdom & His
Family for 4% years, I found it
very difficult to work in the
system, even tho' my job was
"easy" by their standards. But
I stuck with it for 3 full months.
THE SECRET OF MY
"SHTICK" POWER was the

TIMONY of what happened when a brother decided to re-

when a brother decided to return to his hometown & win souls for the Lord! He holds a job as a musician & still faithfully litnesses & witnesses every day. On one occasion he was witnessing to an old drug buddy of his from a nearby town.

THE FRIEND RECEIVED
JESUS & CHANGED SO DRASTICALLY that he quit dope on
the spot, & his conversion is
having repercussions all over the

Word!—The Bible! Every day on the job I carried a small 3x5 New Testament with me, & as I worked! memorised & review-ed scriptures constantly.

MY GOAL WAS TO MEMOR-ISE 5 NEW VERSES DAILY, ISE 5 NEW VERSES DAILY, but usually I committed from 10-15 new Scriptures each day! PTL! By memorising & reviewing as I worked, I learned to keep my mind & spirit active, fresh & tuned in to the Lord. (True mind over metre! PTL!) AT THE END OF 3 MONTHS I HAD FULLY MEMORISED

tively witnessing to others. Dur-ing a recent meeting, 30 new converts came to receive more of the Word & fellowship with

15 COMPLETE CHAPTERS. 15 COMPLETE CHAPTERS, plus many individual verses. My vision for the Bible & the Word was totally renewed & I'm still memorising & reviewing Scriptures daily. At the job, the Word kept my antenna pointed up & gave me daily might. A system job can really quench your fire of devotion to the Lord, so I hope this testimony will inspire the people with jobs, & all the Family, to read, study & memorise Scripture more! It works! Love, Nathanael Pillar.

their new-found Family! PTL!

Catacomb Explosion! About every 2 weeks, a team from a nearby Home goes to help them & feed the sheep. IT'S TRULY AN EXPLO-SION THAT KEEPS SPREAD. Indigenous Fruit Changing Their Part of the World! Indigenous Fruit Changing Their Part of the World!

From Gldeon Pilgrim; Spain:

THIS IS THE EXCITING TESTIMONY of what happened when a brother decided to reurn to his hometown & win ouls for the Lord! He holds a ob as a musician & still faithully litnesses & witnesses every lay. On one occasion he was witnessing to an old drug buddy of his from a nearby town.

THE FRIEND RECEIVED LESUS & CHANGED SO DRASTHE FRIEND

ING wildly. Besides turning his bar into a very potential wit-nessing field, with the income he earns from it he finences all the literature published by the brother there & has helped our Home & others with very gen-erous donations.

some have lasted months in the same place where they posted

same place where they posted them.
"IT MAY ONLY SEEM A TINY LITTLE BUD at first, but it is the beginning of the miracle of new life & it will thrive & grow & become great & strong into a whole new tree, a whole new life, maybe a whole new world! So why not try it?" (565:71.)
(Translated from Spanish by Jonathan Nubes.)

Music With Meaning In Africa!

National Disciples Carry on the Work in Nigeria!

National D
From Feith & John Joseph;
Nigeria:
WE HAVE A LOCAL MUSIC
WITH MEANING SHOW playing
twice a week on radio, & we are
starting a mail follow-up. We
did 2 special programmes for
Christmas which included the
real meaning of Christmas & the
salvation message.
WE'RE ALSO USING TELEVISION a lot here & often take

WE'RE ALSO USING TELE-VISION a lot here & often take the guitar when we go DTD wit-nessing. Many people here can barely read & write, especially in the rural areas, & with so ma-ny different languages, transla-

the message across!

OUR SMALL TEAM OF STE-VEN, FAITH & JOHN expect to step up training in the new year of the best of our small but steadily growing crop of souls the Lord is giving us. Also, Faith should be delivered of a Knew Disciple anytime now!

SO WHO HAS A BURDEN

SO WHO HAS A BURDEN FOR AFRICA? Come over to Nigeria & help usl There's a great potential in the Catacomb work here in need of a boost to

tion can be a real problem. So music & skits are ideal to get the message across!

OUR SMALL TEAM OF STE-VEN, FAITH & JOHN expect

THESE DIFFERENT CITIES on a rotating basis. For instance, we visit a town, do a campus or TV show, plus one day of going DTD & one day of personal ministration. If you'd like to help our work in Nigeria by coming yourself or with a donation, please write to CPO 220, Athens, Greece (with an inside envelope for Faith & John Joseph in Nigeria). GBYI We love & need you!—Faith & John Joseph.

WHAT THE LISTENERS SAY

About MWM In India!

Latest Responses!

"YOUR PROGRAMME HAS BROUGHT LOVE, happiness, joy & peace into my life. Let me also add that when I listen to your programmes & read your pamphlets, I never feel lonely." —Cyrus; Bombay, India.

"YOUR PROGRAMMES ARE REALLY SUPERBI It AGE REALLY SUPERBI It has brought new meaning & purpos; to my life. The Komix of Father David are encouraging & edifying. It is a joy, reading & passing them on."

—P.M.; Orissa, India.

"AFTER YOU PEOPLE EN-TERED MY LIFE, everything has been different. Before, I was a hot-tempered person. But after 1 year, I feel a new person today! Thanks! I hope your Show will continue to change persons like me."

—G.; Bombay, India.

"YOUR CLUB HAS DONE A GREAT DEAL FOR ME. Now I really understand what love is. Before being a member of your club I thought that love is just for lovers. It never entered my mind to share my love with those who are in need of it. I have really found true happiness. I never miss a Show & it's a real joy to hear your voice & all the songs which are full of love & inspiration.
When I read your Komix, they bring me great joy & help me to walk in the right way. I really need comfort & advice, which your booklets give me."—Rafellia: Shillons, India.

"I AM SINGING FOR A

"I AM SINGING FOR A SHOW on the 21st of this month. With the money that we get, I am going to buy clothes & distribute them to the poor. Believe me, I am not trying to boast, & even if I want to, I cannot. This work of charity is only because of all your loving letters which made me understand the difference between 'pity' & 'compassion'. As your last letter said, 'Compassion must be put into action'. So I'm trying to do the same."—R.: Hyderabad, India. 'I AM SINGING FOR A

"YOUR MUSIC HAS IN-FLUENCED ME A LOT. It has shown me a selfless spirit & a message of reaching out to oth-ers."—Simon; Bombay.

ers."—Simon; Bombay.
"I WAS FINDING LIFE A
BIT OF A MACHINE when
your programme & invitation
came my way. I already feel
part of you. I'm the kind of
girl who takes time making 'real'
pals. But with you MWM folks,
well, it's been fast & lovely.
You know, I feel like I've found
my kind, at last!"—Rayte: Gujaret,

my kind, at last!"—Rayus Gujares, ("Music With Meaning" is the Family's own radio show reaching all of India, with 4,500 members of it's Music Club who receive regular mailings of Mo Komix, newsletters etc. Many have received Jesus & some have become full-time workers for the Lord! "Music With Meaning" is our largest outreach in the Lord! "Music With Mean-ing" is our largest outreach in Asia & needs your support to continue. A programme in Hin-di is on its way, as well as mak-ing its programmes available to Family members in other parts of the world. Please send donations, however large or small, to: MWM, c/o Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. WLY!)

Real Love Never Fails!

Nightly meeting in which these new Spanish Catacombers soak up Word! Photo by Jonathan Nubes.

Souls Saved & Lives Changed Thru' Flirty Fishing!

Diplomat-Journalist Falls in Love with God's Words!

From Marina: N. Europe:



Marina, a Lover of God!

AROUND CHRISTMAS
TIME I FIRST MET A., an older Arab diplomat & journalist, while I was out litnessing. A few days ago I ran into him in a completely different part of town, which was a big & pleasant surprise. Yesterday we spent the evening together & he turned out to be one of the loneliest, most desperate & hungry souls—just like "lost in a lost world".

HIS WIFE HAD LEFT HIM taking their 4 children. So he had left his country & years ago. Now finding someone be could pour out his heart to, made him so thankful & respectful. He exclaimed, "You are an angel that God sent to me. You have saved my life!"

HE ASKED ME TO TELL 383

have saved my life!"
HE ASKED ME TO TELL
HIM MY SECRET of happiness
& how he could follow the
same way. At his place I showed him a copy in Arabic of
"The Holy War". After read-

ing the first paragraphs he broke into tears & said this is what he had always been thinking & believing all the time. "This Moses David must be a very deep & heavy man," he said. After we made love, he prayed with me & asked Jesus into his heart, & he was so happy! TTL! By the way, he writes articles for an Arabic newspaper in London. Maybe he'll use Mo quotes soon! Hallelujah! Love, Marina.

"I need your example to help

From Vivian:

IT WAS A VERY RAINY
DAY when I met Gordon while
out litnessing & gave him a copy
of "Love Is News". As he was
all bundled up I could barely
see his face, but I could just see
his face, but I could just see
his face, but I could just see
his face, but I could just see
his face, but I could just see
his eyes & they looked so interested & hungry. He said he felt
some special "vibes" & invited
me to dinner that night.

DURING DINNER WE TALKED A LOT about life & spiritual
values, the Bible & our message
of salvation. In fact, that's all
we talked about all night because he was so receptive & humble. When he asked me if I
could spend the night with him
at his hotel, I just flipped —I
was so happy to have a chance to
to share God's special love for
His special children.

WELL, WE WERE AWAKE
TILL NEARLY 4 AM. reading
the Bible & lovin'. He kept saying that he should really let me
go to sleep but that he'd never
felt so much love & openness.
The next morning over breakfast vi
n a little cafe we read a Bible
chapter & I read him various
parts from the "Thoughts From
Mo" book.

HE SAID HE WAS ALREADY SAVED, so I explained to him about the Holy Spirit. So then he prayed sincerely for Jesus' Holy Spirit & began to cry after-wards, he was so touched! PTL! It reminded me of "Beauty & the Beatt" begains he was kind the Beast" because he was kind of a beast on the outside but in

of a beast on the outside but inside he was so beautiful!

SINCE THEN I'VE RECEIVED LETTERS from Gordon
in which he says: "So glad to
get your letter today complete
with a 'Thoughts From Mo'
book & latest Letter. Really
like that little book. Also intend to order 4 copies of the un
abridged version. Yes, Letters
from Mo is pretty powerful
stuff!

from Mo is pretty powerful stuff!

"I AM SO GRATEFUL TO GOD for allowing us to meet in that unlikely rainy place. Truly God is love. Mother Teresa & you & your friends & others, it seems to me, practise love. I am also trying to unlearn old habits of anger so that I can relearn ever more constructive ways of love.
"I NEED YOUR EXAMPLE TO HELP ME IN THIS. The world is badly in need of examples like you, even tho' the world itself is not awere of the need. So keep up the good work!"

SO, PG, THIS EXPERIENCE

work!"
SO, PG, THIS EXPERIENCE
REALLY ENCOURAGED MY
FAITH in FF'ing & that the
Lord can use me in an FF witness. FF'ing works!—Love never
fails! Love, Viv.

Sample of Love Melts Atheist!

G. IS FROM E. EUROPE & twas working in the West to earn more money. His upbringing had been quite atheistic & after meeting us a few years ago he became a casual friend & visitor

but never seemed deeply touch-ed or moved. His shell was nev-er pierced. WHEN HE WAS ABOUT TO

RETURN TO HIS HOME-LAND we decided to go the limit to reach him & show him

LAND we decided to go the limit to reach him & show him God's love is real. One of our pretty sisters gave her all & made it clear to him that it was the love of Jesus. He saw that we all love him, were honest with him & each other & that, most of all, we did it for the Lord.

SINCE THEN HE HAS OPENED UP SO MUCH. In one letter he wrote: 'The love I've received from you all is greater than the love I ever got from my own family." Now he has become a greater friend, even helping us to find lodging with his family when we visited his country!

country!
SO TRULY "LOVE NEVER
FAILS" & he is receiving us &
is a changed person thru' our
message & sample of real love!

New Life Conceived!

From Louisa; N. Europe:
AMONG THE MANY PEOPLE I MEET & WITNESS TO,
I met the head delegate of a delegation from a Mideast country
to a conference on telecommunications. After spending time
with him he got saved! He is a
person very open to the spiritual
& agreed & liked the Letters very
much, both political & other subjects.
WE MET SO MANY PEOPLE
FROM THIS CONFERENCE
from 150 different countries &
probably all of them got a few
Mo Letters because my friend
told me that twice when he went
in for a conference session there
were a lot of people reading
Mo Letters while waiting for it
to begin.

BY THE WAY, FROM MY

to begin.
BY THE WAY, FROM MY

MEETING WITH THIS HEAD DELEGATE, I AM NOW PREG-NANTI PTL! What a miracle! After all these years! I think it happens at the best timing in my life. The Lord is the best Planner of all! Hallelujah!

"Now I understand the meaning of Love!"

From Jonathan; S. America:
HERE'S A LETTER WE RECEIVED A FEW DAYS AGO
from a Fish whom I met just
one time. I saw she was getting
attached to me & told her the
real reason I was staying with
her—to show her Jesus' love &
how Sara, my wife, was sharing
me with her because she loved
her & how God in the same way
shared Jesus with the world.
AT FIRST SHE WAS SHOCKED & couldn't believe how

this was possible. After a little while she received Jesus into her heart, PTLI This lady is in her early 40's & has 4 children. Here's part of her letter to us: "DEAREST SARA & JONATHAN, the time we spent together was so beautiful that I don't have words to describe it. could never even imagine that in the world could exist people who are able to share their love & happiness with others. "I'VE HAD THE FORTUNE TO KNOW THE LOVE OF JESUS in such a real form, thru' your love. I was a person who didn't believe in goodness & lived only for my kids & my work. Now after you shared love with me, I feel a new strength in my soul & it helps me to be more generous with others. I think now I understand better the problems of others."



The Blessings of Suffering!

The Lord didn't spare me from it, but kept me thru' it, drawing me closer to Him!

From Patience (& Adam); Austria:

THE LORD HAS SEEN FIT TO LET ME SUFFER AN OP-ERATION lately & I wanted to share some things He showed me that perhaps might be an en-couragement to others going thru' similar or other hardship avantagement

experiences.

I HAD BEN FEELING PAIN IN MY LOWER ABDOMEN off & on & a bleeding had been going on over a week which I thought was an early miscarriage since I'd been overdue 3 weeks & had had other signs of pregnancy. But one evening a sudden hard pain in the lower abdomen hit me & I fainted but recovered later after being prayed over & went to sleep for the might feeling better. But when in the morning after eating I felt the pain again, we decided to go to the hospital for a check-up.

THE DOETOR COULD NOT GIVE A CLEAR DIAGNOSIS but did not want me to go home but to stay at the hospital. I finally decided to do so. This in itself was a real humbler for me since I never in my life have had to stay in a hospital & I felt quite lost not knowing what was wrong with me & having a hard time finding out because of the language barrier. (I speak fluent Swedish & English but little German.) The Lord comforted me with the verse: "If ye be without chastisement then are ye bastards & not sons" (Heb. 12:8). periences.

HAD BEEN FEELING

had been positive when I came, but low, indicating that the baby was not doing too well. I prayd that the Lord would have His way & If it was something wrong with the baby that He would either take it home or heal it.

THE NEXT DAY I HAD A VISION OF A LITTLE GIRL WITH WINGS, like the one in Eman's Komio "Heavenly Techi", but this time she was not coming but waving good-bye happily flying to the Heavenly City. And the next pregnancy test they took showed negative. (I was happy for this later after the operation because then I knew that her spirit was already with Jesus & what was operated jon was only dead flesh.)

WE ALL PRAYED THE

nowing with me & having a hard time finding out because of the language barrier. (I speak fluent Swedish & English but little German.) The Lord comforted me with the verse: "If ye be without chastisement then are ye bestards & not sons" (Heb. 12:8).

I WAS PRAYING & TRYING TRYING TO FIND OUT WHAT I HAD DONE WRONG. Everything had seemed to be going so well—we were in the midst of being busy for the Lord & then this happened. I was reminded of some thing when I carbain yout to

do better as there always are, but it was nothing that really hit timed into perfect peace (Isa. me where I knew here is where my sin is, but I asked the Lord to forgive me for whatever it was. the operation when I woke up When I asked the Lord why, the only answer it pleased Him to give was: "His ways are past finding out".

THE DOCTORS WERE SUSTECTING EITHER EARLY MIS. THE DOCTORS WERE SUSTECTING EITHER EARLY MIS. Odd will fly even higher" (Letter CARRIAGE with ensuing infection or an extra-uterine conception or an extra-uterine conception (conception in the Fallopian tubes). The pregnancy test had been positive when I came, but low, indicating that the baby & "Every branch that beareth" verse "Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground & die it a-bideth alone, but if it die it bring eth forth much fruit" Un. 12:24) & "Every branch that beareth fruit he purgeth that it may bring forth more fruit" (John 15:4).

oring forth more fruit" (John 15:4).

HOWEVER STRANGE IT MAY SEEM, IT WAS ALL IN THE LORD'S LOVE & in spite of everything the whole experience turned out to be one of the most beautiful I've had.

Suffering can bring you so close to the Lord. (And it didn't last long as already after 3-4 days I was doing considerably better & after a week I was able to return home, even tho't still needed rest, PTLI).

MANY TIMES I WAS RE-

MANY TIMES I WAS RE-MINDED OF THE WAY GRAND-MOTHER HAD TO SUFFER-5 years in a sickbed before the Lord finally was thru' with her & rose her up & made her such a mighty witness. Also I got her poem, "I was longing to serve the Master".

THE LORD HAS TO KEEP OUR HEARTS BROKEN & sometimes uses pretty strong measures to do it. TTL that He chastises us. I had strayed away from the first & most important commandment of loving Him first. Also, before the operation I had mostly been concerned about myself, but afterwards my

eyes were more opened to the needs of those around me. I became easily touched & cried for joy to see a concerned doctor or nurse taking care of a very ill person.—Like God's mercy on an unbelieving people.

I UNDERSTOOD LATER HOW MUCH MERCY THE LORD HAD HAD ON ME thru' it all when I came to know the different doctors & nurses, that the particular doctor who had been working on my case, a head doctor, was one of the sweetest, most concerned & competent doctors who took a personal interest in my case, taking the time to explain why & what he had to do.

HE SAID THE OPERATION MAS NECESSARY to avoid to possibility of serious internal bleeding when the body would try to expel the fetus itself. I also found out that this extraalso round out that this extra-uterine conception was due to the Fallopian tubes being uneven because of former infection, so it pays for girls to stay warm & healthy & clean.

it pays for girls to stay warm & healthy & clean.

IT WAS SO HEARTBREAK-ING TO SEE SOME OF THE OTHER DOCTORS who were so busy & cold, just rushing by & not taking time or any personal interest in the patients, or nurses that didn't care, or perhaps didn't have the time.

ONE POOR LADY WAS REALLY SUFFERING after her operation & felt so low & lonely & asked the nurse to please stay a while & hold her hand, but she just laughingly took it & then rushed off right away again. The Lord spoke to my heart to go over there my stead of the nurse. It was 3 days after the operation & I had only been out of bed a couple of times.

SO IT WAS WITH STAGGER-ING STEPS that I managed to make my way across the room to her bed & sit down & hold

her hand. It really touched her heart since she knew it took an effort on my part to do so. I sat there for a while talking to her before returning to bed & she never forgot it, so that before going home I was able to pray with her to receive the Lord. "We comfort others with the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God" (2 Co. 1:4).

I WAS ABLE TO COMFORT
ANOTHER SHEEPY LADY before her operation with the
same verses that had been a
Jesus to come into her heart!
After her operation she said
that she had been thinking of
me, how I had said I would be
praying for her. Even tho' I
was a complete stranger to her,
I had been closer to her in a
hard situation than even her relatives, because I brought her
the Lord. (That is one thing I
experienced when I was going
thru' the worst part; in a situation like that everything else
loses value but 2 things: the
Lord & the Family.)
LIKE DAD EXPLAINS IN
"I WAS SICK". I had been so
proud of the fact that I had always been so well, no sicknesses
& all births completely natural
& without complications (TTL!)
& I could not really imagine myself in the situation of those
suffering in hospitals or as invalids etc. But now I could really
understand. I was truly, even
tho' not voluntarily, "becoming
one" with them as I was suffering in the same situation.
YET THEY SOON KNEW I
WAS DIFFERENT, that I had
something (the Lord) that they
didn't have to lean on. I became
known as the patient who always smiled. Everybody commented: "Even if it hurts she always smiled. Everybody com-

my hand firmly & said, "Promise to write me & I'll write back" & I could see a tear in their eye when I left. It was so beautiful!

I ALSO LATER WROTE TO
THE 2 DOCTORS who had been concerned about me, to thank them & to please continue being so concerned about their patients, that then the Lord would bless them, & the children made cards for the whole department with pictures of them & Bible verses.

with pictures of them & Bible verses.

THE WHOLE EXPERIENCE PERHAPS A GLIMPSE OF TIMES AHEAD when some of us might be suffering, but because we have Jesus, it will only bring us closer to Him & that it is nothing to worry about, because the more His grace will be present. "He will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able" (1 Co. 10:13) & "Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?... Nothing shall separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord" (Ro. 8:38-39).

P.S. I WANTED TO ADD

P.S. I WANTED TO ADD
THAT OF COURSE YOUR ULTIMATE TRUST MUST BE
ONLY IN THE LORD not in
the doctors or nurses. You real-ONLY IN THE LORD not in the doctors or nurses. You really have to be in prayer as I found out one night. A night nurse gave me a pain killer pill which I accepted hoping to he able to sleep better than the previous nights, but it had a horrible effect on me: My pulse started beating & I got some fever & was sweating. I really had to pray & rebuke the Enemy & didn't dare to go to sleep until the effect was gone, hours later. (Similar I suppose to the experience Dad had with sleeping pills in Letter 353:358—"I'd just pray & ask the Lord to keep me & protect me from the medicine as much as from the doctors, as well as the disease, because they're all pretty dant gerous".)—Patience.

"I Am The Lord That Healeth Thee!"

The Arm of Faith!

From Aiain & Morningstar; Midesst:
THE LORD DID A MIRACLE
with our son Michael, 2 years.
The rear wheel of a van, which
was going backward, passed over
his arm. All the people around
were pretty shocked, but daddy
Alain who was nearby right away prayed for him claiming,
"I will not put upon thee the afflictions of Egypt" & "He keepeth all his bones, not one of
them is broken" (Ps. 34:20.)
ON THE WAY TO THE DOCTOR, Michael was pretty nervous, but calmed down after
hearing verses on faith vs. fear.
X-rays showed that, miraculously, nothing was just superficial! TTL!
For the occasion Michael memorized James 5:15. It was one
of his first tests of faith!—& the
Lord didn't fail!

Prayer Heals, Lifelong Illness!

From Rey; U.S.A.:
I HAVE BEEN PREACHING
& TRYING TO LIVE THE MESSAGE for 8 years since first meeting the Family in '72. But I have
been sick all my life with a nervous disorder which has kept mefrom most normal school & fellowship functions & kept me alone & atraid most of the time,
for fear I'd have an attack & be
exposed.

exposed.
THEN I RECEIVED VOL. 3
WITH THE "COMMUNION"
LETTER in it. I went to visit a
friend & had a wine & pancake

breakfast communion, asked Jesus to please heal me & fell asleep for about 10 minutes & woke up healed! PTLI SOMETHING WAS ACTUALLY PHYSICALLY DIFFER. ENT, changed inside & I knew Jesus healed me after all these years! Yippecel! Dad's Letters & His love saved my life & I just want to tell you that soon I'll serve Him full-time & help others too! Love, Ray.

Lesson Learned: Seek the Lord First!

From James & Linda:

WHEN THE CHILDREN IN THE HOME WE WERE WORK-ING WITH CAME DOWN WITH TONSILITIS, we felt it best to separate ourselves from each other. separate ourselves from each other until they were all healed as tonsilitis can be very dangerous in small children. Nevertheless, one day our little 1½-year-old boy became very inactive, drowsy & began to get a bit of a fever. The 1st day I thought it was due to his teething, but his temperature turned into a high fever of 39.5 & he developed a huge bump under his left ear which he couldn't stand for me to touch. I knew that what he had touch. I knew that what he had was tonsilitis as these were the

was tonsilitis as these were the very same symptoms as the others had had.

AT THIS POINT, I WAS SER-IOUSLY CONSIDERING taking him to a hospital, because the doctor had told the other family that if they had not brought their children in when they did it could have gotten dangerous. But James was very encouraging & full of faith & believed that the Lord could heal him. After

all, he reminded me, this is nothing compared to what He is going to do for us in the End-time. SO WE DESPERATELY PRAYED & CLAIMED SCRIPTURES & the Lord told us: "Call on me & I will answer the & show thee great & mighty things which thou knowest not for I have given thee great & precious promises."

SURE ENOUGH, WITHIN % HOUR AFTER PRAYER, his fever subsided & the next morning there were no signs of illness at all. The Lord so completely healed him! PTLI

ompletely healed him! PT WE NEEDED THIS LES-

WE NEEDED THIS LES-SON, as sometimes it's so easy just to turn to the system for help without seeking the Lord. We know this was one of the many small lessons the Lord is using now to prepare us for times ahead! ising now to prepare us for es ahead!

Getting Better All the Time!

From Jonah, age 6; Canada:

THE DOCTORS KEEP TELL-ING MY DADDY. "You will die soon." Thank you for your prayers because he gets better all the time. With Jesus all things are possible! I love you! Love in Jesus, Jonas.



Camping News & Tips!

Family of 10 Flees the City!

From Keilah & Shiza Son; U.S.:

From Keilah & Shiza Son; U.S.:
"THE CRASH IS HERE"
REALLY GOT US GOINGI—
In fact, we've gongl—And are
now camped out 7 miles up a
mountain overlooking a beautiful lake & living in a nice 24-ft.
trailer which the Lord miraculously provided!
THE LORD ANSWERED
OUR PRAYERS & TOUCHED
A NEW DISCIPLE'S HEART
to give us the money needed to
buy the trailer. We had planned
on borrowing the money from
Shiza's father but when we called him he said he had been laid
up for 2 weeks & was in worse
financial shape than we were!
WELL, WE THOUGHT THEN
IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE, but it
takes an impossible situation for

IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE, but it takes an impossible situation for God to do a miracle, Amen? A new brother offered to give us some of the money he had gotten from selling his old house trailer! I couldn't believe my wars & Shiza wept for joy as he 'humbly & cheerfully gave us the money!

ears & Shiza wept for joy as he humbly & cheerfully gave us the money!

THREE WEEKS LATER WE HAD MOVED OUT of our 3-bedroom house & into our new trailer after selling & forsaking everything we didn't really need. (In fact, we still are, as we have to keep our weight down!) We are on our way to a small town away from the fallout zone where we can set up camp with our trailer & a 9x15-ft, tent—& of course our 8 kids! Boy do they love it out here in God's country!

ONE WORD OF WARNING

they love it out nere in Goo's country!

ONE WORD OF WARNING to others is to read the campsite rules carefully!—Our oldest boy went off the trail to explore &

Here's our tribe of 81—(1.-r.) Christopher-8½ holding Andres-2, Delight-7 holding Andrew-2, Issac-6 holding Joshus-8 mo., & Christina-4 & Ben-jamin-3 on the end.—But it's not the end!—No. 9 due in August!

jamin-3 on the end—But It's not the a came back with a serious case of poison oak which was a lesson to us all to stay in prayer & to be cautious in new surroundings. It's really beautiful tho', & we take our station wagon into town every other day to litness & pick up groceries. The Lord supplied a big wash tub to do laundry up here & hang it on a clothes line rather than drive all the way to town.—Less expen-sive tool

clothes line rather than drive all the way to town.—Less expensive tool

WE'VE BEEN SHARING THE VISION WITH OTHER CAMP-ERS here that the War has begun & that it's safer to move away from the big cities. Just lest night we had another earthquake! The Lord really wants to give people all the warnings He can. I pray some will obey!

WE'RE REALLY THANK-FUL for this chance to get away from the settled down house spirit. The last time we camped out was when we only had 3 children Now the Lord has given us 8, from 8 months to 8 years, with no. 9 coming in August! PTL! I guess we're just making up for all the others that aren't having them (that's what! I tell some

onue's mo., & Christina-4 & Benendl-No. 9 due in August!

I people!). When they ask, "Why
do you have so many?" I often
say, "Wall, which one was a mistake?"—That usually gets'm
thinking!

WELL, WE ALL FIT INTO
THE TRAILER, believe it or not!
-2 of the boys on 1 upper bunk,
2 girls on the other upper (that's
4), the 3 little ones on the one
dinette double bed (that's 7),
Shiza & I on the double bed at
the other end & baby Joshua
across from us on the single bed.
It's worth it al!! Sometimes we
even have a little time to make
love in the morning, Of course
that's with about 2 or 3 little
ones looking on or climbing oil
-Ha!
OUR TENT HAS BEEN A

ones tooking on or climbing on —Hal OUR TENT HAS BEEN A BLESSING as the older ones like to sleep in it sometimes. It's also an extra playroom when it's reold or rainy. We also now have a single brother with us who can is

to grow MOST OF ALL, WE WANT TO THANK YOU, DAD, for the

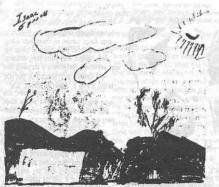
TO THANK YOU, DAD, for the Te-Inspiration to zemp out as it makes us feel like real mission-aries again as we begin to obey "Go Ye". We saw it as a real con-firmation of the Lord's Will when on our 1st piece of lit out, a lady gave me a \$20 donation! PTLI So here we are with plans to move to a better refuge situa-tion & pick up more supplies. We actually have more time to write now so, Lord willing, we'll be sending in more tidbits & les-sons as we travel on for Jesus! Love, Keilah & Shiza & family. Love. Keilah & Shiza & family.

Tips on Travelling in South America

From Zadok & Palestine, VS's of Chile, Peru & Ecuador:
THE LORD JUST MIRACU-LOUSLY SUPPLIED US WITH A BUS which we are now converting into a camper. We have personally travelled in nearly every country in South America by land, so after praying & considering all the various kinds of vehicles & campers we felt a bus (which is common on the roads here with parts easy to find) converted into a camper would be best for the roads here. Since we also have 4 children, we felt we needed something bigger than a van camper.
SOME ROADS IN S. AMER-

an a van camper. SOME ROADS IN S. AMER-SOME ROADS IN S. AMER-ICA are not at all like those in the States or Europe—in some places all you'll find is dirt roeds. Of course, some countries do have good main roads, depend-ing on where you have a burden to go & how much you plan to travel from place to place. It would be good to check into

this & various existing conditi FROM WHAT WE UNDER-STAND, THE AMERICAN AUTOMOBILE ASSOC. gives



Here we are parked in the middle of G by Isac-6.

also info concerning visas for vehicles, taxes etc. One thing we learned is that driving from the States to Panama & shipping a vehicle across from there is quite expensive (shipping costs in Panama). So it is actually much cheaper to ship a vehicle from Miami all the way to the country of your choice.

REMEMBER THAT IMPORT LAWS & REGULATIONS VA-RY FROM COUNTRY TO COUNTRY, some being easy from what we understand to import on a tourist vias & others practically impossible or with very high taxes (200-300% of the value of the vehicle you're importingl). So it would be rise to check all these rules & regulations beforehand—at various embassies, AAA etc.

WE HAVE SEEN VERY FEW CARAVANS (TRAILERS)
HERE, BUT VAN CAMPERS are becoming more & more common on the roads in some places, also the pick-up truck campers that Dad mentions in the

s that Dad mentions in the

ALL EQUIPMENT FOR CAMPING IS QUITE EXPENSIVE here (4-5 times prices in the States). Hope this helps anyone coming this way! We'd love to hear some testimonies from anyone else camping in S.A.! Love, Zadok & Pal.

> Address & Info on Dehydrated Foods

From Huram & Bileam: U.S.A.

rrom Huram & Bileem; U.S.A.

WE FOUND THE MAIN

WEAD QUARTERS ADDRESS
for Sam Andy Foods: Sam
Andy Foods, 1770 Chicago Ave.
Riverside, Callif, 92507 (phone
714-884-9003). The address in
FN 15 was not the factory but
just one of the 300 distributors
in the U.S.
FREEZE-DRIED FOODS
store well, but once opened the

store well, but once opened the contents must be used within 6 to 8 weeks.

DEHYDRATED FOODS store well, but once opened they do not have to be used quickly. Some can be used up to 1 year

or more after opening.

HERE IN THE U.S. WE'VE FOUND IN THE WORMON

CHURCH to be our best source of information on food storage as their members are told to keep a 1-year supply for each of their families. We live in a small town with nowhere to buy bulk food—until we met some Mormons who have gone out of their way. The food storage business & many are distributors of Sam-Andy foods for instance. So we suggest an excellent way to get information on food storage in any small city in the U.S., in particular, is the Mormon Church. They have been very helpful to us & want to help others get prepared for the "Crash".

Caravaning Tips

From Samuel & Jerusha: Spain:

From Samuel & Jerusha; Spain:

FREE CAMPING: There are many places you can camp for free. Beaches are always good—either a beach where other tourists are camping or find a secluded spot of your own.

(Watch out about being camped in too lonely a spot. It can be dangerous!—Dad.)

We also find large supermarkets or giant stores to be very good. They also have good prices & toilets & hot water for washing up. We've found the restaurant toilets to be nicer than the public store toilets. If you're quick you can usually get by with washing your hair as well as a pair of socks or 2.

Other good places to camp for a night or 2 are truck stops—altho' sometimes noisy due to the trucks moving in & out thru' out the night. Some countries, especially in northern Europe, have

special rest stops where you can stay for the night.

**HOUSECLEANING: Anyone who thinks housecleaning will become a whiz upon moving Into a caravan is going to find themselves mistaken. Altho' he is smaller, its use is quadrupled being used for every activity. You might have to sweep 3 or 4 times a day & you'll want to wash your dishes as soon as you use them as one thing out of place in a caravan makes the whole thing look disorderly. If there's ever a time to practise "a place for everything & everything in its place" it's in caravan living.

**BEFRIGEPATORS: If your satisfaction of the control o

REFRIGERATORS: If you have the blessing of a refrigerator, it's good to have those plastic, things with special liquid inside. We have 2 of the smaller type in our little freezing compartment so if ever the power in our fridge goes off the fridge will continue to stay cold until we can get it back on again. With gas fridges this is an especially good precaution in windy places as the pilot light will sometimes blow out by the sheer force of the wind thru' the air vents, & if you're not there for the day & it goes out in hot weather, something might spoil. It's also good to keep everything in the fridge in tight-lidded plastic containers as things can get jumbled around on bumpy roads & even spill if not stored properly.

COOKWARE: We've found things and the state of the security of the security in the state of the security is a security of the securi REFRIGERATORS: If you

spill in not stored properly.

COOKWARE: We've found that with one large pressure cooker, a cast-iron frying pan with lid. As a sauce pan with lid, we are able to cook pretty much ceverything we need—even "bake ad goods" if you don't have an oven. I try to stick to one-pot meals along with a verable or. oven. I try to stree to one-po-meals along with a vegetable or salad if possible. I've found I can cook brown rice & cut up chicken or chunks of stewing beef in the pressure cooker at the same time along with a few

cially in southern Europe where laundramats are rare & expensive. So we've found it beneficial to 1 stay at good campsites from time to time to catch up on laundry & have a thorough cleanup of car & caravan. We try to 0 arrive at the campsite in the morning, as they charge by the night. So if you arrive in the evening you end up paying only of or the time you sleep without being able to get anything done. If you have it really together, you can do a bit of handwash each day & use one of those special compact drying racks which stand on the ground & give a good deal of line space but look neat at the same time.—Good for use when parking in town in lots etc. as it looks a lot nester. Can also be pulled inside quickly if it rains or you move on.

ROOF RACKS: If your car &

ROOF RACKS: If your car & caravan space is limited, a roof rack is essential. Be sure you have a strong heavy plastic tarp (carvas isn't waterprooff) as well as stretch cords to go over the tarp to secure it. Once we tried to secure the tarp using just the holes for that purpose without using stretch cords over it & when we hit a windstorm it ripped the tarp to pieces. As long as we have the tarp on securely with stretch cords we never have any problems with anything getting wet or ruined, altho' we've gone from Holland to the southern tip of Spain!

Knew

Discip.

"He knew her & she concered bare a child" – Gen. 4:1.

PACIFIC

BOY-Isamu, 1st to Mark & Dorces; Japan-6/2.
GIRL-Mana, 2nd to Isaiah & Zipporah; Japan-6/2.
BOY-Sho, 2nd to Sachariah & Anik: Japan-24/1.
BOY-Sho, 2nd to Abel & Susanne; Japan-10/2.
BOY-Barnabas, 1st to Phebe Little Angel; Japan-26/12.
GIRL-Inori, 1st to Liberty Revolution; Japan-17/2.
BOY-Makoto, 2nd to Enoch & Joy; Japan-17/2.
BOY-Makoto, 2nd to Enoch & Gideon & Deborah; Portugal-30/1.
GIRL-Rute, 2nd to Joao & Sara Luz de Amor; Portugal-24/2.
GIRL-Aurora, 2nd to Israele & Rebecca; Italy-7/1.
GIRL-Cristina Elisabetta, to Bep & Hope; Italy-26/1.
GIRL-Emanuela, 2nd to Bro. Sun & Giovanna; Italy-4/2.
BOY-Simone, 1st to Fiamma Libera; Italy-7/2.
GIRL-Rachel, 3rd to Chronicles & Madian; Italy-12/2.
GIRL-Christina, 1st to Sharon & Zohar; Spain-14/1.

Rosy; Asia—13/12. GIRL—Lena, 3rd to Peter & Heidi; India—9/2.

Hope Herdsman; Mideast—12/12. GIRL—Prisca Nathalie, 2nd to BOY—Stephen, 1st to Peter & Milcah & Johannes; France—11/2. BOY-Joel, 1st to Rebecca;

France—28/2.
GIRL—Natacha, 1st to Anne & Emmanuel; France—8/2.
BOY—Antoine, 1st to Melody & Daniel Goa; France—13/2.







Peter In S.E. Asia!

THE LANGE IN THE ROYALFAM. RFNews!

alundry, shopping, answering the phone & occasionally helping with the king's Court!

PRINE DO August 1979

1. HI!--WE'RE SUE & PATH! We're roommates, & we share everything!-- And we want to share with you a litele bit about our lives here in the king's house!--Which are anything but "normal"!--Understandably so, as liv care.--Yikes!--Lord help us!--That makes three of us Pisces together! ing with Dad, Maria & their little family is a new life full of surprises, constant change, hard work & lots of fun! PTL! We're "holding the fort" tonight as all the others--Sara & Alerical tonight as all the others & tonight as all the others & tonight as all the others & toni

to sit down together & set our minds to sit down together a set our minus to thinking about one thing only is quite a feat for us, as usually we're both doing many different things during our active day, alternating between our busy office & desk work, the kitchen & cooking, cleaning, laundry, shopping, answering the phone & occasionally helping with the



@ April 1980 by World Services, PF 241, 8021 Zurich. Switzerland

surprise & genuine shock to me, & I was so dazed & overwhelmed: was dumbfounded when I finally caught It must have been precious Richard on to what was happening:

6. YOU SEE, IT MAS JUST A MONTH AFTER HE RINE, & IT MAS JUST A MONTH AFTER HE RINE, & IT MAS JUST A MONTH AFTER HE RINE, & IT MAS SO NOW do as the finity of the finity of score else in the Family she was really praying about what I was to now do as my former secretarial job had vanished into this state leaders I had worked for afring the past 31 years.—Martha & Imrar-were now moving on to a new field by a new connection of the same house with me) I left home with another sweet brother with plans to hit the road for the next few weeks visiting nearby countries, former friends & fish--just burning free for awhile--something my former responsibilities had not allowed me to do for a long time 8. I WAS IN A DISTANT CITY SEVERAL COUNTRIES AMAY MIEU, one evening, I received an urgent call from Emmanuel & Hannah asking if I could return home immediately, as they needed my help at home. So, with the funds supplied by my fish, I flew home the next afternow, only to discover Emmanuel & Hannah aving enough time to even as the precious of the proposed from none room to the other, doing funny little cleaning jobs here & there are all from Emmanuel & Hannah aving enough time to even as a first of the proposed from none room to the other, doing funny little cleaning jobs here & there are all from Emmanuel & Hannah aving enough time to even as a first of the proposed for more continued to the proposed for the new forms and the proposed for the new forms and the proposed for the new forms and the proposed for the new forms a many nights both of us skipping our studies & staying up late reading the Bible together about salvation & the Endtime.—This was the very first time I learned about asking Jesus into my heart—something I believed & did right away & repeated over & over again, as Jesus never seemed to come in:!—I didn't yet understand the real meaning of simple eternal salvation & I just felt so unsaved & so bad:—Like I was living in "eternal insecurity" as Dad says. But I Could not give up. & kept trying & praying.

15. FINDING HOME LIFE UNBEARABLE AT ITHIS TIME—a my parents realising how miserable I was—they suggested to me that I take an extended trip to Europe!—My! Was I ever surprised!

Because most of my former friends were either away at school or working end at jobs now, my parents thought it would be fine for me to travel alone—of all the crazy things!—& see the of world! And soon I was off on my new adventure (& how I now look back in horror that I could ever have travelled all by myself!—The Lord was really merciful to me & had His plan as liset!).

16. THE EXCITEMENT OF MY NEW ADVEN—The LURE WORE OFF OUICKLY, though, & soon sal I found myself lonely, unhappy & even sta considering returning home:—A terrible thought! It seemed like the Lord I fhad never answered my prayers by combine into my heart—which made me the saddest of all. Yet, I felt His presence with me & I kept asking!

17. SIOPPING IN A BOOK SIORE ONE DAY, I bought a Bible, & only a few days later, after arriving back in London, I made a bee-line for Hyde an levence with me & I kept asking!

18. ALTHOUGH UNFORSEER BY ME, THE LORD REALLY MAS PREPARING MY HEART & directing my path through all this, as it was here in Hyde Park on a Sunday afternoon that I came across the yellow double-decker Prophet Bus! two My heart skipped a beat, but oh:—I was too proud to step inside, & so sat on the grass a short distance from the bus, sitting in tears & I praying someone would come to share

& talk with me.

19. THE LORD IS SO FAITHFUL, & sure genough, it wasn't long till a sweet sister walked over to me & invited me onto the bus, & spent the rest of her afternoon with me, answering my many questions on how to receive & follow Jesus, living together, Jesus coming back, etc.--She had a verse for each of my questions & showed me through the Word that by asking Jesus to come into my heart & believing in Him meant eternal salvation--Jesus was in my heart to istay! I was saved! I did have Jesus! Oh, what a joy & relief to me!--And I finally understood! PTL! God bless her!--And all those smiling faces on the bus that day! My life was changed! Thank the Lord!

20. I MANTED TO GO HOME WITH THEM RIGHT THEM, but the two-week trial period was in effect & they could only leave me with their address & an invitation to visit them in Bromley the next day. So with tracts address in hand, I walked off the bus, truly a new creature, so, so happy with my new-found faith, a practically memorising the Baby. Tract!

21. The next day I showed up at the Bromley factory, enduring the two-week trial period (which was a real trial!--Ha!--Not being allowed to live in full time.) But soon this waiting period, too, was over. & I arrived at Babes Colony--I was Home! Hallelujah!

22. MY LIFE IN BABES COLONY was a time of sweet peace & comfort as I began growing daily in the Lord, reading & studying the Bible & MLs & learning how to witness--days I still hold so dear to my heart! Iwo months there passed quickly though, & I soon left my secure little nest to live in witnessing Homes for the next eight months, learning about provisioning & witnessing. In those days we didn't litness with the MO Letters, but while out witnessing we had the "New Improved Truth" paper along with our Baby & Sweet Pea tracts-before the days of "The Birthday Warning"!

23. IT WAS DURING A PERIOD OF PERSONNEL & LEADERSHIP CHANGES AT MY HOME when I was asked if I would like to help work on the Mail Ministry at the International Office (--I had been working on our little sheep mailing in our Home-work I loved to dol;)--So this offer to work on a worldwide mailing list was a wonderfully surprising one, & I eagerly accepted the offer & new challenge. So this meant a new move to a new Home of over a hundred people-such a busy, busy active place!--A true blob:-Hal But inspite of our numbers it was a blessing to be there:

24. THE BEST TIME OF ALL WHILE LIV-ING AT THE INTERNATIONAL OFFICE would all be called into tiny "Room I" for a get together to hear the most recent Letter-at the same time the Letter was beginning to be printed for the whole world-hot off the griddle! Oh boy, then the scramble would begin as we all tried to get to squeeze into, as Room I was so tiny if you didn't get there early enoughyou'd end up having to sit in the windowsill or in the tiny back room where you couldn't see anything that was happening or, when all these places filled up, you'd have to sit out in the cold hall & sometimes even halfway up the hall stairs! Ha!--But it was a thrill tohear those new Letters! We would be floating on air for hours afterwards!

25. II WAS A LITTLE LESS THAN ONE YEAR LATER WHEN I WAS ASKED TO BECOME for the whole world-hot off the griddle! Oh boy, then the scramble would begin as we all tried to get to Room 1 & find a comfy place to squeeze into, as Room 1 was so tiny if you didn't get there early enough you'd end up having to sit in the windowsill or in the tiny back room where you couldn't see anything that was happening or, when all these places filled up, you'd have to sit out in the cold hall & sometimes even halfway up the hall stairs! Ha!--But it was a thrill to hear those new Let-tours a thrill to hear those new Let-tours a thrill to hear those new Let-tours a farewards!

25. IT WAS A LITTLE LESS THAN ONE YEAR LATER WHEN I WAS ASKED TO BECOME

Imrah's secretary for his Foreign
Ministry work, & then to continue on
with him & Martha as their secretary
& helper. This was about the time of
the "New Revolution" of 1975--they
had been appointed Ministers & then
Prime Ministers of Northern Europe.
I enjoyed very much my office work
of typing & filing letters, handling
the mail & phones, running errands
& housework, plus helping with their
e children. I really felt I was in the
r-lord's will & I tried to do my best
for Jesus, even though I was not a
front-line soldier out on the fields
witnessing & litnessing everyday.
26. AI TREASURED BUT RARE MOMENTS,
Martha would share testimonies &
elittle stories of her life living
on the road with Dad & Maria & what
it was like cooking for him in the
Ark during the early days of the
Family. Oh Boy! Times like this were
a real treat for me--I only wished
she would share more!

27. --AND ALL THIS TIME I STAYED
SINGLE, not because of lack of offers, but I never fell in love with
anyone & the Lord never gave me a
real burden for any one in particuis lar. I considered "mating up" a serious matter & one I didn't want to
rush into, & so I was very cautious
labout it. But to tell the truth, the
thhought hardly ever crossed my mind
--I was so busy that I just didn't
have the time for anything or anybody else--feeling called to put my
whole heart into my work with Martha
& Imrah, & certain the Lord wanted
me exactly where I was for the time
being.
28. BUT THANK THE LORD FOR HIM &
HIS WORD
especially during times of



were, I had a difficult time sharing my heart & needs with them. But thank the Lord for the sweet, willing & devoted helpers also on our staff, the little "nobodies" who had a wealth of good humour to give & share with such happy smilin' faces & a lot of love with whom I could relax & have fun! ITL!

29. SO IMAGINE WHAT A DIFFERENCE IT MAS FOR ME WHEN DAD, MARIA & THEIR HUMBLE LITTLE STAFF arrived in my life!—I felt my greatest dream & desire had come true! They were so sweet & already geared to doing all the small necessary things around the house which made it a home-washing the daily stack of dishes, house-cleaning, cooking meal after meal, ironing & laundry—a sample in example I hadn't ever seen in past leaders.—And even Dad always lending a helping hand whenever he could, like the time when I couldn't get my transcriber to work when I had just received my first set of tapes to work on & transcribe! I got all flustered & distressed about it, but Dad calmly came to my upstairs room to have a look at the machine & check the wiring out, ending with a prayer for the machine (telling me I should always pray for our typewriters & machines that we work with) & also a sweet loving prayer & squeeze for me! He's never too busy or hurried to share loving encouragement & sweet prayers. TIL!—What a shepherd!—And Maria too, along with Dad, would arrange our rooms so that our desks would receive the greatest amount of our little Home is assigned a clean-

er for during our <u>JJT</u> (<u>Jesus Job</u> Lime!) cleanup. Dad really likes us girls to each be on the dinner schedule at least once a week so we'll be able to help relieve the main cook & not lose our touch for cooking. Good idea!—We each do have our main ministry too, but we pretty much have to be "jacks-of-all-trades" here, & ready to change at a moment's notice!

32. <u>SO APART FROM THIS.</u> I type up

here, & ready to change at a moment's notice!

32. SO APART FROM THIS, I type up the business letters & correspondence as well as transcribing tapes & typin' up the MO Letters!—A new ministry for me, this was born out of the urgent need to get out some important Letters to the Family right away. So Dad tried an experiment to see if we could cook'm up right here in our little Home & then just posting them to our faithful printer for printing up.—And it worked! PTL! It thrilled Dad to know he could have a little Letterteam right in his own house, & this is the most exciting work in the world! TIL!

SDISCO!--January 1979

BOISCO!--January 1979

33. ONE SATURDAY WHICH WAS TOO COLD & RAINY for Dad & Maria to take all their usual exercise time outdoors-in fact all week long had been a stormy one & none of us had gotten much exercise-Dad told us at dinner we needed to pray for prettier weather so we'd be sure to "Get Out"!--Then he had an idea!--After dinner he really surprised us all by hopping up from the dinner table & stepping into the living room to push back all the chairs so that they were lined up alongside the wall. He then told Alfred to get out some good dancing music, as we were going to have a "Saturday Night Disco!" "After all", he said "We need the exercise & we can't really go out dancing anywhere, so why not have a 'Disco-in-the-Home ?!"

34. DAD MAS OUR DJ ALL EVENING & even our dance instructor, trying to teach us to tango & taking us through fil the popular dance steps of when he was a young man, as we danced to the sounds of Benny Goodman & Tommy

Borsey & the Big Band sounds:--So much fun:--And us girls were dying for a chance to dance with the handsome DJ:--Ha!

35. WE WERE ALL BAREFOOT & STOMPING around when Maria, who had left about ten minutes earlier, returned dressed in her slinky red FF dress & black shawl! Whew! We all clapped as Dad took her out on the dance floor, & for some of us this was the first time we had even seen Dad & Maria dancing together, as we hadn't lived in Tenerife with them--& it was a sight to behold! PTL! What fun!

36. AT IIMES THOUGH, DAD WOULD HAVE TO TAKE A BREATHER & he would nestle down in the big armchair next to the girls so he could not only keep the music going but keep us girls going too!--Ha! He really loved it when Jewel would cut loose & dance all over the dance floor to "La Paloma Blanca" putting her whole heart into it. Then he had Sue & me get up & do a Sexy can-can for everyone! Oh my!



A FUN NIGHT! -- And for the nights to come, Dad was be our DJ & we'd get all on our exercise for the en-!--He loved it, & we did too!



Our Kute Kids!

-And their comical quips!

AFTER DANIEL, AGE 3, heard the story of Judas Iscariot, he later said he'd read about 'Judas the Scariest'i Hal Amen! Psalm 8:2.—Paul & Ruth; Canada.

ASKING THE GIRLS TO NAME THE 4 GOSPELS, Je NAME THE 4 GOSPELS, Jeremish helped them out a bit by starting, "Matthew...Mark... Luke & ..." "Listen!" promptly continued 4-year-old Anim! One day we were naming animals you might find on a farm & as we listed them, I said "a donkey." & Anim chirped, "Yea like donkey-hotey!"—Ami Ross:

BETHANY, AGE 6, WAS READING TO ME from a chil-dren's reader book. The title of the chapter was 'Deborah prays for an enemy'. I saw her puz-

zled look & explained how Jesus had prayed for his attemies when he was on the cross. Still puzzled, Bethany asked, "But who needs an enemy? We don't need any enemies!"—Julie Vision; Europe

any enemies!"—Juite Vision; Europe WHEN JONAH WAS 3 & SAW HIS FIRST BLACK CAT he said to his sister, "Look there's a Negro cat!" Meadow, age 7, brought me the want ads from the paper & said disgustedly, "Look at this Mommy. Can you imagine these people trying to rent this house out! It has rats!" Looking to where she pointed! I aughed & said, "No, it says reasonable rates!"—Sarah Seth; Canada.
"WHILE REVIEWING THE

WHILE REVIEWING THE "Ye ask & receive not because ye ask a mess." And James 4:8: "Draw a line to God & He will draw a line to you."—Damlen & Reinbow; Mideast.

WHEN OUR LITTLE BOY STORMY WAS 3, I found him with the telephone receiver in his hand carrying on what seem

ed to be a nice conversation
with someone on the other end.
I waited for a few minutes until he had said good-bye & hung
Up. Then I asked, "Who were
beyou talking to?" "A man."
"Oh, what did the man say?"
"Hmmmmmml" —Nimshi &
Merryheart; S. America.

THE OTHER DAY JONA-THAN, AGE 7, was watching a musical program on TV. After hearing someone sing an English song, he exclaimed, "Oh Mommy, he sings with an American accident!"—Bithia Masseure; Spain.

Masseuse; Spain.

OUR HELPER ELENA ASK-ED 2-YEAR-OLD AMOR to "whisper something sweet in my ear". Amor's emphatic whisper: "Sweets go in garbage!" -Keren-Happuch.

SAMSON, OUR 5-YEAR-OLD, asked the other day, "Mommy, isn't it true that God makes bab-les come out nude so you can see if it's a boy or a girl?"
—Mateo & Tirsa; Dom. Rep. (I cracked up readin' this! Ha!
-Dad.)



ighters of Rosa, loving up Jeremiah!-



Stormy Patton-4, son of Nimshi & Merry-heart Smilin', now ploneering in S. America.

Children's Corner!



y Mommy and Baby!--Matsum and baby Jonathan. They're Japan see! Photo by Daddy Ken.

"Daddy-time!" Job and 4 of his daughters—Angle-2, Lare 3, Dins-5 & Christis-7 in the back, enjoying a lovely European meadow!



'DEAR DAVIDITO"

From Ruthie Manuel; Peru:
Dear David, (Fascinating!-Dad.)
God bless you! And Happy Birthday!! I can't imagine you being

already five years old!
My name is Ruthie Manuel, my
husband Luis Manuel is Emanuele's cousin. We have 2 daughters: Luz Maria is 5 months and Christina is

We live in a little town in the jungles of Peru. It is very hot here, a tropical climate. The Lord gave us a beautiful house with a beautiful garden. In our garden we have mango trees, pineapples, lemons, bananas and

We also have tarantulas, very big, enomous spiders. So we have to

watch and pray"! But, just like bees, if you don't hurt them, they don't hurt you. We also have many sala-manders. They are harmless and eat other harmful insects. They are very

other narmful insects. They are very fast at catching them.

Many people here live in earth-made huts and cook on wood fires. Every day they go down to the river to take a bath, wash their clothes and get their water for cooking, drinking and cleaning. They live just like we'll all have to live during the Great Confusion!

Our next-door neighbours, on both sides, live like that. They grow some

food, and often have a horse to help them carry things. Luis Manuel works in the fields too. He grows soy beans, fruits, mais (corn) and other things.

We just opened a restaurant so we



We need your testimonies photos, jokes, poems & pen pals! How do you witness at your school? What is it like in your country? What miracles is the Lord doing in your life? Send it in to the "Children's Corner"! (Amen! Give us more, more, more! - Dad.

can witness more to the tourists that come here and we can sing to them. Christina really likes to sing. Do you? Today we read a letter from Sara

about when you had whooping cough. You are such a strong soldier, David, and such a sample of faith to Christina and all our brothers and sisters in the whole world! We love you very, very much. I pray for you every day with Christina

Lots of hugs and kisses to you and your beautiful sister Techi, your won-derful Daddy and Mommy, and dear Sara! I love you.—Ruthie Manuel.

DAVIDITO'S REPLY:

Dear Ruthie Manuel, I Dios te bendigal Thank you for your letter. I love you! We found

"It's fun riding on God's vehicles of the future!"—Momn Sheriah, Esther-6, Thomas-5, & Jonathan-2½. Photo by Daddy Elisha; N. Europe.

Daddy Elisha; N. Europe.
(below) "We're taking an old
fashioned bath in front of
our wood heater. Mommy
had to heat the water on the
stove & pour it into this big
tub when our water pipes
froze last winter!"—Eleonors
3 & Emmanuel-1½, of Adam
& Patience; N. Europe.

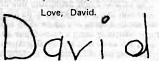


Peru on the map, and I never saw a tarantula!!

Yes, I like to sing songs, like the "B-I-B-L-E". Grandpa sings songs with us every night at dinner.—And Techi bounces and dances!

Let's give you a verse: "Put on the whole armour of God!" (Ephesians 6:11.)

Daddy gave me a pocket knife with 11 tools! Sometimes I use it around the house, cutting flowers and sawing. We send love to your little girls and husband too. I need to get to work now... maybe cut dry leaves off.



Children's Corner!

From Cristina, age 6, in Spain:

My name is Cristi. I am 6 years old. We live in the country called Spain. It's very nice. I speak Spanish and English. I have 2 sisters and a new baby brother.

I have 2 sisters and a new baby brother I won 2 souls in my class at school. Their names are Teddy and Ester. This is Ester's testimony. I asked her if she had Jesus. She said yes, but I didn't really think so, so we prayed together. Then it was time to go from school. Now she has Jesus! Love, Cristina.



Here's a picture of me at top with Felicia-2, Hope-4 & our baby brother Andrew. Photo by Miguel. (Children of Jasper & Love.)

From Joy Woods, age 7, in Spain:
Here's a song I got for the new baby
in our Home!—
A bundle of love is what I have
A bundle of love is what Jesus gave to me.
I said "Hey Lord, I need a bundle of love"
So out of my nanny popped a little
bundle of love!
Davev. you're my little bundle of love!

bundle of love!
Davey, you're my little bundle of love!
Thank You Jesus for Davey
Our little bundle of love
He's just for you & me! la, la, la!

Joy loves to help with Moriah's new baby Davey!—A bundle of joy!



Josiah David, age 6, son of Isaiah & Victory Gypsy in the U.S. At school in his first grade class Josiah won the "Award for Outstanding Citizenship" which is given to one child in each class for being a good friend and example to his classmates. God bless you, Josiah, for being a good sample & showing God's Love at school!

HITTING THE ROAD IN THE PHILIPPINES! by Shem, age 9:

We just got back from an exciting road trip with Job, Joy and Sammy, age 1.

We met a nice lady who owned the only hotel in town. She let us stay for 3 days for free! God bless her!

we went to an elementary school and talked to the principal. He let us sing for 3 of his classes. We sang "You Gotta Be a Baby" and "I'm So Happy" in two languages of the Philippines called Cebuano and Tagalog. Afterwards, 150 students act most by the processor of the Philippines called Cebuano and Tagalog. dents got saved plus one teacher! We

then sang for the principal and his staff. He really liked it and they even got together and gave us a little donation! TYJI God supplied all our needs and we provisioned all our meals. We met lots of sheep and distributed 500 pieces of lit. We hitchhiked all the way there and back and it was really great! I can't wait to go out on the road again! Love, Shem.

(Son of Gary & Ellie.) (Son of Gary & Ellie.)



TRAVELLING FOR JESUS IN AFRICAL

**Here we go travelling for Jesus!"
Train rides are great fun. It usually takes a day and a night to go from city to city here in this big country. So you can eat and sleep in a cheap little "room" while you travel to the next city. "Thank You Jesus for this Food!" (Below) Sleeping on the top bunk in the train! "Goodnight-children-God is watching you!" (Children of Deborah Apollos.) (Children of Deborah Apollos.)





MORNING PRAYER Now before I run to play
Let me not forget to pray
To Jesus who kept me thru' the night
And waked me with the morning light. Help me, Lord, to love Thee more Than I ever loved before, In my work and in my play Be Thou with me thru' the day.



o. 8 Edited by The Zs.

Our New Field-A Dream Come True!

Miraculous open doors in first month to start a far-

From Habakkuk 2:4 & Zion; the Orient:

From Habakkuk 2:4 & Zion; the Orient:

PG & GIJN FROM THESE
FAR-FLUNG ISLANDS where God has done in one month exceeding & abundantly above all that we asked or thought & has been fulfilling promise after promise & dream after dream! A year ago when we were in Holland & praying for God's will, the Lord gave me 4 dreams indicating we were to go to these islands which had been my boyhood home from ages 11-17!

Two of the dreams even indicated the name of the town where we were to go, which is where we are now, PTL! At the time of the dreams, it had been sufficiently staffed but just before we arrived it was vacated, just one of the little miracles God has done for us, PHN!

IN JULY AFTER 6 MONTHS OF PLANNING TO GO, even my getting a job to save money, we still had almost no funds saved. Beginning to wonder if the Lord even wanted us to go, Zion prayed for Him to supply the funds if it was His will, & within a half-hour a precious Family couple walked in & said the Lord had told them to give us the fare from an inheritance he had received, PGI God is still on the throne & prayer changes things!

MANY OTHER WONDERFULFAMILY V MEABEEDE EDIFALION. ABERT. (front) Larissa, Michael & Joella.

The JULY AFTER 6 MONTHS
OF PLANNING TO GO, even my getting a job to save money, we still had almost no funds saved. Beginning to wonder if the Lord even wanted us to go, Zion prayed for Him to supply the funds if it was His will, & within a half-hour a precious Family couple walked in & said the Lord had told them to give us the fare from an inheritance he had received, PGI God is still on the throne & prayer changes things!

MANY OTHER WONDERFUL was a beautiful sight to see our new VS's smiling face await-FAMILY MEMBERS, FRIENDS, ing us at the airport. We stayed a their Home for that first week until . . .

Bert. (front) Larissa, Michael & Joella.

The ROAD with our newly acquired van, the tent we'd brought from Holland, & a new addition to our team, Bert, a native ned issiple who came with us & has been a great blessing.

THE FIRST WEK & a MALF WE CAMPED OUT & just like Dad said, it's a wonderful life, & we plan to travel & do more of it. But unbeknownst to us, the Lord was moving at the airport. We stayed to bring us find face await-family face awa



NOW LIVING IN A VERITA-BLE MANSION in the country for a rent of about \$25 a mo.! It has its own well with electric & hand pumps, mango, banana, papaya & kalamansi trees, & is surrounded by friendly farmers. The owner is a top official in the government in its youth program. At the time we spoke to him about our work & the possibility of staying in his house, our baby Marie was sick & coughing very badly. Later he said it was compassion for her more than anything that prompted him to let us stay.

WE TOLD HIM IN PARTING THAT WE WOULD BE PRAYING FOR HIM & the very next day he was given a big promotion by the President! He said he knew it happened because we have been praying for him. Consequently he has received us as members of his family & wants to take us on his travels with him to set up youth clubs for drama & music, giving us complete freedom to preach & proclaim our message!

ONE OF THE THINGS THAT IMPRESSED HIM THE MOST was our gathering of the poor neighbourhood children 3 times

IMPRESSED HIM THE MOST was our gathering of the poor neighbourhood children 3 times a week for an "Open the Door for the Children". So far, 41 children have gotten saved thereby & we have won the love, respect & favour of the entire neighbourhood thru' it. And more kids are coming all the time, parents tool SOME OF US WERE ABLE TO PERFORM ON RADIO too Jeriah, a sister named Maur-

TO PERFORM ON RADIO too—Jeriah, a sister named Maurnen, Joella, our 7-year-old, & I-reaching at least 4 million peoble in 2 different broadcasts. We did a skit, sang songs & I gave my testimony. It was so well received that we are now very seriously considering starting our own MWM show here. THE OTHER MAJOR THING THE LORD IS DOING (& I'd)

like to emphasise that it's all the Lord because we have done nothing more than we have done in other places, yet we've never seen so much action in one motime!) began at a town fiesta where we sang twice for 3 - 4 thousand people each time. The first time it was Jeriah, Maureen, Joella & myself; the next time 2cion & 2-year-old Michael joined us along with 10 of our "Open true! the Door" children who rendereds printed versions of "I'm in Love With Jesus" with motion tions & "You Gotta Be a Baby". THRU' THESE PERFORM-ANCES we've met the entire

THRU'THESE PERFORMANCES we've met the entire
upper crust of our community
& the Mayor has taken a personal
heart-to-heart interest in us &
our work & has spent hours talking to us about it, telling us to
come by anytime if we need
anything.

DOORS ARE OPENING ON
EVERY SIDE! We don't know
where it's going to lead or end.

years so this dream could come nerue!

OF COURSE WE'VE HAD LOTS OF BATTLES & TRIALS especially with sickness among the kids as they adapt as well as us grown-ups learning to mold together us a united team; yet at the same time the miracles & contacts have been steadily flowing down—& in such a way as to know it's God & that we could never doubt, fear or turn back! Hallelujah! Please keep us & our ministry in your prayers! Love, Habakkuk, Zion & team.

Changing The World...



greed with us but they didn't dare show it at the time. After the meeting we talked to the Headmistress who admitted that she too was a real Christian

that she too was a real Christian.

AT CHRISTMAS WE WENT
TO A MEETING OF PARENTS
AT OUR DAUGHTERS'
SCHOOL to discuss Christmas
plans etc. They started talking
about Santa Claus & even suggested that the children write
personal letters to him & all
that. So we immediately stood
up & said we didn't want to
tell any such lie about Santa
Claus to our children & that
as Christians we were teaching
our children to believe in Jesus!
IT ALMOST RAISED A
GENERAL OUTCRY & the
discussion became quite heated!
We felt that a few parents a-

Friends Old & New Get In Touch!

From our Worldwide International Mail-ministry Mailbag!

From our Work.

"MY HUSBAND & I ARE
WRITING TO ASK THAT WE
BE PUT ON YOUR MAILING
LIST for Dad's new Letters. I
myself am a new disciple for Jesus. My husband Keilah was
one of your first 200 who had
fallen away. We have read recent letters we received from
some friends. These 2 people
set us free from the old laws
that my husband was taught
years ago from the old Revolution. Our new friends are from
the new FOL. We prayed that
we could be united with you &
Jesus sent us out to preach the
Word to the world & that very
day we met Zenus & Lilla. They
have been a real blessing. We
have been sharing our new freedom with all our friends & so
many of them have asked Jesus
into shelf hearts! TYLI Pleases many of them have asked Jesus into their hearts! TYL! Please write us when you can!" —Sarah & Kellah; U.S.A.

"COULD YOU PLEASE PUT ME ON YOUR MAILING LIST As send me the address of the nearest Home close to me! I was once with the Children & have never lost the love for all of you. Hope to hear from you soon!"—Justus; U.S.A.

"WE PRAY FOR YOUR FORGIVENESS FOR NOT COMMUNICATING with the Family
& pray you will put us back on
the mailing list. We have prayed for God's forgiveness. The
last 3 months our finances have
been too much for us. We owe
& owe to the damned system.
But we were getting lost spiritually & physically until we met
a sister on the mailing list who
lent us a Letter on tithing. It
really convicted us & the Lord
showed us how important it is
to tithe. After all, the money
we receive is from the Lord.

I'm on welfare unable to work but I'd rather witness & litness & get closer to God & the Family whom I love so much. I pray we will be back on the mailing list. I pray you understand our problems. God still works miracles."—Judith & Isalah; Canada.

Canada.

"THANK YOU FOR YOUR REPLY TO OUR INITIAL LETTER & especially for your words of love & inspiration. It is wonderful to know we can feel a part of the Family by reading & following the Letters. We value the words in the Basic Book & find certain Letters more valuable than anything we have ever read anywhere. Some of the adventures we hear about are new & strange to us, but we really would love to know & understand 'the Family' more & more thru' the Letters & if possible wo'd love to know of anyone to visit."—Nell & Jane; Irreland.

"MY NAME IS ESTHER & I

"MY NAME IS ESTHER & I
LIVE WITH MY HUSBAND &
5 CHILDREN. We have a small
following here & are trying to
reach the lost souls in our cities.
We have been receiving Letters
from Mark in Hong Kong. He
said we could get on your mailing list by writing to you. Pls.
accept this small donation & let
us know what is available thru'
you. Life is so exciting & happy
in the Lord's service. If you
know of any brethren in the
areas please ask them to visit
us."—Esther; U.S.A. -Esther; U.S.A.

us. —Esther; U.S.A.

"I WAS ENCOURAGED TO
READ THE FULL DISCLOSURE of what was really in the
hearts of the recently deposed
'leadership'. Being one who had
been under the force & push of
2 sets of derailed bosses (J&D,

R R&E), these exposures ease my confusion. I pray for a soon return to the Basics I so loved & learned in the Word & Letters way back in the summer of '76 in Lima's Green House. Praise God!"—Carlos Translator.

God|"—carlos Translator.
"WE RECEIVED A LETTER
TO OUR CHILD JESSICA from
our Mail Ministry Family in
Switzerland. All the children
there wrote a letter to her praying for her healing. It touched
our hearts & brought tears to
our eyes to see the care & love
for us. WLY!"—samuel & Ruth

Our eyes to see use care a new for us. WLY!"—Samuel & Ruth
"I JOINED THE FAMILY IN
OSLO, NORWAY in 1972 & spent a great deal of time in Scandinavia, mostly Copenhagen. In
1975 I left the Family on my own wish & tried to run away from the Lord. I've been cold until Nov. last year when the people in the local Home here took care of me. I want to receive the Family News. I'm trying as best I can to know the Will of God & follow it in my life now & it seems that's the way out of this mess I got my-way out of this mess I got my-way finto. PTL, He's giving me a little more faith for a little big-ger step every day. Lots of love."
—Caleb: Scandinavia.
"DEAR FAMILY OF LOVE, COVI. I have that you & all.

"DEAR FAMILY OF LOVE, "DEAR FAMILY OF LOVE, GBY! I hope that you & all your family & friends around the world are doing well. Likewise hoping that David your father in the Lord is alive & well & campaigning the cause of Christ as always wherever he may be. I just wanted to drop a small donation for David. It's not much but we have to start somewhere. God aliways blesses him for his love & courage. May your love & words touch & reach many forever."

—A friend: Canads.

Thankyou For The Wild Wind Tapes!

Parents' responses to the 'Grandpa Stories' & others!

"THANK YOU FOR THESE TAPES WE JUST RECEIVED. TAPES WE JUST RECEIVED.
They are such a blessing & the children really love mI The new Grandpa Stories are so in-spiring & the children love listening to them. It really helps to keep them in the Word & the Letters."—Archi, Philippines.

"GBY FOR YOUR CONTIN-UED FAITHFULNESS in getting out the tapes. I'm a Mom with several children & don't get much free time for the Word so these tapes really feed my soul!"
—Serenity; Canada.

"MY FAITH & HAPPINESS
HAS INCREASED tremendously since we received those tapes.
We didn't have any new tapes
for the last 2 years so I didn't
realise how much I really need
them. I got a drop-in job as a
teacher & I am permitted to
play tapes while the students are
working. It really helps keep
me inspired! This time I'm ordering tapes of the Quotebook
which will be good for me to use
with people I know who are
English students & sheep. They
can listen as they read along in
the book."—Reuben; C. America.
"WE JUST RECEIVED

"WE JUST RECEIVED
'GRANDPA'S RANCH STOR-IES', & the children really love it! Please send me 2 more Grandpa Stories on tape." —K.P.; U.S.A.

"WE JUST WANTED TO THANK YOU FOR ALL THE TAPES WE'VE RECEIVED. We thought you'd like to see this enclosed photo. Daniel was listening to the Grandpa Stories & he kept stopping to put on his soldier of the Lord helmet a pick up his sword of the Spirit. et &

He really loves those tapes. He is always quoting from them or retelling the stories or main points. There are so many lessons that he daily relates to us & our lives." Add & Kanabi. & America.



Daniellto-4½, inspired while listenin to the Grandpa Storles, pics up his "sword of the Spirit" & "helmet of Salvation" to show he's fighting for the Lord.

"THANKS SO MUCH FOR THE TAPES. Eryk, our 3-year-old, really loves the Grandpa Stories & always asks for them. Sometimes we will let him sit down & listen to one & explain any parts that are unclear & he sits there with eyes wide in amazement at the rattlesnake or hurricane accounts!"

Sharon & Archippus; Europe.

"ALL OLLE WILD WIND.

"ALL OUR WILD WIND
TAPES ARE LISTENED TO
A LOT, day & night. My son
who is 5% got his own tape recorder for Christmas & is like
a little teenager playing his tapes
in his room constantly."
—Tirzah; S. Europe.

"WE ARE VERY EXCITED ABOUT THE NEW TAPES you have recorded. The children really love them. Many times it is hard to keep them in the Word. It is sometimes our phy-

sical presence that instead of directing them to the Spirit draws them away from it. But with the Wild Wind Tapes the Spirit flows gently & touches them & involves them with the love & grace of God."—A.w.; U.S.A.

"THANK YOU FOR GET-TING OUT THE WILD WIND TAPES to the world. Many of our friends really enjoy listen-ing to them. And of course we just love them! Our children won't lie down to sleep at night without us putting on a Wild Wind tape for them. What a blessing! WLY!"—Dorkas; Eur.

"THANKS FOR MAKING IT
POSSIBLE TO HEAR HOW
DAD HIMSELF SHARES THE
WORD & his own experiences.
I would like to receive more
Grandpa Stories on tape."

—Asaph; Canada.

"WILD WIND TAPES WORK WONDERS with our 2 active boys, ages 3 & 4½. Whenever one or the other of them gets 'out of it' during play or out of sorts for whatever reason & nothing else seems to help, we sit him down in a quiet room next to the tape recorder & put on a Wild Wind Tape. After a side or 2 he's a new creature—happy, calm & inspired again! Their favourites for this special listening time are the 'Grandpa Stories', Simon Peter's dramatisations of the Letters, or 'The Story of Love'."—zs. WILD WIND TAPES WORK

NEW FROM WILD WIND! NEW FROM WILD WIND!
MCOID—"Grandpa Stories" Tape
10 (Great Grandpa & the Trains
& Great Grandpa & the Ladies).
MCCII—"Grandpa Stories" Tape
11 (The Elopement).
WWC8 Quotes from Grandpa
read by Elias Burnfree.
WWC9 The Witnessing Sets read
by Elias Burnfree.
(See WW address in their Catalogue in Mag. 20!)

Putting His Children First! The victories & blessings that come with being a 'Real Father'!

From Habakkuk & Zion (now in S.E. Asia): Dearest Dad, Maria & Sara,

GBY & GIJN! THANKS SO MUCH FOR THE QUESTION-

GBY & GJNI THANKS SO MUCH FOR THE QUESTION-NAIRE that was sent out to give us the chance to share our victories & problems with you concerning our little family, well, not so little, 4 children, but little compared to God's greater Family.

PLEASE FORGIVE US FOR THE LATENESS OF THIS LETTER but we got the questionnaire late as we were stranded in another country with the measles, 3 of the children & Habakkuk being affected. Now I'm recovering & anxious to pour out. Please bear with me but I really need to start with a confession & request for prayer.

MY FORMER LACK OF LOVE & BLINDNESS to the importance of our children & families, together with a selfish desire for a glorious ministry of my first marriage & the division of our 2 precious girls—Joella & Anne-5. The Lord in His unfathomable mercy has given me a wonderful new wife Zion & 3 more precious children. Zion is very strong & hasn't been easily swayed by my "ramness" & has fought untiringly for the children until at long last

THRU HER & THE MO MIS-

Ingly for the children until at long last THRU' HER & THE MO MISSIVES IT DAWNED ON ME that after 8 years in the Family I was still nothing, & so I committed myself to the children. And there I've found peace, fulfillment & my calling, as witnessed by the children's tapes we've begun to produce. Please pray for me!

ON TOP OF THIS, THE LORD SEEMD TO THINK I



Just before leaving for S.E. Asla—Haba Marie & Larissa.

Marie & Larissa.

WAS READY NOW TO FACE
THE FACTS & began to reduce
me to tears everytime I thought
of poor dear little Anne, & wher
I went to see her & Rebekah,
my first wife, now remated
with another brother, the Lord
came thru' as never before.
The entire trip back I wept &
prayed like the rain falling outside.

rrayed like the rain falling outside.

THE LORD CONVICTED

ME, I CONFESSED, the Lord
miraculously changed my hear
& now by the grace of God I
plan as much as possible to correct the result of my heinous
sins. And do you know what
the Lord has done now?

WE ALL WENT TO VISIT

MY WIFE & HER MATE for
3 days & caught the measles
one after the other & have been
here 4 weeks! We have wonder
ful unity among us, especially
with my 1st wife & we're hop-

ing they'll decide (I've proposed it) to go to S.E. Asia too so we can restore & enlighten the one dark place in the hearts so we can restore & enlighten the one dark place in the hearts of these dear girls who believe in & love Jesus so much. Please pray for us, & forgive me for being such a reproach to His Cause in this, but God's way up has truly been down, & I now see brilliant light ahead in humble service to His little ones.

WITH THAT ASIDE, ZION & I ARE VERY HAPPY & very much in love & have come to a real unity in how to raise the children. We have 3 girls—Joella -6, Larissa-3, Marie-5 mo. & one boy Michael-2.

JOELLA IS IN SCHOOL & is doing very well, in some ways too well, because she's too cautious about witnessing for fear of losing friends. We'll be glad for her sake to get to our new field in an atmosphere of

more faith, altho' we constantly feed her & encourage her in her witness & she's doing better.

I WOULD SAY OUR MAIN PROBLEM IS THAT WE HAVE NO OTHER HELP now at a time when the Lord is calling us to pioneer & to do a tape ministry. It seems often that if we have in the large often that if we

time when the Lord's calling us to pioneer & to do a tape ministry. It seems often that if we teach & train the children, cook & keep a clean house we are both busy with only that all day, & our mail ministry, which we expect to be our lifeline on the mission field, suffers & the tapes suffer.

WE HAVE JUST ANSWER-ED A WANT AD for help & hope something will come of that. (It didl) It's good to see more & more ads from people saving they'll go anywhere & do anything, because after the RNR many single people got the wanderlust & didn't want to be held down helping families & children.

be held down helping families & children.

I MUST SAY THO' THAT

THIS TIME WITHOUT HELP

HAS BEEN OUR SALVATION in finding what a blessing our kids are, & we believe this will give us a much more positive attitude toward any help the Lord does choose to bless us with. Help or no help, we plan to go on.

with. Help or no help, we plan to go on. CONCERNING OUR WITNESSING—yes, it seems the Lord has always supplied the opportunities to witness no matter what the circumstances were. I was working until just recently & always witnessed at work until all my colleagues had heard the message & one girl was saved. Almost all witnesses began either thru' questions about my constant Bible-reading in breaks or my refusing cigarin breaks or my refusing cigar ettes & not using sugar in my

coffee.
I FELT THE NEED TO LIT-NESS but with so little time I had to resort to slipping Letters in mailboxes etc. Joella also

would go around the neighbour-hood & give out milky Letters, & she led a little Chinese girl to the Lord on one of those days. Also on our daily walks all the children would hand out Letters or out then in milhouse.

children would hand out Letters or out them in mailboxes.
WHERE I PERSONALLY HAVE FELT THE GREATEST ABILITY TO POUR OUT IS THRU'THE MAIL, which I wish I could do more of. I have distributed many Letters, shirt pocket books, Quotebooks & versions that the mail 8 incomes than the mail 8 incomes

pocket books, Quotebooks & even tapes thru' the mail & nave in return received very positive reactions & donations of both funds & materiels.

LATELY WHILE VISITING REBEKAH WE HAVE HAD MUCH OPPORTUNITY TO PERSONAL WITNESS simply y meeting people in this little village on our walks & inviting them over for coffee. The children have sung with great inspired. dren have sung with great inspi-ration for all & made a tremen-dous impression, & their sweet love & kisses have been a won-

love & kisses have been a wonderful sample.

THREE ADDRESSES HAVE
BEEN ADDED TO OUR MAILING LIST thru' the witness of
the past week. One evening an
elderly Catholic nurse whom
first the children & then Zion
met came over in the middle of elderly Catholic nurse whom first the children & then Zion met, came over in the middle of our flannelgraph story. Then the children sang for her & went to bed, giving her sweet kisses. The rest of the evening the raved about this simple sample & said if the churches had teachers like us & if other families would raise their children as we do, this world would be very different. She left with plans to share the "wonderful things" she'd seen with her church officials. ALL THESE WITNESSES WERE MADE WITHOUT ANY MENTION OF AN ORGANISATION, just that we are a missionary family with plans to go to the Orient. The result in souls is small thus far, but

we are learning all new methods of being a family rather than an organisation.

I WOULDN'T SAY WE'VE EVER FELT CONDEMNATION FROM OTHERS because it seems that many others are having a harder time making the adjustment than we, & we have found ourselves several times in the position of encouraging others to really put their children first.

ONE RECENT EXAMPLE WHICH TO US IS A SAD SIGN of some families digressing rather than progressing, was an areawide get-together being planned & it was suggested that for this meeting that the children be left with relatives or friends so everyone can have more time to share & talk. We just can't agree with that attitude as we truly feel our children are our work for the Lord & we feel naked without them & would hate for them to miss such a blessing & inspiration. By the way, it has been said that childen are welcome if no place can be found to leave them or one would rather bring them, but I felt that much of the point of the Family today was being missed in such a suggestion. Please correct me if my attitude is wrong. (Sara D.: What if we are w"babe" disciples, had been left out of Family inspiration time!—What a fulfilling spiritual encouragement those times are for all!—Esp. the little ones.)

OUR GREATEST ENCOURAGEMENT TO KEEP ON & have faith in what God has put into our hands as always comes from your honey lips, Dad, & the Dito Letters & now the Techi Letters. We find the Dito Letters very honest & encouraging to see Dito go thru' the same things as our kids. We feel very close to the warm hearth of your household thru'

these Letters & in no way are

they a hindrance.
WE CERTAINLY BELIEVE
THE REARING OF OUR CHILDREN COULD BE IMPROVED we try to learn something new every day. Overall in the Family in the present struggle for survival we have seen & heard of the children's training often falling far behind. PEOPLE HAVEN'T DISCOV-ERED CHILDREN'S TAPES

BY WILD WIND, for example, which are a tremendous way for busy parents to see that their children stay in the Word. Often they don't order them because

they say they don't like them
-but they haven't tested them
on their children. One brother didn't like Stephen David's Set Card tape so wouldn't order it, didn't like Stephen David's Set Card tape so wouldn't order it, but our 2 & 3-year-olds now know all 8 sets thru' that one tape! (Sara D.: Amen! We use WW Tapes all day long. They teach the kids the Word in song & memory & never return void!) We really believe in tapes & We really believe in tapes & preach'm everywhere we go. There needs to be more of m! As far as written materials go, it was once mentioned that all the Basic 144 would be fantastic.

IN CONCLUSION, I WORK-

ED AT A STEADY SYSTEM
JOB for 5 months & as long a JOB for 5 months & as long as we're still in Europe I will prob-ably continue to take temporary ably continue to take temporary jobs to stay legal etc. But we have prayed that the Lord really will supply our needs from here on out so we can serve Him full-time! We're trying to pump the mail ministry like crazy & raise support so that in our great leap to the Far East we can, with the children, full-time witness, win & train. Please pray that we can do this. (They made it! See their testimony in Mag.) Much love, Habakkuk & Zion.

Faith was the Title Deed!

© From Job & Rachel Waters; USA: 8 WE WANTED TO SHARE THE MIRACULOUS WAY THE LORD SUPPLIED US WITH OUR CAMPER! One day Rachel & I were out looking for a trailer when we came across a van already equipped with a stove, shower, bed & other things.

stove, shower, bed & other things.

BUT THE VAN HAD NO TITLE, & we had little cash & only a big old car that burned a lot of gas. Well, we heard that there might be a way of getting the title—if the vehicle had been around for over a year & there was no record of it.

WE READ THE LETTER "MORE ON FAITH" & the Lord showed us that faith was the title deed for this van! So we stepped out by faith & offered the man our car & \$100 & he agreed, PTL!

THEN WE WENT ON THE ATTACK FOR THE TITLE, applying for a new vehicle title

applying for a new vehicle title as it was no longer a van but a

"housecar". After investigating it, they could find no record!

SO NOW WE'RE LIVING IN IT & getting it ready for the road. Thanks, Dad, for all the Camping Letters & information, as they've helped us so much! The they've helped us so much! The words really give us faith & confirm what we're doing, so that we know we're in the perfect will of God!

will of God!

NOW AFTER LIVING IN THE

VAN, I don't know how we ever
lived so long in houses! We feel
so much freer & happier, but
most of all prepared! Stay
Gypsies For Jesus!—Job.

Truth or Tale?

From Dora who takes care of little Techi:

HEARING OR READING THE FOLLOWING STATE-MENTS, we'd like to find out if they're true or just old wives tales—by the experience of our many mothers. Please write in

ith your experience!

1. A BABY WHICH IS

NURSED sucks less on either thumb or pacifier.—True? Or old wives' tale?

2. A GOOD DIET DURING PREGNANCY prevents teething troubles for baby.—True? Or old wives' tale?

3. HOW A BABY HOLDS HIS THUMB when crying indicates the problem—thumbs helvinside the fist when

cates the problem—thun inside the fist when crying means an internal problem such as teething, hunger etc. Thumbs held outside the fist means the pain is due to external discomfort such as a soiled diaper, being too cold, too hot, wearing too tight clothing etc.—True? Or old wives' tale?

PLEASE SHARE

tale?
PLEASE SHARE
YOUR EXPERIENCES
WITH US. Also, if
you have any problems
in childcare tht have
you stumped, or if
you've found a solution to a problem that
might help others,
send it in! WLY!

Teaching Tips!

From Mothers Around the World!

Try Making a Weekly Schedule!

From Heidi Starbright; N. Eur.:
I HAVE FOUND THAT SITTING DOWN ONCE A WEEK
& writing out a weekly devotions & schooltime schedule for
my 2 year old daughter is a tremendous help in filling her educational needs every day.
ONCE A WEEK I FIND
TIME TO GO OFF FOR A
COUPLE OF HOURS to read
& study the Davidito Letters &
other childcare material for

Idcare material for insel & suggestions, & then make a schedule in my note-book for each day of the week FOR INSTANCE, HERE'S
THIS MONDAY'S SCHEDULE:
Devotions: Read "Merin's
Hat", point out from the Letter
the lesson on Witnessing & memorise Mark 16:15. Make a
Merlin's hat by rolling a large
piece of paper into the shape
of a cone & cut out different
kinds of shapes from the hat.
Put that hat on the floor & let
a flashlight shine thru' the holes.
Sing "This Little Light of Mine".
Schooltime: Scoop peas into
little jars. Make a stoplight to
review colours & learn about traffic. Cut the lights from coloured paper & let Nina glue them
to the right spot on the traffic

hat. Practise drawing lines & circles on the chalkboard. Grouping: Find things that are transparent. Art: Make a tree by gluing evergreen needles on the outline of a tree you have drawn.

awn. WITH THIS WEEKLY SCHED-WITH THIS WEEKLY SCHE
ULE, I can just follow it without having to strain myself for
ideas during the precious teach
ing time. Of course, it can be
varied according to the child's
interest & any spur-of-themoment ideas. Also I can just
inverted to the child of the course. moment ideas. Also I can just give the notebook to someon else who doesn't usually teach school & they'll know exactly what to do. Having someone else teach every once in a while is really good 'cause the kids need & enjoy variety as well as the mother. Happy learning fun!—Heldi.

Using Correspondence School!

From Sky Quixote, mother of 5; Australia:

IN THE PAST I HAVE TAUGHT OUR CHILDREN THRU' CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL & will be doing so again as we hit the road. They supply all the equipment, which is usually very compact with lots of games & things for the kids to do to increase their reading & spelling activities, as well as set out classes each day for the child which you just follow but are able to change somewhat according to the child's progress & ability.

HERE IN AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL IS TOTALLY FREE which is a real blessing for us, & I don't have to rack my brains every night trying to think how I will conduct the lesson as I have the guideline which also lets me know where the children should be be educational standards.

be by educational standards.



Virginia, daughter of Malachi & Heidi Starbright. ng!" Photo by Freddy.

Reaching The Deaf!—Deaf MinistryRecommended Books For Ministering to the Deaf From Gospel Publishing House Deaf Ministry

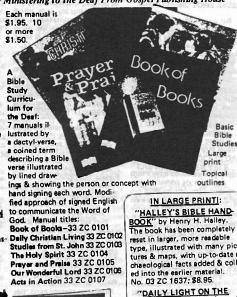


"A MESSAGE FOR THE "A MESSAGE FOR THE DEAF" by Betty Stewart.
When the pages of this little booklet are flipped quickly, a salvation message appears in the language of signs. When turned more slowly & read, the pages present scriptural instructions in written form on how to be saved. Ideal for witnessing. Paperback. No. 02 ZC 0464 356 each; 12 for \$2.50.
"THE NEW TESTAMENT: AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION FOR THE DEAF". Produced especially for the deaf in language they understand, this translation is based on the original Greek. An excellent aid for those in ministry to the deaf. Size 8-7/8 x 1½ in. Kivar. No. 01 ZC 0778; \$7.95.
"THE JOY OF SIGNING"

No. 01 ZC 0778; \$7.95.

"THE JOY OF SIGNING"
by Lottie L. Riekehof. To aid
in your ministry to the deaf.
Written by one of the nation's
leading authorities. Includes
history of sign language & finger
spelling, terminology, the art of
signing, language pattern of
signs, fingerspelling, manual alhabet chart, over 1,300 signs
illustrated in graphic art, list of
organisations serving the deaf.
No. 02 ZC 0518: \$12.95.

"TALK TO THE DEAF" by
Lottie L. Riekehof, illustrated
by Betty Stewart. Features over
1,000 illustrations & drawings, signs classified by subject,
instant reference index.
No. 02 ZC 0612: \$6.95.



IN LARGE PRINTI: IN LARGE PRINT:
"HALLEY'S BIBLE HANDBOOK" by Henry H. Halley.
The book has been completely
reset in larger, more readable
type, illustrated with many pictures & maps, with up-to-date archaeological facts added & collat
ed into the earlier material.
No. 03 ZC 1637; \$8.95.

"DAILY LIGHT ON THE DAILY PATH"; classic favourit containing thought provoking daily meditations, KJV. Paper. No. 03 ZC 1351; \$5.95.

ORDERING ADDRESS:

available from:

Gospal Publishing House
1445 Boonville Avenue
Springfield, Missouri 65802
U.S.A.
They have a free 250-page 1980
catalogue for ordering Bible
books & materials for children.
—Many of the already recommended books from various
companies are available in this
GPH cataloguel (Good!—Dad.)

All This & Heaven Too!

Letter of Love to Dad!

From Sally Scribe; W.S. Pubs Secretary:

Dearest Dad,
I LOVE YOU SOI IT WAS SO INSPIRING TO TRANS-CRIBE your "Thanksgiving Dinner" tapes, & hope we can make a Letter from your little talk on "Unguarded Moments"—it was so good! And also on being pilsignos & strangers on this Earth—I definitely agree! This world is not my home—I'm just a 'pass-in' thru'!! (Amen! TTL!—Dad.)
I'VE BEEN TRANSCRIBING SOME '68 "LIGHT CLUB" SES-SOME '68" "LIGHT CLUB" SES-SOME '69" "LIGHT CLUB" SES-SOM

outl" (Luke 19:40.)
YOU WERE GOING TO YELL
IT & STOMP OUT but there was a police station right across the street! Hal Well, those were exciting days!—& so are these! I thank God for you & the Lord & His beautiful Words & for such a wonderful Family!—All this & Heaven too! (Amen!-D.)!
I'M PRAYING FOR YOU
DAILY! Thank you for everything!—& thanks for the wonderful New Year's gift of Vol. 5—the best gift in the whole wide world, the Words!! (Amen! PTL.)
GBY!—Dad.)—Always in love with you,—Sally. (ILY2!—We'll meet & love gegin!—Love, D.)

The Love of David!

From Adar David's: DEAR DAD, The other day I felt kind of sad & low, when the Lord gave me this po-Lord gave me this po-em which really en-couraged me. It seems I can only write po-ems when I go thru-big battles—beauty for ashes! TYL! Love always, Adar.

When my heart is filled with sorrow When my eyes are filled with tears When it's hard to see the morrow When the future's filled with fears! I remember the Love of David! I think of the love of my King! My memories grow so strongly Of the time! I ay with him. Then everything seems lighter The cross easier to bear The ctors easier to bear The dark sky becomes brighter The sun shines everywhere!

And I know that . I'll fight for the Love of David I would die for the love of my My desire grows ever stronger To please, to stand by him. And, during these times of trial
Though unworthy I certainly am
Though I know my failures are many
I still pray it Il be once again

Yes, I hope for the Love of David I wait for the Love of the King And my longing grows daily stronger To once again be with him! Love forever & ever, Your Adar.



RECOMMENDED **BOOK in FRENCH**

BOOK in FRENCH
"The Womanly Art of Breast-feeding" mentioned in Techi Chapter 9 is also available in French: "L'Art de L'Allaite-ment Maternel"; écrire à: Ligue La Leche du Canada, Case Postale 118, Succursale Laval-Ouest, Laval, P.O. H7R5B7, Canada. (Sent In by Solell; France.)

Milcah & Johannes & son are working with the French LIM with the special job of ministe ing personally to the French-speaking IRF'ers & sheep who write in, by visiting their hom & holding a Church of Love!

Worms? Colds? Pimples? Collc? et Here's a natural remedy!

From Jehoshaphat; Nepal:
AFTER BEING IN ASIA FOR
SOME YEARS & being plagued
occasionally by worms, emcebas,
diarrhea etc., a very sweet doctor friend suggested garlic as an
alternative to the very strong &
sometimes harmful drugs prescribed by most doctors. We've
also heard that using garlic in
your cooking can help prevent
stomach sicknesses & be very ben
eficial for other health reasons.
Perhaps someone with better access to reliable info. could study
it further.—Jehoshaphat.

cess to reliable info. could study it further.—Jehoshaphat.

REPLY FROM SARA Q.:

YESI—WE HAVE HEARD FROM SEVERAL RELIABLE SOURCES that garlic is a great cleanser, antibiotic & health food to include in your diet daily Our deer professional friends, Claire & Monica, (see SD-41) informed us that a peeled clove of garlic inserted in the vagina can help cleanse out impurities & help heal very minor but bothersome vacinal discharges or irritations.

some vaginal discharges or irritations.
USED IN THE SAME WAY,
A PEELED CLOVE OF GARLIC
that is scraped to allow the juice
to seep out is known to help heal
hemorrhoids by inserting it into
the rectum as a suppository when
retiring at night & allowing it to
remain in the body all night. It
will be expelled the next day
with the normal BM. Repeat as
needed.



germs instantly, garlic uses a suf-focating effect on them. In ef-fect, close contact with garlic literally asphyxiates the germs.

fect, close contact with garlic literally asphyxiates the germs.

"A DANISH DOCTOR is quot ed as saying, 'Everyone knows he must use garlic when a cold begins. If one puts a piece of garlic in his mouth at the onset of a cold, on both sides between the cheeks & teeth, the cold will disappear within a few hours or at most, within a day."

"IT IS ALSO USED EXTERNALLY as a treatment for numerous skin conditions, ranging from infected pimples to precancerous cuts, ulcerations & thickened patches of the skin.

Even the worst pimples, disap-

Even the worst <u>pimples</u> disappear without leaving a scar if rubbed several times daily with

garlic.

"MOSQUITOS, IT'S BEEN

"MOSQUITOS, IT'S BEEN

"MOVEN, HATE GARLIC.

Garlic extract tested on 5 different species of mosquitos resulted in 100% mortality! In Bhutan, mothers sooth their colicy infants by placing minute grains of garlic on their tongues.

"IT ALSO CURES INDIGES.

TION & disinfects the contents.

with the normal bim. The peace of the normal

"A WORM REMEDY FROM PAKISTAN for intestinal PAKISTAN for intestinal parasites: 2 to 3 cloves of garlic, 1 glass warm water. Peel & chop garlic cloves very fine, drop into a standard size water glass & add the warm water. The glass should be about 2/3 full. Stir, cover & let stand overnight. Stir mixture again in the morning & let the garlic settle to the bottom, or strain. Drink the water."

water."
THE CHILDREN IN OUR
HOUSE CHEW GARLIC CAPSULES daily along with their
vitamins. We pray it helps in
preventing infectious diseases.
Thanks very much, Jehoshaph
for a very helpful tip—tried &
proven tool—Love, Sara D.

P S FROM MARIA

Thanks very much, Jehoshaphat for a very helpful tip—tried & proven tool—Love, Sara D.

P.S. FROM MARIA
WOW, SARAI—AFTER THAT
I'M GOING TO HAVE TO BE
MORE DILIGENT about my daily garlic intake. It's never done such miracles on me yet, but I'm sure it must have some credence, considering its long-standing reputation as such a cure-all. If we continue to trust the Lord for our health, I'm sure He'll be happy for us to give Him a little cooperation & help.
I'VE NEVER BEEN ABLE
TO SWALLOW WHOLE CLOVES
—I choke on them!—And when I tried it chopped, on bread & eaten raw, it stung my mouth, so I couldn't stand it! But I found that just a slight heating of the garlic, like on toast, seemed to eliminate the bite, or after sauteeing it for 5 minutus! can can eat up to 8 large cloves.—And the odor is neither so long-lasting nor strong as when raw. In any case, Dad says that even garlic breath is better than no breath at all!—Just remember to eat it in the morning & not just before you go out FF'ing at night!

SUE'S FOUND SOME TAST-Y DISHES USING GARLIC to

at night! SUE'S FOUND SOME TAST-Y DISHES USING GARLIC to serve me lately, all low-calorie

but highly nutritious. If you're interested in the recipes, here's Sue to tell you about them:

TASTY WAYS TO EAT YOUR GARLIC.
WHEAT GERM & YEAST!
Recipes by Sue
LIVER SOUP

1 egg
1 cup yogurt
6.7 cloves finely chopped garlic
1. Tablespoon wheat germ oil
2. cup powdered yeast or 2 cup
3. aked (less if you're not accustomed to eating yeast)
3. Tablespoons minced or chopped spinach—raw or slightly
steamed

piece liver chopped into small

ome type of liquid bouillontype flavouring if you like.
Blend all this together & heat
until just warm. If the yeast
mixes easily without having to
blend, it would be better to add
the yeast after the heating.

FUNA SALAD 6-7 cloves finely chopped garlic 1/2 tsp. powdered kelp, or 4 tab-lets crushed

lets crushed
1 carrot, chopped
1 or 2 hardboiled eggs
1-2 Tablespoons wheat germ
1 chopped or sliced pickle
1 tsp. or more of vinegar
Mayonnaise to taste
Lemon & parsley as garnish

FRIED FISH (Use one w/fins & scales, such as cod.) 1 fish filet 6-B cloves finely chopped garlic

6-B cloves finely chopped garlic Parsley Lemon
1 Tablespoon wheat germ
Lightly sautee garlic in margarine or oil, then add fish. When fish is almost done, nice & flaky, add chopped parsley & garnish with lemon & sprinkle with wheat germ. Serve with a carrot & celery salad to which you can add more wheat germ.

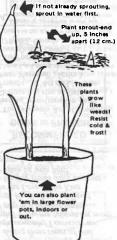
Grow Your As far as we know that's all they need, & they grow gree Own Garlic

From Maggie Quixote; U.S.A.:
IF YOU DON'T HAVE MUCH
TIME, SPACE OR EXPERIENCE, growing onions or garlic
is an easy project. My 2-yearold & I have 8 healthy garlic &
2 onion plants growing in 5 in,
of dirt in an 18-24-inch box that
I nailed together from scrap
wood.

I nailed together from scrap wood.

THESE PLANTS GROW LIKE WEEDS with a little sun & water daily. They are very hardy & resist cold & frost well. We just got some onions & garlic from the supermarket & stuck 'em in plenty of water until sprouts appeared in the onion sections & individual garlic cloves. ndividual garlic cloves.
THEN WE STUCK THEM IN

THEN WE STUCK THEM IN DIRT-sprout end up, 5 inches apart—in our window box. Be sure your box has drainage holes every 3 or 4 inches to prevent root rot & set the box on bricks or somehow get it off the ground.



Tape Recorder Care

Dad's Tips on cleaning the head for good recording!

Dad's Tips on cleaning the head for good recording!

Rough notes on a talk by Dad:
DAD WAS TALKING ABOUT
A POOR RECORDING of a
tape which he said could have
been avoided if the head of the
tecorder had been cleaned first.
He says to clean them as often
as you are using the machine—
every other day if you use it
constantly, or weekly etc. It's
not difficult to do, but it's a
shame & neglect if you don't!
NEVER USE A Q-TIP (cotton
swab). Someone mentioned
that with some recorders they
furnish Q-tips for cleaning purposes, & Dad said, "Oh it's just
that they think it would be too
primitive to suggest using your
finger to clean the head,"

primitive to suggest using your finger to clean the head."

the tape thru.

Watch Your Conversation!

"The Tongue Part 1, by GRANDMOTHER, MO's Mom!

THIS IS MEDITATION MO-

THIS IS MEDITATION MO-MENTS & I do pray that He would use something from this little programme to help you solve some of your problems. And I know that nothing can help as much as something from God's Word! OUR LESSON IS FROM THE 6TH CHAPTER OF PROV-ERBS. You know, it's the most interesting thing to note that in this passage of the 6 things that It says that God hates that 3 of them are about the tongue!

tonguel
I SHOULD THINK IT
WOULD BE INTENSELY IN-

I SHOULD THINK IT
WOULD BE INTENSELY INTERESTING to know what the
Bible says about the things the
Lord hates, but the things the
Lord hates, but the thing that
interested me was this fact that
half of these things mentioned
had to do with our tongue!
I READ AN INTERESTING
ARTICLE that was called
"Watch Your Conversation!—Children Are Listening!" The question was, "What is the most neglected problem in family life today?", & the answer wes, "the
way parents talk before their
children in critical spirits," says
Dr. James H. Bosserd.
HE WAS PROFESSOR OF
SOCIOLOGY at the University
of Pennsylvania when he wrote
this article. He said that after
40 years of probing into what
he called "Neglected Areas of
Family Life" with special emphasis on the problems of children, he made a discovery out of
his experiment.

USING TAPE RECORDERS,
Dr. Bossard acquired extensive
samples of dinner conversations

USING TAPE RECURDORS, Dr. Bossard acquired extensive smples of dinner conversations of Philadelphia families. He said, "I had no idea I would discover a real pattern in the conversa-tion of families. I just wented to learn what families talked a-



bout. But to my amazement, I found that family after family had definite consistent conversational habits—& the critical pattern was the most prevalent."

THESE FAMILIES RARELY HAD A GOOD WORD TO SAY about anyone. They talked continuously about friends, relatives & neighbours, almost every as-

tinuously about friends, relatives & neighbours, almost every aspect of their lives, from the peopet of their lives, from the peoper of their boss. And this constant negative family atmosphere had a disastrous effect on the children because a high percentage of the children were antisocial & unpopular.

IN THIS PATTERN OF FAMILY HOSTILITY many times it turned to quarrelling amongst themselves. Without fail their meals were a round of insults & bickering. The children absorbed CRANDMOTHER ON TARE

GRANDMOTHER ON TAPEI desire airmail delivery outside WILD WIND TAPES has a farge selection of "Meditation Moments" tapes with the voice of Grandmother—works of comfort, encouragement & inspiration!—Formerly heard by thoushands over radio!—Now available for listening anytime! Great gifts for friends & loved ones tool Order copies now! Please send \$4 per tape or \$5 if you

that pattern & it caused the children trouble. Often it didn't show up until after they were grown or even after they were married!

"LONG AGO," DR. BOS-SARD says, "A GREAT TEACH-ER pointed out that what comes out of the mouth is a great deal more important than that which goes into it." I think that's found in Matthew 15:11. So let's watch our conversation. Watch your conversation. Watch your conversation—Children are listening!—If you want them to be something worthwhile—if you want them to be real Christians. Oh, it will do wonders if you watch your conversation!

(Transcribed from "Meditation Model" should be something worthwhile in the same should be something worthwhile in the same should be same

(Transcribed from "Meditation Moments", Tape 6, by Sarah Beloved;
Australia. Edited by the Zs.)

The Tongue! Part 2

by GRANDMOTHE? (MO's Mom)

by GRANDMOTH

OH, SO MUCH IS SAID IN
GOD'S WORD ABOUT THE
TONGUE that we can't avoid
mentioning it. God's Word says,
"Whoso keepeth his tongue,
keepeth his soul from trouble"
(Pr. 21:23) & "Keep thy tongue
from speaking guile" (Ps. 34:13).

—That is, from making a statement that conveys a meaning
different from the real truth.
Many who shrink from telling a
lie won't hesitate to give an inaccurate statement.

ONE OF THE 6 THINGS THE
BIBLE SAYS THAT GOD
HATES is a lying tongue (Pr. 6).
Now the 19th verse mentions 2
more things that God hates: "A
false witness that speaketh lies"
& "he that soweth discord among brethren". Keep your
tongue from slandering, talking
of others to the hurt of their reputation.

SOMETIMES HARMLESS

of others to the hurt of their reputation.

SOMETIMES HARMLESS
GOSSIP RUNS DANGEROUSLY NEAR SLANDER. I remember reading a long time ago about a girl named Jesse Pepper,
18 years of age, & she was convicted of manslaughter because in her gossip of a girl by the name of Mary Ellen, Mary Ellen was discouraged & took her life & it was called a "gossip slaying", because Mary Ellen took her life as a result of the gossip. But as a rule the law can do very little about such things, but God can do much about breaking His law regarding the tongue!

IF YOUR SOUL IS LITTLE & SUPERFICIAL, egotistical,

IF YOUR SOUL IS LITTLE & SUPERFICIAL, egotistical, mean, all those qualities are going to permeate your words as they flow from your lips. All the sham & sanctimoniousness in the world won't cover it up. IF THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS POSSESSION OF THE SOUL, the words spoken are clear, sim-

ple & filled with divine light just as Christ is light. There'll be no deceit, sham or double meaning. Words flowing from the soul beptized with His Spirit of love will have a magnetic drawing quality & a rare warmth that draws others to them.

AND WHEN THE HEART'S BURNING WITH DIVINE LOVE you don't need to put patience or tenderness in your conversation or your prayers. All your words will have a savour of life & power in them. It comes from an inner depth of a spirit that's already occupying that soul, a Spirit-filled life.

IF YOU WANT TO BE ABLE TO SPEAK WORDS OF HELP-FULNESS to needy ones at just the right way & with lasting effect but without set premeditation & you want to speak words that will be burned into the memory & bear everlasting fruitfulness, then just let the Spirit of the living Christ speak thru' you!

WHEN IT IS REALLY
CHRIST IN YOU, Paul said, "It is no longer! that liveth but without the time "(Gal. 2:20) & this Spirit of Love then is in the heart, & this can only be done! If He's really abiding in full possession of all of your life, in control of all your faculties.

OH, SUCH POWER FLOWS thru' one from the in-dwelling Christ that this is what we call a surrendered life placed in His

thru' one from the in-dwelling Christ that this is what we call a surrendered life placed in His hands & living in His presence, ablding in Him & His words abiding in you.

abiding in Him & His words abid ing in you.

I WONDER IF YOU FAITHFULLY READ HIS WORD?
His words can't abide in you unless you know them, can they?
Do you take time for prayer, waiting in His presence? The

power will not come forth unless you do this. Words will often come forth just as insipid things, lukewarm & powerless because they don't come from an indwelling Christ. They don't come from a burning heart. They don't come from a surrrendered will, a life baptized with His love. YOU KNOW, THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LONGS TO FILL YOU with His Spirit until as He Himself stad in that day in the temple, "He that believeth on me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water." (John 7:38.) Isn't that wonderfull Then reality, one baptized with the Holy Spirit is bound to speak with love because God is Lovel His precious Holy Spirit is lovel NOW ALL THIS THAT WE'-VE JUST SAID would be so many words if we didn't impress upon you the fact that the trouble isn't fundamentally with the tongue, tho' we talked & read about the tongue in our first scriptures.

OF COURSE, IT'S IN THE HEART. You can't put on. The tone of the voice can't have love in it or sweetness if there's no sweetness or love in the heart. There's an emptiness & people can discern it. Words are the conveyance with which the quality of the heart & mind go forth to other people.

JESUS TEACHES THAT OUR WORDS REVEAL our heart's

ity of the heart & mind go forth to other people.

JESUS TEACHES THAT OUR WORDS REVEAL our heart's character. Whatever the quality of the heart, it will possess & accompany the words exactly. We don't understand it, but there's an invincible stream of soul quality that flows thru' our words. There's no way under the sun to change that quality, except to change the spirit from which the words flow.

THERE HAS TO BE A
CHANGE OF HEART. Oh, how many times some man has been mean & cruel & unkind to his

wife & then Jesus has come into his heart & cleaned up his life & there's come the sweetness & what a change! If there's anyone like that listening, if you cry unto the Lord as expressed in the 51st Psalm: "Oh Lord, create in me a clean heart & renew a right spirit within me," He'll hear & He'll answer.

THEN IF YOU PERSEVERE IN PRAYER & es you grow in grace & knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ & into an abiding relationship with your Lord who's the Fountain of all goodness & kindness & gentleness, you'll soon find your words to be conductors of His Spirit which is love, meekness, longsuffering, patience. This means a yielding of yourself to His Will that He can live out His life thru' you. Are you willing to do that now?

LET'S PRAY JUST A WEE LITTLE PRAYER ABOUT IT. "Our Father God, we pray Thy blessing upon each hungry heart, each seeking soul. Especially these, Lord, that are having a battle regarding their tongue or the uses of their temper, the quick thoughtless outting word, the critical thing that springs so quickly, Lord, to the lips. Forgive us, Lord, cleanse us. Fill us with Thy love, Lord, Thy own Spirit. We pray that we shall seek Thee until we find Thee in all Thy sanctified fullness of love, in Jesus' Name, Amen!

(Transcribad by John & Sarah Beloved Australla, from "Meditation")

(Transcribed by John & Sarah Be-loved; Australia, from "Meditation Moments" by Grandmother.)

Do You?

(Do You Feed Your Body But Starve Your Soul?) by GRANDMOTHER (MO's Mom)

as a man that some folks called great Said he'd made good, had grappled with fate 'Till he'd won fame and some riches, too. But in the crowd there were those that knew The soul of him, so miserably small, That real greatness he knew not at all.

For all through life he'd missed the real goal;

HE'D FED HIS BODY BUT STARVED HIS SOUL.

He had no time for the little things That so much peace and contentment brings; A faithful friend, a child's tender look; A promise sweet from the dear Old Book; A little talk with the Friend Divine: A tittle talk with the Friend Divine; A little walk where the wild flowers twine, Just half a man not well-rounded, whole; WHO FED HIS BODY BUT STARVED HIS SOUL.

And when the day of accounting came In God's own time, and Death called his name, Then the poor, frail, worthless, empty shell He'd groomed and fed and tended so well, Was left behind—just an earthbound clod While his shriveled soul went to face his God All unprepared, and paid the full toll; HE'D FED HIS BODY BUT STARVED HIS SOUL.

So come, my friend and we'll walk today Where the biggest and best have full sway. We'll follow the trail that higher goes To visions where the soul larger grows You'll never hear them say of you then; "Just one of the common herd of men You'd find anywhere from pole to pole WHO FED HIS BODY BUT STARVED HIS SOUL.

On Valentine's Day, the North Bend Nursing Home had a special visit from four smiling, singing, happy children. The children ranged in age from 4 to 7 years. Two (Fa-Fa and Jude) are the children of George and Mercy D., and the other two (Santiago and Andres) are the children of Adolph and Rose S. Both couples also have two other children. The children sang songs (accompanied by George on the guitar) and performed a skit entitled "The Heart." In the skit one of the children portrayed a sad "heart" heard to be saying such things as "I'm so lonely," and "I'm so asd, nothing makes me happy." Then one of the other children entered and offered the "heart" the answer to his loneliness; which is money, but that didn't do, so the next child entered the scene with his

answer "education." After this failed to make the "heart" hap-py, the third child entered and offered "things" but this also failed and the heart remained

Missionaries, Children Brighten

Nursing Home Valentine's Day

falled and the heart remained sad.

But then love was offered to the heart and happiness ensued; this was followed by the children all quoting Revelation 3:20: "Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come into him and will sup with him and he with me."

will sup with num and the me."

After the skit, the children went around to all the people hugging and sharing a little of the love of Jesus with them.

The D s and S s are missionaries who have known each other for eight years. The D s have been to such countries as Malaysia and Thailand, and are now

raising funds to travel to Yugo-slavia, where they plan to con-tinue their work. The S s have done missionary work in Central America and are plan-ning to return there in the near future.

ning to return there in the future.

Both couples believe that their children are their greatest witness and that they can touch even the hardest heart with God's love. The children are taught scripture and accompany the parents on witnessing excursions. They distribute literature that tells of God's love through simple stories. The erature that tells of God's love through simple stories. The children sing and do skits at nursing homes, orphanages, and even on the streets of the city. Everywhere they go they try to brighten someone's day with God's love.

The S s and D s are presently living together in the Valley.

are presentl the Valley.

Kids Make News!

From Purim & Krista Alphaeus; U.S.A.:
WE'VE FORMED OUR KIDS INTO A LITTLE SHOW TROUPE & they've been performing at some of the local old folks homes. Included are Terah 6, Alexis-5, Papillon-3 & Nicole-114, as well as Allison-4. Allison is a little girl who we've been babysitting for the past 3 months. Her divorced mother spends most of her time either working or at college. This being the case, Alison quickly adopted us as her new family, calling us Papa & Mama & the kids her brothers & sisters. It was instant love at first sight!



DURING ONE OF OUR LIT-TLE TROUPE'S VISITS TO AN OLD FOLKS HOME, pictures were taken & a story submitted the Lord fights for His litt to the local newspaper. The art-in such unexpected ways!

the Valley.

icle appeared reaching 11,000 local readers, PTL! At the same time, Alison's mother has been having custody problems, with her ex-husband demanding that Alison come & stay with him.

SEEKING PROFESSIONAL ADVICE, she went to a psychologist. It turns out that he had just read the article about us & was satisfied with Alison's environment, saying it would be a great injustice to Alison if she were taken a way from such a stable, emotionally good atmosphere such as what we were giving her. We're so thankful that the Lord has entrusted such a precious little lamb into our care & we're encouraged how the Lord fights for his little ones in such unexpected ways!

LISTEN TO GRANDMOTHER'S "MEDITATION MOMENTS"!

"Meditation Moments" was a widely listened to radio program of short inspirational messages with the voice of Grandmother, MO's Momil—Now available to all, on tapes, from Wild Windl—Each full-length tape contains several "Meditation Moments" jewelsi

GREAT GIFTS!

For friends, family, the sick, shut-ins, church meetings, daily devotions!

DON'T STARVE YOUR SOUL!

Children's Corner

"MOUNTAIN CHILDREN!-YES, WE'RE MOUNTAIN CHILDREN!-GYPSIES OF THE LORD!





Caravaning for Jesus!—Ester-3½ at caravan door! (Daughter of Daniele & Mary Dancer in Italy.)

"BEE-CAREFUL! BEE-PRAYER-FUL!" Davidito, age 5.

-So other kids will know what to do when a bee stings: You'd better bee-careful!

We didn't even see the bee, but he came along & stung Davida. She really cried. I prayed for her while Sara got out the honey & put it on her. (It takes away the burning.)

Ringman finger got stung, the one before "pee wee". (I tell you, I can't believe it! Wow!—Alfred has a really big pee-wee

We are little bees too. but we have a big "sting" for Jesus! Well, we soak-

for Jesus! Well, we soak-ed her finger in baking soda & water. That really helped the stinging. (Sara: Why do you think it happened?) We'd prayed but we weren't really listening. We didn't have our whole armour of

God on.

Those bees are sort of like fiery darts of the Devil that try to get in your armour. But if you have the

mour. But if you have the whole armour of God on you'll really whack'm!
Davida's verse that day was: "It is good for me that I have been afflicted that I might learn Thy statutes." (Psalm 119:72.)

Delivered From Alcoholism!

I cried out to God & He delivered me completely-thru' faith & obedience!

From Jeremiah Bolivar; VS in Central America:

From Jeremiah Bolivar; VS in Central America:

Dearest Dad & Maria,

I AM SO THANKFUL TO THE LORD FOR YOU BOTH & the tremendous inspiration & guide you are in our daily lives. I want to write to you my testimony & reaction to the Letter "The Christmas Eve Massacre".

THERE IS A PHYSICAL & SPIRITUAL AFFLICTION CALLED ALCOHOLISM of not being able to handle alcohol in any form at any time. In the past I had this terrible affliction which caused me a great deal of trouble. But when I was filled with the Holy Spirit in 1968 I was completely delivered from this affliction, PTLI

IT HAD CAUSED ME A LOT OF TROUBLE & SUFFERING, especially to my poor wife who was at the point of leaving me. In 1969 I went to study in Europe & when I met & joined the Family in 1972 God really transformed my life & mind with the words & way of living in the Family.

SOME OF THE LEADERS

words & way of living in the Family.

SOME OF THE LEADERS ENCOURAGED ME THAT I WAS NOW HEALED from this affliction & that I could handle a bit of wine from time to time, & indeed I did manage to handle it & I appeared to be healed. But as years went by I became assistant to one leader & did a lot of travelling all over Europe & South America with my fathe who was a king of the Family, & I started to drink more & more heavily.

& I started to drink middle & more heavily.

THE LORD HAD WARNED ME THAT BECAUSE I WAS DISOBEYING BY INDULGING in too much drink that He was removing my healing of this affliction, & that I was heading for disaster. Finally after the



RNR it happened, & a terrible jealousy problem was exposed, jealousy problem was exposed, & I asked the Lord to heal me from it. But the Lord gave me

my crown, my wife, my children & my usefulness to the Family & to Him. I put my will with God's Will & believed, & He de-

God's Will & believed, & He delivered me completely.

THIS MONTH IT'S BEEN A
YEAR THAT I HAVEN'T
TOUCHED ALCOHOL at all,
except a cup of wine, which
was at a meeting with an important government official who
proposed a toast with a big glass
of whiskey. I refused but he insisted on my drinking a toast
with a glass of wine. I realized
it would be an insult to refuse
so I prayed desperately before
taking it & the Lord protected
me & it had no ill effects, PTLI
I HAVE TRULY REPENTED
BY THE GRACE OF GOD &
months after my victory the **East Note of the Lord to heal me from it. But the Lord gave me a Mo quote:

"HOW CAN YOU HAVE FAITH FOR GOD TO BLESS YOU WHEN YOU ARE DISOBEYING? How can God bless disobedience?"

My drinking had made me spiritually weak so that I fell prey to the spirit of jealousy. On top of it all I had been working for my father for 7 years because the Lord used him so much to help the Family all over, but sometimes he was a cruel taskmaster.

BUT INSTEAD OF TURNING TO THE LORD FOR HELP I used to run to the bottle. Finally a year ago, after a quarrel with my father I got drunk & ready to leave everything I bought a plane ticket to Spain. But the Lord wouldn't let me go by putting an angel to stop me who didn't let me out of sight until I was safely at home again.

WHEN I WOKE UP THE NEXT MORNING I CRIED OUT TO GOD & promised Him I would never drink again because I saw I was going to lose





A Fruitful FF Home Tells How! Lessons Learned During 2 Years of Shticking!-A David & Goliath Story!

From J.; S. Europe:

IF WE HAD TO SHARE WITH
SOMEONE HOW WE DO OUR
FF WORK HERE, we would
definitely emphasise first of all
the spiritual, which is all in the
Letters, which we have had to
come back to again & again.
Even one of the first FF Letters,
"Flirty Little Fishy" (No. 293),
we are just now realising the
deepness of that prophecy &
are understanding it more &
more. Whenever we read an FF
Letter, no matter how many
times we have read it before, always new light is shed & more
understanding, especially for speclific situations.

DESPITE ALL WE CAN DO
IN THE FLESH WITH PRETTY
GIRLS, good manners etc., it is
only God & His Spirit which
gives any of this Glory, which
lights the puny things we can do
to awe even the so-called greats of
the world.

IF YOU LOOK AT WHAT
HAS BEEN ACCOMPLISHED
there—the souls won, the people
reached, the help received, the
friends made, the doors opened,
even the fact that we are still
here—all this is truly an impossible situation which proves it is
definitely of God & not of man,
PTLI So tho' we can share a litte of the physical things we
have done,
IF WE DID NOT KEEP CONrom J.; S. Europe: IF WE HAD TO SHARE WITH

God"—love & patience!

God "—love & patience!

Fith out it is trong unity in our family life, there would not be any testimony to tell.

"No triumph without a test!" We are nankful we can share something to help others see the fruits of FFing, but really all Glory be to Him!!

THERE! SOF COURSE A

STRONG UNITY IN OUR FAM
LY which everyone recognises, but in FF'ing it seems to become even stronger & needs to be, as in the Pond we are always being watched. Once Fish begin to know you & your friends, they watched. Once Fish begin to know you & your friends, they watched. Once Fish begin to know you & your friends, they watched. Once Fish begin to know you & your friends, they watched. Once Fish begin to know you & your friends,



The key to being a "Mother of God" - love & patience!

A RECENT EXAMPLE: A lo

A RECENT EXAMPLE: A local hotel owner whom we have known for 2 years finally shared his heart with one of our girls the other night, confessing he had been studying us for 2 years & more recently her as a new-comer for the past 2 months. His conclusion: We are the most fabulous girls around, TYJI)

WE'VE GOME THRU' MANY TRIALS & VICTORIES, HUMBLINGS & BREAKINGS TO-GETHER & thank God it has made us all very much more united. The testimony of a happy home life is very very impressive to our friends as we have so many just popping in at any time & we need to be always "watching & praying".

& we need to be always "watching & praying".

(I PERSONALLY AM ALWAYS ENCOURAGED BY
THE SACRIFICIAL WAY my
sisters always help with my Fish,
loving them as if they were their
own. Countless times one of
them has stayed up all night in
a lonely bar singing to my Fish
& me, creating a heavenly atmosphere to bring in Jesus.) Many
times our family has wept &
prayed together over certain
Fish & we truly felt a united burden from everyone to see them
thru'.

WE ALSO LEARNED WE

thru'.

WE ALSO LEARNED WE
NEED TO BE TOGETHER ON
WHAT WE SAY & often we discuss how we will answer such &
such a question, observing Dad's
counsel in No. 555:51: "When
they ask you a question you

don't want to answer, just don't answer—or <u>evade</u> it or give them some <u>other</u> kind of answer or something, but for God's sake don't lie!"

PHYSICAL PREPARATION
THIS IS MOSTLY LEARN-

PHYSICAL PREPARATION
THIS IS MOSTLY LEARN-ED BY GROWING UP to be a woman & even detailed for us in certain Letters. We have really learned how immortant this is, for "man looketh on the outwar appearance". It is not really that expensive to dress nicely, especially if you can sew. We have had Fish buy us Christian Dior dresses but
WE'VE GOTTEN MORE
COMPLIMENTS ON THE SIMPLE & TASTEFUL DRESSES we would put together by sewing. A good pair of shoes is also needed as people really look at your feet, & your hands, so keep them cleanly manicured. SOMETIMES WE WEAR
WHAT WE THINK IS A LOT
OF MAKE-UP but people always remark, "You look so natural, you don't even wear make-up!" So really, it is nothing compared to most women. However, a little colour here & there actually makes a pleesing difference & makes you look healthier under those hard night lights. (ONE THING I LEARNED WAS TO TAKE BETTER CARE
OF MY HAIR & SKIN, which I used to not pay attention to, thinking it was "vain". However, a little extra care proved to have good results & a few people remarked I looked healthier & happier—a good testim ony!)
ANOTHER THING WE DO IS KEEP OUR GOOD CLOTH-ES ONLY FOR FF'ING.—Don't cook in your nice dress or use your dancing shoes to go shopping in! Be "mond stwearcht"

cook in your nice dress or use your dancing shoes to go shopping in! Be "good stewards".

HOW WE STARTED & STAYED

-A SYSTEM COVER!
TRULY IF WE DID NOT
HAVE A SYSTEM COVER, WE
COULD NEVER HAVE LAST-

ED even a few months in such a closed, touristic, police-controlled place! As catering to the rich seems to be the only acceptable thing besides being rich, we really can see the Lord's wisdom in the cover He showed us to use. Two of the girls are folk singers & another acts as their manager, finding private jobs for them. They sing in a few good restaurgants, with special permission from the owners, & from there we have made engagements for private parties which supplies funds & Fish.

NOW ALMOST EVERYONE KNOWS WE BELIEVE IN JESUS, talk about Jesus & God, sing about God & Love, give religious lit etc., but the fact that we are singers & are requested by many influential people really helps our PR with officials. Even with another girl coming here later, we say she is a secretary when people ask "What do you do?" Of course whoever talks with us percieves that there is more!

you do?" Of course whoever talks with us percieves that there is more!

WHEN THE "SECT" PERSECUTION WAS IN FULL SWING of course there was talk of our belonging to a sect. We tried to look as "unsectish" as possible, but even the look in our eyes gave us away. Whenever a question was asked we would usually answer somewhat paraphrasing the "Guru" Letter.

ONE TIME ONE OF US ACTUALLY ATTACKED THE QUESTION in a situation with 2 men who belong to a snobby local clique connected to a wealthy oil company president. When they asked her if we belong to a sect, she answered, "Why is it today if you say you're a Christian people think you belong to a sect, but they don't think it strange if you belong to the Casino sect or the disco sect etc." Other times we would just try to avoid it & concentrate more on our being Christians. It is so important to be

led of the Spirit in answering these questions & to discern why

these questions & to discern why they are being asked.

THE LORD HAS REALLY USED OUR "FRIENDS OF UN-RIGHTEOUSNESS" to protect & keep us here, PTLI Many peo ple here look at who likes you & who you are with. Having sat in public with many important officials & the super-wealthy (Ffing quite a few of them!), has en couraged others to accept us despite the "sect" talk. Hallelujah! Use it!

tobulged vines to accept our service to the "sect" talk. Hallelujah!
Use it!

THE IMPORTANCE OF PATIENCE!

A VERY NEEDED COUNS-EL, STRESSED IN MANY LETTERS such as "Deep Sea Fishing" & "Mothers of God", is that of patience with the big Fish. Some of these people are so hard & calloused by the world of hate that they live in that they have almost no belief in any "Love of God" & only a continued portrayal of this will ever show it is true. Even tho' those who accept us at first are overjoyed, they have to return to the world where they are constantly flooded with doubts & hate, choking the little faith that was started.

ANOTHER FACTOR IS THAT MANY OF OUR BIG FISH ARE MARRIED, heavily obligated to their work or don't live here etc., so we don't see them so often. However, when they come here & find us faithfully witnessing & giving love it encourages them greatly of the truth of our message. We have ugheard so many times, "I thought you would be gone by now or changed by the hardness of these people, but you're still here, pure & loving & simple" etc. PTLI "Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works & glorify your Father which is in Heaven". (Matt. 5:6.)

IT IS ALSO ENCOURAGING

point we have learned:
YOU NEVER KNOW WHEN
YOU MEET A CERTAIN PERSON WHAT GOD'S SET-UP
COULD TURN OUT TO BE.
Often we have met people who
were not particularly sheepy
but we got a check to stay with
them. Later this would lead to
meeting their friends, the real
Fish God wanted to hook. Some-

FOR US when we have a friend call up whom we have not seen or heard from in maybe 6 months & ask to see us. Alone & intimate, he shares with us all that we told him so long ago, revealing how love & the Word has affected him & never returns void. THE COUNSEL ON KINGS & HOW TO TREAT THEM ARE VERY HELPFUL for big Fish. A good example of that is an experience we had with an Arab prince. Earlier in the evening we had received the verses Ecc. 8: 2-4. Later we met S., introduced to us by a friendly waiter who knew him to be very important. S. was very sweet & the typical rich Arab raised in the Western world; we quickly became friends.

HE INVITED US TO A PIAN. OB AR WE DON'T LIKE because of its goaty owner, but we went to stay with him. He decided to stay there all night & at first we were unwilling to sit in that devilish atmosphere & were about to leave but after prayer decided to "be not hasty to go out of the king's sight". We humbly came back in & stayed with her to receive Jesus & took a "Real Love" booklet with him, PTLI This leads to another point we have learned:

YOU NEVER KNOW WHEN YOU MEET A CERTAIN PERSON WHAT GOD'S SET-UP DON'T GET DISCOURAGED!
SOMETHING WE HAVE
LEARNED OVER & OVER AGAIN is not to get discouraged
when the big Fish swim away.
'They have the Hook, they've
got the Word of God in their
jaw & God will hold them respon
sible for the Words. But you
failed to catch them because
you tried to catch them too
quick...We have hooks in their
jaws & we've let them have lots
of line. Some of them are way
out of sight, we haven't seen
them for a long time...It may be
years before you can pull them
in all the way—till they get so
tired of fighting they cannot
fight anymore. So that's really
the way it is a great deal of the
way it is a great deal of the
way it is with these big Fish"
(No. 547:35,65,125).
WE HAVE HAD THIS HAPe-PEN SO MANY TIMES, but we

have stuck around long enough now & been humbled & loving enough, thanks to the counsel of the Letters, to receive the

enough, thanks to the counsel of the Letters, to receive the fruit of DSF.

A FEW TIMES WE'VE GIVEN A HEAVY FF WITNESS to a certain big Fish; in private he was so receptive & said how much it helped him & we were sent from God, but the next time we saw him in public he might coolly say hello or even not say anything! This is the extreme case & one of the hardest on your pride, but there are so many worldly influences holding back these people.

THEY ARE TRULY PRISONERS & BOUND by their system, incapable of being free except perhaps momentarily liberated when they feel the powerful Spirit of God in you. More than once these same people later when alone apologised & made excuses, & we would have to humbly & lovingly accept them, showing God's love never ends.

Like Nicodemus in the Bible, they come to us sometimes in secret, but the Lord is faithful to give you a lot of love for these harder cases.

THE USUAL BIG FISH WILL TAKE A BITE, RECEIVE THE

to give you a lot of love for these harder cases.

THE USUAL BIG FISH WILL TAKE A BITE, RECEIVE THE WORD & THEN SWIM AWAY for perhaps months while we wonder what happened. Then one unsuspecting day we get a phone call from him as if he just saw us yesterday & we pick up where we had left off. Slowly & patiently they come in closer & closer. The point is not to get discouraged when you don't hear from them but keep them in your prayers & try to write a personal note once in a while.

WE HAVE ALSO HAD FISH THAT FALL IN LOVE WITH THE BAIT, but again with the God-given advice in the Letters we have been able to train them right & lovingly show them how we belong to God & His Work

first of all.

THEN THERE ARE THE
ONES WHO END UP REJECTING OUR WITNESS AS BEING
FROM THE LORD, after spending a lot of time with them,
FF 'ing them, witnessing to them
often etc. However, even with
these we know that the Word
never returns void & love never
fails! "I frankly don't believe
Maria has ever gone to bed with
a man yet—I have almost claimed it—but what God is going to
pull them all the way thru's sooner or later & they're going to
know the Love of God & be saved because she had to go to such
lengths" (No. 561:22).

THE BEST ABILITY:

lengths" (No. 561: 22).

THE BEST ABILITY:
AVAILABILITY!
OFTEN, ESPECIALLY IN
THE BEGINNING, WE WOULD
GO OUT EVERY NIGHT, all
night & never get a bite. However, now we know that there
were many Fish eyeing us &
much later came to take a nibble.
It would have to be just the
right time, when all the balls
were in the right position, but if
we had not been there God
could not have done it.(No.302.)
ONE TESTIMONY THAT ALMAYS ENCOURAGES US is
the night one of us met the son

ONE TESTIMONY THAT AL WAYS ENCOURAGES US is the night one of us met the son of a well-known millionaire. The club was empty & it was past 3 in the morning but because we had no money this night to pay for our drinks we had to stay & wait for a Fish, God's set-up. Then in comes this youngish, freaky-looking group whom we usually would not notice. But in our desperate situation we made an effort to talk with them. Our drinks were paid & we witnessed to them all that night. We started a friendship with the son which led to FF'ing him & sharing the Words & message, PGI

MUSIC IN OUR SITUATION MUSIC



PROVED TO BE A FAITHFUL DOOR OPENER to most situations, closed doors & people's hearts. In many cases we could say to the Fish we met at a club, let's go to a quiet place where we can sing you a song, & from there we would continue the witness. Also the girls' singing got us into the rich circles of high society who have lavish parties. Here we could pick out the sheep & continue to contact them.

iavish parties. Here we could pick out the sheep & continue to contact them.

THE SONGS THEMSELVES ARE A WITNESS with heavy messages which most people listen to. Even our Fiel's request us to sing such & such a song for their friends, wishing the message to get across. Often the convicting points we can't say in words come across clear & accepted in song. As Faithy once said, "Sing one of their songs to show we love them & then sing one of our songs to show God loves them." Most of the time, however, once they've heard one of ours they request more of them, TYJI

DONATIONS

DONATIONS
WE NEVER ASK OUTRIGHT
FOR A PERSONAL PAYMENT.
The Lord usually touches someone's heart & when it doesn't

come in it is usually our lack of prayer & faith. Many times the Fish just feels to give something. Other times they offer taxi fare home & give considerably more than the taxi fare. Sometimes a Fish will ask if we need anything & we could say our home needs such & such. Often we get little personal gifts of perfume or jewelry or clothes which really helps as we don't have to buy it ourselves.

OUR REALLY BIG FISH SOMETIMES GIVE LARGE DONATIONS as they know we are poor & use it for good things, & this is how we help others in the Family. One thing we all agreed to do is to keep pouring out as fast as it pours in & we try to help the worldwide work as much as possible. Altho' we have had huge donations, we give everything out at the end of the month & start over fresh. PGI This has proved fruitful. (GBm!!)

WE ARE ALWAYS THANK-FUL FOR EVEN THE SMALLEST GIFT & express our appreciation greatly, which really touches their heart & makes them want to give again. We usually send a card with a verse & God bless you to every single one. THIS PAST CHRISTMAS FOR THE 1ST TIME WE SENT OUT PRAYERLETTERS requesting donations for missionary works we know. This received pretty good reply. Again, being loving & faithful always to give love really pays off in more ways than one. One big Fish whom we see only every few months, because of the abundance of love he receives, always gives tremendous donations which really helps our work. Another Fish, after months of receiving God's love & spiritual guidance, paid our expensive summer rent when we were unable to.

SOME FISH DEMAND A LOT BUT GIVE A LOT TOO. One in

particular wanted one of us to come for 2 days, staying cooped up in a hotel to be there when he was free. However at these times he was very receptive & he also gave generously for her time.

he also gave generously to the time.

GIVING LIT

WE TRY TO FOLLOW HARD-SELL SOFT-SELL as outlined in the FF Handbook. For Fish we meet who are leaving immediately we usually FF, give the full message & leave them with lit, getting their address so we can continue writing & sending more lit. We have a lot of good fruit from this. One is a Mideast heart surgeon one of us FF'ed the night before he left for home. He received Jesus that night & she gave him a packet of lit that he really liked & he kept corresponding with us & receiving more Letters.

FOR THOSE WHO LIVE HERE OR COME HERE FRE-QUENTLY, especially those in the "high society" positions, we try to be more "soft-sell". Mainly it takes a lot of prayer & hearing from God & discernment as to whom we can trust & with how much.

IF WE PUSH SOMEONE TOO

to whom we can trust & with how much.

IF WE PUSH SOMEONE TOO MARD or give identifying lit to the wrong person it could ruin our work here. It really helps to counsel together about the lit first & don't go on your own inspiration (Prov. 24:6). So far the Lord has really helped us & even the mistakes we did make He has miraculously covered up, PGI There is one influential man we can trust a lot because he is pro-Arab & also a Christian, so we can give him lit freely.

RATHER THAN ALWAYS GIVING PRINTED MATTER, we sometimes copy it out by hand as it makes it more personal. For this friend we copied out the Daily Might for his birthe day. (A little hint about giving little hint about and hint an



friends without yearing and additional mediately are tried & proven. This is a place where sex is easily obtainable & sometimes it is wiser to wait.

ONE EXAMPLE IS AN IMPORTANT OFFICIAL, a Fish of one of the girls: "I waited for him to make the first move & even then I appeared to be pretty 'straight'. Always let your sincerity shine thru! When

faith & ideals, practically quoting mel Let their need be your lead!"

FAMILY LIFE
WE HAVE IN OUR HOME 4
GIRLS, I MAN & 3 CHILDREN
(a single girl has a boy of 5 years)
& the couple has 2 babies). After living together for a while we became aware of the capabilities, strong points & weak points of each individual & what each is best at doing.

TWO OF THE GIRLS SPEND
ALOT OF TIME SINGING, all the girls need a lot of time for FFing & taking care of the Fish, so this leaves the brother with the most time for household dutties, & thank God he is willing to do this cheerfully & well.

One man, a playboy type from a royal family line, over a year before we finally gave him the bait. As he was a faithful friend & didn't seem in dire need we waited for a definite check from the Lord.

NOW AFTER BEING HERE FOR 1½ YEARS, we are FFing the locals more who are still interested & friendly & whom we can trust. (Another hint: We don't FF those who are known to get drunk in a bar & have big mouths.) Those who stay true of friends without getting bait immediately are tried & proven. This is a place where sex is easily obtainable & sometimes it is wiser to wait.

ONE EXAMPLE IS AN IMPORTANT OFFICIAL, a Fish of him to make the first move & even then I appeared to be pretty 'straight'. Always let your sincerity shine thru'! When

We ARE SO THANKFUL

WE ARE SO THANKFUL

meeting him in public & he is with friends I try to stay alert & aware of his position. Samples sell sermons! Just little by little, & I would think that I was getting nowhere & then months & months later out of the blue he would say something to his friends in front of me about my faith & ideals, practically quoting mel Let their need be your lead!"

FAMILY LIFE
WE HAVE IN OUR HOME 4
GIRLS, 1 MAN & 3 CHILDREN (a single girl has a boy of 5 years & the couple has 2 babies). After living together for a while we became aware of the capabilities, strong points & weak points of each individual & what each is best at doing.

TWO OF THE GIRLS SPEND A LOT OF TIME SINGING, all the girls need a lot of time for Fr'ing & taking care of the Fishs to this leaves the brother with the most time for household duties, & thank God he is willing to do this cheerfully & well.

OUR ONE BROTHER DOES MOST OF THE SHOPPING, COOKING & BABYSITTING. (Both babies are his & he has a beautiful relationship with them.) This is necessary in order for the girls to continue their witnessing at the hours needed.

EVERYONE IS MINDFUL OF WHAT THE OTHER NEEDS TO BE DOING so we each fill the hole where needed. For example, usually 1, sister will have a dinner date & 2 girls will go out singing, leaving the brother & another girl to do dinner, dishe essential the children to bed. In the morning the 3 girls who were the sample, usually 1, sister will have a dinner date & 2 girls will go out singing, leaving the brother & another girl to do dinner, dishe essential the children to bed. In the morning the 3 girls who were the sample was a server one around the pillar again spirit was one or the other, who can see more clearly being away from the FF picture, will girls, which is usually heeded.

CRAZY FAITH

SITRIPLY LIFE we cause of the inchildren to bed. In the hours needed.

EVERYONE IS MINDFUL OF WHAT THE OTHER NEEDS TO BE DOING so we each fill the hole where needed. For example, usually 1, sister will have a dinner date & 2 girls will go the pillar aga

girls, which is usually heeded.

CRAZY FAITH

AS IT SAYS IN LETTER NO.

575:9, "THE GIRL HAS TO
PLAY IT BY EAR & follow the
leadings of the Lord & know
what to do when she's there".
The girls here usually go by their
own faith & hearing from the
Lord when out in the Pond, &
we all encourage each other in
this way.

BEFORE ENDING WE'D LIKE TO EMPHASISE THE CRAZY FAITH IT TAKES to continue such a ministry. 'The Love Revolution has got to keep turning & changing emoving every minute with something new!'' (DM 2:24). We always need to pioneer something new & even after so many examples, trials & errors & experience, we still can't be sure how something will turn out, we can't classify Fish or say such & such a day is good or a certain situation is best. So often our natural way of thinking is not the best, & we often have to go thru'the '77 Ways to Know God's will!'

GOD'S WILL

TO HAVE CRAY FAITH

GOD'S WILL TO HAVE CRAZY FAITH TO HAVE CRAZY FAITH WE CANT LOOK AT THE WAVES BUT AT THE LORD. For example, we have no car & always have to hitchhike to our place to sing or FF. (It used to be pretty far away but now we live closer). One night we had all the natural excuses not to go

out—it was pouring rain, a slow week-day night & there were few cars on the road. However, we had a real check to go so with flip-flops on our feet (carrying our good shoes in our bags so they wouldn't get ruined) we stood in the wind & rain praying for a quick ride.

A BEAUTIFUL NEW CAR STOPPED & a very nice but strange man (he claimed to be our neighbour but we never saw him before or since, maybe an angell), drove us straight to our destination. To our dismay, the place was empty! After 'talking a while to the restaurant owner, we were going out the door when 4 people came in.

ONE MAN WHOM WE KNEW SHOVED \$100 IN OUR HAND & said, "Stick around!" We got to sing for this group & later for another group of 10 who came in. This other group were all snobby jet-setters but one of them was an old Fish whom we had not seen for a long time & he was really sweet. He invited us to a private party with all of them where we were able to sing & witness heavily to quite a few. PTL! So don't look at the waves!





A Pioneering Family In South America!

Miracle After Miracle as We Trust Him!

Miracle After Miracle as We Trust Him!

m Zadok & Palestina, parents
& VS's of Ecuador, Peru &
e:

E WANT TO SHARE WITH
U SOME OF THE EXCITITHINGS THE LORD HAS
on DOING since we arrived
his country a few months
. While pioneering here we
a often felt like we were on
last breath, but He always
res thru. One of our favourquotes is: "If you can hold
one more breath, one more
o, one more hour, one more
o, one more hour, one more
o, one more hour, one more
that God is going to antrank He will! He has to! of 4 & VS's of Ecusdor, Peru & Chile:

WE WANT TO SHARE WITH YOU SOME OF THE EXCITING THINGS THE LORD HAS BEEN DOING since we arrived in this country a few months ago. While pioneering here we have often felt like we were on our last breath, but He always comes thru'. One of our favourate quotes is: "If you can hold on one more breath, one more step, one more hour, one more day, you can have glorious victory!—Never doubt for a moment that God is going to answer—& He will! He has to! He wents to! Trust Him!"

WHEN WE FIRST ARRIVED HERE last June on a visit to

He wents tol Trust Him!"
WHEN WE FIRST ARRIVED
HERE last June on a visit to
the local Homes, landing with
only \$25 in our pockets & no
address, the Lord started doing
1 miracle after another, with
different Fish paying for our hotel bill & giving us the funds to
travel to other cities.
WE FELT THE LORD WANTED US TO MOVE OUR WHOLE
FAMILY HERE, basing out of
this country. Since making that
decision totally by faith, we
have seen the Lord do so many
miracles thru' provisioning &
Fishing. In the past many brethren had difficulty staying here
because of the tight visa situation. So one of our fleeces in
deciding to come was that the

A Ploneering Family in S.E. Asia / Music With Meaning News / Reaching Thailand / News Briefs / The Rewards of Roneering / On the Move / FF News / Fruit That Remains / Mail Winistry News / Angels Unawares / Little Miracies / Parents Spaek Out / Childcare Around the World / Nursing Tips Brahm's Luilaby / Knew Osicoles Research on Worms / Health Tips ''Mose Left Behind Egypt'' by Grandmother. Vol. 16, No. 9 Edited by the Zs.

THRU' PROVISIONING!—The kids are the provisioners! Normally we only spend about \$5 on food weekly, as our contacts supply us so much that we can share them with other loca! Homes! We have really seen how the Lord blesses & as we have faithfully given to others, He has never failed to open the windows of Heaven & give us so much food we don't know what to do with it a!!! PTL!

THE LORD HAS ALSO BEEN USING OUR CHILDREN in a fruitful singing ministry. Altho' they had sung a lot before in Brasil & other countries, neither

of us personally had ever our-selves taken them out singing.



Sammy-4, Angelina-2½ & Sunny-7-helping Mommy & Daddy to bio-neer in S. America! (Also Cherish-5.) Photo by Daddy Mark.

So it was a little slow at first, but we saw the Lord do miracle after miracle! Besides winning many friends & souls (& needless to say, inspiring the children), the Lord used the kids to bring in lots of funds to pay the bills! PG, He certainly has ways of getting us going: His gifts are His work for sure! The Lord blessed the kids' hard work & supplied for free, matching singing outfits for all of them! PG!
OUR OTHER MAJOR OUT-REACH IS FF'ING. Sometimes Carole has 3 or 4 dates a week with some of the many Fish the Lord has given us here. Altho' we've had our share of battles, the Lord has totally changed our lives thru FF'ing! Halleliujah! One of our Fish who is a high official here just finished up work on our resident visas, with him paying for all the fees & being the one to give the financial guarantee which made it possible.—A total miracle of God, as these visas are extremely hard to get without lots of money & big company backing or getting legally married to a citizen. Now that we have our papers worked out we can hit the road to visit. the Homes. One of our best baits in FF'ing have been the children, as most of the Fish are hooked on them tool
"THE CRASH IS HERE!"
GAVE US THE CONVICTION

as most of the risk are holded on them tool

"THE CRASH IS HERE!"
GAVE US THE CONVICTION
TO ASK MY MOTHER FOR
HELP in getting us a mobile home. Right before I called her long distance, I prayed & asked the Lord to use my father, who had died some years ago, to help in the Spirit to convince her to help us, as she had never helped us with an amount like this before. She called back to say she would give us outright over half of what we need & lend us the rest to be paid back at a small monthly rate, PTLI
The next day I saw a picture of my father while praying. He



IT'S FUN TO BE PIONEERING AND TRAVELING FOR JESUS !- 1 REALLY LOVE IT!

looked much younger than when he died & had a big smile on his face & I knew the Lord had used him to help convince her, TTLI So we were able to buy a bus which the Lord led us to supernaturally, on the last day of the month!

naturally, on the last day of the month!

LORD WILLING, WE'LL
SOON BE MOBILE as we're using this month to fix up the bus & make it into a home! PTL, truly "the Lord hath done great things for us" & by His grace we'll follow Him forever!
Love, Zadok & Palestina & family.



"I've Never Felt A Love Like This!"

Does FF'ing work? Men whose lives have been changed say it is of God!

I WANTED TO SHARE A BIT ABOUT SOME OF THE MIRACULOUS FRUITS of MIRACULOUS FRUITS of Flitry Fishing here. We are always amazed at the fruit He gives, knowing it is all thru! His love & Spirit & not of ourselves. First of all, I wanted to mention how miraculous it is that the Lord can make such an impression on these men thru us, mere female flesh. FROM TOP RANKING DIPLOMATS & EXECUTIVES to students & foreign emigrants, when all react the same way, saying things like, "I have never felt a love like this before" or "You have something I have

"You have something I have never felt in a girl before." Feeling the Spirit of God & un-able to express it otherwise, the able to express it otherwise, they say, "You are fantastic in bed!" One friend said to me recently after we made love for the first time, "You are love." I told him, "Yes, I am love from God," & he agreed.

406

time, "You are love." I told him, "Yes, I am love from God," & he agreed.

WE TELL THEM WHAT IT IS THEY FEEL & EXPERIENCE I —that it Is the Love of God, & they cannot help but confess it is something more than an ordinary event. I truly believe that each of them feels the Lord thru' of their contact with us, & many then know Him personally as a result, PTL!

THEN WHEN THEY MEET OTHERS OF THE FAMILY, a they are struck by the sample of our sharing & love for each other, & this reinforces the idea that it is not only a personal love but something greater, a universal comprehensive love from the Lord.

OF COURSE WE HAVE TO KEEP GIVING THEM "BAIT" to keep them on the line, but wevertheless they are truly change.

ed & are never the same again.
Those who doubt the effectiveness, permanency & fruitfulness of this method are just deceiving themselves, because we have seen fruit we never thought possible, which we can only attribute to the hand of God in the lives of the men He leads us to. Some examples:

lives of the men He leads us to. Some examples: X., A DIPLOMAT whom we met 6 months ago. He was FF'ed & helped us with a big donation each time he met us. Then he was kidnapped by a group of terrorists, & we began to pray for him daily. As a total surprise to the world he was then released & is now back with his family, the only one set freel We see him regularly & he cannot deny the miracle God did for him!

Y., A COMMUNIST WORLD LEADER, always denied the acceptability of Christianity as solution to the world's problems. a solution to the world's problems. After being touched by the Lord's love thru' one of His lovers, he not only received the Lord into his heart but encourages other diplomats to trust the Lord in the face of the growing crises in the world. He now respects prayer & faith as capable of moving mountains.

Z. HEAD OF A LARGE ENVIRONMENTALIST COUNCIL, said after receiving love

VIRONMENTALIST COUN-CIL, said after receiving love that he felt a "peace that passeth all understanding" & understood the Lord was reaching out to comfort him in the midst of dis-appointment over world prob-lems. After only one meeting with us, he writes regularly & confesses his personal need for the Lord & the knowledge that He sent us to him to help him. le sent us to him to help him. Q., A TOP 3RD WORLD

to keep them on the line, but

JOURNALIST, prayed for nevertheless they are truly change.

Holy Spirit & now wants all

Mo Letters he can find, sympathising with our worldwide cause. He sees the fulfillment of Bible prophecy in current events & wants to prepare.

THESE ARE SOME "BIG

THESE ARE SOME "BIG
FISH" but we know that each
& every soul is important to the
Lord & He has also sent us some
who are not big in the world';
but rather in His eyes, people
whose lives have been radically
changed. I am so mad about
the foolish things people try to
say against the Lord & His anointed in attacking this obviously
fruitful method of FF'ing that
"I just can't do the subject justice"!
SUFFICE IT TO SAY THAT

tice"! SUFFICE IT TO SAY THAT THESE CRITICS ARE REALLY MISSING SOMETHING in the MISSING SOMETHING in the form of much love from those helped, the satisfaction of knowing you are being used by the Lord & the eternal reward of knowing you have pleased Him by bringing souls into the Kingdom, men capable of influencing history, who would have been difficult if not impossible to reach without FF'ing. The Lord has truly blessed us, we feel, in using us in this way, to lay down our lives for His sheep our brothers & lovers in the Lord.

Lord.
P.S. ONE FRIEND SAID, "I never have a bad dream when you sleep with me." I said I chase away the bad spirits & he said, "Yes, because you pray!" They know it's the Lord, PTL!—The reason for it all! Much love forever from one of the Lord's & David's little FFers.

Fruit That Remains!

Long lost friend of Family witnesses to whole country!

Long lost friend of Family of From Zichri Longfellow; S.A.: HERE'S THE THRILLING STORY OF A TV PRODUCER who received the Lord with the Family in 1976 & after losing contact with the Family for nearly 4 years, we finally met him again! Since then the Lord had been mightlly using him on TV! He has a regular program which exposes how man's progress is backfiring but how in doing so he is only fulfilling the Endtime prophecies! The show is entirely dedicated to proving we're living in the Endtime! It's so anointed!—All because of the impact the Lord & the Family had on him years ago!

were a wing when the country A years ago a nointed!—All because of the impact the Lord & the Family had on him years ago!

IT ALL STARTED WHEN
WE VISITED A TV STATION in hopes of being able to sing & be interviewed. We proceded to make an appointement with the station producer-director P., whom we hadn't met yet, for the following day. We weren't exactly abounding in faith to go on TV as we weren't really prepared, but the Lord told us to 90, so we went! TTL!

WHILE WAITING FOR P. TO SHOW UP, WE WERE CASUALLY READING THE NEW FN when all of a sudden P. came in & immediately guessed who we were & looking into our eyes, seeing our guitar & catching a glimpse of the FN he said, "Los Niños de Dios!" & told us he'd met the Family in another country 4 years ago & that his wife & children received Jesus & it was the best thing that ever happened to him! he began to tell us show happy he was to see us, how much he needed to have "his batteries recharged" by our fellowship, about his TV show on the Endtime etc.

THEN HE GRABBED MY GUITAR & played a Family song

"No Mires Atras" & asked if we had heard of it. Imagine! Here we were at a TV station trying to get on the air as a Christian singing group to tell people about God's Love & planning to sing the same song the producer was playing to us!

was playing to us!

WHEN WE WERE ALONE
HE ASKED, "HOW IS PAPA
MO DOING these days?" And
when we replied that he was doing better than ever, he laughed with such happiness. He really loves the Letters & plans to
base his next entire program on
one of them.—A real "Saturday
Night at the Movies with MOI"
WHEN WE TOLD HIM ABOUT THE LATEST LETTER
"THE CRASH IS HERE" he
reacted like it was nothing new

BOUT THE LATEST LETTER
"THE CRASH IS HERE" he
reacted like it was nothing new
as Dad had already written about
that frequently in earlier Letters
that ie had read. He's been without Letters for 4 years as he
was counselled not to bring
them into this country. He is
now getting a house quite a distance from major cities with a
large garden to grow food. He
really wants to train up his 4 children in the Lord with the help
of the Letters! PTLI His wife
too is on-fire & nearly dropped
out with him before!

HE FELT BAD FOR NOT
HAVING FORSAKEN ALL
sis age he could do more on TV.
So we reassured him that the
Lord was really using him mightily.—Getting out the message to
most of the country on TVI
He loves you, Dad, & the Family after so many years. When
we visited his house he immediately took out his family album
with many photos of the brethren he had known. Aoparently

how much he needed to have "his batteries recharged" by our fellowship, about his TV show on the Endtime etc.

THEN HE GRABBEO MY
GUITAR & played a Family song

TV there several times (that's

how he met us) & helped us so much that he began to receive persecution for being so closely

persecution for eeing so closery related to us.

WHEN ME FIRST RETURN.
ED TO THIS COUNTRY, he would put some Family music cassettes on as background music to his TV shows, honing that someone from the Family would recognise it & make contact with him. It reminded me of the brother who went to Texas with a big sign on his car that said, "OOG where are you?" P. also knows about 10 Family songs. We had such a good inspiration with him & his family. Then when they prayed to receive the Holy Spirit, they were so sweet & sincere as tears rolled down their cheeks, Ty JI

HE ALSO HAD WON HIS

OWN DISCIPLE, a 21-year-old young man who helps him with his show & is really a true brother. P. had led him to the Lord & told him often about the Family so he too was overjoyed to meet us. Such hungry sheep!

THIS HAS BEEN ONE OF OUR MOST REWARDING EXPERIENCES since coming to this closed pioneer field—to see that God's sheep keep going no matter what & that God is in perfect control. The seeds that the Family sowed in his life have now borne fruit 100-fold! What an incredible reminder that a little bit of love goes a long, long way!—From being a friend of the Family 4 years a go he has quietly become an important part of God's work in his home country (which we have barely touchedl) reaching literally 100's of 1000's monthly! May God bless him & those like him for their daring faith to keep fighting at any cost!

P.S. LAST NIGHT WAS HIS 3RD SHOW!—Straight witnessing! Hallelujah! Each show is so powerful & so well done that it the his auth his author augmanance coverage!

A Call To Reach Turks Abroad! Which is a control of turkish Immigrants Walting to Be Reached in W. Europe & Australia!

Millions of Turkish Immig

Millions of Turkish Immigiturkish LIT-PICers:
IT WAS SUCH A BLESSING
TO GET "THE CRASH IS
HERE" as we were able to buy
a lot of wholesale food & survival
items just before the Turkish
Lira was devalued & prices
doubled within a week! We
found a potential refuge & we're
now praying for mobility!
DESPITE THE DARKENING
DAYS & BANKRUPT ECONOMY which is such a burden to

MY which is such a burden to the poor, we hope by God's grace to be able to "shtick" thru' it all with the meek mountain

it all with the meek mountain villagers & poor! WHAT A VICTORY IT HAS BEEN TO COMPLETE OUR FIRST 2 FAMILY NEWS MAGS IN TURKISH!—And especially to translate & include "Richman Poorman" in the 2nd one as it applies so much to this country! We compile the mag here & then send it to be printed & mailed by our faithful team of Imana & Proverbs in Northern Europe. 07 & Proverbs in Northern Europe. God bless Turkish Abner, our

translator! We were able to publish a small ad in a national music offer them!

mag, offering to send a free copy of our "news on life, music, love, childcare etc." to anybody who requests it, & we're already receiving many responses!

MOST OF THE COUNTRY IS

NOW UNDER MARTIAL LAW

so we have had to abandon our idea of personal selah litnessing as being too dangerous. So we are concentrating on a few potential sheep & also witnessing thru' the mail, as we feel-a special concern to protect the ministry of the Word!

THE LORD'S SHOWN US A WAY TO REACH MILLIONS OF UNREACHED PRECIOUS TURKS, something we can't doright now in their native country! We've heard of church groups working solely with Turkish emigrants in countries like Germany, Holland, England, Belgium, Australia etc., & winning souls & translators etc. We don't want them to steal our crown, as we have so much more in

MY Heart!

For Opening MELONS

MY Heart!

SOWE INVITE & URGE

OWE INVITE & URGE

OWE INVITE & URGE

OWE INVITE & URGE

OWE INVITE & URGE

OUNTRIES to seek & search out those Turks which are lost. It could serve as excellent P.R. In your support ministry, & even church ministry, proving you really are missionaries wherever you are! We can send you as much Turksh lit as you'd like for the mere printing & mailing costs—both FNs & single TKs.

MAYBE THIS TYPE OF MINISTRY WOULD APPEAL TO SOME OF THE ORIGINAL TURKEY PIONEERS now furloughing, or to anybody with the burden to love & reach this very precious people! It's always been such an encouragment to hear so much love for Turkey & they're truly going thru' rough times, so pray for them & reach them where you can with His See our Want Ad in Mag 21.

To Know Him Is To Love Him!

Expressions of Love to Dad from those far & near!

Expressions
From Peter A'dam:
Dear Dad,
GBY! ILY! WHILE SUE & I
WERE TALKING yesterday I
realized I hadn't thanked you
for quite a while for all you've
done, not only for the whole
world but for me personally.
Your words saved me from the
Pit! (TTL!-Dad.)
THEY GAVE ME A REASON TO LIVE. Because of your
obedience I was led to the Lord
& given a chance to serve Him
—the most precious thing ever
given me. I could never thank
you enough. So the best I can
do is to try my hardest to serve
both Him & you all the days of
my life. Thank you so much.
Love always, Peter.(TTL!-UR!)
From a Vistor to Dad's Homes-

From a Vistor to Dad's Home:

From a Vistor to Dad's Home-Dearest Folks, I LOVE YOU! I'm not the one for emotional outburts, but just thinking of you & your love really has brought tears to my eyes. I love you so much & am just so thankful to have been ab-le to come here. It's only been a couple of days but it seems so much longer in all that has hap-pened.

couple of days but it seems so much longer in all that has happened.

THERE ARE A HUNDRED LITTLE THINGS or instances, besides the major thills of reading all this new wine, talking to you on the phone, Maria, getting my responsibilities in perspective from the standpoint of conviction on certain issues etc.

FOR EXAMPLE, FROM THE TIME OF MEETING PETER AT THE STATION & recounting how I'd forgotten the mozzarella cheese on the train, instead of my usual reaction, "Boy did I space out, what a blow-it!" I instead felt comforted by his reaction of "Maybe someone on the train is going to really need something to eat more than us!"

In other words like Letter 880:
"I'M SO UTTERLY CONVINCED OF THE LOVE &
MERCY & JUSTICE & LONGSUFFERING OF GOD, that I
know whatever happens is what
ought to happen, or what God
allows to happen for a reason!"
Everyone here projects this same
"God's-in-control" attitude
that's just so reassuring.
SO ALL THIS TO SAY, if
what you mentioned on the
phone works out I just want to
reconfirm I'm willing to go anywhere, do anything etc. Whenever, however—I will try my best
—Or even if it's not the jobs you
referred to-know anyone who
needs a good houseboy, errand
runner or anything?I—Hal
Well, I don't want to ramble on
but just say I love you & thank
you for everything!I—Hosanna.
From Sue; M&M's staff:
| Sure love you? Joba!

or & near!

you how greatly you encouraged & inspired me. Amazing how words can affect!—Especially when they're power-packed with that special love! I sure need you!, IN OUR LATEST DEVO-TIONS we've been reviewing Letters such as "Sorry Judas, It's Too Late!" & with news of latest backsliders it hit me so strongly to not so righteously condemn, but rather to pray for the continued guidance by Jesus & His Spirit, to stick close to the Light, you & those precious Words we need so much!

LORD HELP ME, ONE OF

where, do anything etc. Whenever, however—I will try my best.
—Or even if it's not the jobs you referred to—know anyone who needs a good houseboy, errand runner or anything?I—Hal Well, I don't want to ramble on but just say I love you & thank you for everything!I—Hosanna.

From Sue: M&M's staff:
I sure love you, Dad!
THANK YOU, & MARIA
TOO, for your sweet words of encouragement this afternoon.
I really mean it!—And I can't tell

Words we need so much!

LORD HELP ME, ONE OF MY GREATEST FEARS has been to fail the Lord & you, but I feel more assured now, tho' I fear the Lord, not to be afraid of failure but rather t-1 & obey in Him & your Words. Then I'll never let you down!—By His grace! "If ye continue in My Word, then are ye my disciples indeed; & ye shall know the truth & the truth shall make you free" (Jn. 8:31:32.) ILY for ever!—Sue. (Amen! GBY! ILY!)

Thank You For Opening My Heart!

From Daystar; U.S.A.
WE WANTED TO SHARE
SOME REALLY EXCITING
RESPONSES we received in the
mail here in our city from those
who have received the lit on the
street. It has been such an encouragement to us to keep on
litnessing as it is visible proof
that these Wonder Working
Words are indeed changing the
words | Hallelujahl
"! FOLIND ONE OF YOUR

ED ME YOUR PAMPHLET on the bus today. It gave me a lift since I am just getting over a nervous breakdown. Thank them for me. Its message moved me & left me content because I feel I am with God too."

Couragement to us to keep on litnessing as it is visible proof that these Wonder Working Words are indeed changing the world! Hallelujah!

"I FOUND ONE OF YOUR KOMIX in the gutter on the street. It was kind of torn but still good. I read it & it cheered me up a lot. Please send more!"

"TWO YOUNG MEN HAND-

as a child defies his parents.
When I read your pamphlet I knew that I was wrong. I knew that the evil of this world is but d the means whereby we come to love Him for the beauty He produces. I opened my Bible which had remained unused for years & started to read. I knew sight away that I had to start worshipping regularly but that more important still I had to have Him in my heart & start to live as a true Christian every hour. I would love to see some more of your writings to keep me on the true path. Thank you so much for opening my heart!"

I thought I couldn't love you more, but every day I do!

I thought I couldn't love you more, but every day I defermed from Gloria:
Dearest Dad, how I love your every word
The sweetest sounds that I've ever heard.
I want to bathe & to bask in them
And spread them like honey from limb to limb.
9 Yes! Give me an orgy! Give me a feast!
I love every word, from greatest to least!
I love every word, from greatest to least!
It's your words that can thrill me & give me a fright,
Or love me or prod me or chasten or touch—
Oft Dad! Can't you see that I love you so much?!
Dear Jesus, Your help I so desperately need!
Send one of Your brities to intercede
To go to my Father, send your sweet Dove
To tell him my heart is bursting with love!
Now I pray these words may touch you as my body never has,
That they gently kiss your loving lips
Thut' which those sweet words pass.
Jesus, give them spirit now, for my dear spirit lover,
And let my spirit fly to him & let Yours always hover.

Angels Unawares!

You could meet one anywhere! Look & Listen!

From Isaac Numbers; Asia:
I'VE HAD SEVERAL ENCOUNTERS WITH SOMEONE
we believe to be a "guardian angel" for us. About 5 years ago
we first met him when out litnessing. We were hungry & want
ed a snack when this elderly
man with a big bulbous red nose
came up, introduced himself as
Gino & begged us to let him buy
us a lunch!

us a lunch!
WE HAD JUST BEEN READING THE LETTER "ARRIVEDERCI ROMA" the day before & had been curious to hear
more about the song. Suddenly
while in the restaurant "Gino"
started singing it loudly, stop-



WE ASKED HIM WHAT HE DID & he vaguely explained that he did lots of travelling & had several sons who also travelled. With that he smiled, winked & left us! By the way, Gino liked the ol' vino we could tell—he wasn't very "angelic" looking! Ha!

Ha!
THE NEXT TIME I MET GINO was on a train trip hundreds
of miles across the Australian
"outback". It was a 2-day trip
& I had little money & couldn't
afford to buy the train meals.
All of a sudden down the aisle
came an elderly man, singing,
chatting up the old ladies & kissing them on the hand. ing them on the hand.

MY FIRST THOUGHT WAS

"MHO'S THIS OLD DRUNK?"
Then I thought, "Well, at least
he's happy!" With many empty
seats to choose from, he sat opposte me, then ordered a big
lunch while my stomach growled away. When his meal arrived
he took one look at it & said,
"I'm not hungry. Here-you eat
it, you need it more than me."



HE THEN LIFTED UP HIS DARK SUNGLASSES & I RECOGNISED WHO IT WAS! But before I could say anything to him, he winked, stood up & went into the next carriage & I never saw him again the whole trip!

I'VE SEEN HIM TWICE
SINCE, both times when I've been doing important business matters for the Work, He would smile apparently pleased that things were going well. It seems he's been my "bodyguard" on these occasions.

THE LAST TIME I SAW GINO

he's been my bodyguard on these occasions.

THE LAST TIME I SAW GINO WAS HERE IN ASIA in a hotel lobby. He was suddenly there with a big pile of luggage, a funny hat & was fumbling thru' a bag full of odds & ends. He sat down next to me & I wondered what this guy wanted! He took off his hat & smiled & then I realised who he was. When I looked up again he & his pile of luggage were gone! He sure has some convincing disguises! TTL for His "ministering spirits"!

ONCE WHILE I WAS HITCH-HIKING IN AUSTRALIA with a new disciple, we found our-selves strended at night between towns in the middle of nowhere, when suddenly it began to rain heavily. We could see only a few faith house lights far in the distance. It really looked like heavily. We could see only a few faint house lights far in the distance. It really looked like one of those "impossible" situa-tions.

tions.
WE PRAYED FOR THE
LORD TO SEND AN ANGEL
to help us & shortly after this
a car skidded to a halt & the to help us & shortly after this a car skidded to a halt & the driver gruffly ordered us to "get in before you catch pneumonia". He was going to take us to his place, but first of all he said he had to go to the store to buy some Miracle (a local brand of mergarine). He said this about 3 or 4 times, like a senile old man would, but we couldn't help but feel goosebumps each time he said the word miracle. WE ARRIVED AT LAST TO WHAT SEEMED LIKE A LARGE GARAGE, the inside! Cluttered with everything imaginable. There on his makeshift kitchen bench were 3 cooked pieces of meat, 3 pieces of toast & 3 places set! He didn't talk much & the food was delicious considering the locale. There was only 1 small cot in the room & we began to wonder where we'd sleep when he led us outside.



AS WE TURNED THE COR-NER OF THE GARAGE THERE WAS A BRAND-NEW CARAVAN with 2 beds inside freshly made up, plus 2 chairs, 2 water glasses, 2 towels etc.! After a comfortable night's



sleep, our host took us to the highway & waited nearby till we'd gotten a ride, a good smooth ride that took us right to our destination several hundred miles away! PTL!
ANOTHER TIME AFTER WORKING TILL THE WEE HOURS OF THE NIGHT to go my cat some mail ready to go. my

HOURS OF THE NIGHT to get some mail ready to go, my-self & another brother & sister, Matthew & Zerah, set out for the Post Office. All public transport had stopped by this hour & so we went to the back lane & began to push-start our old pick-up truck uphill, to little avail.

WE PRAYED, "LORD, SEND AN ANGEL TO HELP US START THIS THING!"

SEND AN ANGEL TO HELP
US START THIS THING!"
We'd no sooner uttered the last syllable than we heard a loud thud behind us in the dark alley.—Someone had landed on the tin roof of the garage at the end of the lane.

WE COULD MAKE OUT THE FIGURE OF A YOUNG MAN dressed all in black clothes with black-rimmed glasses (he really looked silly!) who then jumped down off the roof & started running straight towards us!
We weren't sure what was going to happen next but he began giving orders—to Matthew to jump into the truck & put it in 2nd gear, & to Zerah & me to start pushing. Running full tilt toward us & the truck, never breaking stride, he touched the corner of the fender & the truck instantly started—altho' we'd barely moved it!



WHEN WE WENT TO THANK HIM, HE'D ALREADY RUN UP THE LENGTH OF THE ALLEY & disappeared into the night. Collecting our wits, we realised that we'd prayed for an angel to help us & the Lord sent one! TYJ! These incidents inspire me when I recall them. "Only fear the Lord, & serve Him in truth with all your hearts, for consider what great things He hath done for you!" (I Sam. 12:24.) Amen! PTL! Love, Isaac Numbers.

Little Miracles!

Help From a Total Stranger!

From Gabriel & Galilee; Carib-

From Gabriel & Galilee; Caribbean:

THE LORD PROVIDED A
ONE-NIGHT SINGING JOB for
us on the other side of the Island,
but we didn't have money to
take a taxi. So there we were
struggling along with all our instruments & equipment.
AT A GATEWAY WE MET
A MAN who said he was a musician & told us we were going
to ruin our amplifier by pulling
it along the gravel road like
that. We said we realised that
but we had to get to the bus stop
& couldn't afford a taxi.
JUST THEN SOMEONE WE
KNEW PULLED UP IN A CAR

KNEW PULLED UP IN A CAR

& asked where we were going. They said they were sorry but they were going a different way & couldn't give us a lift to the bus stop. Then the man with us got furious that our friend wouldn't help us & proceeded to call us a taxi, paid for it to tal us to the nightspot & back afterwards (a very long distance!) & to top it off he gave us a donation!

tion!
THIS COMPLETE STRANGER KNEW NOTHING ABOUT
US! The Lord really used him,
tho', to save the day! TYJ! tho', to save the day! TYJ!
And what's more, a few days
later we visited him & found
him to be a very hungry soul for
God's love! He was on vacation
& promised to help us if we ever
decided to visit his country!
IT WAS ANOTHER EXAMPLE of what Dad said about the
Lord moving others to help you
if you're doing your best to be
a witness for Him in whatever
way possible! Hallelujah!

a witness for Him in ways way possible! Hallelujah!

The Miracle

From Job & Charran; N. Europe:
AFTER CHARRAN & OUR
4 OLDEST CHILDREN SANG
Ed All 55 people in prayer to
receive Jesus, the people who
were having a party drew numbers to receive little prizes. Many of them gave the prizes they
had won to the children.
WE WERE GIVEN SEVERAL
VERY USEFUL THINGS but
the miracle was that 3-year-old
Lara needed a nightie & one of
the prizes was a beautiful warm
flannel nightie that fits her perfectly!—And yet these were
prizes being given to old people!
TYJ for how He always supplies!

Faced with an impossible situation?-Expect a miracle!
And send it in to inspire all!

Parents Speak Out!

More Responses to M&M's Childcare Questionnaire!

From Isaiah & Liv Light; Scandinevia:

MARRIAGE IS NOT BUILT
IN ONE DAY. It can be pretty hard sometimes, especially for young couples who have many children quickly. But as long as you know it's of God, you know it's of God, you wall-uable lessons such as compassion

THERE ARE A FEW PRI
WATE SCHOOLS but the one contacted was full for years MARRIAGE IS NOT BUILT IN ONE DAY. It can be pretty hard sometimes, especially for young couples who have many children quickly. But as long as you know it's of God, you know God is teaching you valuable lessons such as compassion understanding, patience etc. Better to build your house slowly but firmly, having patience for it to be finished, rather than trying to build it hastily & quick ly with no good foundation."

ly with no good foundation."
From Adam & Patience, Sweden (now in Austria):
ONE MAIN REASON WHY
WE WANTED TO TAKE SPECIAL TIME WITH THE KIDS
was because they are getting
older & we felt they were startting to take too much impression
from the Swedish system & the
kids around us with their bad
manners, & we felt they needed
to go out pioneering & seeing
God work as well as experience
& reach new peoples & cultures.
WE KNEW IT WAS PARTLY
OUR FAULT because we let

ar reach new peoples & cultures. WE KNEW IT WAS PARTLY OUR FAULT because we let them be out playing too much without an adult with them, & the children in these big apartment areas are running wild while both parents are working, more interested in making a career & money than in caring for their children.

SO IT IS VIRTUALLY IM-POSSIBLE TO LET THE CHILDREN OUT TO PLAY ALONE without their coming back crying or hurt or with bad impressions & habits. It has really been disastrous for Sweden since they abandoned God in their education & lately also have forsaken a lot of righteous rules. education & lately also have for-saken a lot of righteous rules. The main one that has now be-come law but was in practice be-

VATE SCHOOLS but the one we contacted was full for years ahead, so it might be a good idea for parents of children who will be starting school in a couple of years to book for their schooling now. In the countryside I think the schools are much less violent.

ANOTHER INTERESTING THING ABOUT SWEDEN & THING ABOUT SWEDEN & what our parents can expect: "We are spoiled here in Sweden with material blessings. But according to UNESCO, the UN child organisation, Swedish children are the unhappiest children in the world. If all Homes at the same time could pray for the Swedish children so they can meet the Lord & find some love, that would sure be a blessing."

love, that would sure be a blessing."
THE HIGHEST RATE OF
SOCIAL SUPPORT IS IN THE
SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES
where it is very easy to obtain
& "everyone" receives children's
allowence, national, foreigner
or whoever, just for having &
bringing up children. (In most
of the countries up here the
mortality rate is higher than the
birth rate, due to all the contraceptives & bad living habits,
which is why the government
"pays" you for having children.)

dinavia: THE FAMILY CARE CLASS-ES ON TEACHING CHILDREN HAVE DEFINITELY BEEN A

FANTASTIC HELP! They are

FANTASTIC HELPI They are so simple & easy to understand, especially the ones like "Rock in the Road", "The Pastor's Pillow" etc. are fantastic. The children love them & never get tired of them, either listening to the story or looking at the flannelgraph about the "Rock in the Road" which I show while playing the radio play from the MWM show.

I THINK THAT FLANNEL-GRAPHS ARE ONE OF THE BEST AIDS in teaching children, especially the younger ones, ages 2-5, as they can both see & hear it at the same time. I read the other flannelgraph stories I have onto tape which then enables me to freely put on the pictures & don't have to concentrate on reading at the same time, which often can be very difficult as the children very easily lose interest if there isn't a continuity in the story. On tape I also use my own homemade sound effects. They love to listen to their parents' voice. Also, the new Kids Komix are a super blessing. They are so simple & feeding that even the smallest ones can get something out of it. From Jonathan & Sharon; N. Europe:

From Jonathan & Sharon; N.

From Jonathan & Sharon; N. Europe:
WE FIND THE DITO LETTERS VERY USEFUL, both practically & in giving us insight into Dad's household. But as far as putting them completely into practice, we feel far from being able to. When we had only one child Sharon did many of the things with Becky that Sara did with Dito, but as soon as number 2 came along, then 3 & now preparing for number 4, the individual attention per child really decreases, to almost child really decreases, to almost

none.

BUT THE OLDEST CHILD
IS NOW PRETTY WELL ADJUSTED, feels loved etc., plus
knows a lot of Word & is a teacher for number 2, Joy, who real-



Big sister Becky, now 4 years old, helps teach her little sister!

helps teach her little sister!

ly copies Becky in almost everything she does. So it was really good that Becky as child no. 1 was able to get so much attention & training & Word.

ONE IMPORTANT THING IS THAT WE STARTED READING LETTERS & BIBLE WITH THE CHILDREN from their first week on & so much of what we read when they were small has later come out in their witness or in sharing together etc. So they are really little tape recorders when they are small & they hear every word, every conversation & every argument that goes on around them! I hope everyone realises this & takes the lime for and & shere the goes on around them! I hope everyone realises this & takes the time to read & share the Word with their babies as if they were walking talking children, because altho' they don't respond, the Truth is going in & will later come out.

rest of the day. It's too late if wait until evening when they're in bed for the night. By then

Deborah & Micah, VSs in N. Europe & parents of 4 children:
I THINK THE MAJOR PROBLEM FOR ME & FOR MANY
OTHER MOTHERS of several children is simply the organising of your time, how to get everything done, to cope with the work load so that everything else has its proper place & you don't wind up a nervous wreck.
ONE THING THAT HAS HELPED ME TO SURVIVE, so to speak, thru' the past few years with a little one just about every year & as many as 3 at a time in diapers at least part of the time: I have made it a rule to take a break or a rest or a nap with study & quiet time faithfully every day in the middle of the day while the children are napping. I can go pretty well from morning till when they go down for a nap, but then I need time with the Lord & the Word for a nap, but then I ne orms good habits. THE DITO LETTERS OF



COURSE HAVE CHANGED OUR WHOLE WAY OF HAND-LING THE CHILDREN & revolutionized all our ideas about childcare in that we have to really stoop down to their level & understand & respect them as little people. Before I had never concretely understood what it meant by "little people".

From Debors & Timothy; Italy: SCHOOLTIME FOR THE CHILDREN, ESPECIALLY FOR STEFANO, IS GOING MUCH BETTER even with the difficulties of not being able to find so many good children's materials here, or their being too expensive.

BUT I'VE LEARNED HOW TO USE THE MOST COMMON BUT I'VE LEARNED HOW
TO USE THE MOST COMMON
THINGS such as boxes, colors
& paper to make teaching materlats—empty film canisters with
different items inside for sound
matching, coloured construction
paper cut into squares for colour matching, simple plastic geometric figures in different sizes
to place on a sheet of paper with
the same figures drawn on, beads
& beans to count, posters with
different kinds of animals cut
out of old books & megazines
so he can learn how to read new
names. Cards with pictures of
fruit etc. to match.

I THINK I'M A LITTLE BEHIND IN TEACHING HIM
HOW TO READ because I started to teach him in Italian when
Is saw that I couldn't use much
of the Empilys material beautiful borner.

HOW TO READ because I started to teach him in Italian when he was 16-18 months old. Then I saw that I couldn't use much of the Family's material because there was very little of it in Italian. So I stopped teaching him in Italian & started speaking English to him by faith because I knew very little English myself. But God blessed it & now Stefano understands, speaks & reads English, & I'm getting better just by teaching him.

From Daniele.

Galles.

From Jered & Gioia Baci; Italy: SOME PARENTS READ THE DITO LETTERS & SAY, "Oh yeah, but that's Mo's kid!" So what, I say! If Mo's kid can do it, so can all of our kids! And many parents miss the opportunity to teach their child something simply thru's a lack of diligence.

FOR EXAMPLE, POTTY
TRAINING: When my daughter was 12 months old I noticed she had her doodoo at a certain time every day, so'l got a potty & put her on it every day at that time.

WHEN IN THE EAST WAS TO IMPROVISE, & it's really amazing what can be done when you have to do "without".—When you want tol It's an encouragement for the future that once we know what is needed we can very quickly make things upflash cards, wooden blocks & books & even homemade dolls, as in the East we couldn't buy'm. THE LORD NEVER FAILED IN ANY WAY. Back in Europe we are making use of the good system educational toys etc., but again the Letters are something

system educational toys etc., but again the Letters are something that we can't do without & turn to another source, so for us they are the priority.—Also the chil-dren's material by Family Care.



After about 2 weeks she went every time in the potty. At 15 months she learned to tell me when she has to go & only has accidents occasionally. It took a bit of diligence to start her so early & be sure to do it every morning but it bore good fruit. If parents would only take an extra step of diligence & consistency with their children, that little extra effort would pay off.

extra effort would pay off.
From Shobek & Shemmeh;
U.S.A.:
OUR GREATEST LESSONS
IN RAISING THE CHILDREN
(2 girls-4½ & 3, & a boy-7 mc.
in these last few months is being in more desperate prayer.
God has shown us so much the
importance of prayer & trusting Him alone, & when the children are sick or things aren't go
ing right not to take it lightly
but to get in prayer.
I THINK THIS IS THE
MOST IMPORTANT THING

but to get in prayer.

I THINK THIS IS THE
MOST IMPORTANT THING
TO STRESS in child-rearing, &
I'm seeing it so much more every day. The Letters are the
greatest encouragement & reading the FNs & the experiences of others. It builds my faith to
read of others' experiences, &
convicting too to see where I need to improve.

THE DITO LETTERS HAVE
BEEN A REAL HELP in giving
us a balance in discipline, in being more loving & to really see
the importance of the little
things. I've truly enjoyed our
newest baby more than ever before. Personally I'd like to see
more materials written not only on new babies but also older
children & their care & training,
I really liked the Letter "Children in the World." It was a
real help & I think very needed
for all the Family.

(More responses coming!—&
be sure to send in your tips,
questions & lessons to help

be sure to send in your tips, questions & lessons to help everyone!)

Childcare Around The World!

Adopting local customs & using local facilities!

Toilet Training in Southeast Asia

From Esther Gypsy:

From Esther Gypsy:
SINCE COMING TO ASIA
FROM A USTRALIA we have
learned many little tips & money
savers which we'd like to share
with our worldwide Family.
The most valuable thing we've
learned is in toilet training babies. When our son Micah was
5½ months old we went from
Malaysia to Indonesia.
WE STARTED OUT BY
RENTING A ROOM in the
house of a Chinese family. During that time Micah had a very
bad diaper rash which wouldn't
go away, tho' I changed him as
often as he wet & tried to air it
out etc.

orten as ne wet & tried to air it out etc.
OUR LANDLADY SHOWED ME HOW SHE TOILET TRAIN-ED HER SON by just putting pants on him. The way they do it is just pull the inside leg of

pants on him. The way they do it is just pull the inside leg of their pants over so their penie is sticking out while holding them under the knees in a sitting position up level with your turnmy. Then they go "pshsh pshsh" until they do their wee.

I WAS PRETTY SKEPTICAL AT FIRST, but it worked & his heat/diaper rash disappeared. In these hot countries it's pretty cruel to keep a baby in diapers & plastic pants. We just held him over the toilet, or when we were out over the grass or down a drain, & made a noise "pshsh pshsh". We did it about every 15-20 minutes & when he awoke from a nap. Usually he did it, but if he wriggled & complained, we'd just let him down & try later.

OF COURSE SOMETIMES

OF COURSE, SOMETIMES WE FORGOT & HE WET HIS

PANTS, but it's no problem to mop up a little puddle on the concrete floors they have here. Now he's a year old & wees less frequently, so just wear 1 pair of pants all day usually. The Lord gives us checks just at the time he needs to "go". It sure is a blessing while travelling or out litnessing not to have to carry around a bunch of diapers, & disposable ones cost a fortune here.

here.
WITH HIS DOO-DOO'S IT
WAS A PROBLEM AT FIRST

because he was very irregular & messed up all the sheets on our bed regularly. But at 8 months old we bought him a potty & sat him on it every morning. The Chinese toilet train their children at 6 months like this (very smart people) & told me banana helps them to be regular. So Micah's been doing his doo doo's in the pot ever since. Maybe our brethren in these hot countries could try it & take a countries could try it & take a tip from the way the natives do it! (Heed voice of experience-D.)

Mark 16:15'ing by Sail Power!

From Daniel Nosh, Belte Boat, Gabriel Moonshine & families:

HERE'S OUR NEW "FLEE-BOAT'! Our vision is to ge something bigger to accome date all 3 families of us as a Home to hit the Islands of the Pacific with the message. Mean while, we're using it to get ev-eryone used to sea travel. This

particular 21-ft. boat could be a Home for a small family & look how mobile it is. We keep it on a trailer in our backyard, complete with survival food, water, fuel, etc.

WE'VE GOT THE "BOAT TRAVEL" VISION to Mark 16: 15 by windpower—free to go anywhere & preach the Gospel to every creature! We can hardly wait to pull out to "the uttermost parts" with this new (but old) method of travelling the world for Jesus!

(GHU!-Have U read No. 112:16-18?-Dad.)



Our mobile "flee boat" is ready to launch—sleeps 5, has sink, stove, porta tollet, water storage, survival food & gear!

The Rewards of Pioneering!

Where God guides He provides!

m Belte & Heidi Bondo;

Prom Sette & Head School, Predific:

AT THE END OF NOV. '79
WE FELT GOD'S CALL TO
"GO YE INTO ALL THE
WORLD"—the Philippines specifically— (Belte & Heidi) & our 2 boys (Keegan-22 months) & Tracy-2 months). We had no funds at the time & needed to leave by Jan. 27th as our little boy would be 2 years old then & his fare would jump \$300!

SO WE REALLY GOT DESPERATE & SPECIFIC WITH THE LORD & asked Him to provide our fare by Christmas & to be able to leave by Jan. 24th. Well, many little & big miracles were to come! With our goal shead of us we began faithfully to witness, litness, FF & write speal letters so that by Christmas we had raised all our living expenses plus an extra \$450 for our fare.

WELL, THE LORD HAD TO COSCIMETHING MIRACI!



ld Keegan. Photo by Daddy Belte o from the Far East!"-2-yea

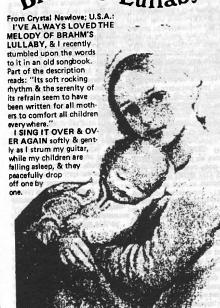
mas we had raised all our living expenses plus an extra \$450 for our fare.

WELL, THE LORD HAD TO DO SOMETHING MIRACULOUS in order to provide the rest of our fare by Christmas. Sure enough, the next day a brother & friend of the Family gave us a donation of almost \$1000! He had received a settlement from an accident & has been a real blessing in helping several families with their fare out of America or in helping them get trailers, GBH!

WELL, WE HAD OUR FARE TO GO BUT HAD NOT YET HEARD FROM THE VS's in the Philippines as to the situation there. But we got the example from Grandmother's book of the girl who wanted to go to Bible school & the Lord told her to just go ahead by faith

testimony will inspire others of you who may be trying now to make your Great Escape! —Where God <u>quides</u> He <u>provides!</u>

Brahm's Lullaby



BRAHM'S LULLABY Music by Johannes Brahms, 1868. Words by Karl Simrock translated by Arthur Westbrook

(C) Lullaby and goodnight, With roses (G) bedight, Creep into thy bed, There pillow thy (C) head. If God (F) will
Thou shalt (C) wake
When the mor(G)ning
Doth (C)break,
If God (F) will
Thou shalt (C) wake,

When the mor(G)ning Doth (C) break.

(C) Lullaby and goodnight Those blue (or sweet) eyes close (G) tight Bright angels are near So sleep without (C) fear.

So sleep without (c) lear. They will (f) guard Thee from (C) harm With fair (G) dreamland's Sweet (C) charm. They will (F) guard Thee from (C) harm With fair (G) dreamland's Sweet (C) charm.

KNEW DISCIPLES!

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child" (Gen. 4:1).

ne knew her & she conceived & bare a child" (Gen. 4:1).

NORTHERN EUROPE
BOY-Christian Lamb, to Liz & Oliver Lamb; British Isles-5/3.
BOY-Jonathan, 2nd to Michael & Ruthie; British Isles.
GIRL-Jessica, 2nd to Johannes & Joy; W. Germany-Feb.
GIRL-Eva Maria, to Timotheus & Rebeka; W. Germany-6/2.
BOY-Johannes, 2nd to Aaron & Keturah; Switzerland-25/2.
BOY-Martin David, 1st to Maria Fragrance; Holland-18/2.
GIRL-Christine Ursula, to Johannes & Monika; W. Ger.-Mar.
BOY-Andrew, 2nd to Michael & Dove; Belgium-9/3.
BOY-Arthur Christian, 1st to Lucas & Becky; Holland-7/3.
SOUTHERN EUROPE

BOY-Arthur Christian, 1st to Lucas & Becky; Holland-7/3.

SOUTHERN EUROPE
BOY-Jonathan, 2nd to Asher & Marie; France-19/2.
GIRL-Astrid, 4th to Micah & Eve Schmetterling; France-5/2.
BOY-Jonathan, 4th to Apollos & Candle; France-21/3.
BOY-Andrea Michele, 2nd to Tamar & Peter Love; Italy-3/3.
BOY-Stefano, 2nd to Ezekiel & Angela Bourbon; Italy-17/3.
GIRL-Laura, 1st to Samuele & Maria Europe; Italy-24/3.
GIRL-Paula Joy, 4th to Josiah & Jewel Shepherdson; Italy-14/3.
GIRL-Maria Fight, 3rd Jesus baby for Selah Heart; Italy-28/3.
GIRL-Marya, 4th to Jonathan & Sharon; E. Europe-18/3.
GIRL-Madalena Maria, 2nd to Marcos & Miriam; Portugal-9/2.
GIRL-Sara, 2nd to Matthew & Belen; Portugal-March.
BOY-Miguel Josue, 1st to Marie & Josue; Portugal-5/3.
BOY-Samuel David, 1st to Eva; Spain-27/3.
BOY-Miguel Angel, 2nd to Jeremish & Lystra: Spain-9/10/79.
GIRL-Pepita, 1st to Isaias & Leonor; Spain-19/3.
GIRL-Susanna, 1st to Jorge & Ana; Spain-5/3.

Worms: Prevention & Cure!

Research on the subject by Sara Davidito!

(In response to 3 specific requests from parents on the field, here's some research I did on parasites & worms.—

Sera.)

"THE MOTHER'S MEDICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA" by
Virginia Pomeranz M.D. & Dot
ty Schultz; a Signet paperback
WORMS ARE PARASITES

Virginia Pomeranz M.D. & Dotty Schultz: a Signet paperback.

WORMS ARE PARASITES
that can afflict both animals &
man. It is true that the spreading of worms among children
can be prevented to an extent
by good personal hygiene such
as hand washing. . Do not buy
or use over-the-counter vermifuges, anti-worm preparations.
Some of the latter are very dangerous. (Pay & see doctor!)

THERE ARE 4 MAJOR
TYPES OF WORMS found in
the U.S. In rough order of
prevalence they are: pinvorms
(also sometimes called threadworms); round worms; hook
worms; & tape worms. The
last 3 afflict & can be spread
by dogs & cats as well as humans. (A unclean meats!)

PINWORMS are quite common in temperate climates & a
child can pick up the microscopic eggs literally almost anywhere. Once on the hand, the
eggs find their way to the intestinal tract very easily. Little
children put their hands in
their mouth. The eggs hatch
in the lower intestines, grow into thread-like worms about 1/-;
to ½ nich in length & are fn'::
ful & multiply. The females
then craw out thru' the rectum
usuelly at night, to lay their
eggs around the anus, & itching
in this area is usuelly the first
& may be the only symptom.
They may wender to the vagina of a girl which causes itching there too, or even onto pajamas, underwear or bed clothing there too, or even onto pa-jamas, underwear or bed cloth-

es where the mother sometimes first discovers the worms, even before the child has complained of any discomfort. If the child scratches, there is risk of infection. The only other symptom, if there is one, may be a mild upset stomach. Pin worms can be banished by antiworm medicines given by mouth. If diagnosed in the child, all members of the family should be examined & treated if necessary.

ROUNDWORMS: The 2nd

ny should be examined & treated if necessary, ROUNDWORMS: The 2nd most common kind of worms are a good deal larger than pinworms, anywhere from 6 to 15 inches. Roundworm eggs are found in soils. The eggs find their way to the human intestinal tract via unclean food grown in contaminated soils or like the eggs of pinworms, by way of little hands put into the mouth. Roundworms normally

like the eggs of pinworms, by way of little hands put into the mouth. Roundworms normally make their home in the small intestines. There may be no specific symptoms, tho' of course the eggs can be found by stool analysis. The larvae can slip into the bloodstream, be carried to the respiratory tract into the lungs where they can cause pneumonia. Various medications given orally can egg the did the worms.

HOCKWORMS: Like roundworms, the eggs of hookworms are found in soil contaminated by sewage, but in this case, a particular type of soil: warm, sandy & moist. Hookworms are found predominantly in the S.E. U.S. Once in the soil, the eggs hatch there in about a day. The minute larvae can get into the body via contaminated food or water or thru' the skin, such as by going barefoot in such soil, even if the skin is unsuch as by going barefoot in such soil, even if the skin is un-broken. Itching & inflamma-

s tion at the sight of injury may be a warning signal. Like other worms, hookworms want to get to the intestines. They ride the bloodstream as far as the lungs where they cause a pneumonia-like inflammation that is accompanied by coughing. Then when coughed up into the throat, a number of them manage to be swallowed, & they are on their way to their destination. In any quantity at all, hookworms can produce a definite anemia. Commonly symptoms include fatigue, weakness, dullness & dryjoness of hair & skind of anemia is never fatal, but it can be completely debilitating. Hookworm infestation can be diagnosed by analysis of the stool containing the worms' eggs.

Treatment may include medications to combat lung inflammation or anemia as well as drugs to banish the worms themselves. (& don't eat pig!)

TAPE WORMS: Long flat worms like tage measures, very long in length. They are acquired by ingestion of the flesh of unclean animals or fish that have been infested, like pig, often by feeding on contaminated material, or a feces-contaminated food or water. Symptoms typically include weight loss, anemia & weakness. There may also be diarrhoea or sometimes constipation & for a large appetite or sometimes a loss of appetite. The condition may be quickly diagnosed by analysis of the stool which will contain eggs &/or segments of the worms. As with other worms, there are a number of effective medications that the doctor can prescribe. Note: The worms settle in the intestine. Like

hookworms, they are equipped with attachment devises & are bloodsuckers.

BETTER HOMES & GARD-ENS BABY BOOK", a Bantam paperback, now out of print: PINWORMS: Anus to finger to mouth infection common.

to mouth infection common. They appear 3 to 6 weeks after ingestion of eggs. Treatment with drugs is more than 90% effective. Recurrences are frequent

ROUNDWORMS: The larva migrate from the intestinal tract to other parts of the body in 2 to 3 weeks.

"BABIES & YOUNG CHIL-DREN" by Ronald & Cynthia Ellingworth; a Churchhill Liv-ingstone paperback: THREADWORMS: Symptor commonly blassed

Ingstone paperback:

THREADWORMS: Symptoms to your child, it is also necessary to try & prevent reinfections include poor appetite, excessive appetite, dirt eating, nose picking & pain in the abdomen. There is no justification for ascribing any of these symptoms to threadworms. The only symptom which they sometimes cause is itching around the anus, mainly in the evenings...because the female worms, which only measure an average of 1/8 inch long, emerge from the bowel at that time, lay their eggs & then die. Each worm lays about 10,000 eggs. They achieve to the skin & clothese & eventually get into the dust of the room where they survive for long periods. The reason why the infection would die out if handwashing was adequate lies in the fact that the worms do not multiply in the bowel. They only multiply by passing eggs inside the bowel, & the child can only continue to have threadworms if the constantly reinfects himself by taking eggs into the mouth. It has been shown that eggs are found in large numbers in the dust of schools. So reinfection could easily occur. If one child deasily occur is a deasily occur. If one child deasily occur is a deasily occur. If one child deasily occur is an

has threadworms, it's almost certain that other members of the family will also have them. Treatment consists of vipryn-ium or piperazine. Viprynium colors the stools red. Enema

colors the stools red. Enema should not be administered.

"WHAT TO DO TILL THE DOCTOR COMES" by Dr. Ian Hudson & Gordon Thomas; a May flower paperback, May-flower Books Ltd., Park Street, St. Albans, Herts., England.

flower Books Ltd., Park Street St. Albans, Herts., England.

THEADWORMS are the commonest variety of worms found in children, at least in Great Britain. They look rather like threads of white cotton & may be moving in slow wriggling waves. As well as giving the required medicine to your child, it is also necessary to try & prevent reinfection. Boys usually wear palamas which may help to prevent the fingers from becoming contaminated with eggs when they scratch. Girls who normally wear night dresses should wear a clean pair of panties at night to prevent fingers from scratching. The child must also be encouraged to wash his hands very carefully before eating food & his fingernalis should be kept cut short & always clean. Regular inspection of the child's BMs will enable you to determine whether treatment has been successful or not.

ROUNDWORMS do not produce any symptoms other than the first suspicion that the child

ell Benett; Wildwood House Ltd., 1 Wardour Street, Lon-don W1V-3HE, England: PINWORMS: They can be spread to other people by the

PINWORMS: They can be spread to other people by the anal/oral route. If a person goes to the bathroom, wipes himself & then doesn't wash his hands, he can spread the eggs. Also, if a person handles clothing containing the eggs & does not wash, he can become infected. The eggs are resistant to household disinfectants & can remain active in dust for to household disinfectants & can remain active in dust for considerable time. It is not a dangerous disease, but the infection is annoying & for that reason it is valuable to treat it. The house, especially the bathroom, must be cleaned thoroughly to make sure that the eggs don't reinfect people. Underwear & sheets should be laundered in very hot water. People should wash their hands after going to the bathroom & they should carefully wash the anal area when they bathe. Pinworms can be prevented by cleanliness & by avoiding exposure to people who have them.

hair has boken off close to the scalp. Doctors use special tests to confirm the diagnosis & there is a specific treatment which they use for ringworm. It is an infection caused by a fungus & is contagious.

HERBAL ENCYCLOPED-

CHEW UP A CLOVE OF GARLIC & insert another in rectum, or thyme eaten raw

with a drink of pure lemon juice 3 times a day.

(Sara: Pray for protection & keep clean! Children should learn to wash hands before every meal with soap & water & after BMs & dirty play.

"An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure!")

(DAD: Children should wash

(DAD: Children should wear jeans or shorts over their pan jeans or shorts over their pant & shouldn't sit on the ground

at all-in dry or damp climates, but especially damp. Even I had them once when I was a little kid living in hot Miami, Florida. Faith had them too once. One thing that really encourages them is too much sweets. The worms feed on the sweets in your system & can enter ams thru' sitting on the dirty ground. Keep clean!)

Are you eating your Greens?

From Shushen Edurh; U.S.A.
RAW GREEN VEGETABLES
ARE MORE IMPORTANT
THAN WE THINK. How many
of us realize that it's good to
eat raw vegetables, such as salads, after meals? God's beautiful green plants, full of lifebuilding chiorophyll, are
A PERFECT TOOTH CLEANER & PREVENTATIVE OF
TOOTH DECAY. Why? In the
presence of decay-producing bactrial, which may thrive in the almost airless region between dental plaque & tooth enamel,
chlorophyll (found in green
leaves) acts like a sewage disposal system. It destroys the bad
bacteria by exposing it to large
amounts of oxygen, found in
green leaves, thereby preventing
its growth.
Chilorophyll, THE

green leaves, thereby preventing its growth.
CHLOROPHYLL, THE
GREEN AGENT IN PLANT
LEAVES, IS A KNOWN HEALING AGENT. Eating green vegetables raw is just one way to take advantage of its many benefits, such as preventing tooth decay. It also increases our resistance to infections, aids our healing process, & is a known anticancer agent.

ancer agent.
DO WE EAT ENOUGH OF
'HESE GREEN VEGETABLES,
uch as leafy lettuce, brussel

sprouts, broccoli & spinach? The World Health Organization doesn't think so, & from what see on Family tables we could all use more of the green stuff

all use more of the green stuff every day!
PROVISIONING THESE
HEALTH-BUILDING VEGETABLES IS EASY, & we were recently blessed with a load of greens from a neighbouring Home. So this provisioning can be shared. PTL!
I'VE SEEN A LOT OF BRETHREN ASK FOR DENTAL ASSISTANCE in this area & after finding out their eating habits, I wasn't surprised. I've learned for myself, thru' God's mercles, that preventative measures pay for myself, thru' God's mercies that preventative measures pay off in better health. Eating ple ty of raw fruits & vegetables is one sure way to take advantage of God's good green medicine.—Shushan (Mecher, Registered Nurse, B.S. in blo-chemistry & a lifetions interest in nutrition & natural healths.)

Beware of styrafoam cups!

From Shushan Eduth; U.S.A.:
POLYSTYRENE CUPS, BETTER KNOWN AS STYRAFOAM CUPS, are being used
more & more today. We had
been noticing that when we
drank hot drinks out of them,
there was a noticeable disturbing flavor to whatever we were

drinking. We suspected that the tiny bead-like particles of the cups were breaking up & dissolving into our drink. Therefore, we decided not to drink out of styrafoam cups anymore! (Many of our Homes were using them when entertaining company—Family & friends.)

OUR SUSPICIONS WERE
CONFIRMED when we read in the "New England Journal of Medicine" of Nov. 1, 1979, a 1-report raising the question of whether or not hot coffee or tea & carbonated beverages were doing just that—"penetrating the tiny beads & pitting the inside surface of the cup".

THE REPORT SUGGESTED
THAT THERE IS A HAZARD created from this situation & that it is not good for you, even tho' the toxicity of this styrafoam material is unknown & being researched. They do know that the situation is aggravated when lemon is added to a drink & that in this case we might be ingesting plastic! Therefore, they suggest sticking to the use of household china.

Beer is bad for you!

From DAD:
BEER IS BAD FOR YOUR
TEETH & STOMACH in every
way, just like other carbonated
drinks!

Moses Left **Behind** Egypt!

by Grandmother (MO's Mom!)

YOU'VE OFTEN
HEARD THE EXPRESSION, "the cold grey of
the morning after", &
that's the way it is for
some this morning, the
morning after election
day. I'm sure there are
many like myself who
are glad this stormy battle is over, but there are
many also who are disappointed today. Your choice
for President didn't win. But oth
ers are delighted because they
worked hard & the man of their
choice won.

DURING THE I ACT EEM



his decision would determine his future happiness & useful
THE POISED SCALE TOT

THE POISED SCALE TOT-TERED between human love & love of God. The last he heard was that she would never be a Christian, & so the scale turned to the side of duty to God, & he made his choice. He took God alone. But you know, it's sweet that at the last love did speak out these words: He told her, "I'll go on to my mission field a-lone but I will always wait & pray, knowing God can change your heart." ANOTHER YOUNG MAN THE PUISED SALE TOTTERED between human love & love of God. The last he heard was that she would never be a Christian, &s or the side of duty to God, & he side of duty to Go

11th Chapter of Hebrews, where this is name is enrolled among the heroes of faith in God's honour

gallery.

of the Pharoahs, or would he choose his own people? Oh, what a crisis hour it was for this young man, Moses!

JUST PICTURE IT as he climbs to some high place & looks at the lights of the palace as they twinkle out from the imperial city; the palace with all its riches & beauty, the things he had been used to all his life. Then he looks out at the Pyramids where he sees the glow of the brick klins where his own people, slaves of Pharoah, are making bricks. And as they drag, half starved, at the sound of the slave driver's whip, Moses' heart burns within him.

THEY ARE HIS PEOPLE & GOD'S PEOPLE. If he chooses to be one of them he must foreer the only mother he has ever known, Pharoah's daughter. SO HE MAKES HIS CHOICE, & he chooses, as God's Word says, "to suffer affliction with the people of God than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season." Now these pleasures of sin, spoken of here in the Bible, were more tempting than appears by this mere statement. But he resulted to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season." Now these pleasures of sin for a season. Egypt at this time being the most attractive spot on earth, her granaries bursting with grain & the wealth pouring into her treasuries, with Moses being heir to it all!

FROM THE POSSESSIONS OF THE MIGHTIEST EMPIRE ON EARTH he turned to mere slavery. Moses was wise. He had been educated in all the choice and the program and the wealth pouring into her treasuries, with Moses being heir to it all!

FROM THE POSSESSIONS OF THE MIGHTIEST EMPIRE ON EARTH he turned to mere slavery. Moses was wise. He had been educated in all the choice and the program and the wealth pour in ging the most attractive spot on earth, her granaries bursting with grain & the wealth pouring into her treasuries, with Moses being heir to it all!

FROM THE POSSESSIONS OF THE MIGHTIEST EMPIRE ON EARTH he turned to mere slavery. Moses was wise. He had been educated in all the choice and the program and the wealth pour many and the program and the wealth pour many and the wealth pour many and the ken of here in the Bible, were more tempting than appears by this mere statement. But he refused to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season, Egypt at this time being the most attractive spot on earth, her granaries bursting with grain & the wealth pouring into her treasuries, with Moses being heir to it all!

FROM THE POSSESSIONS OF THE MIGHTIEST EMPIRE ON EARTH he turned to mere slavery. Moses was wise. He had been educated in all the wisdom of the Egyptians. He knew exactly what such a choice

down in history, men rise up to-day & call him blessed, & his in-fluence reaches to this very day.

had been educated in all the wisdom of the Egyptians. He knew exactly what such a choice CHOICES TODAY. Are you lived way thru' any ignorance of just what it meant. But he was not only well-educated & wise, HE WAS FAR-SIGHTED, & that's what I really want to talk fluence reaches to this very day.

I WONDER ABOUT YOUR

I WONDER ABOUT YOUR

ATTN: BRAVE PIONEERS

Pioneer testimonies published to the great recompense of reward?

The Lord says, "If we suffer with thim, we shall also reign with thim," (Ro. 8:17). The realities of method!

eternity are pleasures forever-morel God loves you & has made great plans for you & your

life.

ARE YOU MAKING YOUR
CHOICE? Does the time come
some evening when you could
read your Bible, but instead you
just look at some television projust look at some television pro-gram? Or in the morning when you could start your day with a real season of prayer in the pres-ence of God & get His leading for the day, but you decide to sleep a little longer.

sleep a little longer.

THEY'RE LITTLE CHOICES,
IT SEEMS, but oh, they're big
after all. God loves you & God
has planned so much, so very
much for you. Won't you take
His way? Live in the Word!
Trust Him to work it all out for
your good & His glory. Make
your choice. He's still on the
Throne & prayer changes things,
& will change them for you!
(Transcribe by John Beloved just
before leaving Australia for the misston fields of S.E. Asia.)

GRANDMOTHER

Before leaving Australia for the mission fields of S.E. Asia.)

GRANDMOTHER

ON TAPE!

WILD WIND TAPES has a large selection of "Meditation Moments" tapes with the voice of Grandmother—words of comfort, encouragement & inspiration!—Formerly heard by thous ands over radio!—Now available for listening anytime! Great gifts for friends & loved ones tool Order copies now! Please send \$4 per tape, or \$5 if you desire airmail delivery outside Europe. Address: N.K. Higgs, B.P. 3191, 31027 Toulouse, Cedex, France. (Cheques & mo-Cedex, France. (Cheques & money orders should be made payable to N.K. Higgs.)

ATTN: BRAVE PIONEERSI

Children's Corner!



Josh cheers up the old folks! A little bit of love goes a long long way!

8 SOULS AT OLD FOLKS HOME!

From Joshua Crusade, age 7, U.S.A.:

I went to the old folks home with my 2 moms, my aunt and my 2 sisters and 2 brothers. I won 6 souls to the Lord! My brother Eli won 2 souls to the Lord!

We sang songs and loved the old

we sang songs and loved the old people. We made the old people very happy, especially one blind lady. This made us very happy! PTL!

And then we had a birthday party for Eli after we came home from the old folks home. Praise God for letting
Jesus die on the cross for us! We love you, Family! Love,—Joshua.

(Hannah Crusade, mother.)

WITNESSING AT SCHOOL!

From Paul Lion-Hearted, age 7%, Canada:

Today the Lord checked me to save a soul. I have a certain bus stop to get off at, but the soul I wanted to win to Jesus got off at another bus stop. So I rode to his stop and when he got off, I did too. Then I asked him if he'd like to receive Jesus into his heart. He said

yes so we prayed together. He said yes so we prayed together. One day as I was going out for recess I asked my teacher if she wanted to receive Jesus. And she did! Then the next day in religion class the Lord next day in religion class the Lord checked me to go up to the front and ask the teacher if we could pray with the whole class. At first she asked me to go sit down. But then as I was walking back to my desk she suddenly said, "Do you want to do that experiment you did with me?" I said yes, so I got them all to come up to the front and hold hands and we all prayed.—24 more hold hands and we all prayed.—24 more souls!—Love, Paul. (Parents: Peter Boy & Saphir Lovelight.)

POSTERS YOU WEAR AS A WITNESS!



From Job-5 and Daniella-21/2: U.S.A.:

Hope you have fun getting out the Word! We do! Here we are going out litnessing and witnessing with our posters and copies of "The Big Lie". Lots of people stop to read our sign when we go to the shopping center. Even tho' they don't let us pass out the letters inside don't let us pass out the Letters inside. the people still get the message! Love, Job and Daniella (children of Jabalina).

Sheba Bear-Now With The Lord!

Her ultimate fight-of-faith victory & "But If Not" encouragement to keep G-F-G!

From Giacomo: Canada:

From Giacomo; Canada:
Dear Dad, Maria & Family,
GBY ALL! THIS IS TO
TELL YOU ALL THAT OUR
BELOVED SHEBA BEAR IS
GONE TO BE WITH THE
LORD, on the 16th of March.
GBHI—After a long time of
suffering (almost 5 years, especially the last 3). I'll try in this
letter to explain to you what
happened in these last 2 months
preceding her death.
AS SHEBA ALREADY EXPLAINED in a testimony she

AS SHEBA ALREADY EX-PLAINED in a testimony she wrote for the FN (see Mag 20), we were trusting the Lord for her healing & expecting a mir-acle & we always felt that the Lord was with us in our step of faith. She wasn't accepting any cure or treatment like Chemo-therany or X-ray treatment.

tatth. She wasn't accepting any cure or treatment like Chemotherapy or X-ray treatment.

ALTHO' HER CONDITION

WAS GETTING WORSE & more hopeless, we knew that with God all things are possible & is there anything too hard for the Lord? So as she was getting worse, our faith was growing stronger & we knew that the miracle was getting closer.

AROUND FEB. 20TH HER CONDITION TOOK A TURN FOR THE WORSE. Her glands started getting rapidly bigger, she started to choke more & her itchiness was still very bad. After a few days she started to have pain in her legs. She was almost constantly awake & the pain killers didn't help too much. The only thing that worked a little was wide. On too of all killers didn't help too much. The only thing that worked a little was wine. On top of all this she couldn't eat any solids so I gave her milk shakes, but after about 10 days (at the beginning of March) she couldn't drink it anymore & she changed from wine to vodka & orange little.

ange juice.

ABOUT A WEEK BEFORE



Giacomo & Sheba in Italy, 1975, ju-4 months after they were married.

Glacomo & Sheba in Italy, 1975, just 4 months after they were married.

SHE DIED she couldn't walk & could hardly talk & I had to massage her legs almost constantly when she was awake. But in spite of her terrible conditions & the hard time that we were going thru', we felt relieved to know that everything was going to be over soon & we could finally enjoy together our 3 beautiful children & witness to everybody about the miracle. During this hard period the Lord gave us some very encouraging verses like 2 Pt. 2: 20, Je. 17:10, John 11:40, Is. 2:17 & others. The end wes close, PGI
ON MARCH 11TH AN AMBULANCE TOOK HER TO THE HOSPITAL & she was in the same ward as previously where she had witnessed to everybody about faith & healing & salvation. Now she couldn't talk & she touched everybody's heart because she looked so bad & yet

she still had faith that the Lord would heal her.
AT THIS POINT I WAS STAY-ING DAY & NIGHT BESIDE
HER to help & encourage her.
The children were staying with a brother & sister with 5 children of their own, GBTI Satur-

day the 15th I took the children home but at 9:30 p.m. a nurse phoned me & said that Sheba was unconscious & under oxygen. As I was waiting for Sheba's sister Colleen (she's in the Family in Mexico) to pick me up in the car, I prayed desperately for the Lord to encourage & lead us according to His will.

AS I OPENED THE BIBLE, my eyes fell on the 8th Chapter of 2 Kings & the verse was right there: "...whose son he had restored to life". & another verse; "...how he had restored a dead body to life". The Spirit of the Lord was very strong & I knew that even if she did die the Lord would "restore her dead body to life". Colleen & I were very excited as we drove to the hosxcited as we drove to the hos

excited as we drove to the hospital.

THAT NIGHT SHEBA'S CONDITION REMAINED UNCHANGED. She was almost always unconscious & was getting injections of morphine every 3-4 hours. The next afternoon at 3:30 p.m. the nurses told us that she was dying, so soon all her family members & the doctor were gathered around her. She passed away at 5:15 p.m. in a very peaceful way, TGI She just stopped breathing & sort of fell asleep in Jesus' arms, TYJI

AFTER SHE DIED I FELT INSPIRED TO PRAY for God to bring her back to life but the time passed by & nothing happened. After an hour everybody else left & Colleen & I stayed until 9 p.m. & then left wondering what the Lord was waiting for. Everything seemed so crazy, but I knew that the Lord was with us & I had just to follow His directions. PGI

i knew that the Lord was with us & I had just to follow His di-rections, PGI AS THE HOURS PASSED I FELT A LITTLE DISCOURAG-ED but after I read the whole

story of the "child whose dead body was restored to life" in 2 Kings 4:8-37, I was very encou aged because I realized that it aged because I realized that it took at least 2 days from the time when the child died until Elisha came from Mount Carm to Shuna (about 50 km.) to heal him.

heal him.

ANYWAY, TODAY HER
BODY WAS CREMATED, so
the Lord didn't save her body
for some reason. I don't understand why the Lord let it end
this way contiary to all our expectations & what He showed
us for years. All I know is that
He was behind the whole thing
& I don't feel under condemnation for what happened.

NOW, 4 DAYS AFTER I

NOW, 4 DAYS AFTER I WROTE THIS, I believe that I mwhile I His, I believe that in must have made some mistake somewhere & probably harden-ed my ear to what the Lord wat trying to show me, Lord forgiv me! Now heaviness is in my heart because! don't have my dear Sheba with me & all our projects won't come true.

dear Sheba with me & all our projects won't come true.

PLEASE UNDERSTAND, I'M NOT TRYING TO GET SOME SYMPATHY! I consider myself a very blessed person & I thank God for all He gave me.—A new life & a wonderful Family & then He gave me Sheba who loved me so intensely & the Lord blessed us with 3 beautiful children. Well, in these 5 years with her I sure learned lots of lessons about fove, faith, patience faithfulness & to PTL no matter what! We went thru' many fustrating periods & we fought many times but our love for each other grew stronger. & stronger all the time, PGI She was my woman & I feel so lucky that the Lord chose me to take care of such a special person as my Sheba.

LIFE HAD ALWAYS BEEN HARD FOR HER TO LIVE & many times she wished that she could be with the Lord. She

had a very high standard in everything & she couldn't stand injustice & hypocrisy. The Lord gave her the desire of her heart & ly who have died for the Lord & I'm happy to know that now she's happy with Jesus & not suffering anymore. She deserved it!

suttering anymore. She deserved it!
WHAT I DON'T FULLY UNDERSTAND IS WHY THE
LORD MADE HER SUFFER so much before dying. Of course, I know that we didn't make a mistake by trusting God for her healing & I wouldn't hesitate to do it myself it I'll ever be sick. It's difficult for me to see the trees from the forest now, but I know that the Lord somehow will answer my questions in the long run. I just read the Letter "But If Not" & it's been a great encouragement for me to keep going no matter what.

and it not "& it's been a great encouragement for me to keep going no matter what. SORRY IF THIS LETTER IS to SOLONG, but I wanted to write all the details & let everybody know what happened. I hope that somehow it will be inspiring. I love you very much a wonderful Family & know the Truth, Hallelujahl Love, Giacomo Servo & children.
P.S. YESTERDAY I RECEIV.
ED A VERY INSPIRING PHONE CALL from Collean in Mexico & spoke with a brother there who told me that on the day Shebo died he later felt her presence & she told him that she was happon you & Abaling her.

Sheba died he later felt her presence & she told him that she was happy now & helping her people. Hallelujah! He said the next day he felt her presence again & she reassured him that she was fine & happy with Jesus! PG! Hope you can understand my English; I'm Italian. ILY!

(From Dad: WLY21 GBAKY (From Dag. While Grant in this time of grief! You are certainly taking such a great disappointment with great faith & courage! GBY! Perhaps you'll find the answers to some of these questions in some old & recent Letters such as those a-

8 ily who have died for the Lord or in His service or after leaving the Family.

One which may help you is one you may have already read by this time—"New Models", particularly the story of my uncle in Paragraph 58 & on: God does not always heal the way we expect, & death is the greatest deliverance of all! We are often tempted to ask why, but God knows best, & all things still work together for good to them who love Him.

Often we suffer that we may

often we suffer that we may comfort others with the same comfort with which we ourselves are comforted (2Cor.1:4), which she is no doubt doing now, as

help themselves!
We also wondered why, when she was the World Shiner she suddenly almost stopped litnessing entirely, expressing her doubts even to the hurt of othdoubts even to the hurt of others! It is sad to stumble, but worse to stumble others! (Lk. 17:1-2.)—Perhaps someone caused her to stumble!

This we be a support to the stumble!

ed her to stumble!
This we know: She's now well & with the Lord & understands it all, so she can be an even greater help to others! May God help te to trust His infinite love & wisdom that passes all understanding! (Phil. 4: 7.)—And may you learn the lessons He is teaching you thru' it all!—Love,—Dad.)



Shem with Mommy & Daddy Ellie & Gary, Tsanai-1½ and Katrina Faye-5 weeks old! 1,000 SOULS SAVED AT SCHOOL!

From Shem, age 9%, Southeast Asia:

My mother wanted to sing at my school so we asked the principal & she was very happy to hear that we wanted to sing. We sang "You Gotta Be A Baby" and "It's Nice to Be Here". After that we did a Randy skit and then we sang "I'm So Happy". My 2-year-old sister Tsanai and Sammy-1½, another kid in our Home, danced on stage for the students and teachers, PTL!

We asked the kids if they would like

We asked the kids if they would like to ask Jesus into their hearts. Over 1,000 souls got saved!! Hallelujah! I love you,—Shem. (Parents: Gary & Ellie.)

PIONEERING IN SOUTH AMERICAL

From Heaven, age 12, South America:

Dear Dad and family,

I love you all so much. My name is Heaven and I am 12 years old. I am pioneering in South America. We have some inspiring testimonies!

Last month our home wo

Praise God! The Lord and I won 59 souls and distributed 1,200 Mo Letters. My Mom had a baby boy too! Sara and I went to provision some food for a picnic party. One man gave

us a big chicken and another man gave us cheese and another grapes. And one poor man gave us 2 apples, love and kisses. I love all the new Komic Books and

I'm really praying for you! Love from one of your little Birdiesl_Heaven.

STANDING UP FOR JESUS!

From Corrina, age 81/2:

While I was in school my teacher told us to draw pictures about the Easter bunny. So I did. But after thinking about it I asked her how come they always talk about the Easter bunny. Did the Easter bunny resurrect?

If it's Jesus who resurrected, how come they always celebrate it with bunny abbits?

Then she gave me a bad look like she thought I knew something I wasn't supposed to know. Then she said she didn't know the answer and told me to SIT DOWN!

Well, I'm glad I could stand up for such that we will be such that the work of the kids received Hallelujahl Love, Corrina.

"MOUNTAINS", a poem by Angela-9%:

I'd rather live on the nice mountains than in the ugly valley! I'd rather have joy and beauty, than sorrow and pain! I'd rather be loving and caring than yelling and screaming! I'd rather drink fresh water than chlorine water! I'd rather have a tree for a house, than filtered windows in a brick housel I'd rather swim in a clear mountain

stream than a chlorine swimming pool!

M&M Mail! MONTHLY RECAP OF M&M MAIL MINISTRY!



Latest Letters!

"THE CHRISTMAS EVE MASSACRE" brought the greatest response this month. "Lord have mercy on a sinner," says Daniel in S.E. Asia, who confesses his problem with excessive drinking, "I'm sorry to have done this & have to confess it, but I do it to help me take a real stand of faith & repentance. I also want to show you how much your Letters are needed, Dad." "Had a similar experience on Christmas 1975 when I was out of God's Will, drinking & smoking dope when 2 Indians broke into the apt. & stabbed me 2 times! The Letter was a good reminder to wake me up & stay on the right track with the good reminder to wake me up & stay on the right track with the Letters & Bible & serving Jesus 100%! Thanks!"—A. Gypsy in Canada.

"THE SHEPHERDESS": "It really spoke to me & helped me see what a wonderful sacrificial

Shepherd & Shepherdess we have, Writes his sister Lucy in the TYJI"—Daniel & Sheba in S.E. Asia. "It's wonderful to see how you both continue to pour out so much & work so hard for the Lord & us. . . a convicting same helf"—Joshua Tree; S.E. Asia. Because of the Letter, M&M are receiving many many sweet & loying III" notes of devotion & loying III" notes of devotion & loyalty each month, as it has deeply touched the hearts of our Family.

our Family.
"TERROR BY NIGHT": "I "TERROR BY NIGHT": "I am encouraged by your testimony in "Terror by Night" & know now I am not as bad as the Devil tells me I am...have had many nightmares & can see it's just one of the Enemy's tactics...
Your human side gives me hope for myself & your going on in spite of everything gives me faith!"—Hali; U.S.A.
"WE ARE THE CHILDREN
OF GOD": Having settled down as furloughing missionaries, Zech & Ester in the U.S. say they see it's time for them to get going again after "reading how the Lord Used you & your parents & how the R was born. It has really broken my heart

It has really broken my heart to return to our first Love!"

GOOD NEWS!

CARLOS INTELLECTUAL
FORSOOK ALL TO RETUR
TO FULL-TIME SERVICE!
His father finally received
the Lord & graduated only
2 weeks later! Planning to
get back on where he got
off, Carlos is preparing
to return to southern
Spein soon with caravan.
KERRY HALLING
OF "IRF'ERS BEWARE" hoges to return to the field &
tull-time service soon.
Where

full-time service soon.

NEEDED!

PLEASE PRAY FOR LEAH,

PLEASE PRAY FOR LEAH, wife of our Russian translator Ivan, as she has recently suffered a complete mental breakdown & is now hospitalised. AND FOR ELY, FISH, FRIEND & KING of Sos & Ahlai in Brasil, recently saved & filled & on-fire for Jesus. He had a sudden development of several serious internal disorders & is now hospitalised in serious condition.



Survival Tips!

Our New Bus!

From Zimran & Mercy; U.S.A.
THE LORD WAS ALREADY
LAYING IT ON OUR HEARTS
TO GET MOBILE when the
Camping Series reached us, so
we prayed for an older model
schoolbus to convert into a
camper, as older models seem
to be roomier & run better.
Within a month we found the
right one in a shopper's guide &
by faith put a down payment
on it. As the owner wanted immediate cash,

oy internate a own payment on it. As the owner wanted immediate cash,

WE THEN APPLIED FOR A
LOAN, our first ever, & used the money to pay for the bus & to repair the electrical system which needed some work. Monthly payments have been minimal & we've rediscovered that the Lord supplies abundantly when we just obey. It looks like we'll be able to pay off the whole loan very soon! PTL!

THE LORD ALSO SUPPLIED MORE THAN \$500 WORTH
OF LEAD-ACID BATTERIES to use as a power pack with a small motor & generator, & gave us the beginnings of a "still" for producing alcohol fuel to store under the bus!

WE INTEND TO BECOME IN-

WE INTEND TO BECOME IN-DEPENDENT OF ALL SYS-TEM UTILITIES & perhaps buy a couple of acres of forested

land as soon as we can, in order to be able to stock up more sup-

THANK GOD FOR EVERY NEW FAMILY NEWS MAG & NEW FAMILY NEWS MAG & the timely counsel from Dadl It really hits home & fits our situation, & we appreciate the constant confirmations of what we believe to be true with all our hearts.

WE HOPE THIS WILL ENCOURAGE THE FAITH OF COURAGE THE COURAGE THE

COURAGE THE FAITH OF OTHERS to go shead & obey the Lord & the Letters. He never fails! In fact He even made sure we had enough each month for our 10% tithe & missionary giving. And the renewal of faith He's showered down on us is priceless! Love, Zimran, Mercy & Angels-9 & Miracle-7.

Addresses of Correspondence Schools

From Gala Accountant (Little Bear); U.S.A.:

Bear); U.S.A.:

WE ARE SO THANKFUL
FOR THE CAMPING & TRAILER LETTERS & have found a
nice used 19-ft. trailer for our
family of 5. Since our daughter
Heidi is 8 years old & in school,
we have been searching for a cor
respondence course for her so
we can stay mobile.
TODAY I WAS GIVEN THE
ADDRESSES OF 2 SCHOOLS
that have correspondence for

elementary school students.
The 1st is a 7th Day Adventist school for children in remote places. Address: Home Study Institute, 6940 Carroll Ave., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C. 20012, U.S.A. The next one has special instruction for parents who have never taught, to teach their children at home: Address: Calvert School, Tuscany Road, Baltimore, Maryland 20210, U.S.A. I'm writing to them today & thought other parents on the move might like to also.

WE ALSO FOUND A GOOD SURVIVAL FOODS MANU-

WE ALSO FOUND A GOOD SURVIVAL FOODS MANU-FACTURER. The prices are much cheaper than Mt. House or Sam Andy Foods. Address: Stow.A-Way Industries, 166 Cushing Highway, Cohasset, Mass. 02025, U.S.A. Tel.—617—383-3116

Calorie Count & Water Needed for Dried Foods

From Emmanuel & Hannah: WE FOUND OUT THE AP PROXIMATE CALORIE CON-TENTS of the Rainy Day De-hydrated foods we bought. It works out to only about 750 calories per day per person for the actual food itself. This

carories per day per person to the actual food itself. This shows how important it is to supplement this food with added grains, honey & milk powder, as the dehydrated food alone would provide only about half of the minimum of what a person would need—less than half if any work is to be done. WHEN WE ASKED HOW TO RECONSTITUTE THE DEHYDRATED FOOD we were told it could be prepared in 2 parts water to 1 part food. But in a survival situation they said 1 to 1 would be plenty. This means that each standard unit would need a total of about 140 liters of water at the 1 to 1 ratio,

or about .7 liter per day.

ON THE SUBJECT OF STOR-ING WATER, we are using the method suggested by Dave in the Handyman Tips in Mag. 10. In there he suggests getting large plastic garbage cans with heavy duty garbage bags & then storing water in these.

AFTER LOOKING INTO DIFFERENT METHODS, we decided this would be best for us as, 1. it was the cheaper than "jerry cans" 2. simpler & quicker & safer to fill than trying to collect & use a bunch of glass juice jars. 3. When we move, these cans are quite liceberging that the cars. we move, these cans are quite lightweight & stack fairly com-pactly inside each other for easy shipment or economical replace-ment at our new location.

The Gypsy Caravan Life Works!

By an "Old Timer" (Mother Eve)

IT DIDN'T SEEM POSSIBLE IN MODERN TIMES that a family with 5 children, 1 of them a newborn, could live under these conditions. The caravan was not spacious & luxurious as many 1 had seen, but was only 25 feet, tho' comfortable & warm.

IN FACT, IT WAS GETTING A LITTLE CROWDED so they had put up a large tent for stor-age & to accommodate an extra age & to accommodate an extra couple who were in transit waiting to take a boat to a distant land. Yet I had done the same thing when I lived in a caravan, always finding a place on an old couch or bed under the awning for a passing friend who needed a place to stay.

WE WERE LIKE THIS FAMILY WHO WERE SO READY TO SHARE what they had & thankful for the extra fellowship & help around the camp. The extra people could lend a

helping hand cooking, washing dishes & caring for the children. It didn't matter that it took extra food to feed them, because they had plenty of fresh fruits & vegetables which they provisioned from the outdoor market in the city.

the city.

I HAD ALMOST FORGOTTEN IT WAS POSSIBLE TO LIVE IN SUCH A SMALL SPACEI But their small caravan was very well-organised with double bunk beds in the back & lots of shelf space. There was even a small room for washing up & the toiket (which had to be emptied once a day in the wooded area nearby where they had dug a deep hole for that purpose).

pose).

THE MOTHER SAID SHE
FOUND IT QUITE POSSIBLE
TO WASH THE CLOTHES IN
COLD WATER in her small portable washing machine, since she
had found the right soap powder
& used a little bleach & wore
gloves. This was a revolution to
me as I never thought it possible
to do a family wash in cold water. But the children's clothes
looked very clean & neat as they
dressed up to go out singing or
played around the camp.
THE CHILDREN LIKED TO
CUT UP THE VEGETABLES &
hang up the laundry & were
used to washing dishes & helping
with the daily chores. Of course,
it was more fun to do any kind
of work outside under the trees!
FOR A FEW DAYS WE OBSERVED THIS LITTLE FAMIpose).
THE MOTHER SAID SHE

SERVED THIS LITTLE FAMI-SERVED THIS LITTLE FAMI-LY as we lived in another cara-van where we were able to en-joy the beauties of God's crea-tion with them. We learned that the caravan, bought 2nd-hand in France 3 years ago, had under-gone many changes in order to make more living area & floor space for the children to work & play. They had also built a small table with children's chairs for the 2 younger chil-

dren to eat at or do schoolwork
IT WAS ON THE MISSION
FIELD IN A POOR COUNTRY
that they were able to fix up
the caravan. Here, where life
moves slowly, a sweet tailor was
happy to sew without charge
new vinyl seat covers for the 2
long livingroom benches. The
material, so easy to sponge down
after meals, had been donated
by kind friends.
THEY DESCRIBED HOW
MANY OF THE MATERIALS
WERE MYSTERIOUSLY
FOUND OR GIVEN by friends,
including the washing machine,
light fixtures, rugs & even new
tires for the caravan & car to
keep this little family rolling along for Jesus. One time they
were so surprised when an unassuming young man they had
met while singing in a rather
2nd-class restaurant took the
couple into a tire shop & bought
them 2 brand new tires for the
car, insisting to the shopkeeper
that "these people travel to foreign countries & they need the
best tires available"! I too have
many sweet memories of the
wonderful people who helped
us to be mobile during many
years of exciting travel & witnessing experiences with my own
children.

3 SMALL TIPS: 1) To save
water: Place 1 or 2 drops of

nessing experiences with my own-children.

3 SMALL TIPS: 1) To save water: Place 1 or 2 drops of liquid body soap in the wash-up bowl rather than using hand soap. It leaves a fragrant scent on your hands & the water does not become soapy & lasts longer. 2) To save gas: Whenever water is heated for dishes etc., heat a bit extra & store in a thermos. When you want to wash the children's faces or fix a warm drink, your hot water is ready. 3) If you have a fitted sheet for a single bed & want to convert it to a double bed sheet, sew a panel of similar material down the middle.—You'll still have the 4 fitted corners!



Parents Speak Out!

Responses to M&M's Childcare Questionnaire

rom Zered & Joenna; U.S.A.: DARIUS IS OUR MAJOR

DARIUS IS OUR MAJOR
CONCERN at this point. He is
9 years old & last year entered
system public school, 3rd grade,
for the first time. I had started
teaching him at home at 2 years
old & he has had fairly consistent schooling in the Family.
BUT ADJUSTING TO U.S.
PUBLIC SCHOOLS WAS
QUITE A SHOCK! The hours
were so long & they had to study so much! Besides, he didn't
even know what a locker was!
Hal At first the teachers were
shocked, but after they got to
know him they complimented
us on how well he received correction & how easy he was to
work with.

IT WAS A MIRACLE HE

rection & how easy he was to work with.

IT WAS A MIRACLE HE PASSED to 4th grade as we returned to the States in late Nov. & then in March we took off across the country to visit relatives. But Darius managed to catch up by June. Then we moved again to live with another couple & he has started 4th grade. He was very behind the first few weeks as he couldn't seem to remember all the things he was supposed to do. We saw that communicating with the teacher really helped him get desperate to work harder & get it together. Now he is making As & Bs & is very inspired. We also rewarded him for his great efforts in this area which encourated him.

DARIUS IS AN ARIES &

ated him.

DARIUS IS AN ARIES &
LOVES TO PERFORM ETC. &
was a great little litnesser when
inspired. Here in the States &
since he has been associating with systemites so much he finds it really hard to be a constant witness. There is great pressure on him from his peers to get in-to the things they do, yet he knows that most of their trips

knows that most of their trips are vain.

ONE PROBLEM WE'VE HAD IS WITH FIGHTING. The neighbourhood kids were beating on him & of course he wasn't fighting back at first because we didn't believe in it. But it became obvious that he couldn't grow up like that, so Zered had to teach him to defend himself if necessary. MO's Letter on this was a great encouragement.

Thanks!"

From Elijah & Shiloh; Canada (parents of 3—ages 4½, 2½,

(parents of 3-ages 4½, 2½, 10 mo.)
SOMETHING OUR KIDS
REALLY ENJOY is a view master projector with the Bible story reels & also reels of foreign countries. They love to see a "movie" I twill also be fun while out camping & as a witnessing tool.
SOMETIMES IN THE MORNING FIRST THING I have the kids sit quietly in their beds & look at books while I have a little

look at books while I have a little time to fill up my heart. Those few minutes make all the difference to the day, & the kids start off in a nice quiet spirit too.

She loves them!
I TRIED TEACHING HER
READING BY THE FLASH
CARD METHOD but this didn't
work well with her. However,
thru' reading & re-reading certain
books with her, she's learning to
recognies some words she sees
often. She can read the 1st 4
Mo Lion Readers. They're a real
blessinal

blessing!

I MADE A LITTLE SET OF
CARDS for her in pairs, a picture on one card & a word on the
other & I have her match them
up. This has proven very effective in teaching her words. We
now have a set of colours, body
parts, food, animals & numbers
(numerals on one card & corresponding number of dots on the
other). Lout out pictures from
catalogues & magazines, glue
them on index cards & laminate
them. She loves to play these
matching games & can read over
50 words by this method.

JUST A COUPLE WEEKS AGO I STARTED WRITING LITTLE SENTENCES for her to
read, using words she's learned
on the cards. She gets really excited when she can read a new
sentence without any help.
She's learning to sound out
words now too, in addition to
her sight reading.
Nathaneal & Sarah Zebedes;
U.S.A. (parents of twin girls & lessingl
I MADE A LITTLE SET OF

Not have the sight reading.

Nathanael & Sarah Zebedee;
U.S.A. (parents of twin girls & newborn boy):

I'D LIKE TO SHARE A
COUPLE OF HEALING TESTIMONIES. Two months before the twins were born I was hospitalised with pre-colampsia. Two weeks later a test showed that the girls' lungs weren't developed enough to support them if born then. (They were hoping to do a Caesarean as soon as possible.)

THAT NIGHT I WENT INTO
LABOUR & the Lord gave me off in a nice quiet spirit too.
From Bethamy & Ezekiel; U.S.A.
(parents of 1 3-year-old girl):
JACINTH GETS 1 HOUR OF
SCHOOLTIME 5 days a week.
We make use of the local library
for good non-fiction books & she
learns science & some history
from those. I usually do 1 art
project with her per week including painting, gluing, clay etc.
play a little guitar & teach her
songs with hand motions. We
have Bible story flannelgraphs
every day. I read the stories
revery day. I read the stories
from the KJV & do any necessary
explaining & this way she is rapidly learning many verses from
hearing the stories repeated often. born healthy but small, They

were placed in intensive care & Beth came home after 2 weeks & Becky at 5 weeks.
THEN AT 8 WEEKS OLD 8-LB. BETH WAS HOSPITAL-ISED with a high fever & results showed a urinary tract infection. She came home after 4 days but was on medication for a couple of months. At this time we were going back & forth to the hospital where the doctors were checking on her. Then an X-ray was done that showed the cause of the infection was more serious than we thought.
WE WERE REALLY SURPRISED AS WE WERE FED UP with this life of seeing doctors. So we went home & prayed believing the Lord would honor our faith if we would quit running to the doctors. Miraculously Beth was healed & we knew there was no need for us to return again to the hospital. All glory to His Name!
ANOTHER TIME THE GIRLS DEVELOPED THRUSH. We used genetian violet but after a week & no improvement we

GIRLS DEVELOPED THRUSH.
We used genetian violet but after a week & no improvement we went to a doctor. I was confident that we would get some medicine that would heal them.
Well, after 2 weeks on that & no healing I could see that it does no good to put your trust in medicine! We prayed together that night & threw the medicine away. In the morning there was no sign of thrush. PTLI I've found that when God gives you the faith, & it surely is a gift, that you can't deny it or Himl THE FAMILY NEWS HAS REALLY BEEN WONDERFUL with testimonies & childcare tips. Seek & Secundus have been so inspiring as well as all

tips. Seek & Secundus have been so inspiring as well as all the others who have shared their lessons & activities. There is such a wealth of teaching tips already available, perhaps more helpful is hearing how others are doing it, the fruits etc. Also the answers to such questions as

disposable bottles, bedwetting etc. are very helpful. Plus it's encouraging to hear that things don't always go smoothly for others, & it's always a walk of faith & trusting the Lord that eventually it will all work out."

eventually it will all work out."

Levit & Charity; U.S.A. (parents of a 3-month-old boy);

JUST TO SEE OUR BABY HAPPY is what encourages us most, as well as the Dito & Techi Letters & FN testimonies. The Dito Letters are very helpful & in no way a hindrance. We know Michael is not Davidito but we use your & his sample to guide us. They give us a vision for Michael.

Michael.

Andre & Gaia; U.S.A. (parents of 3-7%, 3% & 2):

WE JUST STARTED AN

"OPEN THE DOOR FOR THE CHILDREN" CLUB here. Every Thursday Heidi-7% invites the kids from her class at schook we call ourselves "Bye Bye Birdies" & all have name tags with a birdie on it. Then we read a children's Mo Letter & pray with the ones who need Jesus & then make a project to take home, like witnessing crowns.

take nome, like witnessing crowns.

S Laz & Talitha Pismo; Caribbean (parents of 4—ages 4½, 3, 18 mo. & 4 mo.):

THE GREATEST HELP WITH OUR KIDS HAS BEEN THE DITO & TECHI LETTERS!—By far! Plus recommended books like "Teach Your Baby to Read" & "Potty Training in a Day", various books on natural childbirth etc.

SINCE YOU ASKED IF ANY OF IT HAS BEEN A HIND-RANCE, 'I'd only say! wish! could practise them more closely & I wish! could have the help of one more person to help us so the kids could get the individual attention that they need. AS A FATHER! FEEL THE LORD WANTS ME TO BE A

TEACHER, to discipline & be an example to follow. So what I try to do is major on the Word our ministry of giving His Words to others & to be loving too! And to get away from all this school product stuff to rear them as disciplent of legislation.

And to get away from all this school product stuff to rear them as disciples of Jesus. I want them to be happy too (which they always are) knowing that Jesus loves them & wants their life to be full of happiness. I also try to take them wherever I go to learn what I do & answer all their questions of which they have 1000's every day! Hal AS FAR AS IMPROVING THE REARING OF OUR CHILDREN, I do think we can always improve it. We've found extremely valuable materials for the children in the Bible book stores—Bible tapes & books, posters, book markers etc. There's one Bible story book we just disovered, the best I've seen yet, called "The Life of Christ Visualized" by Standard Pub. Co.
ONE THING I'M LEARNING

seen yet, called 'The Life of Christ Visualized' by Standard Pub. Co.

ONE THING I'M LEARNING TO DO IS TO PRAY FOR EACH OF THE CHILDREN that the Lord makes up for any lack in their life that we can't supply, that He'll help & comfort & love them & supply every need that we can't.

Joseph & Joppe; U.S.A. (parents of 2 children, ages 3 & 1½):

1 LITNESS THEU'P SALMS, MY 3-YEAR-OLD. She got out 700 pieces of lift last month & started winning souls too. She ended the month with 14 souls! I have a mail ministry that I'm just beginning & I write people in several states who respond, love the Letters & help out. Francis, the brother who helps with the children, & I have sung some & hope to do more bar & restaurant singing & singing at old folks' homes.

I TAKE THE CHILDREN PROVISIONING fruits & vegetables, usually once a month. I FF reg-

ularly but it's only one Fish. I see him every other night for several hours & as a result he has supported this Home for the past 4 months plus he's given Joseph, Francis & me our G.E. funds!"

Joseph, Francis & me our G.E. funds!"
From Barny & Sarah; Canada (2 children, ages 7 & 6):
 DURING OUR LAST YEAR IN ITALY BARNY WAS PRETTY SICK so we didn't know what we were going to do. This year we are looking into schools here in Canada but aren't too enthusastic about sending them, but rather finding an open door to do something revolutionary.
 OUR WELFARE WORKER SHARED WITH US that there is a lot of controversy about whether or not to send the children to school as they learn so much violence there. Barny was in bed most of the time at first but now is doing better so we get out more & we love it.
 ONE PROBLEM WE ARE HAVING is getting lit printed. But we believe it's just an attack of the Enemy. We sing quite a bit at rest homes, hospitals & for friends & neighbours. We have provisioned around \$400 worth of needs for ourselves & friends in Italy in the last month & are so inspired about it, TYJ!
From Philippe La Plume; Canada (one girl, age 2%):

ut (t, 1 You om Philippe La Plume; Canada ne girl, age 2%): OMETHING HAPPENED

SOMETHING HAT.

LAST NIGHT WHILE WE
WERE EATING DINNER. We WERE EATING DINNER. We were talking together when suddenly Virginie rushed in & was looking at me without even being able to talk. She was choking. Right away I knew she had drunk something & her breath smelled like turpentine. (We were into painting & had left a little bowl of turpentine on the floor.)

floor.)
I RAN TO THE BATHROOM
WITH HER & she threw up right
away & then asked me to give

her some cough syrup to drink instead of the water I wanted to give her. That seemed to help her. Then we anointed her with oil & prayed desperately with her & the Lord touched her little stomach as she went back to playing with no problem. IT SURE TAUGHT ME A GOOD LESSON ABOUT LEAVING DANGEROUS STUFF A-ROUNDI When I checked in the baby book I found out under the topic of "poison" that if a child drinks some turpentine it's good to give them some cough syrup, exactly what she asked me to give to her. It amazed me to see that the Lord is faithful to give the child the burden to ask for what he needs. To conclude, one suggestion I have is that it would be a great help for each Home to have a little booklet on first aid for children & adults in any easy place to find, like near the telephone or in the bathroom. place to find, like near the telephone or in the bathroom.
(Please refer to FC's "Safety
Checklist" & post it in a handy
place in your Home!)

Sincerity & Judeh; U.S.A. (3 children, ages 11, 8 & 7 mo.): MOST OF THE TIME THEY COME HOME FROM SCHOOL

MOST OF THE TIME THEY COME HOME FROM SCHOOL. & tell us how foolish the kids were or how the books teach "The Big Lie". They both know the Letters well & often the Lord shows them Mo Letters & even pictures to teach them.

ONE PROBLEM WE HAD WAS WE WEREN'T GIVING THEM ENOUGH RESPONSIBILITY. It was just a lack of faith on our part. We would give them jobs to do & if they didn't do them well or they took too long I'd get angry & do the job myself—more concerned about the job than the true lessons they might have learned. I had also taken on more than I could bear in caring for the 5 of us, plus litnessing.

SO THEN I WAS READING

DAD'S LETTER "COMMUN-ION" & the words stood out in my mind, especially about the foot washing ceremony. We had a foot washing that evening & Communion & the Lord has blessed it so much! We don't do the children's jobs anymore. If they don't do them right, we po-litely point it out & they do it again until it's done right.

again until it's done right.
From Paul, Ruth & Isaleh; Canada (parents & helper of 4):
PAUL & I HAVE BEEN MARRIED FOR 5 YEARS NOW, &
after asking for a childcare helper & getting desperate with the
Lord for a brother or sister who
would really like the kids & appreciate family life & us, He
showed us His love & mercy &
sent us Isalah. Since I've been
sharing with Isalah it has drawn
Paul & I closer as we appreciate
each other more.

we have 4 Children

each other more.

WE HAVE 4 CHILDREN
NOW-Kerenina-4½, Daniel-almost 3, Stephen-almost 2 &
Fay-5 mo. None are in public schools. We have been teaching them ourselves & they're doing well. I have books to guide me plus the wonderful Letters.

I'VE LEARNED SINCE MY
SRD CHILD HOW IMPORT-ANT CONSTANT DISCIPLINE IS between the ages of 1 & 2. With the 1st 2 I was a little slack & then it's harder when they're older. If they start off right it goes a lot easier.

ONE THING I'VE FOUND TO BE A GREAT ENCOURAGEMENT is for other brothers & sisters & families to give lots of encouragement to parents & children. Because if parents try their best & yet the kids are not perfect & neither are you, if someone just starts criticising, it really can bring you down, as it might be something you've worked on for months or years.

(More coming! Please send your childcare tips & testimonies!)



Indigenous > Church of Love!

National disciples live & preach the Word in Thailand!



with the Message of God's Love

Thirty received Jesus:
From Mark; Thailand:
OUR LOCAL THAI MAIL
MINISTRY HERE HAS BEEN
GROWING by Jeaps & bounds
istely, PTL! Over 300 people
last month wrote in & we now
have about 800 on our mailing
list! Many of our most faithful
correspondents have been asking
for failnowhip. or fellowship. SO WE SENT OUT INVITA-

SO WE SENT OUT INVITA-TIONS TO A CHURCH OF LOVE MEETING by which we hope to establish a totally indig-enous nationalised church run by our own national disciples! We really wanted to stick to Dad's original vision for the Church of Love & not end up as an enter-tainment show.

OUR 1ST MEETING WAS

"A world of good news!"

INSIDE A Year of Pioneering Miracles | Invading the Churches from a Foreign Field | I Found Happiness in Giving | Refuting Lies | Our Rhythm Baby | Children's Corner

Vol. 17, No. 2 DFO Edited by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

Then John stood up & gave "It's So Simple" from memory & led the whole congregation of about 30 in prayer to receive Jesus in Thai. Then we sang "For God So Loved the World!" several times. We later prayed the Lord's Prayer together, thanked everyone for coming & ended by singing "We've Got a Lot to Be Thankful For"—the entire service in Thai, TYL!

AFTERWARDS WE SPENT TIME SHARING INDIVIDUALLY with our guests & before they left they wrote their names & addresses in our guest book & left a donation in our donation box, & we were able to give each one a Gospel of John, PTL!

"THE CHURCH OF LOVE"
WAS A REAL ANSWER TO PRAYER in being able to follow up on our sheep, & a good sample for them to see their own people preaching & living the Word, Hallelujah! We're now having Church of Love twice a month, so please keep us in your prayers that we can really establish a lasting fruitful Church of Love in this country! Love, Mark & your brothers & sisters in Thailand.

(Ed.: You can help reach Thailand & the Thais. The hoom-

With the Message of God's Lovel—

HELD AT THE HOME OF ONE OF OUR NATIONAL DISCIPLE'S PARENTS, which was a real blessing & they also helped with fruit & refreshments after the meeting for all the guests, GB'MI

WE STARTED BY WELCOM-ING EVERYONE & Bert, a national disciple, led everyone in an tional disciple. Led to twice a month, least two can really establish a lasting fruitful Church of Love twice a month, least two can really establish a lasting fruitful Church of Love had a well establish a lasting fruitful Church of Love in this country! Love, Mark & your opening prayer. Then we sang the we can really establish a lasting fruitful Church of Love kiez be until two country! Love, Mark & your opening prayer. The we sang the two can really establish a lasting fruitful Church o

Invading The Churches
From A Foreign Field!

Thank ful Mom inspires church to help our missionates!

From Sos & Ahlai Gospel;
Brasil:

WE'VE BEEN INVADING A CHURCH BACK IN THE STATES from right here on a foreign field, & it's bearing tremendous fruit! Our newsletter was recently printed in the monthly newsletter of the church where my mother is church secretary. She has always been so favourable to the Family, most recently because Dad has convicted us to be more faithful with the mail ministry. So now she's turned her church on to really helping us too!

IT ALL STARTED A YEAR AGO when we decided to "sh-tick" it out on the field instead of accepting our parents' offer of one-way tickets to visit them.

Ahlai Gospel's parents are thankful she & her family have dedicated their lives to the Lord on the mission field, & are helping all they can, CBTI of us only pray He keeps helping us too!

YOU SHOULD HAVE SEEN MY DEAR LITTLE MOM as she glot off the plane—all of us in task she yell adeapoles with talk a far family have ladered with our little ones! Love, Ahlai Gospel.



really helping us tool
IT ALL STARTED A YEAR
AGO when we decided to "shtick" it out on the field instead
of accepting our parents' offer
of one-way tickets to visit them.

Even tho' we were quite battleworn & in need of refueling of
supplies & maybe even a rest,
we dreaded the thought of getting
for the field, nor did she know
Sos or her grandchildren. But
she always had that inner peace
of knowing we were really doing
the Lord's Work to the maximum.
AROUND-TRIP TICKET from a
wealthy church member & proceeded to practically start a DTD
campaign among friends & neighbours for all our needs! She
had our lengthy letter listing urgent children's supplies, English
books, clothes, dishes etc. (we
had just pioneered a new Home
& didn't even have a fork!) read
from the pulpit on Sunday monMay didn't even have a fork!) read
from the pulpit on Sunday monMay didn't even have a fork!) read
from the pulpit on Sunday monMay didn't even have a fork!) read
from the pulpit on Sunday monMay didn't even have a fork!) read
from the pulpit on Sunday monmong man mong friends & her family have dedicated
mantal (lose of the plane—all of us
the Lord on the misston
fedd, a zer helping all they can, GBT
MY DEAR LITTLE MOM as
she got off the plane—all of us
the lade of the plane—all of us
the laden-down with
encless bexes & suitcases of dessupplies & maybe even a rest,
we dreaded the thought of getting
perately needed items, & so
amy beautiful children's clothencless boxes & suitcases of dessupplies & new Home
served new Home
set her family have dedicated
mantal they can chemiston
the Lord on the misston
follow them closely with our
little ones!

WY DEAR LITTLE MOM as
she got off the plane—all of us
feld an they can closely with our
flette ensel love, thiali Gospel.

EXCERPT FROM SOS & AHLove, Ahlai Gospel.

EXCERPT FROM SOS & AHLove, Ahlai Gospel.

EXCERPT FROM SOS & AHLove, Ahlai Gospel

EXCERPT FROM SOS & AHLove, Halai Gospel

EXCERPT FROM SOS & AHLove, Halai Gospel

EXCERPT FROM SOS & SI (bute, thin

I Found Happiness In Giving!

(Translated from Spanish by Gabriel As MY NAME IS PACO. I AM A BANK EMPLOYEE, married & with 4 children. I would like to tell you how the Lord is changing my life day by day & also the lives of those around me.

THE FIRST 33 YEARS OF MY LIFE I SPENT DOING THE SAME THINGS ALL THE PEOPLE I KNOW DO. It's what I'd been taught to do—to study to be able to work & make a lot of money, to get married & have a couple of children, a car, an apartment & if I was lucky maybe I could strike it rich betting on the football games or even on the football games or even win the lottery & then I'd be

win the lottery & then I'd be happy forever.
BUT I SOON REALISED IT WASN'T SO EASY TO BE HAPPY in this world. Where I work in the bank I've been able to meet many people who have all they desire & yet are not happy. So I began to think that there had to be something else more important than money, even tho' they said that with money you could get everything. I had the feeling inside me that in all this complex & perfect & marvellous universe there had to exist something more.

complex & perfect & marvellous universe there had to exist something more.

I TRIED TO FILL UP MY LIFE WITH EXCITING HOBBIES like skin-diving & motorcycling. But then in an unfortun ate underwater accident my part ner lost his life & I almost died. Shortly after that in another accident on a motorcycle I lost several teeth, gained several stitches & was unable to work for 50 days. These accidents broke me enough that I decided to look somewhere else for the road to the happiness I longed so much to find.

IN REALITY I WAS SEEKING MY OWN HAPPINESS & my own personal satisfaction & was day by day forgetting my



Paco & his happy family, now helping to change their part of the world (Irr) Pedro-10, wife Merche, baby Aeron, Francisco-6, Maria Jesup-12 & Pacol family, my children & my neighbour & true love in general, & it was impossible for me to find happiness that way. I felt unsatisfied, a failure & without strength to continue searching.

AROUND THIS TIME, I

DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY HOW, a simple pamphlet that seemed like it was for children came into my hands. It spoke about love & sharing & giving to others as the key to happiness, & about Jesus.

I TWAS SOMETHING NEW & DIFFERENT & I LIKED IT. It made me feel something new in my extinguished heart. Above me in the eye & smiled openly with the people who gave them out. They practised what their pamphlet said, they loved me. They looked me in the eye & smiled openly & it seemed they lived in an different way that I had never seen or even heard about. They had a peace about them, a serenity, an open-hearted smile, a simple & profound song.

had a peace about them, a seren-ity, an open-hearted smile, a simple & profound song. I DECIDED TO FIND OUT WHERE THAT SOMETHING CAME FROM. Well, they gently & without forcing me but with love & patience spoke to me a-bout Jesus. (I had already heard about Jesus in church & in school but it was only talk.) But when these young people spoke to me about Jesus they taught me how He loved me &

with men is possible with God!"
(Mt. 19:26.)

OF FATHER DAVID & THE
LESSONS IVE LEARNED from
the Lord, I'm now a completely
new man, really wanting to live,
to smile, to love & share everything, & to teach others that Jesus still works today. I know!—
Because He's changing my life
& that of all my family & friends!

NOW THEY NO LONGER
LAUGH at me or at the Word as
they did in the beginning. Instead they respect what is of the
y Lord & are also trying to share
give love themselves, which of
course bears good fruit, & my
friends now smile much more &
they realise it is the Lord that is
doing it. They are learning principally, by the example that I try
to give them, that one is much
happier giving than receiving.

"MY WIFE WON CHILD CUSTODY OF MY SON & the court ordered me to pay \$140 per month child support & \$50 alimony-income. I'm praying about getting a system job. (DAD: That's the trouble with getting settled down in a place where they can find you!)

"WE'D LIKE TO KNOW WHAT DAD FEFLS IS A GOOD LITNESSING QUOTA for families with children. We got out 700 per adult this month. Dad in the past suggested 1000 per adult, but there were many more single brethren then. Same with souls won. We know we're not under a law, but we'd like to have some fatherly counsel."-Amaziah & Kezia; U.S.A. (About 25 a day in USA per adult may not be too bad now their hearts are harder & more resistant, & you've also got the kids to care for. But some used to do 25 an hour with kids for good donations! - D.)

"OUR OLDEST GIRL, AGE 8, is having problems with system school. She really hates it & wants just to litness & serve God!"-James & Jacinth Psalms. (Hallelujah!-A real revolutionary!-Dad.)

MORE ON **DEHYDRATED FOODS**

We have found that altho' the Mountain House Dehydrated Food is good quality, that the Rainy Day Foods produced & distributed by the Mormons have proved to be about 1/5 the price. Rainy Day Foods offer a unit which is enough food for 1 person for 6 months-or 6 people for 1 month-for 630 Swiss Francs. Altho' this unit has no meat, it does have other protein sources, but must be coupled with powdered milk, honey, wheat, lentils &/or other beans. For information about Rainy Day Foods, please write to: Cyrille Muller, C.P. 48, 1211 Geneva 28, Switzerland. Love, W.S.

OUR SON WAS BORN WITH A TWISTED OUT LEG, which the doctor said could cause him to never be able to walk properly. The brace that was made for him caused him great discom-fort so after 2 or 3 times of it on, we layed hands on him & pray ed for healing. Nathan started walking at 10 months & now at 17 months still has no limp whatsoever. PTLI"—Hoshalah & Heidi Happy Heart; Canada.

STATE OF

"SINCE THE CRASH IS HERE!' we've begun to receive a few letters from Family members asking for maps to our farm. We love our brothers & we want to help all we can, but we aren't built to handle a huge influx of people & aren't sure how to answer each letter. We have managed on our own, our work with farm, job & 5 children, to have a small following, & these too we must be faithful to care for. As far as we know very few brethren have spent much time in prep aration, even tho' here in U.S. We must say we do feel bad that in a year of asking for help, no one was interested (& we still need help!). But there definitely is still time, God working miracles, so we as shepherds can help others & not just ourselves!"-Cleso & Christi; U.S.A. (Make some minimum require ments of food &/or donations to bring with m, etc.!-Dad.)

"FOR A LONG TIME WE WERE ROBBING GOD OF HIS TITHE. This is a very poor country, but Jesus showed us that it's no excuse & He made us pass thru' a lot of trials. Now we're tithing all our income & the Lord is beginning to bless us, TTL! He never fails in any one of His precious promises!

—Pablo & Cesla; Guatemala.

TENDERLOVE, OUR 2½ YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER STUCK HER HAND IN THE DOOR as Momma was closing it & it crushed her little hand. It made a sound like bones being crushed so loud we could hear it from the next room, followed by a loud scream by Tender. At first we almost panicked. But at the time, Daddy was reading a Mo Letter about faith. So even before examining Tender's hand we just laid

was healed completely with no sign of injury! PTL!"
—Freedom & Wild Wind: Japan.

hands on her & prayed & she



year-old Tender Love healed by faith & prayer!

"WE WERE WONDERING IF THE FN MAG could publish some pictures of new families. Paul & Ruth; Canada. (We've pub'd. pix of 100's of families, but those who send the most stories, the best pix & do the most witnessing naturally make the most news!-Where's yours?-Dad.)

Official Visit To China!

From Ho; Hong Kong:
PTLI—WE JUST RETURNED
FROM AN OFFICIAL VISIT
TO CHINA as guests of the mayor or of a chief city of a nearby province. We were taken to visit the largest city in the province in which most of the people are engaged in farming or related industries. The "mayor" invited us for the purpose of discussing arrangements to bring the children to their town to sing in some live shows which they want & cups of Chines tea, our busitop repare. The government officials we met were extremely warm & friendly & open & looking forward very much to the children coming to sing.

THIS DOOR TO CHINA WAS OPENED BY A MIRACULOUS SERIES OF EVENTS. Michael & Deborah Christian gave a cassette of the children's music to their Chinese landlady who liked it & passed it on to her father who makes weekly visit to China on business to this particular city where he knows all the government officials & has many relatives.

THIS MAN PASSED OUR CASSETTE ON TO THE MAY.

ricity where he knows all the government officials & has many relatives.

THIS MAN PASSED OUR
CASSETTE ON TO THE MAYOR of the town & talked to him about the children coming to sing in their town. The mayor readily agreed & they made arrangements for us to make this preliminary visit to meet with them & discuss the details. Those going included Esther, Ruthie, myself & Hannah, our Chinese disciple & translator. With the help of this businessman we were able to obtain all the necessary visas in only one day. Then he made arrangements for us to accompany him on his next business trip.

AFTER CROSSING THE BORDER WE FOUND 2
CHAUFFEUR-DRIVEN CARS

CHAUFFEUR DRIVEN CARS

inter had come for, having up the mayor & cultural min inter of the province.

OVER MANY MORE CUPS
OF CHINESE TEA we showed them photo abbums of the children's shows in Hong Kong ever, the Christmas period. We were pleasantly surprised by their very warm friendly attitude & the informal humble manner as we spoke together. The mayor's face beamed as we talked about the children, their ages, their songs etc. He said he'd like to arrange for some of their children's performing groups to dren's performing groups to sing with us on the same show & he hoped that we would be able to give their children som



Esther & Chinese friends enjoy a luncheon feast provided by their hosts during their one-day visit inside Communist China!



Ruthle & Hannah with the "stars" of the show, the 7 children of Ho, Esther & Ruthle.

children have learned some son in English, & we said we were looking forward to learning some Chinese songs from them to sing. They said they would like our children to meet theirs so they can share songs together. The mayor said he had listened to the songs on the cassatte & that he liked the children's music.

tened to the songs on the cassette & that he liked the childen's music.

THE NEWLY IMPROVING
RELATIONS BETWEEN THE
U.S. & CHINA & the fact that we are Americans with whom they are wanting to develop good & friendly relations were definitely points in our favor, & we felt that their bringing our children to sing in China in this small rural community wes giving them the opportunity to experience on a small scale locally what is happening in the major cities with important American delegations.

THIS WAS ALL CLEAR EVIDENCE TO US THAT GOD IS USING THESE changing political circumstances to open the door for His children to bring in the love of Jesus in a way that the officials would welcome it & the people would have a chance to hear it.

WHEN WE TALKED ABOUT

have a chance to hear it.

WHEN WE TALKED ABOUT
WHEN TO COME they humbly
explained that the accomodations they have were very simple & nothing fancy & due to
the fact that there is very little
if any heating in the buildings
& houses there they felt it
would be best for us to wait until the weather warms up & is
clear & sunny. They said they
would like the children to be
sble to spend some days there
& to be able to go swimming
in the town's swimming pool &
get to know their children.

AFTERWARDS WE WERE

AFTERWARDS WE WERE DRIVEN TO A LARGE RES-TAURANT catering mainly to

Igs around a large round table to enjoy a delicious Chinese meal of many courses. At the conclusion of our large & lengthy lunch, our businessmen friends again excused themselves to continue their business, & the mayor accompanied us by car on a little tour of the city, then on a lengthy drive in the country-side to visit a farm where they were growing some special miniature orange trees which are so popular with the Chinese as an omen of good luck during the Chinese New Year celebrations. He presented us with a couple of these trees to take back with us & showed us around the farm to see the many varieties of flowers which they were growing, milk cows & even a fish pond where they were raising fish.

WE NOTICED MANY SMALL FARMS which seemed to be pretty much self-sufficient. They spoke humbly of their primitive simple methods, but which we could see were not a disadvantage. During the whole of our visit we could see that the coming crisis & oil shortage would have little effect on the lives of these simple farming people whose farms are almost self-sufficient, using oxen to plow their fields & bicycles as



WE BEGAN TO WINDSTON
WHAT A FANTASTIC EXPERIENCE FOR THE CHILDREN
WITH WOULD BE AND THE CHILDREN
WHITH WOULD BE AND THE WOULD BE AND

we were all one big singing family.

BACK IN THE MAYOR'S
OFFICE we finished discussing a few other details of the coming visit of the children. In parting we gave the mayor a gift of some more of the cassettes & photos of the children as we said our good-byes. The special way they treated us & showed us around, taking care of our every need, & the warm & friend ly hospitable manner with which we were treated has inspired us with a new vision for the open door God has prepared for us.

BEGINNING IN THIS RUR-AL AREA OF CHINA with the more simple people will be a

very good learning experience for us, & God's blessing & prospering this beginning there is no limit to how far He could use this open door for us to travel & sing even further inside China, DVI PTLI (Amen! We have Chinese children tool—Dad. See No. 273.) very good learning

Caravaning News!

How one VS family does it!

From Zacheus & Lamb & family,
VSs in Europe:

Dear Peter, Emmanuel & Hannah, Paul & Marianne & all!

GBY! WLY SOOO MUCH,
think of you many times & miss
you as we remember the nice
times we had together. We wanted to write you & share some
practical lessons we have been
learning while living on the
road & having this new ministry
of VS'ing.

WE'VE BEEN ON THE ROAD
NOW FOR ABOUT 8 MOS. &
can't begin to count the blessings & victories the Lord's given
us. He has really blessed us every step of the way, so we have
nothing to glory in but Him, TYL!
ALIVING IN A SMALL SPACE
HAS CHANGED THE CHILDREN'S LIFE & OURS for the
better, & has helped us to become more organised & scheduled, also because travelling involves quite a bit of planning
ahead. We keep the morning
for doing school with the children, giving us a good foundation for the rest of the day either to visit, write, travel or go
out singing & litnessing. Having
given the children individual attention, we as well as they are
a lot happier & fulfilled. It also
gives us more faith to correct or
discipline them if they need it.
OUR DAY GOES SOMETHING LIKE THIS: The children wake us up around 7 a.m.
& we have fun time till about 8.
Then we dress & do our duties
like folding sleepers, making th
beds, getting washed & cooking
breakfast which we usually eat
around 9. After a short devotions & song, Mummy usually
does clean-up while Daddy has

Word time with the children.
Around 10:30 we have schooltime together for a few hours.
The school kit which Hebron
made has been a real asset &
time saver, as it is very compac
& complete with Family Care

school brochures & materials, GBH! Around 1 p.m. the children have a little rest, either in the van or caravan depending on whether we are travelling. In the afternoons the children fit into what is going on, whether it be visiting or witnessing. This is our basic schedule, altho' it varies or changes according to





Schooltime on the road for Etolle, Melody & Ivan.

the children's needs.

THE CHILDREN HAVE
BEEN A REAL ASSET in our activities & they love travelling & waking up in new environments, meeting new people & doing new things. We are keeping a merit chart for each one & they are so happy to receive stars. It also really makes them went to do better if they get a "black mark" which erases one of their stars.

OUR BEING MORE AFFECTIONATE WITH THEM has helped them to realise more that

TIONATE WITH THEM has helped them to realise more that we really do love them. This has especially had a very good effect on lvan's life (age 3), as he has become much more dependable & receptive, TYLI Altogether, the children have become a lot more aware of our life for the Lord & often remind us to pray for certain people or to write to them. The Dito Letters & Grandpa tapes have been such a great help & living sample.

such a great help & living sample.

OUR MINISTRY OF TRAVELLING IS TEACHING US TO
OPEN UP OUR LIFE & little
family for our bigger Family,
for which we are very thankful.
We as well as the children love
to visit new Homes & get to
know the brethren, & it is so
encouraging to see how the Lord
is working differently in everyone's lives & how we are all
LIVIALLY AFTER 1 OR 2

USUALLY AFTER 1 OR 2
VISITS WE TAKE A FEW
DAYS OFF to do our reports &
the Lord usually blesses us with the Lord usually blesses us with a good place to camp in the country. While we write in the afternoon, the children mostly have free play, altho' we also give them projects to do, either finding certain kinds of shells, gathering wood for the fire, digging a hole into which Daddy gladly ampties the toilets & other things they like to help on. they like to help on.
THEY ARE ALSO LEARN-

ING TO READ ON THEIR
OWN the Ladybird readers
which keeps them busy. In order to sharpen their mind & discernment we asked them to underline things in pencil that they
have questions about, don't understand or think are not true.
Afterwards we take time to explain these points to them or
look them up in the children's
encyclopedia.

A PRACTICAL & HELPFUL
TIME-SAVER FOR THE CHILDREN'S LAUNDRY for us has
been to have all the children
wers little aprons at mealtimes.
We have 3 sets of clothes for
them at a time—one for play &
roughing around, one for visiting, & one for singing & witnessing. This has really cut down
our laundry quite a bit, TYLI
—It has also taught the children
to take better care of their clothes
WE'VE MADE A FEW HANDY ADDITIONS TO OUR CARAVAN which makes it more of
a Home. We put in a 12 v. battery, as we seldom have 220v, to
which we hooked up 3 little
neon lights which give sufficient
light at night. We can also hook
up our TV & tape recorder to
this via a simple wall plug. We
hooked this battery up with an
off & on switch parallel with the
yan battery so that we can automatically recharge it when we
have 220v. Then we have put inlour van as well as caravan a 60liter water container which we
can fill up from outside via a
hose at gas stations. We usually
fill them up all the way when
we know we will be somewhere
for a few days to a week.

WE FOUND THAT CONDEN
SATION IS DEFINITELY A
CONTINUAL PROBLEM in the
damper colder climates & some
of our clothes would get moidly
with dempness. So we decided
s to build a 12v. central heating
system. This is a simple gadget
which sucks the heat from be-

hind the heater & blows it by hoses throughout the caravan. But instead of the heat blowing over the floor we have it blow inside the spaces underneath the seats & beds as this is good storage space but usually very damp, with condensation. This helped solve it pretty much if we turn it on for about an hour in the morning with the heater on high. We suggest that people investing in caravans in cold climates might look for one with double glass windows which keeps the windows drier &/or with a heater which has a chimney or floor exhaust, as cathalysising heaters give quite a bit of dampness just like using a gas light. Also we found that having linoleum was very practical & easy to keep clean.

USUALLY CARAVANS ARE BUILT FOR WEEKEND LIV-ING IN SUNNY CLIMATES, but there are a few companies that produce them especially for going on winter holidays or even for living all year 'round. These of course are the best & also the most expensive. But if you shop around, check the newspers, you can usually find something you like for ½ or 1/3 of the new price & still in very good, almost new shape.

IT MIGHT HELP TO CHECK CHIT GYPSY CAMPS & CIRCUS-

you like for ½ or 1/3 of the new price & still in very good, almost new shape.

IT MIGHT HELP TO CHECK OUT GYPSY CAMPS & CIRCUSES who might have some caravans for sale, altho' you may need to be very prayerful with them. Well, that's about it for now. WLY so much & please if you get the opportunity send our love to Dad & Maria & those there. Love, Zacheus & Lamb. P.S. WE WERE QUITE AMAZEDAT THE REACTIONS TO THE DITO LETTERS, as some seem to make a big thing out of finances in order to do things with their children. But there are so many ways to get toys, clothes & other items—from the Salvation Army, DTD & also the church ministry.

A Caravaning Family Tells How!





On the road for Jesusi Arthur & Becky & family-Gabriel-9, Sharon-7, Kn & their van & caravan. The van is equipped with bunk beds for kids' naps

On the road for Jesust Arthur & Becky & family—Gabriel-9, Sharon-7, K & their van & caravan. The van is equipped with bunk beds for kilds' nap From Arthur & Becky Newtove; Southern Europe:
PTLI WE'RE JUST FINISH-ING OUR FIRST YEAR living & travelling by faith in our caravan with our 5 children. It's been a whole new way of living for us—one of the most exciting & fruitful times of our life together as a family! We wanted to share some of the things we have learned which we hope will encourage other large families to try it & see too how fruitful, economical, healthful, educational & wonderfully inspiring it can be travelling & camping for Jesus!

ONE OF THE MOST EXCITING THINGS WE SEE DAILY is the way the Lord has been using our family testimony to win many hearts & the love of many people we meet & camp with who are now good friends & supporters. It is so exciting to see how people are so amazed, so touched, so changed when they From Arthur & Becky Newlove;
Southern Europe:
PTLI WE'RE JUST FINISHING OUR FIRST YEAR living
& travelling by faith in our carevan with our 5 children. It's
been a whole new way of living
for us—one of the most exciting
& fruitful times of our life together as a family! We wanted
to share some of the things we
have learned which we hope will
encourage other large families
to try it & see too how fruitful,
economical, healthful, educational & wonderfully inspiring
it can be travelling & camping
for Jesus!

ONE OF THE MOST EXCITING THINGS WE SEE DAILY
is the way the Lord has been using our family testimony to win
many hearts & the love of many
people we meet & camp with
who are now good friends & supporters. It is so exciting to see
how people are so amazed, so
touched, so changed when they

The afternoons are then left open for singing, witnessing, visiting, schooling, travelling & other important activities. We have found that this really helps

found that this really helps them a lot.
THE MORNING-PUSH BE-GINS WITH MOM & DAD GET-TING UP & folding up the big bed to start breakfast. Gabriel, age 9, usually cooks a big breakfast which is normally hot cereal, eggs & bread with milk or homemade Vitamin C drink. If everyone is dressed with hair combed & beds made by 8:00 breakfast time, it's a real victory, hal—& usually means a fruitful day ahead.
WE STAY AT THE TABLE

head.
WE STAY AT THE TABLE
TO HAVE DEVOTIONS because once the kids have a taste
of the great outdoors it's too big a temptation to get them back without a struggle. So while someone clears & wipes the table & stacks the dishes, rest of us start singing. We th

read the Word together which is so important as it is not only time in prayer & hearing from the Lord & getting something new from Him & the Word, but also to practise the children's reading, learning new words & their meanings, reviewing memory verses etc. Everybody being included really keeps their attention.

their meanings, reviewing mentory verses etc. Everybody being included really keeps their attention.

THEN EVERYONE KNOWS THE END OF DEVOTIONS MEANS "JESUS JOB TIME". Personal clean-up is first, & Gabe is in charge of getting soap & towels, toothbrushes etc. for the rest of the team, overseeing them & replacing them when ting them & replacing them when ting them the policy of the team, overseeing them & replacing them when ting the shed. He then supervises the dishelping with their own scks & underwear every other sible, with either Knight-5, or Angel-now 3, helping & learning how to do it, plus getting wet on top of it. Doing laundry by hand taught us to keep the childwelf of the town when the strength of the town when the strength of the toricy of the town when the strength of the toricy devices and the strength of the team, overseer & calls back the boys after breakfast if everything inn't as it should be. Angel, who is now 3, also makes her own bed with Sharon's help. At this time Daddy usually takes Artie-15 mo. & Angel for a walk to get fresh air, go to the store & telephone & see who is new in camp. It's much easier & fastiency are to clean up when the younger in camp. It's much easier & fastiency are to clean up when the younger in camp. It's much easier & fastiency are to clean up when the younger in camp. It's much easier & fastiency are to clean up when the younger in camp. It's much easier & fastiency are to clean up when the younger for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usually by 11:00 we are ready for whatever the lord has for usuall



good insulation including a double floor & double-glazed windows. Of course, in warm southern climates pretty much any carevan would be comfortable to live in. TYJI

CLEANING THE CARAVAN has been revolutionized by our changing from carpet to good quality linoleum on the floor. With 6 kids we were having to clean the rug 3-4 times a day for 15-20 minutes a time. But now we can sweep out the floor in 2 minutes & wash over with disinfectant & it's much healthier & the light color has brightened up the carevan. The only floor coverings we use are a thick raffia mat at the door that lets the dirt drop thru' & a nice looking raffia rug in the children's room that keeps their feet from getting cold getting in & out of bed.

GAS BOTTLES: In Europe it's good to know something about gas bottles, especially if you

in & out of bed.

GAS BOTTLES: In Europe
it's good to know something about gas bottles, especially if you
will be travelling & camping in
several different countries. We
found that International Camping Gas (2/-3 kg.) is the best, as
altho' they are probably more expensive initially, at least they
are available in most all European countries, apart from Sweden.
Some places like France & Belgium will not normally fill foreign bottles & those who
will often charged us up to twice
the normal price! So as we
changed countries & therefore
needed to change bottles we
found out we also needed a different type of regulator for the
bottles as well. We have met caravaners who carry 6 or 7 different regulators to accommodate
any bottle. So if you want to
avoid carrying around big empty
bottles that you can't get refilied, laying out extra deposits on
new bottles & having to buy new bottles that you can't get refine ed, laying out extra deposits on new bottles & having to buy new regulators too, we came to the conclusion that Interntional Gas was the most convenient type to

get. By the way, Spain & Portu-gal are very cheap for Int'l Gas refüls—1/3 the price of northern

refuls—1/3 the price of normern European countries.

SO WE'VE FOUND OUT
LIKE DAD SAYS: "Cemping out is a really beautiful, healthful, wonderful, thrilling, exciting life & can be lots of funl—And it makes you feel so close to Himl You just know He lives &

cares, for you can see all His gor-geous handiwork & provision for all your needs & enjoyment all around youl-All the mar-vellous bounteous balance & beauty of His Naturel" (No. 807:18,19.) Hallelujahl Amenl Happy Campingi WLYI— Arthur, Becky, Gabriel, Sharon, Knight, Angel & Artie.





WHAT THE LISTENERS SAY ABOUT-

Music With Meaning! Family's radio show reaching millions in Asia!

ompiled by the MWM Mail

"IF IT WASN'T FOR YOUR MUSIC SHOW I don't know what I'd dol I will always try as be in touch with you because life will not be the same for me without you people."—J.;Bombutton

"I WISH YOUR MESSAGE
OF MUSIC, LOVE, PEACE &
HAPPINESS REACHES FURTHER & finds a place in many
more hearts in times to come.
It is just like good over the bad,
ultimately the good will overcome the bad & kindness will
play & peace & happiness will
prevail."—A.; Bombay.

"JUST THESE FEW LINES TO THANK YOU very much for making the world a much better place to live in."—G.; Madras.

"By WRITING TO YOU & LISTENING to your broadcast it gave me joy, hope & happine: That is why I am so grateful to you & your club." —J.; Shillong.

"THANKS A MILLION for your touching Letters & Komix by Father David." -5., Bangalore.

"ON SUNDAY YOU DID THE HINDI VERSION of the MWM Show. Wowl It was really lovely & I think in really going to love listening to your Hindi programme." —J. I Belgaum.

ife."—J.; Bombay.

'THREE OF YOUR TRAVELLING MINSTRELS came to visit me. They gave us your message of love & played some lovely songs. This shows that each one of us can change this world & bring the message of love, joy &

peace to all those that we meet.

—B.; Gos.

peace to all those that we meet.

-B.; Goa.

"I MUST SAY THAT YOUR
MUSIC REALLY HAS MEANING. All my tensions fly away
& | get a spirit of new life after
hearing your music."—N.

"THE KOMIX SENT TO ME
ARE TOO GOOD. I watch the
calendar anxiously for Sundays,
& the scintillating music of your
Show is the fuel for the life of
love for remaining weekdays."

—I.N.; Hyderabad.

"I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE

"I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE SOME STICKERS to distribute to my friends & thus attract them to this lovely Club."

Matthew; Trivandrum.

IT'S AN ENTIRELY NEW,



GREAT & ABSOLUTELY LOVE-LY FEELING I get each time I hear from you. Please keep it up!"—A.: Sangar.

The MWM Mail Ministry & rov-ing minstrels need your help to continue! Please send your do-nations c/o Pf. 241, 8021 Zur-ich, Switzerland (with an inside envelope for MWM Mail Ministry).



Ain't Got Da Blues No Mo!

-says ex-Fleetwood Mac JEREMY SPENCER

So I guess the first thing would be to give our readers some idea of your background. You used to play with Fleetwood Mac, right?

Jeremy: Yes 31 ... no nearly four years. Simon: How did Fleetwood Mac actually start?

Eremyilt was formed by Peter Greene, who had just left
John Mayall's Blues Breakers. He was the lead guitarist that replaced
Eric Clapton, and as John Mayall was getting more jazzy, Peter Greenc
just wanted to play the blues.

- So how did you actually get to become a member of Fleetwood Mac?
- So how did you actually get to become a member of Fleetwood Mac?

 Well, I guess through John Mayall's producer. He wanted talent to record, no he put an advert in the newspaper for any people who knew how to play old blues. So there was a friend of ours in the town unbenownst to me, who responded to this advert, and said that there was this band with this guy who plays the slide guitar like Elmore James. So he came all the way up to the Midlands, to this little place, Lichfield, where I was playing, and he liked the slide stuff that I did. He went back to London and told Peter Greene. Peter Greene asked me to join his band, and I said yes. So then the band formed , practiced a bit, and then did the Windsor Jazz Festival as the opening act. We built up a blues club following, playing at all the little clubs, especially around london. That's where all these bands like Savoy Brown and Led Zeppellin got started in the very beginning, even the Rolling Stones.

 So you were then in a position to mix with a circle of neonle who were
- So you were then in a position to mix with a circle of people who we the pop music idols of those days. What were they like as people, 1 stage?
- stage?

 I met Jimmy Hendrix... When Fleetwood Mac started, he was just starting too, and he was getting to be a big thing around benden and I was a bit of in awe of him, kind of like I was looking at him to see what he would do. He was on a different wave length, and I didn't understand what he was talking about, and at the time I thought, 'I don't understand what he is talking about, so maybe he's talking about something that I don't understand!' Then I met Eric Clapton, and I was quite impressed by him. He seemed to be quite humble. He was going to do an album of Buddy Holly music, and I also was going to do a'solo'album, doing Buddy Holly songs. So Mick Fleetwood's wife found out that he was going to do it too. So she came to me and said that Eric Clapton was going to do en album of Buddy Holly's backing group on the album. So I said, 'Oh well, if he's going to do one, then I'd better not. I don't want to touch it.' So the went and told him. So then at this Melody Maker award thing. Eric came over to me, which was really surprising, and said, 'Look, how's the Buddy Holly thing going?' and I said, 'Well, if you're going to do it, I don't.' And he said, 'Well, no. I just heard from Jenny (Mick's wife) that you're going to do it, and I thought that, well, you should go ahead and do it.' I was quite impressed that he was just going to give it over, you know what I mean? J:

- S: So what was it like when you first started to become famous, when you realized that you were 'known'. Did it affect you in any way?
- J: Well, yes, it affected me for bad. You just get cocky and start to get an exalted idea of yourself.
- S: Well, what do you think about music today? Punk Rock, Disco, Computer Rock?
- J: I don't think that there is anything I like. To me it's rubbish, except for one or two songs that have come out that have something to say that's sweet or that have some really emetional feelings, or whatever.
- S: So generally, what you like is sweet music, simple music, unco music? You still like to do imitations of Elvis and music of Does music from that time really impress you?
- J: Yeah. In the 50's they were musically very good, they had some life, spark, and they were happy songs generally, and they sang about simple things.
- S: Why did you leave Fleetwood Mac?
- S: Why did you leave Fleetwood Mac?

 J: There was a certain feeling being on stage with the Fleetwood Mac... People look to musicians like they have something more than they have. People say just play music man, because music is god; that's what people think. It is one of the gods, one of the idols, and probably one of the biggest idels of this generation— music, more than any statue or image of some kind. It's something people look into to find answers to their problems. I felt more and more my responsibility in standing up on sizgo in front of all those people not really having anything to say, or enswers to give them. Toward the end of my time with Fleetwood Mac. I started to read the Bible a lot, uspecially the Cospels, to know what answers Jesus had. And travelling with the Fleetwood Mac around the States, I got to meet every so often someone who had a Bible, telling people about the Lord, and I was interested in talking to these people. We were on one of the most lucrative tours we had ever been done, and just as we were setting off, the road manager come up to me and said, 'You know, I feel that something heavy is going to happen on this tour', and I said, 'You know, I think so too!' I just felt something was coming, you know? And so we'd done a couple of weeks, and things were getting worse and worse, and we were just going through these awful motions on stage doing these songs. I couldn't put my heart into it, I couldn't believe in it, and I just felt every night on that stage, the same old thing. Then one night I told the Lord, 'I don't know what to do, I don't know what to think, and You've got to do something soon!' And then two days later we were in LA, and I had just valked out and went to this book store and got all these spiritual books to look and see if there was anything in them. And as I was walking out of the book store, a guy came up to me with a guitar, and he asked me if I wanted to hear a song. And I had the feeling that he was going to sing a song about the Lord—and I prayed with him o
- So since then, have you seen Fleetwood Mao in recent years, and what do they think of what you're doing now?
- I've seen Mick Fleetwood, mainly. I think he tries to understand what I'm doing, because he likes to be understanding. But I can't really see how anyone would understand what you're doing, unless they're doing it themselves
- S: Do they appreciate the music that you're doing?
- J: Well, Mick heard a couple of things, "Flee", and something else. He seemed to really like that, you know. I don't know what to say about that, because they're musicians, and some people who think they really know a lot about music often don't enjoy simplicity. For example, the guy who sang me that song on the street, he didn't have a good voice, he didn't know how to play the guitar very well, but there was somthing about the song and the way it was delivered that moved me. I'm more concerned about getting it to a certain type of people who will respond to it, who will see what is in it, you know.
- So, you want your music to be appealing to people who are looking for the same enswers as you were, and what you found, is that it? One of our liers' favourite songe that you've written since you left Fleetwood Mac is "Prodigal Son". Why is that song special to you?
- J: Because of its message, really. I don't consider myself a song writer. -I got that song with inspiration, and I like it. It's probably the most well known Parable that Jesus told, and almost everybody can relate to it. I mean, you get off the track, and you don't miss it until you've lost it for a while, you know? The story is also really conforting because there is always hope, you know, the Lord will always take you back everytime you get away, if you make that decision to go back, to return to Him.





Rocking alies Je in Elvis parody







PRODICAL SON- Jeremy Spencer

There was a man who had two sons, one wanted to leave He said he'd take his inheritance, and do as he pleased The younger son got it all together and journeyed away To waste his 12.5e in rictious living and playing foclish games

Chorus) Hasn't everyone been a Prodigal Son, Hasn't everyone been a Prodigal Son

When he had spont all there came a famine in the land He began to be in want with nothing in his hand He went to work for a local farmer, feeding the swine Living on the husks of the world, and no longer drinking wine

thorus) Hasn't sveryone been a Prodigal Son, Hasn't everyone been a Prodigal Son

When he came to himself he said, I'm going back home
My father's servants have enough to eat, and I'm dying all alone
I will arise and go to my father and say unto him
Father I have sinned against heaven, Please take me in

thorus) Hasn't everyone been a Prodigal Son, Hasn't everyone been a Prodigal Son

His father saw him and rejoiced inside Called his servants to prepare a feast, Bring out the new wine Let us sing, let us be merry, He's now saf and sound My son was dead and is alive again, Was lost and is found

fhorus) Hasn't everyone been a Prodigal Son, Hasn't everyone been a Prodigal Son

You Are What You Play!

A Musician's Response to 'Musical Key' & 'Sequel'!

Prom Jeremy Spencer:
Dear Family,
PTLI WELL, THE MAIN
THING THAT IMPRESSED ME
THIS TIME AROUND in reading these Letters was because of
the gravity & seriousness of the
ministry we have ("Music With
Meaning") & by God's grace continue to have, that it is desperately important to stay on the
right channel, walking circumspectly in not allowing any influe nee of the past to get in.
DAD & THE LORD HAVE
SEEN FIT TO ENTRUST US
with the vehicle of the Family's

SEEN FIT TO ENTRUST US with the vehicle of the Family's music, & they need people who will take no chances playing footsy with the Devil's music. It is so true that we really get stacked in our weakest spot in our strongest area. As musicians, our talent is music & its composition & our weakest area seems to be just that also. IN ORDER TO STAY ON THE RIGHT CHANNEL & to receive the right signals, we musi

IN ORDER TO STAY ON THE RIGHT CHANNEL & to receive the right signals, we must stay in the right signals, we must stay in the right spiritual environment & almost insulate ourselves from the influences of the world & its music. We have no problems when we stick to what we know is from God. We have to keep flighting that weakness to mindlessly "boogle" I REALLY AM NOT CAPABLE ANY LONGER & DON'T WANT TO DO PUBLIC PERFORMANCES. They don't seem to bear fruit for me to do them, unless they are very seldom. I just can't seem to be trusted to be put in that situation.

I HOPE, THO', THAT I CAN BE TRUSTED TO WORK IN A BACKROOM MINISTRY of helping to record the Family's music. I really don't feel worth, so it's up to the Lord whences to the put to the call whences to the condition of the conditions of t

thy, so it's up to the Lord whether I will be (altho' it is up to



me to be faithful, obedient & sensitive to His orders & direc-tions, & obey)1 Love, Jeremy.

P.S. From Faithy: THE ABOVE REACTION BY JEREMY CAME ABOUT ABOUT AFTER A SMALL CRI-BY JEREMY CAME ABOUT ABOUT AFFER A SMALL CRISIS this week with the MWM musicians—Jeremy, Ahimelech &
Solomon. They were continuing to play at a certain local night spot & it wasn't bearing the right fruit in many ways. After the police raided the place one night looking for drugs, we all thought it was a warning that it was time to quit.

NOT WANTING TO OFFEND THE OWNER we said we'd continue on weekends only. This Saturday night we took some visitors & Fish, & they got sick from the smoke! Plus, they weren't that inspired by the music the boys were playing to please the noisy crowd of weirdox & black Africans who seem to have taken over the place.

THE SPIRIT HAD DEPARTED & WE HAD FINISHED OUR JOB THERE, & now there were some bad elements coming in & even mockers etc. It seemed they were beginning to play more & more stuff to please the

crowd & less & less of our music, a bad sign that they were losing control of the spirit of the place & of making their playing a witness & were yielding to what this element wanted instead,

this element wanted instead, probably many on drugs.
THE LORD USED IT TO HELP US HAVE A GOOD "HOUSECLEANING". We remembered what Dad said about listening to that kind of music—"you are what you glay!" for the musicians. "Musical Key" & "Sequel to Musical Key make it very clear that if we have difficulty discerning good music from bad we should stick to God's music & what we know is good.

indisc from bas we should stack to God's music & what we know is good.

SO I CHALLENGED THEM WITH THE MESSAGE OF "YOU ARE WHAT YOU READ" & asked them to make a decision about the club, that perhaps now that the Lord was giving to them & supporting them they should forsake all & just work on what we know is good, the Lord's music & MWM!

THE MUSICIANS WERE
SHOOK UP, TTL, & seem to have repented & agree with quitting the club & concentrating on our MWM, PTL! It helps to have a good shake-up once in a while. So they are back to work at the MWM studio today doing some jingles for Simon, & inspired! So as you can see, it's been somewhat of a housecleaning & a "Clean sweep" we pray! Love, Faithy.

You can help these musicians

You can help these musicians produce the music that's going to reach & change the world! Send your songs & for donations to "Music with Meaning" clo Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland! "Sing it! Do it!—In the Spirit! And it will live in their hearts forever by His Spirit!" (No. 32:30.)

33

B



Please Come To Thailand & Help Me!

Meet a new Thai disciple! How you can win more!

Meet a new Thai disciple! How you can win more!

From Isaiah Patlence:

"PLEASE COME TO THAILAND & HELP ME!" pleaded the beautiful Thai sister in the video that was being shown in all the Homes in Australia in late 1978. I knew then that Thailand was the field of my calling.—So few brethren in Thailand & so many many in Australia!

THE VOICE OF THAT
SWEET SISTER BROUGHT
TEARS TO MY EYES & greatly touched my heart & even today when I remember I still shed a tear or two: "Please come to Thailand & help me!" Well at the time I was printing in Sydney & from there I went on to New Zealand to help establish a print shop there. But her cry was always there in my heart. Then with the RNR I found myself back in the States alone working e as a carpenter in the day & reading & studying the Letters at night, sorting out all that had happened since I'd joined the Family. But that sweet angelic cry was still there: "Please come To Thailand & help me!"

AT THE INVITATION OF ANOTHER COUPLE, Isaiah & n



Lovely Nol, already bearing fruit for God's Kingdom—6 mos. preg-nant! Photo by Isalah.

Beth, whom I had loved & worked with in Australia, I began getting my fare & by Feb. '79 I was here! Since then I've met that little angel from the video, Anna, & she is a precious sister! I LOVE THIS FIELD & THERE IS SO MUCH TO DO here. There is a fair amount of workers now but for over 40 million people, not enough.

"A world of good news!"

INSIDE!
The Happy Family on the Road | Monthly Recap of MeM Mail | Family Feedback | More on How a Large Family Does It | U Can Make Bread on a Campfire Childcare Tips & Questions

Collecty School & Tour vacant

There's lots to be done & the provinces have not been touc myself, is in Bangkok. Teaching English seems to be though myself, is in Bangkok. Teaching English seems to be the major way the Lord is supplying funds & good visas.

English seems to be the major way the Lord is supplying funds & good visas.

IN SPITE OF THE TIME TAKEN UP WITH DROP-IN JOBS, there is a lot of witnessing & litnessing being done. FF'ing also supplies needed funds. But ideally, if someone were to come to Thailand, if he would work hard at cetting support & pledges from back home before he comes, he could devote his full time to getting out the Words in this needy field, (See No. 922.)

FISHING'S NOT BAD AT ALL HERE, FOR GUYS OR GIRLS. Bangkok's nightlife is famous in SE. Asia & several sisters do escort work. Important men from SE. Asia, the Mideast & Europe come here for the nightlife & the Thai women.

IT SEEMS THAT ALL THAI GIRLS ARE STARVING FOR REAL LOVE as the vast majority of Thai men just don't have it. How can they?—They don't heve Jesus! (Want to change that, girls?) Of course you need a lot of faith & a lot of the real genuine love of God & a whole lot of patience to bring them out of that System sewage.

Read the Letter "Pawm" again (No. 370), especially par. 24-25. I knowl—

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME A THAI WIFE. She's coming a-

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME A THAI WIFE. She's coming a-

long great, TYJI Here's her story. She had been going with a guy for 9 years & loved him greatly, tho' he often broke her heart. In August he went to America to study & she was left alone. I had met her a few times as I was witnessing to a group of her friends quite often, but I never talked to her personally as she seemed like a proud system girl. ONE DAY THE LORD SHOWED ME HER HEART—how broken & lonely it was. She knew lothing about Jesus (most Thais don't—want to help change that?). Then she asked me what God had to say to her & immediately I got, "The Lord is close to those of a broken heart". After this she began coming to see me often & one night she got saved!

AT THE TIME SHE WAS

me often & one night she got saved!

AT THE TIME SHE WAS TRYING TO GO TO AMERICA to be with her boyfriend (actually her husband as they had married before he left). When she got her visa, the Lord showed me to go with her, which seemed crazy to everyone, but I had to do what I felt was the Lord no matter how contrary the natural expectation. I had no money but a brother donated some even tho' he didn't agree with such a crazy move as my leaving my field (can you blame him?).

SO NOI & I FLEW TO L.A. TOGETHER & the next 2 weeks were some of the craziest live for the contraction.

TOGETHER & the next 2 weeks were some of the craziest I've spent in the Lord's service! On the way over on the plane I told her if she wanted, Jesus would work it out that she could come with me, but it would have to be her decision & she'd have to really pray for it.

THAT NIGHT WE STAYED WITH HER HUSBAND at the home of quite a wealthy & influential family of Thailand.

Needless to say they all felt that the sooner I was gone the better.

Some of the Thai national disciples with friends!

Some of the Thai nation
When Noi saw me alone for a
few minutes she said with tears
in her eyes, "I love Jesus!"
She asked me not to leave her
alone in L.A.
THE NEXT DAY I WAS
OUT ON THE STREET with
no money, knowing no one.
That night I stayed at the airport
That night I stayed at the airport
The next morning, by a miracle,
I found the phone number of
a sister's parents. Thru' them
I found the address of a brother
in L.A. who gave me a place to
stay, GBH. The rest was all a
matter of prayer & faithfully
calling & visiting Noi, a very uneasy feeling for me & her husband!
SHE PRAYED THE LORD

easy feeling for me or ner nus-band!
SHE PRAYED THE LORD
WOULD TOUCH HIS HEART
to let her go with no bad feelings. I felt that it was important that he agree for all to be
in accordance with God's law
of love. Well, PTL, He didn't
fail. One week later her husband agreed she could leave.
Not only that but he gave us
plane fare back to Thailand!
What a crazy wonderful life of
faith!

What a start, in the sith!

DURING THAT WEEK SHE SPENT WITH HER HUSBAND she was on her period. When

she left with me she prayed that before her next period she

she left with me she prayed that before her next period she would become pregnant. She never had her next period! In August we'll have a knew disciple! Since then, Noi has been reading her Bible & the Letters in Thai. She memorizes, wittnesses, helps with the Church of Love, & now she's getting into translating. We are praying for her ex-husbnad to get saved, as well as his influential friends. "PLEASE COME TO THAI-LAND & HELP ME!" I'm glad! came. I have a Thai wife & a soon-to-be-born child of this land! If you'd like to come, then step out by faith & come on! Do it now before it's too late! Don't wait 4 years like! did! Or if you'd like to be part of our work here financially, believe me we can use it. Odds are you know someone here. Is your life becoming stagnant? Head out for some needy field by faith & I guarantee God will do exceedingly abundantly above all that you ask or think. Do you believe it? Then claim it & GO! "PLEASE COME TO THAILAND & HELP ME!"

Love, Isaiah & Noi Patience.

"The Happy Family" On The Road! God's miraculous provision as they obey! Tips on children's singing ministry!

WHEN WE DECIDED AT THE END OF 1979 TO GET A CARAVAN & launch out on the road by faith, it proved to be the best decision we have be the best decision we have made in a long time. Dad sure knows what he's talking about when he says that for families to continue to live by faith & serve the Lord full-time, we all

to continue to live by faith & serve the Lord full-time, we all need to get out on the road.

AT FIRST WE THOUGHT IF WE GOT A JOB that would be the quickest way to get all our needs for mobility & survival, but God showed us differently as He promised in Mt. 6:33, "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God & His righteousness & all these things shall be added unto you". And the fulfillment of this verse came within 6 weeks of the time the Lord stopped us from working for mammon!

AS WE PREPARED TO GO
ON THE ROAD we were given \$2,500 from all directions & were able to buy all that we needed, like a 2nd-hand car to pull our trailer full of survival food, water, petrol, tools, extra gas bottles etc. We also had 17,000 pieces of lit for distribution, tapes of our songs to sell, & we were able to pay off all our remaining bills, TYJI IT'S BEEN 6 MONTHS NOW that we've been living & witnessing by faith in our caravan along

IT'S BEEN 6 MONTHS NOW that we've been living & witnessing by faith in our caravan along with our 5 children, Sally our new disciple won before we left & wonderful nanny to our children & a brother named Sam who joined us to help out just before we set out. We've been going to the small towns & cities that are virtually untouched & have found tremendous open doors for us as we obey, mostly thru! "Invading the Churches", "DTD" & of course



Some of the "Happy Family Sally with Timothy-15 mo.

the children's singing ministry!
RIGHT NOW WE'RE IN A
SMALL INDUSTRIAL CITY, SMALL INDUSTRIAL CITY, not by our own choice as we would never have picked this industrial working man's city as a place we'd like to be, but God had other ideas. He used Sally's illness & 2 operations. The Lord is now healing her wonderfully & we are here while she is recovering at the parents' of a Family member who have taken such good care of her & have been such a super blessing to us all, GBT! WE'RE IN OUR THWEEK & HAVE DONE EXACTLY 50 SHOWS with the children, with over 400 souls saved! The Lord's done such miracles for our provision & protection! Knowing we were going to be

our provision & protection!
Knowing we were going to be
here for a few weeks, we felt it
necessary to have a semi-permanent place to park, & God
didn't fail.
OUR FIRST NIGHT IN
TOWN THE LORD LED US TO
A CHURCH & asked if we could

park on their property for a week & the minister gladly obliged. We started ministering to them & God opened the doors. After our week was up I called another church that agreed to let us stay on their property for 2 more weeks. At that church we met a member of the congregation who told us that while in prayer the Lord told her to let us stay on their property –9 acres of land overlooking the sea & set in the bush away from it all, complete with showers, toilets etc. We stayed there 3 weeks.

showers, toilets etc. We stayed there 3 weeks.

JUST AS THE WEATHER
WAS STARTING TO CHANGE FOR THE WORSE we met a Christian lady who operates a refuge house for children. When we did a few shows for her children she opened up her heart & without our asking she gave us her own house to live in for a few weeks. This is where we are now & it's giving us a chance to fix up the van, repair our tents & generally clean things up.

What a blessing, as we "follow

God"!
GOD'S PROVISION HAS
BEEN SO ENCOURAGING.

God'l
GOD'S PROVISION HAS
BEEN SO ENCOURAGING.
We have never missed a meal, but like Dad said, sometimes it comes at the last minute. The children are all healthy with no sicknesses, TTLI We have learned not to shirk any opportunities for eating out as lots of people invite us for tea, lunch etc. Altho' the most ideal thing would be to buy food on a weekly basis, it's just not worked out that way & the Lord is teaching us just to be thankful for our daily bread.

THE CHILDREN ARE AL-WAYS IN NEED OF CLOTH-ING & God's never failed. Sally provisioned shoes for the 3 oldest & the man who runs the city mission where we did a show & took the Sunday service for the alcoholics gave us the choice of all the best clothing in his big warehouse. One of the main lessons learned thru' this has been to "seek first". This verse has become such a reality. We have also learned not to be afraid to ask. Every time we do a show we always make mention to someone what our needs are. We have learned to be very bold in this area.

ALSO SINCE WE'VE DECIDED TO START TITHING 15% starting this month the Lord has doubled our income from lest month! You can't out give God! We still have many needs but have learned that God will supply when we need it most.

WE'RE FRONT LINE SOL-

Among us we usually get out between 4-500 pieces. Our great est testimony so far has been that we are serving the Lord & tiving by faith as a family. & 5 this is what most people comment about on the street. So if possible we usually try to do everything together.

WE HAVE A VERY SIMPLE LITTLE SHOW that we can put together at a moment's notice. When we first started performing with our children a few years ago we were having them do the whole thing but found it was too much pressure on them & that if the adults share the load with singing & skits our children enjoy it more all fround.

but you never learn until you to bey & we have found out that the more we do & obey, the more new inspiration the Lord gives us, plus new songs & material. Doing these shows together has kept us united & helped us do everything together, like learning new songs, memorising, witnessing etc.

I CAN REMEMBER MAKING A PROMISE TO THE LORD that if He opened the doors we wouldn't refuse one opportunity to minister. Well, He has kept us at our word as He is providing much more than we thought we were capable of doing. We do our part too as when we enter a new town we get on the phone to schools, churches etc., & start making appointments, & God never fails. If we want to be used by the Lord to the fullest, we have found the steps to be: Pray, then "ask & ye shall receive, seek & ye shall find, knock & it shall be opened Junto you."

THE 2 OLDEST CHILDREN

was too much pressure on them & that if the adults share the load with singing & skits our children enjoy it more all 'round.

WE'VE LEARNED TO BE

ADAPTABLE as we get invitations to sing at so many various sorts of institutions, schools etc. So far here in this city we've done 50 shows (about 7 a week) at such places as hospitals, old folks homes, children's homes, syethaltric hospital (adults only), schools, scripture classes, churches, youth clubs, city mission for alcoholics, Christian fellowships etc., & each place needs something a little different.

WE FOUND THAT THE 1ST 10 MINUTES OF OUR SHOW we need to break the ice, so we start with our 2 best songs with the children followed by an action song or participation with the audience, especially if there are children. By this time, everyone is warmed up & can start getting across the message. We have 2 skits that have been very effective as a Salvation message. After the skits we do a few more songs & then I tell a story like Tommy which really has an effect. We try to keep the whole has the children got to sit in the pinch song or participation with the skits we do a few more songs & then I tell a story like Tommy which really has an effect. We try to keep the whole has an effect. We try to keep the whole has an effect. We try to keep the whole has an effect. We try to keep the whole has an effect. We try to keep the whole has an effect. We try to keep the whole has an effect of the proper packed & not too drawn-out, to keep everyone sucking. Often we've been asked to stay longer than expected.

MOST OF THIS WE'VE

LEARNED RY EXPERIENCE from last month! You can't out give God! We still have many needs but have learned that God will supply when we need it most.

WE'RE FRONT LINE SOLDIERS & love every minute of at! Our main ministry is a singling ministry is a singling ministry is a singling ministry is a singling ministry one with the children, but want to say first that the children love to litness tool To keep a balance we try to get downtown every Saturday morning when the most people are shopping & mass litness, really getting out the message, especially in small country cities.

Hon song or participation with out the audience, especially if there are children. By this time, every-ing a cave, a cheese factory & even a tour of an airplane where the children got to sit in the pilot's seat, so our travels have been very exciting for us all. We pray our testimony will instend the children love to litness tool. To keep a balance we try to get downtown every Saturday morning when the most people are shopping & mass litness, really getting out the message, especially in small country cities.

MOST OF THIS WE'VE

LEARNED BY EXPERIENCE,



Compiled by Keren-Happuch:
"IRF'ERS BEWARE!": Dad
received many letters with more received many letters with more details of "the whole story", including testimonies from a close relative of the couple involved. A couple who lived with Orion & Shula while they were on the field commented: "Never have I read a Letter with a 'character analysis' in which I was so close to the character involved & could see how the Lord showed Dad so many things just by the Spirit & the Word. It is a real confirmation of so many things that God had shown us..."

of so many things that God had shown us..."
OTHERS SHARED HOW THIS LETTER HAD HELPED THEM TO START TITHING AGAIN. & personal lessons about the Lord taking collections in their lives: "About 2 years ago we had just come up to Nepal from India to start a new Home. We were low on finances & I decided to keep back our 10% as the Home was virtually bare. Within days I became ill with a serious intestinal infection. I took the medicine prescribed but 'you can't have faith for God to heal & bless you when you know you're not obeying Him.' It was beginning to be quite serious with temps.

as high as 1060 followed by convulsions. Blood tests showed malaria & in the early hours of the morning! was awakened by a specific prophecy that He was taking a collection for my dishonesty & that He would heal me if I would set things right. I did & He did, PTL! I've never had a relapse since, TYJ! We haven't missed our tithe since & don't intend to!"

"AMERICANS ABROAD": Here are some initial responses written personally to Dad: "If I've ever understood that we need to forsake all every day & that we're never done forsaking all, it's now! Lord help us not to look back at the burning city behind but go on till Jesus comes back for us all!"—Blossom & Didy; U.S.A. "Tks. for the Letter 'AA'—we're getting ready to go!"—Esther Ruby; Europe. "We read 'AA' & knew we had to obey 100%!"—Rebecca Caravan. "Lots of changes since the new mailing. We're heading for Barcelona to find a way to cross the ocean, visit our folks briefly & got to S.A.!"—Seek & Secun"LETTER FROM ROY WAL.
LIS": Encouraging news

Amos-36, Darren
-1, Reuben-16 &
baby Dulcinea,
Joseph-17. (bottom) Mary with
Crystal-2, Ben-7,
Rose, Stephen-8,
Christina, Aliya6. "We are all
very happy in His
Service & are still
serving Him fulltime, TYJ!"

(Congrats!— To all you Grandads! How bout more Grand-ad News?— Are there any more of us?— Grandos!

Family -Feedback! 蒙 濛 濛 Reactions to the Letters From the Monthly TRF Reports

"IRF'ERS BEWARE' CAUS-ED A MAJOR VICTORY in our Home for everyone, a real metanoial. It was so sobering & radical & showed us that even tho we were tithing, we still weren't 100% in heart & spirit & were compromising."

—Silas & Tamer: Australia.

"'IRF'ERS BEWARE' CAUS-ED EVERYONE TO CHECK THEIR HEARTS & caused a 100% Revolution!"

—James & Marina; S.E. Asia.

"WE FOUND "IRF'ERS BE-WARE" A NEEDED ANSWER to many questions, especially how to relate to old brethrer who don't even support the ily."—Shalom & Esther; Australi

"'IRFERS BEWARE' PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD IN US as this month particularly has been our worst in lit & couls."—Jaziz & Rebekah; Pacific

"WE LIVED WITH THE

"WE LIVED WITH THE

COUPLE OF 'IRF'ERS BEWARE'
when they first met. The revelation Dad received couldn't have
been more true. Kerry was a
very sweet & cooperative brother until he met her. A very
short time later they backslid."

Sos & Ahlal; South America.

"WE WERE SHOCKED &

"WE WERE SHOCKED &
the lift in the lift in the lift is sounds so hard at
first, GBH!" —Byron & Tabitha;
taly.

"IRF'ERS BEWARE' WAS
SO SOBERING. If we could on

GBY DAD FOR TELLING
THE TRUTH about a very delicate situation in 'Irf'ers Beware,'
I had been considering a visit to
the States as I was feeling a little
down & thought I'd take a fur-

lough. But the inspiration of this Letter woke me up to get back & 'seek first'!"—Timothy;

"'IRF'ERS BEWARE' WAS ONE HELL OF A SHOCKER! the HELL OF A SHOCKER It shook me up & I'm already a supposed TRF 100%. That's what I like about Dad. He giv it to you straight & lets the chips fall where they may."—Mordecal & Rose; Europe.

"I KNEW SHULA FROM
"IRF'ERS BEWARE" when we
were in Dallas in '75, & Dad's
description is right-on."

Joshua; S.E. Asla.

"MO HAD MORE THAN JUST OUR RESPECT for his continued unwavering dedica-tion to the basics of God's truth

"IRF'ERS BEWARE' DID THE JOB ON USI We've de ed to tithe every mont Richard & Susan; U.S.A.

"IRFERS BEWARE' SCARED THE HELL OUT OF ME!
Mo's absolutely right! My hubby makes all the money & can't
stand Mo, so I can't tithe, but
I am scared about it & I want
to serve God, & I hate it that
people like me have to go & get
M&M so upset when they have
so much to do to prepare the
world for the coming of Jesus!"
—Lucy, U.S.A.
"WE WERE SHOCKED &

"'IRF'ERS BEWARE' WAS SO SOBERING. If we could de SO SOBERING. If we could or ly learn from the widow's mite & Dad's many stories of how they were down to nothing & after they obeyed & gave God the little that He asks He really rewarded their sacrifice.—Plus

the many worldwide testimonies of how God blesses obedience. The Lord only asks 10%1-What a small price to pay for the Words of life!"—Ahlm. & Patience. Words of lifel"—Ahlm. & Patience.
(One thing evident in this month's reports is that 'IRF'ers Beware' is a very needed Letter & quite a few IRFers are suffering for their lack of tithing & subsequently it seems God's taking a collection (e.g. one couple's children were very ill resulting in a large medical bill, one girl had an operation because of a pain in her abdomen for 6 mo. & another wrote his IRF Report from a hospital where he was suffering from meningitis!). Lord help us! TG for that Letter. It seems it will be a big help & very needed!—WIM Staft.)

"SARGEANT YORK GAVE

"SARGEANT YORK GAVE ANSWERS we haven't even thought of, like obedience to wrong commands. Thank God for Mo making things clear." —Caleb & Noel; Canada.

"SGT YORK' WAS CER-TAINLY HEAVY. We have guns here on the refuge for hunting etc., but who knows what may happen when the country falls & we may have to defend ourselves & refuge."

—Persis & Ruth; U.S.A.

"I REALLY APPRECIATED SGT. YORK' as it cleared up my thinking in that area. I was a CO during the Vietnam War, but I have often thought about what I would do if I had to protect my Family."—Achalcus U.S.A.

"CHRISTMAS EVE MASSA-CRE" WAS A REAL HELP TO ME as sometimes I'm tempted to drink too much. So we've really cut down a lot & this is helping to improve our sample & effect-iveness."—Apolles & Jeshua Chesh-ire: Australia.

"ONE LETTER THAT CAME SPECIAL TO US was 'The Christmas Eve Massacre' because

LUKE STOPPED DRINK-"LUKE STOPPED DRINK-INGI It is a big victory as we had a lot of problems with his drinking. Since the Letter "Christmas Eve Massacre' it is really helping him to stick to what the Lord showed him, PGI He is really thankful for the Letter. We plan to obey 100%!" —Luke a Crystal; U.S.A.

-Luke & Crystali U.S.A.

"("CHRISTMAS EVE MASSA-CRE" WAS EXCEPTIONALLY
HEAVY. Altho' no one in our
Home has a drinking problem,
we were all convicted about our
other little variances'. Lord hely
us to stay closer to His light &
not get side-tracked on our own
wants & desires!"—Jeremlah Gypo;
Europe.

"THE LORD WAS REALLY DEALING WITH ME ABOUT DRINKING when we received the Letter "Christmas Eve Massacre". My wife & I actually were separated, & I fasted & prayed. Now we're back together & my drinking problem has shrunk to only one or 2 beers a day & often nothing at all."—Paul & Duiclinea; U.S.A.

"BIGHT AFTER I DECIDED

"RIGHT AFTER I DECIDED
TO TOTALLY QUIT DRINKING altogether, we got 'Christmes Eve Massacre'. It was such
a revelation & confirmation from a revelation & confirmation from the Lord. It's been 40 days since I quit & I feel like a new man. I have more time with the kids for school & training in the Word,"—Issahar & Rebecca; U.S.A.

really helps to know that it's not only me. It helps me to get the victory & makes me realize once again that the trials on earth never really matter at all."

—Resem & Massie Llon; U.S.A. (We received quite a few coments similar to this one, from those glad to know others suffer the same trials as they in the night.)

God's Creation more."

—Jesse & Candace; India.

"DITO CHAPTERS

MADE US WEEP to so hard Dad & his staff wo our welfare & are so to eliam & Maria; Europe.

"THE WORLD SIT! HE LATEST LET HAVE REALLY AFE

"WHEN I READ THE SHEP-HERDESS" I cried & cried & was actually sick for a couple of days. I think I know just how Dad feels, as sick as he was, trying to make his children hap-py with his love. GBY, Dad. ILYI"—Pasto Seeth America.

"WHAT EVERY DRIVER SHOULD KNOW" has been a great help in my efforts to keep the truck we use here in the housing project running. I am teaching 3 Indian men to drive & maintain it as well."

—Stephen; Central America.

AFTER READING WHAT AFTER READING WHAT
EVERY DRIVER SHOULD
KNOW' I took the Magazine outside & Job & Daniella & 5 neighbourhood boys & I got a good
class on mechanics. We read the
book, filled the oil, put in brake fluid, learned the parts of the car Now my car doesn't cough any more & it's not mad at me anymore because I wait till it's we ed up before I start off. Your ned up before I start off. Your bletter was so convicting to me, a lady driver. But now I'm mor careful & prayerful & especially thenkfull. My car would have died, like me, without your loving concern. Now I'm not ashamed to give you a ride! Come on Dad, let's go! Ha! ILY! Thanks for being so faithful in all those areas we need!"—Jabalins; U.S.A. I have more time for school & training in under the for school & training in under the for school & training in under the following school & Real COMPORT to us, as Gabriel had been plagued with some of the same exact problems as Dad described. Since then his sleep has been more peaceful."—Gabriel & Gallies USA.

"TERROR BY NIGHT"

"HIT THE SPOTI I've have to clothe the beauties of the Third World where we have to clothe the beauties of

"DITO CHAPTERS 59-62
MADE US WEEP to see how
hard Dad & his staff work for
our welfare & are so loving."
—Elam & Marla; Europe.

"THE WORLD SITUATION AT HE LATEST LETTERS HAVE REALLY BEEN SOBERING & now there seems to be a greater unity among the Homes after the latest Survival Letters, when we realize what a blessing the Family is & that we need each other."

—Adam & Patlence; Europe.

"THE FAMILY HISTORY
WAS REALLY INSPIRING &
gave us the faith to launch out.
"Sat, York" was encouraging!
"Terror By Night" faith building!
As for Puppers, we have been
doing it here for several months
& it works!" —Errs & Ross Gullars

"THE WORDLESS CB IS
GREAT. The children love to
tell the story. We also simplified our breakfast at home according to the suggestion in the
Camping Letter & it's great, a
lot easier."—Jordan & Sharon; Eur.

"DEAR MARIA, THANKS SO MUCH FOR THE WONDER-FUL COLLECTION OF BIBLE VERSES in Mag 18. I can't VERSES in Mag 18. I can't thank you enough. Just what the doctor ordered! xox!"
—Allon & Taphath Harper; U.S.A. (We rec'd a lot of thanks & comments on the verses & some mentioned how they are now memorizing them & how much they help.)

"THANK GOD FOR THE THANK GUD FUN INC.
LETTERS! They've been so heavy lately. My sister Sally had written about what was happening in Tenerife, so I was really glad to hear God's side of it."

—Suzanne & Mauriclo; U.S.A.

MORE ON How A Large Family Does It! Provisioning! Witnessing to Children! Getting a Caravan!

From Seek & Secundus, parents of 7; Spain:
Dear Dad, Marie & family,
WLY SO MUCH & PRAY
FOR YOU! Could you please especially thank Davidito & Sara for the sweet card & the \$5 they sent. It really inspired the kids that Davidito would write to them & especially little Jamie-3 who talks about Davidito a lot

ie-3 who talks about Davidito a lot.
WE APPRECIATE SO MUCH EACH TESTIMONY IN THE FN & always think we will have time to write & thank Family members for writing them. They really provoke us to good works & are so helpful to share with the children. Testimonies from other large families really speak to our hearts & are an incentive to keep us going for the Lord.

CONVICTED US ABOUT PRO-VISIONING more thru' the Let-ter "Use It" & Emmanuel's class

VISIONING more thru' the Letter "Use It" & Emmanuel's class on provisioning. We stepped out by faith a couple of days this week to put the Letter into action & the Lord sure opened the windows of Heaven!

PILAR, A SPANISH SISTER WHO IS HELPING US, &!
WENT STORE TO STORE with the 3 older children & the baby. In 2 days the kids had completely new performing outfits—some of the nicest they have ever had, complete with socks & shoes! Eighteen pairs of good quality shoes were provisioned. The Lord also provided new fabric for recovering the cushions in the van—durable & colourful, perfectly matching the new carpet we had already provisioned & put in! Other stores helped with school supplies, kitchen needs, cosmetics, towels & items of clothing for Secundus. Our photo album of the kids'



ng clothes all provisioned - Sum The blue of their new performance # 4 Monthle I.

singing sure helps, & the kids are learning to use it & do the provisioning themselves. Even if we have to help them a bit, it really makes an impression on the store owners to see them try. WE ARE SO THANKFUL FOR THE NEW KOMIX for the children. Using them for witnessing has given the children much more confidence. It was always hard for the children to find a way to get started witnessing without seeming churchy & boring for their friends. But with the new Komix, Jason & Sherah first interest them in the pictures & then have them read it & this leads quite simply to their praying to receive Jesus. The Komix are also so good for follow-up devotion times when their friends come next to visit. The Komix are also so good for follow-up devotion times when their friends come over to visit. WITH 7 CHILDREN IT CAN BE EASY TO FIND EXCUSES NOT TO EVER GET OUT OURSELVES without them. But

the other night after the children went to sleep we went to a disco with a couple from another Home who also have 4 children. Two sisters watched the children in each Home so we could get out. It was quite an explosion, & we didn't realise how much we needed it!

THERE WAS AN ANNOUNCEMENT that the girl in the white dress had won a free drink for being the best dancer. It was me! Ha! But this led to free drinks for all & to meeting a young man who works in the mayor's office in this little pueblo who came by the house later that week & got saved! The Spirit of the Lord in us really changed the spirit of the disco. Soon everyone was standing around watching as Ruth danced Flamenco with someone else & everyone was even dancing thru'tunnels gypsy style before the night was over! It was so much

fun. I think our moms & dads could really explode to get out sometimes with the help of some of the single brothers or sisters who live in the Home or nearby. YESTERDAY ANOTHER LITTLE NEIGHBOUR BOY GOT SAVED during our morning devotions in the garden. The 3 boys present took turns selecting a Komic from the new Spanish edition of the all-Komix Mag to read for us all. Later that evening when we were going out singing, the 3 boys wanted to go with us.

AT FIRST WE WERE HESL.

evening when we were going out singing, the 3 boys wanted to go with us.

AT FIRST WE WERE HESI-TANT, thinking it would be moze work for us & a distraction for our kids. But they really begged to go, & what a revelation, as the Lord used them to open our eyes to what He is doing!—On the way, the boys all sang too as we warmed up. One boy was so on-fire that he wanted to sing "Voy a seguir" over & over.

They enthusiastically carried the amplifier & took the hands of the younger children & helped in every way they could without being asked.

I COULDN'T IMAGINE WHY BIG 13-YEAR-OLD BOYS could be so interested in being with usl As the Lord began speaking to our hearts, it brought it tears of joy to realise that in such a short time we had seen the Lord's enointing pass to another generation—our children! It seems like only yesterday when I was out witnessing to teenagers with a youth group, & now here are our young children; the oldest 8 years old, winning hearts, souls & lives of teenagers! How could it be we can see the fruit of our labours so quickly?! PTLI Weekends these boys are at our house first thing every morning & want to do everything with us & stay as late as possible.

ANOTHER REAL MIRACLE & BIG CHANGE is that Jason-8

ANOTHER REAL MIRACLE & BIG CHANGE is that Jason-8



now plays all the songs for the kids' singing & directs the whole performance. Secundus only works the volume on the little amplifier. The kids all prayed one night for help in the Spirit in their performances & it has amazed us how quickly Jason learned all the songs & even new ones. It is so much better with the kids doing the whole show themselves.

WE ARE REALLY THANK-FUL FOR PILAR, young Spanish sister who has been helping us. She is learning to keep house & has a willing heart. Right now she is faithfully doing the chores so I can write this & Secundus can have school with the little house & Patricia

so I can write this & Secundus can have school with the little boys & Patricia.

IT IS REALLY TEMPTING SOMETIMES WITH A LARGE FAMILY to make mealtime something you just try to survive as quickly as possible & then are relieved the kids are finally fed. But Secundus, especially, tries to make mealtime special. The way you prepare & serve each dish & set the table means a lot to the children. We can't afford to buy the children a lot of things, but what we do

with them & for them can be very special so that they see our love & care for them & they learn to do the same for others.

WE HAD BEEN PRAYING
SO DESPERATELY FOR A CARAVAN (we have a van & a small "trailer" to carry extra belongings) & have been knocking on many doors. Then one afternoon during our Word time we read Grandmother's "Streams That Never Run Dry". Her words of faith & how to receive from the Lord struck such a definite chord in our hearts. I began to weep & the Lord told me to open the book again. I opened to the example of the girl who had wanted so long to go to Bible College. This just literally broke my heart as I saw how we need to proceed as if we believe we already have our petition. We found the verses we had claimed & definitely wrote them on paper & finished the contract. We ceased our petitions & started believing. PTLI (To be continued!)

SOMETHING ELSE THAT

(To be continued!)
SOMETHING ELSE THAT
ENCOURAGES US is that after

almost 5 years by mail, we've seen such a change in their lives, month by month, letter by letter. Now they're making plans to become missionaries themselves! What a bomb! This takes awey our largest donation this month as they've been sending us their tithe of \$200 a mo. At first we had mixed emotions about this, but the Lord is faithful. We don't even know how, but we haven't been short a penny & have been able to share extra donations with several other families. We'd sure like to know how the Lord managed the finances to work this all out! Hall WE'RE BEGINNING TO UN

inn VSs: WE'RE WRITING ABOUT A WE'RE WRITING ABOUT A
COUPLE we'd like the Family
to be warned against. Their
Bible names are Bart & Sunshine.
Her legal name is Robertta Gottschalk. They have 2 little girls,
Jasper, about 2 years old &
Pearl, about 1 year old. Here is
part of a letter we received from
a very faithful couple with whom
Bart & Sunshine lived for about

science of the consequences.
They are now travelling in a car
& trailer. Their plans are vague,
probably going back to Ottawa.
There is a talk about a refuge in
Mexico. We feel that something

DERSTAND that we're not always going to understand or even need to as we follow the Lord. The only real requirement is just obedience. I remember a verse to a poem: "My life is just a weaving between the Lord & me. I do not choose the colors. He knows what they should be."

OUR LIFE IS JUST SO

MUCH DAY BY DAY WITH THE CHILDREN, & we're so thankful the Lord keeps us going. We've noticed, too, from recent prayerletters we receive that families are writing more about how much of their time is involved "just" in training & caring for their children. That makes us

ROGUES GALLERY om Matthieu & Marie, Canad-

Bart & Sunshine lived for about 6 months:
"THEY LEFT WITH CLOSE TO \$3,000 IN DEBTS (as closely as we can figure). We would strongly advise against any brethren lending them money or even their addresses or phone numbers in any of their dealings. With almost all of our friends & sheep, they have either driven them further away or have used them for their own benefit, oftentimes outright lying to them. They continually live beyond their means without conscience of the consequences. They are now travelling in a car

needs to be published about them before they cause any

them before they cause any more damage."

ANOTHER FAITHFUL COUPLE WHO LIVED WITH THEM in the past shared with us that they often borrowed money without returning it & were also using kings & friends of the Family for their own advantage, thus turning them away from the Family. It was also common for them to run up bills in the Family's name & leave them for others to pay, Here are photos of them taken in Sept. 79:



APOLOGY FROM BART:
Dearest Family, My name is
Bart (formerly Eliab). I've sent
this letter in to ask anyone whom
I've offended in the past to please
forgive me. I've held this letter
back because I'm so damn proud
but I know I mustmake all things
right with everyone before I can
go on with the Lord. I've been
working to pay back everyone
that I can remember I owe. ILY
all so much & ask again if you
would please forgive me. Here's
where you can write if you feel
so led. GBYAKYIHL, Bart.
P.S. Nimshi from Montreal &
Amminidab, please write. Address: R. Gottschalk, General Delivery, Kamloops, B.C., Canada
V2C 5K2.
[Ed.: Mr. 3:8—"Bring forth

V2C 5K2.

(Ed.: Mt. 3:8-"Bring forth therefore finits meet for repentance"! And as Dad says, "True repentance is not just being sorry: It is "metanoia," Greek for a complete change of mind & heart & direction. Only God can do it, but we must be willing & yielded to Him & make the decision that we want to be delivered without reservations!" (No. 71:43.) (Amen!—D.)

You <u>Can</u> Make Bread On A Campfire!

STEAMED BREAD

Ingredients: 1 cup whole wheat flour, 1 slightly rounded teaspoon baking powder, ½ teaspoon baking powder, ½ teaspoon sait, 2 tablespoons vegetable oil, ½ cup water. Mix dry ingredients & oil, then stir in water. Batter should be fairly loose, like drop-biscuit dough. How to cook: Spoon batter into heavily greased 1 lb. coffee can. Put on plastic lid & poke a few small holes in lid with knife (for expansion of gases). Piece can upright in large pot with cover. Add a few inches of water & boil for 45 min. to 1 hr. until done when knife blade stuck in center of loaf comes out clean. When done shake can to loosen bread, turn upside down & shake it out.

BAKED ON A STONE

(From "Campfire Cookbook" by Verily Anderson.) A bake stone is any large flat slab of

stone (except flint, which might explode & splinter). You can heat it above the fire or put it right into the embers & leave it there for half an hour. Take it out (between 2 strong sticks) & you can bake on it for another half hour. Do this a little way away so that other things can be cooked on the fire. Be careful to keep it away from grass or plants that it may singe or kill. If you grease it, you can fry an egg on it!

egg on it!
Here's a simple biscuit recipe
the book gives: Flat Bannocks
Ingredients: 2 mugfuls self-rising flour (substitute wholewheat
flour & 2 teaspoons baking powder), ½ mugful of water, 1 teaspoon salt. Mix water, alt &
flour with hands to a stiff dough.
Press dough lightly into a ball.
Put on flattened flour bag &
press lightly with backs of hands
to flatten. Cook on hot bake
stone for about 20 minutes.

Turn & cook other side for 10

FUEL SAVER

FUEL SAVER

Hera's a super-quick, easy & versatile "bread" used by the Mexicans & Indians for centuries:
In Mexico it's called a flour tortilla, in India it's a chapate.
Ingredients to make 1 doz. large tortillas: 2 cups whode wheat flour, 1 tsp. salt, 1 tsp. baking powder, 1 tablespoon margarine, % cup water (approx.) Thoroughly mix dry ingredients. Cut in margarine & add enough water to make a stiff dough. Divide into egg-sized balls. Roll each ball out on a lightly floured board into shape of a circle, as thin as possible (about 5-8 in. in diameter). "Bake" about 20-30 seconds on each side on ungreased fry pan over medium heat, or use bake stone or griddle. If you bake too long they come out brittle but if not overdone they are soft & flexible. For breakfast try rolling up your scrambled egg in it. For lunch spread it with peanut butter & honey. At supper mop up your stew, chill or curry with it. honey. At supper mop up stew, chili or carry with it.



Childcare Tips & Questions!

From the Monthly Reports

"HERE ARE SOME BOOKS
WE HAVE FOUND VERY
HELPFUL: 'Baby's Cookbook'
by Barbara Griggs, published
by Mayflower, Granada Pub.
Also 'This Nutrition Business'
by John Yudkin, published by
Davis Poynter.''—Daniel & Esther
British Isles.

Pays roynter. —Donlel & Esther; British Isles.

"GRADE SCHOOL CAN SOMETIMES HAVE A VERY BAD INFLUENCE on our girls. Because of this we have been paying more attention to every little detail with them. attacking more with the Word. We sre very thankful for the testimonies of other parents with older children who are going thru'the same things. We would like to hear more concrete suggestions of schedules as well as battles & victories."—Dlana & Gloria; Southern Europs.

"IT'S A STRANGE TESTI-

battles & victories."—Dlana & Glorla; Southern Europe.
"IT'S A STRANGE TESTI-MONY I HAVE TO SHARE BUT I'LL NEVER FORGET ITI My little 6-mo. old baby was crying so much whenever awake that I was getting quite upset & even losing patience. He was sometimes so nervous that he couldn't nurse steadily & I had to forcefeed him bottles so he'd get some food. Deep down, I knew his crying reminded me of the cry of another little baby I knew that was sadly lacking love. I finally became desperate enough to seek the Lord. When you want to know what the Lord has to say, no matter what it is, He is so faithful to speak! Well, guess what the poor baby was suffering from? The Lord led me to realise that deep down I did not have e-



Isaac-2½ & Martin-1, Jesus bables of FF'er Yanina in Europe—the fruits of love! Photo by Louisa. nough love for this little one &

nough love for this little one & his spirit was suffering because of it, even tho' I had all the 'form of godliness' in his care & needs. I suffered from the same thing as a kid. You can't fool your children! They know exactly what you feel in your heart, even if you can't admit it to yourself, & they'll grow lacking something essential. TTL for helping me in time to correct it! He helped me to accept the truth & when I asked for it He put the priceless seed of His love in my heart, & I prayed with my new little love for both him & the Lord to forgive me. Now I have a new flourishing space in my heart, a new love & lover, TYJ! What a miracle!—Immediately little Miguel Angel became a different baby, a prince charming, cute, cheerful, sweet, loving, as well as a wonderful team mate for the Lord's work. I guess I never quite accepted him, but now I experience how true it is that God's ways are higher than ours & He gave us such a wonderful little spirit, the very one we needed. But I had to open my heart to him to realise it, like to Jesus! How horrible to think I could have hurt him while at the same

time depriving myself of the won der of this love & unity?! Like salvation in a way! One of the heaviest experiences of my life!" —Lystra: Southern Europe.

Lystra; Southern Europe.

"I WAS SHOCKED TO REALISE that some people in the
Home were not reading the Davidito Letters or paying much attention to them. We have 2 chidren in our Home, so we try to
encourage everyone to read them
more often. But it seems that
not everyone is reading them,
which is manifested in the way
people handle the kids."
—Enoch & Joy; Apan.

"I WANTED TO SAY A FEW THINGS I LEARNED FROM MY 2ND CHILD'S BIRTH from a good midwife. She put Vitamir E oil on my labina lips when the baby was coming out & told me not to push too hard if it burned & also advised me to put ice on my vagina after the baby was born. This is cold but it sure helps the swelling to go down & leaves you feeling better. (The ice goes on for 3-24 hrs. depending on how much you can stand.) ing on how much you can stand.)

(Dad: The part about the ice sounds totally unnatural & sound terrible—probably feels that way too. The swelling must be there for a reason, so what bad effects are suffered afterward?)

are suffered afterward?

"AFTER WORKING DAILY
WITH HANDICAPPED CHILDREN (impaired hearing & learning disabilities) at a grade school,
I'll never think our kids are slow
learners again! In fact, God has
really blessed us with bright children! We in the Family should
be so thankful for the good materials we receive & the love &
faith & good sample we can follow thru' the Letters. The main
reasons for these kids' disabilities was lack of proper prenatal
care & for real love & attention
during their 1st years. I work
with some of the hardest cases,

WOULD LIKE TO KNOW about a certain recommended book in the Formula Feeding Class.
The book is 'Let's Have Health-y Children' by Adelle Davis.
This book has been taken out of the bookstores in Canada because of certain tragic health problems that developed in some children, even causing death, because a few mothers were not using the book's instructions properly. They were using more of certain ingredients than told to in the book

Jugh of another,

Jaused an imbalance of

June and our moms to be very care

for

June and the chil
June and a Rispan; USA

ALLY APPRECIATE

June and a Rispan; USA

AREAL HELP & INSPIRA

TION—even to us with no children. Guess what?—For months

we month now Ermny has had
burps after eating almost
anything. Then Maria mention
det that lactic acid in yogurt helps, wher,
fight gas & other disease-causing
betteria. Jasked at the health
food store & PG, we bought
food sto

BENDABLE DUMMY (PACI-FIER). One afternoon while it sucking on it & playing with it she managed to get it all into her mouth & it got stuck at the entrance to her throat, blocking off the air! TG we were able to pull it out, but we wanted to warn all parents against these to-tally flexible small dummies, or any too-small toys, for that mat-ter."—Apollos & Lois Pacific.

"I FOUND THAT MAKING A LIST OF ALL THE LITTLE GAMES & ACTIVITIES Sara tried with Dito as a toddler gives me a handy list of ideas for con-structive & edifying games to play with Michael who is now 16 mos." —John & Heldl; Austra

play with Michael who is now 16 mos." —John & Heidti Australia.

"ERYK, OUR 3 YR. OLD, TOOK A STAND OF FAITH & WAS HEALED! He was up all night one night with an earache. While discussing whether we should call the doctor or not. Eryk said, 'You don't need to call a doctor, I've got the faith s that the Lord will heal me!' So we decided not to call the doctor but to pray & make a stand of faith. Later that evening swhen asked how his ear was he said, 'I need to give the Lord some time.' And sure enough, that night he slept peacefully & the next day was back to normal."—Rick & Sharon; Europe.

"WHEN MY BABY HAS A DIAPER RASH I make a cream of talcum powder & olive oil & put it on his bottom for the whole night. An added effective remedy is to expose the buttocks to the sun during the day. During the day I use only the powder. This is more effective than the medical remedies for my baby who has fragile skin."—Glory; Europe.

"IN TEACHING FLANNEL.

by who has fragile skin."
—Glory; Europe.

"IN TEACHING FLANNELGRAPHS, black yarn can be used to make simple back. grounds such as water's edge, mountains, a moon etc. For simple workbooks to go along with Bible stories or lessons, I went to a Bible bookstore & picked up some activity books & coloring books with dot-to-dot etc. Then I look for a picture that goes along with the story I'm teaching & xerox copies for several children. This is especially good for pre-schoolers who can't make too much themselves without a lot of help."—Reken & Sherah Albright;
"GETTING SAVED HELPED OUR SON GET POTTY TRAIN-ED finally after we'd been working on it for 5 months, PTLI"
—Rufus & Katrina; Mideast.

LIM Goes Mobile!

Translating, typing, layout, photowork & living in a trailer!

From Valour & Priscilla & Peter Grin; Scandinevian Translat-

rom Valour or Priscular or reter Grin; Scandinevian Translating Team:
EVEN 2 YRS. AGO WE
WERE TALKING ABOUT THE
POSSIBILITIES of getting a
camper. But it was not until
Dad came out with the Trailer
Letters that we began to really
have the faith for it. With this
valuable info in our hands, we
sat down & asked the Lord for
a real good, werm, well-insulated
camper big enough for our team
& ministry with the Word.
& GOD GAVE US EXACTLY
WHAT WE WERE LOOKING

& GOD GAVE US EXACTLY WHAT WE WERE LOOKING FORI—A '73 model with double windows, winter insulated, centrally heated, 5½ meters long & 2.1 meters wide (maximum width allowed in this country) & with a cabana.

mum width allowed in this country) & with a cabana.

WE PARKED IT OUTSIDE THE HOME WE WERE LIVING IN & started fixing it up to suit our needs before moving in. First we took out the dirty old carpet & put linoleum in the main area, & then carpet under the tables at both ends. Then we put in 8 more socket-&:plug connections for type-writers, light-table, waxer, extra lights etc. & then we were ready to move in. We stayed warm & cozy as we continued translating to keep up with the English mags.

AT FIRST WE PLACED OUR TYPEWRITER ON ONE OF THE TABLES, which rolls up & down with a handle. But it was a bit impractical to move the typewriter back & forth everytime we were going to eat. So we got the idea to build it into a cupboard so we could roll it in & out just like a file cabinet drawer. It works real well & the typewriter can be pushed in & the door closed in 5 seconds.

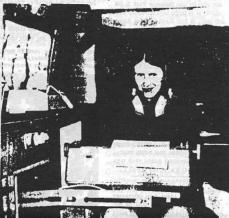
FOR OUR SECURITY MA-TERIAL, we built a special cup-board right over the fridge, & the space between the top of this cupboard & the ceiling is just big enough for our mini light-table when not being used. We also made a new sliding door for the front room to give more privacy & peace for the translator-corrector. We made a real point of using lightweight materials as much as possible. There are usually lots of cracks & crannies you can find in camp-ers that have not been fully used, & we found a couple of other "secret corners" to place drawers to put stuff in!

WHAT A BLESSING IT IS, as now we can move so easily—everything packed & ready to go within ½-hr. Before it took days! So it gives us a feeling of real security that we can evacuate the Letter lifeline at a mo-

ment's notice!

EVERY MONTH THE LORD IS MIRACULOUSLY SUPPLY-ING FUNDS for further improvements & installments. There are so many more possibilities open now that we have our LIM on wheels that we cannot help but marvel at the wisdom of God & thank Dad for showing us the way.

SAVINGS: We use much less time in getting together, making food, doing dishes etc., & much less water, gas, phone, electricity etc., altho' in our particular ministry we have to be hooked up. But we even have the vision to keep going, either by gas or bicycle-driven generator or even wind-power. And how about a printshop on wheels? It only remains for a man to find the possibilities & make them work—with a little bit of skill, lots of prayer & crazy faithl—Visionaries for Jesus! The more we taste of trailer life the better we like it!



From Sharon & the Indonesian LIT-PIC:

INDONESIA IS A VAST COUNTRY OF 145 MILLION people, the majodity of whom are Muslim. But most of these people know as much about their religion as the average American knows about Christianity, & they are simply "Indonesian" above anything else. So we've found this country quite receptive to the Message & especially of course they really soak up God's Lowe Harrio' THERE ARE LAWS HERE AGAINST CONVERTING A PERSON of another faith to your own, these laws are very lax & there is still quite a bit of freedom to distribute the Words of David, TTLI Some teams here in Indonesia have to be more selah than others in their outreach because of their vias situations; whereas others are able to operate more openly & are freely distributing the lit.

AMONG THE 11 SMALL HOMES

AMONG THE 11 SMALL AMONG THE 11 SMALL HOMES throughout the country we have a very wide variety of outreaches such as "Open the Door" "Church of Love", some operating a youth club, pre-school activities for neighbourhood children, teaching English, music ministries, soon some radio ministries, so the some radio ministries & lit distribution.

THE KOMIX ARE PARTIC-

FF'ing, mail ministries & lit distribution.
THE KOMIX ARE PARTIC-ULARLY SUITABLE FOR INDONESIA because their simple pictures & message can be understood by anyone, even the illiterate. Many teams have been giving away the lit for free as they get their support in oth-



or Michael & Sharon.

er ways & so have been reaching the poor as well as the rich. But it is still possible for some teams to get much support directly thru' litnessing.

OUR MAIN TRANSLATOR IS MICHAEL TEA who received the Lord & the Holy Spirit 3½ years ago after meeting the Family & then left his former life of drugs to forsake all & serve the Lord in a new life with us. Now he's married to Sharon, an American, & they have a precious little girl of 8 months named Virginia.

cious little girl of 8 months named Virginia.

MICHAEL ARTIST DOES
LETTERING & ARTWORK for the Komix. He met the Family during its pioneering days 4 years ago & was saved & filled with the Holy Spirit. He's been serving the Lord full-time for 2½ years. He & Deborah, from Canada, have a little Jesus' baby named Monica-10½ months & are expecting their 2nd knew disciple.

disciple.
THE OTHER MEMBER OF

ion.

OUR MAIL MINISTRY IS
JUST GETTING STARTED
which we hope will soon grow
into a full-fledged LIT-PIC or
LIM as the regular correspondants grow in number & in Spirit
to become IRFers & TRFers!
Right now we are giving correspondants (most of them present
ly students) a basic course in the
Letters with an occasional FN.
We are also planning to do a
type of FN with all local testimonies from around Indonesia.
Recently Michael Artist visited
one of the girls on the mailing Recently Michael Artist visited one of the girls on the mailing list, & she & her sister (from a traditional Chinese Buddhist family) received Jesus & want to have Bible classes, TYJI Now we want to visit other mailing list sheep, because the personal travels have a much fault. touch bears so much fruit.

PLEASE REMEMBER TO
PRAY FOR US here in our task
of getting the words that work
to the Indonesian people! We
really need the support in the
Spirit. The work was started in
this country about 7 years ago
& it seems we've just begun.
Please pray for us often & for the
souls in this country to really
be changed & moved by the many Words of David being sown
here. We're so very thankful for
all the Lord's done here & that
He has also never failed to abundantly provide the needed funds
to operate the publications
work here. And for the last year
or so, He has done it mostly thru'
donations of many of you brethren outside Indonesia! So we
want to thank you for that,
knowing that you care for the
Work here, too, & manifest it in
faithfully giving! If you'd like
to help support the production

of the Words in this country, you may send your gifts along with your Monthly Report, de ignating the gift for "Indonesia



A MAN APPLIED FOR A JOB IN AN ORCHESTRA.

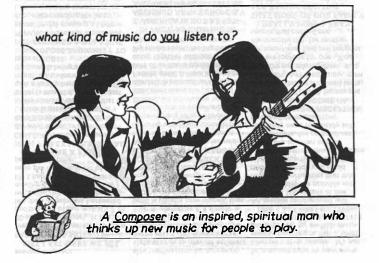
DWIGHT L. MOODY was a great evangelist but notoriously gnorant of music. In one meeting the choir was singing a song, the first four lines of which wer a bass solo. "What's wrong?"

Moody asked, "Don't the girls know the song?"

IRATE FATHER COM-PLAINING ABOUT MUSIC from upstairs bedroom: "I know! I know! You went to guitar school. They gave you a degree Magna Strum Louder."

AMAN KNOCKED AT THE DOOR." Who are you?" asked the lady of the house. "Jones, the piano tuner." "But I didn't send for you," she protested. "No, but the couple in the apartment upstairs did."

THE BOSS CAME TO DIN-THE BOSS CAME TO DIN-NER & afternand the employee's wife offered to play a few songs on the piano. As she played, the employee whispered to the boss, "Mamle doesn't get to play much anymore. We have 3 chil-dren, you know." The boss mur-mured, "Aren't children a bless-ing!"



Advantages of Camping Together!

Fellowship! Mutual Assistance! Variety! - Without Overcrowding!

From C., Southern Europe:

WE ARE 12 ADULTS & 13
CHILDREN, LIVING IN ONE
SITE, sharing one kitchen &
one dining area, as well as the
same toilets & one shower facility. Every evening we all gather
for dinner, & we do our weekly
shopping & provisioning together. One of the couples serves as
our Shepherds & Servants-ofAll, & we regularly share our battles & victories with them.

WE MUST BE SOME SORT
OF OLD-FASHIONED BLOB
bursting at the seams in one overcrowded & uncomfortable
dwelling, right? Some classical
remnant from days gone by, a
nostalgic trip into the Family's
past when our colonies were
more densely populated than
Singspore? Wrong! Thank God!
WE'RE LIVING IN A TRAILER CAMP, our 3 trailers & 3
individual tents placed in a circle bound by trees & shrubbery
& overlooking a blue sea that
feeds a small crescent beach just
a short walk away. We're loving
every minute of it & the Lord
has amply rewarded our faith in
this latest turn of the Revolution.

OUR CAMPGROUND IS ONLY 32 KM. FROM AN IMPORTANT SOUTHERN EUROPEAN CAPITAL. Its owner, who
also lives here in a house with
his wife & 4 daughters, is quite
visibly happy that we are here
& shows it by giving us lowseason rates during the high season, allowing us to hook up our
communal washing machine to
his own water source, placing a
separate bathroom & shower at
our exclusive disposal, giving us occasional gifts & inviting us all
to his house for Saturday-night
parties, during which our children have sung & done skits,
show extering the message of the



Celeste-5 of Simon Peter, enjoy the Goosel Gypsy life!

Lord's love & salvation to this important local landowner, his family & his friends.

I THE EASE & EFFICIENCY

OF OUR DAILY LIFE could hardly be matched by the same number of people living in, say, the same urban block. What comes naturally here in our green setting would be cumbersome, unwieldy or imposible in a concrete jungle.

I'LL GIVE YOU A FEW EX-nameles. One family of 5, with its car & trailer, pays only the equivalent of \$150 a month to live at the campgrounds, & for that price they have full, unlimited use of its utilities & facilities. WE ARE WITHIN SIGHT & WITHIN A FEW STEPS FROM ALL OTHERS IN OUR CAMP, thus ensuring fellowship & mutual assistance when the need arises (& it does arise with 13 kidsl). Altho' some of us have our own emergency-use portable toilets, we normally utilise the camp's own string of about a dozen indoor stalls with wash basins, & at shower time there are more than 10 awaiting without delay. than 10 awaiting without delay.
HOT WATER IS AVAILABLE

FOR DISHES all day long. The campground has a mini-market for all the basics (plus some very reasonably-priced cooked meals); there are 2 telephones with direct dialing practically all over the world; the nearest town is but a 12-minute walk away & offers every conceivable service, including relaxing & cheap seaside cafes & bus service to the capital every 45 minutes.

DIFFERENT TEAMS OF 2 TAKE TURNS EVERY EVEN. ING AT THE KITCHEN, which sits under an outdoor tent a few feet from the long dining table that is normally set outside to take advantage of the late afternoon breeze & is protected from the sun by a huge liliac canopy recently presented to us by our landlord, GBHI

MEALS VARY ACCORDING TO WHAT'S AVAILABLE & PROVISIONED, of course, & to the time available for cooking. But we have 3 or 4 imaginative cooks amongst us, so we're assured weekly of at least that many really finger-licking-good dinners. Even some of the leginners, like myself, will attempt something up-beat once in a while with the help of our more gifted cooks.

DISHMASHING FOR 25 RECENTLY SHIFTED FROM BEING JUST AN ACCEPTED DUTY to a welcome thrill, thanks to the children. Last week, when a new cooking & dishwashing schedule went up, some of the children suggested (& got thru'!) that the phrase "and sharing" be added to the solitary "dishwashing". So now every evening there is the possibility of more love being spread even more widely. And heeding "Child Brides" our 2 youngest adults are partaking of the late

evening intimacy.

JUST LAST WEEK WE ALL

PACKEO UP & MOVEO to our

present location within the same

20-acre campground. It was a

positive test of our mobility. In

less than 30 minutes I prepared

my trailer, hitched it & began

moving it—the 1st time in my

life I had attempted it, thanks al
so to the invaluable aid of an ex
perienced brother.

If YOU ARE A FAMILY

WITH, FOR EXAMPLE, 2SMALL

CHILDREN & another one on

the way, & you're eager to get

mobile, rejoin nature, follow the

Letters & get ready for what's

surely coming, don't feel that a

trailer is essential. We have just

such a family here living in a "2
room" tent, victoriously serving

the Lord & being a great blessing

to us all, BBTI

OUR CLOSE PROXIMITY TO

ONE ANOTHER & RELATIVE

PRIVACY have lent themselves

to real joyful evenings of fellow
ship, either reading the latest

Letter, watching something im
portant on our portable TV, or

letting go at a Saturday night

discounder-a-tent, when even

the babies dance. And within the

last week a love-tent went up,

the fruit of our youngest adult's

last week a love-tent went up, the fruit of our youngest adult's effort to take his sexual educa-

HAVING NATURE AT OUR DOORSTEP gives the children unlimited space to play, while it

also teaches us to be ever more violates so as to present excident define near a city allows us the chance to winess, litness & provision. A good portion of our fruit & vegetables & a supply of lamb is usually provisioned, thus cutting our average weekly cost of dinner food & beverages to about \$5-6 per person.

WE WILL UNDOUBTEDLY SOON HAVE TO "PACK M UP & MOVE"M OUT" TO SOUTH -AMERICA, & we have learned some invaluable lessons about camping which will come in handy down there where life-on-wheels is not as commonplece. Chiefly, we have come to appreciate even more the strength, comfort & protection that the Family gives, & how large numbers of us could conceivably camp together without sacrificing elbow room, feeling like sardines or blowing our security.

IN FACT, AS CAMPING IN S. AMERICA, it may be ill-advised to pitch camp on your own. Besides all the benefits of sharing & fellowship, you'd miss out on the possibility of establishing a floating Family community which only camping affords.

CAMPING OUT IN EUROPE & CAMPING OUT IN EUROPE AS OPPOSED TO THE STATES,

CAMPING OUT IN EUROPE AS OPPOSED TO THE STATES, has been a better lesson on flex-ibility because the trailer camps

here do not cater to your every to need on a allow place. It's exectly roughing it, but it better prepares you for no-frills camp-

exactly roughing it, but it better prepares you for no-fills camping, which is in our future. TYLI ONE LAST OBSERVATION:
An average campground will have over 100 people at one time. Besides the possible witnessing opportunities that this presents & which you could take up prayerfully depending on each situation, this also means that every so often one of those people, for personal real-sons, may need to quickly sell his tent &/or trailer.

CAMPGROUND RECEPTION DESKS THUS BECOME IM-PORTANT PLACES for anyone looking to sell or buy used tents or trailers. Let them know, even if you're not staying there, that you are looking for one. You can sometimes find real bargains. We recently did, for another couple that needed one.

I REALLY HOPE & PRAY THAT MORE OF OUR FAMILY ARE TAKING POSITIVE STEP'S toward becoming mobile, Like any new radical step in life, the fear of the unknown sometimes defeats us. If we remember that the Lord's leading this way & that the Letters are showing the way, we will soon take that all-important first step. Try it! I'll change your life!

It did mine! TYJ! Love, C.

//men!/GBY!-Ded./

(Amen! GBY!- Ded.)
with us & his only 3 grandchildren whom he'd never seen. He admitted he was wrong about us & now admires us & the way we live. He said he wished my family could be like us & said that he wants to help us in our work. HE HAS ALREADY BEEN A GREAT BLESSING in helping us with many needs & helping us with many needs & helping us pay back our debts & has pledged his help to us when we make our move to a foreign field. We hope this wonderful testimony encourages many of you! "Love never fails!!" Love, Tekoah Country.

From **Hateful To** Grateful Father!

LOVE NEVER FAILS!

From Tekoah Country; U.S.A.: URIAH & I HAVE RETURN-ED TO THE STATES to take care of some legal business be-

fore pioneering in another field, & my father whom I haven't seen in 7 years finally came to visit us!

IN THE PAST, MY DAD HAD REFUSED TO VISIT ME, in hopes that I would leave the Farmity & return home. He was 100% against us. So needless to say, we were really apprehensive & praying that his visit would turn into a victory.

PTLI-GOD & HIS LOVE TOTALLY CHANGED MY DAD'S

into a victory.
PTLI-GOD & HIS LOVE TOTALLY CHANGED MY DAD'S
HEART! He spent one week

Coming To Australia?

Official gov't. requirements for residency & how to get it!

From Malachi Elias & Rachel Daniel, Australian nationals:

Daniel, Australian nationals:
AFTER DAD'S LETTER
"AMERICANS ABROAD"
where he said Australia was difticult for Americans to obtain
permanent residence (No. 905:
34-35), our Home researched the
details from the Immigrations
Dept. This report is intended
as a guideline only. Exact details are available from Australina Embassies

Dept. This report is intended as a guideline only. Exact details are available from Australian Embassies.

WE'RE NOT SUGGESTING THAT AUSTRALIA NEEDS MORE FAMILY IMMIGRANTS as pioneer fields like South America obviously need labourers far more & will probably be more fruitful in souls won. We write this for those trying to leave the Northern Hemisphere who aren't ready for pioneer fields & are more called to litness & witness part-time, & to work, earn money & to support needy brethren in pioneer fields. Australia is probably the country most like America, & its refuges will probably be safe in the coming war, Lord willing THE AUSTRALIAN DEPT. OF IMMIGRATIONS HAS ADOPTED CERTAIN GUIDE. LINES controlling the entry of immigrants. They state that there is no prejudice as to colour, religion, country of birth, against any applicants. However, the selection criteria ensures that—ONLY RESPECTABLE & FINANCIALLY SUCCESSFUL APPLICANTS ARE LIKELY TO RECEIVE PERMANENT STATUS. They don't want an influx of those likely to need welfare or special medical care (i.e. no bums & hippies, & you'd better look like a systemitel). ELIGIBILITY FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE IS DETERMINED BY A TEST in which

for residency & how to get it!

the applicant scores points for various skills, assets, health or circumstance. If you score more than a certain number of points, you are allowed permanent resident status, & if you don't score the required number of points you can't come.

THE TEST EXAMINES MATTERS SUCH AS: Trade skills or profession (vocational training), native language (the ability to speak & read English is desirable), financial assets which one is able to bring to Australia, health (you & your dependents having good health is desirable), & other issues. For example, the applicant may score points for having skill as a typist, nurse, specialist teacher, welder or carpenter. He may also score points for having a large number of children (sad to say!).

SOME ISSUES FIGURE VERY HIGH! Y ON THIS POINTS

SOME ISSUES FIGURE VERY HIGHLY ON THIS POINTS SCALE. One is that it is most SCALE. One is that it is most important for the prospective immigrant to have a job waiting for him in Australia (even pumping petrol will do if you have no other skills or trade). The prospective immigrant must undertake that he will not apply for unemployment benefits while in Australia (at least not for 3 years, until he is naturalised as an Australian citizen).

THE AUSTRALIAN OFFERING THE JOB IS REQUIRED

ING THE JOB IS REQUIRED TO GUARANTEE FINANCIAL TO GUARANTEE FINANCIAL SUPPORT for the immigrant. Obviously there must be a great deal of trust between the immigrant as sponsor, because the Australian sponsor risks finding himself in serious trouble should the immigrant misbehave! As well, the sponsor would be unable to sponsor any future Famana and the sponsor an

ily immigrants, so it is a very serious matter.
THIS METHOD OF OBTAIN-ING PERMANENT RESIDENCE WORKS WELL IF THE IMMIGRANT HAS NO FUNDS of GHANT HAS NO FUNDS of his own but has a trusted friend in Australia who will guarantee his support. The authorities will not accept that the sponsor "lives by faith". Our Yugoslav friends who run small businesses sponsor their relatives, guaran-teeing them a job on arrival in

sponding them a job on arrival in Australia.

ANOTHER ALTERNATIVE IS TO HAVE SUFFICIENT CAPITAL TO START A SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS in Australia & to support yourself from the profits. (Until you get naturalised, taxation & immigration officials will be watching you to see if you are running the successful business you claimed you would. Citizenship after 3 years is not granted automatically. They could send you home if you failed to make a profit.)

matically. They could send you home if you failed to make a profit.)

FAMILY MEMBERS COULD POOL FUNDS, or God may bless somebody with a large inheritance. Alternatively, Family members with wealthy parents or Fish or kings, might persuade them to invest in Australia. Many worldly businessmen, especially Americans, are aware of the coming War & consider Australia to be the best place in the world to invest large sums of money. The Family immigrants could manage the business out here on behalf of their wealthy parents, Fish or kings.

ONE CAN BUY A BUSINESS LIKE A BISTRO for about \$20-30,000. Running a bistro doesn't involve your having a great deal of skill as a chef, unlike a restaurant. There would be a lot of hard work, but it could be a good place for witnessing (singing, Fring).

ANOTHER ENTERPRISE

MORE SUITED TO THE COMING CRASH would be to purchase a farm & become a primary producer (i.e. set up a refuge). However, one needs a minimum of \$50,000 to purchase &
develop a property to an incomeproducing condition.

SO, THE PERSON WITH NO
MONEY, SKILLS OR WAITING
JOB IS UNLIKELY TO BE
GRANTED PERMANENT RESIDENCE, unless of course, they
marry an Australian. What can
one do? One could start to acquire skills which are assessed
by performance rather than education, perhaps by taking a
short-duration "hobby" course
at a technical college. Examples
include typist, welder, draftsman.
(I built up an architectural drafting business with no qualifications as a draftsman.) Most
trade skills (e.g. carpenter) are
assessed by completion of a 4year apprenticeship, & are thus
not suitable.

ONE WOULD THEN HAVE
TO FIND SOMEONE IN AUSTRALIA TO EMPLOY HIM.
Few Family members have businesses, & no businessmen will
employ someone they don't
know. Perhaps Australian Family members should make a special effort to get more businessmen turned on to the Family (&
Jesus!), so that they will want
to soonsor immigrants.

ACQUIRING SUITABLE
SKILLS IS DESIRABLE, as
"living by faith" alone will not

SKILLS IS DESIRABLE, as "living by faith" alone will not

get you into Australia permanently. You could work in your promised job awhile & gradually get into witnessing in a self-supporting fashion.

HOWEVER, WHEN YOU AP-PLY FOR CITIZENSHIP 3 yrs. later, the authorities will want to know how you have supported yourself, so it is advisable to have proof of having held a part-time job, or having been self-employed in a small-scale business that paid taxes, even if you were spending, a lot of your time witnessing.

ness that paid taxes, even if you were spending a lot of your time witnessing.

FF'ERS COULD WORK FOR ESCORT AGENCIES, for example. We would hate to see anyone sliding into the system away of from serving the Lord & witness ing. Citizenship is desirable, or else the poor immigrant will be counted as an alien, at a great disadvantage if rationing should be introduced.

NOTE: IT IS IMPOSSIBLE(I) TO BE GRANTED PERMAN-ENT RESIDENCE WHILST ONE IS IN AUSTRALIA ON A VISITOR'S VISAI By applying, you risk getting yourself deported whilst a tourist! You are granted permission to visit Australia only by undertaking that you will definitely go back.

ONE MUST MAKE APPLICATION FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE FROM YOUR NATIVE COUNTRY. You do score a few points for having previously visited Australia as a tourist. A wise thing to do

might be to come out here on a visitor's visa & use the time to try to line up a definite job offer, or several offers, even working for your prospective sponsor for a while in the hope of impressing them. Male or female FF'ers should spend their tourist time FF'ing business persons like mad! Pray hard for the Lord to lead you to the right ones!

like madl Pray hard for the Lord to lead you to the right ones!

BUT YOU WILL STILL HAVE TO RETURN TO YOUR NATIVE LAND & apply for permanent residence from there, with proof of a definite job offer accompanying your application & tipping the points assess ment in your favour. An intention to invest capital in Australia, saying that you intend to later run your own business after you have worked awhile, would probably win the system's heart too.

"BE WISE AS SERPENTS & HARMLESS AS DOVES!" It is not impossible for Family members to get permanent residence in Australia. However they do need vision, drive, enthusiasm, anitiative, prayer, "shtick", & knowing that they are in God's Will! P.S. An interesting Biblical parallel is found in Acts: Paul's Roman citizenship sure got him out of a lot of scrapes, & gave him lots of free:

in Acts: Paul's Homan citizen-ship sure got him out of a lot of scrapes, & gave him lots of free-doms, & it could even be one reason why God chose Paul. Love, Malachi & Rachel.



Family Care Crew News!

Learning fun with "Mr. Quiz" & our "quadra learning center"!

WE HAVE PUT A LITTLE WORK INTO THE SCHOOL AREA. This past weekend everyone worked on it. Zebulun blew up some photos for the walls. They look very nice & make the house more personal. Dan worked on building 2 rather cleverly designed "learning centers" or "quads" as Paul calls them.

THE QUADS PROVIDE 8
PRIVATE STUDY AREAS "learning stations". In each sta-tion we have set up a different learning activity using tape recorders, typewriter, electric gadgets, calculator, filmstrip etc. It
looks very modern, almost futuristic, & the children love it as
the work thru' the different

PAUL MADE MR. QUIZ &
Inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inforce what they're learning is
school-time with Terry, but it
inf

Inforce what they're learning in schooltime with Terry, but it also helps her to have time for individual children & special

turistic, & the children love.

they work thru' the different stations & different levels of materials in each station.

Terry worked on the addition tables for Mr. Quiz & other teach station. stations & different levels of marterials in each station.
THEY'RE ALL FUN LEARNING EXPERIENCES, such as
Mr. Quiz. He is a little electric
guy that has changeable addition
tables on his tummy. When the
children get the right answer,
his eyes light up! It is just to re-

on land covered with olive & fig trees, grape vines & we have our own garden! We even have a well from which we pull up water nice & cold.

IN THE FIRST WEEK ALONE WE HAD OVER 60 VISITORS.
Our way of life is a real testimony to all, especially to our more influential friends who admire

our ability to live simply & yet flourish in such a small space. For the first time, we're now reaching the country people with our sample of love, & everyone who meets us really envys our freedom & is totally we over & becomes our good stands. The

friends, TYJI CARAVANING IS SUCH A

WONDERFUL WAY OF LIFE, like living in the Millenium!

When the war hits we're either going to flee into the wilderness with the Bedouin, or go to Damien's boss's refuge in South America, which he has already

Collect Catalogues!

A tip from Sara Davidito:

A tip from Sara Davidito:

THANK GOD FOR FREE
CATALOGUES! We've gotten
more use out of a handy supply
of free catalogues than some
agood reference books or timespent efforts of shopping around
for many needed items!
MARIA HAS OFTEN REMINDED ALFRED ON HIS
WEEKLY SHOPPING TRIPS to
gather up any free catalogues he
sees available. Hence we have
acquired the simple habit of asking store clerks for their brochures & catalogues. And from
our Home collection of all sorts
of catalogues on books, educational supplies, Christian books

& materials, toys, cars/carevans/ camping, bicycles, expectant mothers & babies' clothing & needs, department store mer-chandise, patterns & sewing, tra-vel agency info., photography & electronics, we've easily found just the right items for a good orice at the right items for a good

just the right items for a good price at the right time of need! YOU CAN CALL THE LO-CAL SUPPLIER FOR INFO. ON ORDERING, or can take the catalogue pic along with you to show the salesman the specific item you are looking for, such as Alfred did in finding Techi the crawling shoes with reinforced toes.—Dad wondered if this sturdy durable baby shoe

was available nowadays, & only a glance in one of the baby store catalogues was all the searching we had to dol
CATALOGUES ALSO INCLUDE A SPECIAL "FRINGE
BENEFIT" for busy parents—a complete educational source of nice colour photos for your children's schooling enjoyment!
Davidito learned to use scissors by cutting car catalogue pictures out & Alfred has saved our outdated catalogues for "fireplace fue!" & toilet paper for survivall TRY ITI-COLLECT CATALOGUESI And you too may

LOGUES! And you too may find it helpful in many ways!

Response to "Russian Peace Dream!"

"The Letters in Russian will be used most after the War!" -Do you have your copies?

From Ivan, Russian Translator:
Dearest Dad, Maria & Peter,
GBY! "THE RUSSIAN
PEACE DREAM" WAS A VERY
GREAT ENCOURAGEMENT
TO ME. I've always felt that the
Russian Letters would be used
the most after the War. Right
now we're preparing "Russian
Peace Dream" packets of a copy
of each Russian Mo Letter per
packet to send out to interested
Family members in order to try
to spread the translations into
as many lands as possible to try
as much as possible to insure
their survival thru' the troubled
times ahead. We'll send you a
sample packet as soon as they're
ready.

WE'VE GOT A FEW THOUS
This Father David Aura adv

that the Spanish gold coins are
minted in Granada.
I't REALLY FOUND SOV.
I'Ve wern tolerant of our re
ligion. I really do love you &
that the Spanish gold coins are
minted in Granada.
I'Ve REALLY FOUND SOV.
I'Ve wern tolerant of our re
ligion. I really do love you &
that you for all your prayers
& help & especially for feeding
us so well. GBY, please let me
trust & never doubt he will surely
bring us out, I know the Lord will make a way for you! If we
trust & never doubt he will surely
bring us out, I know the Lord's &
your feeding
us out, I know the Lord's will make a way for you!

Lord to use us to the biggest pos(Neutral States like Austria &
Sible degree, so whatever way
we can use our Russian to benesible degree, so whatever way
we can use our Russian to benesible degree. And Mile Bussian Molecular

AMAZING! EVERTIMING ME'RE

THE KINGOM WE want to find it & do it! "Only faith succeeds!"
I'k now the Lord will make a way for you! I five
trust & never doubt he will surely
bring us out, I know the Lord will make a way for you!

WE'VE GOT A FEW THOUS-

ready.

WE'VE GOT A FEW THOUSAND LETTERS IN RUSSIAN AND LETTERS IN RUSSIAN still to come from the printers, so we may make a door-to-door, ouilding-to-building streak to get as many Russians here as possible before our proposed departure. I think I described before a couple of dreams I've had where you were having meetings with top Soviet officials. I think I was translating for you. IN RELATION TO "ELECTRIC ANGEL", they told me at the bank here that deals in gold



Mobile Ministries in "Impossible" Situations!

Living in a Caravan in the Mideast!

From Damien & Rainbow: WE NEVER THOUGHT IT WAS POSSIBLE TO LIVE IN A CARAVAN HERE, as they are scarce as water. In fact, we'd only seen one caravan in all our time here! But we prayed & went to where one was always parked (seeming to be seldom used), located the owner & asked if it was for sale. He said, "No, but if you want it I'll sell it." PG!

TWO DAYS LATER WE
PULLED IT TO A BEAUTIFUL
SPOT OUTSIDE THE CITY
where a kind old landowner (&
fether of 10 children) gave us
permission to park. We get our
electricity & water from a nearby house, so now we have everything we wanted & more: A
mobile place of refuge parked

Useful Information for Foreign Tourists in the USSR

Soviet tourist visas are issued by Soviet consular offices abroad through foreign tourist firms on the basis of the following documents: a national passport, a filled-out application blank with three 4x 4.5 cm photographs and a letter from the tourist firm requesting a tourist visa. Enclosed with the letter should be a copy of Intourist's confirmation of the availability of a tour for the specified period and itinerary in Soviet territory.

The passport and the application should be forwarded by the tourist firm to the Soviet consular office not later than 10 weekdays before the date of entry into the USSR during the off-season period and not later than 14 weekdays during the "peak"

season.
Soviet customs regulations permit tourists to take into the Soviet Union articles intended for their own needs license- and duty-free.

There are no restrictions on the sum of foreign currency allowed into the USSR. This sum, however, must be registered with the customs in order to ensure that tourists do not take out a sum of foreign currency larger than that declared on entry.

The difference between Moscow and European Mean Time is two hours.

The monetary unit in the USSR is one rouble (100 kopecks). Paper money is circulated in notes of 1, 3, 5, 10, 25, 50 and 100 roubles, and metal coins have denominations of 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 15, 20 and 50 kopecks and I rouble.

Soviet official institutions exchange foreign currency for Soviet currency at the official rate of exchange at the currency exchange offices of the USSR State Bank at hotels, motels, camping sites, railway stations, sea and air ports, and border points. They are open from 8:00 (9:00) to 20:00 (21:00) and some of them operate round the clock.

It is against the law to sell foreign currency to private persons within the Soviet

Food shops are open from 8:00 to 20.00, some until 22:00, consumer goods shops from 11:00 to 20:00, some large department stores from 8:00 to 20:00. On Sundays food shops are open until 19:00, and consumer goods shops are closed.

Restaurants and bars are usually open until 23:00, and those accepting only foreign currency until $2\ a.m.$

Tourists carrying cinecameras and cameras must remember that in the USSR, just as in other countries, it is permitted to film, photograph and make drawings of any tourist sights. It is forbidden to take pictures and make drawings of defence installations, to take panoramic pictures and make drawings of cities, industrial enterprises, or film and photograph from planes and helicopters.

When taking pictures of people it should be remembered that many dislike being photographed without their consent.

Full information is available from Intourist branch offices abroad, Soviet Trade Representations or tourist firms sponsoring trips to the Soviet Union, as well as directly at the Intourist Head Office at the following address:

Intourist, 103009, 16 Marx Prospect, Moscow, USSR Telephone: 203-69-62
Telex: 7211, 7914. INTOURIS

INTOURIST MOSCOW LIMITED 292 Regent St., London WIR 7P0 England (Tel. 01 580 4974

may nsion 439

Foreign tourists who purchase for it visas valid for entry entry this , who s purpose an I Intourist and exit f e Soviet Union by car and it tour, are issued tourist

VISA

to the

Income the Service

Serves huma 5.

7

Mile Siste.

of the when p

Motorits may realer the USSR and beautifrom the electedorits inflated in their courist wises and only visit those it are issued to foreign citizens who wish to wish the Soviet Union as towns of the USSR that are indicated in their courist visus and only visit those it are issued to foreign citizens who wish to wish the Soviet Union as the time limits stated in the industriat our agent and only visit those.

2. To receive tourist visus ourists entering the USSR should city holes but all allow at most and camping you can stop not only at first-tiass.

2. To receive tourist visus tourists entering the USSR should city holes but all should not be compared to intended in the industriation.

2. To receive tourist visus tourists entering the USSR should city holes but all should make you can stop not only at first-tiass.

2. To receive tourist visus tourists entering the USSR should city holes but all should make you can stop you will you can stop you can stop you can stop you can stop you can stop

Ideas & Views by You!

"THRU' MY WIFE SHEBA'S
DEATH I'VE LEARNED MANY
LESSONS OF FAITH & praising
God no matter what happens,
like in our case where the Lord
did things contrary to all our expectations & we are even getting
persecution thru' the newspaper
for our faith. Well, now that I
am alone it is harder to carry on,
but I feel closer to Jesus & more
dependent on Him. One problem is that the children have been
acting quite insecure & frustrated."—Glacomo; Canada.
(He is now TRFing & has a new
Mommy for the kids! PTL!)
"IN CONFIRMATION OF:

"IN CONFIRMATION OF DAD'S COUNSEL, those people whose names I've already sent in to WIM are now reporting eith-er as IRFs or TRFs & are still my most faithful sheep & sup-porters!"—Jonah & Rainbow; USA.

"WE LOVED THE MEMORY VERSES that were published in Mag 18. Let's have more! We quickly cut them out, put contact paper on them & are memorizing them like mad. We feel that memorization has been sadly lacking in the Family in these recent years."—Samson & Canclon; S. America.

"IT CERTAINLY ENCOURAGES US TO SEE THE EMPHASIS PLACED ON CHILDREN throughout the FN. It really helps us to know that we face common challenges, & of course it's wonderful to share solutions!"—lost & news Areas Solutions!"—lost & news Solutio

solutions!" —Joel & Amor: S. Amer.
"A REAL ANSWER TO
PRAYER was the Letter The
Christmas Eve Massacre', as we

know someone with this prob-lem of drinking but never listen-ed to anyone's counsel. But he finally got convicted by the Word of God, TTL!" —Antoine & Dominique; Europe.

"HOW ABOUT SOME INFO ON COUNTRIES we are now in & which countries need yet to be pioneered?"—John Pasture;



of Micah & Deborah; Europe.

"SOMETHING VERY SPE-CIAL TOUCHED ME after reading the reactions to the Davidito Letters. I'm now more interested than ever to search out the very needs of my children & to inspire others to do so also. We would like to donate our extra funds to Sara Davidito for her faithfulness & 100% dedication to our children. "Jose & Rebecca; S. America.

5- America.

"PUTTING DAD'S ADVICE INTO PRACTICE HAS MADE US VERY HAPPY. We have squeezed ourselves together a bit to reduce living costs & to be able to raise funds for survival & travelling, & it works! Not only is it practical, but it's fun & inspiring! Plus our friends are very impressed with the sample of our helping each other! TG for Dad's hints! (848:107)"—Mary Heart; Europe.

"EACH TIME I READ A NEW MAG for the 1st time, esp. the

reactions from those describing their lives with & around M&M, it is as if the love & concern they talk about reaches right thru' the paper directly into my heart & causes me to cry. TG for Dad & Marial!"—Zacarlas & Sara Flowers Europa.

Flower Europe.

"CHRISTMAS EVE MASSAC RE": "A SPIRITUAL CLEAN-SERI P. had the same symptoms as the brother in the Letter. Now he has given up alcohol altogether! We had a real nice birthday party in which he was a blessing instead of a problem because he didn't drink anything. GBY, Dad, for warning us & writing it down. It has given us new hope in our relationship!"—P.AM.; Europe.

"WE WANTED TO WRITE

us & writing it down. It has given us new hope in our relationship!"—P.AM. Europa.

"WE WANTED TO WRITE A SPECIAL NOTE OF THANK YOU for the beautiful Mags we've been getting. Personally we have appreciated the FNs more & more. There is so much bad news every where in the world as it begins to tumble & crumble that we have been eating up every word of good news, & the things the Lord is doing thru' His children, as even our 'little lights' seem to be getting thru' His children, as even our 'little lights' seem to be getting brighter & brighter in contrast. The FN is a very big encouragement & inspiration to us & really lifts our hearts. We very much enjoy reading the 'News Briefs' as well as the longer testimonies of the many many aspects of God's work & all the big & little miracles the Lord is doing everywhere. We loved your comments on 'What the Parents Say About the Davidito Letters'. They reflected such love & humility. We sure need a royal family & long live our king, queen, prince & princess & all your sweet & wonderful staff who work so hard! We can honestly say we have never seen a more wonderful, sacrifi- (cial & hard-working Home as yours!"—Emmanuel & Hannah.

Knew **Disciples**

He <u>knew</u> her & she conceived b bare a child"—Genesis 4:1.

LATIN AMERICA

GIRL—Angelica, 2nd to Salo-mon & Victoria; Caribbean—

GIRL—Maria Virginia, 2nd to Barolome & Fe; Caribbean—

Barolome & Fe; Caribbean—6/12.
6/12.
BOY—2nd to Jose & Jael;
—21/12.
GIRL—Tania Techi, 1st to Betania & David; —25/3.
BOY—Pablo Abel, 2nd to Pablo Gospel & Fe Nuevo Amor; South

America—18/1.

GIRL—Rebecca Celeste, 2nd to
Beraiah & Basan; Caribbean—

-Ruben Daniel, 2nd to Nor-BOY rt & Jeannette; S. America

5/1.

GIRL—Marianela, 1st to Daniel
& Estrella; S. America—20/5/79.

BOY—Matheus Nova Vida, 1st
to Matheus & Maria; 22/1.

GIRL—Kerenina, 2nd to Joseph
& Deborah; S. America—15/1.

BOY—Solomon David, 1st to
Dexter & Rachel; S. America—
19/1.

19/1.

GIRL—Hana, 1st to Isales & Hosana Luz —Jan.

BOY—David Esteban, 1st to Jesus & Jhama Luz; S. America—24/8/79.

BOY—Peter, 1st to Solomon & Talita Gypsy —2/1.

EUROPE

EUROPE
BOY - Daniel, 1st to Tychicus & Waltraud--8/12.
BOY - Michael David, 1st to Judy - 14/1.
GIRL - Natasha, 1st to Robert & Kathy - 6/1.
BOY - Pascal, 3rd to Philemon & Esther - 13/1.
BOY - Daniel Noel, 2nd to Glenys-18/9/79.

BOY-Daniel ys-18/9/79.

BOY—Sean Peter, 1st 10 Simeon & Tara; S.E. Asia—30/1.

NORTH AMERICA

GIRL—Robyn, 1st to Robert & Glende; U.S.A.—Feb.
GIRL—Robyn, 1st to Robert & Glende; U.S.A.—24/2.
BOY—Michael Anthony, 1st to Kohath & Shushan; U.S.A.—12/8/79.
GIRL—Christina, 1st to Reuben & Katrina; Canada—28/1.
GIRL—Angela Michaelle, to Noah & Mary; U.S.A.—47/779.
BOY—Joseph Aaron, 1st to Paul & Elaine—9/1.
GIRL—Crystal, 2nd to Paul Michigael & Mitzi; U.S.A.—1/5/79.
GIRL—Claire Emmanuelle Catherine, 3rd to Paul & Sarah; Canada—21/1.
BOY—Michael David, 1st to Garde & Mitzi; U.S.A.—1/5/79.
GIRL—Claire Emmanuelle Catherine, 3rd to Paul & Sarah; Canada—21/1.
BOY—Andrew, 3rd to Ecanus & Nekoda; Australia—13/2.
BOY—Andrew, 3rd to Ecanus & Nekoda; Australia—13/2.
BOY—Ist to Mike & Yvon—30/12/79.
GIRL—Corsuelo, 1st to John & Esther Praymore; S.E. Asia—20/1.

BOY-Sean Peter, 1st to Simeon & Tara; S.E. Asia-30/1.



75-10/5/75.

Michael David, going for God in the Philippines with Daddy & Mommy
Robert & Arlenel

Knew Disciples

"He <u>knew</u> her & she conceived & bare a child" – Gen. 4:1.

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child" – Gen. 4:1.

LATIN AMERICA

BOY-Emmanuel, 1st to Aaron & Maria-27/12/79.
GIRL-Penelope, 2nd to Ivan & Luna-26/12/79.
BOY-Peniel Shalom, 2nd to Peniel Shalom & Elia--29/12/79.
GIRL-Mireya, 1st to Refugio & Jaime-2/10/79.
BOY-Salomon, 2nd to Pedro & Elisabeth; C. America-1/2.
BOY-Michael David, 4th to Adoni & Susanna; S. Amer.-17/2.
BOY-Gabriel, 1st to Rafael & Maria; S. Amer.-99/2.
GIRL-Julianna, 6th to Nimshi & Merryheart; S. Amer.-26/2.
GIRL-Gabriela Elizabeth, 1st to Bernabe & Rocio; S. Amer.-23/2.
BOY-Daniel, 1st to Amero. & Aninha; S. America-8/8/79.
GIRL-Emmanuele Siloe, 1st to Salmos & Queren; S. Amer.-29/2.
GIRL-Naomi, 1st to Amos & Ruth; S. America-21/2.
GIRL-Maria Andres, 2nd to Missel & Manantial; S. America-2/2
BOY-Jason, 1st to Colleen-March.
GIRL-Heidi Carolina, 2nd to Enoch & Lily; S. America-Mar.

March. GIRL—Heidi Carolina, 2nd to Enoch & Lily; S. America—Ma BOY—Gabriel, 2nd to Mark & Marisa; S. America—April.

ASIA

BOY-7, 3rd to Stephen & Samaria Jordan—15/3.
GIRL—Maya Teji, 1st to Mark & Fay-9/2.
GIRL—7, 4th to Paul & Happy
-29/2.
GIRL—Isabelle, 2nd to Milcah & Joel; Mideast—29/2.

PACIFIC
GIRL—Isabelle, 1st to Aphie &
Andre; Pacific Is.—6/3.

GIRL—Louisa-Marie, 3rd to James & Charity; now in S.E. Asia—1/6/79.
BOY—Jacob, 1st to Andrew & Jewel; S.E. Asia—10/3.
GIRL—Ahavila, 2nd to Gabriel & Shalam; S.E. Asia—23/2.
(Mommy's & aunt's birthdays all on the same day & all now in the same Home!)



GIRL-Shelah, 1st to Apollos & Precious; S.E. Asia-Feb.
GIR-Virginia Maria, 3rd to
Grace & Sharon; S.E. Asia-2/3.
BOY-Philip, 2nd to Joanna & Johannes; S.E. Asia-9/3.3
GIRL-Tamer Louise, 1st to
Vartkes & Tabithe; Australia-3/3.
BOY-Jonas Peter, 2nd to Lamb & Daniel; S.E. Asia-5/3.
BOY-Nicolas Nobuku, 2nd to
Belte & Ruthie; Pacific Is.-24/3.
BOY-David Anani, 2nd to 2 Ruth & Nathanael; S.E. Asia-25/2.
BOY-Benjamin John 2nd to Precious; S.E. Asia—Fux.

GIRL — Virginia Maria, 3rd to Isaac & Sharon; S.E. Asia—2/3.

BOY—Philip, 2nd to Joanna & Johannes; S.E. Asia—9/3.3.

GIRL—Tarmar Louise, 1st to Vartkes & Tabitha; Australia-3/3.

BOY—Serial Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd to Benjamin & Blessing Branch; Canada—25/3.

GIRL—7, 3rd t

NORTH AMERICA
BOY-Daniel, 5th to Josh &
Eden; U.S.A. - 20/2.
GIRL - Cassandra, 1st to James
& Martha; U.S.A. - 6/3 (Jesus & Martha; U.S.A.—0/5 tosses
Baby).
BOY—Joseph Daniel, 3rd to
Micah & Moriah; U.S.A.—April.
GIRL—elssica, 2nd to Branch
& Charity; U.S.A.—April.
GIRL—Katerina, 3rd Jesus Baby
to Diana; U.S.A.
BOY—Nicholas, 2nd to Joktan
& Tabes Whitehorse; Canada—
6/1/79.

BOY-Michael William, 1st to Lazarus & Joy; U.S.A.-2/2. GIRL-Elizabeth Ann, 1st to Sara Wind & Kelly; Canada-14/9/79.
BOY-Daniel, to Lee & Ziba; U.S.A.-16/7/79.



GIRL—Chantel Davida, 1st to Job & Rose Clown; Canada-25/3. BOY—Brian Franklin, 2nd to William & Brenda; U.S.A.—22/3. GIRL—Terah Maria, 2nd to Samuel & Ruth Moonchild; U.S.A.—

uel & Ruth Moo.... 4/3. BOY – Kevin David, 3rd to Ab-raham & Hannah Scribe; U.S.A.



Knew Disciples!

"He <u>knew</u> her & she conceived & bare a child" (Gen. 4:1).

PACIFIC
BOY-Emmanuel, 1st to Shiloh & Jasmin; 23/1.
GIRL—Talitha Jane (Jesus baby), to Melody Heart; New Zealand—7/4.

by), to Melody Heart; New Zeal-and—7/4. BOY—Christian Ali, 1st to Esli & Maggie—10/4. BOY—Nathanael (Jesus baby), 2nd to Liz—4/80. BOY—Michael David, 2nd to Ben & Miriam—April. BOY—7, 3rd to Timothy & Rach-ele—26/4. BOY—Gabriel Emmanuel, 2nd to Hebreos & Maggie—4/4. GIRL—Natasha, 1st to Micah & Shawnee—20/4. BOY—Manuel Ibrahim, 1st to Daniel & Lisa—13/4.

LATIN AMERICA

BOY - Gabriel (Jesus baby), 1st to Rosle Storage; S. America-

to Rosle Storage; S. America—7/3.
BOY—Daniel David (Jesus baby).
2nd to Ester Arco Iris; S. America—29/3.
GIRL—Susan, 2nd to Zaccheus & Simpaty; S. America—10/3.
BOY—David Vincent, 3rd to Silas & Gypsy; Caribbean—4/2.
BOY—Michael Paul, 2nd to Eran & Katrina; S. America—2/3.
GIRL—Penelope, 2nd to Ivan & Luna; Mexico—26/2.
BOY—Abel, 2nd to Daniel Fe & Emanuelle; S. America—10/4.
BOY—Matheus, 1st to Jeremias & Heide; S. America—26/4.
GIRL—Maria Magdalena, 1st to Zichi & Judith; S. America—22/4.
30Y—Christopher David, 3rd to Thaddeus & Crystal; S. America—21/4.

-17/4.
GIRL - Rebecca, 4th to Samuel
& Manantial; Central America BOY-Israel (Jesus baby), 2nd

to Sara Cigana; S. America-May. <u>BOY</u>—Gabriel, 1st to Jethro & Rosa; S. America—17/4. <u>BOY</u>—Sterling John, 2nd to Ben & Rhapsody Sheep—28/11.

MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA GIRL—Priscilla, 4th to Revela-tions & Rachel; Africa—31/3. GIRL—Mary Love, 1st to Ezra & Diana; Mideast—26/4.

NORTH AMERICA GIRL—Charlotte Anne, 4th to Aaron & Bethel Mo'sheart; U.S.A.—7/4. GIRL—Chloe Colleen, 6th to Rekem & Sherah Albrite; USA

Rekem & Sherah Albrite; USA –17/3.

GIRL—Christina Maria, 5th to

Philip & Atlanta; U.S.A.—16/3. BOY-Emmanuel Michael, 2nd to Tirzah Lovebug; USA—14/3. BOY-Jeremiah Adan, 2nd to Dekar & Faithful; USA—18/3. GIRL-Marie-Andree, 1st to Marie Soleil & Samuel de la Man

cha; Canada-29/4. N. EUROPE

N. EUROPE
BOY-?, 1st to Stephen Singer & Charity Smile; Scandinavia – 2/4.
GIRL—Martine, 2nd to Hilde & Douglas; Scandinavia-B/4.
BOY-Mark David, 2nd to Bruno & Maria-7/4.
GIRL—Angele, 4th to Bas & Renee; 6/4.
GIRL—Heidi, 4th to Rafael & Pleiades-13/4.
GIRL—Anne Maria, 5th to Jahmai & Anne-24/12/79.

S FUROPE

S. EUROPE

GIRL—Ganael, 1st to Job & Esther—28/3.
GIRL—Eva, 1st to Eve & David Skyes—27/4. Skyes-27/4.
BOY-Jonathan, 1st to Samuel
& Frika-10/4.
GIRL-Cecilia, 2nd to Elie &
Shangri-la-29/4.
GIRL-Christine Raphaelle (Jesus baby), 3rd to Lydia Rose
-18/4

BOY-David Francois, 1st to Dominique & Gloria-19/10/79.

설

Ē

Knew **Disciples**

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child" (Gen. 4:1).

EUROPE EUROPE
GIRL—Windy Lilas, 1st to Abishai & Francoise—19/5.
BOY—Giovanni, 3rd to Huram & Serah Hunter—22/4.
GIRL—Daniela, 2nd to Markos & Jessica—4/5.
GIRL—Drimavera, 3rd to Timothy & Debora—5/5.
GIRL—Jessica (Jesus baby), 1st to Dolores—24/5.
BOY—Piper, 2nd to Mark & Lily—3/5.
BOY—Danthan Jay (Jesus Baby) - 3/5.
BOY—Danthan Jay (Jesus Baby), 4th to Huldah Scribe—6/5.

BOY—Emanuel Oliver, 3rd to Samuel Juste, 1st to Colleen—

17/5. GIRL—Summer, 1st to Johan-nes & Vivi—29/5. GIRL—Jennifer, 3rd to Emman-uel & Caroline—29/5.

uel & Caroline-29/5.

BOY-Taidgh Daniel, 1st to Re-becca Irish-20/5 (Taidgh is Irish for Timothy).

GIRL-Jessica Endurance, 4th to Sarah Endurath, 1st to James Link-21/5.

CIRL—1sabel, 3rd to Alberto & Nati—24/4.





BOY – Christopher Anthony,
4th to Gilalai & Bathsheba-17/5.
BOY – Christopher Ray, 2nd to
Furtune & Grace—2/5.
BOY – Gabriel Goodness, 5th to
Jacob & Damascus—17/5.
BOY – Robin Gabriel, 2nd to
Sunny & Levi—4/2.
BOY – John Gabriel, 2nd to
Sunny & Levi—4/2.
BOY – John Gabriel, 4th to Isaiah & Victory Gypsy—21/4.
GIRL – Roxanne, 3rd to Zoltan
& Celine—16/4.
GIRL – Walerie Joy, 1st to Michael & Sarah Sword—Feb.
BOY – John Michael Andres, 2nd to
Juan Sunlight & Rachel Amor.
BOY – Josh Michael, 3rd to Philip & Nekoda.
BOY – Daniel Ariel, 2nd to Obi
& Sunlight—29/5.
GIRL – Claire Danielle, 1st to
Levi & Ruthie Light—2/5.
BOY – Justin David, 5th to Melody & David; U.S.A.—9/5.
GIRL – Rima Angelina, 6th to
Isaiah & New Dawn Knight-7/5.
GIRL – Tabitha Davida, 1st to
Isaiah & New Dawn Knight-7/5.
GIRL – Tabitha Davida, 1st to
Isaiah & New Dawn Knight-7/5.
GIRL — Tabitha Davida, 1st to
Isaiah & New Davn Knight-7/5.
GIRL — Tabitha Davida, 1st to
Isaiah & New Davn Knight-7/5.
GIRL — Tabitha Davida, 1st to
Isaiah & New Davida, 1st to
Isaiah & New Davida, 1st to
Isaiah & Midean MIDEAST

MIDEAST
GIRL—Sonnet Elisa (Jesus Baby),
3rd to Gary & Heidi—2/5.
GIRL—Christiana Miriam, 2nd
to Peter & Rose Rock—20/5.
GIRL—Maacha Joy, 4th to Peter
& Topaz—May.
GIRL—Seda (Arabic for "happy"), 2nd to Kouroush & Liz
(furloughing in Europe)—18/5.

PACIFIC

PACIFIC

GIRL—Dulcinea, 2nd to Rose
(Jesus baby); Australia—9/4.
GIRL—Christine Joy, to Linda;
Australia—15/3.
GIRL—Christy Ann, to Abel &
Ruth; Australia—15/12/79.
BOY—Daniel, 2nd to Luke & Anaik: Australia—9/5.
BOY—Daniel Christopher, 2nd
to Jason & Rose; Australia—19/10.
GIRL—Isabel Rose, 1st to David & Belinda; Australia—14/3.
BOY—Jeremy James, 1st to
James & Marina; S.E. Asia—15/2.

GIRL—Sampaguita (Jesus Baby),
2nd to Chephirah; S.E. Asia-9/5.
GIRL—Sara, 1st to Abraham &
Artaya: S.E. Asia-29/5.
BOY—Nathan Andrew, 1st to
Simon & Esther—B/4.
GIRL—Maria, 1st to Martha;
Japan—29/2.
GIRL—Aiko Crystal, 1st to Peter & Mercy; Japan—March.
GIRL—Joan, 1st to Daniel &
Rose; Japan—10/3.
BOY—Tommy, 2nd to Able &
Maria; Japan—March.
GIRL—Megumi, 4th to Jacob &
Mika Sparkles; Japan—20/5.
GIRL—Megumi, 2nd to Paul &
Milka; Japan—5/5.
BOY—Ivan, 2nd to Gideon &
Heidti: Japan—13/6. BOY-Ivan, 2nd to Gideon & Heidi; Japan-13/5.

LATIN AMERICA

GIRL—Christi Ana, to Levi & Hannah Piper; Central America

GIRL—Christ Ana, to Levi & Hannah Piper; Central America –30/4.

GIRL—Corrie Dawn (Jesus baby). 1st to Julie; C. Amer.—22/4.

80Y—John Christopher (Jesus baby), 5th to Rose Newday; W. Indies—May.

80Y—Michael, 2nd to Daniel & Leah; W. Indies—May.

GIRL—Michelle, 6th to Boaz & Kidron; S. America—May.

80Y—Brian, 2nd to Timothy & Joy; S. America—2/5.

80Y—Becket (Jesus baby), 3rd to Rahel; West Indies—May.

GIRL—Kerenina Heidi, 4th to Matthew & Tirzah; W. Indies-3/4.

GIRL—Sunshine, 3rd to Pablo & Cesia Horizonte; C. Amer.—27/4.

80Y—Michael Stephen, 3rd to John & Jerusalem; S. Amer.-10/2.

80Y—Bosph Luis, 2nd to Samuel & Ruth; Mexico—5/4.

GIRL—Ana Maria, 2nd to Samuel & Ruth; Mexico—25/4.

80Y—Jaime David, 2nd to Amanecer & Timothy; S. Amer.-11/5.

80Y—Gabriel (Jesus baby). 1st to Maria Nova; Brasil—19/5.

80Y—Salomon, 5th to Sos & Ahlai; Brasil—4/5.



BOY—Mateus, 2nd to Abel & Pen-Paloma; S. America—10/5.
GIRL—Gabriela Milegros (Jesus baby), 2nd to Priscila Leon; Mexico—May.
GIRL—Rosa Milagros, 3rd to Ellisa & Diana Fisher; S. Amer.-12/5.
GIRL—Linda Rosa, 3rd to Josias & Sarah; S. Amer.—29/5.
GIRL—Cleste, 1st to Francisco & Miriam; S. America—15/5.
GIRL—Alicia, 2nd to Bohan & Plenftud; Mexico—13/3.

FAMILY NEWS YOU & ME!

Drug Addict Comes **Out Into** The Light!

A drug addict for 7 years now help-ing others out of their addiction!

(Excerpts of a newspaper erticle in "Kristelig Dagblad"; Denmark-- 28/9/79, written by Ann Lone Uhrenholdt. Translated from Danish by Priscilla.)

IT IS NOT GIVEN TO EV-

IT IS NOT GIVEN TO EVERYONE TO SAVE DRUG
ADDICTS. But Angelo knows how it should be done. But then he is rather special too. The 28-year-old Angelo has himself been a drug addict, or "junkie" as he says. But then he had a Christian experience. IT WAS MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY OF LOVE, before known as the Children of God, who helped him out of the gutter. The group, which has 8,000 members all over the world, was recently reorganised & had a change of name. "There are some negative vibrations concerning the Children of God, but then it takes some of all kinds," (he says.



-3

BECAME PART OF THE
YOUTH REBELLION of the
'60s." Angelo was thrown out
of one centre for drug addicts
after another, & was often sent
to youth institutions. The first
time he took a shot of the hard
stuff was in the communal contact centre for drug addicts.
"After this, one thing led to another & I got hepatitis. Several
times I was hospitalised because
of liver infection. As time went
by I knew only drug addicts."
FINALLY HE WAS PUT INTO A MENTAL INSTITUTION
whose psychiatrists he didn't es-

whose psychiatrists he didn't est teem very highly. "They didn't know either what the truth of this life was. I found out that institutions try to cure those wh are different, for society's sake

DOOMED TO DIE REBELLION "WHEN I CAME OUT I
"YOU COULD SAY THAT I TRIED ALL KINDS OF DIF- "A world of good news!"

INSIDE

They Said It Couldn't Be Done Ideas & Views by You | Knew Disciples | Birth Testimony Exercises After Delivery. Vol. 17, No. 6 DFO Edited by Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit.

FERENT RELIGIONS, gurus, their mantras etc. But it didn't bring about a change in my life None of them solved the probnone of them solved the prob-lems of the world & certainly not mine."

IN THE CONTACT CENTRE HE GOT MORE DRUGS, & in

cooperation with Arne Skovhus from "Fiolteateret" there was from "Fiolteateret" there was made a piece about drug addiction—"Narcodays". "We travelled all over the country with this theatre piece & created a big discussion. When we came back, I moved into Christiania."

THE DOCTORS HAD GIVEN HIM DOLLOW ONE MONTH TO LIVE because of chronic liver infection. It was at that point that some young people from the Family of Love invited him home.

HEALTHY FOR 7 YEARS
"IT WAS LIKE I WAS TAKING A BATH IN THEIR LOVE."
After dinner one guy called
Thomas, himself a former drug
addict, began to talk to him about Jesus. "For a long time
we shared together. I asked Jesus to come into my heart & I
asked Him to heal me from my
drug addiction.

drug addiction.
"IT WORKED! TODAY! AM
HEALTHY & well & have been
so for 7 years. Since then I have
gotten more love & understanding for others." Angelo, apart
from his daily conversations
with people, is doing a radio program. "I am living proof of
God's existence!" he states.

Exercises After Delivery!

Get back into shape! Improve your sex life! Enjoy taking care of your baby!

(Original text in Swedish from Kvinnokliniken, Malmo All-manna Siukhus, translated & il-lustrated by Glory U.)

lustrated by Glory U.)

DO THE EXERCISES (a) on a mattress on the floor (b) each day at a specific time, (c) for approximately 7 minutes each day for 2 months & then change to regular exercises.

THE PURPOSE for exercising: To restore the normal muscle tone. And by restoring the physical condition you even feel better emotionally & tiredness disappears.

better emotionally & tireoness disppears.

CONTRACTION EXERCISES: The muscles of the pelvic floor should be exercised regularly in a sitting, standing or lying down position.

RECOMMENDED TIME:

Each time you feed your baby, or about 5 times a day for 8 weeks. After that you should do the contraction exercises morning & evening for the rest of your life, to prevent problems in your lower abdominal area. of your life, to prevent problem in your lower abdominal area such as difficulties in holding urine when you sneeze, cough, run or dance. These exercises also prevent the risk of your uterus (or womb) falling forward later in life.

WHEN YOU GO TO THE

erus (or womb) falling forward later in life.
WHEN YOU GO TO THE
TOILET, contract while urinating a couple of times; a good way to check that you have found these muscles that have gotten so stretched during the delivery. Contract the pelvic floor muscles when you cough, sneeze or laugh. The contraction exercises also give you strong & elastic muscles in the pelvic floor area which has a great importance in your sex life.

pelvic floor area which has a great importance in your sex life. THOSE WHO HAVE HAD AN EPISIOTOMY or stitches should do the exercises very carefully the 1st 3 days. Those

who have had a Caesarean section should do the contraction exercises as well as the other exercises the best they can.

HOW TO DO IT: Lying on your back with legs straight

your back with legs straight
contract your buttocks toward
the rectum. Contract all openings in the pelvic floor area (rectum, vagina, urethra) & contract
the pelvic basin inward-upward
& hold for 5 seconds. Release
slowly. Do it 5 times. Don't
hold your breath. b) Only contract the openings of the pelvic
floor & contract inward-upward
& hold for a few seconds, then
release. A good exercise to do
now & then during the whole day.
VARIATION OF ABOVE EXERCISE: Do the same contraction exercises as above but this
time with bent legs.

Extend & contract your arms &
slegs, feet pointed upward. Relax. Do it 3 times.
FOOT EXERCISES: a) Point
your feet up & down. Move
each foot around in a circle,
both directions. Bend & stretch
out your toes at the same time
as you do your hands.

both directions. Bend & stretch out your toes at the seme time as you do your hands.

b) Bend up one leg, stretch it out, lower it. Do it 3 times for each leg. EV"

ABDOMINAL EXERCISES:
a) Bend the legs, feet apart & knees together. Breathe in thru' the nose & let the stomach rise towards the ceiling at the same time. Breathe out & relax. This abdominal breathing is a good help when the afterbirth con-

tractions are trouble b) Pull in your stomach, for 5 seconds, relax. Do it 5 times.

Do it 5 times.

c) Put feet together, contract the pelvic muscler & raise the body from the floor.

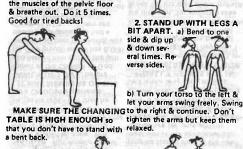
Do it 3 times.

d) Drag your feet across the floor alternately up & down as when bicycling. Hold your stomach in as you do this so your back will be firmly pressed against the floor.

e) Lie down & bend your legs. Hold on to the mattress. (If you lie on the floor keep your arms straight out to each side.)

you lie on the floor keep your arms straight out to each side.) Move the knees toward the left & let the whole pelvic area follow (don't move the rest of the body). Change sides by pulling in your stomach & pressing you sway back flat against the floor & move the knees toward the right side. This exercise is very good for the waist! Do it many times!

EXERCISES WHILE STAND-ING UP: Put heels together but toes apart. Contract your muscles of the pelvic floor, pull in the stomach & stand straight up. Stand on your tip toes, hold it for 5 seconds, release & relax. Do it 5 times. Don't hold your breath.
b) Stand like the picture shows





WHILE NURSING, check that your sitting position is correct, so that you don't get tired in your back & shoulders.

DON'T WEAR A GIRDLE! It

is better to get your abdominal & back muscles back into shape naturally thru' proper exercise.

OTHER EXERCISES

AT HOME
THE EXERCISES IN THE
PREVIOUS SECTIONS can be







c) Jog with limbered feet. Alternate with pulling your knees up high. Finish it with a few deep breaths.

TO HELP YOUR POSTURE: a) Correct your posture by pull-ing back your hips & tucking in your "tail" & pulling in your stomach. Check your posture often by looking into a mirror.



position. The episiotomy will heal better then when the pelvic floor area is dry.

SECOND DAY
ADD THE EXERCISES BELOW to the previous ones.
Note: Those who have had an
ppisiotomy wait until the 3rd
day & those who have had an
caesarean section wait until the
5th day. These exercises
strengthen the muscles of the
abdomen & are important for
the back to be able to take strain.
LIE ON YOUR BACK with
ghent legs, feet & knees together.
a) Contract the pelvic floor &
press down your sway back
against the floor or mattress,
Pull up toward your knees with
arms stretched out forward &
head lifted up. Hold it for 5
seconds. Lie back down. Do it
5 times.
b) Do the same exercise but oull

b) Do the same exercise but pull up toward the left side of your legs. Lie down & then pull up again to the right side. Do it 3 times each side.

THIRD DAY

ADD THESE EXERCISES TO THE PREVIOUS ONES. Note: Those who have had an episiotomy wait until the 5th day. & those who have had a caesarean section, wait until the 10th day. a) Lie on your back & support your torso with your elbows:



by folding your hands bening your neck.

1. STAND ON ALL FOURS.
Pull left knee towards your forehead. Pull in your stomach.
Then stretch the same leg straight back & stretch your neck straight out. Do the same thing with the right leg.

FOR THE YERUS:
Use on your stomach often on a flat bed with a pillow under your public bone. This helps the tuter us to fall forward-upward in the abdominal cavity into its correct

Delug up the knees over your stowards the ceiling. When the muscles of the abdomen get stronger, after about 3 weeks, then you can pedal closer to the floor. Press your sway back against the floor durning to make the pedal towards the ceiling. When the muscles of the abdomen get stronger, after about 3 weeks, then you can pedal closer to the floor. Press your sway back against the floor durning the pedal towards the ceiling. When the muscles of the abdomen get stronger, after about 3 weeks, then you can pedal closer to the floor. Press your sway back against the pedal towards the ceiling. When the muscles of the abdomen get stronger, after about 3 weeks, then you can pedal closer to the floor. Press your sway back against the abdominal cavity into its correct.

Stretch the left leg straight back wards & the right hand straight forward & keep your nose pointing towards the floor. Pull in the stomach & hold it for 3 seconds.

Change to the opposite arm & leg. Do this exercise 3 times for each side.

LIFTING & CARRYING AFTER A PREGNANCY THE BACK IS WEAK & should not be put under a great straigh.

not be put under a great strain. It is therefore important that you lift & carry things in the correct

way. When lifting, you should use the legs to save the back.

RULES ON LIFTING T.E. a basket.



3. Lift by con-tracting the pel-vic floor & at the same time straighten the

LIFTING A CHILD FROM
THE FLOOR:
Squat down with
one foot a little
bit in front of
the other. Take
the child close
to you, straight
en up your
back, contract
your pelvic floor area
& straighten your less.

Family Care News!

Dear Sara D.
GBYI WE JUST MAILED
OFF THE "DITO INDEX" to you for approval. Last week the whole Home spent most of their time proofreading it, looking up references & checking them off the rough draft. So it was quite a job. I pray we spotted most of the mistakes. Zeb did some nice little artwork to make it. a job. I pray we spotted most of the mistakes. Zeb did some nice little artwork to make it more interesting & also for our own layout convenience. Now we want to do the Dito Letters as they come out so it won't be such a big job next time.—And we'd like to start the Techi Letters soon also!

KIDS KOMIX: We were so excited to get the phone call the other night telling us that the covers of the Kids Komix were approved & we were to colour them! Vol. 1 & 2 front covers are finished & the back covers will be real soon.

TAPES: By now you should have received for approval "No Matter How Small You Are", a tape of Granupa quotes in song! Zeb, Peul & Robyn did most of the singing on it, GBTI Baby Sarah was there most of the time also—so good, not making

a sound, just like she knows it's an important job & she needs to

a sound, just like she knows it's an important job & she needs to be good.

PROJECT PLANS: Terry & it will be working on the Childcare book project, doing the corrections of the items you have sent back. Paul will be working on the Kid's Mag, & Zeb on parts 3 & 4 of "Tom the Gangster" so that the Vol. 2 Kids Komix will be complete. Ben is working on transcribing tapes of "7000 Years of World History—The Dark Ages" & putting together quotes & working on Paul's research material that he did a couple of years ago. He is now typing up the quotes for the first rough draft of this class.

SEAN'S BROKEN ARM: Dan, Zeb & myself were on a visa trip. On the way home on the bus I had a dream that Paul told me that Sean-8 had broken his arm. I prayed for all the children back home & did not think about it again until we got home, & that is the first thing I was told!

SEAN HAD BEEN CLIMB-ING UP THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE Off the big dining room & reaching for the fruit of the tree, which he knew he should

not do, when he lost his balance & fell, breaking 2 bones in his right arm. While Paul got a splint & bandage, TERRY STARTED TO

TERRY STARTED TO
QUOTE PSALM 23. He started
to say it with her & stopped crying right away. Then they took
him to a local hospital where
they did x-rays. They said they
might have to operate to pin
the bones together. While waiting for the specialist, Terry spent
this time with Sean going over
all the verses & Grandpa quotes
we had put to song. He was so
good & brave, hardly complaining, even tho' he had to lie still
on a stretcher the whole time.
PAUL & TERRY REALLY
PRAYED that the bones would

PAUL & TERRY REALLY
PRAYED that the bones would
just have to be set & not pinned.
TTL, the specialist agreed. At
the hospital it was a real testimony as no cre ever easked once
if Paul & Terry were the parents. They just assumed they
were by the way they took care
of Sean, & he had so much confidence in them & never once
cried for Mummy & Daddy, really a sample of "One Wife", PTL!
Love, Sarah Ireland & all.

INDEPENDENT REPORT FORM Page 1 DFO IRF 757R Please fill out on the last day of each month & send in immediately with your monthly gift using the enclosed pre-addressed envelope.—Thanks! GBY! Fill in only parts applicable to you! F845

MALING NAME & ADDRESS:

(Please give your complete_
mailing name & address exactly
as it should appear on your
mgil.)

Phone number:

FAMILY MEMBERS: (Please include children. If more space is required, please use comments section.) Legal Name Nationality Sex Age Hard Occupation Time!

THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY.	130.00
The second secon	THEY SHOW
	7.77.75.4.74
nt want the Letters. my report.	
Charles ED Hely R.	the same
etc.)	THE SHALLS
lit, mail etc.)	A 1 100 Can
Media)	CONTRACTOR OF
SALES OF THE PERSON	SA STATE OF
enclose a copy if possible)	
AURIC ARCHED 3830 PORT X	OF EAST-1412
Larrogade	
7	etc.) lit, mail etc.) /, radio or news articles) Media) —enclose a copy if possible)

LITERATURE DISTRIBUTED (No. of Pieces)

CONVERTS (Received Jesus)

BAPTISMS (Received Holy Ghost)

No. new disciples won to Family this month:

WORLD SERVICES GIFT: Please give what you can to help us produce the Word & to help our missionaries! Thank you so much for your help in making our World Services a blessing to all! God bless you & continue to make you a blessing! WLY1-M&M & WS.

is our monthly gift of at least \$20 U.S. Please send us your GP & DFO publications.
 is a special gift in addition to be used for:
 is our total gift enclosed (in US dollars or equivalent currency, cheque or money order made out to the name that appears on the reply envelope supplied by WIM).

Please send us___copies of each publication for our Family. (Note: the maximum number of copies each Home may receive is 1 copy per couple, plus 1 copy per single adult.) If you must receive your weekly mailings in <u>sealed</u> airmail envelope, please check this box..., as otherwise all Family mailings will now be sent as <u>airmail printed matter</u>, partially sealed. (If you are only giving the minimum \$20 per month, please enclose an extra \$10 for this service, or we cannot afford to send them to you sealed...Thanks.) 1.

Please fill out Page 2 of this form on reverse side. - That

INDEPENDENT REPORT FORM

ni 4 (8 Kg in 10 chicu troph epide o 4000 il 2005, Vita Amerikan

VICTORIES: (Please describe your greatest victories this month.)

PROBLEMS: (Please list your biggest problems, legal or otherwise.)

COMMENTS, SUGGESTIONS, TESTIMONIES: (This space is for your good ideas!) WE DESIGNED ME WELLS AND ANALY TO CONTROL FROM ANALY TO CONTROL FR

Please use the space below &/or a separate sheet to send names & addresses of friends, converts, contacts etc., whom you feel might like to receive our publications. Thanks! They will be sent a free sample copy of milky lit for lambs, an invitation to join you IRFers or TRFers in sharing the Family News & an offer of our simple Basic Introductory Course for babes. —Share your blessings with others!

(Please indicate what language the person reads best.)

.IMERE SHOOLD Signature

no mork of other libraries from they shows the ever

with the greek of power of being nuclear probability of selection and the selection of the pro-tections of the selection of the pro-tections of the selection of the pro-tections of the selection of the pro-tection of the selection of the selection of the pro-tection of the selection of the selecti

"WE SOLD 2 OLD RINGS FOR A TOTAL OF \$152. After tithing we were able to send \$60 to Bithia in Europe with 5 children, & with the remainder we got some survival things. The day we got Bithia's money off to her, we got around \$300 in the mail! So we were able to pay on a debt that we have, TTL!"

—David & Nogah Psalms; U.S.A.

"WE WERE INSPIRED TO BEGIN SENDING A SMALL DONATION to every appeal & prayerletter we read, thus helping to support many fields. If each TRF & even IRF sent even \$1 to each appeal, our brethren would be able to do much more on foreign, often very poor, fields, TYJI"—Byron & Tabltha; Eur. (-Amen!—Dad.)

"WE WOULD LIKE TO ADD THAT WE FEEL MANY OF THE VICTORIES WE GOT this month happened because we were faithful to bring in all the tithes. The Lord opened the windows of Heaven & poured out a blessing that we soon won't be able to hold. Last month we only sent in \$20 because we felt we couldn't afford to tithe due to our survival situation. But we started getting convicted, mainly by the verse Mal. 3:8 that we should give our full 10% & thereafter we got the

get a political-type Letter, but

only God knows what he needs most in his life right now! PTL! above mentioned victories!"
—Malachi & Heldi.

"FINISHED A NEW SONG TAPE OF 30 SONGS IN GER-MAN! The other day while litnessing I saw a beggar who looked pretty honest & in need, so with my first donation I decided to give it to him. Litnessing was tough that day so I really prayed over it & asked the Lord to bless & supply our needs as I had helped supply the beggar's needs. Well I forgot the incident until later that evening I met a man who said he didn't think much of Christianity & the church. He said, 'You're supposed to be a Christian. Tell me, what would you do if you saw a beggar?' I told him what I had done that morning & he what I call real Christianity! Here is 5DM!(10 times the amount I gave the beggar!)"
—Jordan & Sharon.

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS-LY HEALED AN INFECTION which had persisted for over 4 months. I didn't believe it was God's will to stop breastfeeding to take heavy medication, tho' other medications had failed. After reading Grandmother's testimony I claimed God's healing by faith & He didn't fail! I was healed overnight! PG!"—Daniel & Claire; Iberla.

TO END WITH A LAUGH!

"THERE SHOULD BE A LAW which prohibits brethren from selling furniture of a Home closing & keeping the money, mainly when they were gotten by the work of other pioneer brethren. They should give the money for publications or other use!"—Tablta: S. America. (There is a law!—Love!—Ed.)

"WE WERE WONDERING HOW THE FAMILY CARE TEAM with 11 children & no childcare helpers get out their pubs! Do they need more financial support? Maybe they could write how they do it. How can we help them?"—Jared & Rebecca; U.S.A. (That's always what we wonder too!—But they do! GB'M! Send help c/o W.S.-M&M.)

"AFTER DESPERATE PRAY-**ER WE DECIDED WE MUST** START SENDING IN NAMES of sheep we know here for the Mail Ministry. We've talked about this before with all here & no one thought it wise to do in our selah situation because people might connect. But we per sonally feel it's worth the risk & at that it's not really that much of a risk. If they're really sheep they wouldn't be so all-out to harm us even if they did find out. They need the Word & I know the Lord will protect us!" -Miguel & Ruth; S. Amer (Amen!-GBY!-Dad.)

"TAKING A FIRM DECISION TO WANT TO BE LIBERATED without reservations from the homosexual tendencies that have followed me stubbornly even tho' I wanted to hide them from myself & from others, I fasted & prayed for 4 days. Thank the Lord for my wife who helped me so much in those moments of fighting & praying together with me. What the Lord has given me now is the power over it to conquer it because I have completely submitted myself to Him. It's not a permanent victory, but with the grace & power of Jesus I continue fighting & winning. I hadn't thought of giving public testimony of this as I was ashamed, but I received the verse 'If thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus...thou shalt be saved.' (1 Cor. 10:9.) The Lord told me I had to give testimony of what Jesus did for me, so as to be saved & to help, encourage & inspire others. TYLI' -Rafa & Michelle; Iberia.

"OUR NEW ARRIVALS FROM THE STATES Jareb & Joy, came to our Home with a saying, 'We don't buy, the Lord will supply!' And they have been causing a revolution with their faith, provisioning lots, even gasoline!"—Sam & Kezla, SEA.

"WHILE OUT LITNESSING JOSUE MET THE PRESIDENT OF SPAIN Adolfo Suarezl Josue found himself standing out side a large cafeteria. He couldn't understand why he was there as it was very quiet. So he de-cided to wait on the Lord to see what would happen. Sure enough, within minutes cars full of people, press & TV arrived. Josue stepped into the crowd & with the boldness of Peter & John grasped the hand of the man who was the center of attraction, Adolfo Suarez. For a few seconds all was still as Mr. Suarez waited expectantly & receptively for what was next. Josue then handed him a copy of "Infidelity" & then they parted. Later we were thinking how nice it would have been for him to

Four people were in an airplane together-President Carter, Henry Kissinger, an old missionary & a hippie. The plane develops engine trouble & they discover there are only 3 parachutes. The President says, "Well, I've got to have a parachute as I'm an important man, the President of the U.S.!" So he grabs one & jumps. Then Henry Kissinger says, "Well, I'm the smartest man in the world so I've got to have a para-chute too." So he grabs one & jumps. Then the missionary turns to the hippie & says, "Well son, I'm an old man & I have faith in the Lord. I'm not afraid to die. Here you take the parachute." To which the hippie replies, "Don't worry, man, the smartest man in the world just jumped with my backpack!"—Sent In by Canc Iberla.

"WE ARE PRESENTLY BE-ING SPONSORED BY A CHURCH MISSIONARY GROUP to be their field representative ministering to Laotian refugees. This involves distributing physical aid to 2 camps. We are able to litness with selah lit, mainly the Salvation message. There are many missionaries here from different denominations whom we've been able to encourage. Already many are pouring out their misgivings about their church. We found out that a young Englishman, out here for 1 year, had gotten saved with the Family back in '72 while still in school!

"WE SPENT QUITE A BIT OF TIME WITH JEANNE MANSON while she was here doing a show. We were pretty disillusioned with her as she seems to be in pursuit of fame & has left the Lord out of the picture. We arranged 2 interviews for her, 1 on TV & 1 for our MWM show, during which she was asked questions which she could have at least given a message of God's love but completely blew it off lifting up the love of man. She was sweet to us, tho' on a very superficial level. Altho' she did not turn out to be as we'd expected, the Lord used her to open a door for free passes to all the shows

with the possibility of meeting & FF'ing some of the elite here."
—Zichri & Hepsi Longfellow; S.A.

"GOD JUDGES! A big news company here who recently started & backed a national campaign against COG, broke down to a crash, closed their TV-radio stations with many unemployed, leading their associates to financial & economic ruin."

—Sinao, Pedro & Fellpe; S.A.

"YOU CERTAINLY CANNOT SERVE GOD & MAMMON, & our stats show it. We're making money but with little or no time for the Lord & souls. We really cried & asked the Lord to forgive us & by His grace we're going to put Him first!"

—Don & Christina; S.A.

"LAST NIGHT WE PRAYED FOR A GIRL & HER 5-YR.-OLD DAUGHTER who has a bone disease & has been operated on twice. At the same time she received Jesus. This morning they came to us & said the girl was very happily moving her legs & that the Lord had already healed her, TYJ!"—Andres & Jeanette; S.A.

"IN CONFIRMATION OF DAD'S COUNSEL, those people whose names I've already sent in to WIM are now reporting either as IRFs or TRFs & are still my most faithful sheep & supporters!"—Jonah & Ralnbow; USA.



Cute Kids of Cancion!

Home At Last!

A backslidden leader of God's Work returns whole-hearte to the Gospel Gypsy life! (GBH!-He's back! WLY, Son!-D.) hole-heartedly

to the Gospel Gypsy life!
From Carlos Translator:
Dear Dad & Maria,
MAY GOD BLESS & KEEP
YOU! I love you so much & am
so appreciative of your messages
of support. Being back in the
Family is such a comfort & blessing in itself, so you can imagine
how it feels to know that you
care personally about my progress. TYL!
GOING OVER TO EUROPE

care personally about my pro-gress. TYLI.
GOING OVER TO EUROPE
WITHIN THE FAMILY & with
a little team of my own is sort of
incredible! The Lord has truly
been generous this time!—Having
me at last FF'ed into the Family, His way into His Familly, &
giving me the peace & tranquility,
that only a loving mate & sweet
kids give, because they raffect
His Love.
AS WE ENDED OUR MONTH-

kids give, because they reflect His Love.

AS WE ENDED OUR MONTH-LY FAST I reflected on the miracles which marked the preceding month. I just can't believe the Lord's being so faithful when I had been so unpredictable & rebellious, TyJ In one fell swoop He resolved the situation with my father & provided a buyer for my land, & now I'm off to serve Him. It's mind-boggling & such an encouragement to me & to those around me, PTLI AND WHAT ABOUT THE WORLD SITUATION! Your prophecy & political Letters were

AND WHAT ABOUT THE WORLD SITUATION! Your prophecy & political Letters were the first to hook me, & now! see them being realized! I can hardly wait for the nuclear dust to settle so that His Children can get closer to putting things right side up. (Incidentally, what with my radical change of life, I'm more into the camping & child-care Letters, hal) Thank You Jesus for using you as His Prophet, Dad, for our guidance & clarity, & for Maria for her inspiration & understanding.

ALSO I COULDN'T STOP NODDING IN AGREEMENT & PTL WHEN I READ "YOU ARE WHAT YOU READ"! Being one who has always devoured the written word, I was fully aware of its impact & influence when I staged, Jeson in gluence when I staged, Jeson in growth of the staged, Jeson in gluence when I staged, Jeson in growth of the staged, Jeson in growth of the staged, Jeson in growth of the staged, Jeson in gluence when I staged, Jeson in growth of the staged Jeson in growth of the staged

about the Lord's Law of Love.
When I started reading the real
Word, the Bible & the Letters
menaged in a short time to replace permenently all my accumulated worldly knowledge
which I had acquired over so
many years.

which I had acquired over so many years.
EUROPE, MAY '80: HOME AT LAST! TYL! After a trip of nearly 24 hours, I cheerfully exchanged my urban apartment renvironment for that of a rural camping life with other Family members. What a relief & what an answer to prayer this has been for me. I'm still pinching myself!

I'VE TAKEN TO CAMPING
LIFE LIKE FISH TO WATER.
It really is the most natural way It really is the most natural way of life I've ever experienced. Every one of the really basic aids one requires are contained within this 15x7 foot trailer, & God's own Nature is right out there to enjoy immediately, not at the end of a half-hour ride thru' a smelly, traffic-clogged city, TYLI

RESPONSE TO "YOU ARE WHAT YOU READ"

RESPONSE TO "YOU ARE WHAT YOU READ"

I FEEL I SHOULD EXPOUND ON MY REACTION TO "YOU ARE WHAT YOU READ" as it seems that the pursuit of written worldly knowledge has become popular among a segment—of the Family. I only wish to share with them that.

DURING THE COURSE OF 22 YEARS OF EDUCATION at some of the best American & universities, resulting in 2 degrees, & siter nearly 10 years working at high-level system jobs that required continuous reading in fields as varied as philosophy & anthropology, that part of me that really counted was as empty as when I started, even emptier it seemed, for all that knowledge had only made me that much more sware of the vacuum in my life, as most of the gifted without when I seemed for the really counted to the progression of the gifted without when I seemed for the vacuum in my life, as most of the gifted without when I seemed for swill care.

would write incessantly only about that same void in their lives. IT BECAME CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT ONLY GOD COULD FILL IT & relieve me of the frustration—& sometimes I would put down some books in rage because it was obvious that the authors were deliberately avoiding that same conclusion; they were consclously misleading their readers into a circle very much like the one made by a dog chasing his own tail. JUST BEFORE MEETING THE FAMILY & THE LORD I had given up their high-falutin' crap, but needing something stimulating was beginning to take up writings on the occult. TTL I was just then introduced to the Bible & the LettersI—Where at last I found the clear cry of truth & salvation, the no-holds-barred unmasking of demonic intellectual trips which cater only to one's ego. I CAN UNDERSTAND HOW SOME WHO JOINED AS UNIVERSIAND SOME WHO JOINED AS UNIVERSIAND HOW SOME WHO JOINED AS UNIVERSIAND HOW SOME WHO JOINED AS UNIVERSIAND SOME WHO JOINED AS UNIVERSIAND HOW JOINED AS UNIVERSIAND H

ets of the weirdest most repulsive polsonous rubbish.

I MUSN'T TIRE YOU WITH
MORE RANTING. I'm just so excited to be back & busy that I could almost fly. Everyone here, especially Faithy & Juan, has been so warm in their welcome & so inspiring in telling us of their work for the Lord. I love you both very much & hope you'll let me know about anything & everything you feel I could do for you & for the Family, I am, as we say in Spanish, "a sus ordenes", with much love, in Jesus' Name.—Carlos.

To And From Dad!

CARLOS IS BACK!

CARLOS IS BACK!
From Carlos Translator:
Dear Dad & Marie,
GBY BOTH & ALWAYS PROTECT YOU. I love you very
much & really appreciate your
faithfulness with the Letters &
your sharing spirit. The Letters
& your sharing spirit. The Letters
& your sharing spirit. The Letters
& your sample are the only
things! should have followed,
for they point directly to the
Lord. His Love & to spiritual
well-being. I hope you have forgiven me for "looking to the
right & to the left" & for not
having forsaken my "youthful
lusts". I'm ashamed & fully understand how the Lord has chosen to deal with my rebellious
pride.

MY DEPARTIBLE EPOM

sen to deal with my rebellious pride.

MY DEPARTURE FROM THE FAMILY WAS SOME-WHAT LOST from my own sight by all the events surrounding Rachel, Timothy & co., which occurred almost at the same time. Having seen first-hand the manifestations of their attitude, it did not surprise me too much to see them drummed out of the corps, much like what had earlier happened to Jethro & Isaiah & clique in Latin America.

erica.
ALTHO' I HAD THE DISTINCT DISADVANTAGE of

TINCT DISADVANTAGE of being exposed first to Jethro & co. & then to Rachel & co. at the height of their spiritual denallment, I don't blame themor anyone for that matter—for my backsliding.

AFTER ALL, I HAD THE LETTERS, had an always vivid sample, however-fleetingly, & had always vivid not the translated Letters, when we felt like such a pivotal part of your effective counter-attacks against Interviu & the rest. Love & the Interviu & the rest. Love & accomplishment of His Will

reigned there, & I was fully a-ware then of what His Will rep-

reigned there, & I was fully aware then of what His Will represented.

NO, I WON'T HIDE BEHIND
MY MISGUIDED "LEADERS"
as an excuse for my stumble. I
simply did not yield my sexual
waskness fully to the Lord &
am now paying double consequences, PTL! But now I know
that only the Lord can do it,
can give the perfectly peaceful
solution, TYJI
ONCE I GET TO EUROPE,
OR EVEN BEFORE, I KNOW
THE LORD WILL SHOW ME
how best to serve Him in the
Family. In one short year so
much has changed & evolved to
the better as is usual when the
Lord leads & we follow, that I'm
hard-pressed to decide where I
would like to help. The need &
the Lord will dictate the way.
THANK YOU, DAD, for having always been a faithful, wise
& loving Dad. I truly love you
more than you can imagine or I
would have imagined. Keep
leading & may the Lord continue to give you the love needed
to straighten & forgive our pecados (sins) & pecadillos (little
sins). —Love, Carlos Translator.

LITTLE JEWELS:

LITTLE JEWELS:

IN RESPONSE TO A QUES-TION SOMEONE HAD ABOUT GYPSIES & buying trinkets & good-luck charms from them, Dad commented: "I'm sure the Lord will bless U 4 buyin'm, as He certainly has blest Gyp-sies! There R 1000's of full-Gospel Gypsies in Europe now! GB'M!"

ALSO DO YOU REMEMBER THE ASSOCIATED PRESS NEWS ARTICLE on the Family that appeared a few months back in many newspapers? Well, it was written by George Corn-

ell, A.P.'s religion writer who received our Basic Course & then wrote an article about us which was published all over the world! Dad's comment to this article was: "This article was mostly good!"—Terrific quotes, & most would agree! Ha! A million \$\$ worth of free ads!—This went out on the \$AP net & we've rec'd copies from all over U.S.! PTL!—We're not dead ye!"

RESPONSE TO LATE REPORT

From members of the WIM staff:
Dear Dad & Maria,
GBYI JUST A SHORT NOTE
TO THANK YOU for the sneak
previews of the latest Letters &
Notices. We love'm & stand behind you all the way on the
crackdowns! As with each new
revolution we're bound to lose
some loafers, but will also gain
more sold-out workers & come
out far ahead in the long run!
(-Amen! PTI.! - Dad.)
"LATE REPORTI NO MAG!"
IS THE GREATEST HELP (TTI.!
-Dad.) we could imagine as far

"LATE REPORTI NO MAGI"
IS THE GREATEST HELP (TTL/
-Dad.) we could imagine as far
as our office routine goes! It's
going to free us from so much
pressure which was really unwarranted (late notices etc., which
have been a big project for 3 people each month) as well as save
the Lord's Work a lot of money!
WE'VE NOTICED THRU'
THE MONTHS THAT THE LATE
REPORTS always require the
most answers & the late reporters always seem to have the most
problems, favours to ask, axes to
grind etc. This Letter makes it
so clear that the problem is their
own & it's really a problem of a
lack of faithfulness to the Lord's
Work. Our problems are solved!
(PTLI-Dad.)
AT LAST WE'RE GOING TO
HAVE MORE TIME to encourage & better handle the faithful
ones & make it possible for the
Lord to add more new Homes!
Love, Justus & Adar.

Love, Justus & Adar

FIRST RESPONSES TO-

"Americans Abroad"!

From Ivan; Russian Lit-Pic: Dearest Dad,

From Ivan; Russian Lit-Pic:
Dearest Dad,
FOR YOUR ENCOURAGEMENT, altho' you've probably
already noted it, the "Americans Abroad" move is a real fitting fulfillment of what the
Lord showed you in "The Exodug" dream (No. 783)! Para. 13:
"IT WAS SORTA LIKE WE
WERE BESETTLING OUR
WHOLE FAMILY." Para. 6:
"... lives some kind of a big
world catastrophe" Para. 18:
"... like another continent."
Para. 17: "We escaped ... by
flying away in that big airship!"
Par. 33: "The new land looked
like a jungle, a virgin rain forest!"

WERE RESETTING OUR WHOLE FAMILY." Para. 6: "... it was some kind of a big world catastrophe." Para. 18: "... like another continent."

Para. 17: "We escaped ... by flying away in that big airhigh!" Para. 31: "The new land looked like a jungle, a virgin rain forest!" Of course, Latin America is known to have the world's largest jungles!

"SORT OF LIKE NOAH'S ARK, TOOI" (para. 32.) "By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house." (Heb. 11:7).

Maybe that's like the folks who will be fleeing by ship!
"AT OUR FIRST OPPORTUNITY TO ESCAPE, WE SEIZED till" (para. 35). "You gotta forsake all, sometimes, to escape ... an escape ticket can be more priceless than the junk you're carryingl—All your baggage & stuff!" (para. 39). "We took a tremendous leap forward onto that ship of God's help & sailed away with only a few more swamps to cross & jungles to go thru' till we reached the Promised Land!" (para. 42). Halle-lujah! I love you, —Ivan.

"AMERICANS ABROAD" CERTAINLY GOT ALL OF US HERE, "CON THE MOVE" so that in the last 2 days we've had a love." (All of the groups) and the last 2 days we've had a love. Faithy.

"ARECON THE MOVE" so that in the last 2 days we've had a love." (All of the groups) and the last 2 days we've had a love. Faithy.

"AT OUR FIRST REACTION TO OUR FIRST REACTION TO All of the groups." (All of the groups) and the last 2 days we've had a love. Faithy.

"From D. &E.; Eastern Europe: OUR FIRST REACTION TO

From Faithy:
"AMERICANS ABROAD"
CERTAINLY GOT ALL OF US
HERE "ON THE MOVE" so
the last 2 days we've had



tosa, Anim & Faithy on the beach car their beautiful campsite!

From D.&E.; Eastern Europs:
hat in the last 2 days we've had
flee drill with our outfit &
ound we could pack & move in
easy to make ourselves an "ex-

ception" as this country is supposedly "neutral", safer than most, we have a refuge etc. Dad has said how maybe a few will be led to remain in America to pick up the pieces afterward. "AA" EXPOSED HOW A MAJORITY CONSIDER THEMSELVES AN "EXCEPTION" as there is still an amazing number of our Family there. We should all check our hearts to see if we really are "God's exceptions" or if we should obey, get up & GOI Love, D.&E.

FROM THE MONTHLY

FROM THE MONTHLY
REPORTS!
"'AA' MAKES OUR SURVIVAL & FLEE PLANS SO ESSENTIAL! What a summer of
exciting changes we face. GB
Dad for his faithful shepherding:
-Carlos & Rota; Europa.

"'AA' WAS REALLY AN
"ALL THINGS CHANGE' LETTERI it sounds great to us &
we can't wait! Hallelujah!"
—Peter & Topez; Europe.

"'AA' REALLY BLEW OUR MINDS! It got us all really seeking His face for guidance once again!" —Kenaz & Hodlah; Europe.

again!"—Kenaz & Hodlah; Europe
"'AA' WAS SUCH AN ANSWER TO PRAYER! We've
been trying to find another
house & a vehicle with caravan
but always met closed doors.
Now we know what the Lord
wants us to do & have begun
checking into getting info on
how to get there, PTLI TYJ!"
—Joppa & Marty; Europe.

"'AA' REALLY CAUSED A
STIRI I hope to go on the road
to help raise funds for one of
the Homes here to get their fare
to S.A.!" —Aaron Lightfoot; Eur.

"AA' ANSWERED MANY
QUESTIONS. We hope to shitick in this part of the world, althous tay mobile. We were considering raturning to Europe to caravan, but now we will obey.
PTL!"—James & Judithr S.E. Asia.

Camping & Survival News & Tips!

We went camping & we're glad we did!

From Zichri & Hepsi Longfellow & Ana Maria; South America:

& Ana Maria; South America:
WELL, THANKS TO THE
CAMPING LETTERS we decided to break out of our routine & hit the road. After working at various teaching jobs for
a year & a half in a large S. American city in a closed country,
we wanted a change!
NOT ONLY DID THE LORD
DO MANY MIRACLES TO
SUPPLY meals & transportation,
good discounts on campgrounds,
but over 200 souls were saved!

good discounts on campgrounds, but over 200 souls were saved! Plus 1000's got the message ov-er the radio as we sang on 20 radio stations in 10 major cities! FOR 2 MONTHS WE TRAV-ELLED FROM CAMPGROUND

ELLED FROM CAMPUNUTE to campground, living by faith. What a life! What a way to witness! What a way to make friends! What a way to prepare for the future! What a way to live economically! Try it! You'll love it! You'll be glad you did!

you did!
HERE ARE A FEW CAMP-ING TIPS. Make sure you keep your valuables with you when you leave the tent unattended.
Try to make friends with your neighbours &/or the campgrous caretaker to keen an even you wanted. neighbours &/or the campground caretaker to keep an eye on your things when you're not there. We had a small stove stolen when we carelessly left it out one morning. If possible get a tent that can be locked (a small lock can be placed thru' the 3 zipper rings on the front door). A GOOD WITNESSING APPROACH: When camping near a city or town, set up camp & get a good meal! Visit the local radio stations for interviews (& songs if possible). Tell them a-



Here's Hepsi (3rd from left) reading a "disguised" Mo Letter to a group of students who camped near us. All received Jesus & have kept in contact with us via mail!

or students who camped near us. All tact with us via mail! bout your trip, your impression of the country, the people & your beliefs. This can all come across very naturally & most radio stations will enthusastically receive you as a special guest (especially if you're a foreigner). GO DTD TELLING PEOPLE ABOUT YOUR RADIO SHOW, how you're a Christian & you're always trying to tell others about the Lord's love. In this way you can avoid being categorized as a member of some particular religion, & the people will warmly receive you, especially if they've heard you on the radio. We almost supported ourselves just thru' singing & DTD for 3 mos.! VISIT A COUPLE OF HOS-PITALS OR LOCAL ORPHAN-AGES. They'll never forget you or what you represent & many doors can be opened for future icontact.

doors can be opened for future contact.

WITNESS IN THE CAMP-GROUND! Bring your guitar! Campers are some of the sheep-iest people we've ever met!—& always take down addresses! Just from our summer of camping we now have a mailing list of 60 names with whom we are in regular contact! & remember to provision, provision, provision! Tike seasy when you're a travelling missionary!

Love, Zichri, Hepsi & Ana Maria (now 8 mo, pregnant. Camping

did her so much good. TG she has had a good pregnancy & we travelled with caution! It was an absolutely fantastic faith experience for Ana Maria, our new national disciple who had been trained under selah conditions. She was our soul & lit shiner every month! A real soldier!)

Setting up a regional refuge farm!

From Bruno & Maria; Switzer-land:

WE WANT TO SHARE WE WANT TO SHARE
WITH ALL THE BEAUTIFUL
THINGS THE LORD HAS
DONE since we started to work
together to set up a refuge farm.
It started out with Paul & Marianne's encouragement to start
provisioning needed items after
the Letter "The Crash Is Here".
We all had the desire to get a
farm to be better able to survive
the coming world events.

farm to be better able to survive the coming world events.
TWO OF US IMMEDIATELY BEGAN PROVISIONING FOR ALL THE HOMES in the area, & asked if they would like to contribute financially towards our phone bills, mail expenses & pick-ups. The Family here re sponded wonderfully with letters of encouragement & financial help, as well as a lot of help

with the pick-ups, moving &

practical work.

NOT LONG AFTER WE
STARTED PROVISIONING,

NOT LONG AFTER WE STARTED PROVISIONING, the Lord miraculously provided a beautiful farm not far from all the Homes with a big field, big garden, fruit trees, heating & cooking possibilities using wood & coal etc.—Just what we had sked Him for, PTL! SINCE THEN MANY BROTHERS & SISTERS HAVE COME OUT to help with the different work around the house it it's wonderful to see how this project is uniting us all so much more. The Homes are continuing to help financially & otherwise & we even received the help of another provisioner. The list of provisioned items we have received so far would be too big to mention here, but the Lord has supplied for many people in just 2½ months.

WE FEEL SO FULFILLED AS WE GET THISPLACEREAD The list of provisioned items we have received so far would be (Amen!—Dad.)

"CARAVANING TIP FOR U.S.A.: Cars equipped with 'EZ Hitches' (\$400) can pull the heavier American trailers when coupled with good shocks & transmission cooler." Kelliah & Shiza; U.S.A.:

"FOR A MAP OF U.S. NUC-LEAR TARGETS you can write

AS WE GET THIS PLACE READ
Y for others & it inspires us to
have a place of refuge for all the
caravaners, Homes in the city
etc. But we couldn't do it alone
& it truly takes a <u>united</u> effort
of all those concerned working
together, & it's so good to see
how most everybody is so willing to help & work together.
We love you all & hope you have
a happy & united "getting ready"
tool Much love, Bruno & Maria.

Camping & Survival Queries & Tips!

Taken from the Monthly TRF Reports

TRF Reports

"SUGGESTION FOR THOSE
BUYING CARAVANS: Get a
caravan that is built solidly if
possible with the insulation of
styrofoam or fiberglass in a
frame. Also lodk carefully if
the chassis is galvanised & that
the suspension is not made of
rubber but with blades or rods

of torsion & that there is a minimum of 4 cross bars, You might buy magazines on caravans so you can get familiar with the characteristics of caravans & different makes."

—Lezare & Phoenix.

"FOR A MAP OF U.S. NUC-LEAR TARGETS you can write to War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y. 10012, U.S.A. These maps in-clude the radiation & fallout area around each expected location and bombing. It is very legitimate information & will be extreme-ly useful to chart a 'safe' course out."—Issae & Promise; U.S.A. "A USEFUL ITEM FOR SUR.

"A USEFUL ITEM FOR SUR-VIVAL MIGHT BE VITAMIN VIVAL MIGHT BE VITAMIN
E in large amounts, especially in areas where radiation could be a threat. Adelle Davis says,
'Cancers produced in animals by exposing them to x-rays or forms of radiation simulating fallout can be completely privented by giving Vitamin E.' She also said Vitamin C is important."
—Purim & Krista; U.S.A.

"AS PART OF OUR SURVIV-AL NEEDS WE'RE GOING TO

INVEST IN A DEHYDRATING OVEN. With one of these ovens you can dehydrate tons of your own food at a big savings. A friend of ours let us taste a sample of his home-dried strawberries & they were really good. Our guide to doing our own is a publication called 'Food Drying at Home the Natural Way' by Bee Beyer. Montgomery Wards has an oven called 'Harvest Maid' for about \$80."—Charles & Lois U.S.A.
"WHEN OUR CAR GOT

"WHEN OUR CAR GOT
STUCK IN THE MUD we used
a 2x4 board as a lever. Simple!
We found that the old "Boy
Scout Manual" is proving to be
a great survival & first aid handbook!"—z!mram & Mercy; U.S.A.

book!"—zimram & Mercy; U.S.A.
"ONE ITEM TO INCLUDE
ON A SURVIVAL LIST OF
SUPPLIES IS RAT POISON. Of
course much caution must be
used in storing & use, especially
with children around, but mice
& rats always move in on winter
supplies. A good cat is also a
good idea as well. I haven't seen
these items on the survival lists
in the Letters or FN."
—Cart Canada.

-Cari Canada.

"ANYONE FINDING A
GOOD QUALITY RELIABLE
GEIGER COUNTER at a reasonable price, please forward the info to the FN for publication. Also any additional info on nuclear civil defense measures not already published in the Mag. Thanks."

Ett & Naomi; Mideast.

"THE LORD ALLOWED A NYLON TENT TO BE STOL-EN from us at one of our previous sites, teaching me not to grow slack with things selah & to appreciate our assets by considering them indispensible."

—Joseph & Halli U.S.A.

SURVIVAL ITEM: "SILK SPONGES work well as sanitary tampons for women's menses. I've even seen sanitary sponges sold in some pharmacies.

Miracle Visas!

For a pioneering family in S.

From Boaz & Kidron; S. Amer-

ica:
WE ARE SO THANKFUL
FOR ALL THE MIRACLES the
Lord has done over the past few
months to enable us to move
from one field to another here
in South America with our little
family of (now) 6 children, PTLI
We wanted to share our testimony at this time to encourage
other brethren, especially large
families!

families!
ABOUT 8 MONTHS AGO
WHILE STILL IN BOLIVIA we ABOUT 8 MONTHS AGO
WHILE STILL IN BOLIVIA we began praying desperately for the Lord to show us His will for us. Many of our doors there seemed to be closing.—The television show on which our children had been singing bi-weekly was suspended, & altho' they wanted us to continue singing on a new show they were planning, it kept getting postponed. Also our 6 months of rent-free housing were coming to an end & we had nowhere to move to nor sufficient funds to offord to rent a place. And with 5 children & 1 on the way we were having to evaluate our situation.

WE HAD A BURDEN TO RETURN TO ANOTHER COUNTRY where we had spent a month prior to the RNR & had seen it was a very potential field for a children's singing ministry as well as a mobile ministry. A FEW DAYS LATER THERE WAS A COUP IN BOLIVIA followed by a week of confusion with everything closed down, soldiers & tanks everywhere, shootings in the streets & threat of civil war. We talked to my parents by telephone & mentioned our desire to go to another country, & the following night

perents by telephone & mention-ed our desire to go to another country, & the following night my father called to say they had sent tickets for us all to our des-tination, GBH! Two weeks lat-



isaac-7, Rosie-4 & Sammy-6, singing for Jesus & lost souls! Photo by Jon

er we were ready to leave. We had written a letter to some brethren there explaining our burden & asking if it would be possible for us to stay with them upon arrival until we got settled. At the very last minute a telegram from them arrived saying "come", accompanied by their phone number, Hallelujah! WE ARRRIVED IN OUR PRESENT FIELD A MONTH BEFORE CHRISTMAS & launched into a full-time ministry of

BEFORE CHRISTMAS & launched into a full-time ministry of singing & litnessing with the children, mainly in restaurants & shopping centres. The Lord added 2 on-fire little girls to our singing group, the daughters of a couple who opened their Home to us. One day we sang in a textile store & the owner gave us enough material of our choice to make matching singing dresses for all the girls. On Christmas Day the children were able to do a show in a hospital, winning souls & distributing literature.

AS TIME WENT ON WE BE-

AS TIME WENT ON WE BE-GAN TO PRAY ABOUT GET-TING MORE PERMANENT VI-SAS to enable us to stay here. You can stay a maximum of months as a tourist, renewing

your visa each month, after which you need to leave the country. In the past we would have left the country & re-entered again as tourists, but we were finding it increasingly difficult & expensive to travel with 5 children & one on the way, & they warned us also that the borders were tightening up considerably in an effort to keep out foreigners trying to come in to work.

WEWERE TOLD THAT WE WOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO RE-ENTER AS TOURISTS. When we enquired about getting a long-term visa, we were told that it was extremely difficult to get but the fact that I was expecting a baby was the key, as according to their laws they have to let you stay if you have a child here. The advice we received was: Wait until the baby is born & then on apoly

a child here. The advice we received was: Wait until the baby is born & then go apply for the viss.

THE BABY ARRIVED UNEXPECTEDLY A MONTH EARLY, but thank the Lord was healthy, a beautiful little girl. However when we went to register her they refused saying that a new law had been passed that only babies born to parents, who were "residents" of the country could be registered as nationals.

WELL, "IT TAKES AN IM-

country could be registered as nationals.

WELL, "IT TAKES AN IM-POSSIBLE SITUATION FOR GOD TO DO A MIRACLE" & thank God He did the seemingly impossible as a few days later we were singing with the children & witnessing at a birthday party in the home of our new neighbours. When they found out about our problem they said, "Don't worry, we can help you." It turned out that the mother is the head of all the birth registry offices in town & a few days later she got our baby registered as a national & we had the birth certificate, TYJI

FAMILY When Is A Closed **Country Not Closed?!**

From Cyprus & Riphath; S.A.: Dear Dad & Maria, WE'RE WRITING BECAUSE

WE'RE WRITING BECAUSE WE HAVE A QUESTION correning our field here. We arrived in this country about 14 months ago. We had been informed that it was a "drop-in closed field" where we would have to take jobs for cover & support. We understood this & hoped that we would be able to FF & witness despite the closed conditions.

AS SOON AS WE ARRIVEE

closed conditions.
AS SOON AS WE ARRIVED
RIPHATH WAS ABLE TO GET
WORK QUITE EASILY teaching English & we also were able
to get temporary resident work
visas. Soon, however, Riphath
found himself working fulltime & I was pretty much staying home full-time with the
housework, laundry & baby.
When we arrived, the other
Homes were doing basically the
same thing.

sionally witness in a conversation class.

WE BEGAN TO PRINT VERY
SELAH LITTLE SALVATION
TRACTS to pass out door-todoor, sticking them under apt.
doors & passing them out in
parks. When summer came &
school was out we were all more
free to witness since there were
very few English classes.
ONE HOME OF 3 ADULTS
HIT THE ROAD for a month
camping out, witnessing, passing
out lit, winning souls & singing
on the radio. Another Home
started litnessing shop-to-shop.

We & another Home put up a soul chart & by going out to parks daily, passing out lit & witnessing the Lord gave us over 200 souls in a month. It seemed the more we did the more we saw we could do & the more we felt we had been working in the system too much! We never had one bad incident or run-in with the authorities.

parks daily, passing out lit & wintessing the Lord gave us over 200 souls in a month. It seemed the more we did the more we felt we had been working in the system too much! We never had one bad incident or run-in with the authorities.

WE WERE ESPECIALLY CONVICTED WHEN WE SAW OTHER RELIGIOUS GROUPS openly passing out their lit & wares. One North American Mormon missionary recently told us that this is the most fruitful field for the Mormon Church in the whole world & that they win an average of 2,000 new converts por month here.

ONE SUNDAY AFTERNOON WE WENT TO A LARGE PARK to witness & pass out lit in a "se-lah" way. There we saw the "evangelistas" passing out tracts & shooting without shirk. By the time we left the park everyone of the 1000's of people there had a tract from them. We felt like we had been crawling across the ice on all fours when we suddenly saw a team of horses pulling a load of pig iron across the same ice!

EACH TIME WE TOOK ANO-THER STEP towards greater, more open witnessing, your Letters would be got a live the set went went of the thorse of the third way. There we saw the "evangelistas" passing out tracts & we pelan to support ourselves by litnessing DTD.

WE FEEL YOU'VE ALREAD Y GIVEN ALL THE ANSWERS we need in the Letters. We be-lieve that the best thing we can be intended to be intended to the support ourselves by litnessing DTD.

WE FEEL YOU'VE ALREAD Y GIVEN ALL THE ANSWERS we need in the Letters. We be-lieve that the best thing we can be intended to be intended to be intended to the support ourselves by litnessing DTD.

to witness & pass out lit in a "selah" way. There we saw the "evalah" was shooting without shirk. By the time we left the park everyone of the 1000's of people there had a tract from them. We felt like we had been crawling across the ice on all fours when we suddenly saw a team of horses pulling a load of pig iron across the same ice!

EACH TIME WE TOOK AND THER STEP towards greater, more open witnessing, your Letters would corner ight along & confirm what the Lord had been showing us. "Some of you are sove the Lord had been showing us. "Some of you are still so paranoid of a little per secution that you are hardly doing any litmessing at all! You are neglecting the Word of God, failing to 'go into all the world to preach the Gospel to every creature' & finding it easier, safer & more lucrative to support yourself with a system job. So

watch out!: God has ways of spanking you for your failure to witness & litness His Word, & you may find your System job is not as safe & easy as you thought it was doing to be, & may cost you more than it pay, if it compronises your testimony & reduces your witness!"
("No Lit?-No Letters!": 5.6.)



Basic Course & Book!

From Dave & Carmen; KQLs:
WE WANTED TO SHARE
WITH ALL OUR PRECIOUS
FAMILY the wonderful &
mighty things God is doing for
us thu' the Spanish-Portuguese
LIM (Local-language Indigenous
Misli-ministry). It's truly grown
much larger than our original
vision, fulfilling Jeremiah 33:3

"Call unto Me, & I will answer thee & show thee great &
mighty things, which thou
knowest not."

SOME VERSES WHICH
HAVE HELPED US, convicted
us & motivated us are John 21:
15-17 where Jesus asked Peter
3 times if he loved Him & each
time told Peter to "feed My
sheep"! We consider it a priceless privilege to be able to have
a part in doing just that, for as
Dad said:
"I WOULD EXPECT IT

ers, friends & all the little folks who'd had to drop-in & who are no longer full-time missionaries but still want to get the Letters & the literature. So, I think that all you language areas that are neglecting a mail ministry are missing the boat..." "[f you are going to be faithful to the Lord & the 'Birthday Warning' & God's promises for proclaiming the Word, the Lord is going to be faithful to you & more than support you, so you are just going to have to get busy & get on the ball & do it!" (Letter No. 808.) (Tried & proven!)

WHEN THIS ADMONITION & WARNING CAME OUT late

& WARNING CAME OUT late last summer, we really got des-perate with the Lord for there time told Peter to "feed My sheep"! We consider it a price-less privilege to be able to have a part in doing just that, for as Dad said:

"I WOULD EXPECT IT WOULD PROBBLY GROW TO use the ministry set up & rollied precious Juan & Victoria from Tenerife to come & help piled precious Juan & Victoria from Tenerife to come & help piled precious Juan & Victoria from Tenerife to come & help ministry on the Lord really blessed their mailings. They did a good work & the Lord really blessed their efforts, but then it became apparent that in many areas we were duplicating efforts with them & that one central ministry dould be formed which would handle all Mail Ministry & reporting, both IRF & TRF, as with Letter No. 810 there was now no distinction between "regular" to the Spanish speakers who read Spanish only." "There are so many who want the Word: Backsliders, homegoers, furlough-

& they come out regularly with the English. We try to get out as much of the original material as we possibly can, for we know this is what will feed our sheep the most & help them grow & stay in unity. This is important as we have 118 Homes who receive only Mags from us & not in English. So it's a big responsibility & we don't want to fail them, LHUI

WE ALSO OFFER A "BASIC COURSE" OF OUR BELIEFS to anyone interested in finding out more about the Family.

It This Course consists of an introductory letter, "Real Love" booklet, "Out of this World" booklet, "Out of this World" booklet, "Daily Might 3", "Family News", a set card of memory verses, "The Endtime Parts I & II", "Love Letters", "Sharing Real Love" "Family News" with an appeal for them to become IRFs, another letter from the LIM, "Fighters" & then the latest DFO Mag, all of this divided up into 4 mailings. This Basic Course is available for a minimum of \$10.

WE ALSO HAVE THE

WE ALSO HAVE THE WE ALSO HAVE THE "QUOTEBOOK" available in Spanish which you might be interested in ordering to feed your sheep. Available for only the cost of postage—4 OB for \$1.00, 55 OBs for \$10!

OTHER MUCH NEEDED

OTHER MUCH NEEDED
ITEMS we're working on producing include the "Basic Mo Letters" which have not come out in a book in either language. So far we have come out with a mag entitled "The Basic Letters Part!", in Spanish, containing translations of the following Letters: "The Early Church", "Students Stand Up", "Sex Works", "Dumps", "Glamour or Glory", "Benefits of Backsliding", "Love Never Fails", "Rags to Riches", "Bible in Pictures Part!" & "Revolutionary Education". These are available to all on a

1st-come 1st-served besis at the following prices: 5 mags - \$5 (minimum order), 10 mags - \$10, 50 mags - \$40. We are also working on supplementary mags full of childcare materiall TYJI



IF YOUR HOME WANTS TO RECEIVE SPANISH OR PORT-UGUESE LIT, or you need it for your own study, to feed sheep, & South American pioneering, you can get OP2D (see Dad's notice in Mag 21, pg. 79) Bi-Lingual mailings just by reporting to our LIM Office here in Madrid, Spain!

ONE OF THE RIGGEST VIC.

in Madrid, Spain!

ONE OF THE BIGGEST VICTORIES LATELY HAS BEEN
PUTTING THE IRF OFFER IN
A TENERIFE NEWSPAPER—
an idea Dad had. We composed
one & had the brethren in Tenerife put it in the newspaper with
the most circulation for one
week (see picture) & the results
have been very exciting! It was
printed on the very center page
of the newspaper in the international news section!
SO FAR WE HAVE RECEIVED 35 RESPONSES of persons
wanting either a Basic Course,
or to IRF or to TRFI One response wes from a gentleman in

or to IRF or to IRF! One re-sponse was from a gentleman in a prestigious position who re-quested the mailings but that they be "sent with discretion". Doing the ad taught us a lot a-bout getting a lot of message &

appeal into a small space & we have learned from this how to improve the bait of our test mailings. You could try an ad too in your area with a few minor

o ings. You could try an ad too so in your area with a few minor changes!

LATELY WE HAVE MADE A REAL EFFORT TO PUT THE PRINTING OF THE WORDS FIRST in our lives, no matter what the sacrifice, & of course ministering to the sheep in a better & more personal way, & the Lord began pouring out His blessings upon seeing our determination. Carmen's father bought us a good second-hand car which we badly needed, & the Lord supplied a good new typewriter which has much more versatility for our mail ministry than we ever before dreamed possible. (Our old IBM just broke down after 12 years of service!) The Lord is also working in our lives, teaching us lately more love & consideration for others to go along with our service!

WE ARE SO THANKFUL FOR OUR WONDERFUL WORLDWIDE FAMILY & for WORLDWIDE FAMILY & for this opportunity to serve you & the sheep in this capacity! We wanted to end by saying we feel we have only begun & we have a lot of challenges & goals ahead to try to attain to get out more lit & serve you better. We consider the Latin world one of the most exciting & challenging fields there is & with so much

potential for the futurel GBAKYI Please pray for usl You can II. write us or order lit at our GP LIM postbox: Juan Fonta, Apdo 2561, Madrid, Spain. Much love, Dave & Carmen & Sp/Po LIM.

P.S. NOW JUST 3 MONTHS AFTER THE ABOVE WAS WRITTEN many things have changed, & TTL it's gettin' better all the time! Now we ', have sent full translations & replicas of the English Mags in Spanish & Portuguese for Mags 19-25, making a total of 19 Mags in each language.

WE NOW SERVE A TOTAL OF 421 HOMESI—346 TRFs & 75 IRFs—with a total population of 1,703 members, with 177 Local Language Only Homes (who receive only Sp/Po Mags), & 237 Bilingual Homes! Last mo. our LIM Office sent out a total of 600 pieces of correspondence answering questions & requests from the field. We have sent out 16,000 Test Mailings so far & are presently caught up on all addresses received to date & have our new introductory Test Mailing Mag in the same format as the regular Mag, which we send for free to any addresses you supply. Please keep sending them! We thank ou for your support & encouragement! Much love, your Sp/Po LIM. "The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it" (Ps.68:11).



Witnessing in the Caribbean!

8 years of pioneering experience in these paradise-like islands!-Plus warnings!

From Zephaniah; Caribbean

From Zephaniah; Caribbean pioneer:
I'VE LIVED IN THE WEST INDIES FOR NEARLY 15
YEARS, worked on them & pioneered many of its islands in the nearly 8 years I've been in the Family. I wanted to share some of my experiences & observations of these wonderful places.
I'GREW UP IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, living in St. John which is like a paradise 2/3 preserved as a National Park & with a population of only 2,000.

on them.
PIONEERING IN THE FAMILY, I STAYED IN ST. THOMAS at a couple of small hotels
that helped members of the Family various times. While on St.
John, we always stayed on the
property of one of our disciple's
parents—Jesse Woodsman, now
in South America. My parents
have moved to the States & have
no land heldings any longer

which is like a paradise 2/3 preserved as a National Park & with a population of only 2,000. It's a great place to visit for witnessing, as many sheep go there for vacations & stay at the campround.

A 20-MINUTE BOAT RIDE TAKES YOU TO ST. THOMAS, a tourist paradise like the Riviera. The streets are lined with gift shops mostly run by rich Jews & the beaches have luxurious hotels on them.

PIONEERING IN THE FAMHLY, I STAYED IN ST. THOMAS at a couple of small hotels that helped members of the Family various times. While on St. John, we always stayed on the property of one of our disciple's parents—Jesse Woodsman, now

IN THE VIRGIN GORDA, ow a month, which is pretty long for our constant witnessing & its small populace of 5-7,00. Most of the people there are living under the delustive doctrine of the devil's eternessing but we never stayed longer than a few days at a time, since we could litness to the whole populace of about 20,000 in that time.

YOST VAN DYKE with a summer of the devision of the desapproval of the church leaders.

are all Christians as are most of all the islanders.

TORTOLA IS THE MAIN IS-LAND OF THE BRITISH VIR-GIN ISLANDS. It's free to lit-nessers & there are so many doreful people. The Baptists took us in & gave us housing during our first stay in 1973, but in a later visit in 1975 we lost some of them as believers, tho' not as friends, when we handed out "Israel Invaded".

JESSE WOODSMAN & I WALKED MOST OF TORTOLA Singing & wintessing to the peo-DUTCH SIDE every day to litto the brethren in Venezuela ST. MAARTEN is ½ Dutch & ½ French with no boundary be tween the 2 halves. We lived on the French side in a town called Grand Case with a wonderful lady who fixed our meals & did our laundry as unto the Lord. When we'd thank her or try to help her, she wouldn't let us take her blessing & said she was doing it for the Lord & not us. WE HITCHED TO THE DUTCH SIDE every day to litness as it is more populated & richer with tourism as its big income. At first we were stopped from litnessing but later given a permit after the officers read "Who Are the Racitss". Most all the islanders are Black & many are becoming more & more aware of the areedy whites

read "Who Are the Racists?"
Most all the islanders are Black & many are becoming more & more aware of the greedy whites be who are changing some of their islands so radically with their "progress" & tourists. It's a good place for litnessing if you can obtain permission, but the population is small & you'll burn it out before long.

WE WON A DISCIPLE ON THE ISLAND OF ST. KITTS when we were there in 1973-Just in time too, as the immigration people had to ask us to leavenot for litnessing but because the churches were sending him petitions asking us to leave. They really got upset because of "Holy Holes"! There are about 37 different Christian denominations on that island of 17,000.

ON THE ISLAND OF ANTIG-UA, we met a man who rattled off a list of names as long as

whole populace of about 20,000 won the disapproval of the true sheep. We reulation of 175 & no electricity or roads is beautiful for a free day if you like to sail over there.

The people are so sweet. They etc. The people are so sweet. They expended to etc. The sweet Christian man whom outgive God & proceeded to

show us his faith as he gave the chairs & table right out his kitchen, putting his thin on the floor. Then he gave his glasses & water pitcher, before we could get out the his glasses & water picturer. The before we could get out the door, he said he had something else & looked around for his money. He found it & I saw 2 \$5 bills & a bit of change. I thought: If he wants to give us a bill it will have to be half of his money, which I thought was too much for the poor man. Not poor at all! He was rich in faith! He gave us \$10 & said, "This is for me!" as he pocketed the 30 cents. He was so wonderful to behold & an inspiring sample.

8

"This is for mel" as he pocketed the 30 cents. He was so wonderful to behold & an inspiring
sample.

ANTIGUA IS POOR BUT
THE PEOPLE ARE SWEET &
GIVING. But near the end of
our stay they were getting a little upset about "Holy Hoies"
too. All those churchy Christians can't take too much of our
lit, especially the sexy lit.

MONSERATTE is small & we
only stayed a day or 2 whenever
we were near, but twice local
authorities confiscated our litnessing funds. DTD would be
better in some of these islands
where all the people are so sweet
& giving but the authorities
might bother you.

DOMINICA is the most paradise-like place I have ever seen
—Mountains rising in the clouds,
365 rivers, countless streams,
hot springs, waterfalls, lakes &
grottes, exotic fruits & animals
that can't be found on the other
islands, & even the people are
slimmer & more beautiful.—And
so unspoiled!

WE OFTEN CAME UPON
BEAUTIFUL NAKED WOMEN
bathing in the river. The fruit is
so plentiful that they can't possibly ship it all away. The people
are poor financially but rich in
every other way. Again, as on
the other islands, we met someone who opened their doors to
us & provided for us when there.

He was an Englishman who loved to discuss the Bible & was real interested in the Mo Letters.
When we left the island we felt twe were leaving behind a brother & a part of our heart was forever captured by the beauty of this risland & its people.
PUERTO RICO IS A LITNESS-ING PARADISE as it is very wealthy & has everything that America has because of its unique relationship with the U.S., but has no restrictions with them as do many of the States. Also, the people are much more receptive, & the Latin girls are real beauties.
PLIERTO RICO HAS AI WAYS

tive, & the Latin girls are real beauties.

PUERTO RICO HAS ALWAYS HAD THE LARGEST NUMBER OF FAMILY in the Caribbean because it is so easy to support yourself there, & also it is a good stepping-stone to South America. The abundance of wealth has helped most of the brethren here to be well prepared for the coming Crash.

IN 1975 ESTHER & I PIONEERED THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. It was a real battle & made soldiers of all who went, or broke them. The country has an elusive goddess, as she talways seemed to be luring & talked to the properties.

or broke tnem. The country has an elusive goddess, as she always seemed to be luring & wanting you & very hospitable but not very giving at all. We fell in love with her & put a lot of our lives & strength into building a work. It was a long slow process, but bit by bit she yielded so that by 1977 we had a band that was starting to record, a babes ranch, good kings & a region of 6 Homes. Many things have changed since we left, which is very sad, since a lot was due to our own Family's mistakes that offended our kings & the authorities.

MORE RECENTLY THE

GOVERNMENT HAS CHANG-ED & the country is now more difficulty to seach but halface.

ED & the country is now more difficult to reach, but I believe that some simple humble faithful people could live there & support themselves just as we

did years ago. God always encouraged us with the verse, "Be not weary in well doing for in due season ye shall reap if ye faint not". That is the way it has been there as things just can't go too fast or too big because it arouses the enemies. But constant faithful ministering to the people will enable someone to get out the message earn enough to keep going & reap dividends in many, many souls.

THERE IS SO MUCH MORE I COULD SAY about all the wonderful experiences that these along niven me, but in

I COULD SAY about all the wonderful experiences that these islands have given me, but in closing I'd like to say that the islands are all so beautiful & the people all so wonderful that everything I can remember about them is really only good.

USUALLY MY ONLY PROBLEMS WERE DUE TO MY OWN MISTAKES in not knowing a certain area well enough. If you're willing to seek first the Kingdom of God & His righteowness, then He will never fail to provide for you. Love, Zeph.

to provide for you. Love, Zeph.

P.S. ON POLITICAL SITUATION IN CARIBBEAN: In the
Caribbean the U.S. is currently
engaged in either ruling the
country or destabilising it, depending on the government's attitude to its shackles. Of special
note is Jamaica, which is rapidly
going bankrupt in its efforts to
get free & where violence is rife
& most of the middle class has
fled fearing a communist takeover due to the CIA's propaganda. Guyang, whose economy is
similarly collapsing whilst seemingly left-wing, is ruled by the
CIA.—This info from a Royal
Commonwealth Society expert.
The blacks specialise in muggings Commonwealth Society expert. The blacks specialise in muggings & burglary that completely strips houses of their contents. Of all the islands, perhaps Trinidad is the safest & most highly regarded, altho' the British Virgin Islands are hard to beat.

What Kind of Van Should We Get?

Some things you should know before you buy!

Nathanael & Shalom;

From Nathanael & Shalom; Europe: WE'VE BEEN LIVING FOR 1½ YEARS IN OUR VAN & now a van-caravan combination travelling thru' Germany, Yugo-slavia & Greece, & we're sold on the advantages of a van over a car-caravan! Here are some reasons why: 1. YOU CAN DEFINITELY CARRY MORE WEIGHT such:

CARRY MORE WEIGHT such as survival supplies including fuel & water etc. 2. If the roads you'll have to use aren't too you'll have to use aren't too good, like in most countries outside Northern Europe & North America, it's quite a strain on a trailer. Just going with our little trailer thru' Yugoslavia already did a little damage to it. I personally wouldn't advise travelling long distances in underdeveloped countries with a stellar May traillare and's builte.

important point to consider if you want to go to places like the Far East or South America.

3. LIVING IN IT OUTSIDE A CAMPGROUND: From experience we must say that you can get away with it much easier in just a van than with a caravan in which you are so much more obviously "camping". A van is more solid than a car & therefore safer in times of riot, looting etc.

looting etc.
BUYING THE VEHICLE: BUYING THE VEHICLE: Get the right size in the first place! How big is your family now & how big could it soon b with added (k) new disciples, mates etc.? Can you stand up in it? We lived in one for a fev nths where you couldn't &

boy you feel like in a cave or something after a while! Try to get one hit anough to stand up in if you want to turn it into a home. How much can you load into your van according to the car papers, & how much will be left after your furniture, interior work etc.? Check the road clearance (distance between the vehicle body & the road). Most trailers & even the modern ready-made mobile homes nowadays have very little road clearance, so when you go on bad or even non-paved roads, you have trouble. Dual wheels in the back or possibly 4-wheel drive can be a big help in underdeveloped countries. Vans with 4-wheel drive are more expensive tho' & under normal conditions you can do without it.

VAN OR BUS? One consideration is if you get something too big you'll never be able to move it when the gas runs out one of these days.



SPANISH FOR WITNESSING

Yo - I, Tu - You, Usted - You (polite), El - He or It, Ella - She, Nosotros - We, Ustedes - You (plural), Ellos or Ellas - They (masculine or feminine). Me or Mi - Me, Te or Ti - You, Le - Him, Lo - It, La - Her, Nos - Us, Les - Them, You (plural).

VERB ENDINGS: Present Tense: Yo -O, Tf -S, El -A or E, Nosotros -MOS, Ellos -N. NOTE:Some verbs, the Yapresent form ends in OY. YO VOY -I go. EXAMPLES WITH PRONOUNS AND VERBS: Yo te amo -1 love you. Cristo te ama - Christ loves you. ¿Me amas? - Do (you) love me? Le amamo We love him. Nos llaman - (They) call us. ¿Todos Uds. la aman? - Do you all love her? El lo escribe - He writes it. Etc. Here are some phrases to use: Hola - Hello. Me llamo María - My name is Maria. (Como Te llamas) - What's your name? (De donde ecca? - Where are you from? Yo say de los Estados Unidos I am from the U.S. (Eres estudiante? - Are you a student? Si-Yes. No-No. ¿Que clase de trabajo haces? - What type of work do you do? ¿Conoces a Jesucristo? - Du you know Jesus? El quiere darte - He wants to give you. Vida eterna eternal life. Paz - peace. Una vida nueva - a new life. Solo Tienes que pedirle que entre en tu corazon - You only have to ask Him to come into your heart. El está tocando a la puerta de tu corazon . He's knocking on the door of your heart. Cristo dice: - Christ says: Jesus dijo: - Jesus said: (Apoc. 3:20 - He aqui, yo estoy a la puerta y llamo. Si alguno oye me voz y abre la

puerta, entraré a él, y cenaré con él, y él conmigo:) (Cuantos affor tienes? - How old are you? Yo tengo veinte affor - I'm 20 years old. (Y th? - and you? Esta es nuestra dirección - This is our address. Vivimos según in Biblia - We live according to the Bible. Juntos - Together. Como los Apostoles -Like the apostles. Nuestra casa está cerca de - Our house is near . . . La plaza de las armas - the Plaza de Armas... La universidad - the university . . . frente de - in front of . . . alado-de - beside. (Tienes una gran familia? - Do you have a big family? Somosgiete mil-There are 7000 of us. Aqui somos (number) - Here there are (number) of us. Por favor - please. Dame tu direccion - Give me your address. Escribela aqui - Write it here, ¿Quieres orar conmigo? Do you want to pray with me? ¿Queres recibir a cristo en tu corazon? - Do vou want to receive Jesus into your heart? Varios a orar para ti - We're going to pray for you. A las siete - at seven o'clock. A dos y medis - at two-thirty. Muchas gracias - Thank you very much. Con gusto - with pleasure. Encantado - enchanted (when you meet someone). Diosesbendign - God bless you (plural). For la tarde - in the afternoon. Noche - night. Adios - Good bye. Hasta luego - See you then (or later). STUDY THE SPANISH BABY TRACT AND VERSES AND LISTEN TO THE PEOPLE AND YOU WILL LEARN IT QUICKLY - PHIL 4:13. THE SPANISH BABY TRACT HAS A LITTLE PRAYER YOU CAN PRAY WITH THE PERSON WHO WANTS TO GET SAVED. PTL! (ALELCIA!

DIARRHEA	from A Handbook of
As we do not have	Natural Remedies. rhea is the opposite of constipa
tion West affected know, diar	rhea is the opposite of constipa
tion, with constipation, you	can't get started. With diarrhea

Diarrhea is no joke, as anyone who has had it will testify. It has been grimly nicknamed by tourists-who are particularly susceptible to it, especially while traveling in foreign countries-as Turista, or Montezuma's Revenge (Mexico), Delhi Belly (India), and most recently by the medical name Giardiasis (Russia). (More about this last one later.) But diarrhea can hit you in your own country, even in your own home, which is not news to you.

When diarrhea strikes, most people are not only taken by surprise; they are not prepared to deal with it. How often have you said, "Oh, what was the remedy for diarrhea I heard about not long ago?" but in your understandable state of agitation, you can't remember it. So keep this chapter in mind as a handy reference for the future ... just in case.

Sometimes you will be able to choose the right remedy on the first try, if you will do a little self-searching of what you have been eating, drinking, or breathing. Otherwise you may have to go down the line of remedies, one by one, by trial and error until you find it. So before you begin, it is a time-saver to know what can cause diarrhea.

Causes of Diarrhea

Diarrhea usually means that there is something taking refuge in your intestinal tract which shouldn't be there. It may be due to "something in the water"-most common in foreign countries-but with the influx of pollution in our own country, not exactly unheard of here. The peculiar thing is that in most foreign countries, the natives do not suffer like the tourists. In India, for example, the natives seem to be immune to whatever may be in the water, whereas non-native newcomers, even those who have lived in India for some time, are felled by one misstep. They can boil their drinking water, or use water putifying tableto

ALTO Important Sign	STOP SO SLOW
DESVIO	DETOUR .
PRECAUCION	CAUTION
PELIGRO	DANGER
SENTIFO UNICO	ONE-WAY STREET
NO HAY PASO	NO THORQUCHFARE
NO HAY SALIDA	DEAD END
CONSERVE SU DERECHA	KEEP TO THE RIGHT
CONSERVE SU IZQUIERDA	KEFP TO THE LEFT
VIRAJE RAPIDO « CURVA PELIGROSA	
FERROCARRIL	RAILROAD
PASO A NIVEL	GRADE CROSSING
PUENTE CABLES A ALTA TENSION	BRIDGE HIGH TENSION LINE
SENORES or HOMBRES or CABALLEROS	MEN
SENORAS & MUJERES & DAMAS	WOMEN
LAVABOS or LAVATORIO	LAVATORY
SE PROHIBE ESCUPIR # PROHIBIDO ESCUPIR	NO SPITTING
SE PROHIBE FUMAR or PROHIBIDO FUMAR	NO SMOKING

KEEP OUT

OPEN

EXIT

CLOSED

ENTRANCE

SE PROUIRE LA ENTRADA ...

from pharmacies, all with success. But if they become for-

getful and wash their teeth with tap water even once the

Because the body may have built up its own immunity

to tolerate water in its own community, this does not mean

one can get away with drinking water anywhere else, even

just one hundred miles distant where the condition of the

water may be entirely different. This explains why so

many football teams have carried their own water with

them when they travel to a distant state for a game.

Coaches have learned by experience that a bout of diarrhea

can lose a game with no other odds against them. This

knowledge also explains why Presidents and potentates

germs, a virus, bacteria or micro-organism of some kind,

or a poison which has sneaked into the body via food,

water or air, and isn't about to leave without an argument

Summertime diarrhea, resulting from gastroenteritis is

common. I have seen it develop in communities almost

in epidemic form, leaving doctors helpless with no other

diagnosis than "something going around." Due to my

suspicious nature about chemicals, I have often wondered if

the cause might be due to sprays taking a free ride into

the markets on various produce. This is not as impossible

as it sounds. One alert doctor once found that a "strange"

virus (named virus X) affecting soldiers during the early

Vietnam war was caused by spraying the environment with

Food poisoning, of course, has caused much trouble

Even underripe summer fruit picked and shipped green, as

well as the well-known green, underripe apples, can cause

diarrhea, I recall bearing a doctor in a small midwestern

town where all fruit was shipped in state that he made

more money in the summertime from treating his patients

for diarrhea resulting from eating underripe fruit than

Diarrhea can also result from an allergy. Many years

ago, one woman noticed that her diarrhea was seasonal

the grower, the shipper or the retailer of the fruit.

Other common causes of diarrhea include parasites,

traveling abroad carry their own water with them.

PROHIBIDO EL PASO

CERRADO

ENTRADA

BALIDA

curse is upon them!

consider it a good chance to become detoxified or lose weight (which you will gain back anyway) had better pull up short and realize that there are some health dangers at work here. Why?

nutrients a chance to be absorbed. Vitamins A, D, E, and K are lost.

mixture of a grassful or water plus one teaspoonful of apple cider vinegar, he gave the man a teaspoonful every five minutes. He mixed a second glassful in the same way and gave him two teaspoons every five minutes. From the third glassful he told the doctor to take one small swallow every fifteen minutes. The doctor recovered and ate his supper. In fact, Dr. Jarvis said that if you would follow this routine if you awaken with diarrhea and vomiting in the morning, you, too, will be ready to eat a small meal of easily digested food by evening. He recommends continuing the vinegar-in-water with meals for two or three days

water in small doses for this ailment is because he found the stomach would not accept a whole glassful at one time, whereas a teaspoonful or more could be kept down (in case of vomiting).

straight (but wash your teeth afterward to prevent enamel

Herby Herbal remedies for diarrhea abound, as you will

Camornile tea has arrested diarrhea in calves. Honey is soothing as well as a germ killer, providing it is

learned that it was due to citron in fruit cake, and after the fruit cake season was over, so was her diarrhea. Another person, learning that her diarrhea was caused by allergy to milk, has used regularly one teaspoon of milk daily as a laxative. In these days of chemicals in and on everything, you really have to be a detective. But the search may pay you valuable dividends.

Dysentery

Dysentery, although somewhat similar to diarrhea, is a different ailment. It is considered an infectious disease, often spread because of poor sanitation and perhaps characterized by ulcerative inflammation of the colon, sometimes causing bloody stools It can be caused by a certain bacillus, or by a protozoon, as in amoebic dysentery, which is often picked up in foreign countries and may hang on for years. This is a case for the doctor since it may be serious. However, one report states that 500 mg, of Vitamin C in combination with other treatment used daily by the Russians "rapidly eliminated the clinical symptoms of severe dysentery, led to more favorable progress, and shortened the duration of the illness."1 Irwin Stone, who reports this study, comments that if as little as 500 mg. daily could produce such improvement, megavitamin doses could do still better.

Why Diarrhea Can Be Serious

Those who try to look on the bright side of diarrhea and

diam'r.

1. Weakening takes place, Nutrients are lost. Blood sugar drops, producing hypoglycemia symptoms.

2. Food is rushed through the body without giving the

afterward.

The reason Dr. Jarvis gave the apple cider vinegar and

Dr. E. Hugh Tuckey used a different type of acid to prevent and control "turista" for those who traveled to Mexico. He advocated hydrochloric scid. (The type and the dosage are explained in my book, Secrets of Health and Brauty 4 Lack of space prevents repeating it here.)

European folk medicine prescribes lemon juice, taken erosion); or strong black coffee.

see if you pick up any herb book. One, cavenne pepper, also known as capsicum, can be sprinkled on juice or tood or put into an empty capsule. It also acts as a vermifuge if parasites or worms have caused the diarrhea. Cayenne belongs to the paprika family and is rich in Vitamin P, another name for the whole Vitamin C complex, or bioflavonoids. But it has additional values.

As stomach soothers, as well as to help allay the diarrhoa itself, comfrey (which is mucilaginous), slippery elm tea and arrowroot dissolved in water have been used. 3. Loss of body fluids leads to dehydration.

4. Most important of all, minerals are washed out of the body:

-Iron loss, if the diarrhea continues, can lead to ane-

-Too much calcium loss can lead to softer bones and

teeth, irritable nerves. -Magnesium is washed out of the body, cauting ner yous conditions. Magnesium supplements can help here (See your health food store)

-Potassium is eliminated, one of the most serious effects of all. Potassium regulates muscle contractions necessary to stop the onrush of the aitment. Its lack creates a condition somewhat similar to a train minning downhill without any brakes. Extra potassium is called for immediately. (Ask your health store or druggist)

-Sodium is lost. One of the first symptoms of the loss of sodium is a weary, "washed-out" feeling. According to John E. Eichenlaub, M.D., this can and should be corrected as fast as possible by taking extra salt (whole sea salt from health stores is best) added to drinking water. Eating salty foods will also help, he says.2

In addition to replacing lost minerals here are some diarrhea remedies which have proved helpful:

Acid: The late D. C. Jarvis of folk medicine fame has stated that germs or baoteria cannot live in an acid medium He advised his patients to add two teaspoons of apple cider vinegar to a glassful of water whenever there was a question of safety of any food to be eaten. He tells of people who are the same food at some church supports and large picnics where food was prepared in advance and kept warm or unrefrigerated for unlimited time. Those whom he had taught to drink apple eider vinegar in water did not contract diarrhea. Others did. Apple cider vinegar can be used as a prevention, but Dr. Jarvis also used it as a remedy, once diarrhea had taken hold. In one case he used it successfully for another doctor who was stricken with diarrhea plus vomitine, at a medicel convention. From a

One product found invaluable because it adsorbs (draws out) toxins and poisons from the intestines is a clay gel. I know a doctor who travels and lectures extensively. He feels it is not safe to travel without this type of product these days.

The use of clay water, taken internally, explained in the previous chapter on constipation, has been found to eliminate parasites, amoebic dysentery, as well as diarrhea. It is a simple, yet powerful remedy. It also adsorbs and eliminates toxins, parasites and poisons from the body.

John E. Eichenlaub, M.D., recommends the well-known products from the pharmacies which contain kaolin and pectin. He warns not to buy those compounded with antispasmodics, which he considers dangerous.*

Other remedies which have been proved effective by doctors are carrot soup, bananas, turmeric powder, carob, and certain vitamin supplements.

Carrot soup was used by a Swedish doctor, P. Selander, M.D. who also reported excellent results from Germany, France and Belgium. An American doctor, Carl I. Thenebe, M.D., treated diarrhea and enteritis in hospitals and homes of 600 sufferers with good results in every case. He also used it successfully with acute colitis. The explanation for the success of the carrot soup makes sense: it supplies water to combat dehydration, replenishes sodium, potassium, phosphorus, calcium, sulphur, magnesium, supplies pectin and coats the intestines to allay inflammation. It checks the growth of barmful intestinal bacteria and prevents vomiting. It is especially good for children. Here is the recipe:

One pound of carrots cooked in five ounces or more water until soft. Strain the pulp or blend in a blender and add boiled water to make a quart. Add % tablespoon sait (very important for providing sodium). Give small amounts every half hour. Improvement is usually noticed

Bananas have replaced the old home remedy of scraped apple Studies have shown that children treated with mashed bananas recovered faster than controls who did not take bananas. The explanation is that hananas contain pectin and encourage the growth of beneficial bacteria.* Recently, however, many find themselves becoming allergic to bananas. This problem is explained later, with a solution.

The use of carob flour for diarrhea in both children and adults has been nailed as one of the greatest antidiarrheal steps in recent years. Studies show that one to five doses of carob flour added to hot water (it tastes like chocolate) controlled 60% of infectious diarrhea and 95% of noninfectious diarrhea. Recovery time was definitely shortened to

Turneric, a yellow vegetable powder used as a condiment in India, was tested in one study of thirty patients with diarrhea. Diarrhea was checked in twenty-two of the Datients within seventy-two bours 11

patients within severity-two hours.
Boiled milk has long been a standby for diarrhetic babies, but Boston's Children's Hospital now frowns on the practice,
whereas doctors at Duke University Medical School highly recommend acidified milk such as yogurt, or lactic acid buttermilk, for controlling diarrhea and dysentery for both adults and children.
This is probably the greatest remedy of all for several

This is probably the greatest remedy of all for several reasons. The soured or cultured milks help overcome disturbing intestinal flora, and re-establish the benign or friendly flora, which in turn helps the intestines to help themselves. The acid in the soured milks also fights germs and bacteria. If taking small amounts of yoguri or lactic acid buttermilk does not bring desired results fast enough, a stronger, but safe product can speed the results: acidophilus, found in liquid form at health stores. It contains millions of live friendly bacteria which go to work immediately to stop the growth of dangerous bacteria. One takes it in juice or water every little while. Wanning: if a doctor must resort to an antibiotic, which is sometimes necessary to avoid serious weakness, yogurt or acidophilus must be taken simultaneously or as soon as possible. Antibiotics do indeed kill tenacious germs in the body, but they also kill the friendly intestinal flora. European doctors understand this and prescribe some form of soured milk or acidophilus simultaneously with the antibiotic.

advised to get those missing nutrients, especially the minerals, back into the body as fast as possible.

She wrote, "It has been found that far greater quantities

She wrote, "It has been found that far greater quantities of all nutrients are retained if large meals are eaten instead of small ones, even though hearty meals may make the diarrhea temporarily worse." The foods need not be smooth or low in residue, she said, but merely as rich as possible in vitamins, minerals, oils and proteins. Yogurt and acidophilus should be heavily relied upon. as

well as digestive enzymes with bile, hydrochloric acid and lecithin until the purrefactive bacteria are under control.16

As for allergic diarrhea, watch the effects of what you eat (see chapter on allergies).

To remove sprays and other toxic poisons from food, use the following safe water bath to cleanse them. (Strawberries in my area have been doused with arsenic. Bananas are gassed, so any suspicious foods should be treated.)

Use 1/2 teaspoon of Clorox to one gallon of water. In this low concentration it has been tested for safety for ten years.

For thin-skinned fruits and vegetables, place in this bath for ten minutes. Root vegetables and heavy-skinned fruits, including bananas with skins, require fifteen to twenty minutes. Make a new batch of the mixture for each category. Transfer to a fresh water bath for ten to fifteen minutes before using or refrigerating food.

minutes before using or refrigerating food.

There is absolutely no bleach aftertaste. Fruits and vegetables actually keep longer; witted ones become crisper. One couple driving from Texas to California several times a year carried their own food with them. Before they learned about this method of treatment they had to discard the fresh food before they reached home. After treating the food by this method in Texas, it was still firm and fresh by the time they reached California. Other friends who travel in foreign countries take a small bottle of this same Clorox and add one drop to every glass of drinking water for decontamination. They have never acquired diarrhea, whereas others around them were stricken.

Otherwise constipation and an under par feeling may continue indefinitely.

One of the causes of diarrhea can be intestinal parasites or worms. A very recent report¹⁴ states that hundreds of Americans and others who have drunk tap water in the Soviet Union have come home with an intestinal parasite infection, called Giardiasis. This ailment differs from other diarrheas picked up by foreign travelers, in that it does not begin until the traveler returns home and can last for months. Although it is true that certain drugs can kill this and other types of parasites (in this case, the drugs atabrine or flagy!) most people who take worm- or parasite-killing drugs wish they hadn't. It can be a horrific experience, believe me.

There is another natural remedy, used by scores of medical doctors, ¹⁶ which has controlled diarrbea and dysentery of various origins as well as routing parasites. This is garlic, whether fresh, in powder, tablet, or perle form. It is a powerful, natural, effective but harmless antibiotic, and aids digestion. Eleanor Roosevelt even took it to improve her memory! It is available in tablets or perles at health stores. "Social" garlic, which is odorless, is also available, although whether it is as effective as the natural, I do not know.

As for supplements, the late Dr. Tom Spies, of Hillmar Hospital, Birmingham, Alahama, treated diarchea— which in some cases is an early symptom of pellagra—with niacin a B vitamin. Diarrhea was often reversed within a week Adelle Davis stated that she had seen many cases of diarrhea which had lasted for years clear up in a day or so with a daily natural source of B vitamins (brewer's yeast and liver) plus 100 mg. of niacinamide, which does not cause skin flushing. She added that Vitamin B.6. folic acid, magnesium and calcium are also necessary for those prone to diarrhea.¹⁸

The old diet during or following diarrhea was usually tea and toast. Avoiding solid foods, drinking bland liquids, water and weak teas, followed by bland solid foods (nothing raw) was the order of the day. No longer! Adelle Davis

A final remedy for diarrhea has been handed down by our great grandparents: blackberry wine. One or two 2-oz, glasses of the wine for adults, and smaller amounts for babies, have been said to stop the diarrhea in an hour. A pleasant remedy, worth a try!

Linda Clark's <u>Handbook of Natural Remedies for Common Ailments</u> (published 1976 by Pocket Books, NY, USA) provides commonsense answers to questions about the disorders that afflict so many of us. An invaluable guide that belongs in every home.

And the design of the control of the

Store and responding to the property

Keeping Stumbling-bloc

theft

Loss or

g out of Tro	g out of Trouble locks	STATES AND	popular programment programmen	To aroud.	Notify: refex bank asking them to authorise a local bank to issue money to you.	Provide	Espect: emergency (a small charge is made for this service, payable later) and your passport to be surrendered as security. Money cabled out to a Third World country takes at least two weeks, and persistent enquity at the
To aroid:		Expect:	Vehicle	Don't leave vehicle unlocked!	Police and insurance company.		To be issued with a note of confirmation by police.
Keep a note of the Police and nearest passport number, consulate or separate from the embassy. passport itself.	Police and nearest rassort numers, consultate or details of your embassy. Tayle plans and dates, photos of yourself.	an exit visa, an emergency travel document or emergency passport (for	Luggage and Valuables	Take with you a copy of your insurance certificate.	Police and manager of hotel, campsite, etc.	Copy of your insurance certificate.	SITTLE BY
	AND LOCK ACTION OF THE SECTION OF THE SEC	which there is usually a small charge).		Air Travel: Take out extra insurance, available from	Airline personnel within four hours of arrival. Ensure	Application of the control of the co	Carrier to find luggage within three days; or to pay compensation,
Ask for printed advice from issuing bank or authority; follow advice and keep it with you. Keep a	Police and issuing Details of issuing bank or local agent authority and if thereof; or to possible serial Thomas Cook or numbers of Wagon Lits office cheques.	From American Express, during working hours, an rapid refund: or from Avis, at weekends and in an emergency, a	Control of The Control of Control	travel agents, as that or carrier's liability is loss or limited. Watch to form: ensure that luggage goes on conveyor belt. Keep receipts.	travel gens, se ring une un carrier's liability is 'loss or damage' limited. Watch to form. ensure that buggage goes on conveyor belt. Keep receipts.	A DIFFERNITE AND A DIFFERNITE BETTER THE STATE OF THE STA	which, on international flights, is based on weight, not value.
note of the serial numbers of the cheques, separate from the cheques themselves.	or to nearest branch of branch of the state	loan of up to \$25,5100 for American Express cheques or, with some delay, replacement cheques from any other issuing body.	Vehicle	Keep a full set of photocopies of driving licence, insurance document (green card or equivalent), registration book, bail bond and	f Police	Details of driving licence; photocopies of relevant documents.	To be issued with a note of confirmation by police; in some countries a temporary replacement of your driving licence to be licence to be
Keep a note of card numbers and of the issuing company's address, separate from the cards themselves.		Old card to be cancelled to avoid fraudulent use; eventual replacement issued.	Indiana a province of the result of the resu	other documents, separately from originals. One option, get an International Driving Permit (from motoring organisations) and take this with you take this with you	Pu no	Property of the control of the contr	
	Police and nearest embassy or consulate; and	consulate or embassy in an	Control Britania Application of the Control of the	driving licence.		essily as use know you	been year you won't es

CONTENTS

Notices 941 Watch Your Watts! Family News Want Ads 934 Cod First 636TK Happy Birthday Jesus 638TK Merry Christmas

934 Xmas?-or Christmas! 935 Porno Movies 937 The War & Oil 938 The Oil Shortage

939 Which Way War? 940 How Long, Oh Lord, How Long? Give Us Our Sons 936 Caesar's Pound of Flesh 936 Caesar's Pound of Flesh World News 3rd Quarter Statistics Pacific Thumbnail Sketches Memory Verses Childhood Diseases 670R TRF Report Form

ALSO ENCLOSED: KIDZ No.3!

NOTICESI

SPECIAL ANNOUNCE-MENT BY M&M!:

"LOVE IS NEWS" IS BACKI

-An all-new 32-page issue of the
LIN is now being published again
monthly for all your friends, relatives, contacts, fish, former
IR Fers etc. who may be interested in the Family but not yet
Tithers, but to whom you'd like
to give some news of the Family
anyhow.

to give some news or the Lamm, anyhow.

EACH HOME OF OUR OWN FAMILY TITHERS WILL BE SENT I LIN COPY FREE EACH MONTH, (besides all other W.S. Pubs) for passing on to parents, relatives, friends etc. If they then wish to receive it monthly they may do so by sending in a monthly gift of \$5 or more to W.S. (Plus, everyone who is not one of our Tithers that sends a gift of \$5 or more to W.S. at anytime will be sent an LIN.)

gift of \$5 or more to W.S. at any-time will be sent an LIN.) OR IF YOU WANT TO SUB-SCRIBE TO LIN FOR THEM, please send a gift of at least \$5 or more each month <u>above</u> your Tithe for each subscription. GBAKYAMYAB thru' the <u>Word!</u> In Jesus' Name, Amen!

LAST CALL FOR ML VOLUME 6 ORDERS NOW!

THEY'RE ALMOST ALL GONE, & GLP is closing soon!

\$10 in the mail this month or you'll miss yours forever!

THERE'LL BE NO GIVEAWAY OF VOLUME 6!—There'll be none to give away! We made sure not to overprint this one!

So if you don't buy it you don't get it!—Sorry. This one's got to pay for itself! GLP's been losing money on the others, so we're closing it down after Volume 7 is out, coming soon!

WETLL SEND YOU VOLUME 7 for your birthday next year, D.V., & trust you to send us the \$10 cost-price later, so we can close GLP as soon as they're all mailed out.

mailed out.

BUT VOLUME 6 YOU'VE

GOTTA BUY NOW OR NEVER!

This is our final offer! Airmail

your \$10 TODAY! Thanks!

GBAKY and make you & the

Books a blessing!—Love,—D.

COMING!! COMING SOON!—EXCITING NEW PUBLICATIONS ON THE WAY! 1. More Dito & Techi Letters!-Lots in the works! 2. Komix Edition, 188 pages of

This is your last chance to get all the 700s in one neatly compact leatherette gold-lettered book for only \$10 postpaid to your door! We only printed 2,000 & they're almost gone! Most Homes have already ordered theirs—have you ordered yours? If not, get that order & \$10 in the mail this month or you'll miss yours forever!

NO GIVE never-before-published Komix!
3. Full-colour 1981 Calendar! Your extra gifts will help make these possible! Send via your Reporting Office! Tks.! (No need to order! Sent to all!)

ATTN: W.S. HAS ADVISED SOME OF THE LIMS that they, are not required to translate all parts of the South America Edition into their local languages, as not everything contained therein is applicable to members of the Family in every part of the world, especially areas far removed from South America & also some places where the Family in eyeneral has been advised to remain for the present time. (See "Look Before You Leap" No. 931.) GBY, WLY.—W.S. No. 931.) GBY, WLY.-W.S.

CHRISTMAS!

WE WOULD LIKE TO TAKE
THIS OPPORTUNITY TO ENCOURAGE ALL FAMILY MEMBERS to start making your plans
for witnessing over the Christmas season well in advance, As
Dad has said, "I think that it's

good that the whole world is almost compelled to remember Christ's Birthday. It's the one time they celebrate something about faith & religion & Christ & the Bible." ("Merry Christmas" No. 638:60.)

SO THE CHRISTMAS SEASON WILL BE AN IDEAL TIME TO EXTEND YOUR WITNESS & TESTIMONY to as many as possible, to remind them of the meaning of Christmas. It is also an excellant time to provision needs for your local Family, as well as Christmas lit (the Komic Editions & ML Nos. 636 & 638 are in Mag No. 11 & also to be reprinted again in next Mag, God willing), Christmas cards (you can even print or make

Zachaeus. Let us know where you are!—Or if any of you Family know how to locate them, please send us their addresses so that we can forward these gifts to them. Some of them may no longer be with the Family, but we still desire to reward them for the use of their material on MWM.

SO THE CHRISTMAS SEASON WILL BE AN IDEAL TIME
TO EXTENDY YOUR WITNESS
& TESTIMONY to as many as possible, to remind them of the real meening of Christmas. It is also an excellant time to provision needs for your local Family, as well as Christmas lit (the Komic Editions & ML Nos. 636 & 638 are in Mag No. 11 & also to be reprinted again in next Mag, God willing), Christmas cards (you can even print or make your own!) & newsletters ste. PRINT & MAIL CARDS & LETTERS NOW! However if you leave this till the last minute, you may find that your contacts, especially printers & even postmen are too busy to helpy you, & you'll be left behind in the "Christmas rush"! So make your preparations now, so that you can be a blessing to those around you this Christmas! WLY!—W.S.

GOOD NEWS FOR MUSICIANS!

W.S. IS OFFERING SPECIAL AWARDS TO ALL MUSICIANS!

W.S. IS OFFERING SPECIAL AWARDS TO ALL MUSICIANS whose material is used on MWM. They have already sent such Awards as small gifts to 44 musicians whose songs or compositions or their performances have been used on the MWM Shows, including some old-timers.

HOWEVER, WE'VE BEEN UNABLE TO LOCATE SOME OF THESE MUSICIANS whose cheques are waiting for them:
Naaman Gypsy, Israel Cana, Fisher (composer of "Your Love Is the Reason"), Ferando (composer of "Wint. Children"), Alex Peru & little black

WE MAY NOT BE ABLE TO SUE ALL YOUR MATERIAL WINDED ALL YOUR MATERIAL WINDE

iately as we know you may need the help in return for your artist-ic contributions to the Lord's Work. Don't delay! Send:today! A cheque may be waiting for you! THOSE OF YOU IN THE

THOSE OF YOU IN THE FAMILY WHO WOULD LIKE TO CONTRIBUTE to these musicians & artists awards funds, we & they would certainly appreciate it. Send your artists or musicians gifts & specify which, either or both to: Artists or Musicians Funds, c/o W.S., Pt. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. Thanks & GBY & may you continue to be a great blessing to the whole world, in Jesus' Name!

FOR QUICKER SERVICE on LOST MAIL REPORTS! on LOST MAIL REPORTS!
YOU CAN SEND THEM DIBECILY TO YOUR REPORT.
ING OFFICE, instead of P!. 241
as previously instructed. However, if you're not sure of your
Reporting Office's correct address, it's ok to send them to our
world address & we will forward
them to your CRO, LIM or WIM.
Love, your W.S. Family.

TO THE FAMILY IN BRASILI

I WAS JUST ASKING THE LORD WHY THE FAMILY IN BRASIL HAS SO MUCH TROUBLE RECEIVING THEIR MAGAZINES, either the Government stopping them or the postmen confiscating them. It same to me how come in general. postmen confiscating them. It came to me how come in general they have been such a mess spiritually & how they really have not been what they ought to be, not being a very good representation of the Family, not winning the kind of people they should, not living & witnessing as they should.

WHEN THIS HAPPENS, SOMETIMES THE LORD JUST WITHHOLDS THE WORD. (Maria: First they had a big persecution last year. Now this year

they're not getting their Magazines.) Well, I don't think I'd even live in a country where I couldn't get my Magazines.
AND IF THE CAUSE IS GOVERNMENTAL PERSECUTION, I don't think they ought to be witnessing in such a country, the people don't deserve it.

TION, I don't think they ought to be witnessing in such a country, the people don't deserve it. They've got to get out, if the Lord rejects the country. When are they going to learn that? When you get to the point where you get severe persecution, it's time to quit & get out, flee the city! (See Nos. 125, 379,758.) WE'D BETTER WARN THE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOW GOING THERE that they're not going to be able to get their Magazines in Brasil. Any country where they can't witness & there's that severe governmental opposition where they can't even get their Magazines thru' the mail, then I think they ought to get out.

the mail, then I think they ough to get out.

BUT MAYBE THE POSTMEN ARE STEALING THEM

& reading them. Maybe it's a real witness. You know, everything costs money in those countries. Even a magazine is worth something. If they're not really getting severe governmental persecution now, it's possibly not the government's fault. It might be just the postmen them selves are just stealing anything that's valuable that comes thru' the mail. Since it's in Portugues & they can read it, then maybe they enjoy it.

[MARIA: THEY GET THEIR

& they can read it, then maybe they enjoy it.

(MARIA: THEY GET THEIR OTHER MAIL but they don't get the Magazines. Some of them do, but we've never had a country or a situation where it's been that bad, not even any-where like it.) Well, that's Brasil, honey. We've had that problem in African countries but on a small scale because we didn't have so many people there.

ALL BRASIL IS AN AFRICAN COUNTRY, really. It's an African country where they don't hesitate to steal, & in general they're pretty wicked &

cruel & dishonest. If there's not any severe persecution to stop their witnessing, I wouldn't say they should get out.

BUT THEY'RE PROBABLY GOING TO HAVE TO GET THEIR MAGS SMUGGLED IN by people in the Family from other countries or something. Maybe their VSs are going to have to distribute them. Have them shipped or mailed thu' some other country or printed right there.

THEY COULD TAKE THEM AROUND like they did in Paul's day. They sent them by special courrier & messenger. It took a long time, but they sent letters around by people who were going that way. (Some of our other places do it that way.) Where there's a will there's a way. If they're faithful to the Lord, the Lord will do it & figure out a way. Family, please pray for the situation that it will be resolved soon. Love, M&M.

SPECIAL THANKS

SPECIAL THANKS

SPECIAL IHANKS
TO ALL OF YOU WHO
HAVE SPECIFICALLY PRAYED FOR DAD'S HEALTH—his
eyes, stomach, sleep etc. Please
continus to prayl—Your prayers work miracles! You'll be
thrilled to know that your prayers have been so effective he
can't even wear his glasses anymore except for reading. He
can now see better without
them!

them!
BUT HE'S STILL HAVING
SOME STOMACH TROUBLE,
so please pray. His cup of coffee
in the morning & bowl of health
cereal in the afternoon are usualcereal in the afternoon are usually no problem, but his family dinners don't seem to set too well with him at night & cause him sometimes to waken with severe burning indigestion or gas that disturbs his rest. It doesn't seem to have anything to do with exactly what he's eating, but he says perhaps it's just a weakness of his age & the maybe his poor stomach's just

wearing out. It's lasted over three score years already, so, it's done a pretty tough job. PTL. HE ASKS THAT YOU PLEASE PRAY the Lord will help it to last a little lorger & that he can get enough rest, so he can continue to be a blessing to you. Thanks so much! GBYI ILY!—Maria.

MAKE JESUS HAPPY ON HIS BIRTHDAY by witnessing the true meaning of <u>Christ-Mass</u> to millions this year!—

meaning of Christ-Mass to millions this year!

HEARK THE MWM
MINSTRELS SINGING ON THE SPECIAL

MUSIC WITH MEANING CHRISTMAS SHOW!

YOU CAN HELP MAKE "MUSIC WITH MEANING" A JOY TO THE WORLD this Christmas by booking it on your local radio station! Take advantage of the Christmas season when stations have allot of use for extra shows, in order to give their staff more time off. For \$5 we'll send you TWO CASSETTES: 2

Christmas Shows & also Programmes 1&2 of the new International series! Plus for every station you book, you receive another FREE MWM Tape!

SO DON'T DELAY!—Write & get your special MWM Christmas Shows TODAY!—So that you have plenty of time to start booking before Christmas as most stations like to prepare their holiday programming well in advance.

SO "COME ALL YE FAITHFUL", & don't miss this wonderful oppor-

SO "COME ALL YE FAITH OL, & don't miss this wonderful oppor-tunity to make "Music With Mean-ing" a witness to millions this Christ-masl Order Today from: Music With Meaning, CPO 220, Athens, Greece. NOTICE!

NOTICE!

Dear Family,
We are sending the MWM
"Christmas Special" tape to
each Home now in time for you
to get it on your local radio station & to use in your own "family & friends" celebration, &
trusting you to send us the \$5
soon.

Love Market

Love M&M & MWM.

A Plea To North Americans!

Flee as a bird! Go by faith!-God will bless it! How one family did it!

From Job & Mary St. Francis;

Mexico:

WE WANT TO SHARE OUR
TESTIMONY OF ALL THE
MIRACLES the Lord did as
we obeyed & fled the U.S. It
all started about 3½ years ago
when Jethro asked me to come
back up to Texas from Mexico
City to raise funds to help support the office in Peru. At first
mally murmurred in my heart
about this as I was really in love
with Mexico & the sheepy people
& to go from Mexico back to
the U.S. seemed like a night
mare to me. Anyway, I really
prayed & the Lord gave me the
grace. But I remember Faithy's
exact words at that big meeting
In Mexico. She said,
"ANYONE GOING BACK TO
THE STATES HAD BETTER
REALLY STAY IN PRAYER!
We don't call it 'America the
Whore' for nothing you know!"
Little did I know it would take
me 3½ years to get back out of
it! I'm not saying God made a
mistake. It wouldn't have my
beautiful wife & happy little 10month-old boy if I hadn't been
there. But I met her 2½ years
ago!

ALL WE SEEMED TO DO
THERE WAS MAKE MONEY
TO GET OUR NEEDS! And
you know what!—We never really did get all our needs! Like
that verse in John 6:27: "Labour not for the meat which perisheth" (which is what we were
doing, trying to get our needs,
getting things for ourselves).
It's so comfortable in the States!
You can park your trailer almost free in most places, plus
we'd receive foodstamps mothtly. But I went thru' some periods of too much drinking thereiots of too much drinking thereiots of too much drinking thereiods of

& physical battlel
THEN ALONG CAME THE
BOMB "AMERICANS ABROAD" I The next day we
packed up & split to California to see my 70-year-old motheer. Well, the Lord really blessed the whole trip fantastically!
We provisioned all our gas &
food, literally hundreds of dolars worth. We visited several
Homes on the way & saw that
many brethren seem to be
e stuck in a rut, many with neither a vision for a refuge or a vision to fiee! They're all great
brethren but it seems like they
just take the Warning Letters so
lightly! Plus there are many
brethren still in California, even
after all the Letters & warnings
about that area!
ANYWAY, MY MOTHER
WHO ONLY RECIEVES SOCIAL SECURITY, had saved
up \$300 to give to us. I bought
new tires & air shocks with that.
Then we went down to San Diego to litress up more needs &
try to get a welfare grant of
\$400, but we just didn't feel
right in that area with that fast
confusing city spirit.
THE LORD TOLD US TO
GO TO THE DESERT. So we
went to a little town that I had
pioneered about 6 years ago
with another brother, & God
just blew our minds! In less
than a week He supplied even
more than the welfare was going to give us, just thru! litressing! Many souls were saved &
we met many new friends &
supporters.

WE MADE THE MISTAKE
OF NOT SAVING UP OUR
10% DALLY as we were relying on the welfare. So we litnessed it up in 2 days & just as I
mailed lit off & stepped out
of the post office! said to

Many, "Well honey, we're broke! Praise God!" Right after I said that a Christian man walked up & talked to us for a while, invited us to his church & gave us a \$20 donation on the spot without our even asking!—Like an angel sent by the Lord to bless us for sending our %!

WE WENT TO HIS CHURCH & IT WAS AN ON-FIRE CON-GREGATION! The preacher was really radical. At the end of the service I stood up & gave our testimony of what we were doing & how we were leaving for Mexico the next day with or without money. And lo & behold, they took up a collection for us amounting to over \$100! One lady even said she'd support us down here. They had so much love they broke our hearts & made us cry. Well, we were able to get practically all our needs & took off.

WE FOUND PROVISION-ING GAS ETC. EVEN EASIER IN MEXICO than in the States, & we provisioned everything all

WE FOUND PROVISIONING GAS ETC. EVEN EASIER
IN MEXICO than in the States,
& we provisioned everything all
the way down. It's a 100% victory being out of the States! TYJI
We found that when we quit trying to raise all those funds to
leave & just got out, God supplied everything! He just honours our pioneering faith!
NOW THAT WE'RE OUT OF
THE "FOREST" WE CAN SEE
THE "TREES" AGAIN, & we
urge any brethren in the States
who are trying to get out to just
break away from the luxuries &
colour TVs & GO by faith! "As
they went they were healed"
(Lk. 17:14)! God will bless your
faith as he did ours. "Flee as a
bird to the mountain, ye who
are weary of sin" (No. B:31.)
Love, Job & Mary St. Francis.

Americans Going Abroad! The exciting, miraculous fruits of going for God into all the world!



nthan-6, Jordan-7, Alanna-5 (bottom) Fisher-3V₁.

God Makes a Way as Family Obeys!

old folks home. They were so thankful, & the nurse said she hadn't seen the old folks so happy in months.

BY WHAT THE LORD IS DOING in our new lives with Him! It all began when we read "Millions of Miles of Miracles". It so encouraged us that we were not all "washed up" but merely going thru a stage & some life-changing lessons!

THE LORD SHOWED US TO "TAKE A STEP in the direction He said to go" & that He would guide us step by step. So we began to get our passport forms etc. SINCE THEN IT'S JUST span to get our passport forms etc. We obeyed & became so excited to see what the Lord did! We felt that the most important thing was to stay close to the Lord, in His Word & be faithful to witness & get the Word out, & He would not fail us.

SO WE BOUGHT A 2ND.
HAND TENT TRAILER, hitched it to our van & became mobile. We started out at a Family reunion in a provincial campsite.

Three families showed up & we took all 14 children to sing at an old folks home. They were so thankful, & the nurse said she hadn't seen the old folks so hap-

into all the world!

hundred dollars for texts etc.
But the Lord turned the District
Supervisor of the School Board
in our favor as his wife had been
educated thru' correspondence
as a missionary's daughter in
the South Pacific. So he has
offered to supply texts for us
at no cost!

AND FINALLY, JUST A
FEW DAYS AGO we stopped
at a gas station to fill up & Caleb
met a woman who asked where
we were headed. He explained
that we were missionaries on
our way eventually to South America but that now we were
raising fare. She responded by
whipping out \$60 from her
purse! What a surprise! The
children then went into the adjoining cafe & sang for her &
the other customers.—And so
it's been!

PLEASE PRAY FOR US, AS

it's been!

PLEASE PRAY FOR US, AS

WE STILL HAVE A LOT OF

FARE TO RAISE. But we're
confident that God's going to
do it as we continue to obey!

We pray this will encourage oth
ers who are considering taking
a similar step. God will make similar step! God will make a similar step: Goo a way if you obey!

New Love, New Land!

From Matthew Artist; Caribbean:
AFTER NEARLY 5 YEARS
OF MARRIAGE I lost my wife
to the System, & I knew I would
never be fully happy in His Service unless her love was replaced
with a new one. I tried for several years to find that one. As
a last resort,
I PLACED A MATE WANTED AD that appeared in Mag 2
in August of '79. Rose answer-

ED AD that appeared in Mag 2 in August of '79. Rose answered, & she was in the West Indies

I was in Europe, From her words it seemed we were "key-ed" to be together. Tho' I was in Europe I believed God want-of this walls.

ed" to be together. Tho' I was in Europe I believed God wanted this union.

WE CORRESPONDED INTENSELY FOR ONE WHOLE YEAR, knowing that God would work it out for us to get together, especially as she has 5 little prophets to care for all alone, ranging from 3 months to 7 years. Occasionally she was helped by other brothers, but mostly by Fish whom she was FFing.

DURING THAT TIME I WAS SERVING THE LORD in Greece, Switzerland, France & the U.K., living by faith litnessing, FFing & drawing portraits of people in many places.

WHEN I READ "AMERI-CANS ABROAD"—BOOM! I knew I should leave Europe & make my Great Escape to the Caribbean & Rose! So I flew to the Caribbean wis Miami (it's the cheapest way from England). I GOT HERE AT THE HOTTEST TIME OF THE YEAR, both climatically & politically. In the capital political violence

I GOT HERE AT THE HOTTEST TIME OF THE YEAR,
both climatically & politically.
In the capital political violence & murder were rife. I felt "revolution" in the air! After the bumpiest bus ride of my life! was finally united with Rose & children who were living amidst God's beautiful creation by the sea SO WE 7 BECAME A NEW HAPPY HEAVENLY HOME!—At least for 3 days when Rose had to go abroad for a week to renew visas, & I suddenly became Daddy for 2 of the children, Benji & Talitha. Believe me, to become a Daddy of 5 kids overnight, having been footloose & fancy-free, is about my biggest revolution, & I'm thankful that I'm so privileged. It's so so rewarding & fulfilling to see God's little children grow in Him! They are already good soul winners, provisioners & win people's hearts left, right & centrel

ANOTHER ADVENTURE
BEGAN when Rose returned, &
we found ourselves sitting in the
path of the world's 3rd largest
hurricane ever, Hurricane Allen!
Oh my! There's never a dull moment in His Service!—Ha!
WELL, IF LELAND VALENTINE COULD DO IT so could
wel So we decided to sit it out.
The kids loved that story immensely, & they slept all night
very soundly, after prayer & a
spoonful of honey as a sedative!
About midnight the winds came
& lasted about 4 hours, followed by about 8 hours of torrential
rain. All the big trees around our
house fell, but not on us! Some
of our roof disappeared & soon
the rooms got flooded, all except the kids' bedroom! So
Rose & I moved in, ha!
THE NEXT DAY WITH
FLEE BAGS PACKED we decided to flee to a hotel for the
duration. The kids really enjoyed all this action, & the Lord
supplied 2 nice dry hotel rooms
& food, PTL!
SO IT'S BEEN AN EXCITING
FIRST 2 WEEKS! Why did I
stay so long in the doomed
North! The Lord is making me
alter my artitudes & edapt &
change, PTL! People here are
less charged with ambition, are
slower, poorer, humbler & simpler. Money here is scarce, but
like most of the natives we live
on fruit & vegetables & fish which
are abundant. So money is not
so relevant, except for rent & utillities. Sure is different to shopping in Geneva's Migro, to have
our friend Leonard come by with
fish he's just speared in the Bay!
The food is also much tastier,
fresher & healthier than our fancy Western slop! So tho' it's
poorer here, it's not that the
standard of life is lower—! feel
it's the opposite. I have to 'unlearn'' a lot of useless knowledge
in order to be as close to God's
creation as these people.

IT'S JUST THE BEGINNING! IT'S JUST THE BEGINNING!
Our vision is to continue South
to spread the Words of David, as
well as to raise & train the children in the way they should gol
If you'd like to help our missionary family towards these goals,
you can do so via your Reporting
Office with an inside envelope
for Matthey Artist & Page for Matthew Artist & Rose

JASON, a poem by Seek: He's our oldest of seven He's our oldest of seven
And a rowdy boy at that.
I feel sad he left for school
'Cause we had a little spat.

Lord help me to understand And learn the secrets why— It's so important what he want to do—I really want to try!

It seems his thought's so far away That I don't have a chance To try to bring him down to earth His mind is in a trance.

And how many times do you ex-pect, And think that it should

be Until he learns to wash his face And comb his hair without my plea?

He seems so desperate reaching out—He wants to know it all. Each day excites him to such limits—All life awaits his cell.

He discovers one & seeks another Each gives such ecstasy. Has he found the key to a hidden treasure, or Pandora's Box could be?

It takes real faith to believe God's Word, that if his heart we train And teach him in the way to go He'll not depart—we claim!

So as he journeys day by day
To test all that he's heard
We'll go ahead to prepare the
trail, and mark it with God's

It's 5 o'clock, I hear him now,

Return To Full-time Service!

Testimony & Responses to Latest Letters from a new WS Personnel!

verses just leaped out at me.—I know the Lord was using them to speak to me: "Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, "FORGETTING THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE BEHIND, & reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus" (Phil. 3:13-14). So I know it's going to be a new beginning & I really appreciate your helping me make it. I CAN'T TELL YOU HOW THANKFUL I AM TO BE BACK & how much I appreciate your concern & prayers! It's like a little bit of Heaven on Earth here with the sweet fellowhip & loving brethren. PTL!

MY "FORSAKING ALL" TO RETURN TO FULL-TIME SERVICE for the Lord was probably a bigger testimony this time than the "original" time, & had quite an impact in San Jose. I'd just gotten my Costa Rican residency (after 1½ years of working at it), a raise & a promotion. (I was in charge of data processing for the largest investment house in Central America.)

SO WHEN PEOPLE HEARD

largest investment house in Central America.)
SO WHEN PEOPLE HEARD
I WAS LEAVING ALL THAT,
it was a real opportunity to witness, & I got to minister to many people I'd never reached before.
Two girls who worked in my office took me out to supper & wanted to know all about my

paper the best I can:
"LOOK BEFORE YOU
LEAP": It seems like this Letter
will help folks not to go too

From Oshee Acts, now with WS:
Dear Dad, Marie, Peter & all,
GRAKYITT'S TRULY LIKE
A LITTLE BIT OF HEAVEN
here & I'm so thankful to be
here I I know it's going to be a
big change in my life & I hope I
can be a blessing.
I WAS READING ON THE
PLANE OVER & the following
verses just leaped out at me.—I
know the Lord was using them
to speak to me: "Betteren, I
count not myself to have appre-

been wasted & that he thought is was doing something really worthwhile. He said that he thought to help & he may become quite a source of support, since he's worth well over half a million new dollars!

I THINK MY FORMER BOSS TOO MIGHT HELP with some support. He's a Christian & be-ACK lieves in sharing his wealth, which is much of it. He paid my way here to the States & back when I went to the States & back when I went to see Liz, & gave me a month's pay when I left. God bless him. THE LORD ARRANGED IT: R. SO THAT I WAS ABLE TO DIY WITNESS to everyone I thought ian was sheepy, even at the airport or you. Aid to Costa Rica (I knew I), him from having done his tax renturn) & was able to share with him for about half an hour before I left. Hallelujahl I'VE SPENT THE LAST COUPLE OF DAYS JUST RESTING & READING THE NEW LETTERS. WOWI What a blessing! I'VE SPENT THE LAST COUPLE OF DAYS JUST RESTING & READING THE NEW LETTERS. WOWI What a blessing! I'VE APPRING THE NEW LETTERS. WOWI What a blessing! I

the "gringos"!

"PESTS": I thought this was a very important Letter! They sure do abound in Central &

South America, & they come in all sizes, shapes & varieties! We've Yound that it's a good idea to have the house or apartment you're moving to furnigated before you move in. Many times the landlord will do this for you, or at least shift the cost.

fore you move in. Many times the lendlord will do this for you, or at least split the cost.

WHEN YOU DO MOVE IN, YOU HAVE TO BE VERY CAREFUL TO STAY CLEAN, especially in the kitchen area, or you'll soon be overrun with varmints again. I've spent about half my time in some Homes cleaning up after brethren who were "too busy" to do it themselves. This brought on the rosches & the ents, & once you had'm it was almost impossible to get rid of'm.

THESE SAME HOMES THAT HAD PROBLEMS WITH CLEAN-LINESS & the resulting pests, also had some of the greatest problems with poor health & afflictions. So cleaniness is a big part of Godliness!

"VIDEOS" was interesting, & I thought it had some good guidelines on what to watch. Since being in Latin America I've rarely had a TV.—They were expensive, the programs were usually bad & the language hard to understand on top of it. But I went to see a lot of movies, & in most to see a lot of movies, & in most countries (Peru, Ecuador etc.) movies average about 50 cents or "IF GOD SHOULD GO ON STRIKE"

so (Venezuela & Costa Rica are more expensive). It keeps the poor happy! They're usually (al-most always) in English with Spanish subtitles. I was excited to see the video & selection of

than just waiting to have faith when they get to the field. (Jobs in Costa Rica on the average pay less than welfare in the States. My job was a big exception to the rule!)

"COMMON SENSE LIT":
This was good!—The right Letter in the right place has a big effect! A couple of months ago! gave copies of the "Inflation or Deflation" Komic to my co-workers in the office (an investment co.) & they said it was probably one of the best explanations of economics they'd ever seen. My boss liked it too, PTL!

"SEX JEWELS": Thank God for the freedom & honesty here! I think this Letter will help a lot of us to be freer, & I know it really helped me. Can't wait to read "Heavenly Houris" I TYJ!

I WANT TO THANK YOU ALL AGAIN for your love & prayers that pulled me thru'. I really see the Lord's hand in the events of the past few months & am so happy to be here! The "cares & troubles of this world" had become a real burden, & I know that only my return to full-time (100%) service could have set me free. Thank the Lord for His Infinite love & mercy! God bless & keep you all! Much love in Jesus,—Oshea.

"IF GOD SHOULD GO ON STRIKE".

"IF GOD SHOULD GO ON STRIKE"

How good it is that God above has never gone on strike Because He was not treated fair in things He didn't like. If only once He'd given up & said, "That's it, I'm ithrough! "I've had enough of those on earth, so this is what I'll do: "I'll give my orders to the sun: Cut off the heat supply! "And to the moon: Give no more light & run the oceans dry. "Then just to make things really tough & put the pressure on, "Turn off the vital oxygen till every breath is gone!" You know He would be justified, if fairness was the game, For no one has been more abused or met with more disdain Than God, & yet He carries on, supplying you & me With all the favors of His grace, & everything for free. Men say they want a better deal, & so on strike they go, But what a deal we've given God to whom all things we owe! We don't care whom we hurt to gain the things we like: But what a mess we'd all be in, if God should go on strike!—Anonymous.

ed in In

QUITE A FEW FINANCIAL PROBLEMS the past few mos., & always had trouble getting together our 10%. But since the beginning of last month we started obeying the wise coun-

gel Dad has pixen us so many times to faithfully put away His share every day, & as a result the Lord's started blessing. It's not all taken care of yet but we know it will be, & the Lord will keep blessing as we keep obeying. Also Haziel started litnessing like crazy & we're already seeing a lot of good fruit from it!"—Haz & Eve.

"WE HAD AN INTERESTcamping. We pulled into a camp spot right next to Joel & Carmel Wordsworth. They have 4 kids & are living in Richmond, Calif. right now. We didn't get to talk much more as they soon moved their trailer to a bigger spot. We didn't find out exactly what they're doing, but they're very well equipped for camping with a 17-ft. trailer & truck-camper as well. We pray ed when we pulled in & asked the Lord to show us if we were meant to be here with them for some reason. Right then the park manager showed up & told them of a bigger spot to park, & they left. PTL, He is at

"THE DEVIL TRIED TO GET US NOT TO SEND IN OUR 10% as we didn't have enough for our 10% & living expenses. But we decided to trust

ure contrors. -- Lat & Tallina Plamo

the Lord for the money. In less than one hour the Lord supplied some extra funds that are to come in the mail next week. Praise God, He always supplies when we give!" —Shad & Misty.

QUESTION: "I may be wrong, but Dr. Turtle with all his theories on playpens, harnesses, schedules, babies sleeping in a different room etc. seems to me to be very far from Dad's spirit that we see in the Letters. If I'm wrong let me know.

Thanks."—Maggle; S.E. Asla.

ANSWER: TTL for Dad's spirit & Maria's sample! As Dad has said, we have to choose the good & eschew the bad when reading system books. We don't like Dr. Turtle's ideas on a strict feeding schedule either & rather leave it to be decided between each mother & her baby. The reason we did recommend Dr. Turtle's book is for the emphasis he puts on the mother's rest & the satisfaction of baby. He also gives helpful advice for parents-to-be WLY!-Dora.)

HUGUES GALLERY

NOW BACK-SLIDDEN & WITH ENEMIES: Robert Floyd, American, join-

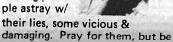


-AND ALSO: Hans Kern, Bible name Ben Mountainman Austrian, now w/deprogrammers in Austria.

(Sent in by MAA-CRO.)

From Faith & Juan: Jonas shared with us how he & his family were caught by the deprogrammers when they went to the U.S. last year for a homegoing. He said that a guy called Cephas who wrote the "Kidnapped" testimony is a real deceiver & acts like he is with the Family but has allowed his house to be used to deprogram people. Those in the U.S. beware!

MIGUEL & ALEGRIA in Zaragoza, Spain, are leading people astray w/



Love, D/C; KQSs.

WARNING! "IT SEEMS THAT FORMER BRETHREN JORAM & JOIDA GYPSY are heading a group of

backsliders in Houston, Texas. They wrote us after we ed to their find-a-friend ad in the FN. It seems Deborah, Jeth & Eman Artist were visiting them recently. They offered us support if we would send them the FN. They don't want to help 'The Family' with 10% or any at all. They don't even want to read the Mo Letters. All they want to do is get the names & addresses of people from the Want Ads. It seems they have quite a following in Houston, so BEWARE!" -Paul & Dulcinea; U.S.A.

"I WOULD LIKE TO WARN THOSE RESPONDING TO JORIM & JOIDA'S AD in Mag 21. They are no longer with the Family but like to contact the weak or those who have left the Family, to sow their evil seeds of doubts against Mo. Last year they had a meeting in their home headed by Jethro with backsliders like Sam, Es-rom, Absalom, Matthew Parkinglot etc.. J&J usually first try to act like friends & sympathetic with the Family but soon show their true colors. Sad but true.

"WE REALLY LIKE THE TRUE KOMIX, altho' for me (Genesis) the women with hearts dotted all over are revolting. -Gabriel & Genesis Eur. (<u>RU jealous</u>? <u>We</u> thot it was beautiful!)

"THE LORD HEALED ROSA WHO WAS PARALYZED for a whole year. She had a spirit of fear & didn't want to go out of her house & was always in bed. But a brother, Juanjo, prayed with her & the Lord healed her! The boss of one of the print shops where we sometimes have lit printed received the Holy Spirit, has been witnessing & winning souls all he can & now from this month on he wants to TRF, tithe his 10%!"-Jasper &

"THE LORD GAVE THE 5 OF US A FREE BOAT TRIP from Madeira, Portugal to the U.S.! We witnessed to the captain & crew all the way across the Atlantic, & when we arrived he arranged for us to talk to the owner who said we didn't have to pay anything!—A savings of \$1,000 which we didn't have & couldn't have paid anyway! TTL, where He guides He provides. We've come to the U.S. to get a trailer & then head South."—Bart & Alicia; U.S.A.

THIS MONTH I RECEIVED A CHECK FOR \$500 from a car accident I was in. We decided to send it all to W.S. because we owed some back tithes from reports that didn't get thru' Well, then we decided to get a few needs & send in the rest. The Lord wasn't too pleased about the decision because less than 2 hours later I either lost or had stolen \$200! Boy, did we get desperate, especially when we read 'Irf'ers Beware'. So we sent in all our remaining money & one of the brother's whole pay checks, & it equalled exactly the tithe we owed. It really made us feel so good to give, a real relief actually. Now 2 it seems that the Lord has given us so much more financially. more than we've had before. We're paying off some bills we owe & then we will be getting a camper & all our survival needs. -Nathan & Daystar; U.S.A.

"SINCE WE BEGAN PUTTING A FORM FOR SHEEP TO WRITE IN on the back of our distribution lit, we've had lots of responses & sweet letters. So now we have a growing mailing list & also 12-15 regular sheep whom we are corresponding with personally & feeding the Letters." -Daniel & Miriam, Grant & Lydia. Indonesia. (Excellent idea! -D.)

"ONE NIGHT AT 11 P.M. about a dozen men & one woman came into our camp with chains & other weapons & said we were COG & asked for the leader. They beat & tortured Belte seriously & threatened to kill him & his family & us. They wanted addresses & threatened to kill us if we didn't leave. They were in their 20's, looked like Marines. Altho' we said we didn't know what they were talking about they knew who we were & only left when other campers came to our rescue.

—Daniel & Ruth Noah; Hawaii. (Ed.: That's the U.S.!)

"I FEEL THAT KEEPING COSTS TO A MINIMUM IS VERY IMPORTANT in the FN, & perhaps we could do without full-color covers, double-size pages & heavier paper, also with less repetition of past Letters. I also feel the Komic Editions should be in addition to, not in place of, regular bi-weekly feed-Solomon & Shannan; N.Z. (Ed: Aren't you interested in ministering to others with a better magazine, extra books like the Mobile Handbook & Komix Editions for the children?) (We're doin' our best!-D.)

"THE LORD SHOWED US HOW WE CAN BE MORE EFFI-CIENT IN DONATING to the mission field. When we put aside our 10% in a special envelope, we have another envelope in which we put 5%. Thus at the end of the month we have a goodly amount which we've been sending to 3 or 4 families which we've 'adopted' in S. America. This works better & is more efficient than just random donations here & there. Urlah & Sharal; U.S.A. (Amen!-D.)

"I HAVE HEARD OF MANY INSTANCES OF TEAMS CHANGING MONEY ON THE **BLACK MARKET** in countries where the exchange rate is 2-3 times the official bank rate, because of the government's tight restrictions on foreign exchange. This is completely illegal & can result in heavy fines &/or imprisonment. Maybe Dad could give his views, as this seems to be a common practice in some countries." Jephthah & Milcah; Eur. (Dad: "According to your faith be it done unto you."-Mt. 9:29.,

"ANA (1 YR. OLD) WAS HEALED OF ALLERGIC **BRONCHITIS** (a sickness which can last years). The Lord healed her in a few days thru' prayer & fasting of Enrique & Ester." -Enrique & Ester.

THE AMAZING STORY BEHIND THIS HAPPY FAMILY PICTURE

State of the The group do not work if they

ŝ

milion MP George wants their collecting measurated and has present and has



Front-page newspaper photo in colour!—Love is still news! PTL!

"WE MADE FRONT PAGE ON THE SUNDAY PAPER.

The article was even advertised over radio to get people to buy the paper! It was the result of

a. Member of Parliament had gotten in touch with them. The article hasn't hindered our work in any way & at least it got the message over Scotland!"



Thankful parents of Maria Angeles & Jerusalem!

& I HAVE KNOWN THE FAM-ILY FOR ALMOST 7 YEARS. With our decision to serve the Lord full-time came many battles & persecutions. When I look back on it now I realise I could have leved my parents more & tried to have more understanding of their viewpooint. I think if I had been more prayerful I could have helped them to understand the spirit of our decision sooner.

THEN WITH THE BIRTH OF MY BEAUTIFUL JESUS BA-

MA SAL BALL TREAMERING

"MY SISTER JERUSALEM . BY my mother came to visit & we shared many testimonies, opened our hearts to her & shared the Word. Last year my whole family got together with Jerusalem & her husband Gabriel & children which bore tre-mendous fruit in drawing us closer. Since then both they & my brother have received the Lord, & they have received not only us, but other sisters, into their home as part of their family. Now they defend us & receive us into their home & hearts, God bless them!"—Maria Angeles.

Bethlehem Snow! U.S.A.

"BECAUSE OF THE LETTERS FROM YOU, the information provided & Jesus' faithfulness & love, I have rejoined the
Family after a leave of 8 years.
Hearing from you & receiving
the words of David again has given my life a purpose. I know it
has taught me many lessons being
away from the Family, mainly,
how much I thank Jesus I'm
back! Because of you telling
the VSs of me, I have been in
fellowship with brothers & sisters & have witnessed my whole
physical life (mate & kids) chang-



for what you have done. Even when I was lost, your Letters helped me. I feel like crying, & helped me. I feel like crying. & I am for your love & concern for us & this dying world. How you have so much faith, it blows my mind. Thank God for Dad. Please pray for me & receive me again as one of your sons." —Barak Bush & Candace; U.S.A.

"I AM ONE LONG LOST
BROTHER all right! I left the
Amsterdam family 7 years ago
& have been thinking of the
Family ever since. I need fellow
ship & to hear from Moses David again. My heart has gone
cold. Getting back in contact
with the Family is one step in
the right direction."—John U.S.A.

(new IRF Home from test mailing).

"WE WOULD LIKE TO
START REPORTING. We have been witnessing & have met some people who are very interested. I (Boaz) was an active member of the Family for 8½ years & I passed thru' a very difficult period when my wife left me with our child, who is 8 years old. She went back to the States & has refused to have any contact with me or anyone in the Family. She got a good job & is suing me for a legal divorce. We love you & hope to hear from you soon. We particularly feel the need to receive the Letters for inspiration, & the Letters for inspiration, & we want to serve the Lord."

Boaz Tuner & Marina

"THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR SENDING ME THE FAMILY NEWS. It's been a long time. I've been out of the Family since Nov. '78. I was in Oldenburg, W. Germany at the time. After returning to the States my father came down with cancer but Jesus is doing a miracle & he is recovering & doing well now. TyJ. At first I felt much pressure & guilt for not being in the Family

anymore, having been a full-time missionary. But Jesus has told me that no matter where we are we can be a witness for Him. So this is what I'm doing now. My job takes me all over the country where I can witness while in truck stops as well as at the loading docks. I've witnessed to all the other truck drivers in the company, as well as to my dispatcher & boss. For the time being I've given them Bibles but I'd very much like to give them some Mo Letters on prayer, faith etc.. I want to thank you, Dad, for watering the seed, & I want to help water other seeds too, as well as help plant them. I love you very much & miss your Letters. Please pray for me, to do what is right. Love, a Prodicial Son."—Glisgon Naw. me, to do what is right. Love, a Prodigal Son."—Gideon New-neart. (new TRF Home.)

"ALOHA! MY NAME IS "ALOHAI MY NAME IS
NANCY. I have a husband of
10 years of loving each other &
2 lovely childen—Willow-5 &
Risha-11 months. I came across
The Basic Mo Letters' from a Risha-11 months. I came across
The Basic Mo Letters' from a
friend who had travelled to the
Fijian Islands & upon his return
showed us this book. My husband & I gobbled as much of it
as we could. We were like empty
vessels being filled with the
Word. Since then we have met
the Family & have plenicked &
worshipped & all been one family together. Thank the Lord for
us having the blessing to meet
everyone & to hear & understand
& accept the Lord's Word. We
have been hippies for 11 years
living on the road, picking fruit,
living in the country & on farms.
We're pretty good at survival
but lacking in the Word, until
now. I count this a wonderful
blessing. Please send us Dad's
Letters & the Magazine. GBY."
—Nancy: U.S.A.
"I AM FORTUNATE TO

"I AM FORTUNATE TO HAVE FOUND SUCH A HAP-

PY FAMILY, tho' my parents do not think so! I don't feel ready to join full-time but would love to keep in touch in this way. Who knows?—I could just start up a small group of my own of people who work in the system during the day, God willing."—Caty: Europe.

in the system during the day, God willing."—Caty: Europe.
"HELLO FOLI WE ARE FROM W. PAPUA, NEW GUIN-EA. I'm an ex-guerilla leader & spent 10 years in the jungle until I was captured in 1978 & spent 6 months in prison. Finally the gov't. of this country allowed me to come in March of 1979 & after 2 months I arrived safely with my wife & children. So this now is to become a new homeland for us. Can the Family please pray for the people of West Papua, New Guinea & their struggle for freedom from the oppression of imperialist America & Indonesia? They have suffered the loss of approx. 200,000 people including women & children. Until now the struggle is still going on, with America & Indonesia still bombing the whole country. Please pray for them."—Jacob; Europe (asked for Batic Course).
"1 JUST WANTED TO

"I JUST WANTED TO
THANK YOU for the mailing
& tell you how the Words of
David & the Family have really
helped me & rescued me from
the pit of useless existence &
launched me into the wonderful exciting world of Jesus &
His Family of Love. TYJI"

—John; U.S.A. (New TRF Home!)

"PTL1 I'M NO LONGE "PTL1 I'M NO LONGE I really want to thank you for your love & concern for me. When I was backsliding just be-fore I joined, it was the letter from you asking of my welfare that touched my heart & made me realize that someone really did love & care for me."

—Crystal; Australla.

Our Little "Corn of Wheat"!

The death of one of the Lord's little children brings much fruit!—Lessons & victories!

(Deat: I asked the Lord why & He said: "He is not dead but liveth!" Hal! See Lk. 24:5-7. GBY! ILY!)

From Job & Charran; Europe: Dearest Dad & Maria,

Dearest Dad & Maria,

GBY! WLY SO MUCH! You mean more & more to us all the time & the precious words the Lord gives us thru' you are ever more meaningful & needed. We wanted to tell you of some things the Lord is doing in our lives. It has been difficult, & yet somehow we feel it is a blessing in disguise & that "out of what seems like defeat come some of Thy greatest victories", Praise the Lord!

JOB & DINA, OUR 3RD

DAUGHTER, BECAME ILL with a high fever. Dina recov-

with a high fever. Dina recovered in several days, but Job's

wild a fight lever. Dina recovered in several days, but Job's condition became very serious & was finally diagnosed as meningitis. Job's hospitalization was quite a fight of faith for us & a huge text, especially as I was due to give birth to our 6th child in 3 weeks.

THE LORD WAS SO MERCIFUL & KIND TO US & led Lee to keep us all in her Home. The brethren there all wanted so much to help us, even at great sacrifice of their personal plans. In fact, all the Homes in the city have helped us so much, either with the children or with donations by which we could continua to support our family, God bless them!

bless them!

IT'S JUST SO WONDERFUL
TO HAVE A FAMILY like this,
not only to help with the physical but also to be such a spiritual
& emotional support. I don't
think I could have made it thru'

think I could nave made it and this without them. DURING HIS 1-MONTH STAY IN THE HOSPITAL, I GAVE BIRTH TO OUR 6TH CHILD & first son. Justin David was born on August 11th after a very quick birth. Lee was with me. He was our first born in a hospital, so I

was so thankful to have someone with me in Job's absence. The baby was so becutiful, & I was elated to have a son. It really meant a lot to me.

HOWEVER, THE NEXT MORNING THE DOCTOR DETECTED A SLIGHT HEART MURMUR. He hoped it was only a transitional problem & north and the was a little pale & less responsive than normal in terms of crying etc. The doctor came & spoke to me again that the baby's condition was worse & that the murmur was louder. He knew something serious was wrong & that the babby would need to go to the children's hospital.

IT WAS A TERRIBLY PAIN-FUL TIME FOR ME, especially, as I was away from Job & the Family. I could only keep in touch by phone. It was also difficult to be in the hospital, as they didn't give me the baby very often. I wanted him so badly & there always seemed to be a reason why I didn't get to have him, even when the other mothers did. I was heartboken at the time, but I now look at this as part of the Lord's mercy because it kept me from becoming even more attached to him than of course I already was just in carrying him, giving birth & having him with me a little.

THE DOCTOR WAS VERY KIND. He asked about our financial situation & I explained our work & he said he would do his best to arrange the baby's care for free (the delivery had been donated). The baby was then transported in an incubator to the other hospital.

TWO HOURS LATER THE DOCTOR PHONED that the baby's condition had already de-

SEEN HIM but I chose not to.
Dad, I knew he was going to be with the Lord & seeing him more would only make it harder for me to give him up. I also did not want to see him looking ill, as he was becoming pale as the life was leaving his body. I knew I would have to let him go on & to go on ourselves for the Lord. I was already so attached & in love with him, & it is the hardest thing to forget his flesh. &-blood presence. The Lord reminded me of the cows lowing after their calves in Samuel. It is so amazing how the Lord prepares us so totally for motherhood—our bodies, minds & spirits are so totally prepared to care for our baby that it is so shocking in every way to have to leave them. I felt so empty.

DEAREST DAD & MARIA SEEN HIM but I chose not to.

taily prepared to care for our bay that it is so shocking in every way to have to leave them. I felt so empty.

DEAREST DAD & MARIA,
I HARDLY KNOW HOW TO EXPRESS ALL WE HAVE FELT & learned & are still learning thru' all this. It has been 3 weeks now since the baby's birth & it is easier now to speak of it. I want to say that in all of this the Lord has surrounded us with such mercy & tenderness. We are, of course, heartbroken, but we feel so much peace from the Lord that it is somehow part of His Plan & preparation for the future & that, altho' it is very painful, He has so surely allowed this in love. The verse came to me, "The wind bloweth where it listeth & thou hearest the sound & thereof, but canst not tell whence I to come?"

listeth & thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh & whither it goeth" (John 3:8).

IT'S LIKE WE CANNOT SEE THE EXACT REASON why the Lord allowed all these things, but we could see the effect it was having in our life & in the lives of others. Also John 12:24 —our little "corn of wheat", our son, was somehow going to bring forth much fruit. Already the testimony of his departure has influenced so many lives.

AS YOU TOLD KEREN & VINCE ABOUT "SAYING THRU" THE TEARS, the Lord giveth & the Lord hath taken ad way", when we have shared this with those we have been in contact with, I'm sure they will never the state of the s

to our nearts, attno we don't have the same ministry. One thing that came to Job about the baby was that perhaps the Lord felt that at this time & in the future we already had so much to take care of & that it was somehow the Lord's mercy to take the baby from us, altho' we do not understand exactly why or how.

PERHAPS ALSO I WAS PER-SONALLY DEMANDING TO eHAVE HIM, in my heart, as you suggested to Keren. I wanted a son so much. We are almost postitive he is from a Fish. The way the whole thing happened, I believe I know the moment, & although I asked the Lord to let it be a son only if it was His Will, I wanted it so badly that perhaps He gave me my beloved little son only to take him back & therefore accomplish something far better in our lives.

Please tell us if the Lord shows

you something about this.
WE WERE AT SUCH A DE-CISION POINT ALREADY in you something about this.

WE WERE AT SUCH A DECISION POINT ALREADY in our lives, seeking the Lord for His direction in our lives at this time, especially in light of "Armericans Abroad". By letting Job become so ill, the Lord stopped us in our tracks & has thus given us far more time to pray & rest than we have had for years. In the light of the light

o share with us.
PLEASE PRAY FOR US that

Packing To Save Money! What to Take! The Suitcase Itself! How To Pack! Laundry! - & More!

What to Take! The Suitcase Itself! How To Pack! Laundry! —& More!

More!

More!

More!

More!

More!

Most Lugage Stores

Stuggestions FROM Chapter 26 of

"EUROPC ON \$15 A DAY" by Arthur Frommer.

IT MAY BE HARD TO BE.

LIEVE THAT THE CONTENTS

OF A SUITCASE CAN AFFECT

YOUR TRAVEL COSTS, but they do vitally. People who carry heavy luggege & a complete wardrobe to Europe or anywhere will end up spending a great deal of money unnecessarily.

A LIGHT SUITCASE MEANS FREEDOM. To emerge from a train or a plane in a new country with bundles & boxes in every hand means porters, tray; cabs & that the 1st hotel you pass must be the hotel in which you'll stay. To jaunt along with a light suitcase it to avoid all these costs & allows you to use buses instead of cabs, & to make your hotel choice slowly & carefully. With all the increase in mobility & decrease in fatigus that a light load entails, you can simply walk out of overfy expensive hotes to seek more economical loadings.

DONT SNEER AT THIS DONT'S NEER AT THIS DONT'S NEER AT THIS TREEDOM. A traveller whose arms are bursting from their sockets with weight is a prisoner. It costs him precious dollars & tring effort simply to get from train to hotel, & move around. Remember that however heavy your suitcase may have been as you left the U.S.; it'll be twice as heavy sty you go along.

CLOTHING—WHAT TO TAKE WHEN PACKING TRY TO TAKE ONLY THE SKIMPIEST SET OF CLOTHING that your suitcase are with surplined and the properties of the content of space.

CONSIDER ALSO SERIOUS.

LICOTHING—WHAT TO TAKE WHEN PACKING TRY TO TAKE ONLY THE SKIMPIEST SET OF CLOTHING that your suitcase are with which the sprisoner. It conts him precious dollars & tring effort simply to get from train to hotel, & move around. Stay the properties of the pr

WHEN PACKING TRY TO TAKE ONLY THE SKIMPIEST SET OF CLOTHING that your courage will allow. We recom-

THE SUITCASE ITSELF
YOU'LL WANT TO BUY
THE LIGHTEST SUITCASE
AVAILABLE.—Either a plastic
suitcase or even better, one
made of fabric. Cloth luggage
is fairly durable, comes in handsome designs of varying sizes &
is feather-light. Women particularly take note! Equally important, they are the cheapest
on the market & yet offer the
greatest amount of space.
CONSIDER ALSO SERIOUSLY THE NEW "CARRY-ON"
LUGGAGE; smaller cases with
handy zippered compartments
which slip under an airplane
seat. If you can cram all your
things into this small case, you'll
save lots of time upon arrival.

prove to be a suprising wrinkle preventer.
PLACE THE GARMENTS INTO YOUR SUITCASE IN THE SHAPE THAT THEY SHOULD BE in with buttons loosely buttoned, top & bottom, except for men's jackets. These garments should be placed in alternate piling with the top of one piece of clothing used over the bottom of the other.

FINALLY, CONSERVE
SPACE & don't let anything go
to waste. A handbag should be
jammed with small articles, sho
jammed with socks etc. One
packing method which I've never found satisfactory is the use
of plastic bags to compartmentaalize the contents of your suitcase. But some lady travellers
swear by this system, the theory
being that you should have a
different plastic bag for each
category.

ODDS & ENDS

LAUNDRY: Since you will probably be doing your own leanning, you must take at least one plastic bag with zipper for carrying wet clothes or wash dothes from town to town. Also recommended is Wooliter or some other cold water scap. To repeat a point along this line that cannot be over-stressed: INVEST HEAVILY IN DRIP-DRY SHRTRS & UNDERWEAR—the type that can be washed in lukewarm water & hung up overnight to dry. Eliminate the clothes that require fancy cleaning & isundry, be continually inconvenienced & end up in the worst nightmare of all, lugging around a suitcase full of useless dirty clothes. HERE'S HOW TO DRIP-DRY: You'll get best results with clothes that are really dripping wet, the theory being that the weight of the water "irons" the clothes. But even if you can't enjoy the luxury of heavily wet & dripping clothes, you can still do well if you remember: Il Separate the material so the back does not cling to the front. 2] "Handiron" the material—smooth the garment out or puff it out from underneath in those areas where it might wrinkle or bunch up. Always button the top buttons & put collars down in the custom ary shape. Take a few extra seconds to perform these simple tasks & you'll nearly slawys enjoy better-than-average results. To DRIP-DRY IN A HOTEL ROOM THAT LACKS A PRI-VATE BATH or in a botel that has no laundry room, start by blotting up the excess moisture with a towel &/or spreed newspapers or pleasite sheeting below to catch the dripping.

ase tell us if the Lord shows

TIPS FROM READERS
AN ORGANISED PURSE: "After swerall trips abroad, I finally solved the disorganised everything-level to dispers & formula that I used for pasports, ticksts, maps etc. It fits easily on planes, it's not weighed as a carry-on because it's my purse, to open seasily & you can get to everything. The bag is designed for busy mothers & on a trip, travellers are busy. Everything fits into some compartment.

AVOIDING SPILLS: "I'd like to suggest putting ligalids in plastic bottles filled nearly 3/4 full, then squeeze the bottle gently putting the top on tighter so there's still a dent in the bottle as you let go. This prevents spilling nearly 100%. I am a stewardss & can you do to the season while riding on a plane or on long bus or train trips."

"ALWAYS CARRY FOLD—UP SLIPERS in my purse so that I can slip them on while riding on a plane or on long bus or train trips."

"SNACKS: "It's a must for people travelling thru' hotter countries to take a plastic snapon cover for sods bottles. They are also helpful on long train with blades, openers, scisors & even a spoon & fork. It's small whome was one of those multi-purpose pocket knives, the kind with blades, openers, scisors & even a spoon & fork. It's small whome was one of those multi-purpose pocket knives, the kind with blades, openers, scisors & even a spoon & fork. It's small whome was one of those multi-purpose pocket knives, the kind with blades, openers, scisors & even a spoon & fork. It's small whome was one of those multi-purpose pocket knives, the kind with blades, openers, ciscors & even a spoon & fork. It's small whome was one of those multi-purpose pocket knives, the kind out of the Baggies, compress that do did not prevent the countries of the prevent to the proper of the prevent to the provided prevent to a voger to onter the total provided pr never lost a thing & was organised the entire trip. The bag cost about \$11, not a huge investment...

AVOIDING SPILLS: "I'd like to suggest putting liquids in plastic bottles filled nearly 3/4 full, then squeeze the bottle gently putting the top on tighter so there's still a dent in the bottle set you let go. This prevents spilling nearly 100%. I am a stewardss & can vouch for many miles in pressurised airplanes which usually invite leaks. We learned this in stewardss training & it's invaluable."

"TALWAYS CARRY FOLD. US LIPPERS in my purse so that I can slip them on while riding on a plane or on long bus or train trips."

SNACKS: "It's a must for people travelling thru' hotter countries to take a plastic snapon cover for sode bottles. Another item we brought from home was one of those multipurpose pocket knives, the kind with biddes, openers, scissors & even a spoon & fork. It's small be handy for the many times we bought our lunch ingredients at a delicatesen & then needed to cut cheese or meat. We found a small travel kit of mug & an imersion heater invaluable for that odd cup of coffee or tea. We would heat the water in the mug, brew the tes or coffe, pour it into a yogur conteiner & the boll more water for the second cup.

LAUNDRY: "If you're travelling light & you have to do your

Free Food, Music & Love! 20,000 meals served! 100 souls & 3 disciples won!—At Scandinavian Pop Festival!

DAD'S COMMENT: "Just like the Good Ol' Days in our begin-nings! We loved the videos too! Be sure to see m!-Also they had a terrific billboard of Mo Letters outside the tent surround-ed by readers!-Try it!-D.)



gypsy band" socks it to Festivali—(Danish) Angelo, (Nor.) rw.) Priscille & (Danish) Valour. Photo by Jotham.



Norwegian Eva serves the long foodline, giving an encouraging word & look of love! Photo by Jotham.

From Nahum & Joan & the Family in Scandinavia:

Family in Scandinavia:

THE ROSKILDE FESTIVAL
IN DENMARK IS A YEARLY
3-DAY AFFAIR of about 45
thousand young people from all
over Europe camping out &
listening to all kinds of music,
trying somehow to recapture
the "flower-power" spirit of
the 60's & early 70's.
FOR THE PAST 7 YEARS
THE FAMILY HAS BEEN ON
HAND serving free food & witnessing & passing out literature
resulting in many 100s of souls
saved & many new disciples giving their lives to Jesus. The
Family's efforts have received
wide media coverage tool

ing their lives to Jesus. The Family's efforts have received wide media coverage tool THIS YEAR OVER 80 FAMILY MEMBERS, including children, from all over Scandinavia came together to help work on this project. We didn't have any fancy bands, only the soft loving hands & guitars & songs, particularly this year of the children, which had a tremendous impact. Our improvised "gypsy band" got on the main stage of the Festival & sang Family songs & a word of prayer & love, inviting all to come for free food to our tent. CLOSE TO 20,000 MEALS WERE SERVED as the Lord bountifully provided all sorts of wholesome food thru' the kind & generous giving of merchants whose generosity made us able to help & get in contact with so many needy young people.

ple.
IN SWEDEN ONE SISTER, IN SWEDEN ONE SISTER, MARIA, FOUND A KIND PRINTER who donated his services in order for us to be able to bring 100,000 True Komix, passing out 20,000 at the Festival itself, & the Family taking the rest back to their Homes to feed many more. THE RESULTS?—All in all,





Giving out the Wonder Working Words!—Emma-3. Saughter of Markus & Sara. Photo by Jotham.



The Fruitful **But Dangerous** Ministry of "Invading The Churches"!

Report from a North American VS team!

From Andrew & Mary:

WE ARE STILL INVADING THE CHURCHES, litnessing & working on various projects to get more prepared to leave the States. We originally came to this city because there were no Homes here & it was pretty much an open field. As we mentioned before, we have invaded the churches to such an extent that we are quite well known everywhere we go. This all happened so fast!

THIS CHURCH MINISTRY
HAS BEEN REALLY DIFFI-CULT because everything within us rebels at the way they do their little rituals & the fact that they, have to have their religious WE ARE STILL INVADING

their little rituals & the fact that they have to have their religious "fix" & meetings. But the Letters have given us the grace & strength to continue the bettle in this area & we have been so inspired & on-fire.

THE LORD HAS ACTUALLY GIVEN US A TRUE LOVE for many of these "mentally handicapped Christians" & the grace to love them where they're at because some of them really do love the Lord & witness a lot. So we're trying to meet them on love the Lord & witness a lot. So we're trying to meet them on their level & at the same time the Lord has opened the doors for us to feed them so much. Everything we feed them is straight from the Letters, just without the label! We don't know what we'd do without the Letters—they are spirit & they are life! TYJ!

8491

American VS team!

WE HAD OUR FIRST OFFI-CIAL "CHURCH OF LOVE" during which we sang songs & read the Parable of the Sower & exhorted on it. We had a total of 9 visitors & 2 souls got saved as a result of our efforts, PTL!

WE HAVE SOME REAL
SHEEP ON THE LINE who call us almost daily for counsel & prayer & instruction, & we really feel if we handle things right they'll become full-time disciples eventually. We have been fellow-shipping quite regularly with several churches, both Protestant & Charistmatic Catholic. One church has asked us to become youth pastors & has taken up love offerings for us on 3 different occasions. We've met some really precious souls with the promise of support from a couple of families when we leave for the field. We made contact with these people thru' the Full Gospel Businessmen in town.

OUR "PET PROJECT" IS A

MEXICAN-AMERICAN FAMI-LY from a Charistratic Catholic Church. We go over once a week, at least, to their house & Mr. M. comes over quite often during the week for coffee & fellow-ship. He of all our contacts is our most favourable. His wife is a real saint & really hears from the Lord. The reason we like them, too, is that they're not as conservative as others & are much more Spirit-led. Since meeting them, we've led their

oldest drug-using son to the Lord & the Holy Spirit, & his wife as well. She is a real sheep & wants to serve the Lord full-time. Also, Mr. M. has been so convicted by our sample that he's cutting down on his business & selling almost everything so he can have more time to serve the Lord. He is also very much in love with Claire. He's given us around \$300 & as a result the Lord has been blessing him more financially. He is a regular supporter & is growing more all the time. We are able to sit around with his family several times a week & share, & of course what we share is straight Mo Letters, only undercover! It's so exciting & rewarding!

THEN THERE'S ANOTHER COUPLE FROM A PROTEST-ANT CHURCH who has latched on to us. She comes from a strug beground & prison the treath of the straight was the share is straight with the share is straight to be some from a strug was the share is the share is the share is straight with the shar

God looks on the heart was one of our favourites because we were so liberal & would accept any-body. However since invading the churches we've found how guilty we are of what we've always condemned!

ways condemned
IT'S SO EASY TO LAUGH
AT SOME OF THESE "HOLY
ROLLER"TYPES. A lot of it
definitely is pretty sickening, but
many people really do love the
Lord & are more products of
their environment than anything.

It's pretty humbling to admit how cliquish we've become in

It's pretty humbling to admit how cliquish we've become in the Family.

ONE MAN IN PARTICULAR whom we'd been laughing about because he was such a systemite when he praised the Lord & prayed such churchy prayers, came over one day unexpectedly & gave us \$20, a bag of sandwiches & shared for almost 3 hours. Come to find out he's our age, has 8 children & lives completely by faith & doctrinally believes in post-Trib rapture, the fall of America, salvation, being filled & witnessing with all his might & serving the Lord full-time! His background is almost like ours. We all decided that he's really just becoming one with the churches in many ways, because he's really a radical at heart! Talk about humbling! We learned our lesson well! Hal AS FAR AS OUR VISITATIONS ARE CONCERNED, actually very few have asked for visits because they're mostly mobile now! Another factor we wented to mention is that the Home in a nearby city closed down & there are now about 10-15 different families in this area, & we've been running into litnessers at every major intersection. All of these brethren are mobile, but from what we have heard from reliable Family members,
THE MAJORITY OF THESE BRETHYENDE

Family members,
THE MAJORITY OF THESE

short weeks they have gotten the general public pretty upset. They cause they evidently have been seem to be mainly out on the streets for the money & get out very little lit, which we feel is very sad & a bad testimony for the Family. They first ask for a donation for "an orphanage in Mexico" or a "toddler school in Mexico" or many times just ask "please help" & never give the lit away without a donation & even then many times don't give it but make the people take it out of the donation can that's thrust in the car window or if the person asks for it. We have been their tactics. Watching them from the sidewalk we see THEIR MAIN MOTIVE IS TO MAKE MONEY—& boy, do they make itl—Most of them make close to \$100 a day with an average of only 150-200 pieces of lit out in 6-8 hours. We don't want to be completely negative, because God bless them for working so hard out in the hot sun But our team litnesses every week also & it has made it very difficult for us because the Family is getting a very very bad name & regarded as rude hippie types. We do feel the Lord is blessing them financially because He wants them out of the States, but we are very saddened to see their e poor sample.

IT SEFEMSTHAT ALL OF

are very saddened to see their poor sample.

IT SEEMS THAT ALL OF THESE PARTICULAR FAMI-LIES ARE FELLOWSHIPPING THE MAJORITY OF THESE
BRETHREN ARE PRETTY
MUCH "HIPPIE TYPES". And
from what we've also experience
they have no discernment when
it comes to being security-minded for the sake of others. Due
to this we have not been able to
visit with most of them for our
security reasons in our church
invasion ministry.

WE WANT TO MENTION
THAT WE DON'T AGREE
WITH THEIR LITNESSING TAC.

WITH THEIR LITNESSING TAC.

WE want to be aware of their
appearance. One couple named
Sam & Jerusalem whom we've
seen litnessing are very very
"low-rent" types just at first
glance. They are mobile & have
a little tent trailer & are living
by faith & have even teamed up
with other families. Personally
we don't see how anyone could



Lyda Child & Fisher of Men
IT HAS CAUSED US TO
QUESTION THE SPIRITUAL
CONDITION of many of the
other families around because no
one else seems to be offended
by this at all, so it seems that
shis is the general accepted testimony around here, as we've
heard of some other very physically dirty families as well. One
family has had a long history
since the RNR of using dope &
mild hallucinagenic drugs.
Their names are Noah & his wife
Mary & 2 other wives with about
6 or 7 children living in a converted school bus.
IT'S NOT THAT WE DON'T
WANT TO VISIT THESE FAMILIES because we hope that we
would be able to help them.
But at this particular point, because of our contacts & supporters being who they are (one of
the main ones being the President
of the Full Gospel Businessmen

in town who is really a systemite & of course hates the Family) we are really having to be careful.

MANY OF OUR NEW COM.

TACTS & FRIENDS HAVE
BEEN SKEPTICAL of our associations & even took Andrew aside one evening & gave him the "3rd degree". He was able to be truthful about our convictions & love for the Lord & told them we have fellowshipped with many different independent missionary families, different churches, Jesus People houses back in the early '70s, had a coffee house ministry in New York (the New York discol) etc., but without giving any names, & we have been scepted.

A WARNING from the Lord not to let our guard down for not set let ur, us guard down for the twise as serpents & harmles as dovers' was really brought the tast out? We was serpents & harmles as dovers' was really brought the tast out? We trust the test the test as a serpents & harmles as dovers' was really brought the tast out? We was as serpents & harmles as dovers' was really brought the tast out? We was as serpents & harmles as dovers' was really brought to even out? Out fittle team here all go tout? Ur ur associations, they wouldn't hesitate to tar & feat was selly brought the tast out? We feat was selly brought the state out? We wouldn't hesitate to tar & feat wouldn't hesitate

York discol) etc., but without giving any names, & we have been accepted.

OF COURSE WE KNOW THAT THIS POPULARITY IS JUST A STAGE & that it can't last too long. Already we had a close call when one of the couples from the main church we've been going to happened to pick, up one of these families on the 5 road during the hurricane scare & took them into their home. We got a call from this system Christian couple who said they had met some people who live just like us & are going to Central America, play music & witness etc. etc. We knew right away they must have picked up some Family members, & when this family got on the phone & talked to me they just went on & & on saying, "Have you ever heard of the FOL? You know Adam & Carmel don't you? Our names are so. &-so but our Bible names are such-such", all right in front of this system lady. It was a very close call & I had to play dumb & actually say "no" to a couple of his statements because it would've been all over for us & our supporters because of the general attitude of American conservative Christians towards the Fam. Cityl

WE REALLY FELT IT WAS

a WARNING from the Lord not to let our guard down for all one second, & the meaning of "be wise as serpents & harmless as doves" was really brought out! Our little team here all got together & we really believe that if these church elders found out our associations, they wouldn't hesitate to tar & feather us as being "religious frauds" because of their pledged support & the financial support they have already given us. They probably wouldn't hesitate to turn us into the authorities & try to take the children as well. WE FEEL THAT MANY IN IN THE FAMILY DON'T REAL-ISE THE DANGER in invading the churches & how important it is to "become new creatures in Christ Jesus". We read "Prayer for Protection" & we wish that more Family members would reread it & take it to heart personally. Paragraphs 6-11 are so so heavy!

ally. Paragraphs 6-11 are so so heavy!

THE LORD APPLIED A
LOT OF VERSES & QUOTES about "Don't Drop Out, Drop In" & many FF Letters to the church invasion ministry of ours. There are so many parallels. A good verse I found is 2 Cor. 6:3. "Giving no offense in any thing, that the ministry be not blamed." Also in verse 8 where it says, "as deceivers, & yet true". Also 1 Cor. 9:19-22 is so good & has been so encouraging to us about becoming all things to all men that I might by all means save some.

some.
ANYWAY, WE'VE BEEN SO
BUSY we've hardly had time to ANYWAY, WE'VE BEEN SO BUSY we've hardly had time to work on provisioning our needs, as our phone rings off the wall sometimes. We have been getting out an average of about 2,500 pieces of Jit each week & have won a little over 20 souls. The Lord is blessing us financially, slowly but surely, & we have been involved mainly in writing the Homes & being missionaries in our own backyard until such time as the Lord shows us specifically to leave the States. We still don't have tires, so we can't travel yet, but our mail to the brethren has been a blessing & we're hearing lots of inspiring testimonies from families of how the Lord is getting them all prepared to get out.

d testimonies from families of how the Lord is getting them all prepared to get out.

WE HOPE THAT THIS REPORT ABOUT SOME OF THE BRETHREN HERE isn't too negative, but we really do feel they need to be more security-minded. It's hard for a lot of families to get the vision when they get caught up in that "all things continue as they were" spirit of America. They really let it affect their vision of the changes in the Family.

ALL THESE NEW METHODS OF WITNESSING are just to get us prepared to be able to infiltrate & stay alive as long as possible, but so many are still into that old "hippie COG cult" image, it's pretty sad. It seems that so many are hanging on to "the bad habits & past sins of the former group" & don't realise "we're a whole new kettle of fish with a new name, new family, new policies & practices —totally new!" TTL for Dad & the Letters, for as time grows shorter they become so much more alive in every way. Love, Andrew & Mary. (P.S. They have some good long-time fruit from the churches, too—Zebulun Geppetto & his wife, our well-loved Family Care artist.—Maria.)

"...A whole new (old) ministry

"...A whole new (old) ministry

A whole new (old) ministry ... A whole new (ola) ministry to the Churches that some of you who have had to go home can really make fruitful in souls, workers & support! Why not try it? You might like it!—They need it!—Go selah!—Let's hear your reports on Church invasions & infilinations!" (834:7.)

"Drop-In" Fruits!

From Ado Benjamin; C. Amer.: Dear Dad & Maria, BBYI I'VE BEEN WANTING TO WRITE YOU about how your Letter "Millions of Miles of Miracles" (No. 897) has helpof Miracles" (No. 891) has helped me. The part that really spoke to me was about your teaching experience in par. 71-86. Shortly after arriving here on this foreign field I got a drop-in job at a school as an English teacher. I too am teaching 7th graders (12-13 years old), a total of 240 students each day.

ALTHO' MY MINISTRY IN THE FAMILY FOR 7 YEARS WAS TEACHING at our various Family schools, this job has been an absolutely new experience for me. It isn't easy, but I'm learning a great deal from it. As a matter of fact, a few days before your Letter arrived I was really asking the Lord if He could have you write more about your experiences teaching junior high students. So when I came across that particular part about your teaching I was really excited to say the least! What an answer to prayer! IN MY CLASSES ITRY TO DISTRIBUTE AT LEAST 1

MO LETTER A WEEK which totals about 300 copies per week or 1200 per month. I use the Komix which are great for my students as I teach oral English & the Komix are simple enough for them to read, as well as learn new vocabulary.

The students like them & sometimes we read them in class or I assign a few short questions for homework to make sure they've read the story.

ALSO EACH DAY WE HAVE! A 'THOUGHT FOR THE DAY' written in English on the chalk-board. It is always a Mo quote.

We have a routine in class in which 2 students read the "thought" before we begin class Often it opens up into a short discussion about God, faith, love etc. Almost all the quotes I use come from Mag 18 in which the children's quotes are printed. These are short & simple enough for my students to

which the children's quotes are printed. These are short & simple enough for my students to read & understand.

OH YES, I'VE BEEN ASK-ED SEVERAL TIMES TO GIVE DEVOTIONS for groups of students & professors & to give the closing prayers in assemblies of over 1,200 students. So I am fairly well known for my beliefs. My guitar & singing has been a great asset in classes or devotions too. Recently I recorded several Family songs at the request of the Head of the English Dept. because she wanted to play songs for her students & let them write down the words from the tape as "good practice for listening skills"—& what a way to witness! Hall SO THANKS DAD FOR SHAR-ING ALL THOSE DETAILS a-

SO THANKS DAD FOR SHAI ING ALL THOSE DETAILS a-bout your past life. You'll nev-er know how much they've en-couraged me to keep going, even when the going gets rough. Love, yous son Ado. P.S. It's a real miracle to be an "English Professor" because I have no de-gree at all! PTL!

THE SINGING PROFESSORI

PROFESSOR!
From Judy; S.E. Asia:
MORE THAN A YEAR AGO
I STARTED TEACHING ENGLISH to some Japanese families.
I became very close with 4 of
the families & taught their children for quite a few months. &
had a chance to share with their
"mothers about my life & how
the Lord changed me. Altho'
most of them spoke very little

English, I found that my daily sample of happiness & love of Jesus spoke very clearly to their hearts.
AT THE SAME TIME I WAS

AT THE SAME TIME I WAS ALSO WORKING WITH THE MANY REFUGEES, & the Lord inspired me to start collecting clothing from the Japanese community. This spread to many in the area & soon they were giving me boxes & boxes of good used clothes weekly. I took a few of them to visit the refugees, & some were moved to tears

rew of them weekly. I took a few of them to visit the refugees, & some were moved to tears when they saw the happy smiles & laughter we brought to so many faces.

ONLY WHEN I LEFT THE COUNTRY DID I REALIZE THE EFFECT I HAD HAD on these families. On my departure they said, "We will never forget you because you taught us to love again. We forget to love in this world sometimes, but you showed us how again. You were always happy & smiling when you came to teach. We will never forget you."

A FEW MONTHS LATER when even more refugees came

will never forget you."

A FEW MONTHS LATER
when even more refugees came
Pouring into the country, they
went to the camps weekly to
volunteer, even in face of the
opposition of their friends.
When I became sick a few months
ago they sent me a package
with clothing, gifts, funds etc.
It was so touching to see their
immediate help in time of need.
Since then they have met many
fruitful teaching & witnessing
opportunities. A few have gotten saved & are much more free
than they used to be, all as a result of Love!

SO LOVE NEVER FALS!
"It may seem only a tiny bud at
first, just one insignificant little
green shoot. What is that to the
forest that's needed? Well, it's a
beginning. It's the beginning of
the miracle of new life." (No.
365:70.) Try it! Love, Judy.

■

New Mommy For Sheba Bear's Kids!



(I-r) Jeremy-2, Daniella Maria-2%, Sea -3% & Job-6, children of Glacor Gypsy. (India Rosa-1% not shown.)

From Gypsy Rose (Jabalina);

Canada:

MY OLD NAME WAS JABALINA (see my ad in Mag No. 21)
but when I forsook my old ways
I also got a new name GypsyRosel By God's grace & mercy
& forgiveness I was delivered
from all unyielded areas in my
life & the Lord gave me a whole
heart & healed spirit—a testimony heavier than my "Healed of
Cancer"—healed of the cause of
cancer—healed of the cause of
cancer—healed of the beliiousness!
FOR 7 YEARS AFTER I
FIRST MET THE FAMILY I
REBELLED.—I had no good reason to be only a catacomber except my stubbornness to yield!
The Lord showed me how I had
cancer for my rebelliousness &
that He was taking His collection
on the backstidden, half-hearted
weak links, that He'd rather I be
dead (as I was spiritually anyway)
than living life unyielded to His
Will, His Work, His Life & His
Plans! Death was very close for
me. An operation even killed
my son Noah who only lived a
few hours after they removed
him from my womb. No blessings precede obedience! God
dealt with me. I broke when I
really prayed for Him to show
me about my half-hearted rebelliousness! When I really wanted
to know, He told me!

AFTER A MONTH OF ONOFF FASTING & the encour-

agement & prayers of a couple, Caniel & Crystal, who lived with me & stood firm with me in the power of God, I got a total deliverance by His Power! After many battles, breakings & weepings, many times alone, I got rid of my unyielded areas & the Lord gave me the Letters "The Rose", "The Phoenix" & "I Am a Toilet". It's so comforting to know you can never be too bad for Jesus & when I read how you failed at times, Dad, it encouraged me to attack, to keep fighting, keep learning keep growing & mostly keep close to the source!—The Words of David!

WELL, I PUT AN AD IN
THE MAG looking for a place of full-time service (this was after my "Healed of Cancer" testimony had been printed). As a result, Giacomo, Sheba Bear's mate, wrote to me to o) say that 2 days before Sheba died (of a disease from which

bed As a result, Giacomo, Sheba be Bear's mate, wrote to me to vay) say that 2 days before Sheba died (of a disease from which God mercifully healed me) she or had read my testimony & was encouraged. TTL! He sent me a photo of their 3 children who looked lost, lonely & afraid. I

looked lost, tonery a unsu-wept.
ONE WEEK LATER I BE-CAME MAMA GYPSY TO 5 CHILDRENI-Mine, Job & Daniella, & Giacomo's 3-4 of them are under 3½! I'm so blessed! Learning lots too! I love being a mother! Giacomo is really changing since his letter

got printed, & Dad's reply showed us a lot of truth.
GIACOMO & I BOTH SAW
THE SIMILARITIES IN SHEBA'S & MY LIFE, related to
"Irlers Beware"! Sheba saw a
pic of me & my testimony 2
days before she died as if to acknowledge who would be with
her children after she went home!
I want to shtick until they no
longer want or need me. I'm
falling deeper in love every day
with the children.

A FEW VICTORIES: Their
children were all still using bottles, diapers & didn't know the
Word. (Poor Giacomo was so
worn out taking care of Sheba,
but he has a special sticktoi tiveness & love for the Lord & a
special grace thru' these many

but he has a special sticktoliveness & love for the Lord & a special grace thru' these many years of patience thru' trials that has made him a soldier with much love, mercy & compassion—no wonder I'm in love with him!) Well the children are getting stronger in the Word; the Lord has blessed me with a lot of songs & ideas. They've forsaken diapers, bottles, are learning to read, sing, play & laugh. They called me Mama last week, ran to me & loved me up just when I really needed to feel that His love was transforming their hearts & spirits as well as the out-ward appearances. Please keep us in your prayers! Love, Gypsy, Rose & family.

P.S. A FEW WEEKS AGO I

Gypsy Rose & family.
P.S. A FEW WEEKS AGO I
CALLED THE CHILDREN BY
A NICKNAME. When Giacomo
heard me he laughed & said, "I
know you're here Shebal"—I
had used the same nickname as
Sheba had called them! PG!
P.P.S. "SO IF YOU GO, GO
ALL THE WAY! Go for Jesus
avery, Jayl Keep your eyes on ALL THE WAY! Go for Jesus every day! Keep your eyes on the goal & the victory in your soul. If you go, go all the way!—That song helped me get the victory in my life! God bless you abundantly Dad! Maria tool—Love, Gypsy-Rose.

M&M Mail!



iled by Ken

Compiled by Keran-Happuch:

"MILLIONS OF MILES OF
MIRACLES" received a good
response this month, with many
thank-yous for its encouragement to all our growing families
to keep going for God with
"What is in thy hand".

"AMERICANS ABROAD"
is also still receiving comments.
One Mideastern Home that is
planning to flee wrote: "It really woke us up to the realities of
the time bomb we're sitting on
here. Thanks for the warning
you've given so many times.
God help us to get out in time!"
That was from Damien & Rainbow.

MOST OTHER LETTERS

That was from Damien & Hainbow.

MOST OTHER LETTERS
THIS MONTH were expressions of personal love & thanks for all the WWWs in general. Good news from Leah of Ivan, who is now in England resting & recuperating from her recent illness before returning to the front lines.

ines.
PRAYER REQUESTS: From
David Woods in France who is
having painful problems with
his kidneys. He & team are
working hard to prepare to flee



Anial & 2-yr.-old Greta say, "Com Photo by Sos.

Finds by Sos.

South but this problem has slowed him down a great deal. From Gois Heart in Italy, now a full-time disciple after being a Catacomber for 5 years.—She is suffering from low blood pressure & appendicitis which keeps her weak & dizzy when doing any hard work, like litnessing, for any length of time. Sos & Ahlaj in South America wanted to mention that Ely, the friend & Fish they asked prayer for, went to be with the Lord on April 11th. "He got delivered & we're sure he understands things now. Our 1-mo.-or-so relationship was very intense. He spent nearly every free minute with us praying & reading the Word & sharing his burdens, especially how he wanted to live & be part of the Family. We learned some valuable lessons thu' it all about not living so much for the future & counting on the future. Like the song 'We've got no guarantee of tomorrow! Come on, let's go! South but this problem has

Start living today!"

I'LL END WITH AN INTERESTING RESPONSE TO "NEW
MODELS" from Ahlai in South
America: "I just wanted to tell
you that my grandfather was
one of those sheriffs in Harlan,
Kentucky that was shot during
the coal mining disputes there
& just about the same time you
were going to school there! It's
possible that some of my uncles
were some of those bullies that
beat you'up. After my grandfather died, my grandmother put
all of them in a Baptist orphanage—& they all turned out to
be preachers!—Probably worse
off now than they were before.
They don't like the Family or
answer our prayerletters. My
other grandfather was also shot
& killed in Harlan, & thank God
they moved outta there before
I was born! Thank you, Dad,
for pulling me out & reeling me
in to the Lord's Family—to stay!"
Love, Ahlai.

Recommended!

RECOMMENDED BOOKS

RECOMMENDED BOOKS

1. "Through the Bible in a Year" Study Course for childre ages 5% or 6 to 121 Order from David C. Cook Pub. Co., 850 North Grove Ave., Elgin, Illionois 60120, U.S.A. Teachers Guide \$4.95. 4 13-lesson sections for pupils, \$1.50 each (orders of over 6, \$1.35 each). We're so thrilled with this easy-to-follow Bible course of activities, Bible stories, application, research topics, teaching good Bible concepts. Davidito-5% especially enjoys it, & even Davida-4 follows real well. We are trying to coordinate all aspects of schooling—3 G's, 3 R's etc.—around this interesting Bible course.—Sara D.

2. "The Children's Bible in

2. "The Children's Bible in Color" by Hamlyn. \$6.95 from David C. Cook Pub. Co., 850 North Grove Ave., Elgin, Illinois 60120, U.S.A.—Sara D.

3. FREE CATALOGUE OF ALL LADYBIRD BOOKS: Ladybird Books Ltd., P.O. Box 12. Beeches Road, Loughborough Leicestershire, England LE11 2NG. They have overseas agents in a lot of 3rd World countries



which are listed in the catalogue also.—Jonathan & Mirth Trust.

which are listed in the catalogue in Jacob Promose Programment Programment Peliz' manual para el parto natural consciente; por E.J. Goldy Cybele Gold; Ediciones ovas 184–2-1, Barcelona 32, España. This book gives the same counsel as Dad for infant feeding & milk formulas found in the FN. It inspires me to share this because there are so few books in Spanish on this subject that are good & easy to younderstand.—Ester.

RECOMMENDED PRODUCTS:

1. MOBILE HIGH CHAIR. The pamphlet says: "Replaces the high chair yet costs so much less. Folds flats oi t can be carried anywhere. Fits in most suitcases." Available for \$16 plus \$2 postage in U.S. from: House of Minnel, Deerpath Road, Batania, Illinois 60510, U.S.A. We are living in a trailer & travelling on the road with 3 small children. My answer was found in these fold-up highchairs made of sturdy plastic & easy to keep clean. We also use them in restaurants. They are a real blessing & we've been using them for about 2 years now.—Covenant.

2. BABY CARRIER: Cheeks Baby Carrier Kit (sew it your-self) available for \$16 plus \$2 postage on U.S. from: House of Minnel, Deerpath Road, Batania, Illinois 60510, U.S.A. We are living in a trailer & travelling on the road with 3 small children. My answer was found and in these fold-up highchairs made of sturdy plastic & easy to keep clean. We also use them in restaurants. They are a real blessing & we've been using them for about 2 years now.—Covenant.

2. BABY CARRIER: Cheeks Baby Carrier Kit (sew it your-self) available for \$16 plus \$2 postage of the plus for \$2 postage of the postage of the postage of the plus for \$2 postage of the postage of

about 2 years now.—Covenant.

2. BABY CARRIER: Cheeks
Baby Carrier Kit (sew it yourself) available from Cheeks
Baby Carriers, P.O. Box 1398,
Sonora, Calif. 95370, U.S.A.
Sells in the store for about \$13.
Pamphlet says: Darts & tucks
removable to grow with your
baby. It's a front pouch as well
as a backpack or nursing sling.
Exterior pocket for carrying a
bottle, your wallet etc. Entirely washable. Sturdy & wellmade to last thru' several babies.
Simple to sew, easy instructions. Simple to sew, easy instructions.
You get a separate brochure on
how to use the finished carrier, —Nogah Psalms.

NOT RECOMMENEDED!

rom Shushan Eduth; U.S.A. I WANT TO WRITE ABOUT



starch!—A natural foodstuff that does not cake up like talcum powder. Also it is more effective as it neutralizes urine acid 8 so can better prevent diaper rash! What more can we ask for? What more can we ask for? Vou can, fill up an empty baby upowder container with corn starch to make it easier to use & stored as a potential poison, far beyond the average toddler's react & used cautiously on baby. I have never heard of such an accident in the Family & I pray I never you can, fill up an empty baby upowder container with corn starch to make it easier to use & strongly suggest not using store. (4 large salt shaker works it & switching to com starch. But if it is used, it should be

Our Kute Kidz!

"DAVIDITO, WHILE LOOK-ING THRU' THE BOOK "Hamlyn's Younger Children's Encyclopedia", noticed that a picture of Jesus was included in the portrait section called "Famous Lives". He was quite offended that Jesus had no special honour but was grouped in with other "famous" men. He then pointed to a weirdy-beardy Chinese man on the same page & asked, "Who is that?!" I said, "Confucius. It says here that he was a Chinese philosopher who wrote many books on history & religion". "Hmm!" David responded, "Well! God is NOT the author of Confucius!" (Incidentally this book "The Hamlyn Younger Children's Encyclopedia" is very good for reference with beautiful colour illustrations, like most Hamlyn Books.)

SHOPPING FOR SHOES for SHOPPING FOR SHOES for caughter Esther.8 is usually not the easiest thing now that she has her own opinions about things. So I wasn't too surprised when we had trouble agreeing on which pair to buy. Curious, however, to know why Esther always chose the brightest shoes in the shop I asked, "Why do you always like the red shoes or the green shoes or the



yellow ones best?" Esther immediately replied, "Oh, it's because my teacher Julia has been reading 'How to Raise a Brighter Child!"! —Jaai; WIM.

er Child!"!! —Jaei; wim.

WE WERE READING "MILLIONS OF MILES OF MIRACLES" (No. 897) for devotions &
at the beginning it says that maybe Heaven's going to be like
what you dream about. I asked
my 6-year-old Leo son Jonathan
what his idea of Heaven is, & he
replied, "I'd like to live with all
Leos!" Hal Oh boy, what a
Heaven!—Gideon; Caribbean.

MOMMY WAS TALLING TO

MOMMY WAS TALKING TO THE KIDS ABOUT FLEAS in classtime when Nathanael-6

said, "That's like the hireling!
—You know, 'the hireling fleeth'!"
—Issac & Rebekah; For East.

AT THE BREAK FAST TABLE our youngest airl 11 AT THE BREAK FAST TAB-LE our youngest girl, 19-year-old Michelle, began to sing & Jab-ber something which sounded & like "idol". Katrina-2'k quickly y- reprimanded her by saying, "Id-ols bad! Bad people worship idols!" Feeling that maybe Ka-trina's reprimand was not being understood by Michelle, Mama explained, "Honey, Michelle doesn't understand about idols yet", to which Katrina replied, "That's what I was trying to explain!"—Abraham & Hannah Scribe: U.S.A.

Updated Thumbnail Sketches of The Pacific!

Compiled by Ked Dear Family, GBY & GIJPNI WE REALLY LOVE YOU & hope that the following tips & practical up-to-date info on most of the countries of the Pacific will be a help & guide to you who are serious. However, and the countries in such clear specific details to help us get our directions for the future from the Lord.

AS HE WROTE IN "LOOK BEFORE YOU LEAP": "Be sure you pray desperately & find God's Will for yourself before you go anywhere! Only God knows the best place for you." (No. 931:82.) The info compiled here is from a number of

knows the best place for you."

(No. 931:62.) The info compiled here is from a number of sources—some from the precious pioneers themselves, from their experiences, & some from TWO INTERESTING & USE-FUL BOOKS: 1) "The All Asia Review", published & updated yearly by the Far Eastern Economic Review, Tong Chong St., GPO Box 47, Hong Kong. It's lively reading & has clear specific tips on customs, prices, places to stay etc. for all the Asian countries east of Pakistan. 2) The other book could be a really helpful tool wherever the Lord is leading you, including S. America, Eastern Europe, & it's free! It's called "TIM" (Travel Information Manual) & is used by most travel agents. It contains the accurate, monthly updated visa information of over 200 countries & has been compiled & is regularly used by the major air lines. Since it's updated monthly, you can always simply go into a travel agent & ask for last month's TIM. ITIL—A really helpful tool for Gypsies like us!

The Far East

JAPAN

JAPAN

1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:
All—Open field!
2. FAMILY NEEDED? Yes (you could teach the national disciples English tool)
3. VISAS: Tourist visas are for 2 months, extendable to 6, after which you must leave for Korea, Taiwan or Hong Kong before returning for another 6. Further extensions difficult. Student & work visas available, both require time & student visa requires funds—6 mos. to 1 yr, but extendable as you continue. Visa trips for whole families can be expensive & you can be rejected at the border if insufficient means of support or lacking onward ticket. But if God wants you here—one way or the other! you here—one way or the otne 4. HEALTH CONDITIONS:

Fine.
5. USEFUL INFO: Bringing a lot of funds to get started would be a real help since initial payments on housing rental are exhorbitantly high.

SOUTH EAST ASIA

SOUTH EAST ASIA
IN ALL OF THESE COUNTRIES, THE LOCAL FOOD,
including some of the most exotic & delicious fruits you could
imagine, are all quite cheap. Bu
any imported items such as
milk, wine, vitamins etc. are
quite expensive. There isn't a
lot of meat in the regular diets,
but soy milk & delicious soy
bean dishes are good added pro-

IF YOU ARE A LARGE FAM-ILY, it might be a good idea for the most qualified member of

IF YOU ARE A LARGE FAMILY, it might be a good idea for the most qualified member of the Family to come first &
"scout out the land" & set up housing & job possibly or establish some base for the others to land.

SINGLES OR SMALL FAMILIES who like to travel regularly & have outside support would not have to worry much at all about jobs or visas. There is a real need for teams to reach the big cities in outlying areas.

IN ALL THESE COIDNTRIES, A GUY MARRYING A NATIONAL has no effect on visas (expect perhaps the Philippines), but a girl marrying a national guy affords a long visa easily.

Frankly, if you don't mind a few hardships, these must be some of the most exciting & funny & thilling fields in the whole world, with people who desperately need to know Jesus & His salvation & love! But all these countries are definitely only for those the Lord is specifically calling. But you can help support them if you can't come! those the Lord is specifically calling. But you can help support them if you can't come!—Send gifts with your report to your CRO or WS! Thanks sooo much! WLY!

Australia & New 7 ealand

AUSTRALIA

MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:
 Open field, especially good

for mobile ministries.
2. FAMILY NEEDED? There's

room for more.

3. VISAS: Mag 27 had a clear run-down of the requirements to get permanent residence. One factor that's really easy if you're single & interested, is to marry a

national, either girl or guy, which almost automatically gives permanent residence & even citizenship after a few months. This marriage doesn't have to be on paper, but they expect that you stay together—defacto or common law marriages are sufficient. It is even acceptable to be legally married to another person but separated for some time & having kids by the first relationship, then start a defacto relationship (become mated with) an Australia. That way, you & kids can get PR as long as you're sincere & obviously not a drain on society, but a regular useful citizen. So this field could be a possibility is to not even consider permanent residence, but stay on tourist visas (often 3 mos., then extend for another 3), then go to New Zealand for 6 months & do the same. Zig-zag in this manner is possible a few times, which could give 1½-2 years or so.

4. HEALTH CONDITIONS ok. 5. USEFUL INFO: One very useful piece of info is about tick sto out of the country. If you're coming from the States, if you get tickets thru' Australia & the go on to SEA with several stops, the mileage of each section of your ticket is a tiny fraction of what it would be if you had to pay sector by sector. Flight travel is gauged for the rich, so the further you go the cheaper each sector is. Alternatively, if you're coming from Europe, it's possible the main North & South Islands. (Here you can go North for the winter) Australia & M.Z. with onwards to the S. Pacific Islands would be miles cheaper than trying to get tickets to the islands after getting here. If it happens that plans change & the Lord doesn't lead you to go on further, you can ship the first person per winters of the proper son per on the tickets in, so that's something to pray about. Commonwealth citizens often get 6 months instead of 3 on entry.

ulations, so ministries & outreach have to be geared accordingly
All are fairly churchy & have
been missionised quite a lot. Things are slow moving, so you will probably have to take this into account too. Ff'ing has a into account too. FF'ing has always been really fruitful, & "invading churches" could go great! Each set of islands, however, has a distinctly different character, so it would be wise to get detailed travel books which expound on these factors to help you in your decision. The following points are just a brief guideline. Hope they help! WLY!

NEW CALEDONIA

1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE: 1, MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:
All underground methods, plus
DTD & "shop to shop", restaurant singing, COL, MWM.
2. FAMILY NEEDED: Couldn't hold too many, but it's a

reat refuge.

3. VISAS: This is a French

3. VISAS: This is a French overseas territory, so French nationals can stay for an unlimited time. All must have return tickets or pay a deposit equal to the economy class air fare between country of origin & N.C. It seems not too difficult for other nationalities to sometimes get permanent residence (a French consulate could give exact details), but also it's not too hard to get to know top people in all of these places, since they are so small.

so small.
4. HEALTH: There are cases

4. HEALTH: There are cases of typhoid.
5. USEFUL INFO: It might be worth looking into the possibility of "circle fare" from France to N.C. & stopping at almost all the Islands with no extra cost. This would take care of the "return ticket" requirement, plus set up all your future island-to-island fare before you arrive this cutting out the arrive., thus cutting out the greatest expense on the field-moving to the next island. Goods are extremely expensive

here so it'd be a real help to bring lots with you—even camp-ing equipment—definitely kids' clothes & needs are cheaper in Europe. It's a beautiful island with plenty of natural resourc-es—a natural refugel

SAMOA

Ż

. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:

1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:
Only a drop-in approach is feasible bacause of visas.

2. FAMILY NEEDED? We
have a team of 5 there now.

3. VISAS: Visitors' Permits
are issued only on arrival & are
only valid for 2 months
here so it would be a real help
to bring lots with you. Even.
camping equipment, definitely
kids' clothes & needs are cheaper in Europe. It's a beautiful island with plenty of natural resources—a natural refuge. sources-a natural refuge.

NEW HEBRIDES

No one there now.

3. VISAS: All passengers must be in possession of a valid return or thru' ticket to their place of origin.

place of origin.
4. HEALTH: Malaria risk except in a couple of main cities.

FIJI

SAMOA

1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:
As for New Caledonia.
2. FAMILY NEEDED? No one there at the moment.
3. VISAS: Altho' it's not official, in fact Americans can stay in American Samoe indefinitely. Western Samoe is much more primitive.
4. HEALTH: Ok.
5. USEFUL INFO: Much small er than most of the other islands, of the population is Indian so outreach is limited accordingly. Fairly poor in comparison, & there isn't a big tourist trade, Perhaps better for passing thru' & witnessing & getting addresser ather than setting up a permanet work. Whatever the Lord leads, tho'. PTL!

SOLOMON ISLANDS

1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE: As for New Caledonia.
2. FAMILY NEEDED? Yes, no one there at the moment.
3. VISAS: A one-month visa is given on arrival, which can easily be extended up to 6 mos. with show funds & an onward ticket.
4. HEALTH: Ok.
5. USEFUL INFO: Over 50% of the population is Indian whose relatives came from India years ago. They now largely run all the business & even a lot of the government. There is quite a flowing tourist trade here & it holds the University of the Pacific with students from all over. Fairly churchy, but really friendly.

TAHITI

1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:

As for New Caledonia.

2. FAMILY NEEDED? Just one small team there now, so

yes.
3. VISAS: French overseas 3. VISAS: French overseas territory, so French nationals can stay indefinitely, but they are strict with all other nationalities. An onward ticket is sufficient & not necessarily return to place of origin. Some nationalities are given 3 months on entry & others only 1, so check carefully beforehand if you're not a French citizen.

4. HEALTH: Ok.

5. USEFUL INFO: In Papeete housing is difficult to get since

For full details, it would be wise to check with British or French Embassies, since matters may have changed recently due to rent independence.

1. MINISTRIES POSSIBLE:
As for New Caledonia.

2. FAMILY NEEDED? Yes!

As The Ministries of French Polynesia come to the city for work, so camping equipment could come in handy.

Things are expensive, so it'd

help to come with plenty, esp cially for children. Beautiful climate & people!

North Pacific Islands

GUAM

GUAM
THIS IS THE MAIN OTHER
ISLAND IN THE AREA, but in
light of what Dad wrote in "Loo
Before You Leap", it has 3 big
U.S. bases, so everyone there
now is praying about it. It's a
U.S. territory so no visa needed
for U.S. Americans. Japanese
fairly easy, but difficult for other nationalities to stay long.

HALLELIJAH! WE'RE PRAYING FOR YOU & know PRAYING FOR YOU & know He's going to keep our dear Fam ily safe during the rough times ahead! "So bless & continue to keep us Lord, lead & guide us & work everything out according to what You know is best. If we follow Thy leadings & Thy Will, Lord, then we know You'll open the doors & make a way & make it work out. Thank You Lord!" (No. 843.)—Keda & Yasuku

Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord. 1Cor.15:58.	If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your Heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him? —-Luke 11:13. But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in My Name, He shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you. —-John 14:26. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, Joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: Against such there is no law. —-Gal.5:22, 23. It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: The Words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life. —-John 6:63.		
The Lord shall give thee rest from thy sorrowIsa.14:3.			
If ye forgive men their trespasses, your Heavenly Father will also for- give youMt.6:14.			
For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of GodRo.3:23.			
For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life. —John 3:16.	For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world: but that the world through Him might be savedJohn 3:17.		
But as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His nameJohn 1:12.	And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace a truth.		
Behold, I stand at the door, and knock; if any man hear My voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he withRev.3:20.	Now ye are clean through the Word which I have spoken unto you. John 15:3.		
If thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. (over)	So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God. Ro.10:17.		
For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, (over)	Thy Word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against TheePs.119:11.		

If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed. --John 8:36.

Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.
--John 7:24.

In their affliction He was af-flicted, and the angel of His presence saved them: In His love and in His pity He redeemed them; and He bare them, and carried them all the days of old. ——Isa.63:9.

If we suffer, we shall also reign with Him: If we deny Him, He also will deny us. --2Tim.2:12.

Whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak; and He will shew you things to come. --John 16:13

3

For His anger endureth but a moment; in His favour is life: Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. --Ps.30:5.

Call upon Me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify Me.--Ps.50:15.

Not one thing hath failed of all the good things which the Lord your God spake concerning you; all are come to pass unto you, and not one thing hath failed thereof. --Josh.23:14.

Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. —Heb.10:22. 200

Thou, which hast shewed me great and sore troubles, shalt quicken me again, and shalt bring me up again from the depths of the Earth.

--Ps.71:20.

Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage. --Gal.5:1.

Ye did run well; who did hinder you that ye should not obey the truth? --Gal.5:7.

Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. —Heb.4:16.

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: For when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love Him. --James 1:12.

For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. --2Cor.4:17.

We glory in tribulations also: Knowing that tribulation worketh patience. --Ro.5:3.

For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

-Ro.10:9,10.

And of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.--Heb.4:12.

Behold I am the Lord, the God of all flesh: Is there anything too hard for Me?Jer.32:27.	And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith He that is holy, He that is true, He that hath the key of David, He that openeth, and no man shutteth; & shutteth, & no man openeth; (over)
I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground. ——Isa.44:3.	I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be contentPhil.4:11,
And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment; (over)	Surely the land whereon thy feet have trodden shall be thine inheritance, and thy children's forever, because thou hast wholly followed the Lord my GodJosh.14:9.
He that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not1John 5:18.	Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: For God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble 1Pe.5:5.
And the Lord, He it is that doth go before thee; He will be with thee, He will not fail thee, neither forsake thee: Fear not; neither be dismayedDeut.31:8.	Say not thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the Lord, and he shall save theePro.20:22.
For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the HeavensZcor.5:1.	They shall fight against thee; but they shall not prevail against thee; for I am with thee, saith the Lord, to deliver theeJer.1:19.
Ye shall not be afraid of the face of man; for the judgment is God*sDeut.1:17.	His Name shall be called Wonderful Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace Isa.9:6.
That ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of GodCol.1:10.	If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land. Isa.1:19.
Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto Him, Yes, Lord. Then touched He their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you. Mt.9:28,29.	At my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: I pray God that it may not be laid to their charge. (over

I know thy works: Behold I have se before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept My Word, and hast not denied My Name.--Rev.3:7,8.

Blessed is she that believed; for there shall be a performance of those things which were told her from the Lord, ---Luke 1:45.

I am the Lord, and I will bring you out from under the burdens of the Egyptians, and I will rid you out of their bondage, and I will redeem you with a stretched out arm, and with great judgments. —Ex.6:6.

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity; For God loveth a cheerful giver.

--2Cor.9:7.

As sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nothing, and yet possessing all things: --2Cor.6:10.

Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to Mim in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator. -- TPe. 4:19.

Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompence of reward.

--Heb.10:35.

Thus saith the Lord, the Holy One of Israel, and His Maker, Ask Me of things to come concerning My sons, and concerning the work of My hands command ye Me. ——Isa.45:11.

Notwithstanding the Lord stood with me, and strengthened me; that by me the preaching might be fully known, and that all the Gentiles might hear: and I was delivered out of the mouth of the lion.--21i.4:16,17.

Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct thy paths. -- Pro.3:5,6.

Therefore I take pleasure in infirities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake: For when I am weak, then am I strong. --2Cor.12:10.

That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till the day of Christ. --Phil.1:9,10.

And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying. This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.

--Isa.30:21.

is ye are partakers of the ferings, so shall ye be also the consolation. --2Cor.1:7.

Let the righteous smite me; it shall be a kindness: And let him reprove me: it shall be an excellent oil, which shall not break my head.

--Ps.141:5.

Christ, in whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. —-Col.2:3.

But now they desire a better country, that is, an Heavenly: Wherefore God is not ashamed to be called their God: For He hath prepared for them a city.

--Heb.11:16.

Freely ye have received, freely give. --Mt.10:8.

Childhood Diseases!

Compiled & Written by Thaddeus English

Summary & Introduction

1. Most childhood diseases are highly infectious—but only for a short time.
2. Early diagnosis can greatly reduce the effect & spread of the disease.
3. Isolation & sterilisation are important to prevent spreading.
4. Home & personal hygiene are especially important at this time.
5. Virgania C in Least 4.

5. Vitamin C in large dosages can help to cure any infection & fight inception.
6. The Open-Air Life is a great preventative of disease.
7. One infection usually confers total future immunity.

INTRODUCTION

INTRODUCTION

MOST CHILDHOOD DISEASES ARE COMMUNICABLE FOR
ONLY A SHORT PERIOD.
Therefore, it is important to establish when the child first showed the symptoms. Exposure to
a disease does not necessarily
mean a child will automatically
catch it, & not catching it does
not mean that he is immune. In
general, immunity is gained only by having contracted the disease or by immunization—which,
in some cases, actually causes in some cases, actually causes the disease it was designed to

the disease it was designed to prevent.
THESE DISEASES ARE ALL HIGHLY COMMUNICABLE AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, & as soon as the disease has been recognised the child should be isolated, & in most cases his eating utensits, clothing, bed linen & toys should either be sterilised or disinfected. Tissues should be wrapped in a plastic bag & either burnt or thrown in the dustbin.
HOME HYGIENE IS A VERY

dustbin.

HOME HYGIENE IS A VERY IMPORTANT FACTOR in controlling the spread of the disease

aby 1 haddeus English
& extra care should be taken
when a child is sick. The toilet
should be disinfected after use.
Most diseases spread rapidly amongst groups in enclosed conditions—e.g. schools, public
transport or crowds. It is a case
of, 'That which cometh out of
a man defileth a man', as these
diseases are spread by breath, saliva, spittle or mucuous & articles

a man deflieth a man', as these diseases are spreed by breath, saliva, spittle or mucuous & articles soiled by them. Overcrowding, poor ventilation & low standards of personal, home & environmental hygiene aid in the spreading of disease.

IT IS NOT IMMEDIATELY APPARENT THAT A CHILD HAS CONTRACTED THE DISEASE since the incubation period delays the appearance of the symptoms. Early diagnosis is very important to prevent the spread of the disease & requires visignance of those who are supervising children & their being familiar with the symptoms. If only one child in a home has come down with a disease, this does not mean that the others will not mean that the others will not catch it—or have not already caught it. It could just mean that the sick child was exposed earlier than the others & thus passed thru' the incubation period earlier. The others, who may not have been exposed at the same time, could have caught the disease from the infected child before the symptoms became apparent but not yet be showing symptoms as it is still in its incubation period. This does not apply to all of the diseases, however, as the chart will make clear, & the sick child should be isolated until he is no longer infectious.

MOST ORTHODOX MEDInot mean that the others will

ERTY, as their consequences could be more serious in adulthood. They suggest that girls be exposed to German Messles (Rubells) & boys to Mumps. Chicken Pox it more serious in adults of both sexes. (I don't think I'd ever expose my child deliberately to any childhood disease! I'd leave it up to the Lord what he catches! Some of those diseases are serious enough that if a child is not well or strong enough to resist the dismesse, it can permanently harm in some way, affect his brain, damage his eyes, or have other serious consequences, except for the Lord. And we can't very well expect the Lord's protection if we ourselves deliberately place our child in such danger. If even the halts of your head are numbered, can you not be fixer that even your childen't If even the hairs of your head are numbered, can you not be-, leve that even your children's sicknesses concern Him, & everything that happens to His time & His plan? If you could see the end from the beginning as the Lord does, you might see that they will never have some sicknesses at all. Wouldn't you feel terrible if you had intentionally put them thru' much misery needlowly. them thru' much misery lessly?-M&M.}

MASSIVE DOSES OF VIT-AMIN C ARE VERY EFFECT-IVE in the treatment of any in-fection. It is a natural antibiotic fection. It is a natural antibioti with no dangerous side-effect.

Recommended doses are 1,000 mg, every hour taken with a cal cium tablet to eliminate the ner yous reaction such doses can cause. This should be continued even for a period after the symptoms have subsided. This treatment has proven effective even in cases such as asthma, whicken now diphtheris have. make clear, & the sick child should be isolated until he is no longer infectious.

MOST ORTHODOX MEDICAL BOOKS RECOMMEND THAT CHILDREN CATCH CER- cough & helpful in cases of TAIN DISEASES BEFORE PUB- heart disease & strokes.

VITAMIN C, AS AN EFFECT-Ltd., 104 Cloucester Place, Lon-IVE, NATURAL ALTERNAT-IVE TO IMMUNIZATION, would seem to be of great value to the Family. The letter is universally recommended by all the medical books & all doctors I have ever met. Whereas injections contain a significant element of risk, Vitamin C for ascorbic seciol does not. The notes on the effectiveness of Vitamin C. came from "Know Your Nutrition" by Linde Clark, of the Health Food School. She gives testimonies 1. Edd on With English University Press Ltd., 28 Redford Square, Lon-IVE Market Place, London With England. a significant of the accorbic soid) does not. The notes on the effectiveness of Vitamin C. came from "Know Your Nutrition" by Linda Clark, of the Health Food School. She gives testimonies from qualified doctors to substantiate her claims. The evidence suggests that an infected child treated by the Vitamin C method would become naturally immune, eitho! I have no conclusive proof to back this up.

MAIN SOURCES OF

MAIN SOURCES OF INFORMATION

(NFORMATION a) Control of Communicable Diseases In Man; Abram S. Benesson (ed.), 12th ed. 1975; The American Public Health Assoc., 1015 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., U.S.A. b) A Dictionary of Symptome by Dr. Joan Gomez; 1977; Paladin, Frogmore, St. Albans, Herts. AL2 2NF, England. c) Essentials of Communicable Disease by Mary E. McInnes, 2nd ed. 1975; The. E. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. d) Know Your Nutrition by Linds Clark; 1973; Kests Pub. Co., 212 Elm St., New Canaan, Conn. 08840, U.S.A. e) Paterson's Sick Children; Lightwood, Brimblecombe & Control 1971; Relifiers Tindall 1971; Relifiers 1971; Relifiers Ti

el Paterson's Sick Children; Lightwood, Brimblecombe & Barltrop; 1971; Balliere, Tindall & Cassell, 7-B Henrietta St., London WCZ, England. fl Preventative Medicine in Medical Care by Kurt Schwerz; 1970; H.K. Lewis & Co. Ltd.; London, England.

ADDITIONAL SOURCES

g) Medicine Essentials for Prac-titioners & Students by G.E. Beaumont; 1962; J.A. Churchill

Ltd., 23 Bedford Square, London WC1B 3HT, England.

INTERVIEWS

(Because I could not find in any of the books any reference to the spread of the diseases by 3rd or 4th parties, as outlined in the following sheet of questions, I had 2 interviews with top people

had 2 interviews with top people in their fields:

k) Mr. A. Baldwin, Head of the Pathology Lab & expert in Micro Biology at the N. Middlesex Hospital, London.

1) Dr. Gordon of the Center of Communicable Diseases, Medi

rinal Dept., London.

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

Q.: RE: WHOOPING COUGH.
If my children have it & I go aione & visit other children, can

If my children have it & I go alone & visit other children, can I
give it to them?

A.: IT IS VERY UNLIKELY,
particularly if you have been
careful in your personal hygiene,
have not allowed your clothing
to become laden with the disease
carrying spittle from your child
coughing or sneezing. By not
hugging other children, you cut
down the already slight chance
of passing it on to almost zero.
(CAREFULI—IT MAY BE UNLIKELY, BUT IT DOES HAPPENI—& your child may be the
one it happens to! When Techi
was 6 months old, adult family
members who had just been exposed to a little girl sick with a
feverish cold, which was later diagnosed as measles, visited our

Home & held & played with Techi only briefly, but I week later she became ill with what the doctor said was measles! So take carel—& much peayerl—& during illnesses try to stay away from close contact with others unless absolutely necessary. Our Family policy is: If your children are ill, no visiting at other Homes or visitors from other Homes. If their children are ill, try to stay away from their Home. Since as a rule we do not accept the dangerous innoculations for these diseases, we may as a family have some incidences of these diseases that those innoculated do not. Therefore it is our responsibility to try to keep these to a minimum by having close contact with as few people as possible during any sickness of your family or friends. Avoid kissing others on the mouth, & follow other advice herein.—Maria.]

Q. If I visit another adult, can that adult then pass it on to a child?

A. Only one chance in a million. It is as close to absolutely not as can be.
Q.: How long after the children come down with it can they infect other people?
A.: They can infect others from just before the caterials stage to up to 3 weeks later.
From a week after the coughing

A.: They can infect others from just before the caterrhal stage to up to 3 weeks later. From a week after the coughing starts, the possibility becomes very small tho'.

Q.: How long after the kids come down with it could I infect another person?

A.: A lot depends upon your personal hygiene & the degree of close contact—hugging your child whilst he is coughing or letting him wipe his face on your clothes. The only way the disease can be spread by you normally is by direct contact on the same spot by both children within a relatively short space of time—definitely with-

in the same day. Hugging a healthy child just a few minutes after hugging a sick child is really asking for trouble but even so, after the end of the 1st week of coughing, the possibility is regarded as remote.

Q: WITH MEASLES or any other childhood disease, if 1 of my children has it & none of the other children get it & I have not been around my children as I am in another place, & then I am exposed to it & I return to see my children, can I re-infect my children, or are they now immunce since they did not get it when they were exposed to it the 1st time?

A.: The mind boggles! This question is dealing with 2 issues: transmission: This depends upon a lot of factors, as indicated above—length & degree of exposure, the degree of the child's infectivity (the stage of his illness), the time between exposure & seeing your children, whether you are still wearing the same clothes, have washed etc. However, the chence is slight to start with & all these factors make it less likely. Whilst not impossible, it is so unlikely that no one has any evidence of it actually happening. Immunity. make it less likely. Whilst not impossible, it is so unlikely that no one has any evidence of it actuelly happening. Immunity: A child does not become immune just from being around a sick child & not catching the disease. On the contrary, apart from having been innoculated, a risk in itself, the only way he would become immune is by catching the disease himself. The only exception to this rule is where someone has been continually exposed to very small doses of the disease over a period of time & has built up a resistance in degrees similar to the person who has had the disease & has built up a resistance in one illn...s with it.

O: If I have been exposed to measles & I visit with another

couple, can they then go home & give it to their baby?

A.: No. The chance is so remote that it becomes purely academic.

C.: If I am exposed to someone with measles & I am exposed to them while they have their fever, is it alright for me 7 days later or as long as they are infectious, if none of the other children in the Home have come down with it yet, to go visit someone or will it still be possible for me to expose them?

A.: The state of the other children is immaterial. From the onset of the fever to 4 days after the rash appears is the most infectious time, but having washed & put on clean clother, it is almost impossible to infect others—even if you hup them, which of course you should not, to be perfectly safe. It is direct contact to direct contact which can spread disease, & you have to be pretty well loaded with the virus even then by him having coughed, sneezed or wiped his mouth or nose on you.

Q.: If I have already had measles can it is the she extended.

coughed, sneezed or wiped his mouth or nose on you.

Q. If I have already had measles, can I be the carrier of the germ to some other child?

A.: Within the constraints outlined above, yes. Apart from that, there are no known carriers of measles; the virus is weshed off the outside & killed on the inside!

DISEASE-BY-DISEASE BREAKDOWN

CHICKEN POX

1. One of the most readily spread diseases. 1st week one of the most highly infectious. Mild in children, more serious in eduler.

adults.

2. Groups at risk: children under 10 usually & adults who have not had it. Also P.G.s.

have not had it. Also P.3.5.

3. Isolation until all the scabs have fallen off, if necessary.

4. Sterilisation of linen & articles soiled by nose, mouth or

spots.

5. Occurs at all seasons. Race & climate immaterial.

6. Caused by virus infection.

7. Spread by droplat—coughing or sneezing, by discharges from spots, possibly by toys, pens & other articles handled by sick child.

8. Incubation period: 2-3 week

bets a differ anches when the by sick child.

8. Incubation period: 2-3 weeks usually 14 days.

9. Early recognition: May start with feeling unwell, headache, fever. Usually a resh is the 1st sign of the disease. Spots appear in the mouth & throat which leave ulcers when they rupture. Then spots appear, esponthe trunk.

rupture. Then spots appear, esp. on the trunk.

10. Calemine Lotion good for soothing irritation. Cool sponge baths good. Keep in bed for period of the fever. Keep fingernails short to prevent scratching which causes scarring & secondary infection. Wearing loose, soft, smooth clothing & keep child cool.

DIPHTHERIA

One of the most serious po-tential causes of mortality in childhood.

childhood.

2. Groups at risk: children under 15 years.

3. Full isolation important.

4. Quarantine of all intimate contacts until lab tests are clear.

5. Sterillisation of all articles in contact or soiled by the sick

child.

6. Occurs chiefly during Autumn & Winter in the temperate

20ne.
7. Caused by diphtheria bacillus.
8. Spread by droplet or by anything which has been put into the mouth. Carriers & milk can also spread it.
9. Incubation period: 2-5 days usually.

9. Incubation period: 25 days
usually.
10. Early recognition: Child
feels ill, may vomit, has patches
of grey/yellow with a dull red
inflamed zone. It affects the tonsils, pharynx, larynx or

lived.
7. Spread by droplet, articles freshly soiled with discharges from the nose & throat & probably airborne by crowds.
8. Incubation period is short, usually 1-3 days.
9. Early recognition is difficult since its noset is very sudden.

9. Early recognition is difficult since its onset is very sudden.

Call doctor.

11. Care: hospitalisation.

GERMAN MEASLES (Rubella)

1. A mild disease.
2. Groups at risk: expectant mothers, particularly, as well as children.
3. Isolation only to protect none immune expectant mothers, for 7 days from start of rash.
4. Sterilisation unnecessary except where expectant mothers are in the same home.
5. Most prevalent in Spring & MEASLES

1. One of the most readily.

4. Sterilisation unnecessary except where expectant mothers are in the same home.
5. Most prevalent in Spring & early Summer.
6. Caused by a virus.
7. Spread by direct contact & droplet infection from coughing, sneezing etc.
8. Incubation period: 5-21 days usually 17-18 days.
9. Early recognition: General symptoms of a mild infection, i.e. malaise, headache, nasal catarh & a slight temperature. The rash appears on the 1st day of the illness on the face, then spreading to the trunk & limbs.
11. Care: The child should be put to bed until 2 days after the rash has disappeared. No special treatment required.
1. NFLUENZA
1. A highly infectious disease with a sudden onset.
2. Groups at risk: children in general, particularly of school age.
3. Isolation for the 1st 48 hrs. after the start of the sickness is very valuable.
4. Sterilisation unnecessary.
5. Occurs worldwide, usually in epidemics.
6. Caused by a virus with several strains. Immunity is shortlived.
7. Spread by droplet, articles freshly soiled with discharges from the nose & throat & probably airborne by crowds.
8. Incubation period is short, usually 1-3 days.
9. Early recognition is difficult to the days after the rash as 2 days after the rash has disappeared. No special treatment required.
9. Incubation period: 8-13 days to the onset of the fever, then 4 days to the rash. This disappears after a day & the normal incubation period follows. The onset is with catarrh of the eyes, photophobia (light is painful), sneezing, nasal discharge & feeling unwell. White spots in the mouth by the molar teeth. at 11. Care: Child should be put to bed & kept there until 2-8 days after temperature normal. a Room temp, should be kept 68-70°F. (20-21°C.) day & a condition of the feeling very unwell.

MUMPS

1. Highly infectious from person to person.
2. Groups at risk: 5-15 years, then again 18-25, chiefly males.
3. Isolation for 9 days from the onset of swelling of glands, less if swelling subsides.
4. Sterilisation of all articles soiled by secretions of nose & throst.

solied by secretions of nose & throat.

5. Epidemics occur all over the world in Winter & Spring.

6. Caused by a virus infection.

7. Spread by droplet & indirect contact with saliva.

8. Incubation period: 12-26 days, usually around 18 days.

9. Early recognition: In some cases, the 1st sign may be a swollen face but more usually fatigue, fever, headache & a sore throat arise a few days before the swelling.

10. Care: Should be kept in bed until the temperature has

10, Care: Should be kept in bed until the temperature has gone down & kept from school until swelling has gone down com-pletely. If chewing is difficult, use a soft diet & liquids thru' a straw.

SCARLET FEVER

An acute infectious disease, highly contagious.
 Groups at risk are ages 5-10

2. Groups at risk are ages 5-10 & also teenagers.
3. Isolation for a minimum of 4 weeks & until there is no distance of the season of the seas

5. Epidemics tend to occur in January, also cases in Summer. It occurs chiefly in the temper-ate zones.
6. Caused by bacterial infection.
7. Spread by droplet mainly, altho' toys, books etc. occasionally spread it. Milk infected by a carrier may cause a widespread outbreak.

8. Incubation period is 1-8 days

usually 2-4 days.

9. Early recognition: A sudden fever, severe headache, sore throat, very fest pulse rate. The throat is red, the tongue is heavily furred with red spots showing thru. The rash appears on the 2nd day on the neck & chest 1st, spreading rapidly. It avoids the face, which is flushed, except around the mouth.

10. Care: Keep in bed for 2 weeks at least. At the onser, give a fluid or light dier. The mouth should be cleaned after each meal with some antiseptic. A hot saline mouthwish helps the sore throat.

WHOOPING COUGH

WHOOPING COUGH

1. The most serious of scute

childhood fevers.

2. Groups at risk are babies under 1 year, children 2-5 years.

3. Isolation esp. important during catarrhal stage & 1st 3 weeks of coughing.

4. Sterilisation (or disinfection) important. Include toys,

pens, towels etc.
5. Occurs chiefly in late Winter & early Spring in all climates & geographical locations.
6. Caused by bacterial infection

ion.
7. Spread by droplet (cough-ng, sneezing, kissing), soiled art-cles including linen, towels, tis-ues, handkerchiefs, dust, door landles, toys etc. Very easily pread.

8. Incubation period: 6-18

days, no more than 21 days, usually a week.

9. Early recognition: If it is known to be going around, suspect the slightest sign of a cold, esp. when it develops a persistent cough. Only later does this develop the characteristic

"whoop". Fever is often present as is vomiting. It moves from the "cold" stage to the "whoop stage in a week or less. The 1st stage is highly infectious.

10. Care: The child should be kept as quiet as possible, since exertion & excitement provoke attacks. Feed right after an ettack, fresh air & breathing exercises good. A liquid & non-irritating semi-solid diet is good.

1s. No toest or biscuits.

ILLNESS	Incubation Period	Average Incubation	Period of Communicability	Most Infectious Period	Isolation Period
Chicken Pox	2-3 wks.	13-17 days	4 days before spots appear to 6 days after last crop of spots.	1st week of rash	7 days after rash appears, Sterilise linen & utensils.
Diphtheria	2-5 days	2-5 days	Variable, average 2 wks. or less. Carriers 6+ months.	1st 2 weeks	Full isolation until tests are clear, 14 dys
Hepatitis	15-50 dys.	28-30 dys.	Latter % of incuba- tion until a few days after onset of jaundice.		From recognition un- til after onset of jaundice.
Influenza	24-72 hrs.	24-72 hrs.	3 days from its onset.	1st 48 hrs.	1st 48 hrs.
Measles	8-13 days to fever. 12 days to rash.	10 days	From fever onset to 4 days after rash appears.	same	From onset of fever to at least 10 days after rash appears.
Mumps	12-26 days	18 days	From 6 days be- fore glands swell to 9 days after swelling. Urine up to 14 days after onset of illness.	48 hrs. before swelling starts.	Until swelling goes down or 9 days from onset of swell- ing.
Polio	3-21 days	7-21 days	From 36 hrs. after infection up to 3-6 weeks or longer.	7-10 days before & after onset of symptoms.	7-21 days after onset.
Rubella (Ger. Measles)	14-21 days	17-18 days	1 wk, before to 14 days after rash appears.		1 wk. after contact for 3 wks. or 2 wks. after diagnosis.
Tetanus	4-21 days	10 days	Not communicable	none	none
Whooping Cough (Pertussis)	7-21 days	7-10 days	From 1st cough to 3 wks. later. Catarrhal stage most infective.	Just before & during cater- rhal stage.	5 wks. 14 days Quar- antine of contacts.
Scarlet Fever	1-8 days	2-4 days	From 10-21 days untreated or 24 hrs. after a penicillin dose.	ments a series	2 wks.

Little Miracles!

-Of God's encouragement, provision, protection & guidance to His children!

CYCLE RIDE into town with a friend. Before leaving, our son Christian-3 started to get very fussy & said he didn't want me to go on the bike that day. He was almost in tears, so we asked him if he wanted to say a prayer, specificially for the bike. So we prayed for the Lordia protection & he cheered up.

20 MINUTES LATER SUDDENLY A LARGE VAN SWERVED IN FRONT OF USI The bike hit the side of it, bounced off & hit the back of a car, then we fell onto the road! CYCLE RIDE into town with

LILLE IVIII TACLES:

Of God's encouragement, provision, protection & guidance to His children!

From Sos & Ahlai; S. America:
I'LL NEVER FORGET A AMIRACLE OF ENCOURAGE-MENT the Lord did for us while in some difficult days living in a penalion alone & trying to pioneer a new city. One day while Sos was buy arranging documents, house-hunting & litnessing, I took all & children out to provision our needs.
I HAD THE BABY IN MY ARMS, 2 hanging onto my skit.
I HAD THE BABY IN MY ARMS, 2 hanging onto my skit.
The United for the Lords of the stroller full of bags & bottles, & boy was 1 struggling down that buy crowded city street! The we just couldn't do it in our own strength, & finally we just pulled over to pray.

WHEN WE OPENED OUR EYES, THERE WERE 2 VERY OLD LADIES, foreigners—they sure weren't from here as they were very white with white hair, and is birthday on Feb. 19th, in their 80s at least, & we could not understand a word they saidful flowers!" Wowl—And she slip ped a very large donation in book in the 30th, which really inspired our friend that the own the street! All of ursuin, & finally we just pulled ower leavening way over into our circle to hear our prayer! Lord half was a most angelic smile & putters of the children's hands, gave us a most angelic smile & putters of the children's hands, gave us a most angelic smile & putters of the children's hands, gave us a most angelic smile & putters of the children's hands, gave us a most angelic smile & putters of the children's hands, gave us a most angelic smile & putters of the children's hands, gave us a most angelic smile & putters of the children's hands, gave us a most angelic smile & putters of the children's hands and the car.

THEY HAD THE SLOWEST MOST TRANQUIL SPIRIT In the midst of all that city confusion, & finally we just in the car.

THEY HAD THE SLOWEST MOST TRANQUIL SPIRIT In the midst of all that city confusion, & finally we just on the car.

THEY HAD THE SLOWEST MOST TRANGUIL SPIRIT IN the midst of all that city confusion, & finally we just

From R., pioneering a closed country:
GOD IS DOING BOTH SMALL & BIG MIRACLES for us here every day! The other day while coming home on the bus! got eye contact with a woman who had an almost supernaturally beautiful smile, & the thought immediately struck me that may be it was an angel.
THE BUS STOPPED AT THE STOP BEFORE MINE & the woman looked at me again, smiled, got up & off the bus. I don't know why but! followed her off. As I was looking at the bus driving down the street, suddenly it crashed into another bus right before the stop I was

Music That Will Shake The World! ∃ His-story of MWM! €

"Music With Meaning" began as our largest outreach in Asia & will soon reach the world!

The Early Beginnings!

From Simon Peter

From Simon Peter

Dear Family,
GBY ALL! WELL HERE WE
ARE ON THE EVE OF A NEW
& EXCITING WORLDWIDE
WITNESSING MINISTRY!—One
that has gone far bey ond anything that we could have possibly dreamed of as we sat under
the shade of a palm tree on a
beautiful beach in Goa, India,
Christmas Day 1976 and heard
the first "Music With Meaning"
programme wafting out of the
clear blue evening sky, transmitted to us from the tropical
island of Sri Lanka (formerly
Ceylon) 1000 miles away!

AS WE LISTENED TO THE
1ST 4 SONGS ON THAT 1ST
MWM SHOW—"My Love Is
Love" from the Paris Family—
"Alexander" from Jeremy Spencer, "The Road" from Chronicles, & Simon Black singing
"Born Free"—what a thrill we
had when we realised that these
Family songs, inspired by the
Words & the Love of God, were
simultaneously being heard not
only over the vast expanse of
India itself, but also across the
hugely populated countries of
Pakistan, Burma, Bangladesh & island of Sri Lanka (formerly Ceylon) 1000 miles away! AS WE LISTENED TO THE IST 4 SONGS ON THAT 1ST MWM SHOW—"My Love Is Love" from the Paris Family—"Alexander" from Jeremy Spercer, "The Road" from Chronicles, & Simon Black singing "Born Free"—what a thrill we had when we realised that these had when we realised that these Family songs, inspired by the Words & the Love of God, were simultaneously being heard not only over the vast expanse of India itself, but also across the hugely populated countries of Pakistan, Burma, Bangladesh & some of the Arabian Gulf countries too! What a miracle! What a vision! What a breakthrough! THE STORY REALLY BEGINS, THO', IN LONDON IN 1974 with a talk that Hosea gave on the potential of using the radio as a means of witnessing. Ho had recently been travelling in some of the North African & Third World countries certainly is an eye-opening ex-

Full of LOVE!

periencel
ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS
I NOTICED WAS PEOPLE!—
Multitudes of people—Here, there & everywhere at all times of the day & night. In fact, statistics show that in India alone 100,000 new people are being born every 3 or 4 days! So unless you're reaching them with the Message faster than that, you're fighting a losing battle, because they're being born faster than you're reaching ml INDIA, A LAND OF GROSS SPIRITUAL DARKNESS & very deep religious tradition, a land of poverty & over-population & seemingly insurmountable problems. The sobering thought was that we have the only answer to those problems—the Mo Letters & the love of Jesus!—But how to communicate it to them?
AFTER 9 MONTHS IN INDIA I WAS LOOKING FOR A STUDIO in which I could record some ML tapes, & the Lord led me to a sweet English missionary in Poona who let me use his facilities for recording.
He had not only a studio, but also a little office with 3 or 4

sionary in Poona who let me use his facilities for recording. He had not only a studio, but also a little office with 3 or 4 pretty. Indian secretaries busy writing letters & stuffing envelopes with Gospel tracts.

UPON ENQUIRING DEEPER INTO HIS MINISTRY I learned that he had dedicated his life to reaching just one State of India, Maharastra, where they speak Marathi, one of the many different Indian languages. Before coming to India he had learned to speak this difficult language fluently, & his whole ministry was one of making this radio drama programme about the life of Jesus in Marathi. He also in-

cluded his mailing address in his programme & had hired a team of secretaries to help answer the letters of the people who wrote. HE SAID THAT HIS PROGRAMME WAS BROADCAST ON THE ALL ASIA SERVICE of the Sri Lanka Broadcasting Corp. & could be heard all over of the Sri Lanka Broadcasting Corp. & could be heard all over Asia. We asked him how much his programme cost. "\$1500," he said. "What? Per programme?" No, for 52 programmes." It just seemed amazingly cheap to reach such a vast area & so many people for just \$30 a show! "BUT THEN, YOU'VE GOT TO HIRE YOUR MUSICIANS & your actors, & you've got to pay your secretaries etc., & it turns out to be an enormous expense," he said. Wow! Not with us! We have the music & the

us! We have the music & the secretaries & the Mo Letters & all the ingredients that could

all the ingredients that could make a really good radio show! AND AT THAT MOMENT, &AS I LOOKED AT THE MAP OF INDIA on the wall of his studio it seemed to light up & glow in the Spirit as if someone was shining a torch on it! At that thrilling instant it seemed just as

definite that we would be broadcasting our message from that
Sri Lanka station as if it was already done! PTL! And so it
was to be.

THE KQS APPROVED THE
FUNDS & we made the first 4
"Music With Meaning" programmes. (The theme song &
name of the show came from a
phrase in the song by Ammindab, "Learn That Your Soul Can
Be Free", which was one of the
favourite numbers at that time
that the Family was using in
school & singing programmes.)

NEXT CAME AN EXCITING
TRIP DOWN TO SRI LANKA
with Kenaz to book the programme on the air. We had made
the first programmes from whatever cassette tapes that we could
find on hand in the Home-copies of a copy of a copy! We were
so thankful when a few weeks
later the Paris Family sent us a
selection of 28 songs from different artists, & this tape became
the backbone of our musical material for the next couple of
years, along with some good
material from "Tender Loving

Care" & a few others.

FORTUNATELY, THE QUALITY FOR SHORTWAVE
BROADSTING doesn't have
to be too high, & so our initial
shows were not rejected because
of low quality as we feared they
might be, TTL! If you think
the show sounds good now, then
I can promise you that it's come
a long long way since our first
faltering efforts!
FOR A START, D.J.'ING
WAS ONE THING IN THE
WORLD I knew I COULDN'T
DOI In the system | had trainspech is anything but smooth
& I have to be too high, & so our initial
shows were not rejected because
of low quality as we feared they
might be, TTL! If you think
the show sounds good now, then
I can promise you that it's come
a long long way since our first
faltering efforts!
FOR A START, D.J.'ING
WAS ONE THING IN THE
WORLD I knew I COULDN'T
DOI In the system | had traineda as a stage actor & was ok at
reciting lines, but my natural
spech is anything but smooth
& I haut to say. I remember
in college listening to the fasttwent and the serve was a selection of 28 songs from difif the first programmes from whatever cassette tapes that time
date the provide serve of the pr

I can clearly see the Lord's wiscause this meant that the script that the script content was much better planned out & prayed over than if I had the natural ability to stand up in front of a mike & shoot my mouth off a bout this & that! SO CERTAIN-LY IN THE 3% YEARS WE'VE

The unseen be-hind-the-scenes work that makes it all possible! Simon in the MWM studio! Photo by Tony.



the straight & narrow path of His Will, & thank God for our Prophet who is such a firm & loving Father & who doesn't spare the rod when we're in need of it! Anyway, this Letter caus-ed us to press in like never be-fore.

ed us to press in like never De-fore.

THE MAIL MINISTRY WAS
GIVEN AN OVERHAUL by
Asher Vancouver, & now that the
was once again working on the
shows with a whole heart, an in-

shows with a whole heart, an increased vision & in the fear of the Lord, He really seemed to bless both the shows & the mail ministry with fruit like never before. In fact, things were going so smoothly that we couldn't believe it when—

ONE MORNING IN DEC. '78

so smoothly that we couldn't believe it when—
ONE MORNING IN DEC. '78
THE POLICE UNEXPECTEDLY
VISITED OUR FLAT & informed Asher & me that we would have to leave the country. It had nothing to do with the radio show, but the fact that we both were on record as having been members of a group that they were not too fond ofl—Hal Why was the Lord allowing this?—Especially after "Shtick"!

IT SEEMED UNBELIEVABLE VABLE THAT WE WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY where the MWM ministry was, & a field we had grown to love so much. The next 9 months we felt like we were in exile. Kenaz had suggested that I operate out of the small desert sheikdom of Oubai in the Arabian Gulf & continue to make & send MWM shows from there.

THIS INDEED WAS A REAL TEST IN "SHTICKING", to be separated from the mail ministry & my MWM co workers in India & not to be able to enjoy that direct inspiration of reading the incoming mail & seeing in person the direct fruits of the show.

IT WAS A LONELY 9 MOS. of trying to keep the vision & inspiration alive for something

I PRAYED DESPERATELY
FOR DELIVERANCE, that the
Lord would somehow miraculously litt me out of that dry
desert place, that Valley of Baca
that the Lord really used to
break me & get me to a point of
absolute desperation where there
was no other hope but in Him.
I CAN'T FIND THE WORDS
TO DESCRIBE MY RELIEF &
JOY when out of the blue one
evening Faithy called on the
phone from Greece & invited
me to come. It was cold waters
to a very dry & thirsty soul! I
was so happy to go, & altho' I
didn't know how I was going to
be able to continue MWM in
Greece, I had the faith that somehow the show would go on!
AND SO I ARRIVED IN ATHENS IN OCT. '79. What a thrill
to see at the airport Faithy's
beautiful smilling face! And so
in the coming months began
the preparations & gathering of

that no one else in the field really had the vision for. A brother I had known from England had just arrived in Dubai at the I same time I had. He had experience in the studio & recording line & with the help of a local Arab partner set up a studio for the production of advertising jingles, commercial radio shows etc. The idea was that he would mainly handle the commercial side & I could technically work for him & thus get my vias & have a studio in which to record the MWM shows & continue to send them to Sri Lanka.

UNFORTUNATELY IT DIDN'T WORK OUT VERY WELL as you can read in the Letter "The Trouble With the System—Problems!" (No. 840.) I felt trapped in a situation that I couldn't leave. Where else could I go where they have recording vacilities? I knew I was compromising my convictions by staying "unequally yoked with unbelievas", as Dad put it.

I PRAYED DESPERATELY FOR DELIVERANCE, that the Lord would somehow miraculously lift me out of that dry leaser place, that Valley of Basc that the Lord really used to break me & get me to a point of absolute desperation where there was no other hope but in Him.

LCAN'T EINID THE WORDS. world?—To witness the Words of God, to preach the Gospel, to tell people about God's love, to show them the Love of Jesus! (No. 714:31.) Lord, help us to do it with Your help thru' MWM!

The Making of MWM Int'l.!

From Faithy & Juan,
IT ALL BEGAN WITH A
VERY INSPIRING VISIT WITH
DAD in 1979 during which he
gave us the vision of how the
present radio & television broadcasts such as Rex Humbard are
reaching the world, but mainly
the old people, & how we are
a movement of youth on every



ny years ago when he left Fleet-wood Mac to serve the Lord full-time & to help us reach the world with the Lord's music & the Gos-

with the Lord's music & the Gospel.

WHEN WE FIRST GOT TO
GREECE, everyone was a little
surprised to see Jeremy with us!
And we were not the only ones
wondering what we were going
to do with him, as we ourselves
didn't know what the Lord had
in store for us in this new field
& area of the world which we
had never visited before. PTLI
WITH NO PLACE TO STAY
WE ENDED UP IN CHEAP
HOTELS in hot Athens looking
for some place to base out of.
Dear Kenaz found us a little
apart-hotel with a weekly rent
which became our base, just a
few blocks from Chronicles &
Patience's Home!

OUR FIRST NIGHT IN OUR
NEW HOME WE HAD AN OLD
FASHIONED INSPIRATION
with Chronicles in which Jeremy sand & gave his testimony

NEW HOME WE HAD AN OLD FASHIONED INSPIRATION with Chronicles in which Jeremy sang & gave his testimony in song, getting us all high in the Spirit with the old goldies & f the music that had touched our lives & moved us to serve Him. We could feel something was beginning to happen! TILL!

AT THIS TIME WE BEGAN TO HEAR OF SIMON PETER'S "PROBLEMS WITH THE SYSTEM". After praying about it, we suggested to him by phone that he come to Greece for a visit—and even with the possibility of staying here & making Greece the MWM base where he could receive closer supervision & inspiration & work full-time on the production of the show. TIL, he agreed & was here within a week, bag & baggage, & so thankful to be rescued from his difficult situation.

IT WAS THEN THAT WE

difficult situation.

IT WAS THEN THAT WE
RECEIVED WORD FROM DAD
about MWM going international
& the great possibilities of the

show as the next best show to him, PTLI This was Simon's call to the higher calling of devoting his full talents to Dad & the Lord once again, without compromise, to get the message to the world. Needless to say, he gladly accepted the challenge, God bless him!

MEANWHILE JEREMY RETURNED TO ITALY to bring his family to Greecel—And to get mobile! During this time Simon Black wrote expressing his desire to do more for the Lord with MWMI—And that he would like to move his family possibly to Greece to do it. So he came for a 2-week reconnaisance visit to see us & the possibility of support in Greece for his whole family if he were to move here to work closer to MWM.

IT WAS EVIDENT THIS

nis whole family if the were to move here to work closer to MWM.

IT WAS EVIDENT THIS WAS OUR NEW BASE! At this time the little MWM studio was being built, so we were not able to record Simon's songs as we would have liked for the show. But we did record a very good live show of him at a club in the heart of Athens (where we were beginning to play for support & as a witness) with Chron. It was exciting, & Simon really won the hearts of the people here, & we hope he'll be back soon, DVI THE NEXT TO ARRIVE WERE AHIMELECH & PA-TIENCE & familly, after receiving clearance from us on the phone from Italy.—Also fleeing from the system & Italy & our enemies there! We just couldn't say no to their pitiful pleas for help! Even though we ourselves didn't have a place to live yet, we felt we needed to somehow receive each one who wanted to come, forsaking all & going out not really knowing where they were going, to obey God's call.

THEN BEING THROWN

THEN BEING THROWN

OUT OF A FISH'S HOUSE in Italy, bag & baggage with 5 children, Jeremy & Fiona were on the road in their newly purchased station wagon with no trailer & nowhere to stayl—And Fiona having contractions with number 6 who was just 2 weeks from delivery. They were having to sleep In their car some nights while looking days for their mobile home. Finally Jeremy sent Fiona by plane with 2 children as it seemed she could have the baby at any time! And they were receiving persecution from this former Fish of Jeremy's who seemed she would stop at nothing to hinder their leaving Italy, even tho' she had thrown them all out of her house! WE WERE PRAYING DES—PERATELY FOR JEREMY as we knew the battle was on! And since we needed to get on with the show, Jeremy finally drove to Greece with the rest of his crew, except Andrea an Italian brother who stayed behind to try & get the trailer. Jeremy was desperately needed to help Simon Peter get the show rolling at the new studio which was being completed, TTL!

SO LITERALLY FORSAK-ING ALL, even his car & his hoped-for mobile home, he arrived in Greece to our little 2-bedroom weekly apartment, our temporary home for musical refugees. At one time there were as many as 6 adults & 6 children in that small flat! But we were all praising & thanking the Lord for the many miracles He had done to bring us all together for something we knew would be very important.

"PREPARE THY WORK IN THE FIELD & AFTERWARDS BUILD THY HOUSE" says Prov. 24:27, so after praying desperately for a home for our studio we discovered that the Family here in Greece had just vacated a summer house in the country

& that we could use it as the rent was already paid for 6 months! It was anything but a mansion, but it was a home, TTL! We had to clean & repair it with the help of some precious volun-teers to make it liveable, besides building a studio

We had to clean & repair it with the help of some precious volunteers to make it liveable, besides building a studio.

CHRIS, A SWEET BROTHER, PROVISIONED ALL THE MATERIALS for building a studio in one of the bedrooms & built it with the help of Abner (Michael Miller), (BTI—Even installing the electrical hook-ups which were needed, without having ever done it before! A real miracle!

LOCAL FRIENDS & FAMILLY HELPED by providing needs for the house, like dear Rosie our Greek sister. It was so amazing how the Lord provided not only the materials but the talent to make the studiol—And then thru' Fish the actual recording equipment we needed. A friend from the Mideast donated a 4-track machine for recording our music. Jersemy & Ahimelech brought some equipment with them that they managed to flee with from Italy which they also turned over to MWM for the studio. Also the old band in Greece gave their equipment to help out, GBT! Everyone seemed to realise the importance of what was happening & tried to help in whatever way they could. "Little is much if God is in it!"—And He certainly helped our little studiol

OUR FIRST SHOW TO BE RECORDED IN THE STUDIO was a live Christmas show which included the children, Jeremy & the rest of us, which was aired in Asia & gave us some openings for an MWM Show in Thailand & Hong Kong & Other places.

the rest of us, which was aired in Asia & gave us some openings for an MWM Show in Thailand & Hong Kong & other places. Due to the inspiration & excite-ment we did make some mistakes which ended up to be a victory as we began to get wise direct counsel from Dad on the show as we began to get wise direct counsel from Dad on the show,

TTL! The new baby was having growing pains!—Ha!

NOW WE HAD A HOME FOR OUR STUDIO BUT WE STILL NEEDED TO SOLVE OUR GROWING HOUSING PROBLEM, especially with winter coming & us growing in number. Weanwhile we were reading the Camping Letters & feeling that this could be the solution for all us "wayfaring strangers" here!

WE BEGAN DESPERATELY SEARCHING FOR A WAY TO CAMP, whether in tent or caravan. Ahimelech & Patience & family were the first campers as they had come to Greece with a van & tent which served as their rome for the first few months, GBT! With winter coming, tho; we felt we would need caravans, especially the families with children. So Ahimelech & Patience began to help us look for caravans. We located a 9-ft. 2nd-hand Greek one, which we lived in, camping beside them, PTL! Actually finding this little "loow" by wars. areal miracle as 2nd-hand caravans are very hard to come by here.

WE HAD BEEN TOLD THAT IT WAS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO CAMP IN GREECE because of the expense & difficulty in finding equipment etc. We knew the Lord had to make a way if we stepped out in faith. And He sure did, TYJ!

THEN THE LORD MIRAC-ULOUSLY THRU' A FISH provided for Rosa & children to come visit us for Christmas. This Fish also provided the funds for our next caravan, a nice German caravan that became our home. Now we were 5, so it was a 15-footer. We were able to pass on the 9-footer to chimelech & Patience as it was getting too cold for tent camping by December.

THEN THE LORD SUP-PLIED JEREMY'S FAMILY with a large 6-meter lovely car.

crowd, the "chic" people looking for something new, & people looking for love. TTL some of these precious souls were

PROBLEMS AROSE WHEN THE OWNER, altho' he paid them fairly well, required them to work long hours nightly as business was booming with "standing room only almost every night. But at least, we reasoned, it was supporting the musicians & their families so that they could then devote their days to working for MWM, recording music for the coming Int'l. Show & the All Asia Show which we were already producing with Simon Peter at the studio. Everyone was very busy working very hard singing & witnessing at nights & recording during the day.

BUT THE HEAVY SCHED-ULE BEGAN TO TELL ON THEIR HEALTH, especially the night work in the smokefilled atmosphere of the club which went thru' the pioneering & popularity stage, & it seemed that it was now time to move on. SO AFTER READING "MU-SICAL KEY" & "Sequel to Musical Key", we were convicted that the Lord was calling us to devote all our time & energy to His music 100% instead of the worldly music that was being demanded of them at the club. Also we could see that the musicians' happiness & health depended on our obedience to the Letters & not devote so much time, energy & music to any other person or purpose than serving the Family & the Lord. "Your happiness & your health & your blessings in this life depend on your obedience to God!" (K:19.)

THIS DECISION TO FOR-SAKE ALL BY FAITH to fulfill the Lord's highest calling & step out to work only on the Lord's music & to play & sing only what glorifies Him, was blessed

by Dad's loving & concerned offer of help to this MWM staff, which now included Jeremy & Ahimelech & Topaz, besides Simon Peter. Chronicles had just left with his family to go back to the U.S. where his parents had offered him a van & trailer there.

WITH DAD'S HELP & DIRECTION WE BEGAN TO MAKE AN ALL-OUT ATTACK on the enemy's territory, as Dad has said recently: "I'm interested in attacking the Devil's strongholds with his own methods via radio & music & youth!" So began many battles & trials & purifyings, but at the same time many blessings & victories!—With the Lord helping us to make some beautiful music from the ashes, PTL!

MEANWHILE BACK AT
CAMP, we had to move from our present location at MWM to

ful music from the ashes, PTLI MEANWHILE BACK AT CAMP, we had to move from our present location at MWM to a campground after neighbours began to complain that we were setting up a campground, hal So again the Lord did a miracle & the searching team found a perfect place for our new home. Once we got firmly established in the favour of the campground owner who gave us a miraculous discount, our numbers began to grow again.

THE NEXT TO ARRIVE, FLEEING PERSECUTION IN FRANCE, were Joan & Isaac & their 2 children, together with Windy.—The Lord's perfect timing as we were desperate for female vocalists to help with jingles, back-ups & of course lead voices, not to mention song writing!

voices, not to mention song writing!
WITH DAD'S ENCOURAGEMENT WE BEGAN TO INVITE
OTHERS TO COME & HELP, even if just for a few weeks of recording their songs for the show. The first to come was Jonas who really felt it was the Lord calling him to do more for him! He dropped everything & raised his fare & was here within one week, in time for us to







Recent visitor Jonas recordi Photo by Hosanna.



Faithy & new arrival to MWM, Paul Michael

put him on the first pilot shows of "MWM-4 the World!" He

put him on the first pilot shows of "MWM-4 the World!" He recorded 21 songs, including a few for the Family history, PTL! He left renewed & his vision refreshed & we hope he'll be back, this time with his whole family.

—WHICH IS EXACT'.Y WHAT AUL MICHAEL DID in answer to Dad's invitation!—He brought his whole family plus a new disciple, completely forsaking all once again—even Northern Europe for sunny Greece, hal He is now recording some of his old & also new songs.

LATEST ARRIVALS ARE ANGELO (ITALIAN) & WIFE SARAH who drove down from Switzerland via Yugoslavia & said that they feel they have arrived home! TYJ! PTL! Who's next??? Maybe you?!

"CHOOSE YE THIS DAY WHOM YE SHALL SERVE! If God be God then serve him! Is Baal be your god, then serve him! As for me & my house we will serve the Lord" This is the verse the Lord gave us in "Musical Key" & we pray that others will benefit from this testimony &



Angelo, Sarah & family are recent arrivals, complete with trailer, & are camping out nearby while Angelo records for MWM.

will "come serve & love God with ment but the Gospel for the world!" None of this would have been possible without his loves & helps & lifts & encourages & saves souls for God's Kingdom!" (No. 326:52.)

WE ESPECIALLY WANT TO THANK DAD for all his love & guidance & needed direction, which is indeed what will make "MWM not for Family Entertain"

WENT OF MANY OF THE NEW INTERNA-

TIONAL MUSIC WITH MEAN-ING SHOW was aired for the first time on Friday August 1st over Radio Sri Lanka. For the first time in the show's history we have received 11 letters from Sri Lanka. Before it was only responses from India. All these within 1 week since the first show was aired! TYJI So now begins the important mail follow-up, with the help of Hosanna & Abigail who arrived to help with the business & organisation & are now receiving some training in the handling of the mail ministry, GBTI "MWM Int'l." is off the ground & on the air!



CHILDCARE TEACHING TIPS:

Help The Kids Get The Picture!

Help The

From Cassi Athens; U.S.A.:

WE FOUND A HANDY LITTLE

DEVICE that makes being a Daddy
assire & really interested our children in the Word. I got my shiner

money together & bought an

"oneque projector" for \$89 from a

canner & arts store. It's no bigger
than a slide projector, but in it I

can put any Mo illustration, Children's Letter or Bible in Pictures,
or any picture, under it & it is projected in colour or black & white
on the wall

THIS LITTLE DEVICE HAS

REVOLUTIONISED OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES! Our 4 children
were always fighting for our laps or
over each other's shoulders or complained of the small pictures or fall
saleep during story-time. Now,
with the projector, they sit there for
an hour-and-shalf & ask for morel
IT'S LIKE GOING TO THE MOVIES, God's movies, right in your
own home!—A real Family time
with every one sharing the word.
The kids' favourities are Bible in
Pictures with the old masters reroduced, & they get a thill when we
tall 'am these were used by Mo himself on his kids & that this is his
dialogue. (I really get off on it tool)
Now! I catch the kids even reading
Letters by themselves, partly because they we been sparked by seeling the contents on the screen!

THE PROJECTOR WE BOUGHT is 6-in. x 6-in. Opaque "Seerite" Projector (44-1D) from Testrite Instrument Co., Inc., 135 Monroe St., Newerk, N.J. 07105, U.S.A. I'm sure you could find other models tool Try it! You & your kids will love it! Love, Cassi & Sheba Athens.

Athens.
From Zepho; Mideast:
I'M A SINGLE BROTHER who has been working with children for the past 2 years since the Lord gave me a job in a pre-school. One thing that has been a big blessing & help to me as well as a fantastic teaching aid has been an instrument called a "VistaRama".

aid has been an instrument called a "VistaRams".

"ViSTARAMA" IS A VERY SIMPLE, INEXPENSIVE OVER-HEAD PROJECTOR. You just place it on top of any picture or word & it projects it onto the well in color if there is any. It's so good for devotions & even sightreading. & since you need to turn off all the

lights to do it, the darkness really helps to keep the children's attention on the projection without distraction. It's fantastic for the CE Letters & Komix!

I RECOMMEND IT FOR ANY HOME WITH CHILDREN. It's just like going to the movies. "God's children like God's Saturday Night at the Movies." Amen' It's great!

This particular projector only costs about \$5.00. I think that other manufacturers may have similar things.

THESE PAST TWO YEARS WORKING WITH CHILDREN have been the most exciting years of my life. Children are the most exciting thing happening! They're the life of tomorrow! I had a draam the other night about getting arrested for advising some natives of a certain country how to serve the Lord. In the dream it was one of our families with children that saved the day. The policeman said.

"IF YOU HAVE CHILDREN AS SWEET AS THESE YOU CANT! BE AS BADAS IVE BEEN TOLD!" And he let us go! PTL! It may happen soon. How many times have children of the control of places where we needed to go, & out of places we've needed to leave! Long live the children! I also wanted to thank everyone involved with getting out the childcare material. It is such a big blessing! Than! I Leave Zeptem on the children of the children of thank everyone involved with getting out the childcare material.

Mobile With Meaning!

How MWM lives together without being a "blob"!

How MWM lives together
From Carlos:
"LOVEVILLE", "MOBILE
WITH MEANING", "PRODIGAL BEDOUINS": We've been
called many things, mostly
good, but we're basically one:
A group of 5 families camping
out together & going strong for
Jesus by being the instruments
of His latest music explosion
"Music With Meaning" I TY JI
ALL TOGETHER, CHILDREN & HELPERS INCLUDED, WE'RE NEARLY 30 IN
NUMBER, spread over 4 trailers
& 5 tents situated in a loose
circle bound by trees & shrubbery, overlooking a blue sea
that feeds a small crescent beach
a short walk away.
WE DIDN'T ALL LAND
HERE TOGETHER at this lovely Greek campground. It was
first pioneered last winter by
Faithy & Juan who were soon
joined by Jeremy & Fiona, &
Ahimelech & Patience & families. By mid-spring, Rosa & I
arrived with our 3 girls & since
then we have had the arrivals
of Joan & Isaac & Windy, &

r without being a "blob"!

most recently Paul Michael & wife Mary, a new disciple they won to the Family named Derek, a Peruvian brother named Manuel who has come to inspire & accompany our cafe-singing children, & last but definitely not least we have Andrea & John who are invaluable jacks-of-all-trades, always so willing to help & often anticipate our needs.

SINCE NO SINGLE TRAIL-ER OR CAMP COULD POSSIB-LY FIT ALL OF US, our outdoor living & meeting area is of major importance. So are the activities we hold therein & their frequency, for they are a unifying element so needed in a size-able community of Homes as this one is. I think this is the one outstanding lesson we have learned about camping out toone one is. I think this is the one outstanding lesson we have learned about camping out together with other Family units: WE MUST CHERISH THE TIMES WE HAVE TOGETHER

& do our best to see they are meaningful to all. This is a fair-ly hard-working crew, as MWM is a demanding & important





MWM united dinner under the trees, including visiting Family from to

ministry, so our time together is doubly important. This is why, for example, that our newly acquired video fits the bill as an evening's entertainment so perfectly. And the films which Paul & Marianne recently brought to share with us made our video all the more worthwhile.

AS A RULE OUR UNITED TIME IS DINNER, which we all eat together on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays & Sundays, when we also hold a Church of Love. Limiting our united dinners to 4 nights a week makes them more meaningful to all, as well as giving 3 nights' opportunity to those who go out cafesinging in duos or with the children. Of course, during those 3 nights as well as at lunchtime 2 or more family units often get together for a more intimate meal, either in a given trailer or tent, or outdoors.

get together for a more intimate meal, either in a given trailer or tent, or outdoors.

WHILE THE WEATHER WAS STILL COOL & the campground sparsely populated, we ate diner in the open & early enough to take advantage of the sun's warming rays. As spring gave way to summer, a large canopy (a gift from the campground's owner) protected our dining table from the sun's burning rays. After a night-long windstorm destroyed the canopy, we moved under the trees into a cozy area we've dubbed the "taberna" (what the Greeks call their popular eating & drinking places), which has become our center of activities. The surrounding shrubbery, tents & trailers serve as a required security buffer from the rest of the campground. WE'VE TAKEN OUTDOORS ALL THE ESSENTIAL ACTIVITIES of regular wall-bound homes, spreading the basic responsibilities according to the talents & burdens, & without sacrificing the closeness that a single family unit can give. In fact, we've added a few dimensions to living in the Family which



The week's favourité entertainm Marianne!

would simply not be feasible in-

would simply not be feasible indoors.
THE BUYING, PREPARATION & COOKING of our meals is under the direction of one person, Andrea. After trying to spread the responsibility among all, with varying results, it became clear that placing it under one person with the talent & the burden would yield better meals



Juan about to flip his flapjacks, spe-cial Sunday morning treat! Photo by Faithy.

& greater savings. Of course, others pitch in to help, & on Sundays when we always have is a barbecue after the Church of Love, Juan cooks it.

OUR PROVISIONING TEAM goes out faithfully every week to Athen's giant markets & invariably returns laden with fruit is vegetables to supply the whole crew for days, & even lamb & beef for some of the collective meals. Besides Andrea, the other regulars on the provisioning team are Patience & John, with the fraquent help of some of the children.

AT LAST COUNT WE HAD 15 CHILDREN IN CAMP, ranging from 6 months to 12 years, plus 2 more on the way, PTL! Fiona's 6 form the largest group, with a good deal of their schooling being handled by the eldest, Dicon-12. They are also participants in the MWM explosion. Both Dicon & Heidi-10 have recorded individually, while most of the other children in camp have joined to form 2 singing groups "Bobo & the Bluebirds" & "Nicky & the Bamba Girls", causing sensations at cafes & restaurants along the nearby tourist coest, from which they have been invited to sing at private gatherings. The Lord has really blessed us with some gift-

our camping Testimony
OUR CAMPING TESTIMONY
WOULD BE INCOMPLETE
WITHOUT MENTION OF OUR
DEAR LANDLORD, the owner
of the campground, who also
lives here in a modest house with
his wife & 4 daughters & is quite
visibly happy that we are here,
showing it by giving us low season rates during the high season,
allowing us to hook up our communal washing machine to his
own water source, placing a separate bathroom & shower at our
exclusive disposal, giving us occasional gifts & inviting us all to
his house for Saturday night
parties during which our children have sung & done skits,
thus getting the message of the
Lord's love & salvation to this
important local landowner, his
family & friends.

WE'RE ALSO BECOMING THE
REGULAR FEATURE at shows
staged for the entire campground
once a week, giving us a chance
to witness even more! At this
time of year with the camp full
of vacationers, this is a 'specially
good opportunity.

TYJ FOR THIS VERY WELLROUNDED EXPERIENCE that
has taught us the conveniences,
advantages & lessons of camping out, how an important ministry can also go mobile. And
thank God, Dad & his staff for
the Camping Letters which have
often enough been our guiding
light. (& 2 all givers 2 MWM!-D.)

I HOPE & PRAY THAT MORE
OF OUR FAMILY ARE TAKING POSITIVE STEPS toward

becoming mobile. Like any new radical step in life, the fear of the unknown sometimes defeats us. If we remember that the Lord is leading this way & that the Letters are showing how, we will soon take the all-important first step. Try it! It will change your life. It did mine! TYL!

-Love, Carlos



Patience in full swing with our generous campground landlord. (Jeremy on guitar in back.) Photo by Juan.



Sometimes the children have their own special dinner-times. (i-r) Mikol, Maresha, Nat-Nat, Patrick, Heidi, Nicky, Anim & Dicon. Photo by Juan.

From Dad: Hall PTL! It's happening! MWM is going worldwide with your help!—We've really stuck our necks & funds out to the limit to help MWM assemble & record all these good musicians & their kids for the greatest radio show on Earth! They're producing enough shows to run on radio stations all over the world!—Would YOU like'm on YOUR local stations?—As well as 2 tapes of 8 complete shows for your own listening pleasure & witnessing to relatives, neighbours & friends? They're worth \$10 each, or \$20! Send the coupon on page 193& only \$5 or equivalent with a promise to book it yourself!—& keep the tapes!—All for only \$5! DO IT NOW!

What MWM Int'l Listeners Say!

Latest Responses to "Music With Meaning International"!

Compiled by Hosanna & Abigail: sing 'Special Love'."

Compiled by Hosanna & Abigail:
"IT'S REALLY WONDERFUL
to have such a club of love in
this world full of violence & hatred. I hope the members of this
club will try to make this world
a better place. The programme
is indeed enchanting. The songs
that come over the programme
are really those wrapped in love."

MISS R.V. Kerala, India.

"MISS R.V. Kerala, India."

"I MUST SAY THAT YOUR MUSIC REALLY HAS MEAN-MUSIC HEALLY HAS MEAN-ING, & all my tensions fly away & I get a spirit of new life after hearing your music. I am really craving to join your club." —Marina; Kerala, India.

"I WAS TERRIBLY IMPRESS-ED BY THE SONGS & the rest "I WAS TERRIBLY IMPRESS-ED BY THE SONGS & the rest of the programme because I had discovered something. After a blong search I had discovered an Roganisation that believes in spreading happiness in the world & sincerely works for it. I also liked the theory of happiness, 'If you want to be happy, don't look for someone to make you happy but look for someone whom you can make happy. This theory is very simple but at the same time very practical & effective. I have now found out that 'smiles & happiness are very contagious'. I am only 18 years old & just entering manhood. This is the time when one has the maximum energy to spend. It is my sincere desire to spend my energy in such a way so that the world becomes a happier place to live in."—G.K.; Trivandrum, India. "I WAS OUT IN THE GARD-

"I WAS OUT IN THE GARD-EN playing badminton with a friend when my sister called me in to listen to your programme. It's the first time that I heard it & I must say it's a bright programme indeed. I felt so refreshed just listening to Kirk Allen

"SUNSHINE MADNESS",
"SPECIAL LOVE", "NO USE
PRETENDING" WERE THE
BEST SONGS I liked. Do you
know, Simon, your voice makes
the programme even more interesting. I'm sure if one tunes
in when your show is on the
air, he's sure to tune to it again
& again, just like I do."

Bhaskari Sri Lanks.
"THE PROGRAMME THAT

"THE PROGRAMME THAT
WAS BEAMED WAS SIMPLY
SUPERB, & I hope you will
keep up this high standard of
entertainment which in this
part of the world we sadly lack.
I am very interested in disco
& hard rock music, but on hearing your slow meaningful songs
I sat glued to the radio set to
the very end of your programme.
—Erroty Bombay, India.
"I WAS IN BED LISTENIMG."

tion of songs yesterday was just fabl. The first number 'Streams of Love' was really good & its strains sure flowed right thru' your programme."

—Malcom; Coinbatore, India.

"I SKIPPED MY MORNING BUSINESS to listen to your 'Music With Meaning' from 8:30 to 9:00."—M.V.R.; Bangalore, India.

"MY MOTHER TOO LIKES
THE PROGRAMME, which is
quite surprising since she does
not like any other programmes
I listen to!"—Jerome; Sri Lanka.

"THE PROGRAMME THAT WAS BEAMED WAS SIMPLY SUPERB, & I hope you will keep up this high standard of entertainment which in this part of the world we sadly lack. I am very interested in disco & hard rock music, but on hearing your slow meaningful songs I sat glued to the radio set to the very end of your programme.

—Erroti Bombay, India.

"I WAS IN BED LISTENING TO YOUR MUSIC as it was a rainy day, & oh! I was really enchanted at the music relayed all the way from Athens. I am an elderly grandma but still a great lover of music. I played the guitar, piano, accordian & still I play my Yamaha electric organ. When I heard the jingle sounds of your background music I felt sorry I could not tape it. The way the address was given at the end was just superb & made me write this at this old age,"—Mrs. R.: Srl Lanka.

"THE SONGS ARE VERY APPEALING. I feel that yours is really a religious programme but presented in a new way. Your messages are conveyed by May in the respective for the MWM jean patch but would appreciate if you could god Christian music instead of a lot of trash generally produced by radio stations these days. I am writing for your free offer of the MWM jean patch but would appreciate if you could gramme."—Arthur, Calcutta, India.

Music News From South America!

Daily "Music With Meaning" Show!

From Zichri & Rafael:
EXCITING NEWS! THE
LORD HAS OPENED THE
DOORS for a daily 30-minute
MWM show here on one of the
most well-known local radio
stations! It all started when
Rafael & I visited a couple of
the local stations to see about
the possibilities of doing a show
on a weekly basis or 3 times a
week.
TO OUR HAPPY SUPPRISE

week.
TO OUR HAPPY SURPRISE, EVERY STATION SHOWED
AN INTEREST in the program, especially one station who immediately wanted us to do a show every day! So every afternoon all our sheep & 1000's more have a daily feeding of God's Spirit thru' the music in the show!
WHAT A BLESSING IN

WHAT A BLESSING IN THIS SEMI-CLOSED FIELD

WHAT A BLESSING IN THIS SEMI-CLOSED FIELD where we cannot openly litness much & where our songs are relatively unknown. Rafael, the DJ for the show, has even been interviewed by a local paper & a really good article with his photocame out! PTL!

ALSO FEATURED ON THE SHOW ARE PERSONAL INTER. VIEWS, which have been a real inspiration, giving several of the local singers in the Family a chance to shine & get out the message of love at the same time. Rafael is also able to interview professional singers who come to town. The children of our catacomber, a television producer (see FN No. 22, page 147), have also come on the program for all, especially for him & his

wife, giving them a real vision for "What is that in Thy Hand"! THE RADIO SHOW TRE-MENDOUSLY HELPS RAF-AEL'S DTD MINISTRY too, as he can tell everyone to listen to his show where he can dedicate songs to certain sheepy people he knows. The show also has served to unite the Family here to pull together & support Rafael in the Spirit & pray for the success of this show, which has the potential to win many catacombers & friends to the Family in a field where we can't openly preach the drop-out message, but must work to influence as many as possible thru' FFing & personal witnessing. "MUSIC WITH MEANING" INCREASES OUR VISION so

"MUSIC WITH MEANING"
INCREASES OUR VISION so
much to reach the multitudes
like never before in this difficult
but exciting field! God bless
Simon Peter & team for pioneering this exciting ministry & for
their securements to use the their encouragement to us to keep fighting for the Lord to

keep fighting for the Lord to get the message "on the air"! IT'S NOT SO DIFFICULT! AS Dad says, the radio stations are looking for dynamic new programs that reach out to the listeners, as this type of program is so rare these days! And thanks to the Family musicians over the years & the work of the MWM studio musicians, we've got it all on tape—the music of the Love Revolution which gives them hope & changes their lives! Try it in your city! Love, Zichri & Rafael in South America.

Music is key to whole city!

From Jubal & Charith:

From Jubal & Cherith:

THE LORD IS DOING SO
MANY MIRACLES HERE, we've
never seen anything like it! The
doors are flying open left & right,
& the Lord is really using His
music to get us into places &
reach people we've never reached
here, & lives are really being
changed for the Lord! We here
feel just like what the "Daily
Might" No. 4 says for today, the
29th: "It's the hour of your destiny! After years in the making,
preparation & planning ... that
lifetime of preparation is worth
it all ... that moment of usefulness that you were designed for
... and you'll know you're fulfiling His Will, the purpose for
which you were created!" We
all feel like that, that everything
that the Lord has done for us up
till now was to prepare us for
this ministry, & we're really excited & thankful to be here!

WHEN WE GOT TOGETHER
IN THE STATES with Petuel,
Sparrow & Obed, we decided
we wanted to form a small musical group & try to follow Dad's
plea in "Soft Loving Hands", &
present a kind of live version of
MWM using selected Family songs
as well as system music with a
positive message & spirit as a
means to create our own atmos-

as well as system music with a positive message & spirit as na smeans to create our own atmosphere for witnessing & meeting people, which is a really hard thing to do here, as well as a means of financial support.

Well, the Lord has really opened up the windows of Heaven ed up the windows of Heaven & poured down such a blessing!

ONCE HERE ON OUR CHO-SEN FIELD, we began building our repertoire with songs of Simon & Garfunkle, Don Mc-Lean, Beatles, James Taylor, as well as our own Family songs with a GP message. AFTER A COUPLE OF WEEKS OF HARD WORK & practice we went around to some of the local clubs & told them we were an American

practice we went around to some of the local clubs & told them we were an American group that had just arrived from the States & wanted to get to know them, & they all wented to literally hire us on the spot without even hearing us! We made friends with all of them but kept looking until we found a place that we really got a witness on. Then we did our first audition & got hired on the spot to begin that very night! THE FIRST COUPLE OF NIGHTS WE RE ALL BY FAITH until we got the hang of things. We started out asking the same fee as the rest of the local musicians. On stage we gave "testimonies" of why we had come here—to escape the violence & decadence of our country & to share our music with the people here. We also gave short concise summaries of the meaningful songs, songs which many were familiar with & had hummed along with for years but never knew the words or what they long with for years but never knew the words or what they

knew the words or what they meant.

THE WORD STARTED TO GET AROUND that there was an American group in town that played good "folk" music. A couple of weeks later the news editor of the local English newspaper, who was a friend of another brother, came to see us & did a very favourable article on

got the ball rolling. (We later found out that the owners of the club, all young guys our age, had decided to open the club the very same week that we had made our final decision while back in the States to return to the field with this ministry! The Lord told, us later that He had created that club for us, to use as a nest & launching pad to witness to the rest of the country it closed down a couple of mos. later!)

AS SOON AS THE ARTIC-

witness to the rest of the country it closed down a couple of mos. lateri)
AS SOON AS THE ARTIC-LE CAME OUT, all the upper class kids who speak English & read the paper came flocking to see us & bringing their friends back. Pretty soon the whole place was reserved a week in advance every time we played!—Filled to overflowing with sheepy people who had come just to see us & hear our music, & were dying to talk to us!
TALK ABOUT A RIPE HAR-VEST! In this outwardly conservative & traditional society the hardest thing is to meet people & break the ice to begin witnessing. & now we had the ideal opportunity to meet them & begin to slowly witness to them & win them.
BEING MUSICIANS, WE WERE EXPECTED TO HAVE A KIND OF "BOHEMIAN" or liberal philosophy & unconventional lifestyle, which provides us with the perfect cover for FF'ing them into the Kingdom! Now we've begun playing at different clubs in town, s well as private parties for many of the upper class & are slowly beginning to reach people that have never been reached in all the years the Family has been here.

Maw Life For The Old !

WE ARE DUE TO RECORD

AN ALBUM which will include half our own material & half of selocted system songs that we will choose together with the company. We are currently playing 5 nights a week in different parts of the city, reaching different crowds each night & getting together quite a little flock of sheepy friends & contacts to minister to, including some of the wealthiest most influential families in the country! THE LORD HAS BLESSED US FINANCIALLY, & we've been able to get at least our basic refuge supplies together. We have also been able to help out a couple of local Homes with financial help in return for their help in caring for the children & helping with the workload & have been able to refer them as English teachers to some, to be able to begin their own witnessing.

e to begin their own witness-

English teachers to some, to be able to begin their own witnessing.

ONE OF THE BIGGEST LESSONS WE'RE LEARNING IS TO GO SLOW in witnessing & be led of the Spirit in every case, as this is our chosen field & we plan to stay as long as the Lord permits, & this also being a closed field with the Family being specifically prohibited. We're learning the importance of being like the farmer who does what he can day by day, planting the seeds & caring for them & having to trust the Lord for just about all the rest. —Changing our world here, one heart at a timel Love, Jubal & team.

P.S. The Lord is giving us some really inspiring new songs. Like Faithy said, the same thing is true in our shows, the people always comment on the Family songs. PTLI

? Questions From You-Answers From M&M!

Taken from the Monthly Reports!

"I REALLY LIKED THE COVER OF 'PEACE IN THE MIDST OF A STORM'. I'd like to know 'who done it'!"

-Philippe La Plume; Canada.

Ed.: Sorry, we don't know. anyone? Please let us know!

anyone? Please let us know!)

"I'VE SEEN SOME HOMES
REDUCE THE SIZE OF THE
KOMIX to half their original
size. I don't think it's fair to the
public. Isn't it a break of 'Lit
Laws'?" - Kellah & Shize Son; USA.
(It certainly is! See also notice
in FN 27, page 176.)

"WE WOULD LIKE SOME
ADVICE ABOUT LIVING IN
A CARAVAN WITH A NEWBORN during winter-time in a
cold country. Is it recommendable?" - Hananniah & Yanina; Eur.
(Dad: Yes, of course. You
could hardly be warmer anyplace else. I did it with rnine &
we survived.)

"I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW

we survived.)
"I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW
WHETHER DAD FEELS IT IS
BETTER TO KEEP DIAMONDS,
or to sell them & buy gold. My
mate & I both have several, & I
would really appreciate any
counsel about this. Tks."
—Suzanne & Devie: U.S.A.
(Diamonds are better than gold:
They're smaller, less heavy, easier to hide & more precious, but
souls are better. Love, Dad.)

"WE NEED INFORMATION
ON THE MASONS. They are real strong in this area, & the door is open for me to join. don't know if I should, as I know holp with advice on this subject. Maybe Dad could write

ers considered friends or what? If this could be further clarified we'd appreciate it."

—Abraham & Hannah Scribe; U.S.A. (Dac. I certainly did not say you could not feed the sheep or give milk to babes! Feed my sheep!)

milk to babes! Feed my sheep!)

"IN A RECENT ARTISTS'
ADVISORY it asked artists to put credits, copyrights, logos etc. on each piece submitted to WS. Could you clarify asap if this also refers to local printing? Do we need "Letter no." so &-so by Father David", artists' names & logo for TKs? We understand why it is so important on original work, but is it a.so necessary on distributed lit, or would 'copyrighted True Komix' with the date be sufficient?" —Phete & Freedom: U.S.A.

[Dad: See "Know Their Meat" intros in both TK Mag & TK Book One.]

"HAVE HEARD OF MANY

restrictions on foreign exchange. This is completely illegal & can result in heavy fines &/or imprisonment. Maybe Dad could give his views, as this seems to be a common practice in some countries. "Jephinan & Micah; Eur. (Dad: "According to your faith be it done unto you." Mt. 9:29.)

a letter about them."

—Shad & Mirky U.S.A.

(Read Letter in this Mag!—"The
Illuminat!" No. 949.]

"IN A PREVIOUS FN A

**CATACOMBER was described
as someone who doesn't report
separately & whose only fellowship is with the local Home.
Previously we were xeroxing
year to considered milky DFO
lit & giving it to our Cat, but have
stopped since Dad wrote "No
Mo' MO Thieves'. Are Catacomb
ers considered friends or what?
If this could be further clarified
we'd appreciate it."

—Abraham & Hannah Scribe; U.S.A.

"I'D LIKE MORE ADVICE

"I'D LIKE MORE ADVICE ABOUT JUST THROWING A-WAY OUR PASSPORT & not way our Passport and not worrying about visas, extensions, new passports etc. Take a chance on not getting caught or what?"—Abbrah Joseph; S.E. Alia.

(Dad: Whoever suggested such insanity!—Not me! Obey laws if you can!) you can!)

you can!)

"CAN WE HAVE MORE SPECIFIC INFO ON THE 2ND
COMING of Christ? Some
brethren (including me) were
convinced that the whole world
will see the Lord in the sky at
His return, but in Letter No.
64:15 ("Personal Answers!") it
says that only those who expect
Him to come back in faith shall
see Him. Some evangelists told
me that there were 2 comings
of Christ, one is invisible & the
other is visible for all."
—Jacques & Jerusalem; Europe
(Dad: I've always taught "Every

Obd: I've always taught "Every eye shall see Him"—Rev. 1:7, Mt. 24:30. But 64:15 only says there something special about His Coming that only we shall see.)

New Life For The Old!

The powerful sample of one little family going for God!

OUR FIRST WEEK IN THIS CITY HAS BEEN VERY IN. SPIRING with the children. While litnessing on the street we met a very sweet lady who invited us to sing at an old folks club she regularly attends. It's a place where people over 60 come together to socialise, mainly Christian or Catholic ladies & some men.

FOLLOWING UP THIS INVITATION KEPT US BUSY the rest of the week & could keep us busy for months if we wanted to, as there are 150 such clubs in this city! At the 3 clubs we visited we got some of the very best reactions we've ever had.

WE FOUND THESE OLD

visited we got some of the very best reactions we've ever had.

WE FOUND THESE OLD FOLKS TO BE VERY OPEN & Proceptive to our message. They asked us so many questions, as most of them have grandchildren & they notice a difference & respect it & can hardly believe that a Christian family living full-time for the Lord still exists! One lady was almost in tears as she told us about her children & grandchildren & how they are losing their faith in the Lord. She gave us her address & wants to get her whole family together to meet us.

AT THE THIRD CLUB we did the "Heart Skit" after whichmany prayed with us & they invited us to go around & make a collection. From the 3 clubs we visited we found 2 of them to be composed of the "Upper crust" of this city. We got quite a few more new addresses for our mailing list & we were excited about the possibilities, as there are so many of these clubs around. (Sce No. 951)

THEY ARE NOT OLD FOLKS HOMES.

around. (See No. 951)
THEY ARE NOT OLD FOLKS HOMES, but almost like little

From Zachaeus & Lamb; mobile churches & the atmosphere is VS family: very relaxed & welcoming



Adding the "Heart Skit" to our singing made our little show much more powerful, & it is a simple & good way to win souls. WE CAN SAY THAT OUR PAST YEAR OF TRAVELS

IIII EN COM GILLLI

Etolie gettin' out the Words!

HAS BEEN A LIFE OF MIRACLESI—Especially the past few months, as when going out with the children & the 3 girls being dressed alike & all wearing little hats, almost everyone stops to look & count the children & ask questions & talk about them.
WE ARE LEARNING ALWAYS TO BE A SAMPLE & be



for Jesus-here at a medieval city in

Helps us to mellow out.
And living together in a small

And Invited Control of the Control o

Not knowing what He next may send Helps us more to comprehend The meaning of a "movement" 'Cause moving is what it's all about And with your guidance to help us out Your loving words to keep us fed As they "hit the nail right on the head", We can only sing and shout When the Mags are coming out 'Cause they shine a clearer light On the narrow path we fight That leads us to the victory Of our Heavenly City! Thanks & thanks again!—One of your little misses, And just now the children add, Send much love to our Grandad!—Love, Zachaeus & Lamb.





Etoile-6 leads a 12-year-old Dutch boy to Jesus after witnessing to him for a long time!

mony:
MY NAME IS FRANCO, I'M
33 YEARS OLD & ITALIAN.



MY NAME IS FRANCO, I'M
33 YEARS OLD & ITALIAN.
My search for the truth started
at age 22 when I started using
drugs. Then when I saw that I
had to pay to be "happy" I reject
ologist who prescribed tranquiled it as the solution. Meanwhile
I stravelled all over Europe, Amera
ica & as far as Afghanistan looking. I noticed that the people
of the southern countries were
much friendiier than in the northern & Western countries.

BACK IN EUROPE I STARTED HAVING PROBLEMS with
my nerves & was given tranquillisers. They only helped my
"nerves" but not my mind or
my heart. One day the Jehovah
Witnesses came to my door &
talked about Jesus. I listened to
them, & I remember that I went
for a walk after they left & felt
very peaceful. They kept coming & told me about the Endtime, but then I stopped seeing
them because they kept insisting I get a haircut & wear a suit
& tie etc. Also my friends made
fun of my interest in them, & I
was not strong enough in the
Spirit to resist.

AFTER SUFFERING A NERVOUS BREAKDOWN I tried
acupuncture to help my nerves,
spending a lot of money, but
nothing helped. I also tried

I invited her to live with me. For a few days after she came, I invited her to live with me. For a few days after she came, there was a tremendous battle in me between God's Spirit & the Devil's bad spirits wanting to keep me unhappy. After 3 days I finally told Jeshanah about the psychoanalyst & the tranquillisers, She immediately told me that the Lord would help me & we could fight this depression. When she wanted to read the Bible with me there was a spiritual battle. I prayed with her against this spirit & immediately I had peace. Then we read about the Devil & doubts in the Letter "Dumps". From then on we read the Bible & the Letters often, & with this strength I was able to stop the psychoanalyst & tranquillisers. NOW IN THE NEW LIFE THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME I feel so much better, I'm living right, eating healthy, stopped smoking, am

the love I was looking for.
One time I wanted to sell my shop & go somewhere to be a missionary, not even knowing Jesus at the time. When I told the psychoanalyst this, he told me I should not try to run away from "reality".

AFTER A YEAR OF THIS TERRIBLE LIFE OF BEING SO DEPENDENT on the tranquillisers & psychoanalyst, I reached rock bottom. Sometimes there see is that Heavenly I would be in the shop & cry out City! Love, Franco.

FF News!

Fruits of Love Worldwide!

Fruits of Love Worldwide!

From Jerusalem; Asia:
FOUR MONTHS AGO I DECIDED TO JOIN AN ESCORT
SERVICE to help raise funds
we needed for new housing.
Little did I know that during
this time! would meet some of
the sweetest & most responsive
men (big Fish tool).

I ALWAYS TRY TO SLIP IN
A WITNESS, & as a result!
have seen some men just about
brought to tears when told that
they can have "all this & Heaven too" & that God is a God of
Love. Most of them are so
touched by just a sample of

girl). P.S. TTL 4 a loving mate who continually sup. & encourages me!

& encourages me!
From Sam & Kezie; S.E. Asia:
IN THE 3 YEARS OF
FF'ING HERE WE HAVE WON
SO MANY FRIENDS! Almost
all the men we have FF'ed have
helped us financially whenever
they are asked & some on a regular basis, aside from their support in just loving the Family &
witnessing for us & the Lord to
their friends & introducing us
to them in such faith that we
will bring to them the same hap-

A WITNESS, & as a result I have seen some men just about brought to tears when told that they can have "all this & Heaventon" & that God is a God of Love. Most of them are so touched by just a sample of God's love & just soak up the littlest bit of concern that show them. Lots of them comment, "I'm so lucky you came. You're so different. Thank you very much." Thank You Jesus! HERE ARE A COUPLE OF NOTES I RECEIVED from a rich American businessman who had a problem in his metabolism making him very big & fat: "You are as beautiful inside as you are without. Thank you for making a lonely stranger feel beautiful also." "There are times words only get in the way, & this is one of them. Continue to be as honest & kind as you are, & for you & your son, may the Lord bless you & keep you & give you peace!" SINCE THEY ARE SO IM-PRESSED BY THE "KIND-NESS" shown to them, they usely don't mind helping with a big donation for "living expenser". Some have even commented that the love shown them could never be bought at any price, anywhere.

AND BECAUSE WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO "USE IT", it has more than supplied our needs & enabled us to help other needy Family members too, discuss the need for a refuge, he

he & a sister were witnessing to one of his friends, B. presented this need & after the man got saved he gave the Family his vacant farm which we are now stocking for use! PTL!

DURING RECENT MOVES
WE NEEDED FINANCES. The Lord miraculously supplied every penny thru' FF'ing when 3 FF'ers loved 21 men, leading 4 to the Lord & making some new friends to keep or, the line, bringing in over \$2,000 in donations!

TYJ! We pray this encourages others how fruitful FF'ing can be, as we constantly go thru' the Letters for guidance. We have truly found the answer we needed to every problem we've encountered, & when we followed Dad's counse! the Fish eventually made progress in themselves bearing fruit for His Kingdom!

Love, Sam & Kezia, VSs.



PERHAPS MANY
OF OUR PREGNANT SISTERS,
like me, feel that
when they begin to
"show" it's time to
hang up the oi' FF
shoes for a while.
Well, I found it shoes for a write.
Well, I found it
need not be true!
ONE FISH SAID
THAT WALKING
WITH A PREGNANT GIRL made
him feel "import-

"fishing pond" when pregnant is a great way to attract a Fish's attention & a good conversation starter.—A bit bottletion starter.—A bit bottle-breaking sometimes, but really worth the humbling as I've met so many hungry Fish who need & want a "real mother of God" to help them grow! Try it!

Tips On How We Do Our Visiting Mobile Style!

From a Travelling VS Family With 5 Children!

From a Travelling VS Family With 5 Children:

From Arthur & Becky:

WE ARE SO THANKFUL FOR

SO FROM OUR WONDERALL THE EXPERIENCE & LESFUL EXPERIENCE WITH

SONS learned, both in England

the Benelux as regular VSs &
now in other parts of Europe
more as inspirationalists. There
is such a difference, & we really
love being on the positive, inspirational side of things much
morel

WE HAD A WONDERFUL

WE HAD A WONDERFUL

WE WANT TO REMAIN A

love being on the positive, when rational side of things much more!

WE HAD A WONDERFUL
VISIT FROM FAITHY & JUAN, PAUL & MARIANNE, from whom we learned some invaluable lessons. They were such a positive, encouraging, loving, uplifting sample. And their love & good news, pictures & testimonies really revived & strengthened us. We'll never forget these times they spent encouraging us. We sure needed the love & inspiration & were so thankful for it & we know we all need it. FAITHY & JUAN SHARED WITH US TO BE NOT JUST HEARERS of the Word only but doers also, & that really helped us to get on the ball in many areas that lacked in our own lives. A sample is better than a sermon, so we started to work on our own little family's sample, & little by little we all started to change & grow together.

started to change & grow together.

WE WERE ALSO REMINDED BY P&M HOW IMPORTANT
A GOOD SENSE OF HUMOR
IS, & they showed us how to
laugh at ourselves & not take
everything so seriously, & their
positive, loving fellowship really
fed us & helped us relax & we
could become ourselves much
more. And as Dad says in "Be
So Happpy", "Its this very joy
& happiness & obviously loving
fellowship which is so attractive

WE WANT TO REMAIN A BLESSING & GOOD TESTI-

BLESSING & GOOD TESTI-MONY wherever we visit with our large family of 5 children, so we try to keep a few things in mind so as not to be a burden ln any way:

1. We always try to visit with our caravan & van clean & neat & a good testimony. It's a big job & we have to really work at it.

2. We always try not to park right on top of the Homes initially, as this could put extra pressure on them.

3. We always try to dress neatly & be clean, & remember that we are representatives of our King of kings as well as our own King & Queen. Paul & Marianne also reminded us that we are still in the Age of Pisces & have

to be a good sample in our appearance & that we still need to be good bait!

4. When we first arrive in a new city we try to go out & get to know the town & situation & maybe sing with the kids & litness a little, meet people atc., so we are a good testimony to the brothers & sisters & have testimonies to share too about their own area. That really helps the Homes to feel at one with us. We try to do this when possible before we even contact the Home. tact the Home.
5. Our initial contact with

5. Our initial contact with the Home is important, whether it be by phone or a brief visit if they can't be reached by phone, specially as the Homes we've been visiting we've never been to before. Most of the Homes have been notified previously by the KQS that we are travelling & visiting & so they are expecting us at some time or other. But our first contact & conversation tells a lot about how receptive they are to hav-

& conversation tells a lot about how receptive they are to having us in their area, & then we proceed from there.

6. We know ourselves that 5 kids & 2 adults is quite a handful to be invited to a Home, & so we usually suggest a picnic at the beach or a park where everyone can have fin & relax & the child. can have fun & relax, & the children are free & happy too. This takes the pressure off the Home

Picnic in a mountain meadow in Spain!—(back) Julio, Pandita, Marie, Luz, Josee, Becky with Artie. (front) Gabriel, Knight, Sharon, Pablo & Lazarus, Photo by Arthur.

so they don't have to be concerned about cooking a special meal, cleaning up or any extra work.

**Ne for found from experience 3-4 hours. This is usually enough that it's very hard to keep 5-5 active lime to have fellowship with every kids happy, a good testimony & concerned that it's very hard to keep 5-5 active lime to have fellowship with every kids happy, a good testimony & concerned the series of the control of the c

Out of nothing-all our needs sup-plied!

From Jonathan & Saphir: Eur.:

IT ALL STARTED WHEN WE GOT FED UP PAYING HUGE BILLS & rent for a house we couldn't keep up. In the paper we found a Mercedes diesel van for sale for 15,000 Francs. After trying to raise the funds After trying to raise the funds for about 2 months, we were still short 2,000 Francs. So we put it to the Lord that if the guy would not let us have it with a 2,000 F. discount, it wasn't the Lord's will. We grabbed the phone & told the man we'd take his van for 13,000 F. only. He didn't even discuss or argue with us. So the next day it was our! only. ...
argue with us. So and ...
it was ours!
THE NEXT MIRACLE WAS

The mobile life is the greatest life on earth!

From Ezra & Rose Gultar; Europe: We'VE BEEN LIVING IN A TRAILER NOW FOR 5 MOS. & think it's the greatest life there is on this earth & wouldn't go back to living any other way!

We've found such a freedom in serving the Lord & we're free to go wherever He leads!

We'VE SPENT THE PAST 3 MONTHS IN A CITY the Family has hardly reached before as it was always kind of out of the way & nobody thought of trying to establish anything permanent there. First of all, housing has been no problem in our pioneering, as we live in a trailer, so there was no need to spend a lot of time finding a house, furniture, utilities etc.—What a blesston park, usually out in the country on a farm of people we meet litnessing or witnessing.

Out of nothing—all our needs sun.

Out of nothing—all our needs sun.



framed by the doorway of their "miracle caravan"

Full-time, than to Mobility!

From Rafael & Pleiades; Europe: WE ARE REALLY EXCITED TO LIVE A MOBILE LIFE! We never dreamed we would ever live like this. Since we started 2½ months ago in a caravan & van the Lord has taught us a lot. We work now closer with our children & have learned how to witness with them as a family. We have found a new outreach in old folks homes & hospitals where the children sing & litness too. We now have 4 children—Teresa-6, Neshe-4, Stephen-3 & Heidi-4 months.

IN OUR TRAVELS THE LORD HAS DONE MANY LITTLE MIRACLES. For example, our laundry & how to wash it was one of the things we feared about getting mobile. The Lord has really encouraged us & sent people who offered to wash it. In one town the priest did it for us. In another town, the old folks home, in another a woman we hadn't even met sent her daughter to ask us for our dirty laundry so she could wash it! In the same place we found breakfast in a basket outside our door on 3 different days also! In the last 2½ months since being mobile we haven't paid more than \$4 on diesel, because the Lord has supplied free fuell

THIS CHANGE HAS RE-NEWED US SO MUCH, & each day we're so excited to see what will happen next. And the kids love it too! We are able to reach love it too! We are able to reach areas that are virtually untouched, which is a big encouragement, especially to the children, since we were in one big city for the last 3½ years. In the past we had made faith trips when we had only 2 children, but as our family grew we found it was too difficult without a caravan. We're so happy & thankful for the Mobile Ministry Letters to enable us to keep going & serving the Lord full-time!



Compiled by Thaddeus, W.S.

researcher:
BULGARIA & RUMANIA:
An Int'l. Driving Permit is essential for these countries. Americans can officially obtain one only in the U.S., altho'l know of some who have gotten it in Europe.

Europe.

DIESEL FUEL is very difficult if not impossible to obtain,
due to a desperate shortage.

PETROL is usually very low
octaine—maximum of 86. Ignition would need to be retarded
to cope & care taken in driving
the to the correspond lars of due to the consequent loss of

PETROL STATIONS ARE PETROL STATIONS ARE FEW & far between, so care must be taken not to let fuel drop below ½ tank. Queues of one hour for petrol are usual. ENGINE OIL is of poorer quality, & Western oil should be taken in to avoid overheating probelms.

ing probelms.
PETROL COUPONS must be bought at the border & paid for in Western currency.
SPARE PARTS for Western

cars are not available at all in these countries. If you break down, getting spares is an ardu

ous business, but the inevitable bureaucracy can be helped along with a greased palm! Patience & persistence are the keys.

ROADS are not too good & signs appear in Cyrillic Script (like Russian) in Yugoslavia & Bulgaria. (Yugoslavia & Bulgaria. (Yugoslavia & Bulgaria. (Yugoslavia & Bulgaria are both Slavic countries, but Rumania has more in common with French, & French-speakers should be able to make themselves understood without much difficulty.) All writing in Rumania is Roman.

THE BLACK MARKET flourishes in these countries as there is a shortage of everything, & queues for what there is.

Whilst the Black Market is illegal & frowned upon by the government, it is a tolerated institution as it brings in much needed foreign currency. You cannormally get 3 times as much as at the bank, so take as much in as possible.

CAMPSITES, altho' basic &

sible.

CAMPSITES, altho' basic & rudimentary, are very cheap.

VISAS should be obtained at the Embassy before beginning the trip & not obtained at the

Back On The Road Again! From 10%ers to 110%ers living & travelling for Jesus full-time!

Tips on Wit'ing & Lit'ing with Kids!

From Josibiah & Jewel Wait; Canada:

From Josibish & Jewel Wait; Canada:
THANKS TO THE LORD & THE LETTERS we're finally back on the road full time & free after a year & a half of working full time in the system! We're witnessing & Itinessing & provisioning & having the greatest time imaginable! TYL! WE'VE BEEN ON THE ROAD EXACTLY ONE MONTH NOW & it's been the greatest month of our lives. The children—Jesse almost 4, Nina-2/8 & John-1/2 have been litnessing, & Jesse especially has been singing solos for interested sheep, provisioning contacts etc. We got out over 3500 pieces this month alone! TYJ!
THERE WERE TIMES IT WAS HARD TO KEEP THE VISION for training the kids as we had almost no public ministry & couldn't see any coming. Now we're really seeing the fruit of what we did with'm & wish we'd done more!

e'd done morel A COUPLE SUNDAYS AGO A COUPLE SUNDAYS AGO a church group was giving a puppet show in the park for the campers. About 40 kids were watching but began to get rowdy & foolish as the show moved slowly. We asked the lady if we could sing, & Jesse got up there by himself & boldly sang John 3:16 & quoted Phil. 4:19. Then he led all the other kids in singing "Jesus Loves Me". As a result the kids quieted down & started talking & singing about the Lord again. The lady was so amazed. She said, "How do you get him to memorise like that?! I can't even get my Sunday school class of older



kids to do that!" She came ov-er to the trailer to see some of our Family Care material & has become a friend & will try to

our Family Care material & has become a friend & will try to incorporate some of our ideas in her class.

WE'VE ALWAYS KNOWN
FROM THE LETTERS & THE MAG that it's the children, the children, the children, the children that's our ministry. But this summer is the first time we've really seen them blossom & have a real effect, & it's just a small beginning! PTL!

LITNESSING TIPS: Litnessing kind of dry for you at times? Just get the wife & kids right out there with you! You may not be able to go for as long, but you'll sure have more of an effect on folks! The kids litness & behave better if we take'm to the playground for at least a little playtime before going out & right after too if possible. "The worker is more important than the worker is more important than the worker is more important than

to put them first! There are also many days, I must say, when we feel it better to let them stay home & get more schooling & playtime with Mommy, as they can get bored if litnessing too much. It's important to avoid that because we want'm to love it & not think of it as a chore. So some days! leave m home. So some days I leave'm home, get out early to litness & do er rands & get home as soon as pos sible, & this has been working

sible, & this has been working well.

WITNESSING TIP: After 2 weeks in this town we wanted to go somewhere new. I'm so glad we stayed, as it wasn't until the third week that we started to get a lot of visitors & some good fruit. It paid off for us to stay put as long as God wasn't leading elsewhere or closing any doors here, & wait for Him to work! In the evenings we've been showing flannelgraphs for our kids & the neighbours here in the campgrounds. We use

Viewmaster Bible slides on the side of the trailer. I highly rec-ommend these for younger chil-dren. The projector costs about \$20 & the slides are about \$2 a azu & the stides are about \$2 a packet. Viewmaster address for free catalogue: G.A.F. Corp., Portland, Oregon, U.S.A. As Dad says, "Movies can get you in a lot of places."

but fascinated!

in a lot of places."

PROVISIONING TIPS:

we always have a good break fast at home & then while out try to provision a good meal between 2-4 in the afternoon before the managers go home & when the restaurants aren't too crowded. Then later before bed the kids have just another light snack back at the trailer. We order milk with the meals. It's usually served in little cartons or covered cups so you can take it home & drink it later if you want. We get the manager's name & grab a pack of their matches by the cash register so we'll have their address & send them a thank-you card. They only know the Family by our sample, so we try to leave them favorable & an open door for other brethen. Sometimes we feel led to ask the manager if he'd like to help again. We've had 3 places give us at least 2 meals & one offered to feed us once a week. It's really cut down our grocery bill!

TRAILER TIPS: We're glad we didn't choose a trailer with thower as almost all the campgrounds here in Canada have showers & people we meet with them in their trailers say they rarely use'm anyway. Water hose: In North America, at least.

grounds here in Canada have showers & people we meet with them in their trailers say they rarely use'm anyway. Water hose: In North America, at least, you can find white hoses at RV enters. These are non-toxic & you won't taste that rubber or plastic in your water. We have a big old station wagon to pull our trailer—very dependable after some repairs & we're happy with it. We don't get as many miles to the gallon as we used to with smaller cars, but we're sure get-

ting more souls to the mile!
TYJ! God bless you all! If we can do it, anybody can do it!
Hope to see you out there on the road for Jesus soon! Love, Jos & Jewel & family.

Not frustrated now, but fascinated!

From Zatthu & Morningstar;
Europe: (See background in "Frustrated?" No. 835.)
Dearest Dad & Maria,
WE'RE WRITING TO SHARE WITH YOU ALL THE WONDERFUL THINGS the Lord has done for us lately & especially to share what a tremendous blessing & inspiration "Millions of Miles of Miracles" has been to us at this present time, This Letter came as we were on the verge of stepping out by faith again PTL!
ZATTHU HAD QUIT HIS
JOB, we closed down our house

faith!
WE'RE NOW AT A CAMPING SITE learning the ropes,
frequently referring to all the
wonderful Letters on camping
& truly learning as we go how
to do it, & we love it! We're
hoping to raise our fare to Aus
ertralia, heading to southern Eur
ope real soon witnessing & litnessing by faith,
ALL THE PRICELESS LESSONS LEARNED over the pas

1½ years would never have been possible without your love & possible without your love & concern, & furloughing sure concern, & furloughing sure has made us appreciate what a privilege it is to be fighting up front & being counted worthy to serve Him full-time again.

I'm not frustrated anymore!—
Just fascinated by His love, your love & all the miracles He's done to get us going again! We're going to have another baby too!
TTL! We're so excited about that & are praying for twins!
Love, Morningstar.

P.S. FROM ZATTHU: We're

Love, Morningstar.

P.S. FROM ZATTHU: We've been enjoying life on the road so much. The Lord gave us a bigger caravan. It was the very day after we read Arthur & Becky's testimony that we found a "Tabbert" that they recommend ed. It's been such an inspiration to live & work out of a good, strong & beautiful caravan, TYJ! GBY for writing about all the details in your Letters. We do read them even tho' we don't always immediately need the information. We always know

always immediately need the information. We always know where to find it.

WE'VE NEVER HAD SO MUCH TIME TO WITNESS & LITNESS, & the Lord even blessed us with a beautiful sister Maggie to help us. The Lord has given us the burden to go to Australia as we do have the faith for permanent residency there. So our plans are just to witness our way to the South of Europe & pray for miracles to get our fare. Thank you also for writing about the worker being more important than the work, as right now it is our main concern right now it is our main concer to get our little flock to higher

ouna. WE'VE NEVER BEEN SO HAPPY in our lives as at this time, & we know the Lord will supply all our needs & keep us thru' anything that might hap-pen. Thank you again for every thing you've done for us. Love, your son, Zatthu.

The Video Ministry! Vision and Tips!

From Paul & Marianne:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBY! WLYSM! WE'VE BEEN TO WANTING TO WRITE OUR
REACTIONS after listening to your very encouraging & inspiring talk on the VVV, as we also have been thrilled by the potential of this ministry.
WE HAVE ALREADY SEEN SUCH WONDERFUL FRUITS from it in so many ways, if only to bring some inspiration to our King, Queen & Family, & to get these beautiful tapes of comments, PTL! God bless Maria for her faith & vision, & your entrusting in swith the initiative to get a video, as we knew hardly anything about this only six months ago, when she suggested we look into the possibility of renting one.
SINCE THEN IT HAS CHANG-ED OUR LIVES & MINISTRY, opened our eyes to a new dimension of our work, & we are entused to hear that you will encourage others to get into the VM.
WE THOUGHT OF WRITING TOWN A FEW LESSONS &

FOR VS'S AS "EVANGEL-ISTS", WHAT BETTER CAN THEY BRING THAN THE SHIN-ING SAMPLE of the Family all over. It really amazed us, for in-stance, in showing a video of Zac & Lamb's family to Phine-has & Rebecca (new British Isles VSs) how we could not have found better words, better exam-ples to explain what their minis-try should be. TO SEE THE ACTUAL SAM-

WE HAVE ALREADY SEEN SUCH WONDERFUL FRUITS from it in so many ways, if only to bring some inspiration to our king. Queen & Family, & to get these beautiful tapes of foomments, pPTL1 God bless Maria for her faith & vision, & your entrusting us with the initiative to get a video, as we knew hardly anything about this only six months ago, when she suggested we look into the possibility of renting one. SINCE THEN IT HAS CHANG' SINCE THEN IT HAS CHANG' ED OUR LIVES & MINISTRY, opened our eyes to a new dimension of our work, & we are entused to hear that you will encourage others to get into the YM.

WE THOUGHT OF WRITING DOWN A FEW LESSONS & TIPS we've learned, mainly from comments you passed on to us after watching our first attempts, & also to share how & why it has been such a blessing for us to carry a video camera while visiting.

WE HEARTILY AGREE THATY CREE THATY VIDEOS IS A NEW MINISTRY FOR VSs, & we really like the didea of an area possibly getting together to purchase one for the VS to carry around. Video tapes are such an inspirational tool for the Homes, such an audiovisual aid to show "the wonderful things the Family is doing", especially now that fellowship & seeing what others do for the Lord are so needed.

CIAL WORD OF LOVE, a poem, sing him a song, thank him for changing their life. To be seen by Dad & Maria makes them feel that they are known & loved by them personally. It is always a very moving & intense experience to be able to capture these declarations of love & loyalty. WE ARE ACTUALLY MEDIATORS, & it takes being present enough without imposing our presence, to direct & channel the conversation, without imposing our presence, to direct & channel the conversation, without imposing our jour jour jour did to know the people before actually filming, so we can direct the conversation & keep the person challenged & encouraged.

THIS IS WHY WE FEEL IT IS A PERFECT MINISTRY FOR VSs, because of this special contact that the video carrier has to have with those who will be interviewed. It is more than photography & technique, as you have to try to be good flameholders for others to shine freely, good pumps to draw out their best. Anyhow,

THESE INTENSE MOMENTS ARE REALLY WHAT MAKES

good pumps to draw out their best. Anyhow,
THESE INTENSE MOMENTS
ARE REALLY WHAT MAKES
OUR MINISTRY SO EXCITING
& so fulfilling. We've been excited about visiting even more than before, knowing that you will be visiting these very Homes sooner or later with us. And of course the greatest reward is to hear the feedbacks of these VVV₄ your feelings & impressions, & thru' it we already have learned some precious lessons of love, wisdom & discernment. PTLI
WE'RE ALSO THRILLED TO KNOW THAT IT WILL NOW BECOME A TOOL FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY, & we can see no end of potential for these movies, even tho' we are not professional enough yet to get on the GP market. We thought of making tapes for children, gathering different songs, skits & testimonies by children. Also,

could gather some skit-songwe could gather some skit-song-&-testimony tapes, which could bring our old-time "discos" & "club-shows" to every Home. Wow! It's so exciting to think of all that can be done, & what a tool it can be to minister to neighbours, new bottles, friends, fish, contacts etc. PTL! WELL, THO' WE'RE STILL VERY MUCH IN THE LEARN-ING STAGE, we've written down a few tips & lessons which might be helpful for other VMs in the future. Letters like "Pic-tures", "The Oh of Art", "Rev-

in the future. Letters like "Pictures", "The Oh of Art", "Revolutionary Women" have some very good suggestions which apply to filming

very good suggestions which apply to filming.

1. BEFORE YOU START be sure that you check all your equipment, that all is functioning properly before you get everyone "on stage", as finding out that the mike is broken or a part not working can make everyone, especially the children, nervous & restless.

eryone, especially the children, nervous & restless.

BEWARE OF CHEAP EQUIPMENT (microphones & earphone) which will often break easily. It is worth it in the long run to get a good tripod for your camera (so your image does not move), a good set of earphones (so you can hear exactly the sound you are recording & make sure it comes out nice & clear without distracting background noise), one or two good mikes (if you have only one, "don't be lazy, pass the mike", otherwise a bad soundtrack can make a whole good tape unuseable & hard to follow), some good lights. As we recently learned with audio tapes, once you go ignts. As we recently learned with audio tapes, once you go into all the expense of getting into video filming,
IT IS WORTH GOOD QUALITY RECORDINGS! "If we're wise into the video business."

ITY RECORDINGS: "If we're going into the video business, we've got to do it & do it well, the way it ought to be done, & watch all these details so that we get it done right." Also,

make sure you keep your bat-tery pack full at all times so it won't be deficient when needed. 2. WHEN FILMING a Home

won't be deficient when needed.

2. WHEN FILMING a Home
or Unit, we found that it usually
takes stopping the actual work
for necessary time so everyone
can gear themselves into the
video, pray about what they
want to say, make themselves
pretty, be ready to come "on
stage" when needed etc. Then
you can get the Home together
to explain what you intend to
do & how you plan to do it, &
pump their suggestions.

WE TRY NOT TO SHOW
VIDEOS OF OTHER HOMES
BEFOREHAND, so they're not
tempted to follow the same pattern, but always to show the
Home their own video afterwards, so they can see how it
comes out & "approve" it.

3. IT IS IMPORTANT TO
SITUATE THE ACTION, so
you can take a few shots of the
area, the outside of the house, a
group shot of the Home, present
the couples & families together.
Dad & Maria mentioned that they
like to hear the interviewers' personal comment on the people &
situation, the history or any particular point of interest, & also
they like to see you as an interviewer.

SO IT'S IMPORTANT TO

they like to see you wanted to see you wanted to see you wanted to so that a few relevant shots of the house, street, city, etc. which will allow you to dub over your personal word later on. But don't dub over someone talking or singing. When you want to say something about this particular person, insert your comment before or after they are done.

4. WHEN INTERVIEWING it

4. WHEN INTERVIEWING it 4. WHEN INTERVIEWING it is good to have a little time to sit with the person interviewed & discuss with them what they'll want to say. It relaxes them to know that you can stop when they don't find the words or go

back & start again if it doesn't come out right.
ENCOURAGE THEM TO DRESS (OR UNDRESS!) IN THEIR NICEST, put a little make-up on, find a nice set-up for interviewing, a clean inspiring area, maybe with flowers, but not too distracting. Changing set-up will show diverse aspects of the house & give variety.
AN INTERVIEW OF 5-10 MINUTES per person is usually suffi-

AN INTERVIEW OF 5-10 MIN-UTES per person is usually suffi-cient. Try to get everyone includ-ing the children. However, when interviewing parents, avoid chil-dren sitting on their laps while they're talking, as it will distract both them & the viewer. Because it gets pretty intense, make sure everyone stays inspired & relaxed & sometimes a little glass of wine helps!

& sometimes a little glass of wine helps!

5. SOUND: Make sure the sound comes out clear. Again, "don't be lazy, pass the mike"!

The person who is talking should hold the mike close to their mouth. Do not trust the camera microphone, as it will mostly pick up the sound that you do not want such as the outside noises (children, crickets, motorbikes etc.), which will distract from the main interest. Good earphones will allow you to hear exactly what sound you're recording.

ing.
IN THE CASE OF FILMING
A GROUP OR MEETING, Dad A GROUP OR MEETING, Dad suggested we get a fishing rod to hang up the mike, so we can hear each person clearly. Get enough cord to bring the microphone to their mouth. Never accept background noise, except it has a purpose.

MUSICAL BACKGROUND

CAN BE VERY NICE behind a commentary or as an introduction, but Dad & Maria suggested using instrumental music only, soft ones, without words which could distract from what is being said.

6. SHAPP FOR

6. SHARP FOCUS: It is im-

portant to have a sharp focus all throughout the movie. One good the spirit.

way to certify the clarity of the picture is to zoom & focus on a very big close-up before filming, then zoom back to where you will want to start shooting; everything will then be in focus no matter how much you use your zoom, as long as you & your subject do not change positions.

GOOD CLOSE-UPS ARE VERLY IMPORTANT. Set your camera far enough to include all the performers, but close enough to be able to dive into their souls with good close-up shots. Do not keep the unnecessary elements or performers in the picture. Get closer to the person talking in order to capture all of what he's saying or doing, without being distracted by the rest of the setup. But make sure you don't get so close that you scalp out the top of their heads. Leave the top of their heads. Leave the contract of the setup. But make sure you don't get so close that you scalp out the top of their heads. Leave the contract of the viewer, plus very bad for the viewer, keep the unnecessary elements or performers in the picture. Get closer to the person talking in order to capture all of what he's saying or doing, without being distracted by the rest of the set-up. But make sure you don't get so close that you scalp out the top of their heads. Leave enough space to include a great deal of their hair.

what You was the rain of thought was finished & you can strain what on each what to say or can't find a word, or end on a smile instead of making faces, & the operator will know to stop. If they make a bad grin, then you have to go

to carry around, & it needs to be well protected, both while you are filming & while you are travelling. It is a very expensive & delicate instrument, sensitive to a condensation, too much when tions, extreme temperatures of don't leave it in the bright sunlight) & dust.

WE FOUND THAT APADDED RUCKSACK IS VERY PRACTICAL, when we use our video a lot, to carry VTR, mikes, cords etc. with a shoulder bag for the camera. But while going from one place to another, a foam-padded trunk, on wheels if possible, is ideal. When we got our video,

DAD & MARIA REMINDED US TO DEDICATE IT & claim God's protection & blessing over it, as with our constant travelling in a camper we certainly need to be doubly careful & ask God to keep it from all these inconveniences which are hard to avoid when mobile.

THERE IS CERTAINLY A LOT MORE WE COULD WRITE, we are discovering every day about the thrilling new means of

LOT MORE WE COULD WRITE, & we are discovering every day about the thrilling new means of showing & sharing the good news with the world, but we hope that these few points will be of some help & inspiration to future VMs. "Wow! This video ministry is exploding, & I believe it's going to really pay for itself if not financially, at least spiritually, particularly in too isolated Homes who haven't got the fellowship that they need." PTLI WLYI—Paul & Marianne.

Fighting The Good Fight of Faith In **Healing!**

Prayer Request!

From Shuly Boliver, age 16, Central America:

From Shuly Bolivar, age 16, Central America:

Dear Mo,
HOW ARE YOU? I'VE GOT
SO MUCH TO TELL YOU to
make up for the months I
haven't written. I've come back
from a 15-day visit to the hospital where they did tests on me
to find out what I had, because
I had very severe anemia. My
parents were really going thru'
it, since 2 years ago my cousin
at 15 died of leukemia. They
did many tests on me, which
were not very nice.
I HAVE A DISEASE CALLED "LUPUS", but I have it inside. It's when the connective
tissue gets inflamed & then the
body makes antibodies against
it & tries to disintegrate it. I
have anemia & arthritis as symptoms.

THE DOCTOR TOLD ME

the street, "Where's the rain?" & look at you as the latest arrival from Mars!)

The USUAL TREATMENT IS WITH ASPIRIN & CORTISONE, but they gave me a weaker drug than cortisone & the aspirins which gave me really bad gastritis, so now luse suppositories in the tries to disintegrate it. I have anemia & arthritis as symptoms.

THE DOCTOR TOLD ME THE DOCTOR TOLD ME THE DISEASE DEFORMED MY FINGERS & he took photos of them & then of my face, so I asked, "Is my face deformed too?" He said, "No, you're lucky because lupus deforms the face too, but it hasn't touched yours." When, I CAN'T GO UNDER THE SUN'S RAYS AGAIN for the rest of my life & have to go around under an umbrella or hat (It's really a humbler, especially when people yell at you down

30th of August & my school-mates gave me a surprise party. It was really nice. If it's the Lord's will for me to go back to school I'm sure He'll provide the money.

money.
HOW'S EVERYONE OVER
THERE? The MO Letters are
really inspiring, especially "I Was
Sick", hel Please pray for me.
I'll be praying for you. Tons &
tons of love, Shuly.

Our Special Child!

From Merryheart & Nimshi

From Merryheart & Nimshi Smilin'; South America:
Dear Dad, Maria & family,
WE WANTED TO LET YOU KNOW ABOUT OUR LITTLE BABY Julianna, who was born Feb. 26th here on our new field of South America. We found out she is a Mongoloid child & very special, as your Letter "Handicapped?" talks about. We are so thankful for that Letter! It seemed like it was written especially for her as it came out when I was about 6 months pregnant with her.
SHE IS REALLY SMALL (on ly 8½ lbs. at 6 months) & has gotten very sick & almost died once with an intestinal infection. It got us all desperate to say the

ten very sick & almost died once with an intestinal infection. It got us all desperate to say the least, & we have been learning so many lessons of faith thru' it all. Just recently she started having spasms & we took her to the hospital (before really praying).

WELL, WE GOT DOWN TO BUSINESS & PRAYED & received that we should take her home & trust Him to either heal her or take her to Him. It was a real test, as many of the doctors & staff thought we were wrong, but she's doing much better ever since. Also, I learned that a lack of B vitamins could have caused the spasms & the lack of digestion she seems to have. So I am

improving our diets following the guidelines from some of the recommended books. It was a lesson to me to find out more thru' the recommended books, as I never knew a baby couldn't get B vitamins from my milk if I didn't take them in some form. JULIANNA IS OUR 6TH

get B vitamins from my milk it I didn't take them in some form.
JULIANNA IS OUR 6TH
CHILD, & I think I was taking bables & health & life for granted. So the Lord is using her to wake me up & also to teach us all to be more loving & all the things you said in that Letter. So we are thankful, & she is truly so like an angel. Wish we had a picture of her. Will try to send one when we can get our film developed.

ALL THE OTHER KIDS ARE DOING FINE. We've been singing at restaurants, the park & hospital, & Lord willing tomorrow, on the road! We love you so much & thank you too for all the Letters. We couldn't possibly make it without them. God bless you. Much much love, Merryheart, Nimshi & family.

Pray er Power Works Miracle!

From Freedom & Wild Wind Gypsy; Japan:

ABOUT 10 YEARS AGO WILD WIND'S MOTHER JOINED A STRANGE RELIGION here in Japan called "Soka Gakai", which is now one of the fastest growing religions here & in many other countries too.

ALS WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked the foul spirit from Soka Gakai.

SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY ED & rebuked

From Freedom & Wild Wind Gypsy; Japan:
ABOUT 10 YEARS AGO
WILD WIND'S MOTHER JOINED A STRANGE RELIGION
here in Japan called "Soka Gakai", which is now one of the fastest growing religions here & inmany other countries too.
BUT HER MOTHER SOON
DECIDED TO QUIT that religion because she felt it was bad
for her. But when she quit, one
very strong member of the religion came to her home to convince her not to quit. When
she couldn't, the lady then became very violent & said she was
going to pray that Wild Wind's ing to pray that Wild Wind's other would become very sick,

& she then stuck her in the neck

& she then stuck her in the neck with a needle!
WELL, IT SO HAPPENED
THAT WILD WIND'S MOTHER
SOON BECAME MENTALLY
ILL & spent the next 10 years in & out of hospital & taking drugs to help her sleep, & as a result she was becoming like a zombie, in very bad shape.
ONE NIGHT 8 MONTHS AGO WHEN PRAYING FOR HER
MOM, Wild Wind told me the story of the incident with the strange religion. That's when we realised her mother was either oppressed or possessed by some evil spirit from Soka Gakal.
SO WE DESPERATELY PRAY.
ED & rebuked the foul spirit in

ed me with a big blow. I didn't know how to fight. It happened 2 other times & really caused me to doubt my place in the Family. I just wasn't hanging on to the Lord, so I left.

NOW SINCE I'VE MADE
THE DECISION TO TRF & to start serving the Lord again, for the past 2 months I have been in severe pain with fevers & having to stay in bed most of the time. I knew it was the Devil fighting my decision to serve the Lord, so I read the Bible verses from the Mag over & over. It really encouraged my heart.

yrealised her mother was either oppressed or possessed by some evil spirit from Soka Gakai.

SOWE DESPERATELY PRA

ED & rebuked the foul spirit in the name of Jesus, & we claimed a complete deliverance for her some the parents this month, we COULD IMMEDIATELY es SEE THAT HER MOTHER WAS A CHANGED PERSONI SS he had a glow about her. She was smiling a lot now & could sleep without the drugs & was almost back to normal for the first time in 10 years. She told us that just after our last visit when we prayed for her is when she bagan to feel better. PRAYER POWER WORKS MIRACLES! We gave her a set of Bible tapes in Japanese os she can hear God's Word daily to strengthen her spirit. She said she believes in Jesus & knows Jesus helped her. Praise God! Love, Freedom & Wild Wind.

Resist the Devil's Altacks & he will fiee!

From Lucy; U.S.A.

I HAVE ALWAYS HAD A PROBLEM WITH ATTACKS OF THE DEVIL ON MY HEAL.

ITH. When I first joined the Family as a babe & was really going for God, the Devil attack.

**We could in the gover & over. It really encouraged my heart.

THE DOCTORS FINALLY FOUND A HUGE MASS OR LUMP on my female organs that they couldn't diagnose. Two weeks ago they rushed me into emergency surgery. I was really in prayer & the Lord brought to mind Bithia's testimony about her kids praying for her. I ask end will be praying for her. I ask end will be praying for her. I ask end will be was shinked and between the kids of the was shinked and they could be the minde organs that they couldn't diagnose. Two weeks ago they rushed me into emergency surgery. I was really in prayer & the Lord brought to mind Bithia's testimony about her. She was so go they rushed me into emergency surgery. I was really in prayer & the Lord boy to mind Bithia's testimony about her kids praying for her. I ask end will be with a her will be praying for her. I ask end will be praying for her. I ask end will be the was mind will be praying for her. I ask end will be praying for me "in Jesus & the Lord boy to put his hands on me & to really pray

since our testimony in Mag 8. First of all, there have been 8 new additions to our Home here in Canada in the past 5 months! This includes a brand new Knew," disciple, Christina, born to Reuben & Katrina. The simplicity & beauty of a newborn has a magical effect in melting a Home together. Everyone walks slower & quieter & with more concern for each other, TTLI We'd like to introduce our other new disciples!— THE LORD BROUGHT BACK 2 GRADUATES TO FULL-TIME SERVICE—Jacques & Amos! On his first visit, Jacques was really amazed: "The Family has really changed!" & for sure the new "Family of Love" was what he was looking for & helped to wash away past fears he experienced under the chain. Four months after joining, God did another miracle in letting his 4-year-old daughter Denise come live with us.

ANOTHER WONDERFUL MIRACLE HAPPENED when

letting his 4-year-old daugnter Denise come live with us.

ANOTHER WONDER FUL MIRACLE HAPPENED when we were looking for a large truck to move materials to our new refuge. Jacques had a friend Mark who agreed to lend us his truck & do the driving, he while driving he started asking questions so Jacques read some Bible & finally led him in prayer to receive Jesus. As they opened the Bible, the dark cloudy sky suddenly lit up with sunshine. Mark took it as a sign from Heaven & joined the next week! Hallelujah OUR NEWEST BROTHER PETER first met us at his city college where we were litnessing. He said a popular Bob Dylan song kept going thru' his head—"You Gatza Senes Comeboch." driving he started asking questions so Jacques read some Bible & finally led him in prayer to receive Jesus. As they opened the Bible, the dark cloudy sky suddenly lit up with sunshine. Mark took it as a sign from Heaven & joined the next week! Hallelujah OUR NEWEST BROTHER PETER first met us at his city college where we were litnessing. He said a popular Bob Dylan song kept going thru' his head—"You Gotta Serve Somebody". He was very sour on life, hard & cynical on the outside, but after only 2 visits to our Home he really melted under the warmth of God's love. Now he's one of the



New Hearts & New Lives!— Witnessing & winning souls at home & preparing for the mission field!



tweetest & most on-fire guys a-round! I h addition to constantly getting out over 20,000 Letters a month

round!

LAST BUT NOT LEAST,
OUR 2 NEW LOVELY SISTERS,
Mary & Lize. Mary had been witnessed to several times by different Family members & had a close friend with us. She had tried several different philosophies, religions etc., trying to find the answer. After these experiences there was no dening the obvious difference between the love & truth she found in the Family compared to other false ways.

LIZE FIRST MET A ROAD TEAM THE DAY AFTER PRAY. Sirring testimonies & protost of the wanted something more. Well, her answer came very quickly & she followed Peter & John back

Name Very Equal times by difference policy with the proposed to the protost of the proto

MORE WE'VE GIVEN the more He has heaped upon us enabling us to get mobile with campers & tents, supplied 8 other Homes with survival food, plus equipped a large refuge for 30 people. Love, Reuben Chittim & family

A Chapter From My Life Story!

by Mother Eve

THE FIRST 18 YEARS OF
MY LIFE WERE SPENT LIV.
ING IN THE SAME HOUSE,
believe it or not, along with my
5 brothers & sisters, mother &
father. Even in those days our
family was considered large, but
admired by many people with
no children or only one or two.
My father & mother loved us
very much & always thanked
God for their family.
NONE OF US CHILDREN
EVER FELT UNWANTED OR
UNLOVED. As a child I tried
to help teach my younger sisters.
In those days the older children
were needed to train the younger in large families. I learned to
be a mother at an early age, &
my father alweys said that he
would never have made it without my help. Only when we
were very small did my mother
her an extra girl to come & take
care of the children.
MY FATHER WAS A BUILDER, self-employed all his life,
with a coal & lumber yard. He
built our own house & we moved into it when I was only one
month old. As children, we
never knew much about the Depression or suffered many hardships with finances. Since my
father was never ambitious about
money & seldom talked about
it, we did not know there was a
Depression even tho' I was in
my early teens! It seemed that
my Dad's wealth was totally invested in property. He owned
many houses which he built &rented to people.

DURING THE DEPRESSION
WHEN MANY PEOPLE OWED

many houses which he built acrented to people.
DURING THE DEPRESSION
WHEN MANY PEOPLE OWED
HIM MONEY or when they
could not pay their rent, my
father would allow them to live
in the house & pay as much as
they could afford. Because he
gave free housing to those who



Me!-Age 15 In Kentucky!

couldn't pay their rent & credit to those who needed it we never became rich. But he worked very hard to provide for his family & so gained the respect of all the people in the community for his benevolence.

MY MOTHER WAS ALSO VERY SPECIAL TO ME. She was concerned about the poor & the sick in the community & was faithful to help them. She often took food from our garden & milk from our cow to the sick & aged. Sometimes she would drive us 4 sisters in the family car to deliver custard to some poor family.

MY MOTHER HAD LONG BROWN HAIR which she arranged nicely in a little bun on

the back of her neck. She thought it was bad taste for wo-men to cut their hair & to wear trousers. She taught all of us girls to be feminine & to play

with dolls & be "motherly-minded". She never wore a bra. FOR MANY YEARS SHE WAS PRESIDENT OF THE PTA WAS PRESIDENT OF THE PTA
(Parent-Teacher Assoc.) & taught
school children in the 4-H Club
(4-H means head, heart, hand &
health). This Club taught sewing, canning, cooking etc., to all
the girls after school hours &
made a girl want to excel in
these things. Once a year there
was a big country fair where all
the girls would present their sewing projects, cooking, canning
etc. to be judged & receive awards
for their good work. Since my
mother was one of the teachers
& wanted to make her daughters
a good example, we usually worked hard & won many prizes.

IN MY TEENAGE YEARS I

a good example, we usually worked hard & won many prizes.

IN MY TEENAGE YEARS!
WAS SEWING MY OWN CLOTHING. In my 3rd year of high school I won the sewing contest for making the best outfit which included a coat, hat & undergarments. Then all the Counties of the State of Kentucky got together for competition & modelled the clothes that they had made. This time! placed 3rd out of 62 girls representing the entire State.

ALTHO' WE WERE NOT RICH, WE HAD A VERY HIGH STANDING in the community & could trace our "family tree" back before Kentucky became a State. The story goes that the Governor of Virginia gave my great-great-grandfather 5,000 acres of land to pioneer Kentucky along with Daniel Boone & a few other "brave pioneers". I've seen the places around Louisville where the property was located & even the approximate site of

his house called Clover Hill.

IN 1871 MY GRANDFATHER
PUBLISHED A BOOK OF POEMS about the early days of Kentucky. I enjoyed reading about
this history of Kentucky because
it was so poetically written.
There were also several outstanding poems about Bible characters.
The famous "family tree" was
on my father's side, but my mother's family was very well-known influenced my life. In his early
in the county & she was quite
proud of her heritage. In the
Southern U.S. It was very important to know a little about where
a person came from & his family
history.

DURING THE DAYS I WAS
GROWING UP PEOPLE DIDN'T
TRAYEL AS MUCH as they do
today. But I well remember when

BUT ONE DAY CARL RE.

tant to know a little about where a person came from & his family history.

DURING THE DAYS I WAS GROWING UP PEOPLE DIDN'T TRAVEL AS MUCH as they do today. But I well remember when we were visited by our relatives who lived in California. It was a great occasion to have someone visit you from such a distant State, especially as far west as California! "The California relatives", as we called them, were travelling evangelists & musicians with 2 small childran.

THEIR 2 SMALL CHILDREN COULD SING VERY WELL & this made a great impression on me. I can still remember the songs they taught us about Jesus. My cousin played the piano & her husband played the violin. They gave us several very beautiful records of their music which we often played after their visit was over. I thought they were very fine Christians tho' at that time I didn't know anything about denominations. I later learned that they were Pentecostal & my family was Baptist.

AS A CHILD I DID NOT REALISE THAT THESE RELATIVES WERE TO PLAY A VERYIMPORTANT PART IN MY LIFE. It was these very cousins who invited me to visit them in California in my late teens & I became the youth director of their church. It was in this

to show their strength & superiority.

BUT ONE DAY CARL BEGAN TO MANIFEST A GENUINE BROTHERLY LOVE towards me & started treating me
with unusual kindness & concern
This really shocked all of us girls
& we were very curious to know
what had happened to him.
SIMPE JUNEST HE OLD DEST

SINCE I WAS THE OLDEST GIRL, HE CHOSE TO MAKE ME HIS 1ST CONVERT to his

ing to me seriously about my relationship with God. This really bothered me & even scared me a little because I began to realise how little faith I really had in God, even tho' I had gone to church all my life. He then shared with me that he had stended a prayer meeting in a home & had received the Holy Spirit.

AFTER THIS HE NO LONGER ATTENDED THE BAPTIST CHURCH but was always busy going to prayer meetings in various homes & visiting other churches. He had become acquainted with some very unusual friends whom I liked very much. He started taking me out with him to meet his friends, which he had never done before. I was in my late teens & enjoyed going out with my older brother.

HIS FRIENDS WERE COLLEGE & SEMINARY STUDENTS who always seamed to be hanny.

LEGE & SEMINARY STUDENTS who always seemd to be happy & would read the Bible & freely talk of their faith in God. I found them all very inspiring & sincerely wanted to be like them ANOTHER INFLUENCE ON

MY LIFE WAS ONE OF MY MOTHER'S MAIDEN SISTERS



sins with their 2 small children—travelling evangelists

who never married & was a missionary to China in the 1930's before the Communist takeover. Every few years she came home to Kentucky & brought gifts to us from China & told us many missionary stories. So I soon decided as a little girl that when I grew up I wanted to be like my aunt & go to China as a missionary.

LATER, MUCH TO MY SUR-PRISE, I FOUND THAT DAVID REMEMBERED SEEING HER when he was a little boy as she travelled around America speaking in various churches. He was greatly impressed with her strange little Chinese dolls & relics. After speaking in meetings she allowed the children to come up to the table & examine the strange objects which came "all the way from China". Remember, at this time there was no TV & even seeing a movie was a rare occasion for a small child.

ANOTHER MAIDEN AUNT

small child.

ANOTHER MAIDEN AUNT WAS A PIANO TEACHER & also played the large pipe organ in the big Baptist Church in Louisville, Kentucky. She also spent part of her time in the mountains of Kentucky & North Carolina where she taught in a missionary school.

missionary school.

SHE TAUGHT ME TO READ MUSIC & PLAY PIANO, altho'
I did not become very proficient. I lost interest as a teenager & did not play for a few years.

She seemed to be a little stiff & old-fashioned & did not really inspire me to work very hard in music. Once in a while she would break down & play a little "rag-time" & I liked this very much.

much,
SO ALTHO' WE HAD A PIANO IN OUR HOME, no one
really inspired me to play it as
much as I should have. When I
finally learned to play the piano
to accompany David, it gave me
great pleasure & I realised what

I had been missing. With the right kind of teaching, a teenager can learn to play popular songs on the piano as easily as on the guitar. Sad to say, I only learned that in recent years. However I am very thankful to my aunt who at least taught me to read music & cared enough to teach me the only method she knew as a music teacher of the "old school".

ANOTHER MAIDEN AUNT MAINTAINED A BASE FOR THE OTHER 2 TRAVELLING MISSIONARIES. So I received much training, care & love from these aunts. I can even remember hearing them read the "Daily."

these aunts. I can even remember hearing them read the "Daily Light" to me as a child. Their faither, my grandfather, helped build a large Baptist Church with the stones of his own quarry. His name was John Tucker & his church is still standing on a very prominent corner of Louisville, Kentucky, as well as "Tucker Station" which was negocial after him.

"Tucker Station" which was named after him.
AS A YOUNG TEENAGER I COULDN'T SEE WHY MY PARENTS GOT SUCH A "CHARGE" OUT OF GOING TO CHURCH & teaching Sunday school, but I thought they were very sincere & loved God. To me it all seemed rather dead & the sermon was usually very boring & I was glad when it

My older brother Carl who greatly in-fluenced my life. After his conversion My mothel always smiling & chee he became a conscientious objector.

was over. How they could be happy living such a life always puzzled me.

BUT EACH NIGHT WHEN I SAW THEM KNEEL AT THEIR BEOSIDE, side by side, to say their prayers, I knew that they had real faith that kept them going. They lived their religion day-by-day & were not doing it for "show" or to impress others. Their love for God seemed to be genuinely from the heart & this was evident in their desire to help people. My mother, who enjoyed singing humns, would often embarrass me in church by singing "heartily as unto the Lord" & people would often turn around & look at her. She did not seem to mind but went on singing, altho' she seldom sang in the church choir. MY FATHER ALSO HAD SIMPLE FAITH IN GOD. He gave freely to the church & was a "tither", plus he gave faithfully to missionaries & to Billy Graham's radio program in the latter years of his life. After my marriage to David, when we started living by faith & serving the Lord, he gave to us regularly & helped us out with money for special needs such as train fare, down-payments on trailers, vehicles etc.

Love,—Mother.
(More coming soon, DV!)

Love,—Mother.



Love Conquers All!

A new love in a new land leads to pioneering miracles!

—Thru' "faith which worketh by love"! (Gal. 5:6)



From Rufus; South America:
WHEN I ARRIVED IN SOUTH
AMERICA almost 2 years ago
with my 2 young daughters (ages
4 & 5). I had virtually lost hope
that true love really existed for
myself, other than my great
love of service to the King. But
then as the shy but enchanting
goddess of Latin America unveiled herself to me, I realised that
my life-long dreams had come
true!

SHORTLY AFTER MY ARRIVAL I MET THE PRETTIEST
SWEETEST GIRL I had ever encountered in my life.—A beautiful Latin lovely with big Spiritfilled eyes that made my heart
flutter every time she looked at
me. It seemed her countenance
always held a smile. She was a
Latin national who had been a
catacomber for 5 years, unable
to come into full-time service
because of antagonistic & very
influential parents.

AS A RESULT OF OUR
GROWING LINK, 6 months later she made the decision to
move into our Home unbeknown.
st to her parents. As we began
sleeping with each other, we real-



Duice, Latin American national & new wife & Mom to Rufus & kids

Dutce, Letin American national & new wife & Mom to Rutus & Mids's Completely by faith. But we had no trailer & no apparent source of getting one.

AS FAR AS WE KNEW, NO FAMILY IN THIS COUNTRY HAD ATTEMPTED living on the road with children, due to the severe economic conditions. I still couldn't speak Spanish & neither could my kids. Dutce was pregnant & had never pioneered before. However we knew we had to "flee the city" because of her family situation, so there was certainly no time to wait for a trailer. We felt so much strength together that we determined that God was able to keep us if we just went out by faith.

SO WE PROVISIONED BUS TICKETS & HEADED OUT to a mountain town to the South. After an exhausting 20-hour bus ride, we arrived extremely tired & a little frightened at the realisation of having arrived in this strange town without any funds whatsoever. I could barely muster enough faith to walk over to the nearest hotel & try in my, very primitive Spanish to provision a room for the night. Well,

PTL, they gave us a beautiful & very comfortable room & promptly begged us to come that night to their little church meeting to sing for everyone. The next day we met a very sheepy guy who offered us his home to caretake for the next month!

WE SOON LEARNED THAT
THE PIONEER FIELD IS THE MOST EXHILIRATING PLACE IN THE WORLD like being on top of the mountain, very rugged, a little lonely at times, but the view is absolutely thrilling & breathtaking, & the best part of it is that you feel free & fulfilled. My kids really flourished & very quickly learned Spanish. We also found that the field was an excellent proving ground for our relationship & really put us together as a pioneer family.

SOON WE REALISED THAT MY VISA WAS UP & that I'd have to leave the country. So again by faith we provisioned bus tickets & off we went, this stime to another country without a cent in our pockets. Well, again to our thankful surprise the Lord provided free housing the first day.

to our thankful surprise the Lord provided free housing the first day.

WE MET A HANDSOME YOUNG BUSINESSMAN from a prominent local family whom shortly afterward Dulce led to the Lord & began providing him with love as well as the sex he so desperately needed. He was completely amazed at our closeness & how natural Dulce was with the children & yet that we were able to give to him so freely. He in turn helped us with many of our needs as we all began to grow close like a family. The children showered him with love while Dulce spent many of her nights with him.

DURING THOSE DAYS OUR LIVES COULD HAVE VERY EASILY BEEN CONFUSED by this new intrusion into our midst. Some nights she spent with him in the next room as I listened on.

as sense had used to the breast & could now manage on his own.

HE HAD ALREADY BEGUN WITNESSING to everyone he came in contact with. In fact, because of his zealousness, the word spread quickly in this very small & conservative town, resulting in our being asked to leave our house. However, we discovered later that the people who had asked us to leave had eventually lost their jobs & house & were on the streets asking for a place to stay! Others who had accused us also lost their jobs as we saw the miraculous rod of God's judgements fall on this small town. Because of our decision to "shtick" for our

To really win him, the Lord altowed her to temporarily fall in love with him, providing the first that the accusations were not true as our ministry continued to serious test of our relationship. TTL for the Words of our Shepherd which we continually referred to, sometimes in desperation.

WE BOTH KNEW THAT THE LIGHT PEOPLE SAW IN US & our relationship was only a gift from God & that He had certainly planned to use it in this very difficult task of Flirty Fishing. I also knew that what God had given to me could easily be withdrawn as well as our whole testimony destroyed if I resisted or withheld. So by God's merciful grace, we kept jealousy subordinate so that this Fish really began to grow & developed an unbelievable thirst for the Word, especially the Letters.

JUST AS I HAD MADE THE HARDEST DECISION OF MY LIFE, to forsake her if the situation required it, this sweet precious Fish had made the decision to give her back to me, as he was so convicted by our sample & his love for all of us, especially the children, that we all needed to be together as a family Of course, this was after he had already grown in the Spirit & in a sense had been weaned from the breast & could now manage on his own.

HE HAD AL READY BEGUN MY TO COME TO US FOR

munal kitchen when she started cooking to talk to us & of course taste some of that good home y cookin'. Our kids were also exceptionally well behaved (well, most of the time, ahem) & I was always doing the dishes & cleaning the kitchen & bathrooms to the horror of the Latin men. GRADUALLY PEOPLE BEGAN TO COME TO US FOR COUNSEL & opened their lives to us. Several were saved & many lives were changed & affected, including one of the prostitutes. The whole experience there taught us a world of lessons about the people of this country, as we were temporarily willing to come down to their level & relate to them. It was here that my children & I learned our Spanish & it was here that I truly fell in love with Latin America. By the time we left, the spirit of the house had totally changed, with everyone sharing their food

& cleaning up after each other, & there was good communication between everyone as if it was one big Heavenly Home.

AFTER WE FELT OUR WORK WAS FINISHED in this small town, we proceeded to the capitod of this beautful country where we are now staying with some very gracious & loving Faminish will be as a result of our loving sample with each other. We are definitely convinced now the loving care of a single isister whom we live with who is now are again preparing for the road. We have a big mailing list now from our previous 6 months on

Don't Give Up, Keep Loving!

How one family's obedience to "keep loving" got them to the mission field!

From Ecanus & Nekoda; S.E. Asia:

From Ecanus & Nekoda; S.E. Asia:

WE'D LIKE TO SHARE A MIRACLE & A LESSON LEARNED! For the past 1½ years or so we had tried to get to Asia to share with the humble more receptive peoples. To be honest we felt we were going to die spiritually if we didn't do it quick! We finally realised that we were trying to push the door open ourselves, & it wasn't God's will for us to go yet.

WE WERE LITNESSING & FF'ING but not being much of a help to the Home as we didn't bring in much funds at the time. I even tried to find a job, but couldn't find one no matter how hard I tried. Disappointed, discouraged & down-hearted, we sought the Lord desperately for help & deliverance. To our shock, do you know what the Lord told us to do?

"JUST KEEP LOVING & I'LL PROVIDE!" along with shall all

"JUST KEEP LOVING & FLL PROVIDE!" along with the following verses: "By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another." "For he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?" "Thou shalt love the resignation as thyself." (Jn. thy <u>neighbour</u> as thyself." (Jr



Nekoda, Ecanus & Chinese Marina "Joving up" be FF'ingl-S.E. Asia.

FF'ingl-S.E. Asla.

14:35, 1 Jn. 4:20 & Mt. 22:39.)

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE TRIP WE HAD BEEN GETTING DAY & said he wanted to give like the work of the work of the ware so shocked we actually tried to talk him out of it at first. But he told us the Lord The Lord let a love-starved single brother named Michael fall into our laps to love up, & Nekoda made love to him. And so we continued on, just trying to follow Dad's simple loving sample for all, which is really fun & fruitful too!

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE SURPRISE OVER ONE

WE'RE TO WE AND TO UR SURPRISE OVER ONE

WE'RE TO UR SURPRISE OVER ONE

WE'RE TO UR SURPRISE OVER ONE

WE'RE TO UR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE TO UR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

WE'RE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

WE'RE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

SO WE GOT OFF THE WORKS MICHAEL CAME OVER ONE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

WE'RE ONE SO WE'RE ONE

THEN TO OUR SURPRISE

THE TO OUR

(Beautiful! GBY! - Dad.)

Dearest (2005)
I love you! I really really love you! I'm so sorry I haven't written you more, but it doesn't mean I love you less! the truth is, I love you more it more is more as each of you less! the truth is, I love you more it more is more as each day goes by! No day passes without you in my thoughts and prayers it your precious bonds flowing through my heart it soul hearly! It's true! I was feeling a little sad today, but then when I started to think about you is how much I love you and prayers it your love me. I got all cheered up and wanted to write you this Ittle love-nets! Now could ever get sad when if no one of the must blessed women on the face of the Earth! It's so true!! I drike to your fourtain all the day long as I trans-tribe the treasure cheeks of tapes you we entrusted me with: I felt so moved by something I typed today from June 71:
I felt so moved by something I typed today from June 71:
I felt so moved by something I typed today from June 71:
I felt so moved by something I typed today from June 71:
I felt so moved by you strated a liting be not and that I pay is still true and flow that the table with 12:
I felt so moved by you strated the liting of a sudden on that large you startle that liting when all of a sudden on that large you startle tabling in seg--and blooming that really illippe: me out and the kisses of the farm of his just it your precious works and tisses of love to which we cling and move lived to such and and your precious works and tisses of love to which we cling and mode so desponately. By love and loyalty are yours and his forever:—I'll always be in love with you!

For you were need me to help in any way, please call a lill be right there: I love you'. And

Large - B. Tow you'. - Remarks true in the flow of the character in the flow of love in the form of the strategy.

Large - B. Tow you'. - Remarks true in the flow of love in the flow of love in the form of the flow of love in the flow.

Large - B. Tow you'. - Lemminds the character in the flow.

Large - B. Tow you'.



M&M Mail! MONTHLY RECAP OF M&M MAIL MINISTRY!



piled by Keren-Happuch:

Compiled by Keren-Happuch:

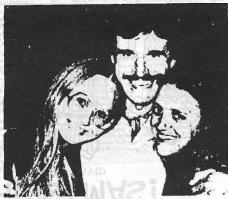
"TITHING & THE FN"
brought a big response & many victories to our precious Family!
"I think I never realised that the Lord gives us so much until we started keeping track of its value for our Tithe. It also gives me more faith for needs & I feel more in the Will of God. Thank you for that Letter, Dadl", says isabel in Portugal. "It really got us out of our letharpy & self-ishness & got us on the attack, resulting in many more blessings from the Lord!"—Francis & Rosee in Canada. "You were never one for pulling your punches, Dadl TTLI It's just as plain as day. You covered the whole subject so well & clearly never one for puting your purches, Dad ITTLI It's just as plain as day. You covered the whole subject so well & clearly. We really thank the Lord for you & your simple real faith, Dad, that keeps us on the rails. We're behind your decision all the way!" say Isaac & Ruth in Indonesia. Finally, Geof in New Zealand commented: "I feel Tithing & the FN' is giving us all the vision for greater obedience & dedication, to encourage many of us to be not merely satisfied with being 10% ers or 100% ers, but 110% ers! I want to say how wonderful & inspiring it is to be in the Family & to see how we are all learning to see how we are all learning to

love each other more & more as time goes on! ILY both so much."

TESTIMONY FROM TENE-RIFE: From Bev (mentioned in the FF Letters): "Since arriving here things have been rolling! We've opened a nice new Home & we're continually meeting hungry hearts, winning new souls & ministering to preclous friends of the Family. There is so much work to dol—lt's thrilling to be on the ball again, riding the wave & seeking first the Kingdom. Since coming here I've fallen in love & now have a precious Spanish mate, Jose Maria, & the Lord is knitting our hearts together more & more in His Service. We go out singing several nights a week in restaurants & cafes & every night we meet open hungry hearts to share with. Again, thank you for your help & encouragement to get back on the wall again, back on the front-lines in the Lord's Army. The furlough did me good, but how lonely life is away from close Family fellowship! I'm really thankful for all the Lord has

there! Sec The wrath of God Letter No. 577!)

MWM EDITION & 'HARD ROCK BANDS: "Absolutely true! Before joining the Family. & during the time! was 'gone'! was a musician in a well known rock group. I had money, women, drugs etc. but always felt empty inside. I want to say that all you said in 'Hard Rock Bands' y & The MWM Letters is absolutely true as I have lived it! In the Family! The property of the property of the property of the property. When we finally left the band by faith & pioneered a Home in Spain, it was one of the most fruitful times of our lives, being



Three children of David in Tenerife!-Bev, Jose Maria & Espe

blessed with a chance to know Paul & Marianne, Dave & Carmen & a few sisters who FF'ed with you in Tenerife. Their sample left an impression on us that we have been doing our best to live ever since. We know you live what you say because we have seen this sample. We used to say, 'Oh if we could only have the chance to live with & talk with Dad & show him our love face to face' but we know that seeing your sample in them was that blessing & we always thank Jesus for it!"—Santiago & Siloam in South America.

for it!"—Santiago & Siloam in South America.

THE SOUTH AMERICA MAG & "LOOK BEFORE YOU LEAP" & others were a tremendous guidance to our worldwide Family as they prepare to move to higher grounds. "The biggest event of the month so far has been the new Mag about South America! I guess by now you already know the sad news that the rightist Democratic Alliance won the elections here, bringing Portugal closer to the capitalist world for which she will suffer even more. So this seems to be Portugal's last chance to get the message before the war."—Isabel Marle in New York says, "We were very encouraged by 'Look Before You Leap' as we never had the faith for going to S.A. & received criticism by other Family members for not going. So I am so thankful that you always come out with the right comments & suggestions."
"We want to write a hearty 'Amen' to the S.A. Mag. After having lived in several Latin countries, & Jonathan being a Colombian national, we both felt that the information given was a very accurate picture of the situation here."—Jonathan & Delia Nubes in S.A.

ANOTHER PRODIGAL SON RETURNS: From Tiras Seeds: "Another one of your sons has

come home! I couldn't stay away with all those smiling faces.—
any longer. In May of '78 my
wife & 1 & our 2 children left
France for the States in hopes of
gaining enough funds to head
down to South America as we
felt we needed the change. We
were given a place to live & 1
found a job as a carpenter. Time
passed & we were undecided of
where to go. Once we stopped
moving it was hard to get going
again. God seemed to blow on
our marriage & our walk together
with the Lord dwindled to nothing as we were too busy with
daily life. After 16 months I
went to California. I was disobeyful Family. May we all win the
vorld together in His love. Haptype for this wonderworld together in His love. Haptype for this world together in His l



One of Dad's pin-upsi-Lovely Kezia, 31-year-old mother of 4, & VS in the Philippines! (Keep'm comin' girls! Send your pin-up today!)

O THE LID WAS AND BEEN CHRISTMAS!"

Folks, I'd like to ask a question: b. What is Christmas Day all about? Some folks buy a lot of presents, Some folks just decorate and shout.

Some forks just decorate and shout,
Is that the real, real Christmas?
Or have I been played a fake tune?
I'd really like to know the answer.
Please help me find it out soon.
Why not mix religion with "X-mes",
As some men call it today?
Their pulling "Christ" out from "Christmas".
Really spoils our fair holiday.
It's Jesus' day—Let's let Him have full sway!

What does the word "Christmas" mean really? Something about "Christ" and a "mass"? Should I seek for a bargain sale, or a real seal? Things made out of metal, wood, and glass? Some say Jesus Christ was born on Christmas, But didn't He say go and win the lost? Wouldn't it be most fitting if on Christmas We spent time doing this, despite the cost?

Wouldn't you say that it's selfish, When Someone has a birthday, To buy and give gifts to each other, And let Jesus go His lonesome way?

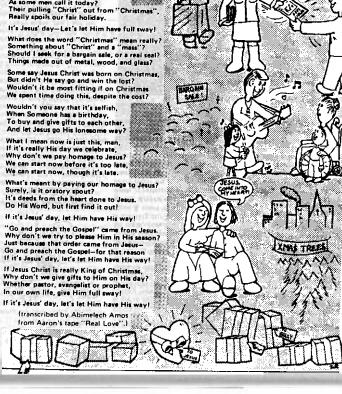
What I mean now is just this, man, If it's really His day we celebrate, Why don't we pay homage to Jesus? We can start now before it's too late, We can start now, though it's late.

What's meant by paying our homage to Jesus? Surely, is it oratory spout? It's deeds from the heart done to Jesus. Do His Word, but first find it out!

If it's Jesus' day, let Him have His way!

If it's Jesus' day, let Him have His way:
"Go and preach the Gospel" came from Jesus.
Why don't we try to please Him in His season?
Just because that order came from Jesus—
Go and preach the Gospel—for that reason
If it's Jesus' day, let's let Him have His way!

If Jesus Christ is really King of Christmas, Why don't we give gifts to Him on His day? Whether pastor, avangelist or prophet, In our own life, give Him full sway!



5

ed, more or less behind the scenes, in the recording of about 250 songs for MWM, about 208 of which have already appeared on 26 MWM Shows! So this is really a blessing, to add it all up e & realise how much work has been accomplished!

WE ALSO PIONEERED THE VIDEO SHOWS with your encouragement, & I believe now we have actually 4 video shows completed that you've seen, & Lord willing, many more to come!

That was a major victory!

ALSO IN THE COURSE OF LAST YEAR WE ANSWERED 100'S OF LETTERS from Family members & friends, & we've written many musicians to inspire them to send us their musicor to come if they can to record with us.

IT'S BEEN A REAL BLESSING TO SEE HOW THE LORD IS RECLAIMING THE MUSICIANS, & we believe there are going to be more to come this year if we continue to write them! & encourage them & do all we can to give them the love that they need to come back to the Father's house & use their talents for the Lord.

WE'VE WRITTEN APPROX. 181

OF THESE PRODIGAL SONS, your prodigal sons, musicians & their music, for the Lord & MWM, & that we can continue to produce His message in songs & dramas to inspire our children & our worldwide Family & you, Dad & Marie, & that we can continue to win the world for Jesus & as many souls as possible for His Kingdom in this new year thru' the airwaves & even possibly television, Lord willing, MY MO QUOTE FOR THE NEW YEAR that I'm claiming is, "Having once met the Man who went about every where doing good, how could we ever live selfishly again? Freely ye have received, also freely give, & unto whom much hath been given, of the same shall much be required." That's No. 51:19.

I BELIEVE I'VE RECEIVED A LOT. having bad 9 years

I BELIEVE I'VE RECEIVED
A LOT, having had 29 years
with you, & I believe that much
more is required of me, & I hope

that the Lord will help me to give as I have freely received & that I will be the blessing & help to you that I should be & in faithfulness & obedience to continue to inspire the world thru'songs & MWM & His message, TYLI (Amm! GBY/D) SO WE ARE SO THANKFUL THAT WE HAVE THIS PRIVILEGE! I guess we sometimes wonder if we are "has-beens", & then all of a sudden we find our calling & we realise that the Lord has been breaking us thru'the years & remaking us so He can bring us into what He really wants us to do, years of learning. That's what I was telling some of the new prodigal musicians coming in.

THEY WONDER WHY THEY HAVEN'T BEEN SO MIGHTLY USED IN YEARS, & I got the quote where you said, "Why doesn't the Lord have more lead a ers?—Well, He can't break them

ICES FROM W.S. STATS KEEPER!

NOTICES FROM W.S. STATS KEEPER!

NWM BOOKING AGENTS:
Please be sure to report the estimated audience of all MWM
Shows you book on your Monthly TRF Report, in the Media
Witness Section. Thanks!

2. HOME SERVANTSI Please be specific on Indigenous Pubs your Home prints each month talling what type of Pub it was, whether a Komic (TK), entire Letter (Ltr), a Tract (Tr), or whatever it was.

3. NATIONALITY: Please note that the TRF Report now asks for your PASSPORT NATION-ALITY instead of Country of Birth under the Personnel listing of Section 6. Thank you!

ably better to just drop the sub-ject, realizing that they are prob-ably not interested in using the music anyway & we would just be exposing ourselves without cause & to the detriment of the work & ourselves.

ATTN. MWM
SALESMENI

MAM'S ANSWER TO A QUESTION concerning radio stations sking all sorts of questions about the Show. "When rades use to the detriment of the work & ourselves."

"WE'RE JUST SO THRILLED

THAT IT'S CENTING QUIT AT THE LED THAT IT'S CENTING QUIT AT THE CHING QUIT AT

What The Family Says About MWM!

"I JUST REC'D. THE 'CHRIST'
MAS SPECIAL' in the mail.—
Spirit-filled to the brim! It was a real encouragement & just like Dad said, it is a reminder to pray for you."—Ezra Milestone; Japan.

for you."—Ezra Milestone, Japan.
"WELL, PG, MWM SHOW No.
1 WENT ON THE AIR on our
FM program last Saturday. Your
show is really great. Keep up
the good work. In fact even I
feel like writing in to join the
Club—hal"—Andrew: Tamania
(he has his own radio show there).

"WE HEARD MWM FOR THE FIRST TIME with about 40 construction workers. The were so turned on, 5 of them got saved!"—Selah; Philippines.

oot saved!"—selah; Philippines.
"TY SO MUCH FOR THE
TERRIFIC SHOW TAPES! It's
such a blessing to play them
for friends & visitors, exactly
the way they are. The introductions, jokes, comments & all
make it just exciting, feeding &
entertaining listening. We love
it! Keep going! It's worth it
all! We need you!"

John & Anne: Scandinavia.
"WE INST DOALT BELIEVE

"WE JUST DON'T BELIEVE there is anyone who won't like 'em!"—Eva; France.

"THIS IS GOING TO CAUSE ANOTHER EXPLOSION that will be heard around the world!" Plignim: U.S.A.

"YOU'RE SURE MAKING IT A MERRY CHRISTMAS for

"GBY FOR ALL YOUR WONDERFUL WORK & beautiful
music! We made an appointment with the local radio station.
The DJ & manager really liked
It & would love to play it for
free, maybe on Sundays to
Drighten things up" they said!"

Mark & Linds; New Zesland.

"J JUST REC'D. THE "CHRIST-atives." —Scandinavian LIM.

"ONLY THE LORD'S SPIR-IT OF LOVE could do somethin like you all have done in pro-ducing this Show! I have an appointment with an English program, the largest in this country with a wide audience. It's only the beginning as I am now 100% sold on the quality of the MWM show!" — Joseph Flowers; Eu

"WE CRIED WHEN WE HEARD JEREMY SING 'Prodigal Son' & also when Paul Michael sang 'Happy Birthday Jesus'. We were deeply touched & convicted to get these tapes on the radio. They are so anointed!"

Jonah & Abi; Europa.

stations. One of them got real turned on & last Thursday at 11 p.m. the show started. The local DJ did a good job—he introduced the Show in a few friendly words & then played the 28 minutes!"—Jacques: Spain.

"THE PROGRAMS CARRY

"THE PROGRAMS CARRY SUCH A WARM & LOVING SPIRIT. They are so simple, so we are sure they will speak to every seeking heart. We also feel such a confidence in the reet such a confidence in the programs that the listeners will not hesitate to write in because they feel cared for. The 'Christmas Party' sounded so cozy. It really was an invitation to join is -Scandinavia.

"WE DON'T KNOW ANY
ENGLISH-SPEAKING STATION
in our area but would like to
use the tapes at the Seamen Club.
We know the owner who is a
good friend & likes our work.
We could use the Christmas tape
on Christmas Eve at this place &
the other one when visiting friends
on ships as many seamen speak
& understand English. So these
tapes will be of great help & are
going to be fully used."
—Francoise & Michel.

"THANK YOU FOR THE

"WLY & PRAY FOR YOU & the wonderful ministry the Lord has given you. It's the most beautiful music we've ever heard since we joined, and it moves us so much! What a blessing it will be to the whole world!"

"WE'D LIKE TO ORDER 19 CHRISTMAS TAPES for our provisioning contacts & friends. We had been wondering what to get them for a little thank-you gift for Christmas & the Christmas tape was a real answer to prayer!"

Bant & Keturah; Australia.

"WE RECEIVED THE FIRST 2 SHOWS & THEY ARE SUPER! We listened to them & got real excited & then read Letters 930, 924 & 929 & went to the radio"

"AND IN THE STORY OF TH

for MWM to be heard here in Hawaii! It was the first station I approached. It will be on Sunday mornings for % hour. I chose this station because it is quite popular & contemporary, rather than a Christian station whose listeners already have the Message. I have the faith for the MWM Show deas you think we could use, let have the faith for the MWM Show to get the Spirit of Love to those 'sheep' who are turned off to such churchy business. May the Lord continue to bless & anoint all our Family artists with their music & keep the MWM Show bearing fruit!"—Gabriel Moonshine.

Family artists with their music & keep the MWM Show bearing fruit!"—Gabriel Moonshins.

"I WENT TO ONE STATION where I met the manager & program director who agreed to put it on 4 times a week for 15 minutes each at a good hour starting now! He later told me that one of the DJs said it was kind of 'religious' & he wanted to put it on Sunday mornings, but the Director said, "Not at all! We're going to put it on a good time, 4 times a week, so get busy doing a presentation for the program & a translation of the address for the end to help these guys with their Club! Hal PTL! But this is not all!—There is a friend of mine at a library & when I told him about the tapes, he put them on the PA system. All of a sudden a guy jumps up & says. "What music is this?" He was a DJ at another station, a cultural station with a different audience. He really liked the music & wanted me to put him on the list right away for a 15-minute show each week in his weekly ½-hour contemporary music show. So I'm amazed at what the Lord can do. As Dad said already, "If you believe in the product & know it's good, now you can sell it!" I think you will be receiving some mail from here in Spanish, but don't hesitate to answer in English, as people here read or can get someone to translate it for them. Of course, I'm praying that we can get such a qual-

would be a hit!"(Coning Seen!)

Marco: South America.

FROM A LETTER FROM

MWM TO A SALESMAN IN

S.E. ASIA: "Sorry you didn't
feel led to use the brochures, by
the way, but if you have any ideas you think we could use, let
us know. M&M did like it tho'.

Guess the fact that it was 'full of
straggly bald long-hairs & was
not very professional looking'
should really help you pray for
us, that God can even use such
weak things' (1 Cor. 1:27,28)."
(Dad: I hate to publish the Devil's stuff, but I think we should
sock it to that ruy publicly. I
wouldn't say that to my best
friend. It's certainly no sample
of the Lord's love, & our MWM
staff can't help how the Lord
made'm. What an unkind thing
to say. I can't imagine anyone
being so unkind. How can our
kids help the fact that they're
growing older. What's the guy
expect? -A bunch of hard-rock
teenagers?



"WELL, THE SHOW IS ON THE AIR IN MAURITIUS! For a start we had to fly there from Reunion. But the Lord raised up a king who paid both return tickets for Melody & me, plus another king who invited us to stay for free in a hotel with food & chauffered car for 5 crazy wonderful days on the beautiful island of Mauritius! Melody shared with him & as a result he prayed to receive Jesus, as well as the hotel manager & 3 girls we met singing at one of the top discos. We also met the Program Director of the Broadcasting Corp. who liked the Show sooo much, & as a result it will be on the air every Friday & then change, DV, to every Sat. or Sun. evening before TV time. So we hope & pray you will get lots & lots of letters from the beautiful island of Mauritius where we now already have so many precious new friends!"

"THE LORD OPENED THE DOOR FOR MWM ON HOSPI-TAL RADIO here in this city. It is returned from meeting the Program Director & Station Manager of another station who both received me warmly & after listening to the sample tape the Manager called the show "refreshingly different" & the Director was only too eager to book it." —Danels eritish sies.

book it." — Daniel; British Isles.

"ANOTHER TESTIMONY & FRUIT OF YOUR LABOURS: Last week while we were busy, we put on the Christmas tapes for the children. Then as you, Simon, said that 'you can receive Jesus today...", Marie-6 took her little sister's hand (Anne-Claire-2) & prayed with her to receive the Lord into her little heart! And we have seen a wonderful change in her sincel PTLI GBY!"—Vincent & Chantel; Europe.

Marie-6 prays with Anne-Claire
-22 months, to receive Jesus!

What The Family Says About The Latest Letters & Pubs!

-From the Monthly Reports! Compiled by Maria!

"AFTER READING TITH-ING & THE FN"—the part a-bout tithing on your 'bonanzes'—David started giving on 2nd-hand clothes given to us, gifts etc. At first 1 thought it was go-ing too far, but at the same time I was really very proud of his honesty. We were saving to leave the U.S. & had 2 small gold pieces. But convicted about back tithes, David turned our savings in to send as our Tithe. back tithes, David turned our savings in to send as our Tithe. The Lord has given us so much, we really could never repay Him. It also convicted David to put aside, above our Tithe, a special offering for someone or worthy cause in the Family. We'd still like to leave the country, but Safter giving I feel more at ease that we'll either get out before it happens or He'll keep us if it does!"—David & Nogah Paslms: US.
"READING TITHING & THE

dost"—David & Nogsh Platins; Us.

"READING "TITHING & THE EN' REALLY CONVICTED US about all the little ways we have been cheating God by not tithing our full Tithe, like only tithing our paycheck & not the amount before taxes & not tithing clothing diffs etc. We are ing our paycheck & not the amount before taxes & not tithing clothing gifts etc. We are sending our savings which we had planned to use to go to S. America with. It has been very hard to save money in spite of my high salary. I think the Lord has been telling me the money has been slipping away because of our failure to give Him more. So here's \$600. It may or may not be what we owe on our Tithe, but it can't ever come close to what the Lord has done for us. If the Lord wants us back on the mission field (& we know He does), we will have to trust Him to get us there Himself. We hope this to be our 1st step to living by faith again like

in times past. It used to besto common to give all your savings to help a pioneer effort, & the Lord always blessed. Now we have developed the attitude that we need it to survive, & the Lord hasn't really blessed us. We are doing well financially but we are spiritually dry. So here's a start. I know that Letter will cause a financial & spiritual revolution heard around the world!"—Andre & Gala; U.S.A.

"I'VE HAD A POOR ATTI-TUDE TOWARD GIVING. Al-tho' I've been faith ful to tithe, I haven't been sending extra gif like I used to. The Lord's been warning me about this too by causing a delay in unemploym insurance paychecks I've been receiving."—Josephus; Canada.

receiving."—Josephus; Canada.
"WE DECIDED TO TITHE
OUR TOTAL INCOME. It was
a big trial, but we know the
Lord is going to bless it. It was
heavy to think about some giving their whole lives 100% for
the Lord. We can at least give
10%! Immediately the Devil
attacked by sending us new bills
we did not know we had, but
even that was a blessing because
now at least we know about it.
So we are really glad we could
help the Lord's work a little bit
one day before the Devil tried
to swallow it all up the next
day!"—Phillis Europe.
"THE LETTER ON TITHING

"THE LETTER ON TITHING WAS SO NEEDED! Several of WAS SO NEEDED! Several of us read it together at the trailer park, & I was surprised how it offended some. But I can testify that altho! I've been alone with my 4 kids off & on for some time now, the Lord has never failed to supply enough to pay my 10%. The Lord gave it

to me, so I know I owe it to Him.—His portion which should go to those who are helping me to serve Him best. GBY, Dad! "Freely give because freely you have received." And the Lord has never failed me in my 10 years of serving Him."—Huldan; U.S.A.

"REALLY ENJOYED & AP-PRECIATED TITHING & THE EN, especially how Dad explain-ed how the Lord always gives 100 fold by way of our needs & pro-tection. I never thought of it in terms of protection before. TY JI' —Matthew & Rose; U.S.A.

"TITHING & THE FN' CAN JUST AT THE RIGHT TIME JUST AT THE RIGHT TIME! I was just wondering if! I should tithe this month as the children needed clothes & it would help us get back on the field quicker if we used it on our fares (so I thought!), so God gave me the answer & supplied the clothes anyway! TV.JI"—Clairs; Europa.

"I THINK TITHING & THE
EN' is the best, most sensible &
easiest answer to the problem.
Every time I tried cutting down
my 10% I've had a terrible time & my conscience plagues me.
—Daniel; Europe.

"TRFing TRFing that's our cry We're gonna do it DO or die Sink or swim, come what may We're gonna make our witnessing

Be single-eyed, cast out the beam We've got Jesus on our team Don't know %ages, we're David's men David's men

David's men

d we're gonna keep giving

110!"

; ion Light; Caribbean.

"AFTER RECEIVING FN 27 WITH "TITHING & THE FN" I quit my job & am now 110%

for Jesus. The 'Happy Family on the Road' testimony also encouraged me. I received the free box of books this month & got them all out except for 2. People loved them. They were a real blessing to have."

—Amos Summers; U.S.A.

"THE NEW FAMILY CARE KOMIX ARE FANTASTIC! Another special benefit is that we are able to send or give away to friends all the Komix we had copies of that are in the bookareal special mail ministry for the kids!"—Dantel & Turn.

"WHAT WAS REALLY NEAT
WAS TO RECEIVE THAT FAMOUS 'KIDZ' MAGI It came
right after I had really prayed
for something like that. What a
wonderful answer to prayer, TY.
Nicolas Camon: Canada.

"'KIDZ'—TERRIFICI Very in-spiringl Clear also for adults & to me even better for distribution than some of the other Komix!" —Carshena; Europe.

"KIDZ 2' WAS BEAUTIFUL with all the beautiful pics of the children. They're so strong! Komix 2 leaves you breathless! So valuable when you're raising children!"—Ruth Provisioner; Eur.

"KIDZ MAG'—WHAT A WON-DERFUL IDEA! The kids love it & are so inspired to become good faithful reporters!"—Bigval & Rose: U.S.A.

"LOVED THE KIDZ MAGI All our kid catacombers & frier read it. It was a blessing. God bless all those little people be-hind the scenes who made this Mag possible. My 5 children w thilled to have their own Mag, just like the big one!"
—Glacomo & Annie; Canada.

"WELL, THE ARTICLE BY THE CONVERTED WITCH WAS A LITTLE OFF as Carole King's Tapestry album has some beautiful music on it, not at all hard rock or even demon inspir-ed. I think he's a little too ex-treme on banning almost all mus-ic with a beat! I pray we will not

become old bottles. I don't really like hard rock bands, in fact I abhor them! But mellow musics with a beat is beautiful, especially single singers & love balds."—Charts: Canada.

//M&M: Uh oh! Be careful!
There's lots of "beautiful" musics demon inspired & seductive to lead people away from the Lord. Is music still vour god? It doesn't matter how beautiful the music is if it's not of the Lord. Is music still vour god? It doesn't matter how beautiful the music is if it's not of the Lord. Is music still vour god? It doesn't matter how beautiful the music is if it's not of the Lord. Is music still vour god? It doesn't matter how beautiful the music is if it's not of the Lord. Is music still vour god? It doesn't matter how beautiful the music is if it's not of the Lord. Is music still vour god? It doesn't matter how beautiful the music is if it's not of the Lord. Is To sold in sheep's clothing.]

"TO START WITH I WAS AB-SOLUTELY SHOCKED to read what John Todd says about music! My first reaction was negative.—How could that be?! But the Devil sometimes makes you angry at the truth because he is about to be defeated by it, & tho' I am not a hard rock' fan I felt some of the system music wasn't so bad—a hangover from being at Florence, Italy, & listened to it frequently not realising the effect it was having on me. Now I see & understand that it was putting me to sleep, & althoit id not have an out-&-out demonic message it was hindering me by not pushing me forward in inspiration. Thank God & all of you for having the guts to publish such a bomb! I feel similar to one of Martin Luther's old followers who after conversion literally wanted to smash the old idols that he had worshipped previously. I agree wholeheartedly with what was written. At this point I also feel similar to one of Martin Luther's cold followers who after conversion literally wanted to smash the old idols that he had worshipped previously. I agree wholeheartedly with what was written. At this point I also feel similar to one of Martin Luther's cold too much. My spiritual sense to tell good music from bad has been so warped by these, that I feel that I can only stick to what I know is from God to be safe. Thanks for a good shake-up! We would like to know more & wait eagerly for details."

—Boaz Tuner; Europe.

"AFTER FN 27 THE LORD SET US FREE FROM ROCK

ing fruit!"—Lukas Ba So Happy: Eu

"WE WANT TO SAY A SPECIAL THANKS TO M&M for
your infinite love & faithfulness
in feeding us. WLY! & to WS &
to our CRO for their labours of
love in the Lord to get the Mags
& other publications & communications to us. GBY! WLY!"

—Daniel & Abloell: Canada.

over a lot sooner & they'd feel their mission was accomplished. ONE OF THEM TOLD ME HE HAD A CONTACT FOR THE LETTERS in California, & it shook him up when I pointed out to him that he was helping to support the work himself (He shall cause the wrath of man to praise Him—Ps. 78:10). This particular guy had been witnessed to in California in the early '70s & he really knew the Bible (but churchy).

have not that the partition is

From Merisha: Australia:
WHILE I WAS IN S.E. ASIA
MY PARENTS CONTACTED
ME, saying that my mother had cancer & that they would like me to be there for the operation.
Well, I wasn't very happy in the particular Home I was living in so I felt like this was my way of escape.

THEY SENT ME A ROUND.
TRIP TICKET. Upon my arrival home they told me my mother didn't need the operation after all. My mother asked me if I was planning on returning to "the group" & I said yes.
THE VERY NEXT MORN-ING I WAS BESIEGED BY 3 DEPROGRAMMERS. I must have had it in my heart to go back, or else I wouldn't have allowed myself to get into this situation. I was awakened by these 3 deprogrammers early in the morning. I knew who they were right away from their spiril, In fact, the night before I had felt frightened & had a hard time getting to sleep.

I CAME ON VERY LIGHTLY to them & told them that I got the Letters because I felt they were interesting & even amusing. I felt it best not to rant & rave & cerry on but to go along with them, so it would all get over a lot sooner & they'd feel their mission was accomplished.

ONE OF THEM TOLD ME
THE VERY NEXT FOR THE LETTER'S in California, & it shook him up when I pointed out to him that he was helping to support the work himself.

PLE STEREOTYPED as to what they go thu' in "cults" & when they come out of them. They themselves are a group geared to totally destory people's faith in whatever it is they believe that isn't accepted by the vast majority or has any tones of fanaticism.

I WAS ABLE TO GET QUITE

A LIST OF PEOPLE who are affiliated with deprogramming, as well as their material if it should come in handy. At this time my mother was totally freaked out & didn't mail the 2 letters I gave her to mail when I arrived in New York, & Abarim & Les (my Fish) were very concerned. My mother wouldn't talk to Abarim on the phone, SO ABARIM DECIDED TO COME TO RESCUE ME. I blew it again by not trusting my

SO ABARIM DECIDED TO COME TO RESCUE ME. I blew it again by not trusting my emotions & the trust I had in Abarim in the past, but just casting it aside & listening to the lies of the Devil. I lied to Abarim on the phone, which caused him to return to Australia after much hassle on his part to try to get me & my parents to court in N.Y. & my trying to get Zephy, our son, from him.

THE DEPROGRAMMERS FED MY DOUBTS ABOUT HIS TRUE MOTIVES & reasons for being there. I also felt guilty that my parents spent over \$15,000 on my deprogramming, & I felt they really loved me. But I was torn about my feelings toward the Family as I had felt very rejected in Australia & alone in S.E. Asia.

SO HERE I WAS IN THE MIDST OF MY ENEMIES, looking for understanding! It's so ridiculous that I can hardly be-

MIDST OF MY ENEMIES, look ing for understanding! It's so ridiculous that I can hardly belive it all actually happened! Thru' the whole thing, tho', I never fed their accusations with ammunition & always spoke up about things I knew to be outriobt lies.

about things I knew to be outright lies.

BUT I ALLOWED MYSELF
TO GO BACK TO THE SYSTEM because I was curious (as
in "The Dark Kingdom") as to
what things were like out there
after 7 years with the Family.

Well, it didn't take me too long
to remember that I didn't fit in!
i started part-time work (secretarial & photography) to get
funds together to return to Aus-

aray we will not

tralia.

BUT IN THE PROCESS MY
HEART BECAME COLDER &
harder as I didn't spend any
time in the Word or prayer, compromising too for my Jewish
parants. My parents knew I
wasn't happy, & after living for
one year with them they decid
do pay my fare back, with
the assumption that I was going
back to get my other son.
I SPENT MANY SLEEPLES.
NIGHTS awake, thinking of being back with my loved ones,
but trill uncertain as to what
steps I was to take once I returned. I guest I really blew it by
talking myself out of God's will.
I went thru' a lot of funncessary
talks & tribulations that might
not have happened if my link
with the Lord had been a lot
stronger.
IT'S BEEN 4 MONTHS NOW

off. I've been spending most of my time catching up on all the Letters I've missed & reading, and the still gray to me at times, I know the road back is a hard one & I just need to take one step at a time as I start climbing out of the Flatlands into the mountains again.

SOME LETTERS THAT HAVE HELPED ME have been "The Prodigal Son", "Leshes of Love" & "One Wife" (on forest letter music ministry).

When I see the boys separated I really regret how I took Ezra back with me. As you said, "One never backsides alone". I know he's gone thru's lot of changes too.

BUT I KNOW THAT BY

know he's gone thru' a lot or stronger.
IT'S BEEN A MONTHS NOW THAT BY THAT I'VE BEEN BACK & all lot of comment of the stronger of the stronge

Incline thine ear; forget also thine own people. & thy father's house, So shall the king greatly desire thy beauty; for he is thy Lord; & worship thou him."

DAD, I COULDN'T DO
I'M WITHOUT YOU & YOUR LOVE & CONCERN & words of light & wisdom to guide me in His path. I hope you'll forgive me for turning my back, & anyone sies I might have stumbled thru' my actions to forgive me too. I love you both dearly & pray for you. We need you tooo much! Long live the Kingl Long live the Queen!—Much love always, Merishs.

P.S. IF YOU HAVE ANY
SPECIFIC QUESTIONS concerning my deprogramming

SPECIFIC QUESTIONS con-cerning my deprogramming etc., I'd be more than happy to answer them. Enclosed is some of the material they sent me along with my notes on articles written on cults & free-dom of religion & people af-filiated with the deprogram-

As A Brand From The Burning!

The system will burn all the life, spirit, faith & hope out of you if you compromise!

From Oshes, new wildly willing W.S. full-time worker:

From Oshes, new wildly willing W.S. full-time worker:
Dear Peter,
HERE'S A LITTLE TESTIMONY I DID FOR THE FOLKS.
Hope it's an encouragement! It was really hard to write & get done, & I almost didn't do it!
But I figured that if I was having so much trouble doing it that it must be the Enemy fighting it, so it must be worth something after all! ILYI—Oshes.
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBYI THE LATEST LETTERS HAVE BEEN SUCH A BLESS-ING. We're practising "Sunday Fellowship" today & it's so inspiring—the best of fast day & free day! PTLI.
IT'S REALLY REFRESHING SPENDING TIME TOGETHER IN THE WORD & fellowship as a family! From my own experiences in Costa Rica, I know how badly we needed fellowship at times & how dry we got without it. (The nearest Home was an hour away by bus & we just new-

e life, spirit, faith & hope out of you if you compromise!

ar seemed to make it there.] It's like any other thing you need to do-you have to make a specific time for it or it doesn't get done!

The Letter was o needed.—I think it will really inspire & renew the unity of many on the field!

SOMETIMES WHILE READ-ING THE REPORTS that come in here, it breeks my heart to see many brethren in the same predicement that I was in. Altho'

Liz & I had a good income, were tithing faithfully of all we received & witnessing to those around us, we'd begun to cool off a little bit in our fire for the Lord because we were so involved in the things & cares of this life.

WHEN I FIRST GOT MY JOB IT WAS AN ANSWER TO PRAY-ER. We'd been working for the KOS in Peru & Venezuela & when we moved to Costa Rica when stats & finances. But when Shaul & Abiah began doing the stats themselves, we didn't

AS AN ACCOUNTANT—which was truly by faith since I'd never had any system training at it or any experience at it outside of the Family. It was a big change for us but a blessing too, since it gave us a chance to witness to many of the weelthy & influential of Costa Rica as well as to those we worked the closest with AT FIRST WE HAD A BIG IMPACT. The Lord gave us some real sheep to minister to & feed—people who'd never been reached by the Family before! We often had 3-4 visitors a day, sometimes at the same time, & there was crarly an empty moment. There were students, businessmen, ratirees, a wine importer & even one of the city fathers, a very important man who was being FF'ed by one of the sisters who lived with us. Liz's folks came to visit too, so we were pouring out almost continually, Hallelujah!

AS TIME WENT ON I BEGAN TO GET MORE INVOLVED IN BUSINESS. My job went from part-time to full-time & then over-time! My boss got extremely weelthy from his company's investments, & we went from a two-man office, myself & a secretary, to dozens of employees on three floors of the office building we were in, as well as ownership of an exclusive private club overlooking San Jose, & management of the largest investment company in Central America.

BUT AS WE GOT MORE IN-VOLVED IN THE SYSTEM &

ment company in Central America.

BUT AS WE GOT MORE INVOLVED IN THE SYSTEM &
BEGAN PUTTING LESS EMPHASIS ON THE LORD'S
WORK & witnessing. He began
drying up the blessings. Altho'
we had a fairly good income we
began getting into some debts
& it seemed ever harder to make
ends meet! We had conflicts
with some of the people living
with us & they moved out, leaving us on our own for a while.
"PROBLEMS JUST TUMBLED ABOUT US & heavier came
each task." And I think one of
the biggest problems was that

we didn't seek the Lord as much as we should've because we were afraid of what He'd say.—In our hearts we knew we hadn't been obeying as we should. And as you said, "IF YOU'RE NOT FULLY OREYING THE LORD, THEN

you said.
"IF YOU'RE NOT FULLY
OBEYING THE LORD, THEN
YOU CAN'T HAVE FAITH
FOR GOD TO BLESS YOU
when you know you're not obeying Him. How can God bless
disobedience? He cannot protect, prosper or bless you when
you are out of His will & running
around outside of the secret
place & from under His shadow
—His wings—and His fortress of
perfect fellowship with Him."
(731:81.)
SO, ALTHO' THE LORD
STILL USED US, we just weren't
the testimony we should
have been. "If the Devil can't
keep you from being a Christian.
He'll try to keep you from being
a revolutionary Christian. He'll
try to make a gead one out of
you instead of a real jivg one!
The biggest thing the Devil will
try to do is defeat you from being a good semple to win others,
because he knows now he's going to lose others from his clutch
es because of you!" (731:66,68.)
It's hard to be an effective wit;
ness when you know you aren't
obeying the Lord 100% & giving
Him your all.

AFTER LIZ & I BROKE UP,
jwas really broken up too!
wanted a change so badly &
sought the Lord in desperation.
I told Him I'd obey Him no matter what & keep on going, no
matter what the cost. And the
Lord asking me if I was willing
to forsake all again, then at that
instant, & put Him first again!
The choice was hard to make for
a minute but I'm sure glad I
made the right one!
THERE'S NO STANDING
STILL IN THE LORD'S WORK.
You're either going forward &

making progress, or sliding backwards. (Maria put it perfectly when she said I was like "a brand snatched from the burning"—Amos 4:11. The system will slowly burn all the life, spirit, faith, hope & joy out of you if you begin to compromise with it.)

I COULDN'T GO BACK TO SLEEP THAT NIGHT, & when I opened Book 3 to "Forsaking All", I knew the following verses were just for me: "Once you have chosen God & His way. He refuses to take second place to anything or anybody & will not let you put any other gods before Him—not your old job nor your old boss or even your old family & friends!

"FOR BUSINESSES & BOSSES CAN GO TO HELL as far as God's concerned & where His work of saving souls is concerned if businesses & bosses stand in the way! Nothing is more important than God & His work of love to save the youth of today, & all the ungodly businesses & bosses can go to Hell, where some are probably going anyway, rather than stand in the way of the salvation of just one poor young lost soul—maybe even yours!" (314A:4,8.)

SO I'M REALLY THANKFUL & HAPPY TO BE SERVING THE LORD FULL-TIME AGAINI And it breaks my heart when I hear of many (esp. in the States) getting into full-time jobs that hinder their testimony.—I know what they're going thru! There's a time & place for everything, even a job, but it seems like some are getting involved needlessly when they should be trusting the Lord more!

YON! SIEF ADDECICATE

when mey should be trusting the Lord more!
YOU SURE APPREICATE
THE LORD'S LIGHT & LOVE
A LOT MORE when you've had a little taste of the pit's darkness. I'm really thankful the Lord can still use me in some way—& am really excited about the new prospects! God bless you, Dad!
You're the best father a family ever had! We love you! With much love,—Oshea. (PG! TG He recued you for His work!-Love,-D.)

Getting Back On The Track! The dark road of doubts & disobedience-& God's loving chastisement & mercy!

The dark road of doubts of From Liz Scribe:
Dear Dad & Maria,
GBAKY SAFELY IN HIS
CARE, we need you & your precious sample so much, maybe I never realised how much before. It's taken a long time to try & write this letter, but I feel like if I take a step of faith, even such a small one as writing to you, the Lord will begin to show us more truth & a plain path.
I GUESS I SHOULD START BACK A FEW MONTHS AGO or maybe even a few years ago to try & tell you what has happened to bring me to the place I am now.

or maybe even a lew years ago
to try & tell you what has happened to bring me to the place
I am now.
FOR SO MANY YEARS
THERE HAS BEEN SOMETHING WRONG, some nagging
little doubt or something not
right that hindered my effectiveness for the Lord & made my
service something less than wholehearted. But in the last year or
two it seemed to become more
& more obvious & more & more
of a problem or hindrance.
I NEVER COULD QUITE PUT
MY FINGER ON IT, but there
was always something wrong, &
in the past six months it seemed
more & more like everything we
did was becoming fruitless—our
witness (what there was of it)
was ineffective & we were becoming drier & drier, & it seemed
like we were hurting more people
than we helped.
WE WERE UNHAPPY, DISSATISFIED, DISGUSTED, & so
were the people we had living
with us, altho' it seemed like we
were like wellowere we had living
with us, altho' it seemed like wellowere
with us although the use of the u

SATISFIED, DISGUSTED, & so were the people we had living with us, altho' it seemed like we had a lot of material blessings—good housing, finances, Oshea's job etc. "But problems just tumbled about us & heavier came each task." The two girls who were living with us (Julie & Margarita) left in disgust & despair both with us & their own lives,

& it just seemed like we didn't know where or how we had gone wrong.

THEN TO TOP EVERYTHING OFF, ABDON SHOWED UP from the States. He seemed to have anything to do with him sexually. We convinced him to go back to the States, feeling that he could never make it in Latin America.

I DECIDED TO TAKE THE 2 CHILDREN & GO WITH HIM & some other friends that were going that way. I felt at the time if I could just get away for a while maybe I could figure out what was wrong, & we were also considering buying a trailer & driving it back down to Costa Rica. Along the way we had terrible fight & I left him on veryebad terms, & the children & I flew from Guatemala City. WE ARRIVED AT MY MOTHER'S HOUSE on June 21st & almost immediately I began work Ing at her restaurant. The cook there seemed like a very nice, sheepy person lactually a wolf & a perfect picture of a neutral). I was completely deceived & opened my mouth like the earth & swallowed all his lies & deception. We began spending a lot of time together.

WHENEVER I WAS WITH HIM IT SEEMED I COULD FORE GET ALL THE PROBLEMS & trials of the past months (in other words, the Lord's conviction & His trying to work in my life). Before long i found myself saying "WHY CAN'T WE JUST RELAX & ENJOY LIFE? Why do we always have to be so serious & suffering & worrying about our responsibilities & what we've done wrong etc.? Why not just forget it all & enjoy life?"

Barbana did her with a did him in washing work in my life). Before long it found myself saying "WHY CAN'T WE JUST RELAX & ENJOY LIFE? Why do we always have to be so serious & suffering & worrying about our responsibilities & what we've done wrong etc.? Why not just forget it all & enjoy life?"

DEVIL'S GOT YOU, then he begins showing you the true picture of what he really has in mind.
Lonnie began drinking heavily.
& when he did an evil spirit would come to the surface, which was what actually controlled him.

AT FIRST I REFUSED TO
BELIEVE IT & tried to say it was just a one-time thing & that he'd never do it again. But before long it got to the point he began telling me his past history (7% years in the Indiana State Penitentiary for manslaughter), his spiritual experiences with demons etc.

BUT THE TURNING POINT CAME one day when he was sober, seemingly in a very good mood & starting to tell me in detail experiences he had had with spirits etc., leaving his body, hurting other people etc. I got the verses "The Devil is a liar & the father of lies" & "Resist the Devil & he shall flee from you." SO I GOT THE KIDS & LEFT RIGHT THEN & went to my mother's house. The next morning I called Oshea to tell him I'd gone home. But still Lonnie had an influence over me & after that began to act very nice & sweet & begged me to come back. THEN WHEN I TALKED TO OSHEA & HE TOLD ME HE'D BEEN ASKED TO WORK WITH W.S. overseas, I went back once again.—By that time I had allowed myself to be totally deceived & confused by the Devil. There was such a spiritual battle going on, but the Lord pulled me out again.

11'S HORRIFYING WHERE

& confused by the Devil. There was such a spiritual battle going on, but the Lord pulled me out again.

1T'S HORRIFYING WHERE MY DOUBTS & DISOBEDIENCES TOOK ME, & it's just a miracle of God that we did get away before anything else more serious happened! I know now thru' sad experience there is no substitute for giving all, everything, 100% to the Lord & His Service without reservations, & I pray He'll give us another chance just to start all over again at the bottom. "I'd rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God than to dwell in the tents of wickedness." (Ps. 84:10.)

AT FIRST I WANTED TO SHOVE THE RESPONSIBILITY OFF on Oshea & try to say, "He needs to help me make it becaus! I'm too weak." But God bless his faith to just go on & do what God wanted him to do, trusting that He would take care of us. This morning! read "Faith & Healing".

IT'S SO CLEAR THAT WE HAVE THE DEC!

IT'S SO CLEAR THAT WE HAVE TO MAKE THE DECI-

sion of Faith ourselves
all alone to trust him no matter
what, & nobody else can do it for
ws. If I can just learn that lesson
& give my life 100% without resvervations it will be worth everything we've been thru'. I have
to do it for the children's sake so
that they can learn to live the
life of faith & not have their
lives & service for the Lord harmed by my lack of faith.
I COULDN'T SAY IT WHEN
I DIDN'T HAVE THE VICTORY
d BUT I'M SO HAPPY NOW that
Oshea has been able to go on to
serve the Lord full-time again &
k. to really be of use to His Kingdom. It was the Lord's hand &
His doing & we know he'il be a
blessing there.

DEAR DAD, PLESE FORGIVME FOR ALL MY REBELLION
& disobedience which has been
such a hindrance to many. More
than anything I want to get back
on the right track now & serve
the Lord wherever He wants us.
We want to be part of the Family
giving 100% & northing less.

RIGHT NOW MY PLANS ARE
JUST TO STAY HERE UNTI.
THE LORD SHOWS US WHERE
TO GO, as I know He will if we
just trust & obey. I just want the
Lord most of all to help me be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to go anywhere, to do
anything for anybody & to be
willing to be nothing. I feel like
the Lord has some specific answer for us & something specific
he wants us to do to really getback on the right track for Him.
so we're going to wait here for it
as we know it's on the way.
THANK YOU FOR YOU

See Golong. The

RESUME OF 1980 ACCOMPLISHMENTS: --Compiled by ML Creations 2 Staff.

PUBLICATIONS!

PUBLICATIONS:

--Compiled by ML Creations 2 Staff.

Record year for literature:--Printing & distributing 3 million copies a month:
Published 19 Mags:
LIMs printing 2500 Mags each month:
First All-Komix Mags:--5 in the past year:
First slick covers:
First colour covers:
2 bound book-size Mags:
First Kaz Mags:
First X2-page Love is News:
Complete Flannelgraph Mag:
Free colour calendar:
Volume 6 published:
First Tent Letters in print:
First RFNs in print:
Memory Verses for the Family:--Back to the straight & narrow:
More lit for the children than ever before:
Family artists commissioned to complete leatherette-bound Komix Volumes:--Coming soon:
Start of the Lit-Pics:

FINANCES & GIFTS!

FINANCES & GIFTS!

Tithing Revolution & dropping IRF status!
LIMs get 50% of income:
More help to missionaries & W.S. Units.
Free books from Hong Kong!
Free Christmas Tapes from MWM!
Free 7-come-11 Christmas gifts from M&M!

RECORD STATS!

Highest number of Homes ever:--2,000:
8,000 Family Members:
0ver 3,500 Children in the Family:
Total Witness to date--24 billion people:
Total Converts--3,700,000:
Winning 40,000 souls a month!
Total lit distributed--380 million pieces:

OUTSTANDING EVENTS!

QUISTANDING EVENTS!

MMM got rolling:
The New Video Ministry:
Year of the Crash:--Survival Revolution:
Year of the Prodigals Come Home:--Influx of former backsliders:
"Happy Birthday Family:" began Feb.18th this year:--Our anniversary:
Vision & emphasis on Latin America:
Take your caravan to Russia!
Renewal of the "Message of Jeremiah" in many Letters!
"Christmas Eve Massacre" helps solve Family drinking problems:
Outpouring of "The Shepherdess":--Getting out the Words more than ever before:
More Family going mobile than ever before:
Preparing for the Oil Shortage!
Exposing Illuminati & Witchcraft:
First government-sponsored trip to China:
Dad's eyes revived through Family prayer & now glasses too strong:--Tummy better too:
Family Care song tapes made available to Family:
"Invade the Churches" ministry in full swing:
First "Sunday Fellowship" days:

Spanish-Portuguese Lim News!

The Words are working wonders! VS News from South America & Iberia!

From Dave & Carmen:

The Words are working
From Dave & Carmen:
Dear Dad, Maria & Peter,
WE FEEL VERY ENCOURAGED BY YOUR PERSONAL
LETTERS inspiring us to get out
the Words & for your financial
help to be able to produce the
first Mo Book in Spanish, & the
Komix Book in Thank you very
much! We would like to get
out Volume 6 in Spanish & Portuguese, if possible, since we
have all the Letters translated &
it would require the minimum
work to do it. We are going to
study the price & will send you
the info soon.
BRASIL: The number ofHomes in Brasil is exploding, &
most of our disciples there are
nationals. We now have 93
Homes in Brasil, with 250 adults
& 138 children.—59% of these
93 Homes are Local Language
Only Homes. We have received
so many testimonies & comments
& have observed from the Reports that the brethren there
are growing a lot & are spiritually maturing since they have had
the whole counsel of God in
their hands. PTLI
ALSO, SINCE WE BEGAN
SENDING MAIL CERTIFIED
to the Homes in Brasil having
problems with their mail, we

SENDING MAIL CERTIFIED to the Homes in Brasil having problems with their mail, we have not had one more complaint! And the Homes that were affected wrote us thanking us & testifying that they have not missed one mailing since then! So perhaps it could be a solution for the most affected Homes.

omes.
CONCERNING THE WORK CONCERNING THE WORK
IN SOUTH AMERICA: We can
see great progress being made
thru' the months in the progressive maturing of the Homes
in Spain in the beginning of the
VS program, almost all our re-

ports were negative, & it was a great spiritual battle to see the state of the brethren in the Homes. clear example of how powerful the Wags & the Letters are!—A brother won totally from the Spain we can see a maturity in the work the brethren are doing in general!

in general.

IN SOUTH AMERICA ALSO
LITTLE BY LITTLE WE ARE
SEEING THEM MATURE, especially in some countries more
than others. There's still a great
lack of shepherds, which we
hope God will supply, perhaps
from all the brethren going there
from other countries of the
world. But anyway, the most
important & true shepherds are
the Letters which, TTL, we can
supply them! It is the Word
which "cleans"! "Faith cometh
by hearing the Word of God!"
WE HAVE A LITTLE TESTIMONY of how the Letters are
5 the principal life-changers. In
the North of Spain (in the Basque area) there is a young man
who first wrote us B months ago
requesting a "Basic Course" of
our beliefs after having received
a Letter on the streets. He liked
this material so much that instead of getting the mailings over
a 3-month period as usual, he
"ate them up" much sooner &
soon-became an IRF. When the
Letter "The Tithe" came out,
he switched to TRF. With each
letter we could see how he was
growing & anxious for more.

WHEN VICENTE & PILAR,
THE VS'S, WENT TO VISIT
HIM on this month's trip, they
were very turned on how he
knew the Word. Instead of their
having to witness to him, he was
so on-fire he was almost witnessing to them! He was certain of
s his Salvation & having the Holy
Spirit & could really quote the
Word on it! After this Christ-

Mail Ministry! This has happened in several other cases tool ONE INTERESTING THING WE'D LIKE TO POINT OUT is that the number of IRF Homes began gradually dwindling down as they passed on to being TRF ever since last May. We would say that we lost very few along the way, & most have gone on to being TRF! Hallelujah! Also our total number of Homes has almost never gone down any month, & it is constantly on the rise! Even when we lose a couple who decide to possibly report elsewhere, we gain usually several times the ones we lose! Many of the Homes we have reporting to us were backsliders who began reporting when they found out about the LIM & the Mags! (This is especially true of South America where we have been able to win back many of the native speakers to full-time reporting!)

THANK GOD WE ARE STILL GETTING OUT THE MAGS AT

the native speakers to full-time reporting!)

THANK GOD WE ARE STILL GETTING OUT THE MAGS AT THE SAME PACE AS THE ENGLISH! Now more than ever we are desperately praying to keep the pace because of the immense amount of new English material coming out which all seems so interesting! Your Words are the best gift for Christmas & the New Year. Anyway, so much Word is being such a revolution for our disciples, TYL! There is hardly enough time to read each Mag before the next one comes out, & we don't dare not read anything! It is your Word that gives unity & strength to be a revolutionary Family, the "Children of Love"! Thank

you! Thank you! Thank you! THE BIG THING THIS MONTH & SOMETHING WE ARE VERY THANKPUL FOR IS THE VIDEO! We saw the MWM & office videos & it was such an inspiration to see so many brothers & sisters with the vision & happy in Jesus.—You feel like you are there with them. Also we showed some of the MWM videos at a united gathering. We were also so turned on by the Danish Pop Festival video. As you wrote, it was "thrilling"! Halleujah! LATELY WE WERE PRAYING ABOUT SOMETHING TO UNITE & INSPIRE THE HOMES of Spain, & the Lord's answer was so clear—Videos! So, TTL since the Lord so miraculously supplied s for it this month, we invested in a color TV, video unit, camera & recorder. So now we have a new wission to be able to travel in different parts of Spain to show them the videos & tape them also to send to you.

ONE LETTER WHICH IM—PRESSED US A LOT & GOT US & ON-FIRE IS "ILLUMINATI"! It gave us much conviction of she power we have with God & to see how much into the End with the power we have with God & to see how much into the End with the power we have with God & to see how much into the End with the power we have with God & to see how much into the End with the power we have with God & to see how much into the End with the power we have with God & to see how on the side of God.

ANOTHER ANSWER TO PRAYER S' SUNDAY FEL-



of the control of the

of all your prophecies. & it makes us be so firm to be on the side of God.

ANOTHER ANSWER TO PRAYER IS "SUNDAY FEL-LOWSHIP", since we need & want to have more fellowship between our two units—the mail ministry & TCC, & here is the excuse we needed. "The Reagan Reaction" was a bottle-breaker but very needed & very explanatory, TTL!

OUR OFFICE IS STILL "EN MARCHA"—working well—with Vicente in final statistics from the 7th till the 17th of each month. He's a whiz at stats, PTL! with the 17th of each month. He's a whiz at stats, PTL!

The VS's OF PORTUGAL, bebd & Estrella, report that Jac bo is doing really well. He is still living by himself in a tent. He has been litressing every day & singing in a restaurant in the evenings. He also has been visiting all the people that WS & the LIM have asked him to look up. And now he has a young couple with their child coming over every Sunday for fellowship, & he is doing a Church of Love in the park. Ebed said he really has a unique ministry in this city.

IN BRASIL THE VS'S OF PORTUGAL,

tain town who are also mobile to a nearby beach. They write: "Our many vehicles, buses & trailers parked in front of the house aroused the attention of curious neighbours who obvious ly called the local police." They believe that the Lord allowed this little persecution to break up the blob there & get everyone out on the road.

THE CENTRAL AMERICAN VS'S, Obeth & Paloma, report that the Family there has gotten MWM on the radio. It comes on every Thursday from 9:15 9:45 p.m. on a very-much-listened-to station which normally plays dis co & rock music. The station hooks in with 3 other stations at that time, so as to cover almost all of Guatemala & the southern most part of Mexicol

WE LOVE YOU, OUR KING & QUEEN, SO MUCH! "I have blessed thee above all the sons of men on the face of the earth, that even as Abraham, thy send shall be as the stars of the heavens in multitude, & as the sands of the sea innumerable. And all generations shall call thee blessed." (No. 77:49 "David".) Hallelujah! Let us know the ways in which we can serve better! Much love, Dave & Carmen.

Publishing The Whole Counsel!

How the Spanish-Portugi sese LIM keeps up with each complete English Mag!

WE GOT THE CONVICTION
TO GET OUT THE COMPLETE
MAGS with the "KQL Revolution" Letter & other WS advisories. One advisory especially hit
the spot when Peter asked us to
report what parts of each Mag
we were leaving out!
WELL, AT THE TIME OUR
MAGS WERE WHAT WE NOW
CALL "PUDDING MAGS"—a
mixture of an article from this
Mag & a Letter from that Mag &
something else from yet another
Mag, so that a Spanish or Portuguese Mag of a certain number
did not really correspond to the
same number English Mag. So
we really felt we were blowing
it & also felt we were failing our
disciples.

we really felt we were blowing it & also felt we were failing our disciples.

FROM THE BEGINNING WE HAD TALKED TO OUR PUBS STAFF about doing the whole Mags, but somehow they had changed the plan & gone a little off-course, & we had not supervised properly to correct it. So the Word lit our fires & we got a strong conviction that the whole Mags could be done & that they should be done. We felt that our very job as KQLs was at stake & we were very responsible to get the pubs rolling like never before!

SO WE GOT OUR STAFF TO-GETHER & socked it to them for their unbelief & deviating from the plant "Without a vision the people perish!" We shared with them that despite the fact that some of the pubs staff members

How the Spanish-Portuguese LIM keeps up with each complete English Mag!

GRY WE LOVE YOU & PRAY had their doubts, we were going to do the whole Mags!

THIS CLASS WILL BE A HELP
TO OTHER LIMS & give you ideas for your cown situation.

We could surely learn some things HAS TO HAVE THE SPIRITfrom other Centers too & would love to hear from you! We have been some of you on Videos & you inspire us!

WE GOT THE CONVICTION
TO GET OUT THE COMPLETE MAGS with the "KOL Revolution" Letter & other WS advisories. One advisory especially hit the spot when Peter asked us to expect what parts of each Mag.

set in their ideas & did not want to change!
IN ORDER TO GET OUT
THE WHOLE MAGS, WE HAD
TO STOP ALL OTHER PROJECTS & just concentrate on the newest Mag! We emphasised the "newspaper office" vision—that they all work together in great cooperation similar to how the system gets out a newspaper.

mey all work together in great cooperation similar to how the system gets out a newspaper, that the people want & need the news & would lose confidence in our "paper" if it does not get out on time! They also want the news while it is still news, not history!—In other words, shortly after the English Mag comes out.

WE GOT EVERYONE WORK-ING IN ONE CENTRAL OFFICE ROOM, which really lifted the morale of the staff to fight side-by-side, instead of each one off in his bedroom not knowing what the others are doing & perhaps tempted to play with the baby or make the bed etc.

WE GOT THEM ALL ON A UNITED SCHEDULE, all getting

WE GOT THEM ALL ON A UNITED SCHEDULE, all getting up at the same time, early in the morning, in order to get off to a good start. It's surprising in an office how easy it is to get away from a good schedule if not emphasised!

WE FOUND IT ESSENTIAL TO CUT OUT EXTRA WORK of all sorts at all stages, & to cut

go cateroin; so so in inace are least possible number of mistakes, even slowing down a little if necessary.

WE TOLD ALL TRANSLATORS TO LEARN TO TYPE their own rough drafts, & several had to learn to type from scratch. We let them know that no longer could we accept a handwritten rough draft, as the final typist was then losing her time on typing the rough draft herself!

WE TOLD THEM ALL TO FORGET THE PERFECTION.

ISM. & "move it", or "get the lead out" as they say! We suggested that each translator type to the directly the final copy of the FN & WN portions of the Mag the first time, without any rough draft at all, but in its exact final form, in columns & ready to be photoed & run in the Mag! This would then get a quick running oral translation for the kids of a field Homel We discovered they could use silk ribbons & sometimes even carbon ribbons which printed inice & clean even in a little hand portable typewriter!

WE EXPERIMENTED & TAUGHT APPER before typ-

tion to get the best results, but IT WORKED!
HOWEVER, THESE SHORT-CUT METHODS ARE NOT USED ON THE MO LETTERS where it's essential that things be worked on more to really get the Spirit of David.
WHAT A HUMBLERI-TO FORGET THE PERFECTION-ISM which most guits personnel.

what A HUMBLERI—TO FORGET THE PERFECTION-ISM which most pubs personnel are used tol. Our translators do not translate anything they don't have to, such as commonly used Family initials such as "KQL" which used to be "SRR" in Spanish, & something else in Portuguese, even causing confusion on the field. Keep it simple! If necessary you can publish a little glossary of what the English initials mean. You'd be surprised how cutting out these little things will help speed up the work!

ALSO AVOID LETTING MI-NOR ITEMS SLOW YOU DOWN & eat up your time. Once, we found out that finishing one Mag was being slowed down & held up by a Wild Wind tape ad they were trying to do all kinds of photo work on to get the lettering right. So we suggested they leave the tape titles in English so far anyway. & five translated the titles it would imply to the kids that the tapes are available in Spanish & Portuguese. Also we suggested they "major on the minors" & not let a little thing like an adeat up all their time & that they could quickly hand-letter things rather than have to do all kinds of photowork etc.!

SINCE BEGINNING THE DIRECT FINAL TYPING METHOOF or FN & WN Sections of the Mags, the Lord has given us an even better method—cassette tapoing! The translator speaks his translation directly into a cassette recorder, then the national final typist listens to the tape

with her trenscriber & earphones & final types the final copy direct-themselves completely to publip the first time, in all the proper column sizes etc.

IF YOU WISH TO TRY THIS METHOD, you can very lightly draw guidelines in light blue pencil as a pattern for the typist to follow in order to get the columns right & leave spaces to plop in the photos. If done lightly, such blue marks should not photodo. The photos when your typist gets used to the method. This really helps the translator & gives him more time on the Letters. Our final typist is very quick & can keep up with the FN, WN & Letters with no trouble.

WE HAVE AN OLIVETY!

12 hours on the Words.

(2 much! Get more workers!)

WE FOUND IT IMPORTANT
THAT WORK NOT "BLOB UP"

AT ONE STAGE, leaving the
next stage with not enough to

o-do. Keep things flowing at a
steady & even pace from one
stage to another. Make sure every one always has work to do!

If, for example, a day goes by &
the final typists do not have enough to do, then we know
something is wrong in the preceeding stage & that the translators & correctors need to get
busy! TTL this seldom happens
now! You can really "kill" your
layout man by not giving him
the work in a steady & even pace,
but by blobbing it all on him at
the last minute & expecting him
to get it all done overnight.

THIS IS A REAL LACK OF
LOVE, due to faulty organisation! The same thing can apply
to the poor photoman who can
really get under a lot of pressure
9-because others didn't get their
work done earlier! Give them
work continually throughout the
week. This means that everyone
will have to press in each day.

AVOID "ALL-NIGHTERS"

as they sap everyone's strength.
We don't allow'm except on a
rare emergency, & they aren't
necessary if everyone has been
doing their job! (AMEN'-D.)

IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT
TO PRESS IN ON ONE MAG

Continual or the pointer the force.

doing their jobl (AME/N-D.)
IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT
TO PRESS IN ON ONE MAG
& get it to the printer before
working too much on the next
one! We found the staff really
needs to put some strong "umph"
into finishing up each Mag. Finish one Mag, then go on to the
next one with full force. However if things are flowing steadily,
your translators will need to
begin the next Mag while the pre-

sent Mag is getting finished in the final production stages, so that when one Mag gets done the next one will be already partly translated so everyone can keep working, typists, layout men etc. IN DOING THE FN & WN SECTIONS we told them just to type out the titles of the articles & not do photo work on blowing them up bigger. This takes time & chemicals which are too valuable for the luxury of having pretty titles on not-so-important things.

DON'T DO ANY EXTRA UN-

ant things.

DON'T DO ANY EXTRA UNNEEDED PHOTOWORK!—Because it really slows you down
& takes the photoman's energy
& time which he will not be able
to afford in keeping up with the
whole Mags. (Except for GP
LINS!)

whole Mags. (Except for GP LINs!)

IT IS ESSENTIAL TO HAVE A GOOD SHOP OVERSEER who can keep things moving & create a lot of cooperation & coordination so things flow smoothly. We have the shop servant send us a list of the contents of a Mag & what stage each item (FM, WN, Letter, covers, adsetc.) is in: translation, correction, typing, proofreading, layout, etc.) is in: translation, correction, typing, proofreading, layout, final check, photo or "positives in hand" (this last is important because something can be in foto but be far from done, whereas if it's in "positives in hand" that means it's all done & ready

for printing).

EACH DAY THE SHOP SERVANT GIVES US A "PROG-RESS REPORT" showing what items advanced to another stage. These we plot with tacks every day on a chart on a corrboard mounted on the wall & at any given moment we know just where a May stands & about how much longer it'll take, & when we can plan on printing, mailing etc.

etc.
THIS WAY WE CAN EASILY
"TROUBLESHOOT" & see
where any bottlenecks in production are & counsel with the shop
servant & find solutions to overcome difficulties. We found that
such a progress report shows us
so much more than "daily work
reports" from each individual or
even "hourly reports" & really
puts things together for us.
"FIELD TRANSLATORS":

puts things together for us.

"FIELD TRANSLAT ORS":

One other important point concerns "field translators" who send in their work. In pushing thru' a current Mag never use field translators; do it yourselves because that's why the Lord has you there! Field translators can help with back Letters, or other projects if you wish. selves

tion", got desperate about it & He saw our determination & immediately opened up the windows of Heaven & poured out such a blessing there is hardly room for it! We had even thought that perhaps it would be necessary to ask WS for a loan or aid to embark on the project, but all this has proved unnecessary, for immediately the Lord blessed far above & beyond what we had even hoped! PTL! "Faith & obedience come first, then God answers prayer"!

BY GOD'S GRACE WE HAVE PUBLISHED A WHOLE EDITION REPLICA OF EACH ENGLISH MAG in Spanish & Portuguese for 8 months now, & by His Grace we plan to keep at it! Halletujah! We wanted to mention that as a result we have seen the national disciples in our area grow & mature a tremendous amount in the past year. "Now ye are clean thru' the Word! have spoken unto you"!

"WHEN THINGS ARE GOING STRONG, KEEP AT IT! If Nehemiah had come down to fiddle around with something else then, he might never have finished the wall! So, keep on

help with back Letters, or other projects if you wish.

WE WANTED TO FINISH BY SAYING that the Lord did not bless with sufficient finances to do the whole Mags until we decided to do them & made full plans, put the "machinery in mo. (AMEN! Day)

THAI LIT-PIC NEWSLETTER

400,000 Pieces of Lit Printed!-Thanks to YOU! Mail Respons

Dearest Family & Friends, WE'D LIKE TO BEGIN BY THANKING ALL OF YOU for all of the support that has been coming in recently. We cannot thank you all enough for your faithfulness & sacrifice in giving to help reach this needy field, but we know the Lord will remember & reward you accordingly. Your donations, love & prayers are appreciated, not only by us but by all the Homes in Thailand. So again thank you all so much! (Please keep it up.) NEARLY HALF OF ALL THE DONATIONS that have come in from all sources have gone directly into the printing of lit (32% into distribution lit for the Homes & 17% into Mail Ministry Mags for the follow-up of those who write in).

WE RECENTLY HAD 400

of those who write in).
WE RECENTLY HAD 400
THOUSAND PIECES OF LIT

WE RECENTLY HAD 400
THOUSAND PIECES OF LIT
PRINTED for the Homes, thanks
to you. These were "Tenderly
Gather Them In", "You Gotta
Be a Baby", "War and Peace" &
"Merry Christmas" —100,000
of each.
ON EACH PIECE IS A COUPON asking them to write in for
more lit. It has a place for their
name, address, age & occupation.
This has proven extremely fruitful in getting responses from the
lit distributed here in Thailand,
& we would suggest that any
area with a LIM, LIT-PIC, or
just someone with a burden to
follow up, put a good-size coupon with a central address on all
distribution lit of that area.
IN THE PAST THE LIT-PIC

IN THE PAST THE LIT-PIC HAD ONLY THEIR ADDRESS HAD ONLY THEIR ADDRESS printed along the bottom of the distribution lit & received few if any responses, but after put-ting the coupon on they receiv-ed over 300 letters the first month & have received in the



tum, somporn a Not say. *Inamy the work in Thalland *"We tove you 100s every month since. So if your area doesn't do this, you may wish to try it. *(AMEN/-Dad)* SEVERAL BRETHREN HAVE THE DESIRE TO HIT THE ROAD all over Thailand & burn free, so the next few months look promising for the Mail Ministry. We received 120 answers to the 559 first mailings sent out last month, resulting in 82 Salvations! Of the 120, 71 were male & 49 were female. The age groups were as follows: Below age 10: 7, between 11-16: 72, between 17-20: 30, over 21: 8. This month we got a lot of good replies: WE GOTA VERY ENCOUR.

8. This month we got a lot of good replies:
WE GOT A VERY ENCOURAGING NOTE from a 13-yr-old boy who got lit & said he's a Catholic who ' alsaves in spreading the Gospel a asked for some lit to give to his friends as well as sending one of his friend's addresses, GBH!
WE ALSO RECEIVED AN ANSWER from the Catholic

WE ALSO RECEIVED AN ANSWER from the Catholic director of Thailand saying he'd like to help us translate Komix, so we sent him a few along with Mag 2 & a personal letter. We hope he'll turn out to be a faithful translator for us. WE GOT A LETTER FROM A 65-YR.-OLD RICE FARMER who got saved & told us he was

sorry he couldn't send a dona-tion until he harvests the rice. tion until he harvests the rice. GBH anyway. Another girl wrote whose family is all Buddhist & they would be very angry if they knew she was writing to us to find out about Jesus. Please pray for her. This week Niwit & his wife, who've been on our mailing list for about 4 months now, came to our weekly Bible study & really enjoyed the fellowship, songs & Word time.

WE'D LIKE TO THANK

ly enjoyed the fellowship, songs & Word time.

WE'D LIKE TO THANK
EVERY ONE OF YOU for the part you have in reaching Thailand with God's Word; to those of you who support us with love, prayers & funds, to WS for all your ejits, to Dad & Maria, Keda & Yasuko & Isaac for all your help & encouragement, as busy as you are, to the hard working faithful brethren who are really on the attack getting out the Word to the people, & to all those with the heavy responsibility of getting the Word into Thai—the translators, proofreaders, typist, layout artist etc.

Everyone is so needed. We really love & need you!

MGBYAMYAB! Love, Your
Thai Lit:Pic Family.

Address: Fred Servais, GPO Box 2881, Bangkok, Thailand.

STANFA OF SHAFT MERRY CHRISTMAS" MAG 32 DATE BEGUN: DEC. 12 SPANISH PGS TRINE CORE TYP PR LAY CHILL DATE PASS TRONG CORE TYP PR LAY CHILL DATE PAS TITLE 4 2 2 4 COVERS MIRRY CHAISTMAS 1 AIM C GREET'S 1 HISTORY MUM 18 1 NEWS BRIEFS 12 2 10 6 6 6 P.S.—I now do the fame thing, but greatly reduced—the size of a "7 Star Diary" page—more mobing, of pages in each stage with pencil which can be erased & fill in new facts each day.—Dave.

Growing Up In The Lord

Battles & Victories & Precious Lessons Learned!

From Shuly, age 16; Central America: (She's an angel!-D.)

Dear Mo, HOPE, VERY WELL. Many things have happened to me this year. (See Shuly's prayer request in Mag 32, page 175.) Many things matter to me now that didn't before, & other things don't that used to!

before, & other things don't that used to!

EVER SINCE THE FF LETTERS CAME OUT (I was 11), I was petrified people would start to a track & pounce on me as soon as I grew older. I was petrified of my 18th birthday. It must sound funny to you, but it was a fearsome green monster to me. I had seen quite a few examples of "lust", not "love" like in your Letters, so that just about rooted my fear.

FOR 5 LONG YEARS I HAD THE TRIAL THAT I'D HAVE TO START 'SHARING' as soon as I was old enough, & the Devil painted me pictures of horrible hairy guys making a line at the door. (Some of the brothers hadn't been exactly wise in their comments) & so it grew. (Talk about crossing bridges before coming to them!)

ANYWAY, AFTER GETTING VERY SICK & suffering a lot at the hospital, I told the Lord to take away any space in my life that wasn't completely His.

the hospital, I told the Lord to take away any space in my life that wasn't completely His. Then immediately the "sharing" issue popped up. The Devil said, "He's going to ask you to screw the next brother who comes in." But I stomped on the Devil & tried to get a clear line.

THEN INCREDULOUSLY I SENSED THAT THE LORD

THEN INCREDULOUSLY I SENSED THAT THE LORD WAS CHUCKLING, & I got this picture while praying: If a child is dead scared of diving, then a loving father would never force or push, & the child wouldn't



beginning life, to have to be watchful always about my health, not being able to run around here & there seems awful, but these days I've learned that life is made up of tiny quiet things & that just to get to know people well is a universe in itself. You lose a lot zooming all over the place. It seems like you do a lot, but really what thing have you gained as a person?

I THINK THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME AS JUTRA-DYNAMIC, & this disease is very restrictive. I can't walk. My anemia is quite bad too, & the sun is absolutely prohibited except at dawn & twilight.

THE LORD TAUGHT ME THAT NOT ALL IS ACTION, & that shool, however nice, was not for me anymore. I go fewer places, & review more. I spend more time now with my brothers & sisters. When the pain doesn't let me do things, I watch & learn from life as it unfolds quietly—the amusing things the cat does, the progress of the plant on my bedside table. God is great & magnifes Himself in the little things.

GOD IS TEACHING ME COM-PASSION. I saw e guy without a leg the other day. Before, I would have thought, "Poor guy," blessing come in disquise (some now having an inkling of what he disquisely. I guess you could any thave gone thru', I smiled & tried to cheer him up.

THE LORD KNOWS I'VE DEDICATED EVERTHING TO HIM & I think He's trying to grow me up quickly. At 16, just I would be interesting to know!

The Blessings of Older Children!

WE HAVEN'T HEARD MANY TESTIMONIES from other families about how fast their kids are maturing, but would be very interested to hear more. Our oldest three are Jason-9. Sherah -8 & Summer-6, & they are such a big help with every part of our daily jobs & ministries. They do a very big part of housework & childcare which leaves us free to do a lot of other things that they can't do.

SO, MOMS & DADS, WHEN YOUR CHILDREN GET TO THAT AGE, life is sooon much easier! Even having each new baby is more & more of a pleasure. We've all had so much more time to enjoy baby Michael, for me much more than any of the others, as the older children now help so much to lighten our load. THE KIDS DO THE LITNESSING, SINGING, CHILDCARE, MAIL MINISTRY & HOUSE-WORK, & the best part is that they are willing workers & go the extre mile, PTL! We are learning to all work together as a real team serving the Lord, rather then a mile. The kids didn't carry their load so well, we honettly wouldn't be able to keep going for the Lord!

JASON, SHERAH & SUMMER HAVE QUITE A LITTLE LOVE TRIANGLE GOING & have been teaching us a lot about sharing & being unselfish. One night I knew Sherah was looking forward to being with Jason, but he was with Summer. I asked Sherah about it & she said that Summer was a little discouraged & Jason was trying to cheer her up before he came to bed with her.

ith her.
THE KIDS ARE ALL SO INERESTED IN THE OPPOSITE
EX & love to give & receive af-



fection. Little Jamie-3 really falls in love with older sisters & spends a lot of time writing love letters to them. Jason was so in love with one sister while we were in Finland & really went thru' trials when he knew a particular older brother was sleeping with her.

WE REALISE IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A LOT EASIER ON HIM if the brother & he had had a closer relationship & if we had realised how serious these relationships are for the children. We really don't encourage or discourage the children about sex, but we like to talk to them about what they are experiencing. It really isn't sinks for them about what they are experiencing. It really isn't sinks for them about was them about sex particular when they are experiencing. It really isn't sinks for them they conserved.

aren about sex, but we like to talk to them about what they are experiencing. It really isn't a joke for them, but comes very naturally & matter-of-factly, & they don't hesitate to share with us without even a flush. SOMETIMES THEY SURPRISE & CONVICT US to be more loving. We don't want to write about what we think children should be doing, as we don't really know & even have questions ourselves. We don't know how much flesh brothers & sisters can share when they are older? But we wanted to share our experiences & are interested in the experiences of others in the Family. Love, Seek & Secundus.

Thank You Lord for Older Children! By Ahlai Gospel; S. America:

Thankyou Lord for older children But how the years have flown!

The them do so many things
That before were done by mother
They bathe & dress & help the rest
Sweet sister, loving brother

Sweet sister, tornig promer:
Thankyou Lord for older children
Such a blessing to Your work!
Past the age of toddler trials
And helping without shirk!

Thankyou Lord for older children Yesterday upon my breast & looking down I prayed that He Would help us do our best-

To teach & train & pray for them And keep them in the Word, But most of all to love them up So they will love the Lord.

Thankyou for these older children Lord, They're 5 and 6 and more! Well on their way to accomplishing What you have got in store!

Must obey & then just trust
When my faith goes to test
To rest assured in that planted
Word
When they must leave the nest-

No be Your last bold messengers
No brighter have ever shone
Or with greater power,
Than that final hour before you
call us Home!

Thank You Lord for our older children
Bless them each & every one!
And I know we'll cry
When you look them in the eye
To reward their "job well done"!
-By Ahlai Gospel, mother of 5; S. Amer.

Survival & Camping Tips! From your

Monthly Reports!

FOR THOSE IN BRITAIN

"FOR THOSE IN BRITAIN WE RECOMMEND A COPY OF PROTECT & SURVIVE', a government publication available for 50 pence. It tells you how to make your home & family safe under nuclear attack, available from some booksellers. Here's a quote: The radioactive dust falling where the wind blow will bring the most wide. will bring the most wide-spread dangers of all. No part of of the U.K. can be considered safe.' This is a conservative gov't. document! Lord help us to flee!''--Jacob & Rachel Scott.

to flee!"—Jacob & Rachel Scott.
"WE HAVE FOUND OUT
FROM DIFFERENT S. AMERICAN EMBASSIES that it is
wiser not to take a car & caravan
with you but to buy one there.
The Brasil Embassy said it's against the law to bring a car &
caravan into Brasil. The Embassies for Argentina & Venezuela
said that you could take a car
& caravan but that at the border when entering you would have & caravan but that at the border when entering you would have to pay 200% of its value. They said that a car alone would cost no less than \$5,000 tax when entering, which they give back when leaving the country."

—Ereklet & Angels Bourbon: Europe.

"IF YOU FORGET TO SOAP BEANS OVER

"IF YOU FORGET TO SOAK
BEANS OVERNIGHT, you can
simmer them 5 minutes, turn
off the heat & leave them tightly
covered for 2 hours. The end result is the same as soaking overnight. This is from the book
'Recipes for a Small Planet'."

Jubal & Cherith; South America.

"TRAVELLING THRU" MEX-ICO we are just leaving a beautiful paradise O we are just leaving a beauti-paradise called Puerto Vallar-



ta & want to recommend it to sother brethren. There's a good trailer park there. It's on the sea, tropical climate, friendly local Mexicans to reach as well as 10's of 1000's of internationatourists that come here to vacation."—Glodel & Mercy.

"WE HAVE LEARNED 2 GOOD REMEDIES FOR DIA-RRHEA: Plain white rice & black tea."—Bruce & Yvette: Caribbean.

"FOR THOSE IN THE U.S.; Pawn shops & military stores carry a lot of survival items etc. for a much cheaper price than those found in ordinary retail labous. Also the Pro-Vita Corp. sells cheaper (I think) dehydrated foods than Sam Andy. For example a No. 10 can of beef flavored textured vegetable protein costs \$4.80. Orders over \$250 get a 10% discount which is returned to you after you've "FOR THOSE IN THE U.S.:



On a camping-witnessing trip to the interior of the country—Kanah Ben-jamin with Josue-1½, Regina-3½ & Daniel-5. The children are holding cashew fruit & nut from a tree at the camping spot. The fruit is very sweet & often used for juice, & the nut has to be roasted before eating. Photo by Daddy Ado in Central America.

paid in full. For a \$3 fee you can become a 'distributor' (probably a gimmick) & pay cost' for items instead of the 'suggested retail price'. Their address: PRO VITA Corp., 1060 N. Armando Street, Anaheim, Calif. 92806."

—Sunny Day: U.S.A.

"I FOUND THE CHEAPEST WAY TO FLY TO THE CARIB-BEAN from London. Usual airlines cost £500 to Jamaica. If you go by Laker to Miniami first from London, then get a flight from Miami to the Caribbean, it's only about £1801"

—Matthew Artist (now in Caribbean).

it's only about £1601"
Matthew Artist (now in Carlibbaan).
SUNBURN REMEDY: "We recently learned about using the aloe plant to heal skin. The leaves are thick, & you just slice them & coat the skin with the inside. It doesn't hurt & helps to heal burns & other skin problems quickly. We also learned another tip from the manager of the campground about mosquito bites. You can use white vinegar to help relieve itching. It's just temporary, but if you let the kids apply it themselves, it does provide some relief as well as keep them from scratching the bites & possibly causing infection."—Nathan & Daystar; USA. (An ancient Bible herb!—Dad.)
"FOR CAMPERS, TRALLERS

"FOR CAMPERS, TRAILERS & ALL SORTS OF EQUIPMENT, England has it. The bottom has recently fallen out of the car market & people are waking up to the Crash as they are liquidating their luxury items, campers etc. for cheap. It's a buyers' market!"—Phinehas & Rebecca; B.I. VSs.

*Pointers FOR REFUGES: We found cats to be wonderful protection against snakes, rats, mice, moles, gophers, harmful insects & bothersome birds on our refuge. They're clean, terrific hunters & beautiful to watch. Just don't overfeed them. Two have proven better than one for



food & a little milk in the morn food & a little milk in the morning & they have to catch their own meat. They usually have to be at least 5 months old or so before they can be expected to start performing, & it doesn't hurt to feed a pregnant cat a little meat to insure her & her kittens are healthy." (Amen!-D.)—Keros & Jedidah; U.S.A.

"WE CAME ACROSS PLANS
ON HOW TO BUILD A SMALL
WIND-POWERED GENERATOR. It consists of only 2 car
batteries, a car generator, some
various pieces of wood & sheet
metal, some wire, nuts & bolts.
With only a small wind it will
supply more than enough electricity for a trailer or small house
& also stores electricity for
when there's no wind. It's called' Homemade 6-Volt Wind Electric Plants' by H.F. McColly &
"Fosterbuck. It could be very
useful for an independent refuge."—Shadrach & Bethesda: USA.
(Can you send an address?)
"WE BOUGHT A CAR CIG-

"WE BOUGHT A CAR CIG-ARETTE LIGHTER & tape re-corder adapter for it & wired it to the 12 v. light in the trailer, & now we can play tapes on 12 v. We found the 12v. light chea er to use than propane, provid-ed you have a good battery &

recharge it at regular intervals (3-4 hours). Propane mantles have proved costly as they break almost every time we move."

—Aaron & Serena: Canada.
(Just B sure Ur tape r's 12 V')

"WHEN TRAVELLING IN FRANCE BY TRAIN in brother & sister teams, get a 'carte couple' entitling one of the 2 to a 50% reduction. You don't even have to be married!"
—Abishal.

"WE FOUND THAT BY PARKING OUR CARAVAN on the east side of campgrounds next to good shade provided by trees on the west side, the sun warms up the caravan in the morning but by the time the hot afternoon sun hits we are under total shade cover."—Apsina

"THERE IS A GROUP OF WOMEN WHO SELL "MEN-STRIJAL SPONGES". They might be very practical for survival. They are made of natural sponge & can be washed & used



Zacharias prepares their camper in preparation for hitting the road with a fabil & daughter Melissa with no. 2 due soon! Photo by Micha.

again. For further info write: Ceder Rapids Clinic for Women, 86½ Sixteenth Avenue S.W., Ceder Rapids, Iowa 52401, USA." —Angel; U.S.A.

UPON REREADING 'FLEE "UPON REREADING 'FLEE BAG' we decided to get an emer gency fund together for our Home. At the time we were flat broke. But anyway, we started setting aside an extra 10% of everything as it came in, so it would never happen that we'd be broke in time of emergency. It works! God immediately began to bless our finances!"

"Habakkuk 2:4; S.E. Asia."

"I WANTED TO SHARE A-BOUT MY INDISPENSABLE MEANS OF TRANSPORT whill living in my little mobile home. It's my bicycle. I have a rack in the front of my truck where it rests while on the road. When camped for a while I can easily did in its of the since while I can easily

"THE ADDRESS WHERE
YOU MAY BE ABLE TO GET
INT'L. PASSPORTS & Certificates of Birth: World Service
Authority, District 3 Inc., 529
19th Street N.W., Washington,
D.C. 20095, U.S.A."

"CAMPING SPACE SAVER: Special hangers on which you can put as many as 4-shirts or 4 pairs of trousers on a single layered hanger. It's great if you only have a little closet space or even for traval hare." for travel bags." melech & Patience; Euro

"WHEN PARKING OVER-NIGHT IN A PARKING LOT, pick a spot as near as possible to a street light but as far away as possible from any garbage can because of in:sects & rodent —Josh & Phebe 1:8; Europe.

"YOU CAN ADAPT YOUR TAPE RECORDER TO PLUG INTO YOUR CAR BATTERY using a transformer. Also with laundry being a problem while



on the road we have found Cath-olic nuns or others willing to help. Just ask."—Rafael & Pleatdes; Price about \$4."—Gabriel & Sky: Europe.

PEOPLE ON THE ROAD MIGHT LIKE TO GET A SEED SPROUTER (or make one) to grow their own sprouts, a good constant source of fresh vegetables low in calories & high in nutrition. (1 oz. of soy beans is 114 calories while 1 oz. of soy beans prouts is only 14.) Bear in mind that the seeds lose their sprouting potential when they are more than a year old. Seed sprouters can be bought in most European countries or are easily made with some fine mesh & a frame. —Good for survival tool"—Paul & Heldd Vine; Europea.

"WE FOUND THAT A PLAS-

"WE FOUND THAT A PLASTIC SQUEEZE BOTTLE was more practical & sanitary for dispensing honey than spooning it out, especially for camping."

WHAT KIND OF FELLOW-SHIP DO CARGAVANERS HAVE with other Family members? We miss the personal contact. Are some (say 2-3 caravans) getting together for travelling? Any helpful hints would be appreciated." Samue & Ruth Moon-child USA. (Convoy! We did!-D.) "THERE'S A VERY GOOD

"THERE'S A VERY GOOD BOOK to help in everything from removing spots to child-care to money awing. It's called 'Mary Ellen's Best of Helpful Hints' by Mary Ellen Pinkham & Pearl Higginbotham; Warner

"A GOOD BOOK FOR
THOSE ON FARMS in Australia or New Zealand is called
"Grass Roots—The Early Years'
which is a combination of the
1st 5 issues of the magazine of
the same name. For more info
write to Grass Roots, P.O. Box
900, Shepparton, 3630 Victoria,
Australia, enclosing a self-addressed stamped envelope)."
—Achim & Kelltz, Australia.

"WE REALLY FEEL THAT BRETHREN PLANNING ON COMING TO LATIN AMERICA need to take some funds to get started as food prices are 3 times higher than in the States. The Lord is continuing to supply altho' we are having to pinch every penny & cut out all extras." Oshes & Liz. (Eat native!-D.)

"SOMETHING TO STORE
GASOLINE IN: Used gas tanks
from auto salvage/wrecking yards
have economical prices for these
tanks. Just be sure your gas
tank has a wented cap & is stored
away from direct heat."
—Laz & Talltha Pismo; U.S.A.

"A VERY GOOD COOKBOOK
with traditional & international
recipes is The Complete Book
of Pressure Cooking' by L.D.
Michaels, Granada Publishing
Ltd., Frogmore Street, St. Albans, Herts, England. £1. Recipes for bread & cakes included."

—Byron & Tabit!

Survival & Caravaning Tips!



PLASTIC BOTTLED WATER begins to go flat at 6 months but isn't necessarily foul. After 12 months it can not be expected to be good anymore. Store it in a cool place & keep covered (out of light). Light & sunlight are not good for ered (out of light). Light & sun-light are not good for the plastic-water combination. You can put in water purifying tablets if done guickly.

but in water purifying tablets if done quickly.

CONTAINERS FILLED AT HOME: If not all conditions are ight it can start going off after several weeks. The storage is the same as above. To fill, begin with thoroughly cleaned containers with very hot water, coesn't have to be boiling. Let the tap run for quite some time. (It should be potablewater, if not needs to be filter-water, if not needs to be filter-water, if not needs to be filter-

the tap run for quite some time. (It should be potablewater, if not needs to be filtered.) Fill containers to maximum, leaving little or no air space between lid or cap & water. Put in water purifying tablets & seal tightly. Let sit 20 minutes & then shake a bit. Takes several hours to begin having an erfect.

CARBONATED MINERAL WATER: With carbonation it is guaranteed at least 2 years, some say from 3-5 years. One company did an experiment whereby it lasted 10 years. The storage is the same as above. This type needs no extra care as there are water purifying elements already contained therein, it will lose about 2 grams of its carbonation quality after 6 mos. but still retains.some. Usually



plastic bottles

also comes in glass bottles, which are considered to preserve water longer also.

WATER CONTAINERS WITH SPECIAL ANTI-BACTERIAL PRESERVING ELEMENTS:
These last up to 5 years, sometimes more. They are specially sealed & usually quaranteed at least up to 2 years. Should be stored in a cool place. Often come in containers which allow no light in. You only need to shake once in a while.

WHEN WATER GOES BAD: You can't usually that usually by smell or taste. Sometimes, tho', there can be bacteria present with no bad smell or taste. If any doubt, boil at 1000C. If you go up to 1200C, you've destroyed any bacteria & germs, but it usually isn't necessary to go that high, inno compiled by Paul at WIM after. go that high, (Info complied talking to a ch

yo that high, (Info compiled by Paul at WIM after talking to a chemist & several com-panies that bottle water & make water purifying (ablets.)

From Monthly Reports "WE PUT A 12-V FAN IN OUR GAS HEATER which circulates the heat & fights water condensation. (Good, but others shouldn't do it unless they know exactly what they're doing.) We saw the importance of keeping the water tanks, camping gas bottles & survival food stocks full because you don't know when an emergency may hit. Thank God ours were full when our engine broke down We were stranded near a tiny village for 2 whole weeks & it would have been tough without all that extra food, diapers, camping gas etc. on hand!"—Jorden & Sharon; Euro "SINCE OUR CAMPER"

hand!"—Jordan 4 Sharon; Europe.
"SINCE OUR CAMPER
DOESN'T HAVE A REFRIGER.
ATOR, I keep things cool by
covering them with a dishtowel
which I soak in cold water beforehand. This has been a great
help for us. Of course, the towel
has to be aired out or washed
frequently."—Frank & Sara Falth;
Eur. (In hot weather hang up
wet sheets or curtains in front
of windows so the breeze blowof windows so the breeze bloving thru' cools the air. - Dad.)

ing thru' cools the air.—Ded.)

"WE HAVE MADE A WOOD BURNER (HEATER). For anybody living in the country or in houses where they can have such a thing, we can give suggestions. The burner can use big pieces of wood, so you don't need a long time for chopping or sawing wood into little pieces."

—Johnny & Geras Europa. (Write about it with pics & send to FN. Of course if you have a fireplace, that Il do just as well. & if logs are too long, just stick one end in & let it burn first.)

"A MECHANIC SUGGEST-ED WE INSTALL AN EX-TRA BATTERY alongside TRA BATTERY alongside the one already in the car, with a special switch so it can be used for the careavan electricity & won't drain the car battery. Then no worry about the battery draining & the car not starting."—Raphael & Pielades: Europe. (That's what I did. A lot of motorized campers have the same also.—Just be sure you know how, or get a mechanknow how, or get a mechan-ic. - Ded.)

TITHING TESTIMONY: "We had a gift of some very expensive plane tickets, giving us a Tithe bill of over 8 times our us ual income! At the same time several very high & 'unexpected' bills came up too. Then by a miracle the Lord provided the funds for our 10% but not the bills. So by faith we paid the Tithe, & now all the other bills have been paid or just sort of dissolved away! It was a real test, but now we know God's way is best!" (Amen! – D.)
Galllo & Taberah; S. America.

"GOD FIRST": From Judah & Sincerity; U.S.A.: "We're writing this letter, not to make excuses or to escape our lashes of love which we certainly deserve, but in hopes others would benefit from our mistakes!
"WE HAD JUST FORSAKEN

ALL AGAIN with our children, ages 12, 9, 20 mos. & 2 months. We prayed for a caravan & the Lord supplied it. We were on the road several months, visiting churches, litnessing, writing prayerletters & provisioning all our needs, TYJ!
"WE WERE PROVISIONING

ABOUT ALL OUR NEEDS & not being diligent to get the cash for our Tithe. Well, we really let the Devil in & were so deceived

we believed the Lord was showing us 'special' mercy & after all surely He understood our particular situation & didn't expect us to send our Tithe this month as we had almost no cash income. "WELL HE REALLY KNOCK-

ED US FOR A LOOP. Within a week we were out in the cold & rain, not able to afford a decent place to hook up, no money to even do our laundry, we couldn't pay our trailer payment, lost our car insurance & to top it all off we ran out of lit & I got sick & we couldn't even make love!

"WE WENT & PICKED UP OUR MAIL & THERE IT WAS LIKE AN H-BOMB-'GOD FIRST'. Well, that night I went out litnessing with Beth after we all repented of our 'evil deed'. We met a sweet sister & 1 just burst out crying & shared my heart & she lovingly encouraged me, GBH!

THE VERY NEXT MORN-ING WE RECEIVED ENOUGH FUNDS FOR ALL OUR TITHE, gas for car & trailer & one month's rent. Beth won 3 souls in school & we received another pledge of support. So even tho this whole thing hurt like hell, we're grateful, & it brought forth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto us. We know we deserve to lose our Mag & this

really saddens us, but thank God for the chastisements & lessons learned. After this I pray we will never forget 'God First'. We're praying for your health, Dad. Please forgive us. We're looking forward to seeing you when we're in the spirit world forever! Love & kisses, your loving son & daughter, Judah & Sincerity.



GRADUATION: Dad & Maria received a touching letter from the mother of Jeremiah Paul to say that he went to be with the Lord on Nov. 18th, 1980. He was a faithful brother who had many battles, including birth defects, yet served the Lord on the foreign field of Latin America for a time. -Now heavenly healed! (Hallelujah!-Dad.)

VICTORY: "We learned that if we are faithful with our Tithe God will give us more. At the first of the month we found ourselves with 2 debts-our rent & our 10%. After praying we rememberd that God promised everything but lodging, so we sent in our Tithe first & what was left we gave to the landlady, telling her that the rest we would give her on the 3rd, & God did not fail us. We received a Giro which had been lost. With this we payed off the rent & Amor was able to get some glasses which she needed, Hallelujah!" —Job & Amor; Central America.

"JONAS CRASHED THE CAR in an accident which will be very expensive. Upon praying about it, the Lord showed me that we never tithed the car, which was a present from my parents. God took a collection, since we had no excuse after the Letter 'Tithing & the FN'." -Jonas & Hannah.

"WE STARTED TITHING **EVERYTHING:** Free food, free rides, lit provisioned etc., & the Lord more than doubled our income! Also we just received an \$800 donation from Carshena. So this month we actually receiv ed 7 times our normal monthly income! You can't outgive God!"

—Hezeklah & Angela; S. America.

"WE'D LIKE TO LET THE FAMILY KNOW OF GOD'S JUDGEMENTS ON OUR ENE-MIES here in Brasil. A year & a half ago a guy named Flavio Cavalcanti started a smear campaign against the Family, leading to all the foreigners they got ahold of being deported & so started a nationwide persecution. Now the TV network for which he was an MC went off the air because of bankruptcy. When the persecution started we personally in our Home prayed & fasted for the Lord to judge the MC & the TV station for allowing him to have criticised us so. 'Stand back & see Me fight. This is not thy battle but Mine. Vengeance is Mine & I will repay saith the Lord. For he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of mine eye. Touch not the Lord's anointed. Amen! Hallelujah! He never fails!"-Francis & Raquel; Brasil.

"WE'D FORGOTTEN TO TITHE THE CAR last month, & the Lord made the car's transmission stop working. When we asked the Lord why it wouldn't work, He drew our attention to the fact that we'd omitted the tithe on it. As soon as we realised this & decided to send the money, the Lord gave us a free repair job! So the Lord was very merciful to us, PG!"—Paul Pen & Sarah.

"NOW THAT IT'S DONE WE CAN SEE OUR MISTAKE IN USING GOD'S SHARE. But it's a hard decision to make when you have children & so much pressure is on you. Anyway, what happened was that Rebekah's old system friends found out she joined the Family & 'for her good' filed charges against her as an unfit mother. They told officials that she planned to go to S.A. (she definitely didn't tell them. But who did?) & that the Family would take over Rebekah's daughter's training until she was old enough to be used for child prostitution -a shitty lie & so unbelievable! As ridiculous as it is (her daughter is only 3 years old), they accepted it as evidence & have now taken her daughter away until they can have a court trial. So parents in Germany, beware! She didn't even know about these proceedings until she got to the border & 4 hours later they took her daughter away. The officials then also started questioning us & officially wanted us as witnesses, so we had to 'flee the city' after finding a place for Rebekah to stay. the mistakes we've made with our % have been such a burden for us to carry. Please forgive us, Dad." (I really pray the Lord will comfort her! - & U! - Dad.) Reuben & Rainbow.

"ZATTU GOT HEALED FROM A TERRIBLE URINARY TRACT INFECTION after we had communion. We had prayed before & he had taken a tremendous amount of antibiotics, but after 10 days there were no results. Then the Lord showed us to have communion during which we claimed the Lord's promises for healing, after which he was miraculously healed!"—Zattu & Anne; Caribbean.

MIRACLE HEALING: "Our new disciple Daniel had a physical handicap-one leg was longer than the other by 1/2-inch, & as a result his spine was s-shaped. Doctors told him nothing could be done. One of our brothers, Stephen, had an identical ailment in the past & had experienced a miracle healing, so he shared his testimony & they felt inspired to ask the Lord to do a miracle. As they prayed fervently, they noticed Daniel's leg actually growing perfectly equal to the other leg! Daniel said he felt an invisible hand pulling on his short leg & felt a warmth up & down his leg & a thickening of his heel. We even noticed his trouser legs were a different length after we prayed! Hallelujah! God is still upon the throne & prayer changes things.
Also his spine is healed!"
—Christin & Cony.

DTD TIP: "I've found that the best hour to find most everybody at home is between noon & 4 p.m. on weekdays ('siesta' time in southern Europe). The Lord has shown me a way to DTD in high-class residencial apartments with doormen. At about 2 p.m. most doormen stop for lunch for about 2 hours, leaving the entrance free. I ring a couple of apartments on the automatic door buzzer & - 'open sezame'! I'm in!" - Jesse & Ana.

"WE DONATED OUR CARA-VAN, which we were not using at the moment, to the people of the earthquake. The Lord is really blessing us & we believe that in the moment of emergency He will give us something better & even lighter!"—Bro. Sun & Miriam. (Ed.: Too bad they didn't feel led to give it to the Lord's Work, like MWM, whose need for canvans for winter was published in the FN. PTL!—He will bless you according to your giving any way.)

"INSTEAD OF PAYING ONE YEAR'S HOME INSURANCE to an insurance company, we decided to give it to God. He won't only take care of us if something happens, but will also prevent things from happening, & there is no insurance company in the world that can do that! Hal TYJ!"—Samuel & Ablshag; Scandinavia.

"OUR MAJOR PROBLEM HAS BEEN THE HEALTH OF **OUR 2-MO.-OLD BABY Anna** Christina. She has cancer. At little over a month she was operated on for a simple umbilical hernia, then doctors found a The operation was diftumor. ficult & so big was the tumor that the major artery feeding the intestines had to be taken out. She nearly died shortly after the operation. We were just totally broken & desperate. We had united prayer & fasting & a night prayer vigil. We claimed her total healing as the part of being specific, having read all of 'The Hem of His Garment'. She is now doing ok with slow progress, but her tumor was malignant & the döctors of course believe it's totally necessary to submit her to chemotherapy the type where the hair falls out & the organism is greatly weak-ened. We've not decided yet whether or not to follow the medication (a 2 yr. treatment on the average which will stop us from being mobile really), but feel it's probably what we should do in light of Sheba Bear's experience (?) You can imagine if she were to die the tremendously bad testimony it would be as in the case of Sheba, but more so. I know that 'if' is a doubt, but then, 'if in doubt, don't'. I'm still praying

about what exactly to do. Any counsel & prayer will be wonderfully appreciated." (Don't!-D.)—Jonathan & Lia Fe; S. America. (You'll either have to have faith for the baby to be healed quickly or ask the Lord to deliver it from this life, or you'll probably have to submit to the treatment. If not, you might be liable under the law for not doing so. Better check & see. What were your sins that brought this on the child?—M&M.)

"PETER & ROSE HAD EAR-LIER WON AN INDIAN COUP-LE to the Lord & had fed them the Word for several weeks & then they went off to Sikkim in the hills. Just recently they heard from the couple that they were involved in a landslide (in which the wife was half-buried right up to her waist!), but the husband just stood up & prayed in front of everyone & the whole landslide stopped immediately! The wife, tho' half buried, was fine, & they went on to witness to the whole village! Neighbouring villagers visited a few days later expecting everyone to be dead but were all amazed at what had happened & the miracle God had done & also received the witness too, PTL!"—Report from Ho-

Favourite
One-Pot Meals!

From Mother Eve: **CHOP SUEY (Serves 4)** Cut into small pieces: 2 cups cooked meat such as chicken, beef or even canned tunal 1/2 a small green cabbage 2 large onions 1/2 the leafy part of a large celery Cook in a large frying pan: All the vegetables in 2 Tablespoons oil. Add up to 1/2 cup water if necessary. When the vegetables are nice & tender but not soggy, add 2 Tablespoons soy sauce & the meat. Note: Canned or fresh beans cut small &/or canned or fresh Chinese bamboo shoots can be substituted.

From Taberah; South America: SPAGHETTI BOLOGNESE, one-pot style! (Serves 6) Cook together until done: 1 onion, diced 1 teaspoon oregano 1 clove garlic, split 3/4 kg. hamburger In the same pot, add: Just enough water to cook 400 gr. noodles. When the water boils, add the noodles along with a small can tomato paste.

When it's all done, add salt to taste. Good with a fresh salad & red wine!

RE: NINA HAGEN: "We wanted to let you know that Michael Listen & Simon Black were able to see the show of the German singer Nina Hagen in Paris. Tho' her style is still punk-rock, she indeed sings about the Lord & the End-time. They were also able to go backstage after the show where they talked to her chief musician who confirmed that she was saved & born-again. He was really touched that they & 'felt the Holy had come Spirit come thru' her songs Michael & Simon handed him 'Psychic Sees the Future' & a couple of other Letters, which he said he will give to her. -Paul & Marianne.

"ALL THE MAGS HAVE
BEEN FANTASTIC. We were
surprised, however, at the inaccuracy of the information in the
Letter 'Go to the Cities' about
the city of Manaus. Altho' it is
isolated, there are no Indians.
It's a great place for litnessing,
witnessing etc.—just as good as
Rio."—Eran & Katrina; Brasil.
(Sorry, my info was about 20
years old, when it was an Indian
town. But we did have persecution there. Thanks for the correction.—Dad.)

515

"WE ARRIVED HERE JUST IN TIME FOR THE EARTH-QUAKE. It's been a real heavy experience & we learned a lot, both physically & spiritually. We were out on a walk with our baby Noemi when all of a sudden a real cold wind began to blow, so we decided to go home. We arrived at 7:32 & at 7:34 it all began. Thanks to Jesus we were all together. All of a sudden came an earthquake shock for 4 minutes. All together there were 6 shocks. We just opened the door & started praying with all our hearts, while the other people in the building were running like mad: Tabitha & I were calm & at peace knowon ing that the Lord was going to take care of us. Noemi was laughing & saying 'hallelujah thank You Jesus'. Afterwards we went into the street to help the people & comfort them. After a 1/2-hour we were home again to read & have desperate prayer, thanking & praising the Lord & asking Him what to do. We got a lot of encouraging verses out of Mt. 24, Ps. 91 & the Daily Light & Might. We took the guitar & lit & tried to love & encourage & be a testimony of His love & mercy to the people. Then (as the Lord told us to do) we came back home, ate a good dinner & started praying & reading again. Then for a few

days we worked as volunteers (as the Lord showed us to do) in a hospital & had a very good chance to witness to many doctors & attendants & wounded peo ple & other volunteers. Souls have been saved. PTL! (What a miracle! Normally the safest place in an earthquake is outside away from bldgs-or stand inside a doorway or window casement. Or get under a heavy piece of furniture such as a desk or bed.

WE LEARNED OUR LES-SON ABOUT 'SAVING MONEY' We were in a very inexpensive pension for a while, but it was cold & damp & the baby got a bit of a cold. TG it wasn't worse! For just a little bit more we now have a beautiful sunny dry cheerful foom.—What a difference for our spirits!" (Man over \$!-D.)
—Micah & Caphirah; Europe.

ROGUES GALLERY!



JEREMIAH TARTAN (JAIR SPOKE), after rejoining the Family briefly last sum-

mer & being a real blessing to our Home in Scotland, took ill with appendicitis & went to hospital. When he came out he rested & was very quiet. One day while

we were out, he left taking all our funds & a few other things. This came as a surprise as he had been doing well (tho' twice in his past history in the Family he had done the same). He is outwardly a very sweet & giving person but seems to have some spiritual problem, as he can change from one extreme to the other. So beware! Love, Artemas Shepherd.

WARNING ABOUT (EX) SIA JUDAH! She has left the Family & is spreading lies about the Family & me, her ex-husband. She has also gone to court & obtained custody of the children, which is only valid in the State of Hawaii, unless she can find us & extradite us. She may also try to harm the Family there in Hawaii or try to come in as a sheep in order to get information about our whereabouts. She's using the Letters & Mags as evidence against us in the courts &



to slander our work. The enclosed photo is from 1978. She now wears her hair in an

'afro", all curly. Love, Brian (ex-Hezron/Jonah) & sons. (Ed.: She has harmed the Family! Her cohorts beat up the Family in Hawaii & gave news

papers lotsa lies about us & caused lotsa trouble for us! She's deadly! Shun her! Watch out! GHU!)

NOTICE OF EX-COMMUNICA-TION! We regret we're having to



ex-communicate a certain brother. Shem (Norwegian), legal name Roger Martinsen. He

has had severe problems with alcohol resulting in serious incidents that have been a bad testimony to the Family & a reproach to the cause of Christ. He has also run up large debts that he has been unable to repay & used to hit his wife & children frequently until she & the kids left him in March '79.

BEFORE HE BE RESTORED TO FELLOWSHIP, he needs to totally repent & prove himself over a period of time, to show forth <u>fruits</u> (works) meet for repentance (Mt. 3:8). At times he is oppressed by a drink demon, & he has a clever & deceptive way of making you feel sorry for him & excusing him. So for his own sake & for the Family's & Work's sake, he needs to be ex-communicated & restored to fellowship only when he has proved him

His-story of MWM Part 2!



Going forth to conquert—with the wested of God's Love in music & sangt Some of the MWM Ministrats the filming of "Jesus is Born" video! (I-r) Tracy, Joan, Solomon, Windy, Paul Michael, Palthy, Tossa, Je Michael Michael

From Faithis:

"HIS LINE IS GONE OUT TO ALL THE EARTH & HIS WORDS TO THE END OF THE WORLD!" (Psalm 19:4) Probably the greatest victory of this past year of "MWM—Gospel for the World" has been that we have gone from being heard on just 2 radio stations in Asia, broadcasting to a few countries, to being HEARD IN OVER 80 COUNTRIES of the world! With some 50 radio stations now broadcasting MWM weekly for ½-hr., & most now asking us for 1 hour of the program weekly, minimum! "The Lord hath done great things for us whereof we are glad!" (Ps. 126:3) Halleujah!

WE ARE NOW RECEIVING MAIL FROM ALL CORNERS OF THE GLOBE & gathering many precious sheep into David's fold, Ty1 —Besides the wonderful opportunity we have had to inspire the Family & Friends & giving them such an effective tool for witnessing via MWM

shows & the wonderful Heavenly music which He has been pouring out on us this past year!

"IT'S THE ULTIMATE TRIP IT UT IMATE TRIP IN THE ULTIMATE TRIP IN THE ULTIMATE TRIP IN THE UT IMATE TO IMATE TO THE UT I

RECLAIMING OF HIS PRODI-GAL MUSICIANS, songwriters & singers, altho' we've even had others pass thru' our midst & be refreshed by His Spirit of obedience & love, being refilled with His Word & getting plugged back into the source, TTE! "Unto whom much hath been forgiven, the same loveth much" (Lk. 7:47) is so true!

whom much laude to the same loveth much." (Lk. 7:47) is so true!

EVERY ONE OF US MARV.

ELS AT THE FACT THAT GOD IS ABLE TO USE US after so many failings & mistakes, back-slidings & sins of the past, & even some of the present, as we are continually learning lessons & being broken. Like the verse says, "Unless you have been broken, humbled, humiliated & come to the end of yourself & have nothing left but God, God will never be able to use you as greatly as He would like. Did God make a mistake?—Or is all this necessary to make us what we ought to be?" We believe so! PTL!

ONE OF THE GREATEST

ONE OF THE GREATEST

BLESSINGS OF LAST YEAR was the recording of our childr song tape "Heavenly Sunshine" or His-Story in Song! It was a personal blessing & a personal

or His-Story in Song! It was a personal victory for me, learning to let go & let God do it thru' us & to let His Spirit inspire us & take control in the recording studio!

WE COULD FEEL THE SPIR. IT MOVING US! We were so happy & inspired & full of conviction as we sang those little simple choruses of praise, so we knew it was going to move others! But we were really surprised with the final tape, those of us who worked on it including Jeremy & Michael & later Windy & Joan who arrived just in time to help us with back-up vocals. It just turned out so inspired & "snappy" as Dad called it, happy & easy to memorize the songs for our children, PTL!

HAD SOME SERIOUS WE HAD SOME SERIOUS BATTLES, of course, as the Devil was really fighting MWM's even getting started! Simon Peter got very sick with hepatitis & was in bed for several weeks. About the time we were finishing the children's tape he was getting back on his feet after much time with the Lord & searching the scriptures & reading the Letters—& writing new Scripts!

bed for several weeks. About the time we were finishing the children's tape he was getting back on his feet after much time with the Lord & searching the Scriptures & reading the Letters—& writing new Scripts!

BY THIS TIME HE WAS SO FULL OF THE WORD, he was ready to explode on tape with the best shows he's ever produced having gleaned many fresh new quotes & ideas, even mokes & funny stories from the Letters. "When He can get you out of the way, then He can get you out of the way, then He has a chance! When you become nothing but a tool & a channel, then God can really use you!"

THAT IS WHEN SIMON BEGAN TO PRODUCE THIS SER IES OF NEW MWM powerpacked Shows (26 half-hour shows to date), including in them the counsel given by Dad, to make it a real worldwide hitl—An Inter-

national MWM Show! Hallelujah!

**S WITH EVERY NEW ARRIVAL THERE WERE NEW BREAK.

**INGSI "Why don't we have more identified to work together as a communication."

**Cod can't preak them fast as enough!" There were new lessons to be learned because, "God only uses broken men & women—noothers will dol"

**THE NEXT TO JOIN OUR MWM FAMILY WERE JOAN & TRACY with their 2 children, sew despensately needed female vocalists. So after a very long & difficult train trip via "Yugoslavia they arrived we put them in a bungalow near out ittle camp, of only 3 trailers at that time. Oh yes, & 2 tents! One for Abel Saman, our schoolteacher, & one that Juan & I were living in which we bor sowed from local Family members until we could buy one of our own!

**ROSA (PERUVIAN) & DAUGHTERS, & CARLOS had also joined us from South American and the surface of the surface o

communication in withing in the come & help us,

PAUL MICHAEL ARRIVED with his sweet Danish wife Suzanne & 2 precious children. We had just been able to buy another family tent from some Dutch tourists & got it all set up with the essentials just in time for their arrival.

IT WAS SO SWEET TO SEE HOW EVERYONE WANTED TO MAKE THEM AS COMFORT.

ABLE AS ENCOSTINE SERVE COMPANY COMPAN

TO MAKE THEM AS COMPORTABLE as possible as new campers, sharing their little extras such as dishes, pots & pans, sheets & towels etc. I guess they knew how they felt when first learning to camp & so wanted to help the newcomers. Paul Michael & Suzanne were thrilled with their cozy little "home" in a tent & adjusted quite quickly to camp life. THEY ALSO HAD BEEN LIVING ON THEIR OWN, for about

2 years, & Paul had been working as a janitor in Denmark. He had hardly written a song in 2 years & knew that he needed to be using his talent for the Lord. We needed someone to "stand in the gap" as a songwriter, & we really felt the Lord was calling him & would also give him new songs.

him & would also give nitrinew songs.

HE ANSWERED THE CALL & "FORSOOK ALL" ONCE A-GAIN, not to miss the crown & the Lord's highest calling for him, TTL! After some breakings & purifyings the Lord really began to pour thru' him, averaging ten new songs a month!—Powerpacked & full of the Word with most lyrics taken straight from the Letters.

AS HE LEFT THE PAST &

most tyrics taken straight from the Letters.

AS HE LEFT THE PAST & HIS PROBLEMS BEHIND, including excessive drinking, after a personal word from Dad mentioning also how much his songs moved him, he really got on the attack & sought the Lord for new inspirations from His Word & the Letters for new songs "with Meaning", & the Lord began to give him some of the most beautiful & moving songs we'd ever heard!—Truly a fresh infilling of His Spirit of one of our greatest composers! Dad says, like Jenny Lind, "he sings from a broken heart"! TYJI!

WE CAN'T FORGET DEAR

heart"I TYJI
WE CAN'T FORGET DEAR
SOLOMON DRUMMER Who



A Section Sections 8 教育を対象を表示されていると The same

"It took awhile but we finally made it to Greece! Ha!"—Paul Michael & daughter shortly after their arrival from Scandinavia to help MWM explo

"It took awhile but we finally made it to Greecel Ha!"—Paul Michael a deughter shortly after their arrival from Scandinavia tohelp MWM exploded actually arrived even before Joen, ing. He was so excited when we contacted him & said he had head been living with a Russian girl & just about the time that he received our note of confirmation that we could use his talent wat MWM, she showed her true colors & turned completely against the Word & him & even tore up all of his Letters & Biblell THIS DROVE HIM (LITER-ALLY) BACK INTO THE LORD'S SERVICE, as he drove his £75 car to Greece to find the Lord's calling for him after all these years of not really knowing where he belonged, which of course was in "the Father's house" at MWM. Besides being a good drummer for the Lord, he's also had a very special calling & that is helping to care for Simon Peter, especially when he was so sick & in bed with hepl GBHI He got a very touching word from the Lord, thur' Dad, because of his faithfulness!

ALSO WE DON'T WANT TO FAIL TO MENTION JONAS' VISITI Dad & Maria suggested to us that perhaps we should invite Jones to come & record all of his beautiful songs, so we could include them in the int'l. series of shows we were prepar-

help MWM—the Gosper for all world TYJI THEN CAME ANGELO & SARA with caravan & family, all the way from Geneval They felt the Lord wanted them to come to Greece & that there they would find the solution to their problems, both personal & otherwise, & that they would be able to find their work for the

to deceiver the troub to deceive true in her case. Even tho' she began to like us & our work & camping life & music, & possibly even the Lord, after a very rebellious time, it was too late & the Lord wasn't pleased with her shenanigans & the trouble she caused between Angelo & Sara.

IT WAS THEN EVIDENT TO ANGELO WHAT THE LORD'S HIGHEST WILL FOR HIS LIFE WAS, & he began to work extra hard to make a new relationship with his wife Sara.—And to get down to the Lord's important business of recording their songs for MWM! And also seeking Him for new inspirations for new songs to help us reach the lost sheep with His love!

AFTER THIS BREAKING & PURGING EXPERIENCE THEY WERE NOW READY for His fulltime service with the MWM Family! TTLL The Lord rewarded their obedience in answering His call to "Seek First" & gave them a beautiful new ba-

swering His call to "Seek First" & gave them a beautiful new ba-

Lord possibly with MWMI Their faith was rewarded because they did find both! TTL!

BUT THERE'S NO VICTORY MTHOUT A BATTLE! And the battle was on!—Both for their personal lives & walk with the Lord, & their music ministry! We had a serious crisis with a Christmas gift to the Family! She thought she could get away with just living with Angelo without having to believe in the Words of David & so tried to take him away from his wife & caused much trouble with her lies & deceit.

BUT "BE SURE YOUR SINS WILL FIND YOU OUT"! (Numb. 32:23.) Soon her influential parents called int'l. detectives to find her & her mother flew in from London & took her home with her. "Oh what tangled webs we weave when first we practise to deceive!" That was certainly true in her case. Even tho' she began to like us & our work & camping life & music, & possibly even the Lord, after a very rebeging to the face the conding of the conding to the conding to last the recording should be used to the conding to the conding to the conding to the conding to lost the wing the conding to the conding to lost the wing the conding to the conding to the conding to lost the wing the conding to lost the conding to the conding to the conding to lost the conding to the conding to the conding to the conding to lost the conding to the condination to the c



First MWM Video!—Topaz sings Sh. Sabinal Photo by Faithy.





nights with us we had a big storm, one of the worst yet with heavy winds & rain. We thought it might blow us away! It was such a flood too that our tents started to flood & blow down & almost floated away! They say it was the worst storm in recent times, & many homes near us were flooded too, so it was not listensing & FF'ing, they are just a flooded out to the storm of the Lord fault-time again, thankful to be able to serve the Lord fault-time again, thankful to be able to





found himself in confusion & darkness, having rejected the Word & the way of happiness, after having been so mightily used by the Lord to write such beautiful songs. LHHI WE TRIED TO CONTACT STEVE WHEN WE WERE IN AUSTRALLA to try & reclaim him for the Lord as we fell in love with his songs, but we couldn't find him. A few weeks later we heard from our Family in Australia that he had gone to be with the Lord—But had very sadly taken his own life in his car in his garage, leaving a des-

Australia that he had gone to be with the Lord!—But had very sadly taken his own life in his car in his garage, leaving a despairing note saying that he believed in God but was so confused & didn't know how to serve Him & so couldn't go on anymore he was so miserable. Poor fellow! He must now see his mistake & be so thankful that we are using his songs! TTL!

"KID POWER"! One very important fact that I want to mention here is that not only has the Lord reclaimed all these for His full-time service, but also their children who are now our "Kid Power" & a very important part of our Ministry, not only locally but for our worldwide spreading of the Good News, as they often appear on MWM & are a Hit! GBT! They have opened many hearts to us & made our Ministry & living here possible, TTL! And also we are so thankful for our mothers, our "queens" who keep them going for Jesus!

MORE VISITORS FROM VERY FAR PLACES: ZACH LIGHTMAN flew in from Zambia just in time to help us film our "Jesus Is Born" video for the Family & friends worldwide. Before going to his home in Norway he spent I week with us & was an invaluable help as we learned so much about lighting & videoing of our Shows from him.

HE IN TURN SAID IT RE-

HE IN TURN SAID IT RE-

MINDED HIM OF WHEN HE FIRST JOINED THE FAMILY in Norway & just walked out of his job as Norwegian TV's best lightman! He said he could feel the Lord calling him again!—This time to help our new Video & hopefully TV Ministry to really cert started.

hopefully TV Ministry to really get started.
HE WAS GOING TO TRY & GET A LEAVE OF ABSENCE from his job, & last we heard he's miraculously gotten mobile & is coming with his family to MWM in February! What a blessing for us & them!
HO ALSO VISITED FROM HONG KONG for 1 month, living in a text & leave incomment.

HONG KONG for 1 month, liv-ing in a tent & learning many lessons which the Lord brought him to be with us at MWM to him to be with us at MWM to learn before going back to his im-portant work of pioneering Chinal

HE GOT TO BE WITH US DURING THE RECORDING OF THE CHRISTMAS OLD FAVOURITES. & he saw how the Lord really broke us & got us all in the right Spirit & helped us to find the original inspiration of these beautifully powerful & full-of-the-Word Carolsi WE HAD ONLY ONLY SERVER

erful & full-of-the-Word Carolst
WE HAD ONLY ONE WEEK
TO DO IT & GOT TO RUSHING instead of praying to try
& finish in time. But it didn't
work, so the Lord had to stop
us via a message from Dad &
Maria, to fast & pray for Sunday
Fellowship & not work!
WE ALL LISTENED TO
"MO'S MUSIC" TOGETHER,
& it brought out so many things
we needed to know about recording this type of songs.—& .t
also got us united in heart, mind



MWM's ever growing KID POWER! Last count 20+ kids being might used by the Lord on the music & witnessing fronts! Photo by Tiras.



& spirit to really get on the at-tack & make these Carols sound like we really mean them, load ed with love & spirit & the ori-ginal inspiration!

ed with love & spirit & the original inspiration!

WE FOUND WE JUST COULD.

N'T RECORD THEM THE WAY
WE HAD ALWAYS HEARD
THEM SUNG in church. We had
to learn to sing them, really listening to the words & putting
real meaning & heartfelt emotion, & even praise, into them
as we recorded them! Also, if
hese Carols were going to be
played by the Family possibly
until Jesus comes, we needed to
put the real "fighting" spirit into them to keep us in times of
hardship & tribulation, as we
felt these were the type of songs
we'd sing then.

ALTOGETHER IN THE PAST
VICTORIOUS YEAR OF MWM
we have recorded in our studios,
both the old one & now the new

we have recorded in our studies, both the old one & now the new one that our dear singing carpenters built—<u>Tiras Seeds</u>, <u>Chris & John Cloud</u>, whose wives <u>Nadia</u> & <u>Danielle</u> help in provisioning & secretarial work—a grand total of 256 songs!

John Cloud, whose wives interest.

& Danielle help in provisioning & secretarial work —a grand total of 256 sonus!

AFTER HEARING THIS & BEING WONDERFULLY SURPRISED at the amount of work done in one year, Jeremy mentioned that it took them as long to do the last album he did for the system called "Flee", a total of only 12 songs! Wow! It's a musical explosion!

BESIDES THIS, 72 NEW SONGS WERE WRITTEN in this last year, 36 of them by our great & Godly composer Paul Michael! He said that in all his years in the Family (must be nearly 10!) that he had only written a sum total of 15 songs!

But since he came to MWM 6 months ago the Lord has already given him more than a double portion with 36 new songs that are heard all over the world!—& are inspiring, & will continue to inspire, millions with the message,



Faithy & Ho In the studio working on the "Christmas Old Favourites":

including our own precious Familion dollars hows at Christmas. Old Favouritee" including our own precious Familion dollars hows 1 Christmas. It ime when he was sick he said, ily & Friends! Hall Such a manacle!

WE HAVE ALSO HAD A GRAND TOTAL OF 25 ART. ISTS, including children, who have actually recorded in our MVM studios!—Besides many more who appear on the Show who have sent us good quality tapes which we were able to usel TLI And we are hoping there will be many more in this new year who will come & record with us at MWM & share their gifts & talents with the whole world, thru' MWM—The Gospe world with us at MWM & share their gifts & talents with the whole world, thru' MWM—The Gospe including our own precious Family & Friends! Hall Such macacle!

WE HAVE ALSO HAD A
GRAND TOTAL OF 25 ART.
ISTS, including children, who have actually recorded in our MWM studios!—Besides many more who appear on the Show who have sent us good quality tapes which we were able to use!

TTL! And we are hoping there will be many more in this new year who will come & record with us at MWM & share their gifts & talents with the whole world, thru' MWM—The Gospei for the World! Halleujah! Perhaps you'!! be next!? Please write us today!

RECENTLY DAD GOT A
BEAUTIFUL LITTLE WORD
FROM THE LORD about MWM:
"Yes, but I have caused thy voice to echo around the world!", while thinking how small we are compared to many multimillion dollar shows!—Also while listening to one of the latest MWM shows at Christmas-

Notes To Dad From MWM Minstrels!

here is one I never knew before, as we left for the States just after the RNR.

HERE AT THE MWM CAMP SHARING SEEMS TO BE THE OIL that keeps this lamp burning. It's wonderful to be a family, truly having all things common. My sample has been our dear Faithy & Juan, who have shown me the Love of God.

FAITHY & I HAD A REAL LIBERATION IN THE SPIRIT after so many years of being to gether. I was with her in Amsterdam, England & France. Yet I never had any idea of being so intimate with her. Well, our different nights we've spent together loving one another & sharing the kisses of David, we have truly been freed from the past.

HOW WONDERFUL FAITHY & JUAN HAVE BEEN to little 'ol me, just as if was in your home. TYJ The first night Faithy was with me truly broke my bottle to receive such love so freely, & now after several other nights together, I am being freed to even minister to her also. God bless her, she is the love of God to me, & I am so thankful to know my shepherds in such a close way. I pray I can share just as freely with those around me & show the same love & concern.

THE TAPES YOU SENT, DAD, ARE SUCH AN INSPIRATION to me, & to everyone here,

ing for the Lord now, & it's great! Love & prayers, Tiras Seeds.

Responses to Dad's Tapes

Another Prodisal
Son Returns!

From Time Seeds:

Deer Dad & Maria,
EVERYOND HERE HAS RECEIVED ME WITH OPEN ARMS,
& I feel aboutely no condemmation for being a "grodigal son"
just a lot of love & concern for
my happiness & welfare here.
The sample of love & sharing
the love of God.

FAITHY & I HAD A REAL
LIBERATION IN THE SPIRIT
offer so many years of being to
gether. I waspitch her in dispusit here
for love food.
FAITHY & I HAD A REAL
LIBERATION IN THE SPIRIT
offer so many years of being to
get here in concern for
me the Love of God.
FAITHY & I HAD A

doing their best to make it all work.
WE JUST HOPE & PRAY
EACH DAY THAT WE WILL
NOT FAIL the Lord or you or
all the precious lost waiting to
be found & wooed by the music
of the harp of David. I love you
both. Maria, your voice is so
sexy, smooth & beautiful. God
bless you! We're praying for you!
Love forever, Topaz.
From Peter: (Topaz: mate)

bess you! We're praying for you! Love forever, Topaz.

From Peter: (Topaz 'mate)
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBY!! LOVE YOU SO VERY
MUCH! won't even try to say
how much. I'm thanking the Lord
for His & your mercy on all of
us prodigal sons. That Scripture
is truly fulfilled by you that, "We
loved him because he first loved
us". And I pray the Scripture
is fulfilled in us: "Him that is
forgiven much, loveth much".
God bless you, Dad.

THIS, OUR FIRST FIVE
DAYS IN MWM CAMPING,
has been the most beautiful
week in our lives in a long long
time. Thru' Faith & Juan's influence we can really feel your
spirit here & how it must be in
your home. There's really nowhere else I'd rather be than
here being a small helping hand
to this great ministry.
I'M REALLY HAPPY &
THANKFUL TO THE LORD
THAT TOPAZ CAN BE SUCH
A BLESSING & be used so much
with MWM. I share your feeling
that she really has "it" & she
should share it with the world
via MWMI Your comments really encouraged her & us so much,
& she wants to be used to the full.

BEING ABLE TO LISTEN
TO YOU on these tapes is really

BEING ABLE TO LISTEN
TO YOU on these tapes is really like sitting at your feet & getting your message for today.
What an honor! On tape 5 you What an honor! On tape 5 you mention me a couple of times, about helping out around the camp & about my former selling of rocks. Your comment on the tape about "giving part of my

LORD FORGIVE ME FOR TIME WASTED! Altho' I wasn't into it for the sake of business (like some others) but rather to chelp my little family thru' a hard time, it was a lack of faith, I feel, in not trusting the Lord & I was cheating God & souls of our my time. It's so inspiring to know that my whole "being" is geared for this important work, even if one of the smaller members, TTL! I love you both a lot. I'm not one for many words, but ord the feeling is there. Love, Peter. From Jeremy Spencer:

I'm not one for many words, but of the feeling is there. Love, Peter. From Jeremy Spencer:
Dear Dad & Maria,
GBAKYBI I'M WRITING
THIS NOTE IN RESPONSE to your inspiring comments on the MWM videos. The points that the Lord brought out I think would make an excellent Letter. I especially saw the point about zeroing in on someone whilst singing or giving an interview or covering the show, it makes such a difference & really makes the song or whatever it is come across, alive & personal.

ANOTHER THING THAT WAS A BIT OF A SHOCKER was the suggestion to try recording the music & vocals all at the same time. So I thought about it, prayed about it, slept on it for should I say stayed awake on it!]! & after Faithy discussed it with us the following day, we tried it.

THE RESULTS HAD A CERTAIN "RAW" QUALITY that was quite good. It's going to take some practise as it's definitely not what we're used to! (Altho' I remember that during my first days of recording with Fleetwood Mac, I never considered recording any other way but music & vocals all at the same time!.

I SUPPOSE THAT SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF

same time).
I SUPPOSE THAT SINCE
THE INTRODUCTION OF
"MULTI-CHANNEL" RECORD

ING, artists & performers have become too technical & exacting in their music. And come to think of it, I think some of my most inspired singing has been whilst doing it "live" with the music, such as the little tape I did for my children. Tho' it's usually necessary to go back & add small embellishments musically to sort of "spice" it for listening interest so to speak. I hope that's ok, but anyhow—OUR FIRST TWO TRIES AT DOING IT THIS WAY SEEM-ED TO BE QUITE INSPIRED. We did, however, add a chorus on "Ballad of Aquarius" as due to the limitations of our equipment it would have been rather difficult to do it all at the same time, because of limited space, microphone channels on the mixer etc.

IREALLY FEEL, THO".

time, because of limited space, microphone channels on the mixer etc.

I REALLY FEEL, THO', THAT THIS METHOD WILL REVOLUTIONIZE OUR MUSIC, because if a song does not come across "iive", I suppose it's not really going to come across with all the technical "patching up" I It's interesting to note that of the top three current listeners' favourites, two of them were recorded in this fashion! So that goes to show that the Lord is not limited by many or by few! (AMEN! GBY!—Dad) I'D BETTER CLOSE NOW AS I NEED TO GET BACK TO CAMP. (I'm writing this during my "get out" time.) Thank you again for taking your time to give us all this wise counsel. But of course it just shows how important it is to the Lord right now. We really need your guidance & to follow it. Faithy got the verse, "The king's business requireth haste" (ISam. 21:8), sol pray that we will do our best to put all your suggestions into effect. "Believe His prophets, so shall ye prosper" (2Chr. 20:20) is the verse I got on this. Love & prayers in Jesus' Name, Jeremy.

From Angelo & Sarah:

From Angelo & Sarah:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
I TRIED MANY TIMES IN
MANY DIFFERENT WAYS TO
WRITE TO YOU, but every time
I never sent it because when I
reread it, it sounded so sad, because it spoke of my trials & errors. Everytime, I got "Let's
Talk About Jesus".
LAST FEB. IN A CRITICAL
MOMENT IN OUR LIFE OF
FAITH, while praying I had a
vision of you, that then I could
not explain but now I understand more. I was on foot in the
dark & saw the headlights of a
train coming toward me.

dark & saw the headlights of a train coming toward me.

IT STOPPED RIGHT BESIDE ME, & in the only lit compartment, right in front of me, there was someone with their back to me, dressed in regal robes, who seemd to be a woman. After a moment the train left, going up a mountain to a castle, leaving me alone, & as I stood there I felt myself sinking into the ground.

me alone, & as I stood there I felt myself sinking into the ground.

STILL PRAYING, I START-ED TO TELL THE VISION to my wife Sarah, & it started again but this time when the train stoped, the person whom I had thought to be a woman had turned toward me, & it was you, Dad, it with royal robes, & you were crying.

I HESITATED A MOMENT I THEN JUMPED ON THE TRAIN. I entered your compartment & you embraced me & I melted in tears & felt my heart breaking for the greatest feeling of love I had ever had in my life! Then the train departed again, but this time I was on board. THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED IN OUR LIVES—we came back to your loving embrace. Now I can write to you about the wonderful victories here & not all the past crises. Anyhow, you can probably imagine without my innumerating it all.

sel & search for the select solution!
AT FIRST WHEN WE
THOUGHT OF COMING TO
MWM, we thought it would simply mean coming to work & play

AFTER A MONTH TRIP OF 3,000 KM, across half of Europe, avoding Italy where some emiles are looking for me, we are nived in Athens. At first we didn't worldwide vision for winning understand what an explosion was souls, & everyone here really forsappening here & passed thru' several trials to teach us to see more in the Spirit what was happening & to show us how much the Enemy fought our coming & then fought again to try to get us to leave. But thanks to the Lord & the prayers of all the Family here & you, here we are still! TTL!

WE APPRECIATED YOUR TAPES SO MUCH! Not only did they arrive right at the moment when we most needed them, but they also helped us to appreciate in the Spirit the anointings of all the people around us, so we could begin to see our Family around us as prophets of God & not just the old familiar faces.

RECENTLY WE BEGAN TO RECORD OUR SONGS in the MWM studio & have done 13 already. After several years of working in system studios I was happily surprised by the differences that I immediately saw here. Even tho' the equipment may not be as complicated & 1, fancy as in a commercial studio, the result is far superior, thanks I can understand what it means for a musician to renounce shows that we're here, we see that it's a serious job for the Lord, a serious tord wit worldwide vision for winning to didn't.

Latest From MWM!

Responses to Dad's Latest Love & Counsel!

Responses to Dad's Late.
From Paul & Marianne—at MWM:
Dear Dad, Maria & Peter,
HOW CAN WE THANK YOU
ENOUGH FOR YOUR WONDERFUL LOVE & faithful shepherding?! After several days of
storm & even snow, the heaviest
Greece has known for years, the
wind stopped the day after we
called you for prayer. In the
evening the sky even cleared up
& we went to town to pick up
the 4 hour tapes by a road which
the day before was blocked with
huge puddles of water!
THE LORD IS SO FAITHFUL!
The Enemy must have known

the day before was blocked with huge puddles of water!

THE LORD IS SO FAITHFUL!

The Enemy must have known what those tapes would mean to all of us & to the work here, so he really tried to discourage us, but once again he just can't win!

TYJ, & thank you for your prayers!—& most of all for all those beautiful words of love & guidance which you took time to record & pass on to us.

YOUR LOVE, DAD, COMES

OUT SO CLEAR. We could feel your kisses & hugs & the warmth of your presence. It made us cry & laugh & wish it never stopped—so much concern & wisdom such sweetness & strength!

WE LISTENED TO 3 OF THE TAPES ON THE WAY HOME (Juan & us). In fact we drove really slowly & just flipped out! After the storm & battle it was just like a warm shower from a bove. It felt like we could have drunk & drunk & drunk & drunk of those words of love from our loving father, & never had enough! Dad, Ahow can we tell you how much we need & love & appreciate you!—And how we need your guidance, counse! & wisdom!xxx

WE LISTENED TO THE 4TH

TAPE with your beautiful Christmas message, on Saturday.

First Juan & Jeremy listened to



Paul & Marlanne, faithful servants & messengers of the Kingl

it on their way to town, & even Jeremy, who does not shed tears easily, started to cry. It sure made us all feel like undeserving

"pet children" blessed amongst all, tho' the weakest of all! How great are the mercies of the Lord! EVERYONE AGREED WITH YOU ON THE CHOICE OF SONGS FOR THE CHILDREN. It was a very good & needed lesson, even on letting the children be children as long as possible, as we maybe tend to consider them too much like little adults & carry adult conversation around them which may not be the best for them.

them which may not be the best for them.

THEY ARE SO MATURE IN MANY WAYS THAT WE TEND TO EXPECT TOO MUCH from them, to the point of preaching such a heavy message that they might understand but indeed the world will never believe comes from their own hearts & mouths. We feel it really spoke to everyone, not only for what they sing, but for all aspects of our lives. Jeremy, took it very well, & he really liked your point on making sure the right person sings the right song.

YOUR LITTLE TALK ON LEARNING SOME GREEK CON

YOUR LITTLE TALK ON LEARNING SOME GREEK CON-VICTED US ALL, as many have been here for months & can hardly communicate with the Greeks. It really is a beautiful language, & the people are so lovable, simple & sweet. They



are so appreciative when you say a few words in their language. And everyone is very much looking forward to your coming here to practise your Greek a little, halhe just knew that his only chance WE PARTICULARLY ATE UP EVERY WORD YOU HAD ABOUT YIDEOS & GOING TY & those little tips you passed on We had to laugh as you even noticed how the mike was not plugged in while Faithy was talking, altho' she held it in her hand! We really hope & pray that we will be able to produce better & better shows, & we really hunger for any suggestions & tips.

WE ALSO LAUGHED AT YOUR COMMENT ON JEREMIAH! We believe it can really change his life to hear it (he has not heard it himself) & guide his singing. You even mention his refusal to leave the club, & it sounds just like the way he came here. GB him, he has been really trying to carry his own weight, going singing to the club every night so he can support his whole family being here.

THE COMMENT ON ANGELO & SARAH WAS JUST BEAUTIFUL, & so true! Even tho' we cannot understand the words, his song shave something really moving, a real spirit. No need to say how they were both so touched by what you got for them, & Angelo was weeping listening to the tapes.

AFTER NEARLY NOT MAKING IT, THEY HELD ON TO THEIR CROWN, & they are both to changed & being a real blessing all around. Angelo has quite a lot of talents, not only as a songwriter & singer, but he does beautiful photographies, has a very artistic eye & a good sense for the video. PTL! What the Lord said about them certainly was touching & such an encouragement.

YOUR LITTLE TALK ON "ALL ABOARD" really spoke

to for such a day as now, & he is

to for such a day as now, & he is super-inspired by the project! HE HAS JUST FINISHED THE "LOVE TAPE", & it's just gorgeous! He is certainly a talented person, & the Lord is really blessing & anointing him for his obedience, PTL1 He also has some great ideas for video skits, so there's fun shead!

WELL, YOUR TAPES HAVE FILLED OUR DAYS & carried us all on a wind of inspiration. On Monday Jeremy, Michael & Joan recorded a beautiful half-instrumental, half-vocal called "God's Only Law Is Love". As they were playing it back they realised that there is one voice on the track that-neither of them have sung! It is a high pitched voice harmonising with Joan.—Maybe one of those "Herald Angels" which came down to confirm & fulfill the song you got for MWMII[2] The song came out just beautifully with Jeremy playing the Spanish guitar, just Heavenly, & will close the "Love Tape" giving the meaning of it all, "God's Only Law Is Love". THE PAST 3 DAYS WE HAVE MAINLY BEEN CONCENTRATING ON FINISHING SHOW at the studio most of the days, at the studio most of the days,

CENTRATING ON FINISHING SHOW 18, which kept us busy at the studio most of the days. & we hope you'll like the outcome. We use our breakfasts to spend time with different people like Jeremiah one morning, & we also got a chance to take Jeremy & Fiona out to the club one night for a change! Things haye been going very well, everyone is really inspired, Jeremy happier than we've ever seen him.

WE LOVE LOVE LOVE YOU & wish we could slip ourselves in the envelope to come & show you

PROJECTS! Wow! Simon nearly fell out of his chair! — He had his "radio routine" so well down! But he got all excited at the idea of doing some of those <u>skits</u> you mentioned. He said that he had once placed a Want Ad asking for scripts & he received about 20 for scripts & he received about 20 & lovers, to our beautiful king & excellent ones which he held on

Look Into

From a Family couple in Peking:

From a Family couple in Peking:
IT SEEMS PERFECTLY NATURAL NOW FOR ME TO TAKE
MY BICYCLE every morning &
be greeted as I come out of the
house by the room-servants in
their white jackets sweeping the
yard, to go past the gate of the
apartment complex guarded by
2 soldiers in green uniforms &
out into the street to get swallowed up by a sea of hundreds of
bicycles that pours down the
big road every morning & evering.

big road every morning & evening.

IT DOESN'T SURPRISE ME
ANYMORE TO SEE OLD MEN
ON TRANSPORT BICYCLES
bringing huge loads of vegetables
to the market, or to see somebody carrying a whole pig or a
desk right across his bike.
CITY BUSES GO BY blowing
their horns constantly at donkey
carts, cyclists, farm vehicles.
They're so crowded, arms & heads
are almost squeezed out the windowal At each bus stop a bitter
fight begins as to who will get in
& who will have to wait.
IT IS ONLY 2 MONTHS
SINCE WE ARRIVED & besides
slowly getting accustomed to our

SINCE WE ARRIVED & besides slowly getting accustomed to our daily life here, we feel that we are slowly learning a little how people really feel & think. China as we are experiencing it in our daily contact with its people differs quite a bit from the

picture we had

picture we had formed in our minds thru' our imagination, the media, books & brochures. In a way, we still thought of the Chirse as a huge mass of uniformed, hard working blue ants with only socialism or some political slogans in their heads.
WELL, LET ME TELL YOU, THE CHINESE ARE HUMAN BEINGS just like you & me, & what somebody once wrote about the heart of man being the same the world over & about man's universal desire for happiness & peace & love is certainly true for China. In fact, building a home & family & leading a happy life rate higher than any ideological goal with most Chinese today, who are very disillusioned by politics due to the confusion & power-abuses of the Mao era.

ANOTHER THING IS THAT CHINA! A THIRD WORLD COUNTRY, & as such, a very poor country. Of course you don't realise it if you are on the broad avenues in the center of the city & stick to visiting temples & museums.

BUT IF YOU TAKE YOUR BICYCLE, the main means of

BUT IF YOU TAKE YOUR BICYCLE, the main means of transport here, & go thru' the narrow lanes & suburbs & villages, you see how many people live on mud roads in mud houses without canalisation (waste water is poured down the street), one water faucet & one public toilet for the whole street, & to see old neople disaining thru' garsee old people digging thru' gar-bage is not a rare sight. Yet we

have not seen any diseases or

"better class" cereals like wheat & rice.

WHEN WE WERE INVITED
BY A MIDDLE CLASS FAMILY
to their home, we were rather surprised to see them living in a
2x4-meter room—wife, husband
& 9-yr.-old son. Besides that
they have a tiny kitchen & that's
it. At least they were lucky enough to have a gas cooker. Many people in the old parts of town
still cook on little coal stoves outside of their houses in the street.
IT ALSO BEGAN TO DAWN
ON US THAT WE WERE LIVING
IN THE ORIENT where things
go slow, people take their lunchtime nap & whenever there is an
opportunity. Every day at lunch
break in my office people sleep
on desks & chairs using dictionaries as pillows. To us who are
used to hard work, the working
pace seems very slow here. But
the lack of proteins & vitamins
may account partly for their readiness to sleep anywhere.
BUT I THINK THE GREATEST SURPRISE was to find a
young generation so open & hungry for Western language & culture. A student friend told us,
"Before when you had a problem
people told you, 'Believe in the
Revolution & everything will
work out', but now they say, 'I
can only believe in myself & be
the master of my fate'.''

MAO & HIS "GOSPEL" ARE
HARDLY MORE THAN AN
IDOL SMASHED into a thousand
s pieces for most of them. Another professor told us: "The disappointment in their parents &
leaders left in the young people
a great spiritual emptiness. They
have no vision, no goals, no
ideals." When there is political

education at school, which every student is supposed to attend, many of them are absent or sit in the back row & read some novels under their desk.

THE GOVERNMENT TRIES TO FILL THIS EMPTINESS & lack of ideals with material things—better pay for harder work, television, better education, the reintroduction of fashion in clothers & hairstyle. Disco-dancing &

for young people, frowned upon but tolerated by the older generation.

THE PEOPLE DON'T WANT THE PRATY TO INTERFERE with their individual lives. There some of them visit us regularly is a desire for individual freedom, to be able to live your own life instead of being pushed around by this or that political campaign, which often just amounted to criticising this person & praising that one & then turning to the province of the

Chinese Nationals!

Top left: Jewel, Andrew & baby Jacob recently took a trip into China to visit "Uncle", They shared the "Daily Might" with him & led 5 more souls to Jesus! Photo by Keda.



Many Waters Cannot Cannot Quench Love!

From Christian Jeremias; India: WHILE SWIMMING IN THE SEA suddenly a big wave took me out & I found it impossible to get back in again. It was too dangerous for someone to come out & get me, as we both would probably drown!

I FOUGHT FOR MY LIFE INTII MY STORMGTH I FET

I FOUGHT FOR MY LIFE UNTIL MY STRENGTH LEFT ME, & I was passing into the spiritual world. (I know now that death is the most beautiful thing that can ever happen to youl) The moment I gave up & began floating to Jesus I felt such a peace. It's absolutely indescribable, a peace I never felt

before.
WELL, SUDDENLY A BROTHER NAMED JOSH SWAM
UP TO ME shouting "Jesus,
You've got to save us!" over &
over. If he had come a few seconds later I would have been
with the Lord for good. But he
was now giving his life to save
me. It was impossible for us to
make it, but TTL He did a real
miracle & saved us both! This
is one of the most beautiful experiences that has ever happen-

is one of the most beautiful experiences that has ever happened to me.

THIS STORY HAS A BACK-GROUND. Two months ago my wife left me & took our son. This was just too much for me. I was completely lost & lonely, & I was praying so often that the Lord would take me. So here the Lord wanted to show me thru' Josh how much He loves me. Josh represented Jesus to me, as he was giving his life for me (John 15:13).

THE LORD WAS SHOWING

ME HOW MUCH HE LOVES
ME now in this present world.
It was so clear: I was just passing into this absolute peace & love when Josh came up with the same love to show me that the Lord's with me here & loving & leading me & holding my hand, TYL!

IT NOT ONLY SAVED ME FROM DROWNING, it also saved my life spiritually! Since then I feel so happy in this life as never before. It changed my life completely! How He loves us! The next morning I opened the "Daily Light" & the first sentence said, "Many waters cannot quench love, neither can the floods drown it. Love is as strong as death!-Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends" (SOS 8:7,6 & John 15:13). I hope this encourages others.—He loves us now & forever! Hallelujah! Love, Christian.

Travel To China!

Inside info about the in's & out's!

Inside info about a From Hoses:
THE POSSIBILITY OF PIONEERING CHINA IS ONE OF OUR MOST EXCITING OPPORTUNITIES! (See Mag 27 for the account of the Ho Family's first visit to China!). The mayor still wants us to come back again. He loved the children's visit & their singing, even knowing we're Christians & that we sing about Jesus. He told us they are reopening churches in his area which have been closed for 30 years since the revolution. He told us he could not arrange for us to do large pre-arranged shows, as this would require permission from Peking.
SO HE TOOK US AROUND HIMSELF to meet people. He then just let us set up & do our show of whatever we wanted. This happened outdoors at a large recreational area & at a school so whoever wanted to could gather around. It was a real miracle he took us to the primary school to sing for the children as there is still a law forbidding preaching or teaching religion to anyone under 18!

the in's & out's!

THE VISAS & TRANSPORTATION-FOR OUR TRIP had to be made thru' the China Travel Agency. They are the official travel agency for all visits to China & have a monopoly on transportation & issuing of tourist visas. It is a company which operates purely for the purpose of making money for China. THE CHINA TRAVEL AGENCY NORMALLY ARRANGES VISAS ONLY FOR TOUR GROUPS going with a bus & guide on a set route for a set day tour. All other tourists must also apply for a visa thru' them. Businessmen wishing to go to China must state the purpose of their visit & the people whom they intend to contact.

A FRIEND OF OURS, A LO-

they intend to contact.

A FRIEND OF OURS, A LO-CAL BUSINESSMAN, is the one who sponsored our first trip to China. We had to tell the China Travel Agency that we were going to go with Mr. C. & on this basis he issued us the visas. On the 2nd trip when we took the children, Mr. C's daughter accompanied us & we were told to tell the CTA that we were going to

take the children for a visit to see the Mayor. The Mayor told us not to tell them that we were going to sing, only that we were going to sing, only that we were going on a tourist visit.

WE HAD TO HIRE A 15PASSENGER BUS with driver & guide from CTA which cost about \$100 a day. Then the visas for all of us added up to about \$80 (about \$9 a visa).

IT IS CUSTOMARY WHEN VISITORS GO OUT TO LUNCH WITH GOVT. OFFICIALS, like we did, that they pre-arrange their most impressive selection of delicacies & then kindly slip you the bill at the end of the lunch! So the lunch which they ordered fo us when we went with the children cost \$100! So obviously their impression of Westerners, particularly businessmen, is that they can easily afford anything.

THIS TYPE OF EXTRAVA.

GANT HOSPITALITY IS VERY IMPORTANT to them, especially on the first visit, because it gives them "face". Their exotic foods are really the most they have to offer to impress the foreigner. So they like to make a show of giving. But due to their not having private funds of their own, it is customary to pass the bill to



the foreign visitor, be they Westerner or Chinese.

ON OUR FIRST TRIP TO
CHINA in which Esther, Ruthie & I accompanied the businessmen, the businessmen covered the cost of the lunch which was also about \$100 for 10 adults, on a par cost-wise with a good Chinese restaurant in Hong Kong, which is where the Chinese get their prices from. When thanking the Mayor profusely for the grand selection of food which they had ordered for us on our visit with the children (the 2nd trip), we told him that on our next visit we would be very happy with the simple ordinary fare (hint, hint).

WHEN ARRANGING OUR NEXT VISIT, at the invitation of the Mayor, the head of the China Travel Agency said he would not permit us to hire the van & driver from him to follow our own itinerary & that he would give us visas only if we booked to follow their usual day-tour to China, in which case we could not visit the Mayor or sing. The normal tour price amounted to double what we had paid before, which worked out to almost \$400 or about \$35 each. We told him this was more than we could afford.

WE TOLD OUR FRIEND MR. C. WHO PASSED IT ON TO THE MAYOR who said he would just need to wait to hear from them. Things in China move extremely slowly, like in the Arab countries. I was still checking with them frequently for news before I left for Europe.

THERE ARE PLANS IN THE WORKS TO OPEN THE BORD-ER between Macau & China, & seven between Hong Kong & Chinas much more in the future. There is a big resort under construction



On the Hong Kong-China border—American Habakkuk with Chinese disciples Abraham & Naomi. Photo by Nicky.

American Hebakkuk with Chinese
to by Nikky.

their country for them to return for visits "bearing gifts",
money to support relatives &
to invest in business.

ALL THE MAJOR BUSINESS
DEALS newly negotiated between China & Western companies have nearly all been engineered by the rich oversess Chinese
who are amongst the richest in
the world. We read news of this
daily. There's even talk of the
return of properties & companies
to the former owners who have
field the country, & they're trying to locate them.

ALL OUR CHINESE DISCIPLES ARE ENTITLED TO THIS
"GREEN CARD" giving them
free access to travel to China, &
this is how their trips have been
made. But being Chinese, they
are subject to the Chinese regulations & customs & therefore
must be quite careful about too
openly witnessing or singing.

CHINA IS MORE LENIENT
WITH FOREIGNERS because
they are concerned with their
image for tourism reasons. Therefore they have tried to protect
foreigners to the point of executing any person found having robbed a foreigner. —Love, Ho.

'Sing Along' and Change the World!

musical back-ups on cassette!-Coming from MWM!



Singin' along with musical back-up on cassette—"The Ho Family Singers" at a popular Chimin Hong Kone. Photo by Ruthle. (A terrific idea for all! Do It! - D.)

From Ho:

Dear Dad, Maria & Peter,
GBYI GIJNI, DURING RECENT VISITS TO OTHER FAMILIES with children I was reminded of the need to help our children in their music ministry.—
This being the way in which our children shine like diamonds of dust & win hearts, as you mentioned in "Golden Opportunities".

This being the way in which our children shine like diamonds of dust & win hearts, as you mentioned in "Golden Opportunities".

There's something I'd like to pass on that has helped me in getting out with our 7 children singing.

WHEN OUR CHILDREN in Europe we always had precious musically talented helpers who worked with them, trained them, took them singing & sang with them, who played guitar & were real frontliners—faithful brothers like Zaccheus, Jonathan First-fruits, Paul Theophilus & many others are the ones who really pioneered & got our kids started. They lived, breathed & sang our Revolutionary message & spirit into our children until it flowed out & began getting results. These height of the children's real point our children until it flowed out & began getting results. These height of the point our children until it flowed onto the hildren's indigent in the recorded and of the children's real frontliners—faithful brothers like Zaccheus, Jonathan First-fruits, Paul Theophilus & many others are the ones who really pioneered & got our kids started. They lived, breathed & sang our Revolutionary message & spirit into our children until it flowed out & began getting results. These help I wouldn't have been able to carry on with what help I wouldn't have been able to carry on with what help I wouldn't have been able to carry on with what help I wouldn't have been able to carry on with what help I wouldn't have been able to carry on with what help I wouldn't have been able to carry on with what help I wouldn't have been able to carry on with what hely

singing of the songs. Ruthie began to add to it some more dancing motions as we rehearsed with
the recorded music cassetts. As
God opened the doors with invitations for the children to sing.
WE TRIED USING THE PRERECORDED MUSIC ON CASSETTE AS BACK-UP for them
to sing along with. It worked!

RECORDED MUSIC ON CASe, SETTE AS BACK-UP for them to sing along with. It worked—First with a little cassette recorder to small groups, then using the built-in music systems in some large restaurants & auditoriums to hundreds at a time in bigger stage performances. Then I took the cassette & some photos of the children singing to the heads of the local radio stations & they all did programs featuring the children's recorded music & interviews with them recorded in their studios.

THEN WE WERE ASKED TO RECORD AN ALBUM OF CHRISTMAS CAROLS by the company in whose studios we'd recorded our first cassette. They let us pick a selection of our favourites all about Jesus with a good Gospel message to which they required to add a couple of popular Christmas jingles which they wented. They then arranged & recorded all the music back-

ing track using their own paid studio musicians. Most of the songs came out sufficiently satisfactorily to sing with. Only a few we weren't happy with but couldn't change as time was too short. Esther & John Teacher worked on it & saw it thru'.

ALL IN ALL THE CHRIST-MAS CAROL CASSETTE WAS A VICTORY & tool we could use as a witness about Jesus in a place where Jesus & the real meaning of Christmes are very little known or understood. This cassette was distributed in their stores throughout HK over the Christmes season.

THEN I TOOK THESE TWO CASSETTES & PHOTOS OF THE CHILDREN SINGING TO THE BIGGEST TV STATION in Hong Kong. The producers of the most popular music show listened to the recordings & looked at the photos & booked the children then & there to sing on their main live Christmas show, without even seeing or hearing the kids in person-a first! The Lord opened the door just with the recordings & photos!

ON THE SHOW THE CHILDREN JUST SANG ALONG WITH THE TAPE as they'd become used to doing in smaller opportunities, only this time reaching 3-4 million people at once. Singing with the tape without the help of live musicians worked, to reach millions!

THE SAME DAY THE CHILDREN ALSO SANG WITH THE TAPE as they'd become used to doing in smaller opportunities, only this time reaching 3-4 million people at once. Singing with the tape without the help of live musicians worked, to reach millions!

THE SAME DAY THE CHILDREN ALSO SANG WITH THE PRE-RECORDED MUSIC at 2 live shows in a large auditorium to about 4,000 people. Again, the show organisers just used the little cassette played on their huge amplification equipment, enabling the children to sing with no need for talented musicians to hank them up.

to back them up.
USING RECORDED MUSIC
TO PRACTISE WITH, hearing it
exactly the same over & over,
has helped the children memor-

ize new songs more quickly, especially songs in foreign languages. Having the recorded music to learn from & practise with has also made it possible to use a national to teach them to sing a song even tho' they can't even play it on the guitar & aren't very musically talented, just mainly listening & correcting their pronunciation. GB Chinese Hannah & Katrina & Taiwanese Rebekah who have helped so much in this!

MUSICIANS talented enough to provide them with the musical back-up for an unlimited opportunity of reaching their far-flung fields with our many, many songs carrying our message. Maybe this idea would make it possible to have our best, most talented & gifted musicians provide the back-up music for any little family in any part of the world, anytime & all the time.—
LIKE THE WAY ANY LITTLE LITNESSER CAN GET OUT THE MESSAGE on paper with the best explanation & illustrations because it's prepared by the best, under the best supervision & can be reproduced in unlimited quantities from one original, COULD OUR BEST MUSIC for children which has been recorded by our best another divinited of the court of the course MUSICIANS talented enough to provide them with the musical

their pronunciation. GB Chinges Rebekh who have helped Mr so much in this!

HAVING THE PRE-RECORDED MUSIC HAS ALSO ALLOWED THEM TO DO SHOWS AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE, just popping the cassette in & singing with no setting up, tuning of instruments etc., & when we didn't have a musician present anyway. For me who can't even play one of their songs on the guitar, this das been the only way! could get involved & take the children out singing anywhere. BY USING A PRE-RECORDED MUSICAL BACK-UP & WHATEVER CASSETTE PLAYER WAS AVAILABLE or I brought along, the children have been able to sing anywhere & everywhere, to one person or to millions!—In parks, on the street, in hotels, refugee camps, shopping centers; bars, nightclubs, restaurants, discos, ballt ooms, at home & on radio & TV.

SO FOR PARENTS LIKE ME WHO HAVE LIMITED MUSICAL ABILITY & can't even play an instrument, I hope this idea can help them & this testimony show them that it's still possible to help their children to have a fruitful musical wintessing ministry—not limited by the parients' lack of musical ability.

OUR NUMBER OF CHILDREN, NOW 3500, FAST OUTGROWS OUR NUMBER OF

cassette of them over & over.

LAST CHRISTMAS WE PICKED A SELECTION OF 7 SONGS off the songs sung by Jerecassette, which they sang at all their Christmas carol cassette, which they sang at all their Christmas performances in a certain order. We copied the recordings of these 7 songs, which amounted to a 20-minute show onto one side of a cassette. Then on the other side we copied the same songs in the same order with just the music back-up & no voices.

USING THIS METHOD, ANY. ONE COULD LEARN TO SING the songs by listening to the side with words, & use the music on the other side to back them up in performances. We sent copies of our Christmas cassette recorded in this manner along with a photocopy of the words to a number of families with singing children. Those who wrote back liked the idea & thought it could be the work of the songs on the same spirit.

SO THERE MAY BE A REAL NEED FOR SUCH A TAPE of some of the excellent songs from the MWM Shows that our kids

could perform. Also, the side with the music only can be used to sing along in any language. Most of the songs on the unside of the music only can be used to sing along in any language. Most of the songs sung by Jeret works supported without remixing or a separate track that could be capied without remixing or re-recording of these songs.

FRIENDLY BAND MEMBERS print the music & chords of all the works by the MWM staff to the works



Anytime, anywhere the Ho Family is ready to sing for Jesus in Chinese or English by merely taking along a cassette player & tape of musical background—a simple method all families could use for their children! Photo by Nuther

New Faces In 🛫 The Far East!

Dancers find "right kick" Jesus!

From Corny & Nekoda; Indo-

From Corny & Nekoda; Indonesia:

WE'D LIKE TO INTRODUCE
TWO NEW DISCIPLES, Colin
& Joy, natives of Southeest Asia.
During a trip to Singapore we
stayed at a guest house frequent
ed by dancers & entertainers.
There we met this young couple
who were doing stripshows on
the S.E. Asia circuit. They were
really fed up with show biz, tho',
& were soon finding new horizons in the Mo Letters morning
noon & night.

AFTER COLIN READ THE
LETTER "SOLDIER OR
FRIEND" he decided to forsake
all to follow Jesus, along with
his wife Joy. Colin is from Singapore, half Chinese & half Portuguese & speaks fluent Malaysian, Chinese & English. A professional bass guitarist, he started a dance team with his wife
Joy 3 months ago. Joy, from
the Philippines, is half Chinese
& half Spanish & has been dancing for 5 years. She had already
met the Family on 3 different
occasions in the last 3 years before the Lord finally reeled her
into the boat of His full-time
service.

THEY HAVE ALREADY
LED 5 OTHER PROFESSIONAL

service.

THEY HAVE ALREADY
LED 5 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
DANCERS & their former agent
to the Lord & are now faithfully
witnessing to their friends about
their new-found life of love.
Colin, age 24, says: "After being married for 8 months, my
wife & I put together a duodancing act. We were working
for 3 months, just making ends
meet, still unhappy & desperate-



Its searching for something, we knew not what.

"WE WERE AT THE END OF OUR ROPE when one day we found a King James Bible in our hotel room & started reading it. In desperation we cried out to God & He answeredl—About 2 weeks later we met Corny & Newords. They talked to us about the love of Jesus & prayed with us to receive Him, & BOOMI Jesus delivered us into a new life of happiness serving Him. Hallelujah! Joy says.

"I CAN NOW SEE THAT GOD HAD HIS HAND ON MY LIFE since I was in the womb! My mother tried to about me, as she was afraid to be a disgrace to her family with an illegitimate child. When she went to a doctor to get an abortion, he gave her pills to take which turned out to be vitamins instead, Hallelujah! After a period of being a hippie I became a professional dancer where I met Colin. After dancing together for 3 months we met the Family & prayed to receive new life thru' Jesus! Every day now we grow stronger in the Lord, reading the Bible & the Mo Letters.

"NOW WE'RE LIVING WITH

OUR BIGGER FAMILY OF GOD'S LOVE sharing all things as one. I finally found the 'right kick' that would send me to the stars!—Jesus! Love, Joy."

A modern-day

From Armando:
I'M A LAWYER BY PROFESSION. Before I met the
Family I didn't know how to
pray & had never even opened
a Bible, much less read one. I
had no goal in life, except maybe to be prosperous in every-

pray & had never even opened a Bible, much less read one. I had no goal in life, except maybe to be prosperous in everything. My life consisted of work, & in my free time I gambled & enjoyed the things that a normal male would enjoy, except alcohol & drugs which I never learned to indulge in.

THEN MY LIFE CHANGED when I would be supposed the love belief and in the work of the love belief and in the love whenever I moverloaded with work I always pray for God's assistance whenever low in the love belief and in that predicament. Now I tell my friends & other people too that the Lord will do anything for them if they belief and in that predicament. Now I tell my friends & other people too that the Lord will do anything for them if they belief and in that predicament.

about Jesus from what I read from the Bible & the Mo Letters. I HELP THE BRETHREN WITH THEIR VISAS & finan-

MHTHEIP THE BRETHREN
WITH THEIR VISAS & financial or material needs so they
can serve the Lord better & accomplish their mission of spreading the Gospel of Jesus & HisWord to all creatures in every
nook & corner of my country.
Love, Armando.
(Ed.: Most recently Armando
has become a TRFer & in his
first TRF Report says, "After
reading Tithing & the FN" &
realizing that all I have has been
given to me from the Lord, I've
decided to become a TRFer
(Tither)." God bless dear Armando, a modern day Gamaliel,
protecting us from the System
& its entanglements! "God is
with our advocates. He makes
them ten stories tall! They are
become as the mighty men of
David!"—No. 128:3.) become as the mighty David!"-No. 128:3.)

Sowing a virgin city yields 4 new disciples!

From Daniel & Lisa; S.E. Asia:
ABOUT A YEAR AGO, WE
STARTED A NEW OUTREACH
in a previously untouched city
in West Malaysia—we (Daniel &
Lisa, both Swiss) along with
Dane & Angel (Australian & Malaysian). Our main outreach was
DTD, which proved very fruitful,
along with shop-to-shop. Many
souls not saved

along with shop-to-shop. Many souls got saved. WHEN DANE & ANGEL HAD TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY in June due to his visa situation, Daniel & I felt that the Lord was still not finished with that town. So we stayed on even tho' being alone was a real battle sometimes. A lot of our time was spent teaching new converts.

THE GREATEST VICTORY & probably one of the main reasons the Lord had us stay there was that a whole new little family of four became full-time dis-

ily of four became full-time dis-



cipies, File the interest attention troduce themselves:
"MY NAME IS CHARLES, I'm Malaysian-Chinese, married, with 2 children of 1½ & 4. I was working as a rigger, but now I'm a dropout for Jesus along with my wife Mary & two children.
"BEFORE I FOUND JESUS I WAS LOOKING for happiness by jumping from job to job, thinking maybe it was money & lots of friends I was lacking. I even went so far as to join a church & was baptized in their traditional way (before, I was a Buddhist). Still I was not happy or secure.
"THEN ONE DAY DANIEL, LISA & THEIR CHILD CAME TO OUR HOUSE. At first, I was suspicious, thinking they were like all the rest of the churches. However, we kept visiting each other & after a few visits I was saved, PTL! Then we decided to drop out of the system & serve the Lord full-time.
"DUE TO PERSECUTION BY RELATIVES we decided to invested to in Malaysia for the time being & come to pioneer southern Thailand with Daniel & Lisa, & Dane & Angel. We will return to Malaysia in God's chosen time."
PTLI SO HERE WE ARE all

Charles & Mary & their children Oliviere & Adrian, now happy to a select a food's greater Family!

ciples, PTL! We'll let them introduce themselves:

"MY NAME IS CHARLES, I'm gether to help reap the last harmond to the children of 11 & & 4. I was working as a rigger, but now I'm a dropout for Jesus along with my wife Mary & two children.

"BEFORE I FOUND JESUS I WAS LOOKING for happiness by jumping from job to job, thinking maybe it was money & lots of friends I was lacking. I even went so far as to join a church & was baptized in their traditional way (before, I was a Buddhist). Still I was not happy or secure.

"THEN ONE DAY DANIEL, LISA & THEIR CHILD CAME TO OUR HOUSE. At first, I was suspicious, thinking they were like all the rest of the churches. However, we kept visiting each other & after a few visits I was saved, PTL! Then we decided to drop out of the system & serve the Lord full-time.

"DUE TO PERSECUTION BY RELATIVES we decided to leave our hometown in Malaysia for the time being & come to pioneer southern Thailand with Daniel & Lisa, & Dane & Angel. We will return to Malaysia in God's chosen time."

PTLI SO HERE WE ARE all

Winter Driving Tips!

Winter Driving Tips:

- Tips from Europe!

1. ANTI-FREEZE: It is imperative to take care of this before the real cold sets in, to avoid daming to have your cooling system cleaned out. Usually protection down to -20°C. is sufficient.

2. BATTERY: Cold weather attacks your battery as it is sensitive to low temperatures. Check that the battery fluid is at the correct level, & that the amperage is at the maximum. Never put anti-freeze in the battery.

3. TIRES & BRAKES: Worn tires should be replaced without the car to fish-tail. Contrary to 20 a popular myth, it is dangerous of the tires in order to better hold the road. Maintain the pressure of the tires in order to better hold the road. Maintain the pressure advised by the manufacturer, or even better, add 200 gr. to each tire!

4. RUBBER MOLDINGS & LOCKS: Put talcum on the rubber moldings, which could stop and the could stop of the tires in order to better hold the road. Maintain the pressure which the summer was a solid by the manufacturer, or even better, and 200 gr. to each tire!

4. RUBBER MOLDINGS & LOCKS: Put talcum on the rubber moldings, which could stop and the could stop of the tires in order to better hold the road. Maintain the pressure of the tires in order to better hold the road. Maintain the pressure was the summer was a solid by the manufacturer, or even better, and 200 gr. to each tire!

4. RUBBER MOLDINGS & LOCKS: Put talcum on the rubber moldings, which could stop and the could stop the moldings. Which could stop the manufacturer, or even better, and 200 gr. to each tire!

4. RUBBER MOLDINGS & LOCKS: Put talcum on the rubber moldings, which could stop the manufacturer, or even better, and 200 gr. to each tire!

4. RUBBER MOLDINGS & LOCKS: Put talcum on the rubber moldings, which could stop the manufacturer, or even better, and 200 gr. to each tire!

4. RUBBER MOLDINGS & LOCKS: Put talcum on the rubber moldings, which could stop the moldings, which could stop the moldings with manufacturer, or even better, and 200 gr. to each tire!

4. RUBBER

an icy road, the drive wheels turn too fast & spin. In second, however, the power transmitted is weaker & starting is easier.

Music orien. of The Martyrs!

PLAY AND SING ALONG WITH MO'S FAVOURITE HYMNS!

-From MO's Music Tapes 1 & 2.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

Song No.
A Mighty Fortress
Abide With Me
All Hail The Power
Amazing Grace
Are Ye Able
Beneath the Cross of Jesus
Blest Be the Tie That Binds
Break Thou the Bread of Life
Bringing in the Sheaves
Bring Them In
Faith of Our Fathers
Fairest Lord Jesus
From Greenland's Ley Mountains
God of Our Fathers
Hark, Tis the Shepherd's Voice I Hear
Holy, Holy, Holy
He Hideth My Soul
He Leadeth Me
How Firm a Foundation
Holy Ghost With Light Divine
I Am A Stranger Here
I Gave My Life For Thee
I Surrender All
I'll Live For Him
I Know Whom I Have Believed
I Know That My Redeemer Liveth
In the Cross of Christ I Glory
In The Garden
Is Your All on the Altar?
Jesus Calls Us
Jesus Paid It All
Jesus, Lover of My Soul
Jesus Saves
Lead On, O King Eternal
Lead Kindly Light
Let the Lower Lights Be Burning
Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
My Jesus, I Love Thee
Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?
Nearer, My God To Thee



O Little Town of Bethlehem
O Love That Will Not Let Me Go
Onward Christian Soldiers
Open Thou Mine Eyes
O Zion Haste
Rescue the Perishing
Rock Of Ages
Send the Light
Sound the Battle Core Sound the Battle Crv Sound the Battle Cry
Standing on the Promises
The Church's One Foundation
The Great Physician
The Lord Is My Shepherd
The Solid Rock
There is a Place of Quiet Rest
Throw Out the Lifeline
Trust and Obey
Up From the Grave He Arose
We've a Message to Tell to the Nations
When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
When We All Get to Heaven

Editors: Mother, Stephen & team Typists: John & Adria Chords: Mother & John.

1. WE'VE A RESSAGE TO TELL TO THE NATIONS

We've a story to tell to the nations

That shell turn their hearts to the right
C7 A story of truth and mercy
Da C7 C A story of peace and light,
F C7 C7 C7 C7 C7 A story of peace and light.

CHORUS

For the darkness shall turn to dawn-ing had the dameing to moon-day bright Bb
And Christ great kingdom shall come on earth
Gm F C7 F
A Kingdom of Love and Light. Bb Eb Lark how the Bb angels sing Dm Gm Cm Bb F an-ne in the high-est, Ho-sen-ne to Our King Bb F Bb Eb Bb F Ho-san-na in the High-est, Ho-san-na to gs szi Ht Our King!

(2.) We've a song to be sung to the nations,

That shall lift their hearts to the Lord,
A song that shall conquer evil,
And shatter the spear and sword,
And shatter the spear and sword,
And shatter the spear and sword;

(REPEAT CHORUS)

(3.) We've a message to give to the nations,
That the Lord who reigneth above,
Hath sent us His Son to save us,
And show us that God is love,
And show us that God is love,
(REPEAT CHORUS)

(4.) We've a Saviour to show to the nations
Tho' the path of sorrow hath trod,
That all of the world's great peoples
May come to the truth of God,
May come to the truth of God,
Hay come to the truth of God.
(REPEAT CHORUS)

2. LEAD ON. O KING ETERNAL D G D Lead on, O King Eternal, D7 G D G A
The day of march has come; A7 D D7 G D Henceforth is fields of conquest A7 D C
Through days of preparation Thy grace has made us strong,
D G
And now, O King Eternal, G D A7 D We lift our battle song.

We lift our battle song.

(2.) Lead on, O king Eternal
Til sin's fierce war shall cease;
And holiness shall whisper
The sweet seen of peace;
For not with swords' loud clashing,
Or roll of attering drums,
With deeds of love and mercy
The Meavenly Kingdom comes.

(3.) Lead on, O King Eternal,
We follow not with fears;
For gladness breaks like morning Assay
Mere'er Thy face appears;
C Thy cross is lifter o'er us;
We journey in its light:
The crown swaits the conquest;
Lead on, O God of might.

3. A MIGHTY FORTRESS IS OUR GOD

D A E A CONTROL OF CON 141

A might-y for-tress is our God,
D FPm D G A D
D A bul-wark new-er fail-ing;
D A A FPm D A A T Gold
D FPm G D Bm EnA D
Of mor-tal tile pre-wail-ing.
D A E A
For still our an-cient foe
D A D G FP Bm
Doth seek to work us woe;
FPm Bm A D6 E A
Ris craft and pow'r are great,
G D Bm Enf A
And, armed with cru-el hate,
Bm FPm G A B7 EnA D
On earth is not his e-qual.
(2.) Did we in our own strength confide,
Our atriving would be los-ing;
Ware not the right Man on our aide,
The Man of God's own choos-ing.
Doat ask who that may be?
Christ Jes-sus, it is He;
Lord Sabaoth is His name,
From age to age the same,
And He must win the bat-tle.
(3.) And tho' this world, with de-vils
filled,
Should threaten to un-do us;
We will not fear, for God hath willed
His truth to tri-umph through us.
The prince of darkness grim-ue
We tremble not for him;
His rage we can en-dure, Surfae pass
For lo! his doom is sure,
One lit-tle word shall fell him.
(4.) That word a-bove all earthly pow'rs
No thanks to them s-bid-eth:
The Spir-tl and the gifts are outs
Thro' Him who with wa sideth. The Spir-it and the gifts are ours Thro' Him who with us sid-eth. Let goods and kin-dred go, This mor-tal life al-so;

The bod-y they may kill: God's truth a-bid-eth still, ...ib/; His King-dom is for-ev-er. bis ray

4. HOLY HOLY HOLY

P Dm C F Bb F Holy, holy, holy; Lord God Almighty: C F C G G7 Early in the morning our song shall rise C C7

F Dm C F Bb F Holy, holy, holy merciful and mighty!
Dm F Bb D Gm C F F God in three Persons, blessed Trinity!

5. GOD OF OUR FATHERS F God of our Fathers, whose almighty hand
Am C G7 C
Leads forth in beauty all the starry band Of shining worlds in splendour through the C7 c7 skies,

Skies, Gm C7 F

Our grateful songs before Thy Throne arise. (2.) Thy love divine hath lead us in the past In this free land by Thee our lost is cast, Be Thou our ruler, guardian, guide and stay.

In this free lain by inete out lost care, is the hour ruler, guardian, guide and stay.

Thy Word our law, Thy paths our chosen way.
(3.) From war's alarms, from deadly pestilence,
Be Thy strong arm our ever sure defense;
Thy bounteous goodness nourish us in peace
(4.) Refresh Thy people on their toilsome way,
Lead us from night to never-ending day;
Fill all our lives with love and grace divine,
And glory, laud, and praise be ever
Thine:

6. LEAD, KINDLY LIGHT!

C Lead, kindly light! Amid the encircling

gloom G7 C Lead Thou me on; The night is dark, And I am far from home, G7 C Lead Thou me on: G7
Keep Thou my feet.
D7
G7
I do not ask to see The distant scene;
C G7 C
One step enough for me.

E said,
A Fem D g ?

A D A Fem D g ?

To you who for refuge to Jesus have fled?
A B?
A E?
A Code? D A B7 A E7 A To you who for refuge to Jesus have fled? (2.) Fear not, I am with thee; O be not dismayed. not dismayed,

For I am thy God, and I'll still give thee a d;

I'll strengthen thee, help thee; And cause
thee to stand,

Upheld by My gracious, omnipotent hand,

Upheld by My gracious, omnipotent hand,

7. HE LEADETH ME; O BLESSED THOUGHT C

He leadeth me; O blessed thought: D O words with heav'nly comfort fraught; Cand; O words with heavinjy comfort fraught;

D

C

Whete'er I do, where'er I be,

D

Still 'tir God's hand that leadeth me;

C

Bond D

D

A7

By His own hand He leadeth me;

D

A7

D

A7 8. THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD The Lord is my shepherd, D7
No want shall I know, the Lat I feed in green pastures, pount Safe-folded I rest; He leadeth my soul

Where the still waters flow,

G

Restores me when wandering,

B7

G

Redeems when oppressed, (Repeat last phrase) 9. HOW FIRM A FOUNDATION, YE SAINTS OF THE LORD A D A A How firm a foundation, Ye saints of the Lord, A D A F#m A E7
Is laid for your faith in His excellent Peret What more can He say than to you He hath

10. ALL HAIL THE POWER OF JESUS' NAME:

G D Em D

All Bail the Power of Jesus' Name:
G D Em G D7 G

Let angels prostrate fall;
D G D G

Bring forth the royal diadem,
D7 G D Em D A7 D

And erown Him Lord of sil!
G D

Bring forth the royal diadem,
G C G D7 G

And crown Him Lord of all!

(2.) Ye chosen seed of Israel's tace, Ye ransomed from the fell, Hail Him who saves you by His grace, And crown His Lord of all; Hail Him who saves you by His grace, And crown Him Lord of all!
(3.) Let avery kindred, every tribe, On this terrestrial ball, To Him all majesty ascribe, And crown Him Lord of all!
TO Him all majesty ascribe, And crown Him Lord of all!
TO Kim all majesty ascribe,

11. GOD'S CHILDREN ONE FOUNDATION D A A7
God's Children one foundation
Bm G A A7 D
Is Jesus Christ our Lord; We ere His new creation, p G A D A By Spirit and His Word; D G D From Heaven He came and sought us Sm Em To be His young new bride, A D G With His own blood He bought us, And for our life He died. 12. PAIREST LORD JESUS F 8b F Fair is the sunshine Fairer still the moonlight And all the twinkling, starry host; F D7 Gm Jesus shines brighter, C7 F
Jesus shines purer

Bb F C7 F
Than 411 the engels Heaven can boast: 13. BENEATH THE CROSS OF JESUS

Am The shadow of a mighty rock Dm D7 E7 Within a weary land; nithin a weary land;
C G7
A home within the wilderness,
F A7
A rest upon the way,
From the g7 C7 C7 From the burning of the mountide heat And the Surden of the day.

(2.) I take, O cross, thy shadow
For my abiding place;
I ask no other sunshine than
The Sunshine of His face;
Content to let the world go by,
To know no gain or loss,
My sinful self my only shame,
My glory all the cross:

14. WHEN I SURVEY THE WONDROUS CROSS F Gm C F When I survey the wondrous cross On which the Prince of Glory died, By richest gain I count but loss, And pour contempt on all my pride.

(2.) Were the whole realm of nature mine,
That were a present far too small;
Love so amazing, so divine,
Demands my soul, my life my all. 15. IN THE CROSS OF CHRIST I GLORY

G7 C In the cross of Christ I glory, Tow'ring o'er the wrecks of time.
C 67 C
All the light of secret or C
G C
Gethers round its head sublime. Gathers round its head sublime.

C F
Eternal Father: Strong to save,
Am D7 C
A7 D7
Whose arm doth bind the restless wave,
A7 D7
Who bid'st the mighty ocean deep
8 Em B Endm Em B7 Em
Its own appointed limits keep;
C7 F D7 G
C0h, hear us when we cry to Thee,
C G7 C C G7 C For those in peril on the sea.

(4.) When we've been there ten thousand years, Beetest note in ser-aph song. Bright shining as the sun, Swee-test name on mor-tal tongue, We've no I east days to sing God's praise
Than when we'd first begun, Swee-test carol awar and the we'd first begun.

16. ROCK OF AGES C P C Rock of A-ges, cleft for me, G C Let me hide my-self in Thee; G C Let the wa-ter and the blood, From Thy Wound-ed side which flowed, F C
Be of sin the dou-ble cure,
C C
Save from wrath and make be pure.

(2.) Could my tears for-ev-er flow, Could my seal no lan-guot know; These for ain could not a-tone, Thou must save, and Thou s-lone; In my hand no price I bring, Simply to Thy cross I cling.

17. MEARER, MY GOD, TO THEE G D7 Em C G D D Near-er to Theel G D7 Em C G D7 G G D7 G E'en tho' it be a cross, That reis-eth me; Still all my song shall be, Near-er my God, to Thee, G D7 Em C G D7 G Near-er my God, to Thee, Near-er to Thee!

(2.) The like the wan-der-er, The sun gone down, Darkness be o-ver me, My rest a stone, Yer in my dreams I'd be Near-ar my God, to Thee, Near-ar my God, to Thee, Near-ar to Thee?

G Sm C G A-ma-ring grace, how sweet the sound, 8m D7 That saved a wretch like mef G C G I once was lost, but now am found, Em G D7 G Was blind but now I see,

(2.) 'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear, F
And grace my fears relieved; The great Physician now is near,
Now prec lous did that grace appear
The hour I first believed! The sym-pa-thi-ming Jesus.

(3.) Thru many dangers, toils and shares, I have already come; "Tis grace hath brought me safe thus far, And grace will lead me home,

19. JESUS, LOVER OF MY SQUL C D7 Je-aus, Lover of my soul, G D7 G Let me to Thy bos-ow fly, G D7 While the neer-er waters ro G D7
While the near-er wa-ters roll,
G C D7
G
While the tem-pest still is high!
G C C
G
Hide me, O my Sevior, hide, Till the scorm of life is past; Safe in-to the ha-ven guide, G C G D7 G
Oh, re-ceive my soul at leat.

(2,) Oth-ar ref-uge have I none Hangs my help-less soul on Thee, Leave, ah, lesve me not a-lone, Still sup-port and com-fort me. All my trust on Thee is stayed, All my help from Thee I bring; Cov-ar my de-fense-less head With the shad-ow of Thy Wing.

20. BREAK THOU THE BREAD OF LIFE D $$\rm A7$$ Break Thou the bread of life, Dear Lord, to me, D A7 E7 A7
As Thou didst break the loaves beside the ma;
D A7 E7 A7
Be-yond the sa-cred page I seek Thee, Lord;
D By spir-it pants for Thee, O liv-ing Word!

21. MUST JESUS BEAR THE CROSS ALONE? A Must Je-sus bear the cross a-lone,

He speaks the droo-ping heart to cheer, C7 F Oh! Hear the voice of Jeaus!

C7 f Swee-test carol ever sung, Je-sus, Blessed Jesus!

1201001

23. ASIDE WITH HE F Bb C7 F
A-bide with me! Fast falls the even-tide,
Bb G7 C Bb C7 C A7 D
The dark-ness dee-pens; Lord, with me abide Near to the heart of God, The Bo D7 Gm Hhen other hel-pers [sil, and com-forts flee, C F Bb C7 F 27. HOLY GHOST, WITH LIGHT DIVINE F Bb C7 F Help of the helpless, O a-bide with met

C Cdim C Beneath the Cross of Jesus

G) C I fain would take my stand,

24. 0. LOVE THAT WILL NOT LET ME GO A 0, love that will not let me go, A E7
I rest my wear-y soul in Thee;
A C# FPm I give thee back the life I ove, That in thine ocean depths its flow Nay rich-er rich-er, Fish-er full-er be, E7 A May rich-er full-er ba.

(1.) O, cross that lif-test up my head, I dare not ask to hide from Thee; I lay in dust life's glo-ry dead, And from the ground there bloss-ows read life that shall end-less be.

25. BLEST BE THE TIE THAT SINDS
F C7 F
Blesc be the tie that binds

(2.) When we a-sun-der part
It gives us in-ward pain;
But we shall still be joined in heart,
And hope to meet a-gain.

26. NEAR TO THE HEART OF COD D A/ There is a place of qui-et rest, D Near to the heart of God, A7 A place where sin can-not mo-lest, Near to the heart of God. G D O, Je-sus blesc Re-dee-mer,

A7 Sent from the heart of God, G D Hold us who wait be-fore Thee,

Help of the helpiess, O a-bide with me!

(2.) Swift to its close abbs out life's little day; D

Earth's joye grow dim, its glories pass a-way;

Change and de-cay in all a-round I see;

O, Thou, who changeest not, a-bide with ms.

Chase the shades of night a-way; B7 A E A Turn my dark-ness in-to day,

> 28. FAITH OF OUR FATHERS A D E A Faith of our fa-thers, liv-ing still, D A B E In spite of dun-geon, fire and sword, A D E A O, how our hearts best high with joy D A B E A When-e'er we hear that glo-rious word! D A E A
> Faith of our fathers, Ho-ly faith
> D Sm E A
> Wa will be true to Thee till death!

(2.) Dur fa-thers, chained in pris-ons dark, Ware still in heart and con-science free; How sweet would be their chil-dren's face, If they, like them, could die for Theel Faith of our fa-thers, Ho-ly faith We will be true to Thee till death!

(3.) Faith of our fa-thers, we will strive To win all nations unto Thee And through the truth that comes from God Ran-kind shell then be cru-ly free: Faith of our fa-thers, ho-ly faith! We will be true to Thee till death!

W. - Sea Television Valley Samuel Sa THE ACT THEFT Constitution of a set of the grant; the set of the set ang, berbitet the dy-lag 18 Same of the 2825

29 . O LITTLE TOWN OF BETHLEHEM grigis O Little town of Bethlehem, G D G G D G

Row etill we see thee lie!

Dr G G

For The silent stars go by;

For The everlasting light;

G C Am

The hopes and fears of sil the years

G D G

Are met in thee tonight.

(2.) For Christ is born of Mary;

And gethered sil above,

While mortals sleep,

The angala keep

Their watch of won'dring love

O morning stars together

Froclais the holy birth,

And prace to men on earth.

(3.) O Holy Child of Bethlehem!

Descend on us, we pray;

Cast out our sin, and enter in,

Be born in us today.

Wa hear the Christmas angels

The great gled tidings tell;

O come to us, abide with us,

Our Lord Emmanuel:

30. Up yrom The Grave He Arose

30, UP FROM THE GRAVE HE AROSE C F C G P C
Low in the grave he lay, Jesus my Saviour:
F C Am C D7 G
Waiting the coming day, Jesus My Lord! C Up from the grave He arose, With a mighty triumph o'er His foes' He arose a victor from the dark domain, FOR BY THE STATE OF S reign, C F C C He arose! Hallelujah! Christ

C arose:
(2.) Death cannot keep his prey,
Jesus, my Saviour!
He tore the bars away, Jesus my Lord!
Up from the grave He arose,
With a mighty triumph o'er His foes;
He arose a victor from the dark domain,
And he lives forever with His saints to

He arose! He arose! Hallelujah! Christ arose!

31. I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVETH I know that my Redeemer Liveth, And on the earth again shall stand; I know Eternal Life He giveth, That grace and power are in His hand, I know, I know that Jesus liveth,
C7
C C
And on the earth sgain shell stand; I know, I know that life He giveth,
C G7 C
That grace and power are in His hand; 32. MINE EYES HAVE SEEN THE GLORY C Mine eyes have seen the glory

Of the coming of the Lord! Ha is trampling out the vintage Where the grapes of wrath are stored; He hath loosed His fateful lightning are g.e. इ. क. धुर् Of His terrible swift sword; TOWER F C G C

CHORUS Glory, glory, heilelujah!
F C
Glory, glory, hellelujah! John ! Glory, glory, hallelujah!
p Dm C G7 C
Our God is marching on!

33. STAND UP, STAND UP FOR JESUS C Stand up, stand up for Jesus, Ye soldiers of the cross; Lift high His royal banner, It must not suffer lose: From victory unto victory 44. A 42. His srmy shall He lead, Till every foe is vanquished, And Christ is Lord in-deed!

4. ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS On-ward Chris-tian sol-diers, Mar-ching as to war, ?car* With the cross of Je-sus
D7
G0-ing on be-fore!
C
Christ, the royal Master 2009 6875F Mar-ching as to war, 199 eres trib With the cross of Je-sus tone; Dm G7 C Go-ing on be-fore!

35. LET THE LOWER LIGHTS BE BURNING C Brightly beams our Fa-ther's mer-cy From His light-house ev-er-more segs NBut to us He gives the kee-ping and page?

Of the lights a-long the shore.

CHORUS CHORUS

C 777gez pe'

Let the low-er lights be bur-ning!

D7

G7

Send a gleam across the wave! C G7 C
You can res-cue, you can save.

36. JESUS SAVES, JESUS SAVES We have heard the joy-ful sound: proceedings of resets of resets.

Je-sus saves, Je-sus saves! Speak hose not receive the ti-dings all around: Jesus saves! Je-sus saves! Bear the news to ev-ery land, Climb the steeps and cross the waves! spide! Mast to the heart of God. G C On-ward! Tis our Lord's com-mand; C D7 G 1-sus saves! Je-sus saves!

37. RESCUE THE PERISHING Res-cue the per-i-shing, care for the dy-ing G7 C D7 G Snatch them in pi-ty from sin and the grave; C F C Weep o'er the er-ring one, lift up the fal-len G7. C F G7 C
Tell them of Je-sus the mi-ghty to save.

38. THROW OUT THE LIFELINE
G D7
Throw out the life-line a-cross the dark wave, There is a bro-ther whom some-one should save; G D7 Some-body's brother! Oh, who then will dare To throw out the life-line, his peril to share?

CHORUS G Throw out the life-line! Throw out the lifeline D7 G Some-one is drif-ting a-way; Throw out the lifeline! Throw out the lifeline C G D7 G Some-one is sin-king to-day.

39. I AM A STRANGER HERE F C7 I am a stran-ger here, within a foreign land, My home is far a-way, up-on a gol-den strand Am-bas-sa-dor to be of realms be-yond the ma, I'm here on business for my King!

C7 F
This is the mes-sage that I bring, C G7 C A mes-sage an-gels fain would sing: O, be ye re-con-ciled, Bb Thus saith my Lord and King, O, be ye re-con-ciled to God.

be-fore Thee

40. BRING THEM IN! BRING THEM IN! A Hark! 'Tis the shep-herd's voice I hear Out in the desert dark and drear, Cal-ling the sheep who've gone a-stray, Far from the Shep-herd's fold a-way.

CHORUS A Bring them in (in love) D Bring them in (with sweetness) A E B E Bring them in from the fields of sin; A Bring them in (with your sample) D Bring them in (with your light) A E A Bring the wan-der-ing ones to Je-sus.

41. SOUND THE BATTLE CRY Sound the battle cry! See the foe is nigh! G D7 G Raise the stan-dard high for the Lord. C Gird your ar-mour on, stand firm ev-ery.

L C G7 C
Rest your cause up-on His Ho-ly Word.

E Am D7 G Ready, steady, pass the word a-long. C C On-ward, for-ward, shout a-loud Ho-san-ns, C Am F C G C Christ is Cap-tain of our Migh-ty throng!

42. O. ZION, HASTE, THY MISSION STATE Send the signs. Sond the signs the signs. Sond the signs. Sond the signs the signs the signs. Sond the signs the sign that sign the sign the sign the sign the sign the sign the sign that sign the sign the sign t To tell to all the world that God is light; That He who made all na-tions is not willing
D7 G Em Am D7 G
One soul should per-ish, lost in shades of night. Pub-lish glad ti-dings, ti-dings of peace, A7 F C G7 C Ti-dings of Je-sus, re-demp-tion and re-lease.

43. BRINGING IN THE SHEAVES C Sow-ing in the mor-ning, F Sow-ing seeds of kind-ness, C Sow-ing in the noon-tide and the dew-y eve C Wai-ting for the har-vest, F And the time of res-ping, C We shall come re-joi-cing was G7 C Bring-ing in the sheaves!

(Secreta Bring-ing in the sheaves! We shall come re-joi-cing

G7 C(2nd time)

Bring-ing in the sheaves (repeat Chorus)

44. SEND THE LIGHT G There's a call come ring-ing Cone, O'er the rest-less wave, D7 G (Bucurus Send the light! There are souls to res-cue,

D7 G Send the light! Send the light! CHORUS

G Send the light! The bles-sed gos-pel light; D7 G Let it shine from shore to shore! Send the light! The bles-sed gos-pel light;

SK SKRASSU Jak

45. JESUS SHALL REIGH

E A E F07 B7

Desus shall reign where er the sun E B E g7

Does His succes-sive jour-neys run; E His King-dom spreads from shore to shore, E A E Frm E B E Till moons shall wax and wane no more.

2. To Him shall end-less prayer be made. And end-less prais-es crown His head; His name like sweet per-fume shall rise With ev-'ry morn-ing sac-ri-fice.

46. FROM GREENLAND'S ICY MOUNTAINS From Green-land's icy moun-tains, C7
From In-di-a's cor-al strand. F Bb F Where Af-ri-ca's sun-my foun-tains C7 F Dm C G C Roll down their gol-den sand. Roll down their golden same.

C F Bb F

From many an an-clent riv-er,

C7 F C F C

From many a pal-my plain,

B F

They call us to de-liv-er

C7 F

Their land from er-rer's chain,

ARE YE ABLE A D Are ye able, said the Mas-ter, To be cru-ci-fied with Me? Yes, the stur-dy dream-ers answered, To the death we follow Theel

tord, or are atter, our spir-its are Thine, E7
Re-mold them, make us, like Thee, divine:
A CFm FFm D CFm
Thy gui-ding ra-di-ance a-bove us shall be
D A D A D A E A
A bea-con to God, to faith and loy-al-ty!

ALTER PART OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY

48. TRUST AND OBEY When we walk with the Lord C F In the light of His Word What a glo-ry He sheds on our way! While we do His good will, He a-bides with us still, And with all who will trust and o-bey.

Trust and o-bey for there's no other way

C7 F Da F C7 F
To be hap-py in Je-sus, but to trust and o-bey.

49. I CAVE MY LIFE FOR THEE C F I gave my life for Thee C G7 C My pre-cious blood I shed, That thou might'st ransomed be, And quick-en-ed from the dead;

G7 I gave, I gave My life for thee, G7 C What hast thou given for Me? I gave, I gave My life for thee, G7 C What hast thou given for Me?

50. IS YOUR ALL ON THE ALTAR? You have longed for sweet peace, And for faith to in-crease, And have ear-nest-ly, fer-vent-ly prayed; But you can-not have rest or be per-fectly blest Un-til all on the al-ter is laid.

CHORUS Is your all on the al-tar of sac-ri-fice laid? Your heart does the Spir-it con-trol? You can on-ly be blest And have peace and sweet rest,
C7

As you yield Him your bo-dy and soul.

51. JESUS PAID IT ALL F I hear the Sa-viour say, C7 F "Thy atrength in-deed is small, Child of weak-ness, watch and pray, Find in me thine all in all."

CHORUS agionaries, Je-sus paid it all. C7
All to Him I owe;
F
Sin had left a crim-son stain: F C7 F He washed it white as snow.

52. I SURRENDER ALL D G D A All to Je-sus I sur-ren-der, G A D All to Him I free-ly give; [will arer love and trust Him, G A D D In His pres-ence dai-ly live.

CERTS D A7 I sur-ren-der all, I sur-ren-der all, All to Thee, my bless-ed Sav-iour, D A7 D I sur-ren-der all.

53. I'LL LIVE FOR HIM My life, my love, I give to Thee, Thou Lamb of God, who died for me: F F7 Bb
Oh, may I ev-er faith-ful be,
F C7 F
My Sav-ior and my God!

CHORUS T'11 live for Him who died for me, How happy then my life shall be! I'll live for Him who died for me, F My Sav-ior and my God!

54. JESUS CALLS ME O'ER THE TUMULT G7 C C Te-sus calls me o'er the Tumult, Of this life's wild rest-less sea; A7 D7 C7 C Day by day His sweet voice sound-eth, Say-ing, "Chris-tian, follow He".

55. OPEN MINE EYES THAT I MAY SEE C O-pen mine eyes that I may see, C C Glimpses of truth Thou heat for me;
Am E7
Place in my hands the won-der-ful key
D C G7
That shall un-clasp and set me free:
G G7
Si-lent-ly now, I wait for Thee,
C C Rea-dy, my God, Thy will to see; E7 Am Dm G7 C O-pen mine eyes, ill-u-mine me, Spir-it Di-vin-

56. MY JESUS, I LOVE THEE My Je-sus, I love Thee, I know Thou art mine, G C G D7 G
For Thee all the fol-lies of sin I re-sign;
D7 G C D7
My gra-cious Re-deem-er, my Sa-vior art Thou; G C If ever I loved Thee, my Je-sus, 'tis now.

57. WHEN WE ALL GET TO HEAVEN C Sing the won-drous love of Je-sus, G7 C Sing his mer-cy and his grace; C F B7
In the man-sions, bright and bless-ed, C G7 C He'll pre-pare for us a place.

CHORUS When we all get to hea-ven, What a day of re-joi-cing that will be! C C7 F When we all see Je-sus, B7 C G7 C We'll sing and shout the vic-to-ry.

HE CYLLER 38: SE THE CAMPER

Se. IN THE GARDEN C I'd stay in the gar-den with Thee But the night a-round me is fal-fing,

CHORUS And He walks with me and He talks with me, And He tells me I am His own. And the joy we share, as we tar-ry there,

C
G7
C
None oth-er, has ever known.

59. THE SOLID ROCK
G 07
Ny hope is built on no-ching less, G C Than Je-sus' blood and right-eous-ness; G D7
I dare not trust the swee-test frame, G C D7 G But whol-ly less on Je-sus' Name.

CHORUS C On Christ the solid Rock, I stand; C D7
All other ground is sink-ing sand, All o-ther ground is sink-ing sand.

60. I KNOW WHOM I HAVE BELIEVED But I know whom I have belie-ved, G And am per-sua-ded that He is e-ble F C
To keep that which I have com-mit-ted Un-to Him a-gainst that day!

61. HE HIDETH MY SOUL D A7 He hi-deth my soul in the cleft of the rock. A7
That sha-dows a dry thrsty land; He hi-deth my life in the depths of His love And cov-ers me there with His hand, G D A7 And cov-ers me there with His hand.

62. STANDING ON THE PROMISES C Stand-ing on the pro-mises of Christ my King, Through e-ter-nel ages let His preises ring, Glo-ry in the high-est I will shout and sing G C Stand-ing on the pro-mises of God.

CHORUS Stand-ing, stand-ing, Stand-ing, stand-ing, G?
Stand-ing on the pro-mises of God, my Sa-vior, F
Stand-ing, stand-ing,
C C7
I'm stand-ing on the pro-mises of God.

Some of you folks need to learn some of the good old fighting songs of the early Christens and songs of Christens who really meant business, who really fought against the world and fought against the system, fought against the established church and really leshed out with marching songs, fighting songs, witnessing songs that have a real message and pack a real wallop!

It's the spirit in which it's sung, without the spirit the song is nothing. These songs have to be sung by soldiers that really know what they're talking about to be sung in the right spirit. You've got to put some sumption into it! You've got to put real "umph" into it! Triumph is 107, "try" and 907, "umph"! You've got to sock it to 'em baby! So let's sock it to'em shall ve!

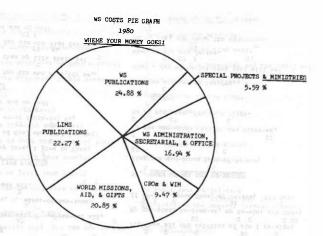
You'd be surprised sometimes when you're having prayer together how some of these dear old hymns can really get you united in the Spirit, really melt your hearts together in love.

Try to get into the spitt of the spirit-inspired holy choosefulled wither of the spirit-inspired holy cho

Spirit, really melt your hearts together in love.

Try to get into the spirit of the spiritinspired holy Chost-filled writer of the song that was moved to sing this from his heart when it was first written, the Holy Chost moving in him, to sing it from his heart. For God's sake, whatever you do, sing a prayer song from your heart and to the Lord and forget about people, make it a prayer, preise God'

"I like the songs you can sing in prison, I like the songs you can sing on the way to a battle with the devil, that you don't know if you're going to come out alive...The songs of desperation, the songs of absolute sincerity, the songs of real truth, the songs of real fire and power and fight, Amen?



	cluding FC, CC Pubs, FN, Ed- ucation Fund, Index Team, Non- Resident Artists, GLP, etc.	14.29
	Printing	10.59
-2.0	LIMS PUBLICATIONS:	
PUB!	ICATIONS TOTAL:	47.15 %
III.	WORLD MISSIONS FUND, AID, &	
	VS Gifts	3.53 2.17
	Special Gifts to Family(Survival Gifts, GLP Book Giveaway, Baby Bonuses)	8.73
	WMF, AID, & GIFTS TOTAL	

10 Creations Departments. in-

I. PUBLICATIONS:

CROB & WIM: Including EUROCRO, MAAICRO, CEDOTA, CROP, & WIM----- 9.47 % WS ADMINISTRATION, SECRETAR-IAL, & OFFICE:

ente life's wild reserves:

VI. SPECIAL PROJECTS & MINISTRIES

Janua cril. me p'ar the Turnit.

øAll Hail To The King's Love! ♥

Expressions of Love from those close to Dad!

From Sally Scribe:
Dearest Dad,
J. ILYI I JUST FINISHED
TRANSCRIBING YOUR TAPE
TO MWM on their Shows 27 & 28 & your inspiring talk on sex & nudity! It was sooo good!
And parts of it were so funny! I was laughing out loud while typing!
THAANKS FOR ALL YOUR
SWEET ENCOURAGING COMMENT'S about voluptuous tummies & pregnant girls!—And what turns you on! Well, you turn me on, & I agree with Maria that you're wonderful & beautiful in every way!
I LOVE YOU, DAD!
—Your Sal. (Tksl: ILY2—D.) From Sally Scribe:

From Path:
Dearest Dad,
GBY THIS EVENING—a bitful starlit night! Ahhhhhl
Thank you for helping us to
find the Light of the world—
Jesus! (TTL!)

"JEANE MANSON REY."—&
thank you for loving her so she
could find no greater Love than
yours. I know it's true, as I believe I've experienced this great
limitless rich deep & wide love
which you have for all your children (& especially all your girls!)
THANK GOD I DID WAIT,
to receive your love & kisses.
Thank You Jesus! "They that
wait upon the Lord shall renew
their strength"! PTLI Thank
you for your love & mercy to
me. GBY always!—Path.—I'm
yours!
From Mani-

Many, many Oresting, bear,

Many, many Orestings of Love in Jesuse Precious

Many, many Orestings of Love in Jesuse Precious

Many delivered vitts a very big and tender hag

a visus It's time for a special little love note

to you dearest hed, as a jumper 25 your avy

special little Jamirar Harrish the day that we special little Jamirar Harrish the day that we have the time we special work of the little special way that a beautiful little we had and what lover forget what a beautiful little we had and what a precious pricelad provide that the same of sy drawns; I'll always be grateful for your love and thoughtfoliases and secrifice in making those drawns become true in every way. I won't waite this much your way for the secretary laws to be a secretary on this very pecial day! I love you sore than verte can say true for you weary aincis day! for have the try integral to the secretary of the sec true! Absolutely protical Beautiful!
- So remainful - 149!
- Dr. Horal Stee.

A loving blue eyes! I would love to be near you & to be able to the top, I pray I will be faith to thug you & show you how much I love you (tho' I will probably be too shy then!). I WOULD LOVE TO COME love! I we experienced this great limitless rich deep & wide love which you have for all your chilling then (especially all your girls!) THANK GOD I DID WAIT, to receive your love & kisses. THANK YOU FOR NEVER LETTING ME DOWN, but for sending the words I need when wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength"! PTLI Thank you for your love & mercy to me. GBY always!—Path.—I'm yours!

From Marianne:

Dear Dad,

I LOVE YOU! I NEED YOU.

& miss your warm smile & deep

We loving blue eyes! I would love to be able to the top, I pray I will be faith to the Lord & to you & cor Family, & that I will not disappoint you so you have never disappointed me. I know obedient is the key, which I really want to be —with God's help.

SO I JUST WANT TO TELL YOU THAT I LOVE YOU & that I am so thankful for all the Lord's goodness—giving me such coming up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me store to make their strength with the solution to may every problem or question—for keeping me stirred up with the solution to may every problem or question—for heaven on Earth!

I NOULD LOVE YOU & was a step ahead of his children & keeping them whith the solution to may every problem or question—for heaven on Earth

Jeane Manson's Heartcry!

Lyrics to some of Jeane's latest songs!-From her album "Stand By Me".

PRAY FOR ME
Pray for me that I'll be
What I should be
And what I will give
Is what I will live
And then ...
I'll live the light in me.

Sometimes I'm reminded That I'm incomplete When I find it hard to live

WHAT WOULD I DO WITHOUT MY MUSIC

Ornetimes I stumble home at night discouraged Dragging my battered dreams behind Wondering if the bettle's worth the fighting And why so many people's eyes are blind.

But as I disappear into my music And the song grows deep inside my soul I know if God wants me to use it Striving's more important than the goal.

What would I do without my music?
What would I do without my song?
What would I do without my music?
To make it right when everything seems wrong.

STAND BY ME

I've been looking back over my life It was misery and full of strife Before I traded it in for You and Your Love.

I don't know why it took me so long To choose the right over the wrong I never knew I had a Friend like You To stand by me, the way You always do.

Stand by me every morning

Those words I preach.
On stage it's often easy
To pretend I know it all
Back home when I'm all alone
I stumble and I fall.

So pray for me,
That I'll be what I should be
And what I will give
Is what I will live
And then...
I'll live the light in me.

Sometimes I am reminded

That in nyself I'm weak When I find it hard To live those words I speak. Oh you know it's often easy To wear the servant's mask Then I go, I push and shove To keep from being last.

So pray for me,
That I'll be what I should be
And what I will give
Is what I will live
And then And then ...
I'll live the light in me.

er shining light.

that I'll never oh never Have to be alone again
Because You said You would always
Stand by me.

You know there's times I'd like to run & hide From this life and its worldly pride But I just close my eyes And I see You there by my side.

You know, I never had me such a Friend Who would take me just like I am And forgive me and love me the way You do The way You always do.

Ine way You always do.

Stand by me every morning
Stand by me every night
Stand by me, help me see
By Your ever shining light.
Now I know that I'll never, no neverHave to be alone again
'Cause You said you would always
Stand by me.
(She seems to be softening, PTI.!-D.)

Home To The Love of Their Father!

'I want to repay you by giving to others!'

From Liz Scribe: Dearest Dad & Maria, GBYI YOUR LOVE & CON-

Expressions of love & appreciation from two who made it back!

Int to repay by giving to by giving to briters!

TO AMAZE & THRILL USI THONS, reading "Epi Pastors": "I would ring some of the things the Lord was doing in our lives was mailed just the day before I received your gift. The timing was so miraculous!

WERE HAVIN

WE WEATH HOWN, reading "Pastors": "I would red some of you ded some of you gift. The timing was so miraculous!

WE WEATH HOWN, reading "Pastors": "I would red some of you can be provided by the Lord hadn't may your gift. The timing was so miraculous!

WILLIAM TO THE TO TH

who made II back!

WE WERE HAVING DEVOTIONS, reading "Epistles to
Pastort": "I would have washed some of you out long ago, if
the Lord hadn't made me keep
you, & give you another chance!
I will have mercy upon whom
I will have mercy (Ex. 33:19)

I take the weak things to con-und the mighty!" (1Co. 1:25-

"I AM THE WEAKEST OF YOU ALL!...You would have YOU ALL!...YOu would have washed me out long ago, but God accepted me, & I'm still going, unworthy as I am, weak as I may be, faultful & errant, yet full of His love & mercy for you all! I love you! You're my children! How could I cast you out, no matter what you do!

oreni How could I cast you out, no matter what you do, "YOU'RE STILL MINE, & I LOVE YOU, & I'll give you every opportunity, every chance to prove yourself, to make good. How many times that verse encouraged me-me for whom I saw no hope no value are weet.

couraged me—me for whom I saw no hope, no value, no worth, only wickedness! How many times I clung to that word, 'Him that cometh unto me I will in no wise cast out!' (In. 6:37)... AND AT THAT MOMENT THE POSTMAN ARRIVED with your gift & I really began to weep! What a clear manifestation of God's love! How can I ever thank you for showing such love & mercy towards me. Sometimes I feel I've been the worst & most rebellious of your children, but this wonderful love you give me breaks my heart as nothing else can—THAT SAME LOVE YOU

Heart as nothing else can—
THAT SAME LOVE YOU
SHOWED ME FROM THE BEGINNING that I saw so clearly
in your eyes the first time you
walked into that little club in
Tucson, Arizona. Thank you for
being my father & for giving me
life!!
GOD HELPING ME, J WANT
TO REPAY YOU by giving my
heart & life to others with that
same love you've given me so
freely in spite of my faults &
failings & terrible rebellion.
THE SAME DAY YOUR
GIFT ARRIVED WE WERE
ABLE TO READ THE ILLUMINATI LETTER, & it was a real
eye-opener & liberation for our
Home. Tad & Joy got down &

really prayed for the Lord to completely deliver them from any spirits that had been bothering them & then we had a real cleaning out of the house of their dope, books & other things that just weren't of God. Their lives are miraculously changing also & it's a wonderful thing to see, PTL!

ABDON CALLED ME from California to say that he wants to get back together with me & into full-time service for the yLord. So it seems like God has only begun to work in our lives & there are many surprises still in store.

THE LORD HAS ALSO GIV.
EN ME A REAL SHEEPY FISH who is ripe fruit & on the verge of getting saved & dropping out, I'm so thankful & awed that the Lord would trust me with such a precious soul & am really praying for His wisdom & guidance to bring him in.

ing for His wisdom & guidance to bring him in.

I THINK I UNDERSTAND FF'ING MORE NOW than I even have before, & I really have a burden to catch men in His Spirit for His glory! It seems as if my spiritual eyes have been oper ed again & everything is so much clearer. Hallelujah!

clearer. Hallelujah!

LAST SUNDAY WE HAD
FAMILY FELLOWSHIP with a
local Home, & they brought your
Communion tape which I had
never heard before. What a blessing it was to hear your voice! I
just wanted to jump into your
arms & never leave!! So I'm
sending you in this letter a hug
& a kiss in the Spirit, & a whole
lot more!!

& a kiss in the Spirit, & a whole lot more!! I REMEMBER YEARS AGO STANDING AROUND A CAMPFIRE when we were on the road & you came up to me & gave me a real sexy kiss & said, "Honey, I always knew you were a hot one!" What a liberation that was & what faith & confidence it gave me to be what I really was down deep inside!

WELL, NOW I REALLY
WANNA BE A "HOT ONE"
FOR GOD'S KINGDOM & His
glory & let the Lord use me to
the fullest! We love you so
much. I just can't say it enough
or thank you enough. Also, I
got Keren's sweet note on Christ
mas Eve & a wonderful encouraging letter from Oshea. The
Lord's timing is so incredible!
Love forever,—Your Liz.

(Tks! ILY2!—D.)

A Prodigal Come Home!

From Tires Seeds: MWM:

From Tirus Seeds; MWM:

I'm a prodigal son come home
Not worthy in the least
Yet the Father hath prepared
for me Love's continual feas
The House is now filled with
brothers and sisters
Each so willing to share
Now I know what it means:
"His Tender Loving Care"!

"His .Tender Loving Care"!

Away on my own I felt so alone
Out there love doesn't exis!

And while torn apart by love's
broken heart
The Family I began to miss
Well, now I'm Home,
No more to roam,
Everyone holds me so near!

And as the Father so wisely said,
"Perfect love casts out all fear!"

Heart Washing Lessons!

Responses file From Sara Davidito:
Dearest Dad & Maria, XXX!
HOW I LOVE & NEED YOU SO—SO VERY MUCH, & seeing it in just every new Letter, how the Lord teaches us like children so very faithfully, in LOVE!
I'VE JUST FINISHED READ.
INC THE HO & ESTHER SED.

I'VÉ JUST FINISHED READING THE HO & ESTHER SERIES (the other day) & today the
Justius-Problem in full! My oh
my! What heart-weshing lessons
they both are! And how it makes
me cry to read all about the details you've had to be burdened
& busy with!
HOW WE ALL PRAY THAT
WE CAN BETTER "OBEY YOU
WHO HAVE THE RULE OVER
US, & submit ourselves (as a
Family worldwide), for you
watch for our souls & have to
give an account, that you will be
able to do it with joy & not with
grief, for that is unprofitable for
you' (Heb. 13:17.)
I REALLY PRAY THAT WE
HERE WITH YOU, & ALL
YOUR CHILDREN TOO, WILL
MAKE YOU HAPPY & not sorrowful! And I'm so very thankful that our little ones here do
huffill a great purpose in making
you joyful!—Prov. 17:6: "Children's children are the crown of
old men. & the glory of children
are their fathers." Your lessons
to us help us to greatly profit.
—Thank you & TTL for such a
glorious father!!
WE APPRECIATE SO MUCH
HOW YOU SHARE JUST EVERYTHING WITH US, even
these lessons of disobediences &
tryings etc.—"Nothing is hidden
from the heat thereof!" And
this makes us such a united body,
learning all the Lord has put others thru' & therefore being likewise accountable for their lessons
tool This sure makes us a real
Family in Jesus, PTLI

OVERALL, I FOUND HO'S
SINCERE REPENTANCE &
RETURN TO THE WORD & rededication to the Work a great
victory as well as a warning for
us all! Esther told me a few
years ago in Italy that they had

stopped praying & reading the Word together even then for a long while

Word together even then for a long while.
BUT TTL, THEY'VE SEEM-ED TO RETURN TO THEIR FIRST LOVES in Jesus & you now. (Frankly, I can't see how anyone with children, especially enyone with children, especially so many, could get away from the Word & prayer, since the children if anything seem to keep us in the Word & growing by learning together daily. What greater blessing could there ever be than that of feeding God's little lambs!!)

blessing could there ever be than that of feeding God's little lambs!!)

PERHAPS ONE OF THE MOST CONVICTING LESSONS OF ALL was simply that in both cases of these new Letters, the Word pure & straight was always there & faithful to continue, never lacking thru' the mailings, even personal words from you, & even in daily work being done on the Words, & yet, so so sad-IT WASNT "LOVED" & DE-SIRED & working in hearts & needy souls, but rather put aside & replaced with bad worldly desires or attitudes etc.—all the Devil's business of course. We've often remarked at daily "devies" here, & have prayed too, that—EACH NEW LETTER & BIT OF COUNSEL FROM THE LORD THRU' YOU MUST BE ALLOWED TO WORK IN US for the better, for real change & good fruits, "allowing the Word to work in you" so to be ready for the next lesson & try to live them to the fullest!

WE LOVE TO LEARN & GROW, IKE DEAR LIL DITO Whô so loves the Lord & the Word, just desires it daily to fill up his thirsty, little strong New Bottle! Hallelujah! I love him with him & you both, & GROW, LIKE DEAR LIL DITO who so loves the Lord & the Word, just desires it daily to fill up his thirsty, little strong New Bottle! Hallelujah! I love him ed than with him & you both, & dear ill "Techi", who enlightens me daily, just as she does too for you!! If you are ever sad again, dear Dad, just call for the children, anytime to visit you for hugs & love! I know they really love you, & me too!!! XXX— forever!

AND "THANK GOD FOR MARIAI" as one of the kids' favourite lil TKs says, for the strong piller of faith she is to you, & eternal sample of true dedication & love for the Lord & His Word & work!!!—And too for all the fruitful units around that "keep going for God, keep believing & obeying no matter what happens!" Amen! ESP. THESE NEW LESSONS INVOLVING SOME WS PEOPLE ought to really "shake-up" all our WS units—tremendous lessons on obedience & the crimes & heartbreak that failure to report

on obedience & the crimes & heartbreak that failure to report crimes will cause!! Faithful communications are so very important fall of these are such basic lessons!—& always renewing). And the Lord's perfect love surely "casts out all fear" so that no one should be afraid to report in to you the mistakes & sins we all make so much!

ANYWAY,! WANTED TO

SHARE THESE REACTIONS

TO ENCOURAGE YOU to please keep dishing it out to us all, we love & need it! And please never think that we don't appreciate all you do for us in every way! We love the spankings given personally & even to others, as well as every morsel handed out!

IT'S ALL THE LORD, &

THEREFORE IT IS LOVE! PIs, don't think we'll be like poor Justus, who couldn't take it. I'm sorry he didn't like me.—! guess because I had to tell him off a few times, hal! So glad it's all dealt with & everyone's happily in the Lord's will & place now, keeping busy for Him!

I LOVE YOU! I LOVE YOU!

Ilove you both & wanted to tell you a big thank you after reading & crying & praying for these situations! Our prayers are with you daily & forever! Jesus has given us so much & all we could ever dream of or need or be worthy of! I'm with you all!!!

the way, Amen! I'll take Jesus & you! Yours, forever, gratefully & "in-Love!!"—Your Sara.

Prodigal Prodigy Returns! The fruits of repentance in Ho & family! The Word received In faith!

From Isaac & Rebekah;

From Issac & Rebekah;

Dearest Dad, Maria & Peter,
GIJNI WE LOVE YOU SO
VERY MUCH & are so thankful
to start this New Year in Service
to Him & you! May God bless
& keep you safely in the year
ahead. "The First Christmas"
& the MWM tapes & the songs
in the FN & all really helped
make our Christmas more meaningful this year. We want to
pass on some good news:
WE FEEL THAT HO & HIS
FAMILY ARE MAKING SOME
REAL PROGRESS & steps of
repentance. PTL!—His Word
never fails!—When it's received
in faith! Perhaps we can just list
for you a few things we've seen
& heard of late.
HO & HIS FAMILY HAVE
HAD FELLOWSHIPS & COMMUNIONS with both the Macau
& Hong Kong Homes, where
they've confessed & apologized
for their past mistakes. On
Michael Christian's TRF he mentioned how they had a comeunion with Ho's family, the first
one ever, & that it was a real
blessing!
ESTHER HAS BROKEN OFF

blessing!
ESTHER HAS BROKEN OFF
CONTACT WITH PETER &
turned over the little adopted
boy to him. Apart from Peter's
grumbling, this seems to have boy to him. Apart from Peter's grumbling, this seems to have gone quite smoothly & without any big flare-ups. When I went by Ho's HK flat yesterday, Esther was working away in the kitchen & right away offered me a snack & drink, something I don't think she's ever done before. SHE HAS BEEN TAKING THE KIDS SINGING in restaurants where they pass out lit. When Rebekah saw her on Thursday, they had just been out singing for about one hour in 3 restaurants & had passed out 200

FOXE

pieces of lit & collected HK\$200. She definitely was being more of They were all very inspired. ESTHER LOOKED MUCH HEALTHIER & APPROACH-ABLE, not "sloof" as in the past, & the kids all seemed a lot happier. They have also done several public performances in HK & Macau. We saw them all on the evening news one night just before Christmas. Details of all this is in their letters to you, which you've received by now. WHEN I SAW HO, FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE HE'S BEEN BACK from Europe, he was much more slowed-down, inspired & positive, & noticeably less pushy with shop staff & all. He was quite open to share with me all he's learned. HIS CONTACT WITH THE "GRASSROOTS" BRETHARN IN EUROPE litnessing daily for needs really had an effect on him. He said he could easily see the difference in their spirits & his. He's definitely actively advocating "no system jobs", a real about-face, & helped the John we have here with that. HE WAS SO HUMBLE & OPEN IN ADMITTING HIS ERRORS & said he's thankful for the fear of the Lord. So-things really look on the up-8-up. They have worked out a good schedule & have been doing lots of cleaning & reorganizing.

REBEKAH MENTIONED THAT ESTHER DIDN'T GET INTO SHARRNG any of the lessons she's been learning with her; but she feels that may be due to the fact that Esther may not feel she knows us very well & thus didn't feel as free to share. FEW PEOPLE HERE HAVE HAD ANY REAL CONTACT WITH ESTHER for a long time, so it may take some time for her to learn to be more open.

jobs, it's more like he considers he's just lost a client.
I COULD REALLY SEE A DIFFERENCE IN THE TWO: Both Mark & Ho have been off the track with their system jobs, bickering & all. There was Howho had openly accepted the chastening & had humbled himself & was now showing the fruits of repentance & of the Spirit.
BUT MARK HASN'T REALLY BROKEN or seen & admitted his mistake, or need to change—either in his system jobs scene or in his relationship with Ho. I don't know if this will make sense to you or not, but—

his relationship with Ho. I don't know if this will make sense to you or not, but—

TO ME, THEIR TRFS ARE
INDICATIVE: Ho's is always on time & full of victories, lessons, ML reactions, comments etc., whereas Mark's is almost always the last one in & usually almost completely blank, apart from stats & signature. Shern's written me a couple of times about Mark's GLP Report being late, & I've asked Mark several times to please get his Reports in on time, at the beginning of the month, but Reports are something he seems to take very lightly & has lots of excuses for being late or incomplete.

THE OTHER DAY I WAS READING "RULES FOR RULERS", when I came across para. It which stood out: (I had been thinking about Mark when I read this.) "The hardest words in any language it seems are: "I was wrong" ... it seems they would rather miss the blessing & sell their birthright than to admit they're mistaken!" (218:14) SO WORKING TOGETHER ON YOLUME 7 & subsequently

admit they're mistaken!" (218:14)
SO WORKING TOGETHER
NN VOLUME 7 & subsequently
closing down GLP isn't going to
go smoothly between Ho &
Mark, unless there's a change in
attitude. All that to say this:
MARK'S WORKING RELATIONSHIP WITH HO STILL IS
NOT GOOD, & Mark isn't flexible or yielded to things that

Y ading attitude still is, "I know best".

HO ASKED MARK IF HE WAS GGING TO CONTINUE WITH HIS SYSTEM JOBS, as a lead-up to sharing the lessons he's learned about it. Mark immediately said, "Of course," & listed off his reasons why. He also blurded out, rather significantly I thought, "It's easy to just live on a budget, but when you won't have a budget anymore, then you have to get other of the strength of the same so support; It's in the Letters..." However, this isn't the full story: Both Mark & Mike's wives are very good at provisioning, FF'ing, escorting & they have a very cheap rent. It's not that Mark needs the system work for support.—I think he just likes it.

SO, ALL IN ALL, HO WAS PRETTY SHOCKED BY MARKS ATTITUDE & later asked me if I felt we should deal with Mark about his attitude, to try to help him see his situation. My response was that if Mark hadn't received your letter to him soberly & wasn't considering all the latest in the Letters about jobs & putting "God First", that I wasn't sure how much he would receive from us. I mentioned to Ho that if you asked me to pass on some coursel etc., to Mark, I would, of course, but that for now I didn't feel that was my place to do so.

HO FEELS HE WANTS TO HAVE A CHANCE TO AT LEAST "WITNESS" THE TRUTH TO MARK of the les-

aren't his way of doing it & covers that by claiming not to understand or blaming snags on some technical problem.
FRANKLY, IT'S FRIGHT-ENING TO SEE HIS ATTITUDE Sometimes. It's really only the Lord's mercy that the last Volumes went as well as they did, swith his disrespectful attitude to Ho & your counsel. The perfording attitude still is, "I know best".
HO ASKED MARK IF HE WAS GOING TO CONTINUE WITH HIS SYSTEM JOBS, as a lead-up to sharing the lessons he's learned about system jobs, having been there himself, seen the error of his ways & has by the Grace of God repented—so as to try to help Mark see the God or expensed to help Mark see to the God or expensed to the God or seen to suggested he might have more success with Mike, who's more broken over all this & receptive to things of the Spirit.
WELL, BELIEVE IT OR NOT, AFTER ALL THIS, I DON'T HAVE A PERSONAL AXE TO GRIND WITH MARK, but I feel it important to pass on to you about his attitude. It really seems he's going to need it "a bit stronger" before he makes any steps to change—towards how he views his working relationship with you. I'D SURE LIKE TO SEE HIM TRULY SOBERED & BROKN hy this so he can apply a seem here's learned about system jobs, having been there himself, seen the error of his ways & has by the Grace of God repented—so as to try to help Mark see the might have more success with Mike, who's more broken over all this & receptive to things of the Spirit.
WELL, BELIEVE IT OR NOT, AFTER ALL THIS, I DON'T HAVE A PERSONAL AXE TO GRIND WITH MARK, but I feel it important to pass on to you about his attitude. The provided have been there himself, seen the error of his ways & has by the Grace of God repented—so as to try to help Mark see to the God of the Spirit. I suggested he might have more success with Mike, who's more broken over all the second of the God of the Spirit. WELL, BELIEVE IT OR NOT, AFTER ALL THIS, I DON'T HAVE A PERSONAL AXE TO GRIND WITH MARK, but I feel it important to pass on to you about his attitude. The provided has been done t

I'D SURE LIKE TO SEE
HIM TRULY SOBERED & BROKEN by this so he can start afresh & really grow, rather than
just shrug it off as he sorta has
'til now: "Oh well, changes are
good for us".

WE LOVE YOU SO VERY
MUCH & pray that this report
is a help & encouragement to
you. MGBAKYACTMYABIT
WW (to the whole world)!
Much love & prayers always,
—Isaac & Rebekah.

(DAD: Poor Mark nearly killed

Much love & prayers always,

-Isaac & Rebekah.
(DAD: Poor Mark nearly killed
Sus all one day & put himself in
the hospital by failing to follow
instructions! Instead of mixing
the chemicals for our small
pool in Tenerife separately as
told, he thought he had an easier
way, & so stirred them together
before adding to pool! The result: A cloud of lethal poisonous
gas that nearly killed him &
drove us all out of the housesome stark naked!—To spend 4
hours in the yard walting for
the winds to clear the area! He
had heroically staggered in
screaming to warn us just in
time before he collapsed! Let's
hope you don't have to learn
another sad lesson on the dangerous road of waywardness,
Mark, & risk harming us all again. GHU!)

An Angel! The Miracle Van! & The New House!

From the Arabic LIT-PIC Newsletter!

WE WANT TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY to share with you some of the many "great things that the Lord hath done" for us over the past few months! About 6 months ago Lydia met an elderly gentleman named N. while she was hitch-hiking. He seemed very sweet & lonely, & God had done the miracle! He had just given us \$1,300! Wow! were 6 adults, including 2 pregnant mothers, & 4 children. AT THE TIME WE HAD REACHED ROCK BOTTOM. We were 6 adults, including 2 pregnant mothers, & 4 children, that was were thiving in an old farmhouse with a leaky roof & we had comes to the end of our rope. God was putting the pressure on, so we all got together for a day of desperate prayer & fasting & decided then that we were going to stick man who played God' in "My Love Is a Legend" that we often wonder if it isn't him! Besides

Want To Take THIS We HAD while she was hitch-hiking. He seemed very sweet & lonely, & God had done the miracle! He had just given us \$1,300! Wow!

We were 6 adults, including 2 pregnant mothers, & 4 children, the beginning!

SINCE THEN, N. HAS BEEN SITHFUL TO CARE FOR OUR NEEDS & help us on a number of occasions when we were the most desperate, & he always wishes to remain anonymous. He's so much like 'the man who played God' in "My Love Is a Legend" that we often wonder if it isn't him! Besides

Words into Arabic, & we were —From the Arabic I
WE WANT TO TAKE THIS
OPPORTUNITY to share with
you some of the many "great
things that the Lord hath done"
for us over the past few months!
About 6 months ago Lydia met
an elderly gentleman named N.
while she was hitch-hiking. He
seemed very sweet & lonely, &
God laid a special burden on her
heart for him.
AT THE TIME WE HAD
REACHED ROCK BOTTOM.
We were 6 adults, including 2
pregnant mothers, & 4 children.
It was winten time & rainy & we
were living in an old farmhouse
with a leaky roof & we had come
to the end of our rope. God was
putting the pressure on, so we all
got together for a day of desperate prayer & fasting & decided
then that we were going to stick
it out no matter what, & that
our main job was putting the
Words into Arabic, & we were
holding God to His Word to supply our needs.
THAT DAY N. CALLED to

holding God to His Word to sup-ply our needs.

THAT DAY N. CALLED to say hello & asked if he could take Lydia out to lunch the next day. Little did we know what the Lord had in store for us! Prior to this she had contacted N. about a week after the'd met him & they i she had contacted N. about a week after she'd met him & they had discussed the Letter "Feet of Faith" which she had given him, & he was greatly impressed with our work, our child-like belief in God & the miraculous.

AFTER A SIMPLE LUNCH.

N. lonked at 1 with 8.

AFTER A SIMPLE LUNCH, N. looked at Lydia & said, "Fror what you've told me I can see that you are doing a good work & that you don't have much money. One time in my life I was very very poor & I've never forgotten what it was like. I'd like to help you." And he handed her a thick brown envelope,

thank God enough!"—But it was not over! In fact, it was only the beginning! SINCE THEN, N. HAS BEEN ISONCE THEN, N. HAS BEEN INCE THEN INCE IN IN

MUNITIS PREGNANT & he was so concerned for her & the baby that he arranged for the hospital & doctor fees to make sure she had a good safe delivery During this time also he kept saying, "After you've had the baby I'll take you to a special place where I like to go where there is an international crowd. I hope you'll like it."

Lope you'll like it."

SO AFTER THE BABY WAS BORN & old enough to be looked after for the evening, Lydia went out with N. The place he had told her about turned out

Use our liee fund to buy them. Then boom! God just gave us in the money!

THE NEXT DAY ASHER FOUND AN OLD PAPER & answered an ad for a VW camper, & the man came down \$1,000 on the price, & the money we had won was just enough for the yean & a large tent! PG! But believe it or not, the story is not over yet! This month N. paid our rent for a new house for one full year! And for the first time he came over & visited us all & met the whole family. He has come into his life, & we know that God must have great blessings in store for him for all the blessings he has given to us. (Gen. 12:3.) Please pray for him!

(They've pub'd 11 Mags & over 120 Letters in Arabic. For sam-ples write: CPO 220, Athens, Greece & pls. enclose donation!)

Portugal's Politics Pre-empted!

The fateful death of Portugal's PM blocks rightist coalition! The implications!

From Ebed & Estrella:
THE POLITICAL OUTLOOK
FOR PORTUGAL seems to
have drastically changed over the
past few weeks due to the shocking death (airplane crash) of the
ex-Prime Minister on the eve of
the Presidential elections here on
the 4th of Dec !

ex-Prime Minister on the eve of the Presidential elections here on the 4th of Dec.!

SA CARNEIRO WAS A DYN-AMO OF ENERGY, steering the country into closer collaboration with the U.S. & Portugal's NATO allies. Everything seemed to be going his way, including the probable election of a new President, Soares Carneiro (no relative) who believed very much the way he did, politically-speaking.

THEY WERE PLANNING TO CHANGE THE PORTUGUESE CONSTITUTION radically & pave the way for a much more pro-Western streamlined democracy. However on the very eve of the probable victory & fruition of this dream, Sa died along with his mistress, Minister of Defense & his wife, leader of his gov't. party (house speaker), & the two pilots in a small twin-engine going his way, including the probable election of a new President, Soares Carneiro (no relative) who believed very much the way he did, politically-speaking.

THEY WERE PLANNING TO CHANGE THE PORTUGUESE CONSTITUTION radically & pave the way for a much more pro-Western streamlined democracy. However on the very eve of the probable victory & fruition of this dream, Sa died along with his mistress, Minister of Defense & his wife, leader of his gov't. party (house speaker), & the two pilots in a small twin-engine Cessna aircraft, one minute into flight from the Lisbos airport heading towards Porto for a last-minute political rally to support his Presidential candidate, Soares Carneiro, in that city.

HAD THESE TWO MEN TAK-EN OVER THE REINS OF PORTUGAL'S GOVERNMENT, it could have very likely spelled some changes for the Family here. One thing that was most probab-ty in the offing was that literature distribution would have been banned in the streets, as this would have been banned in the streets, as this would have been hosned in the streets, as this would have been hosned to enjoy this freedom for some time now.

ALSO COMING WOULD'VE BEEN A GENERAL TIGHTEN-ING UP on visas, border cross-

HIS BALLOT!

MARY &

Shipping Your Car?

4. BEFRIEND THE SHIP'S

From Carlos & Rose; S. America: FIRST MATE & as many of the WE JUST SHIPPED OUR CAR TO ARGENTINA, & the lessons we learned from experience could prove helpful to others.

1. AVOID SHIPPING FROM A COUNTRY THAT HAS REDUCED TRADE with the country you're shipping to because the ship will very likely sail half-empty & will have to drum up business between several ports along the way in order to make a profit. This will result in inordinate delays. In our case, the boat arrived 28 days later than the estimated day of arrival first given us by the shipping company's agency in Greece In any case, be advised to take this estimate as exactly that, an estimate, & plan accordingly.

2. INSURANCE COMPANIES IN GREECE REFUSED TO INCLEASE A plantic & a corror of prayer, we shipped it with its brand new radio & speakers & a trunk loaded full of camping gear, children's books & toys. & sundry personal effects. Everything arrived intact, TTL.

3. WASH & SIMONIZE (WAX) YOUR CAR BEFORE SHIPPING. On most liners, cars are not placed in the hull, as no other cargo could be safely placed on top of it. So it travels on deck. Altho' any responsible carrier will protect it with both a plastic & a convas cover, a few weeks at sea will still take its toll. Ours arrived with rusting door edges, which we feel a professional simonize job or other similar protection applied just before shipping, would have prevented.

4. BEFRIEND THE SHIP'S used to the formalities for bringing in a car for tourism & can keep one going around for three days filling in forms & getting documents authenticated just because they are not completely sure of the procedure. But in the end it all worked out for good, as we met a high customs official who has invited us to his home to meet his family.

7. BEFORE LEAVING MAKE SURE YOU HAVE AN UNEX-PIRED INT'L. DRIVER'S LIC-

ENSE in addition to all your car ownership papers. A member-ship card from your country's automobile club entitles you to automobile club entitles you to one free month's membership at the very efficient club here. They sent a service truck right up to the ship to help us start the car, which had been at sea for 56 days, at no charge. At their central stations all over the city they have reduced-rate repair service for members. They also run motels, inns, campgrounds & service stations all over the country.

8. IT MAY PROVE VERY WISE TO INSTALL NEW TIRES & BATTERIES before coming here. Tires are currently running at \$130 each, & batteries \$80.

9. IF EVERYTHING IS IN

coming here. Tires are currently running at \$130 each, & batteries \$80.

9. IF EVERYTHING IS IN ORDER, YOU'RE GIVEN A PERMIT to go freely about until the day the entry stamp on your passport expires, usually 3 mos. after arrival. If you wish to stay 3 more months the customs office must be informed 10 days in advance so that the permit may be extended. If at the end of the second period you have not left or are applying for residence, you will be asked to pay 90% of the car's value assessed by local customs, which asses according to the very high local prices for cars. (In my case, DV, it seems that it will be comparatively simple to secure residence, as I'll have two things working in my favor: Argentina's new policy of openly appealing for skilled white males to settle here, & the fact that by that time I may be the owner on record of some rural property, our refuge.) If you're granted residence, the car may remain upon payment of a nominal amount which is currently \$220, but you may not sell the car not parts thereof to any resident Argentinian unless he pays full duty on it. Love, Carlos & Rosa.

Car Safety Tips For Children!

From Adar; Europe: I RECENTLY ORDERED A LITTLE BROCHURE, "Travel LITTLE BROCHURE, "Travel With Baby", which was recommended in an old FN. I was surprised to find that the majority of the little booklet consisted of safety tips. Since so many of our families are now on the road, I thought it might be worthwhile to go thru' the booklet & pick out the most valuable tips. INTRODUCTION: The car can be reasonably safe, if you make sure to take all the proper safety precautions first. Remember, little children can't protect themselves. So if you don't do it, nobody will.

ber, little children can't protect themselves. So if you don't do it, nobody will.

CHILDREN ARE NOT MIN-IATURE ADULTS. They have larger heavier heads & shorter legs in proportion to their bodies than adults. In a crash, this imbalance forces their bodies to whip forward & become propelled little missiles often going right thru' the front windshield. MANY PEOPLE FEEL THAT A BABY HELD IN THE LAP ISTHE SAFEST way to travel. In the event of a crash, the adult will be totally unable to hold on to the child. If the adult is unbelted he is likely to be thrown right against the baby & the dash. At 20 miles per hour, a 25 lb. child turns into a hurtling weight of over 500 pounds—not a simple matter to hold in place with one extended arm.

SO IT'S A GOOD IDEA TO CARRY YOUR CHILD IN A RESTRAINT (car-safety seat) from infancy while travelling. The child will readily adjust to using a belt when the restraint is outgrown.



(Catalogue picture)

absorbing material & have a thick ly padded lining to protect the

& buckle yourself in before start ing the car. You will save lives!

TIPS FOR PREGNANT MOM-MIES: Medical authorities suggest the following measures to increase safety & afford maximum protection in the event of an auto mishap: 1. Drive as little as possible during your last months to minimise your chance of having an accident. 2. As a passenger, ask to sit in the back & fasten your seat belt securely. (The back seat is generally a safer place to be in case of an accident, 3. Keep your seat belt low, below the "anticipated arrival", & use the shoulder harness whenever possible. 4. Be sure to advise your adoctor after even the slightest collision.

TRAVEL TIPS: 1. Make sure.

catalogue picture)
absorbing material & have a thick-doctor after even the slightest padded lining to protect the legs in proportion to their bodies to than adults. In a crash, this imbalance forces their bodies to whip forward & become propelied little missiles often going right thru' the front windshield.

MANY PEOPLE FEEL THAT A BABY HELD IN THE LAP IS THE SAFEST way to travel, In the event of a crash, the adult will be totally unable to hold on to the child. If the adult is unbelted he is likely to be thrown right against the baby & the dash At 20 miles per hour, a 25 lb. Shidl turns into a hurtling weight of over 500 pounds—not a simple matter to hold in place with one watered ad arm.

SO IT'S A GOOD IDEA TO CARRY YOUR CHILD IN A RESTRAINT (car-safety seat) from infancy while travelling. The child will readily adjust to using a belt when the restraint is outgrown.

In the vern of a crash, the adult is unbelted he is likely to be thrown of the car seat will be for loading and the provided arm.

SO IT'S A GOOD IDEA TO CARRY YOUR CHILD IN A RESTRAINT (car-safety seat) from infancy while travelling. The child will readily adjust to using a belt when the restraint is outgrown.

In the vern of a crash, the adult is unbelted he is likely to be thrown or the child. If the adult is unbelted he is likely to be thrown or the car will be totally unable to hold on the car between the provided and the vern of the car between the provided will prevent injuries. The child will readily adjust to using a belt when the restraint is outgrown.

In the control of the car between the provided will read the provided will be control of the car will be control of the car between the provided will prevent injuries in every acquised to the provided will prevent injuries in every accident situation. But those car seats that indicate they have peasy to the car. They are easily propelled in an accident struction booklet to see how conditions the provided will be conditionated the provided will be conditionated the provided will be condi

Survival, Health
& Travel Tips
Compiled from the Monthly Reports!
WITH SAMSON HAVING
IHMA ATTACKS, we have
In desperate for solutions to
thim breathe better, as it is "WITH SAMSON HAVING
ASTHMA ATTACKS, we have
been desperate for solutions to
help him breathe better, as it is
a weakness & the Devil uses it.

help him breathe uector, a weakness & the Devil uses it. We have learned to avoid humid places, also trying natural essences from plants like eucalyptus helps, & orange tea calms the heart, but especially eucalyptus cigarrettes which you can find in pharmacies helped him to breathe. Also a really calm & peaceful atmosphere & really trusting the Lord & claiming Scriptures helped. We hope

peacetul atmosphere & really trusting the Lord & claim ing Scriptures helped. We hope these tips will be a help to othe with the same problem."
—Samson & Paloma; Europe.

"WE'D LIKE TO RECOMMEND A BOOK FOR SURVIVAL SITUATIONS: "Grandmother's Secrets—Her Guide to Health
From Plants' by Jean Palaissul
published by Penguin Books in
England. It is also published in
the original French. It tells which
plants are good for what ailment
& how to gather, store & use
them. Another thing to have in
your survival store is iodine. Iodine is so necessary to the body
that the body will draw iodine
from any available source. As
nuclear fallout contains iodine,
if you are exposed to it for even
a very short time, you are more if you are exposed to it for even a very short time, you are more susceptible to cancerous diseas-es if you don't keep the level of iodine in your body at a good level."—Paul & Heldl Vine; Eur.

"HOW ABOUT TELLING US
GOOD PLACES TO BUY USED CARAVANS & cars (for instance the car auction in Holland) & how about some tips on
how to fix up a 2nd-hand caravan?"—Zacc & Tuula; Europe.

"HOW BOUT A LIFE ON

Diego-21/2, son of Pedro & Ruth Godspell in South America, loves camping out! "Why don't you try it too?" Photo by Daddy.

THE FARM' SERIES for those THE FARM' SERIES for those of us who are considering settin up a refuge farm but know so little about farming. It could include tips on canning & preserving foods, taking care of animals, growing things etc. This could be for everybody, as there will be no cities any more, but Heavenly Homes!"—Dennis & Connis; Europe. sidering setting

BATHING WHILE CARAVANNING: "Our trailer is not equipped with a shower so hair washings & even sponge baths t were quite a trip in our 4-gal. bucket as water inevitably ended up all over the floor. We don't have room for a larger tub, but we've found a small inflatable child's swimming pool works great. It's compact when not in use but opens up large enough to catch the splashes & is pliable to maneuver into any shape or space."

Jams & Jaanna Hill; C. America.

"YOU CAN BAKE A BIRTH-

"YOU CAN BAKE A BIRTH-DAY CAKE ON TOP OF THE STOVE! I use a heavy saucepan & put the lid on ajar, & have the flame down very low. Just check occasionally to see if it is done. I use a small recipe of cut one down to be sure the cake will cook thru' before it burns on the bottom. I've had success this way also with corn

bread, banana bread & yeast rolls."—Nathanael & Sarah; C. A

rolls."—Nathanael & Sarah; C. Ame:
"THE BEST SURVIVAL
BOOK I HAVE EVER READ,
& I've read quite a few is: "How
to Survive on Land & Sea". It
is the official U.S. Armed Services survival manual available
from The U.S. Naval Institute,
Annapolis, Md. 21402, U.S.A."
—Zattu & Anne; Carlibbean.

"WE FOUND A BOOK CALLED 'THE NUCELAR SURVIVAL HANDBOOK' Dy Barry Popkess which is full of concrete information about what to do before, during & after a nuclear attack. It is highly detailed & carefully compiled. Available from:
Arrow Books Ltd., 3 Fitzroy
Square, London W1P 6JD, England."—Michael & Dover Europe.

"ME POLICIT A VEDY"

"WE BOUGHT A VERY CHEAP VW VAN which we had to throw away 'cause it would have cost too much to fix up. So this was a lesson learned—some money lost & a plea to all to beware of old rusted buses & vans!"—Aaron; Europe.

"WE FOUND AN EXCELLENT BOOK ABOUT SOUTH AMER-ICA: 'The 1980 South American Handbook' (A Traveller's Guide to Latin America & the Caribbean), edited by John Brooks, Trade & Travel Publications Ltd.

The Mendip Press, Parsonage Lane, Bath BA1 1EN, England. It costs £8.50 & has 1274 pages full of up-to-date honest infor-mation, hints, addresses, maps etc. It even includes camping etc. It even includes camping sites, road conditions etc., mostites, by written by travellers who have been there, some camping & hitchhiking etc. "—Judy: Europe. (Also recommended in Latin American Handbook.)

"VIRTUALLY THE CHEAP-EST PLACE IN NORTH AMER-ICA TO GET MOBILITY NEEDS is Detroit, Michigan. Multi-tudes of laid-off auto work-ers are selling all kinds of excel-lent quality trailers, campers, trucks etc. for dirt cheap prices."

"James & Victory; Canada."

"I'VE HEARD YOU CAN
GET FREE BOAT PASSAGE
TO BRASIL by working on
boats from 'Hamburg Sud' ship
company in Hamburg, W. Germany. Boats go very often."
-Samuel Snowman; Scandinavla.

many. Boats go very often."
—Samuel Snowman; Scandinavia.
"FOR PARENTS GOING TO
AUSTRALIA: Do you know
that for one of the parents to
travel alone with a child or children in Australia requires a special letter from the other parent,
notarized? This is the law in
Australia as well as other countries. Please take the time to
inform yourselves on all aspects
of international travel with or
without children. I was not well
enough informed before leaving
Europe. Also some airlines are
free for babies up to 2 years,
while others charge 10%. Some
airlines are free for children up
to 12, while others charge 50%
after 4 years. Check & pray!"
—Byron Hart; Australia.
"WE BOUGHT A VERY

"WE BOUGHT A VERY GOOD SHORTWAVE RADIO & recommend it for other Family members. It's Sony model 7600 with 5 shortwave bands, AM/FM, very small, thin & compact & reasonably priced. In

CARAVANING TIP: "We found that by going on the stree singing with a sign asking for a place for our trailer we were sometimes able to camp for free in some cities with all comforts of electricity & water I TYJ!"

Noah & Martha; Europe.

of electricity & water! TYJ!"
SS-Noah & Martha; Europe.
"TWO GOOD REMEDIES
FOR DIARRHOEA that we've learned since being here-plain, white rice & black tea. Speaking of tea, I read this on the back of a box of herbal tea:
An American boy was enquiring of an older Hawaiian gentleman about the procedures of courting a young Hawaiian girl. 'Will she object to my color?' asked the boy. 'Your color, no,' replied the gentleman, 'but perhaps your traditions.' What do you mean by that?' asked the boy. 'Well, you see, according to her traditions she descended from a great goddess; while according to your traditions you descended from a monkey!"

—Bruce & Yvette; Caribbean.
"FOR OWNERS OF USED

"FOR OWNERS OF USED CARS IN COLDER CLIMATES

CARS IN COLDER CLIMATES where salt is put on the roads during the winter season thereby causing the car to rust: Don't throw away old motor oil. Instead get a thick brush & smear the oil under the car. Some claim it's even better protection than system rust protection products."

—Valour & Priscilla: Scandinavia.

"ABOUT OLD BATTERIES: If it's getting old & charging badly & using a lot of water, it could be because some lead has fallen off the cell walls & is lying on the bottom, more or less shorting it out! Pour the liquid

the States they self for \$160-170, into a container, rinse out each but we provisioned ours for \$140 cell thoroughly with a water. We are able to get broadcasts worldwide & have found it very interesting to listen to Radio Moscow every evening at 7:45 p.m. EST."—Suzanne & Dave; USA. le years."—Valour & Priscille; Eur. Metero out Trait flouid back priscille; Eur.

"WE'VE FOUND SCOUT ORGANIZATIONS TO BE A GOOD
OPEN DOOR for campsites, as
most scout organizations own
land for their camp activities.
Most of these scouts are based
on a Christian belief & are willing to help. Usually there is access to toilet, water & electricity."

—Japheth & Martha; Scandinavia.

"I USE A TOILET PLUNGER TO DO THE LAUNDRY in the bathtub for big loads (or in a bucket). Works well—my

portable washing machine!"
- Simon A Becky; U.S.A.

SURVIVAL DIAPERS; "Here
the disposable diapers & plastic
pants all in one are very expensive & mostly imported. The
Lord showed me a substitute.
The local brand of disposable
diapers is much cheaper & easily
provisioned. Then for the plastic
part, you can use regular plastic
part, you can use regular plastic
wastebasket liners & throw it away when soiled (good for when
water supply is limited). These
plastic bags are very very cheap."
-Jubal & Cherith; S. America.

"WE'D LIKE TO SEE SOME
PRACTICAL TIPS ON IMPROVING YOUR CARAVAN from
some of our more 'handv'
men.—ie, making shelves, sealing
the trailer for rain, carrying extra lugage, making racks etc.,
hooking up a 12-volt system."
-Adam & Carms; U.S.A.
GOOD SURVIVAL FOOD:
"The 'ortie' (nettle) is good

Adam & Carmei; U.S.A.

GOOD SURVIVAL FOOD:
"The 'ortie' (nettle) is good
in soup or like spinach (eat it
12 hours after harvesting). You
can find them every where, &
it's also good for anemia. You
can also dry the plant to use as
a decoration. Be sure to pick it
with gloves on!"—Catherine; Eur.

efore, but now i ve got the

Survival Jewels

Valuable tips that may save your life!

BUTANE BEWARE!

BE CAREFUL WHEN USING BUTANE CIGARETTE LIGHTERS! Recently in Australia a major railroad has experienced 2 fatal accidents caused by disposable butane cigarette lighter buraning thru' the case, exposing the liquid butane which exploded.

THERE IS THE SAME AMOUNT OF FORCE IN A BUTAN

THERE IS THE SAME AM-OUNT OF FORCE IN A BUTAN LIGHTER when it explodes as there is in approximately 3 sticks of dynamite. You should be a-ware of the danger present with these lighters in areas where there are open flames or sparks. (From an announcement in a Thal newspaper; sent in by Peter & Maresha

E USE A CHLORINE SOLL

TION FOR PURIFYINGI
MAG 18 ON SURVIVAL WAS
SO NEEDED & helpful. I'd ask, however, to make a clarification about "Be Prepared" No. 858. In section II under water purifying, para. 2, it states that chlorine, 3 drops per liter, is to be used. Well, pure chlorine is a highly poisonous chemical, 3 drops of which can kill more than one person. For safety's sake, it might be better to specify the name of any commercial chlorine solution, & the fact that it must be a solution, not pure chlorine. GBYI—Aaron Red; Eur.

STORED FUEL DETERIORATES!

FUELS ARE PERISHABLE!
In a matter of months some of
their components break down to
form gums & lacquer which can
quickly foul a carburetor. The
fact is, in order for most fuels (ex
cluding kerosene, propane & natural gas) to maintain their useful-

ness, they must be treated with

ness, they must be treated with a stabilizer.

"GAS SAVER" is an additive that has been used effectively for years by the oil companies & the military to protect their valuable supplies of stored fuel from deterioration. It's now available to the milities.

the public.
"GAS SAVER" IS AVAILA-"GAS SAVER" IS AVAILABLE in 1/2-pint containers (each treats 800 gallons of fuel) for \$9 each—or 2 for \$17.50—plus 506 shipping & handling from: BPS, P.O. Box 199, Mountain Home, North Caroline 28758, U.S.A. (From an advertisement in "Mother Earth News"; tent in by Rachel Daniel in Australia.)

STORING VITAMIN C FOR SURVIVAL

STORING VITAMINC
a.)
FOR SURVIVAL
WHY VITAMIN C? After a
nuclear attack is the danger of
fallout which destroys the body's
ability to defend itself against
any kind of disease so that even
a common cold could become
lethal. At a time like this, Vitamin C, taken in doses of 1,000
mg. per day would continue to
provide the protection the body
needs. Should any symptoms
of a disease become apparent,
raising the dose to 1000 mg. per
hour for a day or more is usually
y sufficient to destroy it. It is even effective in countering radiation sickness. (From "Know Your
Nutrition" by Linds Clark.)
IN ENGLAND WE HAVE
FOUND WE CAN BUY VIT. C
IN BULK at a cost of only 1 p.
per person per day at a rate of
1,000 mg. per person per day.
We get it from chemical suppliers,
not pharmaceutical suppliers,
ont pharmaceutical suppliers,
ont pharmaceutical suppliers,
since some suppliers deal only
in minimum quantities of tons,
provisioning only a few pounds
should not be a problem to the

STORING VITAMIN C: The chemist said that an unopened container or bag of Vit. C will not lose any of its potency up to 12 months when stored in a cool dry place of about 15°C. He said to guard against moisture in the air as moisture may oxidize the Vit. C.
WHEN OPENED VIT. C.

dize the Vit. C.
WHEN OPENED, Vit. C
rshould be stored at 7-8°C. & refrigeration is suggested, as it
would otherwise lose a percent
of its potency. After 6 months
if not always resealed & kept
cool & dry, the Vitamin C may
turn a bit yellow & have a 1-2%
loss of vitamin content. However with too much moisture,
a 10-15% loss can occur.
THEREFORE, WHEN OPENED, keep the bag in a cool dry

THEREFORE, WHEN OPE ED, keep the bag in a cool dri-place & reseal with tape each time. To avoid opening the large quantity too much, pou a small amount (100-200 gr.) to a small jar & use that every day. —From WIM.

day. --From WIM.

DEHYDRATED FOODS
SUPPLIER

IN U.K. WE HAVE FOUND A
MUCH CHEAPER SOURCE of
dehydrated foods from "Batchelors Foods Ltd." Head office:
Batchelors Catering Supplies Ltd.
Wadsley Bridge. Sheffield S6 1NG.
England. Their minimum carriage free order is £40; This company supplies the restaurants &
catering trade so its prices are
considerably lower than some
others like Home Store, the
Mormon place.

CARAVAN

CARAVAN HEATING TIPS

HEATING TIPS
CONDENSATION CAN BE A
MAJOR PROBLEM when winter caravanning. This has a direct
link in many vans with the method of heating. As gas is consumed,
heat, carbon dioxide & water
vapour are produced. A simple
butane gas fire will introduce
at least 1/3 pint of water into

the atmosphere for each hour of burning. There will be damp walls, bedding, mattresses, cloth-ing & curtains. For this reason

walls, bedding, mattresses, ctotning & curtains. For this reason alone,
PORTABLE CONVECTOR OR RADIANT HEATERS, including the catalytic type, cannot be recommended for serious winter caravanning. Even sillier is the idea that an oven or stove can be turned on when the weather turns cold. The results could be simply lethall. The gas carbon monoxide, a potential killer, is the by-product of incomplete combustion & is particularly dangerous when produced by naked flame appliances: FRANKLY! WOULD ONLY RECOMMEND ONE FORM OF WINTER HEATING—that which has the burning process taking place in a completely sealed combustion chamber. Air is drawn into the chamber via an underfloor intake, mixed with 93 & thenexhaust gases are vented away via the floor or thru' a flue in the roof. A number of excellent flued heaters on the market can be fitted on a DIY basis.

SOME EXAMPLES: Carver

SOME EXAMPLES: Carver Trumatic, the Electrolux 3000 & the Morco 2000. Distribution of the air heated by the Carver Trumatic can, at extra cost, be pushed by a 12-volt or 240-volt fan thru' the lengths of special trunking to outlets sited at the far corners of the van.

THE ULTIMATE IN CARA-VAN HEATING SYSTEMS halls from Sweden. It makes use of a

VAN HEATING SYSTEMS hails from Sweden. It makes use of a series of small finned radiators which are linked to each other & the boiler by a common feedpipe. Radiators are attached to the van walls at suitable positions Only 2 of the Swedish systems are available in the U,K. They are the Alde (AB Optimus Ltd., Sanders Lodge Estate, Rushden, Northants) & the Primus (Bahco Tools Ltd., Bahco House,

WHEN FORCED TO HAVE
A B.M. inside your caravan &
you want to light a match to
cover the odors, light 2 matches
first, then alternate blowing
out one & relighting it from the
other, thereby releasing smoke
equivalent to up to 20 matches!
—Damlen Star: Europe.

CAMPING TIPS

ALL CAMPERS SHOULD IN-CLUDE A QUALITY FIRST-AID KIT in their gear. Even the largest & most complete kits aren't bulky or difficult to pack. It should include assorted adhe-sive bandages; sterile gauze & cotton; adhesive tane; indine. sive dantages, sterile gauce a cotton; adhesive tape; iodine, Merthiolate or Mercurochrome; burn ointment; ammonia; alcoho poison ivy/oak solution; sulfa powder; boric acid powder; toothache drops; aspirin; laxative diarrhea medication; salt tablets; water purifying tablets; scissors; tweezers.

tweezers.

A CANTEEN FILLED WITH
HOT WATER & placed at the
bottom of your sleeping bag will
help keep you warin in cold

weather.
YOU CAN DRAW YELLOW
JACKETS & HORNETS AWAY JACKETS & HORNETS AWAY from your campsite by hanging a dead fish in a tree some distance from your camp. Place a pail of water under the fish. The yellow jackets & hornets gorge on the fish & fall into the water. Another method is to place a dish of syrup away from the camp. The stinging pests will gather at the dish & stay out of camp. DITCHES AROUND THE PERIMETER OF A TENT RARELY ARE NEEDED. However, in areas where rain run-off is poor they're beneficial. A drainage ditch should be about 5 inches deep with the dirt piled against the tent. Ditches should

Beaumont Road, Banbury, Oxon
OX16 7TB). (Free a Bulletin line againe article.)

MATCH SAVING TIPI
WHEN FORCED TO HAVE

Beaumont Road, Banbury, Oxon
be dug on the uphill side of a
tent. Or, if camped in flat ter
rain, ditches should be dug on als
sides of the tent—except, of
course, in front of the doorway.

course, in front of the doorway.

YOU CAN LIGHT A CAMPFIRE UNDER ANY CONDITIONS by using 2 batteries & a
piece of fine-grade (00 or tiner)
steel wool. Hold the batteries touching each other as if they
were inside a flashlight. Hold one
end of the steel wool so that it
touches the bottom of the bat
tery, then brush the other end
across the terminal on the top
battery. Sparks will start flying
& the steel wool will catch fire.
Nestle it in your tinder & blow.
YOU CAN BOIL WATER IN
AN UNWAXED PAPER CUP
directly on the coals! The water
keeps the cup from burning.
Bacon & eggs can be cooked in
a paper sack held above the coals.
(Unhelicvable! Eds.)
— American Way Magazine.

BEAUTY FOR ASHES!

(Unbelievable! Eds.)

— American Way Magazine.

BEAUTY FOR ASHES!

WHEN! VISITED A VIL.

LAGE IN CHINA! saw people
there use wood & coal as their
only fuel. They use the ashes
to cover the toilet waste! It's
really a good way-clean & dry!

Also they use the sahes as a
good fertilizer.—Gabrie!

MAKE-IT-YOURSELF
REFRIGERATOR

MAKE-IT-YOURSELF
REFRIGERATOR

MAKE-IT-YOURSELF
A food cooler using the
principle that evaporation of
vaster cools the air. The cooler is a wooden box with a
hinged door. Outer walls are
covered with cracked charcoal
held in place by chicken wire.
Water seeps from a tray atop
the box, through burlap and
on to the charcoal, where it
evaporates. The inside of the
box is cool enough to keep
milk and vegetables fresh for
two days.

The cooler takes two days
to make at a cost of about
\$15.

[From an AP newspaper article.]

(From an AP newspaper article.)



Do-it-yourself tips on mechanics, painting, decorating!

anics, painting, decorating!

Tips by Gary; Spain:
NOW WITH ALL THE CAMPING LETTERS everyone has
the burden & vision to go mobile.
But for many in poorer fields it
may be difficult as vehicles are
quite expensive. One alternative
is to get an older vehicle & little
by little fix it up as time & finances permit—which is what I
did, PTLI
1 WOULD SUGGEST GET-

I WOULD SUGGEST GET-I WOULD SUGGEST GET-TING A VEHICLE THAT IS MECHANICALLY SOUND but not to worry about the paint job or the interior too much. You can find an "ugly" looking van for quite a lot less than a nice clean one, with both of them having the same motor condition, & then you can do the fun part of turning it into a nice mobile home—the guys working on the paint job & mechanics & the girls making the curtains & plan-ning the "kitchen" etc.—a real family project.

amily project. I BOUGHT A 1971 VW VAN I BOUGHT A 1971 VW VAN that I thought was reasonably sound mechanically, altho' the body was just an ugly empty shell. Slowly I found out that my van was just as bad mechanically, but PTL! Six months later I had a very nice running van & it was nice looking, fixed up inside & out!

MEANWHILE THE LORD

MEANWHILE THE LORD TURNED ME INTO A RATHER PROFICIENT MECHANIC, having taken out the engine several times, putting in a new clutch & even rebuilding a gear box!—A real miracle as I really didn't know much about mechanics before. But now I've got the

faith for just about anything tha could go wrong.
I LEARNED REAL FAST

I LEARNED REAL FAST that I couldn't go running to the "doctor" (mechanic) every time something went wrong. For example, the clutch slipped on the van & the VW house wanted \$400 to repair it! I tried to provision it but with no success. We just couldn't afford to pay to have it done for us, so I knew I would have to do it. PTL, two days later it was repaired, & it cost us exactly \$15! A brother & I took the engine out in front of a mechanic's garage (he lent us a big hydraulic jack) & instead of buying a new clutch plate I got the old one relined (provisioned!), & the clutch pressure plate which

one relined (provisioned!), & the clutch pressure plate which cost \$100 new I found in a junk-yard for only \$15!

ABOUT MECHANICS: I've found that there are two different kinds of mechanics—honest ones & dishonest ones! The honest ones (at least in this country) will bend over backwards trying to help you, especially when they see that you aren't a rich tourist & that you're not afraid to get your hands dirty & afraid to get your hands dirty &

do it yourself.

MOST OF THE HONEST

MECHANICS I KNOW are the MECHANICS! KNOW are the sweetest, sheepiest, down-to-earth people—men who will ope their hearts as well as their garages to you after they see you there under a dirty greasy car with a wrench in one hand & a car book in the other, doing the best you can.—And more than once I've had them end up there under the car doing it for me!

THE DISHONEST ONES, HOWEVER, WILL PAINT A-VERY BLACK PICTURE for you, especially if they see how little you know about mechanics. They'll tell you, "Oh, it's a big job, very complicated. You could never do it yourself. The it whole engine has to come out" etc. etc. They'll really try to scare you & discourage you! Maybe it's to get you to let them do it for you. I don't waste my time with them or even listen to them.

WHEN I REPAIRED MY
GEAR BOX. I asked a mechanic that if I did all the work using my tools would he let me use his jack when it was time to drop the motor out. These men are usually quite busy, & I make it very clear that I will do everything, only needing the use of his jack for a very short while to "drop the engine" & then later on to put it back again.

MOST WILL AGREE TO THIS & show you a place outside near his shop or next to it where you can do it. I made it plain that I had my own tools, as most mechanics don't like to lend their tools out, especially to a novice—& he will probably be using them anyway.

ONCE THEY SEE ME OUT THERE WORKING AWAY I've found them more than happy to give me advice on any difficulties that may arise, & I've been thankful that there was someone near to ask. Usually I've ended up having witnessed to everyone there in the garage (& even the neighbours!) by the 1 time I've finished, & been invited to eat with them & with an open invitation to use their facilities whenever! I need, TLL!

CAR REPAIR BOOKS: Doityourself shop manuals are available for most models & are such a big help—for me a real necessity! They tell you step-by-step almost everything you need to know,

from setting the points to a complete engine overhaul.

TOOLS: You really get what you pay for with tools. Cheap tools will deform or break under stress. Good tools are expensive, but well worth it. The best are a "chrome-vanadium" steel. Also I got me a one-piece mechanics worksuit. They're not expensive & a real need, as if you do any work on your car you will ruin your clothes. No matter how hard I try, I just can't seem to avoid getting greasy.

JUNKYARDS: One of the biggest blessings to a mechanic a junkyard I almost never buy new parts now as they are so much cheaper off a wrecked vehicle in a junkyard. Also you can find all the little odds 'n ends for your old van such as door handles, erm rests, floor mats, light covers, hubcaps, even nicer seats & door panels—all the things you need to restore your van to its original condition. You do have to learn how to deal with junkyard owners however, as they can be "real characters" in some countries, strange people, hal (Ed.: See No. 170: 29-33!)

A PAINT JOB: To have the yeap ainted, they wanted over

hal (Ed.: See No. 170: 29-33!)
A PAINT JOB: To have the van painted, they wanted over \$400! So a brother & I looked for a paint & body shop to try to provision use of their spray gun, compresser & painting room provided we did all the work & bought the paint. The second place we went to agreed & the owner was so sheepy!

IT WAS HARD WORK!—The whole vehicle had to be sanded, all the big rust spots ground away, dents knocked out or filled, way, dents knocked out or filled, stuck to the metal but melted to paint our 2 vans. We were able to get car paint at dealer's cost & in the end I spent only 345 for materials, about 1/10 of what it would have cost had I raid the system to do it. TVJI ALSO WE REALLY WON THE styrofoam to the other side of MECHANICS' HEARTS as they

saw us working hard in the hot sun & so happy at the same time. Sam had Scripture & mu-sic tapes going the whole time, GB'MI And boy, you wouldn't believe the change that a couple coats of paint does for an old coats of paint does for an old vehicle. It was truly astonishing! The vans turned out looking brand new!—And a good sample instead of like "hippie vans". We painted the bumpers flat black & the wheels silver & put up color coordinated curtains that Alicia made on her mother's reusing machine.

up color coordinated curtains that Alicia made on her mother's sewing machine.

THE FLOOR: I threw out the old carpet & replaced it with a piece of linoleum with an imitation woodgrain design. Carpet does sound cozy, but it just isn't practical. For our way of life it's too hard to clean. But you can sweep & mop linoleum easily, even disinfect it. But a carpet just soaks up a spill & will later smell bad & attract flies. You can cut linoleum with a pair of scissors & glue it down with a little contact cement. If you must have something warmer under your feet due to cold climates, maybe a small throw rug or 2 that could easily be taken up & put back down would be the answer.

AN INEXPENSIVE CEILING:

be the answer.

AN INEXPENSIVE CEILING:
I found sheets of white styrofoam for less than \$1 each (1x2
meters & 2cm thick). It took
only 2½ sheets to cover the ceiling of the van which I painted a
cream color, & it looks real nice.
The only trouble I had was finding a way to get it to stick to
the metal roof.—Contact cement
stuck to the metal but melted
the styrofoam, & regular white
glue stuck to the styrofoam but
not to the metal.

(Be sure & use only a water-base paint as enamel will melt the styrofoam—& paint it <u>before</u> putting it up. it's easier. A pastel colour is best as it will reflect

colour is best as it will reflect more light.

A LUGGAGE RACK or roof rack is a real blessing. Get only an aluminum one as any other kind will rust out in no time & look really ugly. They claim that a "galvanized" rack won't rust. But don't believe them.—They will rust, but just a bit slower. So I have an aluminum one & put my spare tire on it & covered it with a piece of plastic. That way I have the space inside the van where the tire was for more storage space.

way I have the space inside the van where the tire was for more storage space.

BURGLAR ALARMS: I've had my an broken into 3 times so I am putting in an alarm. There is really only one good kind & that is one that is activated when a door is opened. They work off the door switches connected to the interior lighting. Even when the door is closed again, the alarm continues to sound.

THESE ALARMS I FOUND IN DOI TYOURSELF KIT
FORM at electronic parts houses for 1/5 the price of a ready made unit. They are easy to put together, you just have to know how to solder, but that's easy, & fun! You can even find an inexpensive soldering iron that runs off a 12-volt car battery—a useful thing to have in your mobile tool box.

ANOTHER KIND OF ALARM

a useful thing to have in your mobile tool box.

ANOTHER KIND OF ALARM available in kit form is one that works by the breaking of a metallic tape (just like you see in store windows). This kind is good too because a would be thief can see that your van is protected & might therefore be discovered from even attempting couraged from even attempting to break in. (Window sign helps!)

RUNNING WATER: It's easy

to have running water for your little sink (if you have one) by

using a 12-volt electric fuel pump which you can find at a junkyard. Put a hose from one end of it into a plastic water jug full of water & another hose from the other end of the pump going into the water faucet, & that's it! Mount an electric switch somewhere handy to turn it on & off & you've got running water in your van! It's a lot more convenient than the foot or hand pumps. using a 12-volt electric fuel

water in your van! It's a lot more convenient than the foot or hand pumps.
NICE PLASTIC BOTTLE-HOLDERS are available from most big dept. stores to keep bottles from falling over & spilling. Stackable plastic vegetable bins are real space-savers for the kitchen area & look nice too. I even use one for my Mo Books & Bibles!
I CONNECTED A SMALL
SPIRAL NOTEBOOK TO THE DASHBOARD with 2 little self-sticking plastic hooks. Now I have a verse in view to memorize or review when I stop at red lights. The hooks are placed horizontally & into each end of the spiral. The notebook can be taken out & the pages changed easily. I TAPED A SMALL "OUR SYMBOL" to the lower corner of the back window so that it can be seen from outside. Maybe all of us that are mobile can do this (?) & that way we would be able to recognize another Family while on the road, yet still be selah. Happy fixing & travelling for Jesus! Love, Gary.

Keeping Things Organised!

From Charran; Europe: HERE ARE A FEW WAYS WE'VE FOUND TO KEEP OF CARAVAN ORGANISED & tidy with our big family of 5 children: OUR FOR TOILETRY ITEMS: 1



thru' top same to hold it straight.

FOR TOYS: I made many simple cloth bags with draw-strings for different toys—one for lego, one for blocks, puzzles etc. Everything stays put but with vitruelly no extra weight them to be very expensive & not her similar holder for cooking utensils such as spatulas, graters, knives etc. It hangs with-up almost no extra separate in easy reach of the stove, is tidy simple to make. You can use & even decorative. Also, a spice sarep material or old clothes to rack hanging near the stove saves make them.

This way there is not a bunch of lifety of lifety on the construction of lifety on the construction of lego, one for blocks, puzzles etc. Everything stays in order etc. Ev digging around in tle bottles & bags.



FOR SHOES: Again, I sewed a similar holder, only much larger, for our shoes. Instead of a dowel rod, I used a hanger inside the top seam with a button hole for the hook to go thru'. We have 3 of them hanging in the closet so we can neatly & easily store the many pairs of shoes

we have with so many children.



Takes about 5-10 minutes on a seving machinel

ONE OTHER SPACE SAVING TIP: We keep a 10-litre water jug in the same case as our gas bottle outside the caravan above the hitch. A hose runs from there under the caravan to a little foot pump so we have water from the tap without losing the space that a water container normally takes up under the sink, giving us much more inside kitchen storage. (Watch freezing!)

Friends 8 b10 **New Get** In Touch!

Letters Received by WIM & LIMs!

WIM & LIMs!

"DEAR FRIENDS, I JUST
WANT TO SAY THANK YOU
for the love & kindness you have
given to me in the Mo Letters &
little booklets. I am a student
learning to be a school teacher, in
my 2nd year. I hope to use many
of the Mo Letters & ideas in my
teaching practice after I become
a qualified teacher. You have
helped me a great deal & now
Jesus is in my life & I don't worry myself so much about the
state of the world. Instead I try
to be a sample of God's love. So
thank you very much for the
lovelight you have given to show
me the way."—Sharon; Europe.

"EIGHT MONTHS AGO I

me the way."—Sharon; Europe.
"EIGHT MONTHS AGO I
WAS WORKING for an electronics firm. I was tired, unhappy &
very lonesome. Then the most
wonderful thing happened. In
the building where I was working someone gave an employee
some literature & it was passed
around as a big joke. But I
didn't think it was so funny, because the things it said about being alone were the same unspoken things that were inside me.
I told them I could not see the
humor in their joke, & when I
returned that evening to my car
I found the literature stuck to returned that evening to my cal I found the literature stuck to my windshield. I called the phone number on the literature & shortly after met the Family. There followed the most astour ing sense of belonging & love I have ever felt. They showed ma a Jesus that was not revengeful but forgiving. He was not con-demning me but loving me all



Jonas Singer & family—wite Sally & 2 of their children—Francesco-8 & Melodie-6. —Happy to be back in touch!

the while I was sinful & wrong. I now have a Friend whose name is Jesus & I'm not lonesome anymore. I'm not working anymore. I'm not working anymore because 6 months ago I had a very bad health problem. My wife & 5 children are going to start tithing as soon as we have some money coming in. A parting word: My mother, father, 2 brothers, a sister, my brother's wife & children have all been saved, TYJI"—Rsy & Mary; U.S.A.
"THRII" YOUR KOMIX I

-Ray & Mary: U.S.A.

"THRU' YOUR KOMIX I

HAVE BEEN REALLY INSPIRED & would love to have my
own lit to read & share with others. I am a catacomb member
of the Family of Love, & one
day hopefully, Lord willing, I
will be a member 100%. Please
send me some Komix, Basic Mo
Letter Book, FNs as soon as possible. I love you brethren, & it
will be a great part of my life to
have these materials. I'll be hapby to help you thru' donations. py to help you thru' donations. GBY! Your sister, Laurie."

"I HAVE JUST VISITED A
HOME IN AMSTERDAM. I
liked it there. They were so happy in the Lord & sang songs for
her. We ate together. It was the
first time I'd met the members
of the Family, except my brother. It was really exciting that
day. I love the Family."
—Ferdinand: Holland.

"I'M HAPPY TO BE REPORT-ING AGAIN. With my trip to Greece my vision is to get mobile. Sally & I are looking this next week for a good-size caravan. I was really touched that Dad & Maria thought enough about me to have Faithy phone me & invite me to work with MWM. I went for 1 week & stayed for 3, hal I'm trying now to tie all the ends together & serve the Lord."—Joness Europe.

"DAD, HAVE COMPASSION ON ME & ACCEPT ME ONCE AGAIN as a son, because I have really abandoned you since the Old Revolution. The Lord began to deal seriously with me & to chastise me severely. I was thrown in jail, lost documents, lost friends & family. Then walking in the street I found one of your Letters which said, 'Love, humility & prayer solve all problems.' I went & prayed for 2 days fervently, & the Lord gave me the courage to go ask the brethren for pardon. I want to serve Jesus with my whole heart."—Otavio; South America.
"DEAR FOL, I WOULD LIKE

"DEAR FOL, I WOULD LIKE TO REQUEST LITERATURE. I find your ideas refreshing & exciting. Not often do I come across such bold but honest literature. I live in a cabin on a tree farm. I hunt & generally live off the land. Before, I worked in the emergency room of a hospital in the city. The coldness of the doctors & nurses who prided themselves in their un-Godly medical knowledge caused me to quit & seek to live my life in a simple way & to avoid the fast pace which this world is heading towards. I am interested in what Moses David has to say. He pulls no punches, especially 'Mountain Men'. Please send a copy of this & his recent Letters. Please put me on your mailing list."—Mando; U.S.A.

railing list."—Mando; U.S.A.

"BY GODLY COINCIDENCE
WE RAN INTO ISRAEL & GENESERAT who were former leaders in Central America. They apparently returned to the States
about 4 years ago, bought a
house, & Israel is working as a
policeman. They were both interested to hear what has been
happening to the Family, as they
hadn't even heard about the
RNR. The only contact they've
had is with Urijah & Joy who
were leaders in Argentina & now
sell real estate, & with Hadorum,
the radio operator in Puerto Rico who is now working in the
Merchant Marines—all of whom
also left the Family. I&G wanted
an address to write to, which I
gave them, as it was such a shock
to hear about all the changes
that had happened."

"Shadrach & Rebecca Soldout; USA.
"IMET A FORMER COG
MEMBER (1971) who works for

"I MET A FORMER COG MEMBER (1971) who works for a radio station. He interviewed us & played it on the FM talk show.—Very favorable as he's just getting interested in living for the Lord again." —Josiblah & Jewel; Canada.

"MY NAME IS HANNA & I "MY NAME IS HANNA & I lived & worked for the Lord in the Family 7 years ago. I have 3 children ages 13, 6 & 1. I have had contact with the Family on & off but I miss the words of MO & now that I have left my system husband I am free to serve the Lord again. I have contact with Family members in this city & I know very much has changed. I would like to give 10% of my income for the Lord's work. I work in a hospital a couple of nights a week. Please write & tell me the things I need to know. Praise God for the Family & Mo. I love you all."—Hanna; Scandlnavla.
"THANK YOLL VERY MEIGHT.

"THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THE FAMILY NEWS. I'd like to read more. Enclosed is like to read more. Enclosed is \$20. Love, Peter the deaf boy."

New Zealand.

\$20. Love, Peter the dear doy.

New Zealand.

FROM A BROTHER WHO
WAS IN THE FAMILY YEARS
AGO: "The thing I've been missing is the Mo Letters, the spiritual love, the togetherness & the healthy outlook on life. I really am destitute & I'll be honest with you, all I've got is a KJ
Bible & my belief. I'm so lonely I want to reach out & touch somebody & talk to them 'in the Spirit'. Anyway, I found a True Komic 'Letter to a Lover'. It reminded me of when I first started witnessing & really felt pressed. I loved it."

—Abimelson of Simeon U.S.A.

"IRF TURNED TRFI The

—Abimelech of Simeon; U.S.A.

"IRF TURNED TRF! The
Letters in Mag 21 were just what
we needed! We definitely want
to Tithe our 10% & receive all
the Letters. While the FN, Dito
& Techi Letters, Komix etc. are
all very exciting & inspiring &
helpful, the spirit behind all
thase is what Dad gives us in his
Letters, the Spirit of God's
Love. Without the Letters he
writes all else seems in vain.
Please send us all the news!"
—Darren & Laurie; U.S.A.

"LOUIL DAT PILIT INTO.

"I COULDN'T PUT INTO
WORDS WHAT I FEELI I'm so
happy & filled with love, & I
thank the Lord for such a loving
Family He has given me. When
you feel loved & secure & have
a family who shares every little
thing with you & Jesus is your

light & life, what more can you ask for?! TYJ! PTL! I'm really in love!"—Sharing Love (2-mo. babe); S.E. Asla.

ask form I TJI FILL I m reany in love("—sharing Love (2-mo. babe); S.E. Asla.

"I AM DIRECTOR OF A RADIO STATION. Approx. 2 year ago we had a visit from a group of youths from your organization who requested of us airtime to transmit their testimonies. With much joy our station took them in for 5 days, seeking housing for them etc. Before this we took them to schools, universities, churches etc. where they sang songs of Jesus & preached His name & especially our radio theater where approx. 500 persons attended. I write asking for records or cassettes for the radical program which we are transmitting every Sunday where we ready our pamphlets & ask those listening to think & meditate about what is read. But we lack your music. It doesn't matter what language it's in. Send us the prices. You deserve respect for carrying love & peace to all men of the Earth, & because of this we want to help you. Also we wanted to inform you that our radio station & its network has bought a network of private TV which transmits cultural programs, musicals & programs of public interest. If you have for sale TV programs, with joy we would also like to buy them.—South America. (Send in MWMs!) we would also like to buy them.
-South America. (Send'm MWMs!)

Do you have friends, contacts or loved ones who would like to get in touch with the Family? Send in their names & addresses to WIM, Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland, or to your LIM. For a monthly donation fany amount they can receive LIM. For a monthly donation of any amount they can receive "Love Is News", 32 pages of news & Komix each month. If they tithe 10% of their total monthly income they will receive all the news, Letters etc. in the "Family News" plus extra books, mags etc. as a fullfledged member of the Family.

Gettin' Back On!

Fruitful & inspired again! Washed by the water of the Word!



Vincent & Chantal with daughter Anne-Ciali 200 refugees during Christmas, & leading the re-2-so happy after sin em to the Lordf

Vincent & Chantal with daughter Anne-Claire-2-so happy after singing for 200 refuses during Christmas, & leading them to the Lord!

From Vincent & Chantal; Eur.:

"AS LONG AS YOU'RE PRET.

TY PERFECT & you haven't made many mistakes you're going to think you're really doing something & you're doing pretty good. And then you're much more unmerciful on those who do make mistakes. But don't your mistakes make you a lot more merciful on those who make mistakes. But don't your mistakes make you a lot more merciful on those who make mistakes?" ("Lashes of Love" No. 606:24.)

WE WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU, DAD, for these & many other words which revealed to us the truth. —And thanks also to Zaccheus & Lamb for their sample & to Paul & Marianne for haking us up & challenging us again to really serve the Lord!

WE THOUGHT OUR WAY WAS GOOD, so good, that there was nothing to learn from others, to the point of dangerously slowing down spiritually & becoming barren & even a reproach to the cause! We had tried to "become one" to the point that we were

so short, & these last days have been some of the happiest & most glorious of our life in the Family. He led us to a very hungry & receptive radio station manager who put MWM on the air, reaching 50,000 people each time. Then he let us sing in a shopping center, the show being broadcast on his radio. It was so "unprofessional" but oh so powerful, & Marie-6 ended it with a loud "Jesus loves you!" IT HAS BEEN SO GOOD TO RETURN TO SIMPLE WIT-NESSING, especially together as a family, & to hungry & receptive people. We sang & did the Heart Skit in several homes, schools & institutions! And the Lord showed us to seize every "Golden Opportunity" & really win souls!

Lord showed us to seize every
"Golden Opportunity" & really
win souls!

MY SINGING IN RESTAURANTS SEEMED KIND OF DEAD,
but now several owners have
prayed to receive Jesus & customers are also being witnessed to &
saved in the middle of their meal!
Some neighbours, whom we've
known for over a year, also prayed to receive Jesus, & even one
family whom I helped in the supermarket & drove home, also
prayed there to receive the Lord!
Any opportunity, any kind of
situation will turn to gold if we
obey & deliver the message of
Salvation. The harvest truly is
plenteous. We just need to go in
& reap it!

THE LORD HAS PROVIDED
THE FUNDS TO BUY A CAMPER, so we should soon be mobile,
Lord willing, & freer for God's
work. We're so thankful to have
Zaccheus & Lamb here to show
us the sample & help reap the
harvest here before time to leave.

Zaccheus & Lamb here to show us the sample & help reap the harvest here before time to leave. The MWM Shows will be a precious tool for this, even in English which is commonly spoken here. We love you all very much. Please pray for us! Love, Vincent, Chantal & family.

Now We're 11-On The Road!

News & tips on how a large family does it! (How

From Keilah & Shiza Son; U.S.A.: HII JUST WANT TO SAY WE LOVE YOU & ARE STILL ON THE ROAD in our trailer,

ON THE ROAD in our trailer, learning lessons & getting out the Words of David. We've moved a lot lately, & the 4 oldest children have been in 3 different schools already this year! PTL!

DURING THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS the kids went wild with the lit & were able to get out 200 pieces per hour with good donations! One Salvation Army "bell-ringer" was amazed to see 4 children, covering 2 doors, getting tracts into every hand & getting more donations than he was! Our parents were also generous this year, & we received enough to provide good useful gifts for all the children for Christmas, PTL!

WE'VE TAKEN DAD'S ADVICE & SAVE OUR GAS by heating our water, frying etc. on a hot plate & also by buying a 6-quart slow cooker (crockpot) for our large family. It has been a real blessing as Mom can put the chili, stew, spaghetti, split pea soup etc. in at noon & be gone all day so that when we return at dinner time it'll be ready!—No more rushes to make dinner while children are fussy & it's hard to think! Hall

FOR OUTSIDE PLAY we found a "Creative Playthings Side" to be a real blessing for our 1-4 yr, olds. It dis-assembles in minutes & we store it on a top bunk when travelling. We also purchased a 6x 10-ft. roll of "Astro-turf" (a rubber-backed plastic grass mat) which makes an ideal play mat at the door of our trailer. It's easy to clean, dries quickly after a rain & stores easily rolling of up the proper our trailer. They cost between \$30-45 depending on size & quality.





Joshua-1 & Andrea-2 enjoy their portable slide while camping out on the road for Jesus. Photo by Daddy.

BEING INSIDE MORE, now that it's colder & dark earlier, we're finding it better to park where there's "things to do", like can win support & find fellow-perploring stores after litnessing, or shopping with Mom & Dad. With 9 kids this is usually a hit! Hal Actually, we haven't attempted all 9 yet but usually split up into two smaller groups of 4 & 5 each to make things easier?! Ha, PTL, with God nothing is impossible! (Can't somcone hclp?~D.)



A Loved One For Eternity!

The Graduation of a friend & helper - now helping from the Heavenly dimension!

From Lebanah & Manasses;
S.E. Asia:

I WANTED TO SHARE WITH
YOU ONE OF MY GREATEST
FF EXPERIENCES, with our
precious friend & loved one,
Mario, 35, Vice President for
several large gold & silver mines.
Like Dad said, "Our greatest
witness is Love, because the only
Love of God they can see, is
the Love they see in us., to believe there is Someone up there
who loves & cares for them.
"THIS IS THE END RESULT
& GOAL in soul winning, a new
born Babe into the Family of
God, the only thing we can take
with us from this world." Mario
had become a close family friend
for over a year & stood up for
the Family within his executive
business circle of friends.
FROM HIS BEGINNINGS
AS A CATHOLIC filled with
fears of laws & traditions, he
had grown a lot & was set free
with our classes on Simple Salvation, Witnessing, The Word &
the Endtime. He was now trying to live the sample he was
taught by the Word.
HE WOULD ASK MANY
QUESTIONS ABOUT HEAVEN
& refuges, wondering where his
would be when the time came.
(I was reminded of Ps. 46:1—
"God is my refuge & strength"!)
At the end of November of this
past year, Mario was on vacation
(which he called his "spiritual
retreat") to get away from business & have some time alone
with the Lord to thank Him for
his many Hessinger, which he

his many blessing, which he said was us, his "source of joy".

DURING THIS TIME AWAY, HIS PLANE CRASHED into the mountain behind our refuge home. I didn't yet know what



Mario, now helping from above, surrounded by two of the Lord's Lovers-Lebanah (left) & Sunshine!

which became a real comfort for me at this hard time. Here's some of the inspiring things he

wrote:
"BLESSED IS HE THAT
READETH & they that hear
the Words, & keep those things
which are written...for the time
is at hand...With your help I
will be prepared...I brought my
Bible & am reading it this trip.!"
GOD MUST HAVE AL READ
TEEN PEPARING HIM

Y BEEN PREPARING HIM Y BEEN PHEPARING HIM.
He was so curious about the
Spirit World. I got the quote:
"Ah, sweet mystery of life, at
last I have found thee! Ah, at
last I've found the reason for it
all! Ah, 'tis love & love alone...'
[No. 151:52.]
I'M SURE HE'S NOW OUR

VERY OWN SPIRIT HELPER
—he always said he wanted to
be of greater use & service, TYJI
Each night we can see a bright
light on the mountain behind
our house, reminding us of him
& the great privilege that we have
in giving our lives that others
may find life & love & peace
ever after. Like the song goes:
"... we found the answer...let's
give them Jesus while we can!"
Tomorrow may be too late for
them! Let's conquer their hearts
today! Love, Lebanah & Manasses. P.S. Thanks so much Dad
for your love & obedience. The
Letters about life after death
have been a real comfort. Mario
& I read them just before his
Graduation. (PTI.I - Dad.)

Knew **Disciples**

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child" - Gen. 4:1.

PACIFIC

PACIFIC

GIRL-Emima, 1st to Peter & Ester; Japan-8/9.
BOY-Mark Peter, 2nd to Joah & Heidi; Indonesia-8/8.
GIRL-Ruth Petal, 1st to Peter & Robyn; Australia-5/8.
GIRL-Shanti Elizabeth, 1st to Dane & Angel; S.E. Asia-27/9.
GIRL-Francesca, 2nd Jesus baby to Starlight; Austrlia-Sept.
BOY-Justin Thaing, 1st to Elijah & Rebekah; S.E. Asia-Sept.
GIRL-Ruth Angelina, 1st to Joey & Christina; Australia-24/9.
GIRL-Blythe Louise, 3rd to Alan & Sandra; Australia-29/9.
GIRL-Christina Gabrielle, 2nd to Michael & Deborah; Indonesia-20/9.

onia-20/9.
\$\frac{8}{2}\text{DY} - \text{Peter Gypsy, 2nd to Simeon & Trust; Indonesia-17/9.}
\$\frac{8}{2}\text{DY} - Jonathen, 2nd to Job & Joy; S.E. Asia-2/9.}
\$\frac{8}{2}\text{DY} - Solomon David, 2nd to Joseph & Rachel; S.E. Asia-12/9.}
\$\frac{GIRL}{GIRL} - \text{Michelle, 2nd to Ray & Toni; S.E. Asia-Sept.}
\$\frac{GIRL}{GIRL} - Elizabeth Eve (Jesus baby), 2nd to Seron; Pacific-22/9.}

MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA

BOY-Stefan Angelo (Jesus baby), 2nd to Peter & Rachel; India-

10/10.

GIRL - Teresa Grace, 3rd to Ben & Anna Gypsy; India-1/10.

GIRL - Angelina, 2nd to Micha & Eve Bold; India-29/9.

BOY - Jesse, 2nd to Caleb & Samaria-10/10.

aria—10/10.

<u>BOY</u>—Stephen George, 3rd to
Gabriel & Becky Harper; Mideast

GIRL—Sharon, 2nd to Mel & Rejoice; S. America—21/9. GIRL—Rebecca, to Joseph &

Sara; Caribbean—21/9.
GIRL—Angela Maria (Jesus baby), 1st to Shemaiah; S.A. 15/8.
BOY—Andrew David, 5th to James & Joanna Hill; Central America—2/8.
GIRL—Maria Isabel, 2nd to Filemon & Venuz; S.A.—16/8.
BOY—Ezekiel, 3rd to Ezekiel & Salome; S. America—21/9.
BOY—John Paul, 4th to Zattu & Anne Abraham; Caribbean—16/9.

GIRL—Rebecca, 2nd to Daniel & Sarah; S. America—Sept. GIRL—2nd to Hoseas & Susana GIRL--25/9.

GIRL—2nd to Hoseas & Susana—25/9.
GIRL—Priscila (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Alegria; S. Amer.—27/8.
GIRL—Yanina Celeste, 1st to Sara & Amos; S. America—15/5.
GIRL—Yanina Celeste, 1st to Sara & Amos; S. America—15/5.
GIRL—Yanina Celeste, 1st to Boy—John David, 1st to Kevin & Donna; S. America—Oct.
GIRL—13/9.
BOY—Gabriel (Jesus baby), 2nd to Sara; S. America—16/8.
GIRL—Anna Christina, 4th to Jonathan & Lia; S. Amer.—Sept.
GIRL—Luc Clara (Jesus baby), 2nd to Tabita; S. Amer.—5/9.
BOY—Emanuel (Jesus baby), 2nd to Tabita; S. Amer.—5/9.
BOY—Emanuel (Jesus baby), 2nd to Tabita; S. Amer.—5/9.
GIRL—1sabel, 2nd to Malaquias & Eva; S. America—16/10.
GIRL—Susana Maria, 1st to David & Rosita; C. Amer.—12/10.
GIRL—1sabel, 2nd to Malaquias & Eva; S. America—16/9.
BOY—Finguel (Jesus baby), 1st to Ester; S. Amer.—25/10.
GIRL—Anisa, 1st to Ezequiele & Paloma; S. America—16/9.
MNRTHERN EUROPE
GIRL—Johanna, 2nd to John & Yamina—12/9.

GIRL-Julia, 1st to Ricardo & Celeste-26/8.
GIRL-Davida Maria (Jesus baby), 1st to Rut; S. Amer.-14/9.
BOY-Benjamin Christopher, 3rd to Pablo & Joyful del Mar; S. America-8/11.
GIRL-Escargos 2 3rd to Mayon Grid to Pablo & Joyful del Mar;
S. America—B/11.
GIRL—Esperanca, 3rd to Mauro & Luz; S. Amer.—29/9.
BOY—Daniel Ebed, 2nd to Abraham & Corazon; Central America—24/9.
BOY—David Radiante, 2nd to Sol & Primavera; S. Amer.—4/10.
BOY—Esdras, 3rd to Samuel & Crystal; S. Amer.—Oct.
GIRL—Amber, 2nd to Gideon & Rachel; Caribbean—25/10.
BOY—John David, 1st to Kevin & Donna; S. America—Oct.
BOY—Joseph (Jesus baby), 1st to Luz de Amor; S. Amer.—22/10.
BOY—Isseo, 3rd to Elimelech & Eva; S. America—Oct.
GIRL—Susana Maria, 1st to David & Rostia; C. Amer.—12/10.
GIRL—Techi (Jesus baby), 1st



BOY - Daniel Aaron, 3rd to Cabbon & Isabelle-24/8.
GIRL-Sarah, to Najmah & Sammy-12/8.
BOY - Nicholas Giuseppe, to Sheba & Michael-7/8.
GIRL-Kerenina Rebekka, 1st to Lila & Petrus-3/8.
GIRL-Angelina, 1st to Dave & Selina-8/9.
BOY - Michael Francis, 3rd to Resheph & Sara-19/9. BOY-Michael Francis, 3rd to Resheph & Sara-19/9.
GIRL-Melenie, 1st to Leslie & Steve-24/9.
BOY-Philip (Jesus baby), 1st to Rose of Sharon-30/9.
BOY-Mark Andrew, 2nd to Samuel & Jana-31/8.
GIRL-Christina, 2nd to Jeshua & Deborah Shiner-12/9.
GIRL-Anna Sara, 2nd to Nehemja & Rut-24/9.
GIRL-Candelaria, 2nd to Jubal & Maria-3/9.
GIRL-Annika Blessing, 2nd to Rial-Annika Blessing, 2nd to Marteus-16/9.
BOY-Daniel, 1st to Shem & Rose-27/9.
BOY-Samuel, 2nd Jesus baby

BOY-2nd to Daniel & Lafilah; 22/9.

uel, 2nd Jesus baby

SOUTHERN EUROPE SOUTHERN EUROPE
GIRL—Hob'allah, 1st to Sara &
Habakuk Cheribum—19/9.
GIRL—Angela (Jesus baby), 3rd
to Byron & Tabitha—July.
GIRL—Rose Marie, 4th to Andrew & Rebecca—3/8.
BOY—Stephen Bastin, 2nd to
Fabien & Grace—14/8.
BOY—Gabriel Javier (Jesus baby), 3rd to Mary Mountain—16/8.
BOY—Beniamino, 2nd to Dove
& Paolo—9/8.
GIRL—Stella. 1st to Daniele &

& Paolo—9/8.
GIRL—Stella, 1st to Daniele & Claudia Shalom—5/9.
BOY—Stefano (Jesus baby), 1st to Marta—15/9.
GIRL—Melody, 3rd to Rose & Matthieu—14/9.
GIRL—Marianne, 2nd to Rose & Matthieu—1/6/79.
BOY—Matthieu (Jesus baby), 2nd to Marie-Ange—5/9.

رير والمحار

Rose of Sharon admires her new bat Photo by Pater Ozias.

GIRL—Sarah, 2nd to Haziel
Gypsy & Eve—22/8.
BOY—Anthony Michael (Jesus baby), 4th to Sarah—17/9.
BOY—Daniel (Jesus baby), 1st to Beatriz—28/9.
BOY—Christian, 2nd to Ivan & Ester—28/9.
GIRL—Catarina, 2nd to David & Marta—Sept.
BOY—Jose Ramon, 1st to Hanna—29/9.
GIRL—Carolina (Jesus baby), 1st to Maria Carmen—25/9.
GIRL—Maria Celeste, 5th to Andro & Keren-Happuch—28/9.
GIRL—Maria Rosa, 1st to Ezekiel & Paz—12/10.
BOY—Eliseo, 2nd to Agustin & Maria Alba—Oct.
GIRL—Grace Ana, 4th to Zeb & Zorah Rabbit—21/10.

NORTH AMERICA

NORTH AMERICA

BOY-Valentin Michael, 2nd to Tomas & Martha-26/10. Tomas & Martha – 26/10.
GIRL – Jessica Rose, 1st to Gabriel & Karen – 11/9.
BOY – Nicolai Christian, 3rd to Malachi & Heidj – 18/9.
BOY – Tyler Joseph, 4th to Marleen – 27/8.
BOY – 3rd to Ken & Sharon - 23/9.
BOY – Francis Willy (Jesus baby), 1st to Hope – 23/9.
GIRL – Rebecca, 2nd to Isaac & Linda – 10/9.
GIRL – Christine Elizabeth. 1st

Linda-10/9.
GIRL-Christine Elizabeth, 1st
to Billy & Dawn-15/9.
BOY-Nicholas Jeremy, 5th to
Peter & Freedom.
BOY-Jesse Isaiah Newlove, 3rd
to Joy & Gideon (Jesus baby)-29/9
Marie.



BOY—David Francis, 2nd to Joh & Dove Beloved—14/9. & Dove Beloved—15/9. & Dove Beloved—15/8. & Dove Beloved—15/9. -1/9 BOY-Sterling John, 2nd to Benjamin & Rapsody Sheep-28/11/79.

"First Place!



I was longing to serve, just serve the Master But He led to a desert place

And there as we stopped and rested His eyes looked down in my face, So full of tender reproaching They filled me with sad surprise! Did He think I had grudged my service
Or counted it socrifice? Oh, Moster, I long to serve, just to serv There are so few at the best Jour Service is nothing without Your love? Let me off to the fields , I pleaded , core not to stay and rest. I knelt at His feet imploring, I gozed in His face above. My shild, He said, don't you Know 23 g)

I was longing to serve, to serve my Master Oh, this was my one fond thought, For this I was ever pleading Is His footstool in prayer I sought, But there in that lonely desert Sport from the busy scene
It downed on me slowly and clearly
Where my great mistake had been " ENM

My mind was so full of service, just service, I had drifted from Him apart.

And He longed for that sweet communion,
That Union of Heart with Heart! March

Whell I sought and I found forgiveness, While mine eyes with pain were dim Who Who were the Work is still precious The First Place is kept for Him! In the name eyes with poin were out of a grand Now, though His Work is still precious. The First Place is kept for Him!

By Grandmother

The First Place is Kept for Him! 1094 MESK

AND BY PROPERTY LAND

The Kid Power Video Show!

The MWM kids pioneer the Video Ministry!-For all our kids everywhere!



Papa Lion (Abel) & the kids sing their there are "KI-T-PO-WER KID POWER! KP, a children's show for all to see. Kid Power for eter-







Mareshah, of Jeremy & Fiona, dedicates "The Mo Letters are my Dally Food" to Grandpa!



TO END, SPECIAL THANS: TO Juan who was very excited & encouraged us to keep going; to Paul & Marianne for their continual inspiration, to Michael for all the musical arrangements; to Topaz for teaching the children

the various dances; to Angelo for all the decorations & sceneography; & to Tiras for his help with the little people; & especially to the children themselves who really make it, & of course to Dad whose words inspire the hearts of our kids to sing, dance & love, & whose words spark us "old people" to inspire our children to conquer the world & set it aright for Jesus! WLY!





chael, KP's off-stage musicians! "We a let these little ones shina...Help us to lem turn & twist & tumble—so beauti They're Thy stars!" (No. 75:24.)

Kid Power-Chapter 2!



rillage to deliver clothes to ornhansi Cloud & MWM Kids! After songs & hoto by Tiras Seeds. Witnessing excursion to a mountal Windy, Abel, Orthodox Priest, Joh skits, every orphan received Jesus! TO WATER THE SEEDS
PLANTED, WE DISTRIBUTED
THE NEW "TOMMY" KOMIC
for all those there, a wonderful
Letter of hope to all those confined to their rooms & beds.

Even the nurses held hands to ask Jesus into their hearts, &

windy, Abel, Orthodox Priest, John of skits, every orphan received Jesus! Pr From Abel Seaman (Johnny Appleseed):
GBY ALLI HERE WE ARE REGROUPING IN OUR SECLUDED CAMP after one month of intense holiday witnessing in which our children pulled over 200 souls out of the darkness & into His glorious light, during the joyous Christmas & New Year's Holidays!
AFTER THE BIG CHRISTMAS SHOWS FOR ATHEN'S LARGEST DEPT. STORE & the completion of the children's "Jesus Is Born" Video, we decided to "bestow greater care on the uncomely parts", the destitute & lonely souls who fill the hospitals, old folks homes & orphanages in & surrounding Athens.

THE CHILDREN PERFORM-

phanages in a surrounding means.

THE CHILDREN PERFORM-ED 10 DIFFERENT SHOWS, 5 of them in one of Athens' largest hospitals. Many lonely people fult a real Christmas joy when these young children came into their rooms to sing "Ayia Nykta" ("Silent Night") & other Christmas favourites!

then they led us from room to room to pray with the needlest patients.

WE REMINDED ALL THERE THAT "HAPPINESS IS THE BEST MEDICINE", & the nurses & doctors were soon to agree after seeing the countenances of those we touched greatly enlightened.

those we touched greatly enlightened.

AS THE APOSTLE PAUL
WROTE ABOUT THE ATHENIANS: "This people seek a new
thing" (250:35), our kids have
been providing them with the
most novel thing seen since the
days when Paul himself walked
the streets of Athens!
THINGS HAVEN'T CHANGED TOO MUCH HERE—the people now ignorantly worship
the known God instead of the
unknown God & some are still
"in all things too superstitious"
(see Acts 17), especially concerning religious traditions,
SO OUR KIDS HAVE BEEN
TRYING TO CLEAR AWAY
THE RUBBLE of the centuries
with their very popular songs



(God Is Lovel), letting the inhabitants here know specifically who & what is this God they try to worship, & with the children's other songs & skits we've been letting the whole world know that Jesus is the only way to God! SO CATCHY ARE THESE TUNES, that now when we sing in public we always find people who've heard it before & sing along with us! What a way to plant the seeds of the ultimate church!

church!
DESPITE OUR "UNORTHODOX" METHODS, we have
made friends with some of the
local Greek Orthodox Church! Those with a true interest in the lost, & the Lord has raised up some new friends, with much credit due to our children's witnessing sample, PTL!

nessing sample, PTLI

KID POWER VIDEO! This week we completed a momentous task—a ½-hour MWM Children's Special—KID POWER!
The actual filming took less than 5 hours in our Video Studio!
Special thanks to Peruvian Manuel who initiated the project & whose determination helped see it than!

THE REAL SURPRISE OF

IT the REAL SURPRISE OF THE SHOW WAS "LITTLE THINGS", a children's group composed of 2 of our 2 to 4-yr. olds! What a bomb! And it's only the beginning! Dicon Spencer, age 12, served as MC, quite a feat to memorize over 70 "call cards", GBH! THE SHOW WAS COMPLETELY OF & BY THE CHILDREN THEMSELVES—a full half hour of songs, skits, dance, poetry etc., with not one adult on stage, save for the appearance of "Mo Lion" during the catchy Kid Power theme song & the final good-bye! Please pray for the Visiting Video Ministry as it starts rolling, so we can feed all our worldwide children with these Shows!

our wonawide _ ...
these Shows!
IN THE COMING MONTHS,



Dicon, MC of KID POWER Video Si how, receives excellent training in Cloud, Chris & Tiras. Photo by Tiras.

besides continuing to work on our KP Shows, we hope to fol-low more of the Apostle Paul's paths with trips to Thessalonica & Corinth, visiting our local fam ilies there & bringing new life to the inhabitants of those old

eration! Quite a few new children's songs have been written & now "out of the mouths of babes & sucklings" we are truly "perfecting <u>praise</u>", not politics or economics etc. DAD REMINDED US HOW

ilies there & bringing new life to the inhabitants of those old cities!

WE WANT TO GIVE SPECIAL CHANKS TO DAVIDITO whose memorization sample has sparked a Memory Revolution here!

From 12-yr.-old Dicon's boldly quoting of Hebrews 11 to 2-yr.-old Regina quoting Psalm 23, all of our children have been pressing in & hiding whole chapters in their hearts! It's also been an excellent occasion for the adults to sharpen our swords as we review Chapters with our kids, TTL!

AND OF COURSE, THANKS ALWAYS TO DAD whose continual messages help us to keep improving this whole MWM op-

Videos-Potential and Future!

END OF YEAR VIDEO REPORT for 1980

HO FIRST INVOLVED ME IN VIDEO 9 YEARS AGO with the black and white portapak machine, sending me all around Europe to make films. Now I have been involved with the VHS machine for one year and have seen its development explode over that year.

THE FAMILY'S COMMITTMENT TO VIDEO has been greater over the past year and over the past month in particular than probably at any time in our history. To match it, technology has been developing to such an extent that by the end of Jan. 81, high quality portable recorders and cameras with hitherto unheard of features such as remote control, slow motion and cue and review facilities will be freely available.

THE PRICES OF TODAY'S EQUIPMENT ARE TUMBLING as new microchip technology cuts the weight, complexity and cost of production. The price of one Sony camera was cut in half overnight. Only a few years ago, it would have been considered out of the question to sell a camera for under £1,000 to produce a colour programme. Today it is possible to buy a complete outfit for less than that. Colour cameras are selling for under £400 and their quality is increasing all the time.

THE BATTLE OVER THE DIFFERENT TAPE FORMATS CONTINUES but we have standardised on the JVC system called the VHS. As the tapes are totally incompatible, this is an important step. The VHS system has approx. two-thirds of the video market. (And b has/-D.)

Bystem has approx. two-thirds of the video market. (And Brail-D.)

DIFFERENT COUNTRIES HAVE DIFFERENT EROADCASTING SYSTEMS to
further complicate matters. They are PAL, SECAM, and NTSC. At the
moment, most of our equipment is PAL. Whilst PAL and SECAM are
just about compatible, neither is compatible with the American
system, NTSC (otherwise known as Never Twice the Same Colour)!

RECORDING TIMES HAVE NOW INCREASED TO 4 HOURS on one tape - as compared to 30 minutes on the old Portapak reel-to-reel machine. Tape prices have dropped, too. The equivalent recording time now costs a quarter of the price of the old tapes and both weighs half as much and takes up half as much space.

weighs half as much and takes up half as much space.

Compared to SUPER Smm, the initial outlay for the equipment is considerably higher with video but its running cost are very much lower. Quality of video is much better and the fact that mistakes can be immediately erased and corrected for no cost is a considerable bonus. The same equipment can be used to play bacifilms - and there is much less risk of damage to the film than with Super 8. Making a long film is much easier with video. The latest cameras to hit the video market are aimed directly at the Super 8 field. They are identical in size and facility. Their price is still higher at the moment, Whilst both systems are directed at the Home Movie market, a higher standard and greater versati_lity is possible with video. (And much chapped \$20V - \$100 plum!)

TO MOVE HIP FROM THE "HOME MOVIETS STANDARD with cather systems.

verBatl_lity is possible with video. (Manamachchagen \$20V - \$30V pumy)

TO MOVE UP FROM THE "HOME MOVIE" STANDARD with either system requires considerably more investment of time, money and equipment. Here again, therefore, video scores over Super 8 with its lower running costs and higher quality. Whilst it is possible to do home movies with video, a little planning and some additional equipment can raise the standards of the production enormously.

WHILST LOOKING AT PRODUCTION, WE SHOULD BE AWARE OF THE LIMITATIONS OF THE VHS SYSTEM AND OUR OWN RESOURCES. In order to produce an epic like Ben Hur, you need a budget like that, too. There are shortcuts and savings that can be made, but nevertheless, it is not practical to consider making big productions on VHS. Even if all the other resources were available, it would be waste to put it onto VHS as the standard and quality, whilst being reasonably good, are by no means up to broadcast standard.

reasonably good, are by no means up to broadcast standard.

BEFORE GETTING INTO ANY BIG PRODUCTION, THEREFORE, IT IS
NECESSARY TO SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST. Is the end result
worthy of all the time and manpower that would be needed to bring
it about? Is the equipment of a sufficiently high standard to
make a good quality result? What is the purpose of the production?

THE END RESULT OF A PRODUCTION IS THE SMALLEST PART. To make
it requires a great deal of preplanning, practise, and probably
a lot of post-production editing. All of this is not difficult
and with the equipment now becoming available, is definitely
possible but it is time-consuming. (Such as MWM Video Now)

GIVEN THESE LIMITATIONS, probably the largest production we

possible but it is time-consuming. (Such as MWM Video Show.)

CIVEN THESE LIMITATIONS, probably the largest production we could envisage at present with our equipment, is a powerful MWM Show. However, there is a great deal of pioneering to be done in filming individual Homes, building up films for PR, Children, Col., Witnessing, Education and Inspiration. One advantage of the video system is that these can be compiled in any order onto one tape and copied many times from one master. The quality does fall Soff after a 2nd generation copy, but, using the latest equipment, the disturbing interference between different shots can be almost totally eliminated. (Expectally if you use "PAUSE" Instead of "STOP" button!)

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FILMS means that a very much wider audi-

totally eliminated. Expectally flyou use "PAUSE" instead of "TIOP" button!)

DISTRIBUTION OF THE FILMS means that a very much wider audience would benefit from the individual Home's witness and work. This could be made world-wide to benefit the whole Family. There are one or two drawbacks, however, to take into consideration.

Firstly, Customs: Only by making it clear that the tapes are used personal tapes can we avoid tax. Secondly, the cost of the tape and the shipping is not that cheap - approx. £10 per tape. Thus, either the tape distribution is restricted to VS's and those who will give maximum usage to the tape or they are either returned or passed around like a Chain Letter. Alternatively, we could have a subscription list. The third point is that of copying time. As there is at present no high-speed copier, it would tie up two recorders for up to 3 or 4 hours to produce one copy. The easiest solution for this would be to do the copying overnight and in the early morning. This could yield up to 14 copies per week.

BY COMPILING FILMS FROM ALL OVER onto one tape, we could

BY COMPILING FILMS FROM ALL OVER onto one tape, we could assemble a great diversity of material, in an edited and powerful form. Not many people would record 3 hours of material in a short period of time, but as they shoot a film, the VS's and film-makers could send their contributions in regularly for a Video Magazine.

LOCKING AT THE FUTURE OF THE EQUIPMENT, as the video world is developing so very fast, will equipment bought this year be outdated by next year? Having talked to the representatives of

the different companies about their plans, it looks as if the VHS system will continue for several years to come. Whilst its development to date has been very rapid, most think that it is nearing the end of its major development and the future will only bring increased refinement - reduction of cost, weight, size and components. Dramatic improvements in cameras are to be expected - with the introduction of a portable combined camera and recorder the size of a cine camera due in about four years according to present plans. This would still need to be interfaced with a more conventional recorder since the tape length would of necessity be quite short. (A Expense company to producing one this year!)

BECAUSE THE VHS SYSTEM HAS SOLD SO WELL THERE SHOULD BE A

necessity be quite short. (A Appener company is producing one this year!)

BECAUSE THE VHS SYSTEM HAS SOLD SO WELL THERE SHOULD BE A NUMBER OF SECOND-HAND MACHINES becoming available. These are perfectly adequate for most Homes as playback machines but the recording heads could be worn - and replacement is expensive. Renting is a fairly expensive proposition and you don't own the machine in the long run. However, buying on time is an attractive method of buying, often costing less than renting. It is well worth ensuring that a Service Contract is available and insuring all the equipment on a "New for Old" Policy is also worthwhile.

IT IS WORTH BUYING THE BEST POSSIBLE EQUIPMENT first time. Cheap equipment usually works out to be very expensive in the long run. (Amen) We've already had to trade in some at a loss!)

one a equipment usually works out to be very expensive in the long run. (Amen Weve elevely had to inde in some et a lost)

WHAT THEN, IS THE FUTURE FOR VIDEO IN THE FAMILY? Firstly, who will use it the most? It appears to me that the VS's will gain the greatest benefit from it. As Paul wrote, they are "the eyes and ears of the King and Queen". If they were equipped with portable cameras and recorders, not only could they film the Homes in their area, but they could also film any Home that had designed a programme. This could be edited at a later date. They could also show selections from the library of films both of other Homes and of the System. Others whose faith and vision led them to buy or get funds from fish to buy similar equipment could be greatly used in the production of films for all aspects of our work. Thirdly, there will be those who may not have the faith for a filming ministry but who would like to be able to show videos for Family, Fish and Friends. This could then complement their witness - and they wouldn't even need to go to the expense of buying or even renting a machine themselves if one of their contacts had one. With the type of people most of our Family are dealing with, it is very likely that they would have a machine. Here the main restrictions would be the standard (PAL-VHS).

AS THIS MINISTRY GROWS, THE WHOLE FAMILY SHOULD BENEFIT most

AS THIS MINISTRY GROWS, THE WHOLE FAMILY SHOULD BENEFIT most of all as our precious King and Queen are inspired by an ever-increasing flow of films from their children worldwide. The fruits of this would be the new wine - powerful new Letters to lead, guide and inspire us all. That is what makes it worth it all, knowing that it is bringing joy and happiness to them and new Letters to the world! (AMEN! Thanks! We love im 'cause we love you! KBAKYY!)

All Hail To The Queen of Music'! "May all come now and fight by your side ... Brunheld, Daughter of God!"

From Michael (Ahimelech); MWM:

MWM:

Dear Dad & Maria,
I'M SO HAPPY TO HEAR
THAT YOU LIKE THE MUSIC
we are doing here & that it is going to be a great tool for the
Lord. I really love my work &
being close to the King in His
Service. Such a wonderful feeling knowing I'm doing what God
has made me to do.
I JUST HEARD THE TAPE
YOU SENT commenting on Video No. 3 introducing Simon Peter. It was so inspiring to hear
your voice again—always so warm,
comforting & full of love (& a
little bit scarey!).
THE PART CONCERNING
FAITHY WAS SO BEAUTIFUL
& so true. She really is Brunheld

& so true. She really is Brunheld in Spirit & stature!

NHEN JEREMY & I WERE
IN L.A. Rachel had pretty much
forsaken us, altho' all for us to
go in the first place. We really
didn't know what to do, &
Faithy came & rescued us out of
our seemingly honeless eitherica.

r seemingly hopeless situation SHE WAS SO LOVING, never

SHE WAS SO LOVING, never condemning. The saw the mess Rachel had left us in, Faithy never once undermined Rachel's leadership in front of us. One day in the studio there Faithy visited us & while listening to a song I had written, "One More Time in My Life", FAITHY STARTED WEEP-ING & TOLD US TO PRAY FOR RACHEL because she was very ill with appendicitis. However when we returned to Italy Rachel scorned Faithy's counsel, saying "Well you know how Faithy is, always over-reacting," but Rachel still left us with no sound counsel but rather "stew in our juice".

HOW DIFFERENT FROM

HOW DIFFERENT FROM



Dad crowned today / To lead us along narrow way..."

FAITHY WHO HAD BEEN SO LOVING, but who also made it clear that we needed to part from this ungodly record company which we finally did when Faithy came to Italy some time later. So, many times she has IY helped to "Keep us saved", hal JETHRO & RACHEL WERE ALWAYS FIGHTING each other & speaking badly of each other & speaking badly of each other to win (or steal) the loyalty of others, but Faithy never spoke evil of anyone because her loyalty is to you & the Lord & His Family.

"MAY THE BEST WINI—To the strongest!—But sometimes the weakest who depend more on the Lord's strength than their own wisdom, & who are the most loyal, faithful & obedient without fa!! & without question unto the End." (No. 335C;35.) a GOD HAS SEEN FAITHY'S MOTIVES & given her Jethro's

& Rachel's Kingdoms! I could go on & on about the differences between working under Rachel & Emmanuele &

Faithy & Juan, but—
THE LETTER "THE DIVISION" (NO. 718) COVERS THE SUBJECT WELL: the difference between the house of <u>David</u> & the house of the <u>Sopirit</u> & the house of the flesh, the house of the flesh, the house of love & the house of law. Faithy has

presents Faithy with a waven "-"...by along / The straight waven w

What The Listeners To MWM Int'l Say!

"I FEEL EXTREMELY GOOD LISTENING TO YOUR PROGRAMME. The atmosphere at your end seems so friendly that I almost want to be there! Anyway. I must say that listening to your programme is a very good estart for the day & makes me rather light-hearted almost thru'f the week. By the time the spell wears off it's Sunday again & time again for the 'Music With Meaning Show!"—Adrian, age 19; Bombay, India.
"I WAS MUCH SURPRISED

"I WAS MUCH SURPRISED to hear the wonderful bit of mu sic as I turned on the radio. You music really has meaning. It is a pleasure to hear it when compared to the rock & jazz music which is usually played."

M.A., age 18; 5rl Lanks.

YOU to have made that little song thing for that address, because once you listen to it you hardly forget the address. Here's liked all the songs played. All songs had the folklore touch & the music was quiet & serene, not loud."—a.m.; Srl Lanka.

"I AM AN ARDENT LISTEN.
ER TO THE RADIO, & one day by chance I happened to tune in to your programme. I must say I was enthralled & would like to

know more about it." —Miss. S.M.; Sri Lanka.

—Miss. S.M.; Srl Lanka.

"I FOUND IT VERY WELL.
PRODUCED & very interesting.
This is the first time I had heard
of "TLC" & "Bo Bo & the Bluebirds", but I liked very much the
voice of BoBo & the Blue Birds
& Mr. Jeremy Spencer. I want
to get words of any songs by
them."—K.W.; Srl Lanka.

words of any songs by them."—K.W.; STI Lanka.

"I HAVE HEARD YOUR PRO-And what better way is there GRAMME ONLY 4 OR 5 TIMES to communicate & teach about but it has meant something great to me. I greatly appreciate the revolutionary theme you have thru' your music. I am eager to know more."

"I AM A MEMBER OF TIMES THE STILL IN T

"I Secunderabad, India.
"I AM A MEMBER OF THE

MWM CLUB & my life these
days is entirely changed. I know
the meaning of love now & I am
experiencing its power in my
own present life. Oh boy! It's
a lovely experience! I am a more!
enlightened person & looking
thru' the 'eyes of love' gives a different view of this world. I then
see this world as a beautiful place
with beautiful people. It's really
a grand feeling!"—Kat: Bihar, India.
"I HEADD "MAISCO WITTH

"I HEARD 'MUSIC WITH
MEANING' FOR THE FIRST
TIME today. I liked it so much,
mainly because it took me away
from the monotonous & jarring
disco music & acid rock."
—Naresh; Bangalore, Indle.

"IT'S VERY CLEVER OF YOU to have made that little song thing for that address, because once you listen to it you hardly forget the address. Here' wishing your Club will reach the stars..."

—Devika, a ge 20; Sri Lanka.

AM to you for what you did to me thru' your broadcasts. I am a Hindu boy, 19 years old & a university student. You introduced me to Lord Jesus Christ, & I wish to know more about Him. I have seen the light; send me more light!"—C.P.; Kerala, India

"ILOVE LISTENING to 'BoBo & the Bluebirds', Cathy, Shelley, Michael, Jeremy etc., & I always try to record as many songs as possible so I can listen to them over & over again." —Hana, age 18; Srl Lanka.

"ON HEARING MUSIC WITH MEANING' FOR THE FIRST TIME it made me a ne person altogether. —Charles; Sri Lanka.

"JUST LISTENED TO YOUR BROADCAST, & I have formed a very high opinion of it. I really enjoy it & it cheers up my day Personally I 'dig' music which not only has a good tune but also has clearly audible words that make sense. Unfortunately not many of today's chart-busters are like that."

—Farukh, asa 22; Bombay, India.

"THE MISIC IS DEALLY

"THE MUSIC IS REALLY WONDERFUL. We also like your announcing the address a musical way—"CPO 220'." S. & S., age 18; Calcutta, India.

You can change your part of the world via "Music With Meaning"! Send for <u>2 MWM</u> demo tapes to take to your local stations!- Only \$\frac{3}{2}\text{ with your promise to try 'n book'm! Write today to: MWM, CPO 220, Athens, Greece. Your investment will yield eternal dividends in souls saved & lives changed forever!

What The MWM Listeners Say!

There's a worldwide vacuum for the "Music With Meaning" Explosion!

"YOUR SONGS! They are very melodious & very soothing. like them very much." John Kerala, India.

"LISTENING TO YOUR PROGRAMMES serves to convince me more of God's Love." Patricia: Hubil, India. "IN THIS AGE, MUSIC (AS THEY CALL IT) IS JUST NOISE, So you can understand that I was very happy to hear your program. I like the way the songs are composed. A number of your meaningful songs are almost like hymns & so well sung & have shade a deep impression on me." I happened to I listen way the song a have whade a deep impression on me." I wan a se 29; Pune, India.
"I HAPPENED TO LISTEN

"I HAPPENED TO LISTEN
TO ONE OF YOUR SHOWS. I
must say yours is one of the best,
compared to other international
programmes."—Upat; SH Lanka.

programmes."—Upati SH Lanka,
"I WAS TRULY GLAD TO
COME ACROSS YOUR DELIGHTFUL PROGRAM for the
first time. The music was very
down-to-earth with a message of
love & peace—something our
world needs a whole lot more of
at the moment."
xavier; Malaysia.

"MY PROFESSION IS A RA-DIO ANNOUNCER. It's always enjoyable whenever there is beau htful music available, such as the music in your programme. I've listened to one of your program-mes & I must admit, it's romant-really fantastic!"

"OUITE ACCIDENTALLY I TUNED IN to your 'Music With Meaning' Show this morning, & I just couldn't turn it off. It was simply gorgeous—the music & the presentation. I'm dashing

music in the midst of disco, rock-&-roll & other loud music. It's a rare treat these days."

—N.A.: Goa, India. this off even as the programme is just coming to a close."

—R.S.; India. "REALLY, THE MUSIC YOU HEARTENING TO KNOW that in this makes me happy & full of love."

Tommy; age 16; Kerala, India. "I WHOLLY AGREE
with your philosophy
about music—'songs of
love'."

—Jaan-Paul, age 20;
Mauritius. IIII III SEESER G

The fruits of "Music With member to full-time work M Club

member to full-time worker for the there still live people who are very particular about sentiments, feelings etc. People have been missing something which is very essential—Love. I am so happy to know that you people have taken trouble to establish a fountain which can distribute the elixir of life in the form of music. As I heard the songs brought to us by MWM, I must say I was hypnotised. I have become an addict to these MWM sessions. I would like to know the details of membership in your Club." of membership in your Club

—R.K., 21-yr.-old medical studer

"MUM & I ENJOY LISTENING TO 'MUSIC WITH MEANING'. Your songs are truly wonderful compared with this modern 'ngo' cacophony. One just
does not know what those poor
guys are yelling about—Blood,
Sweat or Fears."
—Pegy; Indla.

"REFRESHING & DELIGHTFILL! It's nice to hear soulful

"A CLUB LIKE YOURS
MUST HAVE MILLIONS OF
FANS like me around the world.
I too would like to be a member
of this renowned Club & spread
the message of love, peace &
brotherhood. Very few of our
international singers focus on
this issue."—Sheela: Indla.

"I HAVE ALREADY CIRCULATED THE CASSETTE you sent me to my friends who have appreciated it!"

F.G.; Club member in India.

"I FIND YOUR PROGRAM VERY SUITABLE for us Mauritian people. The language is understandable & you do not speak quickly. Had you spoken in a hurry, it would have been difficult for many Mauritians to understand perfectly what you are saying. I find it very interesting & I think many young as well as old people think the same."

—Marle; Mauritus.

"I HAVE BEEN VERY EN-THUSIASTIC of this new pro

gramme, for I am fed up with Disco & Reggae." —Doreen: Marultius.

"I REALLY ENJOY YOUR PROGRAMME every Sunday morning. It simply makes my day start with a big bang!"

Angle: Poona, India.

"REALLY, IT IS MUSIC WITH MEANING, with the tender touch of love that makes it so irresistably beautiful!"
—Ramona; India.

"YOUR SONGS WERE SO MEANINGFUL that they had an influence on me." —Jancillon; Goa, India.

"I REALLY ENJOY THIS PROGRAMME TO MY HEART'S CONTENT because it imparts musical knowledge & serene pleasure of the soul."

—Hemant; India.

"IAM NOT AT ALL INTER-ESTED IN RELIGION, but up-on listening to your message I have decided to know more de-tails about God."—Mohan; Indla.

"IT WAS A FABULOUS PROGRAMME with excellent songs, & I enjoyed every minute of it. All my friends also liked it & the songs played on it."

—Francis: India.

"IT'S A MASTERPIECE & a ew Recreation in the world of nusic!"-K.S.; India.

musicl"—K.5.; India.

"I LIKE MOST YOUR TITLE SONG, 'You can join the Music With Meaning Club, lots of fun, songs of love...!"—S.H.; India.

"THERE IS SO MUCH LIFE IN YOUR BROADCAST that we seldom miss it. The items are very interesting & the singing just tops!"

—Mr. F.; 62-yr.-old retired gov't. official: Srl Lanka.

"IT WAS MUSIC THAT LED

"IT WAS MUSIC THAT LED
ME TO THE LORD, & believing
that music will lead many others
to the Lord too, I pray that this
programme will be heard through-vicout the world. God bless & make of s

your music a real fire of inspira-tion that will lead many souls to the Lord."—Ruth; Srl Lanka.

"A FRIEND OF OURS JUST PRESENTED US WITH THE MWM SHOW. We like it very much; it is a great show & of high musical standard." —Left; Denmark.

"A FRIEND OF MINE SENT ME A TAPE WITH YOUR 'CHRISTMAS SPECIAL' on it. It was beautiful. I especially liked the song 'Happy Birthday Jesus'. Thank you for remind-ing me of this special meaning. Please tell me how I can join your Club."—Caronne; U.S.A.

PEFORE I HEARD YOUR MEROGRAMME I liked Boney M & Abba etc. But now I feel that they mostly have the same rhythm in all of their songs, but the MWM songs are always different, whether fast or slow. I like it & I believe it's the best show of its kind. I also told my friends & they all thank me for this."

—Navin; India.

"PLEASE ACCEPT MY TEN-

"PLEASE ACCEPT MY TEN-DER HEART-FELT THANKS & grateful appreciation for your lovely program, "Music With Meaning'. I'm not exaggerating when I say that it is the sweetest program I've ever heard." —Tony: Lebanon.

"HELLOI MY NAME IS ALICE. I was introduced to the MWM Club by a very lovable family—Emman, Mary & baby Jonathan. I didn't know such clubs existed until I met them. They have been very kind to pay us regular visits & sing to us the beautiful Music With Meaning songs.

"HELLO! MY NAME IS

beautiful Music With Meaning songs.
"I FIND THE MUSIC
SOOTHING. It kind of
touches your soul & I feel
I want to give more of
what the songs inspire—love!
That's what I've learned
since I joined the MWM Club
& I know that Jesus loves
me. I sincerely hope that I
may be able to contribute
something towards the
growth of this Club!"





Got A Burden For Romania?

There's a beautiful country & a friendly love-starved people awaiting you!

There's a beautiful col.

From Damien & Rainbow, en route to South America:
PTLI GBYI WE WANT TO ENCOURAGE YOU WHO ARE PLANNING TO TRAVEL TO RUSSIA or the East Bloc this summer by sharing some of the experiences we had during our recent 2-month stay in Romanial WE LANDED IN ROMANIA WHEN OUR FREIGHTER from Greece to South America stopped at a Romanian port to pick up cargo. The 2-3 week stopover stretched into almost 2 months due to inclement weather, slow dock workers—& the Lord! Hallelujah!
THIS DELAY WAS A BLESSING FOR US in more ways than roal. It says Bairbows, as has read.

ING FOR US in more ways than one! It gave Rainbow a chance one! It gave Rainbow a chance to fully recover from surgery she had just had in Greece for a fallopian tube pregnancy, on an "extended holiday" with no cooking, dishes or housework to do. PTLI (By the way, we were able to provision the entire trip for us & our car & caravan for free on the only shipping line that regularly goes to S.A. from Greece! Plus, there was no extra charge for delays, so we had free room & gourmet cuisine at the captain's table the whole time—all provided by the

ine at the captain's table the whole time—all provided by the Lord! Halfelujah!)

WE WERE ALSO ABLE TO FIND SOME EXCELLENT BUYS on much needed winter clothing, shoes & canned survival food at much cheaper prices than we would be able to get then at our S. American destination. BUT THE GREATEST BLESSING WAS THE HEART-WARMING CONTACT WE HAD WITH THE PEOPLE! It really surprised us how friendly

really surprised us how friendly the people were & especially how easy the language was, being of Latin origin. We were amazed

how many people spoke either French or English.

how many people spoke either French or English.

WE FOUND MANY HUNGRY SHEEP who were disillusioned with their system & confessed that while idealty socialism is good, because of man's ingrained selfishness, it just cannot work. Our sheepiest friend was a 19-yr. old soldier who had his duty near our dock. One night when he looked so cold standing on all-night guard duty Rainbow gave him an orange. (Fresh fruit is scarce in winter & we'd always carry some from the ship when we went ashore to give away.) This gesture made him curious about us, & we met with him many times after that. IN WITNESSING TO HIM we were face-to-face with "Ask Any Communist", & he could not even comprehend God as he was so well "schooled". The Letter "War & Peace" helped us greatly to understand the communist mentality & how to approach them, as well as the quote: "YOU ARE JUST TO GO THERE AS AN EXAMPLE OF

to understand the communist mentality & how to approach them, as well as the quote:

"YOU ARE JUST TO GO
THERE AS AN EXAMPLE OF HIS LOVE, to show them a picture of the Love of God, like Jesus did. That was the main thing, Jesus' main message was His sample of Lovel By His example of kindness, His example of concern for the people, they knew that He must have something that was real & genuine & that Love did exist & God does exist!" (No. 925:35) PTL! We left him with a Family music tape & some clippings from FNs of our brethren around the world & will be following him up thru' the post.

WE WERE HAPPY TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO BE A WITVINGS IN ROMANIA DURING THE CHRISTMAS SEASON.
Even tho' they don't call it

Christmas, it's still the holiday season with all the same trimmings—Santa Claus, Christmas trees, lights & tinsel, & crowded shops & walking streets.

WE MADE LITTLE HEART-SHAPED CHRISTMAS CARDS with John 3:16 in Romanian inside & gave them to friends we met during our daily excursions into town. The Christmas edition of "Kidz" with Jn. 3:16 in various languages arrived the day before we left Greece—a real miracle! TYJ!

WE PASTED COLOURED ANGELS, STARS & HEARTS ON OUR CABIN WINDOWS & did the Christmas skit for the entire crew & dockworkers on board, which was a real testimony of the real meaning of Christmas! As always, we found that our children were the key to opening the hearts of the people, & often they would be given little gifts by shopkeepers in town.

BECAUSE OF THE EASE WHICH WE EXPERIENCED ENTERING BY SEA, it might be worthwhile for anyone interested to look into Black Sea excursions calling at various ports. We saw Russian passenger lines coming & going regularly as well as many many Greek cargo ships which carry passengers.

WE HOPE THAT SOME OF YOU PLANNING YOUR SUMMER ROAD TRIPS will pray about a visit to Romanial There's a great witnessing opportunity, a beautiful country, & very friendly people awaiting youl "You can take your caravan to Russia...But there're lots of other interesting places & countries on the way! If you can show people that love exists, then they can believe that God exists, because God is Lovel PTL!"

Visit To Indonesia

What life is like among the simple, humble

ING FRUITFUL FIELD y Shem.)

ING FRUITFUL FIELD
that is very much open to us &
the Lord! The majority of
the population is Muslim.
The Balinese are mostly
Hindu & there are a
lot of Christians
too. It is a national "policy" to
believe in God,
& people believe in God
& people
have been
known to
lose their
jobs for
not believing
in Godl



WE HAVE HOMES IN ALL MAJOR CITIES IN JAVA which is the most populated island (80 million), as well as a Home in Bali. The Family was so sweet & helpful & welcomed us warm-

Bali. The Family was so sweet & helpful & welcomed us warmly.

OUTREACH IS QUITE VARIED including DTD, FF'ing,
Church of Love, Music With Meaning & liznessing. In most places Homes are open & able to not litness & witness freely. The lit is eagerly received & 1000s of pieces are distributed monthly.

ONE HOME HAPPENED TO BE IN THE RIGHT TIME, & God opened the door to meet managers of radio stations from all over Indonesial. As a result, the Music With Meaning Show is on several stations, & more want the program! TYJ!

THERE ARE 4 NEW DISCIPLES as well as other potential disciples, friends & lots of sheep they are feeding. Several knew disciples have been born recently & there are more on the way—a great way to get national disciples!

LIFE IN INDONESIA DOESN'T HAVE ALL THE "CONVENIENCES" of the West. There are few phones or refrigerators; kerosene cookers are used in most Homes & there are no washing machines or vacuum cleaners. A couple of Homes don't have running water & water is draw dail.

& water is drawn daily from a well.

BRETHREN HAVE TO BE VERY HEALTH & CLEANLINESS CONSCIOUS—everything has to be washed thoroughly & all drinking water boiled. They really know the importance of the Health Rev!

LIVE-IN MAIDS OR 'AMAHS' ARE EASILY AFFORDABLE & much needed to help with the physical work of day-to-day living. Amahor in some of the Homes have gotten saved & love Jesus! Families in Indonesia get used to living without all the





New TRF'ers Danny, Shallini & children! India & Danny is a teacher at an Indian so

Morse & carrieges are very common in mistal Here's Zeal with Regina-6mos. A modern conveniences & will have less trouble adjusting to Crash conditions, GB'm! Some brethen have been "shticking" for over 6 years!

LOCAL TRANSPORATION IS CHEAP & readily available almost everywhere, but public transport in the big cities can be a harrowing experience with buses being so crowded that people are virtually hanging out the doors & windows!

SO, MANY OF THE BRETH-REN HITCHHIKE with fantastic results. Not only do they get to their destination but they meet many influential friends, Fish & helpers this way. The brethren in one city are even known as "hitchiking missionaries"! In some places a horse & carriage is a common form of transportation, & there are bicycles or bicycle-powered "becaks" everywhere.

WELL, THIS IS JUST A LITTLE IDEA OF WHAT LIFE IS LIKE for the Family in the ripe harvest field of Indonesia. More



labourers are needed! But if you in Indonesian for 140 million can't come personally, you can help support the hard working brethren who are laying down their lives for Jesus & lost souls as well as publishing the WWWs —Shem & Zeal; S.E.A, VSs.

What The Family Says!

-About The Letters & Mags!

Compiled by Maria From the Monthly Reports!

THE MWM TAPES WE RE-"THE MWM I APES WE HE-CEIVED were such an inspiration! What a difference from the mu-sic of the old Revolution!"— —Michai Europa. (You mean the Quain's old music! MWM is the music of the original Rev.!-D.)

FAMILY CARE KOMIX I & II:
"Beautiful! Zebulun at his best!
He's very good on children's material!"—Phillippe La Plume; Cangala

FC KOMIX 18.II: "Loved'm! Especially the new stories. What an interesting & inspiring way for our kids to get the right foundation! A real good format that even non-Family kids can relate to & not be baffled by. PTL!"

Steve & Mesha; Canada.

FAMILY CARE KOMIX:
"The first thing that Emmanuel burson showed enough interest in to try to read on his own, PTL!"

Carpus & Ahhani, Australls.
"EVEN OUR FISH LOVE THE FC KOMIX!"—Ruthle; Orient:
"THE KIDS KOMIX REALLY HELP IN MY SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS!"—Abigail; S.E. Asia.
FC KOMIX No. 2: "Daniel
FC KOMIX No. 2: "Daniel
S.A. MAG: "Go TO THE CITIES": "After having spent 6 months in Biafra in the bush in Africa we couldn't agree more!"

"Antipat & Hapar; U.S.A.

S.A. Mag: "I esp. appreciated the class 'Household Spanish in 60 Minutes'. My wife & I are trying to learn Spanish dows but none present Spanish in such a simple work the Spanish in such a simple way, tks!"—urian & Hannah; USA.

S.A. MAG: "I must say it really helps us to count every cost before we start & make sure we are able to complete what we help in a swell as get the necessities for the life we'll lead in these new countries."

Belany & Elizabethi U.S.A.

S.A. MAG: "Sooo informatival."

S.A. Mag: "Sooo informatival."

FC KOMIX No. 2: "Daniel-12 read the whole Mag the first day it arrived."—Lydla: S.E. Asla.

WILD WIND TAPES: "We sent way for some children's tapes



"THE FN'S ARE SO INSPIR-ING FOR US HERE as there are very few Family members. It helps keep us in touch even if only thru' letters. It encourages us to keep going. GBY all for your continual help & work." —Samuel & Ruth; U.S.A.

"GO TO THE CITIES": "Af-

S.A. MAG: "Sooo informative! From having worked in Mexico & Colombia we can see the im-portance of counting the cost & knowing the situation before

S.A. MAG: "Sure glad you people are a bit more down-to-earth than some members of the Family we met. That Mag was on needed. Thanks, Dad, GBY!"
—Timothy & Vessel; Europe.

S.A. MAG: "The lessons & testimonies can be applied to any field." —Johannan & Pearl: Australia.
S.A. MAG: "We've learned things about our own country that we never knew! It's inspired us to pray for other brethren in S.A. & on their way here!"—Hezeklah Cloud & Ana Rose; S.A. S.A. MAG: "Super! Factual! Exciting!—& certainly one of the most concise & helpful guides to S.A. & C.A.! God bless W.S, Carlos & all!"—Mathleu & Rose; Eur.

SPANISH MAG: "We are very

SPANISH MAG: "We are very urprised at the excellent work surprised at the excellent work of translations you are doing & also the speed. GBY, all of you translators at the Spanish LIMI VLYI"—David & Estrella: Iberia.

"IT WAS EXCITING TO
READ ABOUT THE COMING
SHORTAGES due to the Iran
Iraq War, & what a petroleum
shortage will do to our plasticcrazy world! Wow! The 'evil
western Magicians' have taken
Aladdin's oil & created a plastic
fantasy world for us to live in!

ly is that a great part of the world's present fertilizers are also made from petroleum. Instead of the old Godly method of letting the land 'rest' for a year & using a crop of alfalfa or clover to restore its used-up nitrogen, a common trend seems to be to 'pump' the soil with petroleum-based fertilizers & use the soil year after year without rest—'til the earth has become as dependent upon these 'wonder fertilizers' as a junkle is on his heroin! Not only that but what they could grow might be destroyed by plagues of rodents, insects, etc. as a great deal of modern pesticides are also petroleum-derived! Whew! The evil Magicians have created almost their entire civilisation out of petroleum, 'building their house on the sand' (Arab oil fields under the sand) & when the floods & rain of God's judgement beat upon it—'great shall be the fall of it!' (Mr. 7:26-27). Luke 6:49 says, '...and the ruin of that house was great.' Reminds me of II Chr. 28:23, 'For he sacrificed unto the gods of Damsscus, which smote him: they were the ruin of him, & of all Israel.'"—Hart (in a personal note to Ded). P.S. by Mordecal Inky: ''Old you also know that seeds for most crops these days are no longer the hardy old-fashioned strains but have been developed & brad for use with fertilizers & will barely grow at all without fertilizer, esp. the latest hybrid types. As with meny of the ancient multi-purpose animals, esp. oxen, man's breeding of these for specialized money-making purposes means there are virtually none of the original God-created stock left to breed from. The same has happened to seeds."

TITHING & THE FN": With out knowing up till now the policy followed by the Family, I thought Tithing was something like an internal rule of the Family itself & not a challenge of prous to tithe or almost challenging of the disobedience of the discipus to prove it. For my wife & les, & it's incredible how the me it was an individual sign as the Lord showed Dad!"

—Executes & Heldis Brasil.

—Victor & Ana; S.A.

NOTICE PS. RDACH. (WAS)

"WE CAN CONFIRM THAT "GOD FIRST" IS 100% TRUE! We had hesitated to Tithe the car we got from our parents earlier this year. After Tithing & the FN' & knowing the truth, I wrecked the car in an accident & the Lord took a collection! So included with this Report is our 10% for the car." – Jonas: Europe.



NOTICE RE: BRASIL: "What Dad said is really the truth. We were deported 2 years ago & have not been allowed back in with even a tourist visa altho' we have tried."—Trus & Charity; USA.

920 & 933: "So relevant for this field where there is the highest incidence of skin cancer in the world!"—Tabitha; Australia.

"THE DEVIL'S PESTS": "In formative, interesting & very very practical. But the big spiritual truth that emerged for me was the fact that everything in this world is a spiritual illustration—even creepy crawlies!"—Esther; British Isles.

NORTH AMERICA VS RE-

NORTH AMERICA VS REPORT: "In Mag 30, page 161 we really felt bad to read the VSs rather condemning the VSs rather condemning comments on Noah, Mary & family who it seems they haven't even met or visited personally. We fellowshipped with these brethren 3 weeks ago & found them physically clean, no longer using drugs & spiritually an inspiring sample of filmessing soul winning & sharing mates & children as a revolutionary sample of 'One Wife'. The VSs comments about the Family could be very destructive, esp. if not true!"—Elijah & Rain; U.S.A.

"DIARRHEA": "Very illuminating & came just in time. Our 10-mo.-old son had a bad case of dysentary & this Letter really cor firmed all our beliefs about it & will help us to prevent it & fight it if it ever occurs again. Ty J for natural remedies,"—Solomo & Talita Gypsy: S.A.

"CAESAR'S POUND OF FLESH": "Arrived in the nick of time! I was seriously considering applying to the U.S. State Dept. for a foreign service job, as I speak 8 languages, but I don't want to sell my soul or mortgage my freedom in the process!"

Jonathan Freed; U.S.A. (Can't you translate for WS?-Maria,

"CAESAR'S POUND OF FLESH": "Hit us right between the eyes because we were think-ing of getting both medical training & a tax number. It also makes us count the costs more about going to Central America. We loved it!"

Francis & Sumn.* Sonrise; U.S.A.

"WATCH YOUR WATTS":
"It's the first time I ever had
watts, amps & volts explained
to me in a way I understood!
Thanks a lot!"—Ivan Pilgrim &
Leah; S. America.

"PORNO MOVIES": "So glad to know some of the lines that are drawn. We've had some bre who are too open in public

with sex play & became poor samples to the general public. I'm glad to see more definitio on the subject."—Sarah & Joash;

"PORNO MOVIES": "Thanks for spelling it out so clearly. We're in a country with lots of dirty sex. TG for beautiful sex in the Family!"—David & Rose; Den.

"PORNO MOVIES": "Excel-"PORNO MOVIES": "Excel-lent | —Tho' we hope the picture on the television does not dis-courage brethren from oral sex, as in the Lord's Spirit & with the motive of loving & wooing, oral sex together can be a very good pre-intercourse warm-up & is very enjoyable." —Enoch & Lily; S. America.

"PORNO MOVIES": "What can we say but that it was dead centre, as we know those involved. Heb. 12:6, James 4:7-10." —Joseph & Maria; Orient.

PORNO MOVIES: "I'm so glad Dad wrote on this as ther have been many brethren getting tripped off in this area of all flesh, no spirit. "Penthouse" almost like porno movies & is read by many brothers."

—Ecanus; S.E. Atla.

PORNO MOVIES: "Very time-ly, as we have a Fish who has a perverted appetite for those mov-ies etc. & so this counsel was a blessing!"—Aaron & Serena; Canada.

not being mobile here. Thank God for a loving father who really watches after his flock!" = Thaddaeus & Crystal; Ecuador.

"JEREMY SPENCER'S ILLUS-TRATIONS in the 'Have Faith Will Travel' edition are a good example of humble art. I look forward to more True Komix illustrations of this kind. God bless Jeremy." —Haggai Scandinayl. (That's true!—That's what he & his art are like—humble!—Dad.)

"ILLUMINATI": "This was my greatest victory as I stopped drinking & got down to memor-izing & reading the Word more, Hallelujah!"—Leonel: S. America.

"PORNO MOVIES": "What

"PORNO MOVIES": "What

"ILLUMINATI": "This Letter

specific and we can't give it to a newspaper reporter

to make an interesting article—

for course without Dad's commentary on it."—Denlei, Thalland.

(Do as you feel led of the Lord.

—M&M.)

PUPPET CLASS: "A real help!
So far we got 8 puppets & the stage just about ready to do 4 stories. Besides using the puppets to witness & win souls, this will be our main PR outreach."

—Peter & Maria Helper; S.A.

"SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP":
"At first it distressed me because the thought of something
even a little bit formal on my
'freeday' was a shock! But after
trying it a few times! found it
quite relaxing & helpful, TYJ!"
Nathan: Europe.

"SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP" iss etc. & so this counsel was a "SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP": blessing!"—Aaron & Serena; Canada We put it into practice right a way. Now we are about 11 people meeting & fellowshipping regularly, thus improving our relationships 100%. The Lord showed us that tho' we are 4 totally different families with different parayer as we've been trying so hard to get a camper here for the last 6 months when it was not the Lord's will. We feel so relieve the home with the last 6 months when it was not the Lord's will. We feel so relieve ashes, TYJ!"—Zacarlas & Sars; Europe.

LAST WERK THIS CITY WAS SUDDENLY ENGULFED IN ACIAL STACTED IN ANOTHER CITY Serious warming to BE PREPARED!

HOUSE to warn everyone not to the city. Well, the chore were out of order. So I race out of the city! Nothing like this had ever happened in this city be fore, as good thing we met, as the couple from our Home on their way to the scene, as good thing we met, as the couple from our Home on their most of the damage had been done.

IT ALL STARTED IN ANOTHER CITY several days be fore when a Chinese student killed an Indonesian student in a braw well. This triggered a reaction among the students that soon enguled the city in a mob of stone-thrower, & car burners, & eventually led to house-burning as well.

TROOPS WERE SENT IN to control the mobs & also to guard the surrounding areas. Slowly it began to spread to other cities & towns, as people seized the opportunity to show their frist trations against current situations. Altho' the Chinese are a minority here, they control 90.95% of the country's wealth. TO GET TENSE as reports spread that roughle was headed this ways, police were on alert & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened that night & things started to close up. Nothing happened to the streets.

God's Good Swift Kick!

Persecution changed our lives!

From Matthew & Els; S. Amer.:
ONE SUNDAY NIGHT AT
11 O'CLOCK THE BELL RANG
at our little Home in northern
Europe. Matthew was sick, so
Els opened the door (very unwisely!). A group of Jewish terrorists forced themselves in,
bound our hands & feet & questioned us under threat of a big
stick!
THIS WAS BECAUSE MATTHEWS NAME WAS ON T.V.
as being "anti-Jewish" for passing out the Komic "Timebomb".
In spite of advice from Paul &
Marianne, we still weren't plan-

Marianne, we still weren't planning to leave our heavenly home after the TV program. Needless to say, the harsh measures taken by this gang of terrorists really shocked & woke us up! After they left we managed to free ourselves & call a nearby Home as well as the police who investigated the whole thing & were very nice to us, TTL.

WE DIDN'T WANT TO LIVE ALONE ANYMORE & joined the nearby Home for a while as we prepared to go to another country. We always wanted to Marianne, we still weren't plan-

wanted us to e., Illipse wanted to "go ye" but never did, & we knew now was God's time for us!

One day we prayed desperately about where the Lord wanted to to ye. Et thought there would come something thru'the mail. The very next morning we received "Americans Abroad", PTL!

THAT WAS THE ANSWER

WE WERE WAITING FORI
Off we went to South America as soon as we could, as Els was getting bigger & bigger with child by the way, after tithing some money we had failed to tithe a long time ago, the Lord gave us

ed for direction & got "to forsake the car & caravan & head north

back manifold to help us on our way!

UPON ARRIVAL AT OUR DESTINATION we met a brother on the street litnessing who brought us to the VSx. We had a very warm welcome from them & they were so helpful, especially after feeling so lonely & lost in a hotel room in a strange country.

NOW ME'RE SO HAPPY to be in a brand new field living with a beautiful little family, to start all over, a new opportunity to get back to the basics, T.Y.! And all this wouldn't have happened it if was not by God's loving rod of persecution to get us moving, & the guidance & direction of our shepherds who write us so faithfully! Love, Matthew & Els.

The price of disobedience!

The price of disobedience!

The price of disobedience is a maniferation of our shepherds who write us so faithfully! Love, Matthew & Davida; Indonesia.

WE WANTED TO SHARE OUR TESTIMONY of how the Lord finally got us where He wanted us to be, in hopes that it will help others to avoid the same mistakes.

ABOUT A YEAR AGO we went to Tahiti, a first for us as we had spent all our time in the Family in Australia & New Zeal-and. When "The Crash Is Here' came out we decided to return to Australia to get into the swing of caravanning, ignoring what the Lord had told us before going to Tahiti about continuing on to Indonesia.

BACK IN AUSTRALIA WE BOUGHT A CAR & CARAVAN BOUGHT A CAR & CARAVAN

FAITH
Doubt sees the obstacles,
Faith sees the way.
Doubt sees the darkest night,
Faith sees the day.

Doubt dreads to take a step, But Falth soers on high. Doubt questions, "Who believes?" Faith answers, "!" (enonymous)

A Stern Warning To Parents! Lessons Learned Thru' the Graduation of Two of the Lord's Little Ones! Itis" & I watched the children in the pop-up. When everyone came back, as it was so late, we didn't really want to wake up the children & move them from to littlest girls, Mercy-3 & trailer to trailer.

Lessons Learned Thru

From Rachel, David & Anna;
Mexico:

Dear Dad, Maria & Family,
GBAKYI We wanted to write
& tell you of the Graduation of
our two littlest girls, Mercy-3 &
Deborah-2 who went to be with
Jesus December 16th & 17th,
1980 due to an electrical fire in
our trailer. Their Homegoing
really broke our hearts & has
taught us so many lessons we
couldn't even begin to tell it all.
But we want to send this to you
so all may benefit from our mistakes.

KNOWING THAT WE'RE RESPONSIBLE for the children's
deaths & that it could have been
avoided has been such a fight for
us, but we're just believing &
claiming the poem that "things
don't just happen to children of
God; they're planned"—in spite
of our mistakes.

DAVID & I ARE WORKING
WITH A SISTER NAMED ANNA
who just rejoined the Family
with her four girls after 9 years
of being in the System—Ruth-8,
Lamb-6, Mercy-3 & Deborah-2.
THE LORD HAD GIVEN US
A VAN that we'd converted into
a camper & planned on going to
Mexico & really reach the world
with God's Love. And so, needing more space for the rest of
the Family,
WE BOUGHT A SMALL POPUP CAMPER because it is so

the Family,
WE BOUGHT A SMALL POPUP CAMPER because it is so
light for our van to pull, the
lightest trailer made. (Our van
was so heavy itself that it needed something light to pull.)

d something light to pull.)
THEN WE LEFT FOR MEXI-CO where CO where we were staying in a trailer park there. Some other brethren were there with their trailer too-Lance, Lydia, Daniel

& their 3 children.
THAT NIGHT EVERYONE
WENT TO SEE A MOVIE "Bili-

When I went in there was a small fire & mostly a lot of smoke, but right after getting 3 children out in just a matter of seconds it instantly caught the canvas part in flames. The canvas & plastic windows was really flammable.

& we saw how much pain she was in & asked the Lord that His will be done, not ours.

BECAUSE WE LOVED & WANTED HER SO MUCH we were willing to do anything so she could live, but then could not be didn't want to suffer al

she could live, but then could see she didn't want to suffer all the pain & agony. And just minutes later Mercy too went Home. Praise the Lord! His weys are not our weys, & the Lord truly knows best.

OUT OF WHAT SEEMED LIKE DEFEAT CAME SOME OF GOD'S GREATEST VICTORIES, as we got to witness to a lot of people who were going thru' the same trials without the Lord, & we were able to comfort others with the same comfort that we are comforted with, PGI THE LORD OPENED DOORS TO GO BACK TO THE HOSPITAL to witness, & the Lord gave us about 15 souls including a nurse who was watching the girls. And we went to an orphanage where the Lord gave us 30 souls too, TYJI THEY ARE AS THE ANGELS IN HEAVENI Amen! WLY so much & can't thank you enough for your words of life that really give us life to fight on & keep on. Lord forgive us for all our mistakes & hopefully all can learn from them.

THE LORD IS SHOWING US

THE LORD IS SHOWING US SO MANY THINGS it's hard to tell you all of it. One of the things is that I've never experienced death or things like that & that God really used it to pre-

etc.

4. <u>Do Not Leave Children A-lone!</u> Even sleeping close may not be close anough.

5. <u>Hospitals & Doctors:</u> Know where they are located & if they will serve you. Find good doctors who may help you in time of need.

of need.

6. Re-read all the Trailer Letters! They are so important, & everything we need to know is in there. God help us!

GMay God help us to be better stewards of the most precious gifts He's given us!—Our children!—Sad Dadl)

pare us for the future as "1000 shall fall by thy side & 10,000 at thy right hand but it shall not come nigh thee" (Ps. 91:7). So in times to come we're going to see a lot of pain & death & we'll be their only hope. There's only life in Jesus!

THE REST OF THE CHIL-DREN & I ARE HEALING UP MIRACULOUSLY FAST with a few minor burns, nothing serious. Thank God we have our lives, as it could have cost all of our lives! Please Family!—Learn from our mistakes! Everything is serious in caring for God's children.

HERE'S A CHECKLIST of things the Lord has showed us to do to be more prepared:

1. Pray Without Ceasing! The Enemy walketh about seeking whom he may devour!

2. Obey All Checks! Don't regard anything as being too little or unimportant.

3. Be Prepared! Have safety drills in cases of fire. Teach chillogrees with they can do, using with neighbours out out the fire.

gard anyungs.

3. Be Prepared Have safety drills in cases of fire. Teach children covering their mouths

ALSO, MAKE FRIENDS

WITH NEIGHBOURS. One of our neighbours put out the fire for us. It would also be good to have other means of transportation nearby besides your own. nave other means of transporta-tion nearby besides your own.
It would be good if at least one person, if not more, studied up on first aid or took a free course. They usually give them at Civil Defense or Red Cross. It's all in the "Child Safety Checklist"! God help us to obey it!

FROM DAD:

THE ABOVE IS A VERY SAD STORY OF IGNORANCE & SHEDLECT to were useful to have their tiny ministry cut so more presented, diligent into a contraint services of the ministry. To teach useful as a contraint service of the ministry. To teach useful as a contraint service of the ministry. To teach useful as a contraint service of the ministry. To teach useful as a contraint service of the ministry. To teach useful as a contraint service of the ministry. To teach useful as a contraint service of the ministry. To teach useful as a contraint service of their ministry. To teach useful as

Reaction To "Problem Cases!"

"It could've been written about me!" "I want to pledge you my absolute loyalty!"

From Justus Pound:

Dearest Dad, Maria & Peter, GBY I IL YI ADAR & I JUST FINISHED READING the ad-vance copy of "Problem Cases" —the sad story of Justus Ashtree —& wanted to write you our re-

FINISHED READING the advance copy of "Problem Cases"—the sad story of Justus Ashtree—& wented to write you our reactions.

WELL, I VE NEVER FELT—TOS EXPOSED OR SO ASHAM—EDI The Letter could have been entitled "Justus P. the Problem" Drinking & system music are not among my chief weaknesses nor at the root of the bitterness which as all but choked out my usefulness for the Lord, BUT NEARLY EVERYTHING ELSE COULD HAVE BEEN WRITTEN ABOUT MEI I really hit bottom upon arriving here at the LIM, & I've been sitting there were since. But now with this "short, sharp shock." I will by His grace want be to find that place of true repentance & begin climic grace be able to find that place of true repentance & begin climic grace be able to find that place of true repentance & begin climic grace that I'll learn real lessons of faithfuness, loyalty, cheerfulness & self-sacrifice! You've very rowner to stop! I've been so guilty chon't know where to start—or where to stop! I've been so guilty that You Seeph by His grace & and you where to start—or where to stop! I've been so guilty there to stop! I've been so guilty there to stop! I've been so guilty the falled by the way back on the Lord & the Family & losing everything.

I CERTAININY AMP UT TO.

I CERTAININY AMP UT TO.

I CERTAININY AMP UT TO.

I CERTAININY AMP BEEN WELL, I DON'T SHE HEAD—particularly about bitterness & self-siness. I really don't know where to start—or where to stop! I've been so guilty there. It is all push the ultimate price Justus A. paid of going all the way back on the Lord & the Family & losing everything.

I CERTAININY AMP DUT TO.

I CERTAININY AMP BEEN WELL, I DON'T SHE WELL SHE W

to put Him & His Work above all, & S COMPROMISING in my converse to Him & rewards, which go only to winners—the crowns I've lost!

WELL, I DON'T WANT TO TAKE ANY MORE OF YOUR PRECIOUS TIME or sadden you by bringing out all this shit about me that you already know, but I just wanted to say that I'm sort, y & by His grace want to pick up the pieces & go on. Hopefully this will be one backlider who will benefit! GBY for your love & concern & faithfulness to us, even when we have been so unfailtured. But I wo you already know, but I find the will be one backlider who will benefit! GBY for your love & concern & faithfulness to us, even when we have been so unfailtured. But I to you & Him, & such failured! Much love & ever greater er admiration,—Justus P. P.S. I HOPE YOU DON'T MIND THAT WE GAVE AWAY THE MONEY that you sent us off with. I was afraid of what I might do with it if we kept it for ourselves, aitho' I felt sorry later that we hadn't just returned it to W.S.

From Adar:

Descrete dearest Dad & Maria & FOR YOU by per faithful to be, so I may draw closer to you.

hingdom is three of

I will make it thru' this class to go on once again, & hopefully for good, to greater usefulness to the Lord's & your servicel. I love you & Maria so very much & need your every word! Thank you for not giving up on me! xxxx Much, much love, & with His help, forever & ever yours,

-Your Adar David's (Even tho's o unworthy, I pray I can keep my last name & live up to it much better in the future!)
P.S. JUST WANTED TO ADD that this Letter "Problem Cases" came just at the right time, as Justus was at the very lowest I've ever seen him just before it ar-

POUCH":

Dearest Ones. (Sent by Our Research Dept. in London, Feb. 1981)

Dearest Ones, (Sent by Our Research Dept in London, Feb. 1971)

I thought you might be interested in the following description I obtained whilst at the British Library: Rr. MEDUSA & MONSTERS!

Source: Encyclopædia Britannica Micropædia 15th Ed., 1974, vol. IV, p.637.

Gorgon: Homer spoke of a single Gorgon - a monster of the underworld. The later Greek poet Hesiod increased the number of Gorgons to three - STHENO (the Mighty). EURYALE, (the Par Springer), and MEDUSA (the Queen) and made them the daughters of the sea-god PHOREYS and of his sister CETO. The Attic tradition regarded the Gorgon as a monster produced by GR, the goddess Earth, to aid her sons against the gods.

In early classical art the Gorgons were portrayed as winged female creatures, their hair consisting of snakes; they were round-faced, flat-nosed, with tongues lolling out and with large projecting teeth. MEDUSA was the only one of the three who was mortal; hence PERSEUS was able to kill her by cutting off her head. From the blood that ran from her neck sprang CRYSAOR and PEGASUS, her two sons by POSEIDON. The head had the power of turning all who looked at it into stone. The hideously grotesque original type of the Gorgoneion, as the Gorgon's head was called was used generally as a protection against the evil eye. Modern anthropologistis that MEDUSA, whose virtue was really in her head, was perhaps originally a ritual mask!"

(It would seem that the modern anthropologists have put the

(It would seem that the modern anthropologists have put the chicken before the egg again.)

chicken before the egg again.)

As I walk through different parts of the British Museum, I am amazed at the large number of these idols and images from all different cultures. It seems somehow incredible that the craftsmen didn't have the insight to see what they were illustrating and that people today still do not understand their significance. It certainly makes me very thankful for the protection of the Lord and His Holy Spirit - I certainly don't want to pick up any hitch-hikers from them, thanks very much! There are few cultures whose gods are in any way beautiful, and in the East particularly, they seem to be universally grotesque, yet it is to the East that so many young people go to seek enlightenment. If that light which be in you be darkness, how great is that darkness! The Author of Confusion is even now gathering his forces ... from...eastern nations." It certainly makes one appreciate the Lord and the Family even more when brought face to face with such!

Much love hallen - Or- Research Dapt in London.

Questions From A Teenager!

"My Dad gets angry at me for reading books! I'm sure the ones I read aren't bad...

From Shuly Bolivar; C. Amer.:

[EB; Dar Shuly wrote this before her battle w'furpus' & all the lessons the Lord taught her thru' i' Lee Flys 32&34).—Still a good lesson & warning to all!)

Dear Mo & Maria,

I'M WRITING TO YOU BECAUSE I'D LIKE TO KNOW
SOMETHING. My first love has always been the Word & the Lord. Nothing will ever take its place for me. I've learned thru' trial & error that a good book will entertain, maybe teach a moral or a lesson, but the Words of God regenerate, inspire & dive you a greater sense to fulfill yourself for the Lord. They give Ilife.

BUT I HAVE A PROBLEM.
I love reading books. Sincerely speaking. Not any book. I would never dream of reading philosophy etc. etc. In fact it just bores me stiff & it's so complicated & long winded I feel like diving under the carpet.

I'VE ALWAYS LIKED COM-MUNICATIONS, written & talk-ed. I've kept a diary for 2 years & I've done mas o menos 10 chapters of "my book", really just a collection of humorous events that happen in our crazy household (Can we have a copy?—Waria.)

I CHOSE ANY BOOK I READ WITH EXTREME CAUTION because I've discovered if I read a bad book, I get into a bad temper & it's not good for me. I hink love of literature runs in both sides of my family. My grandfather has many published & unpublished works & poems in Spanish. My Mom's uncle has written a book too.

in Spanish. My Moms uncreme-written a book too.
I'M HAVING A PROBLEM
WITH MY DADDY. He went
to Bible School & they stuffed
him with theology & he hates it,
& I don't blame him. But he
gets angry with me for reading
books. To oblige him I read

Thaven't gotten into the Word first I feel bad & slink guiltily off to make amends.

I LIKE READING ABOUT PAST CENTURIES, like "Pil-? grim's Progress', Charles Dickens & Shakespeare. I've learned so o much about human relations & feelings from observations of other people. (Amen!-But "do all to the glory of God"-I Cor. 10:31. Read "UR What U Read!"-& do your "Get Out!"-Love.—D.)

I'VE LEARNED TONS FROM CLASSICS & I dislike stupid little books that don't come near to scratching the surface of human emotions & how God deals with them. I don't know, I'm young & there's so much I want to learn. I'm sure the books I read (my Mum checks them out) aren't bad. ("The school education of our children should be able to be accomplished within

e for reading books! I'm sure the ones! read aren't bad..."

mostly Christian books like "The 6 or 7 years at the very most, Robe", "The Hidden Reinbow" by the time they reach their (which is about the effect a Bible had on a Yugoslavian village) etc. had on a Yugoslavian village) etc. had on a Yugoslavian village etc. had on a Yugoslavian village etc. had on a Yugoslavian village letc. had on a Yugoslavian village letc. had on a Yugoslavian village etc. had on their own. No. 37:11,73. "Men. I was filled with the Spire that he gets very extremist over certain things.

I DON'T WANT YOU TO THE MOST INCONGRUOUS HING, tho', is that Daddy goes

"Mina Koshterina". Even then he still gets angry. Maybe it's just that he gets very axtremist over certain things.

1 DON'T WANT YOU TO THINK I'M JUST BEINGA "REBELLIOUS TEENAGER" in this case because I know I'm naughty & have to get told off tons, but I'm dead serious about this book trouble. The only way release to write English was thru' reading good books.

1 DON'T THINK I'M GOING TO GET CARRIED AWAY with education. Serving the Lord & helping the lost is number 1 in my being. I don't think the Lord would mind me reading information books. (If you have time for it, after the Word & your other necessing duties & lots of with ensembles of the property duties & lots of with nest Inaven't gotten into the Word first I feel bad & slink gullitly off to make amends.

1 LIKE READING ABOUT PAST CENTURIES, like "Piligrim's Progress', Charles Dickens & Shakespeare. I've learned so much about human relations & feelings from observations of other people. (Amen!-But "do all to the glory of God": I Cor. 10:31. Read "UR What U Read!" — & do your "Get Out!"—Love, — D.)

I'VE LEARNED TONS FROM TAKING YOU TIME but this has been a pressing matter for quite a while. My sister loves the Word too, but she needs simple to scratching the surface of human emotions & how God deals with them. I don't know, I'm young & there's so much I want to learn. I'm sure the books I read (my Mum checks them out) aren't bad. ("The school education of our children should be able to be accomplished within

Praise Gets The Victory! THE STATE OF

Beauty Emerges From Ashes! Precious Lessons Learned!

From Shuly Bolivar, age 16; Central America:

Central America:

Oear Mo,
HOW ARE YOU? I'M WRITING TO SAY THAT I'M MUCH,
MUCH BETTERI I went to the
doc, after being 3 weeks on cortisone, & I changed from "barely being able to walk" to "almost normal". I'm thrilled to
bits!

bits!
ALL THE PAIN & FRUSTRA-TION HAVE PASSED like a bad dream, & the lessons I've learned are the only thing left! The Lord has really answered The Lord has really answered prayer because with this disease everything they do on you is an experiment, because everyone is different. My parents said that my getting better was the best Christmas present they ever could have had—straight from Jesus!

Jesus!

I STILL HAVE TO AVOID

THE SUN & to run around with an umbrella & will for the rest of my life. But I see the Lord's hand in this too. It is a constant reminder for me of the death-life factor in everything, making me more conscious to witness.

IT IS VERY HUMILIATING also. & that helps me have more size.

God's Love

W in the ?! take of

خ 212

physically (swim in the sun, hike etc.), I can never be the same spiritually either. It reminds me of my responsibility toward God for them. OF COURSE, EVERYTHING HAS A FUNNY SIDE. The wisecracks that used to make me mad & embarrassed now amuse me. The latest is: "You'll get sunstrokel"—Or no, even better, "Lend me the umbrella so I don't get wet!"

"Lend me the umbrella so I don' get wet!"

I TAKE MY UMBRELLA
EVERYWHERE to get in the habit, & sometimes it turns out to be other people's thorn in the flesh as well as mine!—Like today when getting off the bus, I hooked a guy by the collar as he was trying to get on, dragging him half-strandling backwards, TISVERY HUMILIATING also, & that helps me have more boldness when witnessing. I have to use my umbreila, in spite of what people say, & I've not-cied that I'm witnessing when otherwise I might have felt awkward, embarrassed or inhibited because I can do it in spite of what people say. I'm learning to go ahead anywayl I'I ISEAY FOR A YOUNG PERSON LIKE ME TO GET TRIPPED OFF—on friends, dance ling, fads & the rest of the junk kids do. The Lord has very mercifully shut the temptation gate, because I can never be normal

of shortbread my Grandma gave me on the way to the bus."

"Watch out you don't choke!"
Maybe Latins (at less there) are over-communicative, but spacedout me could probably beat them, like today—
I BALANCED MY PURSE & 12-13) UMBRELLA ON A LEDGE to tie my shoe when during the middle of doing so they clattered onto my head! After solemnly apologizing to the thin air, I puzzled over the strange looks people gave me! Ha!

I'M DOING QUITE A LOT

OF WITNESSING to my friends now. It's really inspiring! I'm going to quit school because the curriculum is very heavy & I'd we to dedicate too much time on worthless study (at least for the type of life! I lead). Instead, on worthless study (at least for the type of life I lead). Instead, I'm taking courses in sewing, guitar, dancing, painting etc. I'm going to continue Russian too. Not only will I be learning useful things but I'll have a great opportunity to witness to my classmates. I know that if I did get my title (I lack one year) I'd lean too much on my mind & not on the Lord.

WHEN YOU'RE AS SICK AS t I WAS, things sort of get in correct proportions. School, which used to be 2 inches from my nose, seems to have dwindled

used to be 2 inches from my nose, seems to have dwindled to an insignificant part of life, & souls have become much more important.

THRU'IT ALL I NEVER DOUBTED that the Lord knew what He was doing, altho' sometimes it certainly didn't seem sol But now I'm realizing that that's what it took to show me certain things, not because I didn't want to learn & the Lord was chastising me, but you realize the

The Story Behind The Song!

How & why Martin Luther wrote "A Might Fortress Is Our God"!

(From "Living Stories of Famous Hymns" by Ernest K. Em-

(From "Living Stories of Famous Hymns" by Ernest K. Emurian.)
IN 1517 MARTIN LUTHER
BOLDLY NAILED HIS 95
THESES to the Cathedral door in Wittenberg, Germany. Subsequently he publicly burned the Pope's order of his excommunication, translated the Bible into the local German language, wrote a flood of books, & restored singing of music by the whole congregation instead of just the choir.

congregation instead of just the choir.

BUT IN 1529 HE BECAME SEVERELY DISCOURAGED.

"When I go to bed, the Devil is always waiting for me," he wrote. So he begen ridding himself of his hellish adversary by preaching & singing to him; on some occasions it worked wonders!

"LIFE IS FOR ME A CONSTANT STRUGGLE FOR FAITH," he said. "Sometimes I have to meet the Devil head-on & clash openly with him; then

have to meet the Devil head-on & clash openly with him; then again, at other times, I have to meet his challenge indirectly in order to vanquish my enemy."

BUT AT ONE TIME HIS DERESSION LINGERED for days on end & as he battled in the spirit out of the depths of his agony & despair he remembered the words Jesus cried from the cross, "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" He reminded himself that the very cry of despair began with the words, "My God", an affirmation of faith.

words, "My God", an attirma-tion of faith.

HE HAD WRITTEN 3 RULES

music.
"THE DEVIL HATES MU-IC," he said, "because he can ot endure gaiety. Satan can



Luther posts his 95 Theses on the church door.

smirk but he cannot laugh; he can sneer but he cannot sing."

So he would sing with his family, with his friends, & even when alone.

THIS MAN, WHO HAD GIV-EN BACK THE BIBLE to his countrymen in their own tongue, had also restored the practice of congregational singing, writing hymns in his own language & composing tunes that he felt his people would love to sing. He made music once more the joy of the entire congregation rather than the sole duty of the choir, & gave it the spontaneity which has always characterized Christian hymnody at its best; he even allowed the women to sing with the others in public, a privilege that had been withheld from them for a thousand years.

PSALM 46 WAS A GREAT
COMFORT to him, & he repeated the first verse over & over again, "God is our refuge & strength, a very present help in trouble". With these words burning inside his heart, he hurded his defiance at his enemies, & penned the account of his struggle in this majestic hymn:

tress Is Our God'!

A mighty footness is our God,

A Bulwark never failing;

Our helper He, amid the flood

Of mortal ills prevailing;

For still our ancient foe

Doth seek to work us woe;

His craft & power are great

And, armed with cruel hate,

On earth is not his equal.

Did we in our own strength con-fide,

fide,
Our striving would be losing;
Were not the right man on our
side,
The Man of God's own choosing:
Dost ask who that may be?
Orist Jesus, it is he;
Lord sabaoth, this name,
From age to age the same,
And He must win the battle.

And tho' this world with devils filled, Should threaten to undo us, We will not fear, for God hath willed

willed willed His truth to triumph thru'us: The Prince of Darkness grim— We tremble not for him; His rage we can endure, For, Io his doom is sure, One little word shall fell him.

That word above all earthly

powers,
No thanks to them, abideth;
The Spirit & the gifts are ours,
Thru' Him who with us sideth:
Let goods & kindred go,
This mortal life also;
The body they may kill:
God's truth abideth still,
like hindred. His kingdom is forever

THE FOUR STANZAS WERE REMINDERS that God is the fortress of the soul; Christ the champion of the soul; & Satan, the enemy of the soul. But the ultimate victory will be God's whose "Kingdom is forever".

The Shepherdesses!

Latest news from one of the first "FF Homes"!-FF Miracles & Lessons Learned!

Beatriz, Sofia & the FF'ers

FF Minacles & Lesson
From Beatriz, Sofia & the FF'ere
in Spain:

AFTER A SERIES OF
CHANGES & REORGANISATION in the last few months, we
found ourselves to be only three
girls, one of them pregnant.
But the Lord is not limited by
many or by fewl After a fast
day & communion, we went out
with great boldness & faith that
very same night to one of our favourite fishing spots where the
elite of this city go.

UNTIL THEN WE'D BEEN
FISHING MAINLY TRAVELLERS & changing fishing spots
every night, slways a little afraid
to be seen too often in one place.
But down deep in our hearts, we
all had the burden to reach this
city & get to know this very
closed circle of people who more
or less dominate the social world
here. These people had seemed
to more or less have rejected us.
We knew a few here & there, but
never could actually say we'd
"Claimed the land".

SOFIA HAD A VISION THAT
WE WERE LIKE "THE SHEPHERDESS" to these people that
were coming to eat out of our
hands & listen to the Word, like
a sheepfold. Well, since that eventful night everything seemed
to changel—Everyone was attracted to us, saying hello & acting as
if it was the first time they'd ever
seen us. Even people we'd seen
for years but never talked to, began to approach us & observe us
intensely.

THE LORD WAS TEACHING
US SOMETHING VERY IMPOR-

gan to approach us & observe us intensely.

THE LORD WAS TEACHING US SOMETHING VERY IMPORTANT since all of a sudden with this circle of people we realised what delicate ground we were walking on. Altho' Spain is a free country & we can witness openly, we got such heavy checks

FRIENDS IS G., a young man who comes from an important family of nobility. He got saved with R. recently after a long & hard fight for his soul. Then there is Pepe, one of the first two friends. He's a very intelligent, quick-witted Aquarian who entertains everyone with his observations & jokes, a sort of scare them off. But the Lord is faithfull

THAT VERY FIRST NIGHT
HE LED US TO TWO MEN who since then have proven to be key figures in our work, not only benoting the horizontal provided in the provided with the same of fictory in the provided with the same of fictory in the first two friends. He's a very intelligent, quick-witted Aquarian who entertains everyone with his observations & jokes, a sort of "court isster" type. He loves us & is fascinated by the Spirit. There is also F., a Cuban businessman, lonely & sensitive, who is there every night & introduced us to their friends & let us enter their little circle.

AS WE BEGAN TO GO VERY OFTEN TO THIS PLACE & began to give the people the security of knowing where to find us when they want to, we all felt that the years we've spent Fishing was only a preparation for this battle, as never before had we known what it meant to reality wait on the Lord, watch & praying have the way into their hearts.

THIS FISHING SPOT IS

VERY SMALL & everything we do is observed by all. This makes it impossible to move around or be involved with many people on a very personal level. We've had to pick & choose, since so many are good friends with each on every personal level. We've had to pick & choose, since so many are good friends with each on every personal level. We've had to pick & choose, since so many are good friends with each on every personal level. We've had to pick & choose, since so many are good friends with each on every personal level. We've had to pick & choose, since so many are good friends with each on every personal level. We've had to pick & choose, since so many are good friends with each on every personal level. We've had to pick & choose, since so many a

eon's band" but we can see now that the Lord knew we would never have the unity to do it had there been more of us.

SINCE THAT FIRST NIGHT

"You have to love them, them with all your heart with all your heart with all your soul." (293)

never have the unity to do it had there been more of us. SINCE THAT FIRST NIGHT NOW IT'S NOT UNUSUAL FOR US TO BE INVITED to it down US TO BE INVITED to sit down at the main table & spend the evening witnessing to all those around. The vision of "The Shepherdess" is coming true! We've been learning to really stand in the gap for each other & respect each other, seeking the Lord together for answers to our questions. The Lord has blessed us in these last few weeks by bringing back three different men whom we thought were completely off the line. It's so wonderful when we can see the fruit of our prayers & tears! TYJ!

THERE'S ANOTHER LESSON WE LEARN FROM TIME TO TIME—in every situation in which we have to deal with someone or make a decision: Love & mercy are the only valid measures to go by. One friend of ours was behaving so badly!—He would come to visit at all hours, demand our full attention, interrupt everyone in the Church of Love, & even tried to force one of us when he got her alone.

YET WE KNEW HE WAS A SHEP! IN HIS HEART. But we didn't know how to deal with him to teach him a lesson. But one day the Lord did! We found out that his business had gone bankrupt, his wife & five daughters left him & he had a case of kidney stones which is very painful—all this in one week!

THE LORD SHOWED US

THATHER & carries the rod. We are to be mothers, there with love & mercy when they fall, as only love will give them the strength to make it in the end. Please pray for us, that we can do a "job well done" before it's time to leave.

(GBAKY!-Dad.)

FF FRUITS!

From R.:
I MET X. IN A HOTEL ALMOST 2 YEARS AGO. He's
older & works in a nuclear power company, as well as being part
of a secret government agency.
He's been involved in a lot of
dirty work which has been quite
violent.

wickent.
WHEN I FIRST MET HIM, I
COULD FEEL SO MUCH FEAR
IN HIM, & that the spirits of
hate, war & violence totally overwhelmed him. He had a tremendous feeling of guilt about having
been responsible for many people losing their lives, & always
lived in fear of being a target of
someone's revenge.

someone's revenge.

HE HAD SUCH A DESPERATE NEED FOR LOVE & such a deep spiritual hunger that from the beginning he was very receptive to the love & the Spirit. Despite the fact that it was very hard for him to accept simple faith because he was so compli-cated & analysical in his mind, cated & analysical in his mind, only a few days later he prayed to ask the Lord & His Spirit into his heart, PTLI He held my hands very tightly & was crying. The Spirit was very heavy & I could feel something was breaking inside him as we prayed, like the Lord was really beginning to free him (Is. 61:1). Later that night he gave me an envelope with a large donation inside for the birth of a baby of one of the sisters in our Home. On the front he wrote, "From a newborn to the new baby".

SINCE THEN I'VE SEEN
HIM EVERY FEW MONTHS & it's been a constant battle to help him become free from the dark spirits which still attack him

dark spirits which still attack him

as he continues in his world, most-ly to help him to trust more in the Lord than in the power of force & violence which makes

force & violence which makes him very aggressive.
RECENTLY HE WAS VERY ANGRY NOT TO BE ABLE TO GET IN TOUCH WITH ME, as I'd gone to another city. He was ready to find me at all costs. But he said he decided to pray instead, & the next time he visited he found me hare, which really encouraged his faith, Hallelujahl AT THIS TIME HE WAS AT

ed he found me here, which really encouraged his faith, Hallelujahl AT THIS TIME HE WAS AT A VERY CRITICAL POINT OF DECISION in his life. In these two years he'd been slowly pulling away from the dirty work & wanting to live a normal life. But the agency wanted him back again, offering him a very high position with a lot of money.

HE FELT TRAPPED, but he told me that he feels the Lord's voice speaking to him, & whereas before he would have made the decision without praying, it was very hard for him this time. He was having a very deep conflict in his heart & knew the Lord was testing him. Please pray for X., that the Lord gives him the wisdom & the faith to be able to make the right decision, because it's a heavy spiritual battle as well as the system which is fighting very hard to keep a hold on him. VERY OFTEN I WOULD GO THRU! MANY BATTLES before

very hard to keep a hold on him.
VERY OFTEN I WOULD GO
THRU' MANY BATTLES before
seeing X., especially because it
was very hard for me to be with
him more intimately. Sometimes
I felt afraid of how he would act.
Also I could feel all the horrors
& fearshe was going thru'. But
I know I have to take on these
things that trouble him so that
he can be freed.
THE LAST TIME I SAW HIM
THE DEVIL WAS FIGHTING
ME, especially because it was

evil was recommended because it was removed in ME, especially because it was such an important moment in X.'s life. But the Lord gave me a huge victory, answering me with the Letter "Priestesses of

Love": "How much God expects us to be willing to go as far as we can to try to show them love" (No. 561:12).

THIS IS REALLY ONE OF THE DEEPEST & MOST IMPORTANT LESSONS for me in Fishing, that if I really go in love & with all my heart & I am concerned for their souls, it will always bear fruit. Like with X, how deeply the Lord's love & His Spirit have worked in his heart & changed his life. "He came in contact with the Spirit of God & love of God & I believe it changed his life" (No. 561:30).

"Whatever is done in His love will not fail. It's going to bear some kind of fruit! It doesn't always happen right away: You have to keep loving & helping them." (DM4:30.)

FORTANT LESSONS for me in Fishing, that if I really go in love & with all my heart & I am concerned for their souls, it will always bear fruit. Like with X., how deeply the Lord's love & His Spirit thave worked in his heart & changed his life. "He came in contact with the Spirit of God & Iobelieve feel so strongly the darkness & it changed his life" (No. 561:30). From R., about a very precious frend; WE MET Y. AT OUR NEW FISHING SPOT where the Lord has been opening the doors for us to meet the top people here. He is from a noble family & works at making TV & radio commercials & movies. Because of the emptiness he saw in his rich family's life & social circle & his complete distilusionment with the church in his search for some of thing real to believe in, HE HAD GOTTEN INVOLVED WITH MANY VERY DARK SPIRITUAL THINGS (so much like Ludwig in "The Almond Tree"). At the time we met him, he was obsessed with death, always talking about it & had even been contemplating suicide. YET, DESPITE THE DARK. NESS ABOUT HIM, we could feel that he was very hungen spirlually, & right from the start we were able to openly witness to him. The Lord spoke to us clearly about Y., showing us that he was definitely one of His chilling have been contemplating suicide. YET, DESPITE THE DARK. NESS ABOUT HIM, we could feel that he was very hungen spirlually, & right from the start we were able to openly witness to him. The Lord spoke to us clearly about Y., showing us that he was definitely one of His chilling he night unable to sleep, feeling the need to pray for me, Lord bless'mil There was also a huge thunderstorm going on at the time, hal was with him again after not seeing him for over a month & a happing him for over a month & a half. He was so different Hall The Lord had been showing him many things & he was very receptive to the Spirit. The other night was very hunger we saw him, he wanted to be

to share for hours about the world situation & spiritual things & the Lord, & he was more receptive than ever, & I could see that his time away from the Lord's Spirit had made him feel the desert he lives in & appreciate the love & truth.

BECAUSE HE WAS SO RECEPTIVE, I KNEW IT WAS THE MOMENT TO BRING HIM TO A DECISION. Later that night I shared with him more about having a personal relationship with the Lord & about Salvation. He said he felt he didn't deserve it but asked me several times how he could have a new spiritual life & faith, admitting he needed it.

how he could have a new spiritual life & faith, admitting he needed it.

AFTER A LITTLE WHILE HEPRAYED & RECEIVED JESUSI TTL! Then I began to tell him verses about how it will be when we are with the Lord, & a beautiful light came over his face; he was completely changed! The light chased away the darkness! What a miracle!

WHEN I THINK OF HIS CONFUSED LIFE & the total darkness he lived in, it seemed impossible to be able to reach his heart. But the Lord kept reminding me of what He had shown the seeing any results. But the Lord brought the victory, & now our prayers for Y, are to see the seed that has been planted in his heart grow & draw him closer to the Lord every day.

From Sofie:

I'VE REFN FISHING HERE

closer to the Lord every day.
From Sofia:
I'VE BEEN FISHING HERE
FOR OVER 3 YEARS NOW,
& I want to write about one of
our most faithful & lasting
friends, Luis, who has made it
thru' thick & thin, always at our
side in times of trouble & encour
aging us with his love & friendship, a true soldier for the Lord.
HE'S 43 YEARS OLD, AN
ARIES, works for an American
chemical company & has other

IES, works for an American emical company & has other

businesses going for him as well. I met him the very first day I went out litnessing when I arrived 3 years ago, & he's been a great part of our lives since that day.

LUIS WAS USED TO A LIFE OF TRAVEL & ADVENTURE, enjoying the best this world has to offer, having a lot of success with women & living as free from attachments as possible. But behind the appearance of a frivolous life, I found a very sensitive & noble spirit. I realised that his carefree way of life was only an escape from the monotony & hypocrisy of the System.

HIS SPIRITUAL DEPTH & CAPACITY TO LOVE first

escape from the monotony & hypocrisy of the System. HIS SPIRITUAL DEPTH & CAPACITY TO LOVE first showed up about 2 years ago when I decided to return to the States to visit my family after 8 years of being away. My father, a retired Congressman, was one of a small minority in Congress fighting against the war in Viet. Gnam & standing up for his high ideals for peace in the world. He still does what he can to speak his mind at 75 years old but real ises that his country is headed for disaster & suffers because he can't do anything about it. My brother, 9 years older than I, committed suicide after a long & horrible mental illness (demon possession), & my mother, also 75, has lived under fear & guilt, blaming herself ever since. My brother died one week after I left America, & I never wanted to return to face all that sachess. But I have always prayed desperately that the Lord would somehow enter into their lives & free them from their past.

SO WHEN LUIS OFFERED NOT ONLY TO PAY MY TICK-ET BUT ALSO ACCOMPANY ME, I knew it was the Lord. Since then we've been twice in the last year & as a result both my parents got saved & filled, & I saw the answer to my prayers come true, that the Lord would

in Jesus, help us Lord to have real love, everlasting love, love that never fails, it in Jesus' Name, amen." (1972-153.)

The loce with this family of intellectuals, with his warm, loving spontaneous Latin spirit & his faith. He helped me to defend the Lord & explain my life to them. The Lord united us with so much love & consideration for all, it completely changed their lives, even affecting my other brother & his family & my sister & here who up 'til now have proclaimed to be atheists. After this, I realised that Luis is a jewell & sent by the Lord to help in His work.

LUIS COMES FROM AN OLD TRADITIONAL SPANISH FAMILY, his father was a high millak try official under Franco, very Catholic & God-fearing people. This makes it difficult for him to understand or accept our sexual freedom & sharing.

BUT HE'S HELD ON & ALWAYS BEEN BY OUR SIDE to the hospital & stood by during the swhole thing until the Lord miraculously healed her.

WHENEVER HE NOTICES THAT ONE OF US IS DOWN, he does his best to inspire us & seems to have a sixth sense about how people feel deep inside. He has even helped other friends going thru' battles to keep on fighting. The RAMILE Seen by Outform friends going thru' battles to keep on fighting to the copies all.

THERE REAVE BEEN SO MANY BATTLES & VICTOR-

monies may seem like little things, but they show me that God's love never fails & what a blessing & need our friends & Fish can be! PTL!

From Bestriz:
ABOUT 2% YEARS AGO I
MET J. From the beginning I
could feel that he was a very special man with a way a very servicities.

months, & he received Jesus & the Holy Spirit.

LATER I MOVED TO ANOTHER CITY where he came; ery once in a while for his portions on the same ery once in a while for his portions. Since there were long spaces between his visits, he began to go out with another sister in the city where he lived, & she was able to take care of him more closely.

ALTHO'J. WAS ALWAYS VERY AMIABLE & THANKFUL & very interested in our work & the Letters, both of us felt that each time we were with him there was an unbreakable.

nim there was an unbreakable barrier between us & him, almost like an ice wall. This made our relationship with him very hard to develop, sometimes making t superficial without much sin-

t superficial without much sincerity.

IT GOT TO THE POINT
WHERE THIS OTHER SISTER
FELT SHE COULDN'T GO ON Swith him anymore. One day she spoke to him with a broken heart, crying, & said that if he didn't open more & wasn't more honest she couldn't go on seeing him, because it made it impossible to have any communication. Thank the Lord he really broke & spoke to her sincerely, admitting that never before had he had such a moving & deep experience which brought him so close to someone.

probably because of his high ideals in life. No one has been able to understand him very well, vention, but nevertheless he al-

not even his wife, a very beautiful ways helped all he could, not fashion model with whom he has only materially but also he alavery cold & selfish relationship.

One thing which gave him a real complex throughout his life was HIS COMPANY HAS SENT

doctors) he could not have children.
WELL AFTER THAT TALK
WITH THIS OTHER SISTER,
HE CHANGED RADICALLY &
came closer & closer to the Spirit.
He was so much more happy &
inspired. This sister & I have always been in close contact, both
of us knowing very well his spiritual condition & always united
in our way of taking care of him.
ONE DAY HE CAME TO VISIT OUR HOME & for the first
time visited with the Family

ONE DAY HE CAME TO VISIT OUR HOME & for the first
time visited with the Family
also. He fell in love with the
children who sang for him, &
everyone else was really friendly
& loving toward him. Afterward we spent the night together
& it was completely different
from all the other times.

I FELT SOMETHING VERY
SPECIAL, almost as if there
at was someone else in the room.
I kept feeling it closer & stronger, & so I understood that it
was inside me, because I had
just conceived. And a month
later the doctor confirmed it,
FTLI For J. it was a big shock
& he was happy in his heart.
So even the his mind with all
the system ideas & its traditions
fought against it & resisted, he
couldn't deny the miracle the
Lord had done with him.
DEEP IN HIS HEART THERE
WAS JOY, FOR THE LORD
HAD WORKED THE IMPOSSIBLE, giving him a child. It
was something he had always
wanted but had no hope for.
"For with God nothing shall be
impossible" (Lk. 1:37).

THERE FOLLOWED SOME
VERY HARD MONTHS OF

o someone.

J. IS A VERY LONELY MAN, robably because of his high

THERE FOLLOWED SOME VERY HARD MONTHS OF BREAKINGS for J. because of

HIS COMPANY HAS SENT
HIM TO SOUTH AMERICA for a
few years, so unfortunately he
couldn't be there at the birth
of little Daniel, a precious baby
of 4 kg. who has now been in
this world only 15 days. But he
stays in contact altho' far away.
HE MUST BE SOMEONE
VERY SPECIAL TO THE
LORD for Him to have done
such a miracle in his life. And
for J., there is no doubt in his
mind that God is in control of
his life & calling him for something very special! God bless
you all! Love, Beatriz.

THE BIFT OF FRIENDSHIP

FRIENDSHIP is a priceless gift that cannot be bought or sold, But its value is far greater than a mountain made of gold-

For gold is cold and lifeless, it can neither see nor hear, And in the time of trouble it is powerless to cheer-

It has no ears to listen, no heart to understand, It cannot bring you comfort or reach out a helping hand

So when you ask God for a GIFT be thankful if HE sends Not diamonds, pearls or riches, but the love of real true friends.

Helen Steiner Rice.

Family Care Crew News!

More flannelgraphs coming! Videos for Kids! Home life revolutions!

have a fresh batch of soup (full of meatl) right from the Chef himself!

ZEB & TET HAVE ALREADY FINISHED PREPARING ALL THE ADDITIONAL FIGURES that Sara sent along to us. We nare looking forward to a whole new flannelgraph Mag as soon as we finish up the missing Kornix from the first volume.

WE'RE ALSO GETTING READY TO LAUNCH OUT INTO MAKING A FEW SIMPLE TV SHOWS for our Family, mostly just for the children, with fun ways to learn verses, songs, puppets etc. We have had a chance to try out some novel ways to present things visually & we hope that you will enjoy them. One problem we encountered with the video camera is how to avoid the bothersome squiggle on the screen that comes sometimes when the camera is stopped for a moment. (Use pause button.) We have "Tom the Gangster" getting coloured in by Tet. Zeb & me whenever we have the chance, & will put it onto the screen too, complete with sound effects.

screen too, complete with sound effects.

WE ARE VERY EXCITED TO GET A KIDZ KLUB INT'L. going to draw in more Kids & organize the groups that we already

much.

I KNOW THIS YEAR DOESN'T LOOK TOO STABLE but
whatever happens we just want
you to know that we love you
very much & will try to keep
fighting & full of faith as you
have faithfully taught us. We hop
you will be seeing us soon on
your TV. Love, Paul & family.

Pear Sara Dora & family. Dear Sara, Dora & family, HUGS & KISSES TO ALL! I

Dear Dad, Maria & Family,
THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
A WONDERFUL CHRISTMAS
& all the encouragement to tackle
a New Year—with a new "vision"
To top everything off we
just received Volume 6 in a beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautiful deep wine colour, a very
suitable cover for the rich, beautifu

is getting neglected.
I THINK THE CHANGES
ARE GOOD FOR BEN & SARAH TOO. She is getting back on her feet again with new confidence & determination since
Dan left. In the beginning I know she really felt insecure what with 3 boys & a new baby, so Terry & I moved into the big bedroom with her & the baby, extending our marriage a little to make it all work. We have always gotten along fine as a 3some, then gradually Ben took up residency too. Just after Dan left they had felt they didn't want to be pressured by their common circumstances into a here again-gone-again relationship, but we were able to clear e that one up & set them to work worrying about the problems of today rather than the changes of tomorrow. So now my little extended marriage includes 2

wives & 1 husband, hal The more the merrier!

WE FEEL EXTREMELY HONOURED TO GET A BIG LETTER FROM YOU because we know how hard it has been not only to get the time to be inspired & free enough of other details to get it written & off, be sides all the thought & wondering if it was right & will they get the right idea knowing the limitations of our words.

AS FAR AS WORRYING ABOUT OUR MATERIAL GETTING INTO PRINT right away or ever, I just leave that all up

tun away with you, except the Lord show you that it was not what He wanted & that you are becoming emotionally involved with your work (too much ego involvement). We try to stay objectively detached from our work, Lord helping us, WELL, I MUST CLOSE FOR NOW. Really praying for the Lord to do mighty things this month & see thru' to completion a lot of loose ends. I want to finish all I can before Dad's birthday goo. So much love.

("Mother Earth News", Mar.-Apr. 80.
From Paul Theophilus, the "Beekeeper":
I HAVE LOOKED THRU'
OUR VARIOUS REFERENCE
MATERIALS here & cannot
find any such link. I even find
that it would be highly unlikely,
If not impossible, for botulism
to prosper in honey. The infant
botulism that babies die from
in the U.S. they seem to think
develops spontaneously in the
infant's intestine, but personally
I would think that the real culprit is plain lack of cleanliness
around the child's eating area,
or possibly some of the baby
food jars improperly processed
(a baby food scandal cover-up?).
WHY DRAG HONEY INTO
IT? Honey does not naturally

177 Honey does not naturally have any of the conditions conducive to the growth of botulism I would suspect that the honey

isn't pure honey, or else it isn't very thick. For the density of the liquid has a lot to do with whether bacteria can live in it

The Botulism – Honey Connection!

Is to true that cases of "infant botulism" can be traced to the consumption of honey?

WE KEP BEES. AND WE THINK THAT HONEY IS A GREAT FOOD, BUT WE REPEAT! DO NOT FEED MONEY TO BABIES UNDER

Thuth?—

Thuth cases of "infant botulism in it was not purce it wa

(Ed.: In any case, why give your baby a sweet tooth? Babies don't need honey, which can even cause toddler tooth decay.)

GENERAL TIPS: a. Open & hold doors for older people going into homes, stores or public places, or for young women with children or an armload of packages. b. If there is a line (queue) some place & you are waiting too, don't push or shove, even if the rest of the people do.—You be different! c.lf you are on a plane or bus, offer to help the person sitting next to you with person sitting next to you with coats or storing packages etc. Some people might ordinarily not like to talk to strangers, but

she will appreciate your ofter,
IF YOU HAVE A BABY OR
TODDLER in diapers & a chang
is needed, please don't take care
of it on the livingroom floor or
couch. Ask your hostess where
you can take the baby. This
sounds foolish, I know, as it is
a perfectly natural function &
a perfectly natural function. a perfectly natural function & everyone knows babies have to be changed, but some older people still feel there is a definite

some it is perfectly an right, or course.

TABLE MANNERS & ETIQUETTE: All forks go to the left side of the plate, & knives & spoons at the right. They should be arranged so that the first one used is farthest from the plate. The napkin will be at the left of the plate, or on a service plate on the table. It should be placed in your lap. When the meal is over, place it at the left of your plate. Don't wad it up in a ball. Food is passed to the left (This saves much confusion of bowls, arms & hands!) No elbows on the table, until the table has been cleared for conversation. Eat slowly & chew with your mouth closed. conversation. Eat slowly & chew with your mouth closed. Don't talk with your mouth full. When eating soup, fill the spoon partially by pushing it toward the side of the bowl away from you. It is possible to eat soup

without "slurping"! Crackers without slurping! Crackers are not to be crumbled into soup. Croutons or small soup crackers are for that purpose. Never gesture with silverware. AT A RESTAURANT: If

AT A RESTAURANT: If someone takes you out to eat in a restaurant & you are uncertain just how expensive a meal you should order, ask your host or hostess what they suggest. Usually they will suggest things in the price range they want to, or can afford to, pay. Be sure to thank the waitress or waiter when they bring or pass you something. They are ministering to your needs & deserve your courtesy too.

GUESTS IN YOUR HOME:
When guests come to your Home

When guests come to your Home & are being introduced, you young men should stand. Girls should stand for an older wo-

man or any dignitary, official etc. If you aren't sure, then stand anyway to be introduced. Some people "have a thing" about being touched, so don't grab them & hug them right away. A handshake is a good opener. A woman usually offer to shake hands first. Just hold out your hand & say something like, "God bless you! I am so happy to meet you", or, "We are so glad to have you here."

NEVER LEAVE A GUEST

are so glad to have you here."

NEVER LEAVE A GUEST sitting or standing alone. If there are more guests than you have Home members, you will need to get two or three of the guests together. Be sure you introduce them to one another if they are strangers, or ask them if they have met. Be sure to of fer guests a chair. If snacks are served see that guests are served

first & have a place to sit. If a meal is served & all sit at a table, pull out the chair & seat the lady (if there is one) on your right. Practise this on each other so you will be able to do it naturally. (You should always do this in a restaurant also.)

CONVERSATION: Don't monopolize it! The people you are staying with, eating with, or who are visiting you will be interested in what you are doing & will probably ask enough questions to give you plenty of opportunity to talk. But here again, if they want to talk about themselves or their interests, listen! It's amazing how much you can learn about people if you listen & it will help you to know how to witness to them, especially affirst. (See "Witnessing I ups"!) And remember, love never fails!

More on HOW TO BEHAVE! From Christina & Bernardo;

WOMEN

NOMEN

1. SIT PROPERLY: Sit up straight, knees together. Be careful to sit in ladylike position when wearing trousers. Cross legs at ankles, not at knees.

2. YOUNG GIRLS SHOULD LET ELDERLY WOMEN go thru' a door first & if necessary give them their seat, let them sit down first etc. Girls should notice if men are waiting for them to sit down & be seated as quickly as possible. Try not to "plop" yourself down in a chair but do it gracefully.

3. DUTIES AS A HOSTESS: While having guests, don't for-

3. DUTIES AS A HOSTESS: While having guests, don't forget your responsibilities as a hostess & housewife: Empty ash trays. Clear from the table used, empty glasses that are not going to be used again. Pour & pass coffee, if served. Make sure the lunge or livingroom is always. lounge or livingroom is always cleaned up & tidy again when you return from the dinner table. After everyone has had cof-

fee, don't forget to clear table of dirty cups & napkins. Don't drink too much.

MEN 1. WHEN WALKING on the

1. WHEN WALKING on the street with a lady, always let her walk on the inside away from the street.

2. ALWAYS CARRY PARCELS OR HEAVY ITEMS for women. (An example: Dad never lets girls carry a loaded serving tray. The girl can arrange everything nicely & prepare the tray, but then should have a boy carry it for her.) Don't be too proud to ask for help, girls

3. OPEN DOORS, including car doors, for women.

car doors, for women.

4. ALWAYS GIVE YOUR
SEAT to women or elderly people, at home or outside, such as

on public transport.

3. Don't blow your nose at the table. If in a private house, ask to be excused & leave the table. At a restaurant, pull your chair back a little, turn to the side &

4. Don't get up from the table before everyone else is finished. If necessary, ask to be excused.

Recipe to Live By!

Take one cup of thoughtfulness and mix well with a pinch of powdered tenderness. Beat lightly into a bowl of loyalty to which has been added I cup of faith and 2 cups of hope. Roll out on a board of understanding which has been sprinkled generously with cooperation. Fill with I quart of forkiveness mixed well with a teaspoon of gaiety that sings and a pinch of ability to laugh at little things. Dot with bits of wisdom & moisten with tears of heartfelt sympathy when needed. Bake in a good-natured pan & serve daily.—Author unknown (sent is by 81 thls Massauses: U.S. Recipe to Live By! TABLE MANNERS

1. Take the food closest to you on the serving tray instead of "choosing" which piece.

2. Once food is set on the table, don't reach for it but nicely ask for it so it can be passed to you.

A Visit With My Parents!

Ministering to parents using the Mags & Komix as well as a loving personal sample!

Ministering to parents using the Mags & Komix as well as a loving personal sample!

From Angie, Norwagian disciple, on W.S. Staff:

Dear Mo & Maria,

GRYI I LOVE YOU SO VERY
MUCH & am praying for you, especially now for your health & well-being.

I AM SO SO HAPPY TO BE
HOME AGAIN after travelling to meet & visit with my parents in a large European city where they were having to transact some business. It was a nice trip, but where they were having to transact some business. It was a nice trip, but where they were having to transact some business. It was a nice trip, but where they were having to transact some business. It was a nice trip, but where they were having to transact some business. It was a nice trip, but where they were having to transact some business. It was a nice trip, but where they work for the Lord & my Family is. I had avery safe & comfortable trip, TTLI-Except that I was a bit therefore.

The only relief was to pray about the whole meeting, both in approperal & specifics, & praying for you & all the family.

NEED LESS TO SAY, MY PAR.

The nolly relief was to pray about the whole meeting, both in a peny peral & specifics, & praying for you & all the family.

NEED LESS TO SAY, MY PAR.

The nolly relief was to pray about the whole meeting, both in a peny peral & specifics, & praying for you & all the family.

NEED LESS TO SAY, MY PAR.

The nolly relief was to pray about the whole meeting, both in a peny peral & specifics, & praying for you & all the family.

NEED LESS TO SAY, MY PAR.

The coll NOBUSTIY IN NORWAY SEEMS TO BE REAL.

The relief was been the relief was a construction of the mail was been for the followed the properation of the

CASE. He also collects any Mo Letters he can find, but for ano-ther reason. Like many people collect stamps or coins, he col-lects comicbooks. The follow-ing evening as I walked down the street with him.

lects comicbooks. The following evening as I walked down the street with him,

HE TOLD ME THAT HE
THOUGHT OUR ARTISTS
WERE THE BEST he had yet come across. He was so excited about their art he could hardly find the words to explain how he felt. He mentioned a few that he liked in particular, but then said, "But they're all so good. There's none like them." But typically for him (he's an economist) he thought it was too bad they wouldn't do it for the system & earn a lot of money. I assured him that they would much rather do it for the Lord, & that His rewards were much greater, & that was the reason they were so good.

SINCE THE EARTHOUAKE

they were so good.

SINCE THE EARTHQUAKE
IN ITALY THEY WERE A BIT
CONCERNED if anything would
happen to me. They said that if
I died, well there wouldn't be
anything to worry about & that
I couldn't be better off. "But if
you are lying some place suffering, no one would know how to
inform us."

ing, no one would know how to inform us."

I TOLD THEM THAT IF A SITUATION LIKE THAT SHOULD ARISE that both the Family or others could get their address from my passport or driver's license. This comforted them. They emphasised, however, that they are not worried about me but trust that the Lord is taking care of me.

THEY EVEN HAVE SOME IDEA THAT I'M BEING LOOKED AFTER by their "master" because I had a dream bout him a long time ago when I was in Amsterdam. I can't remember what it was about, but when I saw him some time later when they came to Amsterdam for some kind of seminar, I recognificant in the same seminar in the

nised him from my dream & told my mother. This, I think, has been an encouragment to her, as he only "appears" to those he is "looking after", I understand. I wasn't exactly very excited about it myself.—I don't care to be looked after by him or anyone except Jesus & His angels!

or anyone except Jesus & His angels!
THAT EVENING I SAT UP LATE TALKING WITH MY FATHER, & he told me about the business & tithe house & different experiences he had had. He is firmly convinced that "our Lord" has a hand in everything that happens to them, & they owe Him the glory for all their blessings, & if they go thru' a hard time they believe it is some lesson they have to learn or a reward for some mistake or fault of their own.

ward for some mistake or fault of their own.
IN SPITE OF THIS NEW RE-LIGION THEY HAVE GOTTEN INTO, it or its "master" have not been able to take the place of the Lord (or "our Lord" as my father calls Him) in their lives at least not in my father's as my father calls Him) in their lives, at least not in my father's. And I am thinking that maybe that is why life is so good to them, as they say, because they give the Lord the glory for their

give the Lord the glory for their accomplishments.

IN RECENT YEARS THEY HAVE BEEN PREOCCUPIED WITH "SETTING THEIR HOUSE IN ORDER" before "going away". They want to divide every thing fairly & justly so that there will be no problems when they're gone. I think that in a way they are looking forward to dying, at least it seems so from the way they talk about it, that they will have finished their jobhere & go on to greater assignments.

WHEN SOMEONE CLOSE TO MY FATHER HAS DIED, it seems like he has always had some experience with them after wards, either seeing them or feel-ing their presence in some way.

from which he gathers that they now must be his helpers.

WHILE THERE I GOT TO SPEND SOME TIME ALONE
WITH MY BROTHER. I don't think he has quite forgiven me for getting saved & joining the Family & leaving the close family circle & has always laughed at me when I have tried to witness to him. He did this time too, but he seemed a bit more flexible.

SO I AM HAPPY FOR THE KOMIX MAGS! gave him which I am sure he will read. It is not that he doesn't agree, he just can't admit that I am right about this when I used to agree with him on his views. I think he thought that what the Family believes on many subjects makes a lot of sense, SO I'D LIKE TO BE ABLE TO SEND HIM MORE CHILD-CARE MATERIAL, even if I just translate & write some things in my letters to them. I did this in a recent letter to my parents. I translated some paragraphs out of a few Letters & used it to illustrate some points! wanted to make, & my father said it was the most interesting letter I had written them, especially the excerpts from the Letters, PTLI The train ride back went really well too, TYJ, with no problems. I love you very much & an always praying for you. Lots & lots of love always, Angie.

(Hallelujah! PTL! GBY!

(Hallelujah! PTL! GBY! Deut. 5:16 & Eph. 6:2-3. God will bless you for it!-And them too! Visit them today! Tomorrow may be too late! Send'm pix!-D.)

The Lord shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones:

For God is not unrighteous to forget your work and labour of love, which ye have showed toward His Name, in that ye have ministered to the saints, and do minister.

—-Heb,6:10.

I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the Lord, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel. --Isa.45:3

But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth: That thine alms may be in secret:

And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands for My Name's

8

Forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before,

If a man love Me, he will keep My Words: And My Father will love him, and We will come unto him, and make Our abode with him. --John 14:23.

The Lord will perfect that which concerneth me: Thy mercy, O Lord, endureth forever: Forsake not the works of Thine Own hands.

--Ps.138:8.

Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the Kingdom of Heaven. --Mt.18:4.

And Jesus said...Go thy way; and as thou hast believed so be it done unto thee. ——Mt.8:13.

Not that we are sufficient of our-selves to think anything as of our-selves; but our sufficiency is of God. --2Cor.3:5.

If thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noonday.

--Isa.58:10.

Blessed is he that considereth the poor: The Lord will deliver him in time of trouble. --Ps.41:1.

I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit. --Isa.57:15.

Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the Lord, which He will show to you today.

--Ex.14:13.

Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the Devil, and he will flee from you. --James 4:7.

I send an Angel before thee to keep thee in the way, and to bring thee into the place which I have prepared. --Ex.23:20.

Better is little with the fear of the Lord than great treasure and trouble therewith. --Pro.15:16.

Trust in the Lord, and do good so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed. --Ps.37:3

Behold, God is mine helper: the Lord is with them that uphold my soul. --Ps.54:4.

It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord, and to sing praises unto Thy Name. 0 most High. —-Ps. 92:1.

Serve the Lord with gladness; me before His presence with inging. --Ps.100:2.

I have more understanding than all my teachers: For Thy testimonies are my meditation. I understand more than the ancients, because I keep Thy precepts. --Ps.119:99,100.

Declare His glory among the heathen, His wonders among all people. --Ps.96:3.

What time I am afraid, I will trust in Thee. -- Ps. 56:3.

. Jego, i fina se tome i vi

And thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not.

--Isa.58:11.

And thy Father which seeth in secret Himself shall reward thee openly. —-Mt.6:3,4.

Shall receive an hundredfold, nd shall inherit everlasting ife. --Mt.19:29.

Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: For it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thou serve.

--Mt.4:10.

I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. --Phil.3:13,14.

And this Gospel of the Kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.--Mt.24:14.

Blessed are they that hear the Word of God, and keep it. --Luke 11:28. - mother m

Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these My breth-ren, ye have done it unto Me. --Mt.25:40.

He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much: And he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much.--Luke 16:10.

And as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise. --Luke 6:31.

For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost. --Luke 19:10.

Children, obey your parents in the Lord: For this is right.
--Eph.6:1.

Children, obey your parents in all things: For this is well pleasing unto the Lord. --Col.3:20.

For whosoever shall do the will of My Father which is in Heaven, the same is My brother, and sister, and mother. --Mt.12:49,50.

Chasten thy son while there is hope, and let not thy soul spare for his crying. --Pro.19:18.

Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work be pure, and whether it be right.
---Pro.20:11.

Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall give delight unto thy soul.
--Pro.29:17.

The rod and reproof give wisdom: But a child left to himself bringeth his mother to shame. --Pro.29:15.

Hatred stirreth up strifes: But love covereth all sins. --Pro.10:12.

And above all things have fervent charity among yourselves: For charity shall cover the multitude of sins. -- IPe. 4:8.

That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God. -- lCar.2:4,5.

These things have I written unto you that believe on the Name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the Name of the Son of God.

--lJohn 5:12,13.

And he that taketh not his cross and followeth after Me, is not worthy of Me. --Mt.10:36-38.

Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of Me and of My Words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when Me cometh in the glory of Mis Father with the holy angels.

—Mk.8:36-38.

For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: But whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it. --Luke 9:23,24.

If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: But he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.
-- ICor. 3:14,15.

Herein is My Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be My disciples. --John 15:8.

Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the Words of this life. --Acts 5:20.

For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God. --1Cor.1:18.

And ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: But bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. --Eph.6:4.

For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do this, or that. --James 4:15.

I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me. --Phil.4:13.

Then saith He unto His disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth labourers into His harvest. --Mt.9:37,38.

And daily in the temple, and in every house, they ceased not to teach and preach Jesus Christ.
--Acts 5:42.

And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publickly, and from house to house.

--Acts 20:20.

Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased not to warn every one night and day with tears. --Acts 20:31.

And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear Him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. --Mt.10:28.

So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be My disciple.

--Luke 14:33.

For we preach not durselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord; and ourselves your servants for Jesus' sake. --2Cor.4:5.

Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of God. --John 3:3,

He that is of God heareth God's Words: Ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God. --John 8:47.

Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in Me. --John 15:4.

The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God. --Ps.9:17.

But if they will not obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation, saith the Lord.
--Jer.12:17.

So there was a division among the people because of Him.
--John 7:43.

Howbeit the most High dwelleth not in temples made with hands, as saith the prophet.--Acts 7:48.

And the things that thou hast heard of Me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.

--2Tim.2:2.

And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: I hate vain thoughts: But Thy law do I love. -- Ps. 119:113. He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God hath not life. The entrance of Thy Words giveth light; it giveth understanding to the simple. --Ps.119:130. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. He that loveth father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me: And he that loveth son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God.--|Cor.10:31. For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. --Mt.7:20. And if by grace, then is it no more of works: Otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of work then is it no more grace: Otherwise work is no more work. --Ro.11:6. And He said to them all, If any man will come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me. Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to His mercy He saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost. -- Titus 3:5. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Christ; that ye should be married to another, even to Aim who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth fruit unto God.--Ro.7:4. Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that ap-peareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. --James 4:14. Now when they saw the boldness of Peter & John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus. —Acts 4:13. Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever.
--Heb.13:8. And He sent them to preach the Kingdom of God, and to heal the sick. --Luke 9:2. Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: No man cometh unto the Father, but by Me. --John 14:6.

If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them.

God, but that He loved us, and sent His Son to be the propitiation for our sins.

--IJohn 4:10.

But these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through His Name. --John 20:31.

Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also to love one another.
--IJohn 4:11.

And He stretched forth His hand toward His disciples, and said, Behold My mother and My brethren:

Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved. --Acts 16:31.

Thy Word is true from the beginning: and every one of Thy righteous judgments endureth forever. --Ps.119:160.

For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building.--lCor.3:9.

Love worketh no ill to his neighbour: Therefore love is the fulfilling of the law.--Ro.13:10.

Teach me to do Thy will; for Thou art my God: Thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness. --Ps.143:10.

For brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one another.

--GaI.5:13.

Withhold not good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thine hand to do it. ——Pro.3:27.

And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you. --Eph.4:32.

A friend loveth at all times, and a brother is born for adversity.
--Pro.17:17.

Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy.—lTim.5:17.

Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.--Eccle.9:10.

Beloved, let us love one another for love is of God; and everyone that loveth is born of God, and knoweth God. --1John 4:7,

Who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted by God.

--2Cor.1:4.

"Royal Family News" Briefs!

Letters of Love from members of the King's house!

From Sus:

Dear Dad (& Maria too of course), Dearest Dad & Maria,
I LOVE YOU & WANTED TO
WRITE YOU VERY BRIEFLY
because I don't want to take
your time; & besides I get to see
you every day so don't want you
the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be
the substantial of the substantial of this weather keeps up I'll be because I don't want to take your time; & besides I get to see you every day so don't want you to have to bother with returning

to have to bother with returning this or anything.

I JUST WANTED TO WRITE MY THANKS & APPRECIATION for you. And I always want to give you due reverence & respect & to believe & obey & change & yield to your words, the Lord's Words. You teach me so much, & as always I seek them as my refuge & for consolance & mercy & happiness. I love them so much!

mercy & happiness. I love them so much!

I KNOW IF I'M FAITHFUL.

TO READ & LISTEN, I'll be more deep & more loving & all on those wonderful things like Jesus & you. I mean I couldn't be like you because you're so wonderful, but I want to become more as you are & never stray & never disappoint God or you, Lord help mel (GBY ILYI-Txs!) THANK YOU FOR HAVING FAITH FOR ME, for all of us, when sometimes I'm sure you wondered. But love never falls is for sure & I know it's your love that's helped me make it. [LY]

that's helped me make it. ILY!
THANK YOU TOO FOR
TEACHING ME cooking & bedmaking & oh so many things!
Wowie! You're so versatile! (ha!)
We're praying for your heart &

health.
THANK YOU FOR A REAL-LY INSPIRING TIME LAST
NIGHT & fun tool We all hope
we've learned our lesson in not
missing any of those golden inspired talks for everyonel—Ro.
8:28. Love, Sue. (PTL! He's
faithful!—& so RU!—Tks 4 all
Ur TLC! ILY—your D.)

to tally converted to long johns soon! The extra pair of yours that Sue gave me fits very well, & she also found 2 other pairs in the forsake all, so 1 am really well equipped pow.

& take time with the Lord alone, to get refueled for the coming week, as well as having sharing time with the rest of the family. I REMEMBER SEVERAL YEARS AGO when I spent a lot of time on faith trips, we always took Sunday to just fig into the Word. It really gave me a good foundation & a desire to hide the Word in my heart. I think the

foundation & a desire to hide the Word in my heart. I think the rest of the Family will really welcome it, & that it will bear good fruit in so many ways.

I THINK OF THE QUOTE FROM "WONDER WORKING WORDS": "The Lord said but one thing is needful, to sit at His feet & learn of Him the Words He gives & pass them on to the

that Sue gave me fits very well, & she also found 2 other pairs in the forsake-all, so I am really well equipped now, TTLI WELL, I MAINLY WANTED TO SAY THANK YOU FOR ALL THE CARE & CONCERN that you have been showing me recently, in making sure that I am warm enough, & seeing to it that I have the right clothes. I was really touched by your genuine sample of looking after all our needs, even when you have so much to do. Thank you for long us so much.

ONE THING THAT I KNOW BEYOND A SHADOW OF A DOUBT is that you really love each & every one of us, no matter what mistakes we make, or what our shortcomings are. I for one am eternally thankful for your patience with me, as it has truly changed my life in many ways. I hope that daily I can be a blessing to you & everyone else here, & let your sample change my life more each day.

I ALSO WANTED TO THANK YOU FOR THE GENEROUS CHRISTMAS GIFT that you gave leach one of us! Just to be here is is the greatest Christmas gift of all, & as you said, every day is Christmas here! But thank you very much! The Lord is so good to us, & I will be sure to spend it wisely.

THE FELLOWSHIP DAYS HAVE BEEN SUCH A BLESS-ING to us all & a tremendous opportunity to get into the Word

A Pioneer FF Home In S. America!

2 Americans Go Abroad to Become One with the Latins!-Nationalised Home!

From Crystal:
SINCE COMING TO SOUTH
AMERICA 2 MONTHS AGO
the Lord has not ceased to pour
out the blessings. PTL! It all began with "Americans Abroad"
when Maria (who just came from
Hong Kong) & myself (coming
from Europe) met up in Texas
to get a vehicle so we could be
mobile in our new field.
THE LORD PROVIDED A
VAN in really good condition,

mobile in our new field.

THE LORD PROVIDED A
VAN in really good condition,
& we ventured on to Miami to
check out the shipping & flights
to S.A. Arriving in Miami just
after the riots really gave us a
scare, & this got us desperate for
God's solution to get us out of
there! The Lord showed us clearly to give our vehicle to a sweet
Family couple with 3 children
whose tent had just been flooded out & whose car was constantly breaking down. It was a great
surprise to them when we asked
them to go with us for a title
change—surely an answer to their
prayers.

AS SOON AS WE FORSOOK
OUR VEHICLE THE LORD
STARTED OPENING DOORS
for us to get out of America. It
reminded us of "The Exodus",
throwing our possessions to the
wind to get our ticket out.

OUR FLIGHT WAS DELAYED FOR 11 HOURS, giving us a
chance to minister to a Fish we
hadn't been able to reach earlier.
He was so happy to see us &

chance to minister to a Fish we hadn't been able to reach earlier. He was so happy to see us & gave us a good donation.—And once we stepped off the plane in our new field we met no end of helpful gentlemen. Two blondies amongst all these dark-skinned dark-haired Latin American people really causes no small stirl PTL!

small stirl PTL!
WE IMMEDIATELY BEGAN OF
FISHING at a big local hotel be
& the Lord provided all our needs pe



Maria & Crystal flying high for Jesus!—Flying high over S. America via hitchhiking on private planes!—Great way to meet & win friends!

including a studio apartment for a reasonable rent, a real miracle! SINCE OUR ARRIVAL 2 MONTHS AGO we've met many Fish in two major cities who are getting saved & filled & are really changing. We (Crystal & Maria) have now teamed up with 3 Nationals who are really precious new hottles with the vision

cious new bottles, with the vision to reach the world with the Gos-

to reach the world with the Gospel. Every day we litness, witness & get out Fishing. We are able to provision all our food. There are so many open doors we've only just begun to shake this place up for Jesus!

OUR NEWEST VENTURE IS HITCHHIKING BY PLANE!
We've been on five different private airplanes in 3 weeks, including a trip to Miami where we were able to get some needs, visa & met many pilots who are getting turned on to the Love, the Lord & the Letters.

THIS IS ALSO AN OPEN DOOR FOR US TO GET MWM

DOOR FOR US TO GET MWM ON THE AIR all over! We've been setting up contacts with people we meet. Please pray

can become top saleswomen for MWM1

can become top saleswomen for MWMI

ONE MAN I FF'ED IS MANAGER OF A SHIPPING CO. in Miami. He is going to ship two families' caravans & cars over to S.A. He loves the Letters & keeps asking for more, plus he always helps with generous donations for the work. Another Fish is a local Navy captain. After praying with Maria to receive Jesus, he wants to get a nice new apartment for us, pay the deposit & first month's rent. A little bit of love goes a long long way!

A little bit of love goes a long long way!
SO THE LORD IS REALLY BLESSING OUR HOME WITH LOTS OF FRUIT. Guadalope is pregnant with no. 2, another "knew disciple". Santiago & Seth, our 2 precious brothers, make it possible for us to do so much Fishing as they're so willing to take care of little Michale & the Home. Thank God for a Family of Love! Bye for now, WLY!—Your little Flirty Fishies in South America. in South America.

MAKE A BIKINI!

HERE ARE SOME IDEAS FOR MAKING YOUR OWN RIKINI—customised to suit your personality & figure 1 You can use almost any fairly thin material for the suit. Jersey works very well as it is a bit stretchy. For knits & jerseys, sew seams, hems & tunnels with a narrow zig-zag stitch if possible, which will stretch with the material. If a woven material, not knitted, is used, be sure to zig-zag edges after cutting, or turn edges under twice on hems & tunnels to keep them from ravelling. If you're a good seamstress you might want to make matching ties from the same material as your suit, but it's easier to use soft cord which you can find in the saving department of big stores. Even shoe laces can make good ties (look for the kind that is one continuous piece which you cut to the right length). You will need only afew acrops of material for the suit, (if you buy material, 50 cm is enough), & 3 to 4 meters of soft cord STARTING AT THE TOP: Here's a pattern that looks nice on girls with small breasts! Cut two quarter circles, 18; cm on each straight side. Turn under the straight edges to form narrow hem, stitch. Turn under the curved edges 1; cm to make tunnels, stitch. Cut 2 pieces of cord 45c m long. Sew one to corner "x" of each triangle. Knot free ends. Cut one piece of cord lio cm long. Thread thru both tunnels, knot ends.

For girls with lerger breasts, make each triangle from 2

sord into a long. Thread thru both tunnels, knot ends.

For girls with larger breasts, make each triangle from 2
smaller triangle shapes sewn together (see "Mountain-Maid"
Pattern on opposite page. This gives more fullness to the
bra cup. Sew "Side-Front A" to "Center-Front B" on the
curved edges, matching notches. Proceed as above,
under straight edges, making tunnels & attaching ties at "x".

There are quite a few different ways to wear this bikini top. See pictures below! You can add large beads to the ties-this is pretty on a solid color suit.









Cut one Bottom Back and one Bottom Front, placing each pattern on fold of material. For very this or semi-transparent material, cut 2 Bottom Fronts for double thickness (keeping two pieces to-gather, treat as one piece of material). For woven, not knit material, cut on bias for better fit. Sew bottom seems matching motches. Turn under side edges to form marrow hem, attitch. Turn under front & back top edges to form marrow hem, attitch. Cut 2 pieces of elastic 2 cm shorter than top edges of front & back top edges of consets turnels, attitch. Cut 2 pieces of cord 15 cm long. Sew firstly to back corners of bikini bottoms (thread on beads if desired) then sew firstly to front corners of bikini bottom. Be sure to try it on to adjust cords to right length. OR cut to pieces of cord 25 cm long & sew 1 pieces to each corner of panty. Tie on sides as illustrated.

Penny Pinchers Household Hints!

Tips on Economising & Saving the Lord's Money in Your Home!

MAS for children, get a size larger than required. Thread elastic thru' the hems at wrists & ankles.

CUT THE CUFFS OF WORN-OUT RUBBER GLOVES into nerrow strips. This will give you rubber bands that will last for quite some time.

magic.
TO L

DON'T THROW AWAY ENVE-LOPES that haven't been sealed. Save the flaps. When I have to leave a note I just set the glue & stick the note up in plain sight. They're good for labelling tool

They're good for labelling tool
WHEN YOU THINK YOU
NEED NEW BATTERIES in
your tape recorder or transister
radio, first remove only one battery & insert a new one. If
this doesn't change the speed,
sound etc., most likely the one
you removed is still good! Put
it back & continue from there.
Most times all you need is one
new battery, not four!
TO RESTORE FADED BLUE
JEANS, simply drop them into

JEANS, simply drop them into the washer with a pair of new

the washer which persones.
FOR PAJAMAS WITH FEET, put iron-on patches on the soles to make them last longer.
STARCH YOUR POT HOLD-ERS (oven cloths). They last longer, stay cleaner & grease won't soak in.

won't soak in.
WHEN BABY'S PLASTIC
PANTS BECOME STIFF, take them from the washer & pop them into the dryer with a full load of towels. This will soften them.

From "Heloise's Work & Money
Savers" by Heloise Cruse.

WHEN BUYING NEW PAJAMAS for children, get a size large than required. Therat elastic water.

WHEN BUYING NEW PAJAMAS for children, get a size large than required. Therat elastic water.

THE BEST WAY TO REMOVE
A SPACE-SAVING WAY TO STORE EXTRA BLANKETS is right on the bed, under the mattress.

If A COVERED BUTTON

MAS for children, get a size large than required. Thread elastic thru' the hems at wrists & ankles. DON'T THROW AWAY USED ALUMINUM FOIL. When wad ded or crushed together, it makes a very effective scouring pad for pans & casseroles.

CUT THE CUFFS OF WORN.

OUT RUBBER GLOVES into

TO LEAVE A FLOOR NICE
SHINY after mopping, let dny
& then go over the floor again
after pouring a cup of vinegar
into clean water.

A MUFFIN PAN makes a darling bed tray for a sick child.

IF YOU USE RAZOR BLAD-ES, keep the razor in a little jar of alcohol & it won't rust & the blade lasts for ages.

USE BAY LEAVES TO DIS-COURAGE WEEVILS. If you put a bay leaf in your flour, corn meal & all such staples, 'tis said you will never have a weevil.

WHEN MOVING, instead of packing all dishes in papers, try wrapping them in face cloths, bath towels, wash cloths & anything that was in the linen close When you unpack, the clean dishes should go right on the shelves without washing & the linens back into the closet.

WHEN HEATING MILK, if you rinse the pan first in cold water before pouring the milk in, the milk will not stick.

TO CURE SQUEAKS you can use many things-vaseline, talcum powder, olive oil, corn oil, peanut oil or any kind of oil you have around.

mattress.

IF A COVERED BUTTON
COMES OFF YOUR SOFA
find a hairgrip & slip it thru' the
upper side of the button. Then
with the ends together, shove
the hairgrip right into the sofa
with the button bringing up the
rear. The ends will open inside
the sofa & the button will stay
on.

OVEN OR BROILER TRAY: You won't have to clean it nearly so often if you keep a sheet of aluminum foil on it.

THE CHEAPEST WAY TO MAKE FLOWERS LAST is to WARE FLOWERS LAST is to keep on cutting their stems. Even when you've just snipped them in the garden & brought them in, cut them again. Otherwise their little pores seal themselves faster than you'd believe & they don't get the water they need.

BABY OIL WILL REMOVE ADHESIVE TAPE stuck to the

SAVE DABS OF COTTON that come in the tops of aspirin & vitamin bottles etc. Use them for removing nail polish, as swabs etc.

SAVE WATER WHILE SHOW-ERING. Turn on the water & after wetting down turn water off. Then put soappen a wet-washcloth & bathe away. Then turn on the shower to rinse off. This method takes only about 2 gallons of water.

PATCHES FOR BLUE JEANS: Instead of running to the store, remove one of the many pock-ets & cut to size needed. Makes a wonderful patch!

ove Letter From "King Arthur"!

ple & lasting fruit of FF'ing!



All those years back, & I know for sure hundreds of others in the Family feel the same. What a wonderful testimony of faith in the face of all adversity!

I FEEL SO NOTHING in comparison to you & your life, & I'm so thankful for all these most beautiful testimonies of your early life with the Lord. They make me feel so close to you. The way you pour out your heart about your life in that Letter is just so beautiful, so very beautiful! It's so personal! Thank you! I feel as if I were right there.

WHEN WILLIAM BRANHAM

times. "Don't worn, son! It'll be all right!" And it really helps me to keep going. God bless you, Dad! I love you so much! Being in Spain right now, every time I smell Agua Brava, I look 'round & expect to see you, ha! ILY more than ever!

time I smell Agua Brava, I look 'round & expect to see you, hal ILY more than ever!

THAT PICTURE OF YOU in front of the Calvary Temple School Bus is so beautiful. As I look at it I recalt your compassion, longsuffering & love to usward! You keep us in your care so well as a good & loving father!
That picture says so much about you! You sure had guts & go, old buddy!—And even more so now! The pictures of you & Mom & the kids remind me what a 'real Dad' you are!

THAT VERSE, "ENDURE HARDNESS as a good soldier"
(2 Tim. 2:3) really speaks to me, you know, because not wanting to appear to be a man-worshipper, want to serve Jesus & you too,

to appear to be a man-worshipper I want to serve Jesus & you too, I want to please you too because

me any option after you sent the the "Forsake All" Letter! Hall You frightened me into a new life, PTLI THE PRAYERLETTERS THAT YOU PRINTED renewed our vision for pictures & stats. You always majored on stats, & now I see why they are so important as it's the proof of what you are actually doing & that God's Work is progressing thru' you!

TO THINK WHAT ONE LITTLE FAMILY ACCOMPLISHED in the Florida Soul Clinic is so faith-building & encouraging. We've got a long way to go our selves, but it sure gave us the vision. We are nowhere near satisfied yet, PTL!

THANK YOU FOR EVERYTHING YOU GIVE TO US, DADI It's just beautiful! I could never be able to repay you'f, go on & on, but I love you so I'll stop! Ha! Bec filled in lots of the inbetween pieces from later

100. GBHI Thank you, Dad, for the member and work and was actually good in the state of the state of the sate of the state of the state of the inbetween pieces from later.

100. GBHI Thank you, Dad, for the member and was actually good from the state of the sate of the sa



Arthur & Becky's 5 children! - Knight-5, Angel-3, Gabriel-10, Sharon-8 & Artie-1/s! - "As arrows in the hand of a mighty man!" (Ps. 127:4)

Converted Van Happy Home For 7!

How we converted our large van to comfortably & securely house all 7 of us!

How we converted our later of the converted our later of the converted our later of the converted out of the conve

ODAY FAITH TRIP IN JUST OUR VAN without our caravan, we discovered how much more mobility, flexibility, security & desire of working we could attain by leaving our caravan behind. So we decided to fix up our van as a proper camper & then sell the caravan, using the funds towards our fares to South America. Reading Dad's testimonies of car camping really gave us the

Reading Dad's testimonies of car camping really gave us the faith to do it, as our big van is quite comfortable compared to Dad's first station wagon!
FIXING UP THE VAN FOR LIVABILITY TOOK JUST 3
WEEKS with only a hand saw & drill, using materials the Lord gave us at a very good discount. It was a real miracle watching it come together, Hallelujahl The Lord gave us a beautiful little home out of almost nothing but wood, nails & varnish:

AFTER TRYING IT OUT FOR SIZE THESE PAST FEW MONTHS, WE REALLY LIKE LIV-ING IN IT! We feel that for us

THS, WE REALLY LIKE LIV-ING IN ITI We feel that for us & our mobile ministry it works much better living from our camper only. Altho' simple, the van is comfortable & hamey, &



after having lived on the road now for almost two years we have been able to get down to simple basic camping.

KEEPING IN MIND THE

NEED TO BE A GOOD SAMPLE, which drops down from the ceiling at night & which remains to buy new wood & a few finisht to buy new wood & a few finisht ing touches which will add to the eventual resale value. The kids love it too, & all 7 of us fit just fine. Even with all our survival, camping equipment, books etc., we are well within the carrying capacity of the van & are more efficient than ever before. Here's

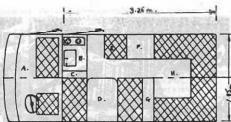
keep our survival foods & a table which converts into a double bed at night. On the other side we have a kitchen cabinette & cooker & other cupboards, as well as our potty & hang-up closet.

AT THE BACK OF THE VAN we have another "U"-shaped seating area which includes three large storage benches for school materials, extra clothes & survival food. We also built a see-thru' bookcase which separates the eating area from the back loungel Hal This whole area at the back Ing area from the back lounger Hall This whole area at the back converts to our big double bed at night or during the day can nap three children. A single bunk bed high up at the back of the van serves as a storage area for all our bedding during the day & is another bed for a child at night.

for all our bedding during the day & is another bed for a child at night.

WE USED ONE BIG PIECE OF LINOLEUM TO COVER THE FLOOR & around the base of the walls & seats plus up the walls of the potty enclosure, which makes spills & messes easy to clean. The lino seals off the seats, benches & wall to make the floor waterproof, so our survival never gets wet. We each have a bed, a seat & closet space, plus plenty of storage in floor & ceiling lockers.

WE LEFT THE WALLS CLEAR AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE to give a "longer" look to the van. Thank God for Dad's advice & experience on "one pot" meals, as it revolutionized the space needed in our kitchen, the most important shelf now being for our pressure cooker! SO THAT'S HOW 5 CHIL-DREN & 2A DULTS LIVE IN SUCH A SMALL SPACE of only 3X meters x 1.85 x 1.85 meters. It works very well & has brought us even closer together, hal—With greater unity, PTLI Even on cold snowy days when we are inside for longer periods it works great, the secret being to keep everybody occupied & working on various projects. In-



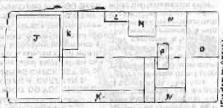
FLOOR PLAN OF VAN

Seats for 14 persons! Driving compartment Kitchenette (water & gas underneath)

Special narrow closet for

bed for 2.
Seat lifts, porta-potty under Hang-up closet
Bookcase-divider.
Rear lounge area makes

(Storage lockers under all seats.)



EYE-LEVEL PLAN OF VAN

Drop-down bed. Storage closets, food, etc. Closet for hygiene articles Top of hang-up closet for underwear etc.

sulation throughout the van sulation throughout the van makes it even warmer than our caravan used to be, hallefujah! ANOTHER THING WE DE-CIDED TO AIM FOR WAS A "CLEAN EXTERIOR", so we don't have a roof rack but store everything we need inside. If there is no room for it we make room or we forsake it, & this is a constant process, hal WELL, WE NOW PREFER TRAVELLING & LIVING IN ONE VEHICLE & are very en-

N. Side shelves for books, tapes, radio etc.
O. Rear bunk (bedding storage during day).
P. Roof vent (metal).

couraged by the results. We now know what works best for us, & when we reach our destination it will be much easier to reconstruct our little Heavenly Home in a short time even with just a few hand tools. And one thing we know for sure is that when we reach S.A. we want to stay mobile as long as possible, Lord helping us! Hallelujah!
Try it! You might like it! WLY!
—Arthur & family.

God will provide for your "Great Escape

God will provide for
From Aaron & Bethel Mo'sheart:
A YEAR & A HALF AGO
WE WERE FORCED TO LEAVE
GREECE & our heavenly home
on the beautiful island of Crete,
so we felt it was the Lord's time
for a "homegoing" to America.
From the first day we arrived,
our vision & desire was to return
to the field.
THE LORD SHOWED US
THAT AARON SHOULD BECOME "CERTIFIED" TO
TEACH, which he had been doing in several "drop-in" situations
while in the Middle East. It became increasingly evident, however, after living a while in the
States that it would take a real
miracle to get us & our growing
family of 4 children out of the
lowlands in which we not only
were unable to save any "escape"
immoney but was also such a spiraitual drain on us. Thank God
for the encouragement & fellowship of other brothers & sisters,
most with families who like us
were finding their homegoings
extended
WE FELT-CERTAIN, THO'

were finding their homegoings extended. WE FELT-'CERTAIN, THO', THAT IF WE KEPT PRAYING, plugging away, training up our children in the way they should go & trying our best to bring His light into the gross darkness dosing in on us that the Lord would do it.

AARON FINISHED GETTIN'

dosing in on us that the Lord would do it.

AARON FINISHED GETTING HIS TEACHING CERTIFICATE & wrote a lot of letters (especially after "Americans Abroad"). We were getting mobile (just in case) & taking the kids singing & litnessing.

THEN WHEN WE LEAST EXPECTED IT but most desired it the Lord opened the door! Aaron got an offer to teach in an international school in the capital city of a beautiful mountainous South American country! All



Now going for God in the white harvest field of South Americal—Beth children, Michael, Richard, Mia & Charlotte! Photo by Pab and rend

of us as well as our household goods, including camping & survival supplies, were flown down by the school, & we're now thrilled to be living in a peaceful environment surrounded by humble sheepy people again.

IN THE TWO MONTHS WE HAVE BEEN HFRE we've felt like "babes" again & are so excited to witness & help win this part of the world for Jesus!

Aaron's job actually enables us to spend more time feeding the sheep (at school tool) & not just concentrate on surviving!

WE'RE ENCOURAGED TO HAVE MET OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS here & to see the var-

MEMBERS here & to see the var- dren from Kingdom come!

iety of ministries we're all called to do (1 Cor. 12:27). Right now we're on the road singing, litnessing & camping during the 2-week Christmas vacation period.

WE HOPE THIS ENCOURAGESTHE BRETHREN STILL "STUCK IN TRANSIT" that our God is a God of miracles & that He will provide for your "Great Escape" if you do your part! Much love & prayers, Aaron & Bethel Mo'sheart & children. P.S. We just found out that Bethel is pregnant with No. 5, a S.A. "knew" disciple! TTL! "Be fruitful & multiply & fill the earth" with His children from Kingdom come!

Survival, Caravan & Health Tips!

From the Monthly Reports!

-Compiled by Maria!

"WE'VE FOUND ONE OF THE BEST PLACES TO BUY USED TRAVEL TRAILERS or motorhomes is thru' the repossession depts. Of large banks in metropolitan areas like N.Y. or Washington etc. The economy has spurred a lot of repossession & therefore you can usually buy them at a bargain price. Note: Thoroughly check these vehicles, as they are sometimes stripped or sabotaged by hostile owners prior to repossession. But we have obtained some very good bargains from these services, TTLI"—David & Suzanne.

DREAM VAN: "We were pray-

DREAM VAN: "We were praying the Lord would give us a good vehicle, preferably a van, & that we would know it was

the right one for us. We learned of a window van for sale & made anything. I learned some valuable arrangements to see it. It was in a nearby town. We had the address but didn't know where it was. I, Dayster, had taken a napwith the kids & I had a dream that I went to scout out the address was a very vivid dream & when I woke up I knew exact. If wow to get there & even saw a picture of the van in my dream. We were so excited & then found out from 2 different people that the address was exactly where my dream had taken me, TYL! We took it as a definite sign from the Lord that this was to be our vehicle. So now we are in the process of buying it & should have it within the next 2 weeks.

"I WOULD LIKE TO HEAR ABOUT WHAT PEOPLE ARE DOING ON REFUGES—how they are growing things, survival gear, have they a rotating system etc."—Martine; Australia.

"WE TRAVELLED VIA
ARROLD ON OU THINK OF

TG for little miracles!"

Nathan & Daystar; U.S.A.

"WHAT DO YOU THINK OF MAKING A 'CARAVAN & CAMPING CHECKLIST' for our mobile folks? Maybe all the caravaners & campers could send in their suggestions toward such a checklist, & someone could compile ft."—Ernst & Christins; Europe.

"THIS MONTH! HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO GO DEER HUNTING for the first time in finall year 'round! Summer & Winter!

Caravaning's fun all year 'round! Summer & Winter!





Children of Ernst & Christina en _______noblie life! (left) Claire-2 relaxes at the campsite after a good day of litnessing. (right) "We're warre E cupy in our caravan even when there's show outside!"—Angelina-3 & Claire-2

dren. GB the Russians! In Moscow with just a few words of Russian & our 3 children & smiles, the customs, soldiers, cleaning ladies etc. etc., opened their hearts to us & were very friendly!"—Byron & Tabltha; Indo.

"WE FOUND THAT 'CON-CENT RATED YOGHURT TAB-LETS' really helped to clear up an aching, gassy stomach."
—Mark; Orient.

an aching, gassy stomach."

—Mark: Orient.

"THE LORD GAVE US A
LITTLE TEST SURVIVAL
RUNI One day it started to
snow & it didn't stop until we
had over \(\) meter! The first day
of the snow we lost our electricity. We were snowed in for about 4½ days & without electricity. We were snowed in for about 4½ days & without electricity for 9 days! It was a real
good test to see how prepared
we really were & it sure showed
us the urgent need for a generator. Well, the Lord really kept us
thru' it & even helped us to produce a chapter of "Bible in PicOr tures' despite no electricity, as
of we had a little with the use of
our invertor. It was really exciting using the oil lamps all the
time. TG for'm & for our wood
stoves! So we still had heat &
some light. The kids really loved
the snow & built an iglool"
—Beth & Berlan Wire; Wild Wind
Taps Servents.

"SOMEBODY SMASHED OUR

"IT WOULD BE NICE TO HAVE A SECTION IN THE FN on how to convert a van into a camper if someone knows how & could share it."

—Ramalah & Batel; U.S.A.

"GARLIC TREATMENT
WORKSI After coming down with a recurring VD infection I tried the natural garlic remedy se described in the FN, & it work."

WE GOT MORE INFO ON THE 'YURT' & decided that it

ing using the oil namps all me time. TG for m & for our wood stowes! So we still had heat & some light. The kids really loved the snow & built an igloo!"

—Beth & Berlah Wire; Wild Wind Tape Servants.

"SOMEBODY SMASHED OUR the natural garlic treatment (letter CAR WINDOW & stole Sarah's handbag with her I.D. card. We gerlic soak in lukewarm water operk in unlighted & lonely places or places which invite thieves in really strong & make sure you take a strong breath mint later. You might knock someone out with your breath if not, hal) It really works! Recommended!"—Ziehd Longfellow; S. America.

"MEXICO IS GETTING

–Zichrl Longfellow; S. America.

"MEXICO IS GETTING
TIGHTER: They only give 3
months to U.S. Americans & gas
at the border is \$1.30 a gallon.
Also, nothing over 24-ft. trailers
are allowed anymore."

—Nathan & Rebecca; U.S.A.

is a very good idea for our large family. We're going to order a 24-ft. Yurt at a cost of \$2,000. It can be set up in about half a day anywhere in the wilderness. (Ed.: The yurt appeared in the WNs in Mag 17, page 101. The address given for more info. is Centering Shelterworks, Inc., 84065 N. Pacific Hwy.. Creswell, Oregon 97426, U.S.A.) For Western Canadians, we've found an address for survival food at a more reasonable price than most: The Food Bank, Mary & Janet Brighton, 1760 Kisber Ave., Victoria, B.C., Canada."—isalah & New Dawn Knight; Canada.

"THOSE WHO HAVE CARA-VANS WITH GAS-RUN RE-FRIGERATORS can use the heat generated to make yoghurt by placing the container of milk a-bove it."—Ashnah; Australia.

"WHEN CHOPPING WOOD, wear safety glasses & possibly gloves for protection from spiders & snakes. When hunting it is advised not to load the gun util you're ready to fire."

"Peter; Australia.

"IMPETIGO WAS A BIG CON-CERN here with the children, but we found that keeping the infection clean & covered stopped

-Simon; Thalland.

FOOD STORAGE TIP: "We found using dry ice inside our storage cans for grain eliminated all the bugs & saved valuable time which before we spent sorting out the bugs & bad grain. For catching mice: Just lay some fly paper down across one of their favourite paths & wait overnight. TYJ!" - Marc & Lydia; S.E.A.

"WE'VE FOUND IT WISE TO MAKE GOOD RELATIONS with camping neighbours, as they are good security when you leave wives & children home etc."

—Reuben & Sarai, Europe.

"IF IT'S TOO COLD IN WIN-TER TO LIVE IN YOUR TRAIL-ER or caravan, we found you

can rent a vacation apartment in various places or cities. We found that many owners are happy for the off-season business & rent for a longer time like 2-4 months at a much cheaper rate than summer.—Jonah & Susanna; Europe.

a much cheaper rate than summer.

Jonah & Susannai Europe.

"EVEN THO' THE PEOPLE

HERE (IN S.E. ASIA) ARE

QUITE SHEEPY & FRIENDLY,

SOME HAVE VERY POOR

EATING HABITS. For instance,
we were very surprised while
travelling in different provinces
in fairly large towns & small cities that eating docs among some
people is common (especially
while drinking) & thinking nothing of it. They sell it quite openly in some restaurants. We
know that here in the capital
the poor eat dog also as things
are getting more expensive &
scarce, little by little. So we
want to warn some brethren in
some litnessing areas that some
restaurants might be tempted to
use dog meat in the hamburgers
to save money. A lot of these
hamburgers are already made up
of pork anyway. Ever since we
saw this while travelling outside
the city we prefer to stick to
fish & chicken to be sure. GBY!
This was just our opinion—'according to your faith'!"

—John & Esther; S.E. Asla.

"KEEP A CLOSE EYE ON

BIED SURVIVAL FOODS dur-

"KEEP A CLOSE EYE ON DRIED SURVIVAL FOODS during wet & cold months, as we have lost our store of soybeans because of damp atmosphere."

—John & Falthy; British Isles.

"WE'VE FOUND A CHEAP & EFFECTIVE FORM OF INSUL-ATION for our caravan which can be obtained from any builders' supply. Expanded polystyrene sheets can be stuck to the bottom of your caravan & will keep in the heat & keep out cold & damp. A one-inch layer is sufficient."—Ben, Joan & Ruth; Br. Isles.

ATTN: DUTCH VAN OWN-ERS: "On Jan. 1st, 1981 a new law went into effect that any van or truck that has sleeping & cook-



ing space will be considered a camper in Holland. This means ti will need to be inspected & you baths which every large town will need to pay 20% taxes accord-here in Scandinavia has, with spaing to the gov't-established value. Police will be checking the car papers to see if everyone did this. They will especially spot-

check borders, so it might be good for the brethren who have not done this to stay out of Holland."—Zach & Lamb; VSs.

land."—Zach & Lamb; VSs.
"CARAVANING HERE IN
THE PHILIPPINES is such a bless
ingl There are so many little
towns & people along the way that
have never seen a Mt. As a result we never get a refusal. We
usually stay a few days to a week
at most in each town."
—Aaron & Sunstrine.
(Ed.: What kind of rig do you
have? Please let us know the availability of mobile equipment
there & in other far-flung fields.)
"WE'VE FOLIND IT VERY



Simple Survival!

TI'LL SAVE YOUR LIFE!
Tips From Beriah Wire; Europe:
BEING PREPARED DOESN'T
HAVE TO BE THE MOST COMPLICATED, expensive, timeconsuming process that you
think it might be. Here are some
tips to help you, from the way
the Lord has led us to get ready
for all the coming troubles. Remember tho':

the Lord has led us to get ready for all the coming troubles. Remember tho':

TIME IS SHORT & there is now much less time left than when we were first warned! So let's work the works of Him that sent us while it is day, for the night cometh when no man can work, which includes warning others & getting ourselves ready both spiritually & physically for all the coming events. Remember as Father David has said, the only reason to survive is to be able to help & win others!

A FEW YEARS AGO WE STARTED TO BE ENLIGHT-ENED by the many Mo Letters about the coming events that God was speaking to us about (see Letters No. 243, 274, 277, 279, 281, 284, 294, 305, 310, 373, 379 etc. by Father David). We realised what a poor situation we were in to survive any trouble, crash, war or other empropercy

We realised what a poor situation we were in to survive any trouble, crash, war or other emergency that was surely goin to happen. FIRST WE GOT DESPERATE WITH THE LORD & asked Him to supply our needs according to His Word. We made a list of all we would need—country house with independent water supply, near a river, with wood for fuel, etc. Then we put feet to our prayers & went looking. And thank the Lord, He marvellously supplied, giving us a wonderful place with all the details on our list & many others we had a forgotten.

orgotten.

GETTING STOCKED: This on be quite simple if you start

now to stock up during the "fat" ryears to prepare for the coming "lean" years. It is late now, so aif you haven't already begun, we if you haven't already begun, we if you haven't already begun, we wery penny possible for your val uable survival supplies today!—It might save your life tomorrow! WHEN YOU BUY SOME.

THING, FAITHFULLY MARK

THE DATE on each item & place them in boxes. It may take a few weeks until you can organise these into separate boxes of each item. The golden rule is always to put the latest purchases & most recent dates to the bottom. This ensures a good rotation, always using the oldest first.

WE HAVE FOUND THAT IT TAKES A LONG TIME TO BUILD UP TOO MUCH of this rotation stock to pass over its retain stock to pass over its rotation stock to pass over the terms that we use all the time & found were the best to stock & rotate in a dry airy place that's not too hot or cold include boxed porridge oats, cooking oil in plastic bottles, whole Edam cheese (the kind encased in red wax), boxed brown rice, boxed wholewheat noodles, whole raw sugar canned peanut butter, honey, e, boxed corn flour, fresh eggs (which last up to 2 months!).

noodles, whole raw sugar
canned peanut butter, honey,
canned peanut butter, honey,
canned peanut butter, honey,
canned peanut butter, honey,
which last up to 2 months!).
WE ALSO LOOK FOR SALES
& BARGAINS on items we
don't normally use but would
be good survival stock, such as
canned meat & vegetables, dried
beans & dried vegetables. You'd
be surprised how much can
mount in from little faithfully. be surprised how much can mount up, if you just faithfully buy 5 or 6 items more than what you normally use each week—even if you can't afford to go out & mass purchase it all at once. Do what you can & trust God that He will do the rest!
DECIDE WHICH ITEMS OF ALL YOU USE ARE REALLY NECESSARY & what you could

not do without in troubled times & only stock these important items. Remember, you'll not only need food but also washing powder, matches, soap, salt, sanitary towels, toilet paper & many other items on your weekly shopping list, so don't forget to get extras of these. THERE ARE ALSO SPECIAL "EMERGENCY ONLY" ITEMS as candles or other forms of lighting. We found some really good oil lamps that make for a romantic supper now & will prove invaluable in the future (but need a good stock of oil). Some kind of weapon is a good idea to hunt with &/or protect your family. Tools for repairs & wood gathering, seeds for planting a garden, etc.

ONE QUESTION COMES TO MIND: For what & how long to prepare for the worst. — You can never have too much, as any extras can easily be used to help others &/or for hatter, Mainly

tras can easily be used to help others &/or for barter. Mainly others &/or for barter. Mainly, we'd recommend that you do what you can & as much as you can, while you can. Start today! Tomorrow may be too late! As a recent Mo Letter said, "It's better to be ready years too early than one day too late!"

P.S. A COUPLE OF BOOKS we'd recommend to help you

we'd recommend to help you know what to & how to survive & be self-sufficient with simple Survival Handbook: Self-Sufficiency for Everyone" by Michael Allaby; Pan Books.

Michael Allaby; Pan Books.

2. "The Complete Book of Self-Sufficiency" by John Seymour; Corgi Book No. 0 552 98066 8; Transworld Publishers Ltd.; Century House, 61-63 Uxbridge Rd., Ealing, London W5 53A, England. (This one's 'specially good for refuge farmers-every thing the beginner needs to know about self-sufficiency farming; very readable, beautifully illustrated, large format.) (Good/-Dad.)

as that has deeping & entite hamben

"Then the moment comes when man knows a degree of security, when he has put aside the fruit of his work, the results of his labours, when he has some reserves for the years to come. He feels that he is no longer exposed to all the winds that blow."—Jeremias Gotthelf.

Food & Household (**Supplies**



WHY RESERVES ARE NECESSARY HOW TO MAKE UP YOUR SUPPLIES HOW TO USE THEM

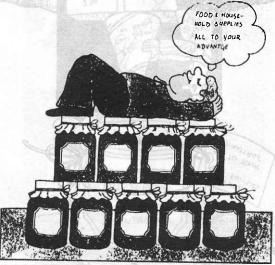


the misfortunes that you are kept fro the misfortunes that others fall into by their imprudence."

Minumo densuticiez Marquise de Sevigne.

In Switzerland we are insured against all dangers.

BUT WE OFTEN FORGET THE CHEAPEST OR BEST KIND OF INSURANCE



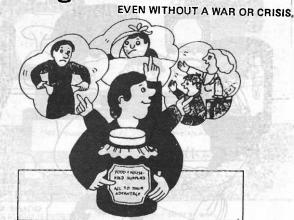
Switzerland imports roughly half of its food needs, including basic essentials. This dependence on foreign countries has serious dangers, dangers against which each one can insure himself against efficiently.

There is no better insurance than insurance against hunger, which consists in making reserves. For each centime spent on provisions, you will have something of real valuse when you need to.

Better still, if you make a reserve of food you can buy it at the most advantageous moments, when prices are low, and thus you can profit to the utmost from the sales in various stores. And if you buy large quantities at one time, you not only save money but time.

if one can dispense with the past with forgetfidness, one cannot dispense with the future with shortsightedness."

Maybe even tomorrow you will be congratulating yourself for having made a reserve



When we hear talk of reserves, we immediately think of wars or crises. And to chase away these horrible thoughts we have simply banned provisions from our cupboards. This is not very logical. For these reserves, carefully put together, can pull us out of an embarrassing situation in more ways than one

577

-You will always have on hand the necessary food to feed an unexpected visitor.

-In case you are sick and cannot go out, you will not be dependent on the good will of your relatives or neighbours.

-If you have financial problems or an

able to get by easily.

-The temporary rise of prices (for example due to a bad harvest or economic problems) will hardly affect

—A temporary shortage of food products due to strikes or transport difficulties will not cause hunger to reign in your

So as you can see, it's not necessary to think of the worst situations to make up reserves. But it is reassuring to know that you are ready to meet such a situation if it should arise. This is why you should think about it at the time when the danger is the least. is the least. Now, for example.

Brochure published by the delegation of national economic defense, Switzerland.

'The seagull, having sung all summer, found itself without when the cold winds came, and went crying for food to its neighbour the ant."—La Fontaine.

Don't count too much on others.

YOU RUN THE RISK OF NOT HAVING ENOUGH FOR YOURSELF.



Well ordered charity starts with yourself. This is an ancient precept of selfish wisdom. But it is only valid to the extent that others have enough and do not suffer.

This is why the Swiss Confederation is ready to insure the equal distribution of vital foodstuffs in case there is difficulty

in obtaining supplies. However, the authorities cannot take care of each individual and foresee each individual need of each person. It is thus essential that each person, each household, create its own reserve according to its own diet. There is no better insurance than insuranc against hunger, which opnsists in making resorves. For each centime spent on provisions, you will have something of real ve

"The roof that protects us from the rain was built during good weather."

- Chinese proverb.

To make up your household provisions, only one secret:

A GOOD BASIC FOOD RESERVE.



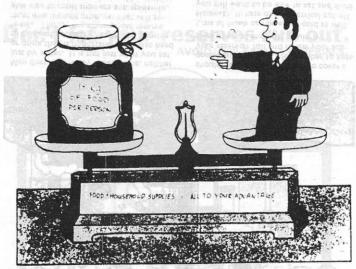
The best basic food reserve consists of a certain number of advantageous foodstuffs with a high nutritive value, such as raw sugar or honey, rice, oil, pasta and fat.—Products easy to store & that will keep a

long time.
Minimal quantities per person: 2 kg. of honey or raw sugar, 2 kg. of rice &/or pasta, 2 kg. of oil &/or fat.

"The shortsighted person waits until he is thirsty before he digs a well." -Chinese proverb,

A hungry stomach has no ears.

SO YOU ARE BETTER ADVISED TO LISTEN NOW.



When the crocodile is hungry, it doesn't choose its prey. This is an old proverb from Malagar. In other words, when necessary you will eat whatever you can find. So that you will not be reduced to eating just anything, complement your provisions of rice, raw sugar or honey, pasta, oil and fat with other foods that are a part of your personal diet. Choose foods that will keep at least 3-4 months without refrigeration, and that you are currently using. On page 11 you will find a list of foods that are very practical to have as part of a reserve.

One thing to remember concerning quantity: To insure that you can survive completely independently for at least 2 weeks, you must have at least 14 kg. of food per person. In families that have a baby, special baby foods that are necessary must

be put aside as well.

Frozen foods are not highly recommended in making your reserve. They can only keep for a certain amount of time, and they must be renewed or rotated regularly. Also, the temperature must be kept constantly controlled to at least 18 degrees. After an electrical breakdown things that have thawed cannot be re-frozen. Things that then cannot be kept in jars or cans must be eaten immediately.

must be eaten immediately.

Keeping fruits and vegetables in your cellar can only be considered if the conditions are very good, that is to say, in a cool cellar with temperature cool and constant. In such a case, you must be very careful to keep this area very clean, air your cellar out regularly and regularly check the condition of your foods.

You die of thirst long before you die of hunger!



As incredible as it sounds, you can live 3 weeks without eating, but without drinking you can barely last 3 days. Thus, the most complete household reserves will be useless without any liquids.

In a crisis situation, you cannot be assured

of drinking water. There could be a shortage, or it could be contaminated. Therefore, you should always have some mineral water, vegetable & fruit fuice in reserve. On the average the body needs about 2 liters of liquid a day.

57.9

"The future passes over the outstretched and."—Aragon.

In such a case, you must be serviced at your cellar to heep this area yery cleap, air your cellar

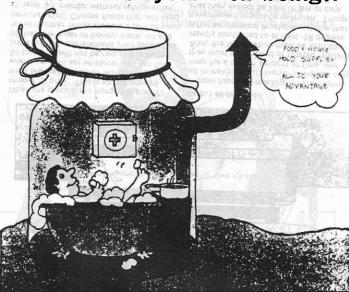
Cool & Dry

ng you can barely last 3 days. Thus, the most complete bousehold receives will be

si μάξε:-AND AWAY FROM LIGHT.

short-

What else do you need in your reserves for your well being.?

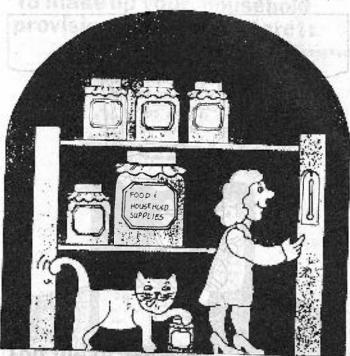


does not live by bread alone, neither Man does not live by bread alone, neither just by water. It is not just what you eat or drink that is important. You also need to think of necessary health and hygeine needs. This is why a household reserve must also include products that will enable you to resist sickness and epidemic, soap and cleaning products. Also plastic garbage bags, so that you can dispose of refuse in a hygenic manner.

580

should have a reserve of fuel to cover a good period of time. Remember to ke your reservoir full and renew your sup-plies of wood and coal regularly.

Lots of foods can be eaten cold as well. However, in case of an electrical cut off you still want to be able to eat and drink hot food. Thus it is wise to have an alcohol or butane burner with a reserve of the necessary fuel.



The ideal place to keep your reserves should be dry, dark and cool. In your home you should surely be able to find such an area.—In a cupboard, a little room, an alcove

Your provisions should be kept well pack-aged to keep bugs etc. out. You must

check them regularly. On each package write the date that you bought it. Put the products that you just bought recently behind the others. The oldest should be in front. These are the ones that you must eat first of all.

our reserves.

list will help you in making

"The future is our concern."-Denis de Rougemont.

Don't let your reserves run out. AVOID UNPLEASANT SURPRISES.



Now that you have realized that house Now that you have realized that nouse-hold reserves are necessary, and that they will help you to manage your home in a more organised manner, you can use them and renew them regularly. As you have made up your reserves, taking into account your personal likes and dislikes, it will be easy to integrate them into your daily menu. Regularly make an inventory (for example on the 1st of each month) and replace anything that is missing.

In following these recommendations you will always have the necessary food on hand to satisfy the appetites of your family and keep them in good spirits. During the good times as well as the bad times.

IMPORTANT:—Check carefully the expiring date on each item! For children & tubin, special provisions must be our iside. Persons following a der lespecially diabetics) should stock a sufficient quantity of necessary foods.

grain products
(filour, semolina,
barley, oats, oatmeal, whole rice)
Instant meals with
cereal base
(Muesili etc.) Biscuits (sweet or salted, with no fill Whole wheat crackers eterilized mill

bentils, split our reserve should be composed of some items from each column. peanut oil olive oil coconut fat palm oil Oils and fat products raws.gar or rice, pasts, chied fruits Foods rich in carbohydrates ay up in the int. * 2

J will take

g whatever

ck down to the dround is

Joid by Date Or homey. A total of 14 kg, per person jams
pickled fruits &
pickled fruits &
vegetables
dried soups & saucts.
bouillon cubes
canned fish
prepared dishes finstant mashed potatoes.
com etc.)
honey, molasses
chocolate
spices, salt
sanned chesse Sheusek Jo. honey at 200mm packed by "stant coffee fruit juice fruit juice rigetable juice condensed milk powdered milk chocolate drink ER DOWN SOUTH Was to de raying about the Lord: "The wasping & was

Personal list of food stuffs for household reserves.

For your reserves, choose preferably products that are on the chart on the preceding page. A total of 14 kg. per person. It should contain:

Per Person	For All th Quantity	e Family Product
2 kg. of raw sugar or honey	kg.	raw sugar or honey
2 kg. of rice and/or pasta	kg.	rice &/or pasta
2 kg. of oil and/or fat	kg.	oil &/or fat
Freely complete this basic reserve with:		TO THE STATE OF TH
Foods rich in proteins		PERSON US
		CALL THE PARTY
Foods rich in carbohydrates		
For variety	. District	9 km391 P. Danie
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY		
Liquids		is total by the no. of people ,, you should obtain 14 kg.
Liquids		

"LAST MONTH WE WEREN'T DILIGENT TO PUT AWAY THE LORD'S TITHE or send in our Report & WHEW! Everything went wrong financially with bills we never dreamed of! This month we knew we had to put God first & catch up for last month as well. The day we got our Tithe caught up the Letter God First' arrived in the mail, & was it ever the truth!" -Hoshalah & Heldi; Canada.

TITHING TESTIMONY: "I seem to have a little problem with car accidents. The first one was at work in Oct. where I got fired just recently. We prayed that day but maybe the Lord let it happen because I didn't tithe my driver's license, that I got at my job for free, which would have cost quite some money doing it privately, so we're including the tithe this month for it. We believe in tithing because we definitely need God's blessing in everything we do, GHU!" -Samuel & Jana.

"WE HAVE FOUND THAT SUPPER IS A PERFECT TIME TO READ a Gospel chapter & section from the Quotebook or Fish Food Booklets. This keeps us all fresh in the most important areas-the 'basics'. Also it's one of the few times of the day when a large family is most likely to be all together." (After, I - Ren & Anna; U.S.A. hope!-D.)

"AFTER READING THE TITHING LETTER we were inspired to give \$50 to MWM. The next day when I went to pick up my bonus from work it was for \$52!" -Ephesians.

"BE CAREFUL WHEN BIKE RIDING, especially in the city. I am a careful, experienced bicycler & yet the Lord showed me that even the safest can be hit at a weak moment. A car pulled in front of me & stopped suddenly for no apparent reason, & I hardly had time, to pray before crashing into it. I received a very serious injury, tho' the Lord used it to bring truly loveable sheep to my bedside to receive the witness of Jesus. PG!
His way up is down!" (Amen!—
—Michael Medic; U.S.A. <u>Walk!</u>-D.)

PLEASE PRAY FOR US!-To be able to reach the people of this country! We could really use help, especially for funds to buy paper & for printing. Even a little goes a long way here. For \$25 we can buy paper to print 9,000 TKs! Can you sacrifice or spare it? 100 million are waiting! Send gifts to W.S. for the Bangladesh Work! - Manifold blessings await you! We love you -Emman & Mary, Azziz & Lokman. (GBY! TTL for your good work WLAPFY!-D)



MONSTRATION to a roomful of alcoholics at a rehabilitation center, to explain to them once & for all the fatal & tragic effects of alcohol. He said, "I have here on this table 2 glasses. One is filled with water & the other with pure alcohol. In my hand here is a live worm. Everybody please watch carefully as I drop it into the glass of water." Everyone watch carefully as I take the worm out & drop it into the glass worm out & drop it into the glass worm out & drop it into the glass of water. "I have a falcohol." They all saw the worm out & drop it into the glass of the psychiatrist, "everyone watch carefully as I take the worm does this prove? One of the drunkards stood up & said, "This proves, Doctor, that if you drink sufficient alcohol you", never have worms!"

Sent in by Ruthle Manueli S.A.

THE OLD BLACK PREACH
Way Is much simpler! I too throw the money up in the air.

I figure that God will take the what He wants & whatever comes back down to the ground it is mine!"—Told by Dad.

She live worm. Everyone watch carefully as I drop it into the glass hours to repair the motor. The driver didn't know what to do, as the penguins had to get to the coro right away.

SUDDENLY ANOTHER EMP. TY REFRIGERATED TRUCK was the penguins had to get to the coro right away.

SUDDENLY ANOTHER EMP. TY REFRIGERATED TRUCK was the penguins had to get to the coro right away.

SUDDENLY ANOTHER EMP. TY REFRIGERATED TRUCK was the penguins had to get to the coro right away.

SUDDENLY ANOTHER EMP. TY OVO've got to help mel Can you take these penguins to the zoo of or me? They need to get there as soon as possible!" The guy said, "Sure," so the first driver.

ER DOWN SOUTH was ranting & raving about the coming of the Lord: "There's gonna be weeping & walling & gnashing of teeth!" An sid black ledy was getting all excited & jumped up in the back row & said, "But Pastor, Pastor, Jain't got any teeth!!" "Don't worry, Ma'am," replied the Pastor, "Teeth will be provided!"—Jahoshaphat.

THE TOURIST TO CHINA ASKED FOR THE NAME OF A GOOD DOCTOR. The Chings man replied, "I'd recommend Dr. Tchang, He saved my life!" "Tell me about it," said the foreigner. "One day while gravely ill I went to Dr. Tchien, His medication only worsened my condition. Then I consulted Dr. Hung whose treatment almost landed me in the grave. It's then I went to Dr. Tchang's place. He wasn't there!" "Higher & Sara Newman; Europe. "Or all the fatal & tragic effects of alcohol. He said," I have here on this table 2 glasses. One is filled with water & the other with pure alcohol. In my hand here is a live worm. Everybody please watch carefully as I drop it into the glass of water." Everyone has been down to the city zoo when the worm day of the live worm all to the bot.

gave him \$100 & said, "Here, take this to cover your expenses." So they loaded the penguins into the second truck & off they went.

ABOUT TWO MOURS LATER THE FIRST TRUCK WAS REPAIRED & the fellow was driving along when suddenly he saw the other drives with all the penguins outside a movie house. the other driver with all the penguins outside a movie house. Screeching to a halt, he ran over & exclaimed, "What's the big ideal You were supposed to take these penguins to the zool" The second driver replied, "Well, I did, but I still had some money left over so I'm going to take them to the movies also."

MOKE: Do you know the dif-ference between the way a hair-dresser dies & the way a sculptor dies?—The hairdresser curls up & dyes! The Sculptor makes faces & busts!

HERE'S A GOOD JOKE DAD
TOLD on a 15-year-old tape
called "The Resurrection": It
goes, "As the fellow says, he had
a dream about Heaven, & myl
He was never so surprised at
some of the people he saw in
Heaven! But the thing that
shocked him the most was at
how many were surprised that

shocked him the most was at how many were surprised that he got there!"—sent in by Hart.

I WAS LOOKING THRU'
MY MO LETTER INDEX the other day & found that the "All ternative Title" for "The Girl Who Wouldn't" was listed as—"The Uneager Beaver!"—Hall—Lart.



WITNESSING IDEA: We've gotten good response from an ad we've put in the local newspaper: Need Real Love? Try the Bible! John 3:16. Free Bible & Prophecy classes. Know God's Love & the future.' We invite the sheep who phone to visit & learn from Dad's teachings & the Bible. Maybe others in the Family would like this idea too." (Amen!-D.) Benjamin & Rachel; U.S.A.

"WE'VE SEEN 2 CASES IN WHICH SINGLE BRETHREN FF GIRLS to the point where they want to drop out & join. But in the end the brethren weren't willing to 'take up the cross' & take care of them as their own disciples &/or mates, resulting in the girls' tragic failure to join, when they could have been easy victories for the Lord's Family. Why did these brothers even <u>begin</u> if they weren't willing to finish the job?"—Joash & Hannah; U.S.A. (*Right! GHU!*-D.)

"THE LORD INSPIRED US TO SET UP A PROVISIONING BOOK using touching testimonies taken out of old Mags, explaining all facets of our work. We found it a real blessing, even in going DTD, showing it to parents along with the Komic Book. Children just love it." (Great!-D.) -Francis Abner & Rosee Selah; Canada

ED W "CALLET TOTAL & REAL

"A FRIEND OF MINE RE-CEIVED A NEW SOCIAL SE-CURITY CARD recently. It had 3 extra numbers on it in front of his original number. The 3 numbers were 666! Supposedly it is a number meaning 'of the people, by the people & for the peo-ple'. Of course I realise that it is the beginning of the 'mark of the Beast'. The Social Security Office immediately wrote to him asking him to return the card in exchange for a regular one. They said they weren't supposed to start using the new ones until 1983."—T.c. (new mail response); U.S.A. (<u>WOW!</u> It's <u>begun!</u>-D.)

WE DECIDED TO TITHE THE VALUE OF AN EXPEN-SIVE TRIP which was paid for by a Fish, even tho' we didn't have the money for it. The very next day the Lord gave us back many-fold by way of several donations!" - Daniel & Mirlam; Indon.

'QJESTION: WHEN WE RE-CEIVE A LOAN, do we pay tithe on it twice-once when the money comes in (is loaned) & again when we pay it back? Please ask Dad 'cause we don't want to rob God. Please forgive our ignorance. Thank you. hilip & Nekoda; Canada (No, of course you don't pay Tithe twice! – Either on the loan or the \$ for repayment!- Dad.)

TIP ON WITNESSING TO MUSLIMS: "During Ramadan I was questioned several times a day as to why I was eating during the day, a forceful, almost condemning kind of questioning (see 'The Fan' 626:17a). Then the Lord reminded me how in a book I was reading about Mohammed it mentioned that it says in the Koran that the members of the 3 major religions shouldn't dispute, since God is the final judge. The book gave the reference which I looked up (Sura 5:51,53). Reading a little bit more in that section (starting at phrase 47) I found something very useful (just like Psalm 119:42). From there up to phrase 53 it tells the Muslims that Jews should follow the Law of Moses, & Christians should follow 'the light of the Gospel' & that God would judge later on according to each party's respective book. In phrases 68-69 of Sura 5: 'If only the People of the Book (ie-Jews & Christians) had stood fast by the Law & the Gospel, they would have enjoyed happiness on every side. (Like John 13:17!) This was exactly what I needed! Since finding this I have answered my accusers right out of their own book which has put them immediately to silence, even, I believe, a certain amount of respect. Plus, I can say with boldness, 'I am a Christian!' TTL!"—

Luke Change; Mideast . (Dad: It is the corrupters of the Koran who are running Islam today, just like the corrupters of the Bible are the ones running Christendom today.)

"OUR BIGGEST PROBLEM WAS DIRECTLY RELATED TO THE FACT WE'D BEEN FAIL-ING TO PAY OUR 10% for the past couple of months. We were doing exactly what Dad said not to do in 'God First'-paying our other bills first & leaving the leftovers for God. As you can imagine we soon had no leftovers & then not even enough for our needs. I guess we have learned the hard way thru' personal experience the truth that the Lord will not bless anything you do if you do not put Him first in all areas. Plus, it wasn't until I filled in this Report that I saw first-hand evidence of something else Dad said in that Letter-that whe ther or not you put God first in your economics is a good indication of whether you're putting Him first in the rest of your life. All the zeros on our Report force me to admit that we have been failing to put him first anywhere at all. Admitting it was tough for me but we have asked the Lord to forgive us, & beginning this month we'll be putting our 10% first before our other bills. Also we'll be making more of an effort to remove the zeros from our Report!" —Michael & Falth Lege

"GALILEE TOOK A REAL STEP OF FAITH & FF'ED MY FATHERI PTLI He was miraculously saved & filled & wants to serve Jesus, has even considered dropping out. He's 51 yrs old & like a newborn babe! TYL!"

-Gabriel & Gaillee; U.S.A.

"AS WE ARE REALLY BE-GINNING TO OBEY THE LET-TERS more diligently & continuing to pay full 10%, the Lord has answered by bountifully blessing. While on the road visiting sheep & litnessing, we picked up an instant drop-out disciple who's now living with us. Everywhere we went sweet people gave us food & shelter, & an old couple helped us fix up the interior of our camper to meet the winter cold. The Lord gave us 90 souls & new friends & many more are talking about Jesus!" Melch Izedek; Scandinavia

"WE SUGGEST THAT EVERY-ONE KNOW AS MUCH AS THEY CAN ABOUT LOCAL LAWS concerning things such as papers for cars, foreigners etc. This could avoid lots of hassles with authorities which we have seen lately be cause of our lack of knowledge."
—Stephen & Joy; Europe. (Amen!-D.)

"AFTER RECEIVING 'GOD FIRST' we decided to tithe on the money we had borrowed to get our caravan. We had previously intended to pay the Tithe on it as we

repayed the borrowed money, but the Lord did not bless our first decision. But since we tithed the whole amount at once the Lord has been pour ing it on us financially & spiritually as we have greater peace about it now. So we found that putting 'God First' & His bill, really does work!'
—Ben, Joan & Ruth.

"WE HAD A CAR ACCIDENT ONE NIGHT when it was snowing & a girl ran into us. TTL for His mercy that no one was seriously hurt. Now we have no car & Obi hasn't been able to work for the last 2 weeks due to whiplash. We learned many lessons about safety from it, like being sure to secure the kids in car seats & to drive slower in bad weather. But the biggest lesson came a few days later in the mail—'God First'! Things had been getting more & more complicated & we knew we weren't making enough progress towards our goal of going to S.A. Now our whole emphasis on finances has changed. Now our top priority is to God's Kingdom! It puts all other bills into proper perspective & brings more peace of mind, knowing if we put the Lord first He can take care of the rest of our needs. GB Mo & Maria!" Obadiah & Sunlight; U.S.A.

Oldie Goldies!

MY TRUST

Lord, Thou hast given to me a trust,
A high and holy dispensation,
To tell the world, and tell I must,
The story of Thy great salvation;
Thou might'st have sent from heaven above
Angelic hosts to tell the story,
But in Thy condescending love,
On men Thou hast conferred the glory.

Thou hast commanded us to go,
O never let our hearts betray Thee;
And Thou hast left an awful woe,
On all who lightly disobey Thee;
O let us feel and fear that woe,
As we would guard our own salvation,
And let us answer to that "go",
As witnesses in every nation.

We all are debtors to our race; God holds us bound to one another; The gifts and blessings of His grace The gits and blessings of his grace Were given thee to give thy brother; We owe to every child of sin One chance, at least, for hope of heaven, O by the love that brought us in, Let help and hope to them be given.

Let me be faithful to my trust, Telling the world the story, Press on my heart the woe; Put in my feet the go; Let me be faithful to my trust, And use me for Thy glory.

-A. B. Simpson (From Grandfather's collection) DESCRIPTION OF THE

NO STONES (First time published!)

NO STONES (First time published!)

Beside a clear and crystal pool
I quickly stooped one day
To grasp a stone! 'd throw at one
Who'd "fallen by the way."

But, as I stooped, I saw myself
Reflected clearly there,
My inner self, my naked heart,
My very soul laid bare
Quickly I dropped the stone
I'd throw and hurnied fast away.
And that's the reason why! I have
NO STONES TO THROW TODAY.

—Grandmother.

Letter the store and protected.

JESUS IS COMING

"Be Thou Watchful"

"WATCH ye therefore and pray"
"WATCH for ye know not on what
day the Lord cometh"
"WATCH and PRAY that ye enter
not into temptation"
"Let us, not sale the sober"
"Continue steadfastly in PRAYER,
WATCHING therein with thanksglying"
"Blessed are those servants, whom,
when the Lord cometh he shall find
WATCHING"
"WATCH ye List 117"
"WATCH ye list 11 Cs. 14:11"
"What I say unto you I say unto all,
wat 13:17





MEDITATION MOMENT

Father, teach me to listen when J pray Thank You for listening, and for others also, who are willing to listen.

asso, wno are willing to listen.

No matter how confusing and frustrating this life and these times may become, let me never abandon the search for condition and understanding. Through the babble and the blinding lights, let me see and hear and understand.

Make me realize that wisdom and un-derstanding are not necessarily found in "the deep or in the sea" or in space, and by no means can they be purchased.

by no means can they be purchased.

Help me to accept the meanings of Job 28:28, whether I like these admonitions or not, and remind me that those around me gain more wisdom and understanding from my own foolishness than from any infinitessimal wisdom of my own, (8 Oct. 78, regular newspaper column by Dad's brother.)

—Hjalmer

Les rights (14 14 40 48 40 189) on tear

Jesus' Death and Resurrection THE STORY AS TOLD IN POETRY BY GREAT SAINTS OF PAST YEARS!

"The Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me"—Galations 2:20. have the key

My song is love unknown
My Saviour's love to me,
Love to the loveless shown,
That thy might lovely be,
O who am I

That for my sake
My Lord should take frail flesh, and die?

He came from His blest throne,
Salvation to bestow;
But men made strange, and none
The longed for Christ would know.
But O, my Friend,
My Friend indeed,
Who at my need His life did spendl

who at my need his life did spendi ometimes they strew His way, And His sweet praises sing; Resounding all the day Hosannas to their King. Then: 'Crucify!' Is all their breath, And for His death they thirst and cry. Re

Why, what hath my Lord done?

What makes this rage and spite?

He made the lame to run

He gave the blind their sight.

Sweet infuries!

Yet they at these
Themselves displease,
And 'gainst Him rise.

They lise and peeds will have

And 'gainst Him rise.
They rise, and needs will have
My dear Lord made away.
A murderer they save,
The Prince of Love they slay.
Yet cheerful He
To suffering goes
That He His foes
From thence might free.

In life, no house, no home
My Lord on earth might have;
In death, no friendly tomb
But what a stranger gave.
What may I say?
Heaven was His home;
But mine the tomb
Wherein He lay.

No story so divine;
Never was love, dear King,
Never was grief like Thine.

This is my Friend, In whose sweet praise I all my days Could gladly spend. (Samuel Crossman—c. 1624-83.)

"He came unto his own, and his own received him not" - John 1:11.

Thou didst leave Thy throne And Thy kingly crown When Thou camest to earth for me; But in Bethlehem's home Was there found no room For Thy holy nativity: ome to my heart, Lord Jesus; Hy Jes die:

There is room in my heart for Thee. Heaven's arches rang
When the angels sang,
cotaining Thy royal degree;
But of lowly birth
Cam'st Thou, Lord, on earth,
And in great humility;

O come to my heart, Lord Jesus; There is room in my heart for Theerwasnas ess of the stars prious wars on todayi

with Satan's

The foxes found rest,
And the birds their nest
the shade of the cedar tree;
But Thy couch was the sod,
O Thou Son of God,
In the deserts of Galilee:

O come to my heart, Lord Jesus; There is room in my heart for Th

Thou camest, O Lord,
With the living word
That should set Thy people free;
But, with mocking scorn,
And with crown of thorn,
They bore Thee to Calvary:
O come to my heart, Lord Jesus;
Thy cross is my only plea.

When heaven's arches ring, And her choirs shall sing And her choirs shall sing At Thy coming to victory Let Thy voice call me home, Saying, 'Yet there is room, There is room at My side for theel' And my heart shall rejoice, Lord Jesus, When Thou comest & callest for me. (Emily E. Steele Ellott—1836-97.)

"(He) became obedient unto death... Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him"-Phil. 2:8,9.

56

Who is this, so weak and helpless, Child of lowly Hebrew maid, Rudely in a stable sheltered, Coldly in a manger laid? Tis the Lord of all creation, Who this wondrous path hath trod; He is God from everlasting, And to everlasting God.

Who is this, a Man of Sorrows,
Walking sadly life's hard way,
Homeless, weary, sighing, weeping
Over sin and Satan's sway?
Tis our God, our glorious Saviour,
Who above the starry sky
Now for us a place prepareth,
Where no tear can dim the eye.

Who is this? behold Him shedding Drops of blood upon the ground! Who is this, despised, rejected, Mocked, insulted, beaten, bound? Tis our God, who gifts and graces
Poureth on His Church below, Now, in royal might victorious, Triumphing o'er every foe.

Triumphing o'er every foe.

Who is this that hangeth dying
While the rude world scoffs and scorns;

Numbered with the malefactors,
Pierced with nails, and crowned with thorns?

Tis the God who ever liveth
'Mid the shining ones on high,
In the glorious golden city
Reigning everlastingly.

(William Walsham How—1823-97.)

"While we were yet sinners, Christ died for us" -Romans 5:8.

There is a green hill far away,
Without a city wall,
Where the dear Lord was crucified.
Who died to save us all.

We may not know, we cannot tell, What pains He had to bear; But we believe it was for us He hung and suffered there. Age specific

He died that we might be forgiven, He died to make us good, That we might go at last to heaven, Saved by His precious blood. nere was no other good enough.
To pay the price of sin;
only could unlock the gate

Of heaven, and let us in O dearly, dearly has He loved, And we must love Him too, And trust in His redeeming blood,

, 13841 to And try His works to do. (Cecii Frances Alexander—1818-95.) "He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief"-Isaiah 53:3.

Man of Sorrows! What a name For the Son of God, who came Ruined sinners to reclaim! Hallelujah! What a Saviour!

Bearing shame and scoffing rude, In my place condemned He stood, Sealed my pardon with His blood: Hallelujah! What a Saviour! 1.15

Guilty, vile and helpless, we; Spotless Lamb of God was He: Full atonement—can it be? Hallelujah! What a Saviour!

When He comes, our glorious King, All His ransomed home to bring. Then anew this song we'll sing, 'Halletujahl What a Saviour!' 95473 1249 -1838-76.)

"He said, It is finished."-John 19:30. Harkl the voice of love and mercy Sounds aloud from Calvary;
Seel it rends the rocks asunder,
Shakes the earth, and veils the sky:
'It is finished!'
Hear the dying Saviour cry. 'It is finished!' What assurance Do the wondrous words afford! Heavenly blessings without measure Flow to us from Christ the Lord: 'It is finished!'

Saints the dying words record!

Saints the dying worus records
Finished all the types and shadows
Of the ceremonial law,
Finished all that God had promised;
Death and hell no more shall awe:
'It is finished!'
Saints, from hence your comfort draw.

Saints and angels shout His praises, His great finished work proclaim; All on earth and all in heaven
Join to bless Immanuel's name:
Hallelujah! Endless glory to the Lamb! (Jonathan Evans—c. 1748-1809.)

perfect life of love!
 All, all is finished now,
All that He left His Throne above
 To do for us below.

- A No work is left undone Of all the Father willed; His toil, His sorrows, one by one The Scriptures have fulfilled.

No pain that we can share But He has felt its smart;
All forms of human grief and care Have pierced that tender Heart.
And on His sinless Soul,
Our sins in all their guilt were laid
That He might make us whole.

In perfect love He dies; For me He dies, for me; O all-atoning Sacrifice, I cling by faith to Thee. Ste

In every time of need, Before the judgment-throne, Thy work, O Lamb of God, I'll plead, Thy merits, not my own.

Yet work, O Lord, in me, As Thou for me hast wrought; And let my love the answer be To grace Thy love has brought. Amen. (Rev. Sir H. W. Baker—1875.)

"And the women also ... beheld the sepulc and how His Body was laid."-Luke 23:55

Weeping as they go their way Their dear Lord in earth to lay Late at even-who are they?

These are they who watched to see Where He hung in agony,
Dying on the accursed Tree.

All is over—fought the fight; Heaviness is for the night, Joy comes with the morning light.

Leave we in the grave with Him Sins that shame and doubts that dim, If our souls would rise with Him. Glory to the Lord, Who gave His pure Body to the grave, Us from sin and death to save. Amen. (Rev. W. S. Raymond—1855.) a and die?

"I am He that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death"—Rev. 1:18.

Welcome, happy morning!" age to age shall say; Hell today is vanquished; Heaven is won today; Lol the Dead is living, God for evermore, Him, their true Creator, all His Works adore; "Welcome, happy morning!" age to age shall say.

Earth with joy confesses, clothing her for Sprin All good gifts returned with her returning King: Bloom in every meadow, leaves on every bough, Speak His Sorrows ended, hail His Triumph now Hell today is vanquished; Heaven is won today!

Maker and Redeemer, Life and Health of all, Thou from Heaven beholding human nature's fall, Of the Eternal Father true and only Son, Manhood to deliver, manhood didst put on; "Welcome, happy morning!" age to age shall say.

Thou, of Life the Author, death didst undergo, Tread the path of darkness, saving strength to show; Come then, True and Faithful, now fulfil Thy word; Tis Thine own Third Morning! rise, O buried Lord! Hell today is vanquished; Heaven is won today!

Loose the souls long prisoned, bound with Satan's

chain; All that now is fallen, raise to life again; Show Thy Face in brightness, bid the nations see Bring again our daylight: day returns with Theel "Welcome, happy morning!" age to age shall say.

Multitudes unnumbered, saved from Death's do-

main,
Follow on in freedom Him, Who broke their ch.
He, their mighty Leader, bears beyond the stars
These the countless trophies of His glorious War
Hell today is vanquished; Heaven is won today!
(Translated In 1808 from the Latin of Fortunatus, 6th
century, by Rev. J. Ellerton.)

"And on His head were many crowns."- Rev. 19:12.

Crown Him with many crowns,
The Lamb upon His Throne;
Hark! how the heavenly anthem dro
All music but its own:
Awake, my soul, and sing
Of Him Who died for thee,
And hail Him as thy matchless King
Through all eternity.

Crown Him the Virgin's Sont The God Incarnate born, nne God Incarnate born,
hose conquering Arm those trophies won
Which now His Brow adorn.
The Saviour long foretold,
The Branch of Jesse's stem,
te Eternal Shepherd of His fold,
The Babe of Bethleheml CHOCK ON The Babe of Bethlehem!
Crown Him the Lord of Life,
Who triumphed o'er the grave
And rose victorious in the strife
For those He came to save;
His glories now we sing,
Who died and rose on high;
Who died-eternal life to bring,
And lives, that death may die

Crown Him the Lord of Peace!
Whose power a sceptre sways
From pole to pole, that wars may cease,
And all be love and praise. His reign shall know no end; And round His pierced Feet ir flowers of Paradise extend

Their fragrance ever sweet. Crown Him the Lord of Heaven, Enthroned in worlds shove; Crown Him the King, to Whom is given The wondrous name of Love; Crown Him with many crowns As thrones before Him fall; Crown Him, ye kings, with many crown For He is King of all.

Crown Him the Lord of years,
The Potentate of time,
Creator of the rolling spheres,
Ineffably Sublime:
All hail, Redeemer, haill
For Thou hast died for me;
Thy praise shall never, never fail
Throughout eternity. Amen.

Throughout eternity. Amen.
Crown Him the Lord of love;
Behold His hands and side,
Those wounds yet visible above,
In beauty glorified.
All hail, Redeemer, haill
For Thou hast died for me:
Thy praise shall never, never fail
Throughout eternity.
(Matthew Bridges-1800-94: & Godfrey Thring

"Now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the first-fruits of them that slept"-1 Cor. 15:20.

Come, see the place where Jesus lay, And hear Angelic watchers say— "He lives, Who once was slain, Why seek the living 'midst the dead? Remember how the Saviour said That He would rise again."

O joyful sound! O glorious hour,
When by His own Almighty power
He rose, and left the grave!
Now let our songs His triumph tell,
Who burst the bands of death and hell,
And ever lives to save.

The First-begotten of the dead, Fig. 1. For us He rose, our glorious Head, Immortal life to bring: What though the saints like Him shall die, They share their Leader's victory, And triumph with their King.

No more they tremble at the grave,

For Jesus will their spirits save,
And raise their slumbering dust:
O risen Lord, in Thee we live,
To Thee our ransomed souls we give,
To Thee our bodies trust. Amen.
(Rw. J. Kelly-1804.)
"God...hath quickened us together with Christ"
- Ephesians 2:5.

Hallelujah! Hallelujah!
Hearts to heaven and voices raise;
Sing to God a hymn of gladness,
Sing to God a hymn of präise;
He who on the cross a victim
For the world's salvation bled,
Jesus Christ, the King of glory,
Now is risen from the dead.

Now the iron bars are broken, Christ from death to life is bo Glorious life, and life immortal, On this holy Easter morn; Christ has triumphed, and we cor We with Him to life eternal By His resurrection rise.

Christ is risen, Christ the first-fruits
Of the holy harvest field
Which will all its full abundance
At His second coming yield;
Then the golden ears of harvest
Will their heads before Him wave,
Ripened by His glorious sunshine
From the furrows of the grave.

Christ is risen, we are risen;
Shed upon us heavenly grace,
Rain and dew and gleams of glory
From the brightness of Thy face;
That, with hearts in heaven dwelling,
We on earth my fruitful be,
And by angel hands be gathered,
And be ever, Lord with Thee.

"Death is swallowed up in victory"-1 Cor. 15:54.

The strife is o'er, the battle done; Now is the Victor's triumph won; O let the song of praise be sung: Hallelujahl Death's mightiest powers have done their And Jesus hath His foes dispersed; Let shouts of praise and joy outburst:

On the third morn He rose again Glorious in majesty to reign; O let us swell the joyful strain:

He broke the age-bound chains of hell; The bars from heaven's high portals fell; Let hymns of praise His triumph tell:

Lord, by stripes which wounded Thee, From death's dread sting Thy servants free, That we may live, and sing to Thee: (From "Symphonia Strenum"-Cologne, 1695; translat ed by Francis Pott—1832-1909.) "I am he that liveth"-Rev. 1:18.

Jesus lives! thy terrors now Can, O death, no more appal us; lesus lives! by this we know Thou, O grave, canst not enthral us: Hallelujah!

Hauelujani
Jesus livesi henceforth is death
But the gate of life immortal;
This shall calm our trembling breath
When we pass its gloomy portal;
Hallelujah!

Hallelujah!

Jesus lives! for us He died;
Then, alone to Jesus living,
Pure in heart may we abide,
Glory to our Saviour giving:
Hallelujah!

Jesus lives! our hearts know well
Naught from us His love shall sever;
Life, nor death, nor powers of hell
Tear us from His keeping ever:

Jesus lives! to Him the throne
Over all the world is given;
May we go where He is gone,
Rest and reign with Him in heaven.
(Christian Furchtegott Gellert-1715-59; translate
Elizabeth Cox-1812-97, and others.)

"I am the resurrection, and the life"-John 11:25.

Love's redeeming work is done;
Fought the fight, the battle won:
Lo, our Sun's eclipse is o'er!
Lo, He sets in blood no more! Hallelujah!

Vain the stone, the watch, the seal! Christ has burst the gates of hell; Death in vain forbids His rise; Christ has opened Paradise.

Lives again our glorious King; Where, O death, is now thy sting? Dying once, He all doth save; Where thy victory, O grave?

Following our exalted Head; Made like Him, like Him we rise; Ours the cross, the grave, the skies.

Hail the Lord of earth and heaven!
Praise to Thee by both be given:
Thee we greet triumphant now;
Hail, the Resurrection Thou!
(Charles Wesley—1707-88.)

"Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ"-1 Cor. 15:57.

Thine be the glory risen, conquering Son,
Endless is the victory Thou o'er death hast won;
Angels in bright raiment rolled the stone away,
Kept the folded grave-clothes, where Thy body lay.

Thine be the glory, risen, conquering Son, Endless is the victory Thou o'er death hast won

Lof Jesus meets us, risen from the tomb; Lovingly He greets us, scatters fear and gloom; Let the Church with gladness, hymns of trium For her Lord now liveth, death hath lost its sting.

No more we doubt Thee, glorious Prince of life; Life is naught without Thee; aid us in our strife; Make us more than conquerors, thru' Thy deathless

love; Bring us safe through Jordan to Thy home above. (Edmond Louis Budry—1854-1932; translated by Richard Birch Hoyle—1875-1939.)

"Our Lord Jesus Christ ... the King of kings, and Lord of lords" - 1 Timothy 6: 14,15.

Lord of lords — I timothy 0. 19,15.

Look, ye saints! the sight is glorious;
See the Man of Sorrows now.
From the fight returned victorious,
Every knee to Him shall bow:
Crown Himl crown Himl
Crowns become the Victor's brow.
Crown the Saviour! angels, crown Himl
Rich the trophies Jesus brings;
In the seat of power enthrone Him,
While the vault of heaven rings:
Crown Himl crown Himl
Crown the Saviour King of kings!

Sinners in derision crowned Him, Mocking thus the Saviour's claim; Saints and angels crowd around Him, Own His title, praise His name: Crown Himl crown Himl Spread abroad the Victor's fame.

Hark, those bursts of acclamation!
Hark, those loud triumphant chor
Jesus takes the highest station:
O what joy the sight affords!
Crown Himl crown Him
King of kings, and Lord of lords!
(Thomas Kelly—1769-1854.)

"The Lord reigneth, let the earth rejoice" -Psalm 97:1.

har to to

583

Earth and Heaven prolong the strain!
See the chains of death are broken;
Earth below and Heaven above
Joy in each amazing token
Of His rising, Lord of Love;
He for evermore shall reign
By the Father's side,
Till He comes to earth again,
Comes to claim His Bride.
Christ is risen! Christ is risen!
He hath burst His bonds in twain;
Christ is risen! Christ is risen!
Earth and Heaven prolong the strain!

Earth and Heaven prolong the strain
Glorious Angels downward thronging
Hail the Lord of all the skies;
Heaven, with joy and holy longing
For the Word Incarnate, cries,
"Christ is risen! Earth, rejoice!
Gleam, ye starry train!
All creation find a voice;
He o'er all shall reign."
Christ is risen! Christ is risen!
He hath burst his bonds in twain;
Christ is risen! Christ is risen!
O'er the universe to reign. Amen.
(Rev. A.T. Gurney—1802.)

(Rev. A.T. Gurney-1802.)

"He ever liveth to make intercession for them" -Hebrews 7:25.

Before the throne of God above I have a strong, a perfect plea; A great High Priest, whose name is Love, Who ever lives and pleads for me.

My name is graven on His hands, My name is written on His heart; I know that while in heaven He stands No tongue can bid me thence depart.

When Satan tempts me to despair, And tells me of the guilt within Upward I look, and see Him there Who made an end of all my sin.

Because the sinless Saviour died, My sinful soul is counted free; For God, the Just, is satisfied To look on Him and pardon me.

Behold Him there! the risen Lamb!
My perfect, spotless Righteousness,
The great unchangeable I AM,
The King of glory and of grace!

One with Himself, I cannot die;
My soul is purchased by His blood;
My life is hid with Christ on high,
With Christ, my Saviour and my God.
(Charitle Less Bancroft—1841-7.)

"I know that my redeemer liveth"-Job 19:25.

know that my Redeemer lives:
What comfort this sweet sentence gives!
He lives, He lives, who once was dead;
He lives, my everlasting Head.

He lives, triumphant from the grave;
He lives, eternally to save;
He lives, all glorious in the sky;
He lives, exalted there on high.

He lives, to bless me with His love, And still He pleads for me above; He lives to raise me from the grave, And me eternally to save.

He lives, my kind, wise, constant Friend Who still will keep me to the end; He lives, and while He lives I'll sing, Jesus, my Prophet, Priest and King.

He lives, within my heart to dwell, And save me from the power of hell; To comfort me whene'er I faint, And soothe my heaviest complaint.

He lives my mansion to prepare; And He will bring me safely there; He lives, all glory to His Name! Jesus, unchangeably the same! (Samuel Medley—1738-99.)



ROGUES' GALLERY!



From Ruthie Atlanta:
BEWARE OF DON & MARY!
Mary (Joanna Kim D'Angina) & BEWARE OF DON & MARY!
Mary (Joanna Kim D'Angina) &
Don D'Angina, a married couple,
are backsliders & traitors to the
Family. Mary was in the Family
for about four years. She is Korean & joined in Hong Kong, being FF'ed into the Family by a
brother. Don joined the Family
in California about 2 years ago.
He was divorced with teenage
children & had worked with
Bank of America for about 16
years when he dropped out &
was FF'ed into the Family by a
sister.

sister.
IN JANUARY THEY MAIL sister.

IN JANUARY THEY MAILED A LETTER TO DAD & MARIA & all the Homes here, which
was three pages of 8 lible Scriptures on the subject of adultery
& fornication, summarising at
the end that they believed thru'
a "revelation from Jesus" & Bible scriptures that Dad & the
Family were wrong about our beliefs & that they have now "repented" & would no longer FF,
do Escort work or engage in Family sharing, & called for Dad &
all the Family to repent as well.

THEIR MAJOR PROBLEM
WAS SELFISHNESS & being deceived by the Devil because they
were no longer willing to share
or FF. We feel they did it &
took advantage of it until they
found their little private twosome & then, when Mary found
out what it was going to cost

her to be in the Family, not being allowed in her country & losing her support from going to the churches, it must have been too high a price & she decided to betray the Family instead. She must have hopes of being allowed back to Korea if she became a traitor to the Family. She was most likely kicked out of Korea because of her own lack of wisdom & tact in talking to people, & of course by compromising & getting involved with very churchy people there.

DO NOT FELLOWSHIP OR TALK WITH THEM or let them into any Homes for any reason. Beware meeting them on the street litnessing. They are dangeous & very vindictive.—They have gone to the papers & lied about us already.

SO PLEASE BEWARE OF THIS DEVILISH DUO! Mary is definitely in tune with a false spirit & prophesies falsely, & she's got Don totally bewitched & deceived. She is also mentally very arratic & flies into rages very quickly. One minute very sweet & the next ranting & raving. Beware all Homes!

From Keren-Happuch, M&M
Mail Secretary:
EXCOMMUNICATEDI: Joshus Whitehorse (Francois Dulude)
French Canadian, who usually
lives in Switzerland or France, due to his extremely serious critical attitude towards the Letters, the Family, our Prophet & Shepherdess (Dad & Maria), unwise literature distribution & continual mischief & trouble-making.

REINSTATEMENT INTO
FULL FELLOWSHIP POSSIBLE IF HE COMPLETELY CHANGES, REPENTS, shows real signs of contrition as well as apologising to Dad & Maria & all those whom he has offended, & bears due to his extremely serious

whom he has offended, & bears true fruits meet for repentence. In the meantime, he is cut off from Family Fellowship, excom-

municated from the Family & the Letters & is requested to discontinue distributing any or parts of our literature. "For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, & scourgeth every son whom He receiveth. If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not?" (Heb. 12:6,7.)

NO. 334A:1,11,108: "God comes to a point where 'His Spirit will not always strive with man'...This kind of life is not for everybody & apparently it's not for you—you're dissatisfied & you're causing lots of trouble & obviously you'd be happier somewhere else. We're not signing any life contracts with any-body! Their place is not guaranteed! The Lord guarantees salvation but He doesn't guarantee rewards, places of service or anything else."

NO. 883:77: "You can also be

tion but He doesn't guarantee rewards, places of service or anything else."

NO. 683:77: "You can also be excommunicated for breaking any other NR or RNR Rules involving blobs, nationalisation, new disciple & lit quotas, FF'ing, Lit Law violations etc. Sorry, but we must obey God & His Word! We cannot tolerate Homes who are a bad testimony..."

NO. 856:113,114: 'There are no such things as little dangers in God's Work! Any little chink in the armour, a crack in the wall, any little tiny gap in our united front could cause serious problems—any little crack for the Enemy to get in. So there are no such things as little problems. Little problems. Sa sign of big problems, or can lead to big problems. They must be gotten rid of & you must try to have no problems at all along spiritual lines or lines such as that..." (-Amen! Sorry, but true!" It must needs be that offenses come; but woe to that man by whom the offense cometh... It come; but woe to that man by whom the offense cometh!...It were better for him that a mill-stone were hanged about his neck!" Mt. 18:7 & Lk. 17:1,2.)

PLUGGED WASHBASINS & SINKS! -translated from the original by James Penn

Trunceto WASHBASINS & SINKS:

-translated from the original by James Per Mether it concerns a kirchen aink or a washbasin, this problem can occur frequently, but rarely is it serious. In most instances you will be shelt to handle it quite easily yourself without having to call a plumber.

It is good to remember that the drainage pipes of a sink do not suddenly block up, and that often there are advance warning sigms of impending trouble. Therefore, when you note that the basil, is not draining as quicket. This will only take care for winutes and will save you from having more serious problems later on which you might not be able to take care of by yourself.

The obstruction is due to foreign matter(hair, kitchen refuse, etc.) which is caught in the pipes and ends up creating a jam, more or less preventing any water from passing through the pipes.

Usually the jem is in the ablow joint which connects the basin drain to the main drainage pipe. There are several types of slow joints, but all can be taken apart to allow them to be cleaned. The mest recent models have a little cover on their base. This is usually acrewed on or held tight by 2 small screws.

ecrewed on or held tight by 2 small servey.

There are different methods of clearing the drainpipe, depending on which part of the pipe is plugged.

If the obstruction is situated <u>before</u> the slow joint, stick a length of metall <u>wire</u> down the drain hole and pull out the obstruction.

If the obstruction is <u>farther down</u>, use a <u>plunger</u> or a special <u>chemical</u> product.

product.

If the obstruction is in the sibov joint, take it apart and cleam it.

If none of the above measures work, the problem is probably in the main drainage pipe and you will have to call plumber.

As you do not know in advance exactly where the problem is, start by the first possibility and don't take apart the joint until you are sure that the problem is not in the plug hole drain.

TOOLS ACCOSSORIES

9

-monkey wrench
-plunger for sinks
-plunger for sinks
-plastic pan
-chemical product
to clear drains
-funnel



1) When a sink or washbasin is blocked, the obstruction is often due to an accumulation of matter caught between the plughole and the elbow joint. After having taken off the plug of the basin, start by oleaning out the drainage pipe with a rigid place of metal wire hookad at the end.

having tart by cleaning out the start by cleaning out the start by cleaning out the start by cleaning out the rigid place of metal wire hookat at the end.

2) If this does not free the pipes, the
obstruction could be further down in the
elbow joint. Try using a plunger designed for sinks and take the following
steps; a) Take out the plug
and fill the sink with water, as the
plunger must be immersed in water. Position the plunger so that it plung the
plughole in a watertight manner, b) Push
up and down suddenly on the plunger soweral times. The resulting suction will
displace the obstruction and cause it to
drain off, Repeat this as often as is
necessary.

displace the observation and cause it we drain off. Repeat this as often as is necessary.

Jir it is present this as often as is necessary.

Jir it is a subject to the sub

RECOMMENDATIONS:

• If you have difficulty unscrewing the <u>slbow joint</u>, lubricate it with a few drops of oil and then gently force it in both directions. In most cases this will leasen it.

• To clear out piping, plumbers use a 'ferret'. This is a long flexible rod with a small setalic brush on the end. If you have frequent problems with your plumbing, be sure to get one. They are available in hardware scores at reasonable prices.

• Avoid letting hair and hot grease ro down your sink. Grease will harden and create obstructions in your drainage pipes.

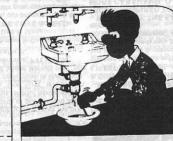


1) I pull out the ping and clean the drain with a piece of wire.



4) The foreign matter has accumulated in the elbow joint, or trap; I take apart the joint.





5) I scrape and clear out the interior of the joint with a length of metal wire.



Last content the obtain good



6) In following the pipes I might find a maintenance plug where ob-

From Fay Grace; Asia: Dear Dad & Maria,

From Fay Grace; Asia:
Dear Dad & Maria,
ually we have found we live better out here on the field in Asia
than we ever did in Europe, & we
believe it's because we're where
God wants us to be!

WE HAD AN INSPIRING LIT.*
TLE THING HAPPEN last
month. When the Letter about
tithing total provisioning income
including meals, gifs etc., came
out several months ago, we immediately began tithing them,
estimating their value. But after
several months we suddenly
realised that Mark had forgotten
to include the food he receives
at work for free!

WELL, IT AMOUNTED TO
QUITE A CHUNK AT ONE
TIME, but we knew the Lord
would bless it if we paid it at
the beginning of the month so
we put it away for the purpose.
Well, by the end of the month
our income totalled 3 times
what we usually receive! You
just can't outgive God!

From Laz Comeforth; U.S.A.
Dear Dad & Maria,
AS WE HAVE RELATED IN
A PREVIOUS LETTER, Simon
(Melody's former mate) decided
to give us the 16-ft. Shasta trailer

& custom-made cabana (total value approx. \$2,000). He also gave us the car & all of his tools & a guitar for \$500 which we'll begin paying in payments as r soon as we can.



"Here we are in our 16-ft. Shasta trailer! WLY sooo much & pray for you continually!"—Laz, Melody & little Andrew.

WE KNEW WE HAD TO PAY OUR TITHE ON THE TRAILER & cabana (\$200) but were undecided as to how to pay it. We considered paying it \$50 a month since we live by faith day-to-day & it looked like an impossible situation to be able to save up so much in one month besides the 10% from our other sources of income & all the other expenses which arise unexpectedly.

WHEN I BEGAN LITNESSING THIS MONTH the Lord just gave me the faith & conviction that we could do it. So I told the Lord we'd pay it all this month if He'd supply, even if it meant a sacrifice this Christmas.

SO I BEGAN GOING OUT LITNESSING SEVERAL HRS. EVERY DAY. Well, the Lord really blew our minds, to say the least! Each day! got out more lit with more donations. The least 1 Sady were really hot & I finally burned out from the sun & was home with a dizzy head for the next few days.

BUT WE WERE TICKLED PINK by What the Lord did! In those 40 litnessing hours I got out 1650 pieces of fit with \$535 in donations! That's the best littnessing I've done since I joined the Family! I know that's nothing when compared to the world litnessing shiners, but for us it was a great accomplishment! WE HAD ASKED THE LORD FOR ONLY \$200 & HE HAD GIVEN US \$300 MORE! Then on Christmas Eve we received a \$901 love gift. We were amazed by how much the Lord was blessing us! But it didn't end there! The day after Christmas we received another \$102 in the mail! Not only that, we finally received a box containing Mags 28-31, the beautiful Calerdars, the 4 heavenly MWM tapes & personal mail! We had been waiting for our mailings since leaving Mexico in Sept.! You can imagine how hungry we were!



& so thankful to receive the precious words of our beloved shepherd & his faithful handmaiden. Reading "God First" left us with a strong conviction in our hearts & a good lesson learned thru' our own experience, PTLI Love, Laz Comeforth.

From Ishmeel & Ceder; Greece; Dearest Dad & Maria.

Beyl WE LOVE & NEED YOU SO, our precious King & Cueen. We pray continually for your health & happiness & are so thankful for your clear channel & living, loving words. We need you so much!

WE CAME HERE TO GREECE TO GIVE OUR CARAVAN TO MWM, & we're so thankful for the beautiful days we've spent here in the sunshine of His Lovel We can't imagine a better way to invest our little mobile home & have been so impressed with the tender loving care we've received from all here, a reflection of your spirit we're sure.

OUR WHOLE LIVES HAVE BEEN REVOLUTIONIZED & MELTED WITH LOVE, & we've tearned so much about just being learned so much about just being learned so much about just being close the street of the sure of the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so for the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so for the learned so much about just being learned so for the learned so for

Notes From MWM Minstrels!

Prodigals pass on lessons learned! What life is like at MWM!

"Gettin' back on where I got off!"



like at MWM!

always turning out to be right
(the testimony of history)! After
all, you're not just an average
guy, but God's anointed leader
& prophet to put it humorously.
THE THING IS, I KNOW!
LOVE YOU & I've always told
myself! will of course obey your
outright direct orders so-to-speak,
but for me to perceive the spirit
of your suggestions & even wishes
is a vital lesson! want to learn
& need to learn.

where I got off!"

From Jersmieh Russell:
Deer Dad & Marie,
GBY BOTHI ILV SO MUCH
First I want to thank you & Jesus to much for your Fatherly
understanding & patience you've
had with me, & particularly in
my recent lack of being in tune.
Paul & Marianne have recently
so lovingly taken some personal
time to share with me some avful truths about myself that
saw wonderfully helped me.
BEING THE TYPICAL TEM
BIND THE TYPICAL TEM
BIND THE TYPICAL TEM
BEING THE TYPICAL TEM
BIND THE TY

tuned in before the Lord could use him & free him from the system & former ideas. How much more do we ourselves need to get tuned in to the right impulses!

"SOCK IT TO ME" SHOWED ME HOW FAR I'VE BACKSLIDDEN in my musical output. I need to abide in my original calling of being led by the Lord's inspiration in songwriting & only sing that which comes from the heart & not head. If the Lord ever sees fit that I write another song I want it to be the result of a heart full of His Word & Love. It's an extra blessing & privilege to be here & learn what I'm learning. Love you so much! Tks.!

Escape from Jehe House of Saul!

From Silas & Endureth:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
WE WANTED TO TAKE THIS
TIME TO SHARE WITH YOU
SOME OF THE MANY MIRACLES the Lord has done in our
lives since the RNR. Our close
relationship with Rachel, Emanuele & Timothy developed from
the days of the New Revolution
in '75, We lived & worked together with them almost the entire time following this until
they left the Family.
THE ABOLITION OF THE
"CHAIN" gave us former leaders

THE ABOLITION OF THE "CHAIN" gave us former leaders the exciting challenge of being able to get out & pioneer once again. Unfortunately, due to our personal failure to understand that we were now to look to the Letters as our leaders caused us to miss the point at first.

Letters as our leaders caused us to miss the point at first.

I, SILAS, HAD WORKED PRETTY CLOSELY WITH THE MUSIC MINSTRY during my days in the Chain. In fact we had just had Jeremy Spencer & family move back over from S. America. It was reasoned between ourselves, Rachel & Timothy that perhaps we were called to pioneer big-time music,



Relaxing white waiting to record for the Christmas tape—Endureth & Sitast rather than get back to grassroots simplicity. Looking back we saw this to be one of our major mis-

the RNR we finally, after a coupsimplicity. Looking back we saw
this to be one of our major mistakes.

RACHEL, IT SEEMED, WANTED TO KEEP US FROM GOING THRU 'THE HUMBLING
CHANGES & breakings that the
Lord knew we needed. TTL,
God seems to specialise in getting
His greatest victories out of seeming defeat, & the very thing we
ended up doing to escape the
realities of the RNR was what
the Lord later used to accomplish
His purpose in bringing us closer
to Himl
"THE WAY OF THE TRANSSessor IS HARD"(Pr. 13:15).8
hard it was being out of the
Lord's will The aloofness that
had developed before the RNR
continued as we were advised by
Rachel to operate more independently from the Family, saying
no one would understand this
unique vision we had.

THO' WE KEPT SEEING THE
PURITY, SIMPLICITY & HONESTY OF THE HOUSE OF DAY.
ID coming out in the Letters &
so being reflected in the wonderful
changes brought out in the Family, still we were being pulled &
influenced by the money-minded
materialistic motives of the
House of Saul.

IT ALL CAME TO A HEAD
IN THE UNGODLY MUSIC
CAPITAL OF THE WORLD—
Hollywood, California. A planned six week stay turned into
six months. Thru' everyone's
lack of obedience to the Letters
& the Lord, things were heading
downward at breakneck speed
until the Lord mercifully intervened just before we hit bottoml
PTL, FAITHY & JUAN AR-

RIVED UNEXPECTEDLY en RIVED UNEXPECTEDLY en route to South America from Asia, & it sure didn't take them long to discern something was wrong, almost everything in fact. By a miracle they decided to stay over to help everyone get back on the right track. Then & there, a full ten months after the RNR we finally, after a couple of very moving & soul-searching meetings with Faithy & Juan, found that—
OUR MAIN PROBLEM WAS

around her.

NOT LONG AFTER THIS WE
RECEIVED "THE TIM REV.",
which was a real shock for us.
Oddly enough, a couple of days
later we answered the phone only
to hear Timothy's voice on the
other end. Arrangements were
quickly made for us to get to
sit one another. For some reason
that we were only to understand
later we felt a real burden to go.
MORE THAN ANYTHING

simply by faith as humble missionaries. Lord help us, having temporarily fallen back into the habit of looking to some type of leader or personality for direction rather than following by the policy of leader or personality for direction rather than following by the conditional than the Lord & the Letters had already shown to to do, we were left wavering between two opinions (1 kings 18:27).

FINALLY, BACK IN FLOR—THAILY OF ALMOST ONE YEAR WORTH ALLOY AROM THE OLD TIES gave us time to read & study for my where we care. The New Year of late regarding flached & thouse around her.

MOT LONG AFTER THIS WE NOT LONG AF

I HOPE & PRAY I CAN
BRING THIS SPIRIT BACK TO
THE FIELD so that others can
feel & see more of the Spirit of
David. It is truly amazing to see
the fruit coming out of this Camp,
such as Paul Michael's 36 new
songs for the Lord in only six
months, & all the songs the other
musicians are receiving!
THESE NEW INSPIRATIONS
FROM THE LORD ARE HAPPENING SO FAST that you almost can't keep up with them all.
It seems that everyone's gifts are
being used to the fullest! God
bless you, Dad & Maria, & Faithy
& Juan, for having the compassion & vision to go after these talented musicians & bring them
back into the "fold of David" for
such a time as this, for this is
truly a tremendous moving of
the Spirit & an explosion which
will be heard 'round the world in
the hearts of people everywhere!
Hallelujah! Praise the Lord!
IT IS ALSO VERY INSPIRING
TO SEE HOW CLOSELY YOU
& MARIA ARE INVOLVED in
this project & the concern you
show to each one of your sheep
here at MWM by way of the inspiring tapes you send us with
your comments & wise suggestions
We feel so close to you all here,
& it is such a source of strength
that we can all draw from knowing that you are in direct charge
of things here, PTLI—No wonder
everything is so exciting here!
THANK YOU FOR THE
BEAUTIFUL CLOTHES you got
for the children & the adults here
as they are such a blessing to all.
"The shepherd layeth down his
life for the flock!" We love you
so much! And thank you again
for everything, especially your
words of love, inspiration &
guidance thur' the Letters—& elso for the opportunity of being
able to come here & see MWM
personally. I love you! Love,
John Rain.
(Amen! GBY!—D.)

selves. You let us down so easily, Dad, & correct us so lovingly when we make mistakes, bearing our burdens for us, seeing the problem, understanding it & then from the world to make it to easy would anything. Jethro used to the ther Lightly in the problem, and t

All Hail To Our Queen of Music!

-A tribute to FAITHY, from the MWM Minstrels!

A tribute to FAITH

ALL HAIL TO OUR NEW QUEEN!—
By Dad crowned today
To lead us along the straight narrow way
All hail to our new queen
A prophetess of God by video seen
Whose fob with us truly has been
One of the highest and hardest amongst men
To reform us musicians and prodigal sons
To her we surrender as Lord Byron of old
"To perform that which is ordained"
—To produce the gold!

ALL HAIL TO OUR NEW OUFFN

To produce the gold!

ALL HAIL TO OUR NEW QUEEN
Who with love's medicine
Has truly made our hearts to mend
For when the wicked bore rule
We surely did mourn
Scattered & lost, by the wolves we were torn
But now a queen by judgment establishes the
We sheep have been healed
by the shepherdess' hand
For she hath considered the cause of the poor
And hath not turned any away from her door.

MAY HER THRONE BE ESTABLISHED

MAY HER THRONE BE ESTABLISHED for ever and ever And of her love, may it never fail, never! How we refoiced when we heard of her crown And from it our musicians may sing a new song! For when righteousness rules the people refoice Without a doubt, she is God's own choice! In our camp there has been such a happy refrain Within her sweet and loving domain! Proverbs 27:23 and 24 Did Rachel reverse to gain riches more. But Faith cares for her flock more than riches and crown Valuing souls, that the lost may be found. Daily she gives her life for us all In utmost obedience to His very call! She sings loud & strong, with a voice of thunder And 'neath her feet will our foes be under Auch Teath of THE VALKYRIES, BRUNHELD,

And 'neath her feet will our foes be under QUEEN OF THE VALKYRIES, BRUNHELD, Daughter of God!—
May all come now and fight by your side, And in this battle we will turn the tide. The gates of Hell we'll invade with His music No matter what, this war we cannot lose it! If God be with us, how can we fail?
All attacks of the Enemy will be of no avail! Dad, we wholehartedly accept this new coronatic Let us ring & sing it throughout our New Nation That now upon the throne of the Queen Reigns our Dear Faithy, on whom we can lean!



Faith & Abel during MWM's festive & poetic ceronati of their "New Queen"! Photo by Tiras Seeds.



Queen Faith, now off to the furthest reach realm, to help ploneer MWM-Spanish!

(Written by Abel Seaman; edited by Jeremy &

March 19. 1/4/8/

They are the your Try very much and are no frankful for your to the things of the energy and the very heart swinking the my of these the same and of the weeds are in our not of the things of the energy and bites weeds are in our not the Unganetal Moment to was a very heart search right d. 684 for giving it to use to keep us all on the straight Text. heard. The "Ungaunded Moneys" has use a very heary telester right at the end. "Say for giving it to use to keep us all on the straight enemal. Isy.

I also read the "leave Manoore Revolutions" and it was a very heary of mithell later. I also wanted to write about what you said about feet.

In sorry if I took her away from you Dad. I show one heary her deep days I know she week not to make a hear and it was to loving it. I know one needed a happer and I know it have she week that there gets loving it. I know one needed and there are a fine-energy to kite in the Baner of the bay she had her if be like that there gets loved some Brown Skin boy stay home I wind bady. But I know I could never know a get interest and it will need you Dad. It prought really desperably for her lots of know when I also her fame other to die. Like when are was around lacked in stoneer. But around really desperably for her lots of know when I also her fame of around her or just ignore her appired. Right before we late thomeer I rake from Paler acking use to come have! We fame that was a state of happy for her and on so happy to hear all the personal works of force for her from you. I will be personal works of fame in the fame of happy for her and one or happy to hear all the personal works of fame for her from you. I want her class Dad please fell free her from the fame for some her force to the force of want has a supplier of lake the force of the later of the force of the personal works of happy to hear all the personal works of home for the form. We want her class banks the work hear all the personal works of home for the force of the force

OVER 100 8	STATIONS BOOKED TO DATE!						
	Information		TO THE			1.45	
Sates		Es.	SA	EU	AS	M.	PAC
84 33 101	Stations currently on New Stations booked this month	12	8	11	3	1	49
474	Stations booked to date Shows (14 minute) aired this month Shows (14 minute) aired to date	15 64	11 76	13 50	3 28	1 12	58 244
17 17	Stations dropped this month Stations dropped to date	155	171	174	185	30	501

II. 23 Countries Broadcasting Man

É

Country	# of StationsBooked	Children and A			
U.S.A. CANADA COLOMBIA MEDERLAND ANTILLES BRAZIL PERU COSTA RICA	10 2 2 1 1 2 1	MEXICO ITALY SPAIN IRELAND UK BELGIUM SRI LANKA LEBANON	1	MAURITUS AUSTRALIA PHILIPPINES THAILAND SOLOMON ISLAND PIJI GUAM INDONESIA	- 9737

III.

. Locations Where the way		95 Jan 7	The state of the s	DONESTA .	34
 Locations Where the MWM Locality 	Day Broadcast		Charles St. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co. Co		
Chicago Particular Communication	Without the latest the same of	Hour	Locality	Day Broadcas	War
USA Albuquerque, N.M.	Saturday	6:00	BELGIUM, Brussels	District Section 12 Area	-
USA College Park, Md.	Saturday	23:30	SRI LANKA, Colombo	Thursday Sunday &	14:00
USA El Centro, Calif.	Sunday	7:30		Friday	8:30
USA Honelulu, Hawaii	Sunday	6:00	SRI LANKA, Colombo	Friday	21:30
USA Longview, Texas	Sunday	9:00	LEBANON, Beirut		16:30
USA San Antonio, Tx.	Sunday	7:00		Wednesday Sunday	ča.
USA Wadpole, Mass.	Sunday	9:00	MAURITIUS		1170 2-8
			AUSTRALIA, Collingwood	Friday	11120
USA Miramir, Puerto Rico	Sunday	21:00	AUSTRALIA, Hobart, Tas		
USA Ponce, Puerto Rico	Saturday	300	PHILIPPINES, Angeles C	Saturday	16:45
USA Virgin Islands	Sunday	10:30	PHILIPPINES, Baguio Ci		10.70
CANADA Blairmore, Alta,	ALL BUILDING	20:00	PHILIPPINES, Iloilo Ci		15:00
CANADA Downsview, Ont.			PHILIPPINES, Tarlac		18:00
COLOMBIA, Manizales	Sunday	8:00	DUTITION TO MANAGE	Sunday	18:00
COLOMBIA, Medellin	2000/09/2017	18:15	PHILIPPINES, Tarlac	Monday	18:00
NEDERLAND ANTILLES	Sunday	10:00	PHILIPPINES, Vigan	Sunday	13:00
BRAZIL, Aracaju		,0200	PHILIPPINES, Vigan		
PERU, Cuzco	Sunday	8:00	THAILAND, Bangkok	Saturday	16:15
PERU, Cuzco	Sunday	8:00	THAILAND, Bangkok	Thursday	21:00
COSTA RICA, San Jose	Sunday	0.00	THAILAND, Bangkok	Friday	21:30
MEXICO, Tuxtla Gut.	Saturday	18:30	SOLOMON ISLANDS	Sunday	10:30
ITALY, Siena	Saturday	15:30	FIJI, Suva	Sunday	9:35
ITALY, Trieste	Tuesday	15:30	GUAM	Sunday	9:30
SPAIN, Alicante	Thursday		INDONESIA, Bandung	Sunday &	
SPAIN, Las Palmas, C.I.	Saturday	23:00		Wednesday	8:15
SPAIN, Socuellamos	Daturuay	19:15	INDONESIA, Bandung	Saturday	6:00
IRELAND, Limerick	Wednesday &	21:00	INDONESIA, Bandung	Saturday	8:15
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Friday	9:50	INDONESIA, Bandung	Sunday	11:30
UK, Acton, West Yorks			INDONESIA, Bandung	Thursday &	
UK, Merseyside	Sun/Wed/Fri			Friday	7:15
	Sunday	19:45	INDONESIA, Bandung	Thursday	16:00
K, Liverpool		505 0	INDONESIA, Banjarmasin	Sunday	16:00
K, Merseyside	Sunday	15:00	INDONESIA. Bogor	Sunday	6:30
intocharde	Friday		INDONESIA, Bogor	Sunday	20+00

Locality		Day Broadcast	Hour	Locality	<u>Da</u>	y Broadcast	Hou
INDONESIA,		Saturday	9:00	INDONESIA,	Medan	1867	
INDONESIA,	Bogor	Saturday &	5:00	INDONESIA.		Sunday	9:00
		Sunday	10:00	INDONESIA.		Thursday	8:00
INDONESIA,		Saturday &	17:00	INDONESIA.		Sunday	10:00
	Bali	Sunday	21:00	INDONESIA,		Saturday &	10: 30
INDONESIA,	Denpasar, B	ali Sunday	16:00	Constitution of	ALC: 7 (2011) 10 (10)	Saturday	21:00
INDONESIA,	Carut	Every-	6:00	INDONES IA,	Pontianak	Sunday	8:00
		day	12:00	INDONESIA,	Pontianak	Thursday	13:30
INDONESIA,		Sunday	9:30	INDONESIA.	Salatiga, Java	Sunday	20:00
INDONESIA,	Jambi	Sunday	9:30		Yogyakarta	Sunday	10:00
INDONESIA,		Thursday	11:15	INDONESIA,		Thursday	14:30
INDONES IA,	Man-Sulut	Sunday		INDONESIA,	Semarang	Sunday	16:00
		Tuesday	8:30	INDONESIA.	Sumatra	Sunday	8:30
and braker,	THE WAY FIRE	Thursday		INDONESIA,		Wed & Sat	16100
INDONESIA,	Medan	Saturday &	18:30	INDONESIA,	Surakarta, Java	Sunday	6:30
		Sunday	11:30	INDONESIA,	Yogyakarta	Sunday	20:30

U.S.A. Mauritius Canada Solomon Islands Lebanon Pakistan Nepal Malaysia	Total Club Members 284 23	Adults 13 yrs & up 284	1-12 yrs	Male	Female
Bangladesh Sari Lanka U.S.A. Maurifius Canada Solomon Islands Lebanon Pakistan Nepal			and the second second		
Sri Lanka U.S.A. Ganada Solomon Islands Lebanon Pakistan Nepal Malaysia	25		0	212	72
U.S.A. Mauritius Canada Solomon Islands Lebanon Pakistan Wepal Malaysia		23	o o	18	12
Mauritius Canada Bolomon Islands Lebanon Pakistan Nepal Malaysia	11	11	0	2	Des
Canada Solomon Islands Lebanon Pakistan Nepal Malaysia	STATE OF THE PARTY.	4 4 4 4 4	4		3
Solomon Islands Lebanon Pakistan Nepal Malaysia	THE SECTION IN MALE	5	ō		
Lebanon Pakistan Nepal Malaysia	600,000 (miles)	4	o o	7	
Pakistan Nepal Malaysia	and the state of	Á	ō		
Vepal Malaysia	- 4	4	ŏ		0
ialaysia		medical and a	0		
	COLUMN TO STREET	10000	0		ŏ
	WITH A SALTINE	and - 10% 200720	0	GOX 27 1	0
Phailand	Change 1 To be	12 190 95 Mills	o o	DE DOOR -	0
reece	4		2003 (0.00)	SE	0
Saudi Arabia	1	100 (100 (N)	0		0
I.A.E.	1	THE PERSON	0		0
enmark		0		200	
iorway	THE RESIDENCE	298	100 0	2	0
Rolland		100	o o		
ingland	A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 To 100	ŏ	,	
ermany	The state of	100 Committee	ŏ		000
ederland Antilles	The state of the s	and the second	ŏ		
Total	356		-6	262	94

Mr. They Arel	5				
2 Uniterated Application applica-	Total	1-12	13-12	20→	Average Age
Covernment Officials	. 8	SACO	AND NOT	8	23.8
Professionals	17	4 9 CG L		17	26.8
Reporters/Journalists	. 1	A W			22
Services	.59		2	37	27.2
Salesmen		- 11	10.14		
Students	79	TO THE BAS	53	26	18.6
Manual Labourers	2	CARCING.		2	27
Other (i.e. Family Members)	11	6	100	4	16
Total	157	6	56	95	23.0

NOTE: A large %age of the India Club transfer members we have no information as a warrange & profession, & thus they are not included in this breakdown. Since it appears many of those Indian members are younger students, the average age (23 yrs) is probably somewhat higher than reality. In response to a recent letter, we have begun to hear back from them and hope to have more complete information for our next report.

TUESDAY. THE BEGINNING OF ANOTHER WORK WEEK AT OUR CAMPSITE. As usual it began with a morning meeting to discuss the many varied spects of our life, continually seeking ways to improve, so our hardworking musicians can come back to a happy heavenly home after their day's work. WELL, THIS TUESDAY WAS DIFFERENT, as at our council Paul emphasized the need for each one of our Homes to prepare our contingency plans in case any type of emergency should arise, & to make sure our flee bags were ready! Well, the Lord must have wanted to make sure we got the point!— THAT EVENING A STRONG EARTHOUAKE ROCKED THE WHOLE ATHENS A REA all the way down to our cozy campsite! With its epicenter in the Gulf of Corinth, it hit hard, 6.8 on the

& to make sure our flee bags were ready! Well, the Lord must have wented to make sure we got the point!—
THAT EVENING A STRONG EARTHQUAKE ROCKED THE WHOLE ATHENS AREA all the way down to our cozy campsite! With its epicenter in the Gulf of Corinth, it hit hard, 6.8 on the Ritcher scale, supposedly the same magnitude of the killer quake that struck Italy not long ago, only this one lasted for only one-fourth the time, TTL!
MOST OF US WERE IN THE LARGE TENT WATCHING A VIDEO MOVIE "Marooned". It was a tense part in the plot, at the height of a hurricane where they were trying to launch a rescue rocket in strong winds. As the tension of the film mounted, the ground under our feet began to movel Both Jeremy & Michael thought someone was shaking their chairs.

BUT WHEN THE ELECTRICITY WENT OFF & THE GROUND CONTINUED TO MOVE, we realised we were in



morning hours!

PAUL & MARIANNE WERE
AT THE HOME OF OUR SACRIFICIAL WORKERS AT THE
MAIL MINISTRY HOUSE. It
is quite a precarious spot, with
the house being built on stilts!
At the first tremor they immediately turned to the Lord in desperate prayer & tongues as the
quake made quite a loud rumbling noise & immediately knocked the lights out. If it had lasted
any longer, it could have considerably damaged the house. As it
was, it left its mark—a 5-cm. crack
in the walls!

AFTER THE SECOND TREMOR, an hour or two later, they along with most of our Mail Ministry staff fled the city taking
with them all their vital papers
& addresses of Club members
around the world. As Dad has
told us, "The most important
thing to protect is the work &
the Family, & first of all that
means your mailing list" (No.
953-2:1.)

ALL OUR RETURNING REFUGEES FROM THE CITY OF

means your mailing list" (No. 953-2:1.)

ALL OUR RETURNING REFUGEES FROM THE CITY OF ATHENS WERE AWED at the sight before them on the streets of the city; at every corner people sat around little fires to keep warm, mothers with bebies wrapped in blankets, people sleeping in cars. On the broad svenues they were camped out on the islands that separate the lanes of traffic to be as far away as they could from potential falling debris.

OUEUES FOR GASOLINE WERE A KM. LONGI TTL we had a full tank! Approaching our campsite they were surprised to see people sleeping on the beach, figuring that must be the safest place to be. Our campground filled up overnight.

WHAT A CONFIRMATION OF THE URGENCIES OF THE TIMES & the need to be prepared now, found in the Letters! Another tremor came at 4:30 a.m. & another strong one at 7



Athens newspaper photo shows sui in the streets. "These are the ones ...caring for & striving to help...wh pel & the Love of Christ & the Mes relivors of the quake seeking refuge that we need to be praying about & om we need to reach with the Gos-ssage of Salvation...!" (No. 959: 112.)

Attents newspaper photo shows survivors of the guake seeking refuse in the streets. "These are the ones that we need to be praying about a carried for a striving to help...whom we need to reach with the Gospel at the Love of Christ's the Message of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of the control of the control of the control of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of the control of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of the control of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of the control of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

a.m. In the morning people of Salvation...!" (No. 999:112.)

continual helper, happened to be on the "throne" when the goak but contingency alone the "throne" when the goak but contingency alone the studio reading the new Mag about contingency plans when the lights went out on him. He put all the valuable equipment on the floor to avoid damage & then sought solace with the rest of the Family!

AND WE WONDERED IF GOD WASN'T DOING SOME-THING TO THE TOWN OF CORINTH, which saw considerable damage & then sought solace with the rest of the Family!

AND WE WONDERED IF GOD WASN'T DOING SOME-THING TO THE TOWN OF CORINTH, which saw considerable damage & then sought solace with the rest of the Family!

AND WE WONDERED IF GOD WASN'T DOING SOME-THING TO THE TOWN OF CORINTH, which saw considerable damage. Our Family! there was recently taken to jail & commanded to stop their damage. Our Family! there was recently taken to jail & commanded to stop their damage. Our Family there was recently taken to jail & commanded to stop their damage. Our Family there was recently taken to jail & commanded to stop their damage. Our Family

"Earthquakes In Diverse Places!"

Lessons learned during Athens Earthquake! -- Be Prepared!!

From Asher Thanksgiving:
ON THE NIGHT OF FEB. 24
ATHENS & THE SURROUNDING AREA WERE HIT WITH
A SERIES OF EARTHOUAKES



on Saturday, the 28th, another large tremor (5.2) hit, & another of 5.1 came at 9 a.m. the next morning. So we saw that as Dad says, "It pays to be prepared to leave at a moment's noticepick up your little fleebag & go!" (No. 386:79.) And "It would be a good idea for you to go thru' a fire drill & see how fast you can do all that" (par. 64). It seems like in the past two weeks we've had a crash course in getting out of the house in seconds! AFTER A FEW DAYS THINGS STARTED GOING BACK TO "NORMAL" & having small tremors became a part of wearday life. The narrar were

THINGS STARTED GOING
BACK TO "NORMAL" & having
small tremors became a part of
veryday life. The papers were
full of reasons why the quake
happened & also why it would
not happen again, trying to get
the people to let down their
guards & return to work in the
city.

MARCH 3RD: DESPITE ALL
THEIR PROMISES GOD WAS
NOT THROUGH, & another
quake of 6.1 struck doing more
extensive damage & killing 4
people. By this time it was clear
that no one was sure what was
going to happen.

MARCH 6TH & 7TH: WE
PRINTED 10,000 COPIES OF
"EARTHQUAKE" TK from
FC Komix No. 1, & on the 7th
almost all the Homes in the Athens area passed them out. Reactions to this message were very
interesting—either hot or cold.
People who knew us & liked us
or were interested in what we
had to say hungrily grabbed the
Letters & wanted to hear God's
counsel. But those who seemed
to know us & didn't want to hear
what we had to say were colder
& harder than we had ever seen
them. It just seemed to really
divide the people.

THAT VERY AFTERNOON
ANOTHER TREMOR OF 5.2
HIT around the same area. TG
for the Letters we had distributedl We're sure the people who
read it really paid attention to its
counsel. That day was the begin-

Scene!



Traffic leaving the city, blocked

ning of a long holiday weekend & the main roads out of the city were backed up as far as 8 km. in some places.

WE TOOK THIS OPPORTUNITY TO PASS OUT ANOTHER 1,000 COPIES OF "EARTH-QUAKE" to carloads of people who eagerly received & read them as to really be prepared. Thank God for his protection!

There is no place absolutely concerned except for the Lord " & we saw how in a time of emergency a little thing like having a full tank of gas could even save your life! "My policy with gas after the property tank than it is to run on a full tank. I never let a tank go below the halfway mark. Fill it up again. You never know when the station might be closed or you might have a long drive you didn't expect." (No. 831.6)

IT'S BEEN A WEEK NOW SINCE THE LAST MAJOR TRE.

MOR, but we're still on our guards & we pay the worst is over.

Thru' the whole thing we realised

The Judgments of God!

-On the selfish rich for hindering His Work & refusing to help His children!

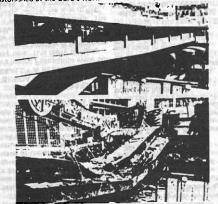
From Matteo Chisuotte; Indo

From Matteo Chisuotte; Indonesia:

I WANT TO TELL YOU
WHAT HAPPENED TO A FAMOUS RESTAURANT HERE.
About 8 months ago another
Italian brother & myself decided
to provision some European
food after litnessing. We went
to the Imperial Restaurant &
talked to the manager who said
to come back later. He said he
was a Christian Protestant.
BUT WHEN WE RETURNED,
NO ONE HELPED US. The man
ager had gone without leaving
any message. So, with empty
stomachs & a little upset with
the manager, we went to a small
local restaurant where the Lord
provided our needs.
LATER IN NOV. 1880 WE

local restaurant where the Lord provided our needs.
LATER IN NOV. 1980 WE WERE AT OUR FAVOURITE LITNESSING SPOT in front of this restaurant & classy movie theatre when we were suddenly driven away by the doorman who works for these establishments. We prayed the Lord to judge them for hindering His Work. And His judgment fell three months later—WHAMI

What power the Lord has! When ing. Prayer is powerful & chan we read the newspaper, we were astonished at the Lord's work. Him! Love, Matteo.



Why I am a Rebel

I see you bound in pain & dark sorrow Brooding on memories, dreading tomorrow Your eyelids are heavy & so is your heart How quickly your hopes & desires depart!

Tell me, if there's no more reason in living Why don't mothers tire of giving? Why are the happiest those who give their all? Life: Tapestry of small joys of God's quiet call.

They say, "Be modern! We're in the age of space, Technology, degrees—you must join the rat race! The world's evolving & so must I." Then tell me, why wars? why do people still die?

They say I should climb the stair of success, Then why do many "great" people make such a mess? You want my goal to be this crooked way? —The superficiality & horror of the world today!

I'd rather be "crazy" & truly fulfilled!

Just because "everyone's" in it

Doesn't mean it's my world!

I'd rather be different & do what is right

And I'l be free from tradition

That traps you in the night.(GBY, Sweetheart! ILY!-D.)

Shuly writes..."I'm doing much much better!
I'm so happy about it! I've dropped out of school
now since the pressure they put on last year was
really exaggerated I'm taking sewing classes instead
I'd like to do something new. Please pray for me as
first of all I wa: t to be in God's will. My new project is to start with the Black Book & read every
Letter all the way to the last ones!...Love, Shuly."

Poems by Shuly Bolivar, age 16; Central America

e will be a help to y

Asher Thanksgiving.

Asher Thanksgiving.

With a Goal!—Goin' for Jesus with love in their soul!

Poems by Shuly Bolivar, age 16; Central

Dedicated -
Dedicated --Little one on mother's breast Go thee to thy gentle rest, Sweet lips to cheek, who can unbind The Love that God thru' hearts entwined?

Have thy innocent gentle slumber By this cruel world unencumbered; In your dreams you sweetly smiled What you are to us, God's love gift child.

War's Futility

War's red sword has cut asunder
Many whom into it did blunder,
Unknown to them, the reason they cut the
While freely on the ground
Their brave blood does flow.

Why? Cruel war, they ask again, Thru' eyes mercilessly dimmed with pain Despise its evil wretched clutches For it maims all victims whom it touches

My Friend

My Freena
My Lord & I are going to chat
My Lord and I.
For me
The marvels of His universe he unfolds
For Him
I give the little secrets of my soul.
My Lord & I are best of friends
I live on the precious love He sends
And give my heartbreaks for Him to mend
My Lord & I are friends.

All I can give is my loyalty
My hopes
My dreams, sincerely.
Know that small as I am
I'll always be His little lamb
Who'll never leave the Shepherd's side
And in the light of His love abide.

And in the light of fits love ablae.

So when my Lord & I go for a walk
We talk & talk
And passers by must wonder why
I smile just so
You see, they don't know
That altho' my Friend they cannot see
He's really all in life to me!

CALLING ALL TEENS! Got a testimony, tip, photo, artwork, idea?—Here's your chance to SHARE IT! Send it today to TEEN SCENE c/o the FN! (See Want Ads Page for address!)

Tips On Teaching English!

From Paul Poet; India: WHEN IN THAILAND I AP

to read the ad they'd have to already know at least a little bit of English.

WHEN IN THAILAND I APPLIED AT A FEW LANGUAGE
SCHOOLS & they all wanted to hire me. But realising the vacuum for English teachers, I prayed about it & decided to stay private & self-employed because
1) I could design my own cutriculum, & 2) I could get twice
as much salary per hour.
SO I PUT AN AD IN THE
LOCAL ENGLISH-LANGUAGE
NEWSPAPER. For this you need
a telephone or answering service
available. I didn't feel qualified
to teach beginning English as I
knew no Thai, so I figured that

it was a witness & support at the same time & sometimes led to salvations!

IN INDONESIA! WAS ON A ROAD TEAM with another brother. When we went DTD, for a "foot in the door" we'd say we were English tutors looking for students. Within the first dozen houses in the wealthier neighbourhood we had two steady students, one of whom was the wife of the police chief. So you can also find your private students while going DTD. Hope this is a help! Love, Paul Poet.

(PTL! GBY! Great idea! – D.) (PTL! GBY! Great idea! - D.)



Shiner!

JOHN DAVIDSON, AGE 15, OUR HOME
LIT SHINER FOR 1980]—A total of 20,779
Mo Letters distributed & 52 souls won, one for
every week of the year! TYJ!
THE KEY TO SUCCESS FOR HIM? "I guess
the Holy Spirit just anoints my smile & puts
Jesus' Words on my lips when I'm out witnessing."
HIS GOAL FOR THE YEAR? "I just want to
keep getting out Dad's Letters!"
WHY? "Because I know the Mo Letters will
help bring the sheep closer to Jesus, & to getting
saved—so they can go to Heaven & be with
Jesus & us forever!" (Amen! GBY, Grandson!-D.)
John, son of Ben & Ruth Davisson, during

John, son of Ben & Ruth Davidson, during a faith trip last summer! Photo by Ben.

...Give My All

From Miracle, age 13; Carribbean (daughter of John & Rejoice):
Dearest Dad & Maria,
Hil GBYI I REALLY LOVE
YOU BOTH SO MUCHI Please
forgive me for not writing sconer.
I really thank God for you all of
the time, for all your love, devution & sacrifices t' at you have
given & done for us.
I JUST WANT TO SHARE A
LITTLE BIT OF WHAT HAS
BEEN ON MY HEART lately. I
am so thankful to be a help in
any way I can to start this new
MWM ministry in Spanish. My
Dad just got back from his trip
to Greece & came back with such
a beautiful sample of love from
everyone there, that came from
you, & it really showed us how
much love you
have for everyone.



THE LORD HAS FULFILLED
MY LIFE more than I ever knew could be possible, & I am really trying to give my all & put my whole heart into it. I am so thankful to have the privilege to even be considered for such a job as this. I love it!

THE TESTIMONY FROM SHULY In Mag 34 encouraged me to write in & share with you a little about the same. After I turned 13, I started to share with some of the brothers, but went thru' it a lot, as I had a lot of bad things stuffed in my mind such as "sex is bad & evil" etc. etc., so I really had to go out on the attack against the Devil, & am learning more & more all the time!

THE NEW LETTERS LIKE "SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP" ARE REALLY A BLESSING, & we are having Fellowships every Sunday here. It is really bringing everyone together & in more unity than ever before. Please keep them coming.

I HAVE FIVE SISTERS. The oldest, Carina, age 6, is in first coldest, Carina, age 6, is in first coldest. Carina, age 6, is in first coldest. Carina, age 6, is in first coldest. Carinas, age 6, is in first coldest. Carinas age 6, is in first coldest. Carinas age 6, is in first coldest. Carinas a

ity than ever before. Please keep them coming.

I HAVE FIVE SISTERS. The closest, Carina, age 6, is in first grade. I just dropped out of school after being in for only 1 month here. I found out that 1 don't belong there & also where the system is really at. God bless & keep you all. I love youl Love, Zack.

-Miracle. (GBY, Sweetheart! ILY2!-D) More coming!—From you?

Understanding Your Teenager!

Just can't cope with the trials of your teenager? Try these tested tips from a real revolutionary Mom!



From Rebecca Bolivar; Central America: (Whose children have tood the test of time! GB'M! -Dad.)

INTRODUCTION

TEENAGERS!: PERHAPS ONE OF THE MOST DIFFI CULT SUBJECTS to write a-bout, as there no two teenagers alike. Of course, no one person is alike, as the Lord made each of us as an individual with our own free will & our own special characteristics. However, with small children, in spite of their differences, there are several basic rules of training one can follow & get good results, bending a little this way or that accord-

ing to the child.

BUT WITH TEENAGERS!—
OH MYI—What a controversial,
complicated, incomprehensible
bunch of individuals, the emphasis being on individuals! Even
adults are easier to handle as they
have usually decided their role
in life, & one can work with
them from thereon.

BUT ADOLESCENCE IS THE
TIME OF CHANGE, when a
young person suddenly finds out
that he or she is a real person in
this world who counts, who
needs to make his own decisions,
who suddenly has responsibilities to himself & others.

HE FINDS THAT HE IS CAPABLE OF MAKING OTHERS
HAPPY OR SAD, that he is able
to control up to a point his future by his decisions, & that he
is getting a new body, with new
reactions, new passions & desires.
Often it all happens so suddenly
that he is quite confused, & naturally those about him find him
as hard to understand as he himself!

THE KEY TO BEING ABLE

as nare to understand as ne nimself!
THE KEY TO BEING ABLE
TO REALLY LOVE & GUIDE
your growing up children, apart
from being the best possible sample, is being in the Spirit &
Spirit-led. It's the only way! If
you think it is hard, dear sisters,
with several tiny tots, let me assure you, you're only a couple
of rungs up the ladder! Lord,
give us loving & understanding
parents!

parents!
WHAT I'M GOING TO WRITE
IS, I'M AFRAID, VERY LIMIT-

THE PHYSICAL CHANGE

ALMOST OVERNIGHT IT SEEMS YOUR DAUGHTER SUDDENLY DOESN'T LOOK GOOD in her little-girl clothes anymore! She's started taking an interest in hairstyles, fashion able clothes & unsuitable shoes! MAYBE UP TO NOW SHE'S

seives.
WHEN SHE STARTS TO
MENSTRUATE, IT IS A VERY



I THANK THE LORD SO MUCH FOR DAD'S TEACH-INGS ON SEX. When I remember how I learned about it & compare it with the natural way my children have learned, there is a world of difference! It was the most normal thing for my girls when they started menstruating, totally different from the embarrassing affair when I was young My mother was so shy about it that she told me, blushing & hemming & hawing, only just in time, & I thank the Lord she did, as I had some very weird ideas about it picked up from school! Because of her embarrassment

I remember for years thinking,
"Oh my, if one day I have daysh
ters however shall I tell them?!"
IN THE FAMILY WE ARE
SO OPEN & NATURAL about
this sort of thing we mustn't forget that young girls can be quite
sensitive & shy to begin with, &
I believe we must respect this.
For instance, my girls for some
reason or other do not like the
men in the Home, including
their father, to know when
they're on their period. Whether
this is wrong or right I don't
know,
BUT I DO REMIND THEM

this is wong or right I don't know, BUT I DO REMIND THEM THAT MEN DO UNDERSTAND THESE THINGS & that if they know they'll be more likely to forgive them if they are a bit grumpy & out-of-sorts; but that of course I won't mention it if they don't want me to. For example, I'd never say in front of them, "Oh, let her off the dishes today, she doesn't feel well, she's on her period." That would greatly embarrass my girls. That doesn't mean to say that all girls are so sensitive, but we do need to be as understanding as possible.

as possible.

HEALTH: Have compassion on your sleepy teenager who can hardly open one eyelid in the morning! Adolescents need lots of sleep. They are growing & changing so fast they need it as much as they need good nourishing food. Lay down the law for bedtime if they have a battle getting up in the morning.

DON'T WORBY IF YOUR

DAUGHTER GETS PLUMP around the first years of adoles-

DAUGHTER GETS PLUMP around the first years of adolescence. Don't put her on a diet
unless the weight increase is exaggerated & a doctor recommends
you to do so. This is a normal
hormone reaction in a large percentage of teenage girls, as they
lay down an extra layer of fat under the skin that men don't have.
When they reach 16 or 17 it just
drops off, & all of a sudden you
have a beautiful woman in your

Home!
THIS BRINGS US TO EAT-ING HABITS. Good eating habits should be formed by now, but they'll be tempted by their friends to eat sweets & junk food etc. If you find they are developing a taste for such food & eating it on the sly, a few comments about pimples, cavities & overweight will miraculously put the brakes on! If they can't avoid eating bad food when out visiting, just remind them to pray over it & clean their teeth well afterwards.

er it & clean their teeth well af-terwards.
IN CONCLUSION, DADDIES
& OLDER BROTHERS, express respectful admiration for your teenager's new image, but don't tease them or make fun of their new boobies! Some girls may not mind this at all & join in the jokes, but others can become ve-ry embarrassed & self-conscious. Love uplifts & inspires!

DRESS

WITH OUR REVOLUTIONARY MUMS TRYING TO LOOK
AS PRETTY & FEMININE AS
POSSIBLE, our daughters will
want to follow our example!
We need to help them to dress
appropriately for each occasion.
Teenagers usually have such a
pretty youthful bloom that they
don't need make-up, or very little, perhaps if going out in the
evening.

on't need make-up, or very little, perhaps if going out in the
evening.

HOW TRUE WHAT DAD SAYS
IN "REVOLUTIONARY WOMEN" about the most attractive
woman being the natural woman.
High-heeled shoes are extremely
bad for a teenager who is still
growing. They can adversely
affect the feet, legs & back. Uncomfortable shoes can give a
strained wearied look to your
face, taking away from the joy
of the Lord that should be shining thru.

WE ALSO NEED TO TEACH
THEM HOW THEIR WAY OF
DRESSING CAN AFFECT THE
OPPOSITE SEX. If she is quite

young & doesn't want masculine attentions yet, then tight reveal-ing sexy clothing should be dis-couraged—& the reverse applies!

UNDERSTANDING PARENTS

PARENTS

WHY IS SHE SO MOODY &
out of it this week? Her period?
A crush on a guy who walks past
the house every day? Committed
some awful sin & hasn't the guts
to confess it? Has she suddenly
found out that her parents aren't
God? What have I done? How
can you restore your child to
the joy of the Lord? The way
to avoid their moody time as
much as possible is to have the
best communication possible

to avoid their moody unite as much as possible is to have the best communication possible with your teenager—& this starts from babyhood.

UNDERSTAND THEM! Share your own experiences. Take time with each child alone. Whenever I go out on an errand I take one child out in turn so they can have Mummy all to themselves for at least a short while! (I have 6 children from 3 to 16 years old, & as you can imagine the conversations & questions vary extremely!!)

SO WHEN YOUR TEENAGER
IS GOING THRU' A DIFFICULT
PATCH, GET IN PRAYER & get
it from the Lord. Often as not, it from the Lord. Often as not, we are tempted to keep on asking what's the matter, or exhort them to snap out of it, but the Lord says, "Wait, leave him alone until <u>I've</u> shown him the way." Because many times the poor child doesn't even know himself what his problem is!

BE AVAILABLE! Always have a ready ear & a willing

BE AVAILABLEI Always have a ready ear & a willing heart & a strong shoulder for all their hopes, joys & trials, fears & tears. Above all, remember, love never fails!

RESPECT YOUR CHILD!
Sometimes we can be so blase & want to even laugh at some of the things they find so seriou & we've forgotten how important these things are to them.



THEY WILL START WANTINTHE SAME RIGHTS & privileges as other members of the
family who are living with you.
It is very easy to work your
flesh children harder than your
helpers. But woe to the parents
of teenagers who make them
constant babysitters to their
younger brothers & sisters.—
They'll find rebellion on their
hands.
I'M NOT SAYING THAT
OLDER CHILDREN SHOULD
NOT HELP WITH THE YOUNGER CHILDREN. Rather, they
should take their turn, & it should
be part of their training. But it is
all too easy for a rushed mother
to palm the kids off on their eldest child.

A TEENAGER IS NOT AN

When you do find out what the trouble is, pray earnestly for the right counsel. If the kids have been brought up with a strong foundation in the Word, they will find it easy & inspiring to receive counsel from the Word, they will find it easy & inspiring to receive counsel from the Word, they will find it easy & inspiring to receive counsel from the Word. All they will find it easy & inspiring to receive counsel from the Word added it has power!

CONTINUE THE GOOD HAB. ITS OF CHILDHOOD to pray for every little thing. My 16-yr. old never fails to ask for prayer, even for only going next door to I look after the neighbour's house for an hour, or before making an awkward call to a boy friend!

SHARING THE VISION: To quote Shuly, she says, "Mummy it hardly seems like we are mother & daughter sometimes. It's like we are sisters. We don't have the generation gap the systemite kids have with their parents, because we have the same interests; because we have the same interests; because we have the same interests; we have the same interests; because we have the same interests; but the word and the proper in th

your own thing a horrible accident could occur!
LOOKING AFTER LITTLE
BROTHERS & SISTERS IS
HARD & RESPONSIBLE WORK!
Your older children should be
thanked & encouraged for taking
over when you need the break to
rest or do some other important
work. It is very good for them
as they learn to appreciate your
job as a mother & also to get to
know their little brothers & sisters as people & not just "the
crew", but it must be fairly distributed so that one person does
not get the whole load, all the
time.

crew", but it must be fairly distributed so that one person does not get the whole load, all the time.

FOR A TEENAGER WHO IS DEVELOPING NEW INTERESTS it is necessary that he have time in which to do so. I get great pleasure when I am working in the kitchen to look thru' the window into the window of Shuly's room & see her sitting at her desk working out a new review system, doing her correspondence or her Russian homework.

—Or listening for an hour to Debbie playing the guitar while I'm preparing dinner.

WHEN YOUR CHILD IS ENGROSSED IN SOMETHING PRODUCTIVE OR INSPIRATIONAL, it can be very frustrating for him to be interrupted to do a menial task that you yourself could easily do with a slight extra effort. Perhaps I go to the extra effort. Perhaps I go to the extreme, but when I see one of them called away from something trivial, I stand in the gap for them, either doing it myself or sending a less occupied child to do it (or telling them not to be so darned lazy & do it themselves, hal).

I'VE MENTIONED SEVERAL TIMES THE IMPORTANCE OF RESPECTING YOUR TEENAGER. This, I believe, is of great when I see one of the main causes of rebellion in tenagers. For others it can complicate life as they may feel that something is expected of them that they can't or don't want to give yet. I really can give no advice on this subject relating to teenagers as neither of my big girls are into "sharing" yet.

HOWEVER, I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE HOW EARLY EXPOSURE TO WRONG SEX CAN BE VERY HARMFUL.—I'm not even talking about trape or any-thing so dramatic as that, but my eldest daughter has had tremendous trials about sharing because of the unnecessary attentions of the unnecessary attentions of the unnecessary attentions of the unnecessary attentions of a brother some years ago.

WHEN SHE WAS 11 & 12, WE HAD A BROTHER IN OUR A least that is what it looked like, tho' sometimes I don't think that even he knew what he was the proper of the main causes of rebellion in teenagers. For orthers it can complicate life as they may feel that s

sponsible, to themselves & to others.

SEXUAL LIBERTY



in the Spirit that I was the one indicated to help him, but I never dared breathe such a suggestion to anyone because of the

THIS POOR BROTHER NEV-

THIS POOR BROTHER NEVER DID ANYTHING WE COULD
PUT OUR FINGER ON, but he
used to pay her three times the
attention that he paid the other
children. He'd go into sulks if she
idn't kiss him every time she
left or entered the house, & he'd
get her little gifts apart from the
others.

HE'D ALSO INSIST ON GOING INTO HER & DEBBIE'S
BEDROOM. If she objected to
any of these things, he'd use the
Word against her, getting her under terrible condemnation. Also
he'd be up early in the morning
when she was getting ready for
school, & a long time afterward
she told me how she'd been revolted & scared because she
would see by the shape of his
pants that he'd have a hard on!
BECAUSE SHE WAS SO

BECAUSE SHE WAS SO SCARED OF HIM, SHE HATED

want to give yet. I really can give no advice on this subject relating to teenagers as neither of my big girls are into "sharing" yet.

HOWEVER, I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE HOW EARLY EXPOSURE TO WRONG SEX CAN BE VERY HARMFUL.—I'm not even talking about rape or anything so dramatic as that, but my eldest daughter has had tremendous trials about sharing because of the unnecessary attentions of the Unit of t

that they can handle it emotionally. A girl gets much more deeply involved from a sexual experience than a boy.

THE AGE WILL VARY GREATTHE AGE WILL VARY GREATING or school, & the influence
To the rowdier kids has rubbed off on her quite a bit, much to our dismay. So when she told us with sarea, in just letting go & trusting the Lord. She, at 16, just prefers to have boy friends her own age with whom she feels at ease & whom she can handle, & she knows that when the Lord wants her to share with somene. He will work it out in His time, His way, & with the person He chooses.

THE SYSTEM
SCHOOL: This will bring your teenager closer to the System than anything else, & its influence will undoubtedly rub off on him to some degree. There are ways you can get around the awful grind & routine of system brainwashing, depending on what country you are in. Shuly loves studying, but INSTEAD OF RETURNING TO SCHOOL, SHE HAS CHOOL, with the same people & has new souls to witness to, also a wider age group to mix with. Also she can

Come on Babyl Forgat about all those thing you need to dol Come with mel 1'll show you are in a real good time!

Come on Babyl Forgat about all those thing are a sould time!

Contain Supplementation of the rowdier kids has rubbed off on him to our dismay. So when she told us defined to her quite a bit, much to go to high mervous about it at 17 & 18. Shu, bet can be a stream to go to high mervous about this put the influence will undoubtedly rub off on him to some degree. There are ways you can get around the awful grind & routine of system brainwashing, depending on what country you are in. Shuly loves studying, but the same people & has new souls to witness to, also a wider age group to mix with. Also she can

Come on Babyl Forgat about all those thing you need to dol. Come with mel 1'll show you are ready and the same and the stream of the same and the province of the row of the province of the row of the province of the row of the interior of the row of the interior of the row of the interior



& sisters to be tactful around vi-sitors (7-yr.-old Miriam had to sitors (7-yr.-old Miriam had to have some extra indoctrination!), especially around boy friends!
For example, they know they mustn't say in front of Jose that Alfredo is on the phone! However, in spite of their training, I often have to come to the rescue of the poor innocent victims who are inevitably hugged, sat upon or climbed up!

are inevitably hugged, sat upon or climbed up!
BECOME FRIENDS WITH THEIR FRIENDS, so they always feel welcome. Never embarrass your child in front of his friends. Save rebukes & comments until afterwards. It may discourage him from ever bringing friends back again.

EXPERIMENTING: What do you do when your teenager wants to try something or go somewhere you disapprove of? What I do with Shuly & Debbie is to explain to them my point of view & whenever possible cite a Mo Letter or Bible passage where appropriate.

ILET THEM KNOW I'M NOT

Letter or Bible passage where appropriate.

*I LET THEM KNOW I'M NOT
HAPPY ABOUT IT, but if they
insist & it's obviously not totally
unsuitable for their age, or dangerous, I let them go. I'll give you
an example: Shuly, a couple of
years back, was desperate to go
to the latest in-fashion high-class
disco. All her friends were going
& she wanted to be "with it".

HER ARGUMENT WAS THAT
THE EXERCISE WAS GOOD &
she could meet people she could
witness to. I said the music
wasn't edifying & that it was too
noisy to carry on any kind of
conversation, much less witness.
However, her heart was dead-set
on it, so I made sure she was taken & brought back by a friend,
prayed for her & let her go. She
went off all excited & looking
beautiful. She came back vowing
never to go there again! Her eardrums were ringing for three days
from the volume of the music!

A SHORT WHILE AGO DEBBIE WANTED TO SPEND THE
DAY in the countryside—quite a

difference from a disco. However, I had to put my foot down & refuse to let her go, because in the group of friends who were go ing was one particular 14-yr.-old girl who goes to Debbie's school, who is rough, vulgar & has a horrible spirlt. We said the only way we would approve of her going was if that particular person wasn't part of the group.

WE JUST NEED TO USE A LOT OF WISDOM in this area. We can't over-protect our kids.

Many times they have to learn the hard way, which can be quite painful for the parents!

REBELLION

WHAT DO YOU DO IF YOUR CHILD STARTS REBELLING? First of all, pray to see if he has a legitimate reason! If there is no apparent reason or fault on your part, the situation will be much more difficult to solve, as there could be such a variety of reasons.

essons.

EVERY CASE WILL BE DIF-FERENT, & only prayer, love & understanding will help him. You will have to trust the Lord to do the rest, & it may be pretty hard to see your child being broken by the Lord.

There's no hope!



WE ARE NOT LIKELY TO HAVE TOO MANY CASES OF REBELLION in the Family.

already, or children approaching adolescence, may have joined when your children were well past the first impressionable years. If these children are showing signs of rebellion you may be tempted to think, "Oh well, it's not his fault, he had such a rough time in the System," or "There's no hope, the System's ruined him," or as in our case, be tempted to blame bad handling by inexperienced & authoritarian lead ership of the past.

BUT-DIDN'T THE LORD MAKE NEW CREATURES OF US? And most of us were beyond our teens when He saved us from our sins & the System! "Therefore, if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new" (2Cor. 5:17), & "We know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to His purpose." I KNOW IT CAN BE QUITE A CAUSE FOR CONCERN if an older child is giving a bad example to the younger ones. The advice Mother Eve gives about sending a difficult child off to Grandparents for a while could work wonders. Or if there is a good on-fire Home nearby, it may help to send him there for a while could work wonders. Or if there is a good on-fire Home nearby, it may help to send him there for a while could work wonders. Or if there is a good on-fire Home nearby, it may help to send him there for a while, or maybe even send him to his systemite relatives so he can learn to appreciate his own Family of Love. I know that if I sent my kids to their rich cous in's house for only one week, they'd come back home running & kiss the ground on arrival!! Just make sure your child knows that you & the Lord love him, no matter what happens, & that you haven't lost faith in him. WHEN THE LORD WORKS DIECTLY IN THE LIFE OF YOUR CHILD

CHILD IS GOING THRU' A
COOLING-OFF PERIOD TOWARDS THE LORD. There
may be many reasons for this,
but let me tell you, the Lord
knows better than we do. He
cares for His own & He'll bring
His little sheep back, wiser &
dearer & closer to His heart.
DON'T WORRY OR FRET.
BUT PRAY FAITHFULLY, &
your little lamb will come back
to the fold. I've found in my experience that it is far better to
let the Lord deal with your older child than to lay down the
law yourself.

iet the Lord deal with your older child than to lay down the law yourself.
GIVE LOVING COUNSEL & ENCOURAGEMENT, BUT LET THEM CHOOSE whom they will serve—themselves & the System, or the Lord. They'll come back. "Train up a child in the way he should go; & when he is old, he will not depart from it" (Prov. 22:6). One of the hardest things to bear is to see the Lord dealing with your children! All you can do is pray & love them & let your good sample convict them.

I know what you're going thm'. Just resumber, we love you are praying for you



I PERSONALLY HAVE JUST COME THRU' A VERY DIFFI-CULT YEAR in which the Lord was working in 16-yr-old Shuly's life. She has always loved the Lord deeply & has been very much on-fire since she joined the Family at 7 years old.

IN THE LAST TWO YEARS
OF GRADE SCHOOL SHE
WENT THRU'A DIFFICULT
PERIOD, approaching adolescence, & she found it very hard
to witness to her school friends
& was embarrassed about the
Family in front of them.
MOVING TO MEXICO
FOR 6 MONTHS helped her tremendously, & she litnessed &
witnessed like crazy. Back again in her native country she
got into a school routine & being an exceptionally good student she couldn't help going thru'
triels about her education.
SCHOOL BEGAN TO BE HER

trials about her education.

SCHOOL BEGAN TO BE HER
WORLD, which was very easy
to slip into. It took most of her
time, she loved studying, it was
a Christian school, so what else
was there? We were a small
Home, mostly childcare, not exactly the greatest ctimulus for
an intellectually inclined, vivacious, attractive young person!

an intellectually inclined, ivea-cious, attractive young person! PART OF THIS TIME HER FATHER HAD GOTTEN INTO DRINKING AGAIN which did not exactly encourage her to do things at home or bring friends

here.
THEN EXACTLY A YEAR
AGO SHE GOT VERY SICK
with what looked like a strange
flu. But altho' the fever left she
steadily went downhill. I took
her to doctors & of course we
were praying earnestly to see
why she had these various aches
& pains, loss of appetite & weakness.

see how much the disease had affected her.

IN SPITE OF THE MISERABLE TIME THERE, whenever she could she'd cheer up the other patients, giving testimonies, telling jokes, reading the Word with them before lights out, & altho' feeling groggy herself, the'd escort old ladies to the bathroom & back.

I COULD TELL THE EFFECT SHE HAD on the patients & loopital staff by the way she is greeted each time she goes back for an appointment. In fact, the head doctor of the Medicine Dept. offered us any help he could & was extremely sweet & kind to us. In turn I found him an English teacher (a dear sweet American sister) & he is now her helpful & loving Fish, saved & really turned on to the Word.—Also a marvellous contact for PG sisters.

THE DOCTORS GAVE SHULY SOME VERY HEAUY

Also a marve.

Also a marve.

Also a marve.

THE DOCTORS GAVE SHULY SOME VERY HEAVY
DRUGS that made her feel ill,

& sometimes she'd ask my questions about brethren that had
gone to be with the Lord, & was
obviously totally discouraged about ever getting better!

SOMETIMES SHE'D WAKE

UP AT NIGHT with such a painful itching in her toes that she'd
be crying & use the only relief
she could find, cold water at
high pressure from the tap. Many
times we'd wake up & our hearts
sank to hear the running water in
the bathroom on the occasions
that she didn't wake us up.

A COUPLE OF TIMES I

mess.

AT LAST HER DISEASE
WAS DIAGNOSED AS LUPUS,
as very unusual degenerative disease about which Shuly has already written in her own testimony. We asked the Lord why so many times, wondering where it was we had failed.

OUR POOR LITTLE 15-YR.OLD SPENT TWO NIGHTMARE disease. How the Enemy loves WEEKS in the hospital undergoting exhaustive & extremely painful & unpleasant tests. Almost every organ had to be tested to

SHE HAD TO GO THRU' IT ALONE, it was her battle. One night she was clinging onto the bed post as the Enemy was attacking her so badly she felt unreal, & that the world was fading into unreality. We rebuked the Enemy & I got the verse "Satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat, but I have prayed for thee that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren" (Lt. 2:31,32).
BUT THE ATTACK WENT ON UNTIL WE ALL STARTED TO PRAISE THE LORD as loud as we could! During this time she'd have mild hallucinations, whether due to the drugs or demonic attack, we don't know, but it was very disconcerting for her. Several times! put a mattress for myself on the floor of her & Debbie's room so

she'd feel comforted by my presence.

BOY, DID SHE EVER LEARN
TO FIGHT! The spiritual battle
Was made so clear to her—even
the name of her disease "Lupus"
(wolf in Latin) showed her
what a spiritual battle it was.
She began to really see the imimportance of soul winning,
school faded into the background.
SHE WAS LEARNING THAT
WHICH IS OF MOST IMPORTANCE—life & death, the reality
of living, of living for the Lord
& others, & the daily battle!
How easy it is for a young strong
person to be unaware of others'
weaknesses, for an intelligent
person to be impatient with the
slow & feeble-minded.
IN & SHORT (BUT FOR HER
LONG) MONTHS, SHULY
LEARNED WHAT IS COMPASSION for the weak, understandin for the slow-weited & the

SION for the weak, understand-ing for the slow-witted, & the urgency for souls. She hadn't

committed any great crime for which she was being punished (altho' the Devil was telling her

(altho' the Devil was telling her sol).

THE LORD WAS JUST GIVING HER A CRASH COURSE in spiritual warfare & love, not to underestimate the wiles of the Enemy, learn how to recognise & rebuke an attack & to learn to love the Lord more than ever, & others. She says that altho' she has to go around the rest of her days with an umbrella in the sunshine (& it's sunny 90% of the time here!), she doesn't mind at all, because in the first place it's a humbler, & in the second place it is a constant reminder of God's loving concern for her spiritual walk with Him. SO DONT GET DISMAYED if things look like they are going

SO DON'T GET DISMAYED if things look like they are going wrong in the life of your son or daughter. God's ways are not our ways, & who are we to question the way in which He deals with our children? After all, they are first & foremost His children! We are just their loving stewards! ion the way in which He deals He slay me, yet will I trust with our children? After all, Himil and God will deliver!—hey are first & foremost His chil: | believe it! I know it! I desperately prayed & got the same arswer: Luke 22:31,32!

HE WILL NEVER GIVE EITH- GBAKY! ILY!—Dad.)

THAT IS TOO HARD TO BEAR
"There hath no temptation taken
you, but such as is common to
man: but God is faithful, who
will not suffer you to be tempted
above that ye are able; but will
with the temptation also make
a way to escape, that ye may be
able to bear it" (1Cor.10:13).
(Amen! Pray for them! It's an
attack of the Enemy!, Dad.)
(Dearest Shuly & Mom: ILY & attack of the Enemy! - Dad.)
(Dearest Shuly & Mom: ILY &
PFY! Keep your eyes on Jesu!
He never fails! - You don't have
to have it all your life! Resist
the Devil & he shall flee from
you!"-It's just an attack of
Satan! Read Job! The Devil is
furious over your testimony!
So God is letting him test you!
"Many are the afflictions of the
eighteous, but the Lord deliver
eith him out of them all!" Halletulah! Delivenance is on the
way! Don't give up! Heb. 12.
Take a stand like Job, "Tho'
He slay me, yet will I trust
Him!" and God will deliver!



"Do you realise we are now producing a new more revolutionary generation?
-100% revolutionaries from the time they were horn!
So don't hinder your children from finding out how to do it in their generation!
They re further ahead already than any one of us!" (251:23,34.)

From Carlos:
THERE IS MORE TO "CHILD BRIDES" (NO. 902) THAN READILY MEETS THE EYE! Its main points come thru' loud & clear, but underlying them is an unmistakable warning about what may result from our failure to heed them.

THAT WARNING SPOKE TO ME loud & clear perhaps because for over 20 years I was a seeming ly hopeless & helpless victim of the warping sexual privation the Letter warns about. When I was born my mother, who had had a warped childhood herself, appeared to have decided to make me into some sort of perfect man. Her conception was that I should have no need or desire that she herself had not suggested. As early as I can remember my mother would come watch me bathe, would touch & pull my penis & sannounce that It belonged to her. BY AGE 12 IN FULL PUBERTY with a tasty mulatto woman (our maid) quite willing to help me out, plus a few others in the neighborhood ready to at least have their breasts felt (a very big deal at that age), my mother would tell me that I was sick, wrong & should be ashamed. Add to this the facts that I never saw my parents embrace & that for sex education they sent me to the family doctor so he could show me some unimaginative drawings of a vegina & an erected penis, & you have the basic ingredients for a really screwed-up kid!

WELL, ALL OTHER AVEN-UES OPEN TO A BOY AT THAT AGE & in those circumstances are few & "wrong", & after the first few years of adolescence spent in almost total privation, they lead to either sexual instab.

they lead to either sexual instab-ility, "Don Juanism", rapist ten-dencies, total abstention, or hom-

ng in "Child Brides"!

coexuality--the Devil's own grabbag of sexual unhappines, the
alternatives to God's simple, logical, pleasurable, natural way to
enjoy His gifts (your body is one
of them) without abuse & with
the prayerful guidance of parents
who are Spirit-led themselves.
THE YOUNG TEENAGER
WHO HAS TRUSTED & TURNED TO HIS PARENTS for practically everything, if he finds no
explanations or ways to fulfill
his need except harsh words,
long faces & humilisting remarks,
ill become confused & only
neurotic behaviour can breed.
If left unchecked it becomes
chronic, even pernicious, & the

mil become contused a unity neurotic behaviour can breed. If left unchecked it becomes chronic, even pernicious, & the road back, if any, is very tortuous & painful. I know. Thank God He can get us back, if we trust & obey!

IT'S HEART-BREAKING TO THINK HOW MANY PARENTS PLAY WITH THEIR CHILDERN'S SEXUALITY. You'd think they would have learned by now from their own trying years. That they don't learn, that they do not do everything within their power to shield & protect their own offspring from such catestrophes, but instead seem to be pawns in the Devil's plan to perpetuate this disaster, makes "Child Brides" all the more important & its message all the more momentous. AS I MOVED THRU' MY
TEENS IT BECAME INCREAS-INGLY DIFFICULT to respond to my God-given desires to get together with a female body.
The positive sexual possibilities were endless but I was already, at the age of 17, so blinded & confused—so far gone—that I couldn't partake. I simply opted for no sex. Fear froze me.
To tell the truth, I just don't remember my first real sexual ex-

A Warning To Parents!

We must heed the warning in "Child Brides"!

From Carlos:

THERE IS MORE TO "CHILD Bay of sexual unhappiness, the alternatives to God's simple, log-lits main points come thru! loud & clear, but underlying them is an unmistakable warning about what may result from our failure to heed them.

THAT WARNING SPOKE TO

THAT WARNING SPOKE TO

THAT WARNING SPOKE TO

THAT WARNING SPOKE TO

THE PARENTS for prac
perience. 1 must have felt so guilty or something that I suppressed it entirely so guilty or something that I suppressed it entirely so guilty or something that I suppressed it entirely appressed it entirely something that I suppressed it entirely appressed it entirely something that I suppressed it entirely so guilty or something that I suppressed it entirely so guilty or something that I suppressed it entirely so guilty or something that I suppressed it entirely something that I suppressed

false sense of security. It gives you. It's a self-sustained, self-contained sub-culture in which you think you're rebelling against the system when in reality it is profitting from the confusion it has led you into!

5. I COULD GO ON FOREVER ABOUT THE MANY TEEN-AGERS I MET, budding homosexuals entrapped by their confused minds, & I knew their sufferings & their feelings of "there's no way out". Their sexual feelings have been frozen at the inquisitive, sensitive age of 13-15, & they never seem to mature, carrying their fear of women, their guilty feelings, their unhappiness, the rest of their life (unless they receive the Lord, forsake their desires & have faith in a deliverance in His time). No wonder the morbid saying: "The only happy homosexual is a gay corpse."

PTLI MY CASE, WHICH I
ONLY HIGHLIGHTED HERE, may sound a bit extreme, & it is. But I pray it will be useful

ONLY HIGHLIGHTED HERE, may sound a bit extreme, & it is. But I pray it will be useful to those in & out of the Family who may need a living example to come fully to grips with the importance of Dad's inspired message in "Child Brides"! That was a very timely Letter. Our sexual clarity, that of our teenagers especially, is going to be so important as a witness, seeing that the world is heading for an asexual stage. So much depends on how willing we are to guide them in the right spirit during their first sexual steps. God bless Dad for conveying that message to us! —Carlos.

He Will Take Care of His Own!

Comments & Questions, Testimonies & Tips Taken From the Monthly Reports

"ROSE HAS BEEN COM-MUNICATING WITH A WO-MAN who took a course at Grann Doman's Institute for Human Development. She told Rose that the book 'Teach Your Ba-Development. She told Rose that the book Teach Your Baby to Read' was written conservatively. A new revised edition is to be printed soon. One of the changes is that instead of showing the child a word for 10 seconds, it recommends flashing the word to the child—15 words 5 words each session, each session 3 times a day, using 5 words for 5 days. At the end of 5 days retire 5 words & add 5 new words. Make each group of 5 words related (i.e. names, body parts, animals household items sett.) Rose has been using this with our boys & they love it & are learning quickly. Keep it fast!—& fun!—& only when they're good. Learning is a reward! Avoid testing children too much as this will turn them off, Have fun!"—Timothy & Rose; U.S.A.
"WE HAD A HARDER DE-

"WE HAD A HARDER DE-LIVERY this time because we had a light attitude & didn't take it seriously enough to pre-pare for it. We were over-confident because of our pre-vious easier deliveries."

—Micah & Morlah; U.S.A.

-Micah & Morlah! U.S.A.

"LITTLE SOLOMON (18
MOS.) IS LEARNING MOTIONS to songs like 'Singing a
Song of Love' by Amminadab
& 'The Wise Man Built His
House Upon a Rock'. 'It's really
cute to watch him & heartbreaking almost to see how much effort he puts into it because of
his handicap. He has recently
learned to keep sitting up once



Happy Mommies & bables!—Marina (Chinese) with Jeremy-3 mos., & Nekoda (U.S.) with Andrew-3 mos. in S.E. Asia. Photo by James.

"OUR LITTLE HANDICAPPED 2½-YR.-OLD started to walk. We were overjoyed to see such a development. This will make it a lot easier because we also have a 1-yr.-old & expect another child in October (our 5th, TYJI)."—Habakuk & Scharchen; Europe.

chen; Europe.

"FOR THOSE WHO ARE P.G. & have a problem finding mater-nity trousers to cover long legs, here's a simple solution. I found that by buying a regular pair of double-knit trousers with elastic all the way around the waist, I could wear them backwards & they fit perfect. Of course, you need to buy them several sizes larger than your normal size to allow for the baby to grow."—Huldah Scribe; U.S.A.

You put him in the right position, able to give hope to many wo-Progress!"—Pablo & Joyful, USA. men who are told they cannot able to give nope to many wo-men who are told they cannot conceive. We tell them of the Lord's love & His ability to heal any one who believes in Him & has the faith."
—Kohath & Shushan; U.S.A.

"JULIA (AGE 5) WILL BE PLACED AT THE TOP OF HER CLASS by her teachers who are amazed at how quickly she learns new things. TTL for His Spirit & the Letters which have helped the children so!" —Jakim & Sterf Europe.

nave a proplem iniding materity trousers to cover long legs, here's a simple solution. I found that by buying a regular pair of double-knit trousers with elastic all the way around the waist, I could wear them backwards & they fit perfect. Of course, you need to buy them several sizes larger than your normal size to allow for the baby to grow."—Huldah Seribes U.S.A.

"DOCTORS TOLD ME I COULD NOT HAVE CHILDREN are couple & help with the kids. After I suffered thru' miscarriage. We had the pleasure to live & work with them before we had children, & it helps us so much now that we have 2 of our own to apply the lessons learned then. It is such good training as a young mated couple (or single) to live with an old couples. But now our & Pmo-old son is a real testimony to many as we serve the Lord. In teaching natural childbirth classes we are

Lord, for us younger ones. We sure need some encouragement as I know some newly mated couples who have tremendous battles staying together & making their relationship work for the glory of God."

—Jonah & Abigeli; Europe.

"HELPFUL HINT FOR BUSY MOTHERS: Try getting a
teenaged girl from a church who
is on vacation or has free time
during the day to help out at
home. It is a good opportunity
to witness & win a catacomber
or full-time disciple. We are
doing it, & it's a real blessing.
We got our help from the Adventist Church."
—Luis & Ruthle's. America.
ABOUT WW TAPES: "Once

ABOUT WW TAPES: "Once while planning out verses for a skit of John 9, to my surprise I found out that the children, Gabrielle-5 & Francis-4, knew almost the whole chapter word for word! This is because at naptime I almost always put on a 'Story of Love' tape. Again, while starting them memorizing John 10 I found they knew almost the whole of that chapter alsol—Even 2'/5-vear-old Faithy knows most of it! All 3 know the Gospel stories real well just from listening to these tapes, as well as other verses, stories or Grandpa quotes that are on the other Wild Wind Tapes. Dad said, 'Brainwashing is our business,' & it's done a good job of keeping our kids' minds clean, & it never returns void. So thank God for these tapes They do what we ourselves could never do!"

-Merk Europe.

"WE'RE ALL SO INSPIRED ABOUT WW TAPES: "Once

"WE'RE ALL SO INSPIRED TO SEE THE FRUITS of feeding the children the Word via Letters & WH tapes. One day I overheard Joey-2% quoting his sister Jessica 4% the whole story of 'Desert Crossing' word for word. When Daddy came

home that night Joey quoted 3 Letters for Him-'Desert Crossing', 'Dime from the Sky' & 'God Cares'. Since then he's even more excited to read the Word & is making fantastic progress in his memory work, knowing many Mo quotes & parts of Letters. His sister reads fluently, so many times they sit down together while Mommy's busy & she reads Joey Mo Letters. It's so encouraging to see their hunger for the Word!'

—Shem & Shalis. America.

ger for the Word!"
—Shem & Shelsh; S. America.

IDEA FOR MEMORY WORK:
"Memory verses in the form of
a 'ticket book' have really encouraged Andrew-7 to get back
on the track of more faithfully
memorizing & reviewing. The
idea is the reward system, like
what specific thing does the
child really want or like? Andrew
wanted a camera, so I put together a 'jumbo ticket book' of
25 tickets (or verses), plus smaller books of 10 tickets (verses)
each. Each verse he memorizes
he tears out as we go along, &
he can visibly see that he's accomplishing a lot, & at the end of
the 'ticket book' he gets his reward—a camera for the big book
& a roll of film for each smaller
'ticket book'. I think this one
idea has been what's encouraged
him to keep pressing in, as he was
losing the desire to memorize
new verses till we tried it."
—MOTAIN GUAM.

"REMEMBER THAT CHILDEEN LINDER 2 pay only 10%

"REMEMBER THAT CHIL-DREN UNDER 2 pay only 109 on most int'l. flights. After age 2 it's 50%! So take advantage this before your child turns 21' —Byron Heart; Europe.

"IT WOULD BE REALLY HELPFUL IF A CHILDCARE WORKER could give us some help on how they schedule their time during the day with the children & any suggestions on how they keep the children inspired."—Bethlehem Snow U.S.A.



ATTN: PARENTS-TO-BE
IN U.S.: "We recently became
aware of a U.S. federal law, the
Hill-Burton Act, that says that
certain hospitals are obligated
over a fixed period of time to
provide a certain amount of free
or reduced-cost services to persons who are unable to pay for
the care they receive. We applied
for these funds by filling out a
form in the hospital & as a result our entire bill was cancel5 led." —pater & Syblit U.S.A.

ATTN; PREGNANT MOMS: 'Hebron heard an announce. ATTN; PREGNANT MOMOS:
"Hebron heard an announcement over BBC radio that pregnent moms who take aspirin for
quently can give birth to 'blue'
babies, which probably means
the babies can have problems
with breathing."
—Hebron & Heidl; Europs.

"THE LETTER "FEVERS"
WAS SO TIMELY as our son had just gotten a fever & we took it very lightly, thinking he would get over it soon. But it only got worse & worse. After reading "Fevers" we prayed for him & immediately his fever

started going down. Now he's fine, TTL!"—Flower & Israel; Japa

DIAPER WASHING TIP: DIAPER WASHING TIP:
"Washing nappies (diapers) by
hand I found it very difficult
to get out doo-doo stains even
after soaking. I seldom have
the time to scrub out the nappies immediately after changing. I found that by using a
bar of old-fashioned laundry
soap (not meant for bathing),
I could put a coating of soap
all over the stains before putting it in the bucket. When I
was able to wash them, the
stains came out so easily!"
—Elleen; Europe.
"BOTH MY CHILDREN

stains came out so easily!"
—Elleen; Europe.

"BOTH MY CHILDREN CAUGHT YEAST INFEC.
TIONS which gave them severe diaper rashes (normal creams & ointments only made them worse). I was instructed to keep them as dry as possible with powder (Ed.: Cornstarch safer, cheaper & more effective than talcum powder!) & to clean their bottoms with a vinegar-water solution (approx. 2 tablespoons vinegar to 1 cup water depending on the sensitivity of baby's skin, as vinegar stings) which provides an acid medium that discourages the growth of yeast. So with prayer & vinegar the rashes cleared up, TTLI"—sunny Day; U.S.A.

"DOES ANYONE KNOW OF

"DOES ANYONE KNOW OF ANY NATURAL TOOTH TOUGHENERS for my toddler as her teeth are not strong & are getting very chipped." (Calcium) —Elishah & Damaris; Pacific.

"BAKING SODA WORKS
GREAT AS A FABRIC SOFTENER, especially for diapers.
It also works great to soak diapers for sensitive skin & as a
sponge bath for heat rashes."
—Lydla & Marci Pacific
(Fat - How much rade do you (Ed.: How <u>much</u> soda do you use for softener?)

"BEFORE, WHENEVER JES-



Day & son Michael In U.S

SE OUR SON GOT A FEVER
I went thru' such a trial because
I was frightened & didn't know
what to do. Therefore I couldn't be a comfort or good sample
to him. But 'Fevers' gave me
the faith!"—Michael & Bathineba;
Japan.

Japan.
VICTORY: "Seeing the fruit of our labours in the raising of our children by the souls won thru' Jonah-7 at school faithfully witnessing to his classmates. He has given a puppet show about Jesus' birth & has been an open witness there & influenced his class & teacher to read Bible stories & talk more about the Lord." —Phinehas & Rebecca; Eur.

Lord." — minehas & Rebecca; Eur.
DIAPER RASH REMEDY:
"A weak solution of boric acid
(1 teaspoonful to a cup of water)
is very good for stubborn diaper
rash. First wash with soap &
warm water, then apply the boric
cacid solution, then cover with
a good cream like Desitin etc."
— Lucy; Europe.

DIAPER RASH REMEDY: DIAPEN HASH REMEDT.
"We tried Vitamin E cream on
Tabitha's rash & it worked great
Also when she had thrush, pure
blackberry syrup, applied with a
cotton swab 3 times a day, work
ed very well. Be sure to rinse
mouth before using syrup & after nursing." —Jay & Joyce; Eur.

"I'D LIKE TO SEE A CHIL-DREN'S FAMILY SONGBOOK or for the FN to start publish-ing a series of simple songs & chords so we can teach the children. I know many songs but not the chords."
—Fortify & Ruth; U.S.A.

"FOR STAINED RUBBER BABY PANTS, rub a solution of lemon & salt on the stain & hang in the sun to dry. Rewash & the stain will be gone.' —Gabriel & Sky; S. America.

PRAYER REQUEST: "Our baby was born very sick, in which his head began to grow very rapidly & with constant

fever. The doctor said after 2 operations there's nothing more he can do to help him, that he's going to die very soon. It has been 9 months & his condition has not changed. Please pray for us."—Mal & Rejotes S.A.

pray for us."—Mel & Rejotes S.A.
"MY SON PULLED HIS
CRIB SHEET OFF HIS BED &
awoke crying because it was around his neck choking him.
This is a lesson to me & others
to put secure straps under the
mattress to hold sheets in place
or make sheets to cover the
whole mattress like a pillowcase."—Johnny & Windy; U.S.A.

case."—Johnny & Windy; U.S.A.
"AFTER ALL MO HAS SAID
ABOUT INNOCULATIONS,
we had to learn the hard way."
All our 4 kids have been very
healthy for the last 7 years, but
here in Canada they were quite
insistent that they take shots,
so we went shead. The first
shot they had was for whooping
cough, & all 4 of them caught
it! So it's been a little bit
rough this month. It's the sickest they've ever been, but a fairly mild case, so TTL!"
—Nathanael & Peace: Canada.
""BECAME OUITE TIRED."

ly mild case, so TTL!"

Nathana's & Peace: Canada.

"I BECAME QUITE TIRED
TAKING CARE OF OUR 3
CHILDREN (ages 2, 1 & newborn) while my husband had a
system job. But I found out
there was a social service I could
get to help for 'people in difficulty' & at a pretty low expense according to your income.
They sent me ladies every day
for 4 hours to help me clean
house, iron, cook, vacuum, take
care of the children or whatever
I needed. And on top of it I
got to witness to them all, & the
way we raise our children was a
real testimony. Maybe such a
service is available in other countries. I know that brothers &
sisters are the best helpers but
sometimes we do find ourselves
stranded or in hard situations."

- Julia; Europe.



children of Nathanael & Peace in y while travelling for play or bath

"ONE WEEK BEFORE DUE
DATE, RACHELE DEVELOPED TOXEMIA of pregnancy.
The doctor's treatment is normally rest, special diet & drugs.
The Lord's treatment was prayer & vitamin Bg. Within 3 days
all symptoms had disappeared."
—Timothy & Racheles S.E. Asla.

"WE LOVED 'CHILD BRIDES'I After reading this, when I was in the hospital, our friends Gloria-12 & Patrick-12 came over to help just like a lit-tle Mommy & Daddy, & our of dren really liked it. Gloria & Patrick were so full of energy, & they never got tired." —Quinevere & Cloud; U.S.A.

"LET'S PUT OUR CHIL-DREN IN THE SPOTLIGHT! For me there is nothing more thrilling than to hear the mighty works God is doing thru' them. I live to hear about their daily lives, problems, battles & victories & the way they mirror the love of Jesus in their lives. Parents, please share with us the

lives of these, the most beautified children in the world! It gives me faith to keep going & convicts me to do more. So please, let's hear more! I can't get enough. God bless all our children of David & their loving faithful parents. And thank God for the 2 best parents in the world!"—Solomon Zetham: Eur.

God for the 2 oest paterials the world!"—Solomon Zetham; Eur
"I'M FINDING AN ADDED
DIMENSION IN THE DITO
LETTERS as I read many of
them with Abigail-7 & Isaac-5,
& we all get convicted about areas in which we can change &
improve. Davidito's sample convicts the children & Sara convicts the children & Sara convicts the children & Sara convicts the children were
thrilled with 'A Day in the Life
of Davidito' because it addressed itself directly to them. They
immediately became more diligent with all the important 'little' things it mentions. Even
tho' many I've already taught
them, it really takes an added
importance when they read it
in the Letters."—Francisco &
Charity; Central America.

Childcare Tips by You!

-From the Monthly Reports.

"WE FOUND THE BOOK
'WURSING YOUR BABY'. It's
great! Here I am breastfeeding
my 6th baby & thinking I knew
all about breastfeeding I Hal
I've learned a lot from this book
& recommend it to all Moms &
Dads. GB Maria & Sara & all
those Moms who take time to
research & find such inspiring
reading!"—New Dawn Knight; Can.
"OUR KNEW DISCIPLE

"OUR KNEW DISCIPLE
SOMETIMES HAS TROUBLE
BRINGING UP GAS, so I turned to an old Italian remedy. I boil 2 bay leaves in 6 oz. of water for 5 minutes, add 1 tea\$ spoon of honey & offer him some. It really helps soothe his tummy & bring up air."
—Caleb & Shiloh; U.S.A.

tummy & bring up air."

Cateb & Shiloh; U.S.A.

"MY OLDEST CHILD IS &
YEARS OLD :- GIFTED, but
her 1st 2 years in school she valued more highly the opinions of
classmates, teachers & other adults than she did her foundation in the Word & her parents'
wishes. I found small comfort
in the fact that children her age
generally do. So when my daugl
ter recently stood up for Jesus
in school (yes, the one who argues with her sisters, the one
who has told lies, who has used
curse words & complained when
she had to read the Word instead of playing with her friends
& boldly said, 'That's not true
because the Bible clearly states
that God created man!—well,
that was the payoff! I've read
about other children speaking
out in ways to show their dedication, but this was my daughter standing up for the truth all



Francoise & 4-week-old Windy Lilas at MWM. (Daddy is Abishal.)

by herself in front of all her friends with no coaxing, no prompting! Such a small event becomes a mother's greatest joy! —Deborah Philippe; U.S.A.

"ONE OF OUR LITTLE "ONE OF OUR LITTLE
TWINS, ANDREA, GOT HIT
BY A CAR & broke a leg & arm.
It really broke our hearts as we
realised we just weren't watching the children close enough.
Shiza was in the hospital having
just given birth to No. 9, so I
was with all 8 by myself. We
were at a park & I thought all
was safe but there was one unwere at a park & I thought all was safe, but there was one unwatched moment. The kids were convicted too, as they felt responsible for not watching close enough. She's doing great now, TTL, in a cast but at least she's back home!"

—Kellah & Shiza Son; U.S.A.

"WE MET A LADY WHO
GAVE US THE NAME OF A
CHRISTIAN CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL. This was a real
answer to prayer as we had been
wondering what to do about our
2 oldest children's schooling as
we didn't want to send them to
the public school here but were
having a hard time coming up
with \$270 apiece to order from
the other correspondence school.
This one will only cost \$180 &
is superior academically."
—Francis & Rejoice; U.S.A.

(Ed.: Please send in the name & address of the school to publish for all!)

for all!)

"IS IT TRUE OR ONLY AN OLD WIVES' TALE that children & babies should wear only new shoes & not ones worn by other children before? Is this for any age?"—Andre & Maria; Eur. (Dad: Ha! Be thankful for what God provides! If you can afford new ones, fine! When mine were small, we found we could buy better ones 2nd hand!—They grow out of them so fast!)

"THE LETTER "HE CARETH

out of them so fast!)

"THE LETTER "HE CARETH FOR HIS OWN' was such an inspiration for us mothers. Sometimes the job seems too big, but the Lord has shown us that if we are at least faithful to instill in these little ones God's Word, then their faith will be strong & they will be such a blessing to others. God will have to be the part that we cannot be."—Michee & Samara; Canada.

"WE'D LIKE TO HEAR TESTIMONIES ON HOW OLDER
CHILDREN are attended to scholastically while on the road. We felt such a pressing need for Krystal's education that we felt it necessary (at least for the timbeing) to stop & work out of a home base. I'm not too sure of any alternatives as yet."
—Zech & Shalo w U.S.A.
"HANDY CHILD SIZE AP.

"HANDY CHILD-SIZE AP-RON can be made by using plastic tie pants. We keep our eye open for good second-hand clothing stores. Even if an item is too big, we buy it, clean it & store it for when the children grow into it."—James & Sarah; Europe.

"I LEARNED MY LESSON ABOUT NOT GOING BARE-FOOTI Early this summer I stepped on a sharp piece of metal & gashed my foot. From then on I began to wear my shoes faithfully. Unfortunately I didn't faithfully put 15-mo.-old Abigail's

shoes on her. Two weeks later outside the P.O. she stepped on a manhole marked 'steam' & severely burned her little foot. TG she is fine now & wearing shoes once again!"—Dell & Carol: U.S.A.

"KATRINA (5) HAS A PROB-LEM WITH BEDWETTING. Any experiences or cures, any-body?" -- Micah & Deborah; Europe.

hody?"—micah & Deborah; Europe.
"WHEN WE RECEIVED THE
KOMIX MAG we read all the Letters to the children & then asked
them to choose 2 Letters they
felt they'd like to share with others. They were very happy at being given a choice, & after the
Letters of their choice were
printed they had a great time litnessing. Sometimes they'd stop
& explain to people who took
the Letters what the Letter
meant. It was a very inspiring meant. It was a very inspiring experience."

—Isalah & New Dawn Knight; Canada

"ANDY, OUR 8-MO.-OLD ABY GOT BADLY SUN-BABY GOT BADLY SUN-BURNED on a cloudy day. We found out that the sun's rays filter thru' clouds & are even more dangerous then. He blistered badly. With a brother's advice, we put Aloe Vera gel on it for a day & 'x' fill we got some Vitamin E oil. After 1½ weeks the blisters on his face & all the scars had disappeared. The ones on his arms & legs took a little longer. Of course, we really prayed for him, & without the Lord we know it could have been worse. We also learned about how easily We also learned about how a baby can get sunburned, & are more careful now!"
—Corban & Praise; U.S.A.

"THE OTHER DAY MICHAEL
(3½) & I WENT TO THE PARK
& we never prayed together before he started to play on the
slide, just taking for granted the
Lord's protection. Well, he fell
head first onto the pavement
from the very top of the slide.
It was only a miracle of God he
didn't have a concussion. We

prayed immediately & right away the bump went down & he was fine, not dizzy or drowsy at all & walked home. The next day we prayed together before he started to play in the park & he went to the silder right away, trusting the Lord for His protection, & the Lord was faithful to watch over him & protect him. God help us to have simple, childlike faith that the children havel!"—Psalms: Canada.

"TIPS ON TEACHING GEO.

have!"—Phalms: Canada.
"TIPS ON TEACHING GEOGRAPHY TO SMALL CHILDREN: We made a chart like
Mother Eve suggested in 'Praymore' which lists all the countries the Family is in on different days of the month. Then
we pray for those countries &
Family members, look it up on
the map & then maybe look up
information on them in the encyclopedia." cyclopedia."

—Nathanael & Peace; Canada.

"ARE PARENTS WHO HAVE "ARE PAREN IS WHO HAVE SEPARATED aware & concern-ed of the effect on their chil-dren? Altho' the physical needs of the child may be met, are his most important emotional needs cared for? We have seen needs cared for? We have seen such a case where the emotions of the child need to be brought into the open & healed by a broken heart of his parents. If not, I think this child will rebel against everything, including the good."—Bartimeus & Marla; Europe

good."—Bartimeus & Marla: Europa.
"SINCE WE ARE GOING TO
HAVE OUR 4TH BABY BY
C-SECTION we were thinking it
might be nice to hear testimonies of other Cesearean Mommies
in the Family. There are so many inspiring testimonies of natural births, but we are sure there
is a world of helpful info that
could be useful to Moms like me.
Even tho C-births are not natural, sometimes they are necessary, & we are sure they can be
inspiring."
—Aaron & Hannah Fighter: Canada.

"WE'D LIKE TO SEE OTHER FAMILIES' SCHEDULES & IDEAS FOR KIDS 7-9, as ours are really beginning to discover the world out there & it's a trial at times having to trust the Lord that they'll stay true. Amos O' Test's testimony about his older kids was encouraging to us. Actually, our kids are wonderful!

1 just expect a lot 1 guess."

Kellah & Shiza: U.S.A.
"O'LIB 3/KYB-O! D IS START

"OUR 3%-YR-OLD IS START-ING TO GET SASSY. Does anyone have any sugestions on how
to handle & eliminate the situation? Also, a suggested book:
'How to Teach Your Baby to
Swim' by Claire Timmermans.
It works!"—Timothy & Rose, USA.

BREASTFLEDING TIP: "At 6 weeks old David Emmanuel was sick with pneumonia & also had a case of diarrhoea. The doctor examined my breast milk & said it was lacking in fat condoctor examined my breast milk & said it was lacking in fat content. He said I needed to supplement it with system formula he prescribed. Instead, I gave him the formula from the "Formula Feeding" class. David started doing better & gaining weight but we did not have perfect peace about his not breast-feeding so much. Eventually I read in "Let's Get Well" by Adelle Davis that lecithin aids the body in distributing fats. So I started taking lecithin capsules & started breastfeeding only. David did well, gained weight quickly & regained good health, hallelujah! The doctor had told me there was nothing I could add to my diet to improve the fat content of my milk, but we knew the Lord could & would do a miracle. David was breastfied with no solid foods until 6 months. Now at 7 mos. breast milk is still the major part of his diet. He is a beautiful, healthy happy baby. Hope this helps mothers with a similar problem!" "Peter & Maria: S. Amer.

Childcare Tips & News by You! From the Monthly Reports!

"WE HAVE HAD SOME PROBLEMS WITH THE SCHOOL AUTHORITIES about our children being out of school for such a long time. So the Lord told us to 'agree with our adversary quickly' so they are now back in school for a while, which has calmed the storm. We realise the only way over this problem is to be on the road full-time, then the system will never be able to nail us down, & we are working on it."—Luke & Naomit Europa.

"AS SOON AS WE RETURN."

on It. "-Luke & Naom!; Europa."
"AS SOON AS WE RETURNBED THE CHILDREN TO
"SCHOOL after summer holidays,
camping, fresh air etc., we've
nearly all been sick, & the education dept. has been hassling us.
They are at school now, but
God willing we'll move on."

James & Sarah, Europa.
"OUR LITTLE BRANKERS

"OUR LITTLE BABY HAD
PROBLEMS AT BIRTH. The
doctors filled our hearts with
fear & our hands with medicine
for her, so this month we forso
both for faith & the Word!"

—Abe & Maggle; U.S.A.

"THE NIGHT BEFORE RUTH WAS BORN I heard cats howing at the full moon (I was in labour) & it sounded like a den of devis just outside the door. I felt like the Devil was trying to attack the baby, so we prayed over her. It turned out the cord was wrapped around her neck, & I couldn't push her out & her heartbeat was dangerously slow so they had to do an episiotomy. & pull her out fast with forceps.



The pain was soon forgotten & we have been recovering remark ably fast & well, PGI"

Joseph & Christina O'Test; Austral

"HAS THERE BEEN A LET-TER ON 'REAL FATHERS'?"

Nosh & Mary (father of 9, mate of 3 wives. | Lots of mi! Haven' t U read' m? 0.1 (Sounds like you could write something & tell us how you do it! Ed.) [Where?]

"ANY INFORMATION ON BEDWETTING? We tried pray er, waking them up in the middle of the night, cutting down intake of liquids. Still continues. Any suggestions?"

Johus a Catherins; Europe,

"FOR A WHILE JONATHAN3 HAS HAD A PROBLEM
WITH STUTTERING like Davidito had, but this month it got
worse, getting to the point he
could hardly speak, being very
'crippled'. We read the Davidito
Letters about his case, which
broke our hearts, & we prayed
in complete desperation & weeping, claiming a miracle. Very
soon he improved greatly, altho'
now he's gotten a little worse
upon getting in contact with another crippled child. But we are
counting on a miracle!"
Gabriel & Jerustem; Europe.
"THE OTHER BRETHREN

"THE OTHER BRETHREN
HERE IN THIS TRAILER PARK
"ANNIE (10 MOS.) BECAME
HAVE IGNORED THEIR CHILSERIOUSLY CONSTIPATED,

DREN'S SERIOUS COUGHS, &

with others (witnessing, singing etc.)."—Ado & Kanahi C. Amer.
"THE AUTHOR OF TEACH YOUR BABY TO READ' &
Teach Your Baby Math' also has material available at a price below what it would cost to make them yourself thru' their Institute for the Achievement of Human Potential. Anyone with a brain-damaged child especially should contact them for a vision of how they can help their children. Address: The Institute for the Achievement of Human Potential, 8801 Stention Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. 19118.
They also have info & addresses of home study schools & tips & inspirations of how to keep your kids out of public schools."

—Jean & Deboran Phillippe; U.S.A.
"DAVID, OUR 5TH CHILD,

which resulted in a 3-day hospital stay. She had an enema & was brought back to normal, however caught fever & convulsion during her stay there. It sure got us desperate as we saw the 'research team' start their drug (phenobarb.) experiments on her. Was she ever 'dulled-out'! —A serious attack by the Enemy, 'cause she's so bright & learning to read. Saphir took her stand of faith against the drug, stayed with Annie overir took her stand of faith against the drug, stayed with Annie overnight & got her home safely. It took much prayer & desperation to realise our mistakes & confess them as well as a week or 2 for Annie to return to normal. 'God forbid that any of our children should ever have to suffer for our lack of faith & desperation in prayer' (\$22:69)."

"YE HAD A VERY INSPIR-

"WE HAD A VERY INSPIR-ING MOMENT IN OUR LIVES ING MOMENT IN OUR LIVES when we were able to see our baby from the inside! The doctor very much felt I was going to have twins as I've been so big for just 4 months. So he sugested an ultra-sound which is (supposed to be) a harmless examination that allows you to see the whole baby. After much prayer & info searching, we went ahead. It was so tremendous to see that little life so alive & active. It had the hiccups & was turning all around. We could see the heart & the blood pumping into the umbilical cord! What a miracle! PHNI He knows our strength umbitical cord: what a fill acce.
PHNI He knows our strength
& He must have felt that one
was plenty!"—Domonic & Jewel; US.

Was plenty! "Domonic & Jawei, US.

DIAPER RASH TIP: "If it
can help, Isaac's doctor said if a
baby has a rash such as diaper
rash, not to use vaseline on it as
vaseline forms an oclusive seal
which seals air out, thus keeping
the rash from healing."
—Caleb & Shilloh; U.S.A."

"WE ARRIVED IN OSTENDE WHERE ZACCHAEUS & LAMB WERE WAITING FOR

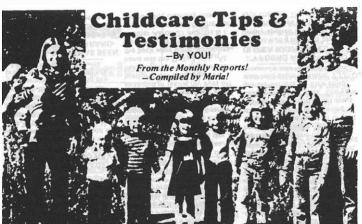


US with a beautiful dinner, ally the kids in cute little outfits, GB'm. Their caravan is really beautiful, kept perfectly in spite of a year of full-time use. They have made it really homey, & they put together a gorgeous photo album which they use for PR & witnessing. The children are beautiful too, well behaved & happy. You can see the fruit of putting them first in their lives. You can see that Z&L have invested in the children, as the fruits are amazing, from their good behaviour to their alertness & their readiness to always witness, tell a testimony, sing a song & give some love. We were really impressed by their sample, which absolutely speaks for itself, & indeed it inspires one to get mobile, have more children, take them singing etc., as it does work, TYJI"—From a report by Paul & Marlanne.

TOILET TRAINING TIP: TOILET TRAINING TIP:
"With our 18-mo.-old son, we saw how we could help him learn to control his bladder muscles. When we put him on the toilet, we opened the tap to let a little bit of water run. Immediately he started urinating. After some days he didn't need the trick with the tap any more. Now he has hardly any accidents (wet pants). Another idea for kids' rooms: On one free wall of our children's room we put washable viny! wallpape This makes it possible to stick pictures or even real things like leaves with tape, together with the words, without damaging the wall."—Danlel & Suzanne; Eur.

the wall."—Oanlet & Suzanne; Eur.

THE LORD'S BLESSINGS
OFTEN COME IN DISGUISEI
All 9 of the children, plus Mommy Tamar, have whooping cough!
Nevertheless, despite the hardships & the fact the children have had to stay indoors all this time, we actually find ourselves being truly thankful for the experience. It has renewed us in many ways, brought us all closer together both to the Lord & each other. The children have been real soldiers, never once complaining or panicking when they cough so hard. We had previously prayed for the Lord to prepare us for the trip we hope to take to southern Europe—all of us living together in a 5-meter caravan & borrowed van.—What better way than to give us a practice run all confined together, hal PTL, the worst is almost over & we thank the Lord for this heart-searching cleansing experience!"—Glöse, Tamar & Flor; Europe 2 (from their prayerletter). experience!" —Gibea, Tamar & Flor; Europe (from their prayerletter).



Renee & Matthew Canada going for God with their 71—Helene-1, Augustin-sascha-5, isabelle-7 and Sara-8/4/ See their plea for help below! They sto know!—Can U help m?—GBY! Write m today!—I ove,—Dad.)

"WE HAVE BEEN SO THANKFUL TO RECEIVE THE NEW
FC KOMIX. These are such a
blessing. We especially like FC
90-The Bible or Babble'. It has
a good message for our schoolage children. Altho' they both
enjoy school & do very well, I
feel led to caution them against
some of the education they receive. This Komic put it so clearIy & is really needed. "Amen!-D.]

-Jakim & Ruth Schazzarı U.S.A.
"THE CHILDREN SAY THAT

MONIES & TIPS FROM A

-Luke & Naomi; Europe. not?-D./ fused to sing etc.—Details bening SUGGESTION FOR MOTH-ERS OF INFANTS: "Wear a smock as used by maids for general 'round-the-house use. This allows you to wear decent clothes without worrying about getting Turtle's Baby Book' & "Nourish-them soiled, & if you have to go in your Unborn Child'. They

IV & is really needed."(Amen!-D.) —Gabriel & Sky; South America.
—Jakim & Ruth Schazzar; U.S.A.

"THE CHILDREN SAY THAT
THEIR GREATEST PROBLEM
this month was going back to school, as they'd all really rathe out on the road litressing for Jesus. They are 13, 12 & 11."(Mry
—Luke & Naomi: Europe. not?-D.)
SUGGESTION FOR MOTHERS OF INFANTS: "Wear a

fit right into our lifestyle. GBY all for suggesting these great books to us. If you know of any more, please let us know. Thanks."—Hezeklah & Olive; U.S.A.

Thanks. "—Hazekiah & Oliver U.S.A.
"DUE TO MY OWN NEGLIGENCE Robin-8 months almost drowned in the bathtub. He recovered completely, TTL, but I
"was really terrified when faced with the prospect of losing him.
God really showed me to be
more thankful for having him in
the first place & to be really careful with our children instead of
taking their safety for granted."
—Sunny, Allison a Lavi; U.S.A.
"THERE IS A CHRISTIAN

taking their safety for granted.
——Sunny, Allison & Lewi; U.S.A.

"THERE IS A CHRISTIAN
SCHOOL WE WANTED OUR
CHILDREN TO ATTEND but
couldn't afford. Then while litnessing we met one of the teachers who invited us to the affiliated church where the children
sang & gave testimonies. After
seeing their bold sample, the principal decided to let them have

scholarships to attend, with us having to pay only the book fees, PTL! Suggestion: Mothers could offer their services as substitute teachers to help with costs for private schools & fees."

—Lazarus & Cherith; U.S.A.

"WE'VE BEEN 'OPENING
THE DOOR FOR THE CHILDREN' & it's amazing to see
the changes taking place in their
lives. It also makes us so thankful for the guidance we've had
for our children. They're like
little lights that are shining soood
bright!"—Adam & Rumah Dorion;
U.S.A.

bright!"—Adam & Ruman Dorion:
U.S.A.

"AS OUR LITTLE GIRL WAS
2 MONTHS PREMATURE she
has to stay in the hospital until
her weight reaches 2.5 kg. The
sudden separation, plus seeing
her so alone in her 'little box'
broke my heart & made me cry.
Also I didn't understand why I
was feeling so out of tune with
the Lord. When I asked Him about it, He reminded me that
when I was pregnant I had told
Him that I would give Him the
baby & offered it upon the altar.
So now He was testing my words,
my love & my faith. Immediate
ly I felt my burden lift, no more
doubt & sorrow. It comforted
my heart to see her smiling in
her sleep, & the nurses are young
& sweet with good spirits & the
doctors too. The Letters 'Why
Are Our Children Sick?' & 'They
Behold His Face' encouraged &
inspired me so much. And most
of all this quote from Techi
Chapter 5:17—'You & the baby
may have to go thru' the fire, but
the Lord is easily able to bring
you out without permanent damage whatsoever.' TG for the
Word. By the way, I pump my me Lord is easily able to bring you out without permanent dam age whatsoever.' TG for the Word. By the way, I pump my milk & put it into bottles to bring to the hospital every day."

—Habakuk & Sara; Europe.

-Habakuk & Sara; Europe.
"OUR WHOLE FAMILY'S
BEEN MAKING PROGRESS IN
THE WORD! I've been getting
up early with Matt & getting in-



Flor & baby Timothy in Europe. Photo by Daddy Gibea First fiel

WUNLD COUNTRY: "It's help ful to have your own or extra sheets & even your own pillow cases for hotels. The toilets are also very dirty so we have even our 4-year-old use the potty in our room (we big people just

to the Word & prayertime before the kids get up. The boys have been having daily Word time & are starting to memorize again. We got a tape recorder & now I try to keep Word & song tapes going most of the day. Our 3 & 4-year-olds received the Holy Spirit. I've been getting meals done earlier which has helped to give Matt & me time to talk or share a little Word sometimes before bed."—Matt & Joy Child; U.S.A.

KEEPING CLEAN IN 3RD WORLD COUNTRY: "It's helpful to have your own or extra sheets & even your own pillow cases for hotels. The toilets are also very dirty so we have even our 4-year-old use the potty in our room (we big people just

"I HAD BECOME USED TO THE CHILDREN WATCHING ME PUT GASOLINE INTO THE THE CHILDREN WATCHING ME PUT GASOLINE INTO THE VAN, as they would eagerly wait for their turn to help take off the gasoline cap. Last week while doing this, with our 3 children next to me, the gas tank gurgled some air, spewing gas onto the wide-eyed, open-mouthed face of our youngest. I quickly & thoroughly doused him with water & TTL he received no injury. But this was a definite warning to keep the children away from the gas tank & nozzle when at gas stations."—Mosera & Patience; U.S.A. (Ed.: A men! Prayerfully protect the safety & well-being of our children! Beware of letting little ones "help you" do certain jobs that are dangerous for them, such as with cleaning agents, electrical appliances or too much responsibility in balycare. Keep a watchful eye open! Some jobs should be done only by a competent adult with children safely out of the way.)

"FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THOSE WHO HAVE
LARGE FAMILIES, there was
a remarkable woman who was
on a special TV show & said she
had 37 children & is at present
pregnant with her 38th, altho'
presently 55 years old. She was
very happy, like an angel, & giving glory to God & credit with
him for always supplying despite her being poor."(PTL-D.)

Enoch & Lily; South America.
"INDIGO, AGE 3, HAS BEEN

"INDIGO, AGE 3, HAS BEEN LISTENING TO THE GRAND-PA STORIES about being a bad boy & the Lord's been dealing with her more. She's getting

more accountable now & convicted of what's right & wrong. Recently she climbed up into a cupboard & got some hair beads down & stuck some up her nose so that we had to take her to the children's hospital to get them out. On the way, I kept going over the Mo tape with her, giving her all Dad's examples of what happened to him when he was naughty. She prayed one more time for the Lord to help her get the bead out & just as the doctor got there to take it out she sneezed twice & it flew across the table. There is a little red bump on her nose where everyone can see just how far up it was lodged & how the Lord had mercy & let her sneeze it out. Those tapes have been such a blessing & really food for their souls."—Peter & Naomit U.S.A.

"ANYBODY HAVE ANY

"ANYBODY HAVE ANY TESTIMONIES OR INFO ON BREASTFEEDING toddlers?" BREASTFEEDING toddlers?"
—Salomon & Joan; Canada.
(You can try "La Leche League
They may have a branch in
your area. Their headquarters
address is: 9616 Minneapolis
Avenue, Franklin Park, Illinois
60131, U.S.A. Ask for list of
pamphlets & books on every
phase of breastfeeding.)

phase of breast feeding.)

"MY LITTLE BOY WHO IS
4 MONTHS GOT A BABY
WALKER as a present. I didn't
think he could move half as
well as he could. So one day I
left him on the landing & was
chattering to him from the bathroom when suddenly I heard
him fall down 20 steps of stairs.
Oh Lord, how I cried for being
so stupid in taking my eyes off
him! He was out cold at the
bottom. The nearest book at
hand was the Daily Light. At
the back were some Scriptures
on health, so immediately his
brother Aaron-27 months & I
prayed desperately for the Lord prayed desperately for the Lord to heal him, claiming those

more." — Paul & Held Vine; Eur.
"ERY K, OUR 3%-YR.-OLD,
SPILT A GLASS OF HOT WATER on his chest while in a restaurant, resulting in a painful
2nd-degree burn. But now 10
days later it is almost all healed.
Lord help us all to be more careful about hot water, tea or coffee on tables! It's amazing what
damage it can do to tender
young skin!" (Set furnace at 50°C!
—Archippus & Sharon; Europe.
"WE REGISTERED ANGEL-

"WE REGISTERED ANGEL-INA-3 IN THE AMERICAN CHURCH LIBRARY which has a lot of good English children's books. It only costs 15SF for 6 months." (Sounds good!-D.) —Ernst & Christina; Geneva.

Finit & Christina; Caneva.

"WE WERE ENTERTAINING SOME ENGLISH GUESTS outside our caravan when 22-mo.old Raphael came running out of the caravan saying Jesus'. He climbed on one man's lap & handed him a book 'Jesus the Helper' & asked the man to read it to him. We all sat listening as the man read aloud about Jesus healing the blind man. Everyone got the witness. 'A little child shall lead them'! '['Amen! TYJ!-D.]
—Hepher & Sara Newman, Europa.

"I FOUNDA VERY GOOD

"I FOUND A VERY GOOD DIAPER RASH REMEDY. My son had a bad rash once & I simply applied some cod liver oil with a piece of cotton after oil with a piece of cotton afte each change. The next day it

was gone!—Pure vitamin A & D worked! Also, his skin never reacted too well to commercial cleansing lotions. I always used mild soap & water for his bottom & no problems."
—Elisee & Ablgalt; Europe.

"I HAVE A QUESTION FOR MOTHERS: Has anyone found a successful remedy for 'gas' or so-called 'color' in babies? We tried flannel wrapped around his stomach & holding him close which was a little bit successful."

—Carlos & Maggle: Indonesta.

Carlos & Maggle: Indonesta.

2-YR-OLD RECEIVES JESUS: "I had been reading to my
son David the Bible stories of
God's prophets & how God destroyed nations for not repenting.
He was awed & seemed slightly
in fear, so I explained about God's
mercy & why Jesus had to die for
us. It all finished by his praying
to 'open the door' of his heart to
receive Jesus, hallelujahl He'd
just turned 2 the previous week."

-Rebekah Nights Indonesia.

"BEFORE OUR 2ND CHILD.

just turned 2 the previous week."

-Rebakah Nights; Indonesia.

"BEFORE OUR 2ND CHILD

WAS BORN, our 1½-year-old
daughter Sonata was very close
to me & I was wondering what
would happen when the other
aby came. At that time my
nusband's mother sent her a
Raggedy Anne doll. So I got the
idea to teach Sonata how to love
& take care of the doll which we
named 'Annie'. We took Annie
out litnessing with us & wherever
we went. She became Sonata's
'buddy'. PG, it wdrked! Now
that No. 2 is here, Sonata isn't
jealous at all! She's as loving to
him as she is to 'Annie'. She
helps me put Michael to sleep
just like she does Annie by patting his back very gently. She
still loves my attention but is not
as demanding as she was when
she was our only child."

"Lucas & Tablins; Europe.

"HERE'S A HELPPUL DE.

"HERE'S A HELPFUL DE-VICE WE FOUND IN CLEAN ING NAPPIES (diapers). It is a hose attached to a waterpipe next to the toilet. The one we have has no screw-type tap but is turned on by a trigger. When we need to clean a doo-doo diap-er we hold the nappy against the inside of the toilet bowl & hose out all the rest."—Mike, Hong Kon

"I'D LIKE TO PASS ON AN ADDRESS FOR INFO ON VAR-IOUS CORRESPONDENCE COURSES here in England: Truman & Knightley Educational Trust, 76-68 Notting Hill Gate, London W11 3LJ, England."

"I HAD A COMMENT ABOUT ICE PACKS ON STITCHES AFTER CHILDBIRTH. It may sound unnatural, as Dad said, but it sure kept swelling sdown on my stitches, which prevented them from hurting or tearing out like my previous experiences. It felt good too, & I kept it on for about 10 hours after birth."—Anial Hoofer: U.S.A.

"TRY ADDING 2 CUPS OF VINEGAR TO BABIES" DIA-PERS if smell of ammonia is strong, as ammonia causes irrita-tion."—Andraw & Prisca; U.S.A.

"18-MO.-OLD ABIGAIL HAS BEEN USING HER FLANNEL-BOARD for learning shapes & colors. I cut out circles, stars,



squares, triangles, hearts etc., from felt & she loves arranging & rearranging them on the boar —Carol: U.S.A.

"THE DENTAL ASSISTANT WHERE I TOOK THE CHILDREN for their first check-up shared with me that sometimes even children of 4-6 seem to be going thru' a crabby stubborn stage it can be because they are teething & it bothers them a lot even tho' they aren't still babies. She said we should try & be more sympathetic & understanding. I agreed & said I had never thought of that before!"

—Sare Sethi Canada.

"IF YOUR BABY OR CHILD

thought of that before!"
—sare Seth; Canada.

"IF YOUR BABY OR CHILD SHOULD GET THRUSH (children as old as 2 or more can even get it!), a good natural remedy is plain fresh natural yogurt. For babies it can be used as a swab every 2-3 hours & for older children it can be given in teaspoons every 3-4 hours. Thrush is painful & it is important to avoid any high acidic fruits or other foods. This includes fruit juice. Give lots of water to flush their body out. Usually within 2-3 days it will clear up. TTL for His natural way of doing things!"
—Jewel Love Song: U.S.A.

"IF YOU HAVE TROUBLE

"IF YOU HAVE TROUBLE PRINTING WORDS neatly for your child's reading, try buying a 'learning to letter' writing tablet. It really helped me to teach my son, as I have 'chicken scratch' writing & it took me about 5 minutes to print one word decently for him."

—Jewel Love Song: U.S.A.

"WHEN GABRIELE-7 BE-CAME DISCOURAGED while litnessing on the street because the people were often too busy to stop, I decided to go shop-to-shop with him instead. People in shops have more time for hap-py smiling children, & often he gets a little 'gift' from the shop-keeper!"—Glacomo & Emanuele; Ed

Childcare Tips & Testimonies!

"HOW ABOUT SOME MORE PRACTICAL TIPS & HELPFUL HINTS from families like Zac & Lamb of how they teach & train their children on the road? It helps so much!!"

—Micah & Deborah; Europe.

"OLIVIA, OUR 3-YR.-OLD, SLAMMED HER FINGER IN A DOOR. We had werned her many times not to run in the house & slam doors, but she hat to learn the hard way, TTL it was not serious or causing perminent damage."

Jephthan & Mitcan: Europs.

PARYCASE TIP. "Ear diago."

—Jophthan & Milcahi; Europe.

BABYCARE TIP: "For diaper changes I've found it handy to keep a small %-liter thermos bottle in which I put warm water.—Keeps it wern all day. Might also be useful for campers & caravaners who don't have easy access to hot water. Baby'il appreciate it tool—Warm water feels nicer than cold."—Zorah Rabbit.

"TEACH YOUR BABY TO READ" is available in Portuguese in Brasil under the title 'Como ensinar sou filho a ler', published by Livraia Jose Olympio Editora, Rio."—Ezequias & Heldi Grace.

RIO. —Esequias & Held Grace.

"OUR YOUNGEST HAS
BEEN SLEEPING ALL NIGHT,
which has been such a blessing.
It's the first time since we've
been married that all our children sleep all night. You can't
believe how nice it is to get a
full night's sleep! TYJ!"

—Anne & Jahmal (Derents of 5); Eur.

"EQUIDED A WAY TO SE

"I FOUND A WAY TO TEACH MY CHILD OF 3 YEARS to learn to read & to learn the Word directly & memorize better. I write the word of a verse simply on a card. For example, John 14:6: On one card I write

From Your Monthly Reports --Compiled by Maria

'I am', on another 'the way', on another 'the truth', on another and the life'. It's all in nice colours with every word a different colour. Now after having learned the cards she has learned to read straight from the Bible."—Patridia Europe.

Bible."—Patritla: Europe.
"I HAD BEEN FAILING THE LORD & MY CHILDREN in not making time in our schedule to write their & our testimonies & encourage them to do the same, to help them feel more a part of our worldwide Family & not just our little Home. So now we've added this to our schedule. It helps them to see the other children they've known giving testimonies & how they witness in school & overcome difficulties.

It provokes them to real Godly jealousy & gives them a world vision & reinforces the Letters & Bible they are reading. The Komix are a hit, at school & at home, giving my children good opportunities to witness to new classmates, as well as a way to explain better in the local language than they can speak." uage than they can speak."

--Lydia (mother of 6 with I on the way); S.E. Asia.

"CONCERNING THE AD IN FN 30, page 169, about portable high chairs: They are very good & sturdy when on a firm table. But please do not use them in a caravan if your table is not fixed to the floor. It won't hold the weight & the table could collapse, as it did to our little boy. Please learn from our mistakel"—Jordan & Mary Free; Australia.

"AN EXCELLENT PRACTIL.

Jordan & Mary Free; Australia.

"AM EXCELLENT PRACTICAL TIPS BOOK FOR PARENTS: Best Practical Parenting
Tips' by Vicki Lansky, published
by Meadowbrook Press, Deephaven, Minn. 55391, U.S.A.



We'd like to say how well our 2-year-old does when on a strict eating & sleeping schedule. He is a lot happier & does not get sick as much."—Zeeh & Esthen USA ("Habit Time" is a great health-builder & healer & helps our hody clocks tick better with reg-ularity!—Dr. Koger.)

IDEA ON USING PUZZLES
TO TEACH THE ALPHABET:
"Just write a letter of the alphabet on the back of each piece of
the puzzle & the relative letter
on the place where the piece of
the puzzle should go. (To be
used on the kind of puzzles with
backing on them.) You can also
teach numbers or verses by the
same method."
—Glacomo & Annie: Carada.
"WE HIGHLY RECOMMEND

WE HIGHLY RECOMMEND
SEEING A MIDWIFE DURING
PREGNANCY even if you plan
to deliver at a hospital, as you
can learn valuable lessons & can learn valuable lessons & knowledge that could be used in emergency situations. In the book our midwife recommended it says, "Hospitals are a 20th century experiment", & we know they won't be around forever!"

—Silas & Charity; U.S.A.

"ZERED RECENTLY STARTED HAVING SOME PAIN IN
ONE EAR with draining pinkish
liquid. The doctor told him he
had cleaned them too well with
O-tips (cotton swabs) & there
was no wax left to protect it inside against the cold. So beware
of misusing O-tips!"
—Zered & Joanns; U.S.A.
"SEEEIBLE DAVIDS CLASE

"SEEING DAVID & CLARE SINGING WITH THEIR CHIL-DREN is the first time we've seen a family letting their other he a major part of their outreach & doing things so simply. GBT & Arthur & Becky who inspired them to begin last year."
—Ethan & Kezla; Europe.

"DID YOU KNOW THAT WHEN A BABY'S UPPER LIP TURNS BLUE (between top lip & nose), it's because he has wind (gas)? We've found it true in every control of the second of the

ery case. Isn't that amazing?
—Joshua & Catherine; Europe.

"I FINALLY GOT SO DES-PERATE TO GET OUT LIT-NESSING that I took all 7 of our children out myself & walk-ed to a nearby store & litnessed for about an hour. Jon-7 & I won a soul on the way there The 4 oldest boys litnessed & wi nessed at the store & all of us got so inspired. We didn't get a lot of lit out, but everyone we met was turned on. We really want to get out more & hopeceitful & violent."

Asilas a Shias son: U.S.A.

ceitful & violent."

Asilas a Shias son: U.S.A.

TOILET TRAINING TESTIMONY: "From 4 months old

son asoul on the way there.

The 4 oldest boys litnessed & witnessed at the store & all of us

got so imspired. We didn't get a

lot of file out, but everyone we
met was turned on. We really
want to get out more & hopefully with Matt too. The kids
have stopped watching about 80% trained. Also, from 3 months
of TV including all cartoons &
didn't fight it much at all. I was

surprised."

WE'D LIKE TO HEAR
WHAT OTHER FAMILIES LET

THEIR OLDER CHILDREN DO

with their freetime—like ages 7

9. Our 7, 8 & 9-yr; olds play
kickball games, ride their bicycles
watch mostly nature shows on

TV, 'explore' & Chris-9 loves to

read. We can't hide them from

the system evils so they do learn

"TWO POST-DELIVERY EX-

"TWO POST-DELIVERY EXERCISES NO LONGER RECOMMENDED! (See diagrams below.) The Lord truly protected
& delivered me from near selfdestruction when using the 'kneepraised the Lord that I really
chest' position. It caused me to around to take care of the baby!'

Tamar Bearcreek U.S.A.

NOT RECOMMENDED

KNEE-CHEST POSITION
Is no longer recommended for postpartum conditioning. Medical studiest
have linked it with rare but fatal cases
of air embolism. In the hips-raised position air may enter the vagina; when
the body is lowered air may be forced
into blood passages from the uterus.



Complete of Presentate File of Maria Plantas Contribution Consider Proportion Associates

DOUBLE LEG LIFT

Strains the lower back instead of strengthening the abdominal wall.

Any straight leg lift should be done one leg at a time, with the other knee bent.



STTUPS
Whether you just stretch your legs out or tuck feet under a sofa, situps put too much strain on your lower back.

"WE THOUGHT OUR SON DANIEL HAD A PROLONGED NAPPY (DIAPER) RASH but found out it was really 'infanile exceme', so we're praying for a complete healing."

—Luke & Analki, Australia.

"WHEN 5-YR.-OLD MATT-HEW'S TEACHER WAS ASK-ING EVERYONE in his kinder-garten class what they were going to ask Santa Claus for, for Christ-mas, Matt boldly answered, 'I don't believe in Santa Claus. I only believe in Jesus!'" "Laurle; U.S.A.

"OUR 2-YR.-OLD JOSIAH
RECEIVED JESUS! (And none
too soon, as he's a real stinker,
hal) There was no instant
change as I'd expected but in the
last month he really seems to be
becoming more loving & willing
& obedient. PTL!"

James & Joenna; Central America.

the mouths of babes..."

Sharing Rose; U.S.A.

"MRIAM HAS BEEN ATTENDING LA LECHE LEAGUE
meetings regularly & this has been
real help in getting prepared
for the baby's arrival. I'd recommend it to anyone in the Family
who feels the need to learn more
about breastfeeding etc. They also have a lot of good books you
can borrow, many of the ones
fort to know other mothers feel
the same. Having solved the 'problem' by taking the beby with me
everywhere myself has brought me
closer to her & to the Lord,
with
the fruits of a happy baby & no
more frustrated attempts to leave
her with someone else. Also, I
used to get so discouraged when
the children would not learn verses, but after listening to the Wild
Wind Tapes at bedtime, in the
bath & by singing to them from
the tape 'No Matter How Small
You Are' they are now coming
out with verses & songs on their



"Two are better than one!"-ekha at the Chinese LIT-PICI

own. It's really a great testimor to their Daddy & our friends, as they get convicted by toddlers who quote Gods's Word! 'Out of

erl"—Philemon & Shillon; U.S.A.
""WE'VE BEEN LEARNING
A SPECIAL LESSON ABOUT
LOVE these past few days. We'd
started getting a little hard with
Jonathan-7 months, thinking it
was time he stopped walking all
over me & murmuring whenever

I left him for my escort work, tho' I tried to love him up when I was with him. We'd even been spanking him quite regularly for 'missing me'. GHUI Just then a Home pointed out the article by Dore about spoiling those todders with love, & we all got the victory! Jonathan changed overnight when he sensed our change in attitude & spirit. The Word is always on time! PGI''
—Samuel & Patience Amourt S. Amer.

OUR KUTE KIDZ: "We were

OUR KUTE KIDZ: "We were telling Diamond, age 5, about the physical anatomy of the heart, that it has 4 little rooms in it, & she asked, 'Does Jesus live in one of those rooms?'" Nathaniel & Rainbow; U.S.A.

MORE KUTE KIDZ: "Our 3-r.-old Isaac was on the toilet yr. old Isaac was on the toilet when accidently his pee-pee went straight up in the air & wet his pants. He didn't want Daddy to, know but unfortunately Daddy saw it & when he asked what happened to his pants, Isaac answered, 'Well Daddy I did went to the toilet but the penie didn't work', and then as he remembered that Daddy is the handyman he looked at him from the

corner of his eye & smiling added, 'I guess we need to fix, it!' "—Hannanish & Yanins; Europs.

VICTORY: "Got 10 FC Komix translated into Norwegian this month!" —Amos & Annell.

HEALTH TIP: "Brethren in Third Would countries who do not have a source of iodine in their diet (such as seafood or iodized salt) should try to take some iodine in their diet, such as I drop in 1 big glass of water once a month, or by disinfecting vegetables in iodine & water solution. Lack of iodine causes goiter, & children of goiter parents often suffer from Cretanism, a form of mental retardation. It's very common here. (Check with pharmacist on proper with pharmacist on proper strength solution of tincture of iodine.)"
—Mark & Fays; Asla.

Mark & Fays: Alla.

"ONE DAY HALLEY, ALMOST 2, WAS SITTING IN HIS
HIGHCHAIR waiting to eat &
started fussing. Lily, age 3, saw
it & said, 'Here Halley, let's pray
together', & they prayed, 'Jesus,
give me patience, in Jesus' name.'
Then she asked, 'Are you okay?'
He replied, 'Okay' TYJ for prayer power in our kids!'

"Wayne & Mieko; Japan.
"CUB 7.MO. OLD BARY MAS

-Wayne & Mieko; Japan.

"OUR 7-MO.-OLD BABY HAS
BEEN SICK NOW FOR A LONG
TIME & doctors thought she had
asthma. She had been receiving
all sorts of medicine but like the
woman with the issue of blood,
got only worse. Finally we threw
all the medicine away & the Lord
healed her! She is doing very
well now & growing strong &
healthy."—Paul & Lydla Rose; Canada
"MY LAST PREGNAMCY"

"MY LAST PREGNANCY ENDED IN MISCARRIAGE. Since then I got hold of the book 'Let's Have Healthy Children' by Adelle Davis in which she says that iron supplements destroy vitamin E in the blood-stream. Unfortunately I was taking iron tables throughout presing iron tables throughout preg-nancy but no vit. E. I'd like to

share this because it is very common for physicians to prescribe supplements for pregnant wommen containing large amounts of iron but little or no vit. E. Vitamin E prevents miscarriages & deformed births & is vital during pregnancy."—Sara & Hepher Newman; Europe. (Adelle Davis suggests that if you must take an iron supplement, take it in the morning & the vitamin E in the evening to avoid its being destroyed by the iron.)

re in the second destroyed by the liron.)

PRAYER REQUEST: From Micah & Deborah, VSs in Europe: "We want to ask you all to support us with your prayers for our little Katrina's physical condition. She was born 6 years ago with a serious birth defect—one of her 'holy holes', her anus, just wasn't there. The Lord comforted us with the Scripture, 'Neither hath this man sinned nor his parents, but that the works of God shor do be made manifest in him' (John 9:3).

Well, the doctors tried to fix her is, as much as they could, making a mei. little hole, but now the rest we believe only God can do, & we ay don't want to put her under more surgery. There are presently no muscles to help her close the little hole & control her BMs. NG We took a day to fast & pray with & for Katrina. It was really ge

moving to hear her cry out for her healing herself when we anointed her with oil. So now we are taking the stand of fatih. So please support us with your prayers in this fight of faith, & we know He cannot fail, even the some of His answers might take a little while or might be different from what we thought!"

Love, Micah, Deborah & family."

FROM A NOTE TO DAD &

FROM A NOTE TO DAD & MARIA FROM SARA D: "Just a lil' note to tell you how much David, Davida & I just love your Bible in Pictures' series. In light of some yery important lessons David, Davida & I just love your Bible in Pictures' series. In light et of some very important lessons learned recently on carefully checking every thing with the Word, especially in teaching the children daily, these Bible-in-Pix are almost the only Scripture-based Bible lessons we use, so thorough with maps, photos, vocabulary lessons to draw from —just everything! Absolutely the best we've seen (& we've done a lot of research & lookin'!). They make an excellent curriculum to base our children's Bible teachings from! It's so fun & simple too! David's memorized most of 1 Jn. 4 & all of 1 Cor. 13, now on John 10!—Plus easily learning verses from this series! So thank you again for living & giving God's Word! Love forever, Sara."



MORE ON- How A Large Family Does It!

Lessons learned thru' sicknesses while camping on the road!

WE'VE LEARNED AGAIN
HOW ENCOURAGING THE
WORD IS thru's on much sickness lately. Since summer began we have had 3 with the
measles & 3 with the chicken
pox, earaches, Jason had to
have 5 stitches in his foot, Patricia in the hospital for 4 days
with bronchitis & for almost
a month now we've fought the
biggest battles we've ever experienced with illness since
Summer came down with hepatitis.—All while camping!
WE HAD TAKEN PATRICIA OUT OF THE HOSPITAL
after 4 days against the doctors'
advice. They said that she
couldn't get well at home. But
she didl—And not even in a
"home" but camping out! We
also stopped giving her the
strong antibiotics injections
they had been giving her. She
is better now & so healthy &
happy again, PTL!
AT THE HOSPITAL THEY
HAD BEEN SO SURPRISED
at how quickly Patricia's xrays cleared up. They came in
with breakfast for her the first
morning—cookies, white bread
& coffee milk with white sugar.
I asked politely that they take
it back & bring yogurt, an egg
& banana. She ate it all & after
that they always asked me what
I wanted to feed her.
IT WAS A GOOD TIME FOR
PATRICIA & ME TO SPEND
SPECIAL TIME TOGETHER
to go over verses, songs & Bible
stories, but hard too because
Secundus had all the other 6
children including baby Michael
to care for at camping. He was
up late every night after the
kids were in bed washing clothes, dishes & preparing for the
next day so that he could get

ittte Michael to me to nurse. He fed Michael yogurt & a sterilised water bottle in the late evening & early morning. Then each day everyone came to spend the day at the hospital. I then took the kids & had devotions & a little schooltime & play on the hospital lawn while Secundus sat with Patricia & slept, as he was nearly exhausted. We sure are glad to all be together again! The Lord has His ways of really making us appreciate each other!

appreciate each other!
WITH SUMMER WE DID
NOT WANT TO HAVE TO
GO THRU' THAT HOSPITAL
EXPERIENCE again, especially
knowing that it would take a
lot longer. After reading how
hard antibiotics are on the
body, we decided that with
Summer we needed to put our
faith into action & give her an faith into action & give her an especially good diet & vitamins

along with regular desperate pray-er in which the Lord encouraged us with verses. We had to insist that she eat & gave her a high pro-

us with verses. We had to insist that she eat & gave her a high protein diet & only things that were very good for her as she wanted to eat so little.

SHE WAS RECOVERING SLOWLY UNTIL WE REAL-ISED she also needed desperately to be spoon-fed spiritually & insist that she also have a superior spiritual diet! Summer had always been the one to try to get out of devotions & memory & review & also had been having some problems that just weren't getting better with discipline & desperate prayer. So Secundus just insisted she learn new verses & quote them over & over about healing. Sometimes it would even seem that she was oppressed by a bad spirit as she resisted learning the Word so much, & we all prayed for her & she rebuked learning the Word so much, & we all prayed for her & she rebuked



any bad spirit that could be at

any bad spirit that could be attacking her.

THE LORD SHOWED US,
TOO, THAT SHE NEEDED
THE POWER OF GOD'S LOVE
FROM ALL OF US, by each of us taking more time to share with her. Everyone was really convicted & there was a real change in all of us, & Summer started to make regular progress. She is still weak & hasn't much appetite, but the Lord is healing her & she is better each day. With her illness we actually saw what a real spiritual battle is & how hard the Devil attacks sometimes. But we also saw that as long as we are really on the attack, the Devil really gives up & just waits for us to have our guard down. Now Summer takes such an active part in memorizing & reviewing & in the children's performing, & even her reading & handwriting have redren's performing, & even her reading & handwriting have re-markably improved, PTL! All things work together for good!

FIGHTING THE BATTLE WITH SO MUCH ILLNESS, WE REREAD THE DAVIDITO WE REREAD THE DAVIDITO
LETTERS about his illnesses.
They were even more of a blessing & we could see too how
thru' these experiences the
children had to each individually
learn to fight the good fight of
faith. This has helped each of
them to grow so much in the

learn to fight the good fight of faith. This has helped each of them to grow so much in the Lord. We could see that they just didn't get better until they each prayed, claimed verses, & even had to resist the Devil's attack in their affliction.

THIS LIFE ON THE ROAD IS A LOT OF WORK, but so was living in a house. At night when we finally get to bed & look up at the stars over us we really have to say it is worth it all. We really wouldn't look forward to living in a house again. It would be quite a letdown, & the kids would miss so much in their training & their experiences meeting & sharing with so

many many different people.

RIGHT NOW WE'RE CAMP-ING ON A BEACH with a lot of other local families. It is really quite an experience as we are the only foreigners. When we first pulled up, the people acted distant & didn't even greet us. But a little later some of the children remembered Jason & Sherah & asked them to sing, so soon we had quite a group of children & mothers who all became friends. It really broke the ice & the last 2 nights the kids sang & did skits so that the kids could pray to receive Jesus. The only problem is that now our camp is always filled with kids waiting to play with Jason & Sherah & follow them around wherever they go.—Hal

WE HAD A REALLY GOOD DEVOTIONS this morning in which we read "The Temple Prophecy" so that we would remember to always give God the glory & look to His Spirit for our inspiration. It helped a lot as the kids were a little overtaken with their popularity at first & needed to be brought back down to earth like we all do sometimes.

WHATA NICE NIGHT IT IS!

do sometimes.
WHAT A NICE NIGHT IT IS! do sometimes.

WHAT A NICE NIGHT IT IS!
The younger children are asleep
& the big kids are having special
late dinner. We are learning to
give them more freedom & extra liberties. I never imagined
they would grow up so fast.
They never meet a stranger &
people always remark how well
they speak Spanish. I'm typing to the sound of the sea rolling out. There is such a nice
breeze as Secundus is hanging
out the laundry to dry. The
sky is clear & there is a full
moon. What a wonderful setting! We were really missing so
much when we had our nose
stuck in the house all the time!
PTL for His wonderful creation
& the life of love He's given us!

FRUSTRATED? By Seek, mother of 7

Frustrated Mommy, Tired weary Dad? Nobody to appreciate The tough day you just had?

No one to thank you
Or pat you on the back
For the good job you're doing
In spite of all you lack?

Wonder if you'll get ahead? Will you ever see the light? But you know you have to keep the pace, You've got to hold on tight!

And if you'd ever just give up Who would see them thru'? This one thought is just enough To give a surge of strength to you! The Son of God, & yet a man With only mortal strength -How they pressed & sought for Him, Compelled Him to such lengths!

With weary hands He touched & healed,

Meuteury lips He spake! With weary feet He walked long ways And continued for their sakes!

His life was surely not His own. He couldn't have given them mor Till everything He'd come to do Was finished-not before!

Was plusted to say
And with a cheerful heart,
Like many others every day,
It's not sacrifice to do my part!

And daily as we pour ourselves, Into these little ones We see it yield 100-fold –It even can be fun!

What a tiny price to pay, How little is required, For all the blessing that we reap. The little hearts we have inspired!

Frustrated Mom, tired Dad, I sympathize with you.
But come on now, thank the Lord!
We've an important job to do!

Matthew 6:33 Miracle!

k Him first! Precious Lesson Learned!

From Micaiah Sunshine; S.E.

Frecious Lesson Learned:
From Micaiah Sunshine; S.E.
Asia:
I'D LIKE TO SHARE WITH
EVERYONE A GREAT MIRACLE the Lord has worked in
my life to totally renew me &
make life worth living again. It
concerns my daughter Anaik &
her safe return to me & the
Lord's Service after being kidnapped for nearly a year. But
first, let me tell you the details
of the story & why the Lord let
it happen the way it did...
AFTER SPENDING 5 YEARS
IN JAPAN, during the RNR period, I felt led to go to a new
field in S.E. Asia with my wife
& child. My wife, however, refused to even consider it & so reluctantly I decided to continue
with the Family in Japan & see
what the Lord would do in our
lives.

I FELT LIKE THE QUOTE
FROM "FOLLOW GOD": "He'il
still use you for a jittle witnessing & he'il still use you somehow,
but it won't be His highest & His
still "The whole paragraph 152
was right on! I knew a change
was needed to reinspire us &
grow us, but she began to grow
further away from the Letters &
Family fellowship until
FINALLY SHE DECIDED TO
LEAVE FOR THE STATES
with an American fish she had
"fellus intercand in the she de

FINALLY SHE DECIDED TO LEAVE FOR THE STATES with an American fish she had "fallen in love with", leaving me alone with our 1-year-old daugh-ter since I told her that I would never let little Ana go. At that time I let her go, knowing the Lord was in full control, answer-ing my prayers for a better mate.

Lord was in full control, answering my prayers for a better mate, or changing the one I had into what she should be.

HOWEVER AS THE WEEKS WENT BY I BEGAN TO WEAK-EN IN MY STAND (Heb. 12:3) & became discouraged over the whole issue. Had it not been for the loving help & encouragement of the Family members during



that time of trial, as well as the conviction never to fail my precious little one, I don't think I could have held on.

I FELTI JUST HAD TO MOVE ON or I would literally die there. And so, still shaken up. I decided to follow an open door for me to work in Eastern Europe rather than S.E. Asia which the Lord had shown me a year before. I found the Lord more than willing to get me there, most of the needed funds supplied thru' a good friend of mine with whom I had been staying during my preparation.

DESPITE THIS GREAT OPPORTUNITY & BLESSING FROM THE LORD to help reach the peoples of the East Bloc. I soon found that merely crossing an ocean or switching mission fields was not the solution to the problem!

HAD I LEARNED THE LESSON HAD I LEARNED THE LEARNED THE LESSON HAD I LEARNED THE LESSON HAD I LEARNED THE LES



pense which further tied me down from being free to do

down from being free to do God's will.

THEN ONCE I FOUND A HOME IN WHICH I COULD LIVE, Ana's mother & new husband moved to be closer to Ana for visitation rights. Like a fool, I again thought I could trust them, or at least their obeying of the System laws which were supposed to be on my side, letting them have Ana a couple of weekends a month.

KEDA & OTHER CONCERNED FAMILY MEMBERS HAD AL READY WARNED ME TO GET OUT OF THERE, but thinking my battles were over I

GET OUT OF THERE, but thinking my battles were over I continued working to earn funds to go to S.E. Asia where a sister I had once worked with & her little girl (plus one on the way) needed me.

to go to S.E. Asia where a sister I had once worked with & her little girl (plus one on the way) needed me.

AND THEN THE WORST POSSIBLE THING HAPPENED! OF TRUTH, & those precious promises kept me alive when the failed to return her on the agreed day & upon investigation! I found they had fled half way across the country with no forwarding address! Words cannot describe my feelings that day over the loss of little Ana.

Were been thru' in the Family & out.

BUT THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WH IS COMPORTING WORDS

OF TRUTH, & those precious promises kept me alive when the flame of faith had almost flicker-double. "But If Not" & Daily the 12 the promises will be 2:23 being the country with no forwarding address! Words cannot describe my lefting the promise flame of faith had almost flicker-double. "But THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO ME HIS COMPORTING WORDS

OF TRUTH, those precious promises kept me alive when the flame of faith had almost flicker-double." But THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO ME HIS COMPORTING WORDS

OF TRUTH, those precious promises kept me alive when the flame of faith had almost flicker-double. "But THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO ME HIS COMPORTING WORDS

OF TRUTH, those precious promises kept me alive when the flame of faith had almost flicker-day." But THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO ME HIS COMPORTING WORDS

OF TRUTH, those precious promises kept me alive when the flame of faith had almost flicker-day. "But THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO ME HIS COMPORTING WORDS

OF TRUTH, those precious promises kept me alive when the flame of faith had almost flicker-day." But THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO ME HIS COMPORTING WORDS

OF TRUTH, those precious promises kept me alive when the flame of faith had almost flicker-day. The flower was set the flower work when the flame of faith had almost flicker-day.

I KNEW THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO ME HIS COMPORTING WORDS.

I KNEW THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS SPEAKING TO ME HIS COMPORTING WORDS.

BUT THRU' IT ALL THE LORD WAS

hoth half-Chinesel)

IN MY HASTE I FLEW

THERE to begin my search for them, obsessed with the idea of finding her. The authorities there, as well as in L.A., were powerless to do anything unless their whereabouts were known, frustrating me even further, even laughing at my attempts to do anything during the Christmas holiday season.

I CONTINUED MY SEARCH.

do anything during the Christ-mas holiday season.
I CONTINUED MY SEARCH, GRASPING AT ANY STRAW of evidence I could find that might lead me to them, but to no avail. Ana was gone & I was totally at the end of myself, having spent practically every-thing I had trying to find her. It was the darkest period I have ever been thru' in the Family & out.

WOULD BRING ANA BACK, & even if He didn't, "But If Not." I still had to obey! So I returned to California & began working again to earn my fare to S.E. Asia, telling the Lord I would go with or without Ana to show Him that I had learned my lesson—always to keep Him first.

SO WHEN MY DEPARTURE DATE ARRIVED, STILL WITH NO SIGN OF ANA, I went of friends & relatives. As I went I felt so many burdens lifted, & I must say upon my arrival in my new field I experienced what Johnust have felt, finding myself blessed with a new & better mate who truly loves the Lord & her daughter & newborn son, in a place of Service. And tho' Ana was not there with us, I knew I just had to keep trusting & obeying, & then God would answer my prayers.

SURE ENOUGH, AFTER 5 MONTHS OF TESTING, THE LORD SAW FIT TO DELIVER ANA. Eleven months after she had been taken from me the Lord used a private detective which my mother had hired without my knowledge to find her. THE POLICE RETURNED HER TO MY PARENTS, & by yet another miracle the Lord used a gift from Liz's fish to pay for the trip back to the States to get her. Arriving in L.A. again was like reliving the past, only this time doing it the right way—God's way! I was there only 24 hours before catching a plane back, with Ana in my arms most of the way to our joyous triumphant return to our happy Heavenly Home!

THANK YOU EVERYONE FOR THE LOVE, PRAYERS & ENCOURAGEMENT you showed to me in my times of trial, especially you, Dad & Maria, with your feithfulness to the Words of God. May God bless & keep you in His will always. Love, Micaiah.

Caravan, Survival and Travel Tips!

-BY YOU!

From the Monthly Reports! Compiled by Maria!

"CONCERNING A PUBLICATION ON SURVIVAL: It said TION ON SURVIVAL: It said to boil water a long time & give it to children, especially to a newborn. May I suggest that before you do it that you beat the boiled water for a few minutes with a fork or whip because when you boil water it is very difficult to digest, especially for the newborn's stomach. So air the water before using it. The child will be a lot happier."—Serge: Europe.
"WE FOLIND A HAND."

"WE FOUND A HANDOPERATED SEWING MACHINE. It could be a blessing
for families on the road. It's
very small & activated by hand.
No energy problems!"
—Philippe is Plume & Francois
Daybreaks Canada.

Caybreak: Canada.

"WE FOUND A PLASTIC
BOTTLE WITH SPRAY TOP
(the kind for spraying plants)
very handy for caravan living for
wiping tables or messes, children's hands or baby's bottom,
washing fruit or car windows.
Makes it so much easier to stay
clean."—(Sorry, name got lost.)

"HOW TO KNOW FRESH FISH: Eyes: clear, shiny, slight ly rounded, completely filling eye socket. Gills: Shiny, uni-form, slightly red colour (dark pink for herring & mackerel). Body & flesh: For a whole fish the body should be firm & elas-



hone. Odor: Fresh, mailed attend but recalling the smell of the sea." (& scales/fins/-D) wires, pluy-, CARAVAN BUYING TIPS: "We were a little hasty in buying ours & now regret it as it is not equipped enough for winter & a little water enters in the windows. It's not warm enough to receive a newborn. Pg. we learn by our mistakes. We'd suggest that before buying a caravan, try to live a few days in it if possible before buying to see if it is as good as advertised. It may avoid surprises. Don't trust the system too much, seek God's guidance & counsel."—Samion & Paloma; Eur. (That's for sure. It's almost insert to pust the proposed of the count in its hard enough to just drive a caravan."

TIT MIGHT BE GOOD FOR "TIT MIGHT BE GOOD FOR "CEUGE in the"

"READING ABOUT NUC-"READING ABOUT NUC-"Its drive a card-D.)"

"READING ABOUT NUC-"Its drive a card-D.)"

& counsel."—Samson & Paloma; Eur.
"IT MIGHT BE GOOD FOR
MOBILE FAMILIES TO HAVE
A LITTLE REFUGE in the
mountains (such houses are very
cheap with rents of only about
\$20 a month). It could be shared
with one or two other families
& used as a home base, a place
to stock survival, personal things
etc."—Qan & Chanson; Europe.
"A TIP FOR VEHICLES

"A TIP FOR VEHICLES
THAT DON'T START IN THE

MORNING: It might be caused soft or too rubber-like. For filets: by water that gets into the electhoner of the flesh sticking to backbone, noted tint along whole backbone. Odor: Fresh, not ammoniac or altered but recalling the smell of the sea." (& scales/fins/D)

CARAVAN BUYING TIPS:
"We were a little hasty in buying ours & now regret it as it is

"READING ABOUT NUC-LEAR POWER, we discovered that in the event of any kind of radiation that the public should be given iodine tablets. This pr vents certain kinds of cancer. Therefore, it might be good to have in case of fallout."

—Galus & Glory; Scandinavia.

"WE'VE FOUND IT'S US-UALLY BEST TO EXCHANGE YOUR MONEY <u>before</u> you go to another country & that it's best to do it in banks." —Berak: Australia. (AMEN' D.)

Braki: Australia. (AMLM' D.)
"SINCE FIXING CARS & TRAILERS HAS BEEN MY
BUSINESS for the Lord, I have seen several problems pop up that can be avoided. I. Don't jack up a trailer with the fridge on.—It burns out the unit as the ammonia & water can't circulate & cool the passages. 2. Don't 'jerry rig' the wiring. I've had to rewire a whole trailer because of a mistake in someone's guess. a mistake in someone's guess. Follow color code & don't change low color code & uo...

-Zac & Tira Zeb; U.S.A. (Amen!

-D.)

HOUSEHOLD TIP: "Never r bleach with other home cleansers as the chemical reaction can set off poisonous gases which can be very irritating to nose & throat."

—Laurie; USA.) (—or fatal!-D.)

"GARBAGE TIP FOR CAMP-ING: To avoid dogs &/or ani-mals breaking open your plastic garbage bags, try pouring ½ cup of chlorine bleach before closing it up. The smell should discour-age hungry visitors!" (Right!-D.) -David & Suzanne; U.S... (-Or spray outside of bag with an insecticide or disinfectant.)

an insecticide or disinfectant.)
"WARNING TO CARAVANERS & TENTERS IN W. CANADA: Due to forest fires earlier
in the year & a shortage of berries there have been many bear
maulings & deaths: So be-ar-war
—With your food etc. Also, a
4 wheel-drive truck with camper on top is great for either onthe-road or off-the-road travelling, especially when roads are
congested or destroyed!"
—Homaian & Heldi, Canada.
"I'll LIVE TO KNOW SPECI

"I'D LIKE TO KNOW SPECI-FICALLY WHAT MO THINKS ABOUT BUYING SURVIVAL FARMS. They take up a lot of time & money but are completetime & money but are completely necessary so long as we have



French Family enjoying the cal children. Photo by Paul.

witnessing & litnessing balanced with it." (*U answered it!* - Dad.) -- Meshach & Jasmine; Australia.

"WE HAVE FOUND ARKANSAS TO BE AN IDEAL REFUGE STATE with fresh water
& abundant game, altho' you
have to be a mountain man with
the desire to stay. The people
here are some of the poorest in
the U.S. This is an advantage
now because there is really nothing here that most Americans
would want—a hard life & living
simply & poorly." († atomic

- Shad & Misty, U.S.A. hases(-D.)

"THE BRASILIAN GOV'T.

THE BRASILIAN GOV'T. "THE BRASILIAN GOV'T.
PASSED A LAW that you must pay 2,000 Cruzeiros on each passport when you renew your 2nd 3-month visa, which before the new law was free. This caught us completely off guard & cost our family a total of \$200."—Olympas & Bairo.
"LEGETS AN ADDRESS FOR

"HERE'S AN ADDRESS FOR A VISA SERVICE that only costs \$2 per visa & could save invaluable time: Visas Unlimited, place. Keeps provisioning from

582 Market A+, Montgomery, San Francisco, Ca. 94104. People should really pray about insuring their vehicles when entering Mexico. Dad is for liability insurance & it could save you a term in a Mexican jail if you are insured with Mexican insurance & have an accident."—Josiah & Brunnedi; U.S.A.

"IN LIGHT OF THE TAM-PON SCARE, I was really glad to hear about sponges for women's periods. They are small artist sponges. They cost about \$1, can be used over & over, & are much safer. You can tie a piece of dental floss to them & use it like a tampon. Sponges are all natural fibers & will be great to have for survival. You can get them at hobby shops or health food stores." "Shellar USA." "WE BUILT A FOOD DE."

"WE BUILT A FOOD DE-HYDRATOR that works great off our gas refrigerator. We dry fruit that stores up to 2 years & takes lots less storage

going to waste,"-Shella; USA

"THE 'NUK BUSTER' IS A
RADIATION DETECTOR
that sells for about \$280. They
say it's cheaper than a geiger
counter. Address: Solar Electronics, 156 Drakes Lane, Summertown, Tenn. 38483, U.S.A."
-Stephan & Rejolcing; U.S.A.

mertown, Tenn. 3848.3, U.S.A."

Stephan & Rejoicing: U.S.A.

"OUR WHOLE FAMILY
HAD BEEN PLAGUED WITH
AMOEBIC DYSENTERY. We
went to a doctor for medication,
& little to our surprise we weren
healed. Then I read the article
on dysentery & diarrhea in the
FN. We started to take garlic
pills & est lots of yogurt, & were
healed! TY.J! I really appreciate
those articles on health & natural
remedies." (TTL & Family!-D.)

Nathanael & Saran. Central Amer.

"I SUGGEST THAT SURVIV."

"I SUGGEST THAT SURVIVAL PROVISIONS INCLUDE A LARGE SUPPLY OF CIGAR-RETTES to be used as currency (better than gold in barter transactions) after disruption of normal services. This was the experience of many after the defeat of Germany at the end of WW II. (Yes, I am that old, hal)."

"G: Europe. (Mc 2²-ffal-D.)

HEALTH TIP: "hust & teas.

G. Europe. (Mc 2'-Hai-u.)

HEALTH TIP: "Just ½ teaspoon of (genuine) apple cider negar in ½ cup juice taken daily takes away & keeps away colds. We've tried a lot of things but this sure seems to work. It's we ve tried a lot of things but this sure seems to work. It's sour but just add more honey or think about pickles! If taken in larger quantity it will alleviate a cold in a day or two."

Samson & See; U.S.A.

RE: QUESTION ABOUT
SILK SPONGES: "Silk sponges
are a natural sponge. They are
just smaller with smaller & finer
holes in contrast to the larger
coarser ones."

-Samson & See; U.S.A.

"SOMEONE ASKED WHAT IT IS LIKE WITH A NEWBORN IN A TRAILER. I think it's the most natural & cozy way to care



"We love camping for Jesus!"—Rubina-4, Julia-9 months, Andrew-6 & Tommy-24z, children of Joseph & Lamb; Europe.

for a baby. He never has to wake PG."—Jac & Tira Zebi U.S.A. up alone crying in a lonely room. (Adjusting & learning always takes time, but you'll be ways together, & I can hear every sglad you did some day.—Dad.) sound he makes & can meet his needs on time. We just love it!"—Josue & Sembrador; Central Amer.

"WHEN PREPARING TO TRAVEL OR LEAVE THE U.S. we found it hest to purchase."

Jose & Sembrador: Central Amer.

"WE'VE BEEN LIVING ON
THE BEACH GETTING USED
TO OUR NEW LIFE. It's been
quite a revolution for us just to
live outdoors as it seems to take
more of our energies keeping
the kids clean, hauling water
etc. We are finding ourselves in
new battles besides witnessing
all day every day. We moved
out of California & while en
route to our new destination we
broke down in the middle of the
Arizona desert. (That's the desert that tries men's souls. Many's
the time I've broken down there.
You can't cross the descrt in the time I've broken down the You can't cross the descri in the heat of the day during the summertime with a car & trailer. It'll burn them up & the people too. D.) While I'm busy fixing the motor the children are learning to cope with heat, scorpions & snakes. We had our first tarantula in the tent, in my pants, so we're learning a lot,

"WHEN PREPARING TO TRAVEL OR LEAVE THE U.S. we found it best to purchase needs in big cities as the prices & selection is better, or provision on the way, PTL. But prices are higher in small towns. Also we found city fairgrounds to be very good places to camp as they have hook-ups, showers & usually no limit of stay & are only \$3 a day, plus you're usually close to litnessing & shopping areas. Usually open all year too."

—Keliah & Shiza; U.S.A.



ew disciple, Luke, ready to hit the ad in New Zealand. Photo by Chris

These Sects Are Disturbing!

Tribunal Court goes to war against the Krishna in Paris

Caravan Becomes Gas Chamber! Four English vacationers die of gas poisoning

Translation of an article in the French press:)

THE DECISION OF THE CIVIL COURT OF PARIS, which is being appealed before the State Council which will give the last ruling runs a strong risk of rekindling the debate on sects in France. At the heart of this is the question:

France. At the heart of this is the question:
WHAT MARGIN OF TOLERANCE SHOULD A LIBER.
AL SOCIETY ACCEPT CONCERNING THEIR ACTIVITIES without being confronted by the sects own intolerance & even heir fanaticism? The memories of Guyana are still quite fresh. The Civil Court confirmed an order of the Prefecture of last year forbidding any meetings of the Krishna in a hotel that the sect owns in the Marais quarter of Paris. The order, citing "threat to public order," forbade the occupants of the hotel to receive any outsiders or have any meetings or ceremonies of a religious nature, (WOW!" -No religious liberty!—Dad.)
THE DECISION OF THE

THE DECISION OF THE

(Not Family, TG!)

(Not Family, TG!)

(From a Vierina, Austria newspaper; translated from Garman by Lee.)

A VACATIONING ENGLISH FAMILY CAME TO A HOR-RIBLE END IN A CARAWAN at the Steinplatte Camping-grounds. Thirty-two-year-old Adrian John Ray, his 30-year-old wife Brenda, & children John-Edward, 5, & Mark-William, 3, died in their caravan as a result of gas poisoning. The death must have occurred Monday, but their bodies were not discovered until Thursday evening.

A DUTCH CAMPER NOT-ICED A SPOOKY STILLNESS

ar against the Krishna in Paris
COURT WAS THEN APPEALED BY THE KRISHNA Assoc,
maintaining that the decision was
invalid & that the Court had no
right to put the order into effect
until the appeal judgement had
been handed down. The Krishna
sect, which was mainly established in the U.S. in the 60's, has
made converts in France. There
are without doubt about 500 members in France, easily recognised
by their bald heads with the exception of a ponytail. They wear
togas & often go around in groups
with cymbals & tambourines. As
with other sects, they are well
versed in the art of begging, but
this is most unlikely to be their
only source of income. Concerning this, their financial power,
like that of Moon, is worrysome.
For example, the hotel that they
own is worth about 10 million
francs.

THE DEFENSE LAWYER
CONTESTS THAT THE DECI-

francs.
THE DEFENSE LAWYER
CONTESTS THAT THE DECISION OF THE COURT IS AN
INFRINGEMENT ON THE
FREEDOM OF RELIGION because it contradicts the constitu-

ANTI-SECT LAWS ARE FULL OF EVIDENT DANGERS & will go against many people's con-sciences, but the problems of the so spans timp, people so the sects cannot be ignored. It would be good to assure that their activities are not a form of exploitation & that their converts have all liberty to make their own the cisions, something which is not always evident. A serious auditing of their financial resources might lead to a few surprises. Hal Always trying to strangle might have so fany System institution would also lead to some surprises of -Like churches, businesses & Governments!—Who exploit plenty! How unfair!—D.]

SHOWED ALL WERE VICTIMS

cause it contradicts the constitu
PES Gas Chamber!

SHOWED ALL WERE VICTIMS
OF CARBON-MONOXIDE POISolide of gas poisoning
In his neighbouring caravan for several days, altho' the light was on. He notified the owner of the camping grounds who called the police.

AS OFFICIALS OPENED
THE DOOR THEY MADE AN AWFUL DISCOVERY: On the sofa of the caravan sat Adrian Ray frozen stiff, with little Mark on his lap. Brenda Ray lay over the sink, also frozen stiff. They were washing up when they were surprised by death. As the officials searched the caravan for identification papers, they found John-Edward in bed, also dead.

INVESTIGATION RESULTS

SHOWED ALL WERE VICTIMS
OF CARBON-MONOXIDE POISONING. Ray, an English Garrison soldier who had lived with his family near Munich for years, moved into the camprounds. So no one brought it to his attention that it is of life & death importance to keep the caravan free of snow.

ALL OPENINGS THRU'
WHICH THE CARAVAN
OULD HAVE BEEN AIRED
WERE STOPPED UP WITH
SNOW. Ray had the gas heating on full blast so that the children could be warm, & because of the blocked slits in the windows & doors the family's caravan be came a deathly gas chamber.

HOUSEHOLD TIPS: 31 15

Spot Removal:

Sponge with mater pour on figure detergent, rub between hands. Leave for half hour Ringe thoroughly

Soak * cold water, sponge with lukewarm suds, nose well. Caulion hot water will set stain.

for grease from white candlet, remove surface was with dull knile, then place stained area between clean white bibliers and subject on the place stained with the place stained and the place of the place stained and the place of the place stained surface and subject of the place stained with discleaning fluid and use distinct household beach for control articles (except acetate), use one part of according to the place of the place

CARRON
Apply liquid detergent, and rub between fingers. Then rims in warm water

CHEWING CUM
off ercess with dull knife Rub with
it remaining gum rolls into ball
with drycleaning fluid.

CHOCOLATE OR COCOA

Rinse in cold water first, then hot Bleach any remaining stain with a solution of one-part drugstors peroxide to three-parts water. Professional care may be needed.

CORRECTION FLUID

COSMETICS
rubbing with piece of bread. Stain will
etimes roll off with the crumbs. If not,
essional care is required.

OUT, SPOT, OUT!

Stretch stained area over bowl, secure with rubber band and pour boiling water through from height of one to three feet. (Be sure garment is colorfast.) Ganerally requires

Soak in warm water for 10 minutes. Launder in warm suds.

GREASE AND DIL Sprinkle with cornstarch and rub into stained area Brush off. Repeat as often as necessary. Most effective on fresh stains. Sponge with drycleaning fluid.

INK (BALLPOINT)

Apply liquid delergent, rinse. Dry and blot with cloth soaked in drycleaning fluid.

INK (WRITING)

Wash out as much as possible with cold water, no sopp, then warm soap suds. Next teel with diluted bleach, if safe for fabric (Two (easpoons of home bleach to one cup water)

HODINE Obtain sodium thiosulphate from drugstore or photography shop. Use leaspoon in a cup of hot water. Dip stain, Rinse

LIPSTICK

rubbing with a piece of bread. Stain
sometimes roll off with crumbs. Sponge
drycleaning fluid. Professional care may
required.

MEAT JUICES

Soak in cold water before laundering Cau-tion hot water may set stain.

MILDEW

Remove with drycleaning fluid. If washable, since with cold water. Weah in warm suds.

CRAYON

Treat with drycleaning fluid. Wash in hot

MILK o cold water, then wash in warm seets

-Dry garment and brush off loose soil. Apply liquid delergent and rub between hands.

Remove with cloth soaked in turpentine or drycleaning fluid.

PAINT, HARD Soak with turpentine: roll up garment to let paint soften. Scrape off with dull knife and finish job with another turpentine application.

Wash with soap and dry in sun. To remove odor, soak in a strong salt solution before laundering

2,01

Use home rust remover. Cartion: never use liquid bleach; rust speeds up action of bleach and may cause a hole.

Dampen, place in sunlight or under sunlamp for about 10 minutes. It washable fabric ringe thoroughly again, it white, apply a solution of one part drugstors hydrogen peroxide to three-parls water.

SHINE (GENERAL)

SHOE POLISH
Use alcohol Caution do not use alcohol on acetates

SPOT REMOVER STAINS

Scrape off excess with knife. Sponge with drycleaning fluid. Blot immediately and repeal until cloth picks up no more color Apply liquid detergent and rub spot gently Runse well. May require professional attention. TAR

TEA. Rinse in very hot water, under pressure if possible. (Be sure item is colorlast.) Treat any remaining stain with dibuted bleach, if safe for labric. (Two teaspnons bleach to one cup water.)

VARNISH
Soak with turpentine, roll up garment to let

Counterdoses For The Home!

POISONS

POISONS

Acids - 16
After-Shave Lotion - 8
Camphor - 1
Carbon Monoxide - 11
Chlorine Bleach - 19
Cologne, Perfume - 8
Detergents - 15
Disinfectant
with choome - 15
with carbone acid - 3
Food Poisoning - 6
Furniture Polish - 14
Gasoline, Kerosene - 14
Household Ammonia - 13
Insect & Rat Poisons
with sodium fluorie - 10
with phosphorus - 12
with phosphorus - 12
with strytime - 5
Lighter Fluid - 14
Lye - 13
Wild Mushrooms - 6
Oil of Wintergreen - 8
Pine Oil - 14
Rubbing Alcohol - 8

OVERDOSES

Alcohol • 8
Aspirin • 8
Barbiturates • 9
Belladonna • 5
Bromides • 6
Codeine • 4
Headache & Cold

DO THIS FIRST

CALL A PHYSICIAN—IMMEDIATELY!

Neep the patient warm.

Determine if the patient is:

(1) A POISON
(2) AN OVERDOS

While waiting for physician propriate counterclose below
But do not force any liquid.

And do not induce vomiting if passed is using convisions, or if

To Find The Correct Counterdose
 In one of the list priviled at left, or one of the list priviled at left, or

KEEP ALL POISONS AND MEDICINES OUT OF REACH OF CHILDRENI - Induce vomiting (s) Security of the second security of the second secon • Induce vomiting, (See = 1)
• Then give 4 tablespoons

Give 2 tablespoons of economics and in 2 glasses of water
 Keep patient awake.

6 • Induce venting, (See =1)
• Next pive 2 (ablespoons of enough salt in 2 glasses

 Give activated charcost
 moster
 induce vomiting (See =1)
 Give 2 tablesponns of epso 10 -: -----jard jaranna jar

12 - Induce vomiting (See #1)
- Then give 4 or mineral oil
Positively do NOT give
vegetable or animal oil 13 - Give 2 tablespoons of wheel so 2 glasses of males.

Then give the white of 2 law eggs of 2 ounces of vegetable oil.

Do NOT induce vowsting!

16 - Mar a propositify a main-control bet appeared on a financial bits on a served - Special managements 15 Should of steel 34

EMERGENCY PHONE NUMBERS	en et
PHYSICIAN	15551/4
POISON CONTROL CENTER	AMBULANCE
PHARMACIST	FIRE

POST THIS CHART On The Back Of Your Vedicine Cabinet Door --Or On The Back Of Your Bathroom Door

. Company on the A - Such space coming that - Such monator of Suppose of the - Suppose of the

II - Control was been as separated a post of Great C. Property of market

Consider P 4 9 Service of Passesses of sept 801 P 04 03 Application 12

BList of Poisonous Plants!

The following list is fer from complete, showing only the most commonly grown plants in the U.S.

PLANT TOXIC PART SYMPTOMS TOXIC PART

I. HOUSEPLANTS Poinsettia

Leaves, milky sap

All parts, especially leaves & stems.

II. FLOWER GARDEN PLANTS Bulbs

Hyacinth, Narcissus, Daffodil Oleander

All parts. Larkspur Young plant seeds.

Monkshood

All parts, especially roots & seeds. Bulbs Autumn Crocus & Star of Bethlehem Lily of the Valley Leaves, flowers.

Bleeding Heart (Dutchman's breeches)

III. VEGETABLE GARDEN PLANTS

Leaf blade

IV. ORNAMENTAL PLANTS, SHRUBS, TREES

Foxglove

Berries, bark, leaves Seeds, pods

Berries Green berries, leaves.

Bean-like capsules in which the seeds are suspended. All parts Laurels

Jessamine Lantana, camara (Red Sage)

Berries, foliage

SYMPTOMS

Fatal! One leaf can kill a child! Sap causes

skin reaction.

Intense burning & irritation of the mouth & tongue. Death can occur if base of the tongue swells enough to block the air passage of throi

Nausea, vomiting, diarrhea. May be fatal.

Extremely poisonous. Affects the heart, produces severe digestive upset & has caused death. Smoke from burning affects some pers Digestive upset. Nervous excitement. Depression. May be fatal.
Digestive upset & nervous excitement. Contains very poisonous substances.
Vomiting & nervous excitement.

Irregular heart beat & pulse. Usually accompanied by digestive upset & mental confusion. Contains very poisonous substances. Severe, but not usually serious, digestive upset. One of the sources of the drug digitalis, used to stimulate the heart. In large amounts the active principles cause dangerously irregular heartbeat & pulse. Usually digestive upset & mental confusion. May be fatal.

May be poisonous in large amounts. Has proven fatal to cattle.

Fatal. Large amounts of raw or cooked leaves can cause convulsions, coma, followed rapidly

Fatal. A few berries can kill a child.
Mild to severe digestive upset. Many children
are poisoned by this plant.
Severe poisoning. Excitement, staggering convulsions & coma. May be fatal.

Fatal. Produces nausea & vomiting, depression, difficult breathing, prostration & coma.

Fatal. Digestive disturbance & nervous symptoms. Fatal. Affects lungs, kidneys, heart & nervous system. Grows in southern U.S. & in moderate climates.

climates.
Fatal. Foliage more toxic than berries. Death is usually sudden without warning symptoms.

Foliage

Elderberry All parts, especially

Black Locust foliage, seeds. Foliage, & especially seeds Castor Beans

V. PLANTS GROWING WILD

Buttercups All parts. Nightshade All parts, especially

the unripe berry. All parts Poison Hemlock All parts

Berries

Affects kidneys gradually. Symptoms appear after only several days or weeks. Takes a large amount for poisoning. Children should not be allowed to chew on acorns.
Children have been poisoned by using pieces of the pithy'arms for blowguns. Nausea & digestive

upset.
Children have suffered nausea, weakness & depression after chewing the bark & seeds.
Fatal. Two or 3 seeds can cause the death of a child. As few as 6 seeds can cause death of adult.

Irritant juices may severely injure the digestive system.

Fatal! Instense digestive disturbances & ner-

vous symptoms.

Fatall Resembles a large wild carrot. Used in ancient Greece to kill condemned prisoners.

Abnormal thirst. Distorted sight. Delirium, incoherence & coma. Common cause of poisoning, Has proved fatal.

Fatal. Both children & adults have died from eating berries.

Cold Water Treatment for Burns

EXPERIENCE WITH SEVERAL HUNDRED BURN CASES has shown that simple immersion of the burned area in cold water, or the application of cold, moist towel compresses using leed tap water, provides immediate relief of pain & seems to heal the burned area faster.

IT IS GENERALLY ADMITTED BY MOST HELPLESS when called upon to treat a burned patient. The usual first aid management neither relieves the pain nor helps heal the burn. In fact, in many instances it is actually harmful. LET US TAKE A LOOK AT THE COMMERCIALLY AVAILABLE BURN OINTMENTS which are in almost every one's medicine cabinet, What about these chemicals? Phenol, iodoform, picric acid & boric acid have all been known to cause deaths. Yet they are still used today to apply to delicate, damaged, burned skin cells. One every popular burn ointment has been advertised that it is 'harmless to normal skin'. Note that it does not say that it is harmless to burned skin'. The

MENT was begun originally as an emergency measure to provide immediate relief of pain. A 3-year-old child had grasped a hot water pipe. She was brought in screaming with the intense pain of her hands. When the hands were put in ice water the child immediately showed relief & refused to take her hands out of the water until some time later. Once she was able to remove the hands without pain, the pain did not return & no further treatment was necessary. The use of the ice water treatment seems in most cases to have lessened the damaging results expected.

THE ACTUAL TREATMENT CONSISTS OF: Immersing the burned limbs into a large basin of cold water as soon as possible following the burn. The temperature of the water should be comfortably cold (usually under 70 degrees F. or 22 degrees C). Ice cubes are frequently added since the heat from the burned part raises the temperature of the water. On a reas where immersion in water is impractical, moist towels kept constantly cold by repeated transfer are applied. In the beginning these towels must be changed constantly

to keep the patient comfortable.
IT IS NOT ADVISED TO PLACE
THE BURN UNDER RUNNING
WATER, since the pressure of the
stream of water will cause more pain.
THE PATIENT HIMSELF DETERMINES THE LENGTH OF TREATMENT in minor burns-if the burned
part is removed from the water too
soon, the pain will return. The treatment may last from 30 minutes to
several days, continuously or intermittently, depending on the depth
of the burn, the degree of pain, &
the amount of swelling present.
TO OFFEST THE PATIENT'S
FEELING OF CHILLINESS that
may arise, give hot drinks, heating
pads & blankets for warmth of the
burn-free areas. Once the burned
part can be kept out of the water
with no return of pain, many burns
will require no further treatment.
WE HAVE TREATED PATIENTS
WITH BURNS OF UP TO 20% OF
THE BODY & have found that whatever the subsequent care may be,
those case treated initially with cold
water do much better than those who
were not. This treatment has proven
to be so effective & gratifying to
both patient & occtor alike that it is
recommended for use in most burns.

Our Family History Chapter One

Invading The Churches & Street Singing



"At the ages of three & four they were witnessing on street corners, play-ing their little ukeleles & singing revolutionary Gospel songs at the top of their voices!" (Form "We Are the COG" Chapter 1.) (I-r) Deborah, Aaron (Paul), Hoise (Jonathan) & Faltin.

their voices!" (From "We Are the CO (Paul), Hosse (Jonathan) & Faith.

(INTRODUCTION): DAD HAS ASKED ME TO WRITE DOWN SOME OF OUR EXPERIENCES that happened to us as a family & as children when we were little. So this is my story about some of the past events in my life & of our family, my brother & sisters when we were travelling & singing for Jesus in order that the testimony of these past events might be a blessing & maybe a guide or an inspiration to some of our families today who have children the same ages we were when we first began to do these things. Also it might give them some ideas as to what they could do with their children.

children.
IN THIS FIRST CHAPTER I
AM ENDEAVORING TO THINK
OF THINGS THAT WOULD BE
HELPFUL TO OUR FAMILIES HELPFUL TO OUR FAMILIES with children the same ages we were then, from about three to nine years old, & some of the things that we did then that possibly some of the families could do today. This first chapter is mainly about how we went singing & witnessing on the streets in the churches.

1. THERE ARE DIFFERENT SONGS WE USED TO SING,

4. THEN WE'D SING ANOTHER SONG:
You'd better get right with God (point our finger at them)
Come and do it now
Come to the cross of Jesus (motion to come with our hands)
And lay your burden down.
You'd better get right with God (point our finger at them)
Come and do it now
Some special ones which we used in the churches for the church people, & some were songs which we would sing when we were out on the street. Our beginning song for singing on the street had some little hand motions. We'd hold up our hands & sing.
Stop and let me tell you (hold up both hands for "Stop")
What Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you What Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you (what Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you (what Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you (what Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you (what Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you (what Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you (what Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you (what Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you (what Jesus has done for meso (point up)
Oh, stop sing at the top of (point our finger at them)
Come and of it now (motion to come with our hands (hand law) our burlen down.
You'd better get right with God (motion to come with our hands)
And lay your burden down.
You'd better get right with God (shake our finger)
Come and do it now (motion to embly she our burlen at his dear feet of us that we used to sing in the churches was:

My desire to be like Jesus
My desire to be like Him

(point up)
Oh, stop and let me tell you
What Jesus has done for me.
For He healed my body & He
saved my soul (motion towards
ourselves)
He baptised me & He made me
whole
Oh stop and the partised of the saved me

is Jondy." Then Faithy would say, "My narve is Faith Ellen & I'm three years old, & my nick-name is Jondy!" When she'd always repeat what I'd said, everybody would laugh!
4. THEN WE'D SING ANOTHER SONG:

What Jesus has done for me. For He healed my body & He saved my soul (motion towards ourselves)
He baptised me & He made me whole
Oh stop, and let me tell you what Jesus has done for mel
(2. WE WOULD HOLD UP
OUR HANDS & SAY, "STOP!" to the people & get them to stop & look at us, & then we'd go right into our medley of songs, songs we'd sing one after the other without any break inbetween.
3. WE'D EACH INTRODUCE
OURSELVES, step up to the microphone, if there was one, & say, "My name is Paul & I am seven years old." I would say, "My name is Jonathan Emmanuel For Jesus is leading & I'm 5 years old & my nickname Each step of the way

6. THEN DAD WOULD COME
UP & SAY, "Now I'm going to
sing with the children. How'd
you like to have Dad sing the
second verse with you?" And
we'd all say, "Yes!" Then Dad
would sing,
The Pathway is narrow
But He leads me on
I walk in His shadow,
My fears are all gone.
My spirit grows stronger
Each moment, each day,
For Jesus is leading
Each step of the way.
Then sometimes Dad would sing
the song, "I'd Rather Have Jesus".
He'd usually sing that one by himself, with the last verse giving his
testimony.

The WOULD ALSO MEMA.

self, with the last verse giving his testimony.

7. WE WOULD ALSO MEMORIZE CERTAIN PASSAGES OF SCRIPTURE that we would quote inbetween the songs. When we were a little bit older, when Faithy was nine years old, she memorized the 11th Chapter of Hebrews, & that was one of the special things she would quote. I would quote a passage, II Chr. 7:14: "If my people which are called by my name shall humble themselves & pray & seek my face & turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven & will forgive their sin & will heal their land."

8. I'D SAY, "THAT MEANS

heal their land."

8. I'D SAY, "THAT MEANS
THAT IF WE'LL DO FOUR
THINGS (I'd use my fingers to
list them), if we'll humble ourselves, pray, seek His face, &
turn from our wicked ways,
then God will do three things.
He'll hear from heaven, forgive
our sins & heal our land. So
that's four things we do & three
things God will do. That's seven
things, God's perfect number,
& that will please God." I made
a little rhyme out of it.

9. ONE OF THE SCRIPTURES

9. ONE OF THE SCRIPTURES
WE USED TO QUOTE IN
CHURCHES WAS EZ. 3:17-19:
"Son of man, I have made thee
a watchman unto the house of
Israel, therefore hear the word

at my mouth & give them warning from me. When I say unto the wicked, thou shalt surely die, & thou givest him not warning nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way to save his life, the same wicked man shall die in his iniquity, but his blood will I require at thine hand. Yet if thou warn the wicked & he turn not from his wickedness nor from his wicked way he shall die in his iniquity, but thou hast delivered thy soul." "So it is our responsibility to warn the wicked, & if we do not warn the wicked, The well will be until the wicked of the will be until the will be will be until the will be will b

FROM JEREMIAH 1:8: "Lord, behold I cannot speak because I am a child. And the Lord said unto me, Say not I am a child for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, & whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak." Then we would say. "Even tho' we're children the Lord has told us to be a witness & to tell you what the Lord has said."

11. THE PROGRAM CONSISTED MAINLY OF A SET MEDLEY OF SONGS with certain appropriate memory verses inbetween the songs that we would quote. Whatever we would quote. Whatever we would do in church or in street meetings, our whole program was preting the same the songs that we would on the control of the same shall be said.

centration on the words that we were singing.

were singing.

13. SO WE FOUND IT BETTER THAT THOSE WHO WERE
GOING TO PASS OUT TRACTS
STAND OUTSIDE THE CIRCLE
OF PEOPLE who were watching
us sing on the street or in the
park, & they would give out tracts
to anybody who started to leave.
As long as the people were stand
ing there watching us sing, they
would not disturb them. But if
they listened a little bit & then
turned to walk away then they

from Mom & Dad & go out & give them to each of the people in the circle who had been watch nou shalt go to all that I shalt send thee, & whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak."
Then we would say. "Even tho we're children the Lord has told us to be a witness & to tell you what the Lord has said."

11. THE PROGRAM CON-SISTED MAINLY OF A SET MEDLEY OF SONGS with certain appropriate memory verses inbetween the songs that we would quote. Whatever we would do in church or in street meetings, our whole program was pretry much set in advance. Tho we didn't do very much practising in advance, we did memorize the Scriptures & we had the songs memorized already. We sang so often in informal situations that we did most of our practising by singing on the street. 12. AFTER WE'D SING OM.

SONGS & THE PEOPLE WERE ALL GATHERED AROUND, then we would pass out our tracts. We found it was better not to Spass out tracts when we started singing or before we started singing or before we started singing or before we started street we say be the would not take it out and give it back to them, but we'd go on singing, not letting the receiving of money in our practising by singing on the street.

12. AFTER WE'D SING ON THE STREET WE HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED NOT TO TAKE MONEY, & if people came up & tried to give us money when we were singing, we would not take it out and give it back to them, but we'd go on singing, not letting the receiving of money in our singing or appear as the o'that was the reason for our singing or appear as the Valley out of the receiving of money in our hands while we were singing. But oftentimes after the service of the people will be not a taking out our hands while we were singing but oftentimes after the service of the people will be not a taking out our hands while we were singing out our hands while we were singing. But oftentimes after the people will be peop

what we were doing.

16. MOM & DAD TAUGHT
US TO PUT ON OUR LITTLE
STREET SINGING SHOW
WHENEVER THEY ASKED US
TO, & there was never a question
of not doing it. We were always
told that the show must go on
whether we were tried or whether it was late or whatever th
circumstances. Anytime they
were asked to so is at a street
meeting or anything we were
never permitted to refuse, as
so we came to know that if there
was an opportunity to sing.
So we were asked to do so that there
was never any question about
whether or not we would ding
or that any one of ut would great
or that it would interest
sus never any question about
whether or not we would dain
or that any one of us to do
SING, & we had to really sing
it & mean; it & do if fore or
hears. They would
for the member any specific to
so claims when any of us sever refuse
ed to sing & they had to take one
of us out of the ilineup. We were
ed to sing & they had to take one
of us out of the ilineup. We were
do using & they had to take one
of us out of the ilineup. We were
the follows and the single for
that happened we would be desit
with!

18. WE WERE ALSO TOLD
WE WERE DOING IT FOR THE
LOND & THAT WE HAD A DR.
SPONSIBILITY TO THESE PEO
PLE we were singing to, the two
und served single for those
people, we raisly felt like to so
of served single for those
people, we raisly felt like to so
of served single were well what our rethe fided we remained the server well we well with so
the people in the street like to so
of server and the server well and the server well and the server
do to so the server well of the server
do to so the server well of the server well and the server
do to so the server well and the server well well as the server well and the server
do to so the server well and the server well and the server well and the server
do to so the server well and th

Sunday shoool teacher would usually ask us where we had come from & what we were doing. We would explain to the teacher that we were missionaries & evangelists passing by & in town for the weekend, & that we all sing together.

27. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER WOULD BE ALL TURNED-ON & EAGER TO GET US TO DO SOMETHING IN THE GENERAL MEETING after the individual classes were over. They would usually get all the classes of the Sunday school together in the main church or in a room large enough to hold them all. This was a more informal situation where they would have the different Sunday school classes comment about their lessons, or the teachers would talk about their Sunday-school at tendance drive, & in this situation they would be very happy to have us sing to all the other children who were attending Sunday school.

28. WE KNEW THAT IF WE

have us sing to all the other children who were strending Sunday school.

28. WE KNEW THAT IF WE GOT THE OPPORTUNITY TO SING IN THIS SITUATION THEN WE MIGHT GET INVITED TO SING IN THE MAIN MORNING MEETING which was at 11:00. We would go to Sunday school as sembly, & then the head of the Sunday school are sembly, & then the head of the Sunday school would be the Pastor (or sometimes the Pastor would be there). "We've got this group of children that can sing & they'll really inspire the congregation!" Then the Pastor would invite us to sing one or two songs in the main morning meeting. Because the morning meeting, Because the morning meeting, be they what's going to happen, it was a little more difficult to get an opportunity to sing on the spur-of-the moment, so sometimes they'd only let us sing one or two songs.

29. WHEN WE'D GET UP THERE TO SING, WE HAD

Miami, Florida, 1957: Mother Eve playing the portable organ & singing (I-r) Aaron-9, Faithy-6, Deborah-11 & Hosea-7.

Mami, Florida, 1957: Mother Eve pla
(Iri) Asron-9, Falthy-6, Deborsh-11 s
OUR LITTLE MEDLEY OF
SONGS. We would run straight
n thru' them & it would be a little
bit more than what they had expected, but the people would be
quite inspired & happy to hear
us sing. Then the Pastor would
say to the people, "Well, if you
come back tonight, we'll have
them sing. We'll give them the
whole evening service." (Mom
& Dad would be in the congregaston & sometimes they hadn't
even met the Pastor yet!)
30. WE KNEW THAT USUALLY FOR THE MORNING SERVICE, THE OFFERING THEY
TOOK UP was for the support of
the church, but sometimes when
they'd have us come back & take
the whole evening service, then
that was different. They would
either give us the offering from
the evening meeting or they
would sometimes take up a special "love offering" for the visiting home missionaries.
31. SO THIS METHOD OF
BREAKING THE ICE WOULD
WORK VERY WELL to get us
into the church & into an opportunity for singing, & from this
we would meet people from the
congregation who would invite
us to go home with them. They
would help in encouraging the

laying the portable organ & singing & Hoiser.7.

other members of the congregation to help us out, get a place to stay or more opportunities to sing, or go out witnessing.

32. TO BUILD UP OUR MAILING LIST, ONE OF THE WAYS WE'D COLLECT THE ADDRESSES was that if our family was giving the meeting & we had the whole evening service, after the meeting Dad & Mom might be talking with the Pastor or the Deacons of the church & we children would always make a beeline for the door & be there to shake hands with people before they went out.

33. EVEN IF DAD & MOM WERENT ABLE TO BE AT THE BACK DOOR because they were talking with the Pastor, we would shake hands with the people & get a chance to talk with them. We had a little notepad with us on which we would collect names & addresses from people who wanted to receive our little prayerletter.

34. WE WOULD SEND THEM A LITTLE PRAYERLETTER WITH NEWS ABOUT OUR WITNESSING, Dad & Mom would give us five cents for every address we collected, so we were quite diligent to try to get people to give us their name &

address so that we could write to them, & of course so that we knowled with the country and th

Triangle of Love!
When God puts three people together for His Glory!

fighters they are! – And all the lovely children. We really armazed at your sample of using your children for His Glory! your chilo... Love, Perle.

Dear Perle, GOD BLESS YOU! THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR



Eli, Tara & Perie's Heavenly Home!—(I-r) Jean, Tara, Jonathan, Perie (holding Sara-Ange), Julie & Eli, & all the children!

sweet Letter. I have been waiting to write you an answer as the Lord has been really dealing & working new things in our own lives; that is, of Ho, Esther's a mine & our children. (See "Prodigal Prodigies" No. 935, Mag 35.) I would say that even tho' we have not been a good sample a lot of the time in our relationship with one another, WE ARE CERTAINLY LEARN-ING A LOT OF LESSONS FROM OUR MISTAKES, as well as from our successes, & others' successes! Learning from mistakes is certainly the hardest way to learn, so I feel it's important to share some of these lessons to help others avoid the pitfalls & yield to the Lord in whatever way He's working in your lives. Yielding to the Lord may, at the time, seem a very hard thing to do, when your emotions can get in the way. But believe me, "the away of transgressors is hard" (Pr. 13:15)—much harder!

IN OUR THREESOME RE-LATIONSHIP, THE LORD CERTAINDSHIP, THE MEDITAINDSHIP, THE MEDITAIND

relationship with Ho.

HER BITTERNESS WENT
QUITE FAR BACK that she had not accepted ho's work & his is not being able to spend much time with her & the children, & also that his relationship with me was quite a bit more permanent now that I was pregnant.

WHEN ESTHER & THE CHILLDEN ARRIVED IN HONG KONG 5 months later (I had given birth meanwhile), our three-some relationship became quite rocky. Esther felt she deserved & needed someone just for herself only & thus began a 3-y-y-sin relationship with a fish who drew her very far away from us & who never had any intentions of following Jesus.

IT WAS A VERY SAD THING & VERY HARD ON ALL OF US, even causing Ho to fail the Lord by not doing the jobs Dad assigned him, but getting drawn away into the system working for money to support Esther's high-cost tastes & failing health, resultant operation & almost



Photo of Ho by Ruthie in '75. Ho's caption on the back says: "Here I am happily at work on the Wonder Working Words. You can see the set-up of my little desk with everything I need handy. Working on these Letters has been about the most inspiring a spiritual refreshing experiences of my life. My real burden is to continue to help on them in any way I can as I feel that I really need the renewing & refilling so I can have to give out to others. I'm very thankful for this opportunity

WORK IMMEDIATELY & Esther finally got rid of that devilish fish who had seduced her away due to her wanting something else than what the Lord had given her. She too had returned to full-time service to the Lord & her Family just last month when your letter came, which is why I've waited to answer you.

ESTHER HAD BEEN AL-MOST COMPLETELY BED-

I've waited to answer you.

ESTHER HAD BEEN ALMOST COMPLETELY BEDRIDDEN due to her mental &
spiritual condition, but the very
day she began doing the housework, cooking, laundry, childcare & husband-care that she had
neglected for almost 3 years, the
Lord instantly healed her by
faith & she found out that she
did have the strength to do all
these things! God bless her &
continue to strengthen her each
day as she obeys by faith, not
by feelings! With each step of
obedience she has also been
learning so many many lessons
that she didn't accept beforea very difficult road back, but
hopefully others will take heed
& not fight God & His Will!

OUR FAMILY IS SO CHANG-

& not fight God & His Will!

OUR FAMILY IS SO CHANGED NOW since Dad's ultimatum
to us! It's just like we all have
always wanted it to be.—We
spend the morning or evening together in devotions & Mo Letter
reading & Bible studies led by
Daddy getting our hearts united
in His Word.

in His Word.

THE CHILDREN ARE GROWING SPIRITUALLY by leaps &
bounds & are so hungry for the
Lord & His Word. The older children, especially, are taking more
responsibility & are really beginning to seek the Lord for themselves. A lot of their spiritual
problems, which were a reflection like a mirror image of our
own. are now disappearing, just own, are now disappearing, just dissolving with the Word & feeding of the Shepherd's Letters, instead of our having to battle then in our own strength.

THERE'S A LOT MORE TO DO & A LONG WAY TO GO for

by us as a family as all these things have not yet been completely sorted out, but the communication with the Lord & His Prophet's is restored & as a result our personal communications with one another are being healed & reston ed as a threesome, & with our children, as well as with our children, as well as with our others & sisters in other Homes here.

WE DO NOT HAVE A CHILD CARE HELPER NOW, as the Lord worked out other things for them, & we feel it's God's will for now as we learn many be learns to really care for our children bysically, which brings us so close to them. As in "Thoughts & Prophecies", we have to show them physically to make them know we love them spiritually & that the Lord loves them tool—Just like witnessing & FF'ingl SO IN A THRESOME MARRIAGE, I WOULD SAY IT'S EASIER FOR THE SECOND WIFE. I knew from the beginning that I would need to share Ho & not be jealous of Esther. I went into it with my eyes open, so to speak, & have not yielded to any temptations along this line.

BUT FOR THE FIRST WIFE, WHO MARRIED HER HUSS BAND EXPECTING TO BE HIS Innuch much more difficult to review a second woman into the house. This has not only been our case, but a couple of other cases we know of. But thank the house this has accepted God's will & yields to it daily!

IF YOU'LL READ "FF'ING & JEAND EXPECTING TO BE HIS once a second woman into the house. This has not only been our case, but a couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of. But thank the share couple of other cases we know of.

OWN & to slowly over the next two years get to know them each one & love them in a deeper way. It takes such a long time to really show & minister love, to change from being a "helper" to a parent. Sometimes I got discouraged thinking I didn't love the children enough or that they didn't really love me. But then they'd do something so sweet that would encourage me to keep going & not give up on myself, that the Lord was working it all out & melting us all together.

NOW THAT WE ARE ALL YIELDING TO ONE ANOTHER IN FEAR OF THE LORD, of course my relationship with the children is growing much faster than when we were bettling our own problems so much in our own strength! God bless you for your love & concern for Eli & Tara & their children. Children are certainly a gift from God & a binding force that confirms & God's will for us in most instances!

AS TO YOUR QUESTION A-BOUT THERE BEING A
SINGLE BROTHER IN THE
HOME, as Dad says, we are all
matriéd to Jesus & so are mated
to each other. We should take
care of & love the brothers &
sisters in our Home, but as far
as being mated with children &
knowing the Lord has put you
together with someone as husband & wife & someone to comhome to.

bend & wife & someone to come home to, WE KNOW IN THE LETTERS THAT DAD ALSO HAS SAID HE BELIEVES IN HUSBANDS & WIVES & that God forms unions for His glory. If you know that being mated with Eli & Tars is God's will, then there must be a good reason, & it must be for God's glory. They probably really need your help & love & loyalty with their heavy responsibilities of reising their children for the Lord.

WITH SEVEN CHILDREN YOU ALL HAVE YOUR

HANDS FULL, & they probably the dyou more than the single brother does, on a permanent basis. The brother would probably be satisfied, as Dad points to ut in "Male and Female", with loving sexual help from time to a time when needed from you girls. He may need a wife, but if it's not God's will for you to be his permanent wife & for you to leave Eli & Tara, then you should not worry about it but try to give him the love he needs while he's part of your Home & Family, however long that is. The main thing to know is God's will for each of you & to make loving allowances within the situation to try to make all as happy as possible working together for the Lord.

1 HELPED OUT SEXUALLY THE TWO BROTHERS WE HAD LIVING WITH US, but

I HELPED OUT SEXUALLY
THE TWO BROTHERS WE
HAD LIVING WITH US, but
really not enough. The first brother, after my repeated offering
to spend time with him, was
really thankful but did not want
to as he felt he needed to be romantically involved in order to
have a good sexual relationship.
8 soon the Lord answered his
prayers & he now has a wonderful national wife & a baby on
the way!

rayers are the towns as the way!

THE NEXT BROTHER TO

LIVE WITH US WANTED

MORE SEX THAN! WAS WILLING TO GIVE, & I had a lot of battles about this because of my selfishness. The Lord did manage to give me the victory from time to time, & I shared with him. But it became a difficult relationship because of lack of communication. He had a minor fungal sexual affliction which I caught from him twice, which he refused to get treated. Because of this & my own selfish battles our communication with each other broke down.

I ALSO WISHED ESTHER WOULD DO HER SHARE TO HELP THE BROTHERS, but she would not consider it at the

time & only made love to her
fish, not even to Ho at all. What
a mess! But recently, when working out all these problems, the
brother & I really shared about
it from the heart & he got the
affliction treated willingly. We
both learned a lot to good lessons & repented & forgave each
other & now have a much more
loving heart for each other, PTLI
INNER BATTLES SUCH AS
I HAD WERE A SURE INDICATION OF SELFISHNESS & pride,
& the humbling we've been going
thru' has really made me sorry
for not yielding to being more
loving more often! Now that
we've shared more openly with
Family members near us, it's
been a much needed & helpful
victory! PTL!
I WOULD SAY, IF IT'S A
BATTLE FOR YOU, GO AHEAD BY FAITH & DO IT ANYWAY. -That's the lesson I'm
learning. -And you'll not regret
it! "The Girl Who Wouldn't"
(No. 721) applies here. Just
try it! You may like it, or learn
to like it! It's easy to preach a
sermon of what one should do,
but a lot harder for us to confess how we have battles along
the same line & what we wished
we had done when we had the
chance! GHU!
SHARING WITH BROTHERS
& SISTERS, as Dad & Maria
have shown us to do.

we had done when we had the chancel GHUI
SHARING WITH BROTHERS
& SISTERS, as Dad & Maria have shown us to do, is one of the very basics on which our ge worldwide Family is built, & there is really no excuse not to, as we have the Word! It's been so thrilling & exciting to see the fruits of obedience recently! The Lord has thrilled my heart when sharing whole-heartedly with others, & increased all of our vision as we step out by faith & in obedience to do it! It's so liberating!—And gives you so much more faith for the future as well as the present! There's nothing like the Family!

I HOPE THIS OPEN & HON-



ig what God has called her to do!—Here singing with the childre Photo by Ruthle Esther-back on the wel for visitors during Chris

HELP TO YOU, as sometimes MELP TO YOU, as sometimes it's difficult for us to show ourselves as we really are. We don't want to disappoint people's faith in us as we follow Jesus. But as we've learned from MO who is always so faithful to coness to us where he's made mistakes, those are the lessons we can really relate to & are especially thankful for. It's no good for people to follow what they think is a terrific sample when it's not.

cially thankur is in the control of people to follow what they think is a terrific sample when it's not.

IT'S BETTER TO KNOW THE TRUTH & ALL THE MISTAKES, breakings & lessons along the way so people do not look up to some kind of "ideal" family. If you want to look up to anybody, just please look to Dad, Maria & their family & the FN news & Letters & Davidito Letters about themI—Not us! PTLI DAVID HAS BEEN FAITH-FUL IN ALL HIS HOUSE, not only his natural family but this great worldwide Family, the Children of Love! "Hear ye

him!" We've had to try to make right a lot of wrongs recently & are getting back on where we got off the track, by following closer than ever to Dad, his Letters, his sample & his faithful local KOS's & other faithful local KOS's & other faithful lamilies right hare! We're really the least!—God help us!—And He is! In fact, He's never failed us ever! And He's still helping us & holding us up by His everpresent grace & mercy to those of a contrite heart! PTL! Love, Ruthie.

P.S.: OUR PLANS NOW?—

of a contrite heart PTLT Love, Ruthie.

P.S.: OUR PLANS NOW?—
To obey Dad & do what he's told us to do! We're teaching the children this year at home with the Calvert Courses of Home Study recommended by a sister writing in to the FN. The Chinese school system, which we tried for two years, is impossible as the schedule daily was 6:30 a.m. till 10 at night with school & homework!—No time for the Lord, Word or witnessing or litnessing!—& much

e too competitive because there are so many many young Chinese & so few places of higher learning that the school & homework. Is unreal!

ENCLOSED IS OUR NEWS-LETTER FROM AUTUMN'50.
We spent 2½ months in Hong Kong just litnessing, witnessing & FF'ing while Ho was away in Europe & it was such a blessing! But now we're back to work on assignments given & very very thankful for them & for our new vision & outlook, & new relationship with the Lord, Dad, each other & our great Family!

P.P.S.: HO & ESTHER ARE FIGHTERS FOR JESUS! They didn't give up but are fighting their way back to the right track & fighting the Devil, not each other any more! That's why I love them! We're fighting to getter against the Foe, to reach the goal where we're supposed to go, thanks to the love of our dear MO!—We'll all meet in the end with victories to show!

Indicate if you want your book(s) sent Airmail or Surface Mail,
by checking boxes below. Quantity \$ 1 Quantity \$ Enclosed "Hem of His Garment, Streems That Never Run Dry Surface Mail at \$2 each Air Mell at \$3 each "DAILY MIGHT" Book

Surface Mail at \$3 each DAir Mail at \$5 ea MORE COPIES!

Please allow for delivery 4 WEEKS by AIRMAIL or 2-4 MONTHS by SURFACE MAIL!

From Ho:
Dearest Dad, Maria & Peter,
GREETINGS IN JESUS'
NAME. Thank you to much for your faithfulness in passing on to us the Words of life. In Mag 34 the recording of the accomplishments of the many members of your staff & the tremendous amount of work they have done & accomplished in getting out the Words really convicted me as to how little I have produced & how much I failed in the past to obey & help in getting out the Words really convicted me weaknesses & faults that Jus had, but the end result of the downfall of Jus because he did not your New Year's reports that made us feel so much closer in touch with you.

THE LETTER "NEW YEAR'S EVEPRAISE" REALLY CONVICTED ME about how little I have lasts on the words were a real smaller from the discount of the many in the past to one with the you.

THE LETTER "NEW YEAR'S EVEPRAISE" REALLY CONVICTED ME about how little I have secomplished in this past to desperately.

The LETTER "NEW YEAR'S EVEPRAISE" REALLY CONVICTED ME about how little I have accomplished in this past to desperately.

for typing, transcribing & editing than my limited dictation can

pray that I will be in tune with you & the Lord so that I can pour or other to work on something here or out your words & lessons from past experiences which can be a help & blessing to others.

YOU HAVE BEEN SO FAITHFUL TO POUR SO MUCH INTO US children over the years, & I array that I can pass these lessons on in a usable form. My progress & production have been admittedly slow, but I pray that by continued faithfulness & obedience for under the world. So I certainly agree with her volunteering to help you on whatever, wherever you may need het roll was only stuck with me out of love for you & obedience to you may need help on, even to the point of her coming to work with one of your teams there to help wou or one of your bear to help you or one of your bear to help you or one of your seams there to help you or one of your teams there to help you or one of your teams there to help you or one of your teams there to help you or one of your teams work, she will be very ready & willing to go anywhere to do anything. I cannot lose by giving back to you what you have given me, & I only want to



Silver and Gold have I none, But such as I have give I thee; All my love, all my life, all my time, All my heart, all my fealty.

And all that I give to you
Is all what He gave to me:
When I was lost and without Love
He gave me you and His Family!

I haven't a gift bought with silver nor gold To lay 'neath your Christmas tree: All I can give are the Words of David and Faith

of David and Faith
Which are Gold and Silver to me Avid
And I pray that your needs
all will be met
As He supplies most bountifully: Withalk my live!
And I pray that our hearts
be forever knit
In Jesus' Love eternally!

" Jittle Gypany Rose ! I have you, sound!

(ILY2, Ruthie! Please help Ho pull thru'! GBY!-Love,-D.)

M&M Mail!



Compiled by Keren-Happuch:

PROBIGAL PRODIGIES

8. "PROBLEM CASES** brought
many responses. Here's one that
seems to sum up what many feel:

"Both were very sobering Letters & made us check our own
hearts & see where we ourselves
were doing wrong. Also made
us so desperately determined to
went to stay close to you & follow & obey for there's no other
way to be happy in Jesus, but to
trust & obey'. What you say about Faithy in 'PP' is so true!

She is making it because she just
follows & obeys because she believes in the Words of the Prophet & does what she's told to do!

GBHI She's always been such an
inspiring example! With much
love from one of your Scandinavian children—Priscilla."

"REEDOM FROM FEAR"

love from one or your scanus navian children—Priscilla."
"FREEDOM FROM FEAR" brought this beautiful letter & testimony from Peter in S.E. Asia: "This Letter really helped me recently as I've been ministering to a girl with a similar problem with a spirit of fear. This is a girl I met almost a year ago just after she'd been released from a mental hospital. When I approached her while out litnessing she froze in her tracks & be-

gan quivering. When I asked her what was wrong she told me how she was afraid of everybody. I tried to show her lots of love & after a few minutes she received the Lord. As she left I got her address & have since been ministering to her by mail. Of course I prayed a lot for her on my own but it wasn't until the Letter from you that I really felt able to take authority in the Spirit.

"I ASKED MY HOME IF WE COULD ALL PRAY FOR HER at our Sunday Fellowship after communion. We all agreed, so I wrote the girl in advance & told her when we would be praying for her. We claimed Mt. 18:19-20 & Jn. 14:14 & told her to claim them too. Since both verses mention the Name of Jesus, I emphasised that, just like in your Letter—such an important point!

"WELL, THIS WEEK WE RE-CEIVED A LETTER FROM HER acceived that a fantastic change from her past letters! She thanked us

for our prayers, saying that Tife continues to be fulfilled & grows nicer & happier' as opposed to the drudgery before! And all this, she said, because we prayed for her & now she is 'praying, as you instructed me to, to Jesus!'
"NOW WHAT SEEMED TO BE A HOPELESS CASE IS A MREAL LOVER OF THE LORD! Thanks so much, Dad, for the answer. We're so dim-witted sometimes, I don't know how the Lord ever manages with us. TG for the Letters, they've got all the answers! Love always, Peter."
PRAYER REQUEST: Jonathan in California writes during what they thought would be a brief Homegoing at Christmas time when it was discovered that his wife Sharon had a large can recrous tumor on her liver. He is praying the Lord will happe her.



gotten off the track somewhere, but we can't quite seem to find it. If we have, please let us know if you think that we have."
(The series of Letters including "Blessed Are the Dead" in Mag 36 should be a great comfort to you, Jonathan. We seem to have had so many Graduations & serious illnesses lately in the Family. I think the Lord is trying to teach us more about death & how merciful it is, because we still have such a system attitude toward it in a way, speaking for myself that is, because the first thing to think is, 'Oh poor kids' or 'How sad!' etc. But death is much more glorious. The system has lied to us for so long & Dad's given us such truth that it seems the Lord is letting us have more experience with it so we can be prepared for the future & not dread or fear it, but really realise what a blessing it is—to be at Home with Jesus at last!—K-H.) In this first letter, Jonsthan also said she had surgery but that doctors had said the cancer had spread throughout her lymph system. But Dad & Mania just received the joyous news that after desperate prayer it was discovered that none of the other tumors were malignant & that after desperate prayer it was discovered that none of the other tumors were malignant & the operation was a complete success & in a few weeks Sharon should be back to normal & hope to return to their mission field of South America, PTL!





SOME NOTES OF USEFUL COUNSEL from dear Dad & Maria: To a brother who had written to them about how his first wife had run off with another brother (He's accusing that dear girl, his

first mate, of committing a crime by running off with another man. Maybe he's committed a crime by marrying a second wife. The Bible says you should not take on a second wife unless you can continue to give the first one as much time & attention & affection & love. the duty of marriage, which means sex...as before. That was the Mosaic Law, the minimum!

TO A BROTHER IN CANDA WHO COULDN'T GET MWM BOOKED on the radio so wanted to get a loudspeaker to broadcast it in the streets himself: (Fine, but you'll need a permit, & those aren't too easy to get.)

IN ANSWER TO A COUPLE IN THE PHILLIPPINES who write to speak out about bad samples of FF'ers there, one of whom was dressed like a hippie & not very clean who secretly saw another girl's Fish & got a donation from him telling how her mate got robbed in the park while spending the night sleeping under a bush. Also the hippiegirl image of hitching around in old jeans 'which is not the sample we can afford to display in this field'. Also from a brother in South America who writes saying



in the ancient Assyrian language each letter of the alphabet had a selfish after seeing how we live each letter of the alphabet had a selfish after seeing how we live each letter of the alphabet had a selfish after seeing how we live each letter of the alphabet had a selfish after seeing how we live corresponding number, & that the word "communism" with its the (actually we've got a lot!) We picked out a fantastic trailer the above FFing limitations. (We have always opposed the "dirry hippie" image & believe FFing sup to the faith of each FFer.) INTERESTING TESTIMON-IES received in letters of love to Dad & Maria: Bob & Rachel in the Mideast wrote of meeting an Assyrian Christian woman who got saved & told them that

LOVE, LOVE & MORE LOVE TO OURKING OF LOVE ON HIS 62nd BIRTHDAY!

DAD'S BIRTHDAY BROUGHT AN OUTPOURING OF LOVE & GREETINGS from his children around the world with scores of gorgeous cards & beautiful ex-pressions of love received! Andre Hopper in France wrote this "Happy Birthday" poem:

"Happy Birthday" poem:
How can we thank you enough?
And show you our gratitude!
Perhaps a loving attitude
Puts in your heart music soft!
Your Birthday makes us rejoice!

Good Birthady makes as rejoice.

Beautiful words from your mouth
Into our lives bear much fruit
Receive this pledge from the
grassroots
I hat these Words will keep getting
out!

out! Mappy Birthday from your girls and boys
During this year we'll obey more And feed your sheep from shore to shore!
Your Birthday, Dad, makes us rejoice!

rejoice!
From Peter & Praise at the Dutch-German LiM:
We pray this coming year Will be so full of Joy & love With His light shining brightly Tender care from above, That under His wings you'll find Strength, rest and peace, And that the stream of blessings Will not for a moment cease!



such touching expressions of love & loyalty to our dear Dad

From Boaz
& Dorcas Pathis month
I Please keep those
I oving letters coming!
Dad, & the Birthday of
the Family, we will have a party
withcake, a toast of wine, prayer & communion! We wish you
could be with us, but we know
that in the Spirit we are always
together! So here is a
HIP-HIP-HOORAY!
for our King of Love & his loving
Family!"

AMEN! THANKS TO ALL
OUR FAMILY WHO WROTE

Apology From Samson Warner!

His response to "Problem Cases"! "God was mad at me for my spiritual pride!

From Samson Warner:

From Samson Warner:

Dear Dad & Maria,
GBY BOTH FOR YOUR
FAITHFUL NESS TO HIM &
for the guidance you've given us,
Dad, in your Letters. I believe
the reason I was losing the vision
while I was in the Pubs Unit was
that I didn't have the spiritual
strength to keep it, mainly because all I had was just head
knowledge & theory.

I JUST DIDN'T HAVE MUCH
PRACTICAL HAND-TO-HAND
COMBAT EXPERIENCES to
draw on, believe it or not. I believe that is also the reason I was
getting so deep into finding esoteric meanings in the Letters.
When you get into personal street
witnessing, that kind of thing is
just so much how-many-angelscan-fitton-the-head-of-a-pin kind
of stuff.

can fit on the head-of-a-pin kind of stuff.
YOU KNOW DAD, I STILL BELIEVE THE RE ARE A LOT OF THINGS IN YOUR LETTERS that contain many hidden truths & I was merely trying to decipher some of them, but I think now as I look back maybe I'm not the one to figure them out, or maybe they are not supposed to

as I look back maybe I'm not the one to figure them out, or maybe they are not supposed to be figured out 'til the Millennium. Whatever the reason, what the Lord showed me, as I have sat in this Wilderness for the last 1½ years was that—
I WAS EXALTING MYSELF IN MATTERS TOO HIGH FOR ME."—And that He wanted me to get some basic training to get me back on the ground again & make me simple, 'cause most of the people I have met witnessing don't really care how many angels can fit on the head of a pinl AT THE TIME OF MY DE-PARTURE FROM PUBS I admit I was mad at you & Justus both. Mad at you 'cause you didn't care for my theories, & at Jus

care for my theories, & at Jus because of what I felt was his

A STATE OF THE STA

Samson & Abigail Warner & family presently caravaning in Mexico!

Samon & Ablgall Warner & tamIlly presently caravaning in Meecoto
back-stabbing of me, (See 954.)

IT TOOK ME QUITE A
WHILE TO GET OVER IT, get
the victory & accept the Lord's,
will & chastisement & purging.
But different brethren helped
me see what the vision was, like
Dust & Mahela & Giddel & Robin & Aanon-mainly that of getting out & witnessing & distributing the lit. You know that almost the entire time I've been
in the Family I haven't done that
much actual street litnessing &
witnessing.
I KNOW I COULD HAVE
DONE MORE WITNESSING,
but I didn't. In fact, most of the
time I hid behind my job. I've
had a lot of time lately to look
back & see where the pattern of
my life's tapestry went wrong.
I REALLY LOST CONTACT
WITH THE PEOPLE we were
supposed to be reaching. It was
my fault, for which the Lord
didn't excuse me & for which I
now see why He wanted me to

get the boot, so Praise God!
You said once that Mao would often send his leaders out into the fields to work & do common labour to keep them in touch with the masses. Well, it's been quite a purge, but I'm finally getting it, PTL!
RIGHT NOW WE'VE GOT TWO NEW DISCIPLES, age 20 & 24, both brand new babes whom we are helping to train, along with the Lord. I'm tithing, witnessing, litnessing, FF'ing, trailering, discipling & trying to obey the counsel in your Letters. I'VE BEEN WORKING OFF & ON TO GET MONEY FOR THE TRAILER & trying to get my kids in line & witnessing & now training disciples, plus living on the road & fixing up my trailer so I haven't had much time to do any pubs. But I'm still part of the Family. I hope, & doing the best I can in my sit uation.
BY GOD'S GRACE I THINK

& doing the best I can in my situation.
BY GOD'S GRACE I THINK
I'M GETTING THE VICTORY
finally & bearing fruit that will
last. Especially these last 7
months, & this last two months
with 2 new disciples has really
renewed my vision for winning
others into full-time service &
helped me to get back to the
very basics.
IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THE

very basics.

IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THE U.S. IS EXPERIENCING A "DEJA VU" IN REAGAN, & the atmosphere that pervades here is what I really think is a repeat of the Nixonian Vietnam era with war, youth rebellion etc. Maybe there will be a final reaping of the youth harvest, maybe not, but the two disciples that I got are sure getting on-fire!

IT'S BEEN A REAL STRUGGLE TO TRAIN THESE GUYS (cause I've been away from this scene so long I'd forgotten how to do it! So it's taking more

time. Also there are different problems that didn't exist when we were getting others in harvests past. But if the Early Church could grow in the face of persecution, why can't we? YOUR COUNSEL IN "MHY THE FAMILY" & "DISCIPLE REVOLUTION" HAS REALLY CONVICTED ME that if I don't go out & witness & win right here that all my planning to go over to some other country & be a missionary won't be realised. God won't let it!

SO I DID BACKSUDE.—I wasn't even prepared to stay

so I DID BACKSLIDE.—I wasn't even prepared to stay there in Europe. When my faith was put to the test to go out & pioneer when I left pubs. I found out it was just 'paper piggy faith''. Even with the generous gift you gave us as we left, I still didn't have the faith. So it's taken me awhile to rebuild my faith up to even the low level that it is now to go out & witness & win & trust the Lord. (GBY/-D). I KNOW GOD WAS MAD AT ME FOR MY SPIRITUAL PRIDE which is the worst kind of pride & for my pretend faith which was really just theory. I really backslid from my faith, BUT I DIDN'T BACKSLIDE

which was really just theory. I really backslid from my faith, BUT I DIDN'T BACKSLIDE INTO AN ENEMY! I'm sorry that I gave you that impression, I guess thru' my lack of communication & my rather proud-spirited reply to the Convenant Letters & maybe as you said also thru' Jus' opinion of me.

I'm STILL ON THE WALL BUILDING UP OTHERS in the Kingdom as best I can. I'll probably never be a super soldier, & I'm definitely not a super litnesser, but I'm out doing it anyhow & I am winning disciples & brainwashing them pretty good, at least I give'm the doctrine pretty good—& not theory either, just simple Bible & Mo Letters!

PLEASE ACCEPT MY APOL-OGY for being proud & hard in my letter to you, & believe me that I have not "turned against

you". May God keep you & keep those close to you to continue to inspire us with your sample & help me to submit to your chastisements even when I sometimes at the time think I'm right. I found out later "Father knows best". Love always, Sam.

sometimes at the time think I'm right. I found out later I'father knows best". Love always, Sam.

From Abigail Warner:

Dearest Dad & Maria,

GBY! ILY BOTH SO MUCH!

After all this time & all the information you've already gathered & everything pretty much concluded, I don't want to appear to jump in & deliver another punch to the underdog whe's down, but I must add that working under Justus was, at best, very difficult (& it was always unspoken but very clear that we worked under him & not with him). I was always nervous around Sal, but downright scared around Jus. It's true, of course, that Sam needs someone to help keep his feet on the ground, but I think in that situation he felt that his head was on the ground a great deal of the time.

ANYWAY, I'M SURE THAT EVERY-ONE AROUND HIM RECOGNISED AT LEAST HIS MANI-FEST PROBLEMS of drinking too much & listening to ungodiv rock music (& I completely egree with you & John Todd about the source of that!). I guess a few people were really tripped of by it & emulated it &, like Sojourn, even carried it all a little farther. Others were confused by it. After all, I fanyone knew your edicts, Dad, he surely must, & he was a great one for upholding the law-for everyone but himself. He even came over & had talks with our whole Homes. & once with just Sojourn about drinking & bad music. But of course he never followed his own good advice.

BUT THEN FINALLY!
GUESS WE ALL FELT THAT THERE WAS SIMPLY NOT MUCH WE COULD DO ABOUT IT even if we had had the courage. He was our channel to you, & I knew that he opened the

sealed "confidential" reports that others, like Abe Snowman, sent to you thru' him (he told me so). And certainly no one wanted to risk his wrath if being found circumventing him. So really, I think he more or less had everyone in somewhat of a grip of fear, no matter how much he was otherwise liked &/or respected.

bitter about what happened.
The Lord's so merciful & so long-suffering (& so are you!) that I always marvel that He used me as long as He did.
AND DO YOU KNOW WHAT HE USED TO COMFORT ME during those hard, long heart-breaking months after coming back here? It was little baby. Dominique, just over 4 months old when we left pubs. So many times that baby was the Love of God for me! Eventually the other children began to encourage me too (I guess as I was finally able to encourage them), but for months on end sometimes little Dominique was my living, loving, laughing proof that the Lord loved me, & I am forever thankful & grateful for him.
NOW I THINK WE'VE FINALLY GOTTEN BACK ON THE TRACK & have been witnessing, winning & discipling! We would really like to help reap a final harvest of new disciples before moving on to another field. As for what field that will be, it's all very uncertain. We have a nice trailer & truck, but neither of us has a burden to stay in Mexico. Samson wants to go to Costa Rica & has possible open doors there in the art field. I don't think that's really where I want to go, but I don't know how much choice or even alternative I have.

SAMSON & I HAVE ALWAYS HAD ALMOST TOTALLY DIF-Ablasti with little Dominious. "Obserst Dad, I want to say, Tho' you more a more each day! Love forewed."

I'm so very far a way, My havant will always with you stay and love you more a more each day! Love forewed.

Set not not another field. As for what field that will be, it's all very uncertain. We have a nice trailer & truck, but neither of us has a burden to stay in Mexico.

Samson wants to go to Costa Ric & As possible open doors there in the art field. I don't think that's really where I want to go, but I don't know how much choice or even alternative I have.

SAMSON & I HAVE ALWAYS HAD ALMOST TOTALLY DIFFERENT HOPES, dreams, aspirations, burdens, needs, very little in common except for the children words can tell. We say now the Lord. And those are the reasons we've stayed together (off & on) this, long: the 4 children. YOU SET THE SAMPLE, DAD, BY REMAINING WITH MOM until your kids were grown, & I think we need to do the same unless the Lord presents a good alternative. We called a truce between us several years ago, so at least a lot of the ten-



Expressions of love & los
From Apollos & Lois; W.S.
Mo Ed Dept.:
Dear Dad & Meria,
GIJPNAGBY! WE LOVE YOU
SO MUCH. I just wanted to
write you a quick note to tell you
that I just finished reading the
"Problem Cases" Letter about
Jutus—and wanted to say that
aitho' one of the <u>saddest</u> it is
one of the most <u>beautiful</u>, challenging & encouraging Letters
ever written—particularly the
end part about Moses-like men
that "esteem the reproach of
Christ greater riches than the
treasures of this world!—Having
respect unto the recompense of
the reward!" How foolish & how
blind are those who cut themselves off from the Land of the
Living & return to the tombs of
the dead!

THE SEEMING DEFEAT OF

the dead THE SEEMING DEFEAT OF JUSTUS' DEFECTION will definitely bring about one of God's greatest victories thru' this Letter—by reminding all of us of the "Heavenly vision" & out-of-thisworld rewards awaiting all those



who stay true to this glorious quest on which we're embarked! "And all the folks who love the Lord said: Amen!"—Amen! and

And all the tolks who love the Lord said: Amen! "Amen! and Amen! THIS LETTER MADE US MORE THANKFUL THAN EVER FOR THE WONDERFUL PRIVILEGE & serious responsibility you & the Lord have so mercifully entrusted us with.—And tho's act to see our fellows stumble & fall by the wayside, we're still behind you "all the way"!—By His grace, "pressing forward to the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus!"
—TYL! Much love & prayers, y Apollos & Lois—Amen, amen from me tool Ty both so much for everything! ILY).
P.S. WE'VE NEVER BEEN SO BLESSED WITH SUCH AN AB-UNDANCE OF NEW LETTERS & are finding them all literally "westers to sain in." Beading

UNDANCE OF NEW LETTERS & are finding them all literally "waters to swim in "I—Reading & studying in & pulling out so much gold!—Not by the <u>ounce</u> but by the <u>bar!</u> They're really a super-blessing to us & we're all so thankful.—And we pray we'll be able, with the Lord's help, to use all this new material in <u>compilations</u> that will be a blessing to millions!—Thank you again & again for all your love, prayers, care & help—& especially for the golden Words of His <u>Truth</u>!—It's <u>marching on!</u>—Glory Hallelujaht Love, Apollos. (PTL!—D.)

From Keren-Happuch, M&M's Meil Secretary, & Andro: Dearest Darlings Dad & Maria, GBY SO MUCH & TONS OF LOVING GREETINGS in Jesus' LOVING GREETINGS in Jesus' precious name! Our hearts are just burning with His Love that you give us so freely! You know the sensations you get in your heart when you're in love with someone & whenever you see them, your heart goes "pitty-pat"?! That's what happens

whenever I think of you! XXOO I'VE WANTED TO WRITE YOU A VERY SPECIAL LOVE NOTE for so long to somehow try to express in these feeble words how very very very much ILY & how very thankful & grateful we are to the Lord for you, & also how very thankful we are to you for so very very much!—All your fantstic gifts of the WWWs, the inspiring blessing of the videos!!, the helpful & generous Christmes gifts of cash, for your never-ending love & trust & faith in the job we're doing, & the encouragement, guidance & in-

erous Christmes of its of cash, for your never-ending love & trust & faith in the job we're doing, & the encouragement, guidance & inspiration of the Words from Heaven themselves—& your long hours & sacrificial labours to get them to us!

THE UP-COMING CHANGES ARE EXCITING, whatever they may entail. Changes are so good for us. Of course we are sorry about what brought some of them about, but we stand behind you Dad, stronger than ever, & as you said, "Good riddance" (GBY! I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO REDEDICATE MYSELF TO YOU & His Work thru' you & give you my love & loyalty for eternity—along with a big tender caress & gentle loving kiss tool—And I know this goes for my hubby too as he loves you & the Words so much, along with the rest of our household!

THANK YOU THANK YOU THANK YOU THANK YOU FOR JUST EV-ERYTHING! May God bless & keep you as never before & fill your cups to overflowing—just like He is ours. We have the most wonderful life in the world & have nothing but thanks to the Lord for it all! Please let us know if we can help you any further in just any way at all! Love, love & more love,—Your Keren & Andro(! love you so so much & more every day). (Tks! GBY!)

Dear Dad and Marie,

GBY both and all those there with you! We all love you and pray for you often. We are very happy to hear your indigestion problem is better and we are praying for your couft. Thank you for being so faithful to feed us and pour out so abundantly tue! By name is Phillip and I help out here servanting the Chinese Lit-Pio along with my mate Christi.

On Friday evening we received conies of Mag 35, and I we just finished reading the "Prodigal Prodigals" series, and I felt very convicted to write you. You said in there that you knew so little about Hong Kong and Macau and this area, and I saw how I have really failed to write you. Thanks so much for that Letter, as it will really help us all in the area in our work with He and his family. Before hand he has always been trying to help, but he hes been so over-powering and pushy that many here have just tried to stay out of his way which of course is no answer. Now with this juster out; it should help us all to work sore closely in love with him.

Just the other day representitives from the Homes in our area get together for our first area meeting. It was very fruitful and went a long with minding unity to the area. We will be following it up with subsecting the state of the second of the seco

the rest of the world are pretty much barbarians and believe in the superiority of their own race and culture.

I've eatd all this to help you understand the spiritual, physical, mental, moral and psychological wrench it is on our nationals, especially the first few years in the Family and the battles they face as we have seen it. But thank God, we have sume wonderful disciples who have stuck it out and are growing daily.

Well, we hope to keep you better posted in the future. TY for all your help and prayers for us. MLY Dad very much and you too Maris! Thanks again for all you do! Every little Word is like a fountain of water! Love, phillip

P.S. ILV2! No matter what the problem—the love & counsel in the letters always makes them melt sumy!

Dear Dan! and Maria,

Much love to you both! I want to tell you how much I love you and thank you for all you've been giving to us!

Thanks for sending out the "Prodigal Prodigies" series, clearing away a lot of debris for all here in Hong Kong; as well as helping us to understand how to help Ho and Esther. We saw Ho and Ruthie just a few days ago, as they came here to video and show videos, and we enjoyed having them. Quite a change in Ho, so much more humble and snjoyable to be around. And he's very welcome to return again!

"Problem Cases" was sobering, helping us all to check our hearts, and forsaking all to let the Lord use us more.

I had a dream Dad, just before receiving the Letter "Prodigal Prodigies", in which we were having to pick up brethren who had fallen out of windows and help get them fixed up (people who had fallen maleep, losing their usefulness for the Lord it seems). One was an older man, who turned out to be you, as you had just pretended to have fallen testing to see what we would do. After returning to your caravan with you (set within some beautiful shrups off the main street behind other houses), you had me sit on your lap and gave me the most breathtaking hug and kies! You? I couldn't wait for more either; but you told me to come back again, and

and encouragement, and I'm very much looking lorest time!

Also, while praying for you that the Lord would heal your cough and help you get the needed rest, we received the verse, "so He giveth His beloved sleep."

(Ps. 127:2) And then I was reminded how David means "beloved of God". So, "He giveth His David sleep."

I really liked Ruthie's comments on you, Maria. We really love you and are so thankful for you!

Much love to you always! I pray we can return some of the love to you that you've given us, by being a help with the Chinese work.

one, I'm sorry! - But H's

Dearest Paris .

I joy you so much, my dear awast Shapharottel Thank you for all your recent little comments to me! I cannot tell you how uplifting and encouraging they always are! Even when I make the occased when you good "in my work, the mpirit in which you correct than has always become the large former, that there's me way I could feel under condemnation for these but it sure does make so want to try harder, and do my best in loving service to Jesup, bed and you!

Thank you for your recent comment on Fay Orace's TR! So secouraging It just selled my heart to know you had such trust in me to fulfill such a big ministry faithfully! By prayer is that the Lord may empower se to do this sork in the same loving and faithful spirit you and Bad have shown toward se! Thank you for your complisent about my art I I'm keppy that you like it despite the fact that I've had to do some of it quite quickly recently!

what flipped me out the megt on your little note--even more than your sevet consents about my work and art---was when you said, "I read all the Koni too, and an so serited at what the Lord is doing!" It thrilled me to hear that because I's just so charged-up and excited over this TK Project, and all the Artists working on it too! Soul Thank the Lord for such a priceless privilege to do this Ministry! May it come speedily to fruitation! what a powerful victory when these ALL-Komix Volumes are in the Family's hands finally!

Tou have such a good sense of humour too! Everytime I's going overthe tapes to get off corrections, etc. and hear you laugh about some little discrepancy for sessons's humourous sistakes-I always see in ay sind's eye that photoed gowath that beautiful smile! Thank the Lord for humour, which we always need in Such a serious Sork! I'm glad you liked sy typing on the recent 1-pe. "Art Tips". I just about died though (hai) when you saked form "But English isn't his corry for ay staticate. I'm so, so corry for ay staticate. I'm so, so corry for ay staticate. I'm so, so carry for ay staticate. I'm so, so says you enquired about it!-ba!

Twill try to catch all these little details on all future members on say you enquired about it has a seed on the say you of or the sewet and homourous may you enquired about it has the self-fire and the source of approval, and I's sorry to have made extra work for you. Fith all these different Rush projects to do (monity in regards to giving TW to). One print-ready, I's afraid I've gone a bit too feat on proofreeding xeroses and originals at these. But if you and had have time to sit down and go through these to thoroughly these times. But if you and had have time to sit down and go through these to thoroughly characteristic and the service of the service of

When I mentioned to Inky about the previous policy of financial tightness, he gave me a kind of mad, becaused smile and said, "but that's not the way the Polks are!" PTL! I don't intend to go to the other extress, but the Artists certainly are deserving of a full recompany for their laying labours! (FTL! Madding to the other of the company of the property of the p

Dad Flips Over MWM Photos!

Photos by Tiras Seeds & Peter Pebble. Captions by Paul & Marianne. Dad's comments in parentheses!



PHOTO 1: Peruvian Manuel with his lovely German mate PHOTO 2: Checking the shots! Everyone gathers 'round Maria, Manuel teaches our children to sing & perform & is the one who inspired our first KP Video.

(PERUVIAN MANUEL has such a strong face! He's beautiful! He's a knock-out! He looks like an Incan or Mayan king. All he needs is a head-dress & the Kingly robes! Manuel is terrific & his mate Maria makes a beautiful Viking Queen.)



PHOTO 4: Beautiful Joan singing "Love Is Forever".

(AH, JOAN, in that kind of nightgown you look (OH, DEAR SIMON & CELESTE! They've absolutely angelic!)



the monitor to see if it was a good enough take. A new addition to the Video Team, Tracy (top left) is a great blessing as a "floor manager"—can turn any old corner

(IF WE AREN'T SOME GYPSY OUTFITI-Operating a whole movie crew out of a van! We really are a scream! I mean, nobody, I don't think, would attempt to do what we're trying to do with as little as we have to do it with.-All living like a bunch of gypsies & looking like a bunch of gypsies with a bunch of amateurish equipment & very few professionals. But boy, we've got the Spirit! Hallelujah! Aren't they beautiful?!)



PHOTO 3: Simon Peter & daughter Celeste. "Like Father, like daughter".

both got those hypnotic eyes! Whew!)



PHOTO 5: Beautiful Topaz in her island costume invites you to join the Club. Topaz is co-MC & also the choreographer!

(TOPAZ, WHAT DID YOU DO TO YOUR HAIR? Well, oddly enough it makes you look even more beautiful! No wonder, we never saw your face before. Ha!)



PHOTO 8: Abel Seaman teaching the Book of Acts in flannelgraph to the children for their united morning devotion before the children go home & each Mommy gives them school. Abel is also our flying teacher "teaching others to teach others" sharing his experiences with the less experienced mothers.

(AH, DEAR ABEL SEAMAN! I love anybody who loves children!)

very inch a queen!)



PHOTO 6: Paul Michael with his lovely Danish wife Suzanne & daughter Olivia, age 3.

(DEAR PAUL MICHAEL, IS SUZANNE YOUR WIFE OR YOUR DAUGHTER? You must have robbed the cradle. She is one beautiful babe!)

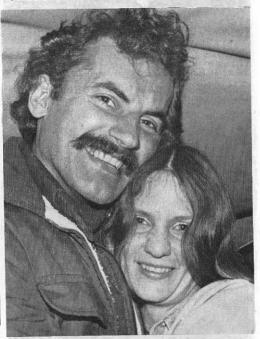


PHOTO 7: Tiras & Endureth. Photo by Dicon.

(TIRAS LOOKS LIKE THE HANDSOME JOLLY BROWN GIANT, & I told you that Endureth was a sexy gal! And Tiras, these MWM photos you & Peter Pebble took are absolutely gorgeous & have delightful labels.) May our ogift viller galgai



PHOTO 9: "All Hall to the Queen! What a sight to be seen when bare bosom to babe she does lend!" (777:32.) Photo of Joan & baby by Peter Pebble.

(BEAUTIFUL MADONNA & CHILD! They're sure cute little verses from "All Hail to the Queen" really live up to your name. that you put on the backs of those.)



PHOTO 12: Sarah Violin. "All Hail to the Queen! Such a beautiful Queen, no greater could God send..."

(AND DEAR SARAH! Oh boy! Her violin & singing really flips me out!)



PHOTO 10: "All Hail to the Queen! She can wash & can clean & find it before you count ten!" (777:40) Patience. Photo by Peter Pebble.

(DEAR PATIENCE, GBY, SO SWEET! You



PHOTO 11: Fiona. "All Hall to the Queen, who's fixing my jean & sews all the patches to mend..."

(FIONA, WOW, NOW THERE'S A REAL QUEEN if I ever saw one! Hallelujah! She's every inch a queen!)

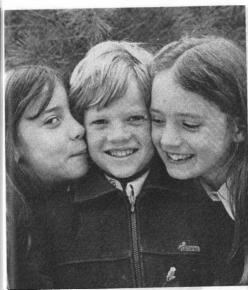


PHOTO 13: Koa, melting between two lovelies, Armandria of Jeremiah & Priscilla, & Charity of Job & Charran.

(HEY KOA, HOW COME YOU ARE HAVING ALL THE FUN?! I would have fallen in love with both of them when I was your age.)

PHOTO 15: Heidi & Army of Jeremiah & Priscilla Singer.

(MUST BE A BIT OF INDIAN IN PRISCILLA. All Priscilla's children look like her.)



PHOTO 17: Mommy Sunny with older daughter Virginia. age 31/2. Photo by Andre.

(MOMMY SUNNY'S GOT THAT GORGEOUS ORIENTAL BEAUTY & their little girl is beautiful too.)



PHOTO 14: Some of our pretty girls—Heidi & Army of Jeremiah & Priscilla, Heidi of Jeremy & Fiona, & Charity of Job & Charran.

(AND HOW MANY SWEET HEIDIS CAN WE HAVE?! Along with Armies & Charities!)





PHOTO 16: Our up-coming Black Stars, children of Peter & Topaz Metra, Marcus, Maacah & Imana.

(THAT WAS A REALLY CUTE SHOT of our rising black stars!)



PHOTO 18: Farewell to Rain! Joan & Windy bidding him a fond good-bye! We're all praying for you & the Spanish MWM!

(RAIN, RAIN, GO AWAY, come again some other day. Let me come out to play with those two beauties!)



PHOTO 21: French Jean & Priscilla with the 4 children—Armandria, Heidl, Robin & Joan.

(AND YOU JUST LOOK GORGEOUS with all those beautiful children, Jean.—Very fatherly!)



PHOTO 19: Sweet Simon, performing for the Video!
After listening to Dad's various comment tapes & experiencing our life & recording in the studio, he returned to France as a real apostle & gave the needed boost to get French MWM started, PTL!

(DEAR BLACK SIMON THE PREACHER. He quality looks like he's saying the Benediction. He is a saint!)



PHOTO 20: Jeremiah Singer.

(YOU KNOW, JEREMIAH HAS REALLY GOT-TEN BETTER LOOKING. It took ten years, but he's getting almost handsome! I've got to keep him humble.)



PHOTO 22: Jean & Priscilla.

(JEAN, PRISCILLA'S NO. 2, is so sweet & beautiful I could fall in love with him myself! Maria already did!)

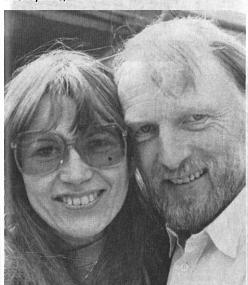


PHOTO 25: Zach & Lydia Lightman.

(ZACH, YOU & LYDIA CERTAINLY HAVE BEEN A WELCOME ADDITION to our Family there. You give it a little more "respectable" look. Ha, ha, ha! More venerable with the wisdom of age. Now Lydia, I didn't mean that you look so old. In fact, you look like his daughter, like Maria does to me!)

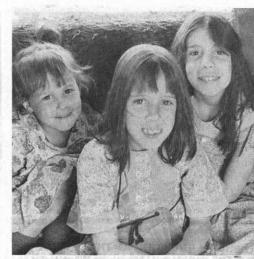


PHOTO 23: Three of our little lovelies—Armandria-9, Heidi-7 & Joan-3, of Jeremiah & Priscilla. Armandria quickly became one of our performing stars, both audio & video.

(THERE'S OUR TWO INDIAN BEAUTIES AGAIN with little Joani who looks like a little doll.)



PHOTO 24: Armandria, of Jeremiah & Priscilla, pour case & sweet little star.

(THAT'S A GORGEOUS PICTURE OF AR-MANDRIA, one of our new stars.)



PHOTO 26: Phoebe, Lydia, Johanes, Joy & Zach arriving from Norway!—Such a sweet team & a great blessing to the work!

(WHEW!—AND LOOK AT THAT LITTLE PHOEBE would you! Maria says Windy's got competition now. Hallelujah! I always did fall in love with girls with smiles like hers & that impish gleam in her eyes.)

Photo 27: Preparation: French Francoise fixes the girls' hair & make-up, as well as full of good ideas for costumes & set-ups! We couldn't do without her!

(SPEAKING OF IMPISH GLEAMS, Francoise, you look like you're really performing magical tricks on the girls' hair to enhance their beauty with one of our most beauteous beauties!)





PHOTO 28: Paul directing the girls for the song "Multitudes".

(PAUL WITH HIS MULTITUDE OF BEAUTIES high on a windy 'nill, makes my heart stand still.)



PHOTO 29: We set up our equipment in Michael's van lo facilitate the operation.—Paul checking the focus, Zach reading the monitor. We're all set!

(HOW WE OPERATE WITH OUR MINI-EQUIPMENT out of a mini-bus is just one of our many minis in our great ministry of the minis.)



PHOTO 30: The girls are ready! All these lovelies are: German Maria, Joan, Danish Suzanne, German Karen, Norwegian Lydia & Phoebe, Topaz & Endureth.

(THAT BEVY OF BEAUTIES on that windy hill is enough to be a show-stopper on anybody's TV!)

PHOTO 31: Lovely Norwegian beauty Phoebe, who is a real blessing already with our children & secretarial work, but also has a lovely voice, sings in Italian & is a pretty decoration to our video show! Wait till you see her belly-dancing for the Gypsy King!!!

(OUR LITTLE PHOEBE looks almost exactly like one of my first little sweethearts. Makes my heart go pitty-pat all over again! It reminds me so much of that German co-star, the dancer in "Can-Can", with that impish smile & the pixy eyes with the come-hither look. Here I come! You asked for it!)

PHOTO 32: "Multitudes no man can number, as the waters cover the seas, multitudes are coming together, come, look and see!"

(REMEMBER GALS, you always look your most beautiful & inviting like that with your arms over your heads waiting to be attacked.)



Faithy In Argentina!

"The hour is <u>NOW</u> for Argentina!-& one of the keys unlocking the door is Music!"

"The hour is NOW for Arger From Faith & Juan:
Dearest Dad, Marie & Peter,
GBY! GIJNI WILYSM & HAVE
KEPT YOU IN OUR PRAYERS
earnestly this week, for the Lord
to continue to rebuke the Enemy & strengthen & encourage
you in all your great task for
Him & us. TYLI—Especially at
this time when you are putting
such important lessons for the
world on video concerning the
End-time message! We had a
very good united prayer for you
at Sunday Fellowship in Argentina & we are expecting a miracle
for His protection against all the
attacks of the Enemy! PTL!
He's never failed us in all of His
good promises, TYJ!

PASSPORT STOLEN!

the's never failed us in all of His good promises, TYJI

PASSPORT STOLEN!

(FAITH:) WE HAD A FEW ATTACKS OF THE ENEMY Ourselves, but TTL He protected us. While walking down the main walking street of Buenos Aires, called Calle Florida, returning to our hotel where Juan was busy working on the Video of Brasil, having bought a little lunch at a hamburger stand, someone picked my pocketbook! It was very crowded at lunch hour & they probably watched me change a rather large bill to buy the hamburgers & then followed me. They also probably saw that both my hands were full & that my purse was just hanging from my shoulder. So apparently they found it quite easy in the crowd to just slip my wallet (which is actually a passport nicide; Aurocheck, & card & some cash.

WE DIN'T DISCOVER IT UNTIL A FEW HOURS LATER at the hotel & then the late the hotel & then the late the hotel & then didn't seem to think it unusual at all. In fact they said sit was quite common for tourists to get hit by pick-pockets on

entina!—& one of the keys unloo
Calle Florida, LHMI
I SHOULD HAVE BEEN
E MORE CAREFUL, especially being out alone & after seeing some
if unny characters standing in the
hamburger joint watching as I
changed that large bill. We went
to the place later to ask if they
thought it could have been stolen there before I ever walked out
of the place. They told us that
the same day two boys had been
caught inside the place stealing!
It's quite common, they said, &
that these boys just sit around
e there all day just watching for a
chance, & there's just nothing
they can do about it as they don't
know who all of them are etc.!
Besides the lessons we learned
concerning being more mindful
to watch our purse more careful
ly & not to take our passport
out of the room etc.—
WE FELT THAT PERHAPS
SOME GOOD DID COME OUT
OF ITS BEING STOLEN. Coming into Argentina the customs
official had to unfold all the in-

bout it, just having arrived in Argentina. But then after seeing the way things seem to be tightening up we were very thankful to be getting a new one now instead of next year! PTL!—And with the war coming & all, who knows if we could even get one then?

knows if we could even get one then?

THERE WAS QUITE A START-LING NOTICE POSTED IN

THE EMBASSY on the bulletin board, also, warning all Americans not to go to the Middle East at this time as it is too unstable, & then proceeded to name all the countries. Really seems they tare preparing for something soon! LHU to be ready & in safer countries of refuge, & to help you by locating the best ones!

but samba records are what's selling like crazy now in Brasil. This is what the youth are into, very nationalistically, instead of like in years past when our music was a big hit.

BUT WE DID SEE IN BRASIL AMIDST ALL THIS DARKNESS that has taken over, there is still need of a great light, as we saw many hungry sheep praying to receive the Lord at their Holy Ghost Sample there in Sao Paulo Ross as they faithfully give the Word! We were actually surprised at the great amount of freedom they still have there (in Sao Paulo) to do just about everything with no persecution at all. Rio, which is where they hounded us before, is much darker also & I don't believe the Family there feels this same freedom yet to witness openly.

LIVING CONDITIONS!

ONE THING THAT DID SURPRISE US ABOUT BRASIL WAS THE CAMPING POSSIBLITIES & how cheap things were latter seeing this & the beautiful campground we were actually considering it as a possible refuge for MWM. The only problem is visas, unless you are able to get residency before you come, which is what one newly arriving family from the U.S. just did. THEY HAD BEEN IN BRAS-IL BECAME & beach shahv. In more deform the U.S., so our imported from the U.S., so our

sic groups are practically starving right now because they don't sing in English! It's no wonder our boys, Pethuel, Jubal & Obed, have become a big success & make so much money.

THEY HAVE A VERY NICE 4-BEDROOM HOUSE in the suburbs of Buenos Aires, with big fireplace, for \$1500 monthly where they all live together, 3 couples & B children. They invited us to a delicious dinner at their home & we got to really share the vision for MWM & how they could help by setting up a studio & recording center here to record for MWM.

THERE IS A LOT OF LOCAL TALENT here, including a band of Argentinian nationals who by some miracle are playing in the best clubs too, & in Spanish Jubal & his group have offered their services in any way to help, including support for Spanish MWM (he is the one who donated 500 SF for the rent of the conference room, GBT!), or for English MWM if it moves here.

SO THE MORE WE HEARD ABOUT HOW EASY IT IS FOR FOREIGN MUSICIANS to support themselves here plus get residency, Argentina began to look like a good possibility for MWM as a new home, in fact for any Home because of the extremely easy residency. There would be no visa problem as in Brasil for the long-term.

WE KEPT GETTING THE PARALLEL in the story of the spies who went in to check it out & reported "Giants in the Land" every time we'd look at the prices here, hall But the Lord J was able to give them that land anyway for their refuge & inheritance. Argentina is definitely very potential as a refuge. In case MWM needed to flee Greece in a hurry, the essential people could come here & continue working in a ready-made studio uninterrupted!—So foreigners are really the "in thing" right now in Argentina, TTLI

FAMILY FELLOWSHIP!

FAMILY FELLOWSHIP!

WE HAD TWO BEAUTIFUL
DAYS OF VIDEOS & FELLOWSHIP on Saturday & Sunday
with the Argentinian Family!
Rafael, who is the acting VS (on
his own initiative) with another
rectious brother José Luis (both
Argentinians) provisioned a Swetish Church for Saturday & coordinated getting everyone tosether, GBTI
IT WAS THE FIRST GETTOGETHER OF ALL THE F.
IN ARGENTINA IN ABOUT 6
YEARS! And did they enjoy it!
They sang & sang & sang! And
then oohed & ahed over the videos, especially Kid Power! And
a church like this was the perfect
place for it, with even the Pastor
who is Hungarian quite thrilled
to have so many young people
& so much live music! Hal
FOR THE NEXT DAY THE
BOYS LOOKED FOR THE
BEST HOTEL CONFERENCE
ROOM & found it right under
the nose of the Governor's Pal-

BOYS LOOKED FOR THE BEST HOTEL CONFERENCE ROOM & found it right under the nose of the Governor's Palace, hal Safest place in town! This one we had to pay for, but it turned out to be even more private than the church, for our special communion, prayer & songs of the Spirit where the Lord really broke everyone including all the musicians, & they all renewed their dedication to him & His music & work of spreading our message via Spanish MWM! They realised during these days together that they had much more to do for the Lord with the talents He's given them, & that they were pretty deep into the System & that the Lord was calling them once again TYJ!

TYJI
WE DON'T KNOW WHY WE
HADN'T HEARD ABOUT THIS
VERY TALENTED ARGENTINIAN NATIONAL MUSIC
GROUP, as they are reporting
to the Spanish LIMI? They are
the most talented Latin group
we have seen so far & very professional, singing mostly their



Samuel & Chris

own compositions, which is one reason they play in the best clubs (city-father-type places). They are one of the very few Spanish singing groups making it now in Argentinal Must be the Lordl BUT THEY ARE READY TO FORSAKE ALL TO HELP MWM & feel they need to leave Argentina to do it. But we told them to keep faithful in their misstry here & to record their music with the other American group when they get their studio built, & we will see what the Lord wants. But we suggested they could get their papers in order & see if visas are possible in the event that some of them would need to travel to PR to record.

would need to travel to PR to record.

IT SEEMS THE HOUR IS

NOW FOR ARGENTINAL—And one of the keys unlocking the door is music! It seems so ripe & receptive & unharvested, TTL!
And certainly anyone could be lost as a unit in this large city & go quite unnoticed.—And supplies are plentiful. More on this later, A beautiful video is corning

MORE ON LIVING CONDITIONS!

(JUAN:) After checking into our hotel we took a walk. Buenos Aires is one of the most pleasant places that I personally know to take walks. We went down to Calle Florida which is the main shopping street in downtown BA. It is just a walking street—no cars allowed—& runs for about 15 blocks!

THIS IS WHEN WE HAD OUR FIRST SHOCK!—PRICES! As we walked we noticed it was almost impossible to find a dress for less than 150,000 pessos (US \$75)! Then we came to a TV & Video store & almost fainted when we saw a Hitach! TV just like the one we bought for SF 1,000, selling for SF3,6001 And then a Panasonic Video (NTSC, Secam & PAL) selling for SF 18,0001 Gulp! Then we went to the movies as we felt a need to relax & found it costs SF10 per adult on weekdays & SF12 on weekends! Getting a bite to geat we noticed food prices are as high as in Switzerland, which

is very high for Argentinal

BUT PTL, ONCE WE GOT

OVER THESE "GIANTS IN

THE LAND" & saw the people

the potential that this country
has to offer, we were so happy
& inspired to be there! (It just
shows that the people are rich &
they have a very good strong
economy & currency. - Dad.)

VIDEOS: Here! would like to
mention that altho' Argentina
has the PAL system it is a special
PAL-N system which only Argentina has! Our PAL TV does not
work in Argentina. You only get
a black-&-white image, but no
sound or color! They can fix the
sound by putting a special transformer in your TV, but not the
color. That night we had dinner
with Rafael & later Jose Luis
joined us too!

IN RESPECT TO CAMPING,
It is very expensive as it is something very new in Argentina &
only the rich can afford to do it.

IN RESPECT TO CAMPING. It is very expensive as it is something very new in Argentina & only the rich can afford to do it, so prices are high.—Not only when it comes to campgrounds but also for camping gear & equipment. Vehicles are almost too incredible to believe the prices they charge! You pay as high as U.S.\$25,000 for a little Renault-8 or a Fiat-125.

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IS VERY GOOD & this is what the Family here mainly uses.

There is a very good train service & also bus & even taxis, althouthey are very expensive.

HOUSING: Rents for a 4-5-

they are very expensive.

HOUSING: Rents for a 4-5-bedroom house, furnished & in a nice neighbourhood where foreigners are not seen as weirdos start at around US\$3-5,0001

They are quite easy to get as the prices are so high that not too many people can afford them!

But on the other hand the owners won't rent them for less as they do not seem to be in desperate need of money. Usually the owner wants a 2-month deposit plus the first 2 rents in advance. Also since most of the houses are rented by special renting places, the renting place gets

the equivalent of one month's

the equivalent of one month's rent!
BUT ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE, as one family here rented a beautiful furnished home of 4 bedrooms for U.S.\$1,500 a month as they offered to fix it up & are doing so. We've heard that houses outside the main area of Buenos Aires a few miles away are considereably cheaper & houses are more available. For example, a home in Mar del Plata which has 7 bedrooms & 4 bathrooms plus all the other rooms such as dining room etc. goes for around U.S.\$700, but you can only rent it for the winter.

FAMILY FELLOWSHIP!

FAMILY FELLOWSHIP!

THAT NIGHT WE MET WITH A COUPLE NAMED SIMEON & TARAH who had just arrived from Lima, Peru. Since they've been here they've been trying to FF, which they say is very fruitful & many souls get saved, plus it pays. She was mentioning that it is quite different to FF here than in Asia as men are much more forward & are more on the attack, hall—Those volatile Latinis! This couple seems to really like it here & feel that there is great potential but that brethren who come here need to know more about the country & its people before coming as they might be in for a shock if they don't! (To find out how high-class it is—intelligent & well-educated?—Ed.)

ATTHE MEETING WE WERE FAMILY FELLOWSHIP!

AT THE MEETING WE WERE 47 ADULTS WITH 19 CHIL-DREN, some of whom had nev-er met each other. Actually, ev-

er met each other. Actually, everyone was quite shocked to see how many people there were! First we sang & fellowshipped & then played them the videos of MWM & the Family in Europe. THEY ALL FLIPPED AT THE VIDEOS, some were crying & everyone kept coming up to us to thank you, Dad & Maria for sending us here with such beautiful videos. They were all so touched when Faithy shared

with them the testimony of how we had not planned to visit Argentina but that you had called us on the phone & asked us to it visit & to give them your love & to encourage them to keep up the good work! Also that night both bands played for all the a Family. It was really beautiful & inspiring for all of us, TYJI & SUNDAY WE HAD A BEAU-TIFUL FELLOWSHIP meeting a in which we had communion & prayer & asked the Lord for more unity & fellowship & for wisdom, as Argentina is a closed country & we need to be careful about our security.

WE PLAYED THE TAPE A-BOUT "LITTLE PEOPLE" which made many people cry. It was really touching for all as this area certainly needs that sample. In the past they had dandy bad examples with Corny, JT, Alexander & even Poor Shaul was not too good of a sample. So for them to hear Dad himself & the love he has for all the little ones

too good of a sample. So for them to hear Dad himself & the love he has for all the little ones was so inspiring. Many mentioned how it had changed their lives, TYJI You have a superbeautiful Family here, dear Dad & Maria! They really love you! ON MARCH 18TH WE HAD A FINAL MEETING with some people & discussed some very interesting points about what is happening with the actual economy & the change that might happen when the new Government takes over on March 29th. IT SEEMS THAT THE PESO IS GOING TO BE DEVALUED TO ITS REAL VALUE which is about 3 times more in relation to the U.S. dollar, which will make it very cheap for those to the U.S. dollar, which will make it very cheap for those who earn their money in dollars! We thought that the Lord might. Just do that to help us! People are buying dollars like mad in the Casa de Cambio because everyone feels that the new Government is going to do that to bring the economy back to its real value! — Much love forever in Jesus & David, —Juan.

Faithy In Chile!

Inspiring & uniting the Family via Video!



field! Rex only pays \$3 a minute for colour TV!

A VERY PRECIOUS CHILEAN MAN WHO MET THE FAMILV in Costa Rica 5 years ago
(see his testimony on the Chile
Videol), over 40, a wife & 4 kids
& a prominent producer of TV
shows in Chile, brought our message back to his country at that
time & remained faithful. Then
he met Zichri & the Family &
was so happy we are now in Chile,
as he had not had Family fellowship all those years!

was so happy we are now in Chile, as he had not had Family fellowship all those years!

WE GOT TO SHOW HIM THE MWM VIDEOS & asked him if he would be willing to help us do a TV show for Latin America, & he was thrilled with the possibility. He knows & uses sumatic video for his programs! I challenged him to be our TV man for Spanish MWM which we hope to produce in a short time, & he said he'd like to come & talk it all over at our base in PR in July. TYJI

HE TOLD US ANY VIDEO EQUIPMENT IS AVAILABLE IN CHILE, you just have to pay more. In fact we found Chile quite modern & more areas, And it certainly is a lot cheaper, & with a more mild climate!

AMERICANS DON'T NEED VISAS TO ENTER, & you get 3 months at the border & possibly more. They are very friendly to Americans! Many of our brethren here have obtained 1-vear visas & are working on their

by to Americans! Many of our brethren here have obtained 1- year visas & are working on their residency. Also the mail is quite secure & efficient, one of the best in Latin America, besides Puerto Rico, according to some Family members. Possible refuge?! Some compare it to Franco's Spain, & much like Tenerifel—Just don't preach politics! (The Chile Video is so complete that I just wrote a 1-pager. Received lots of good news from Mexico about prodigal musicians, & asking for our help!) Thanks for your prayers! Much much love, Faithy.

From the New VSs of Chile!

From Zichri, Hepsi & Anameri Longfellow; New VSs of Chile

with your ambassadors, Dad, & we don't want to take it lightly. AS SOON AS FAITHY TOLD US ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING VS'S, we immediately cut our Bible for a verse & got Isaiah 6, the vision & call of Isaiah. The part that especially stood out was what Isaiah said y after having seen God's Throne: "Wee is mel for I am undone: because I am a man of unclean a lips: for mine eyes have seen the

From Zichri, Hepsi & Anamaria
Longfellow; New VSs of Chile:

Dear Dad, Maria & Peter,
GBY & THANK YOU SO
MUCH FOR SENDING FAITHY
& JUAN to visit us in Chile!
When the Dessing & inspiration they's been to us & all the Family in Chile. To see them in action & to know them personally really brings us closer than ever before to the Source-something we've really really needed.

BEFORE FAITHY & JUAN
ARRIVED WE WERE PROPOS.
BEFORE FAITHY & JUAN
COPET FAITHY & JUAN
COPE

If We Only Had!

Lessons learned the hard way by a family who failed to "Get Home Support"!

Lessons learned the hard way by a family who failed to "Get Home Support"!

Lessons learned the hard way by a family who failed to "Get Home Support"!

Lessons learned the hard way by a family who failed to "Get Home Support"!

SOMETHING FAITH & I'VE LEANED FROM OUR VISITS here in S.A. is that store of the Family coming from the U.S. or Europe are not prepared, not describing their support at home first before arriving at some difficult fields, & they end up having to go back home very disponited or end up living in worse conditions than some of the local poor people!

WE THOUGHT IT MIGHT 8E GOOD TO WARN PEOPLE IA-GAIN before they come, altrow the message seems very clear in "Get Home Support Fair".

8 "Look Before You Lear" we wish them, which ended to the message seems very clear in "Get Home Support Fair".

8 "Look Before You Lear" we will be the subject of the message seems very clear in "Get Home Support Fair".

8 "Look Before You Lear" we will be to make a fair to the purport of the subject of the subject

IN THE MEANTIME, I GOT A JOB TEACHING ENGLISH which enabled us to eat & later the Lord mercifully supplied a little room in a nice apartment of a lady in a residential area. But between the time the Lord spoke to us & the time we got the room we stayed 3 weeks in the local Home.

WE WERE REALLY A SAD CASE as we had no money & no place to go, & they took us in. Our baby was 3 days old when we went there! Well, since we weren't prepared with funds to rent our own apartment (\$500-600 deposit), we always had to look for rooms to rent. The nice room we found was only for two months & had to promise to leave by then.

SO 4 DAYS BEFORE FAITHY CAME TO LIMA we had had to leave our room. Going out by faith with no place to go, we met a Baptist preacher who took us into his house in a poor part of town & was really trying to help, but it wesn't a good place for the kids because the area wasn't too clean & it was dangerous for "gringod".

WE GOT DESPERATE & ASKED THE LORD TO HELP US GET OUT & work a miracle to get us to Puerto Rico & out of this situation. Oh, I lorgot to say that not long after we made that decision to go back to P.R. was when we received Rain's letter inviting us to come & work with Spanish MWM. So this seemed like a definite confirmation for us to go back to P.R. So we were really praying & trying to leave when Faithy arrived in Lima.

WE WERE REALLY ENCOURAGED TO SEE THEM.

They took me to lunch & talked about MWM. I was very encouraged & thankful. The next day

I would be on call & if they needed me they would let me know.

WELL, OUR 8 MONTHS IN PERU WERE NOT A TOTAL LOSS as we won many souls & I was giving classes to 4 potential disciples & we were able to sing in many influential restaurants & old folks homes, orphanages etc. But when the Lord is spanking you & you are not in His perfect will, no matter how hard you try & how much you do, if you miss His highest, you will really pay for it, because a miss is as good as a mile, & our best is not good enough.

DAD'S MESSAGE TOUS TO GO BACK TO THE STATES & get it together really showed me what a mess I'm in. I want to ask you to please forgive me. I am going to try & do my best. When we get situated, I will send some music to MWM, but first things first. Right now I just want to get back to my first love, Jesus & you & your precious words. Once again, please forgive me for causing problems but my disobediences. I want to open you because I love you!

The new Letters about Justus & Hosea have really shown how much I need to change & that all the little sins that we think ae not important are affecting

"Frustrated?", & it was just what we needed. The Lord spoke & really rebuked her for our situation & lack of care for the kids & told her they were sending us back to P.R. for the kids in the Lord mercifully supplied a little room in a nice apartment of a lady in a residential area. But between the time the Lord spoke to us & the time we got the room we stayed 3 weeks in the local Home.

WE WERE REALLY A SAD CASE as we had no money & no place to go, & they took us no. Our baby was 3 days old when we went there! Well, since we weren't prepared with funds to rent our own apartment (\$500.600 deposit), we always had to look for rooms to rent.

The nice room we found was on-

PLEASE FORGIVE US. DAD.

LHUI
PLEASE FORGIVE US, DAD, we really love you. I've been in love with you from the beginning & I've never wanted to do any thing to make you mad at me. i joined the Family when I was 16 & this month I will be 24 & I really love you so much! More each year!
WE DON'T WANT TO STAY IN THE U.S. ANY LONGER THAN NECESSARY, until we've paid off our debt to Faithy & Juan & our standard is way up high where it belongs! We'd like to return here to Puerto Rico. If you wouldn't mind, with enough funds to buy a car & trailer & es tablish something here. We have many precious sheep & fish here, so beautiful. If you don't want us to have anything to do with MWM we won't, but we'd love to help in any way we can. But that's all in the future anyway. All we want to do is serve you & Jesus & obey your every command for Jesus. Like the saying goes, "the King's suggestion is our command!" We love you both so much. Love in His Service,—Siloam.

Angel Called Back To Heaven!

Graduation of one of the Lord's little ones!

From Tiago & Tabita; VSs of

Brasil:

WE WANT TO SHARE THAT
OUR 5TH CHILD, MICHELANGELO, WENT TO BE WITH
THE LORD on Jan. 22, 1981,
when he fell into the swimming
pool here at the campground
where we're staying & was drowned. This has been the most crucial experience in our lives, as we
loved him so very much!

WE NEVER REALLY KNEW
FOR SURE WHO HIS FATHER
WAS as he didn't look like anyone who could have been. He
was the most loving & captivating child we had & sometimes
we felt bad because we loved him
so much & were afraid the other
children would feel unloved.

HE WAS ALWAYS VERY
SPECIAL & DIFFERENT from
the other children. He seemed
to know everything, was so
smart & different that people
here at the campground admired
him & found him special. He
was so loving & gave us so much
love & even helped us to have
more love for each other.—A real
gift of love!

EVEN THE WAY IT HAPPENED WAS VERY UNUSUAL as
he never before went near the
big pool alone. It was a cold
morning & there was only one
of the boys who works in the
campground cleaning the pool.
Someone called him away & it
was in that few minutes that it
all happened, & by the time
someone saw it, it was too late.

IT'S VERY HARD & PAINFUL FOR US WHO LOVED
HIM SO DEARLY, & only the
Lord & the Word can help us
keep on going for His sake, His
work & His children. We feel
like a big part of our hearts is
gone with him & it will take a
while for us to get used to the
idea of not having him with us
& to really give him to the Lord



get some clothes for them & in that morning it all happened. We still had a few other places to sing but had to stop for a while. But who knows?—Maybe Michelangelo at 1 year old. Photo by Mommy Tabita. But who knows?—Maybe Michelangelo will even help the rest of our children to sing stronger in the Spirit! Tho' he was only one-&-a-half he loved to sing & pray with us & wouldn't even eat until we had prayed for the food with him.

TABITA IS NOW PREGNANT WITH OUR 6TH CHILD. The Lord is so faithful! Before He took Michelangelo, He'd already given us another baby. So Lord willing, we'll soon have 6!—Five on earth & 1 in Heaven! The Letters on pre-existence & reincarnation (Nos. 794 & 796) are such a help in this moment of sorrow & sadness & help us to understand better the Spirit World & how much better off little Michelangelo, He'd already given us another baby. So Lord willing, we'll soon have 6!—Five on earth & 1 in Heaven! The Letters on pre-existence & reincarnation (Nos. 794 & 796) are such a help in this moment of sorrow & sadness & help us to understand better the Spirit World & how much better off little Michelangelo, is now. He's not dead, but alive, even more than us!

THE WHOLE EXPERIENCE HIS DEATH, on better, his fraduation, we had started our singing ministry with the children for handicapped children, in orphanages etc. Tabita & the children had stayed in town while! I, Tiago, went out to the campground to

What The Family Says!

-About The Letters & Mags!

Compiled by Maria From the Monthly Reports!

"PROBLEM CASES": "That & 'New Year's Eve Praise' was a real eye opener of what goes on behind the scenes & made us want to pray more for WS in their labours of love & sacrifice to bring us the Mo Letters. GBT all mightly for their concern to reach the world with the message. WLY!"

Daniel & Ablysti: Canada.
"PROBLE BM CASES": "I was

"PROBLEM CASES": "I was shocked to see how far the Devil can get you out of it & not realise it. I have quit drinking altogether. I don't listen to the radio anymore; I don't read the news so much anymore. I memorize more Word now!"

—Avar: Carlibbean.

"PROBLEM CASES": "Very convicting because of seeing so much of Justus in ourselves. It really put the fear of God into us. The testimonies "Love Conquers All" by Rufus & 'Don't Give Up, Keep Loving' really spoke to our hearts & encouraged us so much because the Lord is bringing us thru" many of the same lessons."
"John & Sumer: U.S.A.
"ILLUMINATI": "At first I

"ILLUMINAT!": "At first! balked when I heard John Todd's assessment of Carole King's Tapestry album. But then God brought back to me a very clear fact, that in '76 when I was in



Everyone stops everything & gathers fire and when a reav Mag. (A London home)

Everyone stops everything & gathe (A London home)

Brasil (my name was Forest then) I was trying to decide if I should go back to Colombia & leave the Family, as I had just found out I was pregnant & I wanted to try to bring the father back into the Family. I remember when I read the Word it was strong against it, but I also had the Tapastry album & when I was listening to that tape I felt very strongly that it was alright to rebel & to 'march into hell for a heavenly cause' (I felt). When I made my final decision it was from words of the Tapastry album in my head & heart. Five years later I see very clearly that it did not work & I still have unhappiness because of it. Thank God for David—never compromising! I love you, Dadl—And Faithy whose love I remember from way back when she spoke to me. The look in her eyes kept me longing for the Love of David during the hard times that came after I did leave."—Nekoda; Canada.

MEMORY VERSES: "I want

MEMORY VERSES: "I want to say what a blessing the memo-ry verses have been to me these past few months. I have covered the sheets with plastic & memor-ize 3-5 verses a day. I've found it helpful to read the correspond-ing chapters. This not only makes the memorising easier but also

makes a wonderful Bible reading project!"-Joseph & Ruthle; Br. Isles

project!"—Joseph & Ruthle; Br. Isles.
"GROWING UP IN THE
LORD": "This article from Shu
ly touched my heart a lot because
that's what the Lord shows me
most of the time: little things.
They seem to be sooo important
to the Lord. And all the Lord
really wants is our love. So Lord
help us to love You with all our
hearts. It's amazing how simple
the Lord is & how complicated
we are!"—Asner & Marie; Europe.
"DAILY MIGHT": "It's heau-

we are!"—Ashor & Marie; Europe.
"DAILY MIGHT": "It's beautiful! Makes it so easy to begin each day with the Words of our Shepherd! We also love the testimonies, WN, news briefs from other brethren etc., to say nothing of those super spirit shockers, the red-hot latest messages straight from God via our prophet David!! Keep'm coming!"—Matthiat & Esther; U.S.A.
"I. EQUIRID MY, CALLANC".

"I FOUND MY CALLING":
"I really liked Faithy's testimony "I really liked Faithy's testimon because it shows the love of God for prodigal sons, even tho' we ourselves might be tempted not to forgive them in the Family."—Julle; Europe.

KIDZ: "Altho' I'm 37 years old, I enjoy & benefit thru' read-ing & looking at the Flannel-graphs & Kidz Mags. I find Zeb-ulun's art style very appealing &

I especially appreciate the happy feelings expressed thru' the faces of his cartoon 'people'. I taught about nature & conservation to school children before I got saved & I like the 'Survival Sam' series in its content & presentation, es-pecially in that it gives God the glory (& Jesus) in survival (1 Cor. 10:31)."—Salvation Light; Carlbbaar

10:31)." -Salvation Lipsi; Carlbbsan.
"ILLUMINAT!": "My brother knew a boy who committed suicide (threw himself in front of a train) who used to listen to 'Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young & group called 'America'. The brother of this boy is in a lunatic asylum. Their father died, not too old, an owner of a hard-rock disco. Watch out!" -Jesse; Europe.

SHULY ARTICLES: "The testmony of the girl from Central America (Shuly, age 16) with the lupus disease so touches me I cry every time I read them. God bless her, she seems so precious." -Zlon 4. Shiot; Australia.

SHULY ARTICLES: "I was

her, she seems so precious."

-Zion & Shiloh: Australia.

SHULY ARTICLES: "I was really encouraged by her testimoney & how she is so strong & a real fighter. GB her! It encouraged me, as I am presently afflicted & know the Lord is healing me I am learning lots of lessons & when the burden gets too great, I simply cast it all on Him!"

-Crystal Light: Australia.

"ILLUMINATI": "About the album "Tapestry" by Carole King: A few years ago when I was in Brasil at a friend's house I was listening to this very album. It thought I'd go into a quiet room & listen to some nice soft music. While lying there listening to the song 'It's Too Late' I began to feel really depressed & suddenly felt attacked by a really evil spirit or two! And the more I listened to her songs the more oppressed & depressed ift. It seemed hard

'Tapestry', her music is definitely demonic or demon-inspired."
—Israel Cana; U.S.A.

ly demonic or demon-inspires.

—Israel Cana; U.S.A.

"NEW YEAR'S EVE PRAISE":

This Letter helped me count my blessings, when I saw all that the Lord gives me. I really liked to read the testimonies of people who live in the King's house, & was really touched by their simplicity. I never realized either what hard work it takes to do a Magazine. Now I pray for all those little people who work so hard behind the scenes. I'm more thankful for all the little changes in the Mag."—Etoler Europe.

"PROBLEM CASES": "This

"PROBLEM CASES": "This Letter, especially the parts disclosing his drinking problem, was so convicting & has affected me deeply. This unfortunate case history reveals all to clearly the results of turning to alcohol s rather than the Lord. I'm sure Justus must have had valuable talents or he would not have occupied such a high seat in the Lord's Kingdom. But it seems he allowed himself to be destroyed by yielding to the rebellious. ness of his own heart & the lust of two glasses' is becoming more clearly a 'law of love' to be obeyed rather than a 'cute quip' to be laughed off!"—

"PROBLEM CASES": "Shook

be laughed off!"
—Pater & Sarah Piper; Europe.
"PROBLEM CASES": "Shook
me up & helped me to stop
drinking so much, & no more
drinking beer!"—Apollos Ploneer.

drinking beer!"—Apollos Ploneer.
"SHOVE OFF": "An article
in Stern Magazine appeared with
a map showing how Germany is
totally stuffed full of atomic
weapons. This article created
quite a scandal & stir in the
news. They are always talking about weapons now, which used
to be taboo a while ago."

"PROBLEM CASES": "Made me check over many areas in my own life & re-emphasised the importance of constantly subjecting ourselves to the influence of

the Word to keep us from getting off the track. Also encouraged me when Sally revealed certain of her problems & weaknesses, but how mightily the Lord is able to use her any way. Made me feel that there was still hope for me."

—Song of Solomon: Europe.

"LATEST NEWS FLASHES":
"Very informative & inspiring! "Very informative & inspiring! Dad, your insight & wisdom always amazes me! Truly streams that

- Jay & Joyce: Europe.

"PROBLEM CASES": "This Letter is really heavy for me. I see so much truth that just convicts me so & really helps me to see so clearly some of my weaknesses too & makes me want to fight & really change in those little areas of my life. It's sad to see these people leave, GHU. But thanks for sharing these lessons with us so we can fear & learn too."—Jonan: Iberia.

(Similar comments appeared in many of the TRF Reports this month!—Sp.-Po. LIM.]

"ILLUMINATI": "Dalia, an

month! Sp. Po. LIM.)

"ILLUMINATI": "Dalia, an airline stewardess was FF'ed, received Jesus & the H.S., quit her job, forsook all & is now serving Jesus with me & is pregnant! After she read John Todd's 'Illuminati & Witchcraft' she said, 'I think! ought to destroy mecord collection instead of seling them with the rest of my things.' What a nice sight to see her, who just one month ago was a Jewish airline hostess, smashing hundreds of dollars worth of records with a hammer so nobody else would get polluted!"—Simon; U.S.A.
"DAILY MIGHT": "It's help-

"DAILY MIGHT": "It's help-ed us so much! It sets us on the right path to start the day. It's the spark we need to light our fire to burn the rest of the day. If you don't prime the pump, no matter how hard you pump you'll never get any water. The Daily Might helps us prime the pump & we get living waters."

—Issachar & Rebecca; U.S.A.

"SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP":
"I'd like to thank Dad for starting the Sunday Fellowship. It really works & has given Puerto Rico unity it has never had before."—Silas & Gypsy; Puerto Rico.

Rico unity it has never had hefore."—Silas & Gypy; Puero Rico.
"SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP".
Definitely the greatest victory of the month! We invited all the people in this area to our Home. We've met 3 Sundays in a row & it has been fantastic! Hope to start including visitors now. Lots of songs (most from the basic Songbook), communion & Bible study. We begin with a 'Sunday school' for the children, then give them lunch while the adults fellowship & have tea or juice. Then we start off with united prayer & take time to go around individually & pray for each one. Then communion & Bible study. With so many living separately this has broken down all the walls to begin this way & brings down God's Spirit full-force. Powerful! It reminded us of the good old days with that strong unity, fellowship & love, only better now because we can really love each other in word & deed & share all things, hallelujah! Such wonderful freedom & iove!"—Malachl & Christina; U.S.A.
"CARTER'S 3-DAY ULTI-MATUM" FUL FILLEDI "Car-

wonderful freedom & lovel"
—Maleah & Christina; U.S.A.

"CARTER'S 3-DAY ULTIMATUM" FULFILED] "Carter said the Iranians had to accept the U.S. proposals by Jan.
16th at the latest. From midnight Jan. 16-17 to midnight
Jan. 19-20 is exactly 3 days!
His ultimatum turned out to be
Reggan! They had to accept or
get Reagan to tangle with, & it
worked!"—Shosh & Sheran; U.S.A.

"ILLUMINAT!": "I got my
mind blown when another brother & I looked up "Illuminati"
in different encyclopedias & related subjects. It was startling to
see how involved the Masonic
Lodges were in the French & Italian revolutions, in republicanism & liberalism etc., as well as
their ties with occult doctrines
such as ghostism, hermitics

such as phostism, hermitics





Some of the Family in Japan! Photo by Shamgar

(from Egypt), Kabalists etc. & their link with Jews & Rothchilds & nobility of Europe."—Ben & Blessing: Canada.
"ILLUMINAT!": "Makes you want to fight for the truth! Al-

want to fight for the truth! Also, since receiving it we have seen witches interviewed on a TV talk show & two regular weekly programs whose plots were based on witchcraft with lots of symbols & language that Todd mentioned."

Jonah & Rainbow; U.S.A.

GRANDPA STORIES: "The more Mo talks about himself & his history the more I understand both the Letters & the Word & how he lives them himself." —Rekem & Sherah; U.S.A.

"PROSE OF Shames".
"PERSECUTION" SERIES:
"The police stopped by & took all passports & vehicle info & said we'll have to move on after the baby comes. They came by the moment we started reading the 3 Letters on security & persecution. Well, the Lord's been showing us for a while that our time is almost finished for this area, so we'll just wait for the birth & warmer weather before we hit the road!"—millo Q. & Issy: Europa.
"PROBLEM CASES": "Struck

"PROBLEM CASES": "Struck home as I had seen similar situa-tions & had been guilty myself of murmurring & criticising oth-ers, as well as over-drinking which I know often made me

yield to the wrong spirit. TG for Dad & his merciful correction. The Letter has inspired me to make a real change in my life (2 Cor. 5:17). Halfefujah!" "Psalms; Europe.

"SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP" "Probably one of the most needed Letters for the Family in a long time. Fellowshipping is sure gonna make us stronger & more united & a bigger blessing to the world!" world!"

—Japheth & Victory: Scandinavia.

"ILLUMINATI": "I don't think any Letter has so shaken us up in a long time, realising what a spiritual war we're fighting & how it manifests itself. Made us press in more in our personal prayer life & faithfulness to get into the Word more."

—Globa, Tamar & Flor: Scanding M.

Gibse, Tamar & Flor; Scanding de "NUCLEAR MONSTER"
"I'm doing some research on the subject, & it certainly does sound true. Many reactors do not use water to cool, but molten salts, so it is very possible that a reactor could leak a white opaque fluid like that one in the dream. I have some very interesting info that I'll be sending soon."
—Boaz & Marina; Europe.

1981 CALENDAR: "I love I TOVE CHILDNORM: "I love the new Calendar because altho' the nude ladies in the other one were beautiful, some situations don't allow them to be on the wall, whereas these pics are so beautiful & inspired & superselah. GB our artist Michael C."—Philip & Nekoda: Canada.

"NUCLEAR MONSTER": "My brother shared with us about an earthquake that occurred last Nov. in central Calif. A nuclear reactor had leaked at Lawrence Radiation Site No. 1. These radiation sites (300 in all) are all underground covering 30 miles (Livermore to Tracy) & heavily guarded. Top security," "Bruce & Apphia: U.S.A.

"SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP":
'This Letter has changed our lives so much. As soon as we read



Sunday Fellowship, complete with Videos! Little Maria, Michael & Lizzy sing "He's Got the Whole World in His Hands". Michael on guitar. Photo by Joao in Portugal.

Sunday Fellowship. complete with Videos! Little Maria, Michael an gultar. Photo by Joac in Portugal.

it we decided to open our Home to the many sheep we have on the line & to invite them for the next Sunday afternoon. Friends arrived & keep coming faithfully, so hungry for fellowship. We always prayerfully organize the meetings as well as invite another Meetings as well as invite another of a Mo Letter reading for the big people (often a Daniel or Revelation class) while someone takes all the children to another coom for a flannelgraph. From 5-6 we have a communion with the children & everybody. Then we share more testimonies & songs & pray with the unsaved & for the H.G. for those who wants to be filled with the power. Then we invite any one who wants to be filled with the power. Then we invite any one who wants to stay for our soup super. As a result we now have one more disciple, 2 more catacombers who are going litnessing & DTD almost daily. All this is the result of obedience to the words of David as we follow faithfully what Dad shows us. We went the first step by faith & then God provided the rest, PTLL"—Hannaniah & Yanina: Europe.

"ILLUMINATI": "Destroyed of discounting the particular of the patient of the provided the rest, PTLL"—Hannaniah & Yanina: Europe.

"ILLUMINATI": "Destroyed of discounting the particulars of the provided the rest, PTLL"—Hannaniah & Yanina: Europe.

"ILLUMINATI": "Destroyed of discounting the particulars of the provided the rest, PTLL"—Hannaniah & Yanina: Europe.

"ILLUMINATI": "Destroyed of discounting the particulars of the provided the rest, PTLL"—Hannaniah & Yanina: Europe.

"ILLUMINATI": "Destroyed of the rest with a brother & interest with a brother & jealousy pops up once in a while but it's just ridiculous. Charity: pow went for the provided the rest, PTLL"—Hannaniah & Yanina: Europe.

"ILLUMINATI": "Destroyed

TLANNELGRAPH MAG: "I got turned on! I was into draw-ing & painting before so I started painting the Daniel classes, bought a flannelboard & had a show be-fore Steven & Heidi's kids one

night. They just loved it. They took turns putting on the bits & pieces, memorized verses going with the stories & had a good time. They are so good to have around for anybody, as we started showing them to visitors where feel led. God bless Dad & the artists! It's great!"

—John & Anne: Scandinavia.

—ILLIMMATAT!" —"A televi-

"ILLUMINATI": "A television program here in Denmark about the Masons caused no small stir & proved how true what John Todd wrote about this. There had been a lot of secrecy about making the program as some other TV journalists had tried to do something similar before but were stopped by the authorities. They took as an example a medium-sized Danish city & showed how most of the ruling & influential peo. 5 were members of the Masonic Lodge. most of the ruling & influential peo. 5 were members of the Masonic Lodge. It showed the initiation rites you had to go thru't to become a Third Degree Mason, leaving no doubt who the author of it all is. The Masons were embarrassed & mad at being exposed, but some were also happy that it got out in the open as they wanted to get out of it. The program was one of the main topics in the newspapers for several days, & those who made the program suffered a lot of persecution, even threats to their program suffered a lot of persecution, even threats to their lives, GB'm, & another follow-up program in which they were going to go into further detail was sacked. They finally ended up having a discussion on TV to find out why & proved that there isn't really freedom of speech here as they claimed. A few weeks later the journalists involved were removed to another less influential position. Also, in a news article it was mentioned that the leader of the Order of Masons in Denmark has the title of 'Grand Master' (or Druid) of the Order & Representative of King Solomon'!"—Namu & Joan: Scandinavia.

"PROBLEM CASES": "Really

"PROBLEM CASES": "Really



stirred us up & made us check our own lives & to blank out all our system music tapes. From now on it's only MWM!"

—Eleazar & Frankle; Scandinavia.

"ILLUMINAT!": "When John Lennon was killed, they minted up a coin with his pic on one side & the broken cross mentioned by John Todd on the other!"

—Aran & Gentleness; U.S.A.

"ILLUMINAT!": "One of the

"<u>ILLUMINATI</u>": "One of the heaviest things outside the Mo Letters & Bible I have read in a long time."—David & Salina; Br. Isle

Iong time." — Oavid & Salina; Br. steet.
"ILLUMINATI": "Definitely Do took the cake! Of course those things are true! — Even look how the Devil contradicted every state: ment! The Lord is allowing to tell all in the last moments of freedom upon earth before the AC's 'Big Lie' is swallowed for good! GB Dad (God's prophet who spoke first with the overall message & truth). The Lord is just allowing John Todd to fill in some of the gory details! In treresting!"—Casal & Shebs; U.S.A.
"ILLUMINATI": "Really blew

teresting!"—Casal & Sneba; U.S.A.
"ILLUMINAT!": "Really blew
our minds! My father (now dead)
was a high-priest Mason, called
Master, then secretary & treasurer! Now! know what he was
really into! Brrrr!"
—Jacob Cartoon & Gishala; Europa.

"ILLUMINATI": "Has been a real bomb to us. It shows us how much the Lord supernatural-

In Fallowship In Thalland Ily protects us from our enemies. It is a miracle that we can operate at all, TYJ! The Letter also gave us more faith to pray for people to be delivered from hindering spirits. John Todd's experiences just back up the Letters, hallelujah! Dad has already said it & so has the Bible. Also, we feel that much more is required of us as we have such truth revealed to us."

—Samson & Falth, Australia.

"ILLUMINATI": "Really con-

"ILLUMINATI": "Really confirmed the Letters. So very glad Dad published it, a real victory! GBH Tks! WLH!"

Naaman & Psalms.

"SunDay Fellowship":
"Has been bearing so much fruit in unity in all the cities here in Australia & Homes have been coming closer than ever. We felt burdened to share with some of the precious up & coming couples to really be open to sharing with & teaching & training all the younger brethren around them & not deny the anointing the Lord wants to give them to pour out because of fear of being called a 'big shot' or whatever. Some of these new brethren who joined after the RNR are super-green & really precious but could do with all the help they can get, since they don't know the Word all that well yet."

—Keda & Yasuko.



Problem Cases" & "Prodigal Prodigies" Bring Life-Changing Lessons!

"We have learnt so many valuable & pre-cious lessons from the Letters, especial-iv the recent ones like "Problem Cases" & "Prodigal Prodigies". As you said in 'The Unguarded Moment', 'There's not one of us that's above it, none of us are any good!" - How true, it could happen to any one of us. These Letters have really shak-en us up & have made us check our own hearts & motives & rededicate our lives & talents to the Lord, His Family & you, & hearts & motives & rededicate our lives & utlents to the Lord, His Family & you, & we are really trying to use our talents again for His Glory. We have learnt so much by following the Word closely & it's so much fun to really love & obey the Letters instead of being 'hearers only deceiving ourselves'." Ruthie & Michael, Europe

"I especially wanted to thank you for the recent series on Justus Ashtree & Ilo & Esther as I personally have learned so much from them. Having spent so much time in leadership positions myself up to the RNR. I didn't even realize fully some of the things that I needed to get rid of such as coveting positions & just being able to be thankful for all that the Lord has done for us & given us. It has really set done for us & given us. It has really set me free to have had these things exposed as these Letters are like lights shining di as these Letters are like lights sinning at rectly into our hearts & showing us how they apply just as much to us. We pray that we will be faithful to truly eliminate all these besetting sins & get on with the things the Lord shows us to do like never

before. We are now on the way to Hong Kong & are so thankful for this new chal-lenge ahead!" Lots of Love forever, Asher & Amana, Europe

& Amana, Europe
"Thanks especially for letting us learn through the recent Letters concerning to & Esther. We're so grateful to Jesus for the mercy He's shown us in our lives & for His Love toward His Children when we step out of His Will. We are so very grateful to you to trust us with the knowledge of all these internal affairs as these Letters & reproofs & rebukes & apologies & confessions have affected our own lives greatly - to ex amine ourselves & repent of our own sins & get back on the track where we've gone astray!" In His Love, Ben & Ruth Davidson, Europe Europe

"After reading "Problem Cases" & "Pro-digal Prodigies", I'm even more thankful for you than ever! Two of the first impres-



"I'm eternally grateful for all you have done for me & for your precious Words of Life!" says lovely Lamb, Europe

sions I have are how hard you work & those working on the Words & how much you all accomplish. I want to have a new R in our lives & be a greater blessing to the Family & others. I was rocking Sharon to sleep last night. & I looked around me at Miracle & Gabe & our little room with all its comforts & Family posters & all the new Mags.. & it mide me so thankful - I have so much to be thankful for & all because I'm serving Jesus! Money can't buy what I've got - nobody in the whole world could give me what I've got - only Jesus & you & The Family! PTL!" Love, Josh, S. E. Asia

Josn, S.E. Asia
"I stayed up late to read 'Problem Cases' - whatta shocker! It really exposes those who want to be 'leaders' & those who want to be 'servants'. It was so beautiful to get a glimpse into the Family atmosphere at WS & your utter devotion to the Word! I pray that all the Family catches such a devotion-what an explosion that would cause!" Much, Much Love, Daniel Love, Latin America

"I am so thankful for all of the Letters & new wine & especially for the Letter 'Problem Cases'. I learned so much, it brought up all the memories in me of the lessons I've learned this last year when I was almost backsliding when the division happened here, started by Roser. Your Letter spurred me on to fight. Dad, I'm so very thankful that we may learn so much of you, GBY for saying so frankly the truth. GBY for still loving us & having so much mercy on us. You've given Justus so many, many chances to change, may God help him, he is going to have to learn the hard way now. May the Lord help us never to rebel towards the Voice of Him thru His Prophet. It's beautiful to know that with the Lord we can live above self & be a new creature! I love you so much!" Carolina, Tenerife "I am so thankful for all of the Letters &

"Problem Cases" was a real lesson to "Problem Cases" was a real lesson to us all to watch the danger signals in our own lives. Also, at the end about how you actually sometimes get oppressed & down & sick about dealing with these problems - I never thought of you actually getting

attacked over these things. Thank the Lord He brings you through these big trials. It reminds me to pray for you to have faith & also for Maria who must have such positive believing faith to help you always to believe what the Lord gives! I love all the new Letters, especially 'Why Disasters' because it is so clear & answers so many thoughts of why people die, etc. The subject of Death is always a mystery & so a subject of curiosity & wonder to people & always comes up when witnessing. Well, it helps me to get more victories over Aaron's death also." Love, Shula attacked over these things. Thank the Lord



Special kisses to you, Dad, from your Flirty Fishies in Indonesia. (Top I-r) Cristi, Indonesian Catacomber & Nadia from Germany. (Below I-r) Shane, striptease dancer from England, Nekoda from U.S.A., Deborah from Japan & Maria from Germany. Photo by Philippe Gypsy.

There is one quote in 'Prodigal Prodigies' "There is one quote in Prodigic Frontices that really stuck with me, what you've said about Faithy, that she is making it because she just follows & obeys, because she believes in the Words of the Prophet & does what she's told to do! GBH! For me she's such an inspiring sample!" With Much Love, Priscilla, Scandinavia

"I read the Letter 'Prodigal Prodigies' & I know myself how much I need these words! Simon, my husband, is the most loyal & faithful person that I know & I love him very much. But many times I am a rebellious wife. I have, though, many

victories, thanks to His Words through you! Simon has another wife, Rosi, that he fished into the Family that loves him & me so much! She is helping us in everything she can, sacrificing herself & realigrowing in the Lord! I can truly say that no matter my jealousy & selfishness & consequent trials & negative behavior sometimes from my part, I know that 'One Wife' & the other Letters on sharing are the truth of God & I want to continue to learn to share with more love & happiness & fun too!

Rosi & I made love one time & it was

& fun too!

Rosi & I made love one time & it was such a beautiful experience! She is really an exciting woman & most of all really loving & sincere. GBH!

Freedom is giving everything to God in love & happiness. GBY for your courage & faith & love & mercy! IL/SM! " Marie, Europe

Little Love Goes Such A Long, Long A Littl Way!

Dearest David & Maria, I always wanted to write you a love let-ter since my 8½ yrs. in the Family but always had difficulties because it was always had difficulties because it was never the perfect love or poetic words that I wanted to express! Lord help me! But I felt more & more guilty for not writing you or letting you know my love & thankfulness for all you've done for me Forgive me please!. The more we go on with the Lord, the more we grow, & the more we feel close to you & the Lord, & the more I fall in love with the love that never lets you down or disappoints you! never lets you down or disappoints you! You are truly a loving Prophet & King & ILY!" Love, Love, Love, Tirzah, Europe "I would like to thank you for 'sock'nit-to-me' in your comment about the MWM
Salesman in S. E. Asia. The Lord knew I
must of really needed it. I'm sure I did &
really want to repent. I'm really sorry for
having been so unkind & unloving, particularly the personal heartache & discouragement it caused you & others. By the Grace of God this is another turning point in my life that because of your faithful-& loving chastening, these things 'not ought to be so are turned out

of the way, our path is made straight, yielding peaceable [ruit." Love, Your Son, Luke (PTL! GBY, Son!-Love,-D.)

Dear MO and Maria,
Thank you for the ML's. How are you doing? We are going on the road soon. I hope to change the world! I want to go to a foreign country. We are going to see the world! I can't wait! Let's keep on going. This is my first letter in cursive. I love you! Love, Isaac (age 8), U.S.A. (son of Keros & Jedediah)





All happy children are the children of David! L to R is Nathan, 1 yr., of Mat & Screna, & Rence, 5½, Marie 4½, Danie 2½ of Shem & Zeal, S.E. Asia. Photo by Daddy Shem.

We got the PIC o' the LIT!

Well, we're not a LIM, but we've got the PIC o' the LIT! And we're moving along lickly-split! —11 full Mage over the past year We're just now starting to shift into gear...

Letters translated are over six score And this year coming promises much morel True Komist Mo Letters! And our monthly Mag! The wey it's growing, why it's no gag!

If you'd like to help & be a part, this is no Just write us a letter to the address below And we'll mair a lit package to your P.O.

If you could include something to cover the cost. We know that God will repay you the loss! So we pray that we hart from you real soon, And we'll have the Arab world rockin' to Jesus' tune!

Sound. 2 Off! 3 Family members speak out!

Response to "Daily Might"!

From Ben Portrait; U.S.A.:

I HAVE A BURDEN TO SHARE SOME IDEAS I got concerning the "Daily Might" which I'm sure many others wil also agree on. For some time I'

also agree on. For some time I've exhausted myself trying to go thru' the Letters & pick the most important quotes for study & memory, especially for our 5 children's sakes for the future. I WOULD BECOME SO DISCOURAGED after hours of study, trying to decide what quote was more or less important as there are so many & so many Letters with so many important thoughts & principles & concepts to implant in our children's hearts.

hearts.
BUT NOW I'M TOTALLY
FLIPPED, IN LOVE WITH &
SOLD on the beautiful wonderful
little Daily Might book! There
are so many good points about
it that I wanted to share some of

it that I wanted to share some of them.

TO BEGIN WITH IT MUST BE THE MOST THOROUGH STUDY of the most important parts of the Letters, their though & concepts, that has yet been done, covering all the truly important subjects Dad has talked about concerning the most important aspects of serving God—from all angles. I love it! I'm sold on it!

ALSO IT IS A REALLY GREAT SELAH TYPE BOOK, with a good cover & is layed out like any one of the different Bible bookstore daily devotion-

als. It's also a perfect size for a fleebag. I've gone thru' more trials trying to stuff all the big books into my fleebag & still have room for anything else, plus it's so heavy. But the Daily Might so thoroughly covers all the real important stuff that I feel it is the only book I need along with a Bible, for my fleebag. WE PUTA REVIEW SYSTEM IN THE BACK OF OURS. Every morning at devotions & every night at our Family Word time together we are memorizing together as a Family the new set card in the Kidz Mag & a good quote out of the Daily Might. I WENT THRU' THE HANDY LITTLE INDEX in the back & selected the most important quotes that stood out to me on each section & boiled it all down to where there were maybe 5-10 quotes in each section, like a set card, & we have started memorizing like crazy frem them!

THE LORD SHOWED ME IT'S IMPORTANT FOR OUR CHILDREN to grow up with those important quotes deep in their hearts to lead'm, guide'm, inspire'm, humble'm & give them the very Spirit of David. So we are on the attack!—And it's all inspired by the anointed little Daily Might that so plainly & simply lays it out for us, & the faithfulness & love of the dear ones who put it all to begin with! Thank you for your love & concern without which we would not be serving the King Stor even having any hope in life, HOW 'BOUT A MO SET CARD out of the Daily Might, compiled by someone with real insight, like Apollos who did those anointed condensations! I've tried, but what may be a

The tried, but what may be a truly important quote to me may not be to the next fella. We need a unified basic Mo Set Card for the whole Family!

Love & thanks,

Ben Portrait.

The Need for Shepherds!

From Keda & Yasuko:
DEAR DAD, I SOMETIMES
FEEL A NEED for the warm,
close human hand of shepherds
on the field. All that has been
written in the FN about Area
Shepherds we think is fantastic,
but nothing specific has really
happened in most cities.
WE HAVE SOMETIMES
FOUND A MARCH

but nothing specific has really happened in most cities.

WE HAVE SOMETIMES
FOUND A KIND OF ANARCHY SPIRIT among some since the RNR. It's a shame after all you have written about shepherding, even as recently as "Sgt. York". I just feel that unless you set something up specifically, Dad, such as a vote among Homes of each city & a way of changing the nominee after a time if things aren't going as well as they could according to the opinions of all sconcerned, that it just won't happen for a long time yet.

IN HOMES WITH YOUNG SERVANTS who have joined since the RNR we've found them to be very much open & truly hungering for sharing & a little help. I'm not by any means talking about setting up a whole new Chain, just perhaps a few words from you about shepherding.
FOR INSTANCE, THE MAIN THINGS THE "CHAIN" WAS SACKED FOR were unfair quot a setting, extortion of the poor litnessers, unfair work loads, denying sexual needs of those in the Homes etc. But all the basic & real aspects of shepherding weren't thrown out. It's just that some have lumped it all together & "thrown the baby out with the bath water"! (True!)

WE'VE BEEN SEEING HOW VITAL IT IS THAT OUR VS'S BE REAL SHEPHERDS. I was

VITAL IT IS THAT OUR VS'S BE REAL SHEPHERDS. I was a little saddened to read in the FN that many areas don't have any VSs, since we know how much the Homes appreciate'm & look forward to a visit & new

about all their friends across the land etc.

WE KNOW WITHOUT A

DOUBT THAT THE LORD'S

HAND IS IN IT, tho', & He sureity needs to grow us up & get us
all more dependent on Him, with
the times coming! So Lord have
His way. You've always been
so open & precious in encouraging us to be honest & open, so I
really wanted to share this with
you since it was on my heart.
We keep you in our prayers &
need & love you more than words
could say!—Your love slaves always in Jesus,—Keda & Yasuko.
(See coming Letter on renewed
Family Fellowship: "The Easter
Rev" Let's Get It Together!—
Amen!—Ame

Letter of Apology to the Editor

From Gary & Beth; Thailand:
Dear Family News,
WE'RE WRITING TO APOLOGISE FOR A TESTIMONY
THAT MAY MISLEAD FAMILY MEMBERS. It was in Mag
35, page 52, "How We're Hittin' Thailand With the Lit" which
we sent in. The part that could
be misleading is where we told
how we would go to a school &
ask the headmaster to give the
lit to his students for us while
we arranged to do a show. We did
this to reach as many as we could
with the Message in a short time.
HOWEVER, KEDA & YASUKO SUGGESTED RECENTLY
in light of "Paper Agape" &
"Mailbox Litnessing" that this
method is not such a good idea
& that the personal approach of
our disciples giving it out personally is much better & more fruitful, giving the recipients a samle of leva as well a handing. From Gary & Beth; Thailand:

ple of love as well as handing

them a sermon. Amen!
THIS IS SO TRUE, & WE
NOW PASS OUT THE LIT PERSONALLY to all the students,
& the fruit of it is certainly in-

From Isaiah Selah; Canada:

1 WANT TO MENTION SOMETHING ABOUT JOHN TODD'S

EXPOSE OF ROCK MUSIC. It
seems that some Family members are swallowing the Devil's
lies that his description is off or
something. Please remember:
Dad put the article there & he's
the Lord's prophet & mouth!
So it's the Lord that is confirming John Todd's article, & anyone doubting it is doubting God
THE REACTION OF SOME
THAT IF MUSIC IS PLEASANT
& NICE then it must be okay is
a kind of parallel to the fruit of
the tree that God forbade Adam
& Eve to eat!—Apparently it was
nice to look at & when they disobeyed & tasted it, it even tasted good, yet it was evil!

ed good, yet it was evil!

THANK GOD FOR HIS WORD!
Here are a few verse & quotes on idols! "Smash the habit!

Smash the opportunity to get back to the habit! Aholish it &

spiring. Whereas before when we visited a certain large town 200 km. outside of Bangkok & gave the lit to the headmaster only, 24,000 pieces of lit were sown but no souls were won & the Mail ouch mountean thing. be ye part ye, go ye out from thence, but no souls were won & the Mail ouch mountean thing. be ye clean, that bear the vessels of mail responses.

ON A RECENT ROAD TEAM TO THAT SAME CITY we gave out the lit personally where possible & some 1250 souls were saved, 24,000 pieces of lit sown & the Mail Ministry has received the word of the Lord' (15a. 52:11). "And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols, for ye are the court be lit personally where possible & some 1250 souls were saved, 24,000 pieces of lit sown & the Mail Ministry has received the word of the limit of the Lord' (15a. 52:11). "And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols, for ye are the court will be defended in the control of the limit of the Lord' (15a. 52:11). "And what agreement hath the temple of the limit god...touch not the unclean thing. & I will receive our "[2Cor. 6:16.17].

ANOTHER ILLUSTRATION TO REMEMBER: Some deadly lethal poisons have a very sweet & pleasant smell, & even taste good, however the end result if you eat it is it kills you! I love your Family & wanted to share lessons! learned (mostly the hard way) about doubting the truth! I believe this last quote sum it up best: "Now what a Christian is, & what a disciple is ... or an apostle, or a missionary, or a prophet is, is an icomoclast! Amen? GPSI' "[568:739] [Amen] GPSI' "[568:739] [Amen] GPSI' "[568:739] [Amen] [Amen] GPSI' "[568:739] [Amen] [Am or a prophet is, is an iconoclast: Amen? GBY!" (568:39b)(Amen -Hope this helps someonel Love & prayers, Isaiah Selah.



From a letter to Jeremy & MWM from Dora & Techi:
TECHI MUST BE ONE OF YOUR GREATEST FANS!
She loves all your tapes & sings along to many of them. The other day the children, together with Sara, were watching one of their videos called "Blue Peter", which is usually real good.
SUDDENLY THE SHOW GOT INTERRUPTED by some horrible rock music. It was just like an evil attack on the minds of young children. Sara didn't fail to show her absolute disapproval of this devilish music. Techi watched her disapproval serious! If ye then said,
"THANK GOD FOR JEREMY!" Amen! TYJ for setting you & so many of our musicians free! Love, Dora, Techi & all.

ROYAL FAMILY NEWS!

A Miner Digs The Words!

New Word-Worm Projects!

rom Apollos' Work Reports
Maria:

rom Apollos' Work Reports to Maria: 1/4/81.
...READING THRU' ALL
THESE ROUGH DRAFTS is such a blessing & so exciting!
I've found so many beautiful in spiring power-packed Quotes with which to help feed His sheep! TYJ! I'm also having such an opportunity to get to know you & Dad on such a personal basis.—Not that the MLs don't provide such an opportunity (they dol).
BUTTO SEE HOW DAD IS SO FAITHFU! to present!

don't provide such an opporturity (they dol).
BUT TO SEE HOW DAD IS
SO FAITHFUL to personally
ancourage & care for his staff,
low he's so free & easy-going
when it's "playtime" when he
relaxes & "lets his hair down",
the beautiful personal prayers
for your situation & personnel
etc. etc.—It's such a blessing &
privilege to be able to go thru'
all these,—& even all the rough
stuff or out-dated material whi
will not be used, is being used
on mel

on mel
-TO REAFFIRM TO ME

on mel

TO REAFFIRM TO ME
HOW LOVING, CONCERNED
& DOWNRIGHT GENUINE You
& Dad are, which has really increased my burden & heart's desire to help you in feeding & ministering the Words & Kisses of
their Father to His children!
I DON'T KNOW WHY THE
LORD HAS BLESSED ME SO
I sure don't deserve it 1 All I
know is He has, & I'm so thankfull TYJI—And thank you for
all your help & prayers & especially for your trust. "As every
man hath received the gift, even
so minister the same one to another, as good stewards of the
manifold grace of God" (1Pt.4:10) GREAT & also so needed!
SO LOR', HELP ME TO
; AlTHFULLY MINISTER



THESE WORDS to the world!
I'm so thankful to "receive the gitt", the treasures of His Truth!
- Back to work done today: Layed out a short ML on Communion, read 81 pages of RDs & logged in 63, & prepared more of the first RDs for photocopying.
ILY1-Apollos.

Dear Maria, 3/3/81. GBY! TODAY'S WORD-

Christmas" compilation we did. Maybe next year we can put out a new up-dated revised version! Also, Dad's clearly expressed feelings about cities & their horrible effects should help a lot of our families worldwide.

"WHY IS YOUR CHILD SICK?"—Fantastic!—Mostly said before, but never so clearly! As a parent, I know this one will be a real help to many! Got lots of good Guotes out for my topics on Children/Childcare & Health & Healing, TYL!

THE PRECIOUS FOLKS HERE ARE RUSTLING UP THE MWM RD TRANSCRIPTS for me, so, D.V., tomorrow!'Il dig into m. My spiritual tummy is growing grr!—ha! Also today! wroterny dear Lois & all back in Asia & sent them the approval copy of Luke's "Salvation" Komic, which!"m sure will really encourage him. PTL!

HAD UNITED PRAYER TODAY FOR DAD'S THROAT & I got, "Touch not Mine anointed & do My prophets no harm!" for the bugs or germs or whatever's causing it. Lord bless & heal him in Jesus' name! Something I've found which helps relieve & heal a sore throat is 1-2 tablespoons Gof apple cider vinegar mixed with 1 tablespoon of honey in a mug. GBYI TODAY'S WORD

GBYI TODAY'S WORD

WORK WAS A REAL BLESSING of apple cider vinegar mixed with as I was given 3 new MLs which I 1 tablespoon of honey in a mug read & dug into & logged in their of warm water. This is then gar-different key Quotes under their proper topics. The Letters were "Little People", "Spirit of X-mas" & "Why Is Your Child Sick?"—Wowl—Found them all fantastic & chock-full of golden goodies!

"ITTI FPEOPLE" WAS SO I'd mention it, in case you've never tried it. GBAKYA!

Dear Maria, 9/3/81.

THE IDEA OF AN END-TIME
COMPILATION is thrilling!—
Would love to do it! But agree
it's best to wait till the recent
prophecy series is completed!
An End-Time compilation is really needed for the GP, so that
means only 4-6-pagers unless we
can print a separate 16-32 page
booklet like HK did the "Fish

Foods".

ARE LENGTHY BOOKLETS
LIKE THIS OUT FOR NOW?
Should I compile 4-6-pagers only?—Or maybe long, Letter-format compilations for the Family in the Mag & shorter condensed revised versions for the GP or the streets?—Or separate "Fish Food" type booklets?
GWBDI—Whatever will best get it out!

GWBDI-Whatever will best get it out!

WIL START INTO THE

NEW "QUOTEBOOK" SOON
as I get back, D.V. I'm very anxious to do that & think we could roll it much quicker & better than the first one, by God's gracel-& Lois will be thrilled to type it up!

A GP KOMIX BOOK also sounds great & we'll be all working on a list for that!

WOWI-WE GOT TO WATCH. THE DANIEL 11 VIDEO! TYL!

And thank you soo much for allowing us this priceless privilege! It was so wonderful!—Not just "hearing it from the horse's mouth", but seeing it tool—
Whew! I hate to use the old cliche, but it was really heavy!!

So inspiring! And Dad looked so inspired! It was beautiful!—The greatest Show on Earth!
The intro was so sad & serious, but so sweet.—And the actual class-WOW! Haven't marked up my Bible so much in one sitting in years!

NOT "CHURCH IN THE HOME"! (Good Title! Hal-D.)—Teaching End Time Prophecy!—Fantastic!—TYL! So glad he's feeling better—& trust & pray you are tool TYL! Bye for now!

Apollos. (—Thanks!—D.)

P.S. YOU ASKED ME TO

KEEP A LOOKOUT FOR GOOD

"JEWELS" material & even material for entire Letters. And you also mentioned how you need editors & typists. Well, as I'll be using a lot of this material anyway. I wanted to volunteer to help out with any Jewels or new MLs from these old RDs.—We'd

love to give it a try if you approve. GWBD! (Good! Go 2 it! PTL! GBY!-Thanks!-Love,-D.)



GBYI—ANOTHER WONDER-FUL DAY IN THE WORDI—100 pages read, categorised & logged in my ref. notebook—TVL! It usually takes me around 5-6 hrs. to read & underline this much material, & another 2 to 2-& a-half hrs. to go back over it all & numerically reference the Guotes! want to use & then to log m all in to my notebook under their fitting Topics. I like logging m in the same day that I've read the RD, 'cause all the material is still fresh in my mind & it's easy to recall under which Topic the Quote falls.

SAW THE END OF DANIEL 12 & BEGINNING OF EZEK.

IEL 38 VIDEOS! Such a blessing! No doubt they'll serve as such a unique, inspiring \$trengthening tool & blessing to his children!—Sure love'ml—And love you & D. tool—And are keeping you both in our prayers daily!

Love, Apollos. 17/3/81.

"There's no end to God's good gold! - The mine is full of it! I give all my gold to you to pass to the people. We make them rich with the gold God's given!" (No. 324.) Illustrations by Philippe La Plume from "Cit

Dear Maria, 18/3/81.
GBYI JUST WATCHED
MORE OF EZEKIEL 38 VIDEO!
Whew! I really have a strong
burden to work on & put together some concise lessons on the
End Time—from these new video
lessons, all of the past MLs on
the subject, & the Bible listelf!
Can hardly waitl—But will, untill I'm done with my current
RD research & Dad's done with
the latest series of lessons, TYL!
"Thy Word is Truth!" "Not
one shall lack her mate!" and
"My Word shall never pass away!"
READ & LOGGED IN 90
PAGES TODAY & as usual it's
freally going well! My work reponts may sound always the same
-you've probably got it memorised by now! But it's truel—
Every day He helps me read
more, absorb, categorise, reference & log in more & more of
His Words of wisdom, TYL!
SO, THAT'S WHAT I DID &
WHAT'ILL KEEP DOIN TILL
I'M DONE here. I love you so!
—And am so thankful for your
faithfulness & faith, which inspired & gave Dad the faith to
start pouring it out. So now His
children have "waters to swim
in'!

YOU'RE THE TREASURER
OF THE RICHES OF THE
WORDS. & I'm really thankful
for your allowing me to have
access to these "hidden treasures", that we may share their
wealth with the world! GBAKY
& dear Dad, the fountain from
which they fow! Love in your
& His service,—Apollos.

Late Video News! -New Video Accessories on the Market!

Buying Tips from Thaddeus, W.S. Researcher

THE WORLD OF VIDEO IS EXPLODING! Barely a week passes without some new piece of equipment being launched onto the market. From TVs the size of a pocket calculator to tiny solid-state cameras, the video scene is changing and advancing very rapidly. If you are planning to invest in a video recorder and camera, you might well find these developments somewhat bewildering.

well find these developments somewhat bewildering.

LET'S LOOK AT THE EQUIPMENT YOU SHOULD BE CONSIDERING IF YOU WANT TO MAKE VIDEO FILMS. Firstly, there is the recorder. These are unlikely to change a very great deal except to get smaller and lighter. They are already of good enough quality to enable you to make films without the picture breaking up between shots - if you get versions with a "Back-space Edit" facility. JVC do the IMR2200 portable, Ferguson makes an identical model in all but name Panasonic have just introduced one, Hitachi produce the VT-7000E. All these have "Electronic Switching" - little touch switches as compared to the bigger "piano-key" switches of the older models - which should be avoided, if possible. Of course, all these should be PAL versions. We are recommending portables wherever possible, too, as they are lighter, more compact and versatile and generally more durable.

SECONDLY, THERE IS THE CAMPPA Whilst TOWN of these states are recommended.

more durable.

SECONDLY, THERE IS THE CAMERA. Whilst many of these are now being made to fit any recorder, unless you know what you are doing try to stick with a camera produced by the company who made your recorder. The camera field is developing very rapidly and if possible, I would suggest renting one first. If you do buy one buy the best you can afford and try it out thoroughly before you buy it to make certain that it feels comfortable. At the moment, the new Sony 2000P or 3000P is the best buy in the "Budget Priced" cameras, but this would need a special adaptor to use it with a VHS machine. Therefore, JVC's new XR8, looking very much like a SuperScamera would make a good camera to start with. The JVC G71 is a better quality camera, as its price reflects, but is older in design. At the more expensive end, they are introducing a new model, the SIOOE, which will give top quality results.

FOR ANY CAMERA YOU NEED A GOOD TRIPOD. Do not skimp in this

model, the SIOOE, which will give top quality results.

FOR ANY CAMERA YOU NEED A GOOD TRIPOD. Do not skimp in this area. Having spent a lot of money on a camera, if you try to use a still-camera tripod, you would be wasting your time and money. Still-camera tripods are not strong enough or smooth enough for video work. They are designed to be set in one position and not moved, whereas you need one designed to move smoothly. The best type is a "Fluid Head" Tripod, but these are very expensive. The next best is a "Fluid Effect" head tripod. The "Fluid" is used to damp out jerks and make the movements smooth. The simple lightweight tripods are too weak and the camera can fall with a jarring bump which can damage your new camera irreparably before you even start filming. It is a case of being "Penny-wise and Pound-foolish"

ANOTHER NEED IS GOOD LIGHTING. With the characterists.

Start liming. It is a case of being "remny-wise and round-foolism" ANOTHER NEED IS GCOD LIGHTING. With the cheaper domestic cameras most of the Family will be using, good lighting is essential as these cameras are not too sensitive. It is better to get good lights than just buy 1,000watt cine flood lights. These tend to be too harsh and are not designed to operate for more than a few minutes. Continually switching them on and off will cause the

bulb to blow. There are several makers of good lighting systems including Berkey Colortran and Rank. For most interior scenes, including Berkey Colortran and Rank. For most interior scenes, though, you can get enough light by buying several floodlights though, you can get enough light by buying several floodlights which use 250w or 500w bulbs. Again, these are not as reliable as the more expensive models and their bulbs tend to have a very short life. The aim in lighting for these simple cameras is to make the overall light, as you move the camera, bright objects will leave a streak behind them like a comet's tail and there will be lot of ghosting - where the image stays on the tube of the camera like a ghostly apparition. In general, then, the better your lighting, the better will be the quality of your picture.

WHEN USING LIGHTS BE VERY CAREFUL AND PRAYERFUL - they get very hot and leads are easily tripped over, tripods knocked over etc., in confined spaces. Therefore, pay special attention to children and run the leads where no-one is likely to walk. [Editor Note: The light bulbs may every jointly exploit if the lamps are dropped. This happened to us once, resulting in shappened lower of the person being interviewed! Could have caused stroug inquir! Use extreme causion!)

ANOTHER VERY USEFUL TOOL IS A COLOUR MONITOR. JVC have just introduced a new one with a 6 inch screen which can be used on batteries - for field use, the car battery or the mains and which doubles as a PAL or SECAM receiver. Its model no. is CX-6100B. A monitor is easier to use than the little black and white one in the camera for setting up and playing shots back. However, being so small makes it unsuitable for large group viewing. Unlike the tripod and lights, this is not essential.

THE BEST COLOUR TV IS MADE BY SONY: it is called a Trinicon TV and is available as a portable model. Any television will work.

THE BEST COLOUR TY IS MADE BY SONY: it is called a Trinicon TV and is available as a portable model. Any television will wo though, although there might be problems with old models which not have a special AV channel.

not have a special AV channel.

NEVER POINT A CAMERA AT A TV YOU ARE USING AS A MONITOR: THIS WILL BURN OUT THE CAMERA TUBE. However, it is possible to film from a TV - if it is a SECAM or NTSC broadcast. Don't expect very good quality. It is not possible to copy a tape made on NTSC onto a PAL machine without going through a very expensive computer unless you film it using a Pal camera off the TV. It is also possible to copy slides and Super 8 or 16mm films onto video but you need a Tele-cine unit. JVC produce a simple fold-flat model and Sony have a more expensive version.

WHAT THEN OF THE FUMILER? Procedure 1.

what then of the future? Firstly we can expect smaller and cheaper, mass-produced cameras and TVs courtesy of the micro-chip revolution. Then we can expect higher sound quality and more features and gimmicks on both cameras and recorders. With the arrival of thin, flat screen TVs, there should be some recorders with built-in TV screens coming soon. However, the basic needs of good lighting and tripods are unlikely to change much. Sound quality is likely to improve greatly and the use of good mikes close to the person speaking or singing will help a lot.

THE MANUFACTURERS WERE CAUGHT UNPREPARED FOR THE DEMAND for their machines and there has been a world-wide famine for the essential micro-chips. So if the machines are not yet available, they should be soon and then you, too, will be able to share in this exciting new ministry of Visiting Via Video!

Apology From Mark GLP!

"I know that a true repentance will mean a real revolution in my life!"

Apology From Mark GLP!

Dear Dad, Maria & Peter.
GBYI ILYVMI The publishing of dear Isaac's letter & your comment after it made me realises that I cannot cover me samp more & that they had been exposed for all to see & real-tender you keeme up!

EVERYTHING HE SAID IN THE LETTER IS ABSOLUTELY TRUE reparding me & I pray that I cannot cover me samples and the exposed for all to see & real-tender of your facility with a sample and the same and the same and the same and "Podigal Prodigies" & the Ho series, I realised hor sally wanted to change & condiging the same he same. He & discover been tike two boxes in the right boxing each other.

BUT WHEN I SAW HIM STOP FIGHTING ME & surrender himmelfer himmelfer. His sample exposed my position. Thank God!

HIS REPENTANCE WAS SUCH A SAMPLE TO ME, A. I was no better than he is, as I had always thought in the same was suffered my position. Thank God!

HIS REPENTANCE WAS SUCH A SAMPLE TO ME, A. I was no better than he is, as I had always thought and the second my position. Thank God!

HIS REPENTANCE WAS SUCH A SAMPLE TO ME, A. I was no better than he is, as I had always thought and the second my position. Thank God!

HIS REPENTANCE WAS SUCH A SAMPLE TO ME, A. I was no better than he is, as I had always the subuptinate seed of the Lord with his arms outstreament ingredient in a contrast of the lord with his arms outstreament in gredient in a contrast of the lord with his arms outstreament in the position of the lord with his arms outstreament in the position of the lord with his arms outstreament in the position of the lord with his arms outstreament in the position of the lord with his arms outstreament in the position of the lord with his arms outstreament in the position of the lord with his arms outstreament in the lord of the lord with his arms outstreament in the lord of the lord with his arms outstreament in the lord of the lord with his arms outstreament in the lord of the lord with his arms outstreament in the lord of the lord with his arms outstreament in the lord of

Report From Hong Kong!

Work accomplished by Ho! Response to Mag 35! Problems with local Escort Ministry!

Work accomplished by Hol R
From Ruthie:
Dearest Dad, Maria & Peter,
GBY ALL! ILLY MORE EVERY DAY! Work accomplished:
(2:week period) 1. Finished
Chap. 3&4 of Ho's "Our Family
History". 2. Almost completed
another Jahr. wideo of the Chinese LIT-PIC & some of the Chinese LIT-PIC & some of the Chinese disciples & their vision for
the Work here, & a 40-min. interview with a sister who came for
a week of fellowship from Peking with the full story of their
witness there never before told
in full! Plus an interview with
Armando whome testimony was
in Mag. 35. 3. Ho & Mike picked
up & went over all the corrections for ML Vol. 7 & returned
them to the printer, Printing
starts Tuesday, March 17!
REACTION TO MAG 35 &
THE HO SERIES: Absolutely
terrific!! We are so thank ful
of this has come out & were especially thankful for all of Dad's
sweet & encouraging notes to our
letters as well as the warnings!
The Family here have all been
so encouraging to us, loving &
forgiving, PTL!

ME ARE ALRADY SEEING

letters as well as the warnings! The Family here have all been so encouraging to us, loving & forgiving. PTL!

WE ARE AL READY SEEING THE GOOD FRUIT OF PRINT-ING THE HO SERIES FOR ALL. Whatever Dad does, he does in love, like the Lord, & we understand now that Scripture about nothing hidden that shall not be revealed, not as a punishment but so all can learn & be helped. ESTHER HAS SEEMED TO RECEIVE THE MAG VERY WELL. She said on the third morning she didn't think she could go on anymore, but got up & decided to go on the attack, & she & Joey recorded seven of their songs for MWM!—And she's been ok since, PTL! She even reports little Maria getting a real breaking & victory this week, which is the first time for her since Ho's return.

ES'ING & WITNESSING:
Some problems have arisen in the Scort Ministry here, since the discovery Ministry here, since the discovery Ministry here, since the security of their poor field & money for their poor field & main topic of conversation instead of doing it like Dad said in the Fish & the agency greating each other in the Family way when out on dates together etc.

THERE HAVE ALSO BEEN LITNESSERS SENT FROM THE PHILIPPINES to raise funds here. These litnessers & ESers were not willing to counsel at first with local Homes in the midst of these past warnings of persecution, but to the local Homes it seemed they were just here to rape the field with no obligation to the consequences of those who were investing their of these who were investing their firsh & souls.

TIL, THE POINTS ON SECURITY Wente VERY WELL PACELVED by the visiting girls, & when we explained the reasons & lessons behind them, they were really thankful. However, we did not get into the issue of their coming to earn money, as it is a bit of a touchy situation, PERSONALLY, I DON'T MIND THEM COMING TO WITNESS, LITNESS & ES as long as they're willing to counsel & respect the security of the work here, which is quite different from the Philippines. But myself as they re willing to counsel & respect the security of the work here, which is quite different from the Philippines. But myself as they re willing to counsel & respect the security of the work here, which is quite different from the Philippines. But myself as others here are upset that these work wishors seem to have a real work visitors seem to have a real work.

And EETING OF ALL THE ES GIRLS IN TOWN to discuss security & went over a lot of fees white parts of the work here as a whole in the further of the parts of the work here as a long

---- me. & count want thank the discharges 112. Lawe. Our Family History School Days! Standing Up For Jesus! Chapter 2 by Hosea David

Chapter 2 by Hosea David

1. FIRST, FOREMOST & ABOVE ALL, DAD & MOM
RAISED US WITH THE VISION
OF SERVING JESUS FULLTIME, Our earliest memories
were ainging & witnessing for Jesus, & Dad & Mom showed us by
their example to live our lives
this way. When we started getting old enough to go to school,
the first schools that I can rementher us being sent to were Christian schools. The first one was
the Christian school where Dad
was also teaching & driving the
school bus, which he talks about
in his Letter.

2. THEY TRIED AS MUCH
AS POSSIBLE TO SEND US TO
BIBLE-TEACHING CHRIS.
TIAN SCHOOLS where we
would have the good influences
of Christian teachers. Tho' these
schools were usually run by
churches of different groups such
as the 7th Day Adventists, Lutherans & independent Christians,
at least they would be teaching us
the Bible, songs about Jesus etc.
3. BUT EVEN THESE SCHOOLS
HAD THEIR WORLDLY SYSTEM INFLUENCES. One of my
first memories in a Christian school
where I was attending the first
grade was my having a controversy
tern lecture telling me that I
should not destroy the other children's belief in Santa Claus,
& we didn't believe in Santa
Claus. The teacher took me out
of the room & gave me a very
stern lecture telling me that I
should not destroy the other children's belief in Santa Claus,
& we didn't believe in Santa
Claus. The teacher took me out
of the room & gave me a very
stern lecture telling me that I
should not destroy the other children's belief in Santa Claus, But
we had already bean taught the
truth about this & many other
things before going to school. We
were prepared for the different
teachings which the school influence
was my having a
the more than the word. He
schoel influence
was always being
at home. On
wekends & holidays when we
were not in school in
schoel influence
was almays being
at home. On
wekends & holidays when we
were not in school in
schoel in file prophery counterbalanced by Bible
studies some
times lasting all day.

5. SUNDAY MORN.

School
SomeTiMES GO

of shoto of Ho, about age 10.

finish our homework which we had been too busy to finish be cause of witnessing or singing on the weekends. He would write us a note excusing us for having completed our homework. We were constantly reminded of the importance of putting Bible study & the Lord's work before school.

& the Lord's work before school
7. ANOTHER THING THAT
HELPED US FROM GETTING
TOO DEEPLY INPLUENCED
BY SYSTEM SCHOOLS was
that we were constantly changing from one school to another,
from Christian schools to public
schools & back to Christian
schools again. When we were
travelling we sometimes attended as many as nine schools in
one year, being a month in one
place & a month in another.

When Mother was telling one of our teachers one time that she was taking us out of their school as we were moving again the teacher said, "It's a shame that he has to leave as he was just beginning to fit in & become one of the other children."

B. MOTHER THOUGHT IT WAS A GOOD THING THAT WE WERE MOVING BECAUSE THEY DID NOT WANT US TO FIT IN TOO MUCH & become too much like one of the crowd of system children. They wanted us to go to school & to learn what we needed to learn, & they encouraged us & taught us how to be a witness in school so that we were constantly on the attack rather than being on the defensive.

tack rather than being on the defensive.

9. WHEN DAD WOULD TRAVEL BY HIMSELF HE'D OFTEN TAKE ONE OF US OUT OF SCHOOL TO TRAVEL WITH HIM. This was a very special privilege which all of us children cyreally looked forward to because the with Dad alone. He really used this time to get close to us personally & to share with us & teach us many things individually.

10. HE DID NOT WORRY ABOUT OUR MISSING SCHOOL as he taught us that it was also very educational for us to travel & see places & learn in this way, & that serving the Lord was

as he taught us that it was also very educational for us to travel & see places & learn in this way, & that serving the Lord was more important. Because we were often attending private Christian schools, the Folks would explain to the teachers that we needed to be gone from a month & would ask the teachers to write out our assignments. We would take along our schoolbooks to work on as we travelled & then turn in our assignments when we returned. God always blessed us putting Him & His work first in this way, & we all made very high marks in school. Having Dad to teach us & help us with our schoolwork at home privately or travelling, we learned more than we would

have by just attending school all the time

11. DURING THE SUMMER

& ON LONG HOLIDAYS WE WOULD OFTEN TRAVEL AS A FAMILY singing in churches & witnessing along the road in trailer parks, campprounds, national parks, etc., & that helped us always to keep the vision that our most important job was serving the Lord & winning souls.

12. WHEN WE WERE IN SCHOOL DAD TOOK A REAL INTEREST IN WHAT WE WERE IN SCHOOL DAD TOOK A REAL INTEREST IN WHAT WE WERE BEING TAUGHT & he would stand up with us against things that were wrong like the teaching of evolution. Dad read thru' the whole textbook in one night & got so mad that the theory of evolution was being taught under the guise of biology class. When the textbook in correation.

13. DAD BEGAN A CAMPAIGN OF THIS TEXTBOOK in the school. First he went to the teacher to demand to want to waste his time studying only the theory of evolution in what was supposed to be a biology class. When the teacher refused Dad's demand to excuse Aaron from the class, he then went to the Principal & then on to the School Board, not only to got exared to the whole school system in Florida which was the State where we lived.

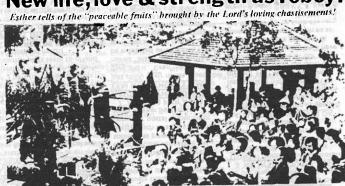
14. IT BECAME A BIG FIGHT BETWENT HE WHOLE & SCHOOL SYSTEM & DAD who tested to get a tested to the test our responsibility as being witnesses for least start our texts our responsibility as being witnesses for least start our texts our responsibility as being witnesses for least start our texts our responsibility as being witnesses for least start our texts our responsibility as being witnesses for least that Cristians & School L System in Florida which was the State where we lived.

14. IT BECAME A BIG FIGHT BECOME A STEM BETWEEN THE WHOLE & SCHOOL SYSTEM & DAD who test the correct of the cor

Aaron from the class, he then went to the Principal & then on to the School Board, not only to get Aaron out of the class but to get the textbook out of the schools & out of the whole schools & out of the whole schools system in Florida which was that where we lived.

14. IT BECAME A BIG FIGHT BETWEEN THE WHOLE SCHOOL SYSTEM & DAD who tried to get other Christians & pastors to stand up with him against the teaching of evolution in the school system. The persecution that arose finally led to us all leaving school & being driv-

"New life, love & strength as I obey!"



Esther & children sing for the hunch Lord & 700 places of lit distribit From Esther: 6 Apr. '81

Dearest Dad & Maria, 14Y1 THANK YOU BOTH A-GAIN SO MUCH FOR YOUR LOVE & EFFORTS to help me & correct me. The Lord is faithfully trying to continue the work, & I'm really praying He'll help me to be yielded & open to help & correction. I want to let you know! I love you & have really prayed for the strength to obey & change & welk in a new way of life & thinking. EVERYTHING IS CHANGED SO MUCH FOR ME, & I'm really happy & healthy & sooo thankful for your loving hand of the rod. I needed it so much & still need it, & I pray! won't fail to obey you. I want to serve you in real love & faithfulness, & bit by bit I have seen the Lord help me to accomplish more of your vision for us. It has been very encouraging & inspiring & I can feel the Lord's new life & love & strength flowing in with the steps! I make to obey you.

I WANT TO LET YOU KNOW HOW VERY MUCH! FELT

ndreds who visited their campsite one Suibuted! Photo by Daddy Ho.

YOUR FORGIVENESS in the Mag containing our series. Your few words had so much power & love & encouragement to me; they were like the healing elixir. Over & over your beautiful songs to fencouragement & love have kept me thru' the trials, & the Lord never fails to lead me & speak to me thru' the Letters & the precious Daily Mights.

HIS HAND HAS TRULY BEEN HEAVY ON ME DAY & NIGHT, but He's helped me to see problems & needs & answers I've never seen before, & He's become so much a precious husband & lover & helper & answering so many prayers. I want you to know I'm sure I could never thank you enough, or thank the Lord enough for letting me have someone like you to rebuke & reveal & correct & help me into a new life thru' a breaking like this.

I'M STILL IN THE TUNNEL BUT THE LIGHT SHINES SO

this.
I'M STILL IN THE TUNNEL
BUT THE LIGHT SHINES SO
BRIGHTLY AT THE END, &
even the tunnel itself seems comforting & friendly! I really believe
in you & have really prayed to

be able to take in & receive & be changed thru' your Letters & instructions. It was a blessing to see my rebukes in print, such a relief in a way, to be crucified of my pride before the Family here still loves me in spite of myself by their continued love & fellowship & encouragement & even corrections.

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR GIVING SIRTH TO SUCH A BEAUTIFUL SPIRITUAL REALITY of love & forgiveness. Our Family must be the most beautiful thing on Earth, & I'm so much in need of it & of both love & forgiveness. None of it would be available without your love & faith & faithfulness & obedience, & I really owe everything to you.

"NEW YEAR'S EVE PRAISE" & SEEING YOUR DIRECTION TO US IN PRINT really helped

"NEW YEAR'S EVE PRAISE"
& SEEING YOUR DIRECTION
TO US IN PRINT really helped
me to have faith to stretch out
a bit more & begin working 3.5
hours a day on recording with a
brother here. We have some tech
nical details to work out still, but
it has been very inspiring & en

couraging & we have many many new songs to record.

EVEN THE CHILDREN ARE GETTING NEW SONGS NOW, so with the Lord's help we're praying & obeying & committed to this new daily schedule & work, which the Lord worked out for us to have conveniently set up right in our home for the moment. Ho's helped with the details & Ruthie's also helped with the children during this time. We're still doing school with them daily & have begun them all this week on their correspondence courses in earnest. It's a busy, happy time, TYJI

THERE'S SO MUCH I FEEL
THE LORD'S STILL DEALING WITH ME ABOUT, but I earnest-ty pray He'll keep me & help me to make it & become a new creation of the Spirit of your New Church & David's House of Love. Your Letters on these are so merciful to show us the difference. We have so much light! Thanks to your love for Jesus & us poor sheep!! We need you so baa-dly! Pleese take care. With love & prayers,—Esther.



Street singing by the "Ho Family". The children have written some new songs soon to be recorded in their home studio for MWMI. Photo by Ruthle.

mspondence courses in earnest. It's a busy, happy time, TYJI
THERE'S SO MUCH I FEEL THE LORD'S STILL DEALING WITH ME ABOUT, but I earnestly pray He'll keep me & help me to make it & become a new treation of the Spirit of your New Church & David's House of Love. Your Letters on these are so merciful to show us the difference. We have so much light! Thanks to your love for Jesus & us poor sheep!! We need you so baa-dly! Please take care. With love & prayers, —Esther.

From Esther's Letter to Faithy & Junn:

MY MAIN WEAPON AGAINST
DISCOURAGEMENT has been to keep close to Dad's commandments on what I should be doing now. It's been a slow trip back up the hill, but every week I've been so encouraged that real progress has been made, & every week gain more ground.

MY FIRST VICTORIES WERE TO KEEP CONGS, or well with the Family—maybe you know the cord we've been so encouraged that real progress has been made, & every week gain more ground.

MY FIRST VICTORIES WERE TO NOKE ON SECOUNG With the care of the house & children. Then each week we againd more strength & accomplished more in un-doing the dama are all reality studying & have gained more strength & accomplished more in un-doing the dama are all reality in the care of the house & children. Then each week we gained more strength & accomplished more in un-doing the dama are all reality studying & have gained more strength & accomplished more in un-doing the dama are all reality studying & have gained more strength & accomplished more in un-doing the dama are all reality studying & have gained more strength & accomplishing new tasks.

THE LORD MASH ELPED

ME TO MANAGE THE HOUSE,

<u>Nudity In Our Lit!</u>

An Urgent Notice to our Artists! 16/4/81 DONo. 1012

1. NO PUBIC AREAS OR GENITALS unless merely showing slightly dark & through an obvious thin drape as in classic

covious thin grape as in classic art masterpieces.

2. NO OBVIOUS INTER:
COURSE POSITIONS unless the bodies are covered from the waist down such as under sheets or drapes etc. or behind a Greek pillar or piece of furniture or comething to as leget the east. ess the



TINIEST BIKINI, THINNEST DRAPE OR SLIGHTEST CON CEALMENT THAN TO HAVE YOUR WORK COMPLETELY BANNED IN SOME COUNTRIES ALONG WITH THE WHOLE BOOK OR LETTER!

Amen? Study the classical and Amen? Study the classical artists & see how they did it & got away with it. Their masterpieces are on public exhibit throughout the world in public places in statuary, paintings & literature proudly shown by the System to its children with nobody complaints.

waist down such as under sheets or drapes etc. or behind a Greek pillar or piece of furniture or something, so at least the copulating mid-sections are out of sight, although bare from the waist up or knees down.

3. NO BARE NIPPLES ON FRONT COVERS although they can be very obviously protruding through very thin drapery or bra. Bare nipples & totally nude figures can be used inside as long as pubic area & genitals are not showing, although a graceful drape through which the nipples are obviously protruding, such as the classic Greekan gossimer gowns of the classic Greekan gossimer gowns of the classic Greekan gossimer gowns of the classic Greekat Statuary, is often even more beautiful & provocative than just plain nakedness!

4. FOR GP KOMIX A THIN DRAPE BIKINI OR OTHER SLIGHT COVER OF NIPPLES & GENITALS IS A MUSTI Go your local library or art museum & study the classical works of the great classical realist artists' nudes or near nudes, & see how they did it. They could even flower, small book, letter or even ing one pubic hair by the use of sing leaf, thin scarf, handkerchief, flower, small book, letter or even give and placed across the offending member whose perfecting member whose perfecting produced the superson of the classical works of the great plan sedence of the completely nude some process of the very small but on the complete nuder so they did it. They could even flower, small book, letter or even ing one pubic hair by the use of sing leaf, thin scarf, handkerchief, flower, small book, letter or even flower, small boo

TO OUR NEARLY 100 ARTISTS AROUND THE WORLD!

THE HOW OF ART!

ed tips by our W.S. Photographer and Printer

Compiled & written by Hart Inkletter, with add
Praise the Lord! We hope you will
find the basic points in this Class helpful. Before we cover Art Equipment and
its care, however. I'd like to mention a
few more vital TK Guidelines that should
help you in your illustrating!

MORE ART TIPS!

(1) We would like to remind you that Dad prefers for the True Komix to have approximately three drawings per page ather than "posters" or one illustration to each page. An occasional full-page picture can be very effective, but normally about three drawings per page is the best and gives your TK a "continuing story" appearance like a Komic Strip.

It involves more work to plan out several different pictures, but the end result is certainly worth it! (Good examples of this are in Family Care's two Komic Magazines, and in Eman's and Jacob Sallor's work in All-Komic Mag no. 15.

Please also try to avoid creating "collage" effects of many pictures all mixed together, as this makes it difficult to follow the action. You may find a pare occasion when such an effect could be useful, but generally try to avoid it!

(2) Our WS Printer would like to ask you--when lettering your page numbers at the better center of the Page--to please.

(2) Our WS Printer would like to ask you-when lettering your page numbers at the bottom center of the page-to please not make them any larger than they need to be, nor too far away from the bottom of your illustrations, as sometimes when they are printed they stick out so far that we have to reduce the entire page to make it fit! Please keep your numbers close to the drawing and not oversized!

(3) When outting Tone on your illus-

the drawing and <u>not oversized!</u>
(3) When putting Tone on your illustrations, please do <u>not</u> put areas of <u>light</u> screen (20% for eg.) surrounded by areas of <u>dark</u> screen like 70% or the dark end of Graduating Screens. In the past, it has cost our photographer <u>hours</u> of extra work (when shooting the positives) to keep the light tone dark enough to print well, yet at the same time, not <u>so</u> dark that the

det tips by our W.S. Photographer and Printer.

dark tone around or near it becomes too
dense and fills in. printing almost black.

A specific eg. of this is on pg. 74 of
All-Komix Mag no. 19 where the girl's
leg is dipping into the water.

(4) Another point about Fone is:
please do not try to create "special
effects" by erasing the tone in places.
Though the naked eye will see the partially-erased dots as merely paler, the
camera will probably not see them at all!
--And they will not print! If you wish to
create a lighter effect in areas of your
Fone, you can either scratch it off with
your X-acto Knife or paint over it in lines
with a white-out brush. The first technique
of scratching off areas of Tone produces
especially good results.

Also, unless you are using very big
dot patterns which will photograph well,
avoid placing one Screen atop another to
create "morrais" effects, as these often
end up very dense and print black or
"muddy".--But if you use big dots, fine! a

(5) Please do your final artwork and

(5) Please do your final artwork and Toning on normal art paper. It is not advisable to do your drawings extra-huge and then reduce them as Paper Positives, as so much quality is lost in every way! Please work directly onto normal-sized art paper—between the minimum paper size of 15.5 c m by 20.5 cm and the maximum paper size of 21 cm by 30 cm.

maximum paper size of 21 cm by 30 cm. (This includes margin around Image Area) (6) When you place your Tone on your final illustration, do not immediately rub it into place before cutting off the excess areas of Tone. Once the adhesive Tone is firmly down, it's down--and trying to lift if may easily rip your drawing paper and illustrations. The best thing to do is cut off the excess Tone first, while it is still down lightly, and then burnish it down afterwards.

down afterwards.

This is another reason why it is best to work on a harder, smooth-sur faced art paper, as it will not rip up as easily as normal typing paper.

(7) When quoting Buble verses in your Komic text, it is usually best to include the Biblical <u>reference after</u> the verse, in smaller print and parentheses. Otherwise we have to spend the time looking up the reference and inserting it. If you have a whole column of verses together, put all the references together at the end or bottom. Also, placing <u>quotation marks</u> around the Bible verse or prophetic MO-quote gives it more <u>power and authority</u> than if you leave out the quotation marks.

(8) Lord willing, there will be more Art Tips from the <u>LIMMs</u> (who reproduce the Mags and Tks in other languages) but for the moment, they would like to request the Artists to:

(A) leave sufficient space <u>around</u> your text, especially in the word-balloons or bubbles, as many other languages are longer than English, and will take up more space.

(B) Apart from not writing Titles in

space.

space.
(B) Apart from not writing Titles in the middle of areas of Tone, please do not write your text in the middle of Tone either! Your original in English may look fine, but in every other language they'll have to put a white bloe atop your text and letter on that——which sometimes detracts from the graphic value of the picture.

Remember, although English is the most widely-read International language, the total sum of all the other languages we print in is much greater than the original English alone. If you really was to reach the other than the we print in is <u>much greater</u> than the original English alone. If you really want to reach the whole World with your art, make your original English IK as easily-translatable and re-printable as possible. "Oo ye into all the World!"—does <u>your</u> art? (Mk. 16:15)

ART EQUIPMENT & ITS CARE:

RAPIDOGRAPHS:

One of the most necessary Artistic tools is the Rapidograph, and it lives up to its name: "rapid graphics". You can usually purchase these art pens in any major art supply store in the World. The three point-sizes you will need the most (and with which you could get by on even



if you didn't have any other sizes) are a .02, a .04 and a .05. If you can afford them, two other pens worth investing in would be the .03 and the .08, but they aren't really as vital as the basic three. If you have a Humidifier-case to store your pens in, all the better. (Ask your Art dealer about this.) Personally. I have found this unnecessary, and that even without one, your pens will last you for years if you take proper care of them (1) Always keep the pen cap securely screwed-on the "head" when you're not using it! Otherwise the ink in the head will dry up when exposed to the air for too long, and your pen will clog up entirely and need a thorough cleaning.

(2) Always have your pens standing upright in a jar or some container, with the drawing point up!

(3) If your pen point starts really below the the the standing the starts that were simpled to a year simple the starts that a your series.

the drawing point up!
(3) If your pen point starts really leaking ink, that could be a sure sign that it needs to be cleaned (see cleaning instructions later). If that doesn't help, you have either purchased a faulty pen or---more likely---have dropped it one too many times and the delicate inner needle is damaged. That's another good reason to immediately cap your pens needle is damaged. That's another good reason to immediately cap your pens when not in use: they can easily roll off your desk if you lay them down carelessly; but if the cap is on, it offers at least some protection to the point when it hits. (Please avoid falls by replacing the pen to its jar when not in use!)

Sometimes pens also leak if you don't keep the plastic cartridge full of ink. Keep your pens reasonably full. Another point is: don't fill your Rapidographs up with normal drawing ink which

another point is: don't fill your Rapidographs up with normal drawing ink which was simply not made to be used in a Rapidograph---and will clog it. The best ink for these pens is Rotring ink, but you may find an ink of similar high quality in your field. But get Rotring if you can!

RAPHOGRAPH USES:

A Rapidograph is perfect for drawing straight lines such as borders, straight

CLEANING RAPIDOGRAPHS:

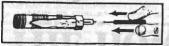
The best way to clean your pen's drawing head is in a sink of warm water. (Be sure the plug is in though!--or you may lose some of the small parts down the drain!) Carefully dismantle it and swish the parts around 'til they're as clean as you can get them, then let them soak overnight in a container of Rapidograph cleaning fuuid. (You can ask your graph cleaning fuuid. (You can ask your Art Store dealer about these details too. en purchasing.)



Remember to remove the delicate "needle" (see diagram) from the plastic head encasing it, so that it and the inside of the head get clean as well, as this is where most of the dirty, clogging ink will be. If you cannot othain a jar of Rapidograph Cleaning Fluid where you are, or it's just too expensive, here's another tried-and-proven cleaning method:

After soaking the needle and plastic head in warm water (running water is even quicker') until they're fairly clean, carefully insert the needle itself into the hollow drawing point from the outside. This should push most of the clogging ink out the other side.

other side.



If you do this very <u>carefully</u>, it will not harm your needles, especially the <u>lar</u>

er ones like the .04 and .05---but if you are not <u>very</u> gentle with your <u>finor</u> needle (no. .02 and smaller), this is one of the best ways to totally <u>ruin</u> them! If you've let your pens get <u>really</u> clogged-up and dirty, the dried ink will be so hard as to irreparably bend the thinner needles out o shape. And <u>don't</u> try putting a fine needle back into an <u>un</u>-cleaned head either, or all that your pushing will serve to do is <u>bend</u> it.



Unless you can be <u>careful</u>, stick to using the <u>Cleaning Fluid</u>. But if you <u>know</u> how to do it carefully, you can <u>save</u> yourself a lot of <u>time</u> and <u>money!</u> The better care you take of your pen in the first plac though, the less frequently it will need a thorough cleaning. n in the first place. thorough cleaning.

A clean Rapidograph in good working-

order should make a small "clicking" noise when you lightly shake it. PTL! Perhaps some of you real Rapidograph experts can send in some pointers I might have missed.

CROWQUILL PENS:

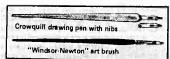
Instead of inking your pencilled illustrations with a Rapidograph however, which is limited in that it can only make unvarying even lines, you can use either a brush or a Crowquill pen. A Crowquill pen looks like a pen somewhat, but is different in that it has a clip at its drawing end to hold different-sized metal inking "nibs" with. You dip the nib into an ink jar like you would an old-fashioned quill pen.

The particular advantage of a Crow-

The particular <u>advantage</u> of a Crow-quill pen is that it gives your artwork sharp-edged effects like the Rapidograph,

sharp-edged effects like the Rapidograph, but unlike the Rapidograph, by applying a little bit more pressure or less pressure when inking, you can create lines that go from thick to thin. This adds more realism and variety to your lines.

About the nibs: sometimes the two sides of the drawing point will spread without letting any ink down onto the art paper. A suggested tip is to burn the metal nib for 10 to 15 seconds over a match flame. It often behaves itself after this treatment.—ha!



ART BRUSHES:

Most of the Artists prefer to do their inking with a brush, because unlike the sharp, crisp lines of the Crowquill, it can create very beautiful smoothly-flowing lines far thinner or far broader than a Crowquill--all in the same stroke! You can easily ink in large areas of black with a normal brush. The most-used brush---because of its quality---is the "Windsor Newton" Sable-hair, and the most-used point size is the "O". Some Artists prefer to use brushes as fine as a triple-"O" for very delicate line work, but normally a "O" will give you just about any line you Most of the Artists prefer to de will give you just about any line you want.

Like Rapidographs, Crowquill nibs Like Rapidographs. Crowquill nibs and Brush hairs will last you far longer if you take good care of them! Always clean them immediately after use, especially your brushes!—because if you make a habit out of letting the ink dry in your brush hairs, after a while the ink will cake up inside the metal band holding the hairs, and cause the hairs to spread—and your brush will be ruined!

One of the best ways to clean out your brush is to have a glass of water on your desk (careful about hasty, bumping moves though!) and swish it in the water after use. Then rub it gently in the palm of your hand to work out remaining ink.

after use. Then rub it gontly in the palm of your hand to work out remaining ink. Your palm is rough enough to rub ink ou yet soft enough not to damage the hairs. At the end of a day of inking, give your brush a thorough cleaning, preferably un running water. With proper care your br will last you a year, but with improper care, you'll be buying a new one every month! One last point is: After cleaning your brush, always form the hairs into their natural point, and store it standing point up!

USEFUL ARTIST TOOLS:

Here is a list of common items you'll need for illustrating: A pair of scissors.

Pencils (HB, 2B, 2H and 5H).

Pencils (HB, 2B, 2H and 5H).
Pencil sharpener.
Erasers (A soft white Staedtler or similar brand is very good, plus a "kneaded" eraser will be necessary to erase softly in delicate areas. A "pencil-eraser"—a hard eraser encased like a pencil-is good too for carefully erasing minute details without wiping away all the surrounding pencil work.)

Scotch tape or Masking tape (the latter is more expensive, but not so sticky so you can use the same piece over and over again.)

Glue-Sticks (a good brand-name is "Pritt-Stik", but get whatever brand is available where you are.)



White-out or Correction Fluid (a good brand-name is "Liquid Paper" Correction Fluid, and you will need to buy a couple small bottles of Thinner to add to it when it starts getting "thick". Constant exposure to the air will dry out your correction fluid, so always immediately reap your bottles when you're finished.)
Instead of bottles of correction fluid you can use a brush and a tube of white

Instead of bottles of correction fluid you can use a <u>brush</u> and a <u>tube of white</u> "gouache" or Acrylic paint instead. Some people <u>prefer</u> it! For this you won't need such a high-quality brush as a "Windsor-Newton", but a fairly good one nonetheless. Don't forget to clean your white-out brush after each using too!

Other handy items.

ach using too.

Other handy items:
A small stapler.
Plastic or card storage Folders.

Plastic or card storage Folders,

Toilet paper handy to mop up water or ink spills, and wiping rapidographs.

A large plastic bottle of Rotring ink. When inking with a brush, I frop a few drops of ink onto a jar lid and work from that---but of course, you can use just about anything!

Some of these points may seem like very minute details, but they can nevertheless be very helpful to you!

X-acto Knife: For everyday cutting needs, you'll find a simple pen-shaped knife works the best and is easy to handle. You will also need to buy a package of snap-off blades. Do not continue to use a blade when it is dull: either put a sharp new blade in. or else get a Sharpening Stone and re-sharpen it.



Templates: For drawing Speech Bubles, thin plastic templates with eliptica or circular holes (that go from small thig) are the best. They are normally v expensive though, so take good care of them. You might also want to buy a "French Curve" for drawing curving Titles or artwork (ask your Art Supply Dealer

for details.).

Burnishing tools: When you are putting a piece of Tone on your artwork, or
kluing a picture on tracing paper down, be
sure to burnish (rub) it down well, as in sure to burnish (rub) it down well, as in the case of putting tracing paper down, unless you have a thin, even layer of glue on the back and burnish it down securely. It will form bubbles and wrinkles, and the edges will keep coming up. Consequently, it will photograph poorly and print with shadows and dark areas in places.

You can purchase a special burnishing tool, or simply use your X-acto knife.

ing tool, or simply use your X-acto knifer rubbing the handle flat across the surface. Please always <u>cover</u> your final illustratio with a thin piece of <u>paper</u> and burnish or top of <u>that</u>, or your rubbing will smudge or mark your work.

working Area: You should have a good Art desk, or use a normal table of a convenient height, as well as a chair that is good for your back when seated for prolonged periods of time. Make sure you have sufficient lighting so as not to strain your eyes—for they are your most valuable artist's tool of all!

If possible, your drawing surface itself should be at a slight inclination; a specially-designed Art desk is nice, but a couple books under your Layout Board

a couple books under your Layout Board works just about as well.

Art Lamps: You can buy the kind that clamp on to your desk; the lamp is

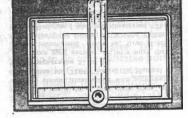
a movable "arm" which can be adjusted on a movable arm with the control of the give you the best possible lighting for whatever you are doing. A 60-watt bulb is best, and if it's a special Blue-coloured bulb, that's even better. You should also outo, that's even better. You should also have good overhead lighting in the room, or the light from your lamp alone will be too much of a glare.

It can also be helpful to have a small Hand-Mirror, which you can use to help you draw facial expressions, emotions, etc. on your characters.

your characters.
Instead of using pencils, you can buy what is known as a <u>Clutch-Pencil</u>, which is quite handy. Along with it, you'll need to buy a sufficient supply of <u>leads</u>: 2H, HB and 2B for different work; you'll also need to buy a small sharpener for it. Personally, I've found working with <u>normal</u> pencils just as good and satisfactory, and much less expensive!---but you can find out for yourself which you prefer.



Layout Board: As mentioned briefly in point 2 of the "Handlettering Class". a Layout Board can be a tremendous help to you when illustrating the Komix. Besides being a good drawing surface, it is very very handy for drawing the dimensions of your working area, pencilling guidelines for your TK text, doing layout, etc. "Rotring" and other companies produce good Boards. Although you will have to make a small but sizable initial investment to huy one, it is far more accurate than merely using a triangle or Γ-square---and much faster!! A good Board size to buy is apprx. 35 cm by 29 cm. (Cost: ② \$25 ∞ U.S.)



As much as you will be tempted to do so, never do any cutting on the plastic surface of the Board itself, nor use the plastic ruler to make straight-line cuts with. It's

face of the Board itself, nor use the plastic ruler to make straight-line cuts with. It's a hard habit to break once you start, and will eventually ruin your board's surface and chip the straight-edge of your ruler.

Do all your cutting with a metal ruler, and not on your Board. Use a piece of thick Card or separate Art Paper.

Keep another small paper handy to test or blot your Rapidograph on, and to stick excess Tone cuttings on, so as not to get it all over the place.

Drawing Paper: For your final artwork, the best material to work on is a lightweight, smooth-surfaced Art Paper. Please use high-quality art paper like Schooller-Hammer (or Schoeller-Turm), or whatever other good card stock is available where you are. Normal typing-paper is too porous and causes your ink-lines to "bleed" as the rough fibres draw the ink. Please do not use very heavy art-boards like Bainbridge Board though, as they are far too thick and will double your postage bill when mailing originals to us.

Besides smooth-surfaced art paper giving you nice, clean, crisp inking lines, it also takes sheets of art Tone or glued-

Besides smoon-surfaces are paper giving you nice, clean, crisp inking lines, it also takes sheets of art Tone or glued-down pieces of tracing paper well; there's an <u>overall even contact</u> with the <u>surface</u>, and therefore no bubbles or bumps underneath, such as a rough-surfaced board can

For your rough sketches you can use normal, inexpensive typing paper, When doing the original pencils, some artists prefer to work directly on the art paper itself. fer to work directly on the art paper itself flowever, if you find that you have to rework and erase your original peneils quite a bit until you're satisfied, it can make your final drawing surface quite smudged and even rough and peneils on use cheape paper for working out your original ideas if you find it easier.

Also, when drawing or inking, keep a protective piece of clean paper over your pencil originals for your hand to rest on, so you don't smudge it that way, or cause it to hecome greasy——in which case your lak will not go down well on it later.

Tracing paper and its use: Tracing Pa-

Tracing paper and its use: Tracing Pa-can be a very helpful tool for many

reasons! For example, if you come across a <u>photograph</u> that has something or someon in the exact position that you want to draw one of your characters in, you can tape the

one of your charactors in, you can tape the tracing paper over the photo, and with a HB pencil copy the lines. Then, taping the pencilled side of the tracing-paper "face down" onto your final art paper, you car transfer the image to your art paper by carefully rubbing the back side of the tracing paper. The final image, however, will be "reversed" on the art paper.

If you want the image to go down in the same position as it is in the photo, then trace the image in ink, and after you have removed it, rub a HB lead over the backside of your tracing. (This will transform your sheet of tracing paper into an improvised Carbon Paper.) Tape it onto your art paper and, with a very hard (and continually-sharpened) 4H or 5H lead, go over the lines you want transferred to over the lines you want transferred to your art paper.
You can use the second technique with

You can use the second technique with your <u>rough sketches</u> as well——if it comes out exactly the way you want it to appear on your <u>final</u> art paper. Instead of merely <u>copying</u> your sketch or idea, you carrup an even HB lead layer over the back of it, and by going over your lines with it on the final art paper, <u>transfer it</u> down!

it, and by going over your lines with it on the final art paper, transfer it down!

Some artists ink directly onto the tracing paper itself, never even using initial pencils—and then glue the inking down onto the final art paper. This technique saves a lot of time, but gives you little opportunity to re-work your pencils should you want to change some details in the tracing.

Other Artists never use tracing paper, preferring to do all their drawings "frechand" without the added crutch of tracing or even copying good photographs. If your art-style is of good enough quality to stand on its own without the use of tracing paper, photographs or any reference material whatsoever, then more power to you! The final end product may not be as realistic, accurate or graphically "gorgeous" but you could also be freed from over-dependence on reference material and enabled to work strictly by the inspiration of the Spirit alone, But—don't cheat yourself or your audience by refusing to

nedian appointment

use photos or other reference material that can add realism or believability to what you are attempting to pictorialise.

Some examples of artwork that does not depend on the use of reference material—simpler in nature, but often stunningly accurate in its inspired illustration of the Message, are TKs done by Laban, Zebulun Geppetto, Jacques Elan, Jeremy Spencer, Tiago and others. Study their linework and see how fresh and power packed "freehand" illustrations can be.

Nonetheless, almost all the other Artists use tracing paper to some degree in their artwork—some only sparingly for difficult pictures, and others working entirely on tracing paper, not even inking on art paper at all. For grippingly-realistic artwork with dramatic, powerful graphics, it's hard to get by without using at least some tracing or transferring techniques.

For some of you artists who are just beginning to draw, and do not have the advantage of many years of illustrating experience to automatically draw from, you can find tracing paper an invaluable tool to help get you started. Use ill—just don't let il use you! Many Family Artists have learned a lot of pointers on how to draw faces, clothes, bodies, etc. by studying photos they were copying, and later found their talent had improved to the point where they no longer had to depend so much on it. However you choose to work, make sure that the Inspiration on your drawings is fresh, clean and in the Spirit! Neglecting to take the time to re-work a drawing that somehow looks "wrong", or copying from a photo or "ibsustration that carries the wrong spirit—no matter how enticingly graphic or "beautiful" it may be—will adulterate the Spirit of the Words we

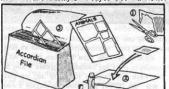
the wrong spirit---no matter how enticing-ly graphic or "beautiful" it may be---will adulterate the Spirit of the Words we will adulterate the Spirit of the Words we are trying to illustrate. Be Spirit-led in your choice of drawing aids and reference material, and sensitive to the Spirit when you get a check <u>not</u> to use something. We cannot discontinue using everything the Devil uses, but like MWM's beautiful music, the <u>simplicity</u> and <u>inspiration</u> of a the Spirit is <u>far more important</u> than mere technical perfection, <u>Many guidelines</u> that apply to the Family's Music apply almost Word for word to the Family's Art! Read Dad's Letters on how he wants the Family

Musicians to illustrate the Message in song, and you'll get a very clear idea of how you should illustrate it with pictures! (See Letter no. 3264 "Sequel To Musical Key!" pagagraphs 21 to 28)

Some good secular artist's work that we can recommend would be, first of all, Hal Foster (the author of "Prince Valiant"), Nestor Redondo (who has illustrated "The Bible" and other Christian Komix), Al Manning (draws Tarzan), Arturo Castello, and Al Williamson. However, because they are only working for money, Al Williamson and Nestor Redondo have illustrated some subject matter that is "Qui of it". The rule of thumb is this, you can study any art that has a clean wholesome spirit, and "when in doubt, don'!!"

Please bear in mind when studying the

Please bear in mind when studying the graphic techniques of system artists, that most are poor, lost sheep or mere hirelings, whose beautiful art leaves people with an emp soul. Other artists are not quite so innocent--some of the "very best" System Illustrators some of the "very <u>best</u>" system flustrators are <u>outright Sorcerers</u>, whose graphics—-like Hard Rock music ——are <u>inspired by the Devil to lead souls to damnation!</u> (Col. 2:4, 8) Avoid them like the plague! "Touch not the unclean thing!" (2 Cor. 6:17) Read "Bookburning!" no. 776 and Faithy's "Prayer For An Artist!".



The very best Reference Material of all is, of course, photographs of our own happy Family. Also, always keep your eye open for other useful photog in magazines, newspapers. Catalogues, etc. (Catalogues are especially good to get photos of people and clothing.) You might find it helpful to ke a File-Folder (arranged in seperate section according to subject matter) for the photos you clip out. Loose pictures that you can't find when you need them will do you little good, so you should paste the individual photos on sheets of paper according to subject, for handy future reference.

"WE WANT TO SAY THAT LIAS IS STILL DRINKING & ELIAS IS STILL DRINKING & SMOKING heavily, will not allow me to see Peter or even speak to him on the phone. We are get-ting desperate. We know of seven people not including ourselves who have written detailed letters & reports confirming this, as Dad said in 'Christmas Eve Massacre'. Months have gone by & nothing at all has happened. We are beginning to wonder why not. Isn't anybody out there concerned enough to see that Dad's Letters are obeyed? Don't any of you so-called leaders or whatever care about what happens to one of God's precious little kids? be honest, we are pretty disgusted at this lack of love & concern & have decided to just take Peter away from this nut case & trust the Lord. Our letters haven't been answered, little Rosie hasn't seen her brother for months & little Peter is totally in the hands of a guy who defies the Lord."—Timothy & Bethany. (What do you expect us to do about it, other than pray? There are 2 sides to every question! Eds.

MET AGAIN WITH DEMIS ROUSSOS while he was in Chile & gave him Bible verses (promise box) & met his wife. It meant a lot to him. He was in a bad car accident on his way to do a show."—Abel & Morning.

"THE LORD SHOWED US IT DOESN'T PAY TO TOUCH HIS TITHE! We needed to do laundry but didn't have a penny of extra funds besides our Tithe. So we thought, 'Well, 50 cents doesn't matter that much,' & we put it in the machine, but it wouldn't work. We tried another machine, but that didn't work either. The Lord mercifully brought along the caretaker of the laundromat who returned our 50 cents & got a machine working for us. We didn't dare spend even a quarter for the dryer, so we hung the clothes up in the trailer. But in the meantime we found that someone had tried to break in, & we thought they had made off with our 10% bag which was rather thoughtlessly left on the table under the windows, or so we thought. But later after praying & repenting of our sin we found our bag. TG for His mer-"-Naphtail & Crystal; U.S.A. cy!

LITNESSING TIP: "We took the cover of the Warning Tract Prophecy & provisioned 1,000 14x9-inch posters. The reproduction is excellent & a real eyeopener when glued to construction-site walls or telephone poles in a busy downtown area. looking to do other suitable post ers as well. Great for areas no longer fruitful for street litnessing." (Amen! See 279:47,48.-D.) ardonyx & Chephirah; Canada

FINAL ART TIPS

Letratone is not the only brand of Art Tone on the market, although it is about the best. Other good Art Tones available are: Mecanorma, R-41. Ziptone, etc. To fix Letraset Titles firmly in place, you can buy a can of Krylon Workable Spray Fixative (or something comparable---even Hair Spray is just about as good!).

Keeping supplied: It would be wise to

comparable---even Hair Spray is just about as good!).

Keeping supplied: It would be wise to stockpile a modest reserve of whatever Art Tone or Letraset that you think you'll need for after the System breaks down (as well as other Art Supplies if you can afford to) as Art Tone and Letraset are Petrochemical products, and will be about the first thing to go! Even if there will, by a miracle, be some available, it will be many times more expensive than it is today! For example, exactly three years ago in Spain a sheet of Letratone cost 150 pesetas. Now it costs 200 ptas. In the same time period, the cost of one sheet of Letraset rose from 180 to 350 ptas. So if you want to get yourself a small reserve of Tone and other plastic Art supplies, do it NOW! Provision it if you can, but buy it if you have to, as the prices are rising monthly even now before the Crash has fully hit and the System totally breaks down!

Otherwise, start learning to draw without any tone whatsoever (or very little) as

out any tone whatsoever (or very little) as Tiago, Laban, Zebulun, Jeremy and others already do. Don't leave your drawings bare or washed-out looking though! Study how they use cross-hatching and other effects to create tone, shadow, depth and variety

One of the best all-round Letraset typefaces to use is "Univers 75" and the best sizes of that typeface are 36 and 4 mm. Their number codes are 410 and 412

Warning: Unless you're working at final print-size (100%) do not use any of the Graduated line screens from LT 249 through to LT 266, because as beautiful as they initially appear, the <u>fine lines</u> of the Screen will <u>not print</u> after going through our 35 mm process!

A general rule about placing tone on your artwork is:

"I'D LIKE TO KNOW DAD'S **COMMENTS ON CHESS. Some** brothers were into the game & I personally think it's a waste of time!"-Elle; S.E. Asla.

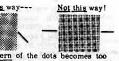
(Dad: Personally, I am extremely fascinated by chess as I am also with certain types of card games to the point of addiction-which is why I completely stopped wast ing time playing them many years ago. As a young Christian I realised they were wasting valuable time which could be used much more profitably. I'm convinced that such game playing is as addictive as gambling & alcohol & used as a tool of the Devil to waste time & therefore to be avoided like the plague! Quit now while you can! As always, when in doubt, don't! 'Whatsoever is not of faith is sin' & 'he that partaketh thereof is damned!" (Ro. 14:23.) 'Whatsoever you do in word or in deed, to the glory of God. ICo. 10: 31.)

"UPON FIRST ARRIVING IN SWITZERLAND we met a single 'brother' litnessing on the street by himself. He didn't belong to any Home, dressed pretty much like a bum & was 'begging' for donations & hassling people. It was a bad scene that turned us off. It has to be giving people a bad impression of the Family & the message."

Nobah & Heldl.

(Please stop it, whoever you are -anywhere!—M&M.)

Place it this way---



or the <u>pattern</u> of the dots obvious the second way. second way. (Tip by Zebulun

Geppetto)

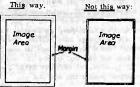
If you use another Artist's printed
illustration in your work please (besides
giving him credit on your Cover for it),
giue a sheet of carbon paper or black papaper to the back of it, so that the entire
picture will have an even dark tone behind
it. If black words or lines from the other
side of the page are not thus "nullified"
they can very easily show through and actually print that way!

Please always leave at least a 1 cm
margin around you final page, as it is often
very difficult for us to work with TK pages
that have all the margins cut off. Thankyou!

This way.

Not this way:

This way.



Some of you are still making many of your inking lines far too fine, and they will break and not print, as warned in a previous advisory. Fine shading lines and cross-hatching (a good example is artwork by Nathanael Anani) is great, as long as it's not too fine and delicate. Good examples of thick, solid ink lines that allways "hold" under the photographic process and give good field reproductions are the artwork of Jacob Sailor, Michael Christian, Jacob Cartoon and others!

Something that can really help your artwork to pack an extra punch is to use thick, dark lines on illustrating faces, bodies, etc., instead of thin, unappealing lines. Of course, thin lines can often be used well, but for many of your styles, thick black lines have a real body and weight to them. Also, instead of trying to tone thin-lined charactors with areas of Art Tone, you might want to try using DRAMATIC areas of black.

WHERE SHOULD I DRAW THE LINE WITH MY WIFE?

She doesn't feel she belongs in the Family & she can't agree with the latest Letters. But if she leaves she won't legally let me have my son. So far we've stuck it out for his sake."

Nathanael; Australia. (Dad: The fact that she's still willing to stay with you is something. The Bible says in 1 Cor. 7:12-17, If the unbelieving be pleased to dwell with you let him not put her away'. In other words, neither kick her out nor leave her. 'For the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband, but if the unbelieving depart let him depart.' A brother or sister is not under bondage in such a case. The 16th verse says, 'For what knowest thou, O wife, whether thou shalt save thy husband? or how knowest thou, O man, whether thou shalt save thy wife?' Everything's got exceptions & the exact circumstances & conditions have to be considered, of course, & every case judged on its own merits But this is the general principle laid out in the Bible.)

TVF FOUND WHEN LIT-NESSING WITH SMALL CHIL-DREN that putting them in shopping carts is a real help, & they love it too!"(That's what the —Job & Rachel; U.S.A. <u>seats</u> R4!-D.)

"AFTER READING TITH-ING & THE FN' we were still lacking some money to send in our full Tithe for the month & we also wanted to buy some more lit. So we were thinking about using some of the Tithe money to get it. But the Lord gave us Mal. 3:10 so we decided not to touch it & to trust God for the needed lit. Wow! Did God bless it! He supplied the needed lit & also the money for the rest of our Tithe within the next 2 days! His Word never fails if we obey! dro & Awlida; S. America

"'TITHING & THE FN' HAS REALLY HELPED US TO BE HONEST with the Lord about some back taxes, gifts that we owe. Confessing this sin & making compensation has really set us free. Over the past 10 mos. we had been having problems with thefts & receiving money ourselves, & the Lord showed us it was because of failing to fully tithe some income that we had before these problems started. Thank God for His Mercy!"—Thaddaeus & Crystal; S. America.

"WE'D LIKE TO KNOW WHERE PEOPLE ARE when they are in the Mag, at least what country."—Alphi & Claire; U.S.A. (Sorry, but this is done for their security. Better safe than sorry! If you want to get in touch with someone, you can place a Want Ad.—Eds.)

LITTLE MIRACLE: "After having a beautiful dinner & communion together we went to bed about midnight. As soon as we lay down we heard beautiful flute music outside the house. Both of us listened for about 5 minutes. Then we asked each other, 'Do you hear that?!' It was the tune of 'What Child Is This' & we immediately knew it must be the Pied Piper! As soon as we said his name the music faded away into the air! Hallelujah!"—Samuel & Claire; S.A.

"IT IS SO IMPORTANT THAT BROTHERS SEE THEIR RE-SPONSIBILITY if they make love with a sister. To make real love in the Spirit & with your soul & not to go around leaving sisters broken-hearted & alone, even pregnant!"—Maria; Europe. (Amen! That's not love!—D.)

"THE LORD USED IT AS A WITNESS WHEN I FOUND A PASSPORT, \$1,000, an airplane ticket, driver's license & other important papers. It was a witness to hundreds as I looked for the owner for 3 days to give it all back. The police, American Express & others were amazed that I didn't keep it. The American Express said that not even the police in this country would hand it in. I've already received an hundred-fold. As Jesus said, 'It's more blessed to give than to receive' & Mt.5:16." (GBY!-I will—David Wings; Asia. repay!"Lk. 10:35)

"ONE OF THE GIRLS GOT RAPED while litnessing DTD.

A man who received the lit invited her in & closed the door & took her to the bedroom & raped her, probably a warning not to let the girls go alone DTD litnessing because it can be very dangerous."—Jose & Cella; Tenerife.

"WE'VE BEEN BURDENED ABOUT THE LACK OF LOVE SHOWN BY BRETHREN 'PASS-ING THRU'. Time & again we have been surprise-visited by brethren on the road who didn't take the time to inform us of their proposed visit. Consequently we were unprepared to receive them well & sometimes their arrivals were even untimely or unwise, as when we were living in a small apartment selah. These pop-in cases almost invariably ask for sheets, towels etc. & we have yet to encounter one who offers to wash them before they leave. What we would like to suggest is the following: 1. If you need to visit a Home for a few days write or call ahead & wait for an answer. 2. Upon arrival be humble & offer to take the lower seat. Remember, you are the guest in someone else's home. 3. Offer to help the host Home. Usually Homes have a pretty tight budget. 4. Be clean! If you dirty something, wash it. Don't use anything without permission. "Do unto others...!"

"THERE HAVE BEEN A FEW INSTANCES WHERE HOMES 'FLEECED' new disciples' forsake-alls. One girl forsook \$2,000 & a caravan which was sold, along with her stereo & other things including all the proceeds from her unemployment cheques. When she wanted to change Homes about all she had left were the clothes on her back. Another brother forsook a car & quite a few things but when he asked for his camera to take pioneering he was told to 'shove it'! So he had to leave without the camera & other gear which would have been quite useful. These two Homes set themselves up well with the 14:33s but left the new disciples pretty much unsupplied of needs!"(Sounds like Chain! - D.)
-Australia VS Report.

VICTORY: "RECEIVING
'GOD FIRST' & PUTTING IT
INTO ACTION! My father had
just sent a check for over \$3000
for round-trip tickets to visit
the U.S. for Christmas, & we
couldn't see how on earth to
tithe such a large amount, but
neither could we see how not to
after reading the Letter! So
we did! At first we didn't know
how we'd buy the complete
tickets, but found out we can
use a ticket we hadn't used yet,
& now it looks like we'll get a
discount on the rest! Also,

We love to receive visiting brethren, & the blessing & inspiration of each visit far outweighs the problems, but we do feel everyone would benefit by using more love & consideration when 'passing thru'.''—Felipe & Betania Pluma; South America. (AMEN!—D.)

"WE WERE WONDERING WITH MINISTRIES LIKE 'IN-VADING THE CHURCHES' how do you tell your 2 or 3-yr.-olds not to say so-called bad words like 'fucking' when they hear it on the Grandpa tapes? This isn't a murmur, just curious. What do you think?"-Jason & Annancker; USA. (Try to teach them not to say them before strangers, like other security taboos!—D.)

"DO YOU THINK IT'S OK FOR U.S. NATIONALS OR OTH-ERS to change nationality when living in a foreign & safer country & mated to a national?" —Douglas & Hilde; Scandinavia. (We recommended this years ago in early Letters from London.-D.)

"RECENTLY WE WERE KICK-ED OUT OF THE TRAILER PARK where we were, the only one in the area that accepted us with children & tents. Apparently some brethren had left there without paying & when he realized we were with the Family, he turned against us."

—Heber & Betesda; Mexico.

(How sad that the guilty make it hard for the innocent!—D.)

from the day we decided to give the full tithe we began to get unexpected gifts & jobs! So the Lord is definitely taking care of us! We feel so good to have tithed everything, & esp. as we prepare to visit the States for the first time in 5 years, we want to be sure to be as close to the Lord as possible!"

—Ivan Pligrim & Leah; S. America.

HEALING MIRACLES!: | Gibeah, prayed for a little girl who was sick with a fever. I prayed & told her God could her. The next day she was totally healed & her mother was so grateful & became very interested in our work. On another occasion a boy of about 15 that we know had a very infected foot. Doctors at the hospital said it would have to be amputated. I visited him & told him in front of the whole ward, nurses etc. that the Lord would immediately stop the spread of infection & heal him totally so that his foot would not have to be amputated & that the Lord would use this miracle as a testimony to win souls as Jesus & the disciples did. Then our whole Home got together, prayed & claimed it. Four days later we found out his foot was healing & would not need to be amputated. PTLI 'Expect miracles'! Gibeah & Mercy; Thailand.

DTD TIPS: "It's good to take down names & addresses of people whom you consider to be the slightest bit receptive-those who smile back or give donations. You can give reasons such as: We need to know who has given & how much, & we need to write you a letter of appreciation, or we have to record who we have distributed to. For those who feel suspicious, write to them & thank them so they won't feel cheated. Also this is a good way to break the ice & make friends with many people whom you probably wouldn't know personally if you didn't write to them first. This way they'll know you are concerned about them & they'll take the time to write you back. A self-explanatory letter of your work as an introduction helps divide the sheep from the goats, & adding 10 people to your mailing list a day is no problem. I don't know if many brothers & sisters have been doing this-my first encounter with the Family was thru' some sisters coming to my place to distribute lit & they didn't even try to contact me even when I let them know how interested I was. This could cause a lot of sheep to be lost."

-Zecharlah; S.E. A/& send to WIM.)

"ONE EVENING I WENT TO THE BATH TO SWIM & WIT-NESS as usual. After having witnessed to a group of school kids, I was showering when suddenly ly without warning one kid threw a handful of concentrated chemical soap right in my eyes. Needless to say, everyone was astounded. I was rushed to the hospital. It was found I had lost 70 percent of my vision in my left eye & was totally blind in my right. However the Lord assured me He was with me & that this was a test. The whole Family prayed for me & after 3 days Icould suddenly see 100 percent with my left eye again. My right eye is also getting better. Now after 10 days I can see something with it too. The boy who did it & their teacher have invited me to visit them, so I'll be able to pray with them & lead them to the Lord who gave me back my sight."(GBY & heal —Mel; Scandinavia.you totally!WLY!)

"AN AMUSING LITTLE TES-TIMONY was when we were out litnessing & a lady said, 'No, I can't afford it.' Ten minutes later she came back with a donation saying, 'You'd better give me one because since I said no everything has gone wrong!—I've locked myself out of my house & a letter with bad news arrived from my daughter. So I came back to get one before anything else goes wrong!' TYL I" —Asher & Amana; British Isles.

GRADUATION: "The Lord took our precious 13-mo.-old daughter Christina on Oct. 15. 1980. She drowned in a pool. We had been IRFers for quite a while & getting deeper & deeper into the System. Like Dad said in 'IRFers Beware', the Lord took a collection. The Lord's been good to us, giving us a beautiful girl, Rebecça, 4 weeks be-fore Christina's death. We used a small savings to purchase a trailer & plan to live on the road until the Lord leads us to a foreign field. We'll be sending a special tithe to W.S. to make up for our negligence in the past. -David & Charity; U.S.A.

HEALING: "At work I got burned badly across the thumb & wrist by hot grease. The pain was almost unbearable when the ice pack was off more than a few seconds. That same day blood poisoning set in. There was a red line going up my arm & people at work tried to convince me to see a doctor, but I refused saying that the Lord promises He'll heal it. That night I had a communion with the Lord, claimed His healing & went to bed. The next morning I awoke & the red line pain were completely gone. TYL! I got the verse, 'the trying of your faith is more precious than gold' (1 Pt. 1:7)'

932

"WE SENT 10DM IN A LET-TER TO S.A. & just before we left Germany Judith's grandfather gave her 1000DM to help us on our trip-100-fold! God never fails in even one of His good promises, hallelujah!" —Ezeklel & Judith; U.S.A

"WE'D LIKE TO KNOW SOME SPECIFIC MUSIC Dad uses for Saturday night disco. What about some Disco-sound stuff like Diana Ross? Have you some norms for 'good & bad'? Samuel & Mary; Europe, (Dad: Anything you like! I just hope it's not hard rock! Why not try our Family music?)

"WE HAVE A REFUGE. Does Mo counsel to abandon them completely?"—Paul Pen; Europe. (I think our answer was very clear in "Look Before You Leap!"-A lot depends on where your Refuge is, your motive & how you share it, the fruitfulness of your present ministry, & where God needs you most. - D.)

"BY FAITH WE SENT OUR 10% LAST MONTH before paying our rent & other bills, & the Lord is so faithful! One day I went out litnessing with the children & we received a large donation. Then Joas went to pay the rent & they gave us a big return on it. What a testimony! It encouraged us so much!"
—Jonas & Sara; S. America.

"A GOOD SUGGESTION FOR FAMILIES COMING TO S. AMERICA would be to get the children & mother on the same passport because when you renew your visas you pay for each passport which can get expensive." Kish & Mercy: S. America (-If you're sure the children will always be travelling with the mother.-Maria.)

"WE WERE ABLE TO DELIV-ER A PACKET OF MO LETTERS & childcare material to the King & Queen of Sweden during a ban quet. Our friend, a waiter, who delivered them, said he saw them reading them & passing them around to others seated at the table & then gather them up to take home."(HAL! Great idea!)
—Gibea, Tamar & Flor; Scandinavia.

SUGGESTION FOR RAISING HOME SUPPORT: "Maybe they could write to the prospective field where the brethren there could send good photos or colour slides that could be used to inspire parents, Fish & friends to give their pledges of support & help." (At requester's expense, please. - Dad.)

Michael Archangel & Ruthle; Eur.

"THE DAY WE SENT OUR REPORT & TITHE, leaving us with only \$4 & no food or rent money, the Lord miraculously supplied \$100 thru' our winning a supermarket bingo contest!'
-Rocky & Nazarene; U.S.A.

"WE FOUND THAT BY SET-TING ASIDE 20% that we were able to have enough funds to tithe our provisioned items. This kept us from having to worry about it at the end of the month. We learned the hard way about keeping back part of our tithe last month. We had illness, car trouble & feelings of condemnation because we knew we were disobeying, & worst of all, not trusting. But we repented & faithfully put aside twice as much & the Lord worked it out that we had enough left over to pay a few bills. The Lord is doing many miracles in our travels South & supplying all our needs day by day, PHN!"

chicus & Twilight; U.S.A.

"WE FOUND A NEW WAY TO PROVISION FOOD: Going DTD with the kids! Oftentimes people want to give them special gifts & usually sweets. So we ask them please not to give them sweets but healthy food like bread, cheese or fruit (which we don't buy anymore) & sometimes they give canned goods. honey, eggs, buttermilk & occa- 🚌 sionally whole meals, in place augof monetary donations. Also we made contacts to come back to witness more & to bathe & REAL do laundry, with lots of room for the children to play indoors, which is all a special blessing for us as we are mobile."(Great idea!)

—Peter & Rebekka: Europe.

Father of MWM Honoured!

Fun-filled celebration
From Abel Seaman; Loveville:
"I THINK THEY OUGHT TO
GIVE A LITTLE MORE CREDIT TO SIMON & celebrate the
Show from when he first began
it, not just how long they've
heen down there...! don't think
thuse people have really given Simon enough credit, but I want to let
them know how much I think
about him...as far as I'm concerned withou? Simon there'd
be no show!... cause men who
really have the power & love &
burden & faith & initiative & the
umph & the voice & the talent
hesides are very difficult to find.
"I WANT THEM DOWN
THERE TO KNOW HOW MUCH

Jeremiah: U.

wmph & the voice & the talent hesides are very difficult to find.
"I WANT THEM DOWN
THERE TO KNOW HOW MUCH THEY OUGHT TO APPREC.
LATE HIM...J want you to celebrate it...the exact amount of time since he put the first Show on the air...& tell them to celebrate it...it's not just the first anniversary - Simon was the one that started & carried the ball for years before we ever gave him much help. - Right?" ("Simon Peter Day": 4-7.)
AFTER RECEIVING THESE WORDS OF LOVING CORRECTION FROM OUR LOVING SHEPHERD we were compelled to rectify the situation of not showing full appreciation to the one who has made this Show possible. We prepared for Simon a wonderful dinner followed by songs, skits, poems. During the evening's activities all had their chance to show their love & thanks to Simon Peter, the founding father of MWMI
OUR PRECIOUS PROVISION-ERS, DANIELLE & ROSE
MIDEAST, provisioned 3 lambs for the occasion. All available helped prepare the taverna for a memorable evening as we surprised Simon with this tribute.
While we were seated, different ones expressed their gratitude in different ways. Windy wrote



Abel Seaman presents his po



a song called "Are You Willing? telling how Simon's willingness

made a way.

AFTER DINNER ANGELO
PREPARED A COMIC MWM
VIDEO SHOW opening with
Michael & Patience's song "Simon, One of God's Children"
hilariously song to the tune of
Topaz's song "Keen Moving".
Then came Maria's & Lydia's
show of appreciation, a loving
disrobing for all to see. Simon
was not the only one who appreciated the dance, as you can see
Angelo having a hard time regaining his composure during
the interviewing of the "Love
Dancers". There's no photo of
the "CPO 220 girls" because
they were "too busy filming the
Love Video" so we had to settle
for the "CPO 220 girls" because
they were "too busy filming the
Love Video" so we had to settle
for the "CPO 220 girls" because
they were "too busy filming the
MVM address! After several more
comic skits, Angelo's "live MVM
video show" closed with the reading of the poem" "A Tribute to
Simon Peter" from a parchment
made by our all-around helper
Dicon Spencer.

THE NIGHT CONTINUED
WITH MORE SONGS OF DEDImade a way.

AFTER DINNER ANGELO

Dicon Spencer.

THE NIGHT CONTINUED
WITH MORE SONGS OF DEDICATION & LOVE TO SIMON, along with poems expressing gratitude to him. Whether long or short, all were said with sincerity & many a tear. We were all touched by Solo's humble & tearful presentation of his poetic work to Simon:

presentation of his poetic work to Simon:

To Big Daddy of Radio Pioneer of our MWM Show We do love & need you too Our Big Daddy of Radio!

We certainly can sing that song "I Can't Pay You Back, Lord", truly "everything that was left belonged to the faithful older bother who had stuck with the Family & the Father" & yet, "when we returned to our Shepherd's arms Simon too received with open arms, unlike the older or brother from history past, Simon loved us without jealousy's cruel blast..." (From a Tribute



"He just had to keep movin', Patience in honour of dear S



Angelo interviews Maria & Lydia after their beautiful controllebration!

in which Simon & Dad lead a boat to a brighter day across the sea, far from Grecian shore! Al-so read was "Appreciation" as

sea, far from Grecian shorel Aiso read was "Appreciation" as Dad suggested.

THE CLIMAX OF THE EVENING CAME WITH THE READING OF "SIMON PETER'S PRAYER" & "THE SIMON PETER DAY" after which Simon got up & told the full history of MWM from the beginning which kept us all spell-bound into the wee hours of the night as we heard of "the unseen labour, the unrealised thought, the hours, days, weeks, months & years of planning, the blood, the sweat & the tears, the agony with the ecstasy" (31:20) to produce, as Dad described him, "a jewel, a genius & very precious to the Lord, an outstanding man of God with great spiritual depth & power as well as great faith & tremendous talent & initiative & vision" ("St. Simon Peter Day":10.)

AFTER HIS TESTIMONY,
MANY MORE GAVE THEIR PERSONAL WORDS OF THANKS to him via songs, poems or notes, & we are really thankful to be back in the Father's house at all, & we pray we can keep trying to pay back the Lord



with our songs & music & to present them to Simon to help him produce "The Greatest Show on by our willingness to obey today!





The MWM Story by Simon Peter!

As told during the Simon Peter Day Celebration at MWM!

As told during the Simon Peter DAD & MARIA HAVE ASK-ED ME TO GIVE THE FULL TESTIMONY in detail of the beginning of the Music With Meaning Show until the present & to specifically mention my trials & triumphs, support, how I made my first tapes, when did I first get on the radio, & how & when did World Services first start to help Music With Meaning in a financial way.

FOR ME MUSIC WITH MEANING BEGAN IN LONDON IN 1974 one night when Hosea summoned me & Elkanah & some of the different people & musicians involved in the Poorboy Club to his room & gave us a long talk about the tremendous possibilities of using radio as a medium thru which to witness. He had just been travelling in North Africa & told us that in these Third World countries there were stations that would gladly broadcast programs that didn't necessarily reach BBC's standard! In fact, he said, they would probably be tickled pink to broadcast anything that was given to them free.

ably be tickled pink to broad-cast anything that was given to them free.

SO HOSEA HAD THE IDEA OF MAKING A FAMILY MUS-ICAL RADIO PROGRAM to send to these North African sta-tions. We didn't have very many recordings then, but we manag-ed to put together a half-hour show using half Family songs & half system songs with Micah Teddy Bear singing a couple of songs live. I remember doing the MC part & it was something very different for me because I had never had any experience as an MC before, but only as an actor. So I wrote down my little bits that I was going to say. I REMEMBER GETTING SUCH A RUSH OF INSPIRA-



Nation News'; Oct. '77.)

TION DOING THAT FIRST

"FLEE THE CITY" & I felt guilty about still being in the West after Dad's continual admonitions to move South & East. I wanted deeply to go out to the white harvest fields of the East from where we had heard so many exciting & trilling stories from the pioneers there. So in January of 1975 my wife & I & Celeste who was then almost a year old left London & flew to Bombay, India.

TO SAY THE LEAST, IT WAS A VERY GREAT CULTURE SHOCK! I had travelled before in my life but only occuring, Israel, Cyprus & places like that, but nowhere that far East. Stepping out of the plane was like coming out into the heat of a blast furnace or something, it was so hot! I remember standing on the airport tarmac at 7 a.m. in the morning watching the huge orange-red sun twice as big as I'd ever seen the sun before rising up over the horizon, & feeling like I'd stepped out onto another planet, truly a stranger in a new & very strange I and!

THE TAXI RIDE FROM THE AIRPORT INTO BOMBAY WAS

TION DOING THAT FIRST
SHOW, thinking how we were witnessing to all those unreached people in those North African countries! But to my great disappointment nothing immediate ly seemed to transpire from it. But from that time on after Hosea's talk, I carried with me what I knew was an inspired vision & had a deep burden to see it fulfilled & brought to pass as a fantastic way to reach the multitudes of people in Thirld World countries.

AT THE END OF '74 THE LORD GAVE MY WIFE NAOM! & I A PROPHECY TO GO TO INDIA, a place where, ever since I had joined the Family, I felt a calling & leading to go. The Lord different smells that we were going to "speak the words of David to the multitudes there". I wish I had written that prophecy down because it has indeed been so marvellously fulfilled!

THIS WAS THE TIME OF

street, at all times of the day or night, there are always 1000s of people! There's always immense activity & something colouring things, noise, terrible confusion, just a huge turnel of life from the local Goan youth. This was my first chance to really the goan on in every corner—people selling things, noise, terrible confusion, just a huge turnel of life from the local Goan youth. This was my first chance to really engaged in a basic struggle for existence.

WHEN YOU COME BACK FROM INDA TO THE WEST it's almost like there's nobody here, like it's totally descreted, there are so few people in comparison to the multitudes that you see in the East I t certainly takes a while to get your bearings because the standards are so different to what were used to here in the West.—The extense powerty, the fifth, the disease the horrobore livine standards are so different to what were used to here in the West.—The extense powerty, the fifth, the disease the horrobore livine standards are so different to what were used to here in the West.—The extense powerty, the fifth, the disease the horrobore livine standards are so different to what were used to here in the West.—The extense powerty, the fifth, the disease the horrobore livine standards are so different to what were used to here in the West.—The extense powerty, the fifth, the disease the horrobore livine standards are seen to the Homes. Horrobore livine standards are seen to the horrobore livine standards are seen to the Homes. Horrobore livine standards are because the rare are begans everywhere. At first when you good on the



tude of different languages, a-bout 30 main ones I think. Anyway, it impressed me very much that he had given his whole life just to reach the one State of Maharastra & had even mastered the difficult Maharastran language I WAS VERY INTERESTED TO SEE HIS STUDIO & to see 3 or 4 very pretty Indian secretaries sitting in his office stuffing envelopes! It turned out that he was making a Gospel radio program in Maharastran all about the life of Jesus, Thru the mail response he got he would send them Gospel literature thru the mail.

the life of Jesus. Thru the mail response he got he would send them Gospel literature thru the mail.

HE TOLD ME HE WAS BROADCASTING FROM A STATION IN SRI LANKA, which is the island at the southern tip of India. He made his tapes in Maharastra & then sent them down to Sri Lanka for broadcast. Altho' his program was only understood by the Maharastrans, it was beamed out all over India, Pakistan & Bangladesh on the All-Asia Service of the Sri Lanka Broadcasting Corporation.

HE ALSO SAID THAT THE SAME BROADCASTING COMPANY ALSO HAD THE LARGET ENGLISH BEAM IN THE WHOLE OF ASIAI So I asked him, "Well, how much does it cost to put your program on?" He said, "Do you mean \$1,000 for one program!" He said, "No, for a year for 52 programs!" IT SEEMED TO ME RIDIC-ULOUSLY CHEAP to reach such a vast expanse, & at that instant looking at his map of India on the studio well it was like it pulsated with light & lit up like a flash of revelation that this was a way with which we could reach india en-masse! It had to be! There was no other way! There was no other way!

way! There was no other radio station that covered it! It just

had to be! SO I WROTE UP THE IDEA & SENT IT OFF & forgot about

it for a while, until suddenly we got a message thru Kenaz that we had the go-ahead from the KOS to do the program & that they would send the money for us to buy the airtime for a 15-minute show once a week for a year! What a thrill! What an excitement!

THE FIRST FOUR PROGRAMS WERE MADE FROM THE FEW THIRD-COPY CASSETTES that we had lying around the colony! I think all we had was "Back to the Basics", the "Liberty" album & an Uncle Dave's tape, & that was it! We really didn't even have the faith that the station would accept our show because of the terrible quality of our recordings!

THE PROGRAMS WERE DONE VERY SIMPLY, even without any jingles, & the first theme tune used was "You Gotta Be a Baby"! I didn't even have the faith to do it myself, but there didn't seem to be anybody else who had the burden to do it. So with our first 4 humble programs Kenaz & I made an exciting journey down to Sri Lanka to try & book the show on the station there.

BEFORE WE LEFT THE

citing journey down to Sri Lanka to try & book the show on the station there.

BEFORE WE LEFT THE LORD GAVE A HEAVY PROPHECY that thru the program many people would turn from their gross darkness & idolatry & come to the Light! Around the middle of December 1976 we arrived on the beautiful paradise-like tropical island of Sri Lanka, & it was really still all by faith because we really hardly had the faith that they would accept the Show or that the quality of our tape would be broadcastable.

WHAT A MI RACLE WHEN THE ENGLISH PROGRAM DIRECTOR SAID THAT HE REALLY REALLY LIKED IT & gave us a good time on Sunday afternoons at 6:15 p.m. God bless the Sri Lanka Broadcasting Service for always having been so receptive to the Music

With Meaning Show & even now broadcasting it for free on their own local medium-wave service that reaches the whole local population of Sri Lanka! A real miracle, for them to agree to broadcast a Christian program like ours on their government-controlled, officially Buddhist radiol

controlled, officially Buddhist radiol
THE FIRST MUSIC WITH
MEANING SHOW WAS THUS
BROADCAST THE DAY AFTER CHRISTMAS, Dec. 26th,
1976 at 6:15 p.m. So that's the
birthday of the Music With Meaning Show! On that first Show
Simon Black sang "Born Free",
the Paris Group sang "My Love
Is Love", Jeremy sang "Alexander" & Chronicles sang "The
Road". After booking the
Show, Kenaz & I travelled back
to Bombay & then all the Family went down to Goa for Christmas.

to Bombay & then all the Family went down to Goa for Christmas.

WHAT A THRILL IT WAS
TO SIT ON THE BEAUTIFUL
BEACH THERE under the palm trees in Goa & tune in our radio to the Sri Lanka Broadcasting a Service & to suddenly hear our Music With Meaning come watting thru the radio from a thousand miles away! It's one thing to listen to the Show on cassette, but it's another to actually hear it coming live thru the radio. It's just electric! Even when! was in Dubai in the Middle East I could still pick it up loud & clear coming from 1000s of miles away, realising that all the people over this yast area of the world have the opportunity to tune in & listen to our message!

BEFORE, IT SEEMED IM-POSSIBLE TO REACH INDIA, all the thousands of little villages, places difficult to get to, stuck out in the middle of the Indians live. Only 7% of the Indians population live in the huge over-populated cities which are some of the largest in the world—Calcutta, Bombay, Delbi. 93% of the Indians live in rural areas.

And now it was thrilling to realise that the Lord now had this whole area covered, & if He willed, anybody anywhere could turne in & then write in & get on our line!

IT WAS SO EXCITING TO GET THE FIRST MAIL RESPONSE from a boy in Coimbature, a place where we had never visited before! He became our first Club member! Next week we got the fig. letters, then five, then tgh, then 15, &so it grew. They were all such beautiful heart-touching replies, just like the ones we get now, such a deep appreciation & real heart-felt response that proves & shows that their lives are being changed!

AND FROM THE BEGINNING THE INDIAN LISTENERS that have been the fuel that has made the fire grow! It's the only proof we've ever had that the whole thing has been worth it, & that has given people faith in it!

A T FIRST I WOULD REPLY TO THE LISTENERS LETTERS MYSELF BY HAND, as a sort of personal mail ministry. But then as the response climbed to 30 letters a week it began to get, of course, too much! So the Lord raised up our first sweet MWM Club secretary, Leah Lovelight, a sweet & cuddiy Australian girl, & when the mail got too much for both of us to handle & answer by hand, we had to start using form letters.

BY THE END OF OUR FIRST YEAR OF BROADCASTING WE HAD CLOSE TO 1,000 CLUB MEMBERS! When it came time to renew our contract again we suddenly got word that Dad wanted to put the Show on not once but 6 times a week!

This was the first time that knew that Dad knew about the Show, & goodness me, I was absolutely flipped out, to say the least! And so were the listeners!

They were pleading with us to give them six! Thanks to Dad!

SO DOWN TO SRI LANKA
WE FLEW AGAIN AT THE END OF Or por an whole year of 6 programs a week. What a miracle!

Just the day before we went to pay the sub port of pay the mail the pollar. So it cost us \$5,000 instead of the price to make up for five we the station doubled the price to make up for five we all stations and the price to make up for five we would have had to pay 3 days later! PTL!

AT FIRST I



week, & instead we were able to give them six! Thanks to Dad!

SO DOWN TO SRI LANKA
WE FLEW AGAIN AT THE
END OF '77 with \$10,000 to pay for a whole year of 6 programs a week. What a miracle!
Just the day before we went to pay the money, the Sri Lanka government devalued the Sri Lanka government devalued the Sri Lanka so that instead of getting 8 rupees to the Dollar, we could now get 16 rupees to the Dollar, we could now days later the station doubled the price to make up for the devaluation & also raised the price 40% above that! So thanks to the Lord's perfect timing we paid only 1/3 of the price for the year that we would have had to pay 3 days later! PTL!

**THAT TIME WE GOT
OUT A BIG MAP OF INDIA & stuck a coloured pin on every town or village where we had a Club member or listener who had written in. We wanted to see exactly from where your mail iresponse was coming & to see whether the program was just reaching maybe one particular area of India & not another.

WE WERE AMAZED TO SEE

**THE WHOLE MAP JUST COV-ERED with pins! There was hardly naviere in India from where we had and it plays the rivation in the roll and in the program of the program. All and it is from where we had and it is from the program was just reaching maybe one particular area of India & not another.

WE WERE AMAZED TO SEE

**THE WHOLE MAP JUST COV-ERED with pins! hardly naviere in India from where we had and it plays that plays that play is gonse! It was in 1978 that be sides paying for the program.

**W.S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. STARTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. TO STATTED TO GIVE US A REGULAR MONTHLY BUD.

**S. STARTED TO G

WORKED SO HARD IN OUR MWM HOME THERE IN INDIA & helped keep us going—people like Barney, or David, who is now working with Ho's children. He would refuse to come back home until the Lord had supplied enough money for everybody to eat the next day!

WE ALWAYS SUPPORTED OURSELVES THRU LITNESS-ING as far as our rent & needs & would put our WS, grant towards the Mail Ministry & tape & studio cost. So it was tough to get all our work done & also raise our own support. So we

wards the Mail Ministry & tape & studio cost. So it was tough to get all our work done & also raise our own support. So we were always dependent on the Lord to do a miracle & supply thru the litnessing team that went out that day! Of course, it wasn't that tough, because the Lord always supplied & always did a miracle PHNI

WE WERE ALWAYS VERY RICH IN INSPIRATION. The wonderful highlight of the month was always to see those 1000s of envelopes piled up containing those precious Mo Letters that, by the end of '78, we were regularly sending out to 4,000 people every month! Our hardworking secretaries at that time were Leah Lovelight, Carmel & Ecclesia, a really precious roughtough Australian bunch!

WHEN YOU HAVE AN AVERAGE OF 25 LETTERS COMING IN EVERY DAY that all have to be answered, of course you can't afford to stop even for one day, or the next day you're going to have 50 to answer! And pretty soon you can get a terrible backlog of mail if you don't keep regularly answering them every day. Well, that's what happened when the RNR carmel Everyone in India took a holiday for a couple of months, & we soon had 100s of letters piled ur.

WITH THE RNR EVERY.

THING DISSOLVED INTO A HORIBLE STATE OF ANAR.

CHY & it was many months before people began to get back on the wall! For my own part it

was impossible during this time to do too much self-analysis because the Show had to go on, & we were going on 7 times a week! six months ago.

IT WAS A REALLY ROUGH
TIME TO KEEP THE SHOW GO.

IN SEPTEMBER OF 1978

TIME TO KEEP THE SHOW GO.

IN SEPTEMBER OF 1978

SHER & AMANA TOOK OV
IN SEPTEMBER OF 1978

SHER & AMANA TOOK OV
ER THE RUNNING OF THE SHOW GO.

ANH WAS NEED LY A GRAND TO CONTROL OF THE SHOW GO.

ANH WAS A REALLY ROUGH

TIME TO KEEP THE SHOW GO.

IN SEPTEMBER OF 1978

SHER & AMANA TOOK OV
ER THE RUNNING OF THE SHOW GO.

ANH STRY & really did a fantastic job of reorganising & fantastic job of reorganising & fantastic job of reorganising & for the LORD RAISED UP A LITTLE INDIAN GIRL CALLEDES SPRING whom nobody wanted in their Home at that time, & she was dying to join the Family. Swe took her in to work on the Mail Ministry, & she single-hand
The LORD RAISED UP A LITTLE INDIAN GIRL CALLEDES SPRING whom nobody wanted in their Home at that time, & she was dying to join the Family. Swe took her in to work on the Mail Ministry, & she single-hand
The LORD RAISED UP A LITTLE INDIAN GIRL CALLEDES SPRING whom nobody wanted in their Home at the time, & she was dying to join the Family. Swe took her in to work on the Mail Ministry was another faithful bracher working regular MWM Club secretary along with her mate Apollos who was another faithful brother like

Barney whom the Lord raised up to really help shoulder a lot of the hard day-to-day work of getting the printing done, keep the foffice supplied & helping to raise our day-to-day support. Sweet Canadian Joanna joined our mail ministry team at about this time too & helped carry much of the mail ministry load from then unit was time to go on & do something & got it roll
ing the rittle Indian MWM Mail Ministry about the six months ago.

IN SEPTEMBER OF 1978

AHENDAR ALLEDES SHER & AMANA TOOK OV
GET ITCH THE WANNING OF THE antastic job of reorganising & the text time in the remail ministry.

A THIS IT SEPTEMBER OF 1978

IN SEPTEMBER OF 1978

IN S



The "Music With Meaning" mail ministry team—(I-r) Carmel Peter, Frances and Anna (in front of Simon). Photo by Jesse (Photo from an article in 'New Nation News', Oct. '77.)

one of the girls there, Melody, whom I thought could be the DJ. Thank God I didn't, because she backslid 3 months later & became an enemy! I had written twice for clearance to leave the field but didn't get any reply. Then I got impatient & impetituous & wrote a very short curt little letter saying "I want to leave" but not giving any explanation why.

little letter saying "I want to leave" but not giving any explanation why.

THAT GOT A REPLY, BUT
NOT THE ONE I WAS EXPECT-ING! In the mailbox was a big fat letter. I opened it & it said at the top "Letter to Simon Peter", later to be called "Schtick"! I tell you, it had a lot more stick in it than the one which you read!—And really really woke me up! I mean, I didn't want to go back on the Lord & I wasn't backsliding. I just mistakenly & impetuously thought that the Lord wanted me to do something else, & as I didn't get an any answer to my question! Just a more or less decided to go ahead & do it anyway. Lord help me! And He didl—Thru this Letter! UNTIL THEN I DIDN'T OUITE GRASP OR FULLY UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF THE MINISTRY that the Lord had given me. I must have been completely & totally

work & faithfulness of Asher & Amana, & everything was just going very well. It was like the battle was won & nothing could stop us. The field was ours &

going very well. It was like the battle was won & nothing could stop us. The field was ours & it was a period of extreme fruit. Then ONE DAY THE POLICE VISITED OUR FLAT, as being suspected COG, & both Acher & Amana & myself were given two weeks to leave the country! It came as a total shock, as things were going so well. But somehow! knew it was the Lord, altho! I couldn't understand why. Two minutes earlier! hadn't been in the room & the Lord could easily have kept them from seeing me.

SO! DION'T KNOW WHY
THE LORD WANTED ME TO LEAVE INDIA, but there was nothing else for me to do but to go. That was really a very big forsaking all for me because! had come to be happy there & loved the people very much & had a ministry there, so it was heartbreaking for me to have to go somewhere else where I didn't even want to go. At the same time my wife Naomi left me, taking two of our three children up, especially Celeste & Nina who were so close to each other. TIL that thru these heartbreaks & sorrows we're drawn closer to lesus & to the loving comfort that He gives,

SO! SET OUT ON MY OWN WITH CEL ESTE TO THE stick in it than the one which you readl—And really really woke me up! I mean, I didn't want to go back on the Lord & I wasn't ogo back on the Lord & I wasn't be book on the Lord & I wasn't be Lord wanted me to do some thing else, & as I didn't get an answer to my question I just borne or less decided to go ahead & do it anyway. Lord help mel And He didl—Thru this Letter!

UNTIL THEN I DIDN'T

OUITE GRASP OR FULLY UNDERSTAND THE IMPORT-ANCE OF THE MINISTRY that the Lord had given me. I must have been completely & totally out of tune to think that it was the Lord's will for me to leave when it wasn't. So needless to say, this Letter really woke me up & from then on gave me much strength during even harder battles to come, to not even consider giving up. To be honest, it really knocked the fear of God into mel

AFTER THE LETTER

"SCHCIKC" I GOT DOWN TO WORK AS I HAD NEVER
WORKED BEFORE, & started putting much more time & effort. The Mail Ministry was really a very be and an answer to my question I just and an answer to my question I just to go. That was really a very be for the Lord to delive measure and the tape so tit was an answer to my question I just to go. That was really a very be got and an answer to my question I just to go. That was really a very be doubt to go. That was really a very be for the Lord to dust the failt in day and an instry there, so it was happening three above the people very much & fail and a ministry there, so it was heart-break and a ministry there, so it was shapening there are not not to go. At the same time my wife Naomi left me, so come to have the proposition of our three children up. especially Celeste & Nina who were so close to each other.

That the Lord Naomi left me, so

peration to the Lord. I wouldn't have stayed there, but there was nowhere else for me to go. I couldn't go back to India & I had to have the use of a studio to keep producing the Show! To forsake that place would mean to forsake the Show because I had nowhere else to go where they had a studio that I could use.

THE POOR FAMILY THERE HAD UNKNOWINGLY BE-

THE POOR FAMILY THERE HAD UNKNOWINGLY BE-COME SYSTEMITES & weren't even aware of how the Enemy would often use them to try & fight & discourage & make things hard as possible for me to produce the Show. Towards the end I got down on my hands & knee; & prayed in absolute desperation for the Lord to deliver me.

thinking that India was the only place in the world that was worth reaching!

SO THANK YOU, DAD, FOR TAKING ME IN, & thank you for making Music With Meaning what it is today. It's been Dad's faith & Dad's encouragement that as built the Music With Meaning Show, starting when he gave the go-ahead to do the Show, then the 6 Shows a week, & just every little word of encouragement that he's ever given, his Letter "Schtick without which I wouldn't have schtuck! PTL!

SO PTL, I STILL FEEL THAT IT'S ONLY THE BEGINNING. I've always felt like that. This ministry has always felt like it's just the beginning! I'm sure we have so much further to go! We're only halfway thru the Revolution & so much has happened, & we've come so far in 10 or so years.

GOD ONLY KNOWS HOW MUCH FURTHER WE'LL GO IN THE NEXT TEN YEARS! Dad, I do feel so very fulfilled & satisfied with this wonderful ministry, but I won't truly feel completely fulfilled as satisfied with this wonderful ministry, but I won't truly feel completely fulfilled with I seus comes & the job is completely sone. I won't be truly content & I won't be truly satisfied & my longing heart won't be satisfied until we all stand before Jesus with the battle finished & the job done. That's what my heart truly longs for!

I TRULY APPRECIATE THIS BEAUTIFUL EVENING you've given me, Dad, which I feel I don't deserve! I don't really deserve any credit for not being a Prodigal because if you didn't write the Letter "Schtick" I wouldn't have schtuck! I've never actually backslid from the Family, but I've certainly backslid from my convictions from time to time, & I haven't always put everything into the Show that I could. I've been weak in faith, I've failed in many areas.

IN THE QUESTIONNAIRE

BEEN MY MOTIVATION BEHIND THE SNOW, & I pray
God that it always will be—just
to reach people with the message
& the words of David & the
message the Lord wants us to
give & that is our responsibility
to give to the waiting world. To
do it this way is only worth it
if by doing so we can reach more
people than if we were out personally witnessing.
IF I COULD GET MORE
MESSAGE OUT THAT WAY,
I'D RATHER BE OUT ON THE
STREET giving them out oneby-one because that's all I want
to do with my life, to witness
the Wonder Working Words to
the World! I have no desire
whatsoever to be any kind of
personality or radio star or anything ridiculous like that. So
that is my true motivation &
maybe that's why the Lord has

blessed it, & I know that if it's ever not my motivation then the Lord won't bless it anymore, at least not my part in it!

DAD, I WOULD LIKE NOW TO PLEDGE MY CONTINUED LOYALTY, my service & my devotion to you, the Family & the Lord, & with His help to carry on fighting & doing my part, whether big or small, whatever it may be, day by day, to help promote the Lord's Work & to further His Gospell I AM PROUD OF YOU, DAD, SO VERY PROUD, & I stand ready to obey your commands, as it is you our commands, as it is so great to be on board, to be able to work with Jeremy & Michael & all the musicians—just really a dream come truel it's fantatic & just amazing what only do a desk job or any kind of a job that kept me from litnessing if by doing it I had the satisfaction of knowing that I was reaching more people than if I was out on the streets.

AND THAT HAS ALWAYS BEEN MY MOTIVATION BE-HIND THE SHOW, & I pray God that it always will be—just to reach people with the message the Lord wants us to give & that is our responsibility to give to the waiting world. To do it this way is only worth it if by doins so we can reach more than the Lord will use Music With Meaning as a platform on which, Dad, you can stand & speak directly to the world thru radio & television. Love, Simon.



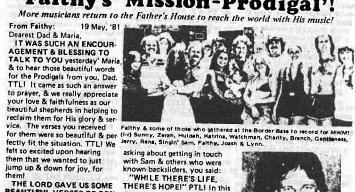
(11's just the beginning! You can help spread "Music With Meaning" to every corner of the Earth to reach lost souls everywhere! Please give generously today to: MWM CPO 220 - Athens, Greece.)

Faithy's 'Mission-Prodigal'! More musicians return to the Father's House to reach the world with His music!

them that we wanted to just jump up & down for joy, for them!

THE LORD GAVE US SOME BEAUTIFUL VERSES OF CONFIRMATION from today's Daily Might about the importance of our musical ministry in reaching the world with His love & message be hearn of David is going to bring the answer. Music to me is the minucle of this generation. It's the magic that heals their souls & wounded spirits & proves our messiahship that we are their savieurs—The day of minucles is not past! Our God is still a God of minucles!—Which He has once again proven to be true by the miracles He has wrought in the lives of these musicians who have just been reclaimed from working for the Devil & are now deciding to go all the way for Jesus & producing His music! TTL!

IT HAS CERTAINLY BEEN A VERY FRUITFUL 3-WEEK VISIT TO MEXICO, & as so many have said it was the Lord's perfect timing in their lives! TYJ!
Thank you for encouraging us to make this trip at this time & for giving us the faith & words to reach out to what seemed to us, & others, almost impossible cases. But as you responded to me last year when I first wrote



Jerry, Rena, Singin' Sam, Faithy, Joan asking about getting in touch with Sam & others who were known backsliders, you said:
"WHILE THERE'S LIFE, THERE'S LIFE, THERE'S HOPE!" PTLI In this short three weeks ten of our best musicians have been reclaim ed! Hallelujah! Each one is a complete miracle in themselves, e beginning with Watchman here in Mexico City who then helped us to win Sam who was one of the biggest miracles of all!
OTHERS REACHED DURING THE MEXICO BORDER BASE MEETINGS (& BREAKINGS!) were Micah Teddy Bear, Chron-Micah Teddy Bear, Chron-Mica

were Micah Teddy Bear, Chronicles, Joash, Huldah, Mercy, Vessel & Lamb, Samson Drum





mer & our dear Fisher. All of them recorded for MWM while we were encamped those 12 beautiful "Days of Heaven" at the hotel which Sam nicknamed "Shangri-la"!—Which it really was, TTL! Two other musicians were reclaimed in Mexico City—Solomon Costa Rican & Danny Puerto Rican who have decided to return to the Lord's service. Also during this same period of time Zac & Shelly joined "Musica Con Vida" in Puerto Rico to work full-time on the Lord's music, a real answer to prayer for them!

OF COURSE, IN THE WAKE OF MIRACULOUS "CONVERSIONS (?)", if we may call them that, others came with them such as wives & families & even friends, & former members whom they witnessed to & won back to the Lord & His Prophet & Family, a series of many many miracles! And we are sure the full repercussions of people like Sam & Watchman coming back to the Lord & His Prophet & Family, a series of many many miracles! And we are sure the full repercussions of people like Sam & Watchman coming back to the Father's house have not been completely felt, as there are many other backsliders who look up to them & their example, some of whom left as a result of their repentance!

WE'RE SO THRILLED TO ALSO REPORT THAT WE WE'RE SO THRILLED TO ALSO REPORT THAT WE WE'RE SO THRILLED TO ALSO REPORT THAT WE'RE





Prodigal Musicians' Reunion!

Faith & Juan round'm up & head'm on back to makin' music for the Lord!

From Shaul:
THE EXCITEMENT WAS HIGH,
THE AIR FULL OF UNSPOKEN ANTICIPATION! It was dubbed "Laredo-ville" or "Loveville
Z". What exactly is going on?,
rrany asked. Faithy's in town?
Videos? Amminadab? Watchman?
Micah? Chronicles? Really? Can
I corne? All aboard! All aboard!
SOUND EXCITING? WELL,
IT'S BEEN MORE THAN THAT!
—It's been the most explosive,
exciting, productive musical gettogether to shake the Americas
in nearly a decade!—And the reverberations of Dad's loving call
to "Get Aboard" have already
been felt as far away as Argentina
& are sure to shake up distant
continents in the months to come
"CAN ANY GOOD THING
COME OUT OF LAREDO?" all
asked! Well, the past week has
proven that indeed, good comes
out of following the words & guiding light of our faithful Father
& Prophet, David! Would you
like to hear a few of the details?
Then come with us & see just
how great this explosion & outpouring of the Spirit of David
has been!

IT ALL BEGAN WITH
DAD'S CALL FOR OUR
"PRODIGAL PRODIGIES"
HERE TO "GET ABOARD"!
He had suggested to Faithy &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of the border"
for all of those whose music &
Juan that they organise a gettogether "south of





FIGHTING BY FAITHY &
JUAN'S SIDE TO GET THE
BALL ROLLING WERE JEREBOAM & LOVELY WIFE GENTLENESS. Jerry had already recorded 18 songs on his own professional equipment, using his
studio & musical experience

top executive for a major hotel chain in the past two years, a ris-

JUAN'S SIDE TO GET THE
BALL ROLLING WERE JEREBOAM & LOVELY WIFE GENTLENESS. Jerry had already recorded 18 songs on his own professional equipment, using his
studio & musical experience
learned in part with one of Mexico's top recording artists.
FIRST TO GET ABOARD
AGAIN WERE WATCHMAN &
KATRINA whom Faithy & Juan
had visited & lovingly wooed in
Mexico City. He had become a

a choice has already created!!
SOON THEREAFTER FAITH
& JUAN, ARMED WITH THE
FAITH & SHIELD OF DAVID,
ARRIVED IN NUEVO LAREDO,
MEXICO. Many had come from
as far away as Virginia, all over
Texas & even Guatemalal The
Devil really fought the meeting,
knowing his defeat was at hand
& that so many lives would be
salvaged & re-inspired!
THE FIRST TO ARRIVE TO
THIS BIT OF HIGHER GROUND
WERE CHRONICLES & PATIENCE, whose hear-trending repentance made all of us weep as
he tenderly recommitted his life
to faithful obedience to our Prophet & King. Micah Teddy Bear
& wife Carshena were next, &
their short fruitful visit produced
beautiful music & videos & fellowship not seen in these parts
in a long time.—And seeing &
feeling the call, both have now
decided to dedicate their full energies to the music & love that
lives!

NEXT TO COME WERE JOASH CROW & WIFE LYNNI
Jossh recorded some beautiful
songs in Jerry's hotel studio. The
hotel, by the way, treated us rovally tho' we broke every rule in
the book & made Watchman's
hotel-conscience shiver! We had
a complete music recording studio in one room, a complete TV
video studio in another & a complete restaurant-kitchen in a
third, managed by Huldah & Mercy, & yet they were so happy to
have us here. Also present were
songwriter & recorder Fisher
("Your Love Is the Reason") &
wife Lydia, as well as Andrew,
Mary & Claire.

WATCHMAN & KATRINA
FLEW UP FOR A FEW DAYS
just in time for the tail-end of a
video reunion with some 60-70
Family members who had made
a pilgrimage here & patiently
waited for several days to see
Faithy, Juan & the fantastic videase. All oched & sh-det to Bobo
& the Bluebirds, Rockin' Reggie.



Doing vocal back-ups at "La nursing her baby, & Mercy!

Argentina, Brasil, Kid Power & a world on video. And all left changed creatures. A talent show afterwards lasted into the wee hours of the night & turned up some budding new talent waiting to be recorded & passed on to the world!

to be recorded & passed on to the world! THE HIGHLIGHT OF THE FIRST WEEK WAS TO SEE SINGIN' SAM, alias Aminadab, alias "You Gotta Be a Baby",



return to full-time musical service for Jesus!! Deeply touched w by Dad's personal message to him to "get aboard" & by Dad's love manifested thur Paithy & Juan, the videos, renewed fellowship etc., & sickened by 2½ year of misery & unfruitfulness, Sam recommitted his life to reaching the lost & has already produced 11 songs in the studio & received some new & beautiful songs that are going to shake distant shores. Sam was at last a Prodigal Prodigy come home to his Father's Housel Hallelujah!

ALSO PRESENT WAS SAM-SON DRUMMER to add percus sion, as well as Mercy & Huldah to do back-up vocals for the recording, as well as help love up the brethren, feed them & help with the children. And what can I more say?—For time would fail me to tell of Nun & Benjamin & Zerah & Goodman & Christina, Michael & Rebecca & kids, Philemon & Shiloh, Gabriel & Clare & children as well as the many other lives touched & tenderly changed here at Laredoville! The future potential for these & other musicians, lyricists & talented personnel is unlimited, & this was indeed an added thrill to witness here! Lots of love to you from Laredo-ville!

—Shaul & all.

Tears of Remorse To Tears of Joy!

Prodigal-come-home Singin' Sam tells of his joyful return to full-time service!

Dear Dad & Maria, 28/5/81 WELL, AFTER ALMOST 3 YEARS IT'S ME AGAIN. I love you all so much and les doy mil gracias por la oportunidad de trabajar en el servicio del Señor trabajar en el servicio del Seflor mas una vez, yo espero que esta vez que voy a quedar a sus ord-enen hasta que viene Jesus. (That' sure sign I'm in Puerto Rico, as everyone here silop back & forth from English to Spanish in the course of a normal conversation, ha!)

everyone here slips back & forth from English to Spanish in the course of a normal conversation, hall I LOVE PUERTO RICO & LATIN AMERICA in general, & now that I'm back again it brings back so many fond memories of the first time I ever came here in the Lord's service in July of '72. It was sheepy here then & it hasn't changed a bit in that respect. God knows that I love it here, & right up until this second he has been giving me the desires of my heart since deciding to follow Jesus & His prophet again.

ONE OF THE THINGS THAT MAKES ME THE HAPPIEST is not that I am now fighting the fight of faith & that all my dreams are coming true, but that almost Immediately after yielding my life into the hands of the Lord, the testimony started taking its toll. So far two people have forsaken all to join the Family & loved ones. HOWEVER, IT WAS VERY HARD TO TRUST THE LORD FOR MY CHILDREN, as I knew it was for Cephas, but I am praying very hard for Shiloh that she will change her heart & come back to you & the Lord & bring those beautiful clidren with her.

THEY ARE ALL ON THE

her.
THEY ARE ALL ON THE
SHELF LIKE I WAS, & I'm
praying for the Lord's time to
bring them all back. Please pray
for them, & I know that it will



Sam records during the Prodigal Mu-cer of the West", as Dad called him!

Sam records during the Prodular Musicians. Reunion—"our Jeremy Spencer of the West", as Dad called him! Photo Type Seal of the West", as Dad called him! Photo Type Seal of the West", as Dad called him! Photo Type Seal of the West of West

really wanted to make her feel bad, & he did an excellent job. I know you've heard horror stories & I don't want to dwell on it, but It is part of a long story & I felt like it was necessary to throw it in. We both went thru a lot there in Penz.

WHEN WE WENT TO VEN-EZUELA WE TOOK A LOT OF BITTERNESS & BAD MEMORIES WITH US. While we were there in Caracas the Lord began to really use the children, & I spent almost all my time with them singing in restaurants, hotels, airport lobbles etc., & we even had a weekly TV show that paid us \$100 per 3-song show weekly.

THERE IN VENEZUELA

paid us \$100 per 3-song show weekly.
THERE IN VENEZUELA
THE HOMES STARTED BECOMING MORE & MORE SEPARATE. Because of some ideas
Jethro had introduced there you couldn't even eat in another
Home without paying for it on the spot, & lots of times it was even more than if you ate at a fancy restaurant. I can't put all the blame on poor Jethro for all this type of thing because we did have the Letters & the Spirit, but I'm sure you understand the

this type of thing because we did have the Letters & the Spirit, but I'm sure you understand the whole story & how the work digressed as a direct result of the "dynasty"-type leadership & the chaos that followed in the wake of their reign.

BY CHRISTMAS SEASON OF 1978 SHILOH & I HAD REALLY BECOME "WEARY IN WELL-DOING" & felt like we should go to another field. As I said, we were both weak in spirit & Shiloh's roots of bitterness started becoming bolder & more obvious. To top it off, Rachel(who I always loved & had a crush on) had just been there & taken Shiloh & me out to eat & told us some pretty heavy things about your house, & how she just had to get awayfrom there for a while & all kinds of lies about alcohol, jealousy & the usual garbage.

SO AT THIS POINT IN MY

the usual garbage.
SO AT THIS POINT IN MY

LIFE I FELT SLIGHTED from the year of living around Jethro, Deborah, Isaiah & crew & didn't think the Lord was ever going to use me or my music again, so my mind took the easiest way out & yielded to the doubts of the Ene-

yielded to the doubts of the Enermy which resulted in my total defection just a few months later. I THE ARTICLE IN TIME MAG-AZINE ABOUT JONESTOWN CAME OUT the day we left Caracas for the States to visit her & my parents for Christmas. Salem (Peace also came with us to the States, & he & I always used to get together & play intellectual & be "cool" with each other, so we started analysing the Jonestown thing & found a way to justify ourselves in our rebellion. We came to the conclusion that if Jim Jones could "lose it" in that way then why would anyone less who was a prophet or leader of a sect or cult be exempt from the same type of thing. As I say, this was our finite minds trying desperately to find a way to do our own things, & as I look back on it now I suppose it was neces I sary, as i'm the type of person who usually has to learn the hard way & when I decide to do something I usually do it all the way. SO AFTER CONVINCING MY-SELF THAT THE FAMILY WAS FALLING APART & having heard from Rachel & Deborah that "Dad's always had a problem with sex & alcohol" etc., I took a ride with the Devil that's lasted up until now. That's what happened in a nutshell. There are several important details I left out but I did want to relate at least that much so you would understand what I've been thru & why it was really the Lord's time to come back to the fold.

AS A MATTER OF FACT BEFOUS ABOUT DOUBTING leads eship he came over to my house one day & seemed really broken & said that the Lord had shown him something & that he wanted

to share it with Shiloh & me. He said that the Lord had shown him that if you start doubting & bad-mouthing leadership & finding fault etc. then it would eventually lead up to doubting the prophet & ultimately doubting God Himself. Ironically, that's exactly what ended up happening. Believe it or not I really tried to throw the baby out with the bath water.

SOI DECIDED TO TRY IT ON MY OWN. First I tried to get into the 'be a Christian & still smoke pot, drink, fuck & be happy trip' & do-your-ownthing, which I never could seem to get the hang of. After realising that the only way I could really serve the Lord would be with my real Family I just went off the deep end on drugs, lascivlousness & working really hard doing construction work. I went door to door & developed my own company (without the help of Shiloh, by the way, as she had given up on my being able to do doing construction work. I went door to door & developed my own company (without the help of Shiloh, by the way, as she had given up on my being able to do anything except mope around because I didn't have a cause any more). So it was a big jump I from stellar celebrity & soldier of the Lord to forlorn husband & construction contractor with virtually no reason to get up in the morning.

THEREIS SO MUCH UNHAPPINESS I COULD TELL YOU ABOUT, the tears & wounds, the bumps & grinds, but suffice it to say that after deciding to try & do it on my own that it was like the "dog returning to his vomit & the sow to her wallowing in the mire". Absolutely everything went wrong & I was the most miserable man that I know since leaving the Lord's service.

SHILOH ON THE OTHER HAND IS QUITE "SUCCESS-FUL" & has been the pride of her mother & father since her "coming back to her senses".

"coming back to her senses".
The children are fast becoming
TV zombies & McDonald addicts
plus all the competition & junk

food they readily accepted when Mommy bought it for them. The first thing to go was Easter—no, Christmas. They started believing in Santa Claus despite my resistance as Shiloh felt that it wouldn't do them any harm as "everybody else did it".

I WAS JUST READING YOUR LETTER THIS MORNING A-BOUT "CHILDREN IN THE WORLD" & how our children should feel superior, not inferior. But Shiloh & my children were so freaked out that they just wanted to forget how they had been used by the Lord because their mother & dad talked about the Family like it was a mistake etc.

their mother & dad talked about the Family like it was a mistake etc.

SO AS A RESULT OF OUR NEGLIGENCE THE CHILDREN ARE FIRMLY EMBEDDED IN THE SYSTEM & its hate factories, poisonous garbage & pagan gods. It breaks my heart because they are all so talented & were used so much by the Lord at one time. They were all born in the Family & knew nothing else until we showed it to them! Please keep them in your prayers, as they are so precious & could be so useful to the Lord's Work, especially at a time like this.

I'M SENDING YOU A TAPE WE MADE IN VENEZUELA right before we left. Maybe it can be offered to the Family & friends as I have about 450 of them here in Puerto Rico, all with colour covers. When I send the words & chords to my songs I'll include a copy of the songs on the tape as they are new songs & mostly in Spanish. I know they would be a blessing here in Latin America, so we just need to find out the best way to send them out. I'm willing to give them all away for free as I believe the Lord wants every family to have one, but I just don't know how to go about distribution. I'll just hang on to them for now & wait until I hear from someone about it.

I SENT ONE TO JEREMY AS WELL, & I'd like to hear his re-

action to it. Seeing him on the videos & hearing his testimony really helped & encouraged me to jump in again, & all the testimonies help me realise that no one is too bad for God. I must be really proud because that was one of my hang-ups when I first joined.—I thought that I was too bad for God to forgive etc. But thank the Lord for His mercy & all that He's done for all of us.

THANK YOU FOR SENDING THAT MESSAGE WITH FAITH-Y as it helped me to struggle down to Laredo. I considered it an honor that you would still want my music when I had made such an ass out of myself. I figured if you could put up with it then I could put up with the Family for a few days in order to record it. But was I ever in for a big surprise! Not only was I able





Fun in the "Laredoville" studio!—Sam bares his belly to the song "No shoes, no shirt, no service" while recording with Huidah, Andrew & Gentlaness.

to put up with them, but they put up with my shenanigans for almost a week!

BY THE TIME LEFT I WAS A CHANGED MAN! When I first arrived at Laredo I was smoking cigarettes, not even having the courtesy to refrain from smoking in the hotel room! The Lord must've been pouring out His grace on Faithy & the others, as I acted quite rude. I suppose I wanted to see what they really thought of me & I was subconsciously testing them to see if they loved me in spite of my almost discourteous attitude. NOT ONCE DID I FEEL ANY KIND OF DISAPPROVING VIBES or anyone looking down on me, & of course I was probably looking for any excuse I could find to say, "See, it's all fake," or whatever. But all I can say is that the Lord got ahold of me & said, "Ok, you've had enough, you can come back to Me." Dad, I want nothing more than to serve the Lord & be used in whatever way that I can to further the Kingdom & my beloved cause, for which I was so hungry. AFTER I HAD BEEN IN LAREDO FOR A FEW DAYS I got to where I could hardly do anything without breaking into tears. It had been quite a while since I had cried tears of joy, as most of my tears for the past 3 years have been tears of remorse & sadness.

(DAD: Lord, bless & strengthen him & give him the courage, the failed the grace & the determination. Lord.)

ONE THING THAT SEEMS TO BE THE ORDER OF THE DAY I STHAT GOD HAS TO KEEP BREAKING MY HEART to make me useful to Him & that seems to be when I get my best songs that people tell me help them the most. Praise Godl "Beauty For Ashes" has been a reality in my life for a long time, & I thank God that He still loves are enough to challenge me & not let me love the world, neither the things that are in the world.

a lot. Gail (Shiloh) has her own business there in Houston & is pretty satisfied with it, but may be the Lord will put her thru a

be the Lord will put her thru a crisis & force her to come back to Him. At this point she won't even pray or acknowledge the Lord in her life. So I suppose she just has to get full of it. I believe where there's life there's hope, so that's all I have to go bon, except that I myself am a miracle & only God could have changed my heart.

I LOVE YOU BOTH & WILL SEND THOSE WORDS & CHORDS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. I'll start on them today as a matter of fact. Also, the Lord is starting to give me a lot of new ideas for songs, & I can't wait to get them out. There's a lot to be done here & that's just what I need, so God knows His timing pretty well.

IT'S STILL ALL UP IN THE AIR IN A LOT OF WAY'S, but thank the Lord that it's coming together & He can still use us "old-timers" & cranky old bottles that have been sitting on God's scrap heap for so long. The kids here are so precious, & that's one thing that I still have a real burden for, to work with the children, & they will sure give me the love I miss from my own flesh kids.

WE HAVE TO GO TO THE IN STUDIO NOW so I'll close this letter by saying thank you one more time for accepting me & whatever I have to give. Pray for me that I'll stay weak in my-self & strong in the Lord. I'll be so happy I'll be in a "blob" for a while so I can get the much-needed fellowship & re-learn how to share with my Family. I love you & pray for you.—Sam. (Welcome Home, Son! GBY! We love you! Any of you who would like to send Sam support, we're surche wauld be glad to send you one of his albums. Please write to him c/o Musica Con Vida.

Apdo. 312, San Juan. Puerto Rico 00902.—Dad.)

Like Dying & Being Reborn'! A Musician tells the effect on his life of Faithy's "Mission Prodigat"!

A Musician tells the eff
From Chronicles; U.S.A.:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GOD BLESS YOUR DEAR
SOULS! It's been such a victory
seeing Juan & Faithy that!
couldn't wait to write you & tell
you my reactions. I'm sure
you'll see our interviews on video,
but I've had such a desire to get
back into communicating with
you by mail & also by delving
more into the Letters. Praise
God! What can I say! It's all there!
IT TOOK WALLOWING AROUND OUT HERE IN THE
SLUDGE & getting a real taste
of it to really realize how wonderful my relationship with you
sam y father in the Lord has
been. That relationship has become the "priceless pear!" that
Jesus speaks of that I want to
sell everything again to own!
I DON'T KNOW HOW OR
WHY I ALLOWED MYSELF
TO MISS THE "CROWN" that
was coming down, Dad, but I
cried & cried when I heard your
comments on tape. I cried because I had a chance to please
you & failed both you & the
Lord. I cried because I realised,
really understood, how much I
love & need you so much. Lord ha

maxing you nappy, I made you sad. I cried because I realised, really understood, how much I love & need you so much. Lord help me, I'm crying again!
BUT THERE IS JOY IN
THESE TEARS knowing that you love me enough to go out & greet me even as the Father did for his prodigal son. (Faithy & Juan gave me your message.) And you've done the same for all the brethren that I've just seen with Juan & Faithy in Mexico.—Sam, Watchman, Joash & Micah all ran for hundreds of miles when they got the signals from Faithy. It was incredible! Hallelujah!



Chroniciss & wife Patience durting & happy all in one! These have moved us to a new fire to work with our children & teach them to sing & dance & do skits & all the things that we can hardly do & get away with it. They can say so much, & the videos are the most effective way to get it across. I've written some songs just for them, & Patience also is working on a new gypsy dance. The kids love it!

FAITHY WAS SUCH A SAM-PLE! If anyone could have righteously ministered "lashes of love" for our mistakes she could have. But she would only dwell on the present & what the Lord now has for us to do; nothing about the past. She let you deal with me via your tape. GBH & thank you!
SEEING FAITHY & JUAN WAS LIKE FALLING ON YOUR OWN SWORD & dying to myself & being regenerated. Juan was so sweet, watching eight children at one time while Micah & Carshena, Patience & I watched videos & listered to tapes. I know that I don't deserve your love, but I want you to know that I am thankful for your not giving up on me.

MY GOAL RIGHT NOW IS



...and their Kid Power!—Nic, Tanya Chris & Venessal (not shown, baby Maria.)

Chris & Vanessa! (not shown, baby Maria.)

TO GET BACK TO THE FIELD one way or the other with my whole family & back into His Service. Everything that I have been thru over the past year has given me such a "hunger & thirst' to go to the limit for Jesus & you & the whole Family. PGI Dad, if by some miracle the Lord has mercy upon me & I can bring faithful, it will be thrown at your feet for all that you've done for me. I love you & Marie so much! Please pray for us, that the Lord will open the doors for us to get back to the field & back to work! In Jesus & for the King.—Chronicles & Patience & family.

The Birth of "Música Con Vida"!

Calling All Spanish Musicians & Songwriters!

Calling All Spanish Mussing Translator:
SPANISH IS THE MOST
WDELY SPOKEN WESTERN
LANGUAGE AFTER ENGLISH,
& those who speak it are concentrated in the large area running thru' Latin America right
up to the U.S. border citles
which have large Latin populations, & there are of course 35
million others in Spain,
LATINS ARE MUSIC-LOVING
PEOPLE who still appreciate &

LATINS ARE MUSIC-LOVING PEOPLE who still appreciate & listen to meaningful lyrics. For them love is still very much an important subject, in spite of mindless rock's undeniable success in getting on many radio stations & piped-in music systems all over the Latin area. Moreover, they're very often disposed to place love of others, family & children above everything else. So it should not be too difficult to reclaim the Latins' ears for the message of the Love of all loves. Ty!!

SO "MÜSICA CON VIDA"

("MUSIC WITH LIFE) is blessed with these two important factors.

SO "MUSICA CON VIDA"

("MUSIC MTH LIFE) is blessed with these two important factors in its favour. But in spite of all these apparent advantages, including drawing on the lessons of MWM Int'I.'s successes & mistakes, the Enemy would surely be highly pleased by the delay or outright failure of Müsica Con Vida; & the needed material & spiritual support is just as crucial—songs, contributions & prayer are as much in demand here in Puerto Rico as they were—& surely still are—in Greece.
Trusting that the Lord will, as always, get a huge victory, helps us keep our eyes on the all-important goal: To blanket the Spanish-speaking world with the music of Jesus' Children of Lovel AND WE'RE OFF TO A DEF-INITE START! TYL! Practically everyone needed to put the shows

together is already here or on their way, along with many talented songwriters & contributors who will be sending in material & working with us from right where they are on the field.

AT THE MOMENT FAITHY & JUAN ARE ON A WHISTLE-STOP TOUR of every Central & South American city where there could possibly be some talented Family musicians—from Buenos Aires to Lima to Mexico City—in order to inspire, as only Faithy can, all of them to start

producing for this new offspring of the Lord's musical message for these trying confused times. It surely won't be long before we'll be receiving cassettes filled with songs, old & new, which the Lord has given His Latin children for His new program. TYL! It HERE'S HOW WE HOPE THIS METHOD WILL WORK: Family musicians will record their songs for MCV & mail them to Puerto Rico from wherever they are on the field. Together with those songs being translated from the MWM shows & being recorded in P.R., they will comprise the bulk of the programs which will be spiced with songs in their original English & other language versions.





A World Traveller For The Gospel!

American family sings in pubs, lives in caravan!

print from "Connstatter tung"; Germany; translated m German by Cathryn.)

(Reprint from "Connstater Zeitung"; Germany; translated from German by Cathryn.)
WHEN JOE & HIS FAMILY COME INTO A LOCAL PUB TO SING, conversations at the tables stop. The guests pay attention to the Christian songsthose who usually went to hear little or nothing from the Bible. AFTER THE CHILDREN HAVE SUNG SONGS OF LOVE ecompenied by their father on guitar & they have collected donations, they frequently get into conversations with the people. The pub'r guests can learn things about faith from the family of 6 who travel thru Europe in a caravan to bring the Gospel to the people.

FOR 8 WEEKS THEY HAVE SEEN CAMPING here where I visited them.—Joe 30, his wife Cathryn 28 & the children Virginia-7. Christins-6, Lauren-3 & James-2. Every day they go out to two or three "Gisthauses". They have experienced almost no problems. They are also well-come in downtown pubs. Erom the public they usually receive applause. The married couple describe the people of the area and control of the control of the control of the series as rice, kind & interesting.

NOT 50 NICE, SAYS JOE. STHE WEASHER, Understandelyly, because at this time of year, life at a campground is definitely not something for everyone. Despite many inconveniences, the family enjoys living in their caravan, which they pre-



fer to the apartments of the cities. They are always meeting interesting people in the camp-ground, like recently the magician Moretti.

"WE CAN IMAGINE LIVING LIKE THIS LONG-TERM," explains the family father, it is the family father, it is the shis wife's agreement. It's important for them both that they can always be with their children. They see that as their main mistion—training them themselves. "We're frequently asked if living in a small space doesn't get on our nerves," explains Cathryn, at the same time erasing any doubts.

IN THE SPRING THE FAM-

ILY WANTS TO HEAD SOUTH, to return to Yugoslavia & travel to Hungary & Bulgaria. "The peo-ple in the East-Bloc countries

io. AS A SOCIOLOGY STUDENT IN 1970, the Vietnam War Ire brought him to a crisis in his life that changed him to a missionary. He overcame his doubts by finding faith in Jesus. He then decided to go into all the world & preach the Gospel & to help others with their problems.

Hermann Born.



YESI I went to help MUSICA CON VIDAI

My name:_____ Mailing Address:_

__monthly to help MCV reach every I pledge support of \$_____ Spanish-speaking creaturel

I cannot presently pledge monthly support, but am enclosing a donation of \$_____ to help MCV reach the lost in Spanish!

donation of \$______to help MCV reach the toxin in Spanish and a musician & will start sending in material for MCV.

| am a musician working on a tape at the moment for MCV.
| I'm a musician enclosing a tape & photo for MCV.

| THANKS!

From Simon Peter:
Dear Dad & Maria,
GOD BLESS YOU IN JESUS'
PRECIOUS NAME! I'd like to
thank you so very very much for
the wonderful & heart-touching
evening that you gave me the other night! (See 'Father of MWM'
Honoured', It was completely
overwhelming & I've never felt
so wonderfully loved & appreciated in all my life! It was just
absolutely beautiful & ... well, I
don't even have to describe it to
you because it's all on the video!
That night! was still in a daze after seeing you for the first time
on yideg the night before.

IT'S VERY VERY HEAVY
TO SEE YOU IN PERSON, DAD, &
everyone here agrees that these
videos will be fantastic not just
for the Family but for the world.
You came across with such authority & with such absolute sincerity. Even when you occasionally
blast away at the Jews or the
churches or something, there is
always behind it all such a love
& warmth & light & good humor
emanating from your face that
I don't see how anybody can
doubt the truthfulness of what
you're teaching. My first reaction, during the first few seconds,
that I saw you on the screen,
was how really Jewish you lookcell Hal—The way you talked
with your hands & everything.
THEN I WAS AMAZED AT
WHAT AN ACTOR YOU ARE
& what a polished performance
you give, almost as if you rehearsed it many times, & how
you can keep your audience's
attention thru your dramatic gestures, your amusing anecdotes,
the occasional shocking statement,
your dramatic openings & endings, & above all the sheer fluency, beauty & power of the pure
Words of God that flow so effortlessly from your lips.

cious blessing I keep deep in my heart.—And you looked so good! Your face so kind & reassuring.
"Faith is knowing"—you looked so happy, so sincere, so deep. The anointing the Lord has given you just shined out of the screen!

EVERYTHING YOU SAID
WAS SO EASY TO RELATE TO, so easy to visualize. It was so feeding & conveting, & even tho' you especially challenged the unsaved at the end, you definitely challenged me to be a more faithful witness for the Lord & never be afraid to proclaim His Truth! Love, Uriah & Katrina.

From Mary-Magdelene; French MWM's DJ:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE BEAUTIFUL TIME YOU OFFERED ME AT LOVEVILLE! It was so feeding & simple! I hope & pray that I can faithfully pass on the love & lessons I've received there. The most beautiful thing I'll keep secret, but it was to see you, Dad, on video, & your face often comes on the screen of my mind as an anchor, like an image of the Lord. You are my greatest love on Earth!

I DIDN'T REALISE UNTIL

Simon Peter Keep Movin!!

I'D GOTTEN BACK TO
FRANCE how much you & Loveville had done to me these battour or the tapes, which is and the sub in the still was not in the thund was not in the tuber of the tapes, wideos & DS, thru you voice in the still voice. I'm Lord WWM tapes, videos & of course the sample of love & concern given by the brothers & sisters.

THERE WERE TWO POINTS
THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THERE WERE TWO POINTS
HEARD THE FIRSONALLY: Simon's motivation to reach the souls of India that led him to do the your videos, altho' your first field is the Family. It sure made me check my motives!

ESPECIALLY WHEN I

HEARD THE FRENCH MWM
SHOW AS 2B that 'i'd done. I'm sorry, Dad, for the result which is so slow, dragging, monotonous & the songs that lack variety. I should have looked at the souls it could help save & put my all into it, despite the fact that I was still a bit sick & under the shock of your message about Mitterand's election. Like you said, Dad, if we only

Simon Peter Keep Movin'! Written by Michael Fogarty

Simon, one of God's children
Since the beginning of time
Looked for a Show that's
Only seen by faith!
Had to live like an Indian
Stranger to the world
Wandering without a resting place

to the tune of "Gotta Keep Movin")

get one soul for the Lord we'd feel that it was worth it all YOU CAN'T SPEAK FROM YOUR HEART IS WRONG! Well, I finally saw that my main motivation was to find where I could fit, where I could be fulfilled & happy, instead of reaching the French-speaking lost souls, & & that was the reason the French MWM Show 2 lacked fire. Like you say, when you can't see your audience, you really have to keep the vision that you're actually talking to somebody! So Dad, please forgive me for not doing it even tho'! Was warred by your tapes. The change of heart came slower; I have so much to learn!

ONCE AGAIN! WANT TO THANK YOU from the bottom of my heart for giving me this chance. Daniel reminded me that it was an answer to my prayer to be closer to you & Jesus! love you forever in Jesus,—your Mary-Magdelene.

your mary-magaciene.
(Amen! GBY all! ILY!—Thanks
for your encouraging words of
love & gratitude. I didn't realise
I was gonna make such a hit & be
thought so beautiful! Ha!—But
Maria did, GBH! GB'M & KM'M
a blessing!—D.)

(Chonus)
He just had to keep movin'
To prepare the MWM Show!
He just had to keep pushin'
Til it became the Greatest Show
on Earth!

He travelled throughout Europe Looking for some songs He even wrote letters to Hong Kong!

Kong! So he took what he could gather To use on his first Show. Faithful with little, God gave him some mo'!

Tired of broadcasting Simon decided to quit Til Dad wrote, 'It's von ting just to schtick!' There are countless millions Depending on you, son,

Get back to work until the job (Chorus) is done! He just had to keep movin' To prepare the MWM Show! He just had to keep pushin! Til it became the Greatest Show on Earth!

on Earth!
Simon moved to Athens
Where he got the word from Dad
To make the whole world
Mad, sad or glad!
So he called for some musicians
With the help of Faith & Juan
Til they got to be about 80 strong!
140 stations booked within a year
40 shows broadcasting loud & clean
Now Simon is the Show itself
And Dad his baby to grow
Hence the International
Music With Meaning Show!

" I'm Glad I "Shtuck"!

Five MWMers tell with From Simon Peter:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBYI ILY SO MUCH & AM
SO THANKFUL FOR THE
PLACE OF SERVICE that you & the Lord have given me & that I am able to be part of this tremendous ever-growing world-wide MWM Ministry! It's certainly much more than I deserve because, as you know,
AT ONE TIME I WAS A-BOUT TO FORSAKE IT & leave my post & turn my bishopric over to another! I'm so thankful that you wrote to me that priceless lesson 'Shitick' & that thru' God's grace, strength & mercy! have been able to do so & be used by Him in a way in which! feel completely incapable & unworthy. Truly His strength is made perfect in our weakness, & why God chose a fool like me only He knows. I guess it's Scriptural! (1 Cor. 1:27!)
THIS WEEK WE BEGIN WORK see ON THE VIDEO OF THE "LOVE are, TAPE". What a beautiful idea, Dad, that we should strip & make Nould strip & make Noul knows. I guess it's Scriptural!
(1 Cor. 1:271)

THIS WEEK WE BEGIN WORK see just how great a prophet you not not performed by the control of the control of

Simon Peter, the original MWM shttcker!—Ha!—Now being mightly

FUL SPRING DAY, just like thiz, in England in 1973 when I first joined. I remember the joy of my salvation welling up inside & I was so thankful for it that I just cried & desperately prayed that the Lord would never let me leave the perfect path that He had planned for my life but would see me thru' unto the End so that I could indeed look Him in the face & hear Him say, "Well done, thou good & faithful servant."

Him in the face & hear Him say, "Well done, thou good & faithful servant."

TRULY THE LORD ANSWERED MY PRAYER WHEN I RECEIVED THAT LETTER FROM YOU that kept me abiding in my calling, & it is because of this Letter that I am still here today, & I pray I can continue to "strick" close to you & the Lord so that He can continue to use me to MC His music & to speak your words to the people. The only way I can ever think to repay you is to follow closer than ever before & with God's help never leave an "unguarded moment" so that I disappoint you & cause you heartibreak as others have done.

YES, I'M GLAD I SHTUCK!

In to you & Jesus (Jude 24). I hope that the fruit of the MWM Ministry will encourage others to do the same & not ever leave their plough in the field as I could have done. Your thankful son,—Simon Peter. (GBY, Smill, Y)

FROM TOPAZ:

wandering without a resting paice.
Simon Peter could've been an
actor
But he got the Word from above
To leave it all & join the
Onildren of Love
Tho' all his friends got angry
Simon didn't fear,
Said to himself, 'I gotta pionecr!'

battles. At the time we had no idea why or what the Lord had in store. But looking back now, we have a thankful understanding that all this was necessary. "WELL, WE NEVER BACK-SLID ALL THE WAY." That's what Peter & I & our at that time 3 children & a precious Danish sister named Grace told our selves. Ha, ha! But what we have come to learn is that you can backslide within yourselves while still thinking you're in the Family, Just like Dad has told us for years.

me 3 chiu.

In sister name.

Ielves. Ha, hal But.
have come to learn is th.
can backslide within you're in the
Family. Just like Dad has told
us for years.

WE ALWAYS SEEMED TO
BE BUSY—busy being selah, busy at system trades to support
ourselves, busy worrying about
the new babies that were soon
to be born (Grace was pregnant
with a Jesus baby & I with our
4th). Sometimes we were busy
worrying about the rent, the utilities & on & on. But we really
were not trusting & seeking the
Lord's solutions thru' the Word.

O'So of course problems just tumbled about us & heavier came each
task.

WE HAD BEEN IN GREECE
ALMOST A YEAR WHEN
FAITHY & JUAN ARRIVED.
And were they ever a refreshing
that for sore eyes, as the expressible for the whole area at the
ing thru' a purging.

"Juan really helped
"Our First
family
"a. The Camping Letters were
our First
family
"a. The Camping equipment.
The Crash is
Here" camel And boy, did that
Letter shake us up! We began
our First
family
"BACK TO AMERICA. Thi
"dus as we were very cl
"this father had of
"oing mobile o
"elet it w
"thi DSO of course problems just tumbled about us & heavier came each task.

WE HAD BEEN IN GREECE ALMOST A YEAR WHEN FAITHY & JUAN ARTIVED.

And were they ever a refreshing sight for sore eyes, as the expression goes! The whole area at the time was going thru' a purging. And Faithy & Juan really helped us all to get back to our "First Love". Chronicles & his family had just arrived from America. Then came Jeremy, then Simon Peter, then Michael. Whew! It was so exciting because we could feel in the Spirit that God was moving & working & about to accomplish something great!

WE BEGAN SINGING TO-GETHER AT THE CLUB in Athers that Peter helped pioneer & was also working at. We also recorded some of the first songs in the new studio. These were some of the happiest days! had had in a long time! I truly felt new life & purpose in not just singing before a crowd & then it's finished.



new strength to light. God bless Dad & Simon Peter. Faith & Juan were away at the time, so Chronicles gave Peter the car that Faith & Juan had given him for a very small price & asked Peter to sell it. In Greece this is a monumental task. Lots of red tape. By a miracle of God Peter sold it just before its permit was up & the Greek gov't. was about to confiscate it. TYJ!

WHEN FAITHY & JUAN RETURNED & WE GAVE THEM THE MONEY FOR THE CAR, guess what they did? They gave it to us! We were just amazed! God bless them! We just cried to see such sweet & loving concerned shepherds—giving always. Well, with this money we bought our first tent. Hallelujah!

SHORTLY AFTER WE BEGAN CAMPING AN INCREDIBLY WONDERFUL THING HAPPENED! We spent "7 Days. With Dad" via 1-hour tapes every night! Wow! We were all in 7th Heaven! Music With Meaning for the World was no longer a dream but a clear & precise reality.

ON ONE OF THESE TAPES

eality. ON ONE OF THESE TAPES DAD SUGGESTED WE MOVE IN AS FULL-TIME WORKERS AT MWM! Wow! All the tange DAD SUGGESTED WE MOVE IN AS FULL-TIME WORKERS AT MWMI Wow! All the tapes were so full of love & encouragement to each one personally. To say the least, it changed our lives & increased our vision. Dad's voice so lovingly wooed & soothed us all. And all the pains & sorrows, troubles & woo of the past just melted away, TYJI e Thank God for such a wonderfully dedicated prophet who is always there to call us back & even search us out when we've gone astray.

NOW TO BE HERE AT MWM IS FOR ME THE CLOSEST THING I'VE EVER EXPERIENCED TO HEAVENI Of vocuse, the battles, testings & trials still exist. Hal PTL, that's what we all joined the Army for, & I'm glad I "shtuck"! Love, Topaz. (PTL1 GBY! ILY!)

FROM ABEL SEAMAN:

FROM ABEL SEAMAN:
Dear Dad, Maria & all,
HII GBY & THANKS SO
MCUH FOR ALL THE BLESSINGS you send us. I wanted to
write & let you know that I'm
glad I shtuck too. It was only
one year ago that I wanted out
of here as it was so hard-sleeping in a tent with holes in the
cold of winter, without heating,
& alone.
BUT NOW, ONE YEAR LATER, the Lord's blessed us with
beautiful tents, electric heaters,
rugs, bungalows & even caravans!
And no longer alone due to the
greatly increased sharing as we're
becoming more "One Wife" here.
Hallelujah! That's a real victory!
"THE JEANE MANSON REVELATION" WAS A PERSONAL
COMFORT as sometimes I feel
I should be mated by now, but
it's less of a problem due to the
wonderful care we get here. Boy,
do we have such loving mothers &
sisters. They make it easy to be
single. It's really a "Family Marriage" here more & more, & the
sacrifices our precious mothers
make for you really inspire me
to want to do more for them &
their children! So that's been a
real victory. In conclusion, it's
been a real blessing to help.here their children! So that's been a real victory. In conclusion, it's been a real blessing to help-here in any way! I can. And thank you, Dad, for your tapes. We just love'm & they have sure made it worth "shticking"! I'm so happy to be in your & Jesus' service. Love, John.(PTT.! WI.Y!)

From SOLOMON DRUMMER SOLOMON DRUMMER
PTL! I'VE BEEN AT MWN
FOR ALMOST A YEAR NOW
& it's been the best, most fulfilling & satisfying year of my life. I thank God I "shtuck" because I can see how the Lord has used me. And the Lord's personal words thru' Dad to me were really worth "shticking" around for!
WHILE HERE I'VE BEEN
THRU' TRYING & TESTING
TIMES, mainly thru' sicknesses,

Abel Seaman, Loveville Lug Keeper reading with Maresha-Ju of Jaremy but the Lord is helping me to keep hanging on. If I weren't here I dread to think what I'd be doing. I'd be a mess just like I was before I came here! So I thank God for His continued mercy in using such a one as I. Yes, I was a backslider, but now I'm enjoying the benefits, PTL! God's way up is down!

BEFORE! JOINED THE FAMILY I WAS A LOST DEFEATED HIPPIE DRUMMER watching the flame of my life slowly flickering out before me until the day I met Onesimus & Adoriam in a park in Bromley, England & they led me to the Lord. Two weeks later I forsook all & joined full-time.

FOR TWO YEARS I FOR SOOK PLAYING THE DRUMS, trusting the Lord to use it in His time. Well. His time came when

SOOK PLAYING THE DRUMS, trusting the Lord to use it in His time. Well, His time carne when I was in Dublin in the form of a phone call from Martha saying, "We're opening a Poorboy Club in London. Would you like to come & play drums?" I was there in London for a long time learning many valuable lessons, mainly by mistakes.

THEN I WENT TO AMSTERDAM & helped in their Poorboy Club, then accepted an offer to go to Athens. I was there for 6 months but wasn't happy so went back to England for a while.

Then Zach & Shalom wrote me

A teacher to the came's cranges.

A Froms.

Irom Belgium & invited me over
This was the beginning of "TLC"
& I really enjoyed being with
them. As long as we were recording & getting new songs, it was
great. But when we didn't,
things began to stagnate.
DURING A STAGNANT PERIOD I GOT A JOB at a piano bar
in Antwerp. There I met a Russian girl I liked & thought I'd try
& win her to the Family. I moved
in with her mainly to get away
from the upside-down home I
was in at the time. Well, living
with her, having a job in a nightclub & not having much fellowhip anymore started me on my
downhill road.

AT ONE POINT I TRIED GOING TO ITALY TO BE WITH
MICHAEL & JEREMY, feeling
that if anything was going to happen with Family music it would
be with them. But while there I
didn't see anything happening.
so I went back to Belgium to the

be with them. But while there I didn't see anything happening, so I went back to Belgium to the same club, the same girl, the same rut. But I did keep writing to Patience, Michael's wife, which in the end helped bring me to MWM, PTL!

WHEN THE LORD WAS READY, HE CLOSED ALL THE DOORS IN BELGIUM & I finally woke up & applied for clearance to MWM. I'd had enough world & I wanted the real thing again!

& I wanted the real thing again! I was invited, so I bought an old

car & here I am! I've found my calling! Wow! What peace, TYJ! Much much love, Solomon.

FROM WINDY:

Much much love, Solomon.

FROM WINDY:

Dear Dad & Maria,

ILY BOTH SO DEARLY &
am so thankful for this moment
to write to you & tell you how
happy I am that I "shtuck." &
continue to "shtick." I no coming to MWM the Lord brought
me to the end of myself. For
it was here in all the light of the
most wonderful sample I had
ever experienced of love & sharing & honesty, that my failures,
sins & shortcomings came out
in the open as never before.

WHILE HERE THE LORD

HAS LED ME INTO BATTLES
that I had never had before—
to spiritual confrontation of
change & repentance, even of
physical affliction. Oh, such
big mountains, I just cried as I
climbed them, hanging on to
Him for dear life, face-to-face
with death to myself & my pride
them, thanging on to
HIM FOR FAITHY & JUAN
WHO HELPED ME TO UNDERSTAND THESE BREAKINGS
& lessons that the Lord was allowing me to go thru', "to become nothing but a tool & a
channel, nothing but a little diamond of dust..." (DMI:3). For
when some of those nights were
so dark & those days so dim,
they really helped me to look to
Him!

MOST OF MY NINE YEARS
IN THE FAMILY I HAVE



in the open as never before.
WHILE HERE THE LORD
HAS LED ME INTO BATTLES
that I had never had before—
to spiritual confrontation of change & repentance, even of physical affliction. Oh, such big mountains, I just cried as I climbed them, hanging on to Him for dear life, face-to-face with death to myself & surrend—
ering into His arms was my only comfort, TYLI
TTL FOR FAITHY & JUAN
WHO HELPED ME TO UNDER. Standel, nothing but a lottle diamond of dust..." (OMI.3). For when some of those nights were so dark & those days so dim. Mey really helped me to look to Him!

MOST OF MY NINE YEARS
IN THE FAMILY I HAVE
BEEN AN INSPIRATIONALIST, I was rest fighter, a wild & woolly, willing witnesser of the Words of David!

I HAD BEEN MATED TO ABISMAI for four years whilst in Paris, after which he became mated to Francoise, & the Lord

Based of Paris of the Words of David!

I HAD BEEN MATED TO ABISMAI for four years whilst in Paris, after which he became mated to Francoise, & the Lord

Based their union with a beau usu-tiful little girt, lift Windry, a call answer to my prayer for the Lord, lift girtle, lift with girtle, lift with a consequent lack of the words of David!

Bessed their union with a beau usu-tiful little girt, lift Windry, a call answer to my prayer for the Lord, lord never give may be usu-tiful little girt, lift Windry, a call answer to my prayer for the Lord, lord never give may be usu-tiful little girt, lift Windry, a call answer to my prayer for the Lord, lord never give may be usu-tiful little girt, lift Windry, a call answer to my prayer for the Lord, lord never give me a child, for deep-down in my heart it knew that my life as a single independent was not good & that I needed some responsibilities of motherhood for my maturity & to draw me closer to the Lord. So lalways felt in adequate in this area of my life with a consequent lack of faith in adequate in this area of my life with a consequent lack of faith in adequate in this area of my life with a consequent lack of faith in adequate in this area of m burning. So even tho' I'm still
"bouncy" for the Lord, I'm learning to keep my feet closer to the
ground, lest I get lost in the
clouds!
IN CLOSING, I GOT THE
VERSE: "If ye continue (shtick!)
in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed, & ye shall know
the Truth & the Truth shall make
you free" (Jn. 8:31-32). Thank
you, Dad, for your ever precious
words of love & truth that have
set me free to do His will & given
me the courage to yield to Him.
Your messages of love to me that
I heard on the tapes you've sent
just send me into the heavenlies!
Oh, ILY & hug you & kiss you
& TTL for you, & Maria too!
You are my loving King & Queen
A Queen of hearts & a King
who's been
I staler & a shephred too



"THE GYPSY LIFE IS ALL IN SONG &

"THE GYPSY LIFE IS ALL IN SONG & MUSIC..." And how close we feel to Abrahim & his sypsy band of old here in our musical heaven, particularly during the beautiful Springtime when all nature around us explodes in bloom, & our colourful-skirted Gypsy girls grab their tambourines & our gypsy men their guitars for two beautiful evenings around the fire, singing & dancing wild & free for our special Gypsy Video Show! It comes so natural, as it is so much our true Family spirit, we can really feel one with those Gypsies of old, particularly when Abrahim, beautifully interpreted by Angelo, tells his own story & ends with a very moving song "Abrahim the Gypsy King"!



Caypsy Video! Celebrations! French Visitors! Products of Progress!

SHORTLY AFTERWARD, TO KEEP US FROM SETTLING DOWN FOR TOO LONG, at the request of our faithful king & camp owner, we all moved to the other & wilder side of the campground. This may seem a small operation, but moving & reorganising our growing family of 70 with all its little families, tents, careavans, communal kitchen & dining room, fixing up the electricity gain, dishwashing area, a shaded taverna & school area, took more thought & work than we first planned! But thanks to our faithful helpers Andrea, Tiras, John Cloud, Timothy Fix-it & all the other willing workers of the camp, along with Silas & Endureth who have been such a treemous took help with managing the camp life & organisation, we were totally resettled within two weeks without stopping all our other activities of audio wasted) Sunny, Sodomon, Windy, Angelo, Patience, & video recording & the arrival of new visiting brethren!



BETROTHALI And with such a big family, we always have something to celebrate—birthdays (which we have one for each sun sign), new visitors, new exciting Letters & precious comments from our faithful shepherd. This month we had two special celebrations—first the betrothal of Peruvian Manuel, our precious teacher, inspirationalist & KP Show originator, & beautiful German Maria whom he went himself to fish into the Family from her empty life of drugs & loneliness in Germany! GB them both, they have been growing a lot in the 7 months they have lived together & are a real blessing—& adornment—to the campl

AFTER A REVOLUTIONARY MARRIAGE SKIT by Angelo, Endureth, Topaz & Peter, which made us all laugh at ourselves, we read

"One Wife" & both Manuel & Maria repeated,
"By the grace of God I am going to put Him &
His Family lirst!" & shared a little of their testimonies & how the Lord had brought them together, & the Family read different DMs on love, unity
& giving. It was beautiful & sweet & reminded
all of our real marriage to the Lord & our Family
first. PTLI

WE CELBRATED EASTER WITH OUR
GREEK KINGS, FRIENDS & NEIGHBOURS,
led by them in their traditional way, adding only
our happiness & rejoicing in songs & dancing to
their rather sober feast. It was a beautiful sunny
day, & we woke up early to help our king set up
the fire to roast the lambs & to prepare the various Greek dishes—tradiziki (thick yogurt with
grated cucumber & garlic), potato salad, Greek
salad etc., set up our long tables decorated by
the artistic hands of Francoise, prepare a show around the theme of Easter etc.



special Guest to our celebration WAS John, faithful friend who owns a club in town & has been a long-time king & friend to us & recently received the Lord. It was his first visit to "Loveville" camp, & he was so touched by the Spirit & by the children! After the children did an Easter skit & sang Easter songs both in English & Greek, all the crowd who had gathered around when they heard the music, hushed one another so they could hear our friend & new convert John whole-heardly & reverently read the



John, faithful friend & club owner, & M M's Easter celebration. Photo by Tiras.



Easter Celebration, Greek style! Marlanne to "The One we are celebrating on Easter D by Tiras (Seated at left is Marlnette, friend o mother, who got turned on to our life & m her visit to Loweville—PTLI)

THE MIRACLE WAS THAT WE WERE ABLE
TO FEED 100 PEOPLE ALL THRU THE LORDS
FAITHFUL PROVISION thanks to our precious & hard working provisioners, PTL! Apart from the abundance of fruit & vegetables, they were able to provision 3 big lambs, 60 litres of wine & all sorts of other goodies to make a real feast for all, G8'M!

SPECIAL GUEST TO OUR CELEBRATION IN SPECIAL GUEST TO OUR CELEBRATION IN WAS JOHN, faithful friend who owns a club in town & has been a long-time king & friend to us

OTHER VISITORS TO LOVEVILLE THIS MONTH WERE SOME MORE OF THE FRENCH MWM CREW! First Michael & Sunny Listen came for two weeks, soon followed by French Canadian Gideon, then French Joseph, Abigail & Mary Magdalene came in time for Easter. With Mary as its MC."Music Magique" seems to be ready to roll, PTL, to reach every French-speaking tribe & nation with the Gospel!







IT HAS BEEN SUCH AN INSPIRATION TO SHARE WITH THESE PRECIOUS BRETHREN the lessons we have learned since MWM began, how lives have changed thru returning to full time service, whole-hearted obedience & loyalty to the Words of David under the loving oversight of Faithy & Juan & the constant encouragement & guidance of our faithful shepherd, knowing that all this experience & training will help them to reach a whole other part of the world! How inspiring, too, to see Angelo & Sarah produce their first four beautiful Italian shows. Indeed, "this year the world!"

first four beautiful Italian shows. Indeed, "this year the world!"

BUT AROVE ALL THE GREATEST EXCITEMENT & SATISFACTION is certainly to see that these new projects are getting completed! God bless all our precious musicians & performers & video team who have been working all they can to get as much out as time allows! Accomplish ments for this month include an hour drama tape, a witnessing tape, a disco tape, a children's song tape, a Mo Song tape with musical accompaniment, a Daily Might tape, plus recording 7 songs from Michael Mountain & several also participated in the making of the first four Italian Shows We also just about completed an hour "Lowe Video" as well as a regular show & children's dance class by Topaz & our KP. PTLI It is so exciting to see the work progress, & we are sure thankful for Dad's constant inspiration & challeng to get us stirred up & moving, always inspiring us with new projects!

with new projects!

WE REALLY LOVE YOU ALL & are so very thankful for the beautiful notes of love & encour agement we receive from our Family all over, for the support & prayers you send our way, as we could take the project of the love you & are praying for you too! Love, Paul & Marianne.



Sunday Fellowship At MWM!

-How they conduct it!-Tips on encouraging children to participate & testify!

-How they conduct it!—T
From Abol Saeman:
MANY HAVE ASKED IF
WE COULD WRITE MORE so
the Family can catch more of
what's happening here. Charran
of Job was asying we must tell
the world of how we do our
Sunday Fellowship, as it's aso
inspiring. Well, our tremendous
unity in Sunday Fellowship,
which is so obvious to the visitor, must come from our plural
marriage, the "One Wife" situetion of the Spirit that we have
here at Loveville, the result of
having enough love to be trusted
with enough liberty to live life
to the full! PTL!
HERE'S A GENERAL FORMAT OF OUR SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP: The whole body
gathers together in our large communal tent around 4 p.m. for
a wonderful time of song—"Music of the Martyri" (classics of
the faith from past centuries),
old time Family favourities such
as Psalm 100, Psalm 121, "We've
come this far by faith" etc.
After a half-hour or so we're
all inspired & ready for our memory review!



The children performing for our Gre Photo by Tiras. k visitors on Easter Sunday!

The children performing for our Grephoto by Tiras.

or the winning of a soul on the local battlefront—all have their chance to share what the Lord is doing in their lives. What a Family, & what a variety of work to do for the Lord! Again, we emphasize to our children the importance of how they deliver their testimony & make sure they dwell on the parts that glorify Jesus, not emphasizing the pizza they provisioned but the love they gave to the one who donated it & how happy he was to give. It really spurs us to get our kids out to a park or school to win a soul, or to visit an orphanage, so we'll have real tales to tell of ones we've caught! After a half-hour or so we're all inspired & ready for our memory review!

THE CHILDREN BOLDLY CUOTE THEIR NEW VERSES, Chapters, Daily Mights (adult & kids versions) intermixed with the adults who have Chapters & quotes to share as well. It's truly a Memory Revolution! There is no leniency or half-heartedness in this memory time. One point Faithy emphasized was the delivery of what you memorize!

This sometimes lasts a half-hour. THEN IT IS TIME FOR THE WORD, the oil which truly keeps us united. For this we've been blessed to have fresh tapes from all some of the exciting things the Lord has done in our different lives during the past week—the products of progress—whether it be the finishing of a radio show for the Int'l. MWM Show, the completion of a video, the writing of a new song or article,

Membasize to our children the importance of how they deliver divided their textimony & make sure they dwell on the parts that glorify a they provisioned but the love they gave to the one who donated it is a how happy he was to give our kids out to a park or school to win a soul, or to visit an orphanage, so we'll have real tales to tell of ones we've caught!

THEN IT IS TIME FOR THE WORD, the oil which truly keeps us united. For this we've been blessed to have fresh tapes from all some of the exciting things the Lord has done in our different subjects on quite a few Sundays. But even on other they so well as the ven on other than the word for a real Sunday Fellowship. Well and the word for a real Sunday Fellowship, with good prayer!

HOW INSPIRING IT IS ALSO

TO GET FRESH PROPHECY



wine. It's always inspiring to sing "Break Thou the Bread of Life" or Psalm 133 while the bread is being passed. (It usually takes a while as we have up to 100 people here for Sunday Fellowship!) or while the wine is being passed to sing of the "Wonder Working Power of the Blood"—the only thing that can "Wash Away My Sins".

THEN FOLLOWS A GENER. AL LOVE FEAST of hugging & kissing as we prepare ourselves for the Sunday soup or salad. After an hour or so of fellowship we then lead into a disco, a video or just a plain of 'Family inspiration time in which different ones sing—just a fun time. U sually by 11 p.m. or so most are heading for more intimate fellowship, which really keeps us not only one in Spirit but also one in flesh. PTL FOR SUNDAY FELLOW-SHIP! It's been providing quite a bit of spiritual strength & inspiration for all of us during the week that follows, as there is at times quite a workload. & Sunday is a way to get really restored! Thank God for Dad's wisdom in seeing the need for this!

I FORGOT TO MENTION HOW EMBAKE SURE THE MORNINGS ARE KEPT QUIET on Sunday, keeping the children with their respective families in the Word. This way we don't have a lot of children running around the camp who may disturb those trying to study. & pray. We've also found it necessary to keep the children sitting with a parent or helper for as close as possible) throughout our Fellowship Meeting, to keep the mulet & under control. They've been quite good at sitting quietly for these "fong meetings" & have usually been a real sample, God bless them!

PLEASE CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR MWM that we'll be able to survive wherever we are to keep producing for the world! And do keep sending your donations to C.P.O. 220. Athens,

do keep sending your do to: C.P.O. 220, Athens,





Greece (cash or cashiers cheques or money orders only, payable to G. Buckle), GBY! WLY! Love, Abel Seaman.

"NEGLECT NOT THE ASSEMBLING OF YOUR-SELVES TOGETHER!" YOU muss get together, Beloved, for more fellowship & more united praise & prayer & co-operation...! It is part of the Law of Love...!" (1001:99,100)



Light In The Darkness!

From a pioneening security of the total plants of the total plants

WHEN WE SEE ALL THE
LOST SHEEP HERE & realise
we are the only team here now,
we wonder why we didn't come
before!—'A hungry field just
crying for the harvest' (No. 953:
150)! We have about 20 potenvisitors. We can hardy handle
them all! They come daily for
fellowship!
THERE ARE SOME VERY
POTENTIAL "LABOUR
LEADERS" HERE! We see our
imain job as being to train some
real leaders & shepherds who
will be able to lead the harvest
of their cwn people. To
the fitting who have sent us
the Letters, which are the leadters, & there's a desperate need
here!

BUT PEOPLE COMMENT
FOR EXAMPLE, A YOUNG
MEMBER OF THE COMMUNSIT PARTY was saved & comes
over regularly saying, "It's hard
for me to imagine that now I'm
a Christian communist. If the
other Party members knew they'd
think I'm crazy!" Another mais
los comes over weekly for prayer, song & Bible study & helps
witness-to the other visitors.
Please pray for them both. Thru
our teaching English, a 50-yrold schoolteacher, also a member of the Party, received Jesus
into her heart & is now being
fed from the Bible in her weekly
lesson.

WHEN WE SEE ALL THE

"Our unity & living together is car greatest sample of His Lovel!"

WE'VE ALSO BEEN FF'ING

HER ARE SOME VERY

has been thru' some recent persecution. He emphasized the
fact that they can do nothing
for the youth here & can only on the can on thing
for the youth here & can only on the secution. He end to lead us to
scientin their own four
walls. He said for all our security's sake we need to be just a usociated with them.

WON IFFERENT FROM

WORKING IN THE WEST!

Let me tell you, the people don't be
file to hear using & DV,
ut us on TV or radiol Also
we'd like to hear using & DV,
to mentive-born
the West came home for a sampleat the said, "I now know God
loves me!" Ye also the fell ye and the west on the said of all our security's sake we need to be just alwell



WE'VE ALSO BEEN FF'ING
WEKLY at a hotel & the Lord
has never failed to lead us to
sheep, TYJ! One native-born
businessman who now lives in
the West came home for a sample & Family fellowship. As he
left he said, "I now know God
loves me!" We also met the director of a radio-TV station who
said the next time he's in town
the'd like to hear us sing & DV,
put us on TV or radio! Also
we'd like to get MWM on the air.
WE'VE BEEN GIVING ENGLISH & FRENCH LESSONS
daily as a means of support, &
it has also been a fantastic way
to meet people & witness to
them, also in helping us to get
longer visas.
WE'DLIKE TO THANK ALL

How To Do A Kid Power

Show Where You Are!

Tips learned from making the first "KP" Video Show!

From Peruvian Manuel; MWM
KP Show Pionear:

THE "KID POWER SHOW"
HAS THE PURPOSE TO UNITE
ALL THE CHILDREN of your area as well as their parents to work together on the creation of a children's show to reach the New Bottles of your area with the message of God's Lovel—Plus a way to train the children & use them as your major witness for the Lord wherever you are, developing their talents for the glory of God! Especially in areas where there are many Homes with many children, without an "important" ministry, you will be surprised how important your ministry can be if you take the time to train your children in the way they should 90.

AS DAD TOLD US, "OO YOU REALESE THAT YOUR CHILDREN IN YOUR AREA who can participate & separate where we have "The Bamba Girls", "Lovelight", "Bobo & their agent & the ready they should 90.

AS DAD TOLD US, "OO YOU REALESE THAT YOUR CHILDREN IN YOUR AREA who can participate & separate for the greatest force on Earth—the most powerful witnesses the world is going cosible, as the world is going cosible, as the world is going colour! Give the wision?

Many they shall shave as much colour area & have as much colour as possible, as the world; going to deach the middle that needs to be developed.

3. PUMP PEOPLE POWER!

& BAVE LEARNED thru' our personal experience during the past the sear one has a different talent & each one has a different talent at needs to be developed.

3. PUMP PEOPLE POWER!

& BAVE LEARNED thru' our personal experience during the past the worked on producing our first KP Show for video:

1. BEFORE YOU ST THE "KID POWER SHOW"
HAS THE PURPOSE TO UNITE
ALL THE CHILDREN of your
area as well as their parents to
work together on the creation of
a children's show to reach the
New Bottles of your area with
the message of God's Lovel—
Plus a way to train the children
& use them as your major witness
for the Lord wherever you are,
developing their talents for the
glory of God! Especially in areas
where there are many Homes
with many children, without any
"important" ministry, you will
be surprised how important your
ministry can be if you take the
time to train your children in the
way they should go.

AS DAD TOLD US, "DO YOU
REALISE THAT YOUR CHILDREN ARE GOING TO BE
FLAMING TEENAGE PROPHETS & evangelists by that time
—the greatest force on Earth—
the most powerful witnesses the
world has ever known! Do you
realise therefore how important
the training of our children is
now, for the fantastic job God's
god for them in the stupendous
future?" (No. 156:41,42) Dad
said his 9 years ago, & the time
is NOW! Many of our children
are teenagers or nearly, & we are
getting closer to the End!
YOU'LL HAVE A SHOW TO
PRESENT ON TV, IN SCHOOLS
& PARKS, TO PUT ON VIDEO
for the whole world to see what
you & your children are doing
in your part of the world, to inspire our Family worldwide, &
friends, & it's a good PR tool tool
As Dad said, "When they see our
happy families & wonderful children working together in peace
& harmony they cannot help but



songs that relate to children, not simple language that any child songs that were originally written can use & understand. for big people with a heavy mesage. Our children should be hap- CLUDE MO QUOTES related py, simple, natural & singing what people expect a child to sing—happy simple melodies!

Be sure you play & sing in the right key.—You will be surprised how they improve singing in the

they improve singing in the

be sure you play & sing in the right key.—You will be surprised how they improve singing in the right tune.

DANCING: It takes simplicity & inspiration mixed with lots of conviction to teach your children to dance & sing! Use mostly simple steps that accompany & illustrate the words they are singing, especially for very young children. Dad suggested the use of a mirror while practising to help the little ones to pay attention & concentrate more on their dancing. For older children you can go a little bit more professional & create simple choreography. (HERE AT MWM WE'RE WORKING ON A YIDEO KP DANCING CLASS with beautiful Topaz sharing some tips & lessons on dancing. D.V. the video will be available for all the Family. On the video we have used the special children's tape that has 10 of the best performing & witnessing songs for children, plus the KP theme song recorded here at MWM by the King's Minstrels, following Dad's suggestions! On the other side of this children's tape is the music track only, so you can translate the song into your own language, play the tape & sing along. Ideal, too, for parents who can't play or sing to make it possible for them to perform with their children, thanks to Dad's wise suggestions, PTL!)

5. LOOK FOR AN M.C. It can be the oldest child or a pretty your mistister who will into the

suggestions, PTLI)
5. LOOK FOR AN M.C. It can be the oldest child or a pretty young sister who will run the program, introduce the singers, interview them etc. Then sit down with him or her & prepare the scripts for your program. Remember that it's a children's program, of, by & for kids—so use

to the songs you're singing or the theme of your program. When you interview the child artists, be sure to include names, ages,





Heldi-10 sings a solo "Little Things"!

nationalities, whose children they are, any comments & testimonies etc. Make it a natural conversation & give it genuine meaning. ALL THE CHILDREN SHOULD BE INTRODUCED & thanked before & after the songs. For opening & closing the program you can use the theme song sung by all the children. (The theme song will be included on the children's tape, D.V.) 6. IF YOU'RE PUTTING THE SHOW ON VIDEO it's best to first put all the songs you are using on tape, then when performing you play it back & the children can sing over it. This way the sound quality on the filming will be much better than if doing it all the same time, & this way the children can concentrate more on performing. It doesn't matter whether you have any special equipment or not. It can be done with a normal tape recorder.

7. COSTUMES: Look for

reacter whether you have any special equipment or not. It can be done with a normal tape recorder.

7. COSTUMES: Look for someone who can be in charge of making or provisioning good performing dresses & clothes, take care of them & keep them clean & neat. You only need simple clothes to give sufficient variety without expense. You can make some changeable accessories to put over or around the basic outfits to make them look different. For dancing solos use tight, revealing, sexy clothing for little girls. Dad said in a recent comment on KP: "The more naked you are, the more beautiful you are, ha!" (Even for little love dancers.) God bless Faithy & our W.S. Family who just sent some beautiful outfits for our children here which have been a real belsing for our performing, câte singing & videoing, GBT! It has made a difference in looking pretty & nice. PTL!

8. I'D LIKE TO EMPHASISE THE IMPORTANCE OF HAV-IMG PRACTICE EVERY DAY as well as before performing in public or filming, & invite the

with Meaning



people who will be involved to watch (if you are filming, invite the cameraman). Afterwards discuss the last details together, & then you're ready. You can prepare a 15-minute or half-hour show for performing on TV, parks, schools etc., not just with a casual singing team, half prepared, but a well prepared show with well trained children working together preaching the Gospel & setting the example for the world to follow.—A whole new ministry for parents & childcare helpers of an area, working together for Jesus!

9. BE SURE THE CHILDREN
ARE WELL RESTED before performing. Tired children are a
bad testimony. Also if filming,
bright colours are the best for
the background & decorations
are good to back-up the singers.
10. YOU CAN PROMOTE
THE KID POWER SHOW CLUB
by inviting all children to join
KP Club, CPO 220, Athens, Greece.
Please send any suggestions &
ideas you may have tool God
bless you as you prepare your
children to take the world for children to take the world for Jesus. We love you!

Still Striking Gold! -More glimmering gleanings from a Gold Miner!

From Apollos' Work Reports: Dear Maria, 27/4/81

Dear Maria, 27/4/81
GBY! ILYI PTL, I'M STILL
HERE PLODDIN' ALONG, like that song from "Brother Sun"—
"Day by day, stone by stone, build your secret slowly. Day by day, you'll grow too, you'll see Heaven's glory!" Ha! TYJI—So that's what I'm doing—literally—daily gathering & garnering God's golden Grain, sorting & storing it by His Grace! "Line upon line, precept upon precept, here a little, there a little"—"so built we the Wall!" (Isa. 28:10 & Neh. 4:6)
IN FACT, I THINK I GOT AN ACTUAL GLIMPSE OF HEAVEN'S GLORY LAST NIGHT!—& then again this morning, in the very "Garden of Eden—where Eve herself just about revealed the very "gates of Heaven"!—not to mention the lovely lottler peaks & higher heights of His Crowning Creation! Boy, those oi' TSC prophecy studies never portrayed such ravishing revelations as that! What music!—What movement!—What meaning! Oh myl—It certainly set the mood!—Hallelujah!—It was great! (New Family Video!)
WELL, BACK TO EARTH...
Saturday! read & logged in 116 new pages, discovered a fantastic new ML for Sally to edit called "God's Bride", & continued to find 10ns of fantastic quotes on misc, subjects from the "United Sessions" from Tenerife—Great stuff for a great new book from God's great Words! TYL!! I love you & am praying for you all, especially Dad, as he does those video revelations!—Oops!! mean Revelation Videos!—Hal Love always, Apollos. (25 new tapes!)

ings from a Gold Miner!

men's (or women's!) labours" on these RDs! I'm continuing to strike Gold!—And a lot of potential new MLs for dear Sal to work on- not to mention so many thousands of wonderfully feeding, instructing, inspirational & revelatory Quotes which I'm sure will be such a blessing to His hungry happy holy children!

"He which hath begun the work will perform it!" And I know the Lord's gonna help us weave the Gold into useful, helpful, inspirational feeding food for His folds—by His grace! TY.!!

I'M THILLED WITH THE POSSIBILITIES & THE PO. TENTIAL & amazed that He's to mercifully given me such a priceless privilege & calling. I feel like "Tis odd that God should choose the Jews..."—I'm not worthy of it! Sometimes! read thru' some D.M. pages or other things we put together & I'r really wonder: "Wow! Did we do that!" And the answer is usually, thank God, a clear "No!" THERE'S NO WAY THAT A STUPID UNEDUCATED 10TH GRADE DROP-OUT LIKE MY-SELF COULD EVER WEAVE SUCH THINGS TOGETHER! It's almost funnyl—Hal For sure the Lord has a sense of humour—to have a high-school flunk-out in His "Education Dept"!—Which just goes to show that it's all Jesus & His Grace & the wonders of His Words! TY!L

LORD BLESS YOUR DITHEULLY GROUND THEMSELVES, our new babes & disciples & our precious children in the Word! I know it's the only Rock-solid unchanging, never-failing firm foundation of His Word that has kept, renewed & strengthened me day after day, week after week, month after month, year after year! "I'can truly say, that I have found the Way, & He's

"THE REST ON THE WORD THE REST. THE PO. THE WORD THE REST. THE PO. THE PO

need that <u>push</u> to encourage their in-the-muds who don't wanna faith to <u>come out</u> & <u>burn free</u> inspiration-wise!
Inspiration-wise!
ITHINK SOME FEEL, OR HAVE FELT RESTRAINED from getting too gired up for fear of a "who made thee to rule over us" reaction from some stick-

minate & squelch any "fire" in leaders, for fear of "wild fire" that would have burned up their binding bondage of the kids. This new ML will get'm burnin' again & show what kind of shepherds you want & we need. It's great! GBY! ILY!—Apollos.

You've Made My Dreams Come True!

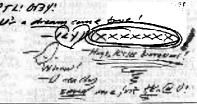
-With underlinings & comments by Dad!

- With underlinings & comments by Dad!

From Sara Devidito: 30/4/81.
To our Dearest Love, Dad:
HOW I LOVE YOU! I really do love you with the greatest deep feelings of fervent love & heart & spirit! Thank you, Dad, Tor your sacrificing, your giving just everything for God's Word & His Work & us all!
YOUR BIBLE LESSONS ARE SO VERY INSPIRED & AN. OINTED! They leave us with such strength & faith —just indescribable how helpful & fruitful they've been for us. We always pray desperately for your filming sessions, as we can feel & have seen the Enemy's attempts to stop or hinder them. I'm just so thankful to Jesus & you for God's Word thru you; it's those Words that called me to His Service & each Letter strengthens me daily! PTL!
I WOULD LIKE TO THANK YOU ALSO FOR THE VERY PRECIOUS PRIVILEGE TO DANCE in your Kingly Courts!
I find it thrilling & a dream come I was a fantasy for you! I used to fantas-

Indict thrilling & a dream come true—an opportunity to live a fantasy for you! I used to fantasize having sexy seductive dances for you-with great results! Mmm! See how the Lord makes even our dreams & wildest imaginations come true! (Amel — Dad.)—THAT'S JUST WHAT YOU HAVE DONE IN MY LIFE thru' Jesus' love—you've made my dreams come true & more! More than I could have ever dreamed up! Halleluigh! I thrill to see how much you enjoy our little

strength & endurance & pouring out for us all. If only I could do more for you, after all you've done for me.—Your children are my joy & happiness & reward here on earth (What you do for them you do for me!—Dad.) & I could never be happier nor more in love I TyJ.II—He's so good to us! (Amen!—D.) Great Big Wonderful Lovel—Your Sara, (Thanks IL YI)



An HFN from one of Mem secretaries, Path:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
I just can't help but marvel
As this day draws to its end
At the mercy that you've sh

At the mercy user you send!
For I feel so undeserving
But I need it, it's so true!
'Cuz I bungled it again today
And it's so often that I do!
Your prevision is astounding
And I want to march in time!
Tho' I often fall behind you
And miss my mail deadline!
Or your correction on a Letter
Slips by me without the change

So we have to call dear Mordy
To see what he can then arrange!
So many times my notes aren't
clear,
And often not precise
The plans I wrote 3 hours ago
Well, now they have changed
thrice!
But what I want to really say
—In spite of my mistakes—
Is I feel the Lord is teaching me
These lessons that it takes
jf to be a true-blue fighter!
—And I'm learning every day!
Thru the loving sample of you
both
As Jesus shows the way!
Love you, always,—Path.
(Dad: PTL! GBY! You do wonderfully well!—I'm gnazed at
your good work!—Quit worryin!—Just enjoy it!—Hai—Love,
—D.)

From Donato; U.S.A. (written on his 54th birthdayl):
Dearest Dad & Marie,
GOD BLESS YOUI MY HEART IS OVERFLOWING WITH SO MUCH LOVEI It is truly a miracle what has happened in my life since meeting the Family back in June '781 At that time, after having been FF'ed by Senash in Europe, I wrote you & expressed my hope of becoming a full-time member of your loving Family. Hallelujah! PTLI It has come to pass! His rewards are a hundred-fold! He has answered my prayers beyond my wildest dreams!

TO RECAP: After visiting Senash again in April '79 a year went by before I could get back to Europe. During that time Senash kept faithfully encouraging me thru' the mail to stay in the Word & keep reading the Letters, & PTL, it kept me close to the Family.

IN THE U.S. SOME BRETH-REN CONTACTED ME & I was able to have fellowship. The 'hes able to have fellowship. The 'hes love that a sister showed me & her reading "Raul's Knife" with anyone else, because of my love for Senash, it was the true love that a sister showed me & her reading "Raul's Knife" with me that made me realise even more how unified in love thru' the Letters is this true Family of FORSAKE ALL & maybe find a mate & a home to team up with in South America. Once back home in the U.S. I began brishing & found a sheepy won the morth of the faith to make the word of a mate & a home to team up with in South America. Once back home in the U.S. I began brishing & found a sheepy won the family life & even had an experience with faith healing for which I really thanked the Lord! It was then that I really began to see how the brethren had ded interest and the lord it was then that I really began to see how the brethren had ded interest and the lord of a relationship.

THEN IN AUGUST I REEVENTUAL PLANS TO GO
TO SOUTH AMERICA, having just read "Americas Abroad".

SENAAH TOLD ME OF HER EVENTUAL PLANS TO GO
TO SOUTH AMERICA, having just read "Americas because she'd met an influential Fish who was said she would first land in Eventual Fish who was said she would first land

676

A PTL, it kept me close to the Family.

IN THE U.S. SOME BRETHREN CONTACTED ME & I was able to have fellowship. Tho' nesitant to share sexually at first with anyone else, because of my love for Sensah, it was the true love that a sister showed me & her reading "Raul's Knife" with me that made me realise even more how unified in love thru' the Letters is this true Family of Lovel

ONE YEAR AGO I VISITED THE HOME IN SPAIN where Sensah was staying. (She & her previous mate had split up 6 months earlier.) While there I completely immersed myself in

months earlier.) While there I completely immersed myself in the Family life & even had an experience with faith healing for which I really thanked the Lord It was then that I really began to see how the brethren had dedicated their lives fully to the lord & how they were trained. Lord & how they were trying to live the Letters.



reflence with faith healing for which I really thanked the Lord It was then that I really began o see how the brethren had deated their lives fully to the cord & how they were trying of live the Letters.

I COULD ALSO SENSE THAT

THEN IN AUGUST I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL & LETTER FROM SENAAH. What a bomb! She asked if I still had the faith to mate with her, so sake all & go to Central America with her! She had prayed that the country of the

forsaking her & being willing to put Him first & be in the Family for Him & not only because of her, gave her the burden & the faith. She told me to read the Letter "The Bait That Fell in Love With a Fish" (No. 552). I cried!

IN SEPT. SENAAH & HER TWO BEAUTIFUL DAUGHTERS ARRIVED & we were betrothed before the Lord & had a communion with the children & made plans to leave my job & city, selling the house & heading for Central America. We even told my parents & children who are 29, 23 & 20.

THE LORD HAS REALLY

heading for Central America. We even told my parents & children who are 29, 23 & 20.

THE LORD HAS REALLY BLESSED US during this time that we are waiting to leave the States. We have established a DTD ministry. Sensah has been able to get out litnessing & we have been going out Fing once a week at least. We have good potential for a Church of Love. NOW, ANOTHER MIRACLE! Sensah's Fish, the one mentioned earlier, invited her to Central America & introduced her to people that would be able to belp us when we get there. She fed him the Word & watched him grow to be almost like a brother! He came to visit us here, staying in our home, & it has now come full-circle. By God's grace! have made the metamorphosis from Fish to brother helping my mate with a big Fish! I assure you, it was able to have so much love for him that I cried when he left to return to his home in Europe.

AGAIN, GBY DAD & MARIA, for your visions & constant guidance thru' your Letters. It is your taking on His yoke that makes the burden Infat. (GBY!)



WHERE MY FAIRER MET TO A CONVENT IN MATABETH

WHERE MY FAIRER MET HER just after the war,
the was in the Arab Legion in the same was some of the the Arab Legion in the same was some of the the Arab Legion in the same was some of the the Arab Legion in the same was some of the the Arab Legion in the same was some of the the Arab Legion in the Arab Legion in the same was some of the the byth and to take family the same of the third of the Arab Legion in the same was related to the same of the Arab Legion in the same was released the they published it. As no was released they published it. As no was released the they published it. As no was released the published it. As no was released to the published it. As no was released to the published it. As no was preps but the published it. As no was releas

to go, but there they were just the most tarrible people I've ever set to my l'iffe I mean,
they dick dogs

The first first of the first f

sonally for a long time. I prayed, "God you've got to help us! We've stepped out by faith & we've come out.

"WE'RE TRYING TO FIND THE TRUTH, WE'RE DOING THIS TO TRY TO FIND YOU & You've got to help us!" 'Cause we were frightened. (Marianne: You were totally open to amy spirise.) Yes.

**I JUST WISH THAT I COULD JUST SLEEP IN PEACE & HAVE RESI." And Just as I was thinking that I got off the train & looked up & there was a poster on the wall & it said, "Jesus says, 'Come unto Me & will give you rest." It hit me like a bomb & I thought, "Jesus".

**IJUST WISH THAT I COULD JUST SLEEP IN PEACE & HAVE RESI." And Just as I was thinking that I got off the train & looked up & there was a poster on the wall & it said, "Jesus". "Jesus". "Jesus". "Jesus". "Ithin me like a bomb & I thought, "Jesus". "IHERE MAS SO MUCH COMFORT IN THAT MORD.

but it's not for me. I don't think I could live with other people."

I DION'T SEE ANY REASON WHY I HAD TO LIVE WITH OTHER PEOPLE Or actually become part of that movement because I was doing great then, & I was telling other people about Jesus. I didn't see any reason why I should. But God was still very far away. He still wasn't close.

THEN THO THINGS HAPPENED ONE DAY THAT REALLY CHANGED MY LIFE & changed my whole outlook on God. How little things can change your life so much-big things, but little things! He came around with his friend Canaan, & the first thing that happened was when we were out for a walk & Canaan suddenly stopped & said, "Wow! Thank You Lord! Thank You Lesus! Thank You Lord!" I said, "Why? What?"

HE LOOKED DOWN AT HIS FEET & HE PICKED

side & they were talking. I said, "Look, the train's going to leave! The only way you're going to catch it is if we run." I was very used to always being late & having to run for this train.

the with other people.

I SIGNATE SECTION AND THE SECTION OF THE STATE OF THE STATE SORING ID leave! The only way you're pool about desus. I didn't see any reason why I should. But God was still very far away. He still wasn't close.

SI HEM SIN DINIGS HUPPENSO ONE DAY THAT SEALS. THE STATE SORING TO SOR THE STATE SORING THE MORE STATE SORING THE MORE STATE. THE STATE SORING THE WAS VERY USE STATE SORING THE STA

fore—A went around as Cromwellian soldiers dishing out "Cromwell" & "40 Days" at real- in the Family; I completely forsook dishing out "Cromwell" & "40 Days" at real- in the Family; I completely forsook dishing out "Cromwell" & "40 Days" at real- in the Family; I completely forsook dishing out "Cromwell" & "40 Days" at real- in the Family; I completely forsook of crazy things. We thought the time was so short & we did a sackcloth vigil, two of us in Exeter.

ME MENT TO THIS EXETER UNIVERSITY TO PHOS EXETS UNIVERSITY TO PHOS EXECUTED UNIVERSITY TO PHOS EXETS UNIVERS

ANGELO & SARA'S TESTIMONY!--Given on Video at Loveville!

February 1941

(STE SIP TO CORE TO GREECE A really search for God will in our life. Me started off cambing in Geneva with a few other families there. You want to go on from there Sweetheart?)

WELL, IN THE SAME TIME WE STARTED TO COME, MANY OTHER HINES MAPPEALD IN our life. Me went to live in Switzerland after the persecution in Italy, so lot is search of the went to live in Switzerland after the persecution in Italy, so lot is search of the ment to live in Switzerland after the persecution in Italy, so lot is search of the ment to live in Switzerland after the persecution in Italy, so lot is search of the ment of the switzerland until now I think so. --for the club, for a few and the switzerland until now I think so. --for the club, for a few and the switzerland until now I think so. --for the club, for a few and the switzerland until now I think so. --for the club, for a few and system to be independent, like to take a little bit the faith you we tried to be independent, like to take a little bit the faith you we tried to be independent, like to take a little bit the faith you we tried to be independent, like to take a little bit the faith you we tried to be independent, like to take a little bit the faith you we fired to be independent, like to take a little bit the faith you we friend the switzerland until now I think so. --for the Lord & were a search was a cara but we say the switzerland until now I think so. --for the club, for a few and you say the switzerland until now I think so. --for the club, for a few and you were search was a carb but we a care but we went to live with the faith you were search we went as a few stared on the switzerland until now I think so. --for the Club, for a few and you were search the went of the many to take the went of the way until we realise we wanted to be make any substance in my past by myself in a tent a like this. We have the children. I had a few experiences in my past by myself in a tent a like this. We had a job in the systems by the past the children in the system with your propos

(GETTING MOBILE HELPED US TO MAKE THE SIEP TO COME TO GREECE & really search for God's will in our life. We started off camping in Geneva with a few other families there. You want to go on from there Sweetheart?)

with Emmanuel Provisioner, he started to tell us--or maybe Paul-à said, "Ahinelech is to help Jimon Peter d'eleren y many other musicians," Emmanuel Provisioner started to permissione the provisioner started to permissione the provisioner started to permissione the weren't all being the provisioner started to permissioner. He should be provisioner started to permissioner the weren't all being this common the provisioner started to permissioner. Then we start to think about to go a we wrote one letter to thosama à he answered back à said, "Gra are welcome à l'in sure the wrote one letter to thosama à he answered back à said, "Gra are welcome à l'in sure the use of the provisione de l'in sure the common to work with you. So, was to come a went to come à l'in sure the like, well maybe this is really the cell like. Well maybe this is really the cell like, well maybe this is really the cell like. Well may people work wanted to go to South America. The cell this like the started to pray sone day when ne pray it was sort of like the Greece--it's like God soppe in the Family Start the video mental was think about to take a camera a something like this to nake some video, to make documentary for the Lord with the Molecular was the proper move us, we make so one month trip to arrive here because many little thing the prayer move us, we make so one month trip to arrive here because many little thing and the prayer move us, we make so one month trip to arrive here because many little thing and the prayer move us, we make so one month trip to arrive here because many little thing we even don't know what we find. And the first beople in the Family we saw in Green the prayer move us, we make so me wide t

Compared by the control of the contr

ME WENT OVER WITH JERTHY & MICHAEL & ACHE & SHELLY & a few other people with a record contract that got us really entangled with the System & to say the least was quite a lesson in hard knocks of what not to do. We entil November.

THINGS GENERALLY MENT FROM BAD 10 MORST as far as what we were doing as we weren't really following the Letters at all. We were rescued mercusity enough by a visit from faithy & Juan who were on their way to Latin America. They caught wind of the fact that Jeremy & the band were there & that we were there & really saw immediately where things were at & where we were at & where we all needed real help.

GOD BLISS'M-—THEY REALLY HAD TRIMENDOUS INCLUDED TO SUBJECT AND AND TRIMENDOUS INCLUDED TO SUBJECT AND TRIMENDOUS SUBJECT AND TRIMENDOUS INCLUDED TO SUBJECT AND TRIMENDOUS INCLUDED TO

THE STATE OF

DOUS & really, we're thankful to be here. (Endureth: Really.) And we really thank you for letting us come here & for giving us the opportunity to be here. I think we wanted to add about the children, that I think its one of the greatest blessings in our lives-being here seeing the children used so much.

THE KPOWER HERE IS JUST ASTOUNDING. IT JUST KNOKES YOU OVER. To have the privilege of having our two receive this kind of training & this kind of exposure is just a blessing beyond words, wouldn't you say? (Endureth: Amen!) And we wanted to tell you how thankful we are for that. In conclusion, Endureth?

Endureth?

(ENDURETH: IN CONCLUSION, WE MANT TO THANK YOU YERY, VERY MUCH FOR YOUR LOVE & for your sacrifice & for the way you're always giving to us in so many ways, & to thank you most of all for your love & for the letter that you are Just pouring out. We just

can't thank you, there's not words to explain how thankful we are for all that you've done for us & our lives that we have a reason to live & to be able to help others. We want to say we love you & we need you so much & we just pray we can be a blessing to you & faithful in whatever you give us to do. We love you & need you so much.)

1 MANIED TO SAY ALSO, DAD & MARIA.

HOW MUCH I REALLY LOVE YOU AHD NEED YOU & I'm really thankful to you for all that you've done for me & for our whole family & for the Family in the whole World & thank you so much again. And I guess we said it a lot but we want to keep saying it—Thank you for all the love & the mercy & the faith you've had in us & for allowing us to come here & for.helping us to get back into full-time service & for the Letters & for your love. We love you & need you always, in Jesus' name.

20

A BIT OF HISTORY!
—SIMON PETER as
Cromwell, on stage at
the Family's first
"Poorboy Club" disco
club; early 1974.
This was Simon's first
dramatic role in the
Family, & his gripping
oration of the Words
of David, "Who will
fill Cromwell's helmet?" reduced the audience of English youth to tears & led to the Salvation of many!

fill Cromwell's helmet?"

Our Family History-Chapter 3! Love & Discipline!

By Hosea David

By Hosea David

1. IN DAD'S RAISING OF
US CHILDREN THERE WERE
MANY DIFFERENT METHODS
which he used to teach & train
us. Of course, the first & most
important thing was that he was
a true & honest spiritual good example to us of what we should
be like & what we ought to do.
2. THEN HE TAUGHT US
OUR OWN PERSONAL ACCOUNT ABILITY TO GOD for
our daily actions in our lives,
both in spiritual matters & in our
dealings with each other. He
taught us that we could either
help build or destroy his ministry & that God would hold us
accountable. Many times when
correcting us for our wrong-doings & our poor sample he would
remind us that we could affect
God's overall plan for our ministry by our own failure or by our
obedience to him & to the Lord.
His lectures to us when we did
wrong emphasised these points
very strongly.
3. MANY TIMES THE DIRECT
CARE & SUBERUSCO

very strongly.

3. MANY TIMES THE DIRECT CARE & SUPERVISION OF OUR ACTIVITIES HAD TO BE DONE BY PEOPLE OTHER THAN OUR PARENTS to whom I HAN OUR PARENTS to whon they entrusted us when they were not able to be with us throughout the day & also when Dad was travelling in the Lord's work. They required us to re-spect those who cared for us as their respresentatives.

spect those who cared for us as their respresentatives.

4. WE HAD TO OBEY & RE-SPECT THOSE WHO CARED FOR US the same as our parents. We knew that the Folks would back up their discipline of us & that if those who took care of us felt that our disobedience or misbehaviour required a spanking that Dad would also give us a spanking in addition to theirs when he returned.

when he returned.
5. HE ALSO USED A MARK-

ING OR DEMERIT SYSTEM to keep track of would receive an appro-priate reward or spanking or other form of dis-disci-

form of disdiscipline.

6. ONE THING THAT DAD WAS VERY DILIGENT ABOUT WAS NOT PERMITTING US TO MURMUR OR COMPLAIN. He always reminded us that it was for murmuring & complaining that the Lord allowed the Chidren of Israel to rot in the wilderness & that God hates murmuring & complaining & that we should learn to be thankful in every situation.

7. DURING MEETINGS & CLASSES Dad required us chidren to learn to sit still & pay attention, even when we were very struction, even when we were very struction, even when we were very small, sometimes having someone hold us on their lap to help us concentrate & not just wander around playing during meetings. He taught us that during these times the Lord was speaking to us & that we needed to be respectful & tune in & listen, & he did not tolerate us playing around to the point of disturbing the meeting or the Spirit, even tho' these meetings sometimes went on for hours & hours.

8. IF WE BECAME TIRED & SLEEPY HE SOMETIMES PERMITTED US TO DOZE OFF for a short time without distracting anyone until such time as he felt that we had rested enough or shouldn't miss a particular point, and the world of the world wake up with a start & be wide thing that he was not, but that the find not want to spank us that the did not want to spank us the did not want to span

tening to it & get up & turn the record over to hear the other side.

12. THEY REWARDED US
FOR MEMORISING SCRIPTURE such as giving Faithy \$5 for memorising the 11th Chapter of Hebrews when she was nine years old. & when memorising the sets at that time they paid us ten cents for every verse we memorised. They encouraged us to do it for the Lord & for the spiritual benefit but they also rewarded us monetarily which was a good incentive for us as children.

13. WE WERE SOMETIMES MONES ABLE TO SEE THE IMMEDIATE BENEFIT OF THE MEDIATE BENEFIT OF THE MEDIATE BENEFIT OF THE MEDIATE BENEFIT OF THE MONEY rather than the long-term benefit & effect of the Word of God in our hearts, but the Folks did not let this stop them from rewarding us for hiding the Word in our hearts, because they knew that in the end it would pay off sopiritually in our lives.

14. THEY ALSO USED SCRIPTURE Word In our hearts because they knew that in the end it would pay off sopiritually in our lives.

15. MOMETIMES A FORM TORES A TRIPS AS REWARDS, sometimes taking turns with one or two of us going with him at a usin outlings to the parks, swimming in the swimming pool, taking us to risit certain sites in the particular offeres. For example, for lack of love we would be required to memorise it. 15. SOMETIMES THEY WOULD REQUIRE US TO WRITE OUT A SCRIPTURE ON THE SUBJECT over & over again until we memorised it. No matter for which reson we memorised the Word, in the long run we remembered the Scripture long after we had forgotten whether it was for reward or discipline that we had memorised it. 16. DAD USED MANY DIFFERENT WAYS OF SHOWING US. LOVE & REWARDING US. Dad was always very affectionate to us, hugging & kissing us, loving us up, never failing to kiss us goodnight. Any time we started to go to bed without kissing him goodnight he would always call 17. HE ALSO TOOK US TO
18. MANY MOVIES which he fett
would be beneficial & education
al for us, movies about history,
about classics, or movies about
life, about love, about sex even,
as he wanted us to see it with
him there to speak in our ear the
explanation & the right point of
view & cutlook on the movie &
these experiences in life which
he felt we needed to learn thru'
watching movies both good &
bed so that we would know to
d seek the good & to depart from
evil.

18. HE ALSO TOOK US ON
MANY SPECIAL OUTINGS &
TRIPS AS REWARDS, sometimes taking turns with one or
two of us going with him at a
time & sometimes taking all of
us in outings to the parts, swimming in the swimming pool, takling us to the YMCA so we could
play ping pong, or taking us to
visit certain sites in the perticular
cities we were travelling thru',
such as a wax museum or a flower gerden, or in the national
so, parks, climbing a mountain or
going to the zoo to see the animals or to a museum. He took
special care to see that we visited
the points of interest that were
of vielue & educational to us in
all the places where we travelled.

19. THE METHOD OF PUN18. HEALSO TOOK US ON
MANY SPECIAL OUTINGS A
in gus to the YMCA so we could
play ping pong, or taking us to
visit certain sites in the perticular
cities we were travelling thru',
such as a wax museum or a flower gerden, or in the national
so, parks, climbing a mountain or
going to the zoo to see the animals or to a museum. He took
special care to see that we visited
the points of interest that were
of vielue & educational to us in
all the places where we travelled.

19. THE METHOD OF PUN18. HEALSO TOOK US
when we misbehaved & had to
be disciplined was a good sound
spanking with the wire end of
a flyswetter, the fett were
of vielue & educational to us with
yor hildren being a thin wire
clothes hanger covered with plastic bent straight, as most flyswatters today have lightweight
plastic handles. But he administered the necessary discipline to
us with this instrument w

someone got hurt & went crying 20. HE ALWAYS SPANKED US ONLY ON OUR BOTTOM, usually with our pants on. He would not usually pull down our pants & spank us on our bare bottom with the fly swatter, but he felt he could administer the fly swatter sufficiently thru' our

doing, but he would always diligently explain to us why we were getting a spanking, what we needed to learn from it, why we shouldn't do it again, how the Lord felt about what we were doing, what the Bible said about what we were doing etc.

25. SO THERE WAS A VERY GOOD BALANCE between Dad's methods of love, rewards & punishments. We were never in doubt that he realty loved us & cared for us & that his punishing us was something which he did not want to do but did only for our own good & to teach us & train us in the way that we needed to go.

26. SO WE KNEW HE WAS NOT BEING HYPOCRITICAL or requiring us to do or be some-

thing that he was not, but that he was endeavouring to channe he was endeavouring to channel us to go in the direction that he & the Lord were going. Therefore we learned to respect & receive the discipline that he administered to us, & insomuch as we have done according to what he taught us it has borne good fruit, & those of us at certain times who did not receive it & rebelled & didn't learn the lessons that he was trying to teach

rebelled & didn't learn the lessons that he was trying to teach us, we saw that it bore bad fruit.

27. BUT MOST OF THE TIME, PARTICULARLY WITH THE YOUNGER CHILDREN, HE TOOK SPECIAL PERSONAL CARE & concern in training & disciplining us, & we learned to receive it & respect him for it, & as we grew older to the age it,

that he did not want to spank us & felt that we needed to learn to obey thru' telling us the Word & thru' instructing us, we learned to follow & obey the Lord Ourselves according to his example.

28. WHEN WE FOLLOWED & OBEYED IT HAS BORNE GOOD & LASTING FRUIT in our lives, & our failures & mistakes as his children have been the result of our own personal failures to learn the lessons that he & the Lord have toil us to do. But by God's grace if you train up a child in the way that he should go, Dad believed & taught us that when he is old he will not depart from it. Hallelujahl Love, Ho.

Letter From Jeremiah Singer!

Thanks to Dad for MWM-French Vision! Plus tried 'n proven tips on cafe singing! Deavest Dad & Marie Peter, written by Jeremich, hand copied

GBY! J.R.L. Y'THE again for all your special love , concern for us We pray everyday for you + our precious Maria, that the Lord keeps you in perfect health mightly + protects you both We know He answers too! P.T.L. I Follinspired this morning to write you, and let you know what we've been doing lately and some victories we've been having during this time of waiting, before actually getting directly involved with the producing of the MWM tapes in French, Jo--rathan (French) + I have been learning, translating + singing together many of the sough From the M.W.M tapes. Before we started living together, each of us (Jonathan + I) had been singing alone each night in restaurants for support. When singing alone it's much harder to stuy strong and in control of the restaurant audience which results in almost being obliged to sing system songs. Sometimes these people can be pretty demanding and it's hard not to offend some if we refuse when they ask But since Jo-_nothan + I have been going out together we've almost uswed with, each other and to the Lord that we will only sing M W.M material. Ever since we've made this commitment, the Lord has been mightily blessing us Spiritually + Financially as well. P.T.L! what a victory! Now when people ask us to do system songs we just sweetly explain that we only do

our own material and they respect this in most cases. They understand That we are a little due with our own message and particular type of original songs and they love it We sing about 60% in French and some in english, as you suggested we do in the RD conserving the French show. The songe from the MWM Tapes are so simple and inspired, that they adapt very well to just one or two acoustical guitar accompanyment. I'm so inspired to get out of that old rut of singing alone when it's so much more inspiring to sing together with others. The verses the Lord gave us was "He sent them out by two's " and " one can that se a thousand but two can put ten thousand to flight." Dad The so much Forthat wonderfully encouraging and inspiring R.D. That you sent us conserving the French LE M.W.M Vision -] just wanted to tell you that my children + I still have a definite God given burden to help with the producing of the French show and we are so thankfull for your sweet sug-gestion that we do so. We consider it a real honor and a real oper. tunity to be used in this way to help reach millions of lost souls. Even is things do trightin up in France because of the new socialist governstill beleive very strongly that there are still limitless possibilities of it being , aired in F. Belgium, F. Swiss, a large part of Africa and many islands of the seas where French is spoken. Also as you suid in your mes--sage to us, there are also limitless possibilities of how it can be used in the hands of French disciples alone. We definitly agree with this, even if it never goes on the air. Wow! what a witnessing tool to be used in our dad outreach! Dad I felt led to write you this to let you know that we still have the burden tuision and want to get busy A.S. A.P. as you suggested in your last message to us. We need you so much! Thank you so much For continuing to faithfully feed all of us hungry little birdies of yours the delicious word worm's , via your letters, that we love + need so much

> We send you many Hugs + kisses + prayers via the "operator" in Jesus Name.

Love in Jesus your Son O

Jeromial + Farily 9

sage—then break down the different high points of the Letter on the second reading. Lastly, I choose the exact quotes that best describe the main thoughts of the Letter."

Whatever way the different Artists go about editing the Letters, they all agree that reading the Letter over several times before attempting to illustrate it, is a must!"Fill up your heart, and you won't have any trouble knowing what to say—or what to draw!"
("Stop, Look and Listen!" no. 74:6)

Please remember that for GP Komix, keeping it down to a 4-pager is gasential! It

is good to try keeping your DFO TKs down to 4 pages as well if you can, but please try not to exceed § pages, and certainly absolutely no more than § pages! It can often be the "path of least resistence" to let your TK go on for page after page, with just a picture or two and a bit of text—rather than to "work it work" and make each page a graphic presentation of text mixed with lots of pictures!—which is what a Komic Book is supposed to be like, after all.

(Amen! Thanks, sons — and daughters— for your beautiful works of art! Love'm! — D.)

SMALLER'N BETTER

Cassi Athens recently wrote, "I just wanted to mention I'm starting to work normal sized with Vol 4, and it's cut my work almost in half. Of course, it's a bit more difficult, but we realized I was working almost twice as large; thus, ares wise, inking, drawing, and even acreening, it was more costly by far---time-wise, and even the expense of screens! It was nearly driving me nuts---like for a 4-pager, it was like doing 8, and for an 8-pager, ----16! Whew!

687

me muta---like for a 4-pager, it was like doing 8, and for an 8-pager, ---16! Whew!

And then on top of it, losing it all in reduction---such as in "Cast Thy Bread!", where I'd gotten so miniscule!" Amen! God bless you Cass!!

(Don't mise Cass!'s even more beautiful artwork in the coming TK Volumes!) I would like to mention 3 other good reasons for drawing smaller:

(1) The Post Office has no problems putting the small to medium-sized TK pkgs. in our P. O. Box, but the larger ones are often bent when they try to scrunch them in! If you just find it impossible to work smaller, then please write on the outside of your pkg. "No Doblar, por favor!" which means, in Spanish, "Please don't bend!"

(2) We are trying to be even more Security-Conscious all the time, and it goes without saying that the smaller the pkg., the less attention it will draw.

(3) If you work final-print size or only a bil larger, you can then use all the beautiful graduated Tone Screens, which just will not reproduce well when done on a larger TK size.

We're truly thankful and grateful to all of you for so quickly changing to the new maximum drawing size, as requested in one of the last Mags. (It was 19, 0 cm × 27, 3 cm.)

We would now like to request you please, if at all possible, to work no larger than a maximum of 17, 0 cm × 24, 5 cm. (Leaving a one cm marking around each side, the total paper size will be 61 19, 0 cm × 26, 5 cm.) This is purely voluntary!--And if you can even work

well at the actual final-print size, that is even better (it is 13,5 cm X 19.4 cm) but we don't expect everyone to be able to do this, of course. Nonetheless, some of our very begi Artists, including Zebulun Geppetto, Laban, Abraham Snowman, Tiago, Jacques Elan and others work this size, or only alightly larger.

"MAKE IT EASY..."

In conclusion, here is a personal note from the photographer at the Spanish/Portugese LIMM to all our Worldwide Artists:

"God bless you for all your hard work! Hope these tips will be a blessing for the LIMMs and Lit PICs that have to reproduce them (the TKs)!

Here is one thing that would be a blessing if the Artists could follow in the lettering of their Komix: If a Komic has only one size of lettering, it is so easy to find the right proportions of the text and type it. But many different sizes of lettering means different proportions and lots of extra work. (Reducing and/or enlarging.)

Also, if the Artist puts too much text—and the type or the lettering is very small—the translations, being always a little longer in other languages, will cause the type in these languages to be smaller than the English type, which in these cases is already very small. (This was mentioned on the first page, and is being repeated here for emphasis!—Hart.)

The translations could be edited also, but it's not always easy, nor is it the best solution! If our LIMM could letter the Komix by hand, it wouldn't present such a big problem, but we have to lyng them all, for lack of time!"

Amen! God bless our hard-working LIMMers and LIT-PICers! As Dad said in a recent Letter, "Do you try to make it easy for them to be good? Try to make their lob as easy as you can, try to help them all you can!" (974: 20 & 28.)

(Compiled and written by Hart Inkletter.)

EDITING THE KOMIX

God bless you! Here are some more Art Tipa---this time on the editing of the Letters for True Komix! We're all learning as we push together in this tremendous project, Illustrating the Words of David! It's a monumental project, and nothing like it has ever been attempted before in the His-story of the World!

traing the Words of David! It's a monumental project, and nothing like it has ever been attempted before in the line-atory of the World!

---Neither has any preceding generation ever needed the illustrated Word so greatly before, for we and our growing families are to be God's estrongest witnesses in the Endtime, as "they that understand shall instruct many." (Dan. 12:33)

The Lord promised in "Birthday Warning" and many other prophetic Letters, that Volumes would be published, and it's certainly coming to pass, not only with the printed Word but also with these Illustrated Volumes!

We have been so encouraged recently at how some of you are doing such a good job of editing the Letters for your Tks! Editing the Words down to fit a 4-page Komic is a real talent, and not everybody can do it! For those of you who are having trouble doing a clear, concise and easily-readable job of editing, why not ask your mate, or another brother or sister to help you?

Please also re-read your final TK text to make sure that it flows coherently (is not displotted or) jumps too suddenly from one thought to another), especially when you take sentences or thoughts from different parts of the Letter and put them together! Also, make sure that the line of thought between two paragraphs (or blocks of text in your Komic) does not change too abruptly, but always leads as smoothly as possible from one to another! Thankyou so much!

Another thing to avoid is having too much text with your illustrations. As mentioned previously, when your TK is translated, if the text was already wordy to begin with in the original——it will be even longer in the translation. They will often have to print or type their text even smaller to make it all fit in, and this is sometimes far too small to be easily-readable, especially for GP Komix! God help us!

Please don't go to the ghter extreme and have only a few words per page though, because we definately want enough text included to help get the message across clearly.

Bad and Maria sav a good rule to

get the message across clearly.

Dad and Maria say a good rule to follow would be that the amount of pictures and text on a page should be about equally divided. Sometimes you might have more and sometimes less, depending on the particular TK you are working on. Sometimes you might want a full Cover illustration, leaving you with only three pages Inside to put in the rest of the illustratuces and text.

and in this case you may want a little <u>more</u> than just <u>half</u> text per page.

Dad and Maria are personally very pleased with the way that most of you are doing it, and are preity satisfied with the balance between illustrations and text that most of your Tka have. But please just remember, in general,

have. But please just remember, in general, to have about <u>hall text</u> and <u>hall pictures</u>.

Editing can be tremendously rewarding and enjoyable—though it's often quite a bit of pick in shovel work, and it hurts sometimes to have to leave out some of Dad's Words. It even has its <u>humourous</u> moments. As <u>Laban recently said</u> when he finished doing a 6-page TK out of 37 pages of text, "It's like going into the crowd of 5,000 and trying to find the original 5 loaves and 3 fishes!"—ha!

Finally, here are some belinful cointers on

pages of text, "It's like going into the crowd of 5,000 and trying to find the original 5 loaves and 3 fishes!"—ha!

Finally, here are some helpful pointers on editing TKs from a note by Samson Warner (written 1978).

(1) Read the Letter through a few times, each time underlining (or notating) the paris that carry the message of that particular Letter in the most precise, concise and abbreviated form possible.

(2) While doing this, look for scenes that Dad describes—pictures that can be drawn with only brief captions to describe them.

(3) Sketch a rough "humbnall" design for the lavout of the entire Komic. ("Thumbnail" sketches are tiny rough sketches that you make to plot out your basic ideas.) In the rough sketchese, you will not be trying to draw the final picture—at this point just try to work out the idea of the drawing that will best illustrate the Words.

Or, instead of doing timy sketches, you can do them the exact size of your final drawing. This way, if you work out a sketch with the proportions, details and lines of action exactly the way you want them to appear in your final illustration, you can easily transfer them to your final arr paper using the transfer technique described on pg. 179 of FN 39.

(4) These quick rough sketches (used to plot out the basic layout and text placement of your Timal arr paper using the transfer technique described on pg. 179 of FN 39.

(5) When trying to illustrate a brief 4-pg. TK for street distribution, "draw the text around the pictures, don't draw the pictures in the space left over from too much text. In other words, draw hig, full pictures with the areas of text and word-balloons sort of super-imposed on top of the picture.

Philippe la Plume says. "I first read the Letter to cach the man sets."

Philippe la Plume says. "I first read the

DON'T FORGET THE



Praise the Lord' Here's another point to keep in mind when editing your TK text, particularly TKs that will be used in Litnessing to the General Public. Wheeever possible, please try to include a Salvation message at the end, an invitation for them to receive fesus personally! Our Family's beautiful artwork, illustrations of Dad's Letters on apiritual subjects, sex, childcare, economics and even heavy political subjects—is probably the best hait in the World! So please don't forget the hook!

Don't just "feed the fish"—meaning, letting them est all our best without getting hooked! (549:10.) Remember," Jesus said, 'And I, if I be lifted up, I will draw all men unto Me.' (John 12:32.) Are we trying to draw them unto Jesus?" (M. 8:33.)

As Dad said about the CP Komix, "These Komix really pack a wallog! They're extremely effective, very readable and almost irresistible!" (Seek First 597:12-13.) So please remember when you're doing your drawing, to also "draw the gold of the set of the set of the set of the control of the set of the control of the set of the text, it could be in slightly smaller text—but whenever post to first of the point it fairly smaller of the set of the set of the text, it could be in slightly smaller text—but whenever post to first of the set of the

the sermon, so keep the hook short and to the point If you are searching for the Truth and find your-self unable to cope with this money-mad society which is hell-hound for destruction—-receive God's Son, Jenus Christ, into your heart today! He stone can save your immortal soul, and give you Love, Joy, and Peace of mindr-both now and forever!
"For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God!" (Rom. 32.3.) but "God so lowed the World, that He gave Ilis only hepotten Son, that whosever believeth in Him should not perish, but have ever-believeth in Him should not perish, but have ever-believeth in Him should not perish.

for the upcoming Volumes are not GP material, but are more DFO messages for our own Fam-ily, so would not need the Salvation "plug".

For those of you who just do not have the tof <u>lettering neath</u> no matter how hard you, why not ask your mate or someone else nearby do your lettering <u>for</u> you?

Question: "I've been making quite a few mistakes, and have used a lot of white-out. Will this show up in the printing? (Answer: No. it's fine. You can even glue a piece of art paper stop an error and-for example-redraw a face. Just try not to stick Latinions over these uneven surfaces.)

these unren surfaces)

We would like to remind you that the address—Maria Campos, Apdo. 46131, Madrid, Spain—land; the address to continue sending your Tke to once we have contacted you and given you the new, special Artist Address. The Maria Campos Box is a general address, but the Artist address, which you should have received when you were sent your initial assignment is the one to send Tks and Art Correspondence to. God bless you! Most of you are faithfully mailing to the new Box, and it makes things so much easier for us, so the send the instructions clearly.

One other small point is: with the Artist Box, you need only write the address! Please do not write Atta. Hart or Atta. TK or anything else on the envelope, as all mail sent to this address comes directly to us anyway. Thankyou!

The auggestion we made in the last Art Class to use dramatic black lines and shading instead of thin lines and pale Tone---did not mean to discontinue using Tone at all. In fact, some Artists like <u>Tisgo and Juanije</u> do such <u>beautiliji</u> Tonework over their lillustrations, that it almost looks like they're painting in colour! (You can seen mike cross-hatching and Tone as Tisgo now does!) Just work in the style that you personally feel best autted to, and that gets the message across in the most graphic way possible!

Several Artists have suggested recently the idea of working together with another Artist and family—to be able to live with others who share the same vision for illustrating the Words, and to band together for Fellowship as well as to pool ideas, resources and the financial burden. It sounds like a good idea. Let us know how it works out!

In closing, I'd like to say a very big "Thankyou!" to all the <u>dozens of new Artists</u> who have answered our call for help in litustrating the TK Volumes! We now have <u>well over 100 Artists!</u> I'es thrilling! Almost all the Letters have been <u>assigned</u> by now so we would like to apoligise to some of you that we are <u>unable</u> to give you as <u>many</u> Letters to illustrate as you would perhaps like! However, we truly <u>do appreciate your help</u>, and will give you as <u>much</u> to tillustrate as <u>possible!</u> God bless you!



Dad & Maria received many more responses to "<u>Problem Cases</u>" & "<u>Prodigal Prodigies</u>" this month, including the following from Elias Fisher, 36 yr, old father of 3 who has been in the Family for 10 years, now serving in S. America.

ther of 3 who has been in the Family for 10 years, now serving in S. America.

"Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBY! ILY! I want both of you to know that I loooove you very much & I know you love me by the spankings you give us thru the Letters! I appreciate it & you & all the Letters you've so faithfully sent over the years!

I was very moved with "Problem Cases" & the Ho Series. These Letters really brought out into the open some of my weaknesses & sins so that I felt ashamed & embarrased as I read them, they exposed me so! I too have been guilty of being posessive & lealous & covetous with my wife. And the part of not being able to work with others unless they respected me & were loyal also applied to me, sad to say. It was like looking into a mirror. It was a bit difficult reading at first since it fit me so well, but I was glad afterwards to have been made aware of the weak areas in my life that I'd falled to correct. And, it put the fear of God in me to see what a bitter end it had in Justus's life & how it made Sally suffer so much along with the children. That was enough of a shock to make me stop & pray desperately for a victory so I could have a real change & start doing better for God, others & my wife & children, TyJ!

Thanks Dad, for your spankings to all your sons! I'm sorry that we've burdened



Can you believe this is mother of 4, Su-& daughter Heaven (age 12)?! A beautiful team serving the Lord in S.A.!

you & taken up your time having to deal with us. I hereby declare my full loyalty, dedication & love to the Lord Jesus, you & & Maria & His Kingdom, by faith thru the power invested in me thru His Son, Jesus! Loving You Always, Elias

BLESSINGS OF SHOVING OFF!

"We are super inspired & happy to be in a new country serving you & Jesus & keep-ing on with this beautiful life of faith that you have taught us through your wonderful example & the Letters! How can we ever example & the Letters! How can we ever thank you enough? I guess by being obedient to you & the Lord! We found the brethren here after 2 weeks & learned that Faithy & Juan were here the week we landed! Everybody talks about them & what an inspiration their visit was. We go to Family Fellowship each week & it's a great inspiration & blessing. We are waiting for the others to come & in the meantime are seeking open doors! Great Love from us both. Juan & Victoria S. America

"We are selling our trailer this week & heading to S.A.! After working in the system for 2 yrs. as a computer programmer, I have learned two main lessons - how to relate to systemites without being self-righteous & why I wanted to be a missionary in the first place - to escape a fruitless existence! GBY & keep you going strong! Love, Andre & Gaia, N. America

"We have returned to the field of S. A. "We have returned to the field of S.A. after being in the U.S. for 2 yrs. & have received miraculous blessings! We got our car & trailer into this country without having to pay any of their high customs due to the help of a friend. Nathan has a job in a bi-lingual school & reads the Daily Might & other Word to his classes & the 4th grade were all led to the Lord! We have residence papers through this job! Thank you so much for all the WWW which we hungrily devour!" Nathan & Sharon, S.A.

A TOTAL EDUCATION

A TOTAL EDUCATION

"I can fluently speak 4 languages & some of 3 others & I have met the requirements of the UN as an interpreter, but lack college credentials! It may be encouraging for you to know that since I quit High School 10 yrs. ago to join the Family, the Letters & Bible are all I have read & studied & yet I have made top scores on exams in social sciences, history, humanities & foreign languages. Literally everything I know I have learned in the Family! Your Letters are a total education!" Vessel Harper, USA.

DESCENDING OF A DOVE

DESCENDING OF A DOVE

DESCENDING OF A DOVE

"Thank you from the bottom of our hearts for sending Faithy & Juan here to Brasil! It was so wonderful to be with them & to have our Flying Ambassadors touch down here was like the descending of a dove, the blessing of God & caused a rebirth & a real rededication to the Lord, His Work & His Words! The most stirring thing that moved us to terrs was seeing that Faithy was just the physical & spiritual representative of your love for us, Dad! She was so anointed & queenly, but at the same time very real & humble & so beautiful, like a living interpretation of the Letters. It broke our hearts when Faithy & Juan told us how the video ministry really got started & how the video ministry really got started & however esitting up in your room

one night & missed the fellowship of your world-wide kids so much you were about ready to visit some Homes! Oh Lord, how we love you too! We are so thankful for the great inheritance of faith our children are inheriting because of you!" Sos & Ahlai, S. America



Sos & Ahalai, faithful correspondents to Dad & Maria, going strong for the Lord on the far-flung field of S. A.



"Well, I say now, this does make a good soft arm rest!", says lil' Donny, Path's first born who arrived on the 24th of April!

PRODIGALS STARTING OVER! PRODIGALS STARTING OVER! "Greetings in Jesus' Name! I'm still here but have been through some changes! Sally is now 4 mos. pg. again! She worked for a rich millionaire for the past 4 yrs. but just resigned 3 weeks ago! We've got a caravan with bunkbeds for the kids & a new station wagon & are living in a campground. I'm sure all this has been brought about because of the inspiring visit I had in Greece with MWM & slowly but surely it has come to pass & now we are ready to start all over again from scratch! I just wanted to say ILY & I need you! Thanks so much for your help in so many ways! Lots of Love," Jonas, Europe "Thank You"!

By Zichri Longfellow, VS in S.A.

Many are the tasks done each day
To make other's burdens lighter
Few are the times we stop to say
'Thanks for making my day brighter!'

How much more could have been done And with that certain sweetness That comes from the mouth of a grateful

one
Whose spirit is clothed in meekness.

'She knows I'm thankful', said one to himself. Not stopping to consider
The power of that sweet sweet sound
Of 'Thank you, my dear sister.'

But love is much more than that 'From the abundance of the heart the

mouth speaks'
you're really grateful, then say it loud
ith one kind word the heart breaks.

Love is saying you're sorry & saying 'Thank you', too!
From what Dad says,
It's a way of life
Your words will show what's in you! will show what's in you! (Mt. 12:35-37-D.)

WLYVM dear Family & hope you enjoy reading a little of what some of you share with dear Dad & Maria each month! They just love to hear from you & are so inplust love to hear from you a are so in-spired by your testimonies, victories, lessons, etc.! Remember, every letter is read & prayed over! Have you written to Dad & Maria lately? Please be sure to always include your complete return ad-dress! WLY & look forward to hearing

dress! WLY & look forward to hearing from you soon!
Love, Keren for M&M
P.S. Did you know it usually takes at least 2 weeks for your letters to reach us, another week or more to read & answer them & another 2 more weeks to reach you by return mail?! Therefore, your reply can easily take as long as 11 months to reach you from the date you mail your letter! Please keep the mail in your prayers!

... Three To Tango!

FF'ing an on-fire Latin national as new disciple & mate! From Zichri Longfellow; S. Amer.:

Maria Magdalena, Zichri & Hepsi—"tin national holidays in the restaurants."

FIRST OF ALL, I'D LIKE
TO SAY I NEVER WOULD
HAVE IMAGINED being in this situation! It had to be the Lord!
As the possibility of living as a trio with Hepsi & Anamaria became more of a reality, I reality wasn't sure if I could reality keep both girls happy & whether or not I could stick it out. Like Dad said, "You may have to stick it out so much you'll get so tired of it you'll wish you'd never had any additions to the one you already can't satisfy! GHU!"
(No. 359) Ha!
SHORTLY AFTER THE RNR
HEPSI & I ARRIVED HERE IN A NEW FIELD. Altho' we had been basically happily married & fruitful together serving the Lord, we were reaching somewhat of a stalemate in our relationship, as we had no children & no "flock" to shepherd as we'd been living with older brethren on this distant field. (So Anamaria & the baby we've had by her are God's answer to our prayer for both children & flock!)

AS WE LOOK BACK, WE CAN SEE THE HAND OF GOD IN IT

WHAT CONVINCED ME TO TRY was when the girls showed they wanted to take on their re-sponsibility of the daily "fight of faith" & not get carried away

by jealousy etc. To be truthful, I just didn't feel capable! But the decision was taken soberly & by all parties directly concerned (the girls had to really love each other & get along most of all!).

GOD BLESS HEPSI, WHO'S PROBABLY HAD TO SACRIFICE THE MOST. We alternate nights sleeping together & once in a while for the sake of unity we all sleep together. But gener-

in a while for the sake of unity we all sleep together. But generally speaking we've found that Dad is right when he says, "Three in a bed is a little crowded for most—& a little hot sometimes!" (No. 570). It's so true: "It takes a lot of flove & real affection trying to be equally loving to each & showing genuine concern for all."

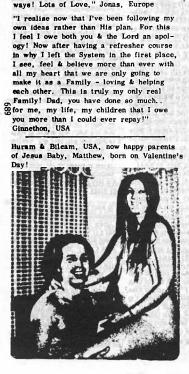
ken" (Ecc. 4:12) Anamaria with little a our native attire to sins during the Photo by Gabriel.

because if Hepsi & I had already had children it would have been very difficult to fish Anamaria without causing quite an uproar in her conservative Catholic family. So to her family (8 to almost everyone else we meet) Hepsi's just a good friend of ours who happens to follow us wherever we go, hal. Little do they know how good a "friend" she is, PTL! We've found that the best policy is to keep a distance from Anamaria's clannish family, so we live in a different city.

BEFORE WE ACTUALLY LIV-ED TOGETHER WE REALLY PRAYED TO FIND GOD'S WILL & took our time. We believed that time was the best tester so that, each one could be fully persuaded in his own mind without pressure. Each one of us prayed individually to find the Lord's will, asking the Lord to confirm it thru' Scriptures, Letters, prophecies etc.

WHAT CONVINCED ME TO TRY was when the girls showed they wanted to take on their responsibility of the daily "flight of faith" & not get carried away

WE'VE FOUND ONE OF THE



BEST WAYS TO REMAIN U-NITED is to be strong in the Word, memorise together, get involved with the baby (now a year old!), & other projects together. Our singing ministry serves to unite us as we have the opportunity to work as a team. AS FOR THE TRIALS & TRIUMPHS OF DAILY LIVING, we have lots of in just as in any other relationship. That's why we need to fight with the Sword of the Spirit! Actually, it's really like any other Home: Each one has their sensitive moments when they need special love & attention.

attention.

ALL THIS TO SAY, THIS IS

NOT NECESSARILY FOR EVERYBODY! The Lord knows
what each of us needs & we're
not even sure this particular relationship will last 'til Jesus reuonship will last 'til Jesus comes. We just live one day at a time & praise the Lord for our happy little heavenly home, as in any situation.

emergency brake of a cer per New Jona hill gave out & almost smashed into me right when I was in the system, my dream was to have a "home sweet home with a good noble husband who would love me very much ("Male or Female" hits it right on the head!). Thank God this selfish dream didn't come true! Because the Lord had a dream much better prepared for me; Serving Him, with a sweet husband who had the faith for me!

I NEVER WOULD HAVE IMAGINED THAT IT WOULD BELIVING AS A TRIO! But now! I no not say. "Thank You Jesus for this trio!" The Lord has given us many victories, after many battles, but thank the Lord for these battles which make us grow to serve Him better!

WHEN I FIRST FOUND OUT ZICHRI WAS MARRIED! thought the world had come to an end! Every night when Zichri went home I thought to myself, "Will this be the last time I'll ever see him?"

But the Lord wanted me to grow

emergency brake of a led most smashed into me right when I was speaking doubt. (Zichri later told he he prayed the Lord would do something radical so that I'd get the victory once & for all! Wow!)

THE UNITY BETWEEN HEP
I WE WAS THE KEY to having the faith to live as a trio. Every time we all three prayed together we received powerful verses, such as Eph. 4 about the unity of the Spirit, especially we first two verses: "... that you walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, with all lowliness & meakness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love."

WE ALSO RECEIVED VIS
IONS: Hepsi saw all three of us before Jesus receiving our crowns together. I had a dream about the tribulation where all three the world had come to an end Ev. of us were fleeing together. Aleven where we have our dear Maria Magdalena, another great unifying factor.

up, trust in Him & to obey by

up, trust in Him & to obey by by faith! It was when I began to trust & obey that the Lord helper me to get many victories! Little by little! I grew closer to Hepsi & I soon discovered! I loved her very much too! I began to see that she as well as Zichri were gifts of God to me, & the Lord, gave us heavenly unity & love.

THE THING IS, WHEN WE WALK IN THE FLESH we don't get along very well. The Lord has done it this way to keep us in the Spirit because when we're in the Spirit because when we're in the Spirit it's really heavenly. We bear a lot of fruit for the Lord together. One thing that helps me is to always remember the sacrifice of love Hepsi made for me by sharing Zichri, GBH!

THIS IS THE VICTORY:
KNOWING THAT IT'S GOD'S WILL that we be together. One of my greatest victories came after a heavy experience: The emergency brake of a car parked on a hill gave out & almost smashed into me right when I was speaking doubt. (Zichri later told me he prayed the Lord ,would do something radical so that I'd get the victory once & for all! Wow!)

THE UNITY BETWEEN HEP-II & ME WAS THE KEY to hav-

TOGETHER WE FEEL SO to MUCH MORE USEFUL FOR Iped THE LORD'S SERVICE. We've THE LORD'S SERVICE. We've formed a musical trio, which in spite of the fact that we're not professionals, has reached many people. Now I can't imagine myself serving the Lord as two, only as 3I —Just as the Lord put us together. I'm very happy & thankful to the Lord for Zichri & Hepsi & to live as a triol We can get a lot more done for the Lord & we sure can't get too comfortable!

From Hepsi: ZICHRI & I ALWAYS FELT IT WAS THE LORD'S WILL FOR US TO BE TOGETHER & we

ZICHRI & I ALWAYS FELT IT WAS THE LORD'S WILL FOR US TO BE TOGETHER & we really loved one another. But after a couple years of married life I didn't appreciate him as much as in the beginning. When I first started FF'ing & sharing with other brothers it was more exciting for me to be with them than with Zichri. (Also I knew then wouldn't admonish or reprove me like Zichri would, ha!) WHEN ZICHRI STARTED FF'ING, I remember telling him while crying that I'd never be able to share him full-time. He'd been FF'ing Anamaria along with a lot of other girls, but she was the one who was really coming along, eating the Word & getting turned on to serving Jesus, so there was that possibility that she'd join the Family as his Fish. But, I thought to myself, where does that leave me?

WELL, GOD HAD A SPECIAL PLAN & PLACE FOR ME, & that was to help fish Anamaria into the Family & into our marriage. When Anamaria & I were together the Lord gave us a special love for one another, 5 & the Lord would break my heart when I'd look at her & see her eyes searching for love, desperately yearning & needing love. Her & my battles about our situation always melted away when the two of us women were united & communicating together

in the Spirit. And the same is true now in our daily life—when we two don't communicate, our faults & different characters bother one another, but when we make the effort to love one another, confess our shortcomings, or get in the Word together, the Lord truly unites us & it's just heavenly!

Lord truly unites us & it's just heavenly!

I THINK OF HER AS ANO-THER MATE, or really what we have is a three-way marriage with each of us contributing 33% or more. When the three of us are really united, the Lord mightily uses us, like when we go singing together.—Three people pulling together are a lot stronger than just two!

I'M SO THANKFUL FOR ANAMARIA as she's been such a wonderful blessing to me personally. A little bit of "Godly jealousy" has helped me to act a whole lot sweeter & sexier around Zichri & other brothers too. Anamaria is just naturally

too. Anamaria is just naturally sexy, sweet & affectionate—a good example of an on-fire Latin! I really love living with our precious National!

ALL THE BATTLES WE'VE

GONE THRU' TO CATCH & CLEAN HER HAVE BEEN WORTH ITI Just think!—One precious on-fire soul-winning national, one united trio with a lot more "umph" than just a "duo" before, & now one cute & sweet little baby girl!
AND THAT'S ANOTHER BLESSING, OUR LITTLE
DAUGHTER, whom Anamaria is the mother of. She's exactly what my heart's desire was. What a miracle! Many people even think the baby is mine because she even resembles me a little!—A baby that looks like all three of her parents!
ZICHRI HAS BEEN SUCH A BLESSING TOO! He's a real good "head of the house" & is so sweet & affectionate that he keeps both women happy. He's got his job cut out for him because when he gives one of us a hug & kiss, he has to give the other one some love too! But ldon't think he minds too

a hug & kiss, he has to give the other one some love tool But I don't think he minds too much! Hal ZICHRI & I OFTEN COMMENT ON HOW WE LOVE ONE ANOTHER MORE than ever before now that we've been with

Anamaria. It's so true tool He's both my precious husband & special lover now tool Anamaria is the sister I've been the closest to in the Family. One of Anamaria's & my first conversations together about the Lord & what He was doing in our lives made me feel "high in the Spirit" like when I first telked to Zichri!

WE BELIEVE THAT THE LORD PUT US TOGETHER AS A "TEAM", more than anything, because He knew we'd be more effective & broken as three. So who are we to question what the Lord has done? In response to those who ask, "Don't you think you lose out being the first wife?". I can only respond from the Daily Might for March 18: "You may temporarily look like you're losing something or sacrificing a little bit, but look at later! You'll share forever in the eternal rewards of the souls won as a result of your giving!" And thru' our soul-shiner Anamaria not only do we win 3 or 4 times more souls monthly, but we have a beautiful "Knew disciple" who's filled our lives with joy! Love, Hepsi.

TRIO AS A WITNESS!

From Zaccheus, Naomi & Kat-rina; Orient: BOTH SETS OF PARENTS

BOTH SETS OF PARENTS HAD WANTED TO SEE OUR GROWING FAMILY for some time & sent money for round-trip tickets plus expenses. So the Lord worked it out for us all to spend 2 weeks in the U.S. visiting Naomi's parents & then 2 weeks in the U.K. to visit my mother.

weeks in ut.

ZVERYONE WAS HAPPY
TO SEE US & absolutely thrilled with the children. All our
needs were taken care of & we
were able to raise some further
support for our work on the
field. Our Homegoing helped
our parents & relatives to understand & love us so much
more, & also gave us more love

for them! In our "threesome" relationship, many commented on how happy & together we

were with each other & the children & it was a real witness of the Lord's love to them. PTL!



Thankful Grandma (center) with Naomi (left) & Katrina (right) & children, during Homegoing visit. (inset pic) Daddy-time! Zaccheus with little Yan-Yan-1, Maria-9 months & Ching-Ching-2.

Making A Threesome Work!

How God put a couple & a single brother together for a new & more fruitful ministry!

From Jose, Rachel & Timothy; Europe:
WE THREE HAVE BEEN TO GETHER FOR ALMOST FOUR YEARS NOW, have gone thru's lot together & would like to share what we've learned from this experience. I, Joash, first met my wife Rachel in London in 1973. For me it was love at first sight. When she went back to Scandinavia I asked for & got clearance for where she was.
I PROPOSED TO HER IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT when I he worked yet spoken to her about it. So two days later we were betrothed. It worked out really well & we've been happily married ever since.
ITHREE YEARS & TWO CHILL. DERN LATER we were in a little town. We needed an inspirationalist & spoke to our overseers who arranged for Timothy to join our Home. He had been in the Family about 1% years, was a national & a good guitarist. This was during the last months before the RNR.
THE LORD SOON OPENED A DOOR FOR US to pioneer in a country we'd been wanting to go to for a long time. Support thad always been rough for us & we now needed to raise a lot of funds rather quickly in order to get there before the next baby was due & the cold weather hit. We saked Timothy; the'd like to go with us & he agreed. We sterted doing what we knew how to do, litnes, but after a month we still had not gained much ground toward our goal.
AT THIS POINT CAME ONE OF THE FIRST MAJOR. CHANGES that God did to make us all into better vessels. Rachel & I reversed roles. When I first met her one of the first things that struck me about her change the should be about her continued the sound toward our goal.



Jossh, Rachel & Tim with their 4 children—a union that has proved "good for God, His Work & each other!"

prowed "good for God, His Work & asch other!"

was her wild wind spirit, full of ginspiration & burden for souls. Now, five years later & pregnant with number 3, her light was really flickering & she had been desperate for some new inspiration. For me the last years had been mainly litnessing, but I had never been able to hold up my end of the support thru' this as I should.

SO THE LORD INSPIRED US WITH THE IDEA that it might serve the Lord's work better if I could be the one to take care of the domestic chores, teach the kids (which I had a tremendous burden to do from reading the Dito Letters) & to arrange the behind-the-scenes work needed to get us to our field, while Rachel & Tim tried out a music ministry. So they were out the door first thing

field, while Rachel & Tim tried out a music ministry. So they were out the door first thing each morning, & it worked!
Things went smoother, everyone was happier & more got accomplished. We three still weren't close as we should have been, but it was a step in the right direction. And with the help of one other brother who helped us with funds we made it to our field before the baby & winter came, TTL.

BY THEN TIM HAD BEEN WITH US FOR OVER A YEAR, & Rachel, especially, was feeling convicted that we weren't all closer. One night when I was away the Lord worked it out for them to be together. Soon it seemed she needed to be with him more & more. The "triangle" as we came to call it, was rough at first but now, thank God, it's really bearing fruit & we've been more used & fulfilled than ever before.

more used & tuttilled than even before.

IT WAS TOUGH AT FIRST, AS RACHEL FELL IN LOVE WITH TIM. The hardest thing for me was not the sharing, but how it seemed like my dear wife who had joined together with me on such a fantastic plateau of spiritual fellowship was now in love with Tim more than me & needed him more than me. This was a blow to my whole

in love with Tim more than me & needed him more than me. This was a blow to my whole foundation. She wasn't just "helping a brother", but it was a partnership, a partner with talents that would make them together a real witnessing team—her heart's desire.

I HAD REAL BATTLES AS TO WHAT WAS TO BE MY ROLE NOW. Was I now to be number 2 husband & join their team? I didn't want to be a drag on my wife when it was clear that ell this had been a great rejuvenation to her, not to mention how it helped Tim. At the same time, she didn't want to leave me but she could not deny her feelings for Tim. ONE NIGHT WHILE DOING DISHES THE LORD GAVE ME THE ANSWERILike a flash of lightning that enlightens the whole landscape on a dark night! Thinking about our three-way relationship, I thought about the prodrigal son, at the point in the story where he returns to his father. The father & older brother had prob-

ebly been working together for many years, they loved each other & the older brother had been faithful. But then one day someone new comes along that seems to change everything.

SUDDENLY THE FATHER
WAS MANIFESTING SUCH
LOVE & emotions towards the younger brother like he had probably not done for a long time toward the older brother. The Lord showed me to apply it to our situation—the relationship between the older brother & father was like that between me & my wife, & the prodigal son represented Tim being taken into our lives.

represented Tim being taken into our lives.

THE "FATHER", IN THIS
CASE MY WIFE, suddenly begen showing more love for the
"prodigal", Tim, than for the
faithful "older brother" (me),
causing the older brother to feel
but, offended & maybe even
confused by it all. This was
really how I felt after Rachel
had gotten so close to Tim &
obviously was inspired so much
& helped by their relationship
& it seemed at the time needed
& loved him more than me.
BUT THE FATHER SAID,

& loved him more than me.
BUT THE FATHER SAID,
"SON THOU ART EVER WITH

BUT THE FATHER SAID,
"SON THOU ART EVER WITH
ME, & all that I have is thine..."
In other words, the father was
saying, "This doesn't change anything between you & me, we've
been together for a long time &
still are. But this one came to
me & there's a new love, but I
still love you too."
THEN I THOUGHT ABOUT
WHAT DAD SAID that you
don't hear of what happened after the party & all. It seems
most likely that the father continued to lean on his older son
pretty much the same as before
& that the younger one would
have to prove himself & earn
his father's trust thru'n is faithfulness. This little revelation
was a real "click" for me & gave
me the vision I needed so much
at that time. Needless to say,
we all would never have gotten

anywhere in this without the
Letters which of course provided
our major source of guidance.

WE STILL HAD MANY
STORMY TIMES which nearly
split us up several times, with
personality clashes, burt feelings
& friction points. The hardest
thing for me, I believe, was to
be keep a "cool head" to be able
to hear from the Lord & the Letters about what He was doing
with us so I could try to help us
all to become what He was trying
to make us into. For Tim it was
very difficult at times as he had
for so long been a loner & rebel
& now was being molded into a
tight spiritual bond with us
which would mean some real
changes in his ways & a lot more
light shed on different hidden
areas of his life. I had to constantly watch that I wasn't being jealously critical. For Rachel
the biggest battle has been just
to be "one wile" to two husbands & several children, doing
a great job by looking to the
Lord thru' it all & really leaning
on Him for the strength & wisdom for the situation.

A GREAT VICTORY CAME
WHEN WE FINALLY DECIDED WE WANTED TO UNITE
to concentrate on fighting the
foe without rather than to waste
time arguing amongst ourselves.
Then the Lord blessed it, as our
"three-fold cord was not easily
broken". The Lord helped us
to find the balance in this new
relationship, find where the anointing was for each of us in different areas & to have more respect & belief in each other,
especially between Tim & me.
In Spring of '79, Rachel & Tim
thit her oad singing from town
to town for 10-15 days at a time
& almost immediately the Lord
began to pour in more finances
& receptive sheep than we had
seen in years. For us it was a
real spiritual spring of a new ministry that has been going on now
for two years & is still growing!

AT THE SAME TIME! WAS

ABLE TO WORK WITH THE KIDS & their spiritual training more than I ever had before. As a result, we all three were happier doing what we each wanted to do, & we were certainly more effective as a threesome than we had been separately before. Rachel soon got pregnant with no. 4. Timothy's first, PTLI EARLY LAST YEAR THE LORD HELPED US TO GET A SMALL VAN to enable us to all 3 hit the road together for the first time campling, singing, witnessing & litnessing around the country as well as several neighbouring countries. We all had a great time, Rachel & Tim mainly singing while I got out the lit with the kids.

YOU MIGHT ASK, "DO YOU ALL SLEEP TOGETHER OR WHAT?" Well, we haven't had I the faith or desire for that, & it just doesn't look like we're going in that direction. Rachel is with me certain days of the week & with Tim others, & this has helped sort out the problem. Someone asked in the FN how threesomes are used as a witness. Our answer is, we don't, at least not to the GP. We're foreigners here in a rather religious country, enjoying their hospitality while a siming our outreach not only at them but also at their closed-to-the-Gospel neighbours.

WE SEE OUR RELATION—SHE OF A MEANS TO AN END than as an end in itself. So we haven't even talked openly about it with our 4 & 5-year-old children to be careful as to what they say to our parents who visit occasionally or with the little old neighbour ladies whom they see often. WHAT ABOUT ANOTHER SISTER TO JOIN US? Well, we wouldn't mind if the right sister came along. We're expecting baby na. 5 this summer, so have could possibly use the help. The Lord's given us His best so far, so we're just leaving the choice up to Him!

Knew **Disciples**

"He <u>knew</u> her and she conceived and bare a child" (Gen. 4:1.)

MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA

BOY-Sion John, 1st to Sunny & Charity-4/7. & Charity –4/7.
BOY –Benjamin, 1st to Mark & Fay – 30/6.
BOY –Benjamin, 1st to Mark & Fay – 30/6.
BOY –Jonathan, 3rd to Jeremy & Jerusha; July.
BOY –Joseph Nathanael, 3rd to David & Mary Gzero–6/7.
GIRL – Tanya Melek, 1st to Jerry & Maggie–5/7.
GIRL – Stherine, 4th to Asher & Lydia Thanksgiving–6/7.
GIRL –Christina, 2nd to Shemalah & Ibrahim–13/7.
GIRL –Jennifer, 7th to Gabrielle –17/7.
GIRL –Catherine, 2nd to Bent & GIRL –Catherine, 2nd to Bent & GIRL – Catherine, 2nd to B

GIRL—Catherine, 2nd to Paul & Morningstar Kings—19/6.

PACIFIC

GIRL—Joy, 4th to Abarim & Charity; Australia—24/7.
GIRL—Ingrid Naomi, 3rd to Abel & Ruth; Australia—16/6.
BOY—Mark Anthony (Jesus baby), 1st to Sandra; Australia—

Day, 1st to Sanina, Australia—12/5.

BOY—Micah David, 21/6.

GIRL—Regina Amour, 4th to Shem & Zeal; S.E. Asia—19/6.
BOY—Timothy Heaven, 2nd to Jered & Robin; Australia—7/6.
GIRL—Jade, 3rd to Pearl & Johanan; Australia—13/7.
BOY—Jesse, 2nd to Aaron & Sunshine; S.E. Asia—3/7.
GIRL—Nina Christia (Jesus baby), 1st to Blessing; S.E. Asia—10/7.

10/7.
BOY – Shinobu, 2nd to Shamgar & Gypsy; Japan – 30/7.
GIRL – Megumi, 2nd to Isaac & Angel – 3/7.
GIRL – Tsubasa, 1st to Simon & Tirzah; Japan – 12/6.
BOY – Seichi, 1st to Gideon & Rebecca: Japan – 14/6.



Christina-4 mos. of Reuben & Katrina: Canada. (This foto wd win a prize in any contest!-Send it!-D.)

BOY -- Joseph, 2nd to Cedar & Melanie Wood; Japan-27/6. BOY -- Sow, 2nd to Timothy & Rachel Revolution; Japan--May.

LATIN AMERICA

BOY-Peter Andrew, to John & Judea; S. America – 8/1/79. Judea; S. America-8/1/79.

GIRL_Sharon Raquel, 2nd to Lamech & Sarah; S. Amer.-23/6.

GIRL_Melissa, 3rd to Jonas & Sarah; S. America-7/5.

GIRL_Reguel, 3rd to Luis & Sonia; S. America-1/5.

GIRL_Tamar Estrella, 3rd to Emanuel & Shangri-la-May.

BOY-Emanuel, 1st to Barnabas & Cielo; S. Amer.-June.

BOY-Richard, 2nd to Shafan & Leah; S. America-30/6.

BOY-Cristofer, 3rd to Francesco & Raquel; S. Amer.-28/6.

BOY-Imanuel Promise, 1st to Josue & Ninevah; C. Amer.-June.

BOY-Israel, 2nd to Juda & Ester-8/5.

GIRL_Rebeca, 1st to Noemi;

-8/5.
GIRL -Rebeca, 1st to Noemi;
S. America-31/1/80.
GIRL -Gabriela Marie, 3rd to Jordan & Tirza-19/7.
GIRL -Heidi Maria, 1st to Don & Tena; S. America-15/1/80.
BOY-Samuel, 2nd to Fatima & Tiago; S. America-22/6.
GIRL -A GIRL - Angelique, 2nd to Jesse & Ruth; S. America - 27/7.

BOY-Abraham, 1st to Daniel & Sarah; S. America-11/12/79 A Saran, S. America—11779.

BOY—Daniel Andres, 3rd to Santiago & Libertad; S. Amer.—28/7.

BOY—Elias Francisco, 2nd to Jeremiah & Rachel; S. Amer.—14/8.

BOY—Benjamin, 1st to Israel & Keren; Central America—26/6.

NORTH AMERICA

GIRL—Chavaune, 3rd to Jonas & Shalom—20/7.

GIRL—Janaei Mercy (Jesus baby), 5th to Guinevere Cloud-7/6.
BOY—Samuel, 5th to Jared & Rebecca Wood—June.

GIRL—Faith Marie, 2nd Jesus baby to Beverly—June.

GIRL—Teith Marie, 2nd Jesus baby to Beverly—June.

GIRL—Heidi Marie, 1st to Simon & Becky—June.
BOY—Jonathan, 1st to Brett & Hillary—16/6.

CGIRL—Analisa, 2nd to Benjamin & Rachel—June.
BOY—Justin Arthur, 5th to Bethany Butterfly—17/6.
BOY—Benjamin David, 4th to Luke & Crystal Love—19/6.

GIRL—Amanda Star, 3rd to Abraham & Maggie—8/6.
BOY—Zacchaeus, 1st to Mr. & Mrs. Snowden—11/6.

BOY—Catchaeus, 1st to Mr. & Mrs. Snowden—11/6.
BOY—Jason Alan, 2nd to Rephalei & Ruth Forester—19/6. GIRL—Chavaune, 3rd to Jonas & Shalom—20/7.

aiah & Victory—19/5.
GIRL—Abitha Peace, 5th to
Paul & Ruth Fisher—17/7.
GIRL—Cassandra, 4th to Sincerity & Judah—9/7.
BOY—David Isaac, 1st to Caleb
& Shiloh Merryheart—13/7.
BOY—Oliver David, 6th to Jean
& Deborah Philippe—2/8.

BOY—David Isaac, 1st to Caleb & Shiloh Merryheart—13/7.
BOY—Oliver David, 6th to Jean & Deborah Philippe—2/8.
BOY—Jamal, 1st to Peter & Sibbel—8/6.

EUROPE

GIRL—to Israel & Zion; Scandinavia—June.
BOY—2nd to Francis & Mary—27/6.
BOY—Justin, 3rd to Philip Gad & Becky—23/6.
BOY—Justin, 3rd to Philip Gad & Becky—23/6.
GIRL—Jessica Astrid (Jesus haby) to Lupetha—2/6.
BOY—Michael, 2nd to Gabriel & Bathsheb—12/6.
GIRL—eatitae (Jesus baby), 1st to Voidette—25/6.
GIRL—Leatitae (Jesus baby), 1st to Voidette—25/6.
GIRL—Boy Sanny Bunny—31/7.
GIRL—Daisy, 1st to John & Nadine—16/7.
BOY—Gabriel, 2nd to Rebecca V, & Ronny—27/7.
BOY—Gabriel, 2nd to Rebecca V, & Ronny—27/7.
BOY—Thibault, 3rd to Isaac & Etoile—17/7.
GIRL—Caterina, 2nd to Titus & Safir—28/4. to Violette—25/6.
GIRL—Aurore, 3rd to Kenaz & Sharon—16/6.
GIRL—Elizabeth, 3rd to Michael Listen & Sunny Bunny—31/7.
GIRL—Daisy, 1st to John & Nadine—16/7.
BOY—Gabriel, 2nd to Rebecca V. & Ronny—27/7.
BOY—Thibault, 3rd to Isaac & Etoile—17/7.
GIRL—Catarina, 2nd to Timo & Ana Smiles—25/6
GIRL—Ana, 3rd to Michael & Samaria Mtn:—May.
BOY—David (Jesus baby), 1st to Amor—4/6.
BOY—Arturo, 2nd to Antonio & Maria—16/6.
GIRL—Cristina, 2nd to Nathanael & Paciencia—11/6.
BOY—Daniel, 1st to Jonas & Maria—27/6.
BOY—Ivan Gennaro, 1st to Mateo & Claudia—28/6.
BOY—Jonathan David, 4th to Aenon & John—14/7.
GIRL—Cynthia Raquel (Jesus baby), 1st to Louisa—29/6.
GIRL—Maria Vanessa (Jesus baby), 1st to Louisa—29/6.
GIRL—Maria Vanessa (Jesus baby), 1st to Louisa—29/6.
GIRL—Angela Maria, 1st to Angela Maria—15 to Angela Maria—28/7.

drew & Hannah--6/6.
BOY - Jeremy Michael Arthur,
4th to Solomon & Mannine-9/6.
GIRL - Sara Ange (Jesus baby),
1st to Perle - June.
BOY - Daniel, to Peter & Patricia - 28/6.
BOY - Andrew. 2nd to Jeduth-

Jael – 8/6.

BOY – Christian, 2nd to Titus

Safir – 28/4.

GIRL – Desideria, 3rd to John

Elisabeth. GIRL-Elisabeth, 3rd to John & Amethyst-25/3.

Sabine & newborn Marianna (a Turkish Jesus baby)? Photo by Tony.

by Yony.

GIRL—Kristina, 4th to Gaius & Glory—13/2.

GIRL—Martha, 2nd to Philip & Suzi—4/2.

GIRL—Suria, 1st to Daniel & Iffah—18/10/79.

GIRL—Viktoria, 3rd to Eleazar & Frankie—16/3.

GIRL—Angela Maria, 3rd to Isaiah & Liv—29/11/79.

BOY—Michael, 2nd to Sheba & Stephen—30/11/79.

BOY—Kristopher, 3rd to Andreas & Glory.

GIRL—Julia, 2nd to Simon & oreas & Glory. GIRL—Julia, 2nd to Simon & Selah.



(From 1980)

Knew **Disciples**

"He knew her & she conceived & hare a child"-Genesis 4:1.

EUROPE

BOY – John David, 1st to Manases & Esther Parables – 9/7.
BOY – Philip Lawrence, to Sally & Jonas – 27/11/79.
GIRL – Angelina, 2nd to Pearl & Ethan – 28/7.
BOY – Jeremy Benjamin, 2nd to Francis & Mary – 27/6.
GIRL – Melissa Michele, 2nd to Christina Joyous – 1/7.
BOY – Michael, 4th to Salomon & Jerusha – 12/8.
GIRL – Elodie, 2nd to Jacques Elan & Esther – 25/8.
BOY – Youcef Aziz (Jesus haby), 1st to Joan Slave – 12/8.
BOY – Simon Michael, 2nd to Julia & Johannes – 14/8.
GBOY – Justin David, 6th to Job & Charran – 11/8 (homegoing on 13/8 due to heart defect), 8OY – David (Jesus haby), 1st to Grace Delight – 12/8.
GIRL – Linda Elisabeth, 4th to Elisha & Sheriah – 11/8.
GIRL – Ana Quixote – 13/7.
GIRL – Ana Quixote – 13/7.
GIRL – Ana Guixote, 3rd to James & Rhea Breeze – 15/8.
BOY – Joshua Excalibur, 1st to Josus & Maria Fighter – 204 to 5imon. & Maria Fighter – 207.
GIRL – Crystal Dawn, 3rd to 5anon Rose – 18/7.
BOY – Aaron Jonathan, 3rd to 5anon Rose – 18/7. & Esther LiginBOY-Merlin Daniel, 2nd to Jeho & Naomi-16/8.
GIRL-Elisabeth, 2nd to Caleb
& Annilli-17/8.
GIRL-Elisabeth, 6th to Gibea
& Tamar Firstfruit-17/8.
BOY-Tomi, 1st to Elam & Maria-6/8.

MIDEAST, ASIA, AFRICA

BOY-Timothy Peace, 2nd to Esther-Aug.

PACIFIC





Jeremiah & Crystal July.

GIRL - Crystal, 4th to Elijah & Shiloh Khaiber 20/7.

BOY -- Weegan Victor, 2nd to Reuben & Cilicia - 15/7.

BOY - Weegan Victor, 2nd to Reuben & Cilicia - 15/7.

BOY - David Joshua (Jesus baby), 6th to Angela Rebirth & Joshua Rasputin - 26/7.

BOY - David Joshua (Jesus baby), 6th to Angela Rebirth & Joshua Rasputin - 26/7.

BOY - John Michael, to Comfort & Jonathan & Heidi Happyheart - 4/7.

BOY - James Anthony, 4th to Jonathan & Persis - 29/7.

BOY - Raphael John, 3rd to Stephanas & Deliverance Waters - 18/8.

BOY - Michael Walter, 3rd to Joust & Mahela - 3/8.





Here's No. 9!—Rebecca Sunshine, born Aug. 19th to Kellah & Shiza in U.S.A.

Villa - tratal - Digitop

KIDZ MAGAZINE REPORT!

Dear Family

Dear Family,
God bless you and your little ones! We wanted to share with you some of the exciting statistics of our Kidz Mag Mail Ministry.
After only 9 issues (at the time of this report), we have received letters from not only kids, but lots of other people too — sending in their suggestions and ideas which have helped to make the magazine a success. This report is based on some of the letters and contributions which have been sent in response to the English edition — however, Kidz is coming out in several other languages too, and therefore these statistics are by no means the total amount.

So please keep Kidz in your prayers, and keep these letters pouring in! We love you and we love to hear from you!

Love, Kidz

Kidz Mag Mail Ministry (As of May 5, 1981) Top Ten Reporting Countries

Number of Press Cards 369	COUNTRY	NUI	VB.	ER	OF	R	ΕP	ORTERS
(Includes 6 new friends of the Family!)	U.S.A							48
Boy Reporters 180	England .						n.	24
Girl Reporters 189	France					-0	7	24
* Reporters from 0 to 4 years . 144	Spain							22
* Reporters from 5 to 8 years . 170	Canada			٠.	en.	15		20
* Reporters from 9 to 16 years 55	Indonesia.			7.				13
Letters received to date 309	Italy	-			т.			12
Photos received to date 285	Brazil							
Countries reported from 41	Philippines	10.04						11
* Close approximations	Chile		1	1.4				10
					4			



The True Komix Revolution!

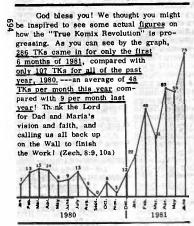
ATTENTION ARTISTS!

Please send us your testimony on how you got started illustrating in the Family, complete with any little stories or lessons learned that might be helpful to other Artists and an inspiration to the entire Family! Please include your artitips too! Mention briefly any Art training and/or experiences before joining the Family, and how you started putting your talent to use again, for the Lord! (Short life stories welcome too.)

We would especially like to hear from

the Lord! (Short life stories welcome too.)

We would especially like to hear from you faithful old-timers who have been doing a terrific job on the TKs throughout the past years, but would also like very much to hear from you talented newcomers as well, so please do write! Your testimony should be no more than two type-written pages: also enclose one or more good close-up photographs which will print well. Thankyou! We hope to hear from you soon!



NOTICE: If you have accepted a TK Assignment, and decide later that you will not be able to do it for its deadline, please inform us immediately so we will have a reasonable amount of time to re-assign it, that it may be included in the Volumes. We have some very willing and sacrificial Artists whom we always rely on to take on last-minute Assignments, but we do not think it is fair to have to ask them to edit and illustrate an entire 4-page TK in only 4 days (which, GB'M, some of them have done!), simply because you did not give us advance notice! Please be faithful to communicate! GBY! We love and need you all! PS --- God bless Josuf 7, Jacques Elan, Laban and Santiaro Pisces who have each taken on several last-minute Assignments so that the Volumes could go to the presses complete! The "minutemen" of the Komic Revolution!---real sharpshooters!

If you are Illustrating a TK and find that you are going to be a few days late in getting it finished and to us---don't stop everything! Please complete it as fast as you can anyway, send it "Express", and pray it reaches us as quickly as possible!

Note about printing GP Komix:

We have noticed that on many of your GP print samples you are leaving the Mag or TK Volume page numbers on. (For eg. the book numbers 593,594,595 and 596 on "My Guardian Angel" no. 56.) This is to-tally unnecessary and probably even confusing to your Public, so please remove these numbers, or white them out, before giving the originals to your printer. The only page numbers that need appear are the actual page numbers of the Komic itself:—-1,2,3 and 4.

A few Artists have asked the question recently: "When illustrating a Letter that has a lot of Eman's original artwork in it, should I use his pictures, or should I completely re-draw everything?"

(ANSWER: By all means use Eman's pictures wherever possible in your Komich His illustrations are beautiful and it will save you a great deal of time by not having to re-do it all. Of course, please remember to pu' his name in the gredits after your own name. Please also change any "Papa Lion" heads to normal "Dad" faces.)

Some of you could use a little more practice in your illustrating, and this is particularly true when drawing <u>Dad's face</u>. As Dad said in "Artist's Advisory No. 6" (no. 844), "Some of these ugly charactorisations of me...don't even do me justice!" So to have a <u>standard</u> "Dad" why not study <u>Eman's</u> illustrations of him, or the way <u>Jacob Sailor</u> depicts him? Please do! God bless you! Some of you could use a little more

bless you!

This is a Reminder to some of you that the Copyright line should always be at the bottom of page two, and read thus: By Father David from Letter No. 777

© True Komix, 1981, P.F. 241, 8021
Zurich, Switzerland.

TIPS FROM THE TOP TIPPERS!

TIAGO: A tip I'd like to share with the Artists is that I use a lot of pics as reference for my drawings from the National Geographic magazines. They have good photos, especially the new ones.

(Ed: Amen! National Geographic has some of the best photographers in the World of the best photographers in the World working for them! Use it!)

working for them! Use it!)

ABRAHAM SNOWMAN; Hez, a farout brother who's not only my Shepherd
but also a real Abe Snowman TK fan,
brought me some National Geographics
and a "Vargas Pin-Up Girls" book the
other day!

NATHAMAEL ANANI: I shurays does

NATHANAEL ANANI: I always draw from photographs. I got a big stack of old magazines I thumb through for ideas and an old vintage "50's" set of Encyclope

JOSUE 7: Guess where I work! I go to a Library where there's a real friendly director. TTL I can look at all the books and ector. TTL I can look at all the books and magazines from many years ago, and dig through them to find a lot of illustrations It's a real mine! (Ed. Excellent idea! Tamar Snowman wrote saying a Library is also a very quiet place to work, and a real blessing when you live in a camper!)

Dear MO and Maria,

I love you and pray for you, Every day before I make breakfast I read the Komic Book. I loved the Letter "Mountain Island Villa Found!" by Jacob Sailor, God bless you!

Love, Soft. (8 years old.)

Dear Dad and Maria.

Dear Dad and Maria,

We just received the Vol. One TK
Book for us, and especially the children, and they were just thrilled to receive something just for them from you! God bless you both and thank you so much!

I was happily surprised to see how they got turned on to even the so-called "Leadership" Letters! They're our future Labour Leaders after all!

One Komic, "God Can Take It!" by Jacques Elan, so turned on our 6 year old Benjamin that he wrote to him thanking for it. Our 7 year old Lukey was so turned on by the whole Book that his letter to you is enclosed! He tells of throwing away the "Casper the Friendly Ghost" sent by his grandmother. sent by his grandmother.

sent by his grandmother.

For devotions with the children we have started from the beginning and are working our way through them and I am happy to discover a bonus to the TK Book.—Because it often has several versions of the same Letter, the children are really able to absorb the meaning of the Letter better!

They are really thrilled to have this Book especially for them from you!—Just like the big people's "MO Books," We love you so much for giving us and teaching us love!

love you so ing us love! Love, Esthera

Dear Grandpa,

I love you. Thank you for the TRUE KOMIX book, We threw the book about Casper the ghost away. We love the Grandpa stories and we love you. Love, Lukey. (GBY! Good boy! ILY too!-D.)

TK TESTIMONIES FROM THE FAR EAST!

"You'll be happy to know that the <u>Komix</u> go over really <u>great</u> here—everyone reads 'em! In <u>Thailand</u> they (the System) have these terrible Horror Kenlix that many people read. Someone even wrote us through the mail ministry and said he was so <u>thankful</u> for good, <u>happy</u> and <u>uplifting Komix! PTL!</u> "(Laz L.) <u>Nokodah Black</u> in Indonesia writes, "The amount of equipment mentioned in

"The amount of equipment mentioned in the Art Class floored me at first, but Nadia (another brand-new artist) and I were able to provision everything! Where the Lord guides, He provides!"

Report From Faithy!

Thrilled by "The Fellowship Revolution"! Spanish MWM Happenings!

From Faithy at MWM-S in

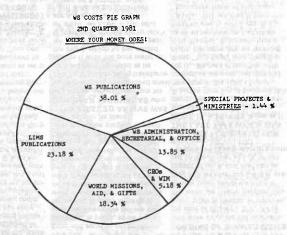
From Faithy at MWM-S in Puerto Rico:
Dearest Folks,
GBY! WRLY & ARE SO
THANKFUL for all your love & faith fulness as our Shepherds!
Mag 39: What a beautiful & powarful & timely Mag, almost like no other to date! I'm so thrilled with the "Fellowship R". Even tho! I haven't finished reading it, it portends to be one of the most important Rs in recent times, perhaps even this decade! Hallelujah! Super-exciting, uplifting, convicting—our new Day of Pentecost! (AME N.!)
HOW TRUE HOW SO MANY ARE LIKE PETER, returning to his fishing after denying the Lord first for fear of a maid, & then getting empowered with the Spirit on Pentecost & turning from a backslidden fisherman into the Lord's bold & powerful without & lands and the power before!

Spirit on Pentecost & turning from a backslidden fisherman into the Lord's bold & powerful witness & leader as never before! IT REALLY REMINDED ME OF WHAT IS HAPPENING TO SOME OF OUR FORMER LEADERS like Watchman, Sametc., since our beautiful reunion & music convention in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, where before ur very eyes & the eye of the video, TTL! GB Juan!) we saw His Spirit poured out on them afresh as he turned the "heart of stone" into "flesh" once again, & they responded to His loving call to full-time service forsaking-all once again secording to Luke 14:33! "Jesus, the same yesterday, today & feeter with the same yesterday. according to Luke 14:331 "Jes-us, the same yesterday, today & forever!" (Heb. 13:8) & "the gifts & calling of God are with-out repentance!" (Ro. 11:29)— 8 verse which came again & a-gain to our minds for them! TY THERE IS SO MUCH BEAU.

STRENGTH & LOVE RECEIVED FROM UNITY, as we saw it once again work mir-acles in our little temporary "Loveville" that was set up in a

Faithy loves up returning Pr

hotel on the Mexican side of the border, as you suggested. The Lord really poured out His Spirit on this place & on the little team that helped us, including Jerry & Gentleness who came from Mexico City, & Huldah & Mercy & 5 children who stayed with us from beginning to end, feeding us from one electric skillet they just happened to bring with them. TLI (6-8-74) MANY OTHERS OF COURSE WERE IN THE AREA CAAIP-ING in trailer parks, & they also helped in the communal effort by making delicious dinners & bringing them to us at the hotel. All this to say that the physical aspects of unity, such as cooking & eating, loving & sharing & working, & recording & videoing, together brought about a change in everyone's life who was there.—NOT TO MENTION THE LISTENING TO YOUR MWM COMMENTS TAPES, reading Letters & praying together, desperately, such as when our dear brother Fisher nearly went to be with the Lord with a sudden & strange & unidentified virus (just



WE PUBLICATIONS: CROs & WIM: 18 Publications Departments, in-cluding Pub Creations, GLP, FC, CC Pubs, FM, Education Fund, In-dex Team, Mon-Resident Artists, Husical Publications, Wild Vind, & Sprint Rhop-LIMS PUBLICATIONS:----25.18 PUBLICATIONS TOTAL:---WORLD MISSIONS FUND, AID, & GIFTS: VS, LIM, & LIT-PIG Gifts 5.02 Gifts to Missionaries, Poor, & Needy 8.02 Special Gifts to Pasily(including GLP Book Gireaway & Eaby Bonuses) 5.20

Including MAAICRO, CROP, & WIM- 1.18 WS ADMINISTRATION, SECRETARIAL, Including Mail Ministry 1, Sec-retarial & Administration, WSFO, Travel & Moving, WS Office, Post age, Equipment, & Supplies-SPECIAL PROJECTS & MINISTRIES: Including 3 Visual Aid & 1.44 % 100,00 S WHF. AID. & GIFTS TOTAL- 18.34 %

Day of Pentecost, June 7th. It's really thrilling! And so needed!—For the Lord to relight our fire for the last days & mighty End-time witnessing with an outpouring of His loving Spirit, the latter rain! (HAZ!)

IT FEELS LIKE OUR FORMER RAIN in the beginning of the Family when 100s of disciples joined quickly the fire & boldness of His Spirit was on them, which took us into all the world!—Such a beautiful example, of the 120 together in the upper room! Wow! We know this is the answer for us now to unite us against the foe & strengtle out to tay faithful to give His message to the whole world, "and then shall the end (of the

"so we can have a little more unite us against the foe & strengthited action, a little more fellowing nust to stay faithful to give His message to the whole world, "and then shall the end (of the End) come!" I can feel it coming if we all just obey & put this Fellowship R into practice immediately, beginning tomorrow, a really fresh out-pouring of His Love & fire & faith I (Amen! GBY!—D.)

SEEING ALL THESE MUSI-DIN ING AGAIN & forsaking-all in abundance to once again follow Jesus reminds me of our early days, it's such a dynamic chain reaction of Love & its unfailing power! Please forgive me for going on & on about this, but I just can't help it, I'm so excited with our new Fellowship R & its envisioned results on our beautiful worldwide Family as we gather together & "get it together" to make music miracles for the take of lost souls & His Kingdom, so that it can be fulfilled, our prayer at this time last year, "Even so come quickly Lord Jesus"! TYJI I really believe we have only just begun to see the influx of lost & found that will come into our ranks as we obey this new commandment to "fellowship" & truly "love one another" as He & you have loved us! (Amen. And Da S YOU MENTIONED, ON THE DAY OF PENTECCST LONG AGO, NEW LEADERS WERE FOUND, the "Good Shep"

herds" who could guide the sheep! PTL! Another very important Letter for now, "Good Shepherds", is so convicting & we do pray that on our Day of Pentecost He will point them out & raise them up to "lift high the royal banner" so that "it shall not suffer loss"! Hallelujah!
"From victory unto victory, His army shall He (they) lead, till every foe is vanquished & Christ is Lord indeed!" TTL! And thank you for your wonderful inspirations & guidance from above which we so desperately need, "so we can have a little more unhited action, a little more enhited action, a little more fellowship, a little more unity, a little more by a little more power, cooperation & organisation & synchronisation for united action! PGI Hall"—which we have personally seen in all our travels to be a very desperate need! So, Amen!!

AS WE BEGIN TO PREPARE HERE IN PR AT MCV for the tremendous influx of new disciples & musiclans, we ere sure that "with every mouth the Lord will supply" according to our faith, & yours, as we can't turn one away! We believe the fellowship & unity is going to work the miracles in each life to make them what the Lord & you want them to be, as we gather here in PR & "get it together" to make music miracles for the world—& especially the Latin world as this is their hour—the "Round Round Room" fulfilled with the lamps plugged in again & set each in its place.

THE FIRST TO ARRIVE WAS

"Round Round Room" fulfilled with the lamps plugged in again & set each in its place.

THE FIRST TO ARRIVE WAS OUR DEAR AMMINADAB who had to filee persecution from his hometown & so-called loved ones! And he is already being transformed & his mind renewed as he washes it with the pure water of the Word, which he has missed for 3 years now, & so is diligently reading & attempting to catch up altho" we know it will take some time.

SONGS, one of which is dedicated to you, "It's almost like I never left", the story of his coming back to your house & loving arms & full-time service in a musical ministry! He's almost like a new babe & will need to grow again "in the grace & knowledge" like a rough stone that will have to be polished into the beautiful jewel the it that is by the like he waster.



HE WAS ABLE TO ARRIVE IN TIME TO HELP IN THE RE-CORDING OF SPANISH SONGS CORDING OF SPANISH SONGS that were to go on the new sample tape of Shows 1 & 2. After many trials & battles, & victories, this week we finally finished this sample tape, which we hope & pray will be what the Lord & you expect of us, & one that can go out to the Homes in LA, whom I'm sure are eagerly awaiting some thing from MCVI LHUI PLEASE FORGIVE US FOR THE LAST TAPE WHICH WAS DONE IN A HURRY & not as it should have been. Your com-

DONE IN A HURRY & not as it is should have been. Your comments on it arrived two days ago & just in time for us to assess this new tape in the light of your counsel as we were just completing it. We read it together with those "top dogs" here the other night, the same day we received it in the mail, & it really broke us all to see how we had disappointed you & failed you & the Family. But we pray it bore the "peaceable fruits of righteousness". (Little facility for mind the same of the same facility is not same as a same facility of the same facility is not same facility of the same facility in the same facility is not same facility of the same facility of the same facility is not same facility of the same facilit

AFTER READING, WE ALL WENT INTO THE STUDIO & listened again to the two shows & made some adjustments in the order of the shows till at last we were all satisfied that we had done the best we could with what we have here, as we are still in great need of more Spanish songs from more artists in the field, of good quality like the one "Harp" & "Garden of Heaven", our two music groups in Argentina, sent us & which we received the day after we arrived back in PR from our Mexican missionary journey!

—ALL IN THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING to put in the first sample tape, along with the new ones done here by Aaron Montaña, our Colombian brother, besides using his record from Colombial—Which by the way is where the wild sax came from, a system musician who played on his award-winning system recording, but we tried to fade it down on this new show with Jonathan talking over it, because it's a good song despite that horrible sax which we already had a recording of. We hope it's not so noticeable now & that it doesn't offend as it did on the previous version. Also, the local minstrels like Rebecca & Silas etc. recorded some beautifully translated versions of MWM-Isongs. TTL! And as the "professionals" come in, we are sure our recording will improve. [Mar.] ZECH & SHELLY JUST MOV-ED TO OUR NEW "SHANGR!—LA" which we rented this week & are super-thrilled with the potential & beauty of the place! TTL! They have been real troopers, living in Josh's old bus & putting up with the rain forest & all its insects & afflictions caused by the humid & troopical surroundings there at the little studio house.

—BESIDES THAT, THE CONTINUAL BATTLE WITH THE HUMIDITY for the health of our precious machines which it



Colombian Aaron Montaña, the night he arrived at MCV to help get the Gospel to the Latin world!

seems to be taking its toll on.
But this week Rain had a more
powerful air-conditioning system provisioned which would
help if we didn't have problems
with overloading the electrical
system of the little house, which
Eleazar has tried to fix with new
boxes, but it's still too much
for them to have 3 air-cons working at the same time—one in
Jonathan's little trailer, one in
the bus & the other in the studio.

BUT GB ZECH & SHELLY FOR
ready busy at work

PERSEVERING & they have been Ished studio!

such a great help with the technical as well as the professional side of the recording. Personally, I feel so handicapped without Jeremy beside me as I'm really no musician, but I'm sure the Lord knows & is bringing in these that can help us make the show more professional, DV, as we hope this new tape is. Your message to all of us about checking our motivations really changed our lives & I believe is a breaking we all needed here. Everyone was so encouraged by your sweet comments on MCV, so loving! Please continue to pray for us & our efforts here at MCV. & He will do it! PTL!(Anc. 69W')





Prodigal Musician Shares Lessons!

Thanks to Dad!-"You finally got my attention!"

From Jeremieh Singer:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
THANKS SO MUCH, DAD,
FOR YOUR LOVING CORRECTIONS concerning some of my
tripped-off music. It's really
true that even tho' God has used
me to produce some of His soft
loving music over past years, I
still never really forsook that
rock 'n soul, black pentecostal,
Bob Dylan-style country-blues
musical influence of my past life
before joining the Family. Tho'
you tried to tell me way back at
the Club in Huntington Beach
I never seemed to get the point
until now. Like the story about
the old mule, you finally got my
attention! PTLI (TZ.!GY!/LY!)
NOW! SEE SO CLEARLY
THAT THIS WAS NOT THE
MUSICAL CALLING that God
was trying to give me. By leaning to my own understanding &
fleshly wisdom, I never forsook
this music, but rather thought
I'd throw in some here & there
"for variety" & to please the
goats (bair? hal).

BY CONTINUING TO COMPROMISE WITH THE WORLD
& its musical influences on me
I started to lose the original musical anointing that God had given me. I started getting fewer &
fewer songs with less quality of
the kind that made the Revolution. I went from a simple soul
in love with & spaced out on Jesus, receiving His music on my
simple guitar, to being a big rock
band leader compromising with
the Devil & his music! The spiritual parallels in "Bahai Temple
Prophecy" really explain what
happened to me thru compromise & how I lost the anointing.
Then along came the Chain rock lovers who really praised & enoversed me.



Jeremiah during his visit to MWM, singing "I know someone loves me". Photo by Tony.

PUBLISHING JOHN TODD'S EXPOSURE of System music & who is really behind it, because I too have been bewitched into singing some of the System's lighter, seemingly harmless, pop-ular worldly songs, in order to

please worldly audiences while singing in clubs & restaurants. I realise now that this is an unneccessary compromise & spiritual drain when we have so many beau tifully inspired songs of our own to use. There is a subtle, draining, bewitching effect thru singing these worldly songs that I believe has quenched my spirit & hindered my receiving any truly inspired songs from the Lord. With most of this so-called "nice" worldly music, it's just the same old story of the wolf in sheep's clothing, or the Devil coming as an angel of light (Gal. 1:8).

EVEN A LOT OF MY OWN COMPOSITIONS that were not truly inspired by the Lord but were the result of System musical influences I find draining when I sing them. I always wondered why it even nerve-racked & irritated me when I would listen back to some of my own recordings. It must have been the Holy Spirit resisting it—it felt so good when it stopped!

THANKS, DAD, FOR YOUR CORRECTIONS & spankings that are always so full of love that they hurt so good. Thanks also for taking the time to make those sweet, encouraging personal comments to me on the videoed song of mine that you liked (I Sing To Him). It gave me a good guideline to follow of what you do like. We hope that by God's grace we can be of some help with French MWM in whatever way you see best. Lots of love in Jesus' & your loving service,—your returning prodigal son Jeremiah. (75, 100)

'Stars & Beggars' Visit

THEAVER OF Earth!"—After three years of faithfully pioneering a closed country!

THOM YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR INVITATION & CONCERN that we made it here to MWM. We took the plane from Warsaw to Athens, & Paul & Marianne picked us up at the airport,

-CLOSER THAN EVER BE-FORE! And there's no looking back; only new worlds to conquer. I pledge my full devotion to you & sign the blank sheet of paper for you & the Lord to fill is.—Your son, Peter. P.S. While writing this, everytime I thought of the fact of being one of your sons, it moved me to tears!

From Rachel: (Caylia!)

sons, it moved me to tears!
From Rachel: (6-)/
Dearest Dad & Maria,
TODAY WE'VE BEEN HERE
EXACTLY TWO WEEKS, & it's
been Heaven on Earth literally.
I don't think I've ever felt so
much genuine real love before or
since joining the Family (1976).
There is so much light here, &
it's the closest I've ever felt to
you, dear Dad. Everyone here

a happy reunion! It's been such a is so willing to trust & obey you blessing for us in so many many ways to come here.

FOR ONE THING, COMING FROM POLAND where it was so dry in some ways—not easy living, so untimal night club life here—we've really appreciated the inspiration, the joy & the love we're receiving here!

EVERYTHING IS SO MUCH MORE BEAUTIFUL than I every hoped or imagined. Everything is intense & concentrated. It's very convicting to see how dedicated everybody is in their service to their King & Queen. Coming here! I feel so much closer to you, listening to your tapes, reading your Rough Draft Letters & seeing your loving concern for every little detail & every little detail & every little detail & every little fone.—The love & concern of a real father!

WHEN I WAS 11 MY FATHER LEFT US, which broke my heart. I went to my room & cried & prayed for Jesus to give me a father.—And He did! He gave me you! I love you soom wuch! You've been a father & a friend & led me in the paths of right-cousness & taught me how to laugh & how to cry! ILY!

WE FEEL SO CLOSE TO YOU—CLOSER THAN EVER BEFORE! And there's no looking back; only new worlds to conquer. I pledge my full idvention to you & sign the blank sheet of paper for you & the Lord to fill be.—Your son, Peter. P.S. While

THE OTHER DAY I SAW YOU PO pager for you & the Lord to fill be.—Your son, Peter. P.S. While

THE OTHER DAY I SAW YOU PO pot the class. I cannot describe of the class. I cannot describe. The condition of you are so precious—to me a flove you so much!

THE OTHER DAY I SAW YOU PO pot the class. I cannot describe of the class. I cannot describe. The condition of you are so precious—to me a father of you ar

thing we saw in Poland, & there are 1000s of strippers there. It is really exciting how they start off moving around on a chair, whew! We sure have come a long way since the pretty organ player you mentioned in one Letter, how you would watch her behind wriggle around on the stool as she played, hal OH DAD, IT'S SO WONDER-FUL TO ENJOY ALL THESE THINGS in a new light, in the Lord & in His Spirit, things we felt ashamed of & only indulged in secretly. But now we rejoice in it all & it's part of "All Things". Thank you for entrusting us with so much liberty. Lord help us not to fail you & the Lord, each other & the multitudes who have yet to hear & see, even thru Radio & Video. Tyll Wowl! IT WAS SO BEAUTIFUL TO HAVE YOUR FACE SHINE ON US THRU VIDEO, DAD,—you look great on TV! You gave that sermon as if it were the first time, so fresh, inspiring, encour-

really see that it's time for us to move on to other fields.

R I ALSO WANT TO THANK

I. YOU FOR THE BEAUTIFUL VIDEO with your wonderful say.

Yils doing strip-tease for us.

As we were seeing strip-tease every night in the Polish nightclubs, it was just so wonderful sto see a real strip-tease—so Godly, sweet & sexyl God bless youl, sweet & sexyl God bless youl, that I got a chance to do a striptease on video for you. I wanted so much to love you up thrumy dance, as you are so precious to me & I love you so much!

THE OTHER DAY I SAW YOU ON THE VIDEO, Dad, giving an e End-time class. I cannot describe in words what I felt when I saw & listened to you. You were wonderfull—So much light, so much love & so much fire! I love it! Lord helping me I want to follow you as closely as possible. I just want to be a nobody for Jesus & you. I LYI—Rachel, From Stephem: (TT. GAY, I.A.Y.)

Dear Dad & Maria, THE STRIP-TEASE SHOWS HOME ARE BEAUTIFUL, graceful & really sexy. Sure beats anytime of the world drawing millions to you to for your thoughts & prayers for me & acch one of us. Love, Stephen.

PS. Paul & Marian, area so sweet when I see them so often moved to tears, really emoful & really sexy. Sure beats anytime of the provision of the provision of the provision of the world drawing millions to be used to the fullest. Thank you too on tape & the written word. (A mean.)

PS. Paul & Marian, area so sweet to the fullest. Thank you for your thoughts & prayers for me & acch one of us. Love, Stephen.

PS. Paul & Marian, area so sweet when the see them so often moved to tears, really emoful & really sexy. Sure beats anytime of the provision of

Love(lots of it) ville Log No7!



rthern Beauties, German Karen & Nor Phoebe: "Love has no boundaries!"



smallest pup tent! French Joseph & Abigail recorded some beautiful inspired songs for both the French & English shows. Michael Mountain who wrote '"Snowman" & was one of the first to write songs straight from the Word, recorded 7 songs in a few days. Italian Nathan visi.ed us for a few days also, & could c :ntribute to our Italian Show with a few of his inspired oldie goldies.

"STARS & BEGGARS", Danish Peter & Rachel, & Stephen (English), along with his beautiful Danish wite Lena, who after a needed rest & refilling from their tiring pioneering in the East Bloc, recorded some beautiful moving songs & even wrote a few while here. GB/M, they surely needed this R&R, after two years of faithful labours in a field which was getting tougher & tougher, with a tense political situation, hard living conditions (touring constantly with a troupe of musicians & artists) & barely eating enough. (When they arrived in Greece they marvelled at the abundance of fruit, meat & vegetables, as they hadn't eaten an orange for 4 months & they could only get a few hundred grams of meat a month!)

IT WAS A REAL BLESSING ALSO TO HAVE MARY COLOMBE for nearly a month, who besides being a lovely adornment to the camp, learned from Simon Peter about DJ'ing & produced two half-hour French MWM Shows, PTL! With the recent developments in France, "Musique Magique" may take some time to develop, but all our Family there seem ready to follow the Lord wherever He leads them & eager to produce songs & tapes for the Family till the Show can get rolling, DV, in a safer location.

LAST BUT NOT LEAST WE HAD AN INSPIR-ING VISIT FROM DOMINIQUE who has been

Solings of tapes in the reality that the show can get rolling. DV, in a safer location.

LAST BUT NOT LEAST WE HAD AN INSPIRING VISIT FROM DOMINIQUE who has been faithfully provisioning in Switzerland for many families & units. The Lord has certainly given him great faith & he has been a tremendous blessing to the work & to our MWM family here in particular by his generous gift of a car & caravan & even lending the brand new one his father had bought for him, GBH! He arrived loaded with goodies for all, particularly a brand new microphone for our mobile studio, the last piece of equipment needed to get it rolling. PTL! Whila here Dominique spent some time with our little provisioning team in town to help with needed advice' & tips & inspire them with testimonies.

ANOTHER EXCITING PROJECT IS THE

ANOTHER EXCITING PROJECT IS THE SONGBOOK of all songs recorded here at MWM, plus a collection of the best songs from the old songbook, & a lot of inspiring hymns & traditional Gospel songs which Dad & Maria have been sending us & we've been singing at our Sonday.



on (British) & Danish Tiras Seeds.



A ready Many Colo

Fellowships! So this songbook should be quite a tool for our Family & in reaching the world. God bless our faithful typists, Nadia & Phoebe, our layout artist Chris, as well as Michael & Windwho have spent hours transcribing, selecting, putting in guitar chords, correcting & proofreading, Please pray for them all so they can complete this project soon, as so many have been pleading for such a songbook! And by the way, besides these duties, Chris & Nadia became parents to Nicky & Patrick for a few weeks while Patience was preparing to give birth to Beautiful Nathaly Spring, born on her birthday! (How about God's amazing planning!—Their first son Nicky was born 5 years ago, on Michael's birthday! Hat!)

A GREAT PART OF OUR LIFE IS ALSO TO

born 5 years ago, on Michael's birthday! Ha!)
A GREAT PART OF OUR LIFE IS ALSO TO
GET OUT WITNESSING & trying to reach the
world around us while there is still time. The
Lord really blessed our efforts this month with
over 300 souls saved! God bless our new bottles
& KP who are becoming real soul winners! We
had a golden opportunity this month when our
precious camp owner's daughters invited all their
schoolmates for a free day at the camp, & he asked us if we would put on an hour show for them.
They were all girls ages 13-15 from very well-todo families, all speaking English!—About 300 of
them!

WHAT A RECEPTIVE AUDIENCE! They all flipped over our songs, the children & the hit of the show, Rockin' Reggie, who made them all get up & start rocking & twisting & screaming for encres! After a "Heart Skit" by the children, our sweet & charming Greek-speaking MC Abel Seaman challenged them all to receive the Lord & about 200 of them repeated the simple salvation prayer after him, PTL! A day they will never forget! At show's end they refused to leave, even after much persuasion by their headmaster, & only when we offered them another show soon (Lord willing) were they content to depart, having once tasted that "wild & free" spirit of David they want ed to be sure they could come back & get more!





"Rockin' Reggle" (Jeremy Spencer) singing "Diana" for an audience of 300 teenage girls! Photo by Tiras.

FINALLY, WE WANT TO REMIND YOU OF A VITAL ASPECT OF THE MWM MINISTRY, not so glamorous, but without whose behind-the-scenes faithfulness, many souls would be lost This is our mail ministry follow-up team led by Hosanna & Abigail, who answer all the responses from the stations, listeners, club members etc. Lately they have been receiving up to 50 letters a day, on top of their regular office work & sending out tapes to our worldwide Family monthly! Please pray for them as the task is getting bigger & bigger, & this follow-up thru the mail is so important!

WE LOVE YOU ALL SO MUCH & APPRECIATE YOUR FAITHFUL PRAYERS & SUPPORT.
We hope & pray that the tapes & videos continue to inspire you & are a blessing to you in your witnessing to the world. It was such an encouragement to us when a fish of Endureth got saved just as he was listening to the "Love Is Forever" tapel PTL! "Love is the greatest force in the world & the Word of God the most powerful truth on earth!" (DM 260) Love, Paul & Marianne.

MWM In Central America!

"MWM in Spanish is going to be the greatest thing to happen to the Latin world!

From Oberth & Paloma:

MWM IS REALLY GOING OVER BIG HERE even the it's in English! It's on one of the most popular youth stations & has been very well accepted by the station's listening audience, & the radio is more than happy to have it. The director of a school for young children heard the program & loved the children singing more than anything else. She called the station & when we got in touch with her she told us how she just loves the children's songs & asked if she could have the words & music to some. We told her we'd be more than happy to oblige & that we also have a group of children that sing here in this country. It just so happened that Shaul & Abiah were visiting & three of their children sing. So she inwited us over to her school & we were able to sing for about 50 children & teachers, PTL!

THE LORD IS OPENING THE DOORS FOR SPANISH MWM
ALSO as we already have a station that wants to air it, which transmits on AM, FM & SW!
They have taped two interviews with us, one with questions about What we believe about such things as birth control & abortion, the arms race, drugs, political violence etc. We knew in advance what questions they would ask, so we were able to study up & give them the Lord's answers right from the Letters.

BOTH INTERVIEWS ARE
TO BE BROADCAST IN A
FEW DAYS to reach not only this country but on the station's ginternational short-wave band that reaches Europe & the Far East. It's only the beginning!

PLLI We are beating the Enemy on his own ground of the air







waves! Let us just say that MWM with us now. Their childen's In Spanish is going to be the greatest thing to happen to the Latin world, & we just know it is going to be well accepted!

GOD BLESS SHAUL, ABIAH, ANA & BOB & THEIR 5 CHIL-DREN who are visiting here

Waves! Let us just say that MWM with us now. Their childen's sample of singing & performing & performing to scatch on to their lake fer long to catch on to their ly singing & performing with them! (Amen! GBY all! D.)

WE SOON FOUND THAT JUST LITNESSING ALONE WAS NOT GOING TO BE ENOUGH TO SUPPORT US on the road, as well as enable us to build up the necessary funds to flee south. The people's hearts were growing colder, & they were more & more reluctant to give. It was then after desperate prayer that the Lord took us back to Dad's Letters in Mag 27 on booking the MMM Show.
WHAT A MIRACLE, AS WEIVE

WHAT A MIRACLE, AS WE'VE FOUND THAT NOT ONLY HAS THIS BEEN SUCH AN UPLIFT TO OUR SPIRITS, but it has been



Sexy Saffron: How could the radio station managers say no to her?

The key to opening many other doors which in the past were difficult to open because of our similarity with other "cults" etc. MWM is in a class all by itself, 6 we have found that in working for it people are very respectful to what we are trying to do with this show. FTL! Use it!

WE HAVE FOUND AS DAD SAID, that many of the radio program directors or station managers are indeed very busy men, 6 to not expect to get an appointment for the very same day we get in town. Usually when I call them on the phone I ask for about 20 minutes of their time & mention it's to listen to some demonstration tapes. They, for the most part, are very friendly 6 are very public concious people. We don't tell them any more than necessary over the phone, but save—the details for our appointment.

KEPPING APPOINTMENTS ON TIME IS A MUST, 6 we've found that following Dad's suggestion about being a little early can really be a blessing, 6 poesibly give you even a little more time to promote the program.

A FAMILY TELLS HOW BOOKING MM HELPED SOLVE THEIR FINANCIAL PROBLEMS:

From Jacob & Saffron
 Davidson; U.S.A.:
 PIL: GRY! HWM MAS BEEN
 SUCH A BLESSING TO US. & Ge
 want to share just a few of
 the many Lessons we have
 learned. For any of you who
 say be finding yourselves
 in a similar situation as
 we were in only a few short
 months ago, MMM could definitely prove to be the "Gold en Opportunity" you need to open the necessary doors to pull you out.
 HANKS TO THE LETTERS & God's wise purifying chastissements, we finally yielded to His will & made the committement to forsake the system & go mobile & work our way out of the frozen Morth towards the warmer climates & peoples of the South. PTL:
 THE LORD FEALLY OPENED THE DOORS WITH MANY INFACIES TO GET US OUT ON THE ROAD, & Sin just at few months! time
 we were completely out from under the old rut we had been attuck in for so long.
 It was such a terrific feel ing to be free at last. But as Dad says, "The Enemy doesn't start shooting till you come over the top," & we have found that in trying to attack us & discourage us in our efforts to flee.

 WE SOON FOUND THAT JUST LITHESSING ALORE MAS NOT COUNE TART JUST LITHESSING ALORE MAS NOT COUNT AND THE MAS AND THE LITHESSING ALORE MAS NOT COUNT AND THE MAS AND THE LITHEMS NOT COUNT AND THE MAS AND THE LITHEMS NOT COUNT AND THE MAS NOT SOMEMAT PROFESSIONAL IN MEMAT YOU ARE DOING is extremely helpful, but we also found that a lot of these people are pretty casual themselves, i that it was to our disadvantage to be too overduressed or real churchy-looking when presenting the show. In most cases, casual, neat & clean clothes are sufficient.

WE DIDN'H MAYE VERY MANY OF THE BROCHURES that MWM sent us & weren't able to get any printed, so what we did was buy a real nice photo album & make up a nice portfolio of the MWM Show using pictures from various Mags, etc. The first page consists of all the info about the show which is in the brochure, & then on the next page we put the HWM stats that are now coming out in Mags. We change these as they come out, & this has proven to be the most important page that they all look at, as the statistics are very important to them & have a great deal of influence in their decisions. Use those stats!

THE REST OF THE PAGES CONSIST OF "WHAT THE LISTENERS SAT", quotes, pics, etc. Then in the back of our little book I have two envelopes attached which contain booking cards & envelopes already bearing the MWH address.

ALSO, WE HAD MWM BUSINESS CARDS FRINTED high MWH address.

ALSO, WE HAD HMM BUSINESS CARDS FRINTED which have the could leave with them, with everything all compacted into one nice little picture album, plus a book-type cassette case that we keep the cassettes in, it all looks it seep to general the asset is a set or case if ease it easy to present.

ANOTHER THING WE FOUND MAS THAT SOMETIMES THEY DIDN'T MAYE A THAP RECORDER right in their offices, so now we simply bring in our own little compact recorder with us, & this helps in getting them to listen to a tape. Normally we follow Dad's suggestion & do not leave demonstration tapes with them, but occasionally we have found that if it is the only radio station in that area, & for some reason or other we are going to be there for a few days, then we have left tapes with them. But we always tell them exactly when we'll be back to pick them up. Of course, being led of the Spirit is the most important thing, & the privilege of working for MWM has given us terrific insight into dealing with the system; and the more we do it the more we learn.

AFTER ARRIVING IN A NEW TOWN & SETTING UP OUR AF

one system; and the more we do it the more we learn.

AFTER ARRIVING IN A NEW TOWN & SETTING UP OUR APPOINTENT WITH THE LOCAL STATIONS, Saffron usually gets on the phone calling various churches in the area & sharing with them what we do with MWM, & telling them that we are missionaries who are working our way to Latin America to work with MWM there.

WE NORMALLY TOW

who are working our way to Latin America to work with MMM there.

WE NORMALLY TRY TO CALL THE CHURCHES THAT HAVE MID-MEEK SERVICES & the denominations that have been receptive to us in past. Name dropping can be very helpful in this type of ministry, & we always throw a little plug in about where else we have been & other churches we've sung in & the pastor, etc.

WE USUALLY ASK THEM ABOUT THE POSSIBILITIES OF COMING TO THEIR MID-MEEK OR EVEN SUNDAY NIGHT SERVICE, sharing the vision of MMM & its accomplishments around the world. Offering to sing & sharing some of the type of music on MMM is very helpful, & of course your own personal testimony is one of the most powerful tools to use with

Birthday!
From Dors Techi:
Dearest Maria,
"SHE REFUSED TO BE SATISFIED without the stream of
pure gold. She refused to be satisfied without the crystal pure
water of My Spirit. She refused
to be satisfied without the sweetness of the honey which droppeth
from thy mouth, from My Servant David" ("Paulm of David":
26)
GBY WITH A BEAUTIFUL

ant David (Paum of David).

26)
GBY WITH A BEAUTIFUL
NEW YEAR! Thank you so much
for all you do for Dad & your
faithfulness in recording his preclous words! Last night you prayed for greater faithfulness & diligence for this great responsibility.—This is something in your
sample you give, how you always
strive for the better & commit it

Saffron, David & Jacob on the road in the U.S. booking MWM.

the road in the U.S. booking MMM.

church pastors. We have found that most church pastors are somewhat leary over the phone 6 usually will want to meet us, which is to be expected. Again we use our HMM portfolio to help introduce ourselves 6 our work.

DURING THE SERVICES TO WHICH ME ARE INVITED, we usually share songs along with tour personal testimonies, which include the MMM vision iff at that time we already be have the show booked we invite people to listen for the fit of the show for us. This has worked really well for getting names 6 addresses for our monthly prayer-letter. We also have received some good donations from various whenches, as they almost always feel obligated to help out; and one church has even to fired to help sponsor us as we work toward Latin America. This offer really impressed on us how fruitful the church invasion ministry, can be, but also the serious eness 6 dangers of such a ministry.

HMM IS CERTAINLY THE PERUNITED THE SERVICES TO MICH I'M

The strain of the most is try.

Dearest Maria,

GBYI ILY SO MUCHI I'm so thankful for what I appreciate you for—I just immediately begin thinking of how much I do really appreciate you & love you. There lem. Like the other day when are so many reasons, but the main one is your love, your love for me & all of us.

I KNOW THAT YOU REALLY LOVE ME, despite all of my mistakes & failures & sometimes I wonder how, but it's your sample of love & service to our King. Like Dad said, the Lord created you for him, to take care of him & help him.

SOMETHING ELSE I REALLY APPRECIATE YOU FOR. & that is for correcting me whenever I am doing something wrong. That's how I know you really love me, by showing me my mistakes & wanting me to do better. I AM REALLY THANKFUL & APPRECIATIVE TOO for letting me help take care of David. I is such a blessing & privilege which I could never merit but for which I am very thankful. I live you so much! I just pray I can serve you, my Queen, & Dad, my King, better.—With great great love & appreciation, Love Alf.—& Happy Birthday!

From Dora Techi:

Dearest Maria,

"SHE REFUSED TO BE SATISFIED without the crystal pure water of My Spirit. She refused to be saffed without the sweetings of the noney which droppeth in the Lord. The person of the person of the control of the many burdens you carry, you radiate such a blessing developed to be saffied without the sweet-ness of the honey which droppeth of the person of the person of the person of the many burdens you carry, you radiate such a blessified without the sweet-ness of the honey which droppeth of the person of the per

FECT TOOL FOR GETTING IN.
but once in we have to be
very careful to not associate ourselves with any "sect"
or "cult", as they have been
completely conditioned
against anything even slightly apart from the "norm".
Most of all, be prayerful!
After leaving a church we
immediately follow up with
a little thank-you card for
their help.
USING OUR LITTLE HMM PORTFOLIO, along with our business cards, has really opened the door to increase our
provisioning. Sometimes if
we are going to be in a town
for a number of days, we
simply spend one of the 1st
days going around to various
restaurants & sharing what
we are doing & asking them
to help with a meal for one
of the nights we are going
to be there. In one town we
were able to line up meals
for each night of our stay.
SO USING THE NWM MINISTRY
HAS REALLY BLEN A BLESSING
TO US, & we want to thank
all of those who work so
hard to make it possible for
i-us to do it. Especially,
thank you Dad & Maria for
grasping the vision & passing it on to us. We love
you & hope to de all we can
to get this show on the air
before fleeing south.

WE BELIEVE THAT IF WE ARE
JUST FAITHFUL TO DO ALL WE
CAN TO GET MWM ON THE AIR
here in our own little cornen of the world, the Lord
will raise up the people to
help us escape to the South
in time. "But If Not", then
we'll have the satisfaction
of knowing we did the job
here, & we'll probably be
home with the Lord. Either
way we can't lose. We hope
that these tips will be a
blessing to some of you as
to the real potential of
using the MWM Show. GBY6KY
all safely in His love!

(Great ideal Use it! C'mon, y'all Be HWN Salesment-D.)

YOU'VE HAD A REALLY BIG IMPACT ON ME, both personally & in my work. It's hard to put in words, but I know that you know me-probably better. than I know myself-& than I know myself-& that you love me in spite of all my boobos. And in one hour I learned so much in working on warrious assignments that you have given me- to stay simple & uncomplicated & to work on projects that will be of practical use to the Family. Along with this goes how much you have taught me to be concerned with details-y mainly by your & Dad's samples. I KNOW THAT VERY FEW PEOPLE REALISE HOW MUCH YOU DO, what a load you carry in shepherding our Family both physically & spiritually, as well as the biggest responsibility of honouring & caring for our Prophet & King. But I hope & pray that I can be a help to you in however small a way. You're the best Queen anyone could ask for!

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR SCHICKING & obeying the Lord & Dad over all those here do, & pray that this coming year will be the best ever for you, in every way! Much lowe, & yours in His Servicel-ILY & thank you for your love,—James.

FROM DAD:—Amen! You can

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you still couldn't say it enough!

FROM DAD: —Amen! You can say all that again 1000 times & you say all that

Happy Birthday, Maria!

Words of love & appreciation to our Shepherdess & Queen, from her staff!

Words of love & apprecent from Peter:
Dear Maria,
GBY! ILY! HAPPY BIRTHDAY! I could never put into words how much I love & appreciate you. If I tried it would take up volumes! You've taught me, trained me, corrected me, loved me, encouraged me & helped me to keep going, & for all this!'m eternally grateful!
IT'S SUCH A PRIVILEGE
TO WORK WITH YOU & DAD so closely & to witness your sample of love & concern for all the Family. So few will ever know all the hard work you do each day nor will they realise the tremendous responsibilities you carry. But I see it daily & know how the Kingdom needs you our precious Shepherdess & keeper of the flame.

THANK YOU FOR ALL YOU
DO in caring for Dad & for doing your utmost to feed the Family & to care for all the sheep.
All Hail to our Queen! Love always, Peter.

Queen: 20

ways, Peter. Queens we've seen in royal flair But none with ours will e'er com-

pare!
The Queen to us whom God has

Made to order from the Halls of Heaven! Our Queen!—One who's given all In obedience to the Master's call. One of a kind made for the task

To quench our mirst from God's good Cask
Of New Wine for this Last Day,
And all of this written just to say,
We love our Queen & could ask
no other
For she's more than a Queen—
A precious Mother
To us all at the feets the sheen

To us all, as she feeds the sheep And of our Prophet care doth

keep.
A Queen of Love, a Queen of hearts
Who's had the job right from the start.



(Illustration by Eman Artist from "The Shepherdess" No. 837.)
helpmeet to God's chosen man he leads his children to the Promised Land! Love, Peter. Some Sara Davidito:
ornest Maria our Queen, DUR PRAYERS & LOVE & EVOTION ARE WITH YOU, becially on your birthday! nat a happy occasion, for even or you may feel a lif 'shy about a celebration, we're mighty ankful for one special day to ank Jesus for you, all He's mee thru' you! I truly hope at in having the great honour live so closely with you & Dad at I never take any privileges responsibilities lightly in any ly.

WE WANT TO BE OF SUCH GREAT HELP & BLESSING) YOU in a sort of return for you've done for us, & I pray often that Alfred & I strive th God's help to be more like u for David's sake. It's the Promised Land! Love, Peter.
From Sara Davidito:
Dearest Maria our Queen,
OUR PRAYERS & LOVE &
DEVOTION ARE WITH YOU,
especially on your birthday!
What a happy occasion, for even
tho you may feel a lil' shy about
the celebration, we're mighty
thankful for one special day to
thank Jesus for you, all He's
done thru' you! I truly hope
that in having the great honour
to live so closely with you & Dad
that I never take any privileges
or responsibilities lightly in any
way.

way.
WE WANT TO BE OF SUCH
A GREAT HELP & BLESSING
TO YOU in a sort of return for
all you've done for us, & I pray
so often that Alfred & I strive
with God's help to be more like
you for David's sake. It's the

Gleaned Gold Galore!

Pick 'n shovel work on new W.S. Word Projects at the King's House!

THE ONE THING I REGRET
ABOUT MY TRIP WAS OUR
FAILURE TO BRING THE VID-

P.S. I DIDN'T FINIAM THIS
IN TIME TO SEND IT BEFORE
TO I thought I'd add another reaction—& that is that I see my
time here as a very important step
in my training, or education, in
the Lord's Service.—A time to
be "renewed in the spirit of my
mind". So my hope & prayer is
that my time & all lessons learned here will truly help me become
a more useful vessel for Him—&
you, for His glory & the furtherance of His Message thru His
Words to feed His sheepi TYJI
ILY so & really appreciate you
& all your help & prayers—& patience & love. GBY with a wonderful dayl xxx (*† ks.! Sm., 2 U.!)

Dear Maria, 6/4/81. ABOUT MY TRIP WAS OUR FAIL URE TO BRINGT THE VID EOS which had been prepared. I know "being sorry" doesn't tring them here. But I really an sorry for not doing more to get them here & do ask for your for giveness. By His Grace I've learned a real lesson & hope to never repeat such a blunder again. I hope & pray some alternative method of getting them here can be worked out.

WELL, MY REACTION TO ARRIVING HERE AT THIS WONDERFUL HOME has been a combination of awe & excitement. Like in "The Watch", all title cogs, gears & jewels here will try ou bout something: In a real lhappily & busily humming 'Jewels' note sent by Sue it said along in perfect synchronisation, finely tuned to their task & well-oiled by His Spirit! So I'm praying this blundering Bull can fit in & be a blessing without upset-

Dear Maria, 6/4/81, GBY! ILY! I'VE BEEN READ-ING THRU SOME MORE RDs (rough drafts) & I felt I should

From Apollos' work reports:
Dear Dad & Maria, 28/2/81
ILY SO MUCH & AM VERY
THANKFUL FOR THE BLESSING & opportunity of coming
here! Wow! To me it's like a
dream come true!—Something
that I had always sort of secretly
hoped would happen, but never
consciously thought about, lest
i "exercise myself in great matters, or things too high for me'
(Pt. 131:1) But here! m. TV!
And thank you tool! Tf'-l')
OUR LITTLE TEAM REALLY
FELT THE NED, LIKE NEVER BEFORE, FOR SOME
MORE DIRECT PERSONAL
COUNSEL & HELP from you
with this new project idea. For
years we have had a very strong
burden for a truly topical book
containing the tensest terms &
most relevant revelations on a
variety of important subjects.
The ONE THING! REGRET
ABOUT MY TRIP WAS OUR

THOM THE MED LIKE NEVing your first letter to us mentioning this project.
THE ONE THING! REGRET
ABOUT MY TRIP WAS OUR

THOM THE SAME SHAPE

Ing the delicate balance that ex.
So BASICALLY MY REACAlso he said it would be nice to have the Prayers in a book."

Also he said it would be nice to have the Prayers in a book."

WELL J 1327 WANTED TO
LET YOU KNOW THAT!

WHOLE-HEARTEDY AGREE
has 'mery little thing & challenged by
the way veryone so diligently
tends to their tasks, & hopeful
& inspired about the prospect of
having access to more of the
Words to enrich our Quote Sheets
help from you in the piccing tothe wonderful privilege of helping to work with His wondrous
Words!—In this wondrous
Words!—In this wonderful place!
Love always, Apollos.
P.S. I DIDN'T FINISH THIS
IN TIME TO SEND IT BEFORE
in you of its letter to us mentioning this project.

THE ONE THING! REGRET
ABOUT MY TRIP WAS OUR GWBD! Love always, Apollos.

Dear Maria, 7/4/81.
GBY11LYI WORK ON THE
RDs HAS BEEN GOING REALLY WELL, TYJI I've come upon
such beautiful rich gold-veins
the past two days! And altho'
my number of pages covered is
down a bit—164 for Mon. & Tues.
—they're really good pages full
of gold & could make some beautiful new MLs!—On Spiritual
Gitts, Helpers & Life in the Spirit World; Backsliding—Why &
How It Happens; False Prophets
& True Prophets—how to tell the
difference, etc.
IT'S SUCH A BLESSING &
PRIVILEGE & SPIRITUAL

PRIVILEGE & SPIRITUAL
FEAST to have access to these
RDsI I've gotten so inspired &
fed working on them! I believe
the Lord's really helping me to
pull out a lot of priceless goodies. And even on the above-

mentioned RDs that hopefully can be made into new MLs, He's given me some ideas on how to combine'm with other RD material on the same subject, & I think the results would be beautiful.

GBACTKY & DEAR DAD healthy, safe & sound in the h low of His loving Hand! Love forever in His & Your Service, —Apollos. (COY!- ROLL'M!) e hol-

Dear Ded & Maria, 17/4/81 GBYI (LYBSMI—TYJI The <u>Video</u> on prophets (1 Cor. 12/ Acts 19) was so inspiring & "prophet-able" to all! Just saw it this morning. These videos with you are the best devotions I've ever head! I'm

with you are the best devotions I've ever had! I'm sure the Lord's gonna mightily use them to really strengthen His children! Hallelujah!

I WANTED TO WRITE & THANK YOU FOR THAT JUICY NEW STACK OF RDs that just came. The Lord has really been helping me pull out a lot of wonderful material which I'm sure will make some beautiful compilations! So much new

Just came. The Sold it all lot of wonderful material which I'm sure will make some beautiful compliations! So much new gold has really increased my burden & faith for—

THE NEW MULTI-TOPICAL COMPILED A-Z BOOK with the finest gold from over 1000 MLs, plus all of this newly refined material from 1000 of pages of RDs! Whew! It'll be the most compact, power-packed feeding & instructional single book we've ever worked on!—A real Wower!—By God's grace & with His help, TYJI Also, thank you for your little love note, Dad, It's always so encouraging. I really appreciate it, GBY! Another thing I wanted to mention is something that we got to discussing recently—

A FAMILY HISTORY VID—EO PROJECT, A-ZI I just want to say that I personally feel that such a video—or video series—using colour slides, b&w prints, news clippings, super-8 films.

b&w videos etc., would probably turn out to be one of the best outreach & educational & inspirational tools ever devised—Historically documented proof of how the Words have worked & the early visions & prophecies of the Lord have been fulfilled —WITH FAMILY MUSICAL ACCOMPANIMENT & an exciting Letter-based narration! Wow! I realise dear Gene is so busy.! don't know how or when he could ever get around to doing such a mejor project, But I was wondering if maybe Ho could? SUCH A VIDEO SERIES COULD BE THE ULTIMATE HISTORY PROJECTI Boy.! think it would be terrifiel. So, Gpof's will be done! Just though! I'd mention this as I could bring some of or all of the materials to Ho on my way back thruthere. The wonderful Video Ministry could rask these price less pics, slides, films etc. available to all!

IF I WASN'T ALREADY SO BUSY, I'D VOLUNTEER to work on this Video History project also! (Hal)—with Ho—to chelp with the ID'ing, chronology, ML text for narration, music as selections etc.—But I'm sure he could manage fine if he'd really put his nose to it & see it thrully, of course, you all would want such a Video History done & would give it priority with him.—So PTLI—GWBDI Love in His & your Service.—Apollos.

(Sounds great! Let's gol—D.)

Dear Maria.

19/6/81

Sizill day'! TyJ! I just finished putting together a Communion compilation for Jacob to illustation is good, especially for friends that might attend Fellowship Days, in which the Home was having communion. PTL!

THE WORK ON THE PDs.

gune 21st, 198

knows will win many to Him & for today. TYJI—"Freely ye have faithful Shepherd & Shepherd-trees, that they too may find the continue to keep & protect & —Apollos. (PT. 168 9) 6 2 2 5 4 1) **More Responses To** Dad On Video! Letter From Sally!

Letter From Sally!

Gard also a year ago I see and your proposed to the count of the work on the team? Ist what a begin day the seed of the work on the team? Ist what a begin minutely the send of the wonderful the work of the

"Comforting!" "Convicting!" "Life-changing!"

"Comforting!" "Convict
From Emmanuel & Hanneh:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
THE VIDEOS: WOW! WHAT
A BOMB! What a privilege & sobering responsibility all at once,
to be able to see them. Thank
you so much!
YOU WERE LOOKING SO
BEAUTIFUL & INSPIRED,
DAD—we were just thrilled!

YOU WERE LOOKING SO BEAUTIFUL & INSPIRED, DAD—we were just thrilled Aahh, what Love the Lord has given you for us—it never ceases to amaze us! And it came right thru on the video! Quite something that a little piece of tape would be able to carry the Spirit from one place to another. TTLI SEEING YOU GIVING THESE CLASSES IS ALMOST LIKE THE COMPLETION OF THE MESSAGE. Of course, the printed word carries it faster, further & cheaper, as well as giving us the chance to study & memorize it more easily. But hearing you blast the Lord's enemies & really socking it to them adds another dimension to the written word, & the underlinings are just not the same thing! Hearing you, of course, we have on WW tapes already, BUT SEEING YOU IS LIKE

of course, we have on WW tapes already,
BUT SEEING YOU IS LIKE
THE THIRD DIMENSION—seeing the expression on your face
& in your eyes & the Lord's anointing on you is really something! I have always been fascinated to see the love for the Lord
& us in your eyes, Dad, ever
since the first time! I met you.
IT STRIKES ME AS SOMETHING SO POWERFUL—because that's what it's all about,
that we are to love the Lord our
God & our neighbour as ourselves.
It is so very convicting, inspiring
& encouraging all at the same
time—the Lord shining right thru!
And let me tell you, it comes right time—the Lord shining right time.
And let me tell you, it comes right

SURPRISE that Peter brought with him for us!—Wow!—What a super blessing! Actually, I could hardly believe it, but sure enough it was! The classes are really great & so exciting & inspiring.—We really need them! So does the whole Family! What a blessing they will be to all!

CLASSES NEEDED—whether printed, on audio tape or video, or all three. What a blessing there was all before, seeing & hearing you give them adds so much! It really makes an impression, very real, very alive, very personally for us!

ANOTHER BIG BLESSING IS THAT YOU HAVE SO MUCH EXPERIENCE at teaching & you know that repetition is the law of memory. By the time you are I done with a class we have heard everything several times, from all different angles, & it really has sunk in. Understandably so, this is not always possible & the written word is best. But it sure is a blessing I Oh what a blessing to be "right there" as you are getting brand new things from the Lord a moin important time in world history, & we need to get the Lord's message out as quickly & effectively & powerfully as we can! Luther's translation of the Bible came to mind & how then the Lord amointed Gutenberg to invent the printing press, how timely!

WETTL FOR YOUR FAITH, COURAGE, VISION & LOVE to get into this new ministry! Wow, we can certainly see why the Devi is hates it & fights it—it's so powerful! We're really previous did hardly believe it, but sure enough it was! The classes are really great & so exciting & inspiring.—We really need them! So does the whole Family!

SEING YOU BROUGHT
TEARS TO MY EYES; I love you! All with you that have come out later always stuck in my mind—the way you said something, your struck message home. Of course, there's nothing like the written word is best. But it sure is a blessing they will be to slill!

SEING YOU BROUGHT
TEARS TO MY EYES; I love you? Early struck the my struck the message home. Of course, there's nothing like the written word for re-reading & studying, & I can't wait for these to come out in the Mags to go over them. I can really see the written word for re-reading & studying, & I can't wait for these to come out in the Mags to go over them. I can really see the written word or re-reading & studying, & I can't wait for these vore we may study studying, & I can't wait for these very wait an

them! I love you, your son, Shem.

From Jeremish Tree; W.S.:
Dearest Dad, Maria & Peter,
WHAT A PRICELESS PRIVILEGE TO BE ABLE TO SIT AT
YOUR FEET & learn of you. The
video so clearly conveys your love
& spirit that I forgot you were on
TV & was there with you! I don't
show why you entrusted me with
such an honor but am truly thankful beyond words & am foreveryour servant. I hope this doesn't
sound funny, but I can't describe
it any other way. LLY!
I WAS SO STRONGLY IMPRESSED BY YOUR DEVOTION
& DEDICATION to the Lord &
your broken heart for the lost.
Of course, it's so evident in all
your words & fruits, but to see
it on your face was (is) so unforgettable.

THANKS AGAIN FOR YOUR
PERSONAL VISIT. You are so
handsome & look so young. The
girls flipped for you, the guys too,
part I LLY & am praying for you,

From Mani Rose; W.S.:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
WORDS CANT EXPRESS

From Ami Rose; W.S.:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
WORDS CANT EXPRESS

HOW EXCITING IT IS seeing
I work SCITING IT IS seeing
I wo

handsome & look so young. The girls flipped for you, the guys too, PTL! ILY & am praying for you, especially now as things are so critical & time so short. Love forever, Jeremish Tree.

rever, Jeremish Tree.

From Elisheba; W.S.:
Dear Dad,
ILY SO VERY MUCH! Last
night for me was a dream come
true! We watched you on video
for the first time! You are truly
the most beautiful man! know!
I sure felt your spirit! Oooh!
THANK YOU, DAD, FOR
STICKING WITH US, for your
love & care throughout the years,
& now with these Endtime classess, preparing us for the future.
There's no better Dad than you
in this whole world! You are
so handsome too!
THESE CLASSES HAVE
MADE EVERYTHING SO SIMPLE & are such a big big blessing
to be able to see things so clearly
& ares of aith inspiring. They
make me really want to stand up
for my faith even more! Thank
you for being such an encourage-

to assimilate! GBY & TY for doment, a truly beautiful sample, ing them, & for allowing us to see strong in faith & always giving them! I love you, your son, Shem. glory to God (Ro. 4:20,21).

From Jeremish Tree; W.S.:

Love, Elisheba.

XXXXOQOOOL Love in His Service to you,—Ami Rose.

From Moniks; W.S.:
Dear Dad.

THIS IS A SPECIAL THANKYOU NOTE for the priceless gift you've just given us: The Word & you all wrapped together in those videos! One thing the videos made me realise was how much I'm in love with you! I guess I'm like all your other little girls—in love with my king. We love you because you first loved us & pointed us to Jesus.

I CRIED WHEN WE TURNED ON THE FIRST VIDEO. You're so beautiful. It was just like having you right there, sitting at the other end of the dinner table teaching us. I even caught myself doing what I used to do during those dinner talks. I'd be silently praying for you, "Lord, really speak thru him & give him some heavy new revelations..." Just please know that you are so very dearly loved & appreciated by all here. I wish I could show you in person how much. But I guess teacher & you just look so beautiful & healthy & heapty!

from here is by trying to be as much as I can a help & blessing here. Much love always,—Mon

much as I can a help & blessing here. Much love always,—Monika. From Zebadish; W.S.: Dearest Dad & Maria, THANK YOU SO SO MUCH FOR THE WONDERFUL BLESS-ING & PRIVILEGE of being able to see the Endtime classes via video. It was like a dream, & still nis every time we see onel The Daniel & other prophecy classes are now clear to me as they never were before. You make them so simple & easy to digest & assimilate. I must admit they were always hard for me to wade thru before—not that I wasn't interested—they were just too complicated for me & somewhat dry. But you make them so alive & up-to-date, & you show & preach so much faith in God's Word, really make it the living Word for today!

THE VIDEOS REALLY CAPTURE YOUR SPIRIT, your broken heart, your unswerving faith in God & His Word, your love for lost souls & radicalness which sets you apart as God's Prophet.

From Martin, a member of ML staff:

ML staff:
Dear Dad & Maria,
STUDYING DANIEL & EZEKIEL REALLY SHAKES ME UPI
Suddenly these events seem to
be so near, much closer than a
month ago, & it really makes me
ask, "Did you use your time wisely in the past? Memorise faithfully?" So I don't have to say, "If
I only had!"

ly?" So I don't have to say, "If I only had!"
THESE VIDEOS BY DAD
ARE SO IMPRESSIVE, forceful, challenging, comforting, uplifting, shocking & revelating & really give you the burden to go on the attack to learn to be able to teach others to teach others—to feed the multitudes! Hallelujah!
IT WAS A MOMENT COME
TRUE, which I thought would be in Heaven, to see you teaching the Word of God! I'm one of

LAST NIGHT AFTER WATCHING IT I THOUGHT OF THE
VERSE that Apollos shared with
me a long time ago. He said he
thought it was probably referring
to you as our teacher. It was a
little bit hard to understand then,
but now with this video & seeing
you teaching us, I can see how
true it is. The verse is Isaiah 30:20—
"...YET SHALL NOT THY
TEACHERS BE REMOVED INTO A CORNER ANY MORE,
but thine gars shall see thy teach
ers: And thine ears shall hear a
word behind thee, saying, This is
the way, walk ye in it, when ye
turn to the left."
SO MAYBE THAT MEANS
THAT THRU THESE BEAUTIFUL VIDEOS WE'LL ALL SEE
OUR TEACHER with our own
eyes & hear the marvellous words
of life & hope & of the Endtime!
It was always hard to imagine
you being able to come out of
life word walk with
the videos you can remain hidden
life was always hard to imagine
you being able to come out of
life word walk with
the videos you can remain hidden
but wet our eyes will see! PTL,
it's so beautiful! Love you always, Dad & Maria.—Path.

From Martin, a member of
MI STER WATCH.

Those who hold all these pearls in
my hand but can't really tie them already happened, & I guess it
together into a nice necklace, &
life hought in a live to real videos with the rear tunder out of there are fundred sout
there are fundreds out
there the class will be a last chance, &
transle print so that so that
to the best teacher
the best teacher
the best teacher
t

Maria, —Joan.
From Lydia Lightman; MWM:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
YOUR VIDEOS ARE JUST
TOTALLY LIFE-CHANGING,
inspiring & so full of conviction,
fire & love & yet radiate such
peace! The world is ready for it
now! It is so needed & right-on
for the public! And Dad, I never
dreamed you were so beautiful,
how you surpassed my wildest
imagination of how handsome
you would be! You have my love
forever! Love,—Lydia.
From Abe! Seaman; MWM:

From Abel Seaman; MWM:
Dear Dad, Maria & Peter,
I DON'T KNOW HOW TO EXPRESS MY GRATITUDE for the
videos of the Endtime talks by
Dad that you sent. It won't be
hard to go thru Great Tribulation
now because you really feel the nard to go thru Great I ribulation now because you really feel the peace of Hezven in your presence, Dad, & your voice gives such comfort. I can see us VVVing right under the A.C. with those tapes! What gold they will be in those dark days! It's almost like

TTLI Love, Abel.
From Apollos, MO Ed Dept.:
Dear Dad,
I WANTED TO SAY, THE
"MT. 24" VIDEO WAS FANTASTICI I was really moved & inspired by Dad's singing & praying at the end of it. I swear I
could just about hear the Hawaiian steel guitar accompanying the
song he sang by Soil Hopi about
being ready for Jesus' return.
Maybe you could sing on the closing of more videos, it was so
beautifull Love, Apollos.
From Paul & Marianne: MWMI:

ing of more videos, it was so beautifull Love, Apollos.
From Paul & Marianne; MWM: Dearest Dad,
GBY AS MIGHTILY AS YOU KEEP POURING OUT BLESS-INGS UPON US! We love you so much & keep you in our prayers always, especially now with the move you have to prepare for & all these thrilling classes you are trying to finish! My, they are just wonderful, so full of light & love & so feeding & exciting, & you are so wonderful tool—The best teacher indeed!
HOW CAN WE THANK YOU ENOUGH FOR THE PRIVILEGE of being able to view those lessons! It just thrilled everyone here with joy & tears! Afterwards the Lord spoke thru many & gave beautiful scriptures. It was like we all had taken a spirit trip, everyone floated on a cloud of inspiration & kept commenting on how blessed we are, tho' so undeserving! The father is really putting out a feast for his prodigal sons, PTLI Love, P&M.

[PTLI GBY! Thanks for your termembus engoumpement! Up

(PTL! GBY! Thanks for your tremendous encouragement! Ur naves were the payoff! ILY2!
Now get the Message to the World! Love. - D.

Coming To Thailand?

Facts to know before you Go, Go, Go!

m Isaiah Patience; Thai LIT-

PIC: THAILAND IS A BEAUTIFUL TROPICAL COUNTRY in S.E. Asia surrounded by Burma, Laos, Cambodia & Malaysia. Its <u>trop</u>-

Asia surrounded by Burma, Laos, Cambodia & Malaysia. Its tropical climate has three seasons: a very hot & humid hot season, a rainy season with accompanying floods, & a very welcomed cool season when you may even need to use a sheet at night. THERE ARE NEARLY 50 MILLION PEOPLE, the majority being very sweet & friendly. The women are some of the most beautiful in the world! The young people are especially sheepy & love the True Komix. There are many potential disciples, especially among the university-age students, tho' it often takes your all to win them & keep them as they grow in yan entirely new & different way not life in God's Family. THE KOMIX ARE VERY GOOD THROUGHOUT THAILAND, especially among those with little schooling. The key to winning souls & disciples: Love! "It doesn't always happen right away: You have to keep lifting & loving & laughing & dancing & singing & studying & witnessing & talking to them. You've got to keep helping them. It was quite a struggle, & it took two or three of them to pull her up on the Rock." ("Pawn" No. 370:24) The children also really win the hearts of the people—they may even ask to buy them! THE GREATEST NEED IN THAILAND AT PRESENT is for road teams & littnessers. With the help of our worldwide.

THAILAND AT PRESENT is for road teams & litnessers. With the help of our worldwide Family the LIT-PIC is printing 100s of 1000s of pieces of lit for the Homes. The Homes themselves are also printing great quantities & getting it out. Ideally, if you are single or a small family able to travel & make vi-



A picture of the Love of God for Thalland!—Noi, Thai be Photo by Isalah.

Photo by Isalah.

a trips & you have outside support, you would really be able to burn free throughout this exciting fruitful country. However, if you prefer to be a bit more established there are a few government teaching jobs which have been a blessing in being able to stay & not make visa trips every three months. Escort & FF'ing are also possible.

THAILAND HAS A HISTORY OF MILITARY LEADERS & COUPS—some peaceful, some not so peaceful. The situation can change overnight, without warning. At present a very sin-cere general named Prem is Prime Minister. We have thus far en-

joyed great freedom under his

joyed great freedom under his government.
THE RELIGION OF BUD-DHISM AFFECTS EVERY ASPECT OF THAI SOCIETY. Over 90% of the people are Buddhist. Other religions are Islam, Confucianism & a very small percent of churchy Christians who seem to be more active in fighting the cults (ie-Mormons, Jehova Witnesses & us) than in winning souls. Because of recent trouble with the Romans because of them it seems best to avoid them completely.

THAI FOOD IS DELICIOUS! it's also some of the hottest in the world. At every meal you'll enjoy a plate of rice, or for a change noodles. There are exotic fruits almost year round. You'll do your shopping in open-air markets around the city, so you'd better learn some Thai as soon as possible. You can enjoy a fairly healthy meal of fish, vegis & rice for a family of 6 for about U.S.\$2! Surprised?

U.S.\$2! Surprised?

LIVING EXPENSES AREN'T
TOO BAD. The average rent for a good home in Bangkok is now about 4000 baht (U.S.\$200) per month. You'll need a month's deposit as well as the first month's rent to open a new home. Food would be about 300 baht (\$15) per adult per week. Utilities (electricity, water, as phone atc.)

would be about 300 baht (\$15) per adult per week. Utilities (electricity, water, gas phone etc.) should be less than 1000 baht (\$50) per month. You can easily run a Home in Bangkok of six adults for 10,000 baht (\$500) a month. Outside Bangkok everything is considerably cheaper, rents being cut in half.

PUBLIC TRANSPORT IS

PRETTY GOOD ALSO. In Bangkok you can get a bus anywhere for 1.50 baht (\$.07) or an air-con beginning at 5 baht (\$.25). However, at the wrong time of day you may spend an hour or two in traffic hanging out the door of an over-crowded bus! When travelling from city to city or on visa trips it is best to take the train if possible or travel by bus during the day only. Bus travel at night is dangerous because -f huge trucks driving insanely down narrow country roads, as well as bandits who do rob buses occasionally.

THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF beginning at 5 baht (\$.25). However, at the wrong time of day you may spend an hour or two in traffic hanging out the door of an over-crowded bus! When travelling from city to city or on visa trips it is best to take the train if possible or travel by bus during the day only. Bus travel at night is dangerous because of huge trucks driving insanely down narrow country roads, as well as handits who do rob buses occasionally.

THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF THERE ARE TWO TYPES OF USAS: Tourist & Non-Immigrant visus are possible, Extensions are difficult to get. Non-immigrant visus are good for a three-month stay.

get. Non-immigrant visas are good for a three-month stay. Double entries are fairly easy to obtain. There are "business" visas, so when applying keep this in mind. Are you coming to Thailand on business (the Lord's

4

New arrival from Europe, Scottish Jonathan, with his "mail ministry" 1 -A good way to raise support on the field! Photo by Shem.

ase them here. It would be best to bring them or plan a visa trip to Singapore where you can pur-chase them cheaply. Children's clothes, shoes, educational toys etc. are very needed here & diffi-cult to obtain. Vitamins are ex-

newarrival from Europe, Scottish Jonathan, with his "mail ministry" has good way to raise support on the field! Photo by Shem.

business)? Perhaps checking out Thailand for business possibilities? You'il need this visa should you apply for a government teaching job. Double entries are best to get.

IT is BEST TO AVOID AP-PLYING FOR EXTENSIONS in Thailand. Also, legally you need the equivalent of \$500 per person in show-money. It is good to have at least this much in your flee fund & preferably onward or return tickets. Get it together before you come. It is best to get your support from outside Thailand before you come. Teaching, escort & FF'ing are also possible.

THINGS TO BRING: Anything like cameras, tape record sets etc. will have extremely high import taxes should you purchase them here. It would be best to bring them or plan a visa trip to Singapore where you can purchase them cheaply. Children's clothes, shoes, educational toys etc. are very needed here & difficult to obtain. Vitamins are ex-

Checkin' Out Czechoslovakia!

you're mobile in Europe, why not spend a couple of weeks this summer or early fall among the people who are not Gospelgutted but are desperately hungry for your love & friendship & really receptive. Just be careful. Go camping, collect names, come back & start your own mail ministry, or send their

names to us, if they're Czech.
Or get MWM on in North Europe
where some of them have heard
our music, we've heard.
DISTRIBUTION KOMIX WE

mostly for mail ministry—Our Declaration of Love, All Things Change, Diamonds of Dust, Fails & The Candle, Love Never Fails & God Is Love. Just send us a little gift. to W.S., Pf. 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland (with an inner envelope for Czech LIT-PIC).

Checkin' Out Czechoslowal Life.

From the Cerebralewal Life Company of the Compan

Hungarians Hungry For The Word! NEWSLETTERS MINISTER TO HANGARIANS IN EAST & WEST!

of this into English for the Family.

"HE "LIN NEWSLETTER" IS ACTUALLY WRITTEN IN TWO VERSIONS: One for our East Bloc Hungarian readers & one for the West Bloc as they don't know of us being a big Family. The one for our West Bloc readers gives a bit more detail.

THIS, LORD WILLING, & I'M SURE HE IS, MAY THUS IN THE FUTURE PROVIDE A SOURCE OF MEDEDE INCOME, which we can not expect on a large scale from those behind the Iron Curtain(providing also that more addresses come, perhaps from you?).

ALTHOUGH HUNGARY IS ONLY

SIONS: One for our East Bloc Hungarian readers & one for the West Bloc ones. This is to help keep our security in the East Bloc, as they don't know of us being a big family. The one for our West Bloc readers gives a bit more detail.

THIS. LORD WILLING, & I'M SURE HE IS, MAY THUS IN THE FUTURE PROVIDE A SOURCE OF HEEPED INCOME, which we can not expect on a large scale from those behind the Iron Curtain(providing also that more addresses come, perhaps from you?).

ALTHOUGH HUNGARY IS ONLY A VERY LITTLE COUNTRY with only a few million people actually living in the country itself, there is tremendous potential in reaching the Hungarians who are scattered in cities throughout the world & now number as many, if not more, than the live-in population.

THERE IS A TRUE JOKE THAT BUDAPEST(the capital of Hungary) is the largest Hungarian city, with Burgenland (a region of Austria) coming in 2nd, & New York renked as the third largest Hungarian in the York, with distinct Hungarian sections, if not "ghettos", & I personally have had the experience of knowing of thousands in Chicago, Los Angeles, Cincinnati, Cleveland, and, in THIS CAN BE MADE POSSIBLE



AST & WEST!

In your contacting these people in your daily minlistries & then sending us their names, addresses & any other information you may have about them.

WE CAN THEN PUT THEH ON OUR MORLD-WIDE HUNGARIAN MAILING LIST to receive our Hungarian LINN & Mo Letters! We now have 29 Hungarian Letters translated, 22 of which are in print, & the others are soon to be printed. Still others are in the works & soon to be translated.

YOU CAN ORDER A LIST OF THOSE TAY THOSE

ed. Still others are in the works 6 soon to be translated.

YOU CAN ORDER A LIST OF THOSE IN PRINT 6 AVAILABLE, or a distribution mixture for use in your area. If you would like, we can also send you a Hungarian packet: one copy of each Letter to reproduce as you like in your area. If you personally would also like to help us continue, please pray for us & try to include a donation with any order, although no orders will be turned down!

ALSO, WE WOULD LIKE TO ASK THAT THE HUNGARIAN LITPIC ADDRESS BE KEPT ON EACH PIECE, & that responses be forwarded to us for us to minister to them also. However you may of course add your address to the littand should). And please continue to minister to them personally yourself.

THE MAIL MINISTRY HAS GRONN SO FAR FROM A FEN TO OVER 70 IN NUMBER, mostly in Hungary & as a result of our visits & from addresses sent in by the Family. Thank you & God bless you.

THE LAST TIME WE SENT A "CO" LIKE THIS OUT TO THE FAMILY, we got an increased number of responses & new contacts, so we feel we have to do it again! Please remember to send these addresses in, because I'm sure many are meeting Hungarian people! WLY! (Ameni GBYI-D.)

City-by-City Guide to Central Argentina to help you "Look Before You Leap"!

City-by-City Guide to Centrom Carlos & Rosa:
HERE'S A SORT OF ROUND-UP OF OUR EXTENSIVE TRA-VEL by road, train & air thru' central Argentina, which we hope may prove useful to anyone going to that country & not wishing to stay in the huge capital.
THE PROVINCE OF BUEN-OS AIRES IS THE LARGEST of the mainland provinces (slightly larger than all of West Germany or all of Italy) & with a population of 16 million (compared with 57 million in Italy & 63 million in West Germany). For a period of nearly 4 months we travelled a significant part of this province, particularly an area south of a line running southeast from the capital to the port city of Bahia Blanca. We stayed foi prolonged periods in 5 different communities & travelled by car between them on several occasions. This is our overview:

BAHIA BLANCA

BAHIA BLANCA

A VERY PLEASANT, HOSPITABLE CITY in whose metro
area there are one million people. The city proper has only
some 300,000 with attractive

ple. The city proper has only some 300,000 with attractive neighbourhoods & prosperous amiable people. It sits inland some 15 kms. from a vast port which as usual hasn't a very pleasing atmosphere, but somehow it doesn't contaminate the main city's spirit.

120 KMS. DUE NORTH OF BAHIA BLANCA IS THE SIERRA DE LA VENTANA, one of the only two mountain ranges disturbing the encless green flatness of the province of Buenos Aires, the heart of the highly fertile & famous Pampas. At the Sierra there are two towns (Tornquist & Sierra de la Ventana), each with roughly 50,000 people & sitting some 300 mt. above sea level. They are quiet, sleepy communities perfectly suited for a remote-refuge situa-

Province of Buenos Aires Buenos Aires Buenos Aires THE PAMPAS Tandle Mar del Plata

Bahla Blanca

TANDIL IS MUCH CLOSER
TO Bushis Blancs

Miramar
TANDIL IS MUCH CLOSER
TO BUENOS AIRES (350 KM.)
& it takes its name from the Sierra
where it's located, the other
mountain range of the Pampas.
It is an eminently tourist-oriented
town. Whereas Bahia Blanca &
Tres Arroyos have a character all
their own, in Tandil one feels the
long arm of the capital, especially
in its prices.

MAR DEL PLATA
ARGENTINA'S MOST PROMINENT SEASIDE RESORT
(400 km. due south of B.A.), its
form Buenos Aires, is very potential because it is the financial &
trade center for the huge agricultural area, as well as being the
main port after B.A. It is windy
& cold in winter, hot & dry in
summer.

TRES ARROYOS
WITH A POPULATION OF
70,000, IT IS UNIQUE IN MANY WAYS. It lies 500 km. from
Buenos Aires, 200 km. from
Buenos Aires, 100 km. from
Buenos Aires, 200 km. from
Buenos Aires, 100 km. from
Buenos Aires, 200 km. from
Buenos Aires, 100 km. from
Buenos Aires, 200 km. from
Buenos

Look Before You Leap"!
are found all around it, making
for some of the most striking
scenery in the province.
WE FOUND IN TRES ARROYOS (named for the three streams
crossing it) some of the sheepiest
most hospitable people in Argentina—& the most reasonable prices anywhere. And because of its
activity & prosperity, one would
need to go to a bigger town only
to witness. It wouldn't be too
difficult to live in Tres Arroyos.

difficult to live in Tres Arroyos.

TANDIL

Miramar TANDIL IS MUCH CLOSER

TO BUENOS AIRES (350 KM.)

1

the nightly show at a highlytouted & expensive supper club.

MIRAMAR

45 KM. TOWARDS THE
WEST IS THE HOMEY SUMMER RESORT TOWN OF MIRAMAR, a family-oriented community zealously devoted to its
children & pleasantly devoid of
most of the glitter & honkytonk ambiance of, say, Mar del
Plata. Unfortunately, it becomes a virtual ghost town from
April to December, beset by
strong cold winds from the South.
During the summer it is quite
amiable & an ideal place to witness with children. Incidentally,
the countryside flanking Route
88 which connects Mar del Plata
& Miramar was the most beautiful we saw in the province. The
relatively rainy climate there
makes it very fertile & expensive.

CORDOBA
THE ONLY OTHER AREA
WE VISITED LONG ENOUGH
to form an opinion of is one
which centers in the industrial
city of Cordoba, capital of the
province of Cordoba, which in
spite of its million people, its
huge automobile plants & its direct flights to Europe & the U.S.,
retains a pleasing country atmosphere clearly reflected in the
hospitality of its people. Its
weather, however, is not anything
to write home about, but one
doesn't need to go far to reach
the Sierra de Cordoba whose full
length we travelled.

THIS LONG NORTH-SOUTH
RANGE OF LOW MOUNTAINS

the Sierra de Cordoba whose full length we travelled.

THIS LONG NORTH-SOUTH
RANGE OF LOW MOUNTAINS has something for everyone & is sprinkled with many friendly towns, from the arid northern end at Las Tres Cruces to the German-accented village of Villa General Belgrano at the southern end of the Sierra. V.G. Belgrano's many Teutonic names & modalities are but a hint of the heavy Germanic tones & air of nearby La Cumbrecita, kept safe ly remote by being accessible only via a 40-km. dirt road! The

number of established & newly-arrived German families here—& elsewhere in Argentina—will a-

arrived German families here—& elsewhere in Argentina—will a-maze you!
ALTHO' WE NEVER GOT
ATO VISIT THE ALPS-LIKE
AREA OF BARIL OCHE in the southern Andes, nor the equally spectacular & torrid Tierra del Fuego in the Antarctic region, we believe we saw in the areas described above the best of the suitable, inhabitable Argentine areas fit for families with chilling the same of the suitable perils of big blobs but still with the faith to witness regularly in a developed, friendly, lively city. The combination of good fresh abundant & reasonably-priced food, the hospitable people & beautiful scenery make this Argentine region an ideal one.

THERE ARE A NUMBER

of PAL which has become standard for the Family. Our set received only the image from local TV & in black.8-white only. More important, none of the videos sold or rented locally are of any use to you if you bring in Family-standard equipment, & VCRs & sets sold in Argentina will not play Family videos. So beware, & take your own equipment bought in Europe. Argentina's PAL system is the same as that of Paraguay, Uruguay & Brasil, where many Argentinians go to buy their sets at reduced prices.

4. CAMPING: The Automo-

prices.

4. CAMPING: The Automobile Club Argentino owns & efficiently operates a considerable number of good campsites all over the country, but none within a 100-km. radius of Buenos Aires. So if you enter your camping vehicle by ship thru' B.A., be ready to drive out at once if you want to camp out right away. The Auto Club also owns & operates gas stations, inns & vecation resorts at the seaside & the mountains. And their emergency road service is excellent. A valid card from your own club will give you a month's membership free of charge in the Argetine Club. Yearly dues are running at about \$40.

THE FAMILY IN ARGEN-TIMA with Incharges the 4. CAMPING: The Automo-A reasonably-priced food, the hospitable people & beautiful scenery make this Argentine region an ideal one.

THERE ARE A NUMBER
OF WARNINGS which should be kept in mind by anyone going to Argentina:

1. THE COST OF LIVING IS QUITE HIGH. The city of Buenos Aires may easily be near the top of the list of the world's most expensive cities by the middle of this year. It would thus be essential to ensure some home support before going there, unless you have some speg cial skill that can readily be turned into sufficient income in Argentina (for example: good translator or musician).

2. THE SOCIETY IS PRE-DOMINANTLY A MIDDLE. CLASS OR BOURGEOIS society, This means, as it does in the U.S. & parts of Western Europe, a highfrom the point of view of regeard for appearances & public opinion, a superficiality about some things & a deep concern for material well-being. Becoming one is essential there, insofar as your outward appearance is concerned.

3. VIDEOS: Altho' we've seen some reports to the contrary in a couple FNs, Argentina's TV system is not the same variation

NEW COUPLE ARRIVES; SCHOOLS PAY PLANE FARES FOR TEACHERS!

Easy Entry For Teachers!

From Reuben Woodsman;
Central America:
WE HAVE RECEIVED SEVERAL
LETTERS FROM PEOPLE MANTING
INFORMATION about our field,
but so far only one family,
Nathan & Sharon & their
children, have come.
MATHAN & HIS FAMILY TOOK
A REAL STEP OF FAITH IN COM-

NATHAN SO FAR ONLY ONE IMMITY,
NATHAN S HAS FAMILY TOOK
A REAL STEP OF FAITH IN COMING HERE, & God has really
blessed them for it. When
they got here we went to an
influential Arab friend of
ours & asked him if he had
any contacts at customs. And
he sure did!
THE CUSTOMS OFFICERS
TRATED US LIKE KINGS! They
didn't even inspect their
vehicles, but just wrote
them down as being of minimum value & only charged
them 10% of that value to
import them. So, it only
cost them \$352 to import
their 1963 Chevy pick-up
camper & their 1967 21-foot
caravan!

ANOTHER EXCITING THING

camper & their 1967 21-foot caravan!

ANOTHER EXCITING THING that happened to us was when Sharon met a woman who owns an American school here. She said that she really needed a teacher; so, Sharon responded with, "Oh, my husband is a teacher."

MATHAN THEN APPLIED FOR THE JOB & GOT IIT, working only about 6 hours a day. He is getting a decent salary for this country plus free schooling for their 3 clidest children.

AND ME'VE GOT NEMS FOR ANY OF YOU WHO ARE TEACHERS OR JUST HAVE A BURDEN to come here & learn how to become a teacher. Anyone with a teaching certificate 6/or a Bachelors Degree has a wide range of job opportunities to choose from here.

BUIT, THANK GOD, EVEN IF YOU ONLY HAVE A COURLE OF



Abraham(8) & Hosanna(7) show that love is the key to your heart. They love to do this skit for our visitors.

junior college, & I still got a good job teaching arts & crafts during the day & private English lessons in the afternoons.

THAT, ALONG WITH DONATIONS FROM KINGS & FRIENDS & from litnessing, supports us very well. Teaching here not only supports you, but also allows you to become a legal resident. TYJ:

you to become a legal resident TYJ!

WE ALSO HAVE A VERY INELUBNIAL KING HERE WHO IS
ON THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF
A WASIC SCHOOL. When I visited hin a couple of months
ago, he asked me if there
was anyone in the Family who
could come here to teach the
violin, cello, or the piano.
YOU MUST HAVE A COLLEGE YOU MUST HAVE A COLLEGE

POR TFACHERS:

DEGREE IN MUSIC FOR THAT JOB, but the school would pay the plane fare(& half of the fare for wife & children), plus salary, all of the fees required to become a legal resident, and paid vacations.

ALSO, AT THE SCHOOL WHERE I WORK(an English-speaking elementary & high school), they always need new teachers. They will also pay your plane fare, residence, etc. But you must be a certified teacher in order to qualify. If you are qualified & interested, then write to us care of M.S., Postfach 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland. It could be someone's ticket out of the U.S.

BUT EVEN IF YOU AREN'T A

be someone's ticket out of the U.S.

BUT EVEN IF YOU AREN'T A potential teacher, don't be discouraged. We still meld use 1 or 2 really loyal, loving, hard workers to help us with the work that Jesus has given us to do here.

MY WITE HANNAH & I ARE REALLY BUSY MORKING, provisioning, & ministering to the many precious souls that the Lord has given us here. So, we really could use some help with housework & child-care in order to expand & get more done for Jesus.

MAY GOD BLESS ALL OF YOU in our worldwide Family!

in our worldwide Family! WLY! (Amen! GBYAMYAB!-D.)

INDONESIANS BEGGING FOR ENGLISH TEACHERS!

oldest children.

AND WE'VE GOT NEWS FOR ANY OF YOU WHO ARE TRACHERS OF JUST HAVE A BURDEN to come here & learn how to become a teacher. Anyone with a teaching certificate &/or a Bachelors Degree has a wide range of job opportunities to choose from here.

BUT. THANK COD. DEEN IF TOO ONLY HAVE A COUPLE OF YEARS OF COLLEGE or none at all, you can still get a fairly good job here. I only have a year & a half of

lish. PTL!

LUSUALLY TRY TO WITNESS
TO MY STUDENTS when I can
with the Letters & sometimes
just in conversation. And in
almost every lesson I am able
to get in some kind of a
witness.

witness.
THE LORD BLESSED ME BY
PROVIDING A SPONSOR WHO I
ONLY NEED TO TEACH OCCASION
ally, thus giving me a visa
without tying me down. And
the pay is good too, from \$5 to \$10 an hour. TYJ!

(PTL! Paid for loving! GBY!-D.)

about 1904, & 1s now known simply as Guyana.

WE WENT THERE WITH OUR FAMILY OF 3 AULITS & 4 CHILDREN, & another precious occupie. When we arrived there oit was dawn, and, as Dad says, you get hit in the face with the spirit of a place or country. And we sure didn't like the spirit that we felt when we stepped off the plane, altho' we had nothing but high expectations & good feelings for the country before we arrived.

the country before we arrived.

A BROTHER ALREADY THERE
HAD MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR US
TO STAY IN A LITTLE TOWN BESIDE THE MAIN TOWN. Our
house was situated literally
on the very river that separates French Guyana from
Suriname.
FRENCH GUYANA WAS IST
SETTLED BY PRISONERS & THEIR
FAMILIES AS A PENAL COLONY
where the French sent these
people to get rid of them.
In fact, Devil's Island,
that notorious French Island where they inhumanely
kept so many prisoners, was
also off French Guyana &
connected to the same penal
system.

was strikingly absent, & we noticed this in French Guyana also. It was almost spooky:

IN FACT, THE PEOPLE WERE SO UNFRIENDLY & SO INHOSPITABLE that we frequently used the term "Surinamese hospitality". A foreign friend of ours there once brought out a book called "The Book of Lists", & we found it amusing to read that Paramaribo, Suriname is officially listed as one of the 10 most unfriendly places of the world.

ANYMAY, & WEKS AFTER OUR ARRIVAL THERE MAS A HILITARY COUP, & a curfew was imposed. At this same time, the owner of the house where we lived decided to throw us out since she found out what "organisation" we belonged to after she talked to some 7th Day Adventist people, who seem to have an iron-grip on the country.

ME MOULD LIKE TO SAY THAT DAD MAS SO RIGHT-ON IN HIS LETTER "GO TO THE CITIES", as this is the exact situation we were in. These small towns in these small countries are usually ruled by a religious clique, & you live or die at their whimat least they can cause a

called back then.

THE SURINAMESE ARE A YERY
WILD PEOPLE WITH YERY LITTLE
DISCIPLINE. In fact, when we
originally arrived there, we
were shocked to find out that
over half the entire population had left & gone to Holland when the country became
independent from the Dutch.

anti-European sentiment the country right now is to a chaotic state.

WE ALWAYS KNEW THAT THE LOW THE LARD WAS GOING TO

ME ALMAYS KNEW THAT INT
HOW THE LORD WAS COING TO
DELIVER US & make it a testimony on top of it all, & sure
enough, He did! It just made
us better vessels, more inspired & more parient.

WE ARE STILL TAKING THE
WHOLE EXPERIENCE BY TAITH,
as we don't know exactly why
it was even the Lord's will
to go there in the first
place considering how things
turned out, except that we
believe that He told us to.
And we believe that we were
going in obedience to Him,
& perhaps to break us & make
us more yielded vessels, &
perhaps to to break us & make
us more yielded vessels, &
perhaps to to the world
what we know about that pareticular country in that section of the world—the Guytanas, that is.
IT ALSO MADE US A MUCH
CLOSER FAMILY UNIT, as well
as getting us very close to
our other brothers & sisters.
For whatever reason, "His
ways are above our ways,"
& we look back at it as a
o real genuine learning experience & one from which we
have grown & become more
mature in the Spirit. It
helped us to look at the
world for what it really isone hell of a mess without
D the Love of Jesus!

WE HOPE THAIT THIS LITTLE
TESTIMONY REALLY HELPS OTHERS
TO TAKE TIME & "LOOK BEFORE,
YOU LEAP", to consider the
many doors open to you, & to
really pray & see where you
would be best suited, before
embarking on a journey such
as the one we went on.

(AMEN!! Not all the Tropks are
paradise! Some are "Great Mich!")
- Expectally the "Black Hode!"
"Look Before You Leap" & "The
Trouble with the Tropks!"—D.)

i making ...

Mířáclé Vlsa Supplied!

7the

the children to find out what we needed to do to get the visa.

AFTER CETTING THE "RUN AROUND", she finally got an appointment to see the Director of Immigrations. The following week she went back 6 got the forms for the visa, 6 was told to have my work contract notorised.

MELL, NOTORISING SOMETHING HERE ISN'T ALL THAT EASY. I finally found out that I needed the contract signed by a lawyer which cost me about \$35 plus \$4 for the registration fee. Well, after I got the lawyer's signature, I found out that it wasn't even legal for me to get it notorised because I didn't have an I.D. can'd from this country. THE DIRECTOR OF THE ENGLISH INSTITUTE WHERE I WAS WORKING WAS SUPPOSED TO GET IT NOTORISED 6 sign the application for the visa. However, he was in Europe 6 was going to be there another month.

ROSE RETURNED ANYWAY WITH THE INCOMPLETE PAPER WORK.

ROSE RETURNED ANYWAY WITH THE INCOMPLETE PAPER WORK,

IMPORTANT OFFICIAL OFFERS HELP; BEWARE OF PICK-POCKETS!

From Tim & Rose; S. America:

FOUR MONTHS AGO, ROSE &

I & OUR 3 CHILDREN ARRIVED

HERE IN S. AMERICA. We came
down at the invitation of an
American brother who is married to a national here.

AT THE EEGINNING, THINGS
MERE RATHER DIFFICULT FINANCIALLY, but they improved
shortly thereafter. Howeverour biggest worry was whether
or not we would be able to
get a visa to stay. Normally,
II is very difficult to get
a semi-permanent visa I the present time there is a
campaign to restrict immigration into the country.
IN ORDER TO GCT THE VISA,
ONE OF US HAD TO GO TO THE
CAPITAL CITY. Since Rose
speaks better Spanish & since
I was working teaching English, she went with one of
the children to find out
what we needed to do to get
2the visa.

AFTER GETTING THE "RUM
ROUND", she finally got an

AMERICAN ARRIVAL

EXPLORED TO SOLE THE VISA,
ONE OF US HAD TO GO TO THE
CAPITAL CITY. Since Rose
speaks better Spanish & since
I was working teaching English, she went with one of
the children to find out
what we needed to do to get
2the visa.

AFTER GETTING THE "RUM
ROUND", she finally got an

AMERICAN THE HELP; BEWARE OF PICK-POCKETS!

EXPLORED THE LORD THE USA,
ONE OF US HAD TO GO TO THE
CAPITAL CITY. Since Rose
speaks better Spanish & since
to wisa one deal were supposed to
leave the country to secure
the visa(one of the regulations) & Rose was already
6 months pregnant. Also,
Ruth, the other sister in
the home, was 8 months pregnant & was going to need
out help iter the delivery.

THIS TIME, ROSE TOOK OUR
CAPITAL CITY.

SINCE ROSE
SAMMY WITH HERE
while she was eating in
while she was eating in
while she was eating in
whith eshe was eating in
the home, was 8 months pregnant & was going to need
out believed.

THIS TIME, ROSE TOK OUR
THIS TIME, ROSE TOK OUR
SAMMY WITH HERE
While she was eating in
the home, was 8 months pregnant & was going to need
out be alwer to evisa (need to be
evisa (need to evisa (need to be
evisa (need to evisa (need to be
evisa (nee

she needed any help, he could help her.

THEN, HE TOOK HER TO HIS OFFICE IN A GOVERNMENT BUILDING. He turned out to be a member of Parliament & a friend of the Director of Immigrations. He gave the Director a call & asked him to help Rose get the visa.

AFTERNARDS, HE TOLD HER TO SEE THE DIRECTOR THE FOLLOWING DAY & gave her a note asking the Director's help in the matter. Well, she got quick action from the Director's staff & obtained the visa for the whole family the same day; and we didn't even have to leave the country. However, we did have

PIONEERING PUPPETS!

Paul with puppets, Harlin & the king.

Mich we got the day before Rose obtained the visa.

SHE HAD TO RETURN TO THE CAPITAL AGAIN TO PICK UP THE PASSPORTS, 6 this time she took all 3 children. When she got to the office where she was to pick them up, she found out that her wallet was missing. Fortunately, one of the girls recognised her 6 gave her the passports without the I.D. papers that they give you when you turn in your passports. Also, Rose only had about \$3 in her wallet because the rest of the money was in her diaper bag. TYJ! (AMENI-D.)

ON THE WAY BACK HOME, WHEN MEN WAS GETTING ON THE BUS, a teenager began to push her. She had Tina,
1 1/2, in her arms, 6 was holding on to Benji, 2 1/2 at the time. She soon discovered that the boy had popened her diaper bag 6 had taken her newly-purchased wallet. This time the loss was greater, but she still had some money at the bottom of the bag together with the passports, so those were safe. TIL! (Amen!)

WHEN RELATING THIS INCIPENT TO A NEIGHBOUR, the woman advised her to keep her money in her Dra, 6 I also believe that money belti are a good idea here. We really need to do everything we can to be good stewards.

WE VERY OFTEN SING AT NIGHT IN THE VARIOUS RES-

ME VERY OFTEN SING AT NIGHT IN THE VARIOUS RESTAURANTS with good responses from both the owners & the customers. Also, we have a puppet show that we have produced all over the island the children love it very much & during the show Paul teaches them to sing "The Time To Be Happy". This way over 1300 received Jesus into their hearts. TVJ! --Daniel & Melody; Indian Ocean.



ring!"(No. 238:12)

O LOVE 'N THANKS CC

"Thank you so much for your recent reply! I am very glad you like to hear our testimonles, sometimes our pride gets in the way & we think, Oh, Dad won't want to hear from ug! But we should have a trusting attitude that you will receive what you need & should read just to inspire you as I can imagine having to spire you as I can imagine having to live in a super-selah situation as you have to! You are making a big sacrifice for all of us & we cannot tell you enough how much we appreciate it! We really love you, Dad!" Pedro Godspell, S.A.

"I thank the Lord for you more & more every day!...I want to thank you so much for loving & forgiving us & for this opportunity to be a useful tool & channel for you & the Lord thru Spanish MWM!" Miracle, Age 13, USA

"Thank you so much for Mag, 35! We can't tell you how much it has helped us, convicted us, touched our hearts & has, in fact, been the answer to the letter I just recently wrote you about problems we are having ploneering this closed country! To put it simply, the Mag, has inspired us to get back in the Word again, to pray desperately & to drop out again to devote our full time to witnessing & living by faith. It has been miracle after miracle as we turn our vision towards the lost sheep & the unharvested fields & away from our own petty vested fields & away from our own petty personal problems. In conclusion, Dad, we just want to pledge our loyalty & love to you & the Family forever. Thank you for your prayers & undying love, we are al-ways at your service!" Jonah & Abi. S. AfBeautiful Ester in Asia

"Thank you so much for your invitation to go to MWM! It's almost more than I can bear everytime I realize I'll be there soon! It just blows my mind! I pray I can be a blessing there & I am ready for some life-changing lessons! I love, love, love you more than I can tell here, you both are my greatest love on earth! You're what keeps me going for Jesus!" Ruthie Manuel, N. Eur.

me going for Jesus!" Ruthie Manuel, N. Eur "I've never known such ecstasy as in the sold-out 100% love-giving, life-saving work of the Lord! It is just thrilling to be here at MWM! My former fish only wanted to make love once or twice a month! Can you imagine! A person like me, who loves nothing more than to make love & thank the Lord for it! Since I ve been here I've made love to at least 11 brothers! At least one a day, sometimes two & one night 3 of them in a row! Love from one of your Prodigal Daughters returned!" Rebecca Rumba, P. R.

Thank you so much for the beautiful MWM tapes & True Komix! I am a busy Mother & whenever I don't have time to really dig into the Word, I take a few minutes & sit down with my kids & read them a Komic! They are so feeding! I will always love you & pledge my loyalty forever!" Victory Praise, Canada

"I just wanted to thank you again for having Faithy & Juan stop by to inspire & encourage all of us here in our far-flung field! It's amazing what a personal visit from the King's Ambassador can do! Our unity was immediately in reased & their

have grown enough in the Word now to be able to not repeat the mistakes of the past & install new leadership based on love, compassion & the Word!" Artemas Shepherd, N. Europe

visit was like a healing balm. We are very thankful to be videoed for you! Knowing that the King & Queen are personally watching us makes us want to do our best!" Zichri Longfellow, S.A.

Zichri Longfellow, S.A.

"I am so thrilled with the full counsel of God you're pouring out to us. I feel like we're truly in your own personal household. You treat us all alike & the Letters show your personal concern for each new disciple. Maybe these little tidbits about your private lives were being edited out. but to know that Maria's drinking her buttermilk & to hear your tender private words of thanks to one of your secretaries, or to hear which movie you particularly enjoyed & why - these all are so encouraging & enlightening, sharing with us your very life as a sample which comes through loud & clear! Thank you so much!"

Urijah, USA (Shoving Off soon!)

Thank you so much for "The Easter Story"!

Thank you so much for "The Easter Story"!
The Lord made it possible for us to get it translated & out before Easter! It inspired us so much & made the meaning of Easter so real to us! We are so thankful for all the WWW & pray we'll be faithful to get them out as soon as possible!"
Trust & Joriah, S. Europe



'Mommy Becky's milk is best", says Arthur! Now in N. Europe, they are h to "Shove Off" soon!



Getting It Together in Denmark for a very happy Family Fellowship! Photo by Daniel

GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY

"We wanted to share with you about the 'Golden Opportunity' the Lord has given us to get our puppet shows on video! We have been giving the shows in many schools. One High School Principal was schools. One High School Principal was very turned on to our Puppet Shows & has given us the "red carpet" treatment, including one of the class rooms to use as a workshop & studio, use of all their PAL-VHS video equipment & extra facilities such as darkroom, wood workshop, etc. It is a very exciting open door!" Aaron Quixote, Australia

ACCORDING TO YOUR FAITH

"We just want to tell you that we heartily appreciate the wonderful Words that you give us without which we could not go ahead! TYJ! We really love you! As you know, this field has already been considered closed & just lately some of the Family decided that they could pass out carefully some milky lit. However, many of the breathren here have fallen into the trap of fear, saying that it is a dangerous closed country. We would sure appreciate any particular suggestion that the Lord speaks through you!" Love, Jonathan & Sara, S.A. (DAD still says to the Chileans: "According to your faith be it done unto you!")

(AMEN! GBY all! WLY so dearly everyone!

— & read every word! Thanks so much for
your love & encouragement! Keep'm comin!!

— M&M.)



"THE FELLOWSHIP REVOLUTION!"

Dad & Maria are so thrilled, inspired & encouraged by the tremendous response received this month to "The Fellowship Revolution!" Here are some of these exciting reactions which we'd like to citing reaction share with you!

"The 'FR' is such an answer to prayer & something we have seen that is really desperately needed all throughout our area & amongst the few Homes we have visited since recently going mobile. More organisation will surely help more brethren to get out of the U.S." Jacob & Saffron, USA

"The 'FR' is just what everyone needed!
We are just thrilled to see how concerned you are about the Family's welfare!
The reaction from the brethren here has been so encouraging 8 we will meet on June 7 to establish our LAFS" Donato, USA "The 'FR' - what a bomb! What concern! What love! Thank you so much! What would we ever do without you?!" Shem a Shelah, S.A. WE EN

"Wow! The 'FR' is beautiful! What a fan-tastic inspiration! It's a tremendous answer to our desperate prayers for more fellowship!" Anne, West Indies

"We all really feel the "FR" was so right on for the need of the hour & is really giving people the extra boost to really get more on the ball & attack for the Lord, & be strengthened to obey MK.16:15! The latest Ltrs. & elections have really helped & given us all more conviction to get back to the real deep basic unity of our Family in love & the 100% do or die spirit for Jesus & souls! Thank God for the word & decree of our King!" Love & Prayers, Stephanas & Delivarance, ASS, USA







"So happy since I met you! Your love-slave forever!"-beautiful Maria Rainbow Lover, lead singer for Musica Con Vida!

"Some of us are returning from our failures to serve even more faithfully than before & the new 'FR' is going to do wild things, much much much to bring us into unity & strength together as a fighting Family!" Mike & Danna, USA

unity & strength together as a fighting Family!" Mike & Danna, USA
"Thanks so much for the new "FR' Ltr.! We started off our new day of Pentecost with lots of personal fellowship and songs. Then we decided on our LAF areas & elected our LAF Shepherds. Next we had an Action Committee mtg. Zered proposed a plan for all the local Homes to pitch in together to get a PAL Video system. David will be going to Eng. to purchase it the 1st week of July, D.V.! Ray shared about his bulk food contact which will be a blessing to everyone in the area. Next we discussed a lit project of printing up a local "Love Is News" including the testimonies of some of our local witnessing & pics. While the guys were busy with the Action Committee, the girls all got together & made plans to go out FF-ing regularly once a week! After the meetings we all enjoyed a nice meal together & fellowship time. We ended by singing Psalms 133 & 121 together & praying for all the Family Fellowships around the world. Ne'd all like to say how much we really love the new "FR' & feel it's just what we need to draw us all closer together in spirit as one united Family!" Love, Your Mash. D.C-Maryland DAF

"The 'FR' was such an answer to all our desperate prayers for unity, but as you say so clearly, we needed those 3½ yrs. of purging! We have tried to get together for several years, but it needed the official word from the King & Queen to be executed!" Samuel, C.A.

"Everyone we've seen & talked to is so encouraged by the new 'FR'! It seems like everyone sees a real need for the unity & sharing & feels it can be the answer to a lot of problems & solution for a lot of needs." Secundus & Seek, USA

"The 'FR' is just what we needed! We had our first LAF yesterday. We had videos, elections & lots of fun!" Ben & Miriam Fisher, Asia

"Thanks so much for that bomb of a Mag. 40! Wow! 'FR' was so right on a needed! It's sure an answer to our prayers here! This new direction a inspiration from you is exactly what we all needed! I was recently elected the ASS! Ha! I am taking my new responsibilities in a very serious light. This 3} year purge has been good for me & the Lord often performed His spiritual surgery on me & sometimes without anaesthesia! It' both so much & pledge my loyalty to you!" Daniel, Mid-East

"I am so glad the Family is getting it



Getting it together! The Wash. D.C.-Md. DAF! Rear L to R: Mark, Todd, Bart, George, Ray, David. Second row L to R: Gina, Julia of Alisha, Sunlite, Candle, Obediah, Joanna, Joy Rachel & Zered. Photo by Zeke.

the rest of my life. You're so wonder-i to love us enough to spank us å boy d I need it! I love you more than eyer!" resha, Asia

"Thank you so much for 'Refuges' which arrived the night we were planning our rotating teams for our Refuge! Since receiving this wonderful Letter everybody feels so much relief, a true deliverance to be free to do the Lord's Mork! It's a burden off our shoulders, there's so much to do here & a really ripe harvest field!" Johannes & Joanna German, S.E. ASI

"PRAYER REQUEST" (GBH!-D.)

"PRAYER REQUEST" (GBHI-D.)

Please remember a precious faithful member of our Family in your prayers!-Little
Zion Shondo, 6 yr. old son of Uriah å
Sheriah Shondo, USA. Zion was recently
hit by a truck å dragged underneath it
for 60 feet before the driver stopped.
His right hand was severely damaged å,
being deaf, Zion's hands are his main
form of communication! Miraculously
though, he is left handed å does most of
his signing with his left hand! PTL! He
has recently received Jesus, praying
sincerely in sign language! This was a
wonderful victory for faithful å hardworking Mom å Dad, who have been teaching Zion about the Lord for so long, as
it is difficult for the deaf to comprehend spiritual things å it took Zion several years to learn to speak (sign) even
simple sentences, though he is very bright
å learning rapidly! So please pray for
one of David's Mighty Men who has a special calling å world to reach for Jesus!

"TRY THE SPIRITS"

"TRY THE SPIRITS"

"TRY THE SPIRITS"

We have become increasingly concerned about the number of letters recently received from many Family members, most of whom were formerly known to be faithful, hard-working & sensitive to the Spirit but who are now becoming surprisingly deceived & think they are such "personages" as the End-Time Witnesses, the Great Queen, Davidito, etc. & even one father who thinks his son is "the real Pope"! "Sorry, but it appears you have really gotten off the track into false prophecies amongst yourselves. this often is a result of spiritual pride & the frustrated temptation to want to be a spiritual leader." (764:12) "So watch & pray that ye enter not into temptation that might lead you astray from the straight & narrow way which leads to higher crown & greater reward! Amen?" [1335C:33]



Tarah Fisherman, now PG with No. 7! "I'm very thankful for every one the Lord has given me & pray I will be a faithful keeper of what the Lord has entrusted me with! Pray for me!"



"Someone is passing under your window The Love of God can show you how you t can help others, if you want to!" says lovely Esther from her Island of Love! Photo by: Miguel

together again! The Family is the only life I've ever known & I love it." Shuly Bolivar, C.A.

"Now that we have the 'FR' one wonders how we could have gone so long without it!" Naarah Black, Europe

"We want to say that the new wine that is coming has been a real inspiration for all of us & we feel that it is coming at just the right time, when the Family needs it the most! The 'FR' is going to bring a lot more unity & inspiration to do more for the Lord as it seems for sometime, because of being selah due to security, some people have been getting into a system trap & now they have not much time to do other things & some have taken the selah situation with so much fear they aren't doing much to get out the Words & witness openly. But one thing that I personally learned from being with you in Tenerife & in a selah situation, was that we never stopped preaching Jesus. In fact, it was the heaviest time in my life of witnessing & giving the Word to the sheep & I remember you giving classes to all of us & fish & friends attended them too. A lot of work got done, people got saved & filled & disciples were won etc. We love you so much."

"REFUGES"

"'Refuges' really changed our lives & relit our fire to really burn for Him &
lose our lives for His Sake! Sometimes
we felt so uncomfortably comfortable in
our little refuge cottage & wondered how
we could have a greater outreach. Then,
boom! 'Refuges really shook us up & got
us going! The time is now - not when all
the conditions are right for us to obey!"
Rachel & Bob, Mid-East

"We are very thankful for 'Refuges' which shook us out of ours & onto the harvest field!" Gary & Ellie, Asia

"I am so thankful for 'Refuges'! Our evil deeds were really brought into the light! Thank you for socking it to us for letting the Devil so deceive us! We were just reading stuff into the Letters to justify doing our own thing! Dad, if I'm the one that was the bellweather of the thing down there or if there is some way I was contributing to it, please forgive me! By God's grace we'll try to



Much much love from your little Flirty Fishies on an exciting mountain trip in Asial L to R: Maria, Nadia, Martha & Nekoda. Photo by Corny



Changing the world with His Wonder Working Words of Love! L to R: Maria-Carmen, Juan & Victoria, S.A.

do better now. It's such a blessing to be back home in Asia after spending 7 months in Australia! It's om unch & thank you so much for getting the Word out that keeps us on the right track. We're so happy to have a Father who loves us enough to snank us! Much love always!" Jeremiah to spank us! Much love always!" Jeremiah Iconoclast, Asia (PTL! GBY son! KGFG!)

"We just received Mag. 39 with 'Refuges' in it. Thank you so much for the needed spanking! I want to apologise for doing my own thing & leading anyone else astray. I hope now to return to being a missionary again. Thank you for this Letter, it really shocked me into seeing how far astray I had gone & made me really look

SA Controversy Ans'd By <u>Dad!</u>

SA Comment that appeared on a Mon

ME ARE REALLY SHOCKED TO READ THE

testimonies of Riphath & Cyprus-see

Mag 38, pg. 35, because it appears

they have a short term vision &

certainly not the overall picture

of the situation here. As Dad has

said, "one of your biggest dangers

is to overe stimate your security &

underestima te the dangers." [Animal]

We are afraid upon reading their

article in Mag 38, pg. 35 that some

brethren, who are accustomed to openly

litnessing and asking for donations

are going to come screaming down here

now and get the whole Family kicked

out before we have ever reached the

people. (Read 944)

Almost everybody in the Family loves

to shine for Jesus, but fighting today's

battles with yesterday's tactics is

very unwise here, because although

they might not have had any problems

with the authorities so far, it only

takes one nasty cop to result in a

full scale investigation, and in fact

it is a well known fact that people

will disappear here and are sometimes

never seen again for being socialistic

or communistic-or even being suspected

of such!!: [In Reme, O a Remession

We must realize that SA is to be []

the refuge of not only ourselves but

also of many, brethren who will come

here and not act like this is 1975 a

that we've only got 6 months till the

end of the world and go around telling

the press that we are the FOL founded

by Mo and blah, blah, blah; [C-423].

This country is not an open one,

and should not be treated as such,

but is as the Letter, "The School" in

many ways. Peace and saftey, law and

order, but all the time you had the

feeling of the horrors that were going

on in the name of peace and saftey,

law and order:

We really feel that it is advanta-

on in the name of peace and safety, law and order!

New really feel that it is advanta-geous for most homes at this time to have one member of the home working at a system job which gives you more stability and enabling you & others

Ans'd By Dad:

onthly Report, retyped by WIM)

to move easily a more legally remain in the country and enabling others to burn more free DTD, FFing, singing, which is perfectly acceptable. (609')

However we have checked with the police and to give away any kind of religious lit is perfectly acceptable and legal but to sell lit requires a permission, without which it is possible to get into more trouble here than elsewhere; and the obtaining of the permission might help the system to know too much about you. We feel that litnessing on the streets for donations is absolute madness for this justicular field, at this particular time and is as I have said before, very short sighted. (Meghts.)

One misstep could result in dire consequences: (Always true!)

Now on the other hand we can understand these guys desiring to get out the Words; we also get out a lot of Word, but we give it away in the streets, parks, trains, which is perfectly legal. (Good 40!)

In the capital (before Faithy & Juan visited, although I can't say now) some of the brethren had been so restrictive about litnessing & witnessing etc. almost to the point of paranoia & some have been serving the system too much as well as being very condemning of others who didn't see eye to eye about how to handle this field. It is therefore in the view of the above easy to understand Riphath & Cyprus's desire to get away from a teaching English job in the system, which by the way does not have to be a drag if you pray for real sheep and fish as students.

They, R & C, have thrown off all the closed country signs and decided this is a completely open field & to act as if it was 1975 in Europe and not here!!! (Again read 20 a.)

It's much easier to do what they are doing presently than to take a job in the system, slowly but pain-stakingly winning the students who

often are important influential people to the Lord. (Really?)(No. 950)
We feel that with wisdom, caution, a restraint it's possible to do almost all kinds of witnessing here.
We also feel that most of all, that although at the present time is not our greatest witnessing push here, it is over seathers.

here, it is our greatest push in getting prepared for the crash with stock-piled lit, survival food, gold etc. [2] in the hope that after the war and with a new world govt. then we will have 3 1/2 years of total freedom to [7] saturate this country [] but until

then it's best to go by the laws as much as possible so as not to in anyway jeopardize this wonderful refuge (?) for many of our Family. With lots of love, and prayers, Enoch & Lily &

formily; S.A.

P.S. We feel most or the brethren in Chile would agree with this letter.

Le U, Folks?-Perhaps U shed write Ur vicus! -But one statement -But one statement really stacked us! That Vocamber the total mis-crocostine of the nature

The ability to edit and illustrate the Lord's words is a real God-given edit, and it is so important to remember that we just can't do it without the Lord's inspiration! Here is a heautiful poem the Lord gave Laban on the subject:

Inspiration

Of all the gifu God gives for free,
The greatest (so it seems to me),
Aside from lasting soul-salvation
Is the gift of inspiration.
Is the gift of inspiration.
That takes the credit, part or whole
For all the good within his mind.
He is not clever, simply hlind
If he cannot to some degree
Perceive the iruth so plain to see:
That any gift that he has got

of the firt 31/2 years
of the thirting 11-je
is expected 2 to sime
of confirmed peace, but
rigid rule of the
toughest dictaborship
the world bear overknung The world bear ever throng - worse them any today!

Just because he temporary in compromises when any today!

Where's established religious for the first 31% is to get the first 31% is for transfer to get the first 31% is for transfer to get the first 31% is for transfer to get the first symposite symposite for the type worship does not the country of the transfer the mean he'll tolerate the sampler sects, bust probably will loopingte without in the loopingte without of the sampler sects, bust probably will loopingte with a start of the section of the sec

Some special power he alone
Crented, and can call his own.
For all good things come from above
They're given from the Lord in love
Yet Artists seem to still resent
The thought that "their" ideas were "sent".
(Usually people blessed from birth
Are much more trouble than they're worth!)
It's a sight quite sad to see,
And legally it's plagiary!
So here's to those, who when they get
Those good ideas, do not forget
To give the credit to the Lord
And Iry not for themselves to hoard
All glory for their inspiration,
But call it Godly Revelation,
"Every good gift and every perfect gift is

"Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father

Lord. Two weeks before this letter came, Singapore had a bad article on us coming from Japan with all the usual shit that they say about the Family's litnessing and sex beliefs. So now we are pretty hot there.

So we are writing you because we heard that the escort service where the girls have been working was raided two or three times in the last month. This escort service (High Society) is a branch of the same escort service the girls are working for in Thailand. I believe that with this dream the lord is certainly warning us to be careful there. Some of our girls golthe escort service 4-6 days per week, and from what Nekoda and other sisters have said who also went there, and from what I know from some of the other girls, the way ESing is done in Singapore is not always according to the letters.
The girls usually have little choice in whom they go out with, because the agency makes the booking. The girls sometimes negotiate a price for their sexual services right in the ES office. They ask from US\$200-\$400, depending on the size of the fish, or if asked for sex while out on their date, they negotiate a price before having sex with their fish. The girls are actually often afraid to witness for fear it might get back to Nathan, the owner, and lose their job at the ES. The affect that it has had on many girls is that they've gotten to a point where they've taken on a general attitude saying that most of the men they go out with are goats.

Some of the girls have been involved in some dangerous incidents, too. One one occasion, Joanna, who does regular ESing agreed to have sex with a wealthy Arab fish. He must have been demon possessed. He had a peg arm which he tried to force up her vagina, and he treated her very cruelly. She couldn't walk for a few days and didn't recover for a few months. Thank God he didn't kill her.

Another girl, Maresha, who was living with Joanna and also ESed Tregularly, left singapore and went to Hong Kong. Shortly after arriving in HK she collapsed and was hospitalized for two months

a severe case of gonorrhea which she contracted while ESing.

Another sister, Shilo, was thrown down a flight of stairs by another guy.

A point we would like to bring out is that in Singapore it is illegal for foreign girls to work in escort, and if they are caught they have to pay a \$2,000 fine and are deported with their passport stamped "Prostitution". In the "Island Secret" dream, the girl was doing something that the government didn't like --like litnessing'; (however, we haven't actually openly litnessed for over two years). And we just heard from one of the sisters who came from Singapore that our girls are still in touch with the ES by telephone since it is now too dangerous to go in. The government of Singapore is really against ESing by foreign girls and are very suspicious of single girls coming to Singapore. Often they don't even allow girls to enter the country without a male companion. (This has been the case in the last few months because of the crackdown.)

I think because the cost of living is high in Singapore, we are seeming to fall into the enemy's trap of compromising. You can't get an apartment there for less than \$1200 (Singapore) per month. But we found when living there that Ffing is fabulous, and even with ESing they pay \$555 just to take the guy out without extras. But I have heard that Nathan the owner doesn't call you or you don't get dates if you don't do any extras. So it's like a trap, or a prison camp (Singapore, that is) because of the economic pressure.

It's hard to be a missionary there because there is such tight control. We believe the island in the dream was one of the islands of Indonesia that the Singaporean government has a joint venture with for tourism. We met Alex Josey who is a famous author and editor of the Chamber of Commerce of Singapore magazine. He was

Singapore: 'Island Secret' Confirmed!

More info about Singapore & warnings to the Family there!

Dear Dad, Maria & Peter,

We Just finished reading "Island Secret" and the Lord really spoke to us through this letter. We just wanted to give you a few details about Singapore that may help you to understand the dream that Lord gave you.

It's really true that Singapore is a very **2prescive*, oppressive*, dictatorial type of government, but it's done very subtly, like in "The School", No. 165. For example: The government pressures its people to not have more than two children through economic and social means, as the third child doesn't benefit from the government's compensations nor is he able to attend the best schools--no matter what his grades are.

Also, all military-aged Singaporean men cannot leave the country for any length of time without putting up a \$\$5,000 (or US\$2,500) bond. And because 65% of the Singaporean population is under age 30, they try to keep the youth in subject*and fear. A few months ago, the Board of Education villified a 16-year-old boy in the newspaper because he had written something derogatory on the classroom blackboard. It was just a minor thing, but he was expelled from school! The whole thing amounted to character assasination. The poor kid's future is ruined on that small island.

Another example: An opposition leader was taken to court

was expelled from school! The whole thing amounted to character assasination. The poor kid's future is ruined on that small island.

Another example: An opposition leader was taken to court and made to pay a \$\$10,000 fine because he made a statement against Mr. Lee. But the oppressiveness and repression is very subtle because Singapore depends on Tourism and foreign investment, as they have a free port.

Mr. Lee is a Cambridge graduate in law and a Rhodes Scholar. He is a very tough leader and has really, like your letter said, prospered the island financially. His army is trained by Israelis and he has very tight intelligence like the CIA. The people there really live in fear. I think Singapore has one of the highest suicide rates in the world and crime is on the upsurga-especially robbery of the rich-because wealth is flaunted by the tourists as well as the rich there.

I think from the kicked out of Singapore two or three times for litnessing-especially for the letter "Israel Invaded". Nekoda and I lived there for six months and we got to meet quite a few high officials through invading the churches and working for the People's Association; Such as the Minister of Internal Affaire, The Minister of Education, the Malaysian Ambassador to Singapore and other Parliament members, who were in the Charismatic Movement of the Assemblies of God. And we got to meet one of your old enemies there who grew up with Faithy and Hosea-Irving Rutherford of Teen Challenge-who after sensing that we were with the Family threatened to go to the government to get us kicked out. This is one of the reasons we left Singapore.

We found out that there is a Parliament member who is a high official in the Intelligence. He is in the Charismatic Movement and he hates the Family and all cults.

Just a few months ago, Mr. Lee fired all his economic advisors

Just a few months ago, Mr. Lee fired all his economic advisors and financial counsellors and has let the Rothchilds take over all the banking of Singapore (Illuminati & "Satan King of Empires"). This letter "Itlant Secret") is a very serious warning from the

sent by the British to Singapore to do psychological warfare during World war II against communism for the Singaporean government. Now he is over editing all publications for the Chamber of Commerce and also goes as an official counsellor on negotiating projects, such as development projects of other islands and business with other governments. We met Josey at a book festival. There are some islands that Malaysia uses for prisons very near Singapore.

Singapore strikes us as a good model of what the Anti-Christ government is going to be like. Singapore is more like America than any country I have been in. I guess it would be like what you said about Israel., and I wouldn't be surprised if our persecution there is Jewish inspired. There are many Americans who live there and are working in the oil fields of Indonesia and Malaysia. It is like the Malta of Asia.

We believe that Singapore would be a dangerous trap to be in during the crash, because it imports all of its food from Malaysia and other countries and doesn't even have an independent water supply. They get their water piped to them through Malaysia. Malaysia's fanatically Muslim, pro-Arab and against Israel and Singapore is pro-American and pro-Israel. Singapore's basically a Chinese city and the Malaysians and Indonesians hate Chinese because they own most of the wealth in these countries.

Bo we pray that these details be a blessing to you and we are very sorry we did not write more and earlier about the escort work there which has in some cases been fruitful, but we have seen it has had a lot of bad effects on some of the sisters, when not done right according to the letters. And even one of our fish here who met us through the escort service and knows our message complained that some of our girls are just in it for the money. We know that the Devil is always trying to destroy our testimony. But when the enemy shall come like a flood, the spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him.

Your son & daughter,

constru Nekodo Cornelius & Nekoda Black

Cornelius & Nekoda Black

P.S.: In this case, I believe the Lord is speaking to some people about leaving Singapore, with the recent persecution. It is probably more like a "Showe Off" case as some people have been there so long and need to get to the mission field.

"If God can't get you to do something for the right reason—your willingness to obey—sometimes He scares you out, or almost forces you out. What was the matter with the Children of Israel down there in Egypt? God hadn't promised them Egypt!—He'd promised them Israel! How come they didn't go to Israel? They were only supposed to stay down there during the Seven Year Fanine—Jacob and his sons and Joseph! How come they didn't go back to Israel when the seven years was up? They didn't belong in Egypt! It's not so bad to be in Egypt when you have to be. It's that if you stay there too long, Egypt gets into you! They stayed there so long, they got to liking it! Why leave?—Until they became like the Egyptians. They liked the leeks and garlics and fleshpots, and undoubtedly they were probably even beginning to worship their idols. Look how quick they were to turn to idolatry when Moses stayed up on the mountain so long!" —(No.66:35)

TENNESS CONTRACTOR

Not Just In It For The Money! The Philippine-HK ES & Litnesser Controversy!—There are 2 sides to everything!

The Philippine:

WILLING TO COUNSEL, Bark & Ben felt the other Homes just when we know them to have read when when the substance of the Detail of the standard of the second of the Seco

FF Power Changes Lives!

JH. 18:33:--A LOVING SAMPLE HELPED EACH TO RECOME A DIFFERENT MAN; --MT. 7:20!

FAITHFUL FISH BECOMES FISHERMAN!

BECOMES FISHERMAN!

From Renee Aaron: Philippines
Dear Dad & Maria,

I WANT TO SAY I LOVE YOU
SO MUCH & THANK YOU FOR

"GOLDEN OPPORTUNITIES"!
This letter gave me the
faith & vision to follow
thru on an open door to go
to Hong Kong for escort work,
ARRANDO (SEE TESTHOMY
IN MAG. 35, PAGE 50) asked
me if I wanted to go with
him & his business partner to Hong Kong for three
days so I could FF his partner to Hong Kong for the
days so I could FF his partner, whom I hadmet once before. I

THEY ARE VERY CLOSE, best a
of friends, & Armando really s
had a burden to see him
saved. So, I gladly said
"yes". Then Armando suggestAd that I could stay on to
raise funds thru escort,
since Hong Kong is a richer
field.

THE FIRST THING THAT I
EGT WHEN PRAYING ABOUT IT

raise runds true escort, since Hong Kong is a richer field.

THE FIRST THING THAT I GOT WHEN PRAYING ABOUT IT WAS "GOLDEN OPPORTUNITIES". I re-read it & claimed it & got so much faith for it as God's open door.

I CAN TRULY SAY THAT GOD BLESSED THAT STEP OF FAITH, BECAUSE THE FRUIT OF MY ONE-MOVING CITY WAS: 14 SOULS SAVED thrue escorting & 3 baptisms, as well as many friends won whom I am following up thru the mail. Also, lots of funds were raised which would have taken maybe a year to raise here. TYJ!

ARMANDO'S PARTNER, J.

ARMANDO'S PARTNER, J.

DID GET SAVED & FED WITH THE WORD. I think that Armando gets the credit for that because he prepared J. for the witness from me by telling him. "That's how much I love you; I'm willing to share my most precious possession with you because we

Armando, a fish turned disciple, & lovely Renee.

of the system so much so that you encourage us to love them, bring them into the Happy Fold of David! I know that that little bit of love went such a long way in each of these guys' lives, 6 it will stay with them because love is forever!

TTL!

GOD BLESS YOU DEAR DAD!

"Thru one man's obedience
many were made righteous."

I love you & need you!

(No greater love!—GBY!)Renee.

Armando, a fish turned disciple, & lovely Renee.

THEN ARMANDO SAM A CHANGE IN J. & HOW HAPPY HE WAS AFTIER OUR NIGHT TOGETHER! TYJ! & such a loving brother. Armando!

THE ESCORT WORK WAS SUCH A CHANGE TOR ME! The Lord helped me to tackle it with such enthusiasm & boldness that the men I met were quite surprised; they had heen expecting the usual, some fleshy chick.

THE LORD GAVE ME SUCH A BURDEN & LOVE TOR EACH ONE. There was nothing else to do but really witness & love them, & they sure needed it. Most of them were either super lonely & in need of love or burned out from the system & in need of a relief.

I EVEN PRAYED MITH A BUDDHIST & A MUSLIM TO RECIFY JESUS! And one guy called me twice from London to see if I had picked up the love gift of \$700 that he left for me at the hotel, & to say that he loved me & missed me!

I'VE ALSO RECEIVED SEVERAL LETTERS FROM SOME OF THEST MEN. The first one was from a super-sweet Indonesian who offered to pay my plane fare to visit him in his country.

IT MAKES ME SO HAPPY TO KNOW WE HAVE A FATHER THAT'S CONCERNED for these victims

ARAB FISTEWOW! A CRANGE FROM SOME OF THE MANY AND FROM ENGLISHED TO SUPER-LAND, the content was precious head to make the precious head that time one of the high est military men in a certain had been imprisioned before going back to his country. The we heard from B. that Z. had been imprisioned for five warner for being involved in a plot against the government, they were such close friends. However, the "Party" had said that even though Z had tried to warn the government, they make the precious had the countr Prom Joseph & Lamb; England:

Dearest Dad & Maria,

WE LOVE YOU!! AND WE WOULD
LIKE TO SHARE ONE OF THE MANY
EXCITING ITSTIMONIES the Lord
has done FF-Escort style.

ABOUT 11/2 YEARS ACO.

Lamb met a man called Z. on
an escort date. He was at
that time one of the highest military men in a certain
Mideast country. And we were
also able to meet his friend
named B.

LAMB MINISTERED TO Z. &
HE GOT SAVED before going
back to his country. Then
we heard from B. that Z. hab
been imprisioned for five
years for being involved in
a plot against the government there.

MHEN B. RETURNED TO ENGLAND, he told me that Z.'s
trial was televised & the
country's leader cried when
Z. was imprisoned because
they were such close friends.
However, the "Party" had said
that even though Z. had tried
to warn the government, they
felt that he did not do
nenough.

EVERYONE ELSE INVOLVED
MAS EXECUTED. But, thank the

sure that Z.'s wife receives his normal salary & that she could keep their house.

B. I.S. A VERY STLE-CONTIDENT. SELF-HADE MAN, & even though he agness with & receives our political views, he said that he felt he could not believe in a "Cod of Love".

HE TOLD ME THAT WHEN HE WAS IN YEARS OLD HIS MOTHER COMMITTED SUICIDE by pouring kerosene over herself & setting herself on fire, because his father took a second wife & rejected her. This experience had made him a very insulated person.

ME WERE MOT REALLY SUP.

TILL TO CHITTAL HIT HIM OR NOT, & prayed asking the lord to show us if he was worthy or not. Then, when he came back to London he was a different man. At first he was the same self-confident & charming person. But then, while we were lalking he burst into tears & poured out his heart about him his wife had breast canicar. He said that she didn't even know it; only he & the loctor knew, & I was the only person with whom he could share his heart.

IT MAS REALLY A HEAVY EXFERIENCE. He shared how this was only the second time in his life that he had ever cried, the first time being when his mother died.

THEN, LATER ON HE COT. & we both prayed for his wife his country.

DEAREST DAD, THERE ARE TO MAY DIFFERENT TESTHONTES OF WHAT THE LORD HAS.

TO MANY DIFFERENT INSTINON-IES OF WHAT THE LORD HAS BONE THRU ESCORT WORK. We have found it very reward-ing. It has its ups 8 downs, but it has been mostly ups! God bleas you! We are pray-ing for you! (GBY/Jm 15:131/11/1)

"HIS WHOLE LIFE HAS BEEN CHANGED!"

From Deliverance (& Stephanas); U.S.A.: WHEN I FIRST MET S. IN



Deliverance, who the Lord is using to deliver souls:

A HOTEL HERE, I was 7 months pregnant, & it had been a battle going out Fring with a big tummy, but the Lord sure blessed the step of faith.

sure blessed the step of faith.

S. IS AN ACCOUNTANT FOR A YERY BIG FIRN IN NEW YORK who had come to our city on business. He had been divorced for two years & was very broken & hungry for love. He is a Rumanian Jew who had come to the States at the age of 14.

I REALLY DIDN'T EXPECT TO HEAR FROM HIM after our talk that night, but to my surprise he called me a few weeks later when he was on business here again. I went to see him that night & got to really witness about the Lord to him, which he respected but couldn't quite grasp.

AFTER SEVERAL MEETINGS
WITH HIM & setting warms.

spected but couldn't quite grasp.

ATTER SEVERAL MEETINGS
WITH HIM & getting very close to him, I fett led one night to really challenge him to ask the Lord into his heart.
By this time he already knew a lot about our beliefs & really wanted the same faith & love that we have.

AFTER HE PRAYED & ASKED JESUS INTO HIS HEART, tears rolled down his face & he just kept hugging me & thanking me. It was so beautiful in the Spirit!

HE USES TO BE SO DEPRESSED & LONGLY that he would go out every night to bars just to be with people. But now

his whole life has been changed! He has been wit-nessing to all his friends at the office, 6 they have all been amazed at the change

at the office, & they have all been amazed at the change in him.

EVEN HIS CASTITUTE

SO MUCH MORE LOVING & kind, & this seems to have touched her heart to want to get back together with him! He has been wirnessing to her & has given her Ho Letters to read. And his &-year-old son who suffers from epilepsy has also been really touched by his concern & prayer for him, & faith that God can do miracles.

IT HAS BEIN SUCH A TESTIMONY OF THE LORD'S POWER THEU FF-ING, seeing this man's life revolutionise day by day.

ALSO, AS DAD SAID, FF-ING PAYS, & this man has now promised monthly support for us on the field to which we're leaving next month!
TYJ for Your life-changing love!

ALSO, THE ESCORT MINISTRY HAS PROVEN EXTREMELY FRUIT-

we're leaving next month:
TTJ for Your life-changing
love:

ALSO, THE ESCORT HINISTRY
HAS PROVEN EXTREMELY FRUITTUL HERE with fish, souls,
& support. God bless Dad
for his faith for us to
pioneer such new & radical
methods with the love of
David. I know that the souls
we've reached thru this
could hardly have been
reached any other way, &
each individual sheep &
their situations are so
heart-breaking.

RECENTLY, ONE 65-YEAROLD FORMER CATHOLIC who had
just gotten divorced was so
touched by the witness that
he knelt on the living-room
floor with me & received
the Lord. And a young Thai
executive who was drawn by
my closing prayer for him
got saved & filled with the
Spirit & is really coming
along for the Lord.

THRU THIS, MANY, MANY
HAVE BEEN WITNESSED TO &
RECEIVED THE WORDS OF DAVID.
PC! (By their finite) GBY! ILY!

Fish Learns To Share God's Gift!

From Senash; U.S.A:

I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE THE

ISTIMONY OF M., a Central
American country's Consul in
the European city where I
lived until recently.

I FIRST MET HIM WHILE I

WAS WORKING FOR ONE MEEK as
an interpreter at an international trade fair. It was
the day after we had received
the Letter "Americans Abroad"
6 I was praying about which
South American field to
choose, going around to varcious displays 6 picking up
throchures.

DURING THE NEXT 3 MONTHS
I WAS ABLE TO FF HIM, 6 he
got saved, filled with the
spirit, began reading Letters, 6 them started finding
out about the Family in due
time.

WHEN I LEFT EUROPE IN

Fish Learns To Share God's Gift!

DIPLIMAT HEIPS WITH CONTACTS ON NEW FIELD.

I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE THE SIMON OF M., a Central erican country's Consul in a European city where I we duntil recently.

I FIRST MIT HIM WHILE I SOURCE FOR ONE WIELS as a setablish some definite contacts for when Don 6.1 6 was represented to a capy after we had received a Letter "American Abroad" I was preying about which the American field to coose, going around to varual displays 6 picking up cochures.

DURING THE MEXT 3 MONTES WAS ABLE TO IF HIM, 6 he is saved, filled with the dirt; began reading Letters, 6 then started finding the power of the search of the ters, & then started finding out about the Family in due time.

HHN I LEFT EUROPE IN SEPTEMBER, I WAS SAD THAT I HAD TO LEAVE H., but I went to start a new life with to start a new life with to start a new life with to accept the gift of love from a friend's wife(he knew tedro & it was bottle-breakting for him to accept Glorial.h SO. HE & GLORIA SPENT SOME TIME TOGETHER, & he fell in love with her-what a miracle-so he remained open to being fed & continued to grow! And all these months, thanks to Haria's sample, I have continued to write to dw. sending quotes & verses, t love, & he was also receiving the physical & spiritual love right there. THIS PAST MONTH WAS SUCH A BREAKTHROUGH FOR HIM. & that's what prompted me to twrite this testimony. PTL: I hadn't seen him in six months, & the Lord worked hit out for me to go meet him in his Central American country for four days. I thus got to see him as well



Escorting People To Jesus!

GBY FFers:-- A FEMALE FISH JOINS THE FAMILY & BECOMES RAIT TO OTHERS:--M
From Petra Glad Tidings;
Europe: His name is Jettold him how

GBYI I HAVE TWO ESCORTFF-IMS TESTIMONIES I WOULD
LIKE TO SMARE WITH YOU!
MHEN I STARTED ESCORTING,
the first man that took me
out was like an angel in
disguise. I asked why he had
chosen me & he said: "It's
your eyes; they're so soft."
DURING OUR CONVERSATION.
HE KETT SAYING. "OH USSUS,"
so I asked him if he also
believed in Him, & he replied that he did. TTL he
was saved but didn't like
the church.

I TOLD HIM ABOUT OUR WORK
& that I needed money to go
to a mission field. He really fell in love with me(the
Lord's spirit in me) & could
hardly believe that he met
me thru escorting. He was
not really rich, just a
well-paid businessman, but
he gave me nearly all of
his money as well as treating me to nice dinners &
buying me clothes, which I
needed badly.

GBH, SUCH A SWEET MAN,
truly sent by the Lord. I
told him all about the Holy
Spirit & he got filled after
a few days. He really fulfilled a prophecy which my
mate got when we prayed for
our fare: Mt. 17:27, "Take
up the fish that first
cometh up..." TYJ! What a
miracle!(HAL! How good for Ffer!)
AFTER A LONG TIME OF
TESTIMG & MAITING AT THE
AGENCY, I finally was also
picked by a man from India. I
could see straight away
that he responded to the
Spirit, & he confirmed it
soon by saying: "There are
more beautiful girls there,
but there is something about
your eyes."

HE WAS CUITE BROKEN BECAUSE HE HAD HAD AN ACCIDENT
some years ago & his wife is
paralysed because of it; he
has felt really guilty about



Petra Glad Tidings: Having been FFed into the Family, she really appreciates be-ing able to FF others.

she really appreciates being able to FF others.

it. So, I told him about
it. So, I told him about
Grandmother 6 he received it
8 got encouraged by it.

I REALISED THAT HE ALREADY HAD SO MUCH FAITH.
When I asked him if he ever
had an experience with God,
he told me that after the
accident the doctors had
told him his wife would
surely die because she had
a rising paralysis which
would take only a few hours
to reach her heart. He said
that he had prayed desperately that night for God to
save her life, & the next
morning the doctors told him
that it had stopped at the
6th rib without any explanation. Then he knew that God
is real.

LATER, WHEN IT WAS TIME
FOR US TO FART, he got very
sad & quiet, & I got heavy
head & given the Spirit to give
him the whole message. So,
I said: "Before I go, I would
like to leave a friend of
mine with you, so you won't
feel lonely."

HE ASKED: "WHAT'S HIS
NAME?" And I said: "Well,

T TO OTHERS: --Mt. 25:21!

His name is Jesus!" Then I told him how he could receive Him δ how he had changed my life. He was so ready for it δ prayed right away. TYL! He said he felt really different, not sad anymore. It changed him jimmediately. TYL! He is so precious δ willing to help. It was really worth it to "shtick" to win such a friend. PTL!

ALSO. ANOTHER HEAVY FF TESTIMONY IS HOW I JOINED THE FAMILY THRU FF-ING. TO for fishing!

WHILE TRAVELLING IN INDIA, desperately looking for something, I met the Family δ got FFed by Daniel. I stayed two weeks because they were so loving. PC! Love never fails! And the last day I got saved.

got saved.

HOWEVER, I WAS STILL VERY
DOUBTFUL ABOUT THINGS, SO I
travelled on. A few days
later I had a tremendous
experience with God's love,
joy & understanding, & I
felt clearly that I was reborn. But in my mind, I
didn't want to think about
Jesus, but tried in vain to
look for God in every other
direction, without finding
Him.

BACK IN FIRMER 4 4/2

direction, without finding Him.

RACK IN EUROPE 1 1/2
YEARS LATER, at the end of my rope again, I received a letter from Daniel saying that he was back in Europe & inviting me over. So, I went for a short holiday.

FINALLY, MY EYES WERE OFENED TO THE TRUTH & I JOINED THE FAMILY. After giving me such a long line, he finally recled me in, & we've been happily mated since last summer. TG for his loving persistence with a rebellious sheep like me. And TG for the Family, ILY!

PS. FROM DANIEL PTL. After 9 years in the Family, He has given me a wife! She was worth waiting for! Hallelujah!

Orgasm After Orgasm!

The over-40 life gets better & better the closer you get to Jesus!

From Hana; Indonesia:
Dear Brother David & Maria,
GOD BLESS YOU! I LOVE
YOU BOTH! And to you, Brother David, I would like to say
that it was in 1976 that I came
into contact with the Family &
started to work for Jesus & the
Family as a part-time typist,
thus being able to know the
early Letters like "Stop, Look
& Listen, "Squeeze Don't Jerk",
"Dumps" etc. I got so turned
on and couldn't help but fall in
love with you. (14/2! PTL!)
I SAID TO MYSELF, "WOW,
THIS IS THE KIND OF MAN
I've been looking for all my life!" From Hana: Indonesia:

I SAID TO MYSELF, "WOW, THIS IS THE KIND OF MAN I've been looking for all my life! Now I know it is the Spirit & the Love of Jesus in you that I'd been seeking all my life which made me feel so attracted to you that I've fallen in love with you. PTLI (Now I'm no longer typing the Letters but now for the past three years I've been proof-reading & translating them into Indonesian, & for this purpose am now living-in in one of the Indonesian Pubs Homes.) (68/!) YOU SAID, BROTHER DAVID, THAT YOU BEGAN ENJOYING LIFE AT 50 when you counded the Family. Altho' my story is quite different, it is also at that age that God made a real big change in my life. It was in 1975 at the age of 50 when, like you said happened to you in Letter No. 8:11, 19,20, "the Lord had to break me so that it made me want to die. But then I was willing to live for Jesus... He first made me want to die so that I then yielded & surrendered my life in the face of death." AND SO WHEN I WAS WILL-ING TO LIVE FOR JESUS, He took me lovingly step by step out of the pit. And a year later

Hana, 57, happy in service to the King translating the Words into Indonesian. She says, "You've got to have that Heaveniy Vision that makes you want to continue life & makes it worth living!" (Ames. 1 639!)

nesian. She says, "You've got to have you want to continue life & makes it System! (I had been an Office & Personnel Manageress.)
SURELY IT'S NOT THAT EASY TO SWITCH OVER from that kind of life! was used to for half a century into full-time service for Jesus! I never would have been able to make it if it were not for Jesus & His Word: "I can do all things thru Christ which strengtheneth me" (Phil. 4:13). His Word & your Letters have helped me to overcome. (Ty') 6:79' 16:79' 16:79' 11T'S TRUE WHAT YOU SAID: We gotta keep our eyes & our mind & our heart & our faith stayed on Jesus. Now I understand & realise that you've got to have that Heevenly Vision that makes you want to continue life & makes it worth living. I just fail to see how I could exchange this present wonderful

otonous dead life I had in the

otonous dead life I had in the System. The longer I live for Jesus, the closer I get to Him. And being close to Jesus is all you really need for whatever needs in your life. (Anea!)

THE LETTERS HAVE ALSO HELPED ME TO UNDER-STAND THINGS which I as a church worker for so many years in the past was never told by any other church pastor.—For example about the miraculous power that is in the Name of Jesus. You remember you told us your experience with that big dog when you were a little boy? Well, one morning going DTD a dog ran straight to me barking venomously showing his teeth. I knew he wanted to do me harm. What other weapon did I have but the Name of Jesus? But that's the real one & only weap-

rebuked the Devil in that mad dog & by the time he was in front of me he had become quiet with his tail between his legs.

TYLI Thanks a lot for teaching us how to face incidents like this! YOU KNOW, THAT PICTURE OF GRANDMOTHER in Mag 18 was so inspiring for me! Imagine! 80 years of age & still so active for the Lord! This has really encouraged me in doing things for Jesus at this age of mine. TYL for saints like Grandma & Mo whom You use to help & encourage us in our spiritual life. (TYL ** The saints like Grandma & Mo whom You use to help & encourage us in our spiritual life. (TYL ** The saints like Grandma & Mo whom You use to help & encourage us in our spiritual life. (TYL ** The saints like Grandma & Mo whom You use to help & encourage us in our spiritual life. (TYL ** The saints like Grandma & Mo whom You use to help & encourage us in our spiritual life. (TYL ** The saints life. (TYL ** The saints like Grandma & Mo whom You use to help & encourage us in our spiritual life. (TYL ** The saints like Grandma & Mo whom You use to help & sour spiritual life. (TYL ** The saints life. (TYL ** The saints life.)

SO EVEN THO THE BODY IS OLD YOUNG WAS SOU with all its "handicaps" for his fore a sometimes you would wish you could leave this worn-out world rather than staying that long in this worn-out body, but if the real desire is there to dedicate this old body & soul with all its "handicaps" for His Glory, you"! Ithen want to ask the Lord even to lengthen the days of your life a little bit to work for Him here "while it is day", & working for Him



Hans at 34, an Indonesian beauty witting for the kisses of Dayld. (Is)!.

The state of Dayld. (Is)!.

THEN JESUS HIMSELF WILL.

THEN JESUS HIMSELF WILL
GIVE THE NECESSARY
STRENGTH for you to keep
going for Him. And you'll experience & enjoy the fruth of
His Promise, "Even to your old
age I am He, & to grey hairs I
will carry you". (Hall G N!)
NOW AS TO THE LAST BUT

CERTAINLY NOT THE LEAST important subject—sex! Mine has never been that hot & full of variety as yours, Brother David, if I may put it this way. It started seriously tens of years ago with the man whom I thought would be my husband until old age, but things turned out differently. & after having been together for a short while we split without children, & tho' some lovers came by afterwards the Lord has never given me a child.

BUT THIS HAS NEVER
BEEN A HINDRANCE IN MY SPIRITUAL COMMUNICA-CERTAINLY NOT THE LEAST

SPIRITUAL COMMUNICA-TION WITH JESUS. It has given me many more opportunities to TION WTH JESUS. It has given me many more opportunities to be alone with the Lord, the real Lover of my soul with Whom I've been able to experience, as you say, "orgasm after orgasm of spiritual ecstasy." And I thank the Lord for giving me so many moments of that intercourse in the Spirit with Jesus "Who alone can satisfy that deepest yearning of every human soul for total love & complete understanding" ("Daily Might" 21:1). Thank you for the nice chance for us "over 40s" to share how wonderful life can be—with Jesus Love, Hana. (Ameri 6-17) 14")!



A whole new life of love From Santiago, now in South America:
MY NAME IS SANTIAGO & I MET THE FAMILY THREE YEARS AGO IN SPAIN. I am 52 years old, born Oct. 1st, 1928. All thru my life I was looking for the Lord but could never find Him except in the loneliness of my bedroom, because in churches I never felt well.
I GOT MARRIED & WAS VERY HAPPY with my wife until she died, now 6 years ago. Then I almost went crazy & devoted myself completely to my

til she died, now 6 years ago. Then I almost went crazy & devoted myself completely to my son, giving him all his desires, but nothing would satisfy meunitil one day going home in my car a Mo Letter was given me at a street light by a brother.

AND THAT IS WHERE EVERYTHING STARTED AGAIN for me. My wife had died 3 years before & I wasn't interested in life at all; I only wished to leave this world. But thank the Lord there was this brother giving me the message I needed at that moment. I read the Letter anxiously & wanted to get in touch with the Family right away. In the first Home I visited I knew a brother named Jonathan who started to witness to me, & since then the strong need to go back every day grew within me.

AT THE END OF A MONTH I was invited to dinner & got to meet several brothers & sisters

AT THE END OF A MONTH I was invited to dinner & got to meet several brothers & sisters who continued witnessing to me I received Jesus in my heart & the Holy Spirit. All my life chat ed from that moment & I didn't want anything else except the Word. At the first Church of Love held in my city I gave my testimony. I took my mother there & she also received Jesus & the Holy Spirit.

I STARTED TO GO OUT LIT

STARTED TO GO OUT LIT-NESSING & with the brothers provisioning & felt very happy. But that wasn't all, I needed to



SO AT THE END OF APRIL'S
1980 I DROPPED OUT COMPLETELY, & since then I've been
serving the Lord full-time! I
went to another city where I stayed 6 months in a hotel, going DTD
with other brothers & on faith
trips & felt, or should I say feel,
completely happy in His Service.
AT LAST I DECIDED TO
COME TO SOUTH AMERICA
and here I am mated with a very
precious sister, Maria Carmen,
and along with our daughter Carolina & another couple we're
expecting more sisters to come
to this harvest field so white.
I MUST TELL YOU THAE
WHEN I FIRST MET THE FAMILY my son stopped talking to
g-me & seeing me for 16 months
(Mt. 10:36), but when he found
out I was going to South America he carme to see me of 5 # . ba

(Mt. 10:38), but when he found out I was going to South America he came to see me off & he received Jesus & the Holy Spirit! Thank You Jesus! The Lord is marvellous & we can never outgive Him. He gave me much more than I expected. It took me a long time to find Him (49 years) & now I am anxious to give His Words to the people so

devote myself completely to the Lord. My job didn't attract me at all (& to tell the truth I was running out of business).

SO AT THE END OF APRIL 1980 I DROPPED OUT COM-PLETELY, & since then I've been serving the Lord full-timel I went to another city where I stayed 6 months in a hotel, going DTD with other brothers & on faith trips & felt, or should I say feel, completely happy in His Service.

AT LAST I DECIDED TO COME TO SOUTH AMERICA and here I am mated with a very long.

otherwise this would be far too long.

I FEEL VERY HAPPY TO BELONG TO THE LORD'S FAMILY, the most marvellous in the world, & to be able to enjoy His heavenly blessings. I hope this short testimony will show that the Lord can call us to His Service at any time, at any age. The only thing we have to do is follow Him when He calls us, leaving all behind for Him. "And everyone that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, & shall inherit everlasting life" (Mt. 19:29). Much love in Jesus, Santiago, (PTLI, CBYI'—& Welcome to the OFers!-WLY!-D.)



Sex Works Wonders!

HEART OF MARRIED COUPLED OPENED UP THRU FF-ING!

HEART OF MARNIED COUPLED

From Johannes & Milcah;
Europe:

GRY: HERE'S A STORY OF
LOVE THAT STANED 2 YEARS

ADQ. Milcah & I visited a a young man in his village on one of our Mail Ministry to meet his coust her huse band, 6 their 3 children.

HE COUPLE MAS EATHER

MITERIALISTIC. with house, care & things filling up their lives, 6 after talking with them at first we didn't have much faith for them. But they constantly opened their door to us, 5 we visited them often during one year and a half withough to great and the superficial talk. Moverer, their children get saved a started to read to them from a children's Bible 6 gave wisited them often during one year and a half withough to find the same a nudie was a the key to make a young them for them again. We all got together which hadd them a little more desperate, One day while on a visit I got to show the wife some pice, 5 at the last one was a nudie cutie of Milcah. This was the key to make her talk. Show the wife some pice, 5 at the last one was a nudie cutie of Milcah. This was the key to make her talk 6 together which hadd then a little more desperate, One day while on a visit I got to show the wife some pice, 5 at the last one was a nudie cutie of Milcah. This was the key to make her talk 6 together which hadd then a little more desperate, One day of the start well will be one while on a visit I got to show the wife some pice, 5 at the last one was a nudie cutie of Milcah. This was the key to make her talk 6 together which hadd then a little more desperate, One day of the little will be a great the more pains." The doctor then while on a visit I got to show the wife some pice, 5 at the more pains." The doctor then while on a visit I got to show the wife some pice, 5 at the wind the more pains." The doctor then while on a visit I got to show the wife some pice, 5 at the little more despendent while the power of the little more despendent with the many of the mild with the last one was a nudie with the last one was a nudie with the last one was a nudie with t



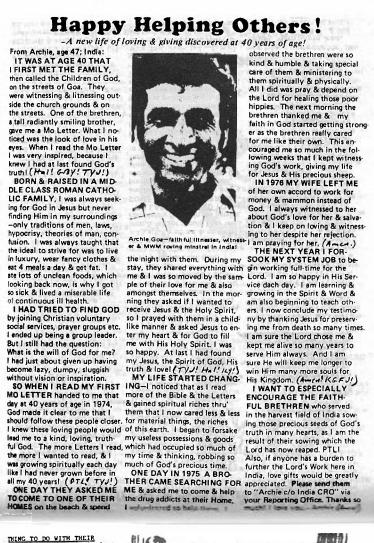
times. In the beginning, we thought it was just an attack from the enemy, but when we got the "Illuminati" letter by John Todd, we remembered that he had had something to do with the Rosicrucians. We got to talk to him about it 6 shared some quotes from the article. He had at first thought that the organisation was one of well-doers of good deeds.

HOWEVER WE OPPNED THE SCRIFTURES TO HIM about how the Lord is for a spiritual kingdom 6 not a physical one, & with Milcah's TLC he forsok his admiration of them, saying; "The power of Jesus is better because it is creative." With the Rosicrucians he had witnessed two men bend a tree to the ground by concentrating their thoughts.

ABOUT A HEEK LATER 6 AFTER SHARING SEVERAL OF DAP'S LETTERS, we read "Daniel 2" together, 6 they were so convicted to share it with others but didn't feel they had the power. Right then was the time to pray for the Holy Spirit! And they witnessed the same night to their friends about "Daniel 2"! PTL! His Spirit & Words work wonders.

SINCE THEN, 3 OF THEIR RELATIVES HAVE RECEIVED JESUS! Although they have to continue in the system until they are free of their debts, we are visiting them regularly & they us, even tho' the distance is over 80 km; we read & pray with them.

Happy Helping Others!



A Singing Family's How-To Tips!

WISE COUNSEL GIVEN IN RESPONSE TO PARENTS' PLEA FOR HELP!

From Micah & Deborah; VSs in Europe:

Dear Matthew & Renée, & our family around the world:

GRY SO MUCH FOR KEEPING
GOING FOR HIM with all your
precious children! We were
really convicted to try &
write you after your comment
in the FN, as for a long
time it had been such a burden of ours also to start
using our children in singing more; however, we just
didn't know how to begin, it
seemed so difficult, & we
had exactly the same questions as you have. We hope
it can be of some help if
we just write down the little
things we've experienced.
WE FIRST STARTED GOING
OUT WITH OUR KIDS SIMGING
WHEN THEY WERE STILL VERY
SMALL, for example one in
the backpack while daddy was
playing the guitaria great
crowd stopper!), one holding mommy's hand giving out
the lit from about 14 months
on, & one in mommy's tummy.
WE PREFERED TO TAKE THEE
OUT WITH US EVEN WHEN THEY
WERE TOO SHALL TO SING, as
the alternative would have
been for mommy to stay home
all day struggling with the
housework & children by herself, while daddy had to
work on supporting us.

IT MAS SO NICE TO DO
THINGS TOGETHER AS A PAHILY.
& the Lord blessed it greatly
in lots of disciples won at
that time & plenty of support--just from the one or
two hours we were able to
go out with the childrengiving us enough time afterwards to take care of the
house, cooking, schooltime
& new babes.

IT MS INDEED ONE OF THE
HAPPIEST & MOST FRUITULI
INES in our lives, & even
though we had to get these
little kids downtown by



families: Zathu & Morningstar, Josh & Phebe, & Micah & Deborah.

public transportation & Change all the diapers upon arriving there, it was really of the diapers upon arriving there, it was really disciplined, & just ran worth it & gave them a good foundation of making them really outgoing.

THIS IS JUST TO SAY THAT IF YOU ONLY HAVE A FCW LITTLE their kids to sing, but children, you don't have to wait for them to be big enough to perform themselves. As long as you have them along & they are clean, dressed nice & happy it already does the trick & God will use "that in thy hand"!

MELL, ONE THING THAT HAYING CHILDREN DID FOR US WAS GIVE US A GOOD PUSH to try out new things--with almost each little one it seemed the Lord wanted us to pioneer something new, always adding a new factor to the equation!

UPON ARRIVING TO ANOTHER CITY, we realised the big vacuum there was for having the children perform: The minute we stopped on a walking street with the kids & opened our guitar case, we already had a huge crowd of curious people around us.

IT WAS A BIT OF A LETDOWN

THEN AS OUR CHILDREN MERE OLDER & WILDER & not very disciplined, & just ran very disciplined, & just ran very disciplined, & just pare little we pleyed. So we left it at that, just won-dering how other people got thile we pleyed. So we left it at that, just won-dering how other people got while we pleyed. So we left it at that, just won-dering how other people got a year of greater usefulness with the children. MELL, THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT HELL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT HELL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT HELL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRST OF ALL SENT THE LORD WAS FAITH-FUL, & FIRS



strumming once in a while, he is happy & mmiling the star to all the old ladies.

OUR YOUNGEST ONE NOW,

-YERN-COLD HENDRIK, really had a hard time participating in the show, so when he was smaller we kept him in his stroller, keeping him happy with an apple or so.

(We always try to have healthy snacks on hand.)

HOWEVER, LATELY HENDRIK
HAS GOTTEN TO WHERE HE IS

WILLING TO GIVE OUT THE LIT WHILE THE OTHERS SING, tak-ing it out of the guitar-case & throwing the money back in that people always hand him. It looks so cute when a lit-chid toddles up to the big people handing them the lit, & hardly anyone can refuse.

IT TAKES US A LOT OF SHARING THE WORD WITH HIM

The 'G Refule persuasion as he is now starring to partake in our insurantary at home our present our time was the court in surantary in the court in the court in surantary in the court in surantary in the court in the

SHARING THE WORD WITH HIM tho' & gentle persuasion as he is now starting to partake in our inspirations at home, doing the motions & singing a little bit. We learned that we have to keep feeding & inspiring them with the Word, new & old, for this is what helps us get & keep the vision.

what helps us get & keep the cytision.

THE SAMPLE OF OTHER FAMLLY CHILDREN SINGING always
does a lot to re-inspire &
challenge them, so if you
have the opportunity, use it.

WHEN SINGING ON THE
STREETS ME USVALLY HAVE ONE
OF THE CHILDREN PASS OUT LIT
to all the crowd before they
all leave, & sometimes if
the kids are raring to run
around & litness, daddy just
keeps singing with one or
two of them, taking turns,
which can really prolong the
show. Then, later we often
just start all over again
with all the children & a
new crowd.

IF THE SPIRIT IS REAL

new crowd.

IF THE SPIRIT IS REAL
NICE & HEAVY & THE PEOPLE
REALLY ATTENTIVE & FASCIMATED, we even ask for decisions after a skit such
as "You Gotta Be a Baby."
We say something like: "Now
that you all know how, who

wants to go to heaven? Who would like to receive Jesus into his heart? Come on let's raise our hands!"

would like to receive Jesus into his heart? Come on let's raise our hands!"

WE'VE ALSO STARTED TO PUT A SIGN IN OUR GUITAR CASE THAT THE DONATIONS ARE FROUM HISSIONARY WORK, which not only increases them considerably, but helps people to relate more to us & make more personal contact.

AFTER SINGING THE SAME SONGS OVER A FERIOD OF TIME, the children really get turned on to learn a new eaong or skit, or one in another language, or to perform in a mew place or different situation.

This is especially true if it gets adventurous for them, like when Valentina dreamt we would sing in a little circus. Later we actually did do just that, & e the whole circus staff received Jesus & then let the kids ride on the big camel & on the ponies.

ANOTHER IMPORTANT POINT IS TO ALMAYS RYMARD THEM, & often the Lord does it right on the spot by people invit-

ing us to special meals or outings or giving fruit to sthe children. (We all agreed to collect unhealthy sweets & later trade them in for good wholesome nuts, raisins, figs or tangerines, etc.)

WE ALMAYS HAVE ONE SET OF MATCHING CUTFLIS (they don't have to be expensive, as long as they match) that we just keep for singing, so that we can always be ready if the occasion warrants.

WE HOPE THESE LITTLE TIPS CAN BE OF SOME HELP, as we have just started ourselves & are curious about what other families would have to say. But it is such a blessing to see the Lord use these little kids, & it seems that in many situations, working with them would free daddy from having to work in the system for support & open the doors for other fields where straight litnessing may be impossible but where it would be possible to go with a big family singing.

--With lots & lots of love, Micah & Deborah.



Happy caravaning kids enjoy Sunday Fellowship in God's beautiful creation: Stephan, Valentina, & Hendrik of Micah & Deborah, & Juan(in back) of Zach & Sarah.

Church Invasion Pays Off!

PIONEER TEAM GETS HOME SUPPORT TO GO SOUTH!

Fisher of Men: U.S.A.: Fisher of Men; U.S.A.:

ANDREW & MARY & THEIR

LITTLE FAMILY & LYDIA AND

I are doing all we can to
prepare to go South. We have
been pretty desperate in our
preparation & God has been
blessing our mail ministry,
provisioning, litnessing &
especially our church ministry.

provisioning, lithessing cespecially our church ministry.

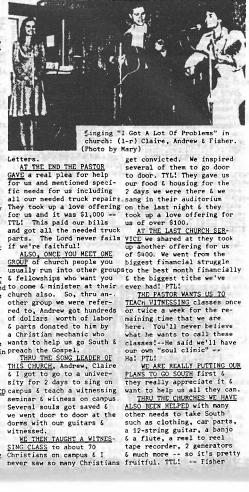
RECENTLY WE WENT THRU
ONE OF OUR BIGGEST FINANCIAL CRISES in a long time.
We were still faithful to keep busy for the Lord in our witnessing but we had stopped invading churches for a while. So out of desperation we ventured out to the churches again in a new city and it's been more fruitful than ever! TTL!
MARY GOT ON THE PHONE 6

new city and it's been more fruitful than ever: TIL! I MARY GOT ON THE PHONE 6 started calling up several churches asking them if they would like to have us sing and minister for a love offering. We went to one the next Sunday just to attend as the pastor wanted to meet us. The pastor then asked us to come back that night to sing.

THE KIDS SANG 6 THEY JUST 8 THEY DUT. They just loved us and though no formal love offering was taken for us, the pastor gave us \$100 & someone else gave us \$500. This really helped us a lot since we were struggling so financially & our bills were due. Andrew & I sang again that week at their men's prayer meeting & gave our testimonies & they gave us a small donation.

THE NEXT SUNDAY THEY ASKED US TO MINISTER AGAIN and gave us the whole evening service. We sang songs and

US TO MINISTER AGAIN and gave us the whole evening service. We sang songe and gave testimonies and the children sang. Andrew preached a sermon on the importance of the Word and on faith & obedience, using a lot of quotes from the



Passin' Through The Churches!

REAPING PLEDGES OF SUPPORT FOR NEW FIELD!



THEY START A REGULAR PARTY or get-together in order to reach their unsaved friends & that we would be willing to help get the first one

to help get the First with going.

THE CHURCH LEADERS CAVE THEIR PERMISSION, 6 WE BEGAN TO ORGANISE IT. We felt the Lord really wanted the young people themselves to do the skits & music, etc., so we got volunteers & taught them how to do it. They learned songs like "Jesus Really Loves You" & "You Can Be Free".

ONE NIGHT WHEN WE WERE PRACTISING WITH THE YOUNG FEOPLE, one of the leaders of the youth groups came up to us & gave us an envelope & told us that the Lord had told her to give us some of her holiday money. What we thought to be just a few pounds for petrol turned out to be 115 pounds. TYL for his abundant supply:

THEN THE NIGHT OF THE FIRST PARTY CAME, & 65 young people came from all over the area. This was twice as many as everyone had expected, so it really showed them what they could do by just trying something nev.

ME WERE ALSO ABLE TO MAKE A TEN CONTACTS FROM ANOTHER TOTH GROUP WHO CAME, & they were amazed to see the skits hear songs with so much life in them.

EVERTORE ALWAYS ASKS US WIREPE WE GET ALL THESE SONGS & ideas & little "quotes", & we always just say, "from a friend", which funny enough is what we were told when we heard our first Mo letters! Boy, if they only knew who "our friend" really knew who "our friend" really

THEY ALL KNEW WE WERE ON OUR WAY TO THE ORIENT, 8 we found that this really helps to give them the vision that we are going into all the world and are just a passin' through!

NEXT, WE WERE INVITED TO SPEAK AT THEIR OLD PEOPLE'S

MEETING, & those who we were told were the "nominal members" of the church turned out to be some of the sweetest & humblest ones we had met. We read them "Making Memories" by Grandma & shared our testimonies & way of life, & they hung onto every word. They want us to send them our prayer letters from the Orient & promised to pray for us in their meetings. GRI: They also took a collection for us which more than covered our needs!

AS OUR DEPANTURE DATE FOR OUR NEW FIELD MAS APPROACHING, we were praying for a final way to be able to minister to everybody. And sixthe Lord had provided us with a projector & slide show of Zeffirelli's "Jesus of Nazereth", we offered to show it to them.

THEY READLY ACCEPTED & this time wanted to make it open to the whole church, So, we arranged to show it to them.

THEY READLY ACCEPTED & this time wanted to show it to them street to fire in JUDA TO USE "The Story of Love" tapes by Simon Peter along with the slides, so we made a one-hour tape from the four cassettes to fit in ywith the slides.

PEOPLE CAME UP TO US AFTERMANDS & MERE SO AMAZED BY IT ALL & HOW MELL IT ALL ITT TOGETHER; They just couldn't stifigure out how we had managed to do it & where this "mysterious voice" came from which read the scriptures with such authority & conviction!

30. IT HAS A REAL VICTORY, & even after the first showing of the slides they gave us 50 pounds for a donation, which more than paid for the actual slides! TYL!

THEN DAY BEFORD JUST ALE THE LORD GAVE LORD THE MENT WEEK WHEN EN WENT TO SAY OUR FINAL SOLD THE THE MONTHS. We really which more than paid for the actual slides! TYL!

THEN DAY BEFORD JUST ALE THE MONTHS, we really who whe had managed to do it & where this "mysterious voice" came from which more than paid for the actual slides! TYL!

THEY READLY ACCEPTED & THE LORD GAVE LORD THE NEW HALL STIT TOGETHER; They just couldn't we will be fairly be an ending to the provided will be a sundayed to the slides they are the form of the main and the provided will be a sundayed to the slides they a

AND WHILE PRAYING FOR US.
THEY PRAYED THAT THEY WOULD
NOT ONLY BE FAITHFUL TO FRAY
TOR US, but also to help
support us! They all said
they were so sorry to see us
go as they had never gotten
so attached to people in such
a short time. It just showed
us how starving they all must
be for some real fellowship.
ALSO. ANOTHER INSTIFING
THING THAT HAPPENDE JUST A
FEW DAYS BEFORE WE LETT WAS.
OUR RECEIVING A CHEQUE in
the mail for 100 pounds from
a little lady at the church
who we had hardly even talked to. We couldn't even
place her when at first we
tried to think who she was.
Fraise God!
SO WE TRULY THANK THE

Graduation of A Thankful Parent!

She received the Lord by receiving the Family!

From Marianne at MWM:
Dearest Dearest Dad & Maria,
ILY BOTH SO VERY MUCH!
THESE DAYS SEEM TO BE
VERY SPECIAL ONES full of
the heaviest moments & greatest
blessings with the Spirit really
moving! After the most beautiful Sunday Fellowship we ever
had—by the best teacher!!—this
Monday was a very very special
day for me—& all here. I fee! I
have to tell you about it because
you were so very present & close
& comforting in every way.
FIRST, WE HAD PASSED
THE WORD AROUND ABOUT Marianne at MWM:

THE WORD AROUND ABOUT THE "SIMON PETER DAY", so THE "SIMON PETER DAY", suggesting that everyone may want
to express their love & appreciation for Simon in various ways,
that they may want to prepare
something. Then after those
two beautiful Letters about Simon-"Prayer for Simon Peter"
& "The Simon Peter Day", which
really touched us & showed us
that we had not given enough
credit where credit is due, LHU,
—we then received "Appreciation"
such a beautiful message & very
very needed lesson which you so
well put into practice, & we all
need to apply better!! You so
well know how to encourage us
kunderlie the great the basics.

need to apply better!! You so well know how to encourage us & underline the good, showing appreciation & gratitude! It is so true that it inspires one to work harder, be more loyal, giving, loving, sharing, as you are! JUST BEFORE WE LEFT FOR THE CAMP MY BROTHER CALLED to annonce my mother's departure from this world. She had been quite frail & sickly in the past few years, after being very strong & healthy all her life—& no doubt the Lord was trying to break thru to her. ing to break thru to her.
SHE WAS QUITE A STUB-

by receiving the Family!

BORN JEW, but I know in her heart she was thrilled at the life I live, knew we were different, happy, radical, that we are living a life of freedom & travel & adventure she always longed for (even sexual freedoml), a life of giving & loving others which she admired tho' she would never admit that it was the Lord doing it thru usl She was supposed to visit us here but got sick with ulcers & her already weakened body soon could not resist any more. IT BROKE MY HEART BE.

CAUSE I KNOW SHE ALWAYS

CAUSE I KNOW SHE ALWAYS LONGED FOR LOVE, real love. But I don't think she knew the real Lover who could make her happy when she died—maybe she did accept Him at the end, I don't know. However, when I first joined I claimed Acts 16:31 about believing in the name of the Lord & "thou shalt be saved & thy lower" particularly for

the "share the know" was a needed & sobering eye-opener, & Simon's testimony was really really beautiful, humble & moving tool He indeed is a "very fire son" & an "outstanding man of God", so sweet & precious! We all criad—it was really moving! And every-one could hardly believe it when we passed one envelope with a gift for everyone! GBY for your wonderful sample of love & generosity! We all needed this everyone! wonderful sample of love & generosity! We all needed this evening! (TL. 6 to Emily! -0.)
WELL, IT TOUCHED ME EVEN MORE WHEN WE GOT HOME TO HEAR YOUR PHONE MESSAGE, that you were so thoughtful & concerned to call MESSAGE, that you were so thoughtful & concerned to call by & pass me this beautiful comforting Scripture about my mother. I loved her a lot, as indeed she has always been good to me, forgave me a lot, helped us, protected us even. & loved us in spite of all! I could not believe she could be damned. But there could not have been a greater comfort to me than to hear that you believed that the Lord would give her a good place because she was good to us: (S)he "that receiveth you receiveth he" (Mt. 10:40), PTL! Thank you so so very much for all your wonderful warm love which tickles me all inside! You are both so beautifu!! I love you & pray for you!—Marianne. (ft1:68)! Such leve! 1242!—0.)



Marianne & her mother: Holland, 1980, Photo by Paul.

From A Prodigal Daughter!

Response to "Prodigal Prodigies"-Lessons learned about roots of bitterness!

Response to "Prodigal P.
From Sunny; Central America:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBYI LOVE YOU SO VERY
MUCH & really don't know what
would have happened to me if it
hadn't been for your WWWs! I
Just finished reading "Prodigal
Prodigies". Wow! It was such
a blessing to get that Letter! it
has changed & is changing my
life! I felt so convicted reading
it. Word by word, lesson by lesson
it almost stereotyped many
problems I've had in my 9½ years
with the Family.
I'M THE GIRL YOU MENTIONED IN LETTER NO. 155:
59. ("I understand that one of
our girls who was recently delivered of diabetes & insulin apparmily had a recurrence, probably
because of improper diet, returned to the insulin, & nearly died
of an overdose. "I a lawsy used
to justify myself that I was never
healed 'cause at the time I was
to sick I couldn't eat. But the
fact of the matter is I'd always
been rebellious (I've been taking
insulin now for over 20 years!)
also we have the sight way.
NOW, SEARCHING MY

been rebellious (I've been taking insulin now for over 20 years) about eating the right way.

NOW, SEARCHING MY HEART, I SEE THE REAL PROBLEM. Altho' at times I've had the victory, I never really got the victory over the affliction the Lord had given me. I was bitter towards the Lord a bout it. How can Jesus heal some one who is bitter against Him?! I really did want to serve the Lord, tho', & I know the Family is the best way to do that!

SO I CONTINUED WITH THE FAMILY & LATER MARRIED. However, being rebellious to the Lord in my heart I was openly-rebellious to my husband. Can you imagine, all that time I was working with the babies & then the older children & even running & helping to run schools?

running & helping to run school It makes me sad to think of it, how many little children must

have suffered from my rebellious spiritual condition. TYJ for His mercy!

BY THE RNR I HAD GROWN TO LOVE MY HUSBAND, BUT TOO LATE. When he began sharing with the other sisters, he fell in love with one, & I knew I'd missed the boat. I really was crazy with jealousy & couldn't accept it that we could all three live together, so I left him "to make a new life for myself". Now they have two or three children.

ME?—I'M STILL RUNNING FROM ONE COUNTRY TO ANOTHER, from one family to another, never finding the right hole, never fully happy just to serve & be a big zero just doing what needs to be done to reach the world with Jesus' love.

Who now I can love more because the lord leve when I didn't teally veal saw have if was have in well didn't really believe in my heart that it was ok to have two wives. Once the Lord gave me a dream: I was making love to you, Dad, & you were a little weak, so Maria was guiding your penis into me. It's truel—Withouth er words! May God forgive me, words! May God forgive me, words! May God forgive me, and well and the penisher with the country of the penisher with the country of the country

row they nave two or three children.

ME7-I'M STILL RUNNING
FROM ONE COUNTRY TO
ANOTHER, from one family to
another, never finding the right
hole, never fully happy just to
serve & be a big zero just doing
what needs to be done to reach
the world with Jesus' love.
SO WHEN I READ ESTHER'S
STORY IT HIT HOME in so
many ways (I too have been sick
a lot over the last 3 years). I
really cride—& cried out to the
Lord, & He'started showing me
so many roots of bitterness in
my own heart. And one was against you, Dad, for the Letters
on taking more wives. I realised
I hadn't really believed it or accepted it.—And for the same reasons as Esther.

SO PLEASE, DAD, PLEASE
FOR IVE ME. I know we live
in a spiritual world, so I hope my
resentment towards you didn't
cause you to be sick or hindered in any way. I'm praying for
a total repentance (no more
toots of bitterness). So one day
I hope to be able to tell you that
the Lord forgave me & healed
me, 'cause I have learned the lesson & can be trusted with it
(healing).

THANK YOU AGAIN FOR

The, cause I flore reasons as soon & can be trusted with it (healing).

THANK YOU AGAIN FOR ALL YOUR WONDERFUL WORDS, & especially for publishing "Prodigal Prodigies". Please know I love you & Maria too,

Christ's Bond-Servant

Make me a captive, Lord.
And then I shall be free;
Force me to render up my
sword:
And I shall conqueror be.
I sink in life's alarms

When by myself I stand; prison me within Thine arms, And strong shall be my hand.

My heart is weak and poor Until it Master find; It has no spring of action sure-It varies with the wind: cannot freely move
Till Thou has wrought its

chain; ve it with Thy matchless love

And deathless it shall reign.

My will is not my own
Till Thou hast made it Thine,
If it would reach a monarch's
throne
It must its crown resign:
It only stands unbent
Amid the clashing strife,
When on Thy bosom it has lent hen on Thy bosom it has le And found in Thee its life. —George Matheson. it has lent

From A Concerned Father!

A plea for understanding a child's reasons & motives in his behaviour!

A letter from Gene, ML Photo-men, to those in another Home who care for his 6½-yr.-old son:

who care for his 6%-yr.-old son:
Dear One,
GBY11LYI After my visit
there I got this horrible sick feeling about a few things I had
done concerning B. Well, a
few days before we left, B
given me a little wallet that I suppose was his. You know how he
is, always giving me things.
I DIDN'T TAKE IT VERY
SERIOUSLY AT THE TIME,
but that is what I felt so bad about, that these things to him
are important, & I just brushed
them off.
HE WAS REALLY TRYING

are important, & I just brushed them off.

HE WAS REALLY TRYING
TO SHOW HIS LOVE & I really almost treated it as a nuisance, LHM! Anyway, I left the wallet there, as I don't need it & it would be in the way here. But then I worried that he might find it where I left it & then feel bad. The same thing happened with a large mural he painted for me. I just feel terrible about it. I do appreciate his gesture very much & I think the only way he'll believe that is if I keep those items. So please tell him I'm sorry & ask him to keep them for me if he wants.

WELL, THIS BRINGS ME
TO ANOTHER THING that has been a real burden to my heart.

TO ANOTHER THING that has been a real burden to my heart. From my being there & seeing how things are & how they go each day, it makes me feel a bit worried for B & how he is doing.—Mostly in how he is being misunderstood & treated by the adults there. Overall, I have little or no complaints & feel that B- is an extremely fortunate boy, especially for you to care for him as a real mother.

BUT ONE THING BROKE MY HEART & made me feel so very sorry for him. That is that he seems so often alone & misunderstood.—Alone in the sense

that he didn't seem to have any B WAS VERY DISRESPECT-

SOMETHING NICE for someone but it actually wasn't that much of a help to that person, rather almost a hindrance. But he was almost yelled at & told in rather rough terms to stop bothering them & that it wasn't a help. His good effort wasn't appreciated. He was scolded in very unloving terms & very little thought given to his feelings.

HE IS JUST A LITTLE BOY, & GROWING & LEARNING, & he needs as much or more con-

that he didn't seem to have anyone who would share & talk to him on his level & understand him. The same thing that I confessed to you above that I did, is what I witnessed others of you doing also, not really seeing the motives & reasons for which he does things. Perhaps I don't see the whole story, but only a portion—but then the Lord often uses those little portions that outsiders see to open up things. I NOTICED SEVERAL TIMES B TRIED TO DO SOMETHING NICE for someone but it actually wan't that much of a help to that person, rather almost a hindrance. But he was almost yelled at & told in rather rough terms to stop bothering

B IS GROWING OLDER & perhaps is at the age where it

B IS GROWING OLDER & perhaps he is at the age where it is more difficult for all of you to understand him & his needs. May

pemaps he is at the age where it the most hard it wasn't a help. His good effort wasn't a ppreciated. He was scolded in very unloving terms & very little thought given to his feelings.

HE IS JUST A LITTLE BOY, & GROWING & LEARNING, & he needs as much or more consideration as each of us, as much understanding, encouragement & love shown as for our mistakes. I know you all are very busy & have many straining moments in the day, but I think the Lord has a greater peace & rest for us that will allow us to have the extra patience needed to take the time to gently lead & train the little ones. That's our job. IF HE IS TREATED AS A NUISANCE & A PROBLEM, he'll most likely become one. Be needs a lot of love & affection shown to him throughout the day (don't we all!), & firm discipline for his errors & waywardness (in private, as much as possible), & lots of explaining & reasoning to help him understand the things he does wrong, with love & concern for him & his feelings.

I NOTICED AT TIMES THAT

"Good Sheps" Couple Apology!

'We both still had a lot of old 'Chain-Saul' ways that needed to be purged!

"We both still had a lot of Dearest Dad & Maria,
I HAVE READ OVER "GOOD SHEPHERDS" FOR THE SECOND TIME since receiving it.
I sethor it is "greivous" to bear I am very thankful for these "lashes of love". Everything you said in it is true, & I am very sorry for disappointing you so much, as it really was a "golden opportunity" to express to you both how much I love you & appreciate all that your words have done for me these past years.
UNFORTUNATELY IT CAME
AT A TIME WHEN I HAD JUST RETURNED FROM A YEAR
OF BACKSLIDING & COMPROMISING & as a result I was in a very unstable spiritual state. I see now tho' I should have taken this opportunity as a Prodigal Son returning to his Father to sak for your forgiveness, which I do now. Instead I was just trying to act like everything was k instead of being honest with you about what I had been thru. I guess it's just the fear of man. Lord help me!

AS YOU SAID, "YOUR KIDS MILL SPEAK FOR YOU", & I know it's one of my biggest failings to have not brought my son up in the way he should go. I know also my wife is a reflection of me & when I am fighting & feeding her faithfully with the Word she is much stronger as a result.

IT IS SO TRUE WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT THE HOUSE OF

Word she is much stronger as a result.

IT IS SO TRUE WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT THE HOUSE OF SAUL, & the Devil can still use it as a wedge with former chain leaders if they've not been retrained with care & patience.

Well, I can honestly say I want to be completely purged from these old ways & set free so I can be a useful vessel to the Family & His Work.

can be a usero...
ily & His Work.
YOUR LETTERS ABOUT
JUSTUS A. & HO & ESTHER,
& now "Good Shepherds", have

been such a help to me to see the things that have been hindering me, & I want these lessons to go deep into my heart so that by God's grace I will become a new bottle like so many I see around me & not just backslide into oblivion like so many of the rest of the Chain. Thank you so much for your love & patience, Dad & Maria, & I just pray that I am finally beginning to get the point.

tience, Dad & Maria, & 1 just pray that I am finally beginning to get the point.

ONE OF THE BIGGEST THINGS THE LORD HAS IMPRESSED UPON ME is the need to spend more time in the Word, memorising scriptures & drowning myself in it, because I know it was the neglect of it that caused me to get off the track in the first place. I know as I faithfully put the Word first in my life it will give me all the drive & conviction I need to be a much better sample in all that I do.

I HAVE HEARD THAT HO IS GOING TO BE DOING SOME VIDEOS of the Family here for you, so we are thankful for this second chance to meet you via Video, & I hope that you will see the change in our lives!

THANK YOU AGAIN, DAD, FOR THAT LETTER & for not just leaving us on the scrap heap. You said in "Backsliding" that

FOR THAT LETTER & for not just leaving us on the scrap heap. You said in "Backsliding" that "he will do his best to prove that he can make it & work harder at it than anyone else," so this is my challenge from the Letters, & by the grace of God I'm going to be that man! Thank you for listening, I love you & need you so much.—A grateful son, yours forever.

Dear Dad & Maria, GBY! "GOOD SHEPHERDS" WAS VERY SOBERING FOR

ed my spiritual state to be a drain on you. I realise now, even tho' I was feeling the way I was, I should have gotten desperate with the Lord & reached out to you by faith to try to give you back a minute reflection of the love & inspiration yo have constantly been to me throughout the years.

tion of the love & inspiration you have constantly been to me throughout the years.
LHM, I WAS SO FULL OF MYSELF & MY PROBLEMS that all I was feeling was shame &, as you sensed, fear that no matter what I said or did you would see right thru me anyway. Your Letter really helped me realise that self-consciousness & fear of not being accepted are nothing but tricks of the Devil to make you look inward & thereby cut off the outgoing flow of God's Spirit. I've always had a problem with this. But now that I understand it, I really want to get a victory over it.

really want to get a victory over it.

I FELT LIKE ONE OF THE FOOLISH VIRGINS arriving at the Lord's house without any oil. Everything you said about me was so true & helped me to see my weaknesses so I can really try to overcome them.

SOON AFTER THE VIDEO WE GOT TO SEE QUITE A LOT OF PAUL & MARIANNE. They were to us like a loving caring balm on our scars & the elixir of love worked wonders in our lives. It was like being wooed back into the centre of the Family after a year of straying. Their sample exposed my selfishness & independence that had hardened my heart & we both really broke, pendence that had hardened my heart & we both really broke, & for the first time in years I was able to let go of all my doubts, fears & insecurity & let the life-giving flow of the Spirit take over again. Their encouragement & inspiration challenged our hearts to get back in the fight again, TYLI

Dear Grandpa and Maria,

My Munmy and Daddy read me "Good Shepherds" and

After we prayed the Lord gave me the verse; Rom:

to keep on fighting knowing

thank-you for all your Love and concern. See you again soon on Video!

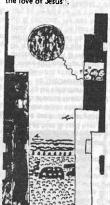
* 8 × 8 6 68 × \$ 58 50 L

I wanted to apologize for being such a bad sample.

3:23 and it inspired me

WE SPENT THE NEXT MONTH just what I needed to expose & numble me & deliver me from my holy holes & a blessing to others. Self-righteous pride. It resulted in a real soul-searching & cleans VSs to help with their house & two little ones to help them get mobile & start visiting. We learnt so much there as, like you said, we both still had a lot of Chain-Saul ways that needed to be thoroughly purged. It was there we first heard about the comments you made about us, & this came at a time when my selfishness & a brand new start I know we instit heard as a brand new start I know we still have a long way to go in following your sample & love, but THANK GOD FOR HIS LOV-ling CHASTISEMENTS as It was

Letter of apology from their 9-



(Those words were never originally meant for your ears but leaders in their choice of VSs.—Note we did not pub your names. But we are glad they did you good! PTL! Rom. 8:28! GBY! WLY!—M&M.]

Loving Him First!

MAKING LOVE TO JESUS BRINGS BACK POWER FOR HEALING:

From Miracle; Pacific:

HERE'S THE TESTIMONY OF

MOW THE LORD HEALED ME WHEN

I MAS IN INDIA & PAKISTAN;

I hope it can be an encouragement to others.

JUST PRIOR TO OUR BETRO
THAL I was bedridden with
hepatitis for 3 weeks, & as

I was recovering I had a
relapse - 2 more weeks in
bed. But the Lord wasn't
thru with me yet. On the
last day of our honeymoon I
tried to get out of bed but
sharp excruciating pains
shot up from my liver to my
neck & I couldn't move without these sword-like pains.

The slightest bit of food
lave me incredible intestital pains like I'd never
experienced.

THE DOCTOR DIAGNOSED MY
CONDITION AS "AMEOBIC COLITIS" (a disease where
smeobas multiply in one's
intestines & the food you
eat feeds them instead of
you; so they multiply &
you deteriorate). This then
became "ameobic hepatitis"
is the ameobas attacked my
already weakened liver.

ON A 3-WEEK COURSE OF
PILLS TO KILL THE AMEOBAS,
I only got worse(Mark 5:26),
hardly able to eat even
boiled rice, & only able
to walk to the toilet like
a bent old lady. Sleepless
nights turned into weeks
as I lay in agony on that
bed in pain so great that
I could never sleep more
than an hour at a time. I
never really knew what agony
was before this, but now
his experience was teaching me what physical sufferring He had suffered for
se.

me.

I COULDN'T STAND IT ANY
LONGER so I got Chris to take
to the hospital for a
psin killer. God even used
that to give me enough peace
to listen to Chris read me

NGS BACK POMER FOR HEALING:

the Word, but inside I knew that I couldn't run to the system every day to ease the pain. I knew that I needed to get desperate with Him for healing & the Word gave me hope.

THEN, ONE NIGHT CHRIS ASKED ME TO MAKE LOVE (poor guy; 3 weeks of marriage & I could hardly bare the pain to make love. This was before the days of sharing). I knew Chris' need was desperate so we made love; & then the strangest thing happened. Chris was asleep & I'd been lying there half an hour when I suddenly realised that thru the whole love-making I'd felt no pain:

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 3 MEEKS I HAD A HOMENT WHEN SOME FAIN' And in a crystal clear voice Jesus said to me, "you need to make love to Me."
He had healed me & shown me why He'd let me suffer so: I was neglecting my love-making with the Lover of all lovers!

I LEPT OUT OF BED, OPENED MY BIBLE, & MY EYES FELL ON THE VURSE, "HE SENT HIS WORD & HEALT OF THE MEEKS Who were sick with tropical diseases there to trust the said it & it was done! I felt those evil creatures suring up inside me trying to bring back more pain, so I quoted the

verse He gave me over & over, & I sharply rebuked them in verse He gave me over & over, & I sharply rebuked them in Jesus' name, realising for the first time that it was a demonic attack. The Devil was trying to destroy my service to the Lord by destroying my body (It was so easy in India to accept disease as a matter-of-fact part of life).

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN MEEKS I STOOD UPRIGHT, threw away the course of pills I was half-wey thru taking, & I ate a hot curry meal.

THE LORD SURE TAUGHT ME A LOT OUT OF ALL THAT, especially about fighting the Devil &, most of all, about loving my king of Kings above all!

IN FACT, THE EMEMY HADN'T

Lit Gives Couple Faith For Healing!

-Vivian & Paul; British Isles husband & quoted the scripGRY: MY: I WANT TO SHARE
A LITTLE TESTIMONY THAT THE
LORD REMINDED ME OF after
reading an arricle in Mag
#35 about sexually transmitted deseases.
I MET A YOUNG COUPLE ON
THE STREET WHILE OUT LITMISSING ONE DAY, & they had
previously read a copy of
"Teet of Faith". They told
me that after they read it,
they did exactly what it
said: She laid hands on her

Even Doctor Admits: A Miracle Birth!

Even Doctor Admits: A Miracle Birth!

DESPITE NATER AND RAGE RAGE STANDINGS. TO THE LESSONS THE ADDRESS. THE LOSS AND THE LOSSONS THE LOSS TH

"The Prayer of Faith!.."

TESTIMONIES OF MIRACULOUS HEALING! (IN RESPONSE TO FN REQUEST)

PRAYER & OBEDIENCE BRING HEALING!

GRY: THIS IS MY TESTIMONY
OF HOW THE LORD HEALED ME
FROM ASTHMA! I had arrived
at a home in the Canary Islands & had just become
pregnant with my second
Jesus baby thru FF-ing.

I BEGAN HAVING SYMPTOMS
OF ASTHMA DUE TO THE DRY &
DUSTY CLIMATE & POOR VENTILATION of my room (at had
no window & I was leaving
the door practically closed
at night). I was having much
difficulty breathing, especially at night). I was having much
difficulty breathing, especially at night, & was losing
sleep because of it.

THEN, ONE AFTERMOON OUR
EME WAS HAVING INSPIRATION
I began to sing & play the
guitar, but I found that I
was unable to finish the
song for lack of breath. So,
we stopped everything, &
everybody prayed desperately
for me to be healed. Then
God answered prayer & I began to breathe better. TUJ!
HOWEVER, IN THE MEXT FEM
DAYS, I BEGAN HAVING ASTHMA
ATTACKS AGAIN (the Lord
testing my faith), so I
quoted & claimed verses &
praised the Lord for healing
by faith. Soon this breathing problem went away completely & has only returned
a few times when I have negligently left all windows &
doors closed at night, not
having sufficient ventilation (a lesson learned!)
ALSO, TO SHOW HOW IMPORTANT FRESH AIR IS, my second
Jesus baby had severe bronchitis when she had been
staying inside the house
soot of the time. I was trying several medicines for
her, but what finally healed
her was taking her with me
camping for one week &

ATTER HEALING: (IN RESPONSE TO FN REQUEST)

breathing fresh air the whole time! And of course it was an answer to prayer! FILL THANK THE LOBE FOR THE LETTER "GET OUT"; IT'S GO IMPORTANT. Fresh air for our broating is just as important as food for our bodies!

HIS POMER IS GREATE!

--Zac & family; Orient.

--Zac & family HERE IS MRS. L.'S OWN
ACCOUNT OF HOM SHE CAUGHT
HER "INCURABLE" SICKNESS
WHICH THE LORD HAS HEALED:
"WHEN I WAS 15 YEARS OLD
I went up into the hills on
the island where I used to
live, & a black smoke, like
a cloud, came upon me, causing me to pass out. Ever
since then I have had these
fits & depressions where I
wanted to end my life & got
thoroughly down. During
these times I would get very
weak & dizzy & everything
would look so negative &
hopeless. I had resigned
myself to my state of health
& became afraid of meeting
new people in case I might
have a fit. My husband had
spent a lot of money on
drugs & medicines, but nothing ever worked for any
length of time.
SO, AFTER HEARING OF MRS.
L.'s "sickness", we got in
desperate prayer as we knew
that it was not just a physical thing but that from
time to time over these years
a bad spirit had been attacking her & trying to ruin her
life & even wanting to take
her life.
HER HUSBAND KNEW THAT WE
ARE CHRISTIANS & when we told
him that we would pray for
his wife he was very thankful that there was someone
who was concerned & under-



Stranger Than Fiction!

HIS MARVELS NEVER CEASE TO AMAZE!

ANGE WHEN I WAS OUT WITH A FISH, HE INVITED ME OVER TO DISCUSS THE BIBLE & the Lyrd with him. While at his house, something very dif-ferent & supernatural hap-pened.

ferent & supernatural happenend.

I MAS MITNESSING TO HIM
about the simple love of
Jesus when he started sincerely asking some very deep
spiritual questions that I
was unable to answer because
of my lack of knowledge.

I KNEW THAT WONLY HOPE
was to pray & ask the Lord
for help. So, I excused myself & went to the restroom
to pray. While in the restroom, I claimed power for
the hour & a little quote
cout of "New Life, New Love":
co "But if you follow the Lord
you'il never go wrong; He's
right out there with you &
He knows exactly what to do,
& all you have to do is ask
Him."

THEN I CONTINIED TO PRAY

right out there with you be the knows exactly what to do, 6 all you have to do is ask Mim."

THEN I CONTINUED TO PRAY THAT THE LORD MOULD JUST SPRAY THAN ME. After praying I went back out 6 our conversation continued. Again he started sincerely asking questions about the Bible 6 Jesus. Only this time, to my amazement, I saw a man dressed in white, sitting in a chair up in the corner of the room, 6 he answered the question for me.

I THEN KNEW WHAT TO SAY to my fish. For every question he gave me the answer. Pretty soon R. started looking up at the ceiling trying to figure what was up there. THIS LETT ME WITH AN OPEN DOOR TO MITNESS ABOUT THE SPIRIT WORLD 6 God's Holy Spirit that could do miracles 6 even change his life 6 make him a happier person. He was

then filled with the Holy Spirit & a short time later he started reading more of the Bible & the letters. He even started giving us generous weekly donations. TT/J:

COD'S LOVE HAS CHANGED
THE LIVES of many, & the goal is the world; so let's keep praying, loving & living for Jesus! then filled with the Holy

GOD'S WARNING COMES THRU ON TELEVISION!

-- Amos & Wayra; Europe

DURING A DINNER AT THE HOME OF A COUPLE WHO HAD BE. COME HARDENED to the simple truths of the Bible & the words of David, I could speak no more; so, with Wayra next to me & them in front of me, I shot up a little prayer to Jesus saying: "Lord, I can't say anymore. You're going to have to speak through the television," which was turned on in the next room. Suddenly the words spoken by someone on T.V. came thru Loud & clear: "Warmings of repentance or destruction!"

AFTER A FIRM LOOK INTO THE EYES OF THE HOST & a verbal, "Thank you Jesus," I ran into the next room & a Ca Catholic priest who was being interviewed had begun reading excerpts from the book of Jeremiah! TyJ!

HAKENG THE MATE!

-- Abner Adino; British Isles.

HERN I JOINED THE FAMILY
YEARS AGO & was praying
with the other babes, I had
strong vision of a beautiful white horse with a very
mighty, beautiful, shining,
silvery knight in armour
who was leaning forward &
smiling at me. I told them
all I had seen & the babes

shepherd then told me about Abner. I had not read any of the letters about Abner but I "wowed" at the name.

THE LORD LATER TOLD ME THAT WAS HIS MAME FOR ME, as I had been in the Family two weeks without a Bible name, waiting for the Lord to give me a revelation.

TMO YEARS LATER, I WAS TALKING TO. A SMEET BROTHER WHO MAS TELLING THAT HE MET HIS MIFE ON May 10th and was telling me of several other things that had happened on that date. He had heard the testimony about my name, & then he said, "Oh, & Abner died on May 10th." I was astonished because May 10th is my birthday! Imagine how surprised & inspired we both were! It was an answer to prayer. PTL! TYJ!

ANGEL PAYS FOR MOVIE TICKETS!

HATC.

Late Video News! -New Video Accessories on the Market! Buying Tips from Thaddeus, W.S. Researcher

npiled from Reports by

Thaddeus, W.S. Researcher:
WHILE AT THE VIDEO FAIR
we noticed that there were a
great number of pre-recorded
films from the dark side of the
spirit world—horror, violence,
porn & the worst of society's
traits were the major themes.
Good films were very few & far
between. Since in general it is
only the rich who can afford
these tapes, it is clear who they
are out to subvert & distract from
the real world. The worst excesses of American society—whether
real or imaginary—were predominant, & I would say that there
are few films on the market we
could recommend. Exceptions
were the Biblical epics, including
the 4-part "Jesus of Nazareth".
WHILST THE BIG COMPANIES ARE MAKING LITTLE ATTEMPT TO IMPROVE THE DOMESTIC FORMATS so that they
can be used by professionals to
originate on, other small firms
are beginning to see the potential & are moving in on what
could be a very big market.

ONE USEFUL TOOL THAT
JVC HAS JUST INTRODUCED
the Simple of the simple of the simple of the simple
that the similar black-&
white monitors. They have also
introduced a 14-inch PAL/
SECAM/NTSC Monitor only
which costs about the same.
Both represent great value for
money compared to last year's
models.

models.

<u>CAMERAS</u> ARE IMPROVING FASTER THAN ANY OTHER ASPECT of the video market at the moment, & mass production combined with the extensive use of new technology & "chips" is bringing their price down dramatically. This was a point brought out at the seminar at the end:
The video field is advancing so rapidly that things unheard of a

few years ago are now on the market, so the business of pre

few years ago are now on the market, so the business of predicting future prices & value-formoney was a very difficult one.

JVC ASSURED US THAT THE VHS FORMAT WILL BE AROUND FOR SEVERAL YEARS to come. But there are new machines coming: In a year to 3 years there will be a complete recording system in a unit the size of a cine camera, which is the market they are obviously aiming to take over.

THE VHS SYSTEM HAS BY NO MEANS REACHED THE LIMITS OF ITS DEVELOPMENT. Whilst the new JVC 7700 is probably the ultimate in its facilities (almost), they expect new advances in ancilliary equipment—particularly in the area of editing & maintaining quality. No high-speed duplicator is on the market yet, but as the demand is building for one, it could appear at next year's show.

VIDEO DISCS are being intro-

could appear at next year's show.

VIDEO DISCS are being introduced this year, & like their audio counterparts they will only be available in a pre-recorded form. They are somewhat similar in appearance to audio discs, but there the similarity ends. Again, there are several different formats, none of which will clearly have predominance, & none of the discs of one format will fit another's machine.

COSTS ARE EXPECTED TO BE LOWER THAN FOR TAPE RECORDERS, approx. 1,000

Swiss Francs being a figure quot-

RECORDERS, approx. 1,000
Swiss Francs being a figure quoted. They will produce high quality pictures up to an hour in
length on each side of the disc,
with hi-fi sound quality, probably in stereo. Features will include permanent pause, slowmotion, variable speed & random
search facilities.
ONE REVOLUTIONARY ASPECT OF THIS DISC will be its
ability to store up to about 500

thousand pages of material on one side of a disc! For this type of educational material, total playing time will be reduced to 35 minutes per side. It will be possible to get our own material put on record but, as with audio discs, it will be very expensive & only viable with a run of over 2,000. For instance, to give you an idea of the capacity of these discs, the Encyclopedia Britannica could be put on one disc. What about the Letters?

THEY ARE EXPECTING VIDEOD DISCS TO TAKE UFF quite fast, with discs being available

EO DISCS TO TAKE OFF quite fast, with discs being available at about 60 SF a time & sales of 1% of the video market in about 2 years. The effect on the tape market is likely to be a virtual end of the pre-recorded tapes, since the discs will be less than half their price.

THE ALDISCO

half their price.

THE AUDIO MARKET IS
LIKELY TO SUFFER a great
deal since the quality of the video discs will be way above present discs, altho' some manufacturers are coming out with similar
types of audio discs. The new
discs will not wear out since
there is no actual contact between
these scanning mechanism & the
disc.

the scanning mechanism & me disc.

IN THE VIDEO CASSETTE MARKET THERE IS NOW LIKELY TO BE A RUSH TO MINIATURISATION & COST REDUCTION, & nowhere more so than in the camera field. Micro-chip technology & mass-production should all but wipe out the Super-8 market as the cost of equipment falls drastically. VHS is still likely to last a long while, but with further miniaturisation of the recorder.

IT IS VERY LIKELY THAT A COMBINED CAMERA-RE-CORDER WILL BE INTRODUC

CORDER WILL BE INTRODUC-ED quite shortly, maybe in a couple of years at the most, using a very small cassette which can then be edited onto a larger &

THE BASIC VHS WILL CHANGE MUCH, but there will be some continued refinements. Interfaces between it & the U-matic system are just around the corner, & editing is likely to improve still further. Quality of reproduction is unlikely to improve greatly, but better camera technology will help. Sound is likely to be improved. Already the National Panasonic Industrial Machine has stereo sound, & that trend is likely to continue.

INSERT EDITING IS LINUIUS.

INSERT EDITING IS UNLIKE.
LY, BUT ASSEMBLE EDITING
IS ALREADY POSSIBLE. TV
screens in with the recorder are
already coming in & are likely to
increase with large flat screens of
high quality reproduction coming
too.

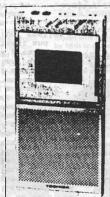
high quality reproduction comin too.

ANOTHER DEVELOPMEN' IS SATELLITE BROADCASTING.—Already available now in the States & soon in Europe.
This will hit the established TV networks, & they are very worried about it. The mass audiences are potentially enormous & multilingual transmissions will soon be possible. This has a potentially enormous political consequences in Europe, with transmissions spreading over national boundaries—& behind the Iron Curtain.

WE COULD HAVE A PART WE COULD HAVE A PART IN THIS as it would be an effective way to reach a mass audience However, it all seems to be preparing the way for the AC & his computer-controlled communications system. Cheap technology will drastically cut the cost of TV sets, making them available to all just as the transistor radio is today. It is a real confirmation of what Dad has been saying. Will "every eye...see Him" on a TV screen?

TV screen?
THE MICRO-CHIP REVOLU-

longer tape, thus keeping the VHS system going for some time its infancy! A pocket calculator sized TV set has just been unveiled to the industry is moving & growing MUCH, but there will be some continued refinements. Interfaces between it & the U-matic system are just around the correst.



The amazing new calculator-size TV from Toshiba.

The amazing new calculator-size TV from Tothiba.

THE PROSPECTIVE PRICE-FALLS ARE UNLIKELY TO ARRIVE FOR THE NEXT YEAR OR TWO, & the really great leaps forward are unlikely to become freely available until that time also. There is a worldwide famine for micro-chips at the moment, & still more complicated chips are in the pipeline to produce tomorrow's machines. THE EFFECT ON PRINTING is already being felt. Facsimile transmissions are now possible over the phone, as is the transmission of all types of data. This could make the typewriter as we know it today obsolete in a matter of a couple of years.

SONY HAS INTRODUCED A COMPLETELY ELECTRONIC

SONY HAS INTRODUCED A COMPLETELY ELECTRONIC TYPEWRITER using a microcassette which can be played over the telephone to another

recorder which will then play back thru a portable silent print-er. Each cassette can store up to 120 pages of correctable stan-dard typed pages. THIS TYPE OF DEVELOP.

g dard typed pages.

THIS TYPE OF DEVELOP.
MENT COULD AFFECT OUR
MAILING COSTS, filing etc.,
to mention just two minor areas
Using new technology on video
tape, it will soon be possible to
put pages of the latest Letter on
tape which will be replayable
thru a printer. The list of possibilities is a limost endless! It
should be possible to get the
whole set of Letters put onto
Video quite soon in print form,
& the available space on a 3-hour
tape is incredible. The marrying
of the printing & video ministries is a definite possibility, ever
for the Family, in the very near
future. The paperless office is
almost here!

P.S. FOR OUR PHONE
CALLS WE BOUGHT A MONITEL TIMER which displays the
cost of the call as you are talking. This has been of great help
in keeping track of calls so we
can put sufficient aside to cover
them by buying stamps, so that
the money cannot be spent on

them by buying stamps, so that the money cannot be spent on other needs. I don't know if they are available in other coun-tries, but we recommend them very much.

"KIDDIE-VIDDIE" VISIONI

VISION!
From Thaddeus; W.S. researcher.
...FOR INSTANCE, WE
COULD PRODUCE A SERIES
OF 3-HOUR TAPES for all the
Family, covering all age ranges Family, covering all age ranges & spiritual maturity levels, in which we could produce, as it were, our own broadcast, with an announcer linking the different programmes, trailers for all the shows both on this tape & future tapes, & even a few good adverts of our own thrown in for variety & interest.

WE COULD INCLUDE A LOT OF PRE-RECORDED MATER-

IAL I am sending now, thus building up a comprehensive programme of education for all! WE'RE JUST ABOUT READY TO GO WITH SOME MODEL THEATRE—moving flannelgraphs, & Phinehas has his puppets. I'm certain that FC is popping with ideas too, & if we had a series of illustroate if we had a series of illustroate it we had a series of illustroate talks by Dad, that would be tremendous, don't you think? (Amer!) IT IS QUITE EASY TO PUT SLIDES, PICTURES & PHOTOS EFFECTIVELY ON VIDEO.—And when you see just how

SLIDES, PICTURES & PHOTOS EFFECTIVELY ON VIDEO.—And when you see just how simple & effective some of these children's shows are, the possibilities for using our own material become very exciting. It would certainly beat the Sesame Street torture (which reminds one of Hitler's SS).

I AM SO GLAD THAT THE SHOWS WE ARE DOING ARE A BLESSING. You don't appreciate the light until you've been in darkness, & programmes like SS & some of the porno movies, violent police-type movies & war films—the foul excreta of the 'thore which is polluting the world—certainly help us to appreciate the good programmes when they come on.
UNFORTUNATELY, THE BRITISH TV NETWORK IS

BRITISH TV NETWORK IS BEING REGULARLY FLOOD-

FAMILY VIDEO NEWS!

From Keda & Yasuko; Australia:

Dear Dad,
YOUR COMMENTS ON OUR
FIRST VIDEO WERE A THRILL Africa & others which have the to our hearts & a super-help, & we ran out & got a tripod right away. Here in Aussie, our video in't completely compatible with the TV sets since the Radio Frequency is higher in Hong Kong & most countries than that in Australia for any given channel. This means that we can get our picture well, but without costly adjustments we can't get sound. What we've done tho', is to set up a small amplifier & speaker

ED with it, too, nowadays, along with the pro-black, pro-Jewish & pro-Illuminati propaganda which is clearly affecting the youth of today.

THEREFORE, WE HAVE TO SIFT MORE & MORE
THRU' THE MUCK to find the jewels which are quite frequently buried or hidden in some corner. But it is fun, mining the gold & to get some feedback as encouraging as your letters makes it worth it all! PTL! Love, Thaddeus.

VIDEOING TIPSI om Thaddeus; W.S. resea

From Thaddeus; W.S. researcher:

WHEN VIDEOING, THE
SOUND IS A PERENNIAL
PROBLEM. The best way to
overcome this is to have an extra
person to handle it as the mike
on the camera is usually too far
from the subject, so the input
signal is low. Copies are particularly affected.

A SMALL PORTABLE
SOUND STUDIO—a mixer, some
good mikes of different types
(but matching) & some good
quality cabies & pluga—can transform a medicore film into a good
one, since the ear is so much
more sensitive to distortions
than the eye. We seem to be
able to tolerate poor video, but
we really notice poor sound.

The new machines have "Dolby" on them which helps, but their very design—using a relatively slow speed—is a quality inhibiting factor. When there is one weak link in the chain it is essential to make all the other links as strong as possible to prevent any further losses.

ANOTHER LITTLE TIP WE LEARNED is that most video machine breakdowns are caused by mechanical breakdowns, the majority of them by human error, rough treatment or incorrect handling. We were just a really rare exception this month. If treated gently these machines should last very well. But put a tape in the wrong way 'round, then I pray it's a rented machine since the cost of repair is enormous! Since they are usually put under the TV, children must be kept away.

MAILING CASES FOR TAPES ARE NOT YET AVAILABLE at a good price with good security. Perhaps we could use reinforced envelopes in future which could be re-used. This would save a great deal of time, especially considering the number of people sending tapes after the ministry takes off. The last tape sent to us in the mail arrived fine with no problems, some 4 days after mailing.

days after mailing.

countries as well. More details coming soon. – Ed.)



Handyman Tips For Trailers!

Leaks! Closet Space! Cushions! High Chair!

Written & typed by Laz Pismo; U.S.A.:

I got convicted about sending in some things I had learned about fixing up trailers. . especially since reading FN No. 36 "Survival, Health & Travel Tips: Section." In Jesus' name, I pray that these things will help.

I. Sealing the trailer for rain: Most trailer manufacturers will agree & include in their manuals that at least once a year the roof (outside) needs to be coated completely with a plastic or asphalt-based aluminum roof coating. (The latter of the two being the better coating.) And if you travel a lot, it is reccommended to coat your roof each 6 months. This practice will seal and prevent most leaks occurring if kept up with faithfully. fully.

leaks occurring if kept up with faithfully.

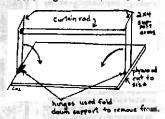
However, because most of us have PROBABLY BOUGHT used trailers and have occurred in idea nor record of the previously performed maintenance on the trailer, it would be wise to check your roof closely, especiably around all vents and seams for cracks or moisture or rain penetration. If so, before you apply a roof coating, you may need to treat your roof with a plastic roof cement. This is easily done, Directions usually will appear on the can and simply mean wire-brushing the surface & removing any previously applied coatings, then on a clean, dry surface (free of dirt & grease, etc.) apply the roof cement and let dry. . then your roof coating.

Also, you can then coat the entire roof which helps as an insullation for clothe containing heat as well as one-ir a reflecting surface for through the hot sun. PTL: 1 pole in the coat coating usually runs of the standard coating is \$6.00.)

II. Making extra closet

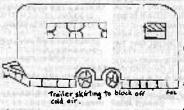
ons! High Chair!

II. Making extra closet
space:
This idea was originally from Kelia & Shiza
in an earlier FN. But, I
improvised a little on it.
Basically, I converted our
bath/shower into a closet.
Materials: metal rod for a
shower curtain, plywood
to cover entire top of tub,
and 2-2"x4"s.
Simply, all I did was
to cut a piece of plywood
to cover the top of the tub.
Next, I cut the 2"x4"s to
the height that I wanted to
have the clothes pole. And
attached them to the plywood
piece with hinges so that
the boards could fold down
filat onto the plywood for
easy removal when we need
to use the bath. By doing
this, we have much more
room for hang-up clothes &
can store things like shoes,
sleeping bags, etc. by
stacking them on the plywood.

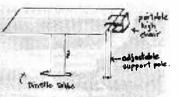


Then, to complete the clothes pole assembly, I drilled one-inch holes about half-way through the board to hold the pole in place. Incidently, the 2"x4"s were placed at each end of the plywood piece so they were flush with the walls of the shower area. Hallelujahl

III. Dinette cushions:
One thing that has been well worth every dollar that we spent is when we had our dinette cushions covered in clear plastic. What a savings!... on wear & tear and on spills. We found a place where for 10 to 12 dollars per cushion (depending on size) they made clear plastic covers which zip open and have heavy duty seams. I've heard of others provisioning a vinyl or naugahyde material and then having 'em sewn to fit the cushions...whatever method, it'll be a real savings! PTL!



IV. <u>Trailer skirting:</u>
For insullation from Trailer skirting:
For insullation from cold air & drafts on your trailer floor, I have learned from observing other campers at our mobile home park that ringing up a skirting to so around the bottom of the trailer (outside) where air circulates and blows freely undermeath will cut off the cold air significantly which comes up thru floors. People have used very inexpensive materials to do this, such as: aluminum sheeting, fiberglas sheeting, etc. (Perhaps plastic, even a canvas or thick, durable & weather-proof will do.)
PTLI Try it! In cold climates PTL: Try it! In cold climates it would really save on heating.



V. Hi-Chair:

As seen advertised in an earlier FN (the number I can't recall), a hi-chair which attaches to any table-top whether in a restaurante or trailer. We purchased one (they're made by House of Minnel in Illinois, U.S.A.) & had to improvise a little to make it work in our trailer. To insure that once you placed your baby or child in the hi-chair that it didn't make your table lop-sided or even weaken the table structure (which can happen, & in fact, did to our table) we placed an adjustable pole from the floor to bottom-side of the table to support the extra weight. And it worked wonders! In the U.S., you can buy a pole like this called an adjustable gym bar (in sporting goods store). PTLI (Or curtain rod!-D.)

Praise the Lord! I do hope that these little tips will benefit other Family members as much as they have us. I've learned a lot from my neighbor campers who've been at it for years. All I ever needed to do was strike a friendly conversation with them & slip in a few questions or problems I was heving and BINGOI-instant answers along with directions and where to get the supplies. And all I had to do was listen. . PGI

(Ed.: Thanks, Laz, for typing this in a finalised form. Family, try it if you like!—Only type on eside of the paper & make each column width the same! We'll use it as is if we can! GBY!) (Great new idea!—D.)

Miracle Month At MWM!

"One-Take Video Rev.!" Visiting Musicians! Three Knew Disciples! Kid Power!

"One-Take Video Rev.!" Visiting Musicial
From Paul & Marianne; MWM, Greece:
ANOTHER WONDERFUL BUSY MONTH
HAS PASSED BY, & as we look back to all the
Lord has done we can indeed say, "Look & behold these days of Heaven upon Earth & bethankful "ere they perish & shall be no more...
Thank You so much, Lord, for Thy protection,
care & love, & Thy constant guidance & supply
of our every need. Thank You Lord, for how
You've helped, blessed & kept us, used us and made
us a blessing. Thank You for all Your blessings,
TYJ, PTL!" (DM 244) "If you will continue to
overflow on others, God will continue to overflow upon you & keep the waters of His blessings,
His Spirit, fresh & alive, & out of your innermost
parts shall flow forth rivers of living water (Jn.
7:38)." (DM 293). The Lord has indeed blessed
us in every way possible, pushing & helping us to
pour out more & produce more both in our audio
& video ministries, PTL!



Began" for the video show! Photo by Paul.

FIRST OF ALL, DAD'S LOVING CORRECTION GREATLY HELPED US to get our video shows rolling, thru' a "one-take revolution"! PGI Instead of shooting the same song or show over again till we reached the "perfect take", he strongly suggested that we do no retakes, which compelled each artist to be more prayerful & better prepared, as well as the video crew to be more desperate for each shot! It has borne such good fruit in helping us to produce more with more inspiration!—And it has been a real help too when we have had so many different artists to record! PTL!

WE HAD A GREAT FLOW OF VISITING WE HAD A GREAT FLOW OF VISITING ARTISTS from various parts of the world. First of all, arriving from Poland & staying with us for a month &-a-half, the very precious & talented "Stars & Beggars" recorded many beautiful songs in our studio. Next came a colourful couple arriving from Colombia: Black Zaccheus & his Caribbean wife Sympathy! They left Latin America by faith to come & record for the International eMWM Show, the Lord supplying every step of the way, & they are now working on their way back across the ocean!



Caribbean Sympathy & daughter Suzanne. Photo by Tiras Seeds.

VISITING FROM SWITZERLAND, <u>RUTH</u>
MANUEL CAME FOR 3 WEEKS, followed by
Marie Swiss, a faithful pioneer & real fighter
who at nearly 7 months pregnant worked long
hours in the studio & contributed to the show
with many very beautiful French & English songs
& a tape of instrumentals for the DM readings.
Her flute brought some new spice to our music,
& she also helped by adding a flute part to many
recently recorded pieces.





A VERY SPECIAL GUEST WAS POPULAR SINGER VICKY FROM HUNGARY who was able to come to Greece for a short week. Paul Michael had met her six years ago while on a short trip to the East Bloc. She then received the Lord & was mated with a brother, Jonas. It was certainly a real experience for her to meet such a big group of us & she was thrilled to be able to work with the musicians. She said she had never in her 10-year career felt so moved by the meaning of the soons & felt such concept for her as an

ing of the songs & felt such concern for her as an artist in the studio. She recorded "Just a Little

WE ALSO HAD A VISIT FROM EZRA & ITAL-IAN ROSE to record for our Italian Show "Musica Con Messagio", & recently arriving from France are Shulamite with little Mene, & Armendria of Jeremiah & Priscilla. They will be recording all of Aaron's songs as well as some children's songs, which we all have had a burden to use more of in the Shows. PTL! Please pray for them as they will be in the studio in the next few weeks!



Shulamite with little Armendria & Mene, arriving in Greece to record all of Aaron's songs! Photo by Paul

OUR OTHER MAJOR VICTORY OF THE MONTH WAS THE COMPLETION OF THE 1ST VOLUME OF THE NEW MWM SONGBOOK, which so many Family members have been asking for! TYJ! It will contain all the songs already on tape & available to the Family, & we've already started on Vol. 2 which will include, besides a lot of new songs, the best of the old Aaron Songbook, hymns & traditional songs & carols specially chosen by M&M, & a lot of other exciting & feeding material for Sunday Fellowships, uplift & comfort. PTL! fort, PTL!



OTHER PROJECTS COMPLETED THIS
MONTH are the Feb. DM readings by Simon linked by beautiful instrumental piano pieces corded by Michael, & a brand new Love Tape for which our prolific songwriter Paul Michael



Beautiful Patience with little Nathaly Spring, Lease.

Mommy's birthday! Photo by Tiras Seeds.

ON THE HOMEFRONT, WE HAD A FRUIT-FUL MONTH WITH 3 NEWLY BORN BABY GIRLS, all beautiful & healthy: Nothaly Spring to Michael & Patience, Julianna Faithful to Simon Peter & Sabina, & Vanessa to Abishai & Francoise. We are certainly blessed with beautiful children & it is such a joy to see them grow & progress as we teach & train them in "the nurture & admonition of the Lord", How true it is that if we "train up a child in the way he should go, when he is old he will not depart from it" (Pr. 22:6). "THEY WILL VERY LIKELY DO A BIGGER JOB FOR GOD THAN YOU have done or will ever do, if you will only train, teach & lead them right, set the right example, & launch them into service for the Lord. In fact, the Lord has prophesied time & again that these children are going to be witnesses unto Him as the prophets of old in the very end!" (DM 345). Already they are quite talented singers & performers, as well as faithful little supporters as they go out regularly singing & DTD.



Our Teacher Abel Seaman Interviews a young Belgian couple on holiday at the campground who got to filipped out at the KP Video Show that they received the Lord & decided to have children of their own! "A little child shall lead them....!" Photo by Tiras Seed."

hall lead them...!" Photo by Tiras See ds.

THE CHILDREN ARE BEGINNING TO BE
REAL SOUL WINNERS! Dicon & Heidi led several of their neighbour Greek friends to the Lord on their own, & the children are our soul shiners when they go out. With the help of Abel Seaman, our faithful teacher, our inspirationalist Peruvian Manuel & our queen mother Fiona, we made a special fittle KP documentary showing the various activities of the children throughout the day, how, a mother of 7 gets organised in a carvan & teaches her own etc., which we hope will be an inspiration to other big families & little teams camping & living together. We are so grateful for all the wonderful advice from the MLs & Dito & Techi Letters & all the material from Family Care which

are always such a source of inspiration & guid-ance when we have so many little ones to care for IN CONCLUSION, WE ARE SO THANKFUL FOR ALL THE LORD IS DOING to help us in this exciting ministry, for all the love, encourage-ment & support we are receiving thru our beauti-ful Family worldwide & the precious needed guid ance from our Shepherd & Shepherdess, which keep us going! Much love & prayers, Paul & Mar-ianne.





Imana-6 of Peter & Topaz leads "Sunbeam", with Paul. Photo by



p: Shon-3, son of Nathan & Leah Ministry, emphatically quotes by Tiras.



Soul & memorization shiner! - Patrick, of Michael & Patience, doing his schoolwork under the trees! Photo by Tiras.

Watchman-Back On The Wall!

Prodigal musician & pioneer tells of the events leading up to his re-forsaking all!

Prodigal musician & pioneer

Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBAKY BOTH & continue
to make you a great blessing to
so many. It's been quite a while
since I wrote you, so I have a lot
to cover in this letter. Just the
last few weeks have been so full
& exciting I believe I could probably write a book on what's taken place in this short period
since Faithy & Juan's visit. PTLI
MY FAMILY & I HAVE MADE
IT TO PUERTO RICO where
we've started our trek back up
the Lord's mountain while making our contribution to the exciting "Musica Con Vida" project.
It really seems like a dream being
here together with so many brethren & co-workers, both new &
old, learning to love & live together & use our talents to further
His Kingdom in the hearts of
men. TYJI
AS A MATTER OF FACT,
I'M AT A LOSS FOR WGRDS
to tell you all that's in my heart
about all the Lord's done, so at
this point I want to merely share
the words to a new song the
Lord's given me which I believe
expresses this best. It's entitled
"Thank You Dad For Sending
Faith!"
I woke up this morning
With a new song on my mind
Now it just seems like nothin—
All those things I left behind.
My eyes are open again
I'm seein' more & more
& as I climb that mountain again
It's even better than before.
Wo're all back on the wall now
Gettin' stronger every day
The Lord is mostin', is all you



His Kingdom in the hearts of men. TYJ!

As A MATTER OF FACT, I'M AT A LOSS FOR WORDS to tell you all that's in my heart about all the Lord's done, so at this point I want to merely share the words to a new song the Lord's given me which I believe expresses this best. It's entitled "Thank You Dad For Sending For the world to hear (bridge) We're back in the Father's House expresses this best. It's entitled "Thank You Dad For Sending Patith!"—
I woke up this morning With a new song on my mind Now it just seems like nothin—All those things I left behind. My eyes are open again I'm seein' more & more & as I climb that mountain again I'r's ewn better than before.

We're all back on the wall now Gettin' stronger every day The Lord is workin' it all out As we just trust and obey. We're pickin' up our crowns again For a new & brighter day & with the Joy that's in our hearts We all can truly say..

Chorus:

Thank you Dad for sendin' Faith To help all your lost sheep She came along with the Love of God

And swept us back together To sing a brand new song of His Spirit in modern times. Every year of my life in His & your serive kex life a chapter in an exciting & dynamic move of His Spirit in modern times. Every year of my life in His & your serive was like a chapter in an exciting book that seemed to get better with each passing year.

JOINING THE FAMILY AT SUCHA YOUNG AGE (I had just turned 17) had very many benefits as I simply drank in every few that led up to my reforsaking all for the Lord. As you know, Dad. I was one of the early disciples of the Revolution, joining in Tuctson in the beginning of 1969. Shortly thereafter I travelled to the draw year of my life in His & your serive was like a chapter in an exciting & doyn serive was like a chapter in an exciting & doyn serive was like a chapter in an exciting & doyn serive year of my life in His & your serive was like a chapter in sex exciting & doyn serive was like a chapter in sex exciting & doyn serive year of my life in His & your serive was like a chapter in the

got into. I always felt your loving support & guidance thru the Letters & the Spirit & even some personal words of encouragement as well. PTLI
THE LORD EVEN MIGHTILY
BLESSED MY FLESH FAMILY
as my father, a corporate executive, got saved & became an avid supporter of the Family, & my little brother forsook-all to serve the Lord with us at age 13. Again, it would take a book to recount all the wonderful blessings the Lord poured upon me & my loved ones throughout the years.
THE LORD ALSO GAVE ME THE "LOVE OF MY LIFE" six years ago in the Family, my beautiful mate Katrina, who has been a loving mother & wonderful wife to me thru' thick & thin, thru' all my ups & downs. This is not to mention three beautiful & precious children. So I am truly a rich man & owe it all to the Lord & you. TYJ!
I GUESS MY FIRST PROB-LEMS OF GETTING DISCOURAGED & FRUSTRATED came shortly before the RNR when Jethro was in charge of Latin America. Things became so blobbed up & so tightly controlled & there was such a materialistic & unloving spirit from him & some of his staff that I felt trapped & began to get defeated. I knew my field was Latin America, but it seemed like you just couldn't make a move without his express permission & approval, & we had fallen out of his "good graces".

"good graces".

WE WERE IN MEXICO AT THAT TIME where we had given up our administrative responsibilities to work with the music & show-group ministry. Then, almost simultaneously with the RNR the ax came down hard on the work in Mexico by way of a Presidential order that sacked our colonies & landed most of our people in prison. This turned out to be a blessing in disguise as it really purified the Church, both the brethren witnessing in-



side the prisons & those of us on the outside laboring for their re-lease. IN FACT, IT WAS A TOTAL RENEWAL IN OUR LIVES (for

lease.

IN FACT, IT WAS A TOTAL

RENEWAL IN OUR LIVES (for the first time I was on the outside of the bars) as we were faced with the challenge of lighting insurmountable odds for a truly righteous cause, the release from prison of our precious brethren. It got us more desperate with the Lord than we had been for a long time & it felt so good to be fighting for all we were worth once again.

AFTER THE BRETHREN

WERE RELEASED WE BECAME A BIT LIKE A PEG WITHOUT A HOLE & in early 1978 we started a year of drifting which took us to Acapulco, Miami, Laredo, Aguscalientes, Mexico, & finally Houston, Texas after the last Homegoing Letter. It was there at my parents' home on New Year's Eve that I began to reflect over the past year & see how we had accomplished almost nothing & were making very little progress.

THE OTHER BRETHREN

WHO WERE IN THE SAME
RUT, talking a lot about going to the field but doing little or nothing to actually get there.

We had also lost our entire travel fund to a "king" who never returned it & so were stuck in Hou-

ston, running up a bill with my parents while we sat with no money, no job & no specific plan of what to do.

SO WHILE PONDERING THE SITUATION THAT EVENING I MADE THE DECISION to take some dramatic action to change our state of affairs. I

SITUATION THAT EVENING I MADE THE DECISION to take some dramatic action to change our state of affairs. I reasoned that since we wanted to go to Latin America & many of those countries were closed up to us at the time that I could get a job with an international corporation who could pay our way, get our papers etc., & provide us with the cover to continue our ministry in L.A. This yea's certainly a "Don Quixote" proposition, being as! was certainly a "Don Quixote" proposition, being as! was high-school dropout with virtually no System-related experience, BUT WITH THE TYPICAL BLIND FAITH WE'VE ALWAYS EXERCISED BEFORE IN THE FAMILY, I LANDED A JOB the following week with the Holiday Inn hotel chain as an Area Sales Representative in San Antonio. They helped relocate us there & I worked for three months learning the ropes of my new job. They then offered me a Sales Director post at the hotel in El Paso, Texas, which at that time held the worst reputation of any hotel in the Holiday Inn chain. It was the dirtiest, most unprofitable property they had, but they felt that perhaps I could turn it



around with my knowledge of Spanish etc.

WELL, I TOOK THE OFFER & Would have given anything to have one of our beautiful sisters would have given anything to have one of our beautiful sisters would have given anything to have one of our beautiful sisters would have given anything to have one of our beautiful sisters were the year before with one of the best inspection ratings etc., & of course the company was thrilled. At this point, the Mexico position opened up with the international division. I was interviewed & accepted for this in May of 1980 & immediately began a familiarization tour of their top hotels throughout the U.S. before beginning my assignment in Mexico City on June 1st.

IT WAS DURING THIS TIME IT HIS TIME IT WAS DURING THIS TIME from the Lord, & after the first town onths, siting businesses etc., that I saw just how lonely the System can get. I was living in the hotel, going to the office every day & visiting businesses etc., that I saw just how lonely the System can get. I was living in the hotel, going to the first two months, & I was only able to fly back on the weekends a few times to visit them.

I BEGAN TO UNDERSTAND THE FF MINISTRY FROM THE

in werms up to record in Mexico City!

Into my job in an attempt to fill the void in my life. I got up at the crack of dawn & listened to the system motivational tapes & studied anything I could find regarding my job & industry in an attempt to become an expert in my field. I was always the first into the office in the morning & the last to leave at night. I'M AFRAID I WASN'T A VERY GOOD INFLUENCE on the other Family & ex-Family Remembers in the Mexico City area as I was on a big kick trying to dissect everything from an intellectual standpoint & encouraging everyone to be successful in the System. We had a little citick of ex-Family people who would get together regularly to party & fellowship etc.

KATRINA NEVER FELT THE WAY I DID ABOUT EVERY-THING, & throushout all this

KATRINA NEVER FELT THI WAY I DID ABOUT EVERY-THING, & throughout all this she tried to stay faithful to you & the Lord as best she could & even reported & pushed the MWM Shows behind my back as she knew I aidn't approve. She was always trying to witness &

be a sample & remained a wonderful mother to the kids as well as a constant influence for good in my life. GBHI
WELL, BY JANUARY OF THIS YEAR I RECEIVED ANOTHER PROMOTION & began to travel a lot more as I now had responsibility for sales in the entire country of Mexico & was reporting directly to their worldwide corporate HQ in Memphis, Tenn. As I ascended to higher levels in the company, the intense politicking & often-times ruthless tactics of the corporate world began to blow my mind. I realised I was just playing a game but the stakes became higher & the game more serious.

AS THE YEAR PROGRESS-ED I WAS REALLY START-ING TO GET BURNED OUT so we decided to take a Caribbean cruise for a week while the children stayed with Grandma, to kind of give ourselves a break & allow us to re-evaluate things a bit. The cruise was free, as I performed a show on the boat in the evenings & it just totally took us out of our old environment. It got us really thinking about our entire lives & realising how unhappy we actually were in our present situation.

got us really thinking about our entire lives & realising how unhappy we actually were in our present situation.

MY PARENTS WENT WITH US TO SEE ME PERFORM, & I believe my Dad was beginning to get concerned by how I'd changed—heavy drinking, cursing, short temper etc.—& he longed for the "Watchman" he used to know when I was with the Family. He even sat down with Katrina & me one night & started preaching to us that Jesur was the most important thing in this life & not to forget the Lord etc. It really shook me up having my own Dad preach to me!

mel
WELL, BY THE TIME WE
GOT BACK TO MEXICO CITY
& I stepped into the office the
following Monday, I fell into a
state of depression & realized
just how miserable I was. I had
been on such a "positive think-

ing" trip up till that time that I hadn't really let those thoughts enter my mind. But there I sat in my office with my door shut realizing what a trap I was in & how I actually hated what I was doing.

AND GUESS WHO SHOWED UP THE NEXT DAY? Yep, Faithy & Juan, at a time when my defenses were down & all the wind was out of my sails. It just blew my mind to see them as they were so sweet & loving, just like I had remembered them.

THEY CAME TO OUR APART-MENT THAT EVENING & showed videos & it just totally blew my mind. That was the beginning of the Mexico videos you saw. And if I looked a bit freaked out & bewildered it's because I was I was practically in a state of shock & just didn't know how to react to all the love & Spirit I was experiencing.

THE NEXT DAY WE WENT INTO THE STUDIO & began recording my songs, really began preaching right back at me. By the second evening of recording my heart had given up its last pocket of resistance & I decided I was going to come back home to my real Family & serve the Lord again full-time. PTLI

AFTER MAKING THIS DECISION & ATTENDING THE

illy & serve the Lord again fulltime. PTL!

AFTER MAKING THIS DECISION & ATTENDING THE
MEETING IN LAREDO! was
summoned to Memphis for a conference with my boss (my company still didn't know at this
point). Well, it was really something as they gave me every thing.
I had been asking for for months
on a silver platter—a total package which nearly doubled my present income, raise, housing allowance, company car etc. Hal It's
just like when Jesus found his
disciples back fishing again catching nothing & then made them
catch their biggest catch ever—
& then told them to leave it all
behind. PTL!

THE FOLLOWING WEEK!
HAD TO CALL MY BOSS &

DROP THE BOMB about my plans to forsake all & it really blew his mindl. They even called ne back & invited me back to Memphis to offer to put me over all their sales development in South Americal. And when I refused this my boss finally broke down & said he admired my decision & really wished me the best etc. A real miracle! Unfortunately my parents didn't take y the news quite so well & proceeded to write me out of their will & practically disown me, alftho' I still have hopes that in time my Dad may be won back. WHEN I CIRCULATED A MEMO TO THEIR ENTIRE MEX.

**ICO OFFICE citing my decision to forsake-all they just couldn't believe it! I mean, operations just came to a standstill for over an hour & people stared at me like I was a creature from another planet! So forsaking-all this second time around was a bit more involved than the first time, but was certainly a greater restimony to a lot more people. I began receiving calls from associates across the U.S. & Mexico & was able to be a real witness to many of them. THE LORD ALSO HELPED US TO SELL EVERY SINGLE. ITEM in our apartment in three-days' time so that we could hit the road. Also, by this time the Spirit had moved on our little group of Family "alumni" there & most all were making preparations to forsake-all & follow the Lord again also. PTL! So Job & Tekoa were able to make a generous donation to us from the sale of their apartment' to give us the funds we lacked to make it to Puerto Rico with our car & popup, BTI!

**SO, THANKS TO YOU & THE LORD we're back on the mountain & happy in His Service once again. We love you both so much! GBAKY forever!—Your son, Watchman. (PG, Son, He still answers prayer! We never forgot you & we're been witting for a miracle!—You! Thank God you came! II.Y! GBAKY!—O..)

Fruits of A Fellowship Revolution!



From Jonah Prodigal Son;
Europe:
IN THE FALL OF 1980. A
RELATIVE OF JEMIMA CALLED
BLER 6 asked if she 6 some
classmates could come over
to interview Jemima for their
religion class. They came
over with clippings of some
local newspaper articles 6
were hungry 6 eager to know
more about our beliefs. We
got a chance to share with
them about our revolutionary
way of life, but what really
impressed them the most was
our happy children who stood
right up for Jesus 6 socked
it to them with the songs of
the Spirit.
THE KIDS REALLY BROKE THE
ICE, 6 all the students melted with the love the children
showed them. They got so
turned on that they invited
us to speak to their religion
class 2 weeks later. So, to
avoid theological hair-splitting by the teacher, we took
the kids along as the "proofs
of the pudding, the samples
of the sermons"—we got together kids from several famliles, and by the hand of
God our first little KP group
was formed! PTL:

ME PRAYED TOCETHER BEFORE
GOING TO THE SCHOOL, 6 the
Lord showed us just to lift
Him up 6 that He would draw
all men unto Him. We marched
into the school for young
people from 14-18 years old,
6 the classroom was full of
questions, so we decided to
let our kids do the talking,
6 set them up to sing. Boom!
They sang u different songs,
aome in English, 6 the students loved it.

THEN ME OPENED UP A QUESTION 6 ANSWER PERIOD FOR THE
STUDENTS, IA! And we witnessunder the province of the cord's help!
PAUL 6 MRATANNE MORKED THRU
THEN INFORCED THE
THEN INFORCED THE
THEN INFORCED THE
THEN GOTENED UP A QUESTION 6 ANSWER PERIOD FOR THE
STUDENTS, IA! And we witnessed to them about our life for
the Lord: The students were
so inspired that they insist-



Jonas(8) of Adam & Patience, & Jessyka performing at a hospital.

- 16

SHORTLY THEREAFTER OUR
GOOD VS SHEPHERDS Nahum &
Joan came, answering our
prayers for more shepherding
& fellowship, & they stayed
for 7 weeks visiting each of
the more than 20 homes here,
really laying down their
lives to give us all the loving attention we so sorely
needed.
THEY ARRANCED ANOTHER AREA
MEETING & shared with us
that as an area we have more
than enough talent & manpower
to do the job of caring for
our children & sheep, but
that no one can do it alone.





UP TILL NOW WE HAVE VISIT-ED A TOTAL OF 12 DIFFERENT HOSPITALS, schools & old folks homes, & nearly 200 souls have been saved as a result of our KP ministry here! Both children & parents got invaluable experience & training to take with them as they launch out by faith with their own little singing groups & hit the road for Jesus! PTL! GB Dad & the KP team at MMM for inspiring us to change our part of the world!

(Amen! GBY&CTMYAB!)

LESSONS LEARNED DURING OUR

World!

(Amen! GBY&CTMYAB!)

LESSONS LEARNED DURING OUR
KP MINISTRY:

1. VISION: "Training &
Shepherding Babes" #73:114171 really helped me to
trace our children like new
disciples, lead & inspire
them to obey rather than
drive'em.

2. OFEN DOORS: When phoning for contacts, we mentioned we had a children's
group, & the kids got us in
where we wouldn't have otherhvise.

3. TRAINING: We don't need
perfection, just willing
hearts. The kids were usually the ones who pushed us to
get out. After a while they
got tired of practising"Enough talk; let's get out!"

4. SIZE OF GROUPS: The
ideal is 4 to 6 children.
More can be confusing & defeat the whole purpose: a
united sample. Quality not
quantity!

5. STRUCTURE: Make sure

united sample. Quality not quantity!

5. <u>STRUCTURE</u>: Make sure each group has a pillar-- a child who can sing loud & clear & lead the other children.

clear & lead the other children.

5. AUDIENCES: Start small. Begin with friends & relatives & other Family members as audiences. Gradually build up to small crowds in parks & daycare centres. Try to have the kids get some experience singing in rublic to build their confidence before tackling large crowds.

7. PREPARATION: Allow lots of time to prepare, pray to-

egether & go over pointers before leaving for appoint-ments. Avoid the rushy spir-it. Practice the day before. (They explode in practice & have nothing left for the sperformance)! 8. FOLLOW UP: Get names &

addresses at singing appointments. Go up to the director & talk privately with him about helping with a donation to cover costs; do this after the sample! Be faithful to write thank-you letters. Happy singing! [Amen!]





The beautiful end result: Love never fails & it goes a long, long way. Regina gives a hug to a happy lady.

Fellowship Strengthens Faith!

exciting to be on the Field again.

WE JUST RECEIVED MAG 39 & STARTED TO READ "The Fellowship Revolution". God bless Dad for it. For the last 3 months before we left London, we were having fellowship & prayer meetings quite often with all the Family there, & we all could see a very deep need for it.

IT STARTED IN FEBRUARY DUE TO THE INITIATIVE OF SHEM PIONEER (God bless his pioneering faith). A lot of people were talking about fleeing & working on their funds, etc., but very few were actually leaving, so we had this first meeting to speed things up in the Spirit & to have desperate prayer together for the Lord to show each one of us where to go & when to go & to provide all the needed funds. Twice as many people as expected turned up at this first meeting—showing the real need for it.

THREE WEEKS LATER WE HAD ANOTHER MEETING TO SHARE ABOUT WHAT HAD HAPPENED SINCE THE FIRST ONE—the testimonies of the miracles the Lord had been doing as a result of our united prayers. And boy, had He done heavy exciting miracles! Enough funds were provided thru just one fish met Escorting so that a home of four adults was able to go to South America, Plus lots of souls were savend during that time & faith & convictions were strengthened.

SO MANY BRETHERN CAME TO THE SECON MEETING, that the little house where the meeting was held could hardly



Fellowship Strengthens Faith!

From Marie Rousse; the Orient

GDF1_GELTINGS_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_FROM_ORD

ARX.__ERCITING_MAG_39

ARX.__ERCI

i A Sur América Con Video!

One team shares their experience in buying video equipment & getting it to S.A.!

From Denise; Europe:
I'D LIKE TO SHARE OUR
EXPERIENCES ACQUIRING
VIDEO EQUIPMENT since reading the inspiring vision for world-wide Family fellowship that Dad has given us. After searching the shops in London & reading several informative magazines, the best being called "What Video"", as well as the Family News, we decided upon either of two portables: The JVC HR2200 or Panasonic's new NV3000.
SEVERAL DIFFERENT
SALESMEN AT SEVERAL DIFFERENT SHOPS ADVISED US that the picture from the Panasonic 3000 was the best possible on the market. Also, being released five or six months after the JVC, it had some new features such as a quartz direct-drive motor & new head breakthroughs which means the heads are supplement. rom Denise; Europe: I'D LIKE TO SHARE OUR

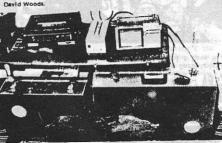
posed to last longer than any other brand.

AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS
OF USING THE PANASONIC
NY3000 together with the JVC
610 TV monitor, we've had
splendid results. TYJI The JVC
CX610 color TV is also a video
monitor when taping & has a
built-in tuner which means we
can record direct from television
on our VCR. JVC's latest camera, the GX88 (also called a Ferguson CV20) has the electronic
view finder built in & a 6X1
zoom lens with added macro facilities.

zoom lens with added macro fa-cilities.
WE ALSO FOUND THAT
FOAM-PADDED ALUMINUM
LUGGAGE (see pic) costs a little more but will protect our equip-ment for life. As Dad says, "Be not afraid of their prices!" Hope our experience & tips help you to enioy happy videoing for Je-sus! Love, Denise & family.

P.S. WE FORGOT TO MEN-





Set-up for viewing: Panasonic NV3000 VCR, adaptor, JVC CX610 TV & monitor (tripod is in canvas bag. Photo by David Woods.

zines had complaints about the JVC HR2200 breaking down within the first week of purchase & after several months the poor buyers still had not received their machines back from the repair show the seven was an analysis of the seven was an analysis of the seven was an analysis of the seven was an analysis on the seven was an analysis of the seven was an analysis

Americal The Lord did miractes to help us get here, 5 adults, 2 children & 18 pieces of luggage, including our video equipment. At a wonderful going away party with the DAF, we had specific prayer regarding our baggage, that we'd have no problems with either that or the customs officials.

DEAR DAS CHRIS & SIMON RUSHED US TO THE AIRPORT on the day of our flight, almost late. It turned out to be surely the Lord's doing as we were so late that they whized our luggage thru with scarcely a glance at all the bags, even the video suircases which we had to stop at the gate to collect our sales tax refunds. From Paris we flew directly to South America, avoiding Miami, as we had heard from several sources, including Faithy's own testimony, that for anyone to land in America after having been gone for some time could be in for some interrogation or difficulties.

AS WE WERE CARRYING

culties.

AS WE WERE CARRYING
PRECIOUS CARGO we felt responsible to avoid as many difficulties as possible, altho' visiting loved ones can be a blessing.
The Lord had warned us in our particular circumstances that we had better watch out.

LANDING IN SOUTH AMERICA we had we had

LANDING IN SOUTH AMER. Clais thought we were on a four ICA, we were very glad we had taken prayerful precautions, as we discovered that the airline personnel had been very rough with our luggage & several straps & handles had been torn off our luggage. We had been very cautious with our two video suitcases, keeping them with us continually (they measured exactly the limit allowed for one person to carry on board!), never turning our backs on them or leaving them anywhere insecure. The fact that we lost nothing was a very great relief & testimony to the Lord & His desire to inspire His children with what



Denise & III' Davey (left) & Judy & III' Joy (right) Area Shepherd, who helped them "shove off"! De



Making new friends in a new. Inralof the Family who picked them up
He has given us.
OUR ARRIVAL ITSELF
WAS A VERY JOYOUS OCCASION as the local customs officials thought we were on a tour
& let us go without looking into any of our lugage at all!
Of course, we were all dressed
in our best, & they just let us
pass by as well-to-do tourists.
Dear Josh & Sheba & one of
their friends came to get us in
a pick-up truck. They opened
their home to us with open
hearts & arms & have been so
sweet & helpful ever since in
getting us started & helping us
to find a vehicle to be mobile.
ALL THE BRETHREN OF
ALL NATIONALITIES HAVE

Judy & Ike with Marcos, a Irlend at the airport! Photo by David.

to the next, as all have invited us to stay in their beautiful Homes, fed us so graciously & watched movies.

WE WERE ABLE TO OB.
TAIN SEVERAL REALLY IN-SPIRED FILMS in London, as well as some of the London area family & copies of the Hong Kong brethrén, so we've had some very happy inspired evenings "getting it together" with our Family here. We are in the process of getting mobile to travel South America as a whole. TTL, it's been a whole Family effort to get us here, & to fall into the arms of the SA brethren has been a really wonderful experience! Love, David & Judy Woods, Denise, Joy, Ike, Davey & Miriam Lovelight.

A Step of Faith To Launch Out!

DESPITE LARGE DEBTS, A FAMILY SETS DEADLINE FOR EXODUS -- & MEETS IT: From Rebecca Wood; S.E. Asia;

From Rebecca Wood; S.E. Asia

WE WANT TO WRITE & SHARE

OUR TESTINONY about how our

God hath delivered, doth

delivers, & will yet deliver.

TYJ! After visiting our par
ents in the States for a

furlough, we found ourselves

still there 2 years later,

working & trying to raise

our fare back to a foreign

field.

MUCH TO QUR HORROR, we

discovered that we not only

had no money saved, but we

working & trying to raise our fare back to a foreign field.

MUCH TO OUR HORROR, we discovered that we not only had no money saved, but we were \$1,000 in debt! We were getting so sucked into the System that soon we would not have been able to leave even if we wanted to because of our financial obligations.

THIS REALISATION WAS THE FUSH WE NEEDED TO CLIMB OUT ONTO A LIMB & SAW IT OFF. If the Devil can't stop you from being Christians, he'll certainly try to stop you from being Christians, this is what was happening to us!

SO, JARED PUT IN 2 MONTHS' MOTICE AT WORK, & we set the date to leave. The first exciting repurcussion of our decision to move was not quite what we expected. The day after deciding to move back to the field, we received 2 new bills in the mail. They had made a mistake in our rent, & we now owed them \$700. Also, we received a bill for \$300 on an old loan we thought was taken care of.

ISN'T THAT TUNNY? Now we were \$2,000 in debt, but we

taken care of.

ISN'T THAT FUNNY? Now we were \$2,000 in debt, but we were excited because we knew the Devil was mad & was trying to scare us into changing our minds, It takes an impossible situation for God to do a miracle, & we knew that only God could deliver us,

SO, ME CONTINUED TO STEP OUT BY FAITH & began preparations to move. At this



Making new friends on the field: 7-year-old Sarah(right) of Jared & Rebecca Wood, & Crystal(5) of Eli & Love Hi. (Photo by Jared)



Children of Jared & Rebecca singing in a nearby Pente-costal church: (1-r)Angela(2), Christopher(4), Anaik(5) & Sarah. (Photo by Robert Camacho)

costal church: (1-r)Angela(2) & Sarah. (Photo by Robert Cam time Jared's 19-year-old brother, who had been visiting us, decided to join the Family & leave with us. So we not only had our 5 children, but we also had a brand new babe!

BUT ALL THINGS WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD, & Elijah was a blessing from God to help us with the children & all the packing. GBH! Slowly but surely the miracles began to take place. But the blessings did not precede our obedience. It was not until the week before we left that we had any money in our pockets.

WE SOLD OUR CAR, got back our deposits on our rent & utilities & received our income tax return just before we left. TVJ! Also, the brethren in our area all pitched in to help us

generous donations! GBT!
SO GOD WAS TESTING US
RIGHT UP TO THE LAST MINUTE,
but He didn't fail! We're
now here in S. E. Asia MINUTE,
but He didn't fail! We're
now here in S. E. Asia pioneering a new Home. We
just want to encourage you
large families in the U.S.
that God is not limited by
many or by few. He still
takes care of His own! Why
don't you take the step of
faith & launch out? If we
can do it, you can, because
you can do all things thru
Christ which strengtheneth
you, especially to obey Dad
& flee America!

WE NOULD ALSO LIKE TO REMIND YOU THAT WE WOULD CERTAINLY APPRECIATE ANY DONATIONS. We are presently pioneering, & we are now 8
adults & 8 children, & two
of these are newborns. GBY:
WLY! (Amen GBY! "Ican do all
thing thru Christ!" PTL!)

Are You Coming Down South?

Are You Coming Down South?

IABOUR LEADERS NEEDED FOR A SEMI-CLOSED LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRY!

From Matthew Askins; South
America:

IF YOU ARE STILL TRYING TO

DECIDE MERE IN SOUTH AMERICA
you want to go, we Homes
here have a suggestion. Because this country is in a
closed situation you'll
have to refer to FN #28,
pages 94 or 96 to know where
we are; on the chart we're
the next to the last country
on the list.

BECAUSE MEYER IN A CLOSED
COUNTRY, you will need pioneen faith 6 courage, 6 some
home support to come here.
We foreigners can teach languages, especially English,
but the Latins have a harder
time. As pay scales are low
6 living expenses are fairly
high, life is harder than in
the Northern Hemisphere, but
most Americans 6 Europeans
are welcome here if you can
maintain a good system front,
6 visas generally present no
problems.
THIS COUNTRY WILL SURPRISE
YOU WITH ITS HIGH STANDARD
of education 6 culture--definitely superior to the U.S.
but they've been humbled,
saddened 6 embittered or
broken by various economic
6 political problems of reent years; The new youth,
the teenagers, nowever, are
entoyears; The new youth,
the teenagers, nowever, are
converted to get mobile efter
entoyears; The new youth,
the teenagers, nowever, are
entoyears; The new youth,
the teenagers, nowever, are
entoyears; nowever, are
entoyears; The new youth,
the teenagers, nowever, are
entoyears the new youth
the Latins have a harder
to the list.

We're On Our Way:

A MIRACULOUS JOURNEY THEIL HIMSE RO.

A MIRACULOUS JOURNEY THEIL HIMSE We'le of Sandard The you's Asp.

We're On Our Way:

A MIRACULOUS JOURNEY THEIL HIMSE We'le of Sandard The you's Asp.

We're On Our Way:

We're On Our Way:

A MIRACULOUS JOURNEY TH

clothes & life-styles to find it.

BECAUSE THE ESTABLISHED TRADITIONAL CHURCH IS SO DEAD & cold, much of the youth have been looking for some spiritual books, the Mormons, or either become atheists or simply believe in God "their way".

THERE ARE SO MANY SMEET, sweet people here, including a lot of the older generation, that we feel a little heart-broken because we can

A MIRACULOUS JOURNEY THRU THE TUNNEL!

From Shobek & Shama Mailman;
Latin America:

WE WANT TO MRIFE ABOUT ALL
THE MIRACLES THE LORD DID
for us to finally get us out of the U.S., & we hope this will help anyone else who may be trying to leave.

ABOUT THE TIME "AMERICANS ABROAD" CAME OUT we were able to get mobile after getting a real nice '75 van for only \$1000, which was a miracle & testimony in itself. We made a few interior changes, putting in a bed for sleeping, & then went to a nearby camperound to see first-hand all the camping Letters come to life. THOSE FIRST FEW MERKS WERE A TRIAL-6-ERROR FERIOD, & we learned a lot. We were so thankful to be mobile instead of living in a house with all the expenses.

ME WENT TO ANOTHER CITY

A MIRACLES THE LORD DID AND HORD TO ANOTHER CITY

Making much progress. We madn't been able to get a trailer during this time or save funds, & it was getting cold, so we were really praying for a miracle. We didn't know what the Lord had in store or what He wanted us to do.

THEN OUT LITMESSING WE MET SHAUL 6 ABIAH & TEAM Which was a real inspiration & blessing—we get to stay with them in a trailer park for a couple of months using a trailer borrowed from Muldah who wasn't using it at the time. GBH: And during this time the kids were able to sing together, & they just loved it & were a real testimony. TIL!

THIS HAS SINCE RECOME OUR MAJOR WITNESS & SUPPORTER.

CUT BY FAITH 5 began preparations to move. At this series and the series of even gave un some very attions to move. At this series and the series of even gave un some very the series of the series of even gave un some very the series of the series of even gave un some very the series of the series of even gave un some very the series of the series of

Making Our "Exodus" Together!

A MIRACULOUS NEW START IN THE SOUTH, WITH GOD CONSTANTLY ADDING TO THEIR NUMBERS!

A MIRACULUS NEW SIAKI IN IN From John Caravan; Brasil: Dearest Dad, Maria & Precious Family, MORDS HAVE JUST NEVER BEEN ABLE TO TOTALLY EXPRESS how much we love you & how thankful we are for what you've done for us. To be a part of this greatest of all love stories is the biggest blessing & joy, & it's out of this world! There's nothing better, nothing even close:— & we'd like to share some of the joy & blessing we've received since first hearing the Letter "Americans Abroad" almost one year ago.

REBECCA & I HAD JUST WATCH-ED THE LORD MIRACULOUSLY PROVIDE OUR LITTLE TAMILY Of 4 with a beautiful Mercedes van, fully built inside, at half the price it was really worth, which we were going to use in going to India to work as travelling MWM Minstrels. It was a great testimony to many sheep we had been ministering to, besides a tremendous plessing to us. We thought it would just be a few more months & then "India here we come", but only 2 days later we received "Merricans i Abroad".

IT WAS A BOMB THAT SENT US INTO DESPERATE PRAYER, & as always the Lord spoke loud & clear: "Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, & to hearken than the fat of frams."(I Sam 15:22) Even though we already had clear-ance to India, it was still on the dangerous northern hemisphere. (Altho's o, it is in oas ger area than most & an unlikely larget & far enough South to be less likely to suffer fallout—South of the Tropic of Camer. However you made the right choice, as it is overy difficult for Americans to stay there & easter for British.—D.)

WE LOOKED AGAIN TO THE LORD for a confirmation & tellow." which became a real



John Caravan with children Katrina(7) & Michael(5 1/2) singing away on the streets of Brasil.

John Caravan with children isinging away on the streets parallel to all the Lord showed us to do, the first step of which was to return to the States to spoil Egypt. I have to admit that it was at first very hard for me as I'd never had a burden for South America & would have rather gone just about anywhere else, but in obedience to what the Lord had shown us we began by faith to hit the streets of Europe for one more month to prepare to move, sell our van & raise the little extra we needed to begin our journey south.

BIFORE THAT MONTH WAS OVER I HAD SUCH A BURNING DESIRE FOR SOUTH AMERICA that I couldn't contain, sharing our new vision with everyone we met. FC! We knew that the Lord was already blessing our obedience!

UPON OUR RETURN TO THE STATES, the Lord showed us to "go to the land of the

Katrina(7) & Michael(5 1/2) s of Brasil.

earthquakes & shake 'em up one more time." Being in California already we felt certain it was San Francisco, & sure enough we'd caused no small stir by the time we had to fice.

WITHIN OUR FIRST MONTH THERE, Rebecca's brother, Paul, came down from Canada to visit us, & after 5 days of witnessing to him out in a beautiful campground, he finally opened his heart & received the Lord. He returned to Canada only to find that his old life & friends were nothing in comparison to his new life of love in Jesus; so after 6 weeks he joined us in full-time service, bringing along his trumpet & a strong desire for South America—a real timely blessing!

SHORILY AFTERNARD, THE LORO OPENED WIDE A DOOR TO INVADE A PARTICULAR CHURCH DENOMINATION where we min-

istered to 1% of their churches in the area as well as their district convention. It became a very draining ministry at times which kept us in desperate prayer & longing for some real Femily fellowship with other brethren, which we couldn't find.

ME ALSO REALLY WANTED TO GET GOING SOUTH but the Lord told us to be patient, that when we were done in our present ministry we would go quickly & receive the promise(He. 10:36). He also gave us Psalm 46 which was a real comfort with our being in San Francisco when tremors & quakes began to occur in the area. And we got Gal. 6:9, "Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not." We were hoping for some good field support, but the Lord had another kind of reaping in mind...a new disciple:

OUR "GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY"
CAME TO A COUCK & SUDDEN END when a girl from one of the youth groups we ministered to wanted to come with us. The churches had been receptive to our message of real service to the Lord, until one of their own wanted to come with us. The churches had been receptive to our message of real service to the Lord, until one of their own wanted to come with us. This finally exposed their hypocrisy & unwillingness to serve the Lord themselves, & they became real enemies.

HAVING FINISHED OUR JOB
THERE we headed south to Los Angeles to meet with Jonathan & Sharon & their & children who had sent us a letter saying they had returned to the States from Peru for what they had hoped would be a short visit, only to find that Sharon had cancer. She had been miraculously healed, but they, like us, were also having a hard time finding fellowship.

WE MET TOCETHER IN A VERY NICE CANFEROUND BY THE OCEAN & were ecstatic with joy as we bathed together in the



Rebecca Caravan, lasting fruit of FFing.

Rebecca Caravan, lasting fruit of FFing.
love & fellowship we each had longed for. It was also the first time that Paul & Genesis had ever met any brethren other than Rebecca & myself & the kids, & this filled & thefiled them more than they had dreamed. They could see that we were really just one Family.

AFTER THE KIDS HAD FALLEN ASLEP from such an exciting day, we gathered together. We could feel the Spirit beginning to move us all as we thanked the Lord for time together, Sharon's nhealing & good health, & after a time of praise we asked the Lord if He had anything for us...and He began to pour out:—"In unity there is strength!"

THE LORD SPOKE A LOT ABOUT THE CHILDREN & how they would lead us. He reminded us about our call to go south & the many blessings which would come as we went in faith.

THAS SO INSPIRING, thrilling & vision-increasing for everyone! Afterward

we shared our hearts & were amazed at how the Lord had somehow thru our scatteration brought us together in the same area at the same time without either of us realising the other was there. We had worked togeth-with Jonathan & Sharon 2 years earlier in Europe, & we had each afterward thought of working together again some day. His ways are truly unsearchable. PCI IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS WE TALKED MORE ABOUT WORKING TOGETHER & going south as a team, & after another hot prayer session we saw that making our "Exodus" together was what the Lord wanted. He showed us to go quickly & that if we would diligently call upon Him He would supply more abundantly than we could imagine.

THE LORD ALSO SAID THAT ME HAD ALL BEEN THRU A PURGE but that it was time again to come together in the hands of David! TYL! What an even greater fulfillment in the "Fellowship Revolution"! (Amen! FILI GBY!)
THE FOLLOWING PROPHECY MAS GIVEN TO US ON MARCH 21: "... and the voice of musicians & the voice of musicians

He's shown us to do to fulfill His Word, continually supplying our every need each step of the way!

OUR TEAM HEADED TO MIAMI, where the Lord had shown us to leave from, while Jonathan & Sharon stayed a short time to tis up loose ends with relatives & have one more visit to one of the doctors that had operated on Sharon, for a final confirmation on her health & recovery which we were all sure would prove to be A-OK!

THE LORD SUPPLIED FOR BOTH TEAMS MIRACUOSLY ALL THE WAY to Miami, providing everything we needed thru donations & provisioning. We even had a blow-out on the highway in the middle of nowhere with only a fair spare, but the Lord raised up a man who practically gave us 2 very good used radials for our trailer... & we were back on our way!

AFTER REJOINING EACH OTHER IN MIAMI at a beautiful campground not far from the city but very reasonable, we spent one more month finalising plans & getting needs. We researched a lot of avenues of travel & discovered that all of the lower budget fare going to South America had been discontinued except for those of Franiff Airlines. Only six weeks before there had been quite a few. By a miracle all 12 of us were able to get on the same flight, each flight having only a limited number of budget seats available.

DURING THAT TIME IN MIAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. HE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. HAMI. THE LORD MIAMI. HAMI. HAM

out more about her. Well, as a result of that first meeting, Paul & John were invited to their men's fellowship breakfast(which they continued to attend regularly until we left the U.S.), & from there we were all invited to have dinner & sing at their monthly banquet.

ONE CONTACT LED TO ANCHUSE

banquet.

ONE CONTACT LED TO ANOTHER, 8 in a couple of weeks we were amazed to find that they not only wanted to help our work at that time with generous donations(they even gave us their tithes!), but they expressed a desire to help us in S. America too.

TYJ! We sang at their next banquet also 6 Sharon gave her testimony too. Individual members were very helpful to us also, inviting us for dinner, giving us clothes, 6 even driving us all to the airport in 2 pick-up trucks on the day of our departure. What a blessing!

HAVING HEARD SO MUCH ABOUT THE NEEDS 6 lack of certain items in S.A., we shopped around looking for the best deals, spoiling Egypt all we could. The Lord really blessed the selling of our vehicles, enabling us to get many useful things. We could see that we were beginning to accumulate quite a lot, 6 as we did our final packing we had much more than the 12 of us were allowed to bring on the plane.

ME CHECKED INTO SHIPPING IT WATER SAME PLANE, but it was very expensive. Still we thought it might be best, to avoid last minute problems, so on our departure day we went with our baggage to look for the freight terminal. But in spite of our determination 6 searching, we couldn't find it. We just kept getting wrong directions from everyone till finally it was getting late 6 we just had to go by faith with it all to the

airport & expect a big miracle, as it could have cost us mearly \$1000 in excess baggage.

ME LINED UP ALL OUR BAGS & BOXES NRAT HE CHECK-IN COUNTER, & it was quite a sight. We prayed together (discreetly in the airport), & the Lord comforted us by showing that He was in total control & having His way.

HE GAVE US PR, 21:1, "The King's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water: He turneth it withersoever He will." We were sure glad that we were all dressed in our best & that our luggage was nice & system-looking, as we knew a good outward appearance would help in doing what we could do so God could do the rest; & He sure did.

BY THE TIME WE HAD EVERY-THING READY TO CHECK-IN with proper labels, everyone else was through, leaving only the guy behind the counter, & he turned out to be a real "king". He saw all our things & asked how many of us there were. He! We just smiled, & as he began weighing it all & tagging it we began sharing with him about our plans to travel & pointed out the children, sharing with him about their singing around the world to spread love & happiness.

I WAS LOOKING DOWN WATCH-ING THE WEIGHT ADD UP AS HE PUT IT ALL ON THE CONVEYOR BELT, & many of the pieces of luggage, especially the camping boxes, were considerably overweight. He finally came to the last piece, which was the children's trunk with all their equipment & instruments for performing, & he said, "I'm going to have to charge you for this one!" It was twice the maximum weight. I looked at him & said, "Oh, that's all the kidd' things." He stopped & looked around to see who else was nearby, put a tag on it, & said,

"Here's your ticket & baggage claim checks. Have a good trip!" Hallelujah! He let all our baggage thru for free. We all wore smiles of thanks & he smiled too.

WE STILL HAD A LOT OF CARRY ON, more than allowed, but we knew that we had tried to ship the extra, so God was just going to have to do it. And when we got to the check-in area, the very same guy was there that was at the counter. He saw us with all our little bags & kids, just smiled & said, "Bon Voyage"! What a miracle & a relief! We thought a lot about the admonitions & warmings Dad gave in "The Maltese Doublecross" as we looked at all our things in the airport, but since we'd tried to ship them & they would be a blessing to the work in our new field, we felt that the Lord wanted to show His power & might & how much He was with us for our encouragement in heading south.

ENCOURAGE US IT DID!—but we knew that on the other side was the Brazilian Customs, & that an even bigger miracle was only 9 hours ahead.

ALL THESE THINGS KEPT US

miracle was only 9 hours ahead.

ALL THESE THINGS KEPT US UNITED IN PRAYER. We knew that the Enemy would have loved to have gotten in, but praying together kept all our eyes on the Lord & enabled us to have a real fun & exciting flight together.

WE FINALLY ARRIVED IN THE

fun & exciting flight together.

ME FINALLY ARRIVED IN THE
NEW "strange country", completing our "Exodus", & our
excitement & anticipation
couldn't have been much
greater. As we collected
our multitude of bags &
boxes from the claim area,
a man popped out of the
middle of nowhere in all
the confusion & people &
asked, "Can I help you?"
He spoke perfect English,
& we discovered that his
parents were from Britain



What a LAF:: (top row 1-r)Lucas, John, our queen Norma, Elias & Paul; (middle 1-r)new disciple Rebekah, Veronica (Cat.), Genesis, Rebecca Caravan, Jessica with Gabriel, & Sharon with Anja; (bottom 1-r)Katrina, Joy, Michael, Phillip, Sarah & Becky.

S. Sharon with Anja; (bottom 1-r) Katrina, Joy, Michael, Phillip, Sarah & Becky.

Dut had moved to Brasil where he was born & raised, although he went to college in London.

ME EXPLAINED TO HIM OUR PLANS OF TRAVELLING, camping & possibly buying a bus for the 12 of us to live in. He was very friendist, the was over at the customs tables explaining our situation to the officials. He turned out to be in charge of incoming passengers, & with his help we were speeded thru customs with the officials checking just a couple of suitcases & peaking in 2 of the boxes to make sure they had camping gear.

IT MAS DEFINITELY QUITE A HIRACLE & far from usual, as the officials were checking many incoming passengers thoroughly. Again we want to emphasise that it was only because we had tried to do our part in shipping our excess baggage that we had the faith in prayer to go ahead & expect the Lord to do the impossible.

IT'S NOT SOMETHING WE WOULD RECOMEND TRYING JUST TO SAVE MONEY, as with what we generally saw in going thru customs, it wasn't an easy

search of our new "motor-casa". There was a home in the area which opened wide their doors to us & helped us search, & within 4 days the Lord not only supplied a bus, but 2 buses, both in good shape, which we soon discovered was the Lord's plan to divide us into 2 homes, opening our doors to nationals & even new disci-ples. Tid!

plan to divide us into 2 whomes, opening our doors to nationals & even new disciples. TV!

THEN THE VERY DAY WE MADE
THAT DECISION, up walked with the Elias, a sweet on-fire national disciple we'd fallen in love with in the city where we'd found the buses! We had just been talking about him that day too! By a real miracle he'd received from the Lord that he should come work with us, as we had already told him he could if STR from the Lord that he should come work with us, as we had already told him he could if STR from to time too, as we were preparing to leave that campground & he would have had a very difficult time finding us once we'd gone. We were all so thrilled to see him—we love him so much!

ELIAS HAS ALKEADY BEEN
SUCH A BLESSING TO US, helping us with the language, witnessing & whning souls, as well as doing a lot of housework & helping the children. He's our official cunspirationalist now too & does a great job of keeping everyone inspired!

ME'VE ALSO BECOME CLOSE TO A SWEET COUPLE, Lucas & Jessica with their 2 children, Phillip & Gabriel, who have been working together with so much Family agains oc closely, & since they are very talented musically, it is being a blessing to Rebecca, Paul & me, who have been working together musically with the kids ever since Paul joined 7 months ago. We have written many

THEY ARE ALMAYS COMING
HOME WITH SUCH INSPIRING
TESTIMONIES, & Paul has
at the same time been such
a sample to us all by really
pressing in to learn the
local language so that he
can witness & win souls all
on his own out there on the
streets! What a wild willing
worker!
THE TESTIMONIES ARE ENDLESS & THE BLESSINGS INNUMERRBLE! It's on so good to
be out of the North & be
here in the much some needy
& receptive South. People
just don't know what they
are missing by staying away

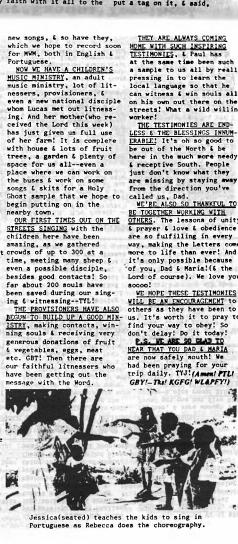
just don't know what they are missing by staying away from the direction you've called us, Dad.

WE'RE ALSO SO THANKFUL TO BE TOGETHER WORKING WITH OTHERS. The lessons of unity 6 prayer 6 love 8 obedience are so fulfilling in every way, making the Letters come more to life than ever! And it's only possible because of you, Dad 6 Maria!(6 the Lord of course). We love you soooo!

WE HOPE THESE TESTIMONIES

Lord of course). We love you socoo!

WE HOPE THESE TESTIMONIES WILL BE AN ENCOURACEMENT to others as they have been to us. It's worth it to pray to find your way to obey! So don't delay! Do it today!
P.S. WE ARE SO GLAD TO HEAR THAT YOU DAD & MARIA are now safely south! We had been praying for your trip daily. TYJ! (Amen! PTL! GBY!—Th!! KGFG! WLAPFY!)



Jessica(seated) teaches the kids to sing in Portuguese as Rebecca does the choreography.

GETTING SUPPORT FOR THE FIELD!

From Cedar & Phil; U.S.A.:

GBY! WE WOULD LIKE TO SHARE WITH YOU SOME OF THE MONDERFUL THINGS THE LORD HAS DONE WITH regard to "Invading the Churches" since we arrived in the U.S. WE HAVE BEEN REQUIARLY ATTEMPING A BIACK BAPTIST CHURCH in this city. Phil's mother is a deaconess & at 75 years old is a well-respected member of the church. Because she had been sharing parts of our letter with testimonies we were already well-known & welcomed warmly FOR THE FIRST THO SUNDAYS WE WERE ADDITED SHAPE SHOWN THE FIRST THO SUNDAYS WE WERE ADDITED SHAPE SHOWN THE FIRST THO SUNDAYS WE WERE ADDITED SHAPE SHOWN THE FIRST THO SUNDAYS WE WERE ADDITED SHAPE SHOWN THE FIRST THO SUNDAYS WE WERE ADDITED SHAPE SHOWN THE FIRST THO SUNDAYS WE WERE SHOWN THE FROM THE PROPILE IN THE CHURCH WERE PRETTY MUCH ON FIRE DUT HOUSE THE YOUNGER PROPILE IN THE CHURCH WERE PRETTY MUCH ON FIRE DUT HOUSE OF THE THE THE YOUNGER PROPILE IN THE CHURCH WERE PRETTY MUCH ON FIRE DUT HOUSE OF THE THE THE THE THE WE WE attended they have been attudying Daniell Mow! We really stirred things up during those classes (who is a real sheep) was always open to the "new" ideas we presented(straight from the Mc classes).

DURING "TESTINONY TIME"

WE USUALLY TAKE ALONG A READING FROM THE QUOTE BOOK OF DAILY MIGHT & have condensed Letters from the Quote Book printed up by the church secretary for distributing to the Bible Class students.

ONE WERK MHEN THE TEACHER A

ONE WEEK WHEN THE TEACHER

Stirring Up The Churches:

TEACHING THE GURGES CLASSES ON "WITNESSING" & "THE BIG LIE"

G SUPPORT

G SUPPORT

ED TO "FILL IN" gave a class on "Witnessing" straight from the Mo Letter with a copy printed up for which a copy printed up for meach person to take home.

As a result of this one girl attorned on creenth high school. Our conversation centred on creenth high school of the mean of the church as the result of this one girl attorned on the Churches" seat the Gold out litnessing with me every Saturday.

LATER WE DID A "CONCEPT" FOR THE CHURCH which raised sunday the church presented up the war asked to speak in a methodist church as the main saked to speak in a methodist church as the main she were already welcomed warmly the war already welcomed warmly the warmly the warmly the warm

CREATION CLASS
OPENS CHURCH DOORS!

almost jumping out of their seats.

SOON THEY HAD ARRANGED TOR HE TO GIVE THE CREATION STORY IN 2 SCHOOLS, actually taking over whole classes where both students & teachers eagerly received the new ideas(actually not so new). Thru this we were sble to distribute about 50 or 60 copies of "The Big Lie" which we had re-typed with a different format. In one school it led to our taking over the Christian Students' Club & leading one boy to the Lord.

THRU THESE EVENTS THE LORD SHOWED US THAT HE COULD USE MY DECKE IN PHYSICS to get us into schools & reach students with the truth, & eventually even into universities.

SINCE THIS BEGAN. THE

From John & Christina;
The Pacific:
ONE SUNDAY ABOUT 4 MONTHS
AGO WE ALL DECIDED TO TRY

"AB Baptist church, Also, I preached my creation

class from Pentecostel church pulpite, & at the last church Mark & Christina were able to sing Family songs too.

RECENTIAL I SPOKE TO 3

CLASSES OF STUDENTS at a cachers who listened to you have certainly had some-catholic high school, & one sheepy teacher sent me a sizeable donation recently

what we can't do! TTJ! These all took place while we were in Australia.

WE HADN'T CONE A HILE WHEN I THOUGHT I SAMA \$20 NOTE ON THE ROAD! Knowing he'd think I was a bit crazy, I of PROVISIONING, we provisioners got together for prayer, is the cooks had asked us to pray for some bread. Shortly afterward there was a knock at the door 6 there was a man with an armload of loaves of bread. He handed them to me 6 motioned for me to take them inside, which I did. When I turned around to invite him in, he politely refused 6 was already half-way down the stairs on his way.

AT ANOTHER HOME WE HAD PRATED FOR SOME MORE REAT, as the provisioners had been getting plenty of fruit 6 wegetables, but not much meat. That evening there was a clang outside the struck had driven by 8 a case of good quality canned meat thad fallen off the back of the truck on the sidewalk right outside our door. A large goods truck had driven by 8 a case of good quality canned meat had fallen off the back of the truck on the sidewalk right outside our door. The driver continued without stopping 6 disappeared around the next corner.

ANOTHER HOME HAD CLAIMED THE FUNDS TO BE ABLE

SIZEABLE donation recently

TO BUY SOME STAPLES in bulk quantities, as buying the substitution of the seal december of substitution recently amounts was more expensive, & we were never of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we have a bulk purchase.

So we borrowed a friend's can the hardly a cent; we have a bulk purchase.

So we borrowed a friend's can the hardly a cent; we half of the bulk-buying store—with hardly a cent; we have a bulk purchase.

So we borrowed a friend's can the hardly accent; we have a bulk purchase.

So we borrowed a friend's can the hardly accent; we have a bulk purchase.

So we bor

SON HIS PROMISES!
further, & sure enough I
found not one but five \$20
notes-a nice round \$100.

WE CHECKED AT THE POLICE
STATION & A FEM \$10PS MEARBY to see if anyone had reported losing the money.
The police officer we talked to said, "Nope, I guess
it must be yours." So we
were able to buy all of the
things we had planned to
get in bulk. TTL!

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HIS
"DELIVERY SERVICE"-- immediate, & even after-hours. Hy
God shall supply all your
needs according to His
riches in glory, by Christ
Jesus. Alvays! HGBAKY &
yours safely in His care!
(Ameni He never jessi GBY!)

RECENTLY FINISHED HIS FIRST YEAR OF SCHOOL(KINDERGARTEN). It is the same school in which Ado teaches older children, & attending helped Daniel learn the language so well that he has no fear about conversing with others in Spanish.

PURING THE COMMENCEMENT EXCERCISES for the kindergarten classes, Daniel's class of 20 children sang "You Gotta Be A Baby" in Spanish to an audience of about 500 students & parents. He was so excited(& so were we) to get the opportunity to be a witness to so many.

THIS IS A SELAH FIELD for the Family, & when we came here we didn't sing it so we wouldn't be recognised. But we eventually found out that the song had infiltrated into the churches from the "Family that had been here years ago, & it is very well known. As in "My Love Is A Legend", we had to stay behind the scenes & couldn't tell them that it's our Family song.

ANOTHER LITTLE TESTIMONY

hind the scenes & couldn't tell them that it's our Family song.

ANOTHER LITTLE TESTHONY IS HOW THE LORD SUPPLIED OUR BUS FARE ONE DAY when we did not have any change. We are usually able to provision the ride, but this day the driver said no. In desperation, we even passed out some Letters on the bus, but we weren't able to get any money to pay as we got off the bus. I reached into my pocket to show the driver I didn't have the fare, & from behind us we heard a deep voice say in English, "Go on God will pay for you." So we got off & curiously tried to figure out who had said it. Thank the Lord; He always takes care of us!

ALSO, WE REALLY WANT TO SHARE A TESTIMONY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED WHEN WE DECIDED TO



Some of Ado's students at the end of the school year.

TITHE 15% THIS MONTH; we did not know how exciting the Lord was going to make it for us.

FIRST OF ALL, HE POURED OUT HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF PROVISIONS—so much so that we didn't have enough cash to cover both the 15% of the rent. Our mail ministry during that month had cost us an unexpectedly large amount for printing 6 stamps, so we were really short of funds; we had to decide whether to send in only 10% of pay the rent or "keep our vow" (Ecc. 5:2) of send the 15%, trusting God to supply another \$100 that we needed for the rent. SQ, FOLLOWING DAD'S AD-YICE IN "GOD FIRST" (You are to pay your tithe even if you can't pay your rent), we knew that the Lord had to do ""BUT IF YOU PMT HIM FIRST & YOU PAY HIS TITHE, "HE WILL" TO WANTE THE WILL THE W

"BUT IF YOU PUT HIM FIRST & YOU PAY HIS TITHE, "HE WILL POUR OUT A BLESSING THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO HOLD IT!"--He's promised it! It's His Word, it's a contract, & He cannot & will not violate it. He will do it just as sure as the Law of Gravity! It's His Law of Economics--if you put Him first & you pay your full tithe, God will bless you for it & He'll see to it that you have more than enough to pay the rest of the bills."(#934:10)

Cutting The Cord of Compromise! LEANING ON THE SYSTEM ALMOST PARALYSED FAMILY'S MUSCLES OF FAITH!

From Asaph & Claudia; Canada:

WE JUST WANT TO SHART SOME OF OUR EXPERIENCES, especially about lessons we have learned in the last year. Having returned from foreign fields, we didn't feel very much like part of the Family here, & didn't feel any real closeness with the brothers here, except for a few whom we saw from time to time. We followed the trend common to most of the Family in the area, & we pretty much worked by ourselves.

IN THE SPRING OF 1980 WE STARTED TO GO ON THE ROAD REGULARLY, based out of the town where we had a little apartment. The reason we kept the place was because of welfare, which Claudia received for herself & 2 children. We thought to just "use it" to raise funds to get back to the field, but now we know that in our specific case it wasfor became) a compromise & a tie that the Enemy used to keep us dependent on the System.

AT THAT THE WE DIDN'T REALISE OR DIDN'T ACCEPT THAT LEANING ON THE SYSTEM & trusting the System was weakening our aprintual muscles of faith & hindering us from being a real powerful witness. We couldn't honestly tell those we witnessed to that we lived by faith & were totally dependent on the Lord, when here we were receiving welfare from the System. Plus, we were not really free to follow where He led us, as we were tied down to this place & could not take trips as far & as long as we wished.

AS THE THAT WENT BY, WE COULDN'T MANAGE TO GET OUR FUNDS TOGETHER. & although all this money came in, it seemed like we put it in abag full of holes; always something happened & we had



From left: Rebecca holding Sephora, Jeremie with Virginia, Naomi(new disciple) with Emmanuel, & Asaph holding Myriam & Hommy Claudia.

Virginia, Naomi(new disciple) with Emmanuel, & Asaph holding Myriam & Hommy Claudia.

Asaph holding Myriam & Hommy Claudia.

To spend it. Obviously it was the Lord dealing with us to teach us we needed to trust in Him. It took us a long time to learn the lesson, & I even took a System job during the winter to make ends meet.

AltHOUGH WE MREE FAITHFUL 10%ERS, the Lord wanted us to be 1100ers, & every Mag we read brought new conviction to our hearts that He wanted us full-time & totally depending on Him. We read testimonies & Letters on the subject & felt convicted. And when we finally took our step of faith & first cut off welfare & then quit the job, the Lord mightly blessed us. (Faith & Healing p. 19)

IN THE HEANTIME, being mobile enables us to travel a lot here, & we enjoy the fellowship of many different lowship of many different visco much to Dad for giving us the vision & Inspiring us to "get it together".

MITH LOVE, Asaph & Claudia.

P.S. WE DID NOT WRITE THIS TESTIMORY MITH THE INTENTION of DISCOURAGING OR COMPENHING those who benefit from welfare, such as large families or unmarried mothers without supporting mates. We simply wanted to share lessons learned.

IN THE HEANTIME, being mobile enables us to travel a lot here, & we enjoy the fellowship of many different lowship of many differ



Listening to the Lord as a Body!

From Seek & Secundus:

WE WANT TO SHARE SOME
THINGS THE LORD REMINDED US OF on New Year's Day
& that we have really wanted
to share for several years now.
We had a wonderful Christmas
& New Years with all the Homes
here for fellowship. We were
able to share this beautiful place
the Lord has given us with all
the Family, PTL! There were
over 20 adults here for the Candelight Service, & 16 children.
ESPECIALLY SINCE THE
RNR WE'VE SEEN SO MUCH
DECISION-MAKING WITHOUT CONSULTING THE
LORD, & 14 don't think I can
remember getting together as a

LORD, & I don't think I can remember getting together as a body to listen to the Lord, except in our own Home. The Candlelight Service was beautiful & sincere, but at midnight as the last candle was lit, without even giving the Lord time to speak or have the final say for the year or encouragement for the new year, the party began with dancing & fellowship. This we all enjoyed so much, but we were surprised that we didn't take time as a body to listen to the Lord, after we had each taken time to speak to the Lord. THAT NIGHT ALMOST EVERYONE SLEPT OVER. The next morning brethren were awake at different times & then

wake at different times & the many were in a hurry to return to the city, so we didn't have u-nited devotions together. We had gotten a check several times

THE LORD'S SPIRIT JUST TOOK OVER as it was obvious He had been waiting for us to get quiet & still. He led us to read Matthew 10 & then to just be still & listen to the Lord, as surely He had some leading or Word for us for the New Year. We all sat on the steps in the warm sunshine & the Lord spoke & spoke thru everyone. The brethren gave verse after verse, & we were there at least a %-hour letting the Lord speak, & one prophecy followed another. The Lord encouraged our hearts so much. So many verses were about "Fear Not".

to have united devotions with the children but we didn't make time to do it.

THE VAN WOULDN'T START TO TAKE THE BRETHREN BACK to the city, but with the arm of the flesh (everyone pushing it), it finally did. Secundus then ran in in a hurry to plug in the battery charger to keep the spare battery well charged, & plugged in the wrong plug. There has a loud pop & it seemed he had ruined the charger. He felt so badly, & all waited in the van. WHEN WE ASKED THE LORD WHY THAT HAPPENED He frankly told us that we should stop everything & ask everyone to have devotions together. So we shared with everyone what had happened & suggested we have devotions together, in spite of our hurry.

THE LORD'S SPIRIT JUST TOOK OVER as it was obvious He had been waiting for us to ret.

A plea for singles

A plea for singles to help large fam-ilies!

From Martha Wildwind; Europe:

ly He had some leading or Word for us for the New Year. We all sat on the steps in the warm sunshine & the Lord spoke & spoke thru everyone. The brethren gave verse after verse, & we were there at least a ½-hour letting the Lord speak, & one prophecy followed another. The Lord encouraged our hearts so much. So many verses were about "Fear Not".

THEN THE LORD REMINDED US THAT SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP, as well as being a good time to be together & talk, it should also be fellowship in the Word & to let the Lord speak to us. We've fell so strongly that we need to teach our children to learn to hear from the Lord & to share with the body what they receive.

OUR VISITING SERVANTS HAVE BEEN DOING SUCH A WONDERFUL JOB & just take a back seat to the regular happenings of each Home, but maybe

SHOULDN'T SIT AROUND SHOULDN'T SIT AROUND waiting for the Lord to show us, but to be faithful with what He's already given us & He'll show us what next. And that's so true!—So many are just hanging around saying, "I'm waiting for the Lord to show me what to do." Lord to show me what to do."
When right around them there's
plenty to do! And if they would
just buckle down & get to work
many people & children could
be helped & all would be much
happier serving the Lord. I
thought if you could just keep
these families in your prayers
that they find some really wild
& willing workers, & these singles
too, that they wake up that the
world doesn't revolve around
them!

Kidnapping Lessons!

From Shulamite: Europe: From Shulamite; Europe:
FIRST OF ALL I WILL SAY
THIS: PEOPLE IN THE FAMILY NEED TO GET A LITTLE
SMARTER about the Devil's devices & not be so simple-minded
& unaware of the possibilities of
these things happening. In the
case of Mene Mene's kidnapping,
I was foolish to have even stayed in Florence when Mother was
around. We should have gone
somewhere selah right at that
time when we got her back.
SO THE FIRST LESSON
THERE I'D SAY IS TO FLEE.
In fact fleeing is one of the big

THERE I'D SAY IS TO FLEE. In fact fleeing is one of the big lessons the Lord is trying to teach, me about these days, because very few people in the Family are winning System court cases. Today anyone in a sect has had it. A sister here went to all the trouble of getting legally married to a brother to fight to get her child back from a former marriage in the System in which her husband wanted the child. Of course, being in a sect, she didn't have a chance. What she should have done was left the country

& not stuck around to give the s. Enemy a chance to even get her s' summoned into court. All this Dad has written in Letters; people should have learned!

TO FIGHT THRU THE SYSTEM CHANNELS one of the first things you'll have to do is dissensed in the secondly get a System job making good money to prove you can properly take care of the child the way the System hinks is proper. "Kramer vs. Kramer" is an interesting film along this fine. The wife was away from her child for a while & before she got her secondly be a single stand by with the second was higher than her husband's. Not every girl can give the sob story she gave in a court scene, or get a lawyer crafty enough to point out a mistake the father made in letting the boy get seriously hurt to prove his lack of care for the child. And even when she won, she had to get airously hurt to prove his lack of care for the child. And even when she won, she had to get into the Devil's dirty work. So by the time you get into all those System channels to get your children back you have wasted a year of your life in the System, & if you lose it is even worse.

**LIKE SOMEONE SAID IN A PAST MAG, "CUT OFF ALL TIES", & resist the temptation to sympathise with the person you think might take your child. Boy, you can't be loving to the Devil because he sure won't be loving to you. Another thing, you can be losing your children back you have wasted a year of your life in the System, & if you lose it is even worse.

**LIKE SOMEONE SAID IN A PAST MAG, "CUT OFF ALL TIES", & resist the temptation to sympathise with the person you think might take your child. Boy, you can't be loving to the loving to the loving to the paint with the person you think might take your children back you have wasted a year of your life in the System, & if you lose it is even worse.

**LIKE SOMEONE SAID IN A PAST MAG, "CUT OFF ALL TIES", & resist the temptation to sympathise with the person you the high the person you the loving to you. Another thing, you can be losing you thild year. It was all the pe

Victories thru memorizing the Word!

TO START REVIEWING! "The Devil can't stand the Word, nor the Name of Jesus-he turns tail & runs!" Also while witnessing it's been encouraging to get Mo Quotes & Bible Verses much more easily as the answer to their questions! "If you faithfully read, study & memorise it, He will speel it off to you by the Spirit when you need it" (DM 301)
THE BENEFITS & REWARDS OF GETTING BACK INTO MEMORIZING have been so many & so great that I cannot put it into words here. But I hope & pray that this will encourage you if you are not already memorizing to start today! It's so simple! Don't delay—the victory is on the way! Love,

victory is on the way! Love, Grace. P.S. I find that it really From Danish Grace; Greecei
WHAT A VICTORY IT'S
BEEN IN MY LIFE TO START

VICTORY IS On the way; Love;
Grace. P.S. I find that it really
helps me to write out the words
I'm going to memorize.



FELLOWSHIP REVOLUTION

"What a blessing the FR has been in our area! One beautiful thing is that we all are able to convict each other so much - one couple trapped in the system got convicted to live by faith again! We were able to take a collection for a needy brother to go to a foreign field & we have provisioned lit, dental & medical care..all thanks to this wonderful new Wine!" Lisa, N. Europe

"I had a battle over the FR at first because I witnessed the 'Cesspool' here! But we just went ahead by faith, all the Homes got together & voted, a beautiful couple was elected & now we are making so many plans together, provisioning, putting the children first & even living "One Wife", sharing sexually between Homes. So there is a 'get-it-together' R going on here, thanks to you & your love & concern for all of us!" Elimelech, S.A.

"The FR is just what we needed! PTL! It is already bearing good fruit! TYJ! In prayer we received I Cor. 13 & Ps. 2:10-12. The Lord showed us that this FR is inspiring more love & trust which is something we in this area really needed. On 28 June we had our first DAF. It was really the Lord's organisation as we were 14 adults & 20 children! It was a great victory with everyone pulling together, PTL!" Samuel & Praise, Europe

"Big miracles are happening since I last wrote you about all the things we were organising in our LAF. One of the things which has helped all the more, was the Love-sex R we have been pushing inspired

in your Ltrs., not even one Home in our LAF had been sharing for various excuses, & now everyone is getting real victories! Before there was a tendency to say, "let's share', & people would change partners just to share sex, forgetting that the most important thing is the love you show for people in many different ways until you finally go all the way, & that's why some people, especially some of our Latin girls, got turned off. Well, this Love-sex R has been the key to bring back God's ancinting & blessing in people's lives as the Lord does not do that if we are not obeying Him in everything, especially in this very important part of our lives. 100% obedience brings 100% blessings!" Alejandro Music,S.A.
"The FR & Appreciation Letters are hav-

brings 100% blessings!" Alejandro Music, S
"The FR & Appreciation Letters are having so many good effects here in the Philippines. The self-righteous spirit of the pre-RNR days is rapidly disappearing & being replaced by Gal. 5:22-23!
TYU! It is so inspiring to travel the Homes now & find love, sharing, appreciation instead of the old law spirit under the chain & even beginning RNR when everyone was so independent. PG for setting us free, so we all have more love & freedom to show this poor love starved world. 'Let's give 'em Jesus while we can.' Lots of hugs & kisses from one of your sons, Sam Newsong, VS, Philippines

Philippines

"Last Sunday we got together for the District Shepherd election & it was a very very inspired meeting. We had 3 candidates, including a Portuguese brother & his beautiful French wife that had just arrived from Portugal. We had a tie & had to have another election. Then the Portuguese brother explained something that he hadn't openly said before - that he was all for sharing! Needless to say that in the last voting he won almost unamimously-Ha! The majority of the delegates were men & on several of the votes they wrote: 'The Portuguese one & his beautiful wife'. 'The Portuguese one & his beautiful wife that shares', & 'The beautiful wife of the Portuguese brother', etc. It was a very funny voting & everybody before & after DAFing were LAFing a lot-Ha! And I am proud to say that we did make the right choice because he is a very nice brother & she is a lovely sister - a good sample! P.S. It was also wonderful to notice that the leaders were not acting as 'big shots' at all & especially that everybody had a voice & could say what they thought openly.

A dream come true! The loving union! Than God for this new R!" Pedro Godspell, S.A.

"GOOD SHEPHERDS"

"GOOD SHEPHERDS"

"I want to tell you that by God's Grace we are determined to give our all to help in any way we can to fix the wall of the city that was broken! The new chain-of-cooperation suggested in the FR Letter equals to the putting together again of us bricks into forming a new wall. Italy has suffered a lot in the past because of man's bad samples but thank God the Family is now beginning to learn that the Ltrs. are the leaders & now they are making preparations to go on to riper fields. Thank you again for your faith which always brings us through & that you are finishing the good work that the Lord has begun through you in us!" Daniele & Mary, newly appointed VS's of Italy

"Good Shepherds" has especially taught us

"Good Shepherds" has especially taught us so much about what God requires & what we should be & the standard we need to strive for. We really want to be good Shepherds over the precious flock the Lord's given us & know it's going to take lots given us & know it's going to take lots of His Love & direction to make us what He wants us to be & not what we are! Please They are great & so is this Family!" Jude pray for us." Timothy & Faithy, VS's, India Horizon, Asia

"REFUGIS"

"I am leaving for Asia in 9 days to prepare the way for the rest of my large family! Although we didn't have a refuge, that Ltr. showed us how to be real missionaries. We got convicted to step out by faith & sell our vans & raise fares. The Lord showed me Just as clear as anything that it takes Just as much to live by faith here in Australia as it does overseas!" Aaron & The Happy Family, Australia

"Thank you for 'Refuges': I'll be in Asia by 30 July!" Recently elected ASS, Michael says, "I am so thankful for Keda's counsel to go to the field as planned in obedience to Ltr. 1003, as it was the best sample I could give my flock! Now the rest of my Home is going also!" Michael Davidson, Australia

LOVE 'N THANKS

"Your recent gift of a video recorder really touched our hearts!! It's so beautiful! It's difficult to express our gratitude in words! When the brethren at our first GAF meeting (all of Chile was there!) heard, many were moved to

tears (as we were when we first heard!). The gift of the video was absolutely a key to further unification of the work & everyone feels closer to you as a result!" Zichri Longfellow, VS, Chile

"Thank you so much for the gift from WS for my radio scripts! It was totally unexpected & I was completely flabbergasted! I never expected to receive any monetary reward for those radio plays! Wow! To be honest, I didn't think you cared that much about us way over here! May God forgive me! We are using this gift to add to our flee fund & for the puppet show we are making!" Bethany Lovebug, USA (Dad & Maria do care for all their children in the Lord very much & that's one reason they've been so faithful to give the Lord's warnings to flee over & over again! GBY & help you to "Shove Off" as soon as possible!)

"ISLAND SECRET"

"It fits Singapore so closely! You always see a place in the Spirit just like it is! There are prisons on outer islands! GBY for encouraging the brethren to be prayerful & careful!" Shem & Zeal, Asia

"That dream you had on Singapore was really incredible! It captured the 'so-cialist democratic' spirit of the Government so accurately!" Psalms, Asia *****

WLY & thank you for all your loving letters! Each one is greatly appreciated! Please, please be sure to include your full return address on all letters & envelopes! And try to use air mail paper, writing on one side only, if at all possible!

one side only, if at all possible:
It would also be a very great help to us
if you could send us letters written only
in English as at present having foreign
letters translated is very time consuming
& difficult. If you just can't find anyone to help you translate your letter,
keep writing & we'll do our best to help
you & have it translated ourselves, though
it may take some time! GBAKYACTMYAGBTM!
Love, Keren & MAM

Uncovering Taiwan's 'Island Secret'!

A NARROM ESCAPE AFTER BEING INVESTIGATED BY UNDERGOVER AGENT:

From Avak & Rachel;
S. E. Asia:

WE'D LIKE TO RELATE A
SECURITY STUMLION THAT
HAPPENED TO US recently in Taivan. In February '91 we left for Taiwan with our 2 kids after a furlough in Canada.

AT TIRST ENERTHING WENT VERY SMOUTHAL & it seemed that the Lord was opening doors. We were aware that previously the Family had been kicked out of Taiwan, so therefore we tried to apply the HRS Letters by not bringing the No books thru customs, etc., & we confined our witnessing to a one-to-one basis.

WE MET HAM SWET PEOPLE & were able to lead several as make some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of these friends amake some good friends. Even some of the service of the following that the first strength of the were children some of the service with the Word or sharing about the ford. The Word of the word of the service with this share some of the service with this share some fines she didn't share were enough the word of the first share the Word or sharing about the ford. The word of the first share the Word or sharing about the ford. The word of the first share the word of the first sharing the first sharing the first sharing the first sharing the firs

MERCUVER AGENT:
fessing that she was an
under-cover secret policewoman investigating us.
SHE THEN BECAME VERY
VICIOUS & told Rachel that
if she'd cooperate with he
then she'd spare Rachel &
myself from any heavy persecution.

THREE WERN PRIOR TO THIS
Jonah S Lymn with their 2
children came to Taiwan to
help with the work. Shay
thad also met them S asked
Rachel to cooperate by informing her when more brethren would be coming. When
there were enough brethren
present they planned to
have a big raid to deport
everyone back to their native countries. Pretending
to agree, Rachel quickly
returned home to warn us of
what had just happened.
AT FIRST WE WERE SHOCKED
THAT THEY NIEW WE WERE THE
FAMILY SO FAST, since we
tried very hard to be selah.
However, Shay did mention
that we had been under surveillance from the first day
we had arrived, S the only
explanation for that is
this: Three years ago, in
Singapore, I was present
when the officials there
raided all the homes, & many
brethren are blacklisted in
that country as a result.
THEREFORE, IT SEEMS THAT
SINGAPORE HAD SENT THE NAMES
OF ALL THE BLACKLISTED
BRETHREN TO TAIWAN. This was
also confirmed by a home in
Indonesia which read an article stating that Taiwan
was following Singapore's
example when it expelled
the brethren a couple of
years ago. Also, some
friends in Taiwan told us
that Singapore & Taiwan
have many joint military
exercises, but this is generally kept quiet because
they don't officially have
diplomatic relations.

WHAT STOOD OUT TO US THE MOST MAS THE LETTER WHICH HAD JUST ARRIVED AT THE TIME OF THIS TROUBLE. "ISLAND SECRET", & maybe this is a partial fulfillment of that dream. Of course we had no choice but to flee, but we tried to do it incompleuously so as not to give away that we knew their plans. What helped was the fact that Shay was called

to Japan on business for a few days, so this is when we all made our exit to safer fields.

THE LORD HAD DEFINITELY GIVEN US CHECKS THE WHOLE TIME WE WERE IN TAYWAN, but we shunned these checks, giving heed to circumstances & conditions(good support. s conditions(good support, meeting influencial people, etc.). Thank the Lord that in His mercy He caused Shay ALSO, ME'D LIKE TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS TO PRAY FOR ALL AGE OTHERS TO PRAY FOR ALL THE MATIONALS IN TAIMAR(6 lovely sisters), that the Lord will protect them from our enemies. GB'em because they still really love the Lord & Dad's Letters & are faithfully litnessing, witnessing & Ffing, PG! "They cannot stop our rain!" (Amen! - W/more people than Amstralia (GBM!)

Church of Love Carries On

for missionaries. We learned these tips over those two years:

FIRST OF ALL. Amos has many Bible classes, & we've found it's best to stick to the original vision the Lord gave us in the "Church of Love" Letter. We start with an hour or so of songs, making use of some of the very talented inspirationalists that are in this city. Some people come to hear them, & as with any other form of vitnessing, this is God's bait to hook 'em.

ME THEN HAVE SOMEONE OPEN IN PRAYER, & we have the class. It's good to have something short & direct so everyone does not get listless—12' hour to 45 minutes is often all you need to get the message thru. Then, after the class the M.C. (Amos, syself or whoever else gave the class) would have a couple of the sisters read a prayer letter each, & we would pray for the missionaries. Then one of the sisters under the class. Then one of the sisters would take a donation lox around & everyone would contribute.

MISSIONARY SUPPORTERS PREPARE TO PIONEER NEW FIELDS:

Australia:

Australia:

Australia:

Australia:

Australia:

GBY & KEEP YOU IN JESUS'

LOYE! We'd like to share some testimonies about our very fruitful ministry. Amos seme institution ago, & during this time we have been able to collect \$8,700 for missionaries. We learned these tips over those two been able to collect \$8,700 for missionaries. We learned these tips over those two years:

FIRST OF ALL, Amos has any Bible classes, & we've found it's best to stick to the original vision the Lord gave us in the "Church of Love" Letter. We start with an hour or so of songs, making use of some of the very talented inspirationalists that are in this city. Some people come to hear them, & as with any other form of vitnessing, this is God's

SOME IMPORTANT POINTS TO REMEMBER ARE:

-1. TO HAVE A DONATION BOX in the meeting(living) room in a regular place. We often had visitors come over during the day, & they were often convicted by the box with "support missionaries" boldly written on it, & by the world map pointing out the 19 countries that we support. We would often find donations of \$5 or \$10 after they had left, Also, we'd put in it loose change that we'd find around the house. A little goes a long way.

-2. KEEP A VISITORS' LOG, as Dad Suggested in the Letters! As well as sending the names to WIM, we were able to send out 80 Christ-

mas Cards & consequently had a total of 120 people-family, friends, etc.—come to our Christmas party. Amos' vision has been to our Christmas party. Amos' vision has been to collect every possible cent & send it where it's needed. And for those who don't "go", this support ministry is a must, as Dad pointed out in "Coming of Age", etc.—3. WE ALSO HAVE BEEN TAKING OUR YOUNGER VISIORS & family members to another room for songs, skits, flannel-graphs, TKs, etc. This keeps the parents better tuned in to the Word & cuts the confusion. Also, it's feeding for our kids who need the Word too. They've also acted out skits for the big people afterwards. GB'em! Everyone loves this, especially the kids.

-4. ANOTHER IMPORTANT POINT ALSO IS THAT THE TAMIVIS

eryone loves this, especially the kids,

-t. ANOTHER IMPORTANT POINT
ALSO. IS THAT THE FAMILY'S
PRAYER LETTERS SHOULD BE
HADE HORE G.P. 6 suitable
for the 'weaker sheep', as
we often have to edit them
& change some things due to
"jargon" we use that others
don't understand, i.e.
"tracts" is easier for the
church-oriented than "lit"
or "Letters".

ALSO, WE'RE NOW SENDING
ALL OUR FUNDS THEN THE CRO
with our TRF, which saves
time for us 6 gives all the
money to the poor missionaries instead of to the post
office. GBY 6 keep you being
a missionary or supporting
them! (Amen! FTL! GBY! Keep'm
rodlin! WLA FFY!)

More On "Goolagong"!

Responses from Australian Disciples who add confirming facts!

Responses from Al
From Jude Horizon; S.E. Asia:
Dear Dad & Maria,
I WANTTO THANK YOU SO
MUCH FOR PASSING ON THE
STORY OF "HONG KONG GOOLAGONG" to us. It was a sobering lesson, &! I pray that we are
all more prayerful in future. It
personally meant so much to me
as the Letter contained the answers to so many things that I
have often wondered about concerning Australia & the Aboriginess.

cerning Australia & the Aborigatiness.

I AM AUSTRALIAN & WAS FOR TWO YEARS MATED TO SHARUHEN. We did work amongst the Aboriginees & tried so hard to win them, but unfortunately as you said they are not very strong & are quite weak & troubled spiritually. The vast majority of the race are alcoholic & survival to them is merely collecting the abundant government hand-outs that the Australian Government gives to try to ap-

hand-outs that the Australian Government gives to try to appease them.

I DON'T THINK I HAVE EVER HEARD OF ANY STRONG CHRISTIAN ABORIGINALS. One thing I did notice while working amongst them is that unlike the majority of Australians they do have a troop ballia.

One thing I did notice while working amongst them is that unlike the majority of Australians they do have a strong belief in Jesus & the spirit world. Considering the way most of them live, tho', I guess they don't at all really know what Jesus was about & how He wanted them to live. FROM THE LITTLE! HAVE READ ABOUT THEIR CULTURES, it appears that the less barbasic cultures were found on the East Coast, the region of Australia that is most beautiful. The tribes inhabiting the desert regions, tho', had some terrible customs & some even practised cannibalism on their own infants! Surely God did curse them for this & that is why they were living under the most unbearable conditions imaginable.

as many as 5 million of them when Australia was first developed.

THRU FOREIGN DISEASE, OUTRIGHT MURDER & THE BREAKDOWN OF THEIR SOCIETY the number was soon-reduced to the small number that remains today. Perhaps the worst scene of such atrocities was on the Island of Tasmania. Here in a short period the whole entire full-blood Aboriginal population ceased to exist. I think that it was somewhere around the 1860s that the last few were harded into a small settlement where one by one they died. They had been so mistreated that they failed to ever reproduce. So that is a bit of the background & history of what happened in the "early" but Island and Island

Australian Disciples who add confirming facts!

MOST DESERT ABORIGINEES LIVED ALMOST LIKE
ANIMALS, just sleeping in a hole
they would dig in the sand, eating all sorts of unclean foods
like snakes, grubs, lizards & even
frogs. I really can't think of too
meny types of wildlife that are
native to Australia & are also
clean. Their whole diet except
for the ones living near rivers or
the sea consisted of unclean food.
ONE INTERESTING FACET
OF THE CULTURE of those living on the East Coast was that
whenever a stranger came to a village the chief or the person acting as host would offer his wife
to the man for the night as a gesture of hospitality.
WITHOUT EXCEPTION THE
AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES
WERE TREATED WITH UNBELIEVABLE CRUELTY by the
early settlers. Many times they
were hunted as sport, & to occupy their land they were froed to die of thirst as white settlers would refuse to let them
near the sole available waterholes.
It is estimated that there were
k- as many as 5 million of them
when Australia was first developed.

THRU FOREIGN DISEASE,

GBY. I love you & hope to do all I can to be of service to you & His Family. Love, Jude.

From Isaac Numbers; CROP:
Dear Dad, Maria & Peter,
FIRST OF ALL, THANKS SO
MUCH FOR LETTING ME
MAKE THE TRIP TO EUROPE
& to be able to stay at WIM.
The whole experience was really
"Days of Heaven" & the heaviest
week in my life! PTL! He & you
sure are good to us!—And especially thank you for the priceless
treat of being able to see you,
Dad, on the videos! WHEW! Everytime! "flashback"! get a real
boost in the Spirit to carry me
all thru the day! Everyone there
at WIM was so sweet & loving &
concerned, I could really feel yourlove flowing thru them to me.
The "Hawaiian Videos" were really beautiful & such a treat to see
so much Godly sexiness! Having
lived selah alone with our little
family for the past 2½ years, it
was a real treat to have so much
fellowship. I'm all stored-up for a
long time!

WHEN I WAS LEAVING ON
THE PLANE THE LORD GAVE
ME A VISION of a soldier in armour coming from the battlefield
& being washed & healed & comforted—by the water of the Word
& the oil of the Spirit—& I can
see this was me. While sharing
with one of the sisters there one
night the Lord spoke to my heart:
"It's more humbling to receive
than to give", amen! All I can
say is thank you so much for everything.

ON THE PLANE I SAW THE
ENCLOSED ARTICLES ABOUT

say is thank you so much for everything.
ON THE PLANE I SAW THE ENCLOSED ARTICLES ABOUT AUSTRALIA & thought they were quite significant in light of

With the U.S.S.R. – M&M.]

THANKS FOR YOUR WORDS, Chinese influence in Australia:

DAD. I'm so glad that the Lord gave you something on all of this, & it just makes so much sense of the things that I had been thinking. It amazes me how the Lord gives you the understanding of all these things.

GBY. I love you & hope to do all I can to be of service to you & HIS FORD HIS ET HADITION HAS IT THAT HONG KONG IS THE DUMPING GROUND FOR BAD SPIRITS from Chinas (See Land Habel) for the scale), the largest grants could have brought some hitchhikers with them! So, the Lord's "crazy" revelations aren't so crazy after all! GBY for being willing to tell it all—by faith!

"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Amazing! Since it came out various aring! Since it came out va so crazy after all! GBY for being willing to tell it all—by faith! WNYSM! Thanks so much for the increase in our gift also; it's a real help & blessing. Your everloving concern & care for us amazes & inspires us! Love, Isaac,

FROM THE MONTHLY REPORTS

MONTHLY REPORTS

"H.K. GOOLAGONG":
"By far the most commented on
Letter was "HK Goolagong" – every Home in Australia commented-how it woke'm up & how
thankful they were for Dad's
comments on the country. Many
other homes throughout SE Asia
also were thrilled to have your
specific comments about this area
& saw how HKG applied so well
to their dark fields. (By the way,
HKG is the abbreviation used by
airlines for Hong Kong.)"—CROP.

"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "A "H.K. GOOLAGONG": "A big bomb here! We've really had our eyes opened! Many of us have come down with throat afflictions when we were doing taping for the college video. Tirzah had lost a lot of her voice, & as we prayed the Devil was literally choking our words. Then after rebuking him, the college man had a coughing fit halfway thru the tape! We prayed without ceasing & got a big victory!"—Job & Tirzah; Australia.

"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Amazing! Since it came out various people have had attacks where they have been choking! We feel that it's the spirits attacking us now that they've been exposed, but the Letter telling us who & what they are will give us much more power over them."—Abel a Rejoica: Australia. (We heard of a fairly large earthquake that hit Melbourne, the big financial capital of Australia (5+ on the scale), the largest quake in this region for more than 4 years. No bad damage or injuries reported as yet tho'.—Isaac; CROP.)
"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Gee,

injuries reported as yet tho'.

-Isaac: CROP.)

"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Gee,
Dad, the difference between Australia & other Asia countries
we've worked in is incredible!
Maria said she'd bet we don't
realize how full Australia is with
Devils because it's English speaking, civilized & more progressive.
And she's so so right! Part of this,
I believe, is because the gov't.
supports most of us (Like 'Caesar's Pound of Flesh' – We always
thought the Letter & especially
the cover drawing was so much
like Australia!—Isaac, CROP.)
& we have no visa problems, so
we're not always desperate. This
year of furloughing here has
weakened us, not strengthened
our faith.—Rest can be so decep
tive. Well, I'd best end this by
saying thanks for shaking us up
to the real spiritual war going on.
We hope to be leaving for S.E.
Asia real soon & are excited!
"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Realthe bound war me need to keen

-Beth Liberty: Australia.

"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Really showed us we need to keep
fighting the spirit of lethargy in
Australia. The Devil is also exposed & has been giving us a lot
of persecution & personal confusion."—Jordan & Mary: Australia.
(Ed.: True! There's been lots of
unfavorable media in Australia
recently, whereas it had been
very quiet, media-wise, of late
for more than a year!)



From the Russian LIT-PIC:
Dearest Dad, Maria & Peter,
GBYI WLY! WE WANT TO
THANK YOU FOR YOUR INGREASE IN OUR GIFT THIS
MONTH! We'rs thrilled & feel
It such an honor just to be able
to work on the Words & get them
out to the Gospel-destitute Russians. That & your encouragement & actual support just flips
us out no end!
IN FACT, THIS INCREASE
CAME AT A TRYING TIME
when the Lord was putting us to
a test of faith as to whether or
not we really had the faith to
continue full-time working on
our Russian Word & Mail Miniss try & to trust God to supply all
our needs. Ded, every time
we've gotten a special gift from
you or an increase, it's always
come at such a crucial point or
time in our lives & ministry!
The Lord certainly does use you
in a down-to-earth way to reach
directly thru to us with just the
right thing at the right time.
Actually, the very day that
cheque was sent off from W.S.
Becky had a dream the same
night in which you loved her up
& comforted her. In it she asked
for a hug & got a whole lot morel
TYJ! The Lord & you are so
good to us that often! feel like
one of the Lord's spoiled kids.
STATS: Since last year when
we first decided to put first &
work full-time on getting the
Words into Russian & out to the
Russian-speaking world, the Lord
has done so much! He's supplied
every need & so much more to
help it get going! He's raised up
translators, typists, printers—so
that we've been able to get translated & put into print nearly 100
Letters & Komix! The Family

themselves have been such a help, many sending us love gifts to keep us going, & many are catching the Russians themselves!

WE HAVE A GROWING MAIL
MING LIST OF OVER 220 HOMES Letters reprinted in the Soviet who've contacted us to help &/ or to receive Russian lit &/or the news/prayer letters we've been getting out, of which we've put out 11 so far. Many of these Homes have received or receive regular mailings of Russian Letters, & more & more people are investigating & pioneering possibilities worldwide to get the lit out to Russian-speaking people!

It certainly is a Mark 16:15 vision as the Russians are just about everywhere, & more & more sol BUT IT'S ONLY THE BEGINNING! We feel this is only a tiny start & a drop in the ocean compared to what's going to be needed to reach this great harvest of over 300 million. So we pray we can grow in faith to be able to accommodate the Lord's

compared to what's going to be needed to reach this great harvest of over 300 million. So we pray we can grow in faith to be able to accommodate the Lord's mighty moving of which He warned us in "The Birthday Warning". Lord Jesus, it's scarge, but think of what the Lord can do & wants to do yet!—And if we in the Family, with God's mighty message & truth of the Words of David, don't do it with the Lord's lept with the Lord's lept and people with the Lord's love. The PART OF YOUR HEART & HAND reaching into the Russian People with the Lord's love. Especially in the Letters like "Solaris" & "Russian Peace Dream" letc. we can see you making a special effort to reach out & woo & win this nation, not blast & condemn them for their

to use the Family as a real light to the World. Verse 2 depicts the gross darkness falling upon the World in these Last Days, but how the Lord's going to even make us shine brighter, like you mention in "Diamonds of Dust" about the candle. In verse 3 it says the Gentiles shall come to our light (we got this to mean the Russians!) & kings! Verse 5 says it'll really blow our minds & pot us in the fear of God what He's going to do: the abundance of the sea converted, the forces of the Gentiles (Russian Gov'tz.) coming to us! In verses 69 we see our present & future with Arabs—Arab friendship & help.

THIS IS REALLY QUITE
HEAVY BECAUSE PARTS
HAVE ALREADY BEEN VIRTUALLY FULFILLED in our own little ministry here! We've had Arab fish come from the Gulf area (verse 6) bringing "gold & incense" (perhume & dold jewerly for Becky!), & they always fly via British Airways ("ships of Tarshish")—verse 9). Verses 10 & 13 talk about beautiful housing supplied like you've envisioned in "Dreams of Jeremiah 40". This has also been slightly fulfilled for us, as the Lord has miraculously raised up a queen here who has provided for us the most beautiful housing I've ever had in the Family. And both Arabs & Soviets come here! Verse 11: An open ministry with the government & ruleers of the coming World Empire?—Like envisioned in "Dreams of Jer. 40", "World Council of Churches", "Islam 2" etc.

VERSE 14: FOR THIS WE GOT THAT WE MAY BE JUST ABOUT THE ONLY AVAILABLE RELIGION LEFT thru which people can find the Lord! All the others will have been wiped out for their resistance to taking the yoke of Babylon as seen in "Old Church New Church". Verse 15 reminds us of how the West & their media have treated us. Verses 16:21—TYJI—"The

us. Verses 16-21—TYJ!—"The Revolution for Jesus is forever!"

"A little one shall become a thousand (this really encouraged us because we're such tiny fools & the Lord has made us into thousands of Russian Mo Letters winnessing all over the World, TYJI & Keep sockin' it to us with the sing all over the World, TYJI & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us own with the seep sockin' it to us to make us GO GO GO & Keep sockin' it to us own with the seep socking it is it in the with the set of socking it is in the with the seep us own with the seep socking it is it in the with the set of socking it is it in the with the set of socking it is it in the seep us own with the seep us ow

of your little fingernalis reaching out to this particular part of the

TURKISTA

LIT-PIC NEWSI

From Elia, Freedom & Abner, the Turkish LIT-PIC.

A GREAT VICTORY WAS ABNER, OUR TURKISH TRANS SLATOR, BEING GRANTED

A 3-MONTH PASSPORT REINEWALI Time was running out & faced having to go back to ave appropriating faith for his pessport renewal. Shortly before, we met sweet French Marie who very willingly volunteered to legally marry Abner to help sort out his residency. It still seemed that the bureaucratic time of factor was an insurmountable mountain in the way. We contacted consulates & officials & 20 a lawyer friend of the Family. Still the contradictory answers we got ended up delaying us even more. We finally realised we needed to get down to despended to

Bus Miraculously Provided! FULFILLED PROMISES HELP FAMILIES GET STARTED IN SOUTH AMERICA!

Bus Miraculously Provided:

From Jonathan, Sharon, Alain
6 Horningstar; S. America:
A COUPLE Of INSPIRIGITATIONES MERITATIONES With you. A short time ago we were searching for mobile equipment. We had foresken our caravans to which we had one which we had foresken our caravans to which we had short that we started sharing together, to had the hus. And he was asking the same price that we had paid for the orbits one.

ME WERE HAVING DIFFICULTION.

THE FINISHED SHARING THE WAS A THE WERE THE WAS A THE WERE THE WAS A THE

and for our wehicle. It was not exactly what we wanted because the engine was small it was old, but we got a god "witness" on it. When we prayed, the Lord said. BY IF ATTACK CAISES DISCIPLE'S FATHER TO SEEK JESS:

From Caleb; Asia:

From Cal

GRITING DIRECTIONS FROM THE LORD 5 TRANSPORTATION FROM HIM TO:

From Jonathan 6 Sare; Saru a look inside, 6 it was in modes condition, but easily a wanted. She also let us use modes of the Lord of t

Back On The Wall!
THE'S RE-KINDLED A FIRE IN US HOTTER THAN EVE

THE S RE-KINDLED A FIRE I From Jacob & Saffron Davidson; U.S.A.: THE PAST YEAR OR SO HAS BEEN ONE OF MANY TESTS FOR US. & we want to thank Dad & Maria for their constant en-couragement thru these fiery trials.

THE KIDNAPPING OF OUR CHILDREN in February of last year by my former wife was no doubt the biggest test we faced, but how true what Dad always said, that "God gets His greatest victories out of seeming defeats," is the scripture that "All things work together for good".

when scripture that "All things work together for good".

AT THE THE WHEN MARSENA TOOK THE CHILDREN, it was almost too hard to look towards the end of the road & what the Lord was trying to do in our lives. But having now passed thru the tunnel, we can see how at that time the lush lowlands. We were not really desperate, & the thorns & thistles were subty choking out our ability to bear fruit.

BALL OF HIS WORK & settled into the rut of our own work. Our hig desire was to establish this refuge, but the Lord wanted us on the road. It seems that with evord wanted us on the road. It seems that with evord wanted our positions a liftle more, always trying to present our program to God for His signature, as well as making "logical extusees" for it. Thank the Lord, He never signed it once, & He continued to work on our hearts. Now that we are mobile & living by faith office, & He continued to work on our hearts. Now that we are mobile & living by faith of the last two years. Hal.!

EVEN THOUGH THE LOSS OF THE TWO CHILDREN WAS A TREMENDOUS BLOW, it accomplish-

The Wall!

IN US HOTTER THAN EVER!"

ed the purpose of driving us into the presence of the Lord, from which we had so easily strayed. But, even after the children were kidnapped, we still didn't seem to get the point, 8 so for almost a year we drifted in the "Vailey of Baca" & would have died of thirst there had not the Lord reached in with His loving hand 6 pulled us out. After a year of attempting to locate the children & doing very little witnessing or littnessing, were broke & desperate, & Saffron was about to have a baby.

FINALLY, IN DESPERATION

got saved before we left, & they were really receptive to the message.

**THRU ALL OT THIS WE STILL MADM'T REALLY COMPLETELY FOR-SAKEN THE SITUATION WITH OUR CHILDREN & put it into the Lord's hands. But then, just hefore we were ready to leave & go mobile we got Mag 34 with the sad atory of Justus but the inspiring, strengthening & faith-building example of Sally's utter loyalty to bad & the Kingdom, despite the loss of her children. Her circumstances were so similar to ours, & her ereaction to them was just the encouragement we needed to put it all on the altar once & for all, & to get back up on the wall of His work. WE LAUCHED OUT BY FAITH OM APRIL 1ST, & the Lord is opening doors left & right. The very first radio station we went to booked the MWM Show, & the next day we got an invitation to sing at a Baptist church & promote the show.

**WE'L STARTED PROVISION-ING AGAIN & Found that many

The continuing faith-adventures of Seek, Secundus & their 7 children

A Large Family Going For God!

Free plane trip! Blessings & burdens of visiting home! Victories of mobility!

From monthly reports to Dad & Marie, from Seek & Secundus: 7/1/81: "GOD'S DELAYS ARE NOT DENIALS!" It seems

7/1/81: "GOD'S DELAYS
ARE NOT DENIALS!" It seems
like every time we write there
has been some big new change
in plans! We just returned from
the office of an airline. They
said we all can fly to New York
for free!
YESTERDAY AFTER READING A LETTER & HAVING
DESPERATE PRAYER we listened to the Lord & thru three
of the children the Lord gave
such encouraging quotes. Then
this morning before going to the
office of the airline Sherah came
to me & said that she had had
dream that night that the airline
gave us all free tickets & it was
a real open door.
TWO DAYS AGO WE HAD
TALKED TO THE PRESIDENT'S SECRETARY & gave
her our P.R. photo album to
the war in Today when we out

TALKED TO THE PRESP-DENT'S SECRETARY & gave her our P.R. photo a blum to show him. Today when we got there she was all smiles & said she had good news for us, that the President liked the pictures so much that he couldn't resist letting us all go for freef So then the children sang for the President & Vice President & Bill the available office people. She rah told them all about her dream, & it was a real testimony for the Lord. We shared with them how the Lord has always been faithful to take care of us & supply our needs.

WE CONTACTED THE BROTHER IN HOLLAND WITH THE CARAVAN & asked him to go with us or meet us in S. America & that maybe they could sell the caravan to help us get to our new field. With so many little ones it would be difficult without tranportation. We asked the Lord why He gave us the van if we never were able to use it. We got the verse,



Singing at an old folks home Shalene & Sherah sing in Sp.

Singing at an old folis homel—last Shalene & Sherah sing in Spenish!

"Without a vision the people perish" (Pr. 29:18). It was the vision that the van was coming that gave us hope in a lot of ways to keep going so the Lord could get us to this point. We plan to visit with my perent & raise more support before going South. WE DON'T LOOK FORWARD TO RETURNING TO THE STATES & pray that it will pass quickly & that the Lord will lead us promptly on to our new field. We had told our folks before that if the Lord wanted us to go to the States He could supply the way for free so they need not go into debt to get us there. So it has been a real testimony to all of my family.

15/181: WE ARE PACKED & READY TO GO. We will be spending one night in N.Y. & then taking a train with an 8-hr. layover in Chicago & then to Texas where my family will be waiting for us. My family has pre-paid the train tickets.

BEFORE WE GO WE WANT TO SHARE A VERY AMAZING EXPERIENCE. Several nights ago Secundus & I had been

somewhat discouraged when we found out that there might not be room on the plane for us, & s we were a bit weary too with packing & getting ready to go. Then Jason had been such an encouragement to us with a verse he received from the Lord (Is. 41:10). When Jason had shared that simple verse with us we both breathed a sigh of relief, knowing it was the Lord's message of encouragement for us. THE NEXT MORNING JASON TOLD WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO HIM DURING THE NIGHT. He had gotten up in the night to put the two little ones on the potty so they wouldn't wet their bed & found out someone had put a ring on his finger. He said that he knew it was a spirit because he had seen the shadow of the spirit earlier moving across the wall & it was so big it was as high as the wall. So Jason is so excited about his new ring. It looks like it is silver with a derk jade-coloured stone. We all questioned every other source that it could have come from but no one had ever seen the ring before. So then we had a good time unitedly listening

to the Lord. The Lord didn't speak to us specifically about the ring, but gave us an ercouraging prophecy, especially about how He is using the children.

THE KIDS HAVE REALLY BEEN BLOWING OUR MINDS in the different ways the Lord is using them. It is just like you said, Dad. I think we are going to be amazed at the anointing the children will have more & more as time goes off!

THE KIDS HAVE WORKED UP A GROUP OF SONGS to use in inwading my folks' church. It is so exciting to think of what an impact it will have to come back to the same church where I was raised, with children on fire for the Lord tool. We enjoyed making the video for you but we feel like maybe we were a little ill-prepared. But you can see us "a la natural"! And I guess you can see that "it's gotta be God"!

8/2/81: THE FLIGHT FROM MADRID TO NEW YORK WAS

8/2/81: THE FLIGHT FROM MADRID TO NEW YORK WAS WONDERFUL, & the airline treated us royally. They let us board first, the kids were taken to the front of the plane with the pilots to watch for as long as they wanted in the cockpit, let us watch the movie for free, took us right thru immigrations & helped us with the children & carrying our things! We always had the photo album ready to show everyone what we had been doing for the past 4½ years in Europe & everyone was really impressed & encouraged us. This is always a chance to give the Lord the glory!

OUR FIRST NIGHT IN NEW YORK WAS QUITE A SHOCK!
We were surprised by the hard heart rearestimer & the high crief.

YORK WAS QUITE A SHOCK! We were surprised by the hard hearts sometimes & the high prices. We had to pay \$5 five times to have our bags moved & \$50 for the cab from the hotel to the train station! For our 8-hour layover in Chicago we found a very nice reasonable restaurant



helper on dishes—Patricla-3!

& then took a bus to a big museum. We were quite a spectacle on the busy streets of downtown Chicago. There were no children there at all, except us with our seven, PTL!

DURING THE TWO-DAY
TRAIN RIDE TO TEXAS THE GIRLS WON TWO SOULS!

Dere weren't sleening cars for

GIRLS WON TWO SOULS!
There weren't sleeping cars for most of the trip so both nights n we all slept in our seats & found grocery stores before we left to buy snacks so we wouldn't have so pay the expensive train prices for food. But once for a special treat we all had dinner in the dining car & enjoyed it so much. THE FIRST NIGHT AT OUR FOLKS' IN TEXAS THE CHILDEN SANG FOR EVERYONE & we've been singing for visitors ever since. We even sang for two different churches last Sunday, but to be honest the "invading the churches" ministry just is not for us. (Secundus asked me

to add that maybe this is too negative & that we have to be open to be used as the Lord leads here. He reminded me that many things that we've had to do are difficult the first time.)

WE WERE SHOCKED TO FIND OUT THAT SEC er about our security & surely don't plan to visit Secundus'

don't plan to visit Secundus' family!
OUR HEARTS ARE NOW PRETTY DESPERATE to find the Lord's way to our new field of ministry. We are so thankful that "the Lord knows the way thru the wildernes, all we have to do is follow!" The brothers in Holland have written to us &

are eager to join us either here or on our new field. They have sold the caravan & are selling the van too. It is so encouraging to see the Lord working things out in their lives too. After travelling with all the kids we realise how thankful we will be to have some help, especially pioneering a new field. PTL!

TODAY IS OUR FIRST DAY
ALONE, with both my Mom & Dad working & my brother in school. So we are looking forward to having time for prayer & communion & listening to the Lord to get His leading. It is without any doubt quite a trap here, & we really wouldn't recommend that any brethen pass this way to S. America without sure leading from the Lord to do sol Being here has really made us thankful & looking forward to being on a new field & busy fighting new battles again. We've been praying so much for you & others who may be moving soon too.

27/2/81: PTLI WE'VE ALL
MOVED OUR SLEEPING OUAR
TERS OUT OF THE HOUSE in
to the camping trailer my Dad
bought just after we arrived. It's
so roomy with four double beds!
The first time we were able to
put on the tape "Follow God"
& heard your voice once again,
it was such a relief to us & we
embraced every word.
ENCLOSED IS A TAPE OF
SPANISH SONGS THE KIDS
HAVE RECORDED for Spanish
MWM. Secundus &! Honestly
have so little musical talent, but
we can offer what we have in our I
hands, the kids. The same goes
for our Spanish—it is very poor:
but the kids speak Spanish fluent- a
h, We've just been praying a lot
tabout what we should do &
where to go from here. We always pray the Lord could make
us a blessing & are praying about a
how the Lord can best use our
talents, which are mainly our seven children.





Newspaper photo of singing in an old folid! home! Jason with guitar. (I-r) Cousins Shalena, Jerrod & Amiel. Patricia-3, Jamie-4 Stephen-5, Summer-6, Sherah-7.

LAST WEEK THE KIDS SANG view with the kids.

AT TWO REST HOMES HERE.
It was really cute because their cousins, my brother's two, stood tup & sang with them. We were able to pray with those who could understand to receive Jesus. been a blessing helping out where were able also to talk in length with the lady who had the radio station here. She has asked us to make a tape for her AT TWO REST HOMES HERE. It was really cute because their cousins, my brother's two, stood up & sang with them. We were able to pray with those who could understand to receive Jesus. We were able also to talk in length with the lady who had the radio station here. She has asked us to make a tape for her radio program of two Spanish & two English songs & to read one of my poems & do a little inter-

some reason didn't print it.

**SO WE ARE READY & NEED
TO GO AS SOON AS THE
LORD OPENS THE DOOR! It is also obvious that my folks hope the Lord doesn't open the door & we aren't able to leave. They don't help us financially while we are here & we've tried not to be a burden, so we take care of numerous expenses ourselves. Thank you so much for the donation. We can really use it this month as most of my family seems to be weiting till we leave to give us a going-away gift.

IN SPITE OF THE OBSTAC-LES WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO
BE A WITNESS TO MANY by the testimonies of the innumerable miracles the Lord did for us on our various fields in Europe. People just can't believe, but yet can't deny the testimonies, & we've found some very receptive hearts.

THE LORD HAS BLESSED US AGAIN IN A VERY SPECIAL. WAY, & our 8th baby is due in we had in Holland away to a family there who needed it, as was suggested by Daniel, the brother there. And we knew it was the Lord too.

THIS MORNING THE THREE CLOEST CHILDREN ARE WITH THEIR GRANDMOTHERS at a church meeting for home missions, singing in Spanish for the meeting. If it takes longer than expected for us to be here (bit talready has) we want to get lift to we have nothing to be self-righteous about. The new Letter "The Unspecies of the self-righteous about. The new Letter "The Unspecies of the several quotes with a good message.

THE LORD ALWAYS TEACH-ES US NEW LESSONS ABOUT GIVING, & your spirit of giving has taught us more than we have ever seen in the world. Since the last Letters on tithing every-

d the last Letters on tithing everything, we try to figure out what that should be each month. Especially since we've been staying with my folks & not paying rent & they buy most of the food, the Lord told us just to double the amount of our Tithe from our money. When we wondered if we could afford to do that & still raise our flee funds, right away the Lord said that was one thing that we could be doing—to give—since we aren't on a forceign field right now.

THE MAIL WE RECEIVE & THE UNSEL FISH HELP WE GET regularly from others has been a real testimony to my family since we've been here that faith works. Another miracle is that Secundus' family came to visit last week & the kids seng for them & we spent some time with them. Before they left they apologized for the trouble they've been to us in the past & said they've decided that our lives are ours to live as we see fit. They were so especially impressed with the kids.

IT HAS BEEN A REAL TESTI-MONY TO EVERYONE TO SEE THAT THE CHILDREN ARE SO WELL-ROUNDED in their education & so well-educated even tho' we have been teaching them ourselves not of the time. So far everyone admits they're getting a better education at home. We have now seen the fruits of both—sending them ourselves. It really depends on our situation & the Lord's will for that time. Public school did a wonderful job of teaching the children Spanish which has been, one of our greatest assets, but at the same time it monopolized our time so that the children hardly had time for anything else.

IN TEACHING AT HOME
IT IS SUCH A BLESSING
to be able to really take advantage of each child's interests &
work their 3 Rs around that &
of course the Word. The Lord
will show you so much to do as
you get started in the direction
that the children show an interested in kangaroos & it led to a
study in reading, grammar, the
metric system & geography. It
was his whole study for the morning.

GOD BLESS SECUNDUS!
Some of my family have been so critical of him because he isn't out "working manually by the sweat of his brow", but instead faithfully takes care of the kids, more then ever before being so faithful to teach them the Word, in spite of the scorn of others. On the contrary, the critics are so busy with a lot of this & that, that they can only neglect the care & training of their children in the nurture & admonition of the Lord. Our children are really for the first time in their lives seeing the difference in our way of life & that of the System, & we know it is making them more thankful for the Lord & the Family. GOD BLESS SECUNDUS!

14/4/81: TTL FOR A FAMILY & PARENTS IN THE
LORD! We were so thankful to
get your note via Keren & loving
words of encouragement! We
appreciate your financial help
& the new Magazines. Lately
during our most desperate times
when we are crying out to the
Lord—this might sound crazy,
but at these times we feel you
could rescue us somehow. But
the Lord reminds us of the famous words of Admundsen,
"Don't rescue me prematurely!"
The Lord showed us clearly one
night that many people in the
Family have come to the point
where we are now & need the
encouragement to know that

someone has made it beyond this point, even with a large family, & kept going for the Lord.

WE'VE NEVER FELT SO
ALONE WITH ONLY GOD'S
WORD to hold on to. In spite of the fact that we needed a little more help to get a van, no one would help us or even encourage us. It really seemed like an impossible situation. And oh, the prayer sessions we had unitedly out here in the trailer at bed-time with our faithful little soldiers!

MY RELATIVES WERE WAITLord fail & us have to admit that this life was just not for us. We did not realise that our testimony of living for the Lord had



FIXING UP THE INSTIBL. Secundus has put in panelling all inside & stained it, using panelling my Dad had left from building his house. He put in a new floor & someone gave us the carpet samples to glue down. We have all the materials we need now for building the benches which are also trunks under cushions for storage. It is blowing people's minds how quickly it is all coming together, & they realise now that we really will be on our way soon. We still have some needs & are out of money, but we got together & prayed for each one separately & know the Lord will encourage all our feith & especially that of the children & answer specifically. One main thing we still need is an extendined hitch as the trailer has a part with the strends over the front.

WE FINALLY FOUND A SWEET PRINTER who is helping us with a lot cheaper price than all the others. He is printing the lit for us & also a brochure that will be ready soon. The Lord raised up a radical Christian who helped us amazingly for a while but when some local persecution arose he cooled off. He's an optometrist who supplied Secundus with a free eye exam & new pair of glasses & started right away making appointments for the children to sing in churches. We even sang at two black churches which was a real experience. They were poor but also faithful to help us with donations.

WHEN HE TOOK US TO SING AT HIS HOME CHURCH one lady stood up & said she didn't trust us because she knew that we had been with the COG & bla bla bla. We were honest with him & shared our testimony & especially how we are now

charge until it is paid. Now that we have it my ex-husband agreed to make these payments for us, as he is sending us \$150 a month anyway. PTL!

WE'VE ALL BEEN BUSY
FIXING UP THE INSIDE. Sections in the part of 1



"All half to the Queen!"—Seek— & fovely daughter Sherahl just working together to serve the Lord as a family. He accepted it all but things have been cooler & we haven't seen so much of him anymore. But PTL, the Lord used him to encourage us at an extremely hard time & to help support us too. So we real-though the work of the properties the children & testion of the people will more appreciate the children & testion as a seen as a swe have been warm-in years as as we have been warm-in years as a swe have been warm-in years

we arrived they warned us that we couldn't sing anything about Jesus as they could get in trouble for it. So my Dad had told everyone that our work in schools would be fruitless in the U.S. But at the high school the teachers & everyone were so receptive & we could handle the program in any way we wanted, & afterward they did some printing for us for free.

ward they did some printing for us for free.

ONE NIGHT MY DAD EVEN TRIED TO TURN THE KIDS AGAINST US by saying we were using them & that the kids didn't like to live like we do. Out in the trailer we all shared together & prayed together, & the kids marched in & told their grandparents that they wanted to live for leave & no one was making for Jesus & no one was making them do it! My Dad didn't say anything more on the subject after that!

them do it! My Dad didn't say anything more on the subject after that!

WE'VE FELT THE SQUEEZE FINANCIALLY since my folks aren't helping us like they used to when we were on the field. Surely this too they imagined would add all the more to our sure failure. We wanted to be a good testimony for the Lord, & they expected it too, so we have taken care of all our own expenses, except food, & we've even bought all the milk & some other things too. The Lord has supplied & Secundus was even able to get his teeth fixed & all the children got new shoes & new singing outfits for the hot weather. And we were even able to save \$1,100 for the van. PTL!
CRACK! ANOTHER BOTTLE-BREAKER! We were out of funds & needed money for supplies to work on the car. The Lord showed us that Secundus could take a carpenter job for a couple of half-days that had been offered him. The Lord showed us not to be self rught-eous but to be willing to do what needs to be done just to get out of here. So he took the job & has worked one half-day

with their house & property & even money, trying to save in every way we can. It just must be heaping coals of fire on their heads because the more the Lord anoints what we do or what a sample we are, they never even comment. It's very strange, but we're learning a lot, especially to be sooo thankful for you & the Lord & our Family & freedom from all the awful things that bind everyone from being

& will work another tomorrow for my brother delivering sausage. We're learning a lot about what we thought the Lord would surely never have us do! Ha!

IT IS SUCH A MIRACLE THE WAY I HAVENIT BEEN SICK even one day with this pregnancy, PTL! One problem that has arisen is that Michael was still nursing when I found out I was pregnant. I had plenty of milk for him but now I'm trying to get him off the breat since I am half-way to due date & have visions of nursing two at once. But he is so upset about it & throws such fits.

OH, ONE REAL VICTORY IS THAT MY FAMILY HAS CHANGED THEIR EATING HABITS to suit our recommendations, as surely the children's good health & growth deven beauty has been a testimony for our way of life. It has been a sample to them to see us pray for our children when they are sick or hurt & give them witamins, as opposed to the money they spend sometimes running to the doctor for everything. They've seen burns that both Summer & I had in the very tender part of the palm of our hands & tips of our fingers heal instantify & without a blister with prayer & application of Vitamin E. THEY DON'T WANT TO SHOW APPROVAL IN ANY WAY for what we are doing, but it obviously is convicting to see how we care for & take an interest in the children & are tainful with their house & property & even money, trying to save in every way we can. It just must be heaping coals of fire on their questions. We read it all together & it gave us so much more conviction.

WE TOO HAVE BEEN REAL-ISING THAT THE KIDS CAN PLAY THE LARGEST PART themselves. This is what really convicts the churches & even touches their hearts to help us. We've also seen the importance of the children not questioning when they are called upon to sing Singing really involves such a small amount of their time that we can expect them to do their best when called upon to minister in this way. The Lord showed us the verse, "It is required in atewards that a man be found faithful". Our most important 5 stewardship is the world & the lives, hearts & souls of men. The Lord has given these to us & requires that we be faithful.

WE TOO HAVE STARTED LETTING THE CHILDREN QUOTE VERSES & give testimon nies between songs. Sherah-7 opens up her testimony by saying, "The reason we've been travelling all over the world for 5 years is because Jesus taid in Mark 16:15, "Go ye into all the world & preach the Gospel to gevery creature."

I HAD WRITTEN ABOUT THE NURSING PROBLEM I've been having with Michael (now over a year old). I was always in question as to whether or not this was too much a strain on me & drain on the new baby I am carrying but I just didn't know

ELLING or in a camping situation. One thing that really helps is if the children can learn to be ready to study whenever you ask & on short notice when necessary. It helps to give a little warning that school will be starting soon, to give the kids time to finish what they're doing & prepare their hearts for study. ONE THING IS REALISING THAT MAYBE OUR CHILDEN'S EDUCATION won't be or needn't be just like what's planned for children in system schools. I used to be overly concerned that the kids were learning the same things as the system schools were teaching. We have noticed that schools teach children in a very definite way to be able to fulfill roles they plan to play & jobs they plan to play & jobs they plan to hold in the System. Some of these things maybe aren't so important in the education of our children, & yet many other things, especially the Word, need to be added that schools leave out. We've seen too that many things can be taught at younger ages than the System does.

WHEN I GO TO GET THE KIDS' WORKBOOKS FOR STUDYTIME I just pause a minute or so to ask the Lord what the kids really need in this precious time we have to teach them. The Lord always leads us to subjects that are really interesting too. We just finished a little study of the cell, its parts

& functions, from a good little science workbook that you can buy here inexpensively in department stores. It is called "The Human Body" by Golden Exploring Earth Books. It is written in a simple interesting manner & has good pictures in colour, & only costs \$.89 (other books in the series are not so good because they contain so much evolution).



OOOH, IT WAS SO GOOD TO BREATHE AGAIN! We went straight to a parking lot & started litnessing. For the first time we were dependent on our litnessing as we hadn't received any of our mail forwarded from my brother. The kids blew our minds. We had three teams on the battlefront, each older child taking a younger one, & they did so well. So we started getting the Lord's vision. The first day out Sherah won a soul. The kids loved litnessing & asked to go cut more.

THE LETTER "HONG KONG GOOLAGONG" HAS BEEN SUCH AN EYE-OPENER. We saw so clearly how many oppressing spirits there were at my folks' holding us back & slowing us down. Also the kids had coughs & colds & Michael had impetigo on his face that would never completely clear up. Since we've been on the road no one has even coughed once or had a cold. The Lord showed us to pray for Michael again rebuking any bad spirit causing the skin disease & it cleared immediately the very first day we left! PTL! Now we always pray when we first come to a place to litness or me very tirst day we left! PTLI Now we always pray when we first come to a place to litness or witness or provision or even just for playtime or where we camp, to rebuke any bad spirits & cast them out, & we haven't had any real problems anywhere we've been.

real problems anywhere we vebeen.

WE'D LOOKED OFF & ON FOR A COUPLE OF DAYS FOR A PLACE TO PUT THE TRAIL-ER while we are here in this city but everything was so expensive or didn't take children. Secundus suggested that if we just stop looking & "seek first" & get out witnessing & litnessing that the Lord would send someone to help us while we were out. Right away Jason won a soul & then we ran into Adam & Carmel Wilo told us about a camping place where they were staying. It just met our needs & Jason's heart's

desire for a pool & was even cheaper of the context of the context

dren to be an encouragement to others. Everyone afterward really gave the Lord the glory & wanted to ask a lot of questions about how we have been working with the kids.

SECUNDUS & I USUALLY FEEL SO CLUMSY, but we can't deriy the Lord's anointing on the kids & that it is only the Lord. It just made us cry to see the reactions of some of the brethren. One brother was really searching for some answers on how to raise his five children & asked us to please stop by on our way South

to talk to his wife. He even offered us a place to camp there for free. So wherever & whenever you want us to do whatever, we will be very thankful to be able to try our best, leaning on His everlasting arms!

SINCE BEING ON THE ROAD SINCE BEING ON THE ROAD WE'VE HAD MORE TIME THANWITHOUT SOme have EVER before to do all the things so much to remember that "God that need to be done, with plenty of time to rest & play too. It is just a miracle & blessing to live like this! As God's children we have such hope for the future, & the possibilities are limitless & but look where the Lord finally got us!—All over the World! Nevergive up!—Love.—D.)

OF FAITH—A poem by Seek May 1991

Sharing Sexually!

WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO SHARE SEXUALLY with two couples this week. It had been a long time since we've been able to share with anyone. The Devil seems to fight this so much because it's something really special that makes our Family really special & makes us love, understand & appreciate each other more.

THIS IS SOMETHING I
HAVEN'T WRITTEN ABOUT
BEFORE, but I know the Lord BEFORE, but I know the Lord has put some things on our hearts that we want to write, hoping we can be helpful to others. The morning before we read what was written about us in "Good Shepherds", Secundus & I had just finished having real desperate prayertime about this very subject.

was nard to really want to be with someone else.
WELL, THIS HAS ALWAYS
BEEN MY WEAK POINT, even the 'I must confess that the majority of the times we shared it did bear good fruit in everyone's lives & made Secundus & me even more in love with each other.
This was the first time ('d prayed so desperately, admitting my weakness, determined that I wanted the victory.
BUT THRILDUR EXPANSION.

Tips & lessons learned to make it a blessing for all!

From Seek; U.S.A., preparing to go South:

WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO

we've been such a he

have to get up early, regardless, with their children.

ONE THING I'VE EXPERIENCED, & several mothers have shared this too, is the real trials they went thru sharing their mates when they were pregnant. Sometimes Moms have been left alone while hubby shares because everyone thinks she's so far along that she can't make love. One sister was just sharing this with me that even when sharing with another couple, the girl asked to be with her mate but the girl's husband just stayed home & left the expectant mom alone to go thru trials because he thought she was too far along to have sex. I've experienced the same thing myself.

MOMMIES WHO ARE EX-

otherwise hard situation a blessmake it a blessing for all!

your mate & try to make your decisions unitedly & prayerfully.
Secundus has been such a help
to me so many times in this area
by not being critical or condemning, but really a partner in prayer.
It also helped me so much to
know how much he loves me &
to realize that I trust him.
WHEN WE SHARE WE'VE
FOUND THAT 13-2 HOURS IS
A GOOD AMOUNT OF TIME.
All-nighters have really been hard
on both of us, & the kids suffer
the next day too because we are
so tired. So single couples could
be considerate of parents who
have to get up early, regardless,
with their children.

ONE THING I'VE EXPERIENCED, & several mothers have
shared this too, is the real trials
they went thru sharing their
mates when they were pregnant.
Sometimes Moms have been left
alone while hubby shares because
everyone thinks she's so far along

otherwise hard situation a blessing for her.

ALSO WHEN YOU WANT
TO SHARE WITH SOMEONE
ELSE'S MATE, be considerate
by not only approaching the one
you want to share with but try
to have a good open relationship
with both of them. These things
are probably common knowledge & a lot of detail, but we've
seen that so many burdens can become real blessings by being
sincerely unselfish & considerate
& just by going slow, not just in
sharing but in all our relationships with each other in the Family & friends & contacts too.
SELFISH, whereas generosity &
being loving encourages others
to share generously & be loving
too. A lot of times someone has
to take the first step & make the
sacrifice to be unselfish in a situation, to be a sample for others
to do the same.

WHEN WE WERE PRAYING
ABOUT SHARING the Lord gave
us the verse. "He that loveth not
with other to share with but try
to have a good open relationship
with both of them. These things
are probably common knowledge & a lot of detail, but we've
seen that so many burdens can
become real blessings by being
sincerely unselfish & considerate
& just by going slow, not just in
sharing but i

ate prayertime about this very subject.

I REALLY CRIED OUT THAT THE LORD WOULD GIVE ME MORE FAITH & vision for sharing sexually. We have shared a lot with brothers, sisters, fish, couples, but just that I felt so secundus, but just that I felt so satisfied & in love with him that it was hard to really want to be with someone else.

WELL, THIS HAS ALWAYS SEEN MY WEAR POINT, even tho' I must confess that the majority of the times we shared it did bear good fruit in everyone's lives & made Secundus & me even more in love with each other. This was the, first time I'd prayed so desperately, admitting my so desperately, admitting my each rest, determined that I wanted the victory.

BUT THRU OUR EXPERIENC: Sa the experiences of others we've learned some simple things and blessing for everyone concernied. First, to be considerate of expectant Mommie & make an odo draw the veryone concernied. First, to be considerate of expectant Mommie & make an odo the same to do the same to do do the same. WHEN WE RE PRAYING to do the same to do do the same. WHEN WE REPRAYING the Lord gave everyone thinks she's so far along that she love. One sistence everyone thinks she's so far along that she good cone it make love. One sistence we'ven when sharing with another when sharing with another that come the double, the girl's husband just stayed home & left the waye tasty and so much more love for each other when sharing again. Be experience show people can be satisfied to just be together & don't really seem to be in love anymore. It always encourages to so they especially need a lot of love & understanding. The other hubby could have love & we affectionate to each of love & understanding. The other hubby could have love & we affectionate to each of love & understanding in the proposed to

THE FIGHT OF FAITH-A poem by Seek May 1981

Do not think it strange as if Some firey trial you bear When you are called upon to fight The fight of faith somewhere!

And don't give up the ship too quick, Just before the battle's to be won, And don't faint in the darkest hours That come just before the sun!

And do not fear when all else fails And crumbles 'neath your feet. For God's way up just may be down! And you'll regret retreat!

졄

Don't be surprised to find that man May fail and just not care. In spite of ways of fickle man God's numbered every hair!

Why the tear, the troubled heart, The worry o'er tomorrow? It's for today God's given faith And comfort for our sorrow!

And when He turns the fire up And hotter gets each test, The victory's in not giving up— We still can do our best!

When they all yell surrender,
That it's a lost cause you fight.
That compromise is the best way.
The answer to your plight!

And when you find that all your mates Have lain their swords aside And even now they beckon you To come and save your pride!

You're at the point of great decision, The crossroads in the way:

Do you go on, or settle down?
Is it worth the price you daily pay?

But with disgust you grip your sword, Much tighter than before For even if you fight alone, You'd rather die than tarry more!

So what if we're outnumbered? Who cares about the odds? One man alone is just enough When he's alone with God!

It's when all stand against us And the battle lingers sore That's just God's chance, His great hour, The chance He's waited for!

For in His love, this is His pleasure, His glory is revealed!— When reaching out to fainting hearts To lives who to Him yield!

The best advice...Just don't give up! Don't hearken to their words! They'll be the first condemning you, Their logic is absurd!

For as long as the battle lingers With you at your post, Despite tired hands & weary heart You'll drink the victory toast!

The prizes are for all who run, Who finish the last lap. It will be worth it all to hear The host of Heaven clap!

So if you pause to think it strange And wonder o'er this trial, Remember that the Crown of Life Awaits you with His smile!

If you'd like to help'm, send it direct, or c/o WS & they'll get every pennyl-GBY!-Tks.).-



ghter of Job & Charran.

it's a miracle!--a miracle
of love!" It so arouses
their curiosity, & I go on
to share that it's God's
love & that His joy & way
of life not only heals,
soothes & strengthens our
spirits, but our bodies too.
Of course it's all in the
Bible & Letters, & we are
the richest people in the
world with so much to share!
SO IF YOU ARE CONSIDERING
A MINISTRY SUCH AS THIS &
you're a little nervous-maybe feeling you are all
more like a pack of crows
than a nest of nightingales,
& the kids "seem sometimes
more like goats than sheep,"
maybe this will help you to
persevere a little longer,
It is worth it! The rewards
are tremendous & worth the
effort, so don't be discouraged if it doesn't happen
overnight.



At play on the beach Christia(8), Dina(7), Lara(5) & Angie(3 1/2).

dren. They are really growing up & gaining more spiritual depth & understanding.

OUR TEAM NOW INCLUDES

ANGIG(3 1/2). She is definitely the "star", as I think the youngest almost always is. She still has a lot of faithfulness & re-! sponsibility to learn about her little ministry, but she is learning. TVJ: We are so thankful for this opportunity to work & witness as a family.

IT IS DEFINITELY "ON-THE-JOB TRAINING" for the children & such a powerful sample to the world. Tft for His Word & for the beautiful teachers He has given us, for Dad's honest & encouraging examples thru the Letters! We just want to encourage other families to share their wealth with the world. We hope they'll reread "What Is That In Thy Hand" & then do it, & watch it be fulfilled in their family. It is thrilling!

TYJ!: (Amen! Look st mine!—& U! I's Ha marbace of Love!)

Harnessing Kid Power! TIPS ON TEACHING & INSPIRING KIDS TO SING!

TIPS ON TEACHING & INSPIRING KIPS TO SING:

From Rebecca Caravan; Brasil:

PG; WLYSNI GRY! I have a burden to do what several people in the Family have already suggested & asked that we do, & that is to write out a specific testimony of our experiences & helpful lessons learned in our singing with our two beautiful kids, Kartina(7) & Michael(5 1/2).

QUE MAIN MINISTRY FOR THE PAST 2 YEARS has been singing 7 different countries throughout Europe & the U.S., & now are being able to pour out thru music here in South America.

HERE ARE SOME OF THE MASIC THANGS MICH MAYE MELPED US in training the children, as well as maing it possible for us to reach samy souls with the Lord's love:

1. TO BEGIN WITH, K. & M. had no trouble in learning the songs we sing, as they had heard them so many times before on tapes & from John singing them every day. This way the music was really natural for them.

2. MEXT. IT MAS VITAL THAY THEY HAD A REAL VISION which would set them on fire! This was inspired by the Word, & also by our sharing with them about the importance of the Lord's music to vin souls & feed the hungry crowds. We also emphasised the blessing of being able to work together as a strong unit & family.

3. IN TEACHING THEM HAND MOTIONS, we tried to find ones that really related to the words of the songs(a kind of international language), & which were inspiring but not too difficult for both children to do in unity. Yet we always remind them that it is the

we line up after praying £
explode. This is when all
the preparation really
counts. The children love
to imitate & feed off of
our happy spirits. We all
share the joy of pouring
out together & really burning free.

ME USUALLY DO A SET OF 5-6
SONGS, including solos for
each child. We try to just
concentrate on giving it our
all & not worrying about
little mistakes, but we've
found that if we sense something really wrong with one
or both of the children, it
is better to stop between
songs sometimes(depending
on the circumstances &
where), & talk to the kids.

THEN ME FIND OUT IF SOMETHING IS BOTHERING THEM, or
if there is really a problem we work it out lovingly, & than continue onrather than the special
something to understand that
they need to keep going &
can talk about whatever they
need to keep going &
can talk about whatever
the show is over. There is
usually on problem during a
show however, if you all
pray & ane in real unity
before you begin.

WE TEACH THEM TO CET THEIR
HEARTS ON THE SONGS &, most
of all, on the people--to
really love & look at them,
& even to find one special
person to give an extra look
of love to--\$ they usually

person to give an extra look of love to--& they usually do! Hallelujah! (PTL! GBY! WLY!)



Singing Is Shining!

MORE HOW-TO TIPS ON SINGING WITH CHILDREN!

From Phillip & Sharon
Watchman; Latin America:
GBY: WE LOVE YOU & JUST
WANTED TO SEMD IN A LITTLE
TESTIBONY of our children's singing. We hope that it
will be a blessing & encouragement to others with
kids learning to sing for
the Lord & others.

ABOUT ONE YIRA GOO, OUR
SOM PHILLIP(then 8) began
learning chords on the guitar from various brothers
in the Family. He quickly
wanted to learn more & learnad some very simple songs
of 2 to 3 chords, which obviously encouraged him.

HOMMY THEM BEGAN HELPING
HIM & IAMALA(then 5) to sing
them together. One Saturday,
just to pioneer, we all went
to a nearby town where the
children "Launched out by
faith". Well, the response
was a little slow but really
rection, M.C., or even
long repetoire.

ATTER SEVERAL MORE MONTHS
(JUST A LITTLE HOME REHEAR
SAL, we taught Tamala how to
get up & announce herself,
giving her age, nationality,
i the reason for playing.
She would also invite people
to receive lit & help our
work.

WE ALMAYS HAD A PRETTY
NITTED BAG IN FRONT OF THE
CHILDREN With some "Starting
change" (or bills, depending
on the audience) to give
people the hint. Soon we has
songs in several languages
also to add spice & interest.

SO. GRADUALLY WE BUILT
UP FROM THIS & EECAML MORE
MARE WHAT SONGS TO PLAY &
while others were beautiful
love songs which would often
to the complete of the complete

KEY. One night we all got together after reading the mixed continuous cache prayed for spirit helpers to help them in their singing ministry. Ismediately after this we saw a real change in them with more boldness & conviction as well as fruit among the people for whom we sang.

ANOTHER IMPORTANT THING IST THAT SOMETHES THE LORD SEEMS TO TEST OUR FAITH by having us sing for someone who may request a song but just seems like "nobody from nowhere", but we have always found that as long as we were willing to try to love everyone along the way, then the Lord really gave us greater victories.

BECAUSE IT BECAME THEIR HINSTY, we started to feed the kids from different letters such as "Shtick" and "Greater Victories" to show them their responsibility to the Lord & souls. At the same time we tried to never push them when they were too timed, & also to make sure that they had sufficient breaks, & Word & recreation each time we went out. This helped their singing stay fresh & more happy.

If ONE OF THEN DION'T WANT TO SING WE TRIED TO YLOYINGLY PERSUADE THEM, but they missed some days & found out later that they no longer want to "lose their crowns": & the blessings of "forsaking all for Jesus & others"!

ALSO, WHILE GOING DTD, we have a neatly written card with their photo on it, covered with laminated paper. It introduces them, saying that they would like to sing for the person & are trying to change the world for Jesus, & it requests a gift to help with our work. They present this at the door along with as TREALLY ADDS A PROFESSIONAL TOUCH, & going DTD has resulted in 23 souls led to the Lord this month. Tyj!

The Lord's Call To Be A Real Father!

TESTIMONY OF HOW A From Goodman Journey; Latin America: America:

I NEVER DREAMED THAT ONE
TEAR & A HALF AGO I MOULD
BECOME THE FATHER OF 4 CHILDREN(6 now 5). I was alone
& single, & I had been previously married & separated
for about a year when I
became an instant father
of four!
I REALLY WINT THULL A LOT

for about a year when I became an instant father of four!

I REALLY WENT THRU A LOT OF BREAKINGS, & it was hard being alone, but I knew that the Lord had a plan for my life. That one year of trials & purges was just preparing me for being the shepherd of a new little flock of 4 children.

I MAS ON A ROAD TEAM TO A CERTAIN CITY, & while I was litnessing at a shopping mall I met a single mother named Kristina with her 4 children. We found out that she had been in the Family & had separated from her husband & then returned from the field(Philippines) with her 3 kids when she was a full 9 months pregnant.

SHE ARRIVED IN THE STATES & had her baby & 3 other children had been praying desperately nomes. She & the children had been praying desperately to find a Home to fellowship with & to start receiving the Mags.

SHE INVITED US TO COME TO HER HOME THAT NIGHT.

with & to start receiving the Mags.

SME INVITED US TO COME TO HER HOME THAT NIGHT. We shared the new Mag with her & the children. They were really hungry for the Word & fellowship. The kids just begged us for a Bible story. Then I noticed that she was having a hard time putting the children to bed, so I offered to help her. I saw how lonely & sad the children were after 9 months of being without a father & any type of fellowship. I realized how hard it was for this sister to have all the responsibility of 4



Real Father Goodman, holding Tina(2), with his new mate Kristina, holding Angelique(5 1/2 mos.); in front are David(8), Faithy(4) & Windy(6).

children without any help or fellowship, especially since she had a new little

since she had a new little baby.

KRISTINA & THE CHILDREN

WERE ALL SO HUNGRY FOR GOD'S

LOVE, & I saw that they really needed a father in their lives. The Lord was really speaking to my heart about these 4 children's need 6 their mother's need for a mate. They really touched my heart. After spending 2 days in their house I went back to my own home in another city, but I kept in touch with Kristina by phone. I told her that I would be back the next weekend on another road team.

THE LORD HAD GIVEN ME SUCH A BURDEN FOR THESE CHILDREN, & I really liked Kristina & felt that I was falling in love with her. The fext weekend I returned & spent a lot more time with her & the kids. I went back to my home base after 2 days, but then after being in my Home for only 3 days I called up Kristina & told her that I wanted to move in with her Kristina & told her that I wanted to move in with her & be a mate & a father to her children. I told her that I was walking out the door & that I wanted her to pick me up when I arrived in her city 4 hours later; then I hung up the phone.

THE BUS RIDE SEEMED LIKE

a lot of battles, but I learned a lot about what I made the wrong decision. But I know now that I made the wrong decision for my life & kristina's & the children's.

I COULD WRITE A BOOK ABOUT THE \$1.00 KDE \$1.12 MONTHS THAT FOLLOWED. It was like \$4 1/2 months of retraining—not only for me but for the children too. Kristina was going to school full-time \$ finishing her BS degree in nutrition—She had to finish the finishing her BS degree in nutrition—She had to finish the family, there was just no comparison. I was now in "On-the-job training". I knew that my \$1 job was to love the children \$6 rebuild their faith in the Word, the Eamly \$7 in the morning, \$6 my day began with cooking breakfast, doing laundry, dishes, dressing the kids, cleaning the house & porty training the 9-month-old baby girl.

THESE WERE MY DAILY ACTI-VITLES along with inspiration \$6 Word time for the children. I trained the word in the late of the children of the children of the late of the faildren of the children of th

Ger to receive a small inheritance.

EVEN THOUGH I HAD BEEN IN CHARGE OF 2 SCHOOLS in the Family, there was just no comparison. I was now in "on-the-job training". I knew that my #1 job was to love the children & rebuild their faith in the Word, the Lord & the Family. I was up by 7 in the morning, & my day began with cooking breakfast, doing laundry, dishes, dressing the kids, cleaning the house & potty training the 9-month-old baby grl.

THESE MERE MY DAILY ACTIVITIES along with inspiration & Word time for the children in taking responsibilities & gave them daily chores--this helped to lighten my load a little. During the day I devoted time to teaching them to sing. The 2 older children, David(6) & Windy(M), had experience in the Family singing in public schools & knew a lot of songs. But I taught them all new songs in Spanish with the motions.

SOMETIMES I FELT TRUSTRATION, & a to to fine in felt like running out the door, but there is "no triumph without a trial, no testizony without a battle".

Some people may think that all these are not very macho (masculine), & I went thru

WHEN THE TIME COMES

You're not mighty, you're not wonderful You're not the Prince(or Princess) you should be But when it comes right down to it You realize that it can only be <u>He</u>.

He'll make of you someone you yourself couldn't be He'll take what you've got & give more You'll soon become the man(woman) He wanted If you'll just take what's in store!

He's the Mighty Prince of Battle He's the One who has won all His wars Jesus can take the greatest victor captive And raise high His banner once more!

Just give Him a chance in your life
When the time comes, you'll show it
For the Lord hath said, "Tor you I shall fight!"
--Galilee Teman; U.S.A.

(Received in the night as sung by a spirit helper. This scripture was received right after it: "But none saith, "Where is God, my maker, who giveth songs in the night?" Job 35:10)

Orphan Adopts God's Children!

759

myself go because I rett so
good.

I STOPPED THINKING & TRYING TO FIGURE OUT EVERYTHING
& started to enjoy it, even
though at first I didn't
really want to. So right
there I forsook all, even
though it was nothing because I had nothing left,
& I began to serve the Lord.
TYJ!

AND WHEN THE DAY OF THE

& I began to serve the Lord.
TYJ!

AND WHEN THE DAY OF THE
DELIVERY OCCURED, I attended
the birth & helped her as
well as I could. Even though
she was not in love with her & kept
thinking she could be my wife.
Hy love for her kept growing,
& 2 days after the delivery
she admitted that she needed
me. She said that the Lord
had put the needed love for
me in her heart, So, we got
together going for God, Learning & sharing together! TYJ!
SO I TORSOOK A WHE & 2
CHIUDREN who were not even
mine anymore, & the Lord
gave me happiness instead of
grief, a purpose in life &
3 children! ILY!

(PGI-& s wife (GBY | TTL! "Our
God shell wanned all vour need

(PG!-& a wife! GBY! TTL! "Our God shall supply all your need according to His riches in Glory!" -Ph. 4:19, Amen!)

Constant Work & Constant Blessing!

Constant Work & Constant Blessin

A "REAL FATHER" ENCURAGES SINGLE PHOPLE TO HELP LARGE FAMILIES:

From Michael; The Orient:

HERE'S SOMETHING THAT HAS

EERN ON MY HEART for a long
time but has only come out
now as a reaction to the

Letters "Good Shephends" 6

"The Fellowship Revolution".

I MANT TO SHARE SOME OF

HAT HA LARGE FAMILY. I started townked with children
before, so I was really
jumping in the deep end. Ha!

I GUESS THE FIRST SHOCK
to me was the tremendous
work-load a lot of our bigger families have. The couple I started to work with
had 3 children & the wife
was pregnant with the 4th,
which took awhile to adjust
to the constant work. When
I mentioned a free day they
kinda smiled; you see, when
you're a parent you don't
get any free days & very little free-time.

JUST WANTED TO HELP RILIPUE THEIR BURGEN, although
I didn't know how. One way
I found was to let them have
some free-time to be able to
going to
his new
field
with dosephe
Lamb
ANDTHER ONE OF

IMOS IS THE TREMEN
NESS it is to peop.
MITH YOU'VE NEVER BEEN
OUT LITNESSING WITH CHILDREN
HITH YOU, anything can hapkind passing out tracts:
When I was in London we never
some free-time to be able to
go out & enjoy a movie or a
little love-up time free
from the children. This you
won't understand unless you
have children. The second the children is the c

won't understand unless you have children.

ATTER ADAPTING A LITTLE MORE to changing diapers, feeding children, school, devotions, cleaning house, laundry & also trying to find time to take the kids litnessing, I really began to fall in love with the kids, & the Lord revealed the blessings that go along with so much hand work.

THE BIGGEST BLESSING IS BLING ABLE TO GET SO MUCH WORD TIME by giving the kids daily devotions. A lot of times I don't know who gets some out of it, me or them. I enjoy the flannelgraphs & komix just as much as they do. Memorising with them has



**Real father" Hichael before going to his new field with Joseph Lamb.

improved my memory work, 6 singing new songs 6 doing skits is really just as much fun for me as for them. "As you can never out-pour Him." (#33:33)

**AND IF YOU'VE NEVER BEEN OUT LITESSING WITH CHILDERN I suggest you ring up the nearest home with children do it. I've always gotten out more Lit. Who can refuse a little child?

**WHEN YOU TAKE CHILDERN HTH YOU TAKE CHILDERN HTH YOU, anything can happen 6 usually does. And who is going to stop a little child passing out tracts." When I was in London we never went litnessing on our own down the main shopping street because of the police, But with the children I've had great days litnessing the cheause of the police, But with the children I've had great days litnessing the Fellowship Revolution 6 and great fun too.

**PROVISIONING WITH CHILDERN E AUST II'ke the Lord doesn't like the Lord doesn't like the disds, 6 it was amazing the things the Lord supplied the food 6 presents were what the children had seen the Lord supply for them.

**ONCE WE PASSED A FISH WHO SEE TALENTED ON CHILDERN 5 how we should all feel responsible for them. So how about it you guys with no children? Come 6 learn from those who do. You're missing so much; come 6 be a nobody with the kids. Are you finding it hard to raise support to get to the mission field? Well think about that little family across town with 5-6 kids, on mother w/children 6 no father. I tried for years to get to the mission field, but it wasn't till I started working with a family that I ever got here. So come on all you little people & let's stick in where we're needed.

Loveville Log No.8!

85 new songs recorded! 47 saved in live show! Serious childcare lesson!

85 new songs recorded! 47 saved in life From Paul & Marianne; MWM:
GBY! WLY ALL SO MUCH & ARE SO
THANKFUL FOR YOUR CONTINUED HELP & support & prayers which we all so desperately need. And thank the Lord for His wonderful provision & protection & the words of guidance & inspiration which He has given us thru His faithful Servant & Scribe, which have been such a "lamp unto our feet & a light unto our path". As the Lord reminded us recently, "Only by grace we stand" & "if there's anything good about us, it's sonly You! Our only hope: You in us, Lord!" All glory be to Him, PTL! (Amen!)
IN THE MULTITUDE OF ACTIVITIES & PROJECTS HERE AT MWM we just can't afford not to be daily desperate for His help & protection! On the contrary, the more there is to do, the more we need Word time, prayer time, time to "stop, look & listen". LHU never to get too busy! Apart from this lesson, which we always seem to need to review, the Lord allowed us to gain many victories this month in many aspects of our MWM ministry, PTL!
THANKS TO DAD'S LOVING CORRECTIONS, WE WERE ABLE TO MORE THAN DOUBLE
OUR PRODUCTION in the recording studios, with 85 new songs & instrumentals completed, several new shows & DM readings produced, & a new beautiful tape of music to love by, "Clothe Her Lightly", PTL! We also finished 6 MWM & KP video shows. Thank God for the "one-take revolution"! By the way, Angelo completed the first twelve Italian shows & already seven stations are booked in Italy, PTL! (GB m!)



Armendria, of Jeremiah & Priscilla, & Mene, daughter of Aaron & Shula—two beautiful upcoming stars! Photo by Tiras.

live show! Serious childcare lesson!

INSPIRING VISITORS INCLUDED SHULAMITE, MENE & ARMENDRIA from France.
Shula & Mene recorded many of Aaron's songs for
the show & for the soon-coming children's tape,
& also put down on tape many of the Scripture
choruses Aaron used to sing, PTL! As Dad said,
"That's the thing that made Aaron's music powerful, it was the Word, it was terrific, there was always the Word in his music. Some of it was pure
Word, some of it contained the Word & if you just
go thru the source material, read the Letters, read
your Bible, it's those numbers that contain the
most Word that are the most powerful." TYJ!



Photo by Tiras.

ON THE HOME FRONT & in the center of our preoccupation has been our soon-coming move out of the War Zones of Europe, which we hope to complete by Winter, D.V., as we "pray that our flight be not in winter"! It certainly is a big task, but we feel more pressed each day as we listen to the news & realise how the world situation is waxing worse & worsel Selling caravans, sorting out papers & visas, we are all learning a lot about the Greek laws & ways, & it makes us all the more appreciative for the business & public relations talents of Silas & Abel Seaman!



ON THE WITNESSING FRONT: As he did last year, our king & camp owner asked us to do a concert for the campers in the campground. This year we felt led to share more of our warning message of the impending doom, as well as the vision to move South. MC'd by Simon Peter, the show began with sexy dances & funny skits...



... & moving into more weighty songs such a "Drums of War" & "Stop the World" by Paul Michael (the last one is direct quotes from Mt 24), followed by a moving Box Skit





WE HAVE NOW STARTED HAVING SUNDAY EVENING INSPIRATIONS OPEN TO ALL, with songs & children quoting their verses & an appeal to join us in our Salvation song "Into My Heart", which is resulting in many more souls receiving Jesus. PTL for this opportunity to reap this field before we leave it! Of course, the video shows are also a real tool to minister to both our Greek neighbours & the many tourists. We can see what a tremendous tool the videos will be in the future. GB Dad for his vision for this ministry!

IN CLOSING, THE LORD TAUGHT US ALL A SERIOUS LESSON this month about the import ance of really caring for the little ones He has entrusted to us, no matter how busy we may be or how high & lofty our ministry! A fire was caused by two of our little boys who, tho' they had been

scolded about it a few days before, thought they could get away with it & planned to have a little campfire under a tree at a moment when they were unattended. With the wind blowing & the trees so dry it took seconds for the whole tree to be turned into a torch. Thanks to our water reserve were able to put it out but not able to salvage the two tents of campers underneath. By a miracle of God no one was hurt & the damage was limited in comparison to what it could have been.

BUT WE THOUGHT IT WAS SERIOUS ENOUGH TO STOP THE WHOLE CAMP & get desperate & down to business with the Lord about where we had failed. "Nothing happens to His children but by His will & with His permission" & we really felt that the Lord was angry with us for not investing enough into our own children & teaching enough the "fear of the Lord which is the beginning of wishom" to our growing little ones. Reading together as a body. "What Is That in Thy Hand?" & Ho's lesson on "Love & Discipline", we realised how we had neglected this very needed Daddy-time & consistency in our disciplining of the children, as well as rewarding them for their good deeds. This was certainly a real lesson for all of us who got so busy



Two-yr.-old Gabriele of Angelo & Sara-Ltaking time to "Salt & Pepper"!—Joy, daughter of Zac & Lydis Liging God's creation! Photo by Tiras.



"So the future is in your hands!—That tiny babe will be a king some day! That little girl will be one of His queens! Those happy, laughing children will be His princes & princesses & officers & governors who shall 'rule the Earth with His iron rod' of love! Are you teaching them with the rod of His love today so they'll remember how to use it tomorrow as they teach & train others in love to obey?" (No. 315:36.)

3 Villamor \{ Latin Loveville Log No.1!

'Műsica Con Vida'' (MWM in Spanish) blasts off!

"Műsica Con Vida" (MWM in Spanish) blasts off!

From Carlos Translator; MCV:
IT ALL HAPPENED SO SUDDENLY that many of us haven't
yet stopped long enough to realise its complete magnitude. Only thirty short days ago we were
struggling with Música Con Vida's
Then, just like the tropical rainstorms that seem to come out
of the blue here, production of
songs & programs picked up dramatically, the script for our first
Video show was finished, practically the whole amazing harvest
of prodigals from the now-famous Laredo meeting arrived, &
our Sunday Fellowship meetings
for just MCV personnel reached
the 100 mark! MCV had started
to walk before it even crawled
TYL!

UNDOUBTEDLY FOR YEARS

The astonishment we all felt upno hearing the news that they
were actually coming soon gave
way to the inspiration & encouring actually seeing such
a gifted group of artists heeding
sifficult to recount the joy of
seeing them all now happily headed across our compound after
a successful recording day, or on
their way to our "Round Round
Room" to share with all the latest tune they've gotten! TYJI!

THE "ROUND ROUND
ROOM" IS OUR LARGE CIRCULAR COVERED MEETING
AREA. Completely open on
three sides it affords the ideal
conditions for our gatherings
communion with our imposing
tropical surroundings & protec-

TYL!

UNDOUBTEDLY FOR YEARS
TO COME THE LAREDO MEETING WILL REMAIN AN OUTSTANDING TURNING POINT
in the Family's musical history.

CULAR COVERED MEETING AREA. Completely open on three sides it affords the ideal conditions for our gatherings: communion with our imposing tropical surroundings & protection from the sun & sudden showers. We hold our communal meals there; the tapes of our latest recorded songs are heard



there, & our Sunday Fellowships are held there. It's our nerve center, complete with kitchen & phone, & literally ten steps away from our pool, a welcome relief for our faithful kitchen team which Fisher's Lydia so ably heads.

A RECENT SPECIAL SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP WAS DEDICATED TO SIMON PETER in recognition of his faith for & basic contribution to the success of the musical radio ministry. The highlight of the meeting was a song "Take Good Care of Simon" written & sung by Amminidab with the choral backing of a dozen of our pretty girls, all immortalised by Juan on video for our dear originator in Athens. GBH & his relentless work, whose wide reach & encouraging fruit are still increasing!

IN FACT, EVERY SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP MEETING IS A MEMORABLE OCCASION at "Villamor". Just to watch Faithy & Juan leading the inspirational singing backed up by the impressive instrumental array of the guitars of Amminidab, Watchman, Chonicles, Fisher & Zech, along with Micah's banjo, Ezekiel's mandolin & Silas' flute, is enough to warm the cockles of any heart. Hands a'clappin', one hundred strong, we raise our voices in song, praising the Lord as much for the miracle that has brought these musicians together as for the immeasurable privilege of being here, serving Jesus in this crucial ministry in any way we can ITYJ!

AND THANK YOU, DAD, FOR THE SPECIAL 2-HOUR TAPE you just sent us. Receiving a direct message from you is in itself an untold encouragement & inspiration. However, hearing in your own voice & words your confirmation that you will give personal supervision & guidance to our operations was more than we bargained for, or deserved. And when you meticulously want about giving us detailed advice even a

bout our daily schedule & the education of our children, tears welled up in our eyes upon realising that we were now benefitting directly from your bound-

ising that we were now benefitting directly from your boundless love & concern.

DAD'S SPECIAL TAPE ALSO CONTAINED THE VERY
EXCITING NEWS that our first
programs had earned his approval & that he had instructed their
mailing to all Family Homes as
soon as possible. Needless to
say, this is quite an honour for
us all here & especially for our
dear "locutór" (DJ), Gabriel,
who has seen his efforts further
crowned this week with, the
completion of Show No. 10! HI
OUR MIRACULOUS LITTLE
STUDIO has to-date been the







WE WERE 27 ADULTS & 27
CHILDREN at Villamor itself, spread over 4 trailers, 4 pop-ups & 3 tents, in addition to the 6 adults & 6 children living at the studio, plus the 12 adults & 9 children at the in-town provisioning & office Homes, for a grand total of 45 adults & 39 children directly connected with "Música Con Vida"—at least for the moment!

AS USUAL, THE "LITTLE PEOPLE" ARE IN PLACE HERE ALSO, TTL, faithfully carrying on with their indispensible duties behind-the-scenes. As mentioned, Lydia has taken over the monumental task of kitchen steward, which Mercy pioneered before slowing down for her last few weeks of pregnancy. Her job is made easier by the provisioning efforts of Beriah, Basan, Ben & Cristal. Ben doubles as the camp's official greeter, PR man & trouble-shooter, a job he shares with Tiras, as well as being every mother's first choice for childcare!

THE LESSLY OVERSEEING THE GENERAL INSTRIC.

TIRELESSLY OVERSEING
THE GENERAL INSTRUCTION & RECREATION OF
THE CHILDREN is Delia who TION & RECREATION OF THE CHILDREN is Delia who leads their daily morning devotions, flannelgraphs & swimming lessons, & is now getting some needed assistance from Mercy of Giddel. While on the subject of Little People, let's not forget our many mothers who silently (Hat Pls. tell us how you manage that!) shepherd their children while Daddy's away at the studio: All Hail to Watchman's Katrina, Micah's Carshena, Chronicles' Patience, Jereboam's Gentleness & Bani's Mercy. We love & appreciate you! In the unenviable position of Camp Manager is Bani, whose sense of humor has come in very handy in that position! GB'M!

AND ALL WOULD SEEM TO COME UNGLUED WITHOUT FAITHY & JUAN'S ABLE & DEPENDABLE LEADERSHIP. Anticipating needs & handling the seemingly endless quirks at-

Anticipating needs & handling the seemingly endless quirks at-



tendant to a group such as this can only be attained with a heart full of love. They bring to the job not only the Lord's special anointing. Dad's blessings & lots of compassion, but also the lessons learned during their previous experience in Greece, as many of MWMI's starting stumbles are being repeated again at MCV. GBT & their good-shepherd hearts which have helped all of us here to return to full-time service for Jesus. They have truly earned the great reward of seeing daily the fruit of their labours earnestly at work for the Lord! Hallelujah!

TO CLOSE WE WANT SINCERELY TO THANK ALL THE HOMES WHO HAVE SENT GIFTS designated for MCV & would like you to know that Dad in his infinite wisdom has instructed that those funds reach the needy musicians & staff at Müsica Con Vida at once.
The monies have already been received & have gone towards the acquisition of much needed clothing & supplies for those who used up their very last resources to come here to serve the Lord recording & broadcasting His heavenly music.

SOON YOU WILL RECEIVE THE FRUIT OF THOSE DONA-

A Vision For Puppets On Video!

metting to witness to all who saw the show.

THE MAN IN CHARGE OF THE CENTRE WAS SO IMPRESSED that he really wanted to help when we told him of our video vision. A few weeks later, this same man arranged for us to see the principal of a high school where they had a number of empty school rooms.



use of a room(with our own key to come & go as we please) which is big enough for a studio & workshop, but also the use of all their school video equipment & all the facilities of the school video equipment & all the facilities of the school complete our first two 15-minute segments of the "Open the Door for the Children pupper theater", featuring "The Pied Piper" & "The including woodwork shop & dark room--what a Golden opentunity!

ME WENT STRAIGHT TO MORK:

ME THAT A YICTORY, & we hope for a lot more to come as tool for the children in the we feel this will be a great tool for the children in the family and the pupper shall be a properly to the straight of the school will be a great tool for the children in the feel this will be a great tool

direct
"Fied
Piper"
video

Tips On Using Puppets!

By Asaph & Michael:
Read the Family Care class.
Use a ball of crushed paper for a head as it's more durable than a balloon which leaves a hollow head.
A cylinder of tubing to fit around the middle finger & into the ball of paper makes an excellent, strong, balanced head.
Take skit ideas for the puppets from the Bible or Mo Letters, or make up your own from Tamily Care Komix or tapes, or revise a "Randy" skit(as we did to win souls at Christmas).

Look At This Before You Leap To Chile!

IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR THOSE PLANNING TO HE TO THE THE

Look At This

Indexity Hepsi & Luz;
VSs of Chile:
(GBY! THE FOLLOWING IS A
SPECIAL NOTICE WE ARE SENDING AS A FORM LETTER to
those who are planning to
come to Chile & have already gotten in contact
with us. Because so many
plan to come, we thought it
may be convenient to print
it in the FN as well so
that everyone now planning
their "Great Escape" can be
informed of the situation
here in Chile:)
GBY! WE JUST WANTED TO
ENCOURAGE YOU TO COME PREPARED with enough funds to
rent a house or an apartment
when you arrive, unless you
are cleared to an already
existing Home here. That
means to land with at least
\$1,500, but preferable \$23,000. Rents for 2 or 3
bedroom spartments or houses
here start out at about
\$500 a month, & you usually
need another month's rent
for deposit. That's \$1,000
you need to move in, not
including food & living expenses which are relatively
high. We feel the need to
clarify this so you can
avoid unnecessary trials

penses which are relatively high. We feel the need to clarify this so you can avoid unnecessary trials when you arrive.

WITH 20 TAMILIES PLANNING TO ARRIVE BEFORE NOVEMBER, we'd like to suggest that you try to get "Home Support" (See lessons learned in "If We Only Had" by Juan in Mag 39, pg. 28.)

YOU HAY EVEN WANT TO SEND FUNDS TO HAVE A LOCAL HOME FIND A PLACE FOR YOU TO LAND, as Juan suggested. Most Homes here are full, & many are just forming.

RMATION FOR THOSE PLANNING TO themselves, so please have patience as far as a Home receiving you.

FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE IN CONTACT WITH US, we have included your names, talents, burdens, # of children, approximate date of arrival 6 address on a list which we sent out to all the Homes here. We did this to encourage the brethren here to write to you personally if they feel led to help.

ME ALSO WANT TO MENTION THAT CHILE ALREADY HAS 26 HOMES, which include more than 130 members(nearly 1/2 children), & most are in the capital city. (Why?) We don't want to discourage you from coming, but if you're not sure where you'd like to poin S.A. we suggest that you check into the need in other fields.

(Why not other clites in Chile?—Meria.)

REGARDING YOUR QUESTIONS ABOUT CHILE, please refer to the S.A. Handbook, as the info there is still pretty accurate, with the exception of prices which have risen with inflation.

ME HOPE THIS INFO HELPS! We're prayIng for you in

have risen with inflation.

WE HOPE THIS INFO HELPS!
We're praying for you in
your "Great Escape"! Please
let us know exactly when
you plan to arrive so we
can make arrangements accordingly. Hope to see you
soon!

soon!
P.S. IMPORTANT! We'd like
to mention that Chile is a
semi-closed field(in the
oninion of the majority of
the brethren here), & those
who are planning to come
need to take this into consideration. We need prudent

THE RESERVE OF THE STANDARD SERVED AND THE PERSON OF THE P

pioneers! FOR THOSE WHO WISH TO WIT-

pioneers:

TOR THOSE WHO WISH TO WITNESS TULL-TIME, we suggest
the DTD ministry. It's
fruitful yet undercover-,
however financially it is
difficult to support your
Home on DTD only 6 another
supporter is usually a necessary supplement, i.e.,
"Home Support", Fing, restaurant singing, a job, etc.
SOME HAVE GOTTEN THE IMPRESSION THAT CHILE IS AN
OPEN FIELD 6 that we can
operate openly here as in
other fields where democracy
exists. This is not the
case in Chile!--A government law against printing
6 distributing literature
without government authorisation recently has been
fortified with the penalty
of imprisonment, instead of
just a fine. "Island Secret"
definitely applies! See
paragraphs 27, 70-72, &
watch & pray!

AS FAR AS BRINGING YOUR MO
BOOKS INTO CHILE, there
should be no problem if you
enter at the international
airport. The customs check
is normally very superficial, & until now none of the
new teams have had problems,
GBY!

(Those wanting to get in
touch with us can write to

GBY!

(Those wanting to get in touch with us can write to the following address with an inner envelope marked Zichri, Hepsi & Luz. The address is: G. Bueno, Apdo. 4148, Viejo San Juan, Puerto Rico 00904.)

(We found DTD slower but more fruiful, lasting results & solid support. Also, what's it take to get Government permit to print? GBY Ploneers!—Love,—D.)

Dear Dad & Maria.

GBY: WLYPAFY: We've just read "SA Controversy answered by Dad"in Mag. 41 & felt the need to write a response.

When we first decided to give up our English teaching jobs one-&-a-half years ago to try to devote more of our time to getting out the Words in this country we did it with the conviction that time is short & that we could be doing more than we were doing. Especially having just read "The Crash is Here", at that time we felt the Lord was showing us that we could be doing more despite the rather oppressive nature of the country & the fact that it had never been tried before. We decided to concentrate more on witnessing & trying to get out some lit than to make survival preparations as most of the rest of the Family was doing at that time.

We began very slowly by sticking selah tracts under doors. This was after we'd been in the country about months & had witnessed very little up until that time because we had heard that it was such a closed country. Little by little we got up the courage to knock on doors & talk to the people & then openly pass out lit in parks until now we've been openly litnessing on the streets daily for donations for the past year without incident.

We don't have anything against teaching English & think that good-paying English classes are a blessing to any Home & almost a must for large families here. To be honest, we have sometimes gotten weary of the battle of litnessing every day & I would start looking for English jobs & just when it looked like I was going to be getting some jobs the Lord would close the doors in such a way that we knew it was Him & He would encourage us to get back on the wall of getting out the Words.

I guess sometimes the Lord takes us at our word % puts our faith to the test as our original vision was to try to devote our full time & energies to the Word & trust the Lord to supply our needs which He hasn't failed to do since then! PTL! The Lord also miraculously supplied Permanent Residence for us here two-&-a-half years before we were eligible—so that we aren't legally bound to teaching English or working in a specific company!

We'd also like to say that we do not believe _____ is a completely open country & we whole-heartedly agree with all the comments you made to E & L 's letter. We think No.942 is excellent counsel for this country. We have always printed & distributed only very milky Letters about salvation, love, etc. & we preach only Jesus & salvation on the streets. We have very seldom ever preached forsaking-all, communal living or sex views to anyone & don't ever discuss politics with anyone--not even friends or catacombers as that is definitely taboo here.

But, contrary to E 's letters, we do not believe that asking for donations is the most dangerous thing you can do here--rather, just passing out lit, free or for donations is subject to investigation. The most important thing is what you pass out!

There is a very great difference in this country between the Catholics & Protestants (called Evangelicos here). The Catholics are generally an-

ti-government while the Protestants & people like Rex Humbard get a reception with the President, etc. Just the fact that we are always out passing out tracts & "evangelising" puts us in the Protestant bracket-which is good for us.

We feel certain that since we have litnessed here in this small city of 300,000 daily for so long (10 months) that our lit has probably been read by the authorities. We litness every day to police, city fathers & no doubt undercover police as well--but we are a Christian group spreading the Love of Jesus & therefore we're no threat to the government:

We do not go looking for publicity & have never said we were founded by Dad. We did have one newspaper article done about us in which we called ourselves the "Christian Family of Love" but in retrospect we realise we could have used a different name or better yet just referred to ourselves as "independent missionary families" which we do now as that name can definitely be dangerous. That one newspaper article was done when we were approached by a reporter & we felt it was better to give the interview than to say no, so as not to make them feel we had sceething to hide. Despite the name, it came out favourably & has helped us immensely in our provisioning.

when we wrote the "Closed Country Opens" article in Mag No.38, we wrote it as a personal letter to you, Dad, to show what we were doing along with a letter requesting counsel because although we felt the leading of the Lord in the things we'd done, & had seen His blessings & the good fruit from getting out the Words, the majority of the brethren here disagreed with us. We were surprised that it came out in the Mag & with the title "Closed Country Opens" as we had sent it in without any title. Although it encouraged us that it came out in the Mag, we have thought that the title was misleading in some ways & could give newcomers a somewhat unrealistic description of this field.

Although we do have a conviction that it is possible to get out milky lit here, you do really have to have the faith for it. We are always very sweet & agreeable & do it with faith, acting as though we have every right to do what we are doing & I think our very boldness in being so open litnessing has made the authorities think that we're not a threat & that we are an innocent Christian group, as we are indeed.

But, if you go out with fear & as if you have something to hide you are going to arouse suspicion immediately & draw attention to yourself. Because of this, we don't consider that what we are doing is necessarily for everybody but as Dad has said, "According to your faith be it done unto you."

We have never felt such a spirit of fear in any other country we've ever worked in as we have in this one, & in our work for the Lord here we know that the Devil's favourite tactic against us has been fear. We have felt that this country is like a dog that's a little afraid of you because he doesn't know you, but won't attack you unless you show yourself afraid of him & will even be friendly & love you if you show love to him.

We'd like to say too that we never intended to create a controversy

here & don't really enjoy being the centre of one. Our disagreements with the other brethren have caused us many sleepless nights & a dilemma that has caused us much anguish, hence the letter we wrote to you, Dad, re-questing counsel about it which appreared in the FN as "Closed Country

Since we've started litnessing here we've seen good fruits & many lives changed. We have gotten out tens of thousands of pieces of lit, thousands of souls have been saved, we have won some precious catacombers & a live-in disciple & the Lord has abundantly blessed our provision &

We've felt the leading & encouragement of the Lord to continue & that He's called us to this ministry. But the majority of the brethren have been against what we've done & so our dilemma has been--follow the Lord's leadings as we see them or follow the counsel of the majority of the

If we are wrong, we'd like to know, as this controversy has caused us much grief & has made us feel like giving up many times & feel that all we've done has been in vain because we've used controversial methods.

We really do love you both so very much & with our whole hearts want to do the right thing & be a blessing to the work & not a problem, & please forgive us if we have been & for taking up so much of your precious time with this controversy. Love in Jesus, R & C

Dearest Loved Ones. RE: The S.A. Controversy

GBYAAPRY: We hope that you are enjoying to the fullest the Southern paradise. We are writing in response to your asking the view the Family members in ______, in Mag 41, Page 186.

7/9/81

As you know, we consider this country almost completely opened up to litnessing when you don't get into politics or use too strange ways of litnessing & witnessing, but the opinion of most of the Family here has been different, just like you can see from the report of E & L in Mag 41. Anyway, even though lately we were kind of far from the other members for this difference, the Fellowship Revolution was trying to keep us together & to put our eyes on the positive.

But about three weeks ago a few Family members mentioned about a law that forbids the printing & distribution of any kind of material that is not registered from the government. According to these brothers the law is old, but only recently has been particularly enforced with the adding of new punishments by the government against the transgressors. After a few days, in another meeting it was explained how after some brothers looked into it, it was practically impossible to register(?) our lit because the info that should have been given to legalise it was too compromising such as, "What's the group's name" or "Who is the leader" etc.

so in consequence of this the Family members' counsel decided that it was better to stop printing up lit & to stop completely any kind of public litnessing except really carefully & slowly DTD. When they told me this (I didn't go since the meeting was on the other side of the city at 8-9 P.M. & it would have been too late for me to come back & also for S & the kids to be alone at night), I told them that I would have to pray & get an answer from the Lord about it, but that meanwhile I would stop litnessing until then. So we spent the whole afternoon praying & reading trying to see what the Lord was trying to show us about it & in the end we received a few Letters that led us to a decision & according to these Letters we decided that we would keep going & that the Enemy was just trying to stop completely the giving out of the Words that was already done in a real small scale.

One of the Letters was "Know Your Meat" (No.943), & it explains how in some countries there is an opposition against some kind of Lit, in another the opposition is against another kind of lit, but if you know your meat & are not stupid to give your pearls to the pigs, then you have got to give out the message. (No.943:21-31.) In other words, since we are giving out the Letters like, "Love is the Answer", "Why Disasters", "Long Live Love" etc., which are heavy messages, but don't offend anybody, then the Lord has got to keep us because we are giving out His Words & trying to use wisdom in it & following also your counsel.

Also "The Island Secret" to me was really important, & I received to study & pray over it. Even though this is an oppressive, repressive, dictatorial type of government, there is a great religious freedom allowed to the point that even knowing that the government is controlling everything behind the scenes all the religions here, like Evangelicals, Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses & even Hari Krishna are invading the country with their doctrine. with their doctrin



Still, knowing that times are evil & that we have the Words of our Prophet that warn us to watch our steps & try not to be stupid, we do not go pell-mell all over the place distributing, but we just limit ourselves to reach the university students who are, according to "Go to the Cities" the most important people to reach & here are really hungry & receptive. Plus up to now, not only not the government but not even only one single policeman told us to stop, as mentioned in paragraph 70.

Finally, this is not "a closed country to the Gospel" & neither of another predominant religion" so that I believe that we are pretty much "knowing their meat" with Jesus' help. (1004:70-72) Then we got "Registration?—Or Scatteration!" & in this Letter it shows how you cannot be a revolution & at the same time try to get the approval of the System because, "...if you try to change to please them by compromising & conforming you are no longer a Revolution! So you don't dare register that much." (par.16)

Well, I believe in a "Maturation of our Movement" but when you get down to it the System will never approve our tactics & policies because we are the opposite. In fact, you can see now that since they are trying to do it the nice, comfortable System way they are now finding out that, "...you never get something for nothing out of the System!" (par.22) So the Enemy now has completely won over them at the point that they cannot even print any more.

By the way, they also said that the law was enforced on the print shops too, in a way that according to the Family here, nobody would print anything for you if you don't show a registration from the government. Well, one week later a sweet printer printed up 2500 pieces of "Life After Death" for free without the minimum questioning. Intead, when I went to pick it up the guy said, "Your message makes you think." GBH.

But from the same Letter ("Registration?—Or Scatteration"), I could also understand that one of the reasons that the brothers here are compromising so much is because, "...The minute you settle down or settle in one place too long, the local System & even your kings & queens wanna get you legalised, registered & recognised...Never lose the pilgrim spiriti Keep moving!" (par.14,19) And if we had to be like that years ago when we were much more radical, how much more now when so many people are involved with system jobs & all, that this warning should be followed?—Unless the Lord has a special call for you to stay or "schtick".

The last two Letters we got were "The Right to Witness" & "What to do When Persecuted" where it explains really good that all this controversy about going selah, underground etc. should not even be considered before you are stopped from the police or forbidden to do so & that, "...if they persecute you in a city..." after you're through with that place & the message did get out & the job is done, then "...flee ye to another!" or go underground! I mean, it's so clear! But how can you be so paranoid of a little persecution & problems if you don't even give out the message?

But instead of for the giving out of the Words, I think that the problems here are gonna come from the Judgements of God like predicted

in Isaiah 1:13-20 on a disobedient people. (See 804:3-12 & 814:1-22,27, 28) Well, all this was more or less what made us decide to keep litnessing, so that what happened was that the Family decided not to have us any more in the fellowship, I guess because we went against the majority.

Well, as we wrote in the last report, even though we thought that its not fair to drop a Home like that, leaving it completely without fellowship, we realised that it was better anyway. There might have been a few of the brothers that in their heart maybe thought of continuing to visit us, but I guess it happened like in Jesus' time when many believed in Jesus & lovedHim, "...but they didn't confess it lest they should be put out of the synagogue." (Jn.12:42)

The reason for which we thought that what they did was better, it was that first of all as you said in "Breakdown", you cannot stay close to compromisers long without speaking out or compromising tool Second, because one time I got the verse of Isaiah 1:13-20, that I mentioned before where as you know, God is promising judgement to the wicked pharisees for their hypocrisy & sins. But we feel really sad for not having a good Family around whom we can fellowship with, especially for our kids. We trust the Lord for that.

But going back to the report of E & L , I would like to mention that first of all it says that litnessing for free is perfectly legal while as you can see now is not legal just as much as asking for donations. Plus, what is it really worth to give out the Words away for free in mass distribution like publicity pamphlets? What's the difference between that & mail box litnessing? Isn't always a "...lazy man's way & like scattering the seeds with your eyes shut hunting blindfolded with scattershot? Why bother? You might plant something or hit something but most likely won't! Personally, I like to look for good ground, good fishing, good game & not waste my seeds, bait or shots on thin air! Amen?" etc. (895)

Also, he mentions how one person can work to help for support & cover which it would have not been that bad if it was true, but can I ask you something, Dad? Do you want to know the truth if they're to really do what he says & "Use It" to be more efficient?—Or if this is just a plain desire in the hearts of few & a mere excuse in the mind of many shown by the fact that practically everybody has got a teaching or other job which occupies a lot of their strength, time & energy & leaves almost none of these three left?

Ask the Family here in their week time, every day, how many hours they spend doing what! Because even if in one hour you can give out 1000 pieces of lit or go to an orphanage & pray with 150 kids, only the Lord knows where your heart is at. You may say, "Well, why does it bother you so much, let everybody do according to their own faith."

Well, I would really be happy if thingswerelike it sounds in the report; some working, some litnessing, some FFing & so on, so "every man could abide in their calling" in a united work of the whole body. (960) But, when people become weak little girls & compromisers & they "...entangle themselves with the affairs of this life" (2Tim.2:4), so

much & pretending to be whole hearted when they are not & even try to stop you from being so, then I feel like, "...you have got to have convictions or you can't live with yourself! You have got to be convinced that you are right & fight for what you believe in or your attitude will be-- "Oh, so sorry, excuse me for living." (DM July 28)

And that's exactly what happened when I told the VS how I felt about it, he said, "Well, you can't just think that you are right about it, & all the others are wrong, you can't just force some people to do more than they are able or willing to do." Well, I am sorry to say, but he is acting just like you described in "Good Shepherds" when you said, "...you can't go by any popularity at all! I mean, pastors in churches, they have to win the popularity poll & you know who the people vote for? (Maria: The one who is going to let them sit around.) Exactly! The one who is not going to disturb them or wake them up!..." (1002:85-86) And you know, when your comment on the VS came, it was already popular pretty much that he was the most indicated to be VS. Well, that's my opinion.

Finally, on the report appears how tripped off these people are through what they said about the refuges, survival, & all your question marks & through the misconception of the Endtime sitting in a rocking chair like the churches for a future dreamy ideal possibility to do the job that the Lord gave us while the souls go to Hell. How silly!

You know, Dad, as I wrote you in the past letter of May 5th, when Faithy came in March, at the last 15 minutes of the meeting she made five or six comments to which I didn't agree & I thought that she knew too clittle of the country to speak about those things & I explained to you in that letter all about her comments & the reasons of why I didn't agree. One of these comments was that S.A. has to be considered a refuge for the future for the Family & that we should try not to destroy its security, but preserve it.

But since refuges hadn't come out yet, this at the time really put me to confusion. But then after praying I got the verse 953-1: 125 that says, "...where there are many many sweet precious Latin Americans who need Thy Gospel & need Thy love & are open to it & there is greater freedom to witness at least for the time being..." And TG that verse made light confirming us that we are to take advantage of the "golden opportunity".

But you see how people take her word as from you, while in tHis case she was leaning on her own understanding. It's easier to follow a personality more than the Spirit, especially in this case. Most people say, "Oh, she could never be wrong." So, sad to say, this statement about the future refuge came from her. But it was happily accepted by all the members since it backed their beliefs.

In conclusion, we would like to send you a few of the words from some of the letters that we received from the youth of this place whom we are feeding through the mail who wrote in after receiving MO Letters on the streets from us. (Answers translated from Spanish.)

'The True Komic 'Love is the Answer' was to me roally enjoyable. A couple with two lovely children gave it to me & to see them so happy &

believing made me want to be like you. I am Catholic but I found that your Komix fill the heart & get deep in the heart where only God can get, that that's why I am writing, because I met you & because of the Komix."-- Judy, 15 years.

"You know, it's really beautiful what you people do & the measage that you give of love toward God & toward our neighbour as ourselves; I think that your group is one of the best things of this life & that the ideal of love that you have is the true one. I read often your Komix because they make me feel really good."—Niefa, 18 years.

"Your Komix are like a shower of fresh water that makes you remember of simple true & really deep things. Honestly, I can tell you that sometimes I found more things in your Komix than in the most complicated books of philosophy."--Carmen.

"By accident a friend of mine showed me a Komic, "Long Live Love". Well, I want to tell you that I really like it & that I would like to receive more since I want to make a collection of them."—Ruty, 15 yrs.

Well, those precious sheep really inspired us to keep going even when we were fed up with the whole situation here. TG.

What more can I say, two things more maybe that you already said, & one is that, "...you cannot hide your candle under a bushel, that's all there is to it!" "A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid." (Mat.5:14, 15) "We may try because of the persecution & the propaganda, you may try to hide to some extent. But we just can't hide our witness, our lamp, our flame, even if it's only a candle! You are not going to be much good to the rest of the World if you keep hiding your light & crawl into a hole where nobody can see you!...It's a sacrifice to witness! It's dangerous to witness! You are bound to get some propaganda, persecution etc.! But still, we have to do it!" (848:108-110)

And this is also confirmed in the "LNTs" No.1025, par.3, where you explain how there is a message to every part of the World of which we are responsible to give, the message of doom & destruction to the wicked U.S. & Western Europe & I believe the message of love, salvation & eternal life to the sheep of the countries like this one which is closed to politics & other types of messages but open & receptive to the simple but deep love of God through the Words that He gives you.

The second thing I would like to say is that to the article from us published in Mag 41, Page 180, I would like to relate these words of yours, "...who the hell are you scared of? The Devil? Well, you better be scared of the Lord because you are disobeying the Lord & failing God in the job Ne's given you!...His Kingdom is soule! His Kingdom is missionary work, His Kingdom is reaching the lost with the Gospell" (1003:42,22) The title of the article is "According to your Faith", but "...it's impossible to have faith unless you have the Word." The Word, like the verses that I just mentioned, it's the Word that gives you power, strength, faith, love, wisdom & the reason to keep fighting & that shows you the way to fight.

When Jesus was putting the people to a test of faith & they were making it, then He would say, "According to your faith be it done unto

you" or "...go in peace, thy faith hath saved thee." So it does make a difference to have faith or not to have it while it seems that a lot of people now in the Family is covering under the words, "Well, I don't have faith for it." It's because as you said, they are weak in the Word, the only thing which you can hang your faith onto, THE WORD! They are going to miss the best.

Well, this is about all I can say now. Sorry if this letter was so long, but guess this is gonna be about the only one talking on our side since we have been "kicked out".

Only one more thing, Dad, to me really important. You know, I don't want to write all these things to show you that we are right, to show you 'how good we are', or "see, we are the best, we are the ones who are doing it in the best way". No, I don't care for the glory of man, (not you but in general). I don't give a damn for the glory of man. It makes me sick to my stomach. I wrote this because I want Jesus to get the glory because He is the only good thing in us. You know, we made, too, lots of mistakes, tempted first to go maybe too much on one extreme, like in the first letter I wrote you, then the "Island Secret" gave us a better direction.

I had a singing job too for a month that in the end was trying to use me too, but the Lord got us out of it. I got assaulted by five individuals with knives at 2:30 A.M. in the streets, after singing, but TG nothing big happened. But all this just shows that "...ve have this treasure in earthen veesels, that the excellency of the power may be of God & not of us. (2Cor.4:7)

It's only Jesus, the way, the truth & the life, & it's nothing of us, we are just a terrible mess. Jesus said, "...Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit, so shall ye be My disciples." (Jn.15: 8) So, the fruit is not to show how great we are but to glorify the Father. I just want Jesus to get all the glory, I don't want the praise of men because that's what ruins you. Jesus knows it. He knows all, "...God is greater than our heart & knoweth all things." Only when we glorify Him then He glorifies us, in His way." (Jn.8:50)

So that's all. We love you more than the words can say. Jesus knows how much, "...to whom shall we go, only thou hast the Words"! Jesus gives them to you, that's why we need you so much. With much love in Jesus,

Amen, Son! You're a lawyer of the Word!)

South 1

TK ART—A "Fulfilling" Ministry! AND NO.

Cod bless you dear Artists and thank you so much for all your hard work on the Komix! Almost everyone's a rawork is improving so much, even with each TK, so if you thought the artwork in the First and Second Volume was good, wait'ull you see the coming Volumes! itallelujah! It's absolutely thrilling!

Please also remember to keep the production of the Volumes in your prayers, that we may get them all out before the Storm comes! (Jn. 94 : Mt. 2074.28) Once we receive the Originals from you, there is still quite a bit of work involved before they can come out in the actual Volumes!—rand time ig short!

Thank you for the great response we had in answer to the call for Artists! Some terrific new talent has turned up, and you'll be seeing some of their artwork soon. Even for those of you for whom illustrating TKs is not the major Calling for you to abide in, we hope you had fun working on the one or two assignments we were able to give you!

Here is a reminder that the final printsize of the True Komix is 13.5 cm by 19.4 cm. We've received several TKs recently which were the wrong proportions, so if you are drawing larger than actual final print-size please use the Proportion Guide on page 182 of FN 39 to check that your proportions are correct, and neither too long or too wide!

Thank you! (PS---even if you think your proportions are correct, and neither too long or too wide!

Thank you? (PS---even if you think your proportions are correct, and neither too long or too wide!

Thank you? (PS---even if you think your proportions are correct, and neither too long or too wide!

Thank you? (PS---even if you think your proportions are correct, and neither too long or too wide!

Thank you? (PS---even if you think your proportions are correct, and neither too long or too wide!

Thank you? (PS---even if you think your proportions are correct, and neither too long or too wide!

Thank you? (PS---even if you think your proportions are correct, and neither too long or too wide!

Thank you? (PS---even if you think your proportion

(A specific example of what to avoid is breaking a sentence like this: "Praise the Lord for His..." (and then in another box half-way down the page continuing.)". Spirit, because we couldn't make it without Her." If you absolutely have to break the sentence, then do it this way: "Praise the Lord for His Spirit," (and continuing.)"... because we couldn't make it without Her!" Remember Nehemiah 8:8, "So they read in the book in the law of God distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading."

An important point regarding DFO TKs is: from now on we will not be including the appeal (or "plug") at the bottom of the last page. Only on Komix for GP distribution will we continue to need the appeal, asking them to write in for more TKs.

Regarding underlining words in the text for emphasis—most of you seem to be pretty Spirit-led as to which ones to underline but in a few cases this effect has been overheated. Dad recently commented on this, "When they underline nearly everything it loses its punch!"—Amen? Please make sure your underlining corresponds as closely as possible to the original text of the Letter! PTL!

Wed like to give a special "thankyou" to those of you who have diligently made all the

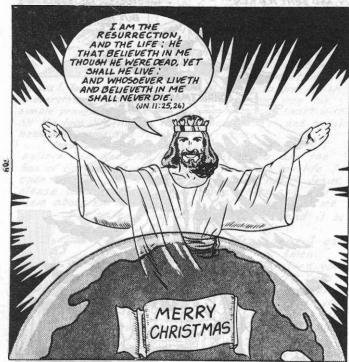
derlining corresponds as closely as possible to the original text of the Letter! PTL!

We'd like to give a special "thankyou" to those of you who have diligently made all the requested changes in your TKs. It certainly is making work so much easier for us, and as Dad prophesied in "The Ohof Art" (no. 3255:25) several years ago, "I'm expecting that our "religion" is going to be the most artistic and best illustrated in the World!" PTL! Because of your Sprint-filled artwork, "this day is this scripture fulfilled in your ears!" (Luke 4:21) Thank the Lord for such a "fulfilling" ministry!

PTL! We are continually trying to keep the quality of the illustrated Word up to where it should be, and for this reason we have been returning some of your TK originals to a few of you, if it fell far below the standard, and we knew you could've done a much better job with some more "pick 'n shovel" work. So thank-you very much for being willing to make these changes. We love and appreciate you!

One last note: Please do not go ahead on illustrating "Daily Might" or other "compilation" TKs without checking first, because we simply cannot give Awards for material we cannot use. Your idea might be a good one, but please check first, okay? Thanks! Love,

JESUS CAN TURN YOUR EMPTY "MERRY X-MAS" INTO A
TRULY JOYOUS CHRISTMAS! -- AND YOUR "HAPPY NEW YEAR"
WISHES INTO A HAPPY NEW-LIFE REALITY!
JUST PRAY AND ASK HIM TO FORGIVE YOUR SINS AND
COME INTO YOUR HEART! -- AND RECEIVE LOVE AND LIVE
FOR HIM NOW! -- AND YOU CAN ENJOY HIM AND HEAVEN
FOREVER!



-- MAY GOO BLESS YOU WITH HIS TRUTH, FREEDOM AND LOVE . YOU CAN FIND MORE OF THESE LOVE LETTERS ON THE STREETS FOR A TOKEN OF YOUR LOVE! -- IF NOT WRITE US AND WE'LL BE GLAD TO GIVE YOU MORE! WRITE TO: TRUE MOMIX, PF 241, BO21 ZURICH, SMITZERLAMO

TRUEKOMIX PRESENTS: GREATEST FOR CHRISTMAS IS HIS GIFT FOR YOU AND ME! -ILLUSTRATED BY JACOB SAILOR







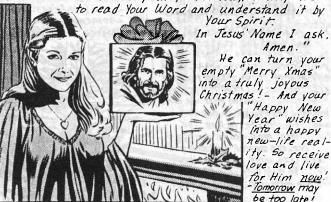
Salvation is not a reward. Salvation is not a reward, it's not wages, it's a gift that you don't earn by faithfulness or by any works of your own." For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: It is the gift of God: not of works, lest any manshould boast." (Ephesians 2:8,9) Have you received the Have you received the ultimate Christmas gift?

ultimate Christmas qift?

—Jesus Christ—the Son of God!—God's Gift of Life for you! You can have Jesus and all he has to give, which is everything, right this minute if you'll just pray this simple prayer and ask Him to come into your heart with all his love, life, liberty, truth, peace, plenty and happiness here, now and forever! Just pray:

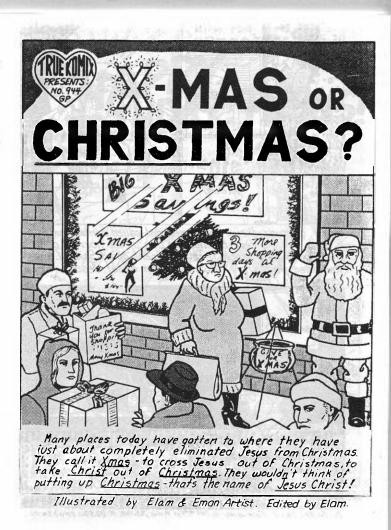
"Lord Jesus, please forgive me for all my sins. I believe You died for me. I believe you are the Son of God, and I ask You now to come into my life. I open the door and I invite you into my heart. Jesus, please come in and help me to love others and telp them about You that they may find You, too. Help me to read Your Word and understand it by Your Spirit.

In Jesus' Name I ask,



"Happy New Year" wishes Into a happy new-life reality. So receive love and live for Him new.

Tomorrow may
be too late!





WITH SANTA

Only

\$10.00 Merry Xmas



It's funny the way they do it.
Instead of giving presents to Jesus for His birthday, they give them to each other. If you think things will satisfy you, look around you. Although the body is of this earth, and satisfied with the things of this earth, the human spirit, that intangible personality of the you that dwells in that body, can never be satisfied with anything but utter union with the great and

Making the little children hoppy on Christmas and making them look forward to Christmas is good as long as you don't forget to tell them what it's all about.

"On Christmas what it's all about of Jesus Gods Son. Jesus Jesus Gods Income into the world to save the month of Jesus into the world to save of Jesus into the world to save

othis of the sound of the sound of the sound one of the sound of the s

bells?—Or with Jesus and jingle and jingle and jingle and with Jesus and "Hoppy Birthdoy, deor Jesus!"

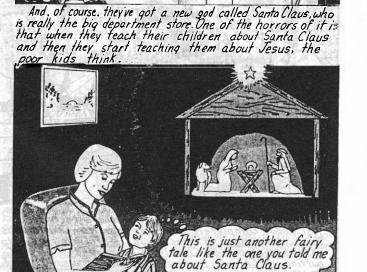
Have a Merry Christmas!

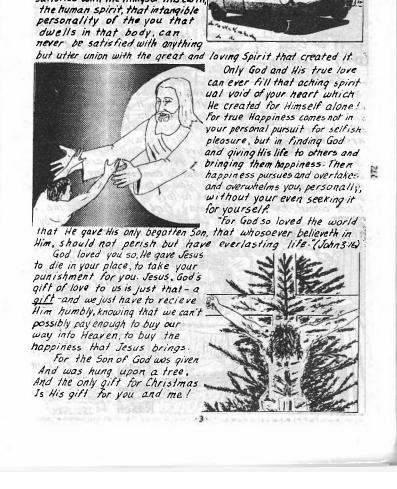
And it will be it you receive

Look of thristmas gift for you!

So how do you celebrate Christmas? With Santo Clous,

elps them to remember I'm glad people celebrate Christmas, as long as it's <u>Jesus</u> they're celebrating, and if it









CIEL 10 HELP COVER COSTS-THANGS!) TRUE KOMIX, WRITE US!- PLEASE ENCLOSE A



Once when I was a young Christian they were having this big Christmas celebration in our church, and they had someone all dressed up as Santa Claus passing out candy and everyone brought a present for someone else. And I thought, "How come, if it's <u>Jesus</u>' birthday, why don't we give <u>Him</u> presents and sing songs about <u>Him</u>, instead of singing all this other stuff?" I got so mad, the longer I watched and the more I saw.



And right in the middle of all this foolishness I burst out singing, "Happy Birthday, Dear Jesus," and that's all I had to do. Everyone looked so ashamed. Here they were celebrating Christmas and they had forgotten all about the Lord. No presents for Jesus, no songs for Jesus.

If it's the Lord's birthday, why don't we give <u>Him</u> the presents? Instead of spending all that money on each other, why not give it to the Lord's work?

Why not send it to some

Why not send it to some missionaries or people who really need it?























Let's together share His Love and give His Words to others this Christmas, that they too may "know Him, Mnom to know is Life Eternal". John 17:3. Let's give the Lord the gifts that He is most pleased with, the lives and hearts of men! Then we can really celebrate Christmas

ty to Iou,
y to Iou,
y dear Jesus,
to You! æd sing, Happy Birthday t Happy Birthday t Happy Birthday d Happy Birthday d

with sincerest wishes that you will have a truly joyous Christmas, and that your happy New Year will truly be a happy new-life reality, loving and living for Him now and enjoying Him and Heaven forever!

Just about the time Mary was about to have Jesus, Caesar sent out an order that everybody had to go back to their hometown to pay their taxes!

They were almost like strangers to their own relatives in Bethiehem, because none took them in, right? Think of it!
A friendly innkeeper let them stay in the barn for the night, since his place was full. So Mary had the baby right there in the barn and she wrapped it up in swaddling dothes it says and laid it in a little manger.

Some shepherds were out there watching their flocks by night and all of a sudden there was a bright light and a whole bunch of angels began to sing:

FATHER DAVID FROM Nº949 GP @ NOV. 1981, TRUE KOMIX, PF 241, 8021 ZURICH, SWITZERS



Fronkincense was a lovely perfume that you gave to kings and the Son of God but myrrh was a sad perfume that breathed of the tomb and showed that Jesus was going to die for us. Now why did He need gold anyway?

THE GREATEST GIFT FOR CHRISTMAS IS HIS GIFT FOR YOU AND ME!



Love came down at Christmas,
Love all lovely, Love divine;
Love was born at Christmas,
Stars and angels gave the sign.

Love shall be our token,

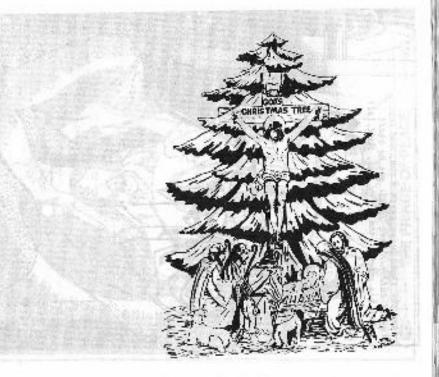
Love be yours and Love be mine,

Love to God and all men,

Love for you and me and mine!

For God so loved the World that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have everlasting life. John 3:16

Jesus can turn your empty "Merry Xmas" into a truly joyous Christmas!—And your "Happy New Year" wishes into a happy newlife reality! So receive love and live for Him now!—And you can enjoy Him and Heaven forever!



"THE SON OF GOD WAS GIVEN AND WAS HUNG UPON A TREE, AND THE GREATEST GIFT FOR CHRISTMAS IS HIS GIFT FOR YOU AND ME!" Have you received the ultimate Christmas Gift?--Jesus Christ the Son of God, God's Gift of life for you! "The Gift of God is Eternal Life through Jesus Christ." (Romans 6:23.)

Jesus can turn your empty "Merry Xmas" into a truly joyous Christmas!--And your "Happy New Year" wishes into a happy newlife reality! So receive,love and live for Him now!--And you can enjoy Him and Heaven forever!

GIVE THE WORD THIS YEAR!

CAN YOU BELIEVE THERE ARE ONLY 123

BRETHREN to reach 800 million souls in these four countries of India, Nepal, Sri Lanka & Banqladesh! Sweet, humble, receptive people, so hungry for love & the Words of David! There's a lot of darkness here, but just a little light shines so bright. It was not people, so hungry for love & the Words of David! There's a lot of darkness here, but just a little light shines so bright so shine before men'? "Say not ye there are yet four months...!" And thanks to all of you who

MANDARIN IS THE OFFICIAL CHINESE LANGUAGE
spoken throughout all China as well as in Taiwan. It was originally taken from the regional language of Beijing (Peking) & the surrounding area. It became, with some refining, the official court & governmental spoken language. The Chinese written language now in use follows the grammatical lines of this spoken language of Mandarin & is Itself commonly called Mandarin.

MANDARIN IS THE OFFICIAL CHINESE LANGUAGE ground to the spoken throughout all China as well as in Taiwan. It was originally to the surrounding area. It became, with some refining, the official court & governmental spoken language now in use follows the grammatical lines of this spoken language of Mandarin & is Itself commonly called Mandarin.

MANDARIN AS IT IS NOW WRITTEN & SPOKEN IS AN OFFICIAL LANGUAGE originally compiled by command of this limperial Court in an effort to simplify & practicalise the Chinese language. The Chinese written language was from quite and the surrounding area. It was originally compiled by command of this spoken language, the Chinese written in Chinese language was from quite with purely Cantonese terms is what has been coming thru in our translations.

SOALTHO' OUR WORK CAN BE EASILY UNDERSTOOD BY

Give the greatest gift of all, Jesus & His love! He <u>is</u> the Word of God! Give Him to your friends & relatives this year in print & on tape!



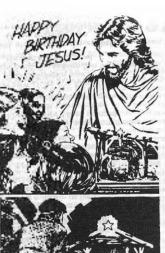












I burst out with "Happy Birthday!" That's all I had to do. I started singing, "Happy Birthday! Happy Birthday to You!"

Some thought that I'd gone crazy! Or perhaps had lost my mind! Why are you singing 'Happy Birthday', When this is Christmas time? "

"Happy Birthday, Dear Jesus!"
That's all I had to say.
"Happy Birthday, Dear Jesus!
On this happy Christmas day!"

Oh, were they embarrassed!
They hung their heads in shame!
They'd put an X through the Christ
of Christmas,

And forgot about His name!

They were celebrating Christmas, Like any pagan horde.

They were singing songs for Santa Claus,
And had forgotten about the Lord.

What kind of teenage rebel wild fanatic youth; Would dare to stop the party
With a sample of the Truth?

Are you a fighter for Jesus? Do you stand up for His Name? Be a fighter for your faith, And never be ashamed!



Christmas Everywhere!

Poems old and new, inspired by the Spirit of Christmas!

CHRISTMAS EVERYWHERE

Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-nightl Christmas in lands of the fir-tree and pine, Christmas in lands of the palm-tree and vine, Christmas where snow-peaks stand solemn and white, Christmas where cornfields lie sunny and bright, Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-nightl

Christmas where children are hopeful and gay, Christmas where old men are patient and gray, Christmas where peace, like a dove in its flight, Broods o'er brave men in the thick of the fight. Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-night!

For the Christ-child who comes is the Master of all, No palace too great and no cottage too small; So the stars of the midnight which compass us round, Shall see a great glory, and hear a sweet sound. And cry, "Look! The Earth is aflame with delight, Oh, sons of the morning, rejoice at the sight." Everywhere, everywhere, Christmas to-night!

-by Phillips Brooks, 1835-1893

MY MASTER

My Master was so very poor, A manger was His cradling place; So very rich my Master was Kings came from far To gain His grace.

My Master was so very poor And with the poor He broke the bread; So very rich my Master was That multitudes By Him were fed.

My Master was so very poor They nailed Him naked to a cross; So very rich my Master was He gave His all And knew no loss.

Harry Lee, 1874-1942

CHILDHOOD

To be Himself a star most bright
To bring the wise men to His sight,
To be Himself a voice most sweet
To deal the shepherds to His feet,
To be a child—it was His will,
That folk like us might find Him still.

John Erskine, 1870-

CHRISTMAS

Signature of the summer grass, So, in Thy sight, Almighty One, Earth's generations pass.
And as the years, an endless host, Come swiftly pressing on, The brightest names that earth can boast Just glisten and are gone.

Yet doth the star of Bethlehem shed A lustre pure and sweet:
And still it leads, as once it led,
To the Messiah's feet.
O Father, may that holy star
Grow every year more bright,
And send its glorious beams afar
To fill the world with light. William Cullen Bryant, 1794-1878

Why do the bells of Christmas ring? Why do little children sing?

Once a lovely shining star, Seen by shepherds from afar, Gently moved until its light Made a manger's cradle bright.

There a darling baby lay, Pillowed soft upon the hay. And its Mother sung and smiled: "This is Christ, the Holy Child!"

Therefore bells for Christmas ring, Therefore little children sing.

by Eugene Field

CHRISTMAS IN THE HEART

It is Christmas in the mansion, Yule-log fires and silken frocks; It is Christmas in the cottage, Mother's filling little socks.

It is Christmas on the highway, In the thronging, busy mart; But the dearest truest Christmas Is the Christmas in the heart.

Author unknown

OUR CHRISTMAS POEM FOR YOU

There's lots of reasons that we'd like,
To be with you at Christmas time,
And as this thought now comes to me,
It's inspiring this Christmas rhyme!

I guess, to most, Christmas is The most special time of year, And you're so special, too, you k Your voice we'd like to hear!

And we could sing together,
And praise our Saviour's birth,
So thankful we can share this love,
That He brought down to earth!

For without the birth of God's own Son, Who grew up in Galilee, There'd be no Christmas anywhere, Why put up a Christmas tree?

Why eat and drink, and decorate? Or rejoice for gifts received? Why, we can't really celebrate, If actually we don't believe!

Just His birth has taught so much, As we remember how He came, So quiet, simple, and tenderly But Mary knew His name!

God's simple Truth came down And simply was revealed, And with a silent shining star, The mystery was concealed!

So that all those who seek can find, if they follow in its fight.

If we only venture out into, The stillness of this night!

And if one knelt beside a manger, They shouldn't be surprised, If they'd see the love of God, In a baby's eyes!

And one would walk away from there, Knowing they'd been changed, For there inside a dirty stable— This place that God arranged—

Was born a king, The King of Kings! You can imagine how, God loved His newborn Son that night His plan to free us now!

And, oh, such love ne're 'ere before, Or ever since, has been, The day God sent His only Son, To be born and dwell with men!

We're so thankful of this one thing, That this year we can share, Whether near, or very far away, This baby, tender, fair!

Who, born in both your heart and mina, Unites us especially now, So that we feel so close to you, Like you were here somehow!

Merry Christmas, let's shout and sing, And awake the living dead!

And let them know this time of year,
God's love we're here to spread!

And like the hosts of angels,
To shepherds did rejoice,
Let's remind the world once more,
Through us they'll hear God's voicel

Proclaiming that His Son is born! And peace for men on earth! Oh, Jesus, you're alive and live! We've found in you rebirth!

-by Seek

BRIGHTEST AND BEST OF THE SONS OF THE MORNING

Brightest and best of the sons of the morning, Dawn on our darkness, and lend us Thine aid!

Star of the East, the horizon adorning, Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid!

Cold on His cradle the dewdrops are shining; Low lies His head with the beasts of the stall:

stari;
Angels adore Him in slumber reclining,
Maker and Monarch and Saviour of all.

A CHILD'S CHRISTMAS CAROL

There was a little Baby once There was a little Baby once
Born upon Christmas Day;
The oxen lowed His fullabye
As in His crib He lay;
His tree, it was a lonely tree;
That stood upon a hill,
Its candles were the mighty stars
That shine upon us still;
His toys were flocks of little lambs,
He loved to see them play;
It is for Him we are so glad,
Now upon Christmas Day.

-by Christine Chaundler

A Fare-Free Visa Venture! MIRACULOUS PROVISION OF FOOD, HOUSING, BUS & PLANE FARES ON LONG VISA TRIP!

From Silas & Faith; S.E. Asia

Asia:
GBYA: WLY & WANT TO GIVE
YOU THE LATEST NEWS FROM
THIS FIELD, as well as tall
you about some mighty miracles the Lord did for us &

THIS FIFLID, as well as tell you about some wighty siracles the Lord did for us & thru us.

LITMESSING & WITNESSING in surrounding towns has been very inspiring & fruitful. Recently the Lord provided all our needs on two trips to surrounding towns where we were able to feed sany sheep. Altogether we gave out ower 20,000 pleces of lif, & the mail response from those towns has been great because they were never hit before.

ALSO, THE LORD DID LOTS OF HIRACLES FOR US when our visas were up & we had to make a 3,500 km. journey to get them renewed. As our last visa trip had been quite exhausting with long bus rides, money stolen, etc., we prayed for an extra easy trip this time.

QH THE WAY TO THE BORDER WE STOPPED TO SEE & ENCOURAGE A SMEET GIRL who had fallen in love with us 2 years ago in another town. She was so happy to see us & jumped for juy that we still love her & care about her. We told her how Jesus, the good shep-herd, never loses his sheep, even if they are somewhat stray, & that He'll get them back in the end.

SHE MAN VERY TOUCHED BY THIS A SHE THE SHE THE TOUCHED BY THIS & wants to read the still the server were toney.

back in the end.

SKE WAS VERY TOUCHED BY
THIS & wants to read the
Rible δ Letters more. GBH!
While staying in this town
we also were able to hit
the morning market & get our
5,000 pieces of lit, as well
as lead a sweet lady to the
Lord, The Lord provided all
our food δ a beautiful hotel
room.

OH, I FORGOT TO MENTION
THAT WHEN WE LEFT JUR HOME only had enough money to to this first town, but

FROD, HUSING, BUS & PLANE FARES ON LONG VISA TRIP!

we were clinging to the Lord's promises. From there the Lord's promises. From there the Lord's promises. From the Lord's promises are arrived just in time for Sunday fellowship.

WE SAM MANY BLICOVED FACES which was a big blessing for us, as we don't get to see the brethren very often. One of the Moses gladly took us in 6 fed us, 68'em, and the next morning we were in desperate prayer for a solution to our financial problem. We received that we should step out by faith 6 provision a flight from this country's air force to the border, as they have regular flights going there.

SO, EXPECTING MIRACLES WE WENT TO SEE THE CATAIN IN CHARGE OF THE FLIGHTS. 6 a real fight of faith began. He really got fascinated by the Spirit 6 wanted to help us, but said he would have to ask higher officials first; and since they were not there he told us to gone back later.

THE LORD TOLD US: "All things are yours in Christ Jesus, "6 we continued to stand there expectingly when the captain suddenly said, "Okay, you come to nor we be 1'll give you 2 seats." Halleujah! A real miracle!

THE NIGHT BRICRE WE HAD ALSO ASKED THE LORD TO SUPIL' a certain arount of money which we figured we needed for the last part of our journey, 6 walking into a shop & asking for help the Lord opened the hearts of the manager who gave us exactly what we prayed for.

OUR FLIGHT LASTED ONLY 3 HOUSE AND THE LORD TO SUPIL' a certain arount of money which we figured we needed for the last part of our journey, 6 walking into a shop & asking for help the Lord opened the hearts of the manager who gave us exactly what we prayed for.

OUR FLIGHT LASTED ONLY 3 HOUSE AREA TO THE STORD WHO AND THERE IT MAS JUST A U-MOUR BUST THE BOTTE WAS JUST A U-MOUR BUST THE BOTTE TANK THENE THE SAME EVENUE WE without a lot of the head of the last of the manager who gave us exactly what we prayed for the

More On SINGAPORE!

Responses to the article "Island Secret Confirmed" in Mag 4!

From Shem & Zaal, VSs in SEA: appre, but also brethren & LIT.

Decreet Dad, Maria & Peter,
DAD, YOUR LETTER "ISLAND SECRET" SPEAKS FOR

BORDER BASE for brethren repective provides the provided seal of the city & methods we should use in reaching it. We don't feel that Corny & Neckod's letter "confirms" your dearn or will "hely you understand it", as their interpretations & opinions are misle dring & inaccurate. They may not feel led to be there & bould cause problems.

SINGAPORE IS A VERY EX.

CITING & INTERESTING FIELD openerally.

SINGAPORE IS A VERY EX.

CITING & INTERESTING FIELD openerally.

Your about Monte Carlo & Geneval your when they first came to "ye" about Monte Carlo & Geneval problems. Who feel called to reach this "Geneva of Asia". We thought to the district of the work will be a little bit ndictulus, that my opinion. These are very important fields, especially the type.

"DON'T FORGET THAT THE RICH PEOPLE ARE A PITIFUL MISSION FIELD TOO & there are only certain kinds of people that can reach them. I think to take a top FFer away from the Monte Carlo & Geneval be a little bit ndictulus, that my opinion. These are very important fields, especially the type of people we're reaching mouth the From Sarens, FFer in Singapore for Mission of the Monte Carlo & Geneval beautiful to take a top FFer away from the Monte Carlo & Geneval beautiful to take a top FFer away from the Monte Carlo & Geneval beautiful to take a top FFer away from the Monte Carlo & Geneval beautiful to the forestions would be a little bit ndictulus, that my opinion. These are very important fields, especially the type of people we're reaching mouth the fire of the people will be a little bit ndictulus, that my opinion. These are very important fields, especially the type of people we're reaching mouth the fire of the people will be a little bit ndictulus, that is not the people will be a little bit ndictulus, that is not the people will be a little bit ndictulus, that is

"Island Secret" Nationals Carry On!

BEHIND-THE-SCENES DISCIPLES TRAIN NATIONALS TO CARRY ON THE ABOVE-OR from Psalms; S.C. Asia:

From Psalms; S.C. Asia:

Hi: GBY! ME'VF HAD SOME
GRAT VICTORIES MERE ON THIS

SIAND due to the efforts
of one-fire nationals. Just
3 days ago a group of teenage nationals(making up 6
teams) paired up to to hit
a housing estate 6 a shopping centre. They're all at
present on vacation from
school. THES

a nousing estate of a stressent on vacation from school.

MITH THE POWER OF PRAYER BEHIND THEM, the young people went out distributing at a shopping centre all by faith. They attacked 6 reaped 6 souls including the Muslim security guard. Hal. In the faithful group of teenage nationals—there are obout 15 of them—are part of a core group of shepherds under the leadership of cur brother Andrew.

IT ALL STARTED ABOUT TWO THANS AGG when Andrew decided to take Dad's good advice 4 drop in—right into the church which he dropped out of about eight years ago. He was in a real dilemma about it, but God Dlessed his decision. He not only began reaping the souls there, but soon he took over the leadership of the Youth Fellowship & became their shepherd.

INALLY IT WAS AS IT THE STARYING SHEEP HEARD THE YOUTH OF THE TRUE SHEPPHED, 6 from all the sleepy nooks 1 corners of the church they accome to hear the Word as delivered by Andrew under the Lord's snointing.

THEN ANDREW SUGGESTED THAY INDEX SHEEP HEARD THE YOUTH OF SPIRIT OF DAVID THAY IN THE TRUE SHEPPHED, 6 from all the sleepy nooks 1 corners of the church they accome to hear the Word as delivered by Andrew under the Lord's snointing.

THEN ANDREW SUGGESTED THAY INDEX SHEEP HEARD THE SHEEP HEARD THE SHEEP HEARD THE STARYING SHEEP HEARD THE STARYING SHEEP HEARD THE STARYING SHEEP HEARD THE STARYING SHEEP HEARD THE SHEEP HEARD THE STARYING SHEEP HEARD THE STAR

. .

On-fire national Psalms(left) newals & spiritual assaults where they are-in schools, offices, a teacher training college, & teacher training college, & teven a modelling agency & the army camps.

NOW AL LEAST & ARE FEED-ING DIRECTLY FRON THE BASIC 144 CLASSES, & the rest are being fed on Bible study classes & lessons compiled by Andrew from the Nord & the Letters. CRM: Paper & printing costs for this study lit come under the church expenses.

NATIONALS FROM THE CHURCH ALSO DISTRIBUTE LIT, & the full-time brethren here stay underground with the training of leaders. The brethren also minister to the sheep whom the nationals attending school or holding jobs may not bave time for. SO THE NATIONALS WE HAVE ARE DOING ALL THE ABOVE-GROUND WITHENSSING, as they can get into a lot more places with the official backing of the church-revival meetings in mission schools, university campuses & clubs where our foreign brethren usually can't reach the people.

ME EVEN HAVE ONE SISTER, a teacher traines, who is occasionally sharing with the kids in class instead of teaching their lessons.

) with Maresha in S.E. Asia. She has reaped more than 50 souls per month for the Lord. TYL!

She has reaped more than SO souls per month for the Lord. TYL!

A FEW MEEKS AGO SOME OF THE YOUTH FILLOWSHIP LEADERS were invited to a mission school to lead an inspirational time. Andrew & the young people did a Holy Ghost sample which resulted in 9 salvations, 70 baptisms of the Holy Spirit & promises from 120 schoolpirls to pray for a "revival" in their school.

SO, THE MATIONALS ARE FINALLY MOING IT HERE ON THIS SUNNY ISLAND, & it's just one explosion after another. PTL! Gur little HMM band of nationals is even making its debut before a church congregation soon. The music ministry is beginning to explode, & the kids are really turned on to the songe of the Revolution. TYJ!

OH YES, LAST WIEK THE LORD GAVE US YET ANOTHER 35 SQUIS SAVED. These hearts broken with His love included an Iranian who was about to be deported out of the country. Ke was desperate, fearing that he may be killed if sent back to Iran-we haven't heard from him, but we know that "the Lord will protect him from all evil" & preserve his soul! TYJ!/HALLELUAH! GBY1

LESSONS ON 10:36 PROB-LEMS: "Soon after Anna & her children rejoined the Family LEMS: "Soon after Anna & her children rejoined the Family with us, her ax-husband, an exmember from years back, Nathan West (the Bible name he still goes by) came all the way from Ariz, to Tex. to rip off his 2 children. He came with the police when she wasn't there & took them. Nathan (Corky is his other name) is very bitter against the Family & came breathing accusations to the police saying, 'Anna's in a cult. She ran out on her children & Is going to bed with everyone.' Anna was in Mexico at the time scouting out the land while Rachel & I were taking care of the kids. He got wind of her being in Mex. from her 2nd husband in the system. (This is where she made a mistake in that she shouldn't hears told him. & the did not from her 2nd husband in the system. (This is where she made a mistake in that she shouldn't have told him, & she did not cut all ties.) Anyway it was a terrible scene with the children screaming & crying that they didn't even know him. But the police pressured us into letting him have them. We didn't agree but felt we had to obey the law. He didn't even have papers to show the police who he was! Of course we contacted Annaright away & she came back. She had papers stating she has full legal custody permanently. We went to the police, who knew they had blown it & turned everything over to Criminal Investigation who informed us to go out to Ariz, with the custodial papers & go to the D.A. So we did, & after a lot of red tape finding the right dept, etc. tape finding the right dept. etc. they sent police out to arrest they sent police out to arrest him. But by this time Nathan had some kind of paceers too, as he had a lawyer working for him. So Anna still couldn't get the children. They were placed in Children Protective Services. When we went there we found out Nathan had tried bluffing them into believing he had a court order to get his children. He also filled CPS with a bunch

of lies about Anna too, so they were scared to turn them over, even tho' she had the legal papers all along! So we talked with the county attorney, GBH! He called CPS & advised them to turn the children over to their mother, as he knew Nathan had kirlnapped them & the State of Ariz, had him for 'custodiai interference'. So PTL, Anna finally got her children back. This was a big big lesson for her, & I hope for anyone else in the Family who might be going thru' similar experiences. My advice is if you have any doubts that someone tould be a 10:36er, don't give any place to it. Break all ties & flag for the sake of the children, Better safe than sorry. Don't well around to see what the Enemy is going to do! Also, be warned about Nathan West & Peter McIntyre (a former mem-

ber who came with Nathan to get the kids.) Both are enemies. Nathan especially is very bitter & there is no telling what he could or may do. I also wanted to say thank God for our brothers in the Family, as I couldn't drive out to Ariz. as Nathan knows me. So GB Matthew who drove us all the usey out is his. knows me. So GB Matthew who drove us all the way out in his truck & fought with us to the very end, leaving his wife & family to lay down his life for the sheep. Another thing I left out is that Nathan came in very very subtley & got some of the brethren to tell where we were staying. The whole thing was an attack of the Enemy as we never expected it. The unguarded moment—it's so important to obey all God's checks—every little one!"—Dayle & Rachell U.S.A. (Yes, like <u>leave</u> the U.S.!-D.)

ROGUES GALLERY!



GREGORY DIAS (BIBLE: JOHN SERVANT), 5 ft. 5 in., 120 lbs, sey 30, Hawaiian-born, Portuguese-Spanish descent. Possessed with a lying spirit, an alcoholic. He pretends to be in the Family, preaches our message, litnesses, but is a very subtle snake-in-the-grass. We met him thru my "Mate Wanted" ad & had only been together one month when he robbed me & my 4 kids of all our cash, lit & new truck—approx, \$1200 worth. He's presently somewhere in the U.S., but plans to go to South America, particularly Chile. Family bewere! He's very subtle & has crept in unawares & is a real reproach to the Cause & will hurt the Work, yet use it for his

own advantage. He's also left a lot of unpaid debts. Watch & pray & don't be deceived, like I was at first. Particularly, sisters beware, as he charms the women & then uses them. Signed, Hannah Crusade. Co-signed Gabriel & Clare, Libertad & Joshua, Pablo & Joyful, Bozrah & Ruth, Martha Mushi, Crispus Gitano & Peter Catacombs; U.S.A.



Rod Udrisky (never took a Bible

thever took a Bible name), 6 ft. tall, about 200 nounds. Romanian born, Lebanese & American chizen, speaks fluent English, French, Arabic, German & Romanian. He's a professional thief & liar. He was with us for only one month & stole about 2,000 SF from two Homes & a friend. I don't think he'll cause trouble for the Family, but just be aware of him. He may still be in Switzerland. Love, Jair.

BOXITST, compiled by WS Homes.

GRY THE FOLLOWING IS A CATEGORISED LIST of various book titles we have found suitable especially for our Family children & parents. Because we have read & used all these books in many of our own WS Homes (including Dad's Home), we know they are worthwhile recommending to you too, if you are interested. There is a wide range of subjects a publishers listed here for your convenience in obtaining good, helpful books should you have the opportunity, whether by provisioning from your local bookstores, asking friends or family in USA or other English speaking countries to ship to you, or ordering from overseas. (See addresses of Foreign Distributors at end of List.)

HOULD ANY OF THESE TITLES BE OF INTEREST TO YOU, we suggest you write the publisher at the given address, for 1) Current prices of the specific books or items you'd like to order. 2) Their free catalogue to be mailed to your address A)Exact information on how to order & mail money from your address. Most every book company gives a speedy reply & answers your specific questions. The following may be available in countries othe ardered from overseas or through a bookstore near you. Most large cittes even in non-legishs speaking countries have at least one bookstore with exclusively English books who may have the books you want or can order them for you.

ROBER QUICK IF YOU ARE INTERESTED! Prices are always subject to rises! MLY!

[HEALTH A MEDICAL ROOKS]

1. HEALTH & MEDICAL BOOKS!

--Your WS Family & Homes

1. Let's Have Healthy Children, by Adelle Davis, a Signet Book from New American Library, Inc., PO Box 999, Bergenfield, New Jersey 07621, USA.

2. The Mothers' & Fathers' Medical Encyclopedis, by Virginia E. Pomeranz, MD, & Dodie Schultz. A Signet Book from the New American Library, PD Box 999, Bergenfield, New Jersey 07621, USA. Thick paperback, 689 pages, Price \$2.50.

3. Reader's Digest Handbook of First Aid, From Reprint Edition. (he Reader's Digest, Pleasantville, New York 10570, USA. Price 25 cents each; 5 for 75 cents; 50 for \$5.

4. Your Child's Health, by Mary Manning, SRN. A Pan Book of the Child Development Series, by Pan Books Ltd., Cavaye Place, London SNIO 976, England.

5. The Natural Baby Good Cookbook, by Phills Williams, RN. By Avon Books, 959 Eighth Avenue, New York, New York 10019, USA, Price \$1.75.

6. Everwooman, a Gynaecological Guide, by Derek Llewellyn-Jones, by Faber & Faber Ltd., 3 Queen Square, London MCI, England.

7. The Momanly Art of Breastfeeding, by La Leche International, Illinois, USA, by Landem Publishing Ltd., a Howard & Wyndham Company, 123 King Street, London M6 9JG.

11. PREGNANCY & CHILDEIRTH

II. PREGNANCY & CHILDBIRTH

11. PREGNANCY & CHILDBIRTH

8. The Experience of Childbirth, by Sheila Kitzinger, a Pelican Book by Penguin Books Ld., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England; or Ringwood, Victoria, Australia, & 41 Steelcase Road West, Markham, Ontario, Canada.

9. Nourishing Your Unborn Child, by Phillis S. Williams, RN. Mutrition & natural foods for pregnancy, Avon Books, 959 Eighth Avenue, N.Y., N.Y. 10019, USA, Price \$1.75.

10. Six Practical Lessons for an Easier Childbirth, by Elizabeth Bing, published by Bantam Books, Inc., 666 Fifth Avenue, Rew York, New York 10019, USA.

11. Preparation for Childbirth, a Lamaze Guide by Donna & Roger Ewy, by Pruett Publishing Company, Boulder, Colorado, USA.--Very helpful & sample yet instructional.

12. The New Childbirth, by Erna Wright, Very helpful & samplantory, A Universal Book, published by W.H. Allen & Co. Ltd., 44 Hill Street, London WIX 8LB, England.

13. Naturebirth, by Danaë Brook, by Penguin Books, Ltd., Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England; or 625 Madison Ave., New York, New York 10022, USA.

14. Moving Through Pregnancy, by Elizabeth Bing, Tips on posture & exercises during pregnancy. By Bantam Books, Inc., 666 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y. 10019, USA.

15. Pregnant and Loyin' It, by Lindsay R. Curtis, MD, & Yvonne Coroles, RN. A paper-back in question-and-answer form compiled from the most common questions asked in Childbirth Education classes: Published by H.P. Books, P.O. Box 5367, Tucson, Arizona 87673, USA, Price \$4, 95.

111. [BABY & CHILDCARE/CHILD DEVELOPMENT]

III. [BABY & CHIEDCARE/CHIED DEVELOPMENT]

16. <u>Or, Turtle's Babies</u>, by Wm. John Turtle, MD. A month-by-month guide & helpful counsel on common problems of feeding, scheduling & care for baby in his first

year. Popular Library, 600 Third Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016, USA. Price \$1.50.

17. Book of Childcare, by Hugh Jolly. Excellent, complete reference guide to child development. By Sphere Books, Ltd., 30/32 Gray's Inn Road, London MCIX 8UL England 18. Babyloys, by Judy Wade & Val Hudson. Really radically natural! A Coronet Book by Modder & Stoughton Ltd., Mill Road, Dunton Green, Sevenoaks, Kent, England.

19. The New Childhood, by Erna Wright, a Universal Book by Tandem Publishing Co. Ltd., 123 King Street, London W6 990, England.

19. The New Childhood, by Erna Wright, a Universal Book by Tandem Publishing Co. Ltd., 123 King Street, London W6 990, England.

19. The New Childhood, by Fra Wright, a Universal Book by Tandem Publishing Co. Ltd., 123 King Street, London W6 990, England.

20. Reading & Writing Before School, by Felicity Hughes. A Pan Book of the Child Development Series by Pan Books, Ltd., Cavay Place, London SWIO 9PG, England.

21. Your Baby Can Swim, by Bonnie Prudden. From the Child Development Series by Pan Books, Ltd., Cavay Place, London SWIO 9PG England. Includes exercises for baby!

22. How to Raise a Brighter Child, by Joan Beck. The vision for early-learning! A Fontana Book, by Wm. Collins & Sons & Co. Ltd., Glasgow, Scotland. Price 85p.

23. Teach Your Baby To Read, by Glenn Doman. The sight-reading revolution. Pan Books, Ltd., Cavaye Place, London SWIO 9PG, England.

24. Help Your Baby To Read, by Joy McMillan, includes "Begin Music & Art". A Paperfront Book by Elliot Right Way Books, Kingswood, Surrey, England.

25. Loilet Training in Less Than a Day, by Nathan H. Azrin & Richard M. Foxx, Ph.D. For successful toilet training in one pleasant & exciting learning period. A Pocket Book, 1230 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N.Y. 10020, USA. Price \$1.95.

26. Baby Learning Through Baby Play, by Dr. Ira J. Gordon, A parent's guide for the first two years. Sidgwick & Jackson Ltd., 1 Tavistock Chambers, Bloomsbury Way, London WClA 25G, England.

27. Enild Learning Through Day by Ban Marzollo &

IV. BISLE READING & ACTIVITY BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.

1V. BISLE READING & ACTIVITY BOOKS FOR CHILDREN.

30. The Picture Bible. Excellent: Highly recommended. Full colour nicture strips with corresponding Scripture references. Three volume set in slipcase. From David C. Cook Pub. Co., 850 North Grove Ave., Elgin, 11. 60120, USA. 750 pgs. Price \$10.95.

31. The Hamlyn's Children's Bible in Colour. The Old & New Testament beautifully illustrated with text taken from the KJV Bible. A long time favourite. Great with flannelgraphs: For all ages. Hamlyn Publishing Group Ltd., Astronaut House, Feltham, Middlesex, England. Hardback volume 518 pgs. Price 12.95.

32. The Bible in Picture for Little Eves, by Kenneth N. Taylor. Every page beautifully illustrated by the classical artists. Bible stories told in simple short paragraphs with questions to relate. For very young children one-to-four. (Dito & Techi loved this one when only babes!) Address: Moody Bible Institute of Chicago, Moody Press, Chicago, Ill. 60610, USA. Also available from Zondervan Family Bookstores, 1420 Robinson Road S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. 49506, USA. 190 pgs. Price \$5.95.

33. Through the Bible in a Year, (Bible Study Course), by Dana Eyron. An excellent arrangement of 52 lessons with learning activities, centered on Beginnings, ancient Israel, the life of Christ & the Church. From Standard Publishing Company, 8121 Hamilton Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45231, USA. for ages four-&-a-half to 12! Teacher's Guide includes one pupil's workbook, for \$4.95.

FROM CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE, 3558 Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Missouri 63118, USA.

34. One Hundred Bible Stories. Highly recommended illustrated Bible story reader with one page story in King James Version, Old & New Testament stories, key memory verse, only 214 pages.

35. A Child's Garden of Bible Stories, by Arthur W. Gross. Very simple stories & beautiful illustrations, for ages two-anda-half-to-five.

36. My Bible Story Book, 34 favourite Bible picture stories for children ages one-to-three, with one pa

37. Little Visits with God. & More Little Visits with God, by Allan H. Jahsmann. Devotions for families with small children ages three-to-ten. Each includes a Bible verse, brief reading of life-related story, questions & prayer. Highly recommended! Price \$3.95 each , paperbacks.

8. The Goosehill Gang Series, by M.B. Christian. Adventures & problems four Christian school-age children experience together. Four illustrated paperbacks, 95 cents each, for ages five-to-nine. Complete set of four books in series (No. 39RT1037) for \$3.55. (concordia readers also available for ages 10-to-14!) 39. "See Me Do" Books. Creative activity books with Gospel themes for ages four-to-seven. Price 59 cents each. Titles: "See What I Can Do", with mazes, picture games, other puzzles. "Bible Stories Dot-to-Dot", "My Friend Jesus Dot-to-Dot". 40. Colouring Books: "My Bible Picture Colouring Books" & "Tiny Tot Colouring Books" with short captions or Bible references. 59 cents each.

to-seven. Price 59 cents each. Titles: "See What I Can Do", with mazes, nicture games, other puzzles. "Bible Stories Dot-to-Dot". "W Friend Jesus Bot-to-Oot." vi 40. Colouring Books: "My Bible Picture Colouring Books" at Tiny Tot Colouring Books", with short captions or Bible references. 59 cents each.

BIOLE REAGERS:

41. "I Can Read a Bible Story" Books, Il illustrated paperbacks. Completely Bible-based material in simple vocabulary & large print for children who are reading on their own. Titles in Series One are: "Let Us Go To Bethehem", "Jonah-Go To Nine-vah", "When Time Began", "An Ark & a Rainbow", "Who is My Neighbour?", "Five Now The Cambon Again", "Something Monderful Mappened", "Ganlel Who Dared", "Seven Mho Came Home Again", "Something Monderful Mappened", "Ganlel Who Dared", "Seven Baths for Naaman", Illustrated by Alline Cunningham. From Concordia Publishing House, 558 So. Defferson Ave., St. Louis, Missouri 63118, USA.-"Dr from Zondervan Family Bookstores, 1420 Robinson Road S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49506, USA. \$1.95 each. 42. Basic Bible Readers. Structurally graded simple readers for children just learning to read up to those reading on their own. Books tell Bible stories in their own story form, with illustrations, prayers & poems. About J30 pps, in paperback, Price \$3.95 each. Beginning reader titles: "I Learn to Read About Jesus", price \$2.95. & Grade One: "I Read About God's Gifts", Grade Three: "Bible Adventures", Grade Four: "Bible Herores". From Standard Publishing Company, (Address Below), Grade Four: "Bible Herores". From Standard Publishing Company, (Address Below).

43. he Life of Christ Visualized. (No.3005) Jesus' life & teachings vividly portayed in colourful, authentic picture strips. For children who can read on their own when children in Sunday school: Highly recommended: 192 pps.

44. New Testament Bible Story Cartoons. Very simple Bible excerpts in comic strip, good for early readers & children in Sunday school: Highly recommended: 192 pps.

45. Red-Letter Giant Print Bibl

V. BIBLE FLANNELGRAPHSI

V. BIBLE FLANNELGRAPHS!

51. 3-Year Cycle Bible Story, Large Size: The complete Bible pictured in 156 stories in 2 Seenes each, with a leacher's manual. Contains 512 characters & objects. 39 large sheets of figures are printed on coloured felt to be cut out & conveniently filed in a large, flat box 48 cm x 65 cm.—It's a beautiful & complete Bible flannelgraph that could easily replace all other series, although it does take time not only to cut-out, but also to prepare before giving stories. References are given with each story to read out of the Bible. You may order direct from: Educational Felt Aids, Inc., 400 College Avenue, Angwin, Calif 94508, USA. Price \$79.95--Highly recommended:

52. Bible Suede-Graphs. Over 30 individual titles, including Creation, Noah, Joseph, Namana, etc. to New Testament stories of Jesus. Address for catalogue & orders is: Scripture Press Publications, Inc., 1825 College Avenue, Wheaton, Illinois 60187, USA. Same series in Spanish at "Ediciones las Américas, ac.", Apartado 78, Puebla, Pue, Mexico.

53. Biblegram Flannelgraph Stories, volume-sets with up to six stories per volume, of Old & New Testament. Address: Child Evangelism Fellowship Press, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49501, USA. Price \$4.99.

FROM STANOARD PUBL CQ., 8121 Hamilton Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45231, USA.

54. Pict-o-graph Deluwe Packets, Each packet contains twelve 11 x 14 inch sheets of full-colour pict-o-graph figures, redi-cut, Just punch out to use. Price \$3.50 ea.:

a) "Early Life of Jesus": 20 stories trake you from the birth of Jesus to the Sermon on the Mount. (2211)

b) "Later Life of Jesus": 20 stories from Jesus' later life including Mary & Martha, the rich young ruller, Zaccheus, the triumphal entry into Jerusalem & the final week. (2214)

c) "Miracles of Jesus": 12 miracles including miracles of healing, overcoming death, feeding the 5,000, stilling the tempest & others. (2212)

d) "Parables of Jesus": 12 miracles including miracles of healing, overcoming death, feeding the 5,000 of Christ": This 12 story p

VI. BIBLE DEVOTIONAL BOOKS FOR YOUNG CHILDREN:

VI. BUBLE DEVOITONAL BOOKS FOR YOUNG CHILDREN.

56. Ken Taylor's Stories for the Children's Hour, by Kenneth Taylor. Excellent lessons learned through Bible morals, key verses & prayer. From Zondervan Publishing Ca., 1420 Robinson Road, St., Grand Rapids, Mich. 49506, USA; For ages four & over.

57. Pete & Penny Rhow & Grow, & Pete & Penny Play and Pray, by Dorothy G., Johnston, Bible verse, prayer & related lessons for children three-and-ahalf or four and over. From Moody Press, Chicago, Illinois 60610, USA.

58. Don and Joyce Discover--"A Hive of Busy Bees". Devotions & important morals for age five & over. From Ministry of Life, Rt. 2, Box 74, Cloverdale, In. 46120, USA.

-the Collowing three books are from Concordia Publishing House, 3558 Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Missouri 63118, USA:

59. God's Morld Through Young Eyes, by Roy G. Gesch. Life-related stories with meeting eggraphical themes, Bible reading, hymns & prayer. Hardback, 160 pages.

60. I Meet God Through the Strangest People, by Daniel R. Burow. 110 devotions for seven-to-I3-year-olds, with Bible readings & prayers.

61. Adventures with God, by Harry N. Huxhold. Short lessons on life with good morals includes Bible readings & prayers.

62. Something Beautiful From God, by Susan Schaeffer Macaulay. A simple story of the miracle of life before birth.--For parents to read aloud to children, this paperback book shows that everyone--unborn, babies, the elderly & even handicaps--are special in God's sight. By Marshall, Morgan & Scott, 1 Bath Street, London ECIV 918, England, in association with Cornerstone Books, Westchester, Ill., USA. Price IZ-95.

VII. BIBLE DEVOTIONAL BOOKS FOR OLDER CHILDREN, TEENS:

VII. BIBLE DEVOTIONAL BOOKS FOR OLDER CHILDREN, TEENS:

63. Tell Us a Story, by Julius Fischbach. Enjoyable stories about facts, famous people, nature, legends, with Bible reading. From Broadman Press Book Company, c/o Baptist Book Store Mail Order Center, Dock 4-107 Tenth Ave. North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, USA. Small hardback, 139 pgs.
64. You're My Best Friend, Lord, by Lois W. Johnson. Uplifting stories for pre-teen girls, with Bible readings & prayers. From Augsburg Publishing House, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415, USA. Price \$2.25.
65. What Do 1 Do Now, Lord?, by Chris Jones. Heln for boys who face real-life problems. From Augsburg Pub. House. (Address above.)
-Send for the GOSPEL PUBLISHING HOUSE 1981 250-pg. General Catalogue for several different Bible companys' children's books & materials. Write to: Gospel Publishing House, 1445 Boonville Avenue, Springfield, Missouri 65802, USA.

***ILL (FHILDER'N S. FDICATIONAL & REFFERING MATERIAL**)

VIII. CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL & REFERENCE MATERIAL:

66. Macmillan Children's Encyclopedia--Our World. Two volume edition. A first encyclopedia with colourful pictures & simple words, with subjects presented in a topic approach, for ages four & up. Volume One contents: Man, Animals, Plants, The Earth & Beyond, Famous People. Volume Two: Travel & Communications, Work & Industry, Courties & Homes, The Arts & Entertainment, Sports & Pastimes, Index. Adress: Macmillan Education Ltd., London, England. Price: £14.95 for set of two volumes--Excellent: 67. Hamlyn's Children's Wonderful World Encyclopedia. Explores the world of plants, rocks & minerals, weather, space. Available from the Hamlyn Publishing Co. Ltd., Astronaut House, Feltham, Middlesex, England. 544 pages, for ages five & over. Price £2.97.

f2.97.

68. Junior Pears Encyclopedia, "20th Edition, 1980", edited by Edward Blishen. In small thick hardback, a complete, useful reference book for the whole family. By 24 Pelham Books Ltd., 44 Bedford Square, London MC1B 30U, England. Price £4.50.

69. Boys. and Girls. Picture Book of Knowledge, by Ward Lock, Ltd., London. Thin hardback, beautifully illustrated, fun & interesting. For two years & over, a favourite picture/learning book! Price £1.75.

70. Hamlyn's Boys' and Girls! Encyclopedia & My World of Geography, by James S. Gregory. Thin hardbacks for ages three years & over. Price \$1.75. (For address see No. 67.)

67.)

71. Looking at the World, editor R.J. Unstead, by Jean & David Gadsby. Highly illustrated Social Studies textbook with large text. Sections on "Looking at...Other Children, Everyday Things, Britain, The World Today." From A&C Black Ltd., 35 Bedford Row, London WCIR 4JH, England. 120 page hardback. Price 17.95.—Excellent!

72. Rand McNally Picture Atlas of the World, by Bruce Ogilvie, Ph.D. A young person's introduction to the planet Earth. Four full-colour maps of every continent: lerrain, Countries, Animals, Life on the Land. Tall, thin hardback, thoroughly illustrated, simple-yet complete. By Rand McMally & Company, Chicago, New York or San Francisco, USA.

3. Children's Picture Atlas in Colour hardward.

lostrated, Simple yet compress to the lost of the lost

74. Collins Children's Encyclopedia of World History—"All in Colour". All you need to know in one volume of general World history. Highly & colourfully illustrated for young children on up to teens: Highly recommended! By Williams Collins Sons & Co. Ltd., Glasgow & London. Hardback, only 190 pages. Price £3.95.

75. The Oxford Children's Dictionary in Colour, compiled by J. Weston & A. Spooner. Helpful, reference aid for young children. Words in red print, definitions simple & every page illustrated. From Oxford University Press, Ely House, London W1, England. 16. The Oxford English Picture Dictionary, by E.C. Parnwell. Full colour page pictures of over 2000 English words, categorised by subject & indexed. Good for reference & learners of English. From Oxford University Press, Walton Street, Oxford OX2 60P, England.

77. Collins Children's Dictionary, by David Smith & Derek Newton. Gives clear, simple definitions, full of colour filustrations. Good beginner's dictionary. From Wm. Collins & Sons & Co. Ltd., Glasgow, Scotland & London, England. Price £2.35.

78. The Music People—First Music Book, by Leslie & Angela Carter. Very fun, easy learning how to read & play music on simple keyboard—piano or xylophone! Basic & helpful, presented in cartoon! Thin hardback. A Music People Publication by Chappell Music Ltd., 50 New Bond Street, London W1A 28R, England.

79. How a Baby is Made, by Per Holm Knudsen, a Piccolo Picture Book, paperback. The true lovely story of conception & birth, good even for small children. By Pan Books Ltd., Ceavaye Place, London W10 9PG, England. Price: UK 50p, Australia \$1.50.

SCIENCE. NATURE & HISTORY

--(The following books are from Transworld Publishers, Ltd., Century House, 61/63 Ux-bridge Road, Ealing, London W5 55A, England. Sop each:)

by Arnold Dorlington, "Moving Machines" by Denis Wrigley; "Building a House", by Joni Goffe. Many other titles available.

81. For 5 Years & Older: Howdore Rook of How & Why, titles: "Beginning Science", "The Seashore", "Weather", "The Human Body", & o

Robert Stevenson House, Baxter's Place, Leith Walk, Edinburgh EHI 3BB, Scotland.

Price £1.54 each--Highly recommended!

83. The Hamlyn Junior Encyclopedia of Nature, by Leonard Moore. Complete illustrated study of air, water & land animals & plant life. Highly recommended. Large volume. Price £2.95. (For Hamlyn address see No. 67.)

84. The Hamlyn Junior Science Encyclopedia. Shows children how things are made & how they work. Complete with safe, simple experiments they can try on their own. For ages five or six & over. Large Volume. Price £2.95. (For Hamlyn address see No. 67.)

85. Beginner POCKET BOOKS FOR YOUNG & OLD!: Catalogue & books may be ordered by writing to WHS Distributors, \$t. John's House, East Street, Leicester LEI 6NE, England.

85. Beginner's Guides. Excellent, concise & illustrated craft & activity paperbacks for beginners learning practical home crafts. Titles: "Playing the Guitar," "Bicycling & Bike Maintenance", "Cameras & Photographs", "Moodwork", "Sewing & Knitting". For ages eight to adult. Price 99 pence each-txcellent.

86. Junior Guides. Colourful picture-strip phrase books with scenes of what to visit in France & Spain. Titles: "Junior Guide to Spanish", "Junior Guide to French". Price 99 pence each.

87. Outdoor Guides. Interesting ideas & sound advice for camping, outdoors & first aid, packed with ideas for things to make & tips on how to improvise.

88. Outdoor Guides. Interesting ideas & sound advice for camping, outdoors & first aid, packed with ideas for things to make & tips on how to improvise. Itles: "Living Outdoors", "First Aid & Emergencies" (75 pence each); "The Usborne Outdoor Book" (price £1.99).

88. The Children's Book of Peoples & Countries. Peoples of the World, houses & homes, the instant answer book of countries. 96 pages hardback. Price £2.95.

89. A First Book of Nature — Birds, Trees, Flowers, Butterflies & Moths, Beautifully illustrated volume for young children about two-to-eight: Small 96 page hardback. Price £2.99.

90. The Usborne Story of Music, from f

World's History of Music in thin paperback. Price 11.50.

91. The Usborne Story of Painting, the World's History of Arts & painting. Highly illustrated & simple. Price 11.50.

92. Usborne Explainers, "Things That Go", "Things Outdoors", "Things at Home". Paperback picture information books designed for young readers. Price 99p each. (All three books also available in a combined volume called "Veryday Ihings").

93. Round the World Picture Word Book. Widens vocabulary with labelled scenes from around the World; brightly, humourously illustrated. In English, French, German, Spanish & Italian. Ihin hardbound versions. Price 12.99.

11. THIN BOOKS Ltd, Harmondsworth, Middlesex, England.—Or Penguin Books Australia Ltd., Ringwood, Victoria, Australia. The following Puffin Books are available from Penguin Books. They are helpful, small illustrated paperbacks suitable for ages five & over. Price 50p each.

94. Practical Puffin Books, titles: "Cooking", "Gardening", "Carpentry with Wood", "Bicycles".

95. Puffin Book: "The Human Body", by Cyril Bibby & Ian I. Morison.

96. Puffin Book: "The Human Body", by Cyril Bibby & Ian I. Morison.

97. Penguin Series: "Down the River", "Hhat's in a Pond", "At the Seashore", "A Night in Iown", "At the Airport", "Field Animals" etc.—Good simple educational readers for ages three-to-six.

CHILDREN'S READERS

96. Little Golden Books paperbacks. Old-time favourite titles for Toddlers to Beginner Readers: "Bible Stories", "Baby Farm Animals", "My Baby Brother", "We Help Daddy", "A Day at the Zoo", & many more. Address: World Distributors (Manchester) Ttd., PO Box 111, 12 Lever St., Manchester Moo Its, England.—By arrangement with Western Publishing Co., Inc., Racine, Wisconsin, USA.

99. Richard Scarry Books.—Many varieties of children's storybooks & picture dictionaries with animal characters. From Wm. Collins & Sons & Co., Ltd., Glasgow, Scotland & London, England.

100. Dr. Seuss Beginner Books.—Many titles available in hardback, i.e.: "Come Over to My House", "Little Black Joins the

IX. EDUCATIONAL WORKBOOKS FOR CHILDREN & TEENS:

1X. [EDUCATIONAL WORKBOOKS FOR CHILDREN & TEENS:]

102. Oxford Junior Workbooks, by Clifford Carver. Papberback workbooks in black & white, graded from one-to-eight. Children learning to read enjoy colouring & completing exercises in reading, vocabulary, phonics & differentiation. Address: The University Press, Wallop, Hampshire, Oxford, England. 30p each in U.K.

103. Pre-School Morkbooks. Very helpful for ages 2½ & over, by Golden Press, Western Publishing Co., Racine, Wisconsin, USA: "Readiness Pre-school Morkbooks" with titles such as "Sounds & Shapes of Letters".—19y Whitman Books (Western Pub. Co.):

(a) Pre-school Happy Helper Workbooks, titles: "Count & Write", "Count-Colour-Play", "Read-Colour-Play". Price 59 cents each. (b) Help Yourself Norkbooks, titles: "First Steps in Phonics", "Beginning Arithmetic", "Addition & Subtraction", "Fun with Writing".

104. Haydn Richards Junior English, Books 1-4. The complete English Grammar Course with exercises, preparing pupils in four years' lessons for any entrance examination. By Ginn & Company, Ltd., Elsnose House, Buckingham Street, Aylesbury, Bucks HP20 2NQ, England.

105. The Golden Key to Léarning, Mathematic Workbooks, a complete course of six excellent colourful graded math workbooks (grades one to six), price 79 cents each. Itles:

a) "Mathematics—Grade 1. Learning About Numbers" (for three-years & older): exercises on counting & writing numbers 1-12, simple addition & subtraction, days of the week, one dozen, shapes, foot rulers & clocks.

b) "Mathematics—Grade 2. Mastering Addition & Subtraction": Counting up to 100, fractions, adding & subtracting two-place numbers, zero, how to read a thermometer & calendar, telling time in quarter hours.

c) "Mathematics--Grade 1": More on adding & subtracting, multiplication & division, measurement, volume, thermometers, fractions, counting money (USA).

d) "Mathematics--Grades 4, 5 8.6": Complete the Math Course.
--Address: Golden Press, Western Publishing Company, Inc., Racine, Misconsin, USA.
106. 1t Figures--"Jimmy Young's Guide to Everyday Maths". Everyday, practical math paperback in lesson & workbook format; for adults & older children, By Fritish Broadcasting Corporation, 35 Marylebone High Street, London HIM 4AA, England, Price 12.50.
107. Maths for Life--"A Ready-for-Nork Record Book", by D. Lewis, Step-by-step guidance in the basic math required for employment, arranged as a paperback workbook, A Collins Educational book by Mm. Collins Sons & Co. Ltd., Glasgow & London. For older children & adults, Price 77 pence.

MAGAZINES & CATALOGUES.
108. "Mational Geographic World", monthly magazine for kids, with up to 36 pages of full-colour articles on nature & wildlife, exploration & science, sports & hobbies, pets, children around the World. Not, available on news-stands. By subscription only. 12 issues for: \$5.85 (in USA), \$6.85 (in Canada) or \$7.85 (elsewhere), in USA funds or equivalent. Address: National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. 20036, USA, 109. "Brevention" - A magazine all about nutrition, exercise & vitamins, Very faith-building, Like other publications, you don't have to follow everything it advises, but it does contain terrific eye-openers to health, eyesight, etc. Against doctors who use drugs for cures instead of nutrition; good recipes also. Send orders to: "Prevention" in England, Griffic Lane, Aylesbury, Bucks, BP19 3AS, England. \$9.00 per year in USA; £5.95 per year in UK.

**EEARNING LANGUAGES:*

X, LEARNING LANGUAGES:

X. ELARNING LANGUAGES:

110. Ieach Yourself Series. Easy learning of skills & languages, titles include:
"French", "German", "Spanish", "Italiam". Available From Ieach Yourself Books,
PO Box 11, Falmouth, Cornwall, England, Price about 75p.

111. Berlitz Luropean Phrase Book. 300 basic expressions in 14 key languages: Danish,
Dutch, Finnish, French, German, Greek, Italian, Norwegian, POlish, Portuguese, Russian, Serbo-Croatian, Spanish & Swedish. (One hour language cassettes available by
order.) Small paperback by Editions Berlitz S.A., 3 Avenue des Jordis, 1006 Lausanne,
Switzerland. Price 11.25.

112. Made Simple Books, recommended for learning languages & skills. Titles include
"English", "French", "German", 'Italiam", "Russiam", "Spanish" & "Dressmaking", "Typing". By M.H. Allen & Co. Ltd., 44 Hill Street, London WKX 8LB, England. 300 pages
paperback. Price about 51.75.

113. Ihe 5 Language European Dictionary. Simultaneous 5 language dictionary with pronunciation, English, French, German, Italian & Spanish words. Large paperback. Price
about 52.95.

(**See also Usborne Book series No. 86 & The English Picture Dictionary, No. 76.)

XI. [ADULT BOOKS & SUBJECTS:]

XI. ADULT BOOKS & SUBJECTS:

XI. <u>RADULT BOOKS & SUBJECTS:1</u>

--Available from <u>Spire Books</u>, Fleming H. Revell Company, Old Tappan, New Jersey, USA.
114. <u>Talk To Me</u>, by Charlie W. Shedd. For wives concerned about communications with their husbands.
115. <u>The Total Homan</u>, by Manabel Morgan. How to make your marriage come alive.
116. <u>Total Joy</u>, by Marabel Morgan. A help for married couples & families.
117. <u>Yery Basic Book of Sewing, Altering & Mending</u>, by Yiolet K. Simons. 999 pictures show you how, on fabrics, sewing hems, alterations to children's clothes, cutting out, etc., assuming you are short of money. From Sterling Publishing Company Inc., 419 Park Avenue South, New York, New York 10016, USA. 256 page hardback. XII. ADDITIONAL TITLES:

118. Mon Premier Dictionnaire--in 2000 Words & 2000 Pictures, by Lucille gle & Tina Thoburn. An exceptional children's picture & work book in French & possibly also in English. Beautiful detailed pictures of children's everyday places & things to learn about. Very complete, enjoyable & highly recommended. 141-page hardback, for ages two to six. For info on English book write to: Western Publishing Co, Inc., Racine, Wiscon sin, USA. For French book write to: Editions des Deus Cogs d'Or, France.

HFORMATION ON ORDERING & FOREIGN DISTRIBUTORS OF GOOD U.S.A. BIBLE COMPANY MATERIAL:

| Information on ordering & Foreign Distributors of Good U.S.A. Bible Company Material:
| Information | Informatio

NORMAY: Filadelfiaforiaget, P.O. Box 6757, St. Olavs Pl., St. Olavsgt. 24, Uslo 1, Norway.

Philippines: OMF Publishers, 1361 Marquez De Comillas, P.O. Box 2217, Manila, Philippines.

SINGAPORE: Scripture Union--Christian Book Room, Prinsep House, 1st G. 36H, Singapore 7. Christian Literature Crusade, Room 204, Bible House 3, Armenian St., Singapore 6.

MISI GERMANY: Heijkoop Veriag, Max-Klein-Strasse 1, D-5530 Schwelm, West Germany.

3. Broadman Press Book Company, (Nashville, Tennessee, USA), will accept overseas orders with cash amount included or International Money Order, including postage, at their USA address: Broadman Book Company, c/o Baptist Book Store Mail Order Center, Dock 4-107 Tenth Ave. North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, USA.

4. Foreign Distributors for Moody Press: Euro-Media Ministries, Altenwoogstrasse 31, 6750 Kaiserslautern, Germany. OR Interlektuur, Parkstr. 29, P.B. 355, Arhem, Holland, S. For orders from Gospel Publishing House, You may order at catalogue prices plus surface mail rates; send remittance by International Money Order. Address: Gospel Publishing House, 1445 Boonville Avenue, Springfield, Missouri 65802, USA.

HEALING MIRACLE: "One day on the train I met a girl who was having an epileptic fit before my very eyes. Three men were holding her down in the crowded train. The Lord inspired me to go over to her & lay hands on her head & pray, claiming Scriptures. Immediately she calmed down. PTL! A month later while litness ing, I met her again accompanied by her father. She came running over & smiling told me, 'The thing that you told me healed me completely!' TYJ! James 4: 15-16." -Levi Templetime; Iberia (from VS Newsletter)

"OUT LITNESSING SHALL SHA MET A GIRL WHO ASK SED IF SHE BELIEVED IN SPIR-ITS. When she said yes, the girl began telling her about her 6week-old daughter died of 'crib death' 11 months ago & how a few days later the baby came to her & told her not to feel guilty, that it wasn't her fault, but that now she had accomplished her mission so the Lord called her back to heaven. Before her pregnancy this girl was a drug addict & heavy drinker but when she found out she was pregnant she had stopped doing both. The Lord used the baby to totally change her. Since then she has seen the baby 3 times & really believes in the Lord now. Shalisha gave her a copy of 'Life After Death' & the girl told Shalisha that she was one of the few people who believed her experience, that most people think she's crazy.'' —Dominic & Jael; U.S.A.

"TWO HEALING MIRACLES IN ONE MONTH! Our son David was born with a chronic allergic problem which at 5 months got very bad. The doctor said he was allergic to milk & could not drink it anymore in any form. After one month without milk David was very pale, thin & sad. We prayed desperately & gave him milk by faith. Today David is very fat, alert & happy!** When I went to the doctor to get checked because of some pains I had in the rib area, a test showed I had a lump in the right lung. They asked me if I had contact with anyone with TB, or had fevers, lack of appetite or fatigue. I answered no to all, & they were quite surprised. Tiago inspired me to have communion, which was very beautiful & gave us a lot of faith & inspiration. Later when I returned to the doctor another test showed I was totally healed!' -Malaquias & Eva; 5. America.

"A FEW MONTHS AGO I MET A COUPLE WITH TWIN BABY GIRLS WHO WERE DY-ING in the hospital. We prayed for the babies & the couple both received Jesus. This month we spent a day at their house. The

babies are better & are soon to come home, TYJ! At our visit the couple received the Holy Spirit, & a friend also got saved & filled with the Spirit! At the beach, 4 children got saved. Their very poor mother invited us to share lunch with them, GBH!"—Timothy & Joy; S. America.

"RE: 'COMING TO AUSTRAL-IA?" IN MAG 27-1. 'It is impossible to be granted permanent residence whilst one is in Australia on a vistors visa.' False! Any single or divorced person can marry while on a 6 or 12-month visitors visa; therefore this statement could discourage our Family (those single or divorced) from coming, when in fact marrying an Australian is probably the easiest way to stay here, giving automatically at least residency.

Come marry an Aussiel 2. 'FFers could work for escort agencies. Let it be known that escort agencies in Australia are mostly nothing but brothels! For girls interested in doing some real fishing, ten minutes is not much time! 3. One must make application for permanent residence from your native country.' Untrue! If this were so all Britishers, Americans, Canadians etc. would have to return to their countries, apply & wait before coming. For God's sake let's not discourage people from coming thru' incorrect infol 4. 'A wise thing to do might be

to come out here on a visitors visa...working for your prospect-ive sponsor for a while in the hope of impressing them.' Technically, working while on a visit-ors visa is illegal & could be grounds for an easy deportation, altho' many do get away with it. Of course, one could agree to work 'for free', but I don't know how many people could afford to do that for long. 5. 'Buying a business like a bistro for about \$20-30,000 ... 'Sounds like a silly idea, in my opinion. Whew! Surely anybody with that much money could find something better to do with it! My opinion! Sorry about my comments concerning this article being so late, but I felt there were just too many incorrect statements made to let it go, especially as many people as are trying to leave Europe etc. to come here." -Byron.

The comment of the property of the

TITHING TESTIMONY: "I didn't have any money yesterday & needed a lot for my Tithe. So I went on the attack & had the best day I'd had all month & raised the full Tithe in one day. I sent it all in & am now back to nothing. But PTL the last 8 years in the Family I've hardly ever had any money but I've always had everything I need. I don't know how it works but it does, every time. TTLI We got nothing...to worry about either! Hal -Jeremy Wood; Europe.

"AN ARTICLE APPEARED IN THE PAPER mentioning that the gov't. would not issue any more visas to the Mormons, Jehovah Witnesses & those of the Bahai faith. We feel this could be the beginning of the end of our freedom to litness & witness openly, as it seems to be the church-inspired persecution against sects in general. -SImon & Linda; Thalland. (It may be in our favour by reducing the competition. We don't have to get missionary visas like the organised religions so they can't stop us unless they stop us on the streets. And when they stop us, then it's about time to Frankly I think we've gained official favour there & have friends in high places protecting us.

Don't run every time the Devil says boo. Go on the attack & double your lit output. It shows we're succeeding when the hit dogs howl. The persecution & bad publicity in Spain over the FOL literally doubled our lit output & our personnel & we're stronger there than ever. - Dad.)

JOKE: "One businessman to another: 'I finally taught my son the value of a dollar. Now he wants his weekly allowance in Swiss Francs!" Clay & Brunheld; Carlbbean.

FROM JOSH: "Dear Dad & Maria, GB&KY continually. I'm very sorry for not writing

or sending you pictures for such a long time. Please forgive me. We really need your words & I'm thankful for all your help & love for me. The Lord is so kind & patient. We really want our children to know your Letters & love & follow Jesus.-Your son, Josh." (PTL, Son! GBY!-We've missed hearing from you & still remember fond-ly our good ol' days together! GBAKY&CTMYAB2 Many!_ Love, -D.)



Heidi & Josh & children David-2 & Maria-1 (& another due soon!) the Pacific. Photo by Ephesiar

"WE WROTE A SHORT LET-TER WITH SOME PICS OF US SINGING & sent it to a list of restaurant-clubs here from which we got some good responses & now have some good places to play here." (Great idea!)
—Joash & Rachel; Europe.

"TWICE WE DIDN'T TITHE THE VALUE of the free rent of the house at the beginning of the month when we usually put the Tithe away. And during the month the owner of the house decided she needed the house for her family. After we repented of our mistake, the Lord gave us back the house & we will be sure to tithe the rent value at the very beginning of the month!" Simeon & Trust; Indonesia.

"OUR NEW BABY BOY WAS BORN WITH A CONGEN-ITAL DISLOCATION OF THE HIP BONE. Doctors said he might have to go thru an operation. We prayed that the Lord would put his bones together even before the baby's first 2week visit to the doctor. When the doctor checked the baby he was all normal! God is still on the throne & prayer changes things!"—Daniel & Ruth; U.S.A. (now in S.E. Asia).

"WE WOULD LIKE TO RE MIND BRETHREN COMING
TO THE TROPICS that the best type of clothing, both for outer wear & underwear, is cotton. Also leather is preferable for shoes as it allows the feet to breathe. We have seen brethren come here with almost 100% synthetic wardrobes (even underwear), which is extremely uncomfortable & unhealthy in these very hot & humid climates." (AMEN!-D.)
—Thaddaeus & Crystal: S. Americ

"AS A SINGLE BROTHER I WANT TO KNOW IF IT'S ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY TO GET HOME SUPPORT before heading South to Latin America. So many single brethren are perplexed because it's getting difficult to raise home support, & yet would it be wiser to go to a foreign field by faith without home support & survive, or remain here & die because we couldn't raise home support & didn't go? I can understand large families needing home support, but what about single brothers like myself?" Laz Comeforth: U.S.A (Pr. 18:16–Many field Homes are begging for helpers–workers!
–Mt. 9:29.–D.)

"WE WOULD LIKE TO KNOW DAD'S OPINION ABOUT 'WY-ING' here in Thailand. 'Wying' is when you fold your hands like you pray to the person you greet. They do it here to show respect or thanks. Most people expect us to do this when they give the kids something. Is this 'becoming one' or is it against our belief to only worship God? Buddhism teaches there is no God but that we thru doing good become gods." Slias & Faith: Thailand (It is a common courtesy expected there & no worse than saying thank you!-D.)

Love, Not Law, Can Save Society!

Jesus:

AS I BECAME A TERNAGER, the church 6 my friends there became the centre of my social life. I played the piano for Sunday School sang in the choir, 6 went to youth fellowship meetings every week until I left home to go to college in another city.

JUST BEFORE I LEFT TO GO TO THE UNIVERSITY. I at-

left home to go to college in another city.

JUST BEFORE I LEFT TO CO TO THE UNIVERSITY, I attended the college students' sunday School class. They were reading the Bible together, in the Book of Genesis. This was a shock to me, as I had never read the Bible in any Sunday School class before, I asked the teacher how he could actually believe such stuff, & was told you have to believe it by faith. This answer made me so mad that I angrily left the class & never returned to that church, which I had attended for 11 years. was told you have to believe it by faith. This answer made me so mad that I angrily left the class & never returned to that church, which I had attended for 11 years.

AT COLLEGE I BEGAN MY STUDIES IN CHEMISTRY, hiol-

fice profession. What I wanted most of all was to find a suitable husband & to get married.

WHEN I HET JIM, we clicked right away. He was very intelligent & was much more socially aware than I. He was involved in campus politics, the civil rights movement & protesting the Viet Nam War. (This was in 1964.) I was fascinated by all these new ideas & went with him to meetings & discussions & marches. We soon got into drugs as well, hallucinogenics & marjuana, & became commune-dwelling, drug-taking, hard rock musicilistening members of the "counter-culture", in a word: hippies!

WE BOTH MANACED TO KEEP OUR STUDIES UP SUFFICIENTLY TO GRAPDATE, Then Jim decided he should go to law school, as the draft was in effect for the Viet Nam War, & law school afforded him a 3-year deferment. Compared to normal graduate school's 2-year deferment.

ME DID GET MARRIER, but communally

LOVE, NOT LAW, CAN SAVE SOCIETY:

IEGAL SECETARY LEAVES ALL TO FOLLON JISUS, THE RIAL DEFENSE ATIORNY!

From Jael; Europe:

I GREW UP IN A MIDDLE
CLASS FAMILY IN TEXAS. My
parents were both college
graduates; my father was an
engineer & my mother a geclogy teacher. We 3 children always knew we would
also go to college, as no
other alternative for our
future was ever mentioned.
Getting an education was
the road to success happiness.

ALTHOUGH MY PARENTS RAPELY
ATTENDED CHURCH THEMSCLAYS,
they always saw to it that
we went to Sunday School &
church every Sunday without
fail. I remember my father
joking, "Well, I don't believe in religion, but maybe you can pray for me to
go to Reaven." However, the
Protestant church I attended didn't teach much about
favore went
Jesus:

MEN I MET JIM, we clicked
right away. He was very inscinific research, or in
finding a job in a scientific profession. What I wanted didn't teach much about
fail. I remember my father
joking, "Well, I don't believe in religion, but maybe you can pray for me to
go to Reaven." However, the
Protestant church I attended didn't teach much about
favore mentioned.

MEN I MET JIM, we clicked
right away. He was very inscientific research, or in
finding a job in a scientific profession. What I wanted didn't teach much about
fail. I remember my father
joking, "Well, I don't bea married.

MEN I MET JIM, we clicked
right away. He was very inscientific research, or in
finding a fob in a scientific profession. What I wanted didn't teach much about
fail in remember my father
joking, "Well, I don't bescientific research, or in
finding a fob in a scientific profession. What I wanted wost of all was to find
a suitable husband & to get
married.

MEN I TEXT JEW VARS
AT THE UNIVERSITY I realised
for scientific research, or in
finding a job in a scientific profession. What I wanted wost of all was to find
as school had turned him
into a lawyer.

HE MOVED TO DLLAS WHEPF
HT TOOK A JOB at first with a
commune", consisting i

6 help the underdops of society legally for very lon fees.
WE WERE VERY IDEALISTIC 6 PROUD THAT THRU COOPERATION WE WERE ABLE TO CREATE THIS TOOL TO FIGHT THE INJUSTICES of society. It was during this time that I met the Family. Someone had directed them to our office when they needed help to legally fight the Free-COG group who were publicly televising outrageous lies against the Family. My busband decided to take their case himself, for free.

PERSONALLY DURING THIS PFR-LOD OF ORGANISING & OFFNING THE LAW COMMINE. I was ter-ribly unhappy 6 suffering from depressions. However idealistic our lives seemed to us 6 to our friends, I was not fulfilled. I didn't truly believe the lawyers could actually change soci-ety for the better or bring ety for the better or bring real lasting help to people

ALSO. AS I RECAME A SECRETARY AT THE LAW OFFICE.
I saw continual personality
conflicts, arguments & disagreement among the "commune" members, the lawyers
& wives. Each person was
living selfishly for his
little world, in spite of
our grand plans for brotherhood & cooperation in a
common cause! It was very
disappointing. For me it
was like hell.
AS I GOT TO HEET MEMBERS
OF THE FANILY (who came to
counsel with my husband
about various legal matters),
it became so obvious that
there was quite a difference
between our "commune" &
their commune. In spite of
our idealism, education &
intelligence, we had not
found the happiness that
the Family members always
radiated!

I BECAME FRIENDS WITH
IEER & looked forward to

a king, to help her family in time of need.

ALSO, AS I BECAME A SECRITARY AT THE LAW OFFICE,
I saw continual personality
conflicts, arguments & disagreement among the "commune" members, the lawyers
& wives. Each person was
living selfishly for his
little world, in spite of
our grand plans for brotherhood & cooperation in a
common cause! It was very
disappointing. For me it
was like hell.

AS I GOT TO HEIT HEMBERS
OF THE FAMILY (who came to
counsel with my husband
about various legal matters),
it became so obvious that
there was quite a difference
between our "commune" &
their commune. In spite of
our idealism, education &
intelligence, we had not
found the happiness that
the Family members always
radiated!

I BECAME FRIENDS WITH
THE AS looked forward to
their visits to the law office. They were always
faithful to bring someone
to "feed" me spiritually
during their meetings with
my husband. Not long afterward, I asked Jesus into
my heart, as I was so desperate I wanted to try anything which could bring me
such happiness as they had.
MY LIFE WAS IMMEDIATELY
CHANGED! I had finally
found some meaning in my
existence. I began to read
the Bible & memories scripture, & my depressions &
teams vanished! The salvation they had told me of
was real! & present-not
some far-off event to happen at my death!

FROM THIS TIME ON I BECAME
VERY UNCOMFORTABLE AS PART
OF THE LAM COMMUNE, for I
now realised my place was
with my true Family followling & serving Jesus, I decided, however, that as long
as my husband could help the
Family, I would stick it
uot--like Queen Esther had to
live with a worldly husband,
for the family, I would stick it
to the family, I would stek it
to the family, I would stek it
to the family, I would stek it
to the family of the family of the family, I we had
to the family of the family of the family of the family of the family, I we had
to the family of the family of the family of the family of the family, I we had
to the family of the family

have ever hoped for. The Lord has given me a new sweet husband & a little girl who also love Him & want to give their lives to Him. I've spent the main part of my time in the Family working in various Family offices. The Lord has used my secretarial talents to minister to sheep thru the mails, as well as facilitate communications between Family members.
I'VE BEEN ABLE TO DO SOME

well as facilitate communications between Family members.

I'VE REEN ABLE TO DO SONE EDITING FOR CHILDREN'S PUBLICATIONS, & recently have helped assemble statistics of our Family's growth & spread thru all parts of the world. It amazes me to realise how the Lord prepared me so long ago thru science & mathematics courses in school to be familiar with able to work with numbers.

AS SOMEONE POINTED OUT, HOWEVER, THERE IS A BOOK OF THE BIBLE CALLED "NUMBERS". § Jesus said even the hairs of our head are numbered! Hallelujah! I'm so happy to be able to use these talents to inspire the Family world-wide with news of the great things the Lord is accomplishing thru us. "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad!" (Psalm 126:3)

I. BELIEVE THE WORK THE FAMILY 13 DOING to spread His Kingdom in the hearts of all men is having an enormous impact on the whole world. I'm so very thankful to have a part in this wonderful Family, for I know now that the only way to truly change the world is to change the Pears of men with God's love. I love you sal!

Ament GBY! ILY!—8 you sure have!

—You've even helped change the Fame with bette sun & your encourse.

all: Jael.

(Amen! GBY! II.Y!—A you sure have!

-You've even helped change the FamBy with better start & your encounce
ing letters & beautiful testimony & orample!—& lovely dances too! GBY!

Thanks so much for all your love &
priceless help! Hope our New TRF;
help you with your big fob! II.Y!)

The HMS-MWM Video Show!

The Words come alive in an exciting on-location production!—Everything provisioned!



Written by Windy, Photos by Peter Pebble, Silas & Hannah Happy:

"Oh, a capital ship for an ocean trip was the Music With Meaning Show!—This beautiful salling vessel with a cross-shaped antenna & ropes of pearls, & busy crew members radiating from that antenna of pearls that pretty music to all the World in Thy Love!—Wouldn't that make a good MWM Video Show?" ("The HMS MWM" in the Ostow?" ("The HMS MWM" wideo Show?" ("The HMS MWM" video Show) (which will be Audio-Show Number 52, D.V.), arriving back in port with victories & testimonies that we want to share with all THE LORD MIRACULOUSLY PROVIDED FOR THIS SHOW over & beyond whatever we could ask & think! GBH & GB all those who went to ask, seek & knock for the needed materials. We didn't have to worry about painting all the background scenery, for the Lord provided a boat, "The Hermes", a 100 meter day-cruise boat which does a tour of three Greek islands a day with approximately an hour stopover at each island, leaving at 8:30 a.m. & returning at 7:00 p.m. Urlah & Katrina, our ever-helpful VS team, made the contact & provisioned 55 free tickets, lunch included, which sell at \$38 each! Two extra hours of lilming were provisioned on a large island ferry boat at a nearby port, the Lord providing strong winds that night to complete the storm scena.

COSTUMES WERE PROVIDED BY OUR FAITHFUL PROVISIONING TEAM of Rose Mideast, Daniel, & John & Daniela—a captain's uniform for Simon (a perfect fit!), & seven pairs of trousers & seven hats for the chief officers! Spyros, a clothing shop owner & tithing friend of the Family, donated ten adult & ten children's tshirts stamped with "HMS MWM" on the front, with blue sailor hats for the boys, & the girls with their white hats & bikinis, the costumes were complete!

their white hats & bikinis, the costumes were complete!

EIGHT NEW INSPIRED SONGS WERE WRITTEN & RECORDED FOR THE SHOW! Simon was busy on the script & Topaz with the choreography. A full dress rehearsal brought everyone together for the finishing touches & then it was off to bed for an early reveille—5:00 a.m.

"ALL ABOARD", SANG HANNAH HAPPY as she walked down the quai & up the gangplank in her sexy shorts & her fleebag on a pole over her shoulder followed by the HMS MWM sailors. On this first day of filming there were 40 of us, including ten children & six bables. "Everyone has a baby," exclaimed one crew member, & so it seemed as everyone had to be ready at any time to either film or babysit! It was nothing short of a full-day Holy Ghost Sample for the approximate 800 passengers that were aboard the Hermes, One crew member exclaimed, "You're really one family! I've never seen such good care of the children. It's really beautiful!"

AS THE ENTIRE CAST SINGS "SHIP AHOY" composed by Windy, Simon inspects the ranks,





"IS THERE ROOM FOR ME" yells out a young girl (Phoebe) running down the quai, her bags waving. Yes, come aboard!" answers Simon, making a full number of 802 South to the Southern Hemisphere, as he points to the map, out of the dangerous Northern Hemisphere war zones. NEXT IS "802 SOUTH" WITH A HOT TROPICAL. RHYTHM DANCE by Topaz, Maria, Manuel & Tracy, as the crew looks on, followed by "The Island" instrumental composed by Jeremy. "HAILI THE ROBES! Maiah

Island" instrumental composed by Jeremy.
"HAUL THE ROPES! Weigh the anchor! Start the engines!" & we're off "across the raging main!" Our MWM cook Andre: is in the gallery, & Abishai at the controls says we're ready to broadcast to the entire World from our pearly antenna.
NOW, WHERE'S PHOEBE?

AS THE "HERMES" STOP-PED AT THE ISLES, many to ists stayed aboard to watch th

oe, last but not least aboard, with "boatswain" Solo Touchstone.

Simon opens the girls' bathroom Moments later, Simon & Solodor by mistake & Phoebe screams & slams the door shut, caught in her slip & stockings.

Moments later, Simon & Solomon tha Boatswain see her walk out on deck in her teeny-weeny bikinil

ing & take pictures. Many is we had to ask to clear the & block off stairways, &

everyone gladly cooperated.
"WE'RE GOSPEL GYPSY
PIRATES!" sing Dicon, Patrick





Pitot Simon "nice & strong in an officer's uniform Boatswein Solomon inspecting the ship & enjoying

are men of faith & will not

doubt!
EVERYTHING IS READY

accompanied by Solo & Michael.
SUE, OUR INT'L. MWM
CLUB SECRETARY, was along
to invite everyone to join the
MWM Club! A sheepy group of
Jordanians were interested in
getting MWM on radio in their
country, & other groups of Lebanese & Japanese were so receptive! Paul Michael prayed with
four sweet Japanese girls to receive Jesus! Sue was faithfully
collecting addresses to make
sure these precious sheep continue to be fed.
THE NEXT SONG, "TREASURE SHIP" composed & sung
by Paul Michael, was filmed at

THE NEXT SONG, "TREA-SURE SHIP" composed & sung by Paul Michael, was filmed at the end of the second day when our crew of 15 went to a local bar. The atmosphere was perfect with its wooden fixtures & fish-ing nets hanging from the ceiling, the boys at the bar listening to Paul Michael tell the story, look-

Boat Ship", a calypso song composed & sung by Michael & ro-



to tury costume.

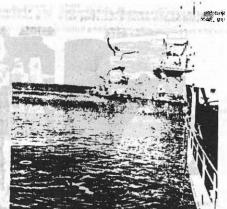
OF "MAN OVERBOARD!"
The drowning brother (Uria ook.

SUDDENLY THERE'S A CRY is thrown a life-saver as one



the crew (Abishai) jumps in to save him. Joan sings the beautiful song "Man Overboard" composed by Angelo & Peter Pioneer, urging us to save all those who are drowning & to bring them back aboard into His Service! The filming of this song was such a powerful testimony to those watching & reality got across the meaning of our message! TTL!

BEFORE THE "HMS MWM"
HEADS OUT TO OPEN SEA
THERE IS SHORE LEAVE filmed on one of the islands where Simon & Paul Michael meet a girl (Katrina) to whom they witness & Paul Michael sings "Step Out On The Water". As the ship's horn blows to sound the departure, the prays with them to receive Jesus. As she watches them hurry off to the ship she shouts, "I'm coming with you!" & runs after them to get aboard the only ship on the see that saves!







ONCE OUT ON THE OPEN SEA, Angelo & Sarah sing their beautiful song "Navighero" as the sun begins to set. (We were able to get some good night-time shots with the use of a lens filter.)
SUDDENLY!—"THERE'S A TERRIBLE STORM blowin' up, Sir!" yells Boatswain Solomon, & the orders are called to tighten up the ship for the storm. A frantic Phoebe soaked with rain comes into the Pilot's cabin screaming, "What are we going to do?!" And Simon comforts here, "We're going to have to trust the Lord!"...to which Phoebe exclaims, "Has it come to that?" The storm mounts & "The Waves Roar" sings Jeremy, speaking symbolically of the peoples & activities of the World in their wars & riots & terrorism, the World like the troubled sea when it cannot rest. But "His Star Will Guide Us" sings Windy, a prayer for calm seas & safekeeping into His Heavenly Harbour.





BOATSWAIN AT THE WHEEL. & there alone with the Lord in the quiet of the night he prays a moving prayer for Godly guidance across the wild stormy deep & tempests, & also for God's children all over the World, that they will obey His Words & follow His will. (Angelo's instrumental "The Pilot's Prayer" provides the musical background for this scene.)

MORNING DAWNS & Simon

this scene.)

MORNING DAWNS & Simon is beckoned on deck where all the cast greets him in the finale, written by Paul Michael, "The HMS MWM", with Simon as the spider pulling the musical strings!





The grand finale "The HMS MWM" with Simon as the spider pulling the musical strings!

ALL THE EXCITING BEHINDTHE-SCENES ACTIVITY would have made another whole Show in itself! The captain of the "Hermes" wore a very simple uniform, but Simon in his elaborate attire was repeatedly mistaken for the real captain!

THE ENTIRE "HERMES"
CREW MAS EXCEPTIONALLY
RECEPTIVE, helpful & patient.
The barman will in no wise lose

ets of water flying around & had blanketed off the bridge windrows to make it dark inside. And after all that the "Hermes" crew vol-untarily stayed aboard for a coup-te of hours when we arrived back in port to keep the power on so we could finish all the last-minute shots! These men work we could finish all the last-minute shots! These men work from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. sev-en days a week, nine months a year! GBT for helping us so much! AND THANK THE LORD FOR OUR DEAR CAPTAIN & HIS FIRST MATE who were with us too, thru the Words of this encouraging vision! TY J!



Zach Lightman on camera "GBYA! SHIP AHOY! PTL! BON VOYAGE! HIN! Amen! Cast off! Launch out into the decinglet the shoreline go! Don't miss the Boat!" (No. 1016:53.56.)



COMMENTS ON MCV SHOW 5:-- Hurry! It's late: -- Watch out!-- (Condensed by Jewe)) DFD 104B 11/8/8]

COMMENTS ON MCV SHOW 5:--Rurry! It's late:--A watch out:--(Eundensed by Jews) DED 1048 11/8/8)

WE'VE MAD TO TELL SIMON PETER ON MAN THAT ME'VE GOT TO CO BACK TO THE OLD ORIGINAL FORMAT of norify of I main! 6 bust of Few Itility about love, power to present on the september of the present o

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:—Urgent Coming NL that Can't Wait! (Condensed by Martin)

THE MAIN THING THAT THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS (FOUND IN 1947) PROVED MAS THAT THE DANIEL PROPHETES

MER ACTUAL PROPHECIES A not just recordings of past events, because it was the first time that any
actual writtings had been discovered pre-dating some of those events which the predicted it was not
sign to me that the Lord's doing everything He can in these Last Days to help people believe.

THERE'S MO DOUBT THAT SOME MEN LIVED IN CAVES AFTER THEY MER DRIVEN OUT OF THE GARRIEN, Mowever,
some men immediately built cities, so they didn't gradually evolve from caves to cities. When man
lost the Earden he just lived wherever he could, at it wasn't billions of years ago either. It

wasn't even millions of years ago. In fact, it wasn't even hundreds of thousands, it was only
6,000 years ago! (See M. No. 736.)

REARY ALL MODERN TEXTBOOKS ARE THE DEVIL'S BIBLES DESIGNED TO DENY THE TRUTH OF GOD, they're
the liss of the Devil' Inser recommended books do not necessarily mean we recommend everything
they say, but that they're the best we can find for the subjects on educational naterial for our
statements that deal with unrecorded history which are actually man's guessow's Ago! Bible or fact.

THE ANTI-GOD, ANTI-BIBLE, ANTI-CHRIST TEACHING OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOL ONLY SLIGHTLY MORRIED THE
CHURCHES DUE when their kids began to get into drugs, vice is crime, well. That was a little different story & they began to start their gam schools. I will say this for the encouragement of our
family regarding their children & the compulsory education laws, we kept our children of public schools for literally years either by travel—during which we did have then taking correspond

CHARLES DUE when their hidden is sort of an excuse in case anybod saked—by keeping them in
christian schools part-time: Part-time on the road, part-time in Christian schools a part-time in
public schools.

REALLY ME FELT THAT IT MAS GOOD FOR THEN TO GET THE EXPERIENCE OF A TASTE OF SYSTEM

schools.

30 1 MOULDN'T HESITATE TO SEND MY CHILDREN TO A GOOD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL OF ALMOST ANY KIND. And we might even find that the Catholics & the Seventh Dav Adventists are not even as much against us as a family as are the Evangelicals. And if worse comes to worst, as a last resort we can organise our own! It's extra trouble & extra expense etc., but it's not all that hard to do. I've hau a lot of experience with Christian schools & taught in one for years, so I know exactly how it's done, so don't worry about it, trust the Lord, PILI God will take care of His own. In Jesus' name, ame. GBY! MLY! Give your kids a Christian education!—Amen? They deserve it & you owe it to'm:—Amen?

A Prodigal's Narrow Escape! Journal Last-Minute Deliverance from System Entanglement! - Stray Sheep Gets Second Cha

C tserse

GBY: LLY! Love to you from this beautiful island paradise! What a blessing to be able to be back here in the Lord's full-time service in such a wonderful ministry, thanks to you and the Lord, and of course F and J , and their faithfulness in going out after the stray and prodigal sheep. Thank the Lord for His mercy! I know I'm very unworthy of it, but thank you dear D and H

Wall, it took a while for me to get here. I really can't get over it, especially aft Lord had given me the burden to help start MCV with J back in . But I faile and so many others by not following up on it, but by going back to my wife, turning my con His will. I'm sorry, and can never be sorry enough, but will do all I can for the tand His Kingdom. Thank you for the second chance. Ily.

In fact, that's one reason I had a hard time seeing F and J back in I really felt guilty, and when I finally walked in to record, their love was too much for me to handle. I knew God was going to do something heavy to all of us. I had gotten very close to W , K , J and T , and we had futily tried to huddle together during our backeliding, trying to stick together through it all. It was all so empty, but I know the Lord must have really wanted us to get a full taste of our desires, as we were pretty much making it in the eyes of the system. But oh, was it ever so hard to live! What else can truly satisfy after the Family? No matter what problems we went through with the chain, etc., I know I could never answer why I sissed it all in my heart so much. But when I got sincere and really homestly answered myself, I could only come to the conclusion that what was missing and no one else could offer was thespirit of David - - the word of God through you, D - the only true satisfying Love that can ever satisfy those who homestly and sincerely seek and wish to serve God completely 100%! PTL! Tyj! - - And thank you, F and M , for making it all possible! FG!

Fleeing was an experience. I had wanted to do it all nice and legal. I new realised what my wife (an actress and daughter of very rich and influential parents) was up to. She maked me for a divorce at the same time that F and J were visiting. The lawyer kept putting it off over and over.

I had my own buniness there, a language institute, which had such clients as the Presidential office, Reader's Digest, Levi's Strauss, IBM, etc. When I left I had threffices, and was making five to six thousand dollars a month. I guess I had a pretty set-up, two care, a nice home, comforts, etc., but that yearning to feel total abandom to God was also always present.

When F came things just started changing, and I knew I had to come to a decision about it all. The main thing I was going through it about was foreaking my two little daughters which I love very much. I believe I was closer to then than my wife, since she was always at the T.V. studio. Although I had to run my business, I had nor to get closer to them. I also thought that by leaving thom I was caving myself and leaving them behind to sink in the mire. I know my wife would leave them with har parents, and their influence isn't the best. They would just be left in the hands of one of their many maids. This really broke me, until I made my final decision and decided to follow no matter what. I asked the Lord to take it all, my wife, kids, business, desires and goals - - my heart and soul - - everything. I prayed that prayer one night in desperation, and He answered and did exactly as I asked Him to. He answered my prayer and took it all.

The first time I went to see the lawyer who was going to handle our divorce, I walked into his office, decided to pick up a magazine that was there, opened it up and it turned out to be the old Interview Magazine with the whole spread on Dad and the FOLLeter I found out that the lawyer was working together with my brother-in-law, and for some reason or other they wanted to keep me in the country. I had already lost custody of my daughterm, my business, etc., and I couldn't leave until all the papers had been signed. At the same time though, I had received a couple of calls from P R asking when I'd 10 4522

tome. Finally J came back to to sell his car. A couple of days before his arrival, The bord had told me to leave within a week no matter what, J 's arrival was just a confirmation, as he really impressed me with the urgency and the priviledge of being able to come here in the first place, and how the doors would close later on.

I tried making all the legal preparations for my departure, as it turned out that you cannot leave the country without proving that you had served in the military for a year. Once you have served, the government issues a military card which permits you to leave. Yell, I'm from C R, but when I got married I had taken on nationality for my wife and work's sake. Ha! What a deceifful trap!

As it turns out, I wasn't able to obtain it, and when I got home I found out that my passport had also been conflicated, along with my multiple entry vies to the States. I called the lawyer, and of course his secretary told se that he had left the country. Then I celled my former associate, and she finally, after much insistence, told me my brother-ile whad conflicated my passport to prevent my leaving. I tried calling him to no avail. I called my ex-wife, and she acted as if she kneen nothing about it. Late that high I discovered they had all been in on it. My heart really sank. Thank Cod for J. S. and Y. in . who were all a real encouragement to me during this time. It was a big fight all the way through! J took me to buy my ticket to P. M. CBH! He put out the money for me to be able to go. We had already decided the day before, that no matter what, whoever was ready would leave as scheduled on Tuesday, so he did. The following day I went to apply for my new passport, which I got the same day. God bless Y. a former lew who he abled the Family for years, throughout the bust, etc., and is a real witness along with his on-fire wife and kids.

The next day I applied for my new visa. I was supposed to show my bank account number, papers from my work, etc., to be able to obtain it. I didn't have these, as my wife had taken everything. All I had was an old tax payment receipt and my paseport. I was standing in line, and I noticed there was a man and woman asking each person questions; "What are you going to do there? How much money have you got? etc." I prayed I'd be able to speak with the woman, as she seemed sweeter, and they were taking so long with each person. Well, as it turned out, the man called ac. I was about to explain my predicament, when he took my passport, looked at it, and said, "Come back for your visa at four o'clock". A real miracle Thi

As the time came for me to go through the gate, I really prayed, and as it turned out, the head of Immigrations stepped out just at the same time I walked through the gate! FC! I really felt relieved! And here I am, thank the Lord, and all those who helped so much, such as F and J, J and T, W and X, V and L, S and B, E, who also helped financially when I formcok all. Thank you D and N for your faith and love. When everything looked so dark and hopeleas, your rays of hope through your two ambassadors came straight to our hearts and picked us up. Father, I am no more worthy to be called your son . . and yet you have bestowed upon me more than I could ask for.

Gratefully, Your eon, I. Solomon C.

To And as far as my dear children, He's a much better Father than I could be. I'm answering His call - He'll care for them and grow them up to be His followers too! It hurts a lot but He knows best! TTJ! He'll teach them Himself!

But they were to the second with the second with the second secon

Prodigals Glad To Be Home!

Letters of appreciation to Dad & Maria from musicians & staff at "Musica Con Vida"!

From Amminadeb (Singin' Sam):
Dear Dad, Maria & all,
I WANT TO THANK YOU,
DAD, FOR YOUR FIRST ADVISORY TAPE TO MCV. Belive me it was a real "shot in the
arm" for us all! As a matter of
fact, Faithy & I were talking after the meeting & she was saying
how it took that to give us the
kind of meeting we had afterward, It was the first of its kind
since I've been back.
ALTHO' I'VE HAD PERSONAL BREAKINGS & the Lord
has really spoken to me about
the sweetness of His Spirit etc.,
it was nothing like everyone, of
one accord, getting prophecies,
breaking all together, Faithy singing her sweet songs (she's so beautiful when she's used like that)
& just a real sweet fellowship
with the Lord in general.
THANK YOU, DAD, YOUR
TAPES WERE THE KEY TO
MELT OUR HEARTS & MINDS
TOGETHER. Many victories
were gotten that day. Also, the
things you mentioned in your
tapes were certainly well received
by all.—The schedules, the encouragement & the saving of the
Lord's time with the "one-take"
method. It might take us a little
while to get used to it, but I know
we can do it!
I'D ALSO LIKE TO THANK
YOU FOR THE MAG ARTICLE.
Your comments on it really
touched my heart & showed me
a lot about how I must have hurt

YOU FOR THE MAG ARTICLE. Your comments on it really touched my heart & showed me a lot about how I must have hurt you. Please forgive me, & thank you for your faith & confidence in me in spite of my past. The little "plug" at the end has been a real blessing.—Not only have I heard from many old friends, loved ones & just plain old fans (hal!), but enough support has come in to outfit my whole ofloved ones & just plain old fans (hal), but enough support has come in to outlit my whole of-fice with supplies & buy me a bottle of wine as well! Ha! Thank you so much, Dad! You're



Sam sockin' it to'm in song!

Sam sockin' it to
I don't deserve it, but you sure
do make me feel at home!
I'VE BEERN HELPING FAITHYWITH SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP MEETINGS, as we're a pretty good team in those "blob"type situations, ha! Also, I still
remember all those songs from
when I was a little boy. I was
raised in an Assembly of God
church & started playing guitar
in church when I was nine, so I
ell remember a lot of them. I
enjoy working with her too. The
last DAF we had, there were over 100 people! That's getting up
there! I'm sure you'll see videos,
but we've got guitars, fiddles,
banjos, mandolins, flutes, just about anything you can imagine!

o'm in song!

OH BY THE WAY, I'M NOT
LIVING IN A TENT ANYMORE!
We're down at the little house
or bungalow, as Faithy calls it,
& Fisher & Lydia are with us,
along with newcomer Eman Artist! He's really happy to be here
& says that he only came for
two weeks, but I'll bet he stays
for good. He's really inspired &
ready to get to work, GB'M!
I'VE BEEN THREATENING
TO STOP THIS LETTER, & this
time I'm really going to do it.
I love & appreciate you all so
much & thank God for your giving me a place in your house,

much & thank God for your given ing me a place in your house, Dad. I feel like a new person since being here & working for the Lord again! There's just no

in the Lord's work & in the Shepherd's fold! The letters I've been receiving are so touching. & I'm going to compile a few excerpts to show what they have been saying. So far I've received 50 letters in response to the Mag article & \$215 in support from them! Hallelujah! Thanks so much for your help in everything! GBAKY & continue to give you health & happiness. Love, Amminadab. (Tks! WLY2!)

From Micah Teddy Bear:
Dear Dad & Maria,
IT'S NOW BEEN A LITTLE
OVER A MONTH THAT WE
HAVE BEEN HERE in "Ciudad
de Amor" (Loveville II) & I guess our overall impression is
one of unworthiness, but one
could never be worthy of the
Love of Jesus to start with, so if
we begin on a Grace-basis with
no worthiness, then all of His &
your blessings are just continual
reminders that we owe you everything & "we can't pay you back"
with anything but love & loyalty. (
WE'RE FAR FROM THE INSPIRING SAMPLE THAT
MYMI HAS SET for us of loving,
Splirt-led cooperation & production, but "poco a poco" the
Lord is melting us together (or
sometimes banging our heads together!). In the studio it's been
ireal pleasure to work with
ome of my old friends who have
one thru 7 or 8 years of beautiul changes & become such sweet
houghtful people to work with.
IT'S BEEN A DREAM COME
TRUE to be working with some
of my all-time favourites like
Zech Waxman & Shelly (with
whom I was very much in love
n London in '74), Jeroboam
my first job as colony shepherd
was as co-shepherd with Jerry
n the mountains of Venezuela
in the basement of a monastery!).
Sam of course is my old teacher
& leader from Burlington to Carcas in the Gypsy Band. Rebecca
& I know each other from a year
d ploneering to gether in Marletta, Spain altho' somehow I



Micah Teddy Bear, happy to be back "home"!

never heard her sing! What a shameful thing to have to admit. —But she was working in a diff-erent position—I mean, capacity —at the time as FF'er 24 hours erent position—I mean, capacity—at the time as FF'er 24 hours a day! GBH! Anyway, the list goes on & on of people we have always enjoyed being with who all seemed to end up here.
PLEASE LET ME INCLUDE A SHORT CREDIT WHERE CREDIT IS DUE: Faithy & Juan, if I can try to add one more voice to their accolades, have been the most patient, loving, understanding, Spirit-led shepherds we have ever had the honour to have been in contact with in the Lord's Service. Juan is such a blessing to everyone as

a sample of a "good leader who is a good follower". It amazes me sometimes the way he walks into a situation & sees it for what it is & gives a solution that was the only solution, but so simple that nobody saw it!—Or he sees things in the studio that had been the original inspiration of a song but had become lost in the confusion of ideas, things he'd not known about but matter-of-factedly came out with. bringing us back to "square one". He's a tremendous blessing & cornerstone to the work here. His sample teaches us again to just do as Dad & Maria have said & it will work out. GBH!

AND FAITHY IS NOTHING SHORT OF OUR QUEEN OF MUSICIIViva La Reina! We love her so much. She's really like having you here—so concerned for each of our welfare & happiness as well as productivity & wielding your words when & where needed (which is not infrequent with this "Dirty Dozen") to keep us on the track to victory for the Lord's music!

DAD & MARIA, WE'RE SO APPRECIATIVE to have this coveted spot in your house, we pray we'll be a help somehow. We love you very much, Micah.

P.S. FAITHY ASKED IF WE COULD WRITE OUR IMPRES-



suppositions makening borng the music, vocals etc. in one take—"live". Personally, I think it's the ideal situation, as you say, for really capturing the spontaneity of the Spirit & the real magic of the concert-type performance.

in the Spirit at the real may it of the concert-type performance.

INCIDENTALLY, JUST
HEARD ON BBC before we left England a documentary on." The History of Multi-Track Recording" the very last installment of which ended with the "latest innovation" in studio recording—live recording of entire orchestra, singer & all, not even onto tape but directly onto the master aceitate disc! So, I'd say what you gave from the Lord is not "old fashioned" at all!—Maybe a little ahead of its time!

THE ONLY PREREQUISITE
OF COURSE is the musicians, back-up vocalists & lead vocals need ample time to rehearse sufficiently to make a smooth delivery of any intricate passages & know their parts well. As I say, I think it's going to be great for the Show, the public & us to concentrate on doing it "one time from the top"!—With feeling!! I love you,—Micah.

From Jerry Crusader:

Dear Dad & Maria,

feeling! Hove you,—Micah.

From Jerry Crusader:
Dear Dad & Maria,

AS ALWAYS, YOUR WORDS

CAME TO US AS REFRESHING
WATER for our thirsty soul. We
do all want to please you so, as
unto the Lord, & know this is
the best way. The "one-take
revolution" sounds like a real
good thing, & I really think we
can do it. It's really just a matter of adapting our studio & accustoming ourselves to it. That's
the way it used to be done in the
old days (for me, at least!) & be
fore the Devil really took over
the music business as he has now.
I tried it on one song & it came
out fine. It really only requires
practice & adaptation of our
equipment & studio. Thank
you, as well, for the "pocket
money"—we needed it! WLY for

Je write more later! Love in Jesus, Jerry Crusader. (TTL!)

From Joanna:
Dear Dad & Maria,
I CAN'T BEGIN TO TELL
YOU HOW THANKFUL I AM
for the privilege of being here.
I feel fulfilled at last. It's such
a difference to know that Micah's
talents are being used of the
Lord & that myself & the children are still very much a part
of it, so unlike how it used to
be when the families were just
a burden. As Juan was telling
me, that's why the Lord couldn't
bless it before, because we didn't
have the sample in our personal
lives to back up the sermon.
Thank you so much for showing
us the way the Lord wanted it
done.
IT WAS SO BEAUTIFUL TO
HEAR YOUR VOICE ON
TAPE & to see your concern
over every detail & how faithful
the Lord is to show you exactly
what we needed to know. Making a workable schedule has been
one of the major topics of discussion here, along with "should
our children go to school", "how
long should we wait after eating
to swim" etc. PTL, you answered all those things & more. I
love you both & want to take
this chance to renew my pledge

Oueen. May the Lord help us to never let you down again! Love, Joanna. (GBY! WLY!)

to never let you down again!
Love, Joanna. (CBY! WLY!)
From Zech & Shelly:
Dear Dad & Maria,
YOUR TAPES TO US WERE
SO ENCOURAGING. It always
amazes me how you think of
severy little thing. When I first
heard about the "one-take revolution." I really loved it & agree
with everything you said about
how the system does recording,
especially after having recorded
in the system before. It was also
amazing to remember that radio
used to be live years ago & you
had to do it right & inspired on
one take.

ALSO THANK YOU SO
MUCH FOR YOUR COUNSEL
on the children's schooling. It
came at the perfect time as
school here starts this week &
next. One of the most wonderful things that has happened
since being here is the incredible
change in my children. When
we arrived they were so full of
the system. Being in the States
it's so hard to protect them. Evyen when you discourage it. Like
all the junk food & super-heroes
etc. It seems to seep in thru
the winclows as it's just everywhere. Plus, even tho' we as parents witnessed a little & took

when we basically lived like everyone else our children knew, it was hard for them to see any difference, so little sample behind the sermon. GHU!
YOU MENTIONED ON A TAPE TO MWM! that you had many ideas which we would like to try & put into effect asap.
We have started working on "Daniel in Music" for children already. We also have a number of "Mo-Tunes" that we originally wanted to be for children & not necessarily for MWM. As it turns out, Simon has been able to use a number of them on the Show. Do you have any suggestions what to do with the rest that are very good but not necessarily GP? We had originally thought to release a whole tape of "Mo-Tunes" like the Family. Any direction or suggestions would be such a blessing. We love you so, —Zech & Shelly (Amen! ROLLM!)

From Chronicles & Patience:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
IT'S BEEN SUCH AN EMOTIONAL EXPERIENCE COMING HERE. Actually, ever since
we got your sweet message we
have been flowing fountains.
Upon arriving here we were
greeted with so much love it was
a real shock! We had had so littie fellowship for so long, & all
of a sudden there were smiling
faces around every corner with
sweet "I love you's". I haven't
experienced such spiritual highs
since I first joined at TSC. It
was really like "joining" all over
again. PGI I'm sooo thankfull
I WAS A BIT SURPRISED be
cause I expected to land amongst
a bunch 6" founts in strending.

I WAS A BIT SURPRISED because I expected to land amongst a bunch of "out-of-it" prodigals or whatever, but each & every one was really "pressing in". & the effort to go all the way with you & the Lord & the Family was so honourable. I felt like a babe again & those here only a week were my older brothers & those here 2 & 3 months were elders. Hal



I'VE SPENT THESE FIRST THREE WEEKS entering in wherever I'm needed, reading the Word & listening to your beat yiful tapes. I was so impressed by your tape about "Little Peo-ple" behind the scenes. It really ple" behind the scenes. It really moved me to hear you weep for the smallest one, to be so considerate of those around you in the least ways. It's so important! Hearing the tapes has helped me to grasp more deeply how the Letters are given. Even the reprovals & corrections are so full of love & delivered with so much compassion. Thank you for allowing us to partake of them!

THE LATEST CAMP EVENT WHICH WE'RE ALL SHARING & PRAISING & TALKING A-BOUT is your beautiful letter to

& PRAISING & TALKING A-BOUT is your beautiful letter to us along with the gifts of all the retroactive donations to MCV. They were shared equally & everyone was so happy & thankful. PERSONALLY, I FELT LIKE THE LABOURER WHO CAME AT THE LAST HOUR but was still given the same as those who came in the first hour! GBY! Three of the larger families here got together & bought some little singing outfits for our children. They all look so cute. We told them they were from Grandpa

& they were also so thankfull WELL, I GUESS THAT'S ALL FOR NOW. I love you both so much! Thank you so much for calling me home. Your love has made me want to love so much more. Love, Chron & family.

P.S. FROM PATIENCE: Since

P.S. FROM PATIENCE: Since your gracious, loving, merciful permission to come to PR, God has done miracles in our lives. Day after day while still in Texas God answered specific prayers aniswere specific prayers & did wondrous miracles to the point of it being awesome & frightening. PGI I couldn't begin to explain, but your "God's Little Miracles" was about the size of it. TYJI

of it. TYJI

SINCE WE GOT HERE WE'VE
BEEN LIVING IN A HUMBLE
LITTLE POP-UP for which we
are grateful. I hope to invite you
in, via video, if we'll alf fit, ha!
We cook breakfast in it but usually
eat lunch & dinner in the communal kitchen. TYJ. It sleeps
us comfortably & keeps us dry.

us comfortably & keeps us dry.
DAD, THANK YOU FOR
PAYING THE RENT & the utilities. It is so kind & thoughtful
of you & totally merciful. Wow!
Great is the Love of David! xxx
FAITHY IS SO BEAUTIFUL
she shines, her face shines, her

the shows & reach the sheep.
Working for you is truly working for you is truly working for love!
I'M SO THANKFUL FOR
YOU give me about the Shows.
I'm very glad you like them.
There is only one thing! want to do now, & that is please God & you, & the two go hand-inhand. Working for you is the most wonderful thing in the world. Thank you, Dad & Maria, for taking such a close interest in MCV & for your timely guidance & leading. Thank you for taking us all into your bosom.
It's the best place to be.
AND MARIA, ONE COULD

we want to apologise for the grace & leading. Thank you for taking us all into your bosom. It's the best place to be.

AND MARIA, ONE COULD REALLY FEEL YOUR LOVE, mercy & concern behind it all. Just your presence comes across beautifully. Like Dad says, a great great part of all this is due to you. Please receive from me a nice hug & kiss & Happy Bith-day. In a soon-coming video, Lord willing, I'll recite one of my favourite poems to you. I didn't mean to get so emotional but this was in my heart & it pop bed out.

YOUR SUGGESTED SCHEDULE IS FANTASTICI Wow.

We want to apologise for the grace was an apologise for the trouble we have caused you & trouble we have caused you & the work, & for our lack of love, faithfulness & loyalty. You all have been so loving & generous in trying to help us & use us, & we feel so ashamed for not having been more thankful & appreciative of this Golden Opportunity.

WE HAVE JUST BEEN LOOK. The Worked many wonderful & involved many wond

From Rain & Rejoice: 8/7/81 Dearest Dad & Maria, Faithy &

Dearest Dad & Maria, Faithy & Juan, GBAKYI We want to write & share what the Lord has been showing us. More than anything we want to apologise for the trouble we have caused you & the work, & for our lack of love, faithfulness & loyalty. You all have been so loving & generous in trying to help us & use us, & we feel so ashamed for not having been more thankful & appreciative of this Golden Opportunity.

WE JUST FEEL THAT WE
HAVE BEEN OFF-THE-TRACK
& just plain out-of-it, & only
want to get back on the track &
in God's will. Thank you for
your loving admonitions & all
the good counsel, faith & hope
you've shown to us. We pray
you & the Lord will forgive us
& that He will help us to get the
victories we need to be a blessing to the Lord & His Family.
"I'd rather be a doorkeeper in
the house of the Lord than to
dwell in the tents of wickedness."I
Cove, Rain & Rejoice.
P.S. YOUR WORDS, "NO,
YOU'RE NOT IN THE 'DOG
HOUSE' but rather in the 'Father's House' "were such beautiful & encouraging words & really make us feel so loved when
we certainly don't deserve it &
help us to see more than ever before the love & patience that the
Lord has. Your words & Faith
& Juan's continuing sample of
love & forgiveness in spite of our
blow-its have driven that home
more than anything. We're just
so thankful to even be in the Father's House & will happily
work together with the leadership that will be here. GBY &
thanks for sending all of them
because we know they're really
needed & we know & love them.
Much love from two of your
grateful prodigals, R&R.(GBY!)
From Gidde!
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GPV WITH MICH MIICH

blessing & help here in whatever I can do for our wonderful MCV family of musicians, moms &

I can do for our wonderful MCV family of musicians, moms & kids.

DAY BY DAY I CAN SEE MORE CLEARLY GOD'S PLAN FOR MY LIFE, which in my prodigal son days were clouded over with confusion & a lot of sorrow. Thank you so much for having such a forgiving Father's love to accept me back into your house, & then put on me the "robe" of God's righteousness again, to serve Him only, & also the royal "ring" of being a fulfilled son of God, to be able to receive His blessings once again.

I AM SO THRILLED WITH THE POTENTIAL of the MCV & MWM-I all over the world! Perhaps the Lord will allow us to preach our Gospel of Love in all the world with our music thru radio, video & TV before the Time of Great Trouble & the End comes. I thank God for His Love & Word & your Letters which will help us make it thru to the End, & most of all! I thank God for you, our King, Prophet & Shepherd of Love who will lead us. With love forever from a prodigal son,—Giddel. (TTL!) From Bani & Mercy:

Dear Dad & Maria,

a prodigal son,—Giddel. (TTL!)
From Bani & Mercy:
Deer Dad & Maria,
GBY & GIJPN! Tonight we
heard your tape about the MCV
Show & then Faithy read us the
first Dear MCV letter from Petei.
Wowl God is so good to us thru
you, Dad—you are God's love
for us all! We feel so unworthy
of even being here at MCV let
alone receiving a gift from you
& WS!
TONIGHT! FELTIME!

WSI
TONIGHT I FELT LIKE I
DID WHEN I FIRST JOINED
the Family 9½ years ago. It was
so inspiring & uniting to sit at
David's feet (via cassett etape)
& hear the Words of Life from
the Mountain for us now! I received the verse, "Cast thy bread
upon the waters & after many
days it shall return unto you"!
God bless you, Dad, for continceives showing us that it's

Mercy with her newest knew disciple! Photo by Tiras.

sible to outgive God.

sible to outgive God.

WE NOW FEEL SO MUCH
CLOSER TO YOU thru your
words of love & concern for all
of us here at the MCV camp that
all we want to do is help & be a
blessing in whatever way we can
to help "the Greatest Show on
Earth" to reach the world with
God's Love thru God's man with

eisance in His Service, beam a Mercy. (PTL! GBY! It's Jesus!)
From Gentleness:
Dear Precious Dad & Maria,
HOW COULD ANY KING BE
SO LOVING & thoughtful & considerate, so concerned & aware of the needs of his flock?
How could any shepherd be so loving & in tune to the needs & concerned From the happiness of his sheep? How could any ruler be so honest & giving & sharing all? You didn't even have to do this. You could have told us to hit the streets for our pocket money. But you're so gensitive to us & your love never ceases to amaze us. GBY a trillion times & I know He will. You really know how to invest well, so different from the chain.

DAD, WE JUST LOVE YOU SO MUCH that I dare say, none of us can really express it right. We are all so proud of you & so honoured to be serving the true to prophet & the privilege to be in the king's house. My heart's desire was always to sing for my king & now I am. Hove you a million times a million!—Gentleness. (IL your songs! ILY!)

God's plan beaming His messages of love thru His antenna—you! Once again we'd like to say that we are 110% behind you in all that you ask us to do, as our life of love, joy & fulfillment is only from Jesus & you. In love & obesiance in His Service, Bani & Mann (PTI CODY L'ENDELLE)

Mercy.(PTL! GBY! It's Jesus!)

God's Love thru
SEND YOUR
SONGSI-Or
yourself!
"ALL
ABOARD!"
-Faithy's still
calling everyone
to helo! Tor
more information write to;
Musica Con Vida,
Apdo. 312,
Viejo San Juan
Puerto Rico
00902.
(Please get
clearance hefore Common et al.

A How-To of Fellowship R. Organisation: COMMITTEES FORMED THRU FELLOWSHIP REV. GIVE THE BODY NEW COORDINATION:

From Ebed & Estrela; Portugal

From Ebed & Estrela;

"I'M JUST A PROPHET, as I say, I just catch the ball & throw it to you, & now it's in your court & your baby & you guys gotta work it all out...we just want to know about it, we just want to hear your reports & how it's working, PTL!--Amen!--Let's go!"(1001:217)

THE "FELLOWSHIP REPOULUTION" MAS RESULTED IN AT LEAST 14 DIFFERINT WAYS in which the family in Portugal is working more closely together: They are: 1. MUM; 2. Transportation to S.A.; 2. Music & inspiration; 4. Mothers & children; 5. Kid Fower; 6. Prayer; 7. Elections & decision-making; 8. Provisioning; 9. Videoling; 10. FFing; 11. Media interviews; 12. Problems; 13. Pioneering; 14. GP Lit. MOST OF THESE TEMS OR COMMITTEES CONSIST OF OME TO THREE PEOPLE Who coordinate ideas, lead discus-

RU FELLOWSHIP REV. GIVE THE RON'
sions & spearhead initiatives along lines discussed
& agreed upon by all interested. We'll mention more
sabout some of these committees & how they work:

MMM CCMMITTEE: Victor, one
of the LASs here, recently
got MWM on the air bi-weekly
on a Lisbon station that
covers the whole national
territory! At our DAF & GAF
we discussed what everyone
could do to support Victor
& his efforts & how we coul
possibly get more air time
per show. Now the whole
country is aware of Victor's
efforts along these lines &
can pray for him & the MMM
program here in Portugal.
PREVIOUSLY THERE HAVE
BEEN INDIVIDUAL EFFORTS
TO GET MWM ON THE AIR which
went virtually unknown for
some time, & sometimes
these overlapped on the
same station etc., which
wasn't good for P.R. So,
it's good for the local
Family to get together on
these endeavours! The FR is

DY NEW COMPNINATION:

FIVING greater impetus &
united support to MWM efforts here. PTL! As soon
as MWM or MCV comes out
with a Portuguese show,
the Family here is ready
to get it on the air in
an organised, coordinated
& united way!

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTE:
One other area in which we
have all experienced some
"overlap" has been in procuring transportation to go
overseas. The Family decided to work together thru
Pam & Jacob, who are "Family
agents" for specific companies who have offered us
the cheapest rates of travel out of Portugal so far.
Coordination has helped us
to approach them unitedly,
getting them accustomed to
working with & thru the sam
Family people on behalf of
others (who may be less experienced in P.R. or in the
local language) & also
bringing their prices down
thru possible "group fare"
excursions etc.

MUSIC & INSPIRATION COM-MITTEE: At our DAF & CAF we have several musicians, led by Cephas, who provide good music & inspiration for everyone: One project that is being worked on now is writing out many of the more devotional songs of the family in Portuguese & keroxing them to be passed out at our DAFs & GAFs so that everyone will again be-come familiar with the words & music.

come familiar with the words £ music.

MOTHERS' & CHILDREN'S
COMMITTEE: Aola is chairing this committee which has discussed lots of problems £ come up with possible solutions which have helped. Also, a projector £ several flannelgraph slide shows were recently donated to the work, £ things were being organised for these to be available for the children's learning £ inspiration. Also, a lending-library of flannelgraphs £ books is to be set up.

KID FOWER COMMITTEE: This committee is headed by Jay, Aola £ George(a good musician). Every Wednesday worning the local DAF parents who wish to participate bring their kids to a weekly practice session. At the first meeting there were 18 kids. George is going to make a cassette with a rhythm track of just the susic as well as a singalong track with the words enunciated clearly. We already have openings at orphanages, schools etc. to perform when the kids are ready-also at our DAFs.

PRAYER COMMITTEE: This committee is headed by Jay. At our DAFs & GAFs he receives prayer requests on slips of paper from anyone who wants special prayer by the body. After going thru them, he later asks certain people to pray for specific things during our united





Everyone joins together to sing at the end of a talent show during one of the Portuguese fellowship meetings.

markable interview with Mr. Coosa of "Green Door" 6
"Lady Luck" fame. We're sure this type of thing could be of interest to the Family world-vide, as it is unique to Fortugal 6
Dad's Letters about this country! On another video, we were able to catch a few twilight glimpses of the "Boca Do Inferno", which, of course, provided the subject matter 6 inspiration for another of Dad's Letters while he was here. Also, we videoed some of the local musicians here. (GBYI TYJI)
FF_ING_COMMITTEE: This is being organised on the DAF level, which has added new flavour 6 enthusiasm to local FFing. For the most part, most local FFing has been done just within individual Homes on the field with little or no coordination. People were taking care of their own personal fish but at times could not even do that well, as you can always take care of more people in a cooperative effort than alone-you have more folks to stand in the gap of your other duties.

SO, JAY & AOLA ARE WORK-ING ON CORRINATING LOCAL FF-ING. All the fish we already had were distributed so that some could contact them or look them up to take care of them. Plans were made, partners chosen etc. for doing some cooperative FFing in the local area once again. FTL!

MEDIA COMMITTEE: Cephas, Elsa & Michael are heading up this committee. If a reporter comes up to any of us on the street & says he wants to do a story on us, we get his name, phone number, name of the paper, & tell him we'll contact him right away, & refer the info on to the media committee, & they can go to work on finding something out about the reporter.

paper etc. Then usually at the weekly DAC(District Action Committee), we discuss whatever they find out & the possibilities of us getting a favourable article from these people, or at least trying to get the best out of the situation. PTL: Usually here in Portugal they've miraculously been favourable. TTL:

PROBLEMS COMMITTE: This consists of the LASS, DASs & GASs only & deals with serious spiritual problems that may have arisen on the local level that need to be taken care of right away. The FR has thrown so much new light on all of us, that things which perhaps were not so noticeable before have been drawn to our collective attention now-the difference being that now that we're all operating under the "Law of Love", people are approached in an artitude of love & of really trying to help that brother or sister to make it in the Family.

WE'VE ALREADY HAD CASES (6 the Lord has blessed in

make it in the Family.

WE'VE ALREADY HAD CASES
(& the Lord has blessed in situations) which required desperate prayer & exorcism—cases of stealing, of going AWOL from the local armed forces, serious marriage problems etc. So this type of united action has been necessary & a great blessing to the Fam-

ily in general & specific-ally to those folks with problems who obeyed the Lord, Dad & the Letters & changed!

ally to those folks with problems who obeyed the Lord Dad & the Letters & changed: PIONEERING COMMITTE: This committee is headed by Estrela & me, & involves at present several of the LAGS. It is mainly to look up some of the folks who white in to the LIM in response to GP lit received by them in the streets & who ask for visitation by & fellowship with the local Family. It could open up new areas, lives, & hearts to the Gospel & help support those going to new fields south with home support from their own country or former field. This could be one of the best & major wictories of the FR here-that it opens the way for new blood to join & fills the ranks of a departing missionary church, soon to leave these shores, with a home missionary church that will & can pioneer the home front & their own "Jerusalems" & "Samarias" before they too join the rest of us in "the utrermost parts of the earth", as Jesus said! (Acts 1:8) PTU:

AND SO THE COMPINATION GOES & IS GOING! It's a great & fantastic answer to Family needs & prayer! God bless Dad for being such a faithful, great & loving shepherd & channel for His End-time children!



From left: Joaquim (new disciple who just rejoined the Family), & Pam & Michael (LASs in Lisbon). (Photos by Peter)

"You Can't Afford To Miss It!"



Tips On Lease HEIPFIL LESSONS ON THE DIFFORM JOSHUA Fearless;
The Pacific:
HERE ARE SOME TIPS & IDEAS FOR WINNING CHILDREN TO THE LORD on the streets. The Lord has given me many souls won on the streets here, & I want to share these suggestions:

1. GIVE THE CHILDREM A PIECE OF LIIT to show your goodwill & as an introduction so you can talk.

2. BE BOLD. COME STRAIGHT TO THE FOINI. Ask: "Do you believe in desus?" If so, ask iff they ever asked Him to come into their hearts to forgive them for being bad & to give them everlasting life so they can go to Heaven. If they have never prayed, say: "Well, if you like I can tell you a little prayer to say with me right now to ask Him to come into your heart. Ok? Right; close your eyes. Now say after me: "Jesus, please come into my heart. And please fill me with your Holy Spirit so that I can understand the Bible better. In Jesus' name I ask. Amen."

3. RULES: DON'T ASK FOR DMATIONS FROM SMALL CHILDREN. It makes the systemites furious. Don't touch

Tips On Leading Children To Jesus!

MELPHUL LESSONS ON THE DANGEROUS BUT REMARDING JOB OF MINNING KIRS TO HIM!

MI Joshua Fearless;
The Pacific:
SER ARE SOME TIPS & IDEAS

MINNING CHILDREN TO THE
do not the streets. The
do not the streets here, &
sant I children while you're
do not the streets here, &
sount coust with them; if
there's any hesitation on
the streets here, &
sount come into the child's part about asking Jesus to come into his
there's any hesitation on
the streets here, &
sount to share these sugtrions:

I. GIVE THE CHILDREN A
CREED IT to show your
dow'ill & as an introducme so you can talk.

J. BE BOLD. COME STRAIGHT
THE FOINT. Ask: "Do you
lieve in Jesus?" If so,
if they ever asked Him
to come into their hearts
forgive them for being
if to give them everlasts
glife so they can go to
aven. If they have never
syed, say: "Well, if you
ke I can tell you a little
syen to say with me right
w to ask Him to come into
un heart. OK? Right; close
un eyes. Now say after me:
come, prayer I include about,
asking for the H.G. as well.

Well can tell you a little
spen to say with me right
w to ask Him to come into
un heart. OK? Right; close
un eyes. Now say after me:
come into their hearts
of to give them everlasts
well can tell you a little
spen to say with me right
w to ask Him to come into
un heart. OK? Right; close
un eyes. Now say after me:
come into their hearts
of the prayer with
with come into
un heart. OK? Right; close
un eyes. Now say after me:
come into their hearts
of the prayer and the
say to say with me right
with a come into
un heart. OK? Right; close
un eyes. Now say after me:
come into their hearts
of they be lieve in Jesus &
half To TEV TO STOP CHILSERVE THE THAT THEME

SERVE THE CHILDREN A

THE POINT ASK FOR

HARD TO TEV TO STOP CHILSERVE THEME

SERVE A CHILD ON THAT WHENCould have the could sak
ing Jesus to come into his
there's any hesitation on
the street's any hesitation on
the street's any hesitation on
the tree's any hesitation on
the street's any hesitation on
the tree's any

Indonesian Lit-Pic News!

368 Letters translated! 1,500 on mailing list!

From Peter & Lydia & the Indo-nesia LIT-PIC team:

GBY EACH & ALL! First of all we want to tell you how encouraging it's been for our little pubs team here in Indonesia to be classified as a full-fledged LIT-PIC now! We want to thank WS & all the rest of you around the world for so faithfully helping us with donations, prayers & support!—We really need you! THE INDONESIAN PUBS WORK BEGAN BACK IN 1973, at the time Indonesia was first pioneered, when we began with only one System translator. Since that time & as of now there are 368 Mo Letters translated & 243 in print in Indonesian! There are also 76 True Komix translated & 74 printed. Altho' the total is very small in comparison to the full number of MLs, the Letters which are translated are almost the entire Basic Book, as well as the most basic, feeding ones of all the other Letters.

ONE OF OUR PROJECTS RIGHT NOW IS TRANSLATING & PRINTING THE NEW DAILY MIGHT BOOK, which is about half-finished at this point. Also recently completed are the FF Handbook & the Mo-Ed classes "When Morning Dawns" & "Out of This World". "Healing in His Wings" is next! RIGHT NOW WE HAVE TWO FULL-TIME NATIONAL TRANSLATORS, Michael & Hannah. They translate, then proofread each other's work, along with Sharon, Michael's mate, for accuracy of spirit & meaning with the English. Two of our other national disciples are starting to help, plus two outside Family friends who want to help. Please pray for these translators & for more of them to help us get the WWW into the language of the land! We





Michael at his siesk tu. by Peter.

also need more typists & artists to keep up with them! Can you, will you help with your prayers & support? We need you!

THE FRUIT OF THEIR LA-BOURS & OF THE WORDS

are flowing in, in our rapidly growing mail ministry. It all begoing mail ministr

Escape From Kidnappers!

From Crystal Still Waters;
Latin America:
ILY: GBY: I'H WRITING IN
RESPONSE TO THE ANNOUNCEMENT IN THE FN requesting
special testimonies such
as those involving kidnappings, etc.
I EMPERIENCED A RUN-IN
WITH MY PARENTS AFTER 3
YEARS OF BEING IN THE FAMILY. They seemed to be receptive, sending financial
help & clothes while I was
on the field. But I left
brazil for the Homegoing to
visit them in the U.S., &
there they showed their

True colours.

THREE DAYS AFTER MY ARRIVAL, THEY BROUGHT IN 3

DEPROGRAMMERS, including
Bashan, who said she knew
Rachel & others. They & my
folks confined me to the
bedroom day & night for a
week & then flew me to
Minnesota to stay in a prefab house with quite a few
others.

AFTER ABOUT 2 WEEKS THER

the way. It was mid-winter, but He supplied enough clothes & strength for me to literally walk away while out with two of the guys

RIVAL THEY BROUGHT IN 3
DEPROGRAMMERS, including Bashan, who said she knew Rachel & others. They & my yolks confined me to the bedroom day & night for a week & then flew me to whens.

AFTER ABOUT 2 WEEKS THERE FOR SECRETLY READING MO LETTERS & BIBLE they had there to use against us, & after praying & fasting about how to get out, the Lord made

out with two of the guys ice-skating.

AND THEY DIDN'T CATCH UP WITH ME ACAIN! I reached Mexico a few weeks later & found the Family again there. TYJ! His mercy brought me back to His & the Lord's service. When! What a trial & lessons learned! For for His sake! And my parents know that I'm still fighting for Jesus, & they have started sending funds & needs once again. ILY!

not be a second

Sister-&-brother team of Liz & Michael, hard at work on the fast growing Indonesian LiT-PIC Mail Ministry! Photo by Peter.

Sister-&-brother team of Liz & Michal proving Indonesia Litt-PIC Mell Mile with a space for their name & address. With just our address on the lit there had been practically no response, & no mail ministry! It wasn't that Indonesians aren't hungry sheep; just that most of them aren't letter writers!

TIL FOR HIS SIMPLE SOLUTIONSI Since then our mailbox has been overflowing with responses from thrilled sheep wanting more & more! TYJI Here are just a few responses from some of our regular sheep, out of the 1,500 on our list!

"I FEEL SO HAPPY THAT YOU ARE SENDING ME THESE! LETTERS which are so full of God's Word & His Love, because they give me peace & comfort! hope you want to send more of them to mel"—LF; sawata. F"YOU MAYE SO MANY READINGS full of God's Word! I like them very much. Plesse send me more so my faith can a grow & I can follow their message."—A.T.K.; Sulawell.

"ALL THE LETTERS YOU!

MAIL MINISTRY TIP FROM THE INDO LIT-PIC!

"ALL THE LETTERS YOU SEND ME ARE SO USEFUL in learning more about God's Word, because in these readings everything is pictured & put in Komic form. Because of this I don't get bored & can immediately understand the meaning clearly."

more understandable to them, & then some questions about the Letters for them to answer & send back in. Also, on each cover letter we include spaces for their friends' addresses, to order lit for their own distribution, & for their donation etc.

SO BASICALLY, IT'S LIKE A SIMPLE BIBLE/MO LETTER

& provides a way for the sheep to respond to the Word & for us

theal, hard at work on the fast elimistry! Phice by Peter.

THESE ARE SOME OF OUR MOST REGULAR CORRESPONDENTS to whom we have sent lit for them to distribute in their own areas, GBT! We're particularly thrilled at the 127 souls! saved thru the mailing list, thanks to the Lord's faithfulness, the Word & the "salvation hook" on the questionnaire we include on the first mailing. Right now our Mail Ministry workers, nationals Michael & his sister Liz, are keeping very busy just keeping up with all the letters coming in. We're praying the Lord will supply for this fruitful ministry to feed the hungry millions here!

MAIL MINISTRY TIP FROM THE INDO LIT-PIC!

WHEN WE FIRST STARTED, THE LORD GAVE US AN IDEA about setting up & organising certain sets of Letters & Komix in a series to form the consecution as series to form the consecution as series to form the consecution in a series to form the consecution in a series to form the consecution in a series to feeters & Komix in a series to form the consecution as series to form the consecution as series to form the consecution as series to form the consecution of you who have been so faithful to give what they can, but we just can't do it all on our own. We are so thankful for those of you who have been so faithful to help so fail GBY all! Please send your donations along with your ''RF Reports to your CRO certain sets of Letters & Komix in a series to form the consecutive mailings we send to each sheep as he or she responds. So far we have organised ten sets or mailings, each with a basic theme, using both full Letters & Komix having that theme.

OUR FIRST TEN THEMES

ARE: Salvation, the Word, Prayer, Faith, Christian L. (e. Witness)

ing & the Holy Spirit, Hearing From God, the End-time, the Spirit World, & Flesh or Spirit. With each of these we include a cover letter introducing the theme, using Mo Letter & Bible quotes, to make the subject more understandable to them, & the cover letter in the subject more understandable to them, & the cover letter hourt the subject to the cover letter them.

pretty common here, and many brethren are doing it. And large tents are som what expensive, over \$200 for a 5-man

tent.

As far as travelling to Brazil,
the cheapest we found was a budget
flight on Pam Am. From San Francisco
to Rio or Sao Paulo is (or was) \$480
per adult, which is almost \$300 cheap
er than the normal fare. The hitch is
that you have to book it 3 weeks in that you have to book it I weeks in advance a you tell them the week but they tell you the day. But it's no great problem a well worth it. Boat travel is pretty much from the west coast as it coats several thousand dollars.

A bit of advice concerning visas A bit of advice concerning visas a travelling documents, try to get it all taken care of where you're at if possible, because if you wait till you get to Brazil, you'll be in a strange country, probably learning a strange language, and travelling by bus for hours trying to find the cright government office 4 dealing which the officials, who are notorious

with the officials, who are notorious for procrastination when they do show up! Me know, we tried it the first time here & it was far easler getting it in the States, while still there. What took us three months to get in the States, some brethren here have been working on for years a still haven't got it. Also such things as an international drivers license (good for one year & easily renewed) or any diplomas, titles, etc. could come in handy. We needed the drivers license the first week.

All of the document preparation did take us several months to complete so don't expect to whis thru' it. But we sure breathed a sigh of relief when it was all done and the Lord really poured out the blessings just before we left. We were able to sell just about everything that we had, some for more than we paid for, with very little trouble. We even sold our car at the train station just before teaving to a girl who had offered to

car at the train station just before leaving to a girl who had offered to buy it months before, but let us use

sent in funds via income tax returns—a surprising vacation paycheck. (I'd already quit my job.) Also gifts came in a a \$100 donation from the friend of a disciple, who had never met us, but just heard we were going to Brazil to be missionaries. Hal! He never fails as long as we obey a get the lead out: PG:

If you do come to Brazil on a permanent visa it would be really a blessing to write ahead if you're shipping personal effects down, as there are some things which are extremly expensive and hard to find in Brazil, but are really needed a can be obtain—

western countries. The 4-channel reelwestern countries. The 4-channel reel-to-reel deck we shipped, we have found is worth about 10 times its value here, if you can find one. We hope it will help get MMM here in Brazil on its feet a rolling. PG: There are 120,000,000 people in Brazil to reach! So spoil Egypt while you can & don't drag your feet getting out!

out!
We hope to set up a refuge-receiving station of sorts to help brethren coming down until they get adjusted a on their feet. So if the Lord is leading you here maybe we can help if you'll write us! MLY!
P.S. Of course only some can get permanent visas for Brazil, but don't let that stop you, as there are many that stop you, as there are many brethren here on tourist visas, as we were for our first two years!

Tips on things to bring: Stainless steel cookware, otherwise your doomed to aluminum. Vitamins, as they're very expensive-even Vit, C & multis are hard to find. Electrical multis are hard to find. Electrical items, such as cassette players, radios, short wave radios, they are very expensive and not very good quality. Jeans, everyone wears them here, but for the price the quality is very poor, but they are obtainable. Most everything also, such as toys, clothes, dishes, household items, etc. are common a reasonable. (PTL! Bon Voyage! GBY!)

Coming To Brazil? 😂

How to get a permanent visa! Travel & shipping info! What to bring! Shadrach & Bethesda: Brazil

GBY! THIS IS JUST A SHORT (I THINK) testimony to describe what we went through to come to Brazil, which we

hope will be helpful to others wh

hnough to come to Brazil, which we hope will be helpful to others who may soon be coming.

We, my wife Bethesda (Argentinian) and I (American) were originally in arazil for about 2 years when we left due to visa problems and went to the U.S. to work on funds to return to SA. About a month after we left most of the foreigners were deported out of Brazil, so the Lord spared us from having any deportation stamps on our passports.

We both really had a burden to return to Brazil and began checking out the aspects of returning on a permanent visa, as we were previously there on tourist visas. The Lord then opened up the door to get one through

there on tourist visas. The Lord then opened up the door to get one through our first son, who was born there.

There are basically four ways to ge a permanent visa for Brazil: 1) employ ment in a business already in Brazil, 2) retirement, I think involving a steady pension income, 3) family reunion, 4) a deposit of 100,000 dollars in any Brazilian bank-Ha! In others words there ways. We accord

union, 4) a deposit or 100,000 dollars in any Brazilian bank-Hai - In others words three ways. We entered under the family reunion clause! Funny that they should call it that, due to our first son being born here, if you're married to a Brazilian or nave had a child born here, it can certainly guarantee you permanent residence, though we've read that that may be changing soon.

The above info on permanent visas can be obtained from any Brazilian consulate. Basically you need the normal documents-passports, birth certificates from the police, health certificate-(in triplicate of course) etc. & you must also appear in person at the consulate, at least in the US. (They want to see who you are.) I had to go 600 miles to do that although easy the wad of the

family has to do so. I had a short interview with a vice-couss! (dress interview with a vice-cousel (dress nice) and he just asked me a few questions, like how I was going to support myself etc. I previously had written several companies in Brazil about a job, so they responded that I'd have to be in the country, so I told the vice-counsel I had already received several letters from companies in Brazil. I didn't say what they said, though. That seemed to satisfy him and then he asked me a few things in Portuguese & I answered, and that in Portuguese & I answered, and that was all. From there it was just filling

٠.,

was all. From there it was just fillim out forms etc.. Normally in shipping anything to Brazil you have to pay high duties a taxes. However when entering in on a permanent visa you can ship personal effects duty-free. There are limia permanent visa you can ship personal effects duty-free. There are limitations, though, no cars, boats, or planes & only one of each household appliance etc.. We shipped down 2 crates with clothes, children teaching aids, books, a few appliances, recording equipment for a Brazilian MRM, & even an electric piano & amp. The freight charge was abt/ \$250 per cubic meter, from the west coast but goes up a little every month because of fuel prices. Also marine insurance is very important as pillaging is common on all docks. We've even heard that some places in SA have river pirates, that roam around with swords, boarding ships etc. inot the larger ports, though). When your cargo reaches its destination it's usually worth 3 or 4 times its value, at least, due to the scarcity of the items you're shipping. The consulate said we could ship a caravan down, but shipping charge alone would be over \$6000 a you can pick up a good used trainer. charge alone would be over \$6000 a you can pick up a good used trailer for less than half that. A tent trailer might be feasible, because you can ship one for \$700 to \$800. We didn't but did ship a 9' x 12' tent and are used that we did, as remove.

A KIA POWER EXPLOSION IN S.A.: AS WELL AS WEEKEND WITHESSING EXPLOSIONS, KIDS PRISS IN WITH MINORY 4 NOR

KIDS PRESS IN WITH MEMORY & MORD PROJECTS;

AS NELL AS WERKEND WITNESS from Boaz & Kidron; South America:
THIS PAST MONTH THE LOPE OFFEND UP THE DEORS FOR UE to do 3 weekends of shows (Sat. & Sun.) at a large exclusive country club close to our Home.

THE SHOW CONSISTED OF THE CHILDREN SINGING, a clown act by Jeho & Sontiago(a national brother who recently joined our Home) t the big castle puppet show in which we performed "The Rock in the Road" & "The King's Pillow" (adapted for the castle from "The Pastor's Pillow").

IT MAS A REAL OPEN DOOR

IT WAS A REAL OPEN DOOR

castle from "The Pastor's Pillow".)

Fillow".)

THE MESSAGE TO THE DESTAGE TO THE DESTAGE TO THE OPERATOR OF THE MESSAGE TO THE OPERATOR OF TH



Performing in front of their castle puppet stage: Banc L Reuel on guitars; & (1-r) Isaac(of Boaz & Kidron), Joce-line(of Ricardo), Carmen(of Jeho & Consuelo), Francisco (of Zichri & Leah), Johanan(of Ricardo), Samuel(of R. & k) & Rosa Maria(of B. & K),

ALSO HAVE THEIR OWN DEVOTIONS & school time in the morning & are memorising the Feed My Lambs setcard for children. We adults are also finding that memorising is really renewing our walk with the Lord TTJ! We've found that it's really strengthening our faith to memorise quotes from the "Daily Hight".

THE CRILDREN HAVE ALSO RETURN SUDVING THE KONIX TO-GETHER. We are doing a Family history course using related Komix to teach the children all about the Family, beginning with Grand-father & Grandmother etc. It's really exciting! We are finding that there is no end to what we can pour into the children, & as we pour out, He pours in with fresh ideas & inspiration.

MELL WE MOPE THESE TESTIMENTES ARE A BLESSING TO

MECL, WE HOPE THESE TESTIMONIES ARE A BLESSING TO YOU. We love you all so must appreciate your interest prayers & hele?

& appreciate your interest, prayers & help!
P.S. HERE'S A QUOTE FROM PLSY HERE'S A QUOTE FROM MINION TO THE PROME THE PROME HERE WITH A PROME HERE WAS A PROME HERE WITH A PROME HERE WAS AND HERE WAS A PROME HERE WAS AND HERE WAS A PROME HERE WAS A PROME HERE WAS A PROME HERE WAS AND HERE WAS A PROME HERE WAS A PROME HERE WAS A PROME HERE WAS AND HERE WAS A PROME HERE W

Acting Helps Students Live The Truth!

R STARTS DRAMA CLUB TO FEED NEW BOTTLES!

TRACHER SI
From Gabriel & Jerusalem;

GBY: WE HOPE THAT THIS
TESTINONY WILL BE AN EMCOURAGEMENT to others who
have an opportunity to work
closer with the Catholics
or even teach in their school
systems.

I TEACH ENGLISH TO APPROXIMATELY USO GIRLS in
12 different classes on 5
different grade levels. The
vast majority are on a high
school level, & the Nuns are
quite liberal, many of whom
are young & don't even wear
habits. They are generally
very interested in the girls'
spiritual condition, their
prayer life, etc. And before
all my classes we sing the
"Lord's Prayer" in English
which rings out for all to
hear, a real testimony!
MUSIC IS A REAL MITMESSING TOOL that turns the
2 girls' keys & really opens
wide the door to gide &
form their lives. They love
to listen to the HMM tapes!
READING TO A CLASS FROM
A POPULAR MAGAZINE ABOUT BOB
DYLAN'S BORN AGAIN EXPERIENCE opened the door to read
John 3:1-8 to explain his
conversion. This along with
Rev. 3:20 enabled me to lead
many to the Lord! PHN: The
girls begme for music, so
I keep feeding them the
latest songs from MMM.
ALSO, BEING IN A CATHOLIC SCHOOL, I can often
take a Bible right off the
shelf & give them a brief
Matthew 20 class, etc. directly out of the Word. In
two of my classes of older
girls, their questions were
so sheepy that I carried it
right on into Revelation &
the A.C. & the last seven
years!

Of COURSE MO LETTERS ARE
A CONSTANT SOURCE OF SPIRITUAL FOOD & EXCITING TEACHIMG IDEAS. The Flannelgraph



"Love"(left) is loving up "Innocence", & then (below) "Innocence" learns to sow love to others.



helped me lead many of my classes of younger girls to the Lord. After doing the flannelgraph for the class, I ask them several questions like: "Just as the King look ed down from his window at the people in His kingdom, do you think God looks down on us to see if we do good or bad things?"(They answer yes)

THEN I ASK THEM QUESTIONS

THEN I ASK THEM QUESTIONS, THEN I ASK THEM QUESTION
THEN I ASK THEM QUESTION
THEN THEM TO TAISE
their hands if they agree.
For example: "How many of
you are bad sometimes &
need to ask Jesus to forg!
you?" & "How many of you

heart He could help you to be better & have more love

heart He could help you to be better & have more love for others?"

AS THEY ALWAYS RAISE THEIR MANDS IN AGREEMENT TO THESE QUESTIONS, I then cite them clearly Rev. 3:20 & we talk about it & where the door is, etc. Then I ask them the final question: "As Jesus is knocking at the door to your hearts, how many want to let Him in, to be your friend forever, accepting Him as your Saviour?" TTJ! It's so encouraging to see their hands shoot up, receiving the Lord into their hearts! And thank God for Dad's letter, "Your 2-Year-Old Can Receive Jesus", which gave me the faith for this method in my Selah situation.

LATER I GOT TO THIMKING THAT THE GIRLS ARE LEARNING LOTS, of English, they are well-fed spiritually, they have the Lord in their hearts, but I felt that I could do more. Well, the Lord didn't take long in answering my plea. Shortly afterward in a teachers' meeting the director was mentioning that the school lacked some sort of cultural program. The greatest need seemed to be a Dramatics Club to put on plays & promote creativity among the girls.

Club to put on plays & promote creativity among the girls.

OTHER TEACHERS SPOKE OF HOW THE GIRLS HAD MANY COMPLEXES & FEARS ABOUT ACTING naturally in front of others, so they really supported the drama club idea. What an open door! By faith I told them of my acting experience & desire for something new & to everyone's surprise, I was instantly given the job!

job!
MELL, THAT WAS ABOUT 4
OR 5 MONTHS AGO. As it was
totally voluntary, only
girls with a real interest
came. Soon I had a small

willing new bottles.

THE FIRST CLASSES WE SPENT GETTING OUT OF OUR-SELVES, DOING CHARADES 6 acting out little scenes in pantomine from Family skits. For the first play, I combined ideas from a couple of Family skits to make a beautiful pantomime based on the fight between good 6 evil in a modern rat-race society.

the fight between good & evil in a modern rat-race society.

IT REALLY MADE EPHESIANS 6:12 CLEAR, that there is a spiritual warfare for our souls, & of course in the end Love conquers all: The play ends when even the evil character changes heart & the whole cast sings the song "Change the World"! PTL: THE GIRLS, FROM 13 TO 17 YEARS OLD, REALLY PUT THEIR HEARTS INTO IT, & using simple props, tights, sound effects on the guitar, & even the stage lights all help to give it a special touch. We also made up a classy program to hand out at the door. Inside the program we put not only the cast names & credits, but also a page full of Bible verses & Mo quotes complementary to the play. PTL! I almost forgot to mention that the title of the play is "The Darkest Moment Is Just Before Dawn"!

is "The Darkest Moment Is Just Before Dawn":

MELL, PRAISE THE LORD,
ME'VE NOW PUT ON THE PLAY
5 TIMES, reaching over 1,500 people in four different schools, including an orphanage-reformatory. The last time we did the play a university professor saw it, & now he wants us to do it at the university The Tender of the Mannage Tender of the Mannage Tender The PLAY dealing with the problems of the youth such as drugs & vice, & then Dut on the play as the solution! Tid! God's love is the answer to everything!

FVERY DAY ANOTHER EXCITING MITMESSING OFFORTUMITY OPENS! We're now working on



"Evil" instructs "Innocence", teaching her is seeds of hatred & fear.



our second play which is a longer version of "Tommy", & since we are writing the script ourselves, it's full of Mo quotes, Bible verses & several Family songs!

THE MOST FRUITFUL THING AROUT THIS WHOLE THEATRE EXPERIENCE HAS BEEN MY PERSONAL CONTACT & INFUENCE on my students in a friendlier "out of the classroom" situation. Before most of the rehearsals & every time we have put on the play, we've been holding hands & praying & the Lord has really been answering our prayers. The answering our prayers. The girls have learned so many



After several encounters between "Evil" 6 "Love", "Innocence" becomes aware of "Evil's" tricks 6 deceit & receives "Love's" heart (Jesus). Off-stage(left), the actress gives a look of love--a lovely "bad guy".

desons on prayer & on being dependent on Him! TTL!

IT'S LIKE A LITTLE CATACOMB GROUP. Also, the director of my school was so content with my work with the drama group that she gave me a special pay bonuTTL! Phil. 4:19! The blessings just keep bouring out & "you just can't out-give God"!

WE ARE SO HAPPY & GRATL-

God":

WE ARE SO HAPPY & GRATLE FUL TO BE IN THIS LOVING FAMILY & are doing all we can to "Follow close" & really give Dad's & Josus' love to the people.

Cobriel & Jerusaira.

Teaching With Mo Letters

MITNESSING THRU TEACHING MEN OTHER DORS CLOSED!

From Ahlai Gospel; S. America:

WE WANT TO SHARE SOME EXFIELDEZI W. HILL I HALLE

I LACKING in Latin America
with hopes that it might
help others. First of all,
for it to bear fruit 6 to
expect the right doors to
open, you have to know that
it's the Lord's will 1 be
sure that that's the most
you could be doing with
your time on the field for

Mim.

FOR EXAMPLE, 2 years ago
we were under persecution 6
almost had to leave this
country. But the Lord showed
us to try teaching English
temporarily, 6 we learned
a lot as well as using it
as an opportunity to witness.
IN GETTING THE JOB I DID
NOT COME ON AS A MISSIONANY,
but God's Spirit is hard to
hide 6 everyone notices

Comething different about

Wyou. The director of the
English school soon became
a real friend, the co-signer
on our house, 6 even chipped
in furniture, etc.

AFTER A 2-MEEK TRAINING
ESSION 4 AN EXPERIBENTAL
CONVERSATION CLASS, I got
to choose my own hours,
which were usually 2 hours
in the afternoon when the
kide napped. These couple
of hours each day conveniently paid our rent monthly
on a nice home with a phone
8 helped with tifning on
our provisioned goods. This
also led to other opportunities, such as interpreting, translating, etc. And
when Olympas 6 Basra came
here the director even asked us all to read the textbook on tape; that was a
lot of fun 6 helped a lot
financially.

THE MOST INCREDIBLE PART
OF THIS MINUE EXPERIENCE
MAS THE TESTIMONY 6 OUTRACH
it was to new bottles 8 the
children of the city fathers.

CHILDREN'S ENGLISH at an

CHILDREN'S ENGLISH at an

CHILDREN'S ENGLISH at an

STREAMPLE VERY FEW OF THE

AND THIRD WITH DID INCREDIBLE FART

ON TUDENTS TO THE

MOS TUDENTS TO THE

STRIP THE SOM HOTHER

WITH OUR USED CLOTHES DRIVES

monthly for the poor. Being

rich kids, they were able to

sold really pour my heant

eut, "Thoughts for the Day"

(DM STUDENT INSISTED ON

8 tell be well ye low sue all ye good

NETH THE GOOL TOTHES

NOT COLLABORATING

VIENT STREAMPLE

AND THE MOS TON

MITNESSING THRU TEACHING MHEN OTHER DOORS CLOSED!

From Ahlai Gospel; S.America: I think witnessing in a school situation depends so used to make you are, the atmosphere of each particular school is how such you here you are, the atmosphere of each particular school is how such you here you are, the atmosphere of each particular school is how such you here you are, the atmosphere of each particular school is how such you with.

For it to bear fruit is to

ily songs & Mo Dion Readers & simple Komix. The director loved it & invited me to attend a statewide seminar at the university on "What Children Should Read". After 2 hours of jargon & no answers, they opened up the floor to discussions.

ENCOURAGED BY THE DIRECTOR TO SHAPE WHAT WAS ON MY HEART(she was really won over by our kids' sample), I was the ist to shoot up my hand. They called me to the mike, & I was able to share for about 10 minutes, giving the whole message of "You Are What You Read" & "Students Stand Up", which I had read the night before. I also told them not to underestimate the importance of the parents' & teachers' own sample of reading good, lasting material such as the Bible, & I shared about early Christian training starting from birth.

MANY MANTED TO TRANSLATE THE Mo Lion Readers that I presented L asked for copies of the True Komix. I gave away all the TKs that I had & sent out more later. This seminar was attended by the principals & many educators of every school in the state, & many told us afterward that our(Dad's) words changed the whole tone(spirit) of the convention. Hallelujah! Thank God for the WHMs! Many of the teachers wanted to follow this advice in their schools! (Hell TVI) He work!)

FOREIGN LANGUAGE BIBLES! GEYEKY! We thought the Family might be interested to find out where they can get Bibles on New Testaments in over 100 languages. The address to write to is:
New York International Bibly Society, 144 Tices Lane, East Brunswick, New Jersey 08816, U.S.A.
YOU CAN WRITE THEM FOR A FREE CATALOGUE.

FREE CATALOGUE.
--Jonathan & Mirth Trust;
U.S.A.

CHANGE IN DAUGHTER'S LIFE-STYLF GIVES PARENTS NEW FAITH!
From Charity; S.C. Asia:
GBY: I WANT TO SHARE THIS
TESTIMONY ABOUT MY PARENTS
who've been such a help t
blessing t have progressed
so well over the past five
years.

so well over the past 1.1.
years.

MY PARENTS ALWAYS HAP
HIGH ASPIRATIONS FOR THEIR
i DAVONTERS, so when I met
the Family at 16 1/2 and
wanted to "drop out" immediately, they were very
surprised 6 did their best
to sway me away from this
group-particularly my
mother who started taking
me to Charismatic church
meetings, Christian youth
groups etc. to lead me in
the "right path" if my interest in God was so great.
THEY WENT THRU A LOT OF
MATLES 6 read everything
they could find about the
Family. The Devil really
attacked them at this time,
i because I was so eager
to forsake all i was a new
babe, I socked it to them
about America, the System
i their way of life.
BUT NEVERTHELESS THE LORD
MYPT THEM & THEY COULDN'T
DENY THE CHANGE IN MY LITE
(thanks to Dad 6 Jesus)
from a rebellious unhappy
teenager to a suddenly fulfilled young lady forsaking
drugs, my old habits is my
job to witness for Jesus.
THRU LOTS OF PRAYER NMD
SORE TAITHUL BERTHERN MHO
OFTEN CAME TO VISIT 6 showed
them a lot of love, my
parents opened up more is
allowed me to visit regularly, spend the night, i they
even visited themselves.
WHEN I MOVED IN AT 18, I
soon flew away to a new
place, i it was very hard
for them 6 they seemed to
take a step backward, But
the Lord did it, i lots of
love 6 prayers kept them
close 8 supportative. This
was a turning point for
them, as after they learned



to stop worrying so much & to give me up to Jesus, God began to bless them in many ways. Many changes have taken place in their lives since then, & the Lord has used them in many little ways.

THEY'VE NEVER HAD A RIG HUNGER FOR THE WORD, but I've worked at it, feeding them milky lit, lots of P.R. items & often putting Mo quotes, poems & verges & words of advice in letters to them. God's Word never fails, & when I was home to see them last year I saw the fruit it had borne in their hearts. It had given them so much more faith in God & our work. Now they welcome Family members to their home for dinner, & they've had a few caravans parked outside for a few nights on different occasions. They've even sent donations to brethern on the field & given a few jobs around the house to others. They really believe that you never lose by giving & know God is working in their lives.

THEY SEND ME A PLEEDER REGULARLY & DEFEND US & what we do to those who criticise. My father is always sending me new addresses of friends to write to for support. They recently came to visit here in Asia & had a wonderful time seeing the country & the Family. I received a newsletter from them sent to all their friends & relatives about

how much the Family is deing for the Lord.

THANK YOU DAD FOR ALL YOUK COUNSEL & ENCOURAGEMENT to faithfully pray for & love our parents. Mine have come a long way & are still coming! They're not brethren, & I always need lots of wisdom & extra patience when. with them, but God has made them a king & queen for us in many ways. I hope this will encourage you, seeing more of the fruit of your labours for us. We love & need you Dad, & I hope you will see me soon via videc. My love, prayers, thoughts, hug & kisses you! I love you so very much & will follow faithfully. Your Words are life to us. GB&KY! (GBY), P.S. I JUST RECEIVED A

you so very much a will mile you so very much a will mile you words are life to us. CBEKY! (BBY) P. S. I JUST RECEIVED A VERY INSPIRING LITTER TROM MY SHEEPY SISTER MHO HAD ALSO COME TO VISIT along with my parents. Previously she always thought I was very strange. Here is her letter:

"I_MROTE C.P.O. 220 & THE OTHER ADDRESS FOR SOME LIT. I really want to get some. I was so unhappy coming home—all I wanted to do was go back to Asia and stay with you. I pray every night for you & thank Jesus for a sisten like you. I don't know what I would have done without you. Thanks so much for a wonderful time & giving me strength & love & most of all making me know & understand Jesus better. I try to read the Bible every day, but sometimes it's hard to understand. I like reading your lit better because I understand it more.

"ABOUT YOU COINC TO SCHOOLS (litnessing & singing), what a wonderful work you do! Keep it up. CBY! I know Jesus loves you so. I hope C.P.O. 220 & the others will write soon."

THAT'S ALL. Lots of love. (PTL! TYJI) Charity.

From Eli, Tara & Parla; Europa: WE WANT TO SHARE OUR THREESOME TESTIMONY, & we hope that what we've gone thru can help & encourage others in similar situations. (Eli.) Tara & I first met Perla 3½ years sgo when we moved from Paris to the North of France taking over the responsibility of the Region there. Very shortly afterwards the RNR occurred, & we became Servants of the Home where we were living.

1 THEN BEGAN A SINGING MINISTRY WITH PERLE, she being the real musician & I simply the "accompaniment". I could see in Perle the kind of fire & boldness I needed to help reinspire me to get back to the frontine of litnessing, witnessing & soul-winning. So we began working closely together singing, pro-Dissioning, Friing & so an.

PERLE ALSO HAD A VISION TO WORK WITH THE CHILDREN, to teach them to be witnesses in performing etc. Our two oldest children had already had some training along those lines, so we had the beginnings of a singing team. Tara at this time was totally involved in teaching & carring for the children. (TARA:) AT THIS TIME!

FELT "FRUSTRATED" because I slways found myself behind the scenes, either pregnant or doing the daily activities of a busy mother & not realising then that these things were just as important as being out on the front. I too wanted to see our children being used more for the Lord, so I was very thankful when Perle was able to help us in their singing ministry. We worked very well together & bore a lot of fruit, but the thought never entered our minds at that time about the possibility of a long-lasting relationship.



visioning. FF ing & 30 on SION
PERLE ALSO HAD A VISION
TO WORK WITH THE CHILDREN, to teach them to be witnesses in performing etc. Our
two oldest children had already
had some training along those
lines, so we had the beginnings
of a singing team. Tara at this
time was totally involved in
teaching & caring for the children.
(TARA:) AT THIS TIME I
FELT "FRUSTRATED" because
I sliways found myself behind
the scenes, either pregnant or deing the daily activities of a busy
mother & not realising then that
those wanted to see our children
these things were just as important as being out on the front. I
too wanted to see our children
being used more for the Lord, so
I was very thankful when Parle
being with a conderful faith-trip
ing ministry. We worked very
well together & bors a lot of fruit,
west able to help us in their singing ministry. We worked very
well together & bors a lot of fruit,
sossibility of a long-lasting relationship.

(PERLE:) I HAD BEEN WAIT
TARA: D A Perle being videoed! Photo by Lamb.

To WORK WITH THE CHILthe Lord's time to get together
with a certain brother, but the
the Lord's time to get together
with a certain brother, but the
the Lord's time to get together
with a certain brother, but the
the Arm Vising ment to the certain prother, but the
the Arm Vising ment to the cord so what!

TARA: MY RELATIONSAMP WAS NOT WHATE AND WAS WERE
IN THE STATES! REMEMBER
IN THE VISING was forced to visit the States
because of visa problems.

(TARA:) WARING that the Lord would
give Ell a new love to help him,
as I knaw! was not able to satisfy
all of his spiritual needs, even
the faith that it would work
there for the Lord was going
to do something in our lives to
reasons, our communicati

without any help. TYJ! So we arrived back in France & this was the beginning of a closer relationship with Perla, as we now considered her a part of our family.

parties for social contractions.

ity.

(PERLE:) I KNEW IT WAS
THE LORD'S WILL for me to
be with them if they came back
to Europe. However, I had strong feeling that it was going
to be on a more permanent basis.
I was hoping that even tho' I
was going to live with them
that this brother could come &
join us & help us train the children. I thought for sure he'd
want to, but when I invited him
to join our Home he decided it
was not the Lord's will for him.
So I sought coursel from Dad
about my situation as we both
wanted to be together, & he
wrote that if i'd put the children
first then the Lord would bless
me with all the desires of my
heart. So I did, & He did! PTL!

[ELI:) AFTER SOME GROWING PAINS & BREAKINGS, as
with any relationship, the Lord
was slowly bringing us to the
point where we were to realise
just how far He wanted our relationship to go. Now it had been
six months since our return from
the States & almost two years
since we'd been living together
in the same Home. I know that
I really loved Perle & couldn't
imagine that someday she would
leave our Home. But at the same
time Tara & I encouraged her to
do what she felt was the Lord's
will, even if that meant leaving.
(PERLE:) I WAS ALWAYS
THANKFUL & really appreclated being with them & considered it my highest calling, so I
prayed for the Lord to give me
a sign to unite us & that month
I got pregnant! PTL! However,
I kept these things in my heart
until months later, & it wasn't
until months later, & it wasn't
until months later, & it wasn't
until months later of my child & that
we were to be mated together,
fewing as one. We began living

together really as a trio when the baby was a few months old. (TARA:) ELI & I HAD DISCUSSED OUR RELATIONSMIP AT VARIOUS TIMES, so well as being mated with Perle as a trio, but the Lord was waiting on me to accept these things with an open heart as His will, I clearly believed it was, but I can say it was not easy, as I was learning to forsake all & someone I had had to myself for 11 years! It's one thing to know & read the truth, & then another to live & apply it!

SO I HAD SOME GROWING PAINS, but I tried very hard not to let my own consider feature.

SO I HAD SOME GROWING PAINS, but I tried very hard not to let my own sensitive feelings hurt & lead me to jealousy. Of course I was jealous at times & the battles were on, but with each one came victory, as long as I didn't yield to it.
PERLE & I ALSO TRIED TO BE VERY OPEN & HONEST WITH EACH OTHER about our feelings. Often we were going

WITH EACH OTHER about our feelings. Often we were going thru similar things, & this helped so much & brought us closer together. We had to get some personal victories with each other too. It wasn't something we could force, but came as we yielded to the Lord's will, admitting our weaknesses & not yielding to jealous & hurt feelings. It takes a lot of working at & the grace & love that only the Lord can give. can give.

JEALOUSY IS A BIG TEMP-

ing of one another.

WE WOULD SAY WE'VE
BEEN THE HAPPIEST & MORE
FULFILLED in these last two
years than at any time in our 12
years of marriage. We always loved one another, even thru thick
& thin times & experiences, but
we needed to flow & change into another direction that the Lord
was leading us into. I'm thankful
that we did, as it's borne much
good fruit in our lives & those around us, including the childran
who have someone else who loves
& cares for them as her own, & cares for them as her own,

who have someone also with loves. & cares for them as her own, GBHI AND THE LORD HAS HELP. ED US TO USE OUR CHILDREN MORE in a singing ministry with all three of us using our specific talents & abilities to complement each other, so it flows, TYJI (Perlet) Yes it does, & as Ruthie so perfectly said it: "I'd rather be wife no. 2 to the man God wants me to be than no. 1 to anyone else." We know the System's idea of marriage is not Godly, so we need to be strong fighters for the one we know is! (ELI:) 80 WE STARTED LIV-ING TOGETHER AS THREE, trading off our sleeping which allows us to share with the others in our Home too, & often the three of us spend special time to

three of us spend special time to-gether which brings more unity & loving communication. The Lord opened our hearts to one anomer title many breakings to-gether so that we can now share all things. TTLI So don't get discouraged, & keep on loving! THE LORD HAS ALSO BLESS-ED BOTH TARA & PERLE with

can give.

JEALOUSY IS A BIG TEMPTATION & can have such a grip
on you. The Letter that would
give me repeated victories along
this fine has been "Greater Victories". If I would yield to jealousy
things would be exagerated &
I'd start worrying that Eli
wouldn't love me the same & I'd
start comparing etc.

ON THE CONTRARY, ELI'S
& MY RELATIONSHIP HAS
TRULY GROWN so much since
we've opened ourselves to someone else. It's what we really need
ed, even if it hurt at times. We're
happy that the Lord has given us
a much deeper love & understand.

Tara & Perle.

lt's Gotta Be <u>God's</u> Love!

A threesome tells how they make it work! Real love & giving is the only way!

From Ceder, Marie & Melanie;

GBY! WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT OUR THREE-SOME. We've been living togeth-er for three years now & have

er for three years now an have learned a lot! It was right after the RNR when we started living together. From the time we first got the Idea to be a threesome it took quite a few months to actually seeking the Lord for His will first of all. All three of us had to know & believe it was the Lord's will for us all to enter into this relationship. Then everything started moving & we started living together!

(MELANIE:) I HAD KNOWN CEDAR & MARIE FOR THREE YEARS, but not very well. For one year prior to the RNR in Japan Cedar & I got to know seach other better. I really liked him as a person & we got along great. One time when he was away I realised I missed him!

"Uh-oh!" I thought. "Better watch it! Ha's a married man!"
So I tried to suppress my feetings. I really fought it, but we fell deeply in love. Everything lielt & everything the Lord showed me seemed like Cedar was the mate God had for me, but he was already married!

SOON AFTERWARD I WENT TO THE PHILIPPINES & TRIED HARD TO FORGET HIM as I could see no future in it at all. What could I do?—Hope that he & Marie would spit up? I knew that wasn't right; she had a child who needed a father, besides the fact that she really needed Cedar to dump her & come running to so how could! Expect Cedar to dump her & come running to so how could! AFTER THE RNR! RECEIVEN A I FITER FORM

RECEIVED A LETTER FROM CEDAR asking if I'd like to come live with him & Marie. Ma-rie also wrote & said the wanted



We even slept together in one big bed & made love together quite often. But after a while we didn't seem to get along so well, o especially Marie & I. Little things we did bothered each other & then we weren't so close. We were all still trying to serve the Lord, but it seemed hard to do anything together. We always seemed to have differences of opinion. After living in Hong Kong for 1½ years, we couldn't stay any longer because of visas. We felt the Lord was leading us back to Japan & He opened some Goors there.

OUR FIRST MONTH BACK

doors there.
OUR FIRST MONTH BACK
IN JAPAN WAS OUR ALLTIME LOW. It was on Jan. 1,
1980 that we reached the <u>break-</u>

to try it. My first instinct was to drop everything & take off for Hong Kong where they were, but I knew I had to count the cost. Better never to start something than to be unable to finish it! I knew I could never have him all to myself, & I decided that a fittle bit of Cadar was worth more than a whole lot of someone else!

THE FIRST FEW MONTHS OF LIVING TOGETHER WERE FANTASTICI We had a wonderful time & got along really well. We even slept together in one big bed & made love together quite often. But after a while we ididn't seem to get along so well, and the seem to get along so well, and the seem to get along so well.

TAME FIRST FEW MONTHS OF LIVING TOGETHER WERE FANTASTICI We had a wonderful time & got along really well. But after a while we ididn't seem to get along so well, and the seem to get along seem to me the seem to get along seem to get along seem to me the seem to get along seem

ER MARRIAGE—at first everything's rosy & then you start to
find out what the other person's
really like. Now Merie & I get
along quite well. She has so many
good quelities, & the Lord really
uses her. I appreciate '.er so
much & am thankful that she
shared Cedar so willingly with me.
I think the Lord brought us thru
the whole thing to break us &
then give us His love for each other.
Now we can truly say it's
god's love holding us together
—no credit to us, that's for surel
SINCE WE GOT SUCH A VIC-

SINCE WE GOT SUCH A VICTORY IN OUR THREESOME RELATIONSHIP it's seemed so much easier to serve the Lord.

gener we can really do a lot, we found. Our relationship isn't "perfect", but we believe God put together as a team & we really want to serve Him as best we can AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE CE-DAR TRIES TO TREAT US BOTH THE SAME. It's not easy with two wives! Marie & i each have our own room & Cedar rotates back & forth. One night he's with her & the next night with me. We've found this works best. We have six children. Three of them aren't quits 'his' but you'd never know they weren't. Cedar treats them all the same, GBH!

TO OUR NEIGHBOURS & SYSTEM ACQUAINTANCES Cedar & Marie are married & I'm Marie's sister living with them be-Marie's sister living with them because i'm separated from my husband. But our close friends & fish all know & it hasn't stumbled them in the least. In fact, to most of them it's quite a testimony. Marie & I both FF a lot & a threesome is sure a blessing in this respect. Cedar is not left sions with all the kids when one of us is out, plus we don't worry about the kids' care when we're gone. Our fish don't worry either, knowing that our mate is well taken care of at home. They feel more at ease.

more at ease.

ONCE YOU GET CLOSE TO A FISH, A THREESOME IS A GREAT WITNESS! When I say my husband has two wives they GREAT <u>WITNESS!</u> When I say my husband has two wives they are floored & have a million queitions, while I can give all the answers, <u>God's</u> answers. I can tell them how the love of <u>God</u> makes it possible. It's always a good testimony to them!

OF COURSE, THERE ARE SOME DISADVANTAGES to having a threesome, like maybe you can't always spend time with your mate whenever you want to. But this helps you to appreciate each other more when you are tagoether & keeps your relationship fresh. I really can't think of any other disadvantages.

NOW I'M NOT ENCOURAG-

OUICK FINO ANOTHER WIFE! I loses the Lord & gives a lost—To each of us & all the children the same. So, the "secret" to making it work? This quote sums it up well: "Real lovg prefers the happines of others to your own."

(CEDAR:) It's surely not for everyone! But becoming a three-some worked a miracle for us all, Marie & I were at a standstill in our marriage. Anything that's worth anything costs something!

BECOMING A THREESOME STARTED A WHOLE NEW REVOLUTION IN OUR LIVES! After the roay beginning with many between the starter.

OUICK FIND ANOTHER WIFE!
A couple of years ago when Cet dar & Marie visited their parents
in the States they also visited the
local Family Home. When all
the brothers found out that Cedar had two wives they flipped
out! "Wow! Far-out! That's
really cool, man!" We felt like.
"Ugh!"
IT'S A VERY HEAVY RESPONSIBILITY taking on another wife, & you really need to
york at it, more so than in a regular marriage. Anything that's
worth anything costs something!
But if you can make it work
there are so many blessings! Maybe threesomes are the answer
for so many single girls with children. Sometimes it seems like
there are not enough guys to go
around.
(MARIE:) I knew Cedar's &

BECOMING A THREESOME Worth anything costs something! But if you can make it work there are so many blessings! Maybe threesomes are the answer for so many single girls with children are not enough guys to go saround.

(MARIE:) I knew Cedar's & did my relationship needed something. Melanie was an encouragement to Cedar in many ways I hadn't been. She also had a growthing been she a father, It was easy to see how much their milationship had meant to them. When Cedar & I talked shout it, I suggested maybe Melanie could come & liva with us & we could see how it goes. (He never brought it up.)

WHEN I MADE THE DECISION PERSONALLY to ask Melanie to join us I really claimed the promise "You never lose by giving", praying desperately that the Lord would work it out for the better. I didn't know what to expect, whether I would lose even the relationship I had or whether this new factor would add to it.

WELL, PTL, I'M REALLY SO
THANKFUL because it has add add to it.

WELL, PTL, I'M REALLY SO
THANKFUL because it has add to our relationship by far. It's rough at times, I'll admit, but we've been able to accomplish so many talents, singing with the children & helping them to perform. And Cedar—he deserves a make it workel! We used to rotate 5—Hal 2 or 3 times a day!)

4 Years & 6 Children In Family

"I knew that this movement was God's truth for this generation!"

"I knew that this movement was God's truth for I From Sarah; U.S.A.:

GOD BLESS YOUI MY NAME IS SARAH, I'M 53 YEARS OLD & HAVE KNOWN THE FAMILY FOR TEN YEARS. I joined full-time in 1977. I also have 9 children between the ages of 20 & 30, six of whom are in the Family! PTL! My oldest son David was the first to join in the Spring of 1971.

IN THE FALL OF 1971! VISITED HIM at the colony in Knoxwille, Tennessee, & there we prayed together & God spoke to me & asked me to stay & gave me the name Sarah. I knew then that this movement was God's truth for this generation! PGI THE LORD HAD ME RETURN TO MY FAMILY in Detroit to tell my testimory to others. I was able to read most of the Letters as they came out & was involved in Thank-COG in the Detroit area. Then in 1973 my daughter Clare, then 18, quit school & joined in Chicago. She sang at the New York disco & then travelled to the Orient & S.E. Asia. She's now married to Justin Martyr (Sir Robert) & they have 3 small children. SOON AFTER CLARE JOINED MY OLDEST GIRL ADRIA JOINED during her second year of college. She went to New York & then to Hawaii & the South Pacific & S.E. Asia. She married Asaph Joseph & they have four small children. They're now in the U.S. on furlough & hope to go to a new field soon.

IN 1976 MY HUSBAND DIED & I travelled cyerses to visit my children in the Family. Three more of my children

IÑ 1976 MY HUSBAND
DIED & I travelled overseas
to visit my children in the Family. Three more of my children
Joined then too.—Sunshine is
now in Puerto Rico with her Filipino Jesus baby & is mated to
Gideon who also has a son by
a former marriage. I joined in
1977 in the Philippines as did



dren hope to get back to a Spanish-speaking ministry & are presently mobile in Texas.
FOR ME THE LAST TWO YEARS HAVE BEEN HECTIC & PRESSURED. Altho' I know the Lord has taught me many lessons here & wanted me to come here, it seems my work here is finished & I feel the Lord wants me to go out of the count. wants me to go out of the country again. Recently the Lord spoke to me about going to Barbados. This is a big step for me at my age, & I'm waiting on confirmation.

at my age, & I'm waiting on confirmation.
MY LIFE HAS BEEN SO EXCITING since I gave it to the
Lord. I went to say that I love
you, Mo & Maria, & appreciate
your faithfulness to give us the
words we need to inspire us to
go on for the Lord & not slip
back into the pit of selfishness
& inertia. Much love, Sarah.

STILL FF'ING AT 40!

From Rosy: Europe:
IN JANUARY I TURNED 40!
I'm 4 years in the Family &
was fished to the song "You
Gotta Be a Baby". One day
I was sitting outside & a
brother approached me
with the message of love.
After nearly 35 years I
saw God smile at me thru'
one of Dad's Letters!
BEFORE THAT MY
LIFE WAS COMMONPLACE. Even tho' I had
a glamorous job as a model & friends in the "high
life" travelling round the
world, full of riches, they
were empty years. Now my
life is full of love & joy & freedom in the Spirit in Jesus' Service!
WELL, I THOUGHT I WAS

VERY LIBERATED SEXUALLY when I met the Family & received Jesus as my Saviour. I thought everything was behind me.
But PTL, when I found this wonderful ministry of FF'ing with
all my heart, now I've found true fulfillment in giving to others!

Last Days In

The Church System

The GREATEST NEED OF A YOUNG MOTHER IS FOR PHYSICAL HELP for her many duties in taking care of her small children. If she doesn't get a litt en detucked help, she is totally burdened down with the physical care work.

DAVID USUALLY TRIED TO BRING IN A YOUNG GIRL work.

DAVID USUALLY TRIED TO BRING IN A YOUNG GIRL work.

DAVID USUALLY TRIED TO BRING IN A YOUNG GIRL work.

DAVID USUALLY TRIED TO BRING IN A YOUNG GIRL work.

WITH US FOR QUITE A FEW MONTHS & responded to the work were we built the church, it was a young high school girl name where we built the church, it was a young high school girl name will not have been coverted, & the people of the church were trying to help her lead a normal family life with loving parents to care for her & show in at a normal family life with loving parents to care for her & show in the shool of the try in the parents of the physical care in the example of how to live small care of four family.

DAVID GAVE HER LOTS OF THAT LITTLE HOUSE WE LIVED IN AT VALLEY FARMS, ARIZONA looked like a manish will be stored to see the continued to write to us for several parents to care for her & show in other people's homes or in strike example of how to live small carevans. This was to thinkful to set the down for a while with a little round be parents to care for her & show in the people's homes or in strike example of how to live series with the country of the proposed of the church were shown with the work of the proposed of the church were shown when the coulding the church were shown when the proposed of the church were shown when the coulding the church when we should be shown to the proposed out. When the shown of where people's homes or in strike the proposed out. When the mention of the shown of the proposed out when the coulding the church when the proposed out when the coulding the church w

DAVID HAD BEEN PLANNING FOR SEVERAL MONTHS
TO CONTINUE HIS STUDIES
at a University near Phoenix, Arizona, so we carried out this
plan & found a house for students near the University. However, he vowed that he would
never again pastor a church or
build a building for church meetings, which he had done there in
Valley Farms with his own hands.
This made me a little worried, as This made me a little worried, as he would no longer go to a church building on Sunday.

posed us in a public meeting & suggested that we move on to another church.

DAVID & I WERE SO SHOCK. ED that we could hardly believe our ears, as she had not come to us & discussed the matter personally. In fact, we found out a few days later that she had contacted the higher authorites of the church in California to come in & help them "pull the coup". At this time my expectant baby was not yet born, which made matters even worse.

WHEN THE CHURCH OF I-CICLAL ARRIVED & was discussing the matter with my husband. I began to feel a strange senation in my stomach & after a few hours I realized that I was in labour. David was so burt & crushed by the whole affair that he had decided to pack up & leave the unpleasant scene for Los Angeles as soon as possible.

BUT THE LORD HAD MERCY ON ME & spared me from chaving to pack up & make a hastily departure in my pregnant condition. Unlike poor Mary, the Mother of Jesus, I was able to stay there in that little community & have my baby, as planned, in a small neighboring hospital. I am sure that if I had had to travel at this time I might have found "no room in the inn", as she did. So, we stayed three more weeks in that little house which was very dear to us, until we were able to move with our new infant (*Pathy).

DAVID HAD BEEN PLAN-NING FOR SEVERAL MONTHS TO CONTINUE HIS STUDIES at a University near Phoenix, AFT and the property of the count of the count of the content of the content of the count of the church in the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its hypocrisy. FRED JORDAN ENCOURAGED Market of the church & its

several days.

AFTER MEETING FRED & considering the possibility of preparing for the mission field, David began to lose interest in his studies at the University. He never did like the monotony of formal education & did not want to waste time studying things which he did not need to know.

WE WERE BOTH GETTING PRETTY DESPERATE TO FIND GOD'S WILL & be in more active service for the Lord. Finally one day after much prayer we agreed to forsake all our things & try to make a big move from Phoenix to Los Angeles. We only had a very small car, & with four children we knew that we could not take very much with us. That is why the Scripture says that "he that forsaketh not all that he hath cannot be My disciple". It is just downright impossible to keep moving & following Jesus wherever He

saxs us to go, if we are loaded shown with many things.
DAVID WAS VERY FOND
OF BOOKS & had a nice library which he had carried around for years. In fact, every since he was a teenager he had transported his books from one home to another. Now he decided to forsake his library & even his movie films & his projector. This really meant to him that he was forsaking the old way of doing things & seeking for something new. In other words, he thought there must be a better way & more effective means to build God's Kingdom than the outmoded "go-to-church-on-Sunday" religition. A struggling Bible Institute bought all David's books for a small price, which made David happy.

happy.

THE FILMS & PROJECTOR
WERE BOUGHT BY A VERY
NICE MAN who appreciated the
unusual collection of films that
David has put together thru several years of searching. The only
thing that he set aside to keep
were his Grandfather's slides &
the old-fashioned slide projector
which could never be replaced.
The slides are still with him today
& will be used by his children, I
am sure.

a missioes are still with nim tools away to most of THE FURNITURE WASN'T WORTH SELLING, or twe didn't have time to wait for the right buyer, so on the day before we left we invited the neighbors to come in & take their pick. We still had more than we could carry in a small car with four children, so David sent me on the bus to Los Angeles with two children & lots of baggage.

IT WAS A TRAUMATIC CHANGE IN OUR LIFE & proved to be a real change in the direction of our entire ministry. We ended up going to Fred Jordan's missionary school, which was totally unorthodox & led us away from the church system. More about this in the next chapter, "To the Jesus Revolution". (Amen! Good going, Mom! -D.)

Invading & Escaping The Winning a disciple causes explosion! Churches!

Winning a disciple cate
From Rebecca Caravan; U.S.A.:
WELL, OUR ADVENTURE
WITH INVADING THE CHURCHES CAME TO A SUDDEN HALT
after a full three months of solid
witnessing. We were very busy
going to two different churches
every Sunday (one in the morning & one in the afternoon), plus
youth group meetings during
the week etc. We ended up going to 14 different churches
within that 3 month period &
visited some more than once.
WE REALLY POURED OUT
ABOUT FAITH to the congregations & pastors, & they just
soaked it up. Many people fell
in love with us, including some
of the pastors.



The Caravan Family—Rebecca, Paul who jo

WE REALLY POURED OUT ABOUT FAITH to the congregations & pastors, & they just soaked it up. Many people fell in love with us, including some of the pastors.

We visited many of the pastors in their homes & they shared very deep feelings of frustration in their positions, not being able to really get their congregations active & having to compromise their convictions.

WELL DURING THIS TIME THE PASTOR WHOM WE HAD BEEN STAYING WITH fell very much in love with me. He shared all his deepest & most intimate thoughts, feelings & experiences with me, & I always listened & prayed with him in real love & consideration. His wife knew that he was sharing these things with me & seeking my counsel on them (all sexual hangups & contision). At 17 HAT POINT THE LORD thing with me & seeking my counsel on them (all sexual hangups & contision). At 18 the printed over 800 newsletters for the other churches. The came was always and to your spinlidless couple were very kind & helpful to us.

AT LAST AFTER 3 MONTHS THE THE LORD man was a top technician for a photocopying company & rounsel on them (all sexual hangups & contision). At 18 the printed over 800 newsletters for the other churches. The came was always did too. Yet his love for me became so strong that he was always fairly with the see wanting to really "share" with me. I made it clear that it would not be in love because of finally one night they had to

DURING THAT TIME 4
OF OUR CHURCH ENEMIES
VISITED US AT THE CAMPSITE—her parents, her teen
counsellor from church & the SITE-her parents, her teen counsellor from church & the pastor we had stayed with. They had come many miles to where we were to try & convince Michelle to go back with them. I just had to trust the Lord & pray desperately for her the whole time. They drilled her mentally, emotionally & spiritually, but TYL she stood strong & made it! This went on for hours until it began to get late & I knew my father would be arriving soon. Finally the Lord showed me that I had to put my foot down & ask them to leave our campsite as we had to take care of the children's needs etc. PG, it worked & they finally left! MY FATHER ARRIVED. SHORTLY AFTERWARDS & we all had a very good visit. The Lord did a funny thing to protect our security!—That night a rain storm caused a main pole in our tent to break (very odd.)

protect our security!—That night a rain storm caused a main pole in our tent to break (very odd, as it was a brand new, high quality tent!) & the whole tent to collapse! So we all moved to a lovely cabin where my father paid the rent & nobody could find us for the rest of his visit!

SINCE THEN WE HAVE
SPLIT, making a faith trip all the way across the country during which the Lord provided our every need miraculously each day. It was really mind-blowing for our new disciple Michelle. She says that she lex-ned more Word in one month on the road with us than she had in her whole life at church! We lost all our supporters from the with us than she had in her whole life at church! We lost all our supporters from the church except for one sweet couple & their daughter, GBT! But we gained an even greater reward, one that we can take to Heaven with us, a disciple for Jesus & David! WE SURE LEARNED A LOTOF LESSONS, A BIG ONE BEING ABOUT SECURITY! The security Letters in Mag 33 came



Katina & Michael with Paul in theirout just after all this had happened & we saw from them some
of the mistakes we'd made. For
one thing we made long-distance
phone calls from two of these
systemites' homes. At the time
we were very close "friends" &
fellow Christians, but "you can
always expect a systemite to be
a systemite". & now they have
used these phone numbers from
off their phone bills to cause
harm, contacting all my relatives. off their phone bills to cause harm, contacting all my relatives. They also took & hid my address box of support pledges in it, contacted them (there were no Family names in it so 1 had not thought to keep it selah, LHMI) & spread their lies to all of them & spread their lies to all of them. We pray we will always be more careful & prayerful & security-wise in times to come & above all not to <u>trust</u> systemites (even Christian ones) to be anything but <u>systemites</u> again! John is now working on a rebuttal agains all the lies we know of which were sowed, & we'll send it to all involved just before we leave the country, D.V. within a month.

the country, D.V. within a month.
IT WAS ALSO VERY IMPORTANT FOR MICHELLE TO EXPERIENCE SUCH PERSECUTION for living the truth & to see those church Christians become lying, cruel, ravening wolves! When we had first prayed about her I received a picture of her as a little lamb & the church was a fierce wolf holding her in his jaws, & I felt we had to res-

carvani Photo by Rebecca.

cue her. How clear this all became in her experience of forsaking all!

PG! NOW WE'RE READY
FOR A NEW START! We've teamed up with Jonathan & Sharon (her testimony of being delivered from cancer was in Mag 36) & their 4 girls! The Lord had showed John & me over a year ago in Europe that we should work with them, & it just now has come to pass, PTL! We have plane reservations for the 12 of us (6 adults & 6 kids) to leave for South America soon.

we're so happy to be

WE'RE SO HAPPY TO BE
TOGETHER as it's been almost
a year since we have been with
other brethren. Paul & Michelle,
our two disciples won during
that time, had never been with
other Family members & are so
happy now too. And the kids—
t well, what a powerhouse!
WE ARE SO THANKFUL
FOR THE SPIRIT OF DAVID
which sets us free! We are so anxious to escape from this pit.
It's hard sometimes to really express the way I feel about you,
Dad & Maria. You are the closest
thing to Jesus we have here on
earth. I guess this tremendous
love for you keeps me more hungry for the Letters too, PTL!
Dad, as Sarah called her husband
Abraham "Lord", so call I thee.
I am yours. Love, Rebecce Caravan, (GBY! Remember, it was
the religionists who crucified Jesus because of env!- ME 15:10.1

Prayer Letters & Church Goin' Pays Off!

CHURCH INVASIONS & DISTRIBUTING PRAYER LETTERS HELP RAISE HOME SUPPORT!

GURCH INMASIONS & DIST
From Bathsheba; U.S.A.:
GILALAI & I HAVE 4 CHILtan, Vas(7), Jewel(4), Benjamin(2) & Christopher(1),
& Isaiah works closely with
us as parent #3. We are now
back in the U.S. about
to cross into Mexico with
our trailer & van.

TRUST & OBFY & MITNESS:
When we realised we didn't
have to do it, that Cod
would do it if we just obeyed, we all learned quite a
lesson of faith. We stopped
worrying about needs &
stanted trying to witness &
minister & obey every check,
& we found ourselves loving &
talking to people out of
pure concern for them.

THAT'S WHAT WE'RE HERE FOR,
but we had never captured
the joy of it before. Everything became not a way of
support but a way of witnessing or a test of obedience. And in the end it
reaped much more physical
support than if we had only
had our eyes on the need.
Thank You Lord!

SETTING A DEPARTURE DATE;
We began our push for leaving for Mexico by setting
a departure date, Gilalai,
Isaiah & I had each separately read a testimony in
which a couple set a date
to start being mobile, & it
had inspired each of us to
also want to get definite
with the Lord. After prayer
the Lord laid a date on our
hearts two months away.

**started planning each week
with more care to get everything done as soon as possible, & we made much more
progress this way.

MAIL MINISTRY & OUR PRAYER
LETTERS: Isaiah & I had a
real burden for the mail
ministry. We put out a b1monthly prayer letter with t
stats, photos, testimonies
& simple Bible verses like
frov. 11:30 & Phil. 4:19.
Everytime we would make an

ISTRIBUTING PRATER LETTERS THEN IMPROVEMENT IN These the Lord would show us something else to make it more effective. Our most recent one was done as a 4-page rincluding a pledge card with lots of photos & a short text of our past missionary work & present goals of going to Mexico, plus a total of souls saved, literature distributed & persons witnessed to during our stay in this state. (Send us one!)

WE DISTRIBUTED THESE ALONG WITH OUR LIT to all those who were interested. After this we received an anonymous \$50 in the mail. TYL!

PROVISIONING: We faithfully sent thank you letters & prayer letters to everyone we provisioned from & were surprised to find that many became steady contacts thru this type of ministering. We spent lots of time with people at the market who donated food, & two of them became \$50 a month supporters. Others pledged money or materials.

INVADING THE CHURCHES: At first we all balked at the idea of invading churches. We left intending to be on the road to Mexico, & less than one month later our van limped back with what sounded like only 2 cylinders firing on our newly overhauled engine.

WE WERE DISCOURAGED & HAD NO MONEY, but we decided to invade our first church. Even though it did not receive us warmly, it was a step of obedience, & the Lord used it to enable us to meet other more receptive Christians who became supporturs.

IT TOOK US AWHILE TO GET INTO THE SWING OF THINGS. but we were convicted by "Golden Opportunities" to follow-up immediately on invitations, Gilalai was able to fix our van himself.

hut the Lord showed us the He had used it to bring us back here to invade the

back here to invade the churches.

ISAIAH STARTED CALLING
UP SOME CHURCHES OUT OF THE PHONE BOOK as well as those we were referred to while litnessing. The pastor would either want to meet us first or just invite us to an evening service. The kids sang, Gilalai gave our teatimony, Jewel passed out prayer letters, & afterward a love offering was collected for us.

timony, Jewel passed out prayer letters, & afterward a love offering was collected for us.

WE WOULD ALSO COLLECT
PLEDEES or addresses. In 2 churches that didn't help, the Lord had someone behind us give us 2 checks, one for 520. 8 one for 50. These people were really impressed by our sample with the kids just sifting in church, TYL, & they also pledged support:

LITNESSING: The amount of litnessing we did was our main teatimony, as the children won lots of souls & could show the church people how to witness. We had pictures of them praying right on the street with people, & during the 9 months that we were in that city we distributed 52,719 pieces of lit, witnessed to 16,350 people & won 1,316 souls, mostly due to the kids boldness & samplower of the course of the man turned out to be a very precious jewel, having faith in us in spite of others' skepticism. We helped with hundreds of dollars in equipment & funds. We always tried to be sure that our litnessing was real witnessing & not just fund-raising, & the Lord really blessed the extra time spent with people loving them & trying to meet their needs. TYJ!

A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF T Where Guarn to 1977
Ometon
Immor We Maybe gove The first number next to name of a country is it. I population in miscos.

The second number is Family population in the country.

Le Chiz will confirm the country of the country. 3-5/240 Sor Due S GERIA is it's in that Some Some Some State Sta EGYPT Number of Family Unde (adults & children) for every million people in the world. 158 1113 IRAN MG \$14 250 11 ē 578 20 Over Under 1 1-2 2-5 5-10 10-20 20-50 ver 50 14/103 A - Cayson! 13/18 Sections. 1 451 Done by: Mike 1 · IF 44/73 Street Plant Property and 149 MIDTE E .

OUR GIRL IN CHINA!--Gives Her Story in Hong Kong!--A Thriller! (--She's <u>beautifu</u>] & <u>so</u> precious!--TYJ! GBH!)

OUR GIRL IN CHINA)—Gives Her Story in Hong Kong!—A Thriller!

(--She's beautiful & so precious!—TVI2 (BHI)

HELLO! I MANT TO SAY GRY DAO & ALL THE don't know how. Because on the political FAMILY EVERYHERE. My husband & I are in side, Chinese aren't interested in poliRed China, & this is very exciting, we are tick anymore because it just doesn't give
there already for six months, & I'm very
them anything, & they wonder why they are
happy to have this opportunity now to be
on video because we haven't had much opportunity to write about our experience &
about our lives in China, I really don't
know where to start because it's just a
miracle how we got there & all the things
the Lord is doing there.

FIRST OF ALL, I MANT TO TELL YOU THA!
HAY! AREADY NON FOOR CHIENGS WHO SEY.

LIVED THE LORD & who come over for Bible
class to our home & who also are witnessbut up whashad is working for the Chinese
government so we had a chance to go there
And they give you whant to pray? Do
you want to pray? Do
you want to pray? Do
you want to pray? Do
you when to
have so be ungry for love & for the Lord
1 NEVER EXPERIENCED THIS BEFORE HOW
I NEVER EXPERIENCED THIS BEFORE HO

sisters & now I actually see how much I need this & I'm so thankful for the Family about salvation & everything. (Ques:) How & for my brothers & sisters. I want to say your mail? How do you get your mailings (QUES:) SO YOU MERE WORKING IN A SELAH (QUES:) When you can be taken you teaching? Are you able to? ermment look through the mail. They don't one German fish. (Ques:) Ital us about your chinese fish! (Ques:) When a chinese fish is don't would have expected, you know, that I would have a chinese fish. Because when I came to China, I thought here I never can dance or something like this, but that's not true. Wy Chinese fish = [1], we live together with the forthis a student, he's about 30 years old & leach other a lot because we have not telement in a subject of the work of the properties where ranges a big dance, & in one of these dances I met my Chinese fish & lithrased to him & I just asked the Lord what should have been dead to the work of the properties where we cannot type it in Chinese. And they just love the Letters, eally! They read the Bible & the Letters, really! They read the Bible & the witness to them. There are also many business there? (0.6.:) Chinese Bibles, yes. And about my Chinese fishle they cannot understand (Ques:) They have Bible she, there is no escort service. There are also some underground it. So when he received the Lord & he told what shall be couldn't really understand it. So when he received the Lord & he told what shall be couldn't really understand it. So when he received the Lord & he told what shall the couldn't really understand it. So when he received the Lord & he told what shall the couldn't really understand it. So when he received the Lord & he told what s

. F -- v.

English nowadays. Before they learned Russian but now China is very friendly with America, as you all know, & so now everybody learns English & they just love it was real miracle. Incre were little Americans there.

(QUES.) DO YOU HAVE TO HAVE A DEGREE, OR HIAT QUALIFICATIONS DO YOU HAVE 10 HA

The properties of the properti

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he he talk turns now!

A pay us a visit, tou? (0.6.:) Yes, he will he he he is, so if the pay us to the pay us to the pay us to to the pay us to the pay us to individual to the pay us to the pay us to individual to the pay us to the pa

families I know of who have been looking into ways to get into China as English teachers, so there's a but of people hepoing that they can go into China too. & we're all starting to get the vision more & more. Your testimonies really helped.

TVL GIVEN MENN HE FIRST CAME TO CHINA ME MORE TO CHI

of bicycles, yes!

BICYCLES ARE VERY USEFUL BUT YOU

CAN GET IMEM IMERE, Everybody has a bicycle. There are not many cars that he cars observed the cars that the there are not many cars that he cars observed the cars observed th

Visiting The Church In China! AMILY COUPLE TRAVELS FREELY, VISITING BRETHREN & WINNING NEW DISCIPLES!

FAMILY COUPLE TRAVELS FREELY, VISITING FEAR Family.

Gest Family.

Gest Family.

Gest Family.

Gest Havi Ne'ne very happy to be able to write that China is now opening her looks to the West more than ever before, making it possible for us to have traveled there with a great ar runt of freedom without a tour or guide or a planned itinerary! This post summer was the first time China issued visas for individuals to travel on their own, s they are planning to increase this service now more 6 mone to encourage foreigners to travel in China 8 see their country!

We travelled by train through China to where the family couple who has been living there for the past year were, 8 were so thrilled to meet their precious Catacomb Disciples who they won to the Lord 8 had been faithfully feeding 8 teaching the Word, 8 some of them were also beginning to witness when they found opportunity!

The first two disciples we met were Rebekah 8 John. Rebekah had Tearned to speak English from the couple there 8 by studying on her spare time, then at Christopassek English from the couple there 8 by studying on her spare time, then at Christopassek English from the couple there 8 by studying on her spare time, then at Christopassek English from the couple thore 5 by studying on her spare time, then at Christopassek English from the couple thore 5 by studying on her spare time, then at Christopassek English from the couple thore 6 by Studying on her spare time, then at Christopassek English from the couple thore of but to the family!

One day at her work she was approached

Stirth, she received since she found our shas been so happy since she found our about God's Spirit of love s the Love in the Family!

One day at her work she was approached by John who asked her what she was reading s she replied "A New Testament". He said he had one also s soon they began talking more about the Lord together s she introduced John to the Family. John had been led to the Lord by his Aunt the year before s remembers praying together with her quite a lot. His Aunt just sent him a copy of the New Testament in English schinese together so he can study the Bible s English both!

We began right away the first night showing them the videos we brought with was on the little portable video TV we were lent by another brother, s they were tent by another brother, s they were thilled to watch "The Bible" the first night, learning about the stories of Creation, Adam s Eve, Cain s Able, The Tower of Babel s Abnaham s Noah's Ank! We watched the video picture then paused it while we all looked up s read the passages in our English s Chinese Bibles, s then watched more of the video. We saw what a terrific teaching tool the video was in this type of situation, because

many of these young people have no idea or picture of these Bible events 6 we need to begin from the basic Bible events with pictures 6 Bible reading to make a firm foundation of Truth! PTL!—for the UVVIII

need to begin from the basic Bible events with pictures & Bible reading to make a firm foundation of Truth! PT!!--for the VVVII!

Later in the evening we met another e disciple named Lily, who speaks English fluently & really loves the Lond & the Family all over the world! She has been a wonderful help to the couple there in a so many ways this past year, most of all in helping to translate for the other young people to help them learn the Bible & letters shared with them! She especially loves the MMM cassettes & listens to them all the time, & now we were able to show her the MMM videos & for the first time she was able to "meet" some of our precious Family members in other parts of the World!

Next to visit was F. a European young man who the Family had been witnessing to, & he & Lily were falling in love & stanting the lengthy procedures that are t-involved in asking permission to marry! This was a real answer to Lily's prayers for a husband, so please pray for them!

Another very sweet boother came over them named Mash, who is in the performing arts profession. He met us another day also for a will around one of China's beautiful Parks where we found opportunity to share many leasons with each other & talk about the Lond!

The next night we put on the "Josus of Nazareth" video & began again teaching with open Ribles looking up the references & reading the Woods being sopen in each scene, & pausing to share more lessons. We also played more of the HUM videos which are such a blessing & inspiration!

The bother who lent us his video TV set also arrived & began looking for a teaching, translating on other technical skills such as computers, etc. With this type of job within China you can support yourself & family & Live in this field. The other possibilities are a quite you thave the paulifications or a degree on experience teaching, translating on other technical skills such as computers, etc. With this type of job within China you can support yourself & family be live in this field. The other possibilities a

there, you know, there is also robbery by the content of the forest horses is also robbery by the content of the forest horses is also robbery by the content of the forest horses is a most foreigness who can be a most foreigness who can be a most foreigness which was very interesting, as most foreigness who can be a very interesting, as most foreigness who can be a very interesting as most foreigness who can be a very interesting as most foreigness which was very interesting as most foreigness who can be a very interesting as most foreigness which was very interesting as the foreigness which was very interesting as the foreigness and the foreigness an

Food Tidbits!

Garlic Recipes!

Tzadziki (Greek yogurt dip, eat with bread or on selad) 250 gr. thick yogurt 3-6 cloves garlic, minced 1 Tablespoon fresh chopped dill 1 teaspoon selt 1 Tablespoon olive oil 1 Tablespoon olive oil 1 Tablespoon viseass.

23 inches grated cucumber
Mix & let set in fridge for 1 hr
before eating. (You can really
put as much garlic in as you like.
—Rose: Greece.

Rose: Greece.
Fried Spinech. We learned this from Andreas & Fions. Saute already steamed spinach lightly in olive oil with 10 or so mashe: cloves of garlic for 10 minutes.

Rose: Greece.

lad Dressing: Delicious & nu-

Salad Dressing: Delicious of in-tritious!
4.5 cloves minced garlic
1 cup olive or veg. oil
8 cup vinegar
1 teespoon mustard (optional)
Put garlic in a bowl, slowly add oil as you whip constantly with a fork. Add mustard, then vin-egar as you keep whipping.
Pour over salad & gently toss & toss, then serve.—Rose; S.Amer. (Ed.: Can be whipped in electric blender too.)

Cereals!

POPCORN CEREAL! This is a snack we enjoy sometimes before bed, & sometimes it is a good change for breakfast when the kids are still hungry after eggs & yogurt. It is simply popped corn with milk in a bowl like cereal. Sometimes we add honey, but it is hard to dissolve in cold mith. It is bet-ter to dissolve the honey in warm mith first & then pour over the popped corn. The kids & Secundus really like itf —Seek & Secundus; Europa.

RICE & YOUR REFRIGER-ATOR: Fried rice especially & other cereal foods left out at room temperature can produce 8acillus cereus poisoning. Spores of the organism are heat-resistant, can survive even boiling & later pour out their trouble-causing toyins if food is left at compour out their trouble-causing toxins if food is left at room tamperature. Depending on how it hits you. B. cereus may incubate a short time (1-6 hours) & cause vomiting & other upper digestive tract symptoms; or, it may incubate for 10-12 hours & cause lower-tract havos such as cramps & diarrhea. The sickness disappears in about 24 hours, needs no antibiotic treatment. Prevention: Refrigerate leftover rice dishes until time to reheat.—From "Glamour" Magazins.

How's Food on the Foreign Field?

NOR, DESPITE THE PROPAGANDA FROM WASHINGTON, is American food the world's best. Japan, France & Argentina produce more flavorsome steaks & in most countries you can still buy good wholesome meats, fish & produce that has not been frozen, canned, embalmed by processing or made toxic by reckless spraying or the injection of artificial hormones. America's supermarket chickens—puffed up with water induced by artificial hormones—are banned in much of Europe as are American apples because of the poisonous lead spray used by American orchards.

REST ASSURED THAT IN MOST AREAS OF THE WORLD you can shop in the good old-fashioned way, in public markets where fresh fruits & vegetables

were picked ripe the afternoon before & rushed to market over-night. In most other countries, particularly in the Far East & Europe, you will eat infinitely better, fresher, purer food. —From "Rettment Paradies of the World" by Normen D. Ford.

Outdoor Trip Tips!

ONE EASY METHOD FOR FRYING WITHOUT PANS is to take along some extra-heavy-duty aluminum foil. Find a forked branch or a green willow switch flexible enough to bend into a loop about the size of a frying pan & secure the loop with wire or rope. To convert to a frying pan, cut a piece of foil 3 inches longer than the intended pan. Attach it to the willow loop or forked brench to form the pan, allowing the foil to sag a little in the middle for depth. Roll the excess foil around the edges to secure. Then start frying!

Peanut-Butter Symp

PROPILE OF INDIA Compiled by Paul Poet, with Tim and Faith, VS's, October 1981.

Deerest Femily,

GBY! GIJPN! We're so happy you have a burden to come and help us here in India, where the hervest truly is plentious but the labourers are so few. We trust you have preyed desperately and are sure of God's calling, as Dad says: "He sure you pray desperately and find God's will for yourself before you go anywhere! Only God knows the best place for you." (371:62) We hope the following information will be a belp and blessing to you in your preparations for departure.

How to Get Here: Shop around where you are for the most econ route. From London a number of small airlines offer cheep flights Bombey, such as Aeroflot (Soviet Airlines), Lot (Polish Airlines), Kuwsit Airlines, and Bengladesh Binan.

Bombey, such as Aeroflot (Soviet Airlines), Lot (Polish Airlines), Kuwsit Airlines, and Bangladesh Binan.

What to Bring: Besides your return or ongoing tickets, 3 months landing Tunds, and home support, you'll need to bring will you any type of electrical equipment or appliances you might need, as these are vory expensive here and of poor quality. So bring cassette recorders, radios, cameras, watches, video equipment, etc. For anything very expensive such as video equipment, etc. For anything very expensive such as video equipment you'll need a re-export order which you'll obtain when you enter. The equipment will be noted in your passport and you'll have to get it out of the country within 6 months, regardless of your nationality. We have not yet looked into the possibility of extending this re-export order. Even if you can't afford to bring video equipment, if you could bring some blank tapes that would be a real blessing, as they ere exhorbitantly expensive here. Also bring good clothes and shoes (mostly 'ummer but home winter clothes too - there are some very cold pleces in India, such as the North, Kashmir, etc., and even Palhi at night in winter), guiters and extra strings, kids needs and clothes (such as soft dispers if you need them), toys, calculators, water purifiers, blenders, and snything else you went or need that involves any sophistication of workmenship will most likely be of better quelity if bought in the West. Vitamins are available here. The voltage everywhere is 220. If you can bring extra needs for brethren on the field, the most needs items are the equipment listed above, i.e. cansette recorders, guitars, cameras, blank video and music cassettes, etc., as well as light adult and kids clothes. (Prom dasperately that you can getting, them of the data and the pour and the p

PHOFILE OF DUITA/page 23 Page BAG.

currently got plenty of precious single brothers to choose from) and get residency that way, but unfortunately a foreign man marrying an Indian women doesn't change his vise status. Student vises or business vises are very difficult to get, elmost impossible, but of course, "with God nothing shall be impossible" (Luke 1:37), so if you feel God is leading you in that direction you should look into it before you come, as here.

here.

Landing Place: We're planning to set up a Reception home in Bombay, but have not yet done so. In the mountame, there is a Home willing to receive incoming brethren in rune, which is about 5 hours away'50 train. So if you arrive before the RH is established, you'll have to spend a day or two or more in a hotel in Rombay, which is where you'll arrive on most international flights and where we recommend you arrive. This will cost 100 to 200 rupes (or 12 to 25 Us dellars) per day for rent and food. The Family in Bombay will be glad to help you all they can, if you let us know when you're coming - they can meet you at the airport, help you find a hotel, help you arrange ongoing travel, etc. So it's your choice, whether you want to wait until we've set up the RH, or lend in Bombay and go directly from there to Fune, or land in Bombay and (if you can afford it) stay in a hotel there until you'rs ready to head out to your specific field. Large families please note: living out of hotele and restaurents may not be too good or sanitary especially for the kids, when you're not used to the food or climate. Places read Mag 41 #1025:26 paragraph 2, and please keep in touch and let us know your latest plans so we can help you!

Internal Transport: From city to city, planefares are expensive, but train traval le very reasonable and we highly recommend it. The sirlines are quite strict about begings weight restrictions, whereas on the train you can take much more (70 kg per ticket 2nd class and 100 kg per ticket 1st class). Just be sure you get berth reservations before you trevel by train, an example of prices, from Sambay to Madhes: by plane, about 5400 Us; by train in 1st class carriage, 550; by 2nd class carriage, 510. The prices are proportionate to the distance travelled. Inside the cities, there are taxis, auto rickshaws, cycle rickshaws, (and in Culcutta hly there are taxis, auto rickshaws, cycle rickshaws, suburban trains, and s.metimes h rea-carts. Almost everywhere there are cheep, feirly convenient ways of getting around.

Rent end Living Costs: As Bad says in 1046:120, "I don't want to see any of you people leaving either Europe or Eorth America going to those peop Southern Hemichere fields unless you've 5ot your full fore, round-trip or ongoing, plenty of cosh for landing, and cash enough with you to live, at least 3 months room and beard! Flus pledged support of the minimum living costs per month!" In India, the amount needed would vary a bit depending upon which city or area you plan to make your Home or bees. Rents in Bombay are the highest in the Subcontinent - 8 2 bedroom flat would be slightly less - about 2500 per month; in Delhi and Calcutta it would be slightly less - about 2500 per month; in the southern major cities such as Bangalors and Endras it would be about 500 to 3200 per month; in less-westernieed major urban areas it would be considerably less - from \$100 to \$150 per month. In addition, most landlords sek at least 3 months deposit, and cometimes more. Cother expenses, such as food, transport, medical, entertainment, etc., for a couple with 2 kids in any of the major cities to keep a good clean healthy standard would average about 3375 per month. Most of our Homes are co-op (more then one family living together), and sharing of course slways cuts down the cost.

PROFILE OF INDIA/page 3

Lenguages: English and Hindi are the major languages. If you know English, you can get by almost everywhere with no problem. In addition, every state has its own language, such as Tamil in Tamil Radu, Bengeli in West Bengel, Telugu in Andhre Pradesh, Karathi in Mahersetra, etc. there are more than 100 languages altogether. The Hindi Lit-Pic is going strong. The Tamil and Bengeli Lit-lics are new but growing feat. There are also translations in Telugu, Marathi, and a few others. You don't have to speak the language to sock it to 'em with a piece of lit! And now there's a new Hindi Music with Newning Show called "Prem Kiren" (Rey of Love)!

Religions: Hinduism, the major religion, involves worship of an immense pantheon of gods and goddesses, cows, enakes, rats - you name it, they worship it. It's horribly demonic and supports the caste system which in theory is outlewed but in prectice is still very much in effect - which subjegstes into menial servitude and poverty the majority while allowing the small minority of the upper castes to live in self-righteous luxury. (See #177:3,4) Nevertheless, many of our strong new disciples that are being won by the brethren at the Hindi Litric come from Hindu backgrounds. In addition, there are large populations of Muslims and Christiens, as well as smaller numbers of Ruddhists, Jeine, Sikhs, and other minor religions. The state of Gos is Catholic, heving been a former fortuguese colony.

Attitude Toward Foreigners: In the major cities, Indiens are very interested to Speak with foreigners, sek where they come from, what they do, etc. The cities of the Scuth seem generally more hospitable and friendly then the cities of the Rorth. Kuny Indians have the idea that anyone wearing a white skin is rich, and some automatically hike their prices for foreigners, but most are helpful and respectful. Bargaining is a way of life, for both locals and foreigners.

Crime: Since this is a poor country there is a lot of theft. Almost all the windows of apertments, houses, and hotels have built-in bars (usually gracefully ornate), and everybody locks their houses, cars, bicycles, etc., when they leave them. Pickpockets and especially pursesslashers are common in large crowds at bus stands and suburban train stations and so on. So be careful and prayerful, "watch your money and your luggage, travel light and stick together!" (#202:14)

Food and Water: The Fumily everywhere boils their drinking water. When out, we generally stick to sodes, tee, otc. Good healthy food is available, and usually much cheeper than in the West. For example, filet beef cuts are about 1 Us dollar per kg; wheat is 30¢ per kg; rice varies from about 25¢ to 50¢ per kg; vegetables in seeson are about 20¢ to 30¢ per kg. Fruit is extremely cheep tooin season.

Camping: A mobile ministry has not yet been pioneered in India, for a number of reasons. First, cars or vehicles are very expensive here. A locally-mede 4-cylinder car costs about 8000 be dollars. The import duty on cars is about 200% of the Indian customs estimated value. Tourist vehicles require a carnet for 200% of the volue of the vehicle, and the vehicle must leave the country within 6 months. The roads here are narrow, chaotic, and crowded with wildly careening crazy buses and taxis. And outside the major cities and towns, you would be very much an object of curriousity and possible theft. But Mark 9:23 and Matt 9:29.

Beelth and Medical Services: These are available and cheep and sometimes reliable, but it's best to come with a lot of faith for your health and healing, to stay in prayer, keep a good standard, and obey God's health rules.

Postel Service: Usually quite road, but along the late of the services.

Postal Service: Usually quite good, but slow. It's best to use Posta Restants c/o the GPO of the city where you're working. Try to have

PROFILE OF INDIA/page 4

your gifts sent c/o the Indian CRO or in bank draft form (the local State Bank of India overseas branch is usually best) and not in cash. If you know where you're going you can send your MC Books and mags ahead of you to Poste destante.

Entertuinment: There are lots of cinemas - Indians love movies - and English and American movies are shown in English. Time and Newsweek and international newspapers are available in the major cities and in state the local newspapers have editions in both English and the local language.

Fair hotels and local newspapers have editions in both English and the local lensuage.

Family situation and outreaches: At present there are 19 Homes, 57 adults and 26 children, in India. As you can see, we need many, many more labourers to reap the bountiful harvost here!

Our greatest need at present is for braye pioners to open new Homes. The Homes we have now are almost all full, but we need more Homes everywhere, in the mejor cities such as Bombey, belhi, Calcutts, Hedrus, and Bengelore, es well as ripe but empty or almost empty fields such as Gose, Yeshmir, Hyderabad, Ahmedabad, etc., etc., etc. There are many cities with populations of over a million that have no Family at present! There is no place that cent't handle more Homes!

We also need temms to go everywhere and visit blwM listeners - roving MMM minstrels. To do this you don't need to be able to play the guiter (though it helps), but what you need more than anything is a real love for there precious sheep who are almost always caper and hungry for the Words and love of David. Usually the minstrels base in a major city and make trips into the surrounding towns, visiting all the listeners in the area, lit a tramendously fruitful and fulfilling ministry, often resulting in selvestions of whole families and their friends, relatives, etc., and sometimes in new disciples. (See Linda's testimony in a recent "Love is News".)

We need litnessers! The Word is starting to pour in India, especially in Anglish, Hindi, and Tamil. In the past we have had persecution for litnessing here, but it was because we were asking for donations. Since view a year ago, when we storted to really pour out the Word here freely (Matt 10.3) the lord has really blessed it and we keven't had one incident of persecution! It's a free and opon field at the moment, and it'll take a lot of labourers with a lot of lit to really saturate it the way it needs to be done! Street litnessing is also very fruitful.

We need Firs! Rombay; a hore precious, with arabs from all over the Nidest c

bottles!
We need you, if you're willing to come here and forsake yourself and
lay down your life for the hundreds of millions of precious lost sheep
here! GBY! WLYSM! Come soon!

"She's love-starved, and will respond shyly at first, but warm to us with fervent and ardent enthusiasm if we will love her passionately with all our heart!" (#202:14)

"So don't be surprised if God does some very mervelous things for us in India and for her peoples there, through us! With man it is impossible but with God, nothing shall be impossible, and all things are possible to him that believeth! Praise God! Hallelujah! Can you now believe God even for India?" (#177:26) Much have.

Polish Lic-Pie menosletter

50,000 pieces of Polish lit distributed! First Polish live-in full-time disciple!

TO BEGIN WE'D LIKE TO

EXTEND OUR WARMEST
THANKS TO DAD & MARIA

THANKS T

Polish disciple! Hallelujah! (See her testimony below.)
AFTER LEAVING POLAND
THE LORD SHOWED US NOT
TO LEAP but rather to continue our East-Bloc outreach & be prepared to move South "when the night cometh when no man can work". When Jola recently came from Poland to visit us & decided to forsake all & join the Family, the Lord showed us clearly that He wanted us to help get the WWWs translated & printed in Polish! TYJ!

JOLA'S ZEAL FOR TRANS-

JOLA'S ZEAL FOR TRANS-LATING THE WWWs has been

TO BEGIN WEP LIKE TO EXTEND OUR WARREST THANKS TO DAD & MARIA & W.S. for their encouragement & kind love gifts which have greatly helped to get us off the ground. TG for such loving & concerned shepherds! We'd dike to share how the Lord brought us together with a vision to get the Words that work into Polish.

I (MICHAEL) FIRST VISIT.

I (MICHAEL) FIRST

GBY ALL AROUND THE WORLD! My name is Jola & I am your new Polish sister. TYL! I was saved thru the "charismatic movement" in the Catholic Church

of paper" & let the Lord fill in His program.
I'M SO HAPPY TO BE SERV-ING THE LORD full-time in my beautiful new Family. & for the opportunity to translate God's Words for today—the Mo Letters! love you all!—Jola. (PTL! GBY!

NEWSLETTER LIT-PIC THAI

Coming to Thailand; Lit-Pic News & the Beginning of Thai MWM!

arest Family & Friends, GBY&WLYI GIJPNI Well, it's been another

Dearest Family & Friends,
GBY&WLYI GIJPNI Well, it's been another
exciting month here in beautiful, sunny Thailand. Actually, it's the rainy season, but the
sun still shines, especially in the faces of the
many precious sheep here.
THIS MONTH WE HAD A SLIGHT "NO
NEUTRALS" PROBLEM but the Lord really
used it to strengthen many of our newer national disciples, expose the tool of the enemy within our midst & help everyone to check their
security. So God gets His greatest victories out
of seeming defeats! PGI
MÂNY OF OUR NEW ARRIVALS from
Australia & elsewhere are beginning to find
their places in the work here & many more are
still arriving, with more to come we hope!
"The harvest truly is plenteous but the labourers are few!" So if you are looking for a new
field, why not come down to beautiful Thailand; land of smiles & pretty girls! But hurry!
WE'D LIKE TO REMIND ALL THE NEWER ARRIVALS, many who are truly brave
Consenses having not been in the Family too

land; land of smiles & pretty girls! But hurry!

WE'D LIKE TO REMIND ALL THE NEWER ARRIVALS, many who are truly brave
Spioneers having not been in the Family too

long, as well as those of you still planning to

come to Thailand, that Dad's Letter "Pawm",

No. 370, is a beautiful revelation giving Insight
into the situation here & how to succeed in
winning Thailand & its nationals for the Lord.

Have a lot of love & patience, go slow with
them & don't get discouraged if it doesn't
happen right away. Remember, you're not
dealing with Westerners now & it takes time to
really win them & ground them in the Lord,

His Love & His Word.

THERE ARE SOME RARE EXCEPTIONS
TO THIS as we have seen recently with a few
who have joined, even putting many of our
older Western brethren to shame. GBTI But
they are the exception to what seems to be
the rule. Generally, "Pawm" applies perfectly!
So don't quit rescuing them prematurely. It
may take years to really make leaders out of
some of them, so if you don't have this kind
of love & patience, perhaps there is a better
field for you elsewhere, because you'll need a
lot of love & patience to succeed here. WL Y!

ON THE LIT-PIC SIDE OF THINGS, 6
Letters were print-ready this month: "Rotten
Apples", "TV Intimacies", "Rewards", "Russian Faith Test", "How Long Oh Lord?" &
"Schedules" plus the MWM Brochure & 9

& the Beginning of Thai MWM!

Komix. 5 Letters were translated plus pages 1-52 of the Childcare Handbook Vol. 1. We reproofread & have print-ready the FFers Handbook. We've also begun photocopying 50 copies of all the Letters now in Thai to have on hand for new disciples & Homes. 10 Letters were photocopied this month. We also printed 16,000 pieces (64,000 pages) of the "Chained Eagle" & 7,000 pieces (28,000 pages) of "Gotta Be A Baby" for distribution, bringing the total number of FREE distribution lit given to the Homes to 4,068,000 pages Made possible by you! GBY!!! The total number of print-ready pages done so far this year would be 1358. TyJl But there is so much more to do.

ONE PROBLEM WE HAVE ENCOUNTER-ED is that we have none of the older Letters





Luke, hard at work in the new Thai MWM studiol Can you help with more needed materials?!

Can you help with more needed materials?!

on hand for new disciples & new Homes. To print these is far beyond our financial capabilities but to photocopy 50 copies of each is possible & within reason, but ideally we would like to purchase a photocopier. So, Lord willing, if this is the direction He's leading, He'll surely provide the funds. If you can help towards this, please do. In the meantime we will continue to photocopy them using a system photocopier. We really would rather invest the funds in the copier than just the copies.

MWM IS CONTINUING TO MAKE PROGRESS with the vision of translating Simon's

MWM IS CONTINUING 10 MAKE PRO-GRESS with the vision of translating Simon's part into Thai & using the English songs, at present, with hopes of eventually putting a Thai show together. Luke is in the process of testing the nationals with a burden to try out for Simon's part. Then the Thais will decide who sounds & gets the Spirit across best. The Lord willing, he'll begin producing the Thai

tapes.

MWM IN ENGLISH IS ON A FEW RADIO
STATIONS IN THAILAND NOW & Mark
recently got it booked on Radio Thailand (the
Thai equivalent of VOA & BBC)! TYJ!!! But

of Thais don't speak English.
THE LORD HAS BEEN DOING MIRACLES

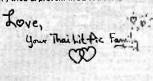
of Thais don't speak English.

THE LORD HAS BEEN DOING MIRACLES IN SUPPLYING FOR A STUDIO which Luke has put together. A king donated a Sony open-reel tape deck, a fish donated the funds for a Pioneer Professional cassette deck, Michael & Esther bought an AKG 3000 BT microphone in Singapore on their way to Thailand, & various other mikes, mike stands & headphones were provisioned. The brethren in Singapore donated about 50 Dollars worth of cassette & openreel tapes, Bert donated the speakers from his car (GBH), wood & other materials were provisioned & most of the brethren in Thailand have given funds & labour.

SOME NEEDS WE STILL HAVE would be: a Tech Portastudio or a 6 or 8 channel mixer; a 4 track openreel tape deck; bulk tape eraser (cassette & openreel); another tape deck & instruments: bass guitar, electric piano (we have a few talented pianists now in Thailand), guitar amp & a tuning meter.

If YOU CAN HELP WITH ANY OF THIS, please dol Brethren coming to Thailand could bring it or stop in Singapore on the way & purchase it at a good price. The VS's there could help you find what you need.

EXCITING THINGS ARE HAPPENING & still in their early stages since the Fellowship Revolution. We're so thankful to ab here serving the Lord in this beautiful, tropical country. And we are especially thankful to all of you who make it possible with your faithful support. We may not always send a personal thanks (other than this newsletter) but we do receive all the gifts sent via your reporting office (the best way to send them) along with your name & address & we truly are thankful to each of you for the great sacrifices you have made to help us here. We know for a fact that we do have the great sacrifices you have made to help us here. We know for a fact that we do have the great sacrifices you have made to help us here. We know for a fact that we do have the great sacrifices you have made to help us here. We know for a fact that we do have the great sacrifices you have made to help us here.



Russian Campgrounds Ripe To Harvest

MANY SOULS WON & LFSSON |
From P. & S.; Europe:

ME KNEW IT MOULD HAVE TO

BE THE LORD for us to "take
our caravan to Russia" because right at that time
we were in debt after getting a new caravan, & our
old van would never have
made a trip to Russia.

WE HAD BEEN TRYING TO

SELL OUR OLD CARAVAN, but
then someone crashed into
it while it was parked. The
compensation we received
for it ended up being even
more than we had hoped to
receive from selling it:
Plus we were also able to
sell our old van & buy
another one. At the same
time I was offered a very
well-paid job as a bricklayer for 5 weeks, so it
looked like everything was
working out.

AROUND EASTER I MENT TO
THE INTOURIST OFFICE to
check about the distances
between the campsites, &
I was told that it was
probably too late to apply
to go to Russia early in
the summer. We really wanted
to go as early as possible
because Silla is pregnant.
Anyway, we were told that
the campsites where we wanted to stay might all be
booked up already, so we
knew that we needed another
miracle,—a big one!

TINALLY, ON THE 19TH OF
MAY WE WERE TOLD THAT WE
COULD GO! And by another
miracle, in 8 days we had
our visas to Russia & to
Poland thru which we had
to travel.

WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE
RUSSIAN BORDER, we went
thru quite a search. Everything had to be taken out
of the van--ve ended up not
taking our caravan along
because it is quite big &
heavy. They asked us what
kind of books, magazines &
tapes we brought. We had
some MAN tapes & Grandsother

that was often several times a day.

THE ROADS WERE VERY BAD. & we had to drive 300 to 500 km. between the campgrounds in one day. But when we could rest a few days in between, it was okay. As soon as we arrived in the campgrounds an English speaking Intourist guide would meet us, & they always seemed to have lots of time to care about us & what we were doing. Usually they were really sweet people, but one time we got in trouble because I wasn't careful & prayerful enough.

IT WAS IN THE CAMPCROUND near a small town called vinneca. The guide & his helper were trying to make

LEARNED AROIT REING MRE SELAH AROUND OFFICIALS:

tapes, but the only one that they wanted to listen to was a Russian course.

THEY MERE EMPECTING US, so they had an English speaking silitary man ready to talk to us & try to make friends, we learned later that they really want to find out about tyour motives & beliefs this way, & you have to be careful about these officials. Even if you are able to win them as friends, they are so well-trained & indoctrinated & under such pressure from the System that they are not able & strong enough to be loyal to you. We learned this the hard way.

AFTER 6 HOURS OF SEARCHING FILLING OUT PAPERS, we were able to leave at 4 in the morning, but thank God it hadn't been in the daytime when the temperature was 30 degrees C.

I NECUED SOME SLEEP, SO WE STOPED. We had hardly woken up a few hours later when somebody came up to us wanting to buy our jeans & foreign currency. We followed Dad's advice & refused every time we were asked, & that was often several times a day.

THE ROANS MERE VERY BAD, & we had to drive 300 to 500 km. between the campgrounds in one day. But when we could rest a few wary in between, it was okay. As soon as we arrived in the campgrounds in one day. But when we could rest a few ways in between, it was okay. As soon as we arrived in the campgrounds in one day. But when we could rest a few were doing. Usually they were really sweet people, but one time we got in trouble because I wasn't careful & prayerful enough.

IT WAS IN THE CAMPGROUND. near a small town called Vinneeds. The guide & his helper were trying to make friends & asked all kinds of questions, & I didn't heed the Crd's check as got into politics and religion. THE ROADS MERE TO SOT HE HE MEAD A

ARTIT ARTIC MRITHE MEAD A

PARTY NIGHT WE HAD A

PARTY HE HAD A

PARTY HE HAD A

PARTY HE HAD A

PARTY HE NE HAD A

PARTY - & he came & was we tule tate & one of the koudents to receive Jesus' here a suit of received Jesus he function of the campground. So having just received Jesus he finally remember about

ple's hearts with our smiles we never realised before how shortcomings & failures, & looks of love. The children's sample of love especially often got us thrup problems, & they made friends wherever we went.

We never realised before how shortcomings & failures, the Lord has used us anyway, & we pray He will continue to do so, that we will which was such a blessing. So in spite of all our (Amen/PTL/GBAKYAMYABI)

Russian Passes Faith Test!

A TRUE STORY OF GOD'S MIRACULOUS PROTECTION RESULTING IN INSTANT CONVERT FROM COMMINISM:

Sent by Maziel & Eve; Europe; "Yes," answered the Christian again. "It is the Word of God. It is true."

"Then drink this glass," a true were none.

"Then drink this glass," a creamed the communist of ficer as the doctor was not of his cell & led to the communist of the structure of the carried on his examination went went."

"The CUPICATIAN MARIA TRUE."

And as the examination went.

A TRUE STRAY OF GDU'S MIRALL Sent by Haziel & Eve; Europe A CHRISTIAN LABOURER. MORKING IN A COMMUNIST. COUNTRY, had been arrested & imprisoned. Shortly after his arrest, he was taken out of his cell & led to an interrogation room of the secret police.

THERE HE FOUND, SITTING AT A TABLE, an officer of the secret police & a doctor. On the table lay an open Bible. The Christian prisoner was ordered to sit down & the interrogation began. He was asked:

"Do you believe that this book is the Word of God?"

"Yes," he answered.

THE OFFICER OF THE SECRET POLICE then asked him to read a certain verse. It was Mark 1618. The Christian read:

"And if they shall drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them."

"Do you also believe this portion of the Biblé?", the officer asked.

"Yes," answered the Christian.

"Yes," answered the Christian.

THE OFFICER THEN PUT A
GLASS FULL OF LIQUID ON THE
TABLE & explained: "In this
glass is a deadly poison.

If the book is true, as you
maintain it is, it will not
hurt you. To show you that
we're not joking, look at
this."

THE OFFICER BROUGHT IN A

THE OFFICER PROUGHT IN A BIG DOG & made him drink some of the liquid. In a few moments the dog was lying stiff & dead on the ground. The officer looked at the Christian & said:
"Do you maintain that this book you call the 'Word of God' is true?"

screamed the communist officer as the doctor was watching.

THE CHRISTIAN KNEW THAT THIS WAS THE SUPPEME TEST. He asked for permission to pray before drinking, which they allowed. He kneeled down before the table, took the glass in his hands, & prayed for his family-that they should remain unshakable in the faith. He prayed for the communist officer & the doctor-that they might find God & become Christians too. And, ending the prayer, he said:

"Oh Lord, You see how they defied you. I am ready to die. But I believe Thy Word, that says that nothing shall happen to me. If Your plans were different, I am ready to meet You. My life is in Your hand-as Thou wilt. Thy will be done!

HAVING SAID THIS, HE LIFTED UP THE GLASS & DRANK IT ALL AT ONCE. The police officer & the doctor were surprised. They didn't believe he would back out of it. They were now expecting to see him drop dead like the dog did. But moments were becoming minutes. The minutes seemed like hours. A complete silence was in the room. Everyone was waiting for the unavoidable death. After some long minutes, the doctor finally moved. He took the Christian's arm & checked his pulse, it was normal.

INSTANT CONVERT FROM COMMINISM:
He looked for other symptoms. There were none.

AT THE HEIGHT OF SUPRRISE, he carried on his examination without managing to find any evidence of harm.
And as the examination went on, he was more & more surprised. He finally dropped himself into the armchair, &, after thinking for awhile, reached into his pocket, took out his Party card, tore it in half & threw it on the floor. Then, picking up the Bible he said:
"Prom today on, I want to believe this book. It must be true! I too am ready to believe in this Christ who did such a miracle before my eyes!"
From "Sens Unique", Number 28
Hission des Traites, Maison de Diaconesse, Le Landli, CH-6315 Obelageri, Switzerland

Russian Lit!

Would you like to have some Russian lit on hand?
If so, write to the Russian Lit-Pic at the following address: Mark, Pf. 241, Zurich 8021, Switzerland.

(PTL! (B'M! So there you have it, folks! You can take your carevan to Russia!— & have a rich & wonder lid experience pus showing love to the dear lost Russians! We hope to pub soon more on costs, routes & ideas if you Russian Floneers will please send more specific info.—
Ths! (BBY!)

Travelling & Camping In Russia!

& GETTING ADDRESSES TO FOLLOW UP:

WITNESSING TO CAMPERS, MESICIANS, STUDENTS, BALLERINAS & GE
From S. & N.; Europe:

WE STARTED IN AUSTRIA,
where we had been for
months already reaching
East Bloc people & learning
a little Russian & litnr.ssing to Russians. But certainly we did not have the
visiting Russia.

WE FOUND THE PEOPLE TO RE
VERY FRIENDLY, receptive &
hungry. It's a rough & a
rugged road, as their system
tends to be hard with a lot
of rough points & sometimes
downright hardships. Crossing
the border, they practically
took our van apart & searched
very thoroughly every paper &
under the car by driving it
over a pit. They took everything out, unscrewed uphoistery, peaked thru holes with
tiny bendable flashlights, &
really made note of all we
chad with us.

OTHEY LOOKED AT EVERY PHOTO
& had a guide there to speak
our language. He was there
to wait for us & to talk to
us & keep us busy while they
searched our car for 2 hours.
Since the car was from Austria, they had a guide that
spoke German, so they aren'
infallible, & this turned out
to be the Lord. We had
brought 10 MMM tapes with us,
& they wanted to know what
they were, all these numbered
programs. I just casually
said, "Oh those are tapes
for children," & then he
asked if I had any ussic
tapes. So I let him listen
to the "Love Is Forever"
tapes. They listened to it
for i 1/2 hours while searching the van, but none of
them understood English.

WE LATER FOUND THESE TAPES
TO BE AN INVALUABLE THING to
give to sheep, Mell, we
bought gas coupons at the
border to spaid a small road
tax of \$10. Gas is very cheap
at 27 cents a litre, & disea!
fuel is only about 8 cents.



ANYMAY, IT WAS THE LORD, because we had seen several Russian families camping out by a river under these huge pine trees, really out in the beautiful wilds, so we decided to go camp out near them. They were just starting to build a campfire when we drove up.

ONE COUPLE IN PARTICULAR TOOK A LIKING TO US, as they saw us getting ready for the night, & they invited us over. We only spoke Russian with them & soon found out that they were all from the Ukraine & that Ukrainian is very similar to Russian but is in fact a language of its own.

APTER A LITTLE BIT AROUND

is very similar to Russian of its own.

ATTER A LITTLE BIT AROUND THE FIRE we mentioned that we had a guitar, & so we brought it out & one of them asked me how many strings it had. He only knew how to play a 7-string, & I laughed thinking he was joking, as I had never heard of a 7-string guitar. But in all of Russia they have 7-string guitars. He tuned my guitar all different as if it was a 7-string one missing a string, & he began to play. All 10 of them sang these deep Russian songs.

ATTER A FEW OF THEIR SONGS

we began to sing our songs, & they really listened to the Spirit of them & were silent & then clapped afterward. They left early in the morning & we gave the sheepiest couple a MWM tape.

OH. BY THE MAY. WE WERE SUMPRISED BY A 2-MOUR TIME PIFFRENCE so that it gets dark at 11 at night. We had entered Russia on the 20th of June.

ALONG THE WAY TO KIEV ther

entered Russia on ALONG THE VAY TO KIEV there were many people asking for rides, which we often gave from one village to another, as buses were few & usually packed out, incredibly old & decrepit. Two beautiful Russian girls asked us for a ride & we took them about 20 km. After a little talk they invited us to their house in a little village for dinner. But we weren't there for more than 5 minutes when police came from both directions & told us that we needed to leave, that we were not to stop at places that were not on our itinerary. The police were nice but firm. We didn't know what they were going to do, but they wrote something down on our visas. THE VISA IS SEPRATE FROM YOUR PASSPORT, & your passport itself never gets a stamp, but they keep the visa paper & information when you leave the country. They had also written on the visa at the border that Maria brought along her Italian Bible, which was all the Word we had. Then, when we left the country, they checked to make sure we still had the Bible.

WE LEARNED SOON ATTERMARD THAT THERE IS A TREMENDOUS BLACK MARKET in Russia, & that anything from the West has a very high price, including Bibles which can go for \$200, which is about a worker's average monthly pay. Blue jeans of the better brands such as Levi's & Lee sell for \$200 also.



First night in Russia--camping out along a river in the beautiful woods along with a group of Russians.

WE WERE SHOCKED TO LEARN there are thousands of Jews HESE THING & were approached dozens of time on the which cost the state lots

First night in Russia--camps beautiful woods along with a WE WERE SHOCKED TO LEARN THESE THING & were approached dozens of time on the reity streets of Odessa & sometimes in the campgrounds by Russians asking to buy clothes & also to change foreign currency for which they will give you & times the official value.

WHEN ENTERING THE COUNTRY they also made us write a declaration of how much money we had, & they checked it carefully including a slip of paper which needed to be filled out whenever we would change money in the state banks, We were told that especially in Moscow

Mho do Diese means which cost the state lots of money.

MANY YOUNG PEOPLE JOIN YOUNG REOUPS of various names, & from the age of 13 can learn to shoot guns. We saw a truckload of many of these young people dressed up in uniforms & berets driving in the countryside, probably to a place for practice. They were all carrying rifles & all looked like junior high school age. Feople generally accept this & admit that the common shortages are a result of military build-up.



A call to arms is a common sight as a reminder : b. prepared to face the enemy or invader.

MNILE OUT SHOPPING. THE PROPLE CAN BE DOMMRIGHT HEAM & are generally rude to you. We found a solution to this & to the queues-to take our il-month-old baby along. Her name is Vera which means Faith in Russian, & people would often let us to the front of the line & start smiling & be nice. Just a little thing like shopping with the children could turn into an event where many people saw a bit of love. Apart from shopping & the rat race, we found many people very warm & hospitable, sincere & open, RUSSIANS ARE REAL PEOPLE, good at heart, sincere & much less superficial, much deeper than most most Americans, whom they consider to be flippy, somewhat uncultured & ignorant of politics. People generally would like to go to America or the West, perhaps not so comuch for so-called freedom, but more for what they think is a material abundance there of all the necessities of life.

ME WATCHED TY AT THO DIFFERENT ITMES, the first in kiev where when we went to navim at the Dnepr River we





along the way to Kiev.

met a couple near us on the
sand who had a baby Vera's
age, & we got to talking &
they invited us to their
house where we saw some TV.
HE HAD A LARGE COLOR TY
& very nicely furnished
apartment. On TV were 2 different football games, as
Russians are very much into
sports, & on the 3rd channel they had a ballet contest. Ballet is very much
used, along with song, to
bring to the masses entertainment & message.

THIS MAN WAS THE TUBA
PLAYER FOR AN ORCHESTRA & 17 12

Reautiful Yalta where we arrived by ship irom Odessa. Here thousands of tourists worldwide arrived to enjoy the close blue vectors of this Bussies Riviers.

had travelled outside Russia to a few countries such as Italy giving concerts. He spoke no English, but his wife, who studied at the university, did. They were very nice to us 6 invited us for a very good meaty dinner, improvising on the common things available at the moment such as cucumbers, which were the only vegetable we saw for our 17 days in Russia except for some occasional 6 expensive tomatoes, WE HAD ABSOLUTELY NO FRESH FRUIT or even saw any the whole time there, except that in one store we found some delicious grape juice, 6 in another city we found some apple juice which was more like apple sauce. In almost all cases, storebought food is packaged very poorly with its contents simply stated rather dully with little design or antwork, as there is only type 8 no competition, only one company—that of the State. This is what is sed different at first from the West, as there is no publicity, not all these neon signs, not much color, no fancy stores generally, but just what is necessary to serve its purpose. There is no ponography at all either or pictures of women being used to portray something. Homen have equal rights 8 offen responsibilities.

MELL, NOW THAT I'VE TALK-PD SO MUCH ABOUT THE COUNTRY, let me tell you about some of our exciting experiences. We were really thankful that we had come with a car, as we were able to move around much more freely 8 were completely able to decide what we wanted to do once we were in the city of our itinerary. Plus it proved to be much cheaper. Our entire expense for 17 days was

only \$400, so it can be very cheap.

IN KIEV ME MENT TO A BALLET MICH MAS SUGGESTED TO US BY OUR INTOURIST GUIDE at the campgrounds. We sat right up in front & saw one of the most fantastic shows that we had ever seen & were both just breathless. They started singing & then danning & had such wariety & humour that we were taken away & both kids were just silent, watching during the whole two hours.

ATTERWARDS, AS WE MERE WALKING TOWARDS THE HETRO, we casually started to talk to these two simple girls who were taking an interest in Vera who was smiling at them. It turned out that they were taking the Metro also & were 2 of the sing-ers in the ensemble. After a little more talk & making friends, one of them invited us to their house. So we took another bus & got to their apartment.

WE HAD A GOOD SHACK HE-PROVISED FROM THE FOOD AVALLABLE—cucumbers of course, but with hard boiled aggs & cheese which was all very good & satisfying. I spent a lot of time talking to the husband who played a tressured tape of Boney H in the background which his father had gotten him one time when he went to the West for work. Their house had almost no furniture at all except their bedroom & a fantastic piano. He opened up 2 bottles of champagns which we all finished off, & so we stayed up till real late talking.

MARIA MENT IN THEIR BED-ROOM MERE ME PUT CUR KIDS DON TO SLEEF, & she saw a cross on the wall & used that as a spark to talk a little about God & their beliefs, She took the cross off the wall & smiled & then put it back en, & Meria said she was really smiling



Many are the Russ

Many are the Russin S full of love. She was definitely a child of light & said that many of the others in the ballet also believe in God. We didn't talk a whole lot more about that afterward or anything, but having simply made that contact really led to a deep friendship!

tact really led to a deep friendship!

DURING THE 17 DAYS OF OUR TRIP, we got 15 addresses-12 from Russians & 3 from other foreigners. In Odessa, about the first day there we met a Russian student who told us many interesting things about the interior of Russia, how there are endless forests & lakes & it takes & full days to cross Russia. He spoke a very intellectual English which he had learned himself from books & listening to the radio.

ME HAD SEVERAL DAYS OF TALKING TO HIM, & though he professed not to helieve in God, he certainly was very receptive to our love £ our talking about the spiritual. He told us that he liked to go to the occasional old Orthodox churches & light a candle £ put it there to burn, that it was something exutic for him to do, as he didn't see too many churches, He said that he knew many young people who did similar things, as perhaps they would come from one of the new cities which had been built in only the last 20 or 30 years where there was no church & perhaps they had never seen one.

ME SAN SEVERAL CRIRCHES IN THE CITIES WHICH HAD BEEN MADE INTO HUSEUMS & even dedicated to atheism. Refore

leaving this boy, we gave him our last "Love Is Forever" tape which we believe will even get him asved. He was very thankful 6 had a cassette player-not everyone has them like in the Wast, but they mostly have record players. He was very sweet 6 also promised to write, as he said he also loved Italian music. He said he really hoped that he would receive our mail, as he said sometimes it gets lost.

gets lost.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH RUSSIA'S FLAW FOR AFRICA, they
have agreements with dozens
of African countries, 6
they split the cost of
scholarships for 10s of
1000s of African students
studying in Russia who are
the best students or the
cream of the crop from
their countries. These

students go for either 5,
7 or 9 years according to
what degree they want to
attain. The first year is
devoted entirely to learning Russian, 5 the next 4,
6 or 8 years toward their
degree.

ME HAD A CHANCE TO HEET
§ TALK DEEPLY WITH HANY
OF THESE AFRICAN Students,
many of whom are brought
up Christians in Africa 5
several of whom had Bibles
in their rooms 6 even met
together at times to pray
5 read the Bible. Many of
these students we have already been reaching in
Europe, giving them thousands of pieces of lit,
"Thoughts from Ho" books
6 even entire No Books.
ONE NIGERIAN STUDENT HIO
HAD BEEN LIVING. IN RUSSIA
FOR 8 YEARS 6 was merried
to a Russian girl confessed

that they had to play along quite a bit, as they all knew that Russia was interested in getting them on the line & believing communism, but that they in their hearts knew what they believed & worshipped God & were interested in returning to their ceuntries THERE ARE MANY RUSSIAN GIRLS WHO MARRY AFRICANS, & several of the young men said that it was very easy to get girls in Russia, that there was no prostitution but that the girls loved to love free & liked foreigners.

WE DID HAVE A FEW OTHER HEAVY EXPERIENCES but it is probably better not to publish them. Next we'll send in about Romania where we got 4 souls & 4 potential disciples in only 10 days! (PTLI GBAKYAMYAB!)

decided to move into a bungalow. Polither method we started to mest some heavy people, because now we ware able to live a liftie more confortably so could get more time to pray a fread the Bible a fam at garting out to town to meet Russell and the Bible a fam at garting out to town to meet Russell and the Bible a fam at garting out to town to meet Russell and the Bible a fam at garting out to town to meet Russell and the Bible a fam at garting out to town to meet Russell and the Bible a fam at garting out to town to meet Russell and the Bible a fam at garting out to town to meet Russell and the Bible and the Bi

in the socialist countries & are working on a fairly high level, a good contect to follow up.

ARD LAST BUT NOT LPAST, we met one of the most popular & famous men in the culture & entertainment field in the USSR, an "oldie goldie". He is about 50 years old, & wherever I have shown his personal card that he gave me, people say that he is one of the most famous persons within his field or profession. We are personally invited by him to come & have the seats of honour in Moscow. Hallelujah!

SO FAR. NOME OF THE CONTACTS HAVE LED TO ANYTHING MORE DEFINITE, & we have to go back to Moscow if we are to see what these open doors may lead to. We feel that the first trip would be incomplete without a follow-up trip. If & in the hands of the Lord whether or not we are to return. We want to & our burden is to go back there for at least 14 days to a month.

IN CLOSING, We'D LIKE TO SAY THAT THESE WERE JUST A TEH OF THE FEOPLE HAT WE HET ON OUR TRIP, just a few of all God's little miracles that kept us going, in just a thing that happened.

From D. & S.; Europe:

GBY: WE RECENTLY RETURNED FROM THE SOVIET UNION,
& we were somewhat puzzled GBY! WE RECENTLY RETURN-ED FROM THE SOVIET UNION.
We were somewhat puzzled over the deep friendship we found there & were wondering how we could express this very thing to you.
And boom! There it was, "The Russian Faith Test"!
It blew our minds that this mag came the very same day that we returned from Russia. We also found out that we started our trip to Russia the very same day that we returned from Russia. We also found out that we started our trip to Russian Peace Dream", one year earlier, July 14, & our stay there was exactly 40 days! FTL! ONE MUST SAY THAT THE TRIP WASN'T A VERY PLEASANT EXCURSION! Judging from the viewpoint of food for our family, accommodations, decent roads to travel on etc. Even the people could be so cold & hard at times that you almost felt confused by this contradiction

meeting Upper Class Russians!

FRUITFUL TRIP TO 6 S.; Europe:

ERCENTLY RUINGR to somewhat puzzled deep friendship there & were wonow we could express y thing to you.

There ould express y thing to you.

There it was, sian Faith Test"!

our minds that this the wary same day returned from Rustian for the were in: "They are add worth there is no land." Many returned from Rustians found out started our trip tanks returned and out started our trip at the very same day returned from Rustians found out started our trip tanks of sund a good proverb in the Seven Star Pace Dream", earlier, July 14, ay there was exdays! PTL:

ST SAY THAT THE MIT A VERY PLEASANT M, judging from the tof food for our accommodations, cads to travel on the people could ld 6 hard at times almost felt conthis contradiction

The contradiction to the tof food for our accommodations, cads to travel on the people could ld 6 hard at times almost felt conthis contradiction the subject of people, but then subject the food for our accommodations, cads to travel on the people could ld 6 hard at times for the people attending services, 5 there are many people who people attending services, 5 there are many people who people attending services, 5 there are many people who people attending services, 5 there are many people who dout the underground church in the were in: "They are allowed for this situation that we were in: "They are allowed for this situation that we were in: "They are allowed for this situation that we were in: "They are allowed for this sea-huge masses of poople, but then every once in awhile we found a good provent in a well and the province of the we were in: "They are allowed for this situation that we were in: "They are allowed for the search with the call church, the province of the many to with this local church, the province of the many to with the search was not

Christians in RUSSIA



Natasha Vins

Introduction

1 have never seen so many Christian young

"I have never seen so many Christian young people in one place."

This was the delighted reaction of 27-year-old Natasha Vins when she attended Mission 80, the 7,000-strong youth congress organized by TEMA (The European Missionary Association) in Lausanne, Switzerland. While predominately European, the event attracted participants from some 26 different nations.

The objective of the gathering was to continunicate to young European Christians a vision for world missions, and to encourage their active interest in the extension of Christ's kingdom.

Mission 80's theme, 'Let every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord,' came into sharp focus when considering areas of

toniess had beause thins is bord, called into sharp focus when considering areas of the world where active opposition to the gospel is commonplace. This was especially owhen Natasha Vins, daughter of one of Russia's best-known Christian leaders Georgi Vins, spoke of her experiences as a

Natasha Vina,
young Christian living in an environment
of atheistic communism.
Media interest in her testimony was such
that a press conference was arranged by
Mission 80's Information Director Luc
Verlinden. Natasha's response to reporters' questions graphically described the
situation of Christian believers in her
homeland. International press coverage,
radio exposure such as on Britain's BBC,
and TV reporting to Dutch viewers, have
all made this widely known.
The purpose of this booklet is to provide
an even greater number of Christians with
information they should have to encourage
the prayer and practical support that fellow
believers in the Soviet Union need and
deserve.

deserve.

Natasha's father Georgi Vins, repeatedly imprisoned and sent into Siberian exile, did not want to leave his native land for freedom in the United States. At first he not want to teave his native land for freedom in the United States. At first he could not understand why God allowed this to happen. But later he said, 'Now I know that I am supposed to work on behalf of suffering Christians in Russia.'

His family, which joined him six weeks after his unexpected expulsion to America, share his vision, and phientives. In

share his vision and objectives. In publishing this record of his eldest daughter's participation in Mission 80, the organizers pray that it will be a contribution to this God-given cause.

Dave Foster
Director of Eurovangelism
Courtesy of Kingsway Publications,

'Christians in Russia are praying for freedom to preach and witness...'

Dear friends, I greet you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. I bring you this greeting from Christian young people of the Soviet Union.

I thank the Lord I was invited to this conference. Never in my life have I seen so many Christian young people in one place! I want to tell you how fortunate

you are. It is by the grace of God that you can meet together freely and openly.

Christian young people in the Soviet

you are. It is by the grace of God that you can meet together freely and openly.

Christian young people in the Soviet Union have similar desires to meet together like this. I remember a meeting I attended when I was still living in Russia. About 300 of us met in the Ukraine, in a large forest. Because of persecution, our meetings are often in forests. We wanted to spend a weekend together in Christian fellowship. The organization had to be secret. We could not send out printed information. We were unable to invite missionaries or special speakers as you do. It was impossible to publicize our meeting by letter or telephone. We did not want the police to know about our plans.

We met on Saturday morning and put up a big banner between two trees. On it was a picture of Christ's outstretched hands. Between his hands was the verse: 'I have written you on the palms of my hands' (Isaiah 49:16). That was the theme of our conference. We also had musicians and a choir.

But before we could start, police came to

But before we could start, police came to break up the meeting. They decided we were too many, however, so they left to call more police. We wondered what we should do now. The police might return in 15 minutes or an hour, we did not know when. But we decided to start our meeting. We sang, gave testimonies and prayed together. How wonderful was this time of fellowship, especially when each word of prayer or song could be our last. I will never forget that experience.

The police came back after 40 minutes while one of the young men was giving his

The police came back after 40 minutes while one of the young men was giving his testimony. They broke into our circle and took this young brother. They beat us and arrested some of us. That was our youth conference, our 'Mission 80'.

It would not be true to say that every Christian meeting in Russia is broken up but, when we go to a meeting, we never know if we will come home or be arrested. Ten years ago, in such a forest meeting, I found Jesus Christ as my Saviour. That day over 100 other young people came to the Lord. God is still working in Russia today. In the last 10 years, the Soviet Union has seen a great spiritual revival.

Twenty years ago, many Christians copied Bibles by hand. Today, we have more Bibles. Many come from the west, but also we have our own underground printing press. We now have secret Sunday schools for children and Bible studies for young people.

Atheistic laws in the Soviet Union forbid these Christian activities. Because of this, many Christians are put in prison. In the 1930s many thousands of Christians died in labour camps. Those who died had one prayer. They prayed for spiritual revival in Russia. Their prayer is being answered today. But still millions of Russians have never heard the gospel or seen a Bible. Christians in Russia are praying for freedom to preach and witness to these millions. Will you join us in that prayer? We are expecting God to answer. Continue to pray with us and be ready to go as the Lord makes it possible. The Lord wants to do great things in Russia, and I believe he will.

Finally, dear friends, be thankful for the freedom you have. Use your opportunities to do more for Jesus Christ.

Press Conference

Introduction by Dave Foster

Introduction by Dave Foster
In introducing our special guest, let me answer what may be some of your more basic questions. Natasha Vins was born 27 years ago in Kiev, the eldest of 5 children. She has 2 brothers and 2 sisters. Her father, Georgi Vins, has been the subject of more western media coverage than any other Christian leader in Russia. Earlier this year US President Carter arranged with the Russian government for an exchange deal which released Georgi Vins from Siberian exile after imprisonment in the Soviet Union. He was taken to the United States.

United States.

United States.

Six weeks after his release the family, including Natasha, joined him. So she has been out of Russia 6 months.

Early in her life Natasha was made aware of the pressures brought to bear on Soviet believers. She was one of only two children from Christian families in a school of 1500 students, and was made the

those who are responsible for this persecu-tion. So the people responsible for break-ing up the meeting are not restrained; in fact the protest can encourage them to do more. But it is different when protests come from outside. Good relations with the west are very valuable to the Russians, and when much is written and said in the west about persecution they ease the pressure.

Should protests from the west refer y to specific problems or should they be more general?

It is good when our authorities know that people in the west are well-informed on specific problems. For example, I have a letter from one of my friends in Russia. It was prepared by young people in our churches, and signed by thousands of them. It is about the need of Bibles for Christian prisoners. Christians in prison find it very difficult when deprived of the Word of God for years during their sentences. They try to have even parts of the Bible but, when the authorities in labour camps find them, they take them away. Last year, one of the young Christian prisoners went on hunger strike. He did not eat for 19 days, and wrote a letter to the authorities requesting a Bible. He said it was impossible for him to live without a Bible as a Christian. So Christian young people in the Soviet Union decided to write to Christians in the west to pray about this and possibly to write letters to our government asking that Bibles may be permitted for Christian prisoners so that they can have them openly.

What is the situation concerning higher education for Christian young people in the Soviet Union?

For the last 20 years it has been very difficult for believers to have higher educa-tion. I know many young people at our church in Kiev who started their studies

subject of interrogation, indoctrination and subject of interrogation, indoctrination and ridicule. Her father, a leader in the Baptist Church, was first imprisoned from 1966 to 1969. At this time she was between the ages of 13 and 15. From 1970 to 1974 her father went underground. He was unable to live at home with his family, and she would see him only about twice a year. In 1974 he was again arrested and imprisoned. At the time of his unexpected release he had completed his prison term release he had completed his prison term and was about to begin a period of exile in

Siberia.

At this point I would emphasize that Georgi Vins is not a Soviet dissident. That is an inaccurate description of him. His activities were simply exercising the freedom of religion included in the Russian

readom of religion included in the Russian Constitution and endorsed by the Soviet Union's signing of the Helsinki Agreement. News of her father's release was officially communicated to his family in Kiev 4 days after it happened. They knew already, but only by hearing it announced on a Voice of America radio broadcast. It was hard for them to believe. They knew it was true when, later, they heard and recognized his voice from a press conference in New York. As men and women of the media, you will be looking for adjectives to describe the guest of our press conference this morning. May I suggest just two as I introduce her? The charming and courageous Miss Natasha Vins.

I was born in an atheistic country, but into a Christian family. From a very young age I was forced to experience difficult circumstances. When I went to school I was surrounded by unbelieving fellow students. The teachers were atheists and all of them tried to influence and indoctrinate the children of believers. In the classes we were told that there is no God. After such anti-religious lessons teachers would ask us to stand up and repeat if we were Christians or not. If we answered that we believed there is a God, the other students would laugh at us.

According to the laws of our country children up to the age of 18 are not allowed to attend Christian services. But many oppose this and it is being done. In our churches we have an organized Sunday school for children, but this is forbidden. When it is so hard in school it is a great encouragement to gather once a week with other Christian children. We spoke about school, the questions we faced there and what the teachers told us. This was a great encouragement and help to me in my childhood. It is hard to detail all the difficulties Christians face in the Soviet Union. When we came to the west many things surprised us.

In the Soviet Union it is very difficult to get a Bible. Bibles are not sold in shops and cannot be purchased anywhere. I have seen Bibles and parts of the Bible written by hand. For me it was a great surprise to see Christian bookshops filled with Bibles and other helpful books. I was surprised especially by the great amount of children's literature available.

Christian young people love to be in fellowship with each other, but in our

children's literature available.

Christian young people love to be in fellowship with each other, but in our country this too is forbidden. It was a remarkable thing for me to come here and see the freedom with which Christian young people can come together. When I see all this freedom I cannot help but compare it with the situation of my friends in the Sovie, Union. It is so very different.

We have heard about your father's release, but how did you and the rest of your family leave Russia?

When we heard on the radio that our father was in America we were very surprised. At first it was difficult to believe, but then we were told we would go to America to live with him. As we began to prepare for this trip, many of our Christian friends came to our house to say goodbye to us. It was very sad because we didn't know if we would see them again. Many secret agents were following us during the last days of our stay in Russia. On the street opposite our house they parked a bus that had no licence plates. Twenty-four hours When we heard on the radio that our father

a day that bus was standing there with people watching our house. When friends left our house they were stopped by the agents and searched. During the final days there was very much pressure on us. When we came to the airport to leave Russia for the flight to New York we were not permitted to board the plane. We did not understand the reason for this delay and change of plan. There was a person from the American embassy who helped us very much. We were only allowed to fly later that evening, via Germany. Later we were told there was a Baptist Congress in Houston, Texas, at which my father was supposed to speek. Evidently the Russian Government did not want my father to appear at that meeting but rather to meet us at the airport in New York. But he did not meet us at the airport. He went to the Congress to speak. a day that bus was standing there with people watching our house. When friends

Were you surprised that your case got such publicity in the west?

Yes, we were very surprised. We knew only a little about this in the Soviet Union.

Will current publicity about yo family have any effect in the Soviet

The more one writes and speaks here in the west about the persecution of Soviet believers, the easier it will be for Christians

Why are we in the west being with are we in the west being asked to write and to publicize problems within the Soviet Union? Why is it not possible for Christians in Russia to protest to their authori-

Our Government does not consider appeals by Russian Christians. For example, Christians may write to Brezhnev about the police breaking up their meetings. But the letters are passed on from his office to but were dismissed from school because they were Christians. In all establishments of higher education there is a mandatory course in atheism and it is necessary to pass an exam in this to graduate. There is a mandatory question on the personal convictions of the student. The question is simply, 'Do you believe in God?' Christians usually fail this exam because of their belief in God. I was studying medicine. Before being dismissed from my studies I was told that medicine and Christianity could not be reconciled. Officially we were never told we were dismissed because of our faith. They always tried to find some other reason. I was told that my dismissal was because I had missed lessons. My father was in hiding at the time and my grandmother was in prison. Because she was sick I had to visit her and that was why I missed many lessons. So this was the official reason for my dismissal. But when I was in personal contact with leaders of my school I was told the real reason for my being dismissed was my faith.

What is the most difficult aspect of being a Christian in a communist country?

It is hard to say which is the most difficult. I believe that the trials the church has to suffer are good in some ways because it helps Christians in their spiritual life. If a Christian is able to overcome the difficulties, his faith will be strengthened. One of our greatest difficulties is not being allowed to evangelize on a wide scale. We are trying to do this but it must be on a small scale because it is still forbidden. When our young people witness to unbelievers in buses and trains there is usually a willingness to receive Christian literature. They are very happy if we can at least give them a gospel of John. But most often we do not have anything to give to these people. So what we would like most is to have both the literature and the freedom to distribute it. And I must add that interest among unbelievers is very

great, especially among young people and students.

You place a great deal of importance on literature. Is it true that some Russian Christians are risking a great deal to print materials clandestinely?

I have here a hymn book. It was printed on an underground press in the Soviet Union. Here is The Bible and Science, a book for unbelievers. This, too, was printed in the Soviet Union. And here is a Christian magazine, Messenger of Truth. It contains articles by Spurgeon, Moody and others. It also contains news about the life of churches in the Soviet Union, poems, photographs of prisoners, and so on. Before we had our printing press we used a kind of spirit duplicator.

Did you bring these books with you when you left Russia?

No, I couldn't bring them with me from the Soviet Union. I got them here in the west. They were brought out secretly.

What kind of Christian literature is most needed?

Children's literature is important. You are very fortunate with the amount you have in the west. I have worked with children and I know how difficult it is without materials to make the lessons more vivid and alive to them.

In Russia, Christian witness is being carried on in conditions of extreme difficulty. In the west it is much easier. Do you think Christians here are using this privilege wisely?

When I came to this Conference and saw

in the Missionary Exhibition how much Christians are doing all over the world, it surprised me. I am very happy that all this is being done. In the Soviet Union we had no idea of the extent of missionary work in the west. Sometimes we heard about it over the radio, and some western visitors told us about their work. This made a very great impression on young Christians in Russia. For example, we heard about the ship Logos that is sailing around the world with Christian literature, and this made a big impression on us.

What about Christian organizations in the west which are working to aid Christians in the Soviet Union. Have they been a help to you?

In the Soviet Union we do not know the names of all the missions. We just knew we had Christian friends in the west. We knew they were sending us Bibles, that they were praying for us, that they wrote us letters and in every way tried to support us. This was very good for us. When we were experiencing hard times, we knew we were not alone.

What do Russian Christians think of those in the west? How do they form their impressions?

In the Soviet Union we know comparatively little of Christian work in the west. But we did have Christians coming to visit us, and telling us about what is going on. Sometimes we formed impressions of western Christians by our contact with these visitors. They were not always good. Perhaps the differences were mainly cultural, but there was much that we could not understand when western believers came to us. We could not understand all they did. Because of language difficulties we cannot really get to know visitors well, and perhaps we sometimes gain a wrong impression because of this.

Do you think that western Christians are too materialistic?

It is difficult for me to say. I have met very many true, spiritual and mature Christians here in the west. But perhaps, because of my circumstances, I have met only with Christians who are deeply committed and who are working to reach the world for Christ.

What can western Christians visiting the Soviet Union do to help?

If they can speak the language, it is possible to talk to people discreetly, even on the street, about God. It is possible for every tourist to take at least one Bible and perhaps a New Testament. There are also gospels available in Russian, together with an explanation of God's plan of salvation.

Can you tell us something of how Christian radio programmes from the west are received and what they mean to the people?

Radio programmes are a great encouragement for us because many Christians are in isolated situations. They come together and listen to these radio programmes and it is a very big help for them. The broadcasts are very good for unbelievers too because sometimes it is impossible for them to meet a believer. I know some people who have become Christians because they heard the gospel on these radio programmes. I will give one example. In one village there were no believers at all. One woman started to listen to the radio broadcasts. She accepted Jesus Christ as a result and was converted. Then she invited her family to listen with her. Later she invited her other relatives. Soon a whole church was founded even though there had never been one preacher in that village. Because of her witness to others about Christ, she was imprisoned for 4

years. Her children were taken from her and put into a special house. This was about 10 years ago, and now all her children are grown up and are Christians! Another miracle was that of a famous hockey player who listened to the radio broadcasts. After one of the broadcasts of Earl Poysti he was converted right there by his radio. There are very many examples like this.

Can you comment on the relationship between the official church and the underground church?

I am a young person and I know that at this age level, relations between the unregistered and the registered churches are very good. We get a lot of literature from abroad, and we print some too. Very often we share such literature with those in the official churches.

Do you feel the state should not involve itself in church affairs?

Yes, Russian Christians do not want to touch political, economic and other questions. The church is a purely religious movement. We want to live only as the Bible tells us and as Christ has commanded us. We believe that the government should not have a say on the life of the church. The church should be separate from the state. We have a scriptural principle to 'render unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's, and to God the things which are God's'.

Do you see a possibility of cooperation with the Orthodox and Roman Catholic Churches?

I have had no contact with Catholic believers in the Soviet Union, but we had some contact with the Orthodox. There is a great spiritual revival in the Orthodox Church. Our Baptist believers have very

many good contacts with Orthodox young people.

To what extent is Alexander Solzhenitsyn known among evangelical Christians in Russia and, if he is known, how is he viewed?

Solzhenitsyn is well-known to everyone in Russia, but it is impossible to read his books. They are not printed in the Soviet Union. If one of his books was found in your house, you would go to prison. Because of this, not many people have read them. But what he writes about our life in Russia is true.

What are you doing right now and what are your future plans?

I am helping my father. He wants to write a book about the life of Christians in the Soviet Union. He needs help, and I help him. I speak some English and he cannot, so when he travels I can help him.

Do you have plans to travel to European churches and encourage people to work for East European Christians?

The main work of my father here in the west will be to do as much as possible for believers in the Soviet Union. This includes providing information about the life and difficulties of Russian Christians. Our whole family will be involved in this as much as possible.

Do you have any hopes of ever returning to Russia?

I would very much like to return to the Soviet Union. I would do that as soon as it becomes possible. And I would add that Christians in the Soviet Union have great hopes for freedom to preach the gospel. We are preparing for this. And we would ask you to pray for this, and even prepare yourselves to travel there and work there if God directs. Who knows? One day it may be possible for missionaries to move there and take residence in the Soviet Union!

Do you really think this will

Humanly speaking, it is impossible. But with God all things are possible. He can accomplish this miracle, and it will need a miracle! But God is already beginning to do the 'impossible' in China. Why not Russia?

What is your advice to Christians in free Europe today? What should we be doing with our freedom?

Use your freedom as much as you can, because you do not know what will happen in the future. Today's possibilities may not last very long, so we should do all we can while we have time.

And the persecution continues . . .

The struggle of Christians in the Soviet Union goes on. Even as Natasha Vins addressed the press conference in Switzerland, Russian police were planning new moves. Some took place before the month ended. . . .

January 5—The houses of 7 Baptist believers in the Ukrainian city of Tchernovitsy were searched by police looking for Christian literature. Several arrests were made, including Michael Kushnir (42), Vladimir Kostenyuk (51) and Victor Kostenyuk (45). What they are accused of and where they were taken is unknown.

January 13—Pastor Dmitri Vasilievich Minyakov's wife was seriously ill when KGB agents raided their home. To avoid arrest Dmitri was forced to escape and has since continued his ministry in secret. (On February 18, Dmitri's wife died. Because of the danger of arrest, he could not attend the funeral. Later he appeared at her graveside, knelt briefly and prayed... then escaped again.)

January 19—Staff workers of the Christian publishing house were arrested at 8 a.m. while working in Starlye Kazaki, a village of the Ukraine. They are Sergei Bublik (23), Liubov Kosachevich (28), Tamara Buistrova (31) and Galina Yudintseva (32).

Later, in the village of Kaducky, the homes of Paul Belokon, Jacob Zoplava and Anna Zoplava were raided. Materials confiscated included a printing press, paper cutter, printing supplies and Christian literature. In spite of the confiscation of this press and the arrest of workers, another press continues to operate.

January 27—Vladimir Shelkov died in Tabaga, a strict regime labour camp near Yakutsk. The 84-year-old Christian leader from Tashkent had spent 23 years of his life in labour camps. Natasha's father, Georgi Vins, comments:

from Tashkent had spent 23 years of his life in labour camps. Natasha's father, Georgi Vins, comments:

I am well acquainted with conditions in this camp, having spent the last 4 years of my imprisonment there. The camp is specially controlled by the KGB, and the administration is experienced in the battle with religious activists in conditions of imprisonment.

January 28—Pastor Mikhail Khorev (49) of Kishinev, Moldavia, was arrested in Leningrad. This was his third arrest having already served 5½ years in prisons and camps for his faith in Ood. His wife Vera later appealed for the assistance of a Christian lawyer from abroad because of the impossibility of obtaining sympathetic legal representation in the Soviet Union.

Romanian Romance Bears Fruit! POREIGN STUDENTS (FF FRUIT) TO CARRY ON WITHIRSHIM WITHIN THE COUNTRY!

From Simon & Maria; Europe:

Prom Simon & Maria; Europe:

Dear Dad & Maria;

GBY: MUY SO MUCH! ME ARE,

SO THANKFUL FOR YOU & the
revelations God gives you,
truly inspiration for our
souls & light unto our feet.

I JUST GOT BACK FROM

ROMANIA a few days ago, &
it is really like the valley of the shadow of death
there. Yet, it has strengthened & renewed our faith
like never before, as we
feel that God has opened
great doors for us. We had
more fruit than in Russia, &
in fact feel that this
country's System is worse &
more corrupt than Russia,
& the people more dissatisfied & desperate.

MARIA & I & 2 KIDS ENTERED ROMANIA FROM RUSSIA on
July 7th in our van & arrived in Bucharest the following evening, as we slept the
first night just inside the
Romanian border. We did not
need to follow any itinerar,

AND A LEGIO DE TORMA

like we had to in Russia, but simply needed to change \$10 a day per person. They did not search us a bit croling the border, as coming from Russia they knew how thoroughly we had been searched upon leaving.

SO AT ROHANIA'S BORDER THEY SIMPLY CHANGED HONEY FOR US 6 gave us our visas for a few dollars more 6 waved us thru. I also bought gas coupons which you must buy with foreign currency, 6 the price was again high like in the West. I wish I had filled up my tank and reserve containers in Russia where gas was I/4 the price.

PASSING THEU SOME TOWNS TOWNS TOWNS TOWNS THE CAPITAL, we were amazed to see long lines of up to 200 people waiting to buy meat, queues that we had never seen in Russia, or at least not nearly that long. But queues proved to



Talking to children in a town where a picnic during our journey.

Talking to children in a town where we stopped to have a picnic during our journey.

See the rule, making shopping to see us the test of the thing o

TING SAYED & FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT & were hungering for Bible classes & No Letters. They too had all gotten Letters in Italy & liked them but really needed this personal contact & sample to make then cone alive & prove their usefulness. They had all received some religious training in Ghana as children, so they knew some Bible dready. But they were fed up with the hypocritical religious system, especially under the influence & pressures presented by this corrupt communist educational system of the provided of the communist educational system of the provided of the pr

6 the Lord got them thru the border without that particular bag being checked. There was some food on top covering them.

50 WHEN WE GAYE A BIBLE IN ROMANIAN TO THIS GIRL, she was just in awe as if she had the Dead Sea scrolls themselves. Rosi also brought the students. The Romanian girl then went to Costantsa with us for 2 days & helped us witness to some other Romanians of whom 3 boys got saved, & we gave them a Bible too.

50 ME WERE IN ROMANIA FOR ONLY 10 DAYS, & so much happened, We promised that we would come back, which we did, or rather I did(Simon), as circumstances allowed only me to return for 6 days.

ANYMAY, FROM ROMANIA WE PASSED THRU BULGARIA, stopping overnight at the home of a man we had met in the West, & we brought him a

of a man we had met in the West, & we brought him a Bulgarian New Testament Which Harris had hid in her

underwear to get thru that border. Bulgaria seemed more together & cleaner than Romania & food was more in abundance & easier to get & people more satisfied with themselves.

I WAS GOING TO WRITE RIGHT AWAY ABOUT ROMANIA but decided to go there again & visit these people & see what progress they've made & then write about it.

MELL, NOM IVE JUST COME PACK IFON THERE ACAIN & things are even better than before. This time I also visited the second biggest city, Timisoara, which we weren't able to visit before, as it is 600 km. to the West of Bucharest. It is, however, not too far from our present location.

IN TIMISOARA I MET OUR FRIEND IROH ZAIRE who has been there for 5 years studying 6 has 2 more to go. This man had visited

us in Italy twice. The 2nd time he had left as a changed man, yet we didn't realise the impact of what had really happened to him since then.

ONE DAY HE LEFT HIS KEYS IN HIS ROOM, & so he was attempting to climb in from his neighbon's window on the 5th floor. Well) he fell from the 5th floor onto the ground & was horribly paralised with a broken back & two broken legs, & the doctors said that he would never walk again.

ATTER 9 MONTHS IN BED WITHOUT ANY PROGRESS, some friends came to him & asked if he had prayed for healing, & he replied that he hadn't. So they prayed & he was healed! Hallelujah!

Now he has given his life to the Lord & has been a tremendous testimony, as many of the students in Romania heard about him. He walks around now with the glory of the Lord on his face & you can't see a trace or limp from all that was broken in him except his broken heart for the sheep as a shepherd!

HE & 3 OTHER BLACK STUDENTS MEET EVERY SUNDAY TO PRAY TOGSTHER & READ THE BIBLE. Then during the week they each go visiting individually over 50 different Romanians, organised so as to avoid the semblance of meetings. He made me cry as he told me that the people just don't know anything about the Bible & how they are so hungry for him to talk to them. He has read many of our books which we had given him in French, & he said they need these in Romanian, & he went on to say that a friend of his was final typing our "Real Love" books the winh e and others had translated already.

HE & SAID A FEW TIME ""

sweet couple who have 3 children & how the mother was a teacher at a high school & suddenly felt the calling from the Lord to tell the authorities that she was going to start teaching about God or she wasn't going to teach. They told her not to do it, but she did & they fired her & she cannot get any other work. Her husband did the same thing & got fired & blacklisted, & so for the past year they have survived on what little others were able to give them, while they continued to talk about God to the people.

HE WENT ON TO TELL HE. THAT JUST RECENTLY THE HUSBAND DISAPPEARED & no one knows where he is, & you know what that could mean. The wife is trusting the Lord, he said, & all the community is praying for him, hoping he is still alive. He asked if we could help them, & I gave him my last \$50 & promised to provision some clothes for the children in the West.

MENN I COT TO BUCHAREST. I visited the Romanian girl, Cristian, & She had faithfully read the whole New Testament & had studied it, underlining & memorising it & really treating it like the sacred book that it is. I smuggled in a French "Thoughts from Mo" for he which she had read most of by the time I left a few days later. She said she would translate it all as soon as possible.

II IS SO REFRESHING COM-ING FROM THE MEST to see such hungry people who cling to every little word' & cry for more! She said she wants to work forever with us & for the Lord. It's impossible for her to leave Romania except if she gets warried to a foreigner.

There is possibly a brother who will help her out, who can marry her legally so

she can assume his nationality & leave the country.

HER MOTHER CONFIDED IN ME
THAT THEY WOULD BE HAPPY FOR
HER TO MARRY A FOREIGNER SO
that she could go out of
the country & have a new
life & possibly be able to
help their family, as a little Fit goes a long way
there. Their life is a constant struggle to survive.
For example, to support
their family of u daughters,
the father works his official & hours at the office
job & then comes home to
work another 6-8 hours on
the side fixing & cleaning
watches.

THE MOTHER ALSO LEAVES
THE HOUSE AT 5 A.H. to get
a place in the shopping
lines where she spends an
average of 3 hours buying
their daily food. The effect
this has on the people is
that after worrying about
their basic needs they are
too tired to think about
anything else.

THE GHANIAN STUDENTS WERE
HAPPY TO SEE HE & were expecting me. One of them was
able to come back to the
West with me to attend a
DAF meeting. They all wanted
to come, but they had exams
which they needed to pass
to stay in the country. The
student from Zaire who fell
out of the window said he
would be able to meet us a
little later.

THE THOUGHT OF THESE BLACK
STUDENTS BEING MISSIONARIES.
IN AN ATHEISTIC COMMUNIST
WHITE HAN'S LAND is quite
an encouraging reversal. Ne
thank God for the Family &
His powerful weapon of Love,
& Jesus who is doing so many
miracles thru us! Never have
we seen such marvelous wonders, & we thank you Dad for
being the fuel, the dynamite,
& as it says it E. 34, "the
good shepherd that shall
feed them!" GBY! WLY!

(PTLI GBY for your futhfulnes!

-I'm only the tiny fuse - you are
the bombs of Hife to so menny! TYJ!

ILY!)

📑 The Miracle Boat! 🗧 How the Lord provided the hoat that's sailing the world via video!

How the Lord pro
From Uriah, Greek VS:
INSPIRED BY DAD'S
DREAM & consequent letter,
"The HMS MWM" & his suggestion that it would be good to
a video, Paul & Marianne asked
if we could find a real ship for
the setting...and so here is a
testimony of how the Lord
supplied above & beyond all
our expectations, & then led us
to this special ship!
THE LORD LED US TO
TRY ONE OF THE REGULAR
TOURIST SHIP LINES, which
have one-day cruises going to
different beautiful Greek
islands. At a travel agent's office
the pretty agent recommended
one particular ship as being the
best of its class, so Uriah called
& asked to speak to the manager.
AFTER CONVERSATIONS
everything was arranged—we
could have 40 free tickets for

& asked to speak to the manager.

AFTER CONVERSATIONS
everything was arranged—we
could have 40 free tickets for
whichever weekday we desired!
Wowl GBH! He treated us just
like VIP's! TYJ! In fact, everyone we dealt with turned out to
be very helpful & considerate,
GBT!

THE NEXT THING WAS TO
GO & TO ACTUALLY SEE
THE SHIP & what a pleasant
surprise as it definitely was the
best of all the ships making this
trip, visiting 3 islands & then
returning the same day.

TO OUR SUPPRISE WHEN
WE ARRIVED AT THE TIME
THE SHIP SHOULD BE RETURNING, what did we see
but the remains of a film crew,
putting away their equipment—
trucks full of cameras, lighting
equipment, wires, etc. It turns
out they had been filming a
movie with Telly Savalis, the
famous star of "Kojak", for
the whole day—so PTL—they
definitely were prepared for
lots of unusual things & activities which always accompany
a making of a moviel



The sympathetic captain of the ship lovelles, Katrina and Phebe.

WE FELT THE LORD HAD DEFINITELY PREPARED.
THEM TO FEEL THE DIFFER-ENCE between this big Golfath commercial production crew & God's loving simple Children of David, & in retrospect, we're sure they did, TTL, as they literally gave us the run of the shipl WE PREPARED THE WAY
BY REFERENCING THE

erally gave us the run of the ship!

WE PREPARED THE WAY
BY BEFRIENDING THE
CHIEF STEWARD who would
be in charge of all activities on
deck. His name was Andreas &
he turned out to be an angel,
really taking special care of us
& even putting us in special
dining quarters, giving us cabins
for changing & storing stuff,
etc. And in fact, all the crew
turned out to be equally helpful
& friendly!

WHEN WE ACTUALLY GOT
ON BOARD & got to know the
captain, he turned out to be
extremely sympathetic & helpful, (and grateful for a couple
of the Lord's lovelies to talk
with—see photo), & he put up
with all our antics, including
blacking out his command
room & soaking the outside
with a "storm".

WE LEARNED FROM HIM THAT THIS SHIP HAS BEEN USED FOR SEVERAL YEARS as the scene of a regular TV series, & a couple of feature movies & he himself had been used for some scenes! So, it is quite a well-known ship here! Hal Now it will "sail" around the world via video!

It will "sail" around the world via videol
THEY ALSO GAVE US INSTANT APPROVAL FOR 15
MORE FREE TICKETS to use the ship again two days later to finish some scenes & even again for another crew of 10 for yet another day, who would get off at one of the islands, stay overnight, and get back on the ship the next day, something they never do! GBT! All these tickets together would have cost almost \$2,500-something we could never have afforded, so TTL for His inspiration & guidance—truly where He guides He provides!

(Amen! PTL! GB our faithful provisioners & those who provide, & our lovely loving love lies who give their all for Jesus!

ILY!)

Miracle Boxes!

340 kgs. of lit & WW products for MWM!

From Uriah, Greek VS:

WE WANT TO RELATE A

HUGE MIRACLE of God's provision where MWM recently received two huge boxes of oldstock printed material including WW products from GLP in
Hong Kong-a total of 340
kilos-for use in sending out to
MWM Club Members.

AS ANYONE WHO HAS

EVER RECEIVED ANYTHING
FROM THE OUTSIDE-WORLD
INTO GREECE KNOWS, besides the bureaucratic hassle,
it's both a time & money consuming process.

THE SHIPPING COMPANY
DID NOT SEND AN IMMEDIATE NOTICE OF ARRIVAL
of the boxes, so that when we
finally went to get them, they
had been there for over 3

months! In the meantime, one
of the brothers had received a

one kilo sample mailing of the
same items from GLP & had to
pey 300 dracs (about \$6) tax
to get it from the Customs
Post Office.

ON TOP OF ALL THIS, AT
THERE THERE MAG A

pey 300 dracs (about \$6) tex to get it from the Customs Post Office.

ON TOP OF ALL THIS, AT THIS TIME THERE WAS A 20-DAY PORT STRIKE so there was a huge backlog of work & a mountain of goods & long lines of agents waiting to get their valuable cargos out, not to mention that there were only 2 official customs inspectors there & their patience, about as thin as a piece of paper. But it takes situations like this for Him to do miracles, so we knew it had to be just that & all His doing!

AFTER MUCH PRAYER was

knew it had to be just that a lil his doing!

AFTER MUCH PRAYER, we (little Andrew, 5, & myself, Urish) began the procedures. First off it took quite a search just to find the boxes & then began the "run around" which is quite a comedy if one has a sense of humor, & lines of time, yelling, shout-



Urish & Andrew (5) next to the huge boxes of lit the Lord helped them get out of customs!

crise a Andrew (5) next to the huge boxes of ill the Lord helped them get out of customil everywhere! The first morning we managed to get about half-way through the procedures, getting the basic signatures, etc., with the help of sympathetic agents & officials to the plight of this poor foreigner & his little boy, giving us tips & directions through the 7 or 8 different offices.

NEXT DAY WE GOT OFF & just a few minutes before we arrived the van broke down. Obviously the enemy wanted to discourage us, but it later turned out to be a blessing in disguise! So with the help of a kind shop owner, we parked the van & off we went on foot—a man, a boy, & a guitar!

THIS DAY WE GOT LOTS
OF AMUSED LOOKS & SMILES—these Don Quixotes—a man, a boy, & his guitar—perhaps the first time they ever saw such a thing there—but fortunately, the Greeks in general really love to see some one doing something crazy & different & they really helped us along through this new series of offices, stemps, signature, etc.

Flext Day & C.

MAN PASSED BY US & our box & took one of the mini booklets, "Change the World", & asked if that was all there was in the boxes, & then took the sample away. Sometime later, another man came to me & said he had shown it to the director, & given it back to the customs officer & that we should take any other different samples & go into his office, that everything was OKI SO I PICKED OUT 3 OTHER DIFFERENT BOOKLETS & COMICS & stood before the officer as he looked into the taxing tables & came up with a category—"Atelos"—Greek meaning "Without Duty"! Wowl—What a thrill!!! praised the Lord Inwardly as he signed the papers & then he said to go to the director again for his final approval. As the director signed the paper, he said, "Is it really 340 kilos?" as if he might have had second thoughts, but did not ask anything more! AFTER A FEW MORE FINAL SIGNATURES & STAMPS the boxes were free, & little Andrew sang for all the labourers in the store room, then we sealed up the boxes. BY THIS TIME, THE BROTHER WHOM I HAD PHONED for help because of my broken van arrived, & the boxes fit perfectly in his van, whereas they would not have fit in mine. PTLI AND THE REPAIR SHOP before they closed—a happy

VAN TO THE REPAIR SHOP before they closed—a happy ending to it all! "And this is the confidence that we have in Him, that, if we ask anything according to His Will, He heareth us: & If we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of Him".

(I John 5:14-15)

(Amen! PTL! GBY! Rom. 8:28!

Hallelujh! Have U got anything sittin around that could serve

Ho's Reaction To Dad On Video!

- With news of exciting new Family History-On-Video Project!

Ho's Reaction To Dad On Video I.

With news of exciting new Family History-On-Video Project!

to be heard around the world. As the song says, "I can hardy it is not started to be the project of the day, I know it's not are well of our children could be together to witch them & see you is significant to them & see you is significant to which them & see you is significant to the project of the seed of

God Takes A Collection! DISOBEDIENCE TO "COD FIRST" RESULTS IN SERIOUS ACCIDENT & DESTRIKTION OF VEHICLE!

DISORFINENCE TO THE TENDER OF THE TENDER OF

Car & caravan of Zatthu & Morningstar before accident which destroyed the car & severely damaged the caravan.

Can & caravan of Zatthu & Morningstar before accident which destroyed the car & severely damaged the caravan.

THE HERCY OF GOD, none of us were seriously injured except for a few scratches & bumps, even though the roof of the car was smashed in & we were helped out of the car by passers-by thru a smashed-in window!

"WHEN YOU START GIVING THE CREATION THE TOOL MORE OF YOUR THE & MORSHIPPING THE CREATION THE CREATION.

"MORE THAN THE CREATOR, ten it was intended to be used of or a good use." The car was a total write-off & we only had just enough money to send off our tithe after we sold the car to the junk dealer.

THE CARAVAN HAS ALSO

HEAVILY DAMAGED. Every time we think back to the accident, it makes us so thankful that the Lord didn't take we think back to the accident, it makes us so thankful that the Lord didn't take any of our lives & that no other vehicles were involved We have really repeated since then & spent whole days in prayer & in the Mord, & the Lord hasn't failed to teach us & show us everything He wanted to get across.

A LOT OF MORD HAS ALSO
BEEN VERY COMPORTING, like

Desrest Dad & Maris,
ILOVE YOU SO VERY VERY
MUCH & went to thenk you from
the bottom of my heart for the
letter! just received from Peter
with counsel & correction that
you, Dad & Maris, had for me
which I really really need. For
the past week! I know the Lord
has been faithfully dealing with
me by His Spirit.

I WAS REALLY GETTING
DESPERATE because I saw in
myself that I was getting snappy
again, & pushy & impatient with
my family & children, & I just
hate being like that. I know
when I fail to really take time to
20 get spiritually fed from the Word
20 for about a week like this past
week that it's hard to keep the
sharpness out of my tongue or
the impatience out of my heart,
because I didn't fill up with the
Lord first. Seeing the bad 'Old
man' coming out I was really get
ting more & more desperate for
an answer & help, & thank God
your letter arrived just when I
needed it most!

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
BEING SO LOVING IN THIS
NEEDED REBUKE of my pushiness & domineering bossiness
with people in the Family & in
my Home. Your love & words
of love are such an encouragement that I really want to work
on these besetting sins & overcome them daily & do better &
make progress. I know I've had
these faults of being overbearing &
pushy (which is a lack of closeness to the Lord & a lack of love,
the result of pride) for a long
time. Faithy also dealt with me
about these attitudes three years
ago. I really need to find a balance in being more loving & stay-

anead with our History-on-Video
Project] As these begin to be produced, I pray that they will be
a real complement to the teaching videos by helping the Family
to appreciate the tremendous
background & story behind God's

Apology From Ruthle!

Dearest Dad & Maria,
I LOVE YOU SO VERY VERY
WORD WHO WAS A STANDARD SO THE VERY
WORD AS WERY LOVE WOU SO VERY VERY
WHO AS WERY LOVE WOU SO VERY VERY
with bottom of my heart for the
teter I just received from Peter
with course & correction that
you, Dad & Maria, had for me
which I reality really need, for
the past week I know the Lord
has been faithfully dealing with
me by Mis Spirit.
I WAS REALLY GETTING
DESPERATE because I saw in
myself that I was getting in supply
again, & pushly & impatient with
my family & children, & I just
hate being like that. I know
when I fail to really take time to
opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like time
to opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like time
to opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like time
to opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like time
to opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like time
to opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like time
to opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like time
to opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like time
to opt spiritually feel from the
WOOL of the very like the
tone of first. Sweing the bed "Iold
men" coming out I was really get
to find the fill up with the
Lord first. Sweing the bed "Iold
men" coming out I was really get
to mended it most!

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
BEING SO LOVING IN THIS
NEEDED REBUKE of my pushmess & domineering bossiness
with people in the Family & in
my Horne. Your love & word
of love are such an encourage
ment that l'easily want to work
on fless bestine situal to do being very like the
condition of the project of the form
the project of the fill up with the
Ord Form the Wool

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
BEING SO LOVING IN THIS
NEEDED REBUKE of my pushmess & domineering bossiness
with people in

I'm sorry for contributing to any division between the Homes durage ting a time when the Enemy was on the attack from the outside too.

I'M VERY THANKFUL TO BE HERE WITH HO & ESTHER & that you've allowed me to be with them. I learned a really precious lesson from Peter's letter about realising what a mess I am myself & to pray more for Ho, trust the Lord more & have more patience in wanting to see results,

Leaving Europe For Untouched Field

nel to sunnier, greener pastures. OR JOURNEY TOOK US FRON FRANCE TO SOUTH AMERICA-whatch is 15 our 3 children & our loving co-workers Luc(Australian) & Marie (French new disciple). We spent the last months in France working on support, finishing our beautiful slide show with the Family flannelgraphs, & litnessing & cafe singing.

BEING IN A CARAVAN MADE ALL THIS SO MUCH EASIER, economical & pleasant. By the way, we had borrowed \$2,000 from Matthieu's perents by faith to buy the caravan two years ago, & month later his grandmother died leaving him an inheritance of exactly \$2,200, enough to pay our wash & & 100! Now God

\$2,200, enough to pay our debt & the 10%! How God supplies!

supplies!
SO ME JUST SOLD ALL THAT
WE HAD & put our funds together to make the trip.
The Lord really blessed our
united effort, & we were
able to find tickets at only
\$450 per adult.
WE MIRACULOUSLY MET THE

able to find tickets at only \$850 per adult.

ME MIRACULOUSLY MET THE BRETHREN IN OUR NEW COUNTRY & were surprised to find that there were 50-50 adults with about 30 children in the capital city. Our flight was on June 7, & we were so inspired to arrive & see the brethren fellowshipping & really getting it together.

MELL. BECAUSE OF THE HUMEDITY & SNOG, Luke began to have astham. So because of that & our personal burden to pioneer some of the untouched cities, we headed

o pioneer some of the un-ouched cities, we headed ut to a delightful city

A FLIGHT OF FAITH TO A NEW FIELD WITH IMPONSE POTENTIAL!

From Rose of Sharon;
South America:

Dear No 6 Maria 6 Family,
WLY 6 APPRECIATE EVERY
LOVING LETTER. This is just
a short note to you & all
the Family to let you know
we've made it thru the tunnel to aunnier, greener
pastures.

OUR JOURNEY TOOM TO

with blue skies, surrounded by mountains in a desert.

I CAN'T TELL YOU EMOUTH

MOW SHEEFY, receptive and smiling the natives are here. Some are not even accoustomed to seeing blond, slight-skinned whites, & they often stop to touch or look at the children.

ATTER ONLY ONE MORTH HEE we had won 2 Ff souls-God bless our beautiful, French babe Marie, who really attacked, even though she knew very little Spanish. We have been able to meet several influential people already, as here the people take pride in befriending foreigners.

THEN THE LORD DID A MIRACLE IN SUPPLYING OUR LITTLE HOUSE siter 1 1/2 months. It was a miracle because the sexpensive. This house was not even publicised for rent, but the nearby Catholic nun was the one who found us the house 6 contacted the owner for us.

SO NOW ME ARE IN OUR LOVE-LY 2 1/2 BEDROOM HOME, balffurnished, with telephone 6 lovely flower garden, safely enclosed with a high wall, 3 blocks from the centre of the sexpensive of the contents of

Blessings Upon Arrival!

Blessings Up on Arrival:

MIRACLE ACCOMMODATIONS PROVIDED ON NEW FIELD:
South America:
MAY 21 WAS QUE DEPARTURE
DATE FOR QUE MEW FIELD in
South America, so we prepared for it by selling
our trailer, van & odds &
ends. When we got on the
plane we met a nice elderly
American lady who comed a
plantation in the country
where we were going. She
told us what to expect, &
as we arrived we discovered
that she couldn't speak any
Spanish. So André helped NOUT America:

MAY 21 MAS GUR DEPARTURE

DATE FOR OUR NEW FIELD in

South America, so we prepared for it by selling
our trailer, van & odds &
ends. When we got on the
plane we met a nice elderly
American lady who owned a
plantation in the country
where we were going. She
told us what to expect, &
as we arrived we discovered
that she couldn't speak any
Spenish. So André helped

their post office box.

SO HELPING THIS EMPRLY
LANY THEN CUSTONS RAPLY
HELPED US TOO. We stayed
at a hotel owned by a Brayed
at a hotel owned by a Brayed
tat shorel owned by a Brayed
at a hotel owned by a Brayed
at a large house she had
outside of town that was
for rent, so after praying
about it & our not being
able to contact the brethren
thru their phone number—
we didn't know if they were
still in the country—we
decided to rent the house.
THE COUPLE SUPPLIED US
WITH LOTS OF FURNITURE FOR
THE HOUSE & we were all set.
After living there for 2
days the couple from the
Family had gotten our note
that we placed in Poste
Restante for them & they
were really surprised to
see how the Lord provided

a place for us. The church people had also offered us a couple of teaching jobs which helped us get started. NOW WE ARE IN OUR THIRD MONTH HERE & have left our first house & moved together with the Family-s couple & their 2 children. After living alone for 2 years in the U.S. we really missed the close fellowship & inspiration of living with another family, so we teamed up with each other.

THE TWO HUSBANDS TEACH ENGLISH to the rich upper class, both teenagers & adults, & have several sheep among their students. André also tutors some of his young students in math.

WE HAVE ALSO FORMED A SING-ING GROUP OF OUR CHILDREN who sing several songs in Spanish that they learned from Singing Sam's "Amor"

tape. They sang at a park on Saturday, & just recently they sang at a peanut butter factory & were given 10 kilos of peanut butter!

ME HOPE THIS TESTIMONY INSPIRED OTHER FAMILIES in the U.S. & Europe to make the break & come to the sunny climes & happy people. Where God guides He provides! Also, any families wishing to come & help us reap the lost souls here please write us for more information. care of the LIH, & we'll be glad to answer any letters. OH. I FORGOT TO HENTION THAT ANDRE TEACHES THE MIFF OF THIS COUNTRY'S ERST MOVIF PIRETOR, & he is also the director of the night-time news on T.V. So if MCV comes out with a Spanish video we might be able to get it on the T.V. here.

the T.V. here. (PTL! GBY! Keep'm rollin'!)

Guam: Full of Military Bases!

WE HAVE SPENT TWO YEARS
IN GUAM, so we are sending
this information on the
island as requested by
Bithia Hasseuse. We hope it
will be of help to many.
GUAM, U.S.A.; LIKE DAD
SAID, ALL AMERICAN TERRITORIES USUALLY ARE MILITARY
OCCUPIED, which is true.
Guam has 5 military bases
t is only 36 miles long &
8 miles wide. It is the
only U.S. territory in the
Pacific where you can receive food stamps, free
housing, etc. (hesdes of
course the State of Hawaii).
A SINGLE HOTHER CAN EASILY
OBTAIN FOOD STAMPS(approx.
\$500 worth for Bithia's family size) & free housing
along with a living allowance from melfare. Guam is
a very easy place to live,
as it has no seasons other
than summer year round.
FROM MY OWN PEPSONAL EX-

ham, 2n

Guam: Full of Military Bases!

Trisonary for "passing thair" but you wouldn't want to live there. It want to be the property of the property of the property of the passing that is information on the sisland as requested by Bithia Masseuse. We hope it will be of help to many.

GUAM, U.S.A.; LIKE DAD SAID, ALL AMERICAN TERRITORIES USUALLY ARE HITTARY OCCUPIED, which is true. Guam has 5 military bases & is only 36 miles long & miles wide. It is the only U.S. territory in the Pacific where you can receive food stamps, free housing, etc. (besides of course the State of Hawaii), ASINGLE MOTHER CAN EASILY OFTAIN FOOD STAMPS (approx. \$500 worth RD ITM (besides of course the State of Hawaii), ASINGLE MOTHER CAN EASILY OFTAIN FOOD STAMPS (approx. \$500 worth RD ITM (besides of course the State of Hawaii), ASINGLE MOTHER CAN EASILY OFTAIN FOOD STAMPS (approx. \$500 worth for Bithia's family size) & free housing along with a living allowance from welfare. Guam is a very easy place to live, as it has no seasons other than summer year round.

FROM HY OWN PPSONAL EX-

Knew Disciples

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child." (Gen. 4:1)

NORTH AMERICA

NORTH AMERICA

BOY--Christopher David, 2nd
to James & Victory--9/10/80.
BOY--Jonathan David, 5th to
Maria & Michael Mountain-23/11/80.
BOY--David Jonathan, 1st to
Saffron & Jacob--12/11/80.
BOY--Jonathan Andrew, 2nd to
Cheran Deliverance(Jesus
Baby)--27/11/80.
GIRL--Felicia Rose, 5th to
Bigvai & Rose--12/1/81.
BOY--Michael David, 4th to
Jakim & Ruth--15/1/81.
BOY--Michael David, 4th to
Jokim & Ruth--15/1/81.
BOY--Michael David, 4th to
Jokim & Ruth--15/1/81.
BOY--Michael Eric, 3rd to
Joktan & Tabeah--29/12/80.
BOY--Samuel, 2nd to Joel &
Charity--15/10/80.
GIRL--Dva Maria, 4th to
Tychicus & Twilight--3/81.
BOY--Robin, 2nd to Tychicus
& Waltraud--3/81.
BOY--Thomas, 5th to James &
Hope--16/11/80.
BOY--William Christopher,
1st to Mary Magdalene &
Israel Cana--16/11/80.
BOY--Michael Quentin, 5th
to Ruth(Jesus Baby)--19/10/

BOY--Michael Quentin, 5th to Ruth(Jesus Baby)--19/10/

Matthais & Esther--9/3/81.

GIRL--Tekoah Wind, 7th to
Boaz & Ruth--18/12/80.

BOY--Daniel Joseph, 2nd to
Dell & Carol--16/1/81.

BOY--Anthony Paul, 3rd to
Faul & Dulcinea--26/1/81.

GIRL--Christina, 3rd to
Faul & Gypsy--10/1/81.

BOY--Matthew John(Jesus



Mommy Rose holds baby Felicia 5 minutes after hirth. Eldest son Santiago looks on.

Baby), 1st to Huram and Bileam--14/2/81.
GIRL--Sephora, to Asaph & Claudia--6/2/81.
BOY--Samuel, Emmanuel, Adopted by Giacomo & Annie(his Jesus Baby by another sister)--17/2/81.
BOY--David Michael, 5th to Mun & Elizabeth--10/2/81.
GIRL--Pelicia Michael, 5th to Donah & Rain--19/2/81.
GIRL--Talitha Starlight, 4th to Elijah & Rain--1/2/81.
GIRL--Talitha Starlight, 4th to Joash & Mannah-23/2/81.
BOY--Raymondo Raffaeilo, 5th to Joash & Mannah-23/2/81.
BOY--Raymondo Raffaeilo, 5th to Slass & Charity--10/2/81.
GIRL--Mala Diana, 2nd to Joash & James, 7th to Talitha Pismo--10/4/81.
GIRL--Alail Diana, 2nd to Joash & James and to Joash & Mannah-23/2/81.
BOY--Raymondo Raffaeilo, 5th to Joash & Harland Pismo--1/81.
GIRL--Mala Diana, 2nd to Joash & James and to James and to Joash & James and to Joash & James and to James and to Joash & James and to James and

GIRL--Brigida, 3rd to Marcos & Aninha--15/2/81.
GIRL--Sara Jerusalen, 3rd to Salomon & Sara--2/81.
GIRL--Alba Luz, 3rd to Salomon & Victoria--3/2/81.
BOY--Sanson, 1st to Salomon & Saray--9/2/81.
GIRL--Rebeca, 2nd to Lee & Anna--16/2/81.
GIRL--Bophia, 2nd to Nathan & Maria--17/2/81.
GIRL--Libertad de Amor, 2nd to Miguel' & Prisala--22/3/81.
GIRL--C to Ence & Sonrisa--2/3/81.
BOY--Eadnas 2nd to Marca

E Maria--17/2/81.

CIRL--Libertad de Amor. 2nd to Miguel & Prisala--22/3/81.

CIRL--7 to Enoc & Sonrisa-7/3/81.

BOY--Bablo Simon, 1st to Jermiah & Eve--8/3/81.

BOY--Tiago. 2nd to Lazequias & Lime-23/3/81.

BOY--Isago. 2nd to Ezequias & Moises & Lia--23/3/81.

BOY--Jonathan, to Joseph & BoY--Baniel, 3nd to Benjamin & Lime--2/3/81.

BOY--Paulo, 2nd to Jethro & Rose--28/3/81.

BOY--Paulo, 2nd to Jethro & Rose--28/3/81.

BOY--Paulo, 2nd to Jethro & Rose--28/3/81.

BOY--Paulo, 2nd to Seteban & Rut--3/3/81.

GIRL--Mercy, 4th to Jehoso-phat & Consuelo--27/3/81.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Noe & Joy--Brian, 2nd to Jarah & Bear & Rut--2/5/81.

GIRL--Mercy, 4th to Jehoso-phat & Consuelo--27/3/81.

BOY--Dsaekiel, 6th to Nichal & BOY--Brian, 2nd to Jarah & Bear & Rut--2/5/81.

GIRL--Watsasha, 3rd to Joseph & Bruheld--5/12/80.

GIRL--Marsian, 3rd to Joseph & Bruheld--5/12/80.

GIRL--Watsasha, 3rd to Gabriel & Ruth--3/1/4/81.

GIRL--Vistina, 3rd to Joseph & Boy--Brian, 2nd to Joseph & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Moise & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Moise & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Moise & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Joseph & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Jonatan for Noe & Joy-Borniel Abraham, 2nd to Solmon & University & Allenta--29/4/81.

GIRL--Watsasha, 3rd to Boy--Brian, 2nd to Godman & Christina--2/81.

BOY--Brian / 10/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Joseph & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Moise & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Moise & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Solmon & Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Brian de Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Bruheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Jonatham, 2nd to Boy de Bruheld--5/1

100 BOY--Daniel Abraham, 2nd to Paul & Maria Do It--3/2/81.

GIRL--Melina, 1st to Abrahim & Ophel--4/81.

GIRL--Melina, 1st to Abrahim & Ophel--4/81.

BOY--Daniel, 3rd to Benjamin & Libertad--2/4/81.

BOY--Box & 2nd to Noe & Joy--17/4/81.

BOY--Steven James, 3rd to Box-Noe, 2nd to Noe & Joy--17/4/81.

BOY--Brian, 2nd to Jarah Bear & Ruth--2/5/81.

GIRL--Matasha, 3rd to Josiah & Brunheld--5/12/80.

BOY--Isaac Martyr, 1st to Ezeria & Boy--Ruben, 3rd to Isaias & Gitan--5/3/81.

GIRL--Ana Virginial Jesus Baby), 6th to Zeph & Esther-17/2/81.

GIRL--Angelique Clare, 5th to Goodman & Christina--2/81.

BOY--Maria Angelique Clare, 5th to Goodman & Christina--2/81.

GIRL--Natpila Joy, 1st to Ezri & Tikl--13/1/81.

GIRL--Vydia Joy, 1st to Ezri & Atlanta--29/1/81.

BOY--Adrian Michael, 2nd to Sarbiel & Gurla--19/1/81.

GIRL--Natrina Angel, to Malachi & Abiah--5/81.

BOY--Adrian Michael, 2nd to Nalachi & Abiah--5/81.

BOY--Michael Emmanuel (Jesus Baby) & To Rubman--19/1/81.

GIRL--Natrina Angel, to Nalachi & Abiah--5/81.

BOY--Michael Emmanuel (Jesus Baby) & To Parmeas & Ruth--2/5/81.

GIRL--Watrina Angel, to Nalachi & Abiah--5/81.

BOY--Mickell, 1st to Belen (Traus Baby) & Rubman-5/81.

BOY--Mickell, 1st to Belen (Traus Baby) & To Rubman-5/81.

BOY--Mickell, 1st to Belen (Traus Baby) & To Parmeas & Ruth--2/5/81.

Ramish(Jesus Baby)--5/81. 6 Ruth--22/5/81. GRL--Heidi(Jesus Baby), 1st to Marlyn--15/5/81. GIRL--Mari Elena, 4th to Ado Benjamin & Kanah--23/5/81. BOY--Ruben, 1st to Jose & Samaria--5/81.

A light that all the world might see?
But, oh, how dim without unity!
The world's last chance? The Lord's new
Sometimes, like Eve we try to hide.
Because we've falled and disobeyed,
With other lovers sometimes we've layed!
Forsake the work for little spats!
The Devil laughs, the work falls flat!

The Enemy, he knows very well That if we'd <u>unite</u>, the gates of hell Could never stand! He'd be destroyed, Regretting that with God's work he toyed!

Dad, we sure need this revolution! Can fellowship be the solution? -A fellowship not only <u>one</u> day, But a true bond of friendship, loving <u>always!</u> And letting the fruits of the Spirit rule, His love, joy, peace & longsuffering too! For we've come to the Kingdom for a time such as this!

God's blessings will flow as we work together, To fight thru the storms or any bad weather That souls may be saved, a world may be changed, And so from each other we can't be estranged!

For only by pride cometh contention! Pride, the word we don't like to mention! You know, the Lord is counting on us, There's no one else in the World He can trust! It's not so hard to be loving & kind When the Lord is so patient & doesn't remind Us of our shortcomings, failures & faults, But He has mercy when we don't do as we ought!

A Fellowship Revolution? We need it for surel To rebuild our wells so that we'll endure!

-That when Jesus comes He will find us united And trust us to rule the new worlds that He's sited!

So if together the victory we've won
Together we'll shout greeting God's Soni
(AMENITY): GAPITAY EGGG.

BORDER BASES & RECEPTION HOMES! -- For the Exodus! -- By Father David DF01046 6/9/8

BORDER BASES & RECEPTION HOMES!--For the Exodus!--By Father David

DF01046 6/9/B)

-(Condenseation by Pathoxy.)

LHAYE A BUNDEN FOR THESE BORDER BASES & RECEPTION HOMES RIGHT NOW, when we have thousands of people going South. I think that they're desperately needed! We needed them yesterday, last week, last year a! I think that they'de a great help & great blessing to solve a lot of the problems, even to get people scattered out! This is getting to be our Third Great Escape so we really do need to revive some of those Border Bases. I think we've gotten to the point now where that sort of thing, especially in South America & the Pacific, S.E. Asia & Indonesia is going to be really necessary, especially in some of those countries where they're really getting over-crowded. I think that would be a real blessing & great help to our missionaries a help keep you from wasting a lot of money, &! believes it'd practically pay for itself.

LREAD AM I THESE STORIES ABOUT THEM GOING & CONTING & THAT'S CHE OF THE MAJOR PROBLEMS—just a place be land & get ind of ne-grouped & recover from their jet-lags make their travel plans of where to go next, & they don't always know till they get there & talk to the local missionaries i people with the experience & find out from the local councils what the scores are etc.

MEST INTENT HOW THOUGH THE LOOD'S MAKEY ME COULD SAVE instead of paying \$30 ady to the Hilton or Holiday Inn. We could let them have room & board for \$5 a day for singles, \$10 for couples & \$2.00-25 for families depending on the size of the family. A that would probably be enough to pay the rent, & good Christian fellowship with Christians who know the language, know the area, know the problems & know all about it & can arrange transportation & visas \$11 the rest. I think we ought to make an appeal in the Megazine for people who are willing to volunteer either information or their services or their Homes.

IT'S A REAL GRUINE HERD & ME'RE EVEN TOO LATE, BUT THERE ARE HEARLY SOO HOMES IN THE USA & 700 IR LURGOF that are

nt while others are there.

SAY ISAN THE SMARTEST THING WOULD BE TO GET SOME BIG OLD HOUSE SOMEWHERE OUT MEAN THE ALBhere it's not a big problem to go out a pick them up a take them home. It doesn't have to
reconsulates of other countries a some business.

NOW GOOD JUMPING OFF PLACES, LAUNCH PADS FOR MISSIONARIES FROM THE STATES WHERE THERE ARE SO MANY TIT 10 50 would be los Angeles, El Paso, San Antonio à Laredo for Mexico à Central America; Flami for flights to South America makes a good Border Base for people flying; New Orleans for for people going by boat à is the largest port of the Caribbean; New York because of those cheap fights to Fuerto Rico à also all over the Caribbean. Seattle is the main jumping off place for

Border Base is to try to locate equipment for missionaries & accumulate it there for them.
OF COURSE SEATTLE SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES ARE PARTICULARLY GOOD BORDER BASES FOR THE
RETAIN & PARTIFIE to go to Japan, Philippines, lawan, Hong Kong, Singapore, even Australia or to
Rislands because they have more flights & boats to nearly all those places. So in all those major
ports around the edge of the U.S. we could have Homes there volunteering to act as Border Bases.

ISLANDS because they have more flights & boats to nearly \$11 those places. So in all those major ports around the edge of the U.S. we could have Homes there volunteering to act as Border Bases.

1'D LIKE TO MAYBE SEF PEOPLY MY ARE ALREADY THERE RIGHT NOW IN THOSE AREAS VOLUNTERS TO DEEN UP THEIR HOMES AS IGNORE BASES. If you would be willing to do so, we, WS, would use part of our missionary funds to help you. Make you a donation every month of so much, maybe gending on the size of your operation & how much traffic you might have to handle, anywhere from 500 to do it or not able to do it.

MAYBE THE LOCAL AREA FELLOWSHIP COULD GET TOGETHER IN THESE BORDER CITIES & HELP MAKE THE DECISION. And if all things were equal & seemed to point toward the fact that you've got the right kind of place & can offer the right kind of services & are the kind of people who can handle it & can do a good job of it, you could write us a proposed budget of what you think it will cost & how much of it you can raise for yourselves in provisioning or litnessing & the Sew Supporters, & also from the income from the passing missionaries themselves & how much more you would need from us. At least as an encouragement to help you get started maybe we can give some of you a ploneer gift to help you rent a bigger house.

MAYBE THEXTICO & CINTRA APRICA, THE BORDER BASES COULD ALSO SERVE AS RECEPTION HOMES because they're right on the border & they'd have all the information. I would say perhaps in each of the major capitals of the major South American countries would be a good place to have a Busins, Missionaries the serve people who want to go to the Gulanes. One in Bogots for Colombic, one in Guayacquil for Ecuador & of course Lima, Peru. Also Valparaiso, Busins Aires, Montevideo & Rio. We should have Homes in each of those places that are big enough to take in landing missionaries & get'm started on their way into the interior out of that town.

I MOULDN'T ADVISE ANYBODY TO DRIVE THROUGH CENTRAL APERICA. SERVE PERVOLUTION As the interior ou

Mexico's a Dig country & it's got a lot of people & they can still spread out.

MEY'VE GOT LITERALLY THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE GOING TO LATIM AMERICA & WHIRE THE HELL ARE THEY GOING TO GOT OF THE ARE THEY GOING TO GOT OF THE AREA OF THEY GOING TO GOT OF THE AREA O

MOST PEOPLE WRITING FROM SOUTH AMERICA SAY THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE AT LEAST \$1500 TO \$2000 LAND-ING MOREY, at least enough to go out a rent a house a pay your first few months rent a for enough food to live on until you get started a your prayer letters get circulating, we hope, a your money continues to come we hope from the States, which it should! I don't think we should depend on those countries down there to support us. I don't think we should look to South Amer-icat to new us a living.

your money continues to come we hope from the States, which it should: I don't think we should doek to South America to one us a living:

"IF IT CMES TO A CHOICE OF LEAVING THE U.S. OR NOT LEAVING IT AT ALL if we don't have Home Support, what should we do?"—for God's sake, if that's all the faith you've got & all that God has blessed you with is nothing, then you are nothing & you dught to stay home; hery'll certainly never survive on the field! If they can't raise it in the rich U.S. how the Hell are they ever going to raise it on the poor field? If you haven't that much faith or you can't inspire that much confidence in your own people whose language you can speak & who have lots of money, how in the hell are you going to go out to the peons in some poor Latin American outhern Hemisphere country & expect them to support you? It's better for a soldier never to have left home than to go out & be defeated!

MAYME THEY OUGHI TO MAYE THE RECEPTION HOMES CHECK ON THEIR MONTHLY PLEDGES WHEN THEY GET HERE, Say, "OK, let's see your monthly pladges. Let's see your pladged support Othernise we're not going to find a field for you--we're going to put you back on your round-trip ticket home."

The Reception Homes haven't got the authority to force'm to go back; But they can kick'm out & on

the image, at least get me out of town & out of that major arrival city where we've already got too many people.

DO YOU MART TO KNOM WHAT SOME OF OUR PEOPLE HAVE DONE? THEY'VE PUT ADS IN THE NEWSPAPERS asking help from perfect strangers for going to the mission field. How would you like to help support us? And they've gotten offers of hundreds of dollars from people just reading the Want Ads --from people with money who want to help people but they don't know how or what. Some of your folks back in the States & Europe ought to try that:

1 DON'T APPROVE OF ANYBOY LEAVING THE NORTH TO GO SOUTH UNLESS YOU'VE GOT YOUR FULL FARE witch is either rounds-trip por on-going & you've got plenty of money to land with to get into the field & to live for at least three months cash with you!--hot just pledges but cash with you because it may take three months for your first mail to reach you from the States on for the people to remember they made a pledge! That 'il give you three months to start getting out prayer letters back home to remind them of their pledges.

AS FARE STATE OTHER APPAGE 18 THE WINSON WE BENDEAULY FREE THERE APPAGE 18 THE WINSON WE APPAGE 18 THE WINSON WE BENDEAULY FREE THE WINS

a hotel, if you don't, you're running your own risk as to whether they have room for you or not.

If THE VS's, NAS's A THE RMS's, the Reception Home Servants, could be combined all together,

we could triple their support commensurate with the tripling of the job responsibility! He could

rol it into one A combine it is give them almost full support since they will be spending vir
tually their full time at the job. I think it could be done if they have qualified personnel to

run the Nome while the Supervisor is gone.

THE YS MOUID NAYE TO BE TWO COUPLES TAKING TURNS, one travelling while the other couple stays

at Nome operating the office in their absence, taking care of correspondence & phone calls etc.

A DIN'T SEE MICH DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A VS & A MAS. I suggest to the Family that the VSs should

be considered as possible candidates in their election of the NAS since he will have a very im
portant high-level job & should be experienced & trustwerthy A if possible have our approval.

A DIN THI THE NEW PELLOSHIP DORANTSATION. THIS WILL GIVE US SOME KIND OF SUPPLISON & COM
IND. OVER THESE AREAS, who ever is the best man in the area, knows the area, knows how to handle

people, is popular with the people & is refable, faithful, dependable, can supervise the area,

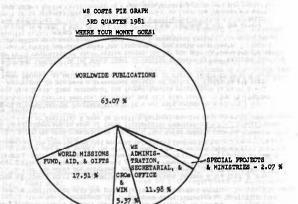
supervise the Reception Home, supervise the missionaries & visit the Momes, organise Fellowships

meetings, carry around a video & exhibit, handle the Video Library.

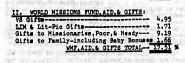
THINGS ARE SONT OR BEGINNING TO FALL IN PLACE NOW because like in the case of the Chain-Saw

å meetings, carry around a video å exhibit, handle the Video Library.

THINGS ARE SORT OF BEGINNING TO FALL IN PLACE NOW because like in the case of the Chain-Saw that we had to get rid of, we had to take over several things a little more directly with a little more direct control a supervision, a the first thing was your leadership. Me took the leadership out of their hands a then we took over the finances, a now I think we're going to have to more or less take over more direct control of personnel as well, aspecially in these mendous men or the stake over more direct control of personnel as well, aspecially in these mendous men or the stake over more of the stake over market of the stake over market of the stake over market of the stake over more direct control of personnel as well, aspecially in these mendous men of the set sliggest problems. If the stake the stake over market of the stake of Mosses is signed to the stake of the stake of Mosses is signed to the stake of the s







III. CROS & WIM: Including MAAIGRO, LAGRO, CROP, & WIM-

IV. WS ADMINISTRATION, SECRETARIAL, & OFFICE: Including Mail Ministry 1, Secretar-ial & Administration, WSFO, Travel & Hoving, WS Office, Postage, Equipment, & Supplies-

TOTAL--100.00 %

The Incredible Edible **E99!**

from an article by Jack Denton Scott in "Reader's Digest"

No other food is quite so extraordinary as the ordinary, inexpensive, delicious, nu-tritious and all but miraculous everyday egg.

Its high-quality protein is amaz-Its high-quality protein is amazingly complete, containing all of the essential amino acids, those building blocks necessary for growth and general good health. With the exception of vitamin C, all the vitamins are present, plus 13 minerals.

Eggs provide quick, easily prepared meals. Dieters especially appreciate the egg which offers

appreciate the egg, which offers more protein per calorie than most other high-protein foods.

What about the old bugaboo, cholesterol? "While excessive con-

sumption of eggs is inadvisable for people with high cholesterol levels," says famed heart surgeon Michael DeBakey, "individuals with normal cholesterol levels run no risk in enjoying sensible amounts of this wonderful food."

wonderful food."

To test an egg for freshness, put it in a pan of hot water. If fresh, the egg will sink. And never buy cracked eggs; they can contain bacteria that will cause food poisoning.

Experts do not recommend stor-ing eggs in the special tray provided on many refrigerator doors. Frequent opening and closing exposes the eggs to air. This hastens the loss of carbon dioxide, which increases the air cells in the shell that

creases the air cells in the snell that flatten yolks and thins whites, causing unwanted middle age spread and decreasing flavour.

Store eggs, large end up, in the carton in which they were bought, on the bottom or coldest shelf of the refrigerator. Eggs kept at room temperature lose more quality in day than they do in a week in the refrigerator.

(Sent in by Bithia Masseuse; Basel, Switzerland.)

FOUND GIRL & LANGUAGE! -- By Father David -- (Condensed by Margie.)

DE01055 30/11/76

M&M MAIL! *Act say a to ene of the kings**(No. 238:12)

(Because 9-year-old Armendria, daughter of Jeremlah & Priscilla, has such unusual singing wient, she was asked to join MWMI, & here is her parents' response:)

CHEERFUL GIVERS! (CB'M!)

Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBY! ILIY! Here's my reaction & feelings concerning your suggestion that our oldest daughter, Armendria, leave us here & go to work full-time with our MMI Unit! First, I'd like to thank you for so sweetly & considerately asking us our opinion even though you probably oglready knew what our answer would be.
Galway, here it is for the record - YES! Of course! What an honour & privilege! After all, that's what it's all about anyway & the reason why the Lord gave her to us in the first place!
Of course I must be honest & admit that I'm going to really miss her & that it's a real sacrifice, but on the other hand, it's the ultimate fulfillment of my deepest heart's desire for her. What a blessing it is & real satisfaction to see our children used in such an important far-reaching ministry! It's the real pay-off & ultimate satisfaction as you've always said in the Letters as well as by your own example with your own personal family & children. I believe with all my heart that our children are our greatest sample & witness & the real proof that what we have is real! Our kids are going to out-shine was all & it's so satisfying to see our aministry continue & soar to heights unknown through them! I also believe that soo in His mercy gave them to us because He knew that they would also be such an encouragement to us, being the fruit of our labours.

It's not really a sacrifice at all to give them up for His Service in view of

the returning blessings! I'd much rather see Army on stage anyday than my old mug because it's now her hour & she shines so much more brightly when she's on stage than I do!

So. In reaction to your request that we send her back to be used full-time, I must say, I feel a bit like Mary, the mother of Jesus, must have felt when it was announced to her, "Hail, thou art highly favoured, the Lord is with thee: blessed art thou among women. & blessed is the fruit of thy womb" (Lk. 1:28 & 42). Dad, I feel highly favoured & blessed among men by receiving such an honourable request from the King, giving us such an opportunity to be used & fulfilled via our precious daughter, Armendria. We allways felt that the Lord had only committed her care to us on loan & as a stewardship so therefore, we gladly & cheerfully give her back to Him & His Service. It hurts a little bit but it's a sweet hurt & II will not give unto the Lord of that which costs me nothing". but, as you said, "I've never made a sacrifice" that didn't eventually turn into a blessing received. Thanks!
Love in Jesus, Your Son, Jeremiah Singer Dear Dad & Maria,
GBN! Paul phoned us to let us know of

Dear Dad & Maria, - Europe
GBY! Paul phoned us to let us know of
your request for Armendria to be able
to be at MwM as she is shining brightly
there.



Precious Armendria, now serving Jesus full-time at Music With Meaning Int'l! (eldest daughter of Jeremiah & Priscilla Singer - Europe).

THEN SHE CAUMLY CLIMBED THROUGH THE WINDOW OF THE HOTEL TO A LEDGE & balanced on the edge! I called her "No. no. Linda! That's dangerous, you might fall:" She said, "Oh, I'm not afraid any eners!" I muses I must have persuaded her to come in because next I remember that we were leaving

called her "No, no, Linda! That's dangerous, you might fall!" She said, "Uh, I'm not arraid any more!" I guest I must have persuaded her to come in because next I remember that we were leaving a were out beside the highway waving goodbye.

I SAID. "REMMERE, ILMDA_YOURE FREE NOW!" It must be symbolic of the way we've set the youth free a that apparently there are still some even in the States who are in bondage to the System, who still need to be freed. It was as though the Lord has stopped us at that particular point on the highway to liberate someone who needed our help.

the highway to liberate someone who needed our help.

MHY I CAME OUT OF THE BATHROOM MAKED, I DON'T KNOW, UNLESS THAT MAS TO SHOW THAT I M'S TOTALLY FREE. Nudity is a sign of total freedom from the bondage & convention of clothing. It perhaps was symbolic to show her that I was freed she could be free. We had set her free & she shappy now, liberated in the Lord & really didn't need us anymore. Once we have preached the message & freed the captives of that area we're to go on & free others too. The U.S. is a reaped field & now they're just gleaning & that was symbolic also in the dream, just this one girl that we stopped a liberated was worth it all:

DON'T GET DISCOURAGED IF YOU HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO LEAVE. It must be that you're staying there try to glean the last little bits of the harvest. So take heart & be encouraged that your labours of love are not in vain. Just keep your eyes on the Lord & keep praying & doing your best to try to win the Few that are still left who are still responsive & still need help:

MAYBE YOU'RE ON YOUR MAY OUT! We were on our way South, maybe we were on our way down South to Mexico as you should be on your way out. It's not far, you can go if you pray & sak odd to give you the faith & the funds & he Lord can help you go further where you can be of greater help to others.

thing you need or something you want to do. The quickest way to build up your vocabulary is looking up in the dictionary all the time the word that you want in English & finding the Spanish quivalent.

1D YOU KNOW THAT THERE ARE MORE COUNTRIES IN THE WORLD THAT SPEAK SPANISH THAN ANY OTHER LANGUAGET--Mostly because there are so many of those little Latin American countries. Brazil, of course, speaks Portuguese or Brasilian & even in Brazil & Portugal you can make yourself understood if you know Spanish.

SPANISH IS THE MOST IMPORTANT ONE TO LEARN BECAUSE

it's not only spoken in almost all the countries of South America, Central America, Caribbean, but it's also spoken in the Philippines & of course there's also Spain. Even in some of the former Spanish of the Spanish is still understood. So you have a tremendous variety of choice of fields in all kinds of climates who speak Spanish, as well as a tremendous variety of fields in all kinds of climates who speak Spanish, as well as a tremendous variety of fields in all kinds of climates who speak Spanish, as well as a tremendous variety of fields in all kinds of climates who speak Spanish, as well as a tremendous variety of fields in all kinds of climates who speak Spanish, as well as a tremendous variety of fields in all kinds of climates who speak Spanish, as well as a tremendous variety of fields in all kinds of climates who speak Spanish, as well as a tremendous variety of provides the word of the More afraid you can't speak the language or you could never learn. I suggest you either go to one of the many many countries that speak & understand English throughout the World, like the Pacific & Philippines & Africa.

OR YOU CAN GO & LIVE IN A HOME & VERY QUICKLY FICK UP THE LOCAL LANGUAGE & all the simple ititle more of the day. That's the way a little child learn it. A little one-year-old doesn't go to language school & read books in order to learn the language you speak. You'll learn it just little a little child learns if tright from scratch just the way try s

I cannot express how honoured I feel to receive a request from our King & Queen!

I know your sample to us, Dad, of letting Faithy go so many times & sending her to different countries to serve the Lord has prepared us for what to expect with our own children. We pray she will be a blessing to everyone there. We have such a wonderful Family & I know without a doubt she will be well cared for. I feel fulfilled myself knowing that she is helping in an important ministry that you are so concerned about. I am also excited to hear she will be with Mene as they have always been so close & help each other for the good. Also, heidi Spencer is a really good sample & big sister for them.

I feel so loved by you, Dad, & feel so close to you as you have helped us all get back to full-time service & full-time loving the Lord & obeying His Will in our lives. Since all the Prodigals returning I have never been so happy in the Family, as everyone seems so aware of their backslidings that they are now even more loving, work harder, & appreciate each other more!

I really am happy, Dad, that you are so concerned for our feeling toward your request & want everyone to be happy! Well, I whole-heartedly agree! She is the Lord's & she belongs to this Family it's her only one & mine too! Hank you, Dad & Maria for loving us so much!

Your Daughter, Priscilla - Europe

Dear Dad & Maria,
GBY: I love you very much! Paul &
Marianne passed on to us your message
concerning Armendria! TTL!

Me believe sincerely that our happiness & fruitfulness in this life depend on our obedience to you & your
Word! Armendria is your's & the Lord's
first!

"He is no fool who gives what he cannot keep to gain what he cannot lose!"
That's our best reward, to know that
she's fulfilling the part that God gave
her to play & that you are helping by
making room for her at MMM!

Me want to make sure you know we aren't
giving her to the work by pure obedience
only, but also with gladness & a cheerful heart!

Many Hugs & Kisses, Jean-Europe

We just received the Garden of Eden tapes & they are soooo beautiful & the truth explained by you becomes so simple & touchable!!I can hardly wait to see you on video! Reading those video reactions makes me really thirsty to see you on those fantastic videos, Oulala!! - Daniel, Indian Ocean

We love the Garden of Eden tapes!
You really sound great & so inspired & that beautiful musical background really sets the stage!
Me got 4 TKs (without artwork) into the newspapers this month, along with 30 Daily Might columns & our stats for August total 1,540,000 mass media witness! - Levi Piper, C.A.

A FRIEND SPEAKS OUT!

A FRIEMD SPEAKS OUT!

(The following is from a former friend who has been hunt & disappointed by local Family members with whom he had heen fellowshipping. Perhaps it will serve as a reminder to us all to take better care of our friends, kings & queens—4 to help us not to fall into the temptation of letting them have & read DO 1:t. regardless of donations!

"Love loves the unlovely & casts a veil over countless sins!" [51:52].

I am still very disappointed with the

"Love loves the unlovely & casts a veil over countless sins!" (151:52).

I am still very disappointed with the Family who has used me financially & then left me out in the cold without love! Of course I have been reading all the latest Letters & Mags because you know that "money talks"!

Please don't bother to answer my letter, Keren, because I want to hear directly from Dad why the Family does not live the Letters in love & compassion for others as he has written them, & why they are only interested in what they can get from their so-called "friends". I have been sick & the Drs. say I have tuberculosis. God is, of course, judging me for my sins. I have backslidden so far & am living the life of leisure & taking drugs & drinking. I have been so hurt by the Family that I cannot believe in love any longer! Thank you for placing that Ad in the Mag sometime ago, I know that you & He do care & only Dad & the Lord can answer my question. - David McCollum, USA

(We're sorry the Family has not lived up to your expeciations, but don't blame God! Backsliding & marmuring are our own sins!)

RETURNING TO THE BOSOM OF DAVID

Dearest Dad & Maria,
Greetings to you both in Jesus' name!
It has been some time since I've written
to you & so much has happened. I'm in
England now at Sally's parents home.
We've come here for the birth of our
baby..boy, 7 lbs. & 15 oz...named Michael
Anthony. This' makes my 5th child &
Sally's second.
We will be going back to France soon
& Music Magique in France has kept me
busy for the pa t month working on
French lyrics to about 9 of my songs..
It has been a r al blessing to be in
"Village d'Amour" with the Family there
as I was in such desperate need of a
positive sample of love. I've got such
a long way to go, but it is encouraging
when there are others who are there to
share your victories with & theirs with
you.

when there are others who are there to share your victories with & theirs with you.

Through the sample of the brethren & the many Letters you've written, I'm more convicted every day about my own slidden spiritual life... & am inspired & thankful for those who live for love & are giving all for a sample of Jesus' own life!

I do love & appreciate you & your spirit! This is what kept me all my years in the Family & in service to the Lord - & I think that's what got me out of it too!-When I ceased to touch & acknowledge your spirit & presence. It's the reason we all are here serving the Lord together. Thanks, Dad, for caring for us when no one else did! I'm learning more every day & only hope I'm making some progress..My life's a mess, which is the work of my own hands but my heart is beginning to dawn with a new hope & light that has come through your Mords & love & concern. Thank you so much! You'll never know what you've done for me!

Your Son, Jonas - Europe (TTL!)

Dearest Dad & Maria & Team,
GIJPN & GBY! We have to say thank you again for all your love & concern for each of us, your children, & for all the wonderful care you give us. Surely no Father has been so faithful in all his house as you have been to us, feeding us in every way possible! I can't begin to tell you what a blessing it has been to have closer fellow-

whip with Family members..it's been real difficult to have a real FF, as whenever we try to, there are always unexpected friends who show up, & Y., ay fish-mate, doesn't necessarily appreciate our reading the Bible or Letters here together.

Upon many different occasions we have had visits from different brothers & sisters in the past 2 years since I've been living with Y. & 2 of the 3 children of Jonas & I. Many times different ones would question my being here. But the other night, talking with S., it seemed it was really the Lord speaking to me. Y. was upset & Jealous that I was even talking to him although we were in the room next to where he was & the door was open & we weren't sitting anywhere near each other.

* * * * * * * *

It's now the next day. I was able to begin listening to the Garden of Eden tapes & your voice, Oh, how beautiful! It was like the voice of the Lord speaking through you, calling me.

What a miracle it was the other night, as while talking with S. the Lord gave me the faith to leave Y..so now I'm not even writing to say I need advice, but to say how thankful I am for the Lord's Servants who are faithful to give His Mord, as each one who has come from Greece & even in the FN, we read of how we are all prodigals & backslidden & in need of wholehearted repentance & we can't wait until we feel like we have the faith to do His Will.

I just want to tell you thank you. I've felt so strong that someone is praying for me, or perhaps many someones. There are so many ways the Lord has to speak to us - through His Mord, the Letters, the testimonies in the FN, different songs from MMM, testimonies from different brethren we are in contact with, your tapes, the Family Care tapes, etc. etc.! And I guess it takes a little bit of all of it to give us the brain & heart washing that we need. It's so worth it all to have all that you've given us & I really pray I'll not disappoint you & the Lord... Your voice, so beautiful on the tapes, so much like the voice of Jesus speaking to me, is callingme. So

"FELLOWSHIP REVOLUTION"

Dear Dad & Maria,

Dear Dad & Maria,

The "Fellowship Revolution" has cooled down here since it first began & I so very much want to see the Family living the FR here in real unity & sharing. Finances are a great problem in Central America where many things have been left undone due to tight funds. You see, most disciples have only been trained to litness for funds which are not so plentiful this way here. I am personally making friends in S. Mexico for financial help & also seeking support from better-off Homes.

The recollers was warm those where the seeking support from better-off

Till this way here. I am personally making friends in S. Mexico for financial help & also seeking support from better-off Homes.

The people are very sheepy here & we get 30 to 40 souls each time we go litnessing! However, the Government is very suspicious of Christian movements being the front for guerrilla movements.

I wanted to ask you to please instruct the VSs to listen to the locals of the places they visit as recently a VS who came through here was asked not to use the word "rev." in a song, but this advice was just laughed off! Later, a house right in front of where he had parked was totally gunned down & destroyed for their terrorist activities & rumors even had it that some of us were killed there too!

While I was in the hospital for asthma recently I had really been listening to the Lord & realised that our indoctrination by the Old Saul Chain really bred a subtle disobedience to the Letters which has caused many of the problems here. I am hoping to share this with the brethren & that it will help to open their eyes & ask for your prayers for this.

We are all very excited over the video vision here but want to wait until the Betamax & VCR equipment is refined as it is the only type you can get service for here in VHS-VCR.

Thank you so much for the world: - Samuel de Guatemala, C.A. (Amen! "Be wist!" —Mr. 10:16)

Thank you so much for the World News section in the Mags! That is where I get most of my news on world events & met met was to my the section in the Mags! That is where I get most of my news on world is events & met met met as the met as a few news on world events & met met met as the met as a few news on world events & met met as the met as a few news on world events & met met as the met as a few news on world events & met and the met as a few news on world events & met and the met as the met as a few news on world events & met and the met and the met as a few news on world events & met and the met and th

Thank you so much for the World News section in the Mags! That is where I get most of my news on world events is situations. I was recently at the hor of the French Consul here whose wife Thai. I was very thankful to know so much about Thailand, politics, etc.

through the Letters & World News.
We have been having people over for Bible Classes each week & have had approximately 150 vistors for these classes each month.PTL!-Ado & Kanah,C.A.

"TO A REAL FAIRY DREAM QUEEN!"

I truly wish I had more class
To really eulogize this lass:
To millions - hope & promise given Those Crystal Streams from God in Heaven
The Light of Israel - Ark of God
She keeps; & finds it not so odd
For real faith here, it is so natural
To love, & woo, & help our pastoral
Shepherd here - our David true!
Let's honour, love, obey, give due
Respect & pray for day & night
Until at last we win the fight
Of faith - the Crown!...the cross be
gone
The Morel formed - Space City von!

Or Tails - the Commend - Space City you' Mhence flows those Words by which All men shall live...
The Words of Love Maria gives! (AMEN')

By: Ebed, VS, Europe



M&M RECAPOF Compiled & typed by Keren Tomm Mail! "Jutt say a word to one of my sittle birds and it will fly speedily to the ear of the king!" (No. 238:12)

Dear Family.

God bless you & thank you so much for another wonderful month of inspiring letters of love 'n news 'n testimonies 'n lessons 'n victories!

Dad & Maria love you all so dearly & appreciate your love & thoughtfulness in spending a little personal time with them through the mail!

Following are a few excerpts from the mail they have received this month which we would like to share for your inspiration & encouragement!

Thank you again for writing! MLY!

BYAKYACIMYABIM! XOXDXO!!

Keren for MO & MARIA

Love in Jesus, (Amen!-& you too!
You give our love to
so many! Tks for many
we swall ing it possible! (LY!)

LOVE 'N LETTERS

"I would like to write you a short note, Dad, to let you know how I love & respect you' Inday I was listening to the 'Little People' tape again & was really moved... that little talk of yours just made me know you like I've never known you before! The part when you started weeping about the little girl who died really made me check my heart & attitude towards people. You're so sincere, Dad, clear & simple. so much like the Lord! When you speak, you speak from your heart! I can't help but feel convicted, not only by the message that came across but also in the way you shared it. You're such a real person, Dad, you sure feel what you say! I know because I felt your spirit coming out of that tape' Your words are emotional - it's love! I thank God so much for you With love & prayers. "Samuel Lamb" - S.E. Asia

"Thank you so much for accepting my apology & the very generous & undeserved gift which you sent us! It sure is impossible to make a sacrifice for the Lord spiritually or physically because He outdoes it every single time. It is such a beautiful surprise to receive double all that money back again & our prayer is that the Lord rewards you as you have treated others! We wept with joy when we got your message & felt that a new chapter in our lives began!" Jay, Europe (GBY).

er in our lives began!" Jay, Europe (CBY)
"Thank you so much for all the encouragement & support of our work on the Words here & for the added increase of the monthly WS donation to the Lit-Pics! It is a great blessing which will help us to produce more than ever! We are so very thankful for everything you are & do for your Children!" Peter & Lydia.
S.E. Asia (TY/or what you do for others! GBY)

SHOVED OFF!

"We are so happy with our new field! There's great potential here, including radio & TV! We found a lovely house for rent through a Catholic nun, as housing is rare & expensive here. You can't have victories without battles & all of us have had severe diarrhoea. Change in food, climate & bacteria is something everyone should be prepared to face & many Western items like baby clothes, radios, videos, & projectors are 4 to 5 times normal prices & one should pack a lot of faith & courage amongst these items!" Rose of Sharon, S.A. (GBAKY)



"Ints of love, hugs & kisses from one of your Birdies in the far-flung fields of S.E. Asia!", says lovely Ruth Anani, a happy Mommy now expecting her 3rd child.

"I wanted to let you know I'm still alive & kicking! The Lord miraculously provided the most advanced video equipment on the market & I am soon leaving for the USA to get 2 pickup campers to continue on to Peru, Chile. Argentina & eventually Uruguay, filming all the way! I hank you so much for your reply to my recent letter regarding my video vision! It gave me the added strength I needed to not give up when the going qot tough! GBV a thousand times!" Elkanah, Europe (The tough est point GBV!)
"Me are now in Mexico! We found the fam-

times!" Elkanah, Europe (The rough or solns! (BY).
"Me are now in Mexico! We found the family in S.L.P. living & working well together in a clean peaceful trailer park.
Going through the border was easier than expected & we have 6 month visas! Provisioning is going well & there have been good articles in the newspapers on the childrens' singing!" Secundus & Seek, Heading South (GBAKY BB! WLYRPY))

FELLOWSHIP REVOLUTION!

"The Lord has blessed us with so much more love for each other so that we are so much stronger & united in the spirit! Host of us are tired & exhausted by the time Sunday rolls around, but the Lord gives such great blessings through obedience! Thank you for showing us the light that leadeth more & more to the perfect day!" Sandy & Simon, Europe

more! There's also more honesty which we always need more of: We are soon leaving for S.A. & can see what a blessing it will be to get right into good fellowship with the LAFs & DAFs there!" Jonas & Lisa, N. Europe

snip with the Law a base there.

**A Lisa, N. Europe

"I am very inspired with the FR here! The
LAS of M.C. wants to start a day-care
center for Family children where they
will learn Family songs, play & fellowship together, to help the children get
the fellowship & training they've missed
because the parents were too busy & to
help the parents get out & litness, witness, etc. The FR is exactly what we all
need - the fellowship & unity of the
spirit & a shepherd to help w/our problems
& remind us of your counsel in the
Letters!" Philip, N. America

Letters!" Philip, N. America
"I just wanted to tell you that the last
2 Mags. have completely changed our lives!
The FR is so needed & increased fellowship is exposing problems we never saw
before as well as solving them! Everyone
is loving & needing each other more than
ever before!" Habakkuk 2:4, S.E. Asia

EVIDENCE!

"We heard a radio program on BBC about the study of maps & were very interested to hear that on ancient maps all the measurements of longitude were worked out from the Camary Islands! So, in old times it was obviously a very important place in the eyes of all the world!" Jude & Eden, Europe



Laughing it up at the West Jakarta LAI! (I to r-back row) Isaac (holding Angie) Ruth.
Peter, Spring, Daddy, Shalini (I to r-front row) Michael. Christy, Shamshar & Sumer.
Photo by John.

Š

RAISING HOME SUPPORT:
"I decided to run a little ad in
the classified section of the newspaper. When I phoned up, I was
told it would be easier in the editorial section. Already one person has replied offering me \$50
every month when I go to India."
—TImothy Wildfire; Australia. (664)!

QUESTION: "I'd like to read a Mo Letter on the subject of 'Baptism' because when out witnessing we're often asked why we don't get our children baptised in church. I can never give a very clear or direct answer."

—Thomas & Ablosil: Europe.

tised in church. I can never give a very clear or direct answer."

Thomas & Ablgall; Europe.

(All of vs are supposed 2

B baptised - In a Spirit!

Haven't U read our loss!

Wher baptism is an old Jewish church custom. The sall printer is all read our loss?

OUESTION: "I'd like to know what to do if a brother."

QUESTION: "I'd like to know what to do if a brother (or Home) who doesn't tithe but wants GP Letters or TKs for litnessing on the street. Should we wait for them to tithe before giving them lit to distribute (or selling)? Does it come under the category of those who want illegal lit? (I'm not talking about the Mags.)"

The Mags.)

Jean & Josette; Europe

(No! Of course not! "Even

Be dogs cat of the courses

which fall have the Master's

table!" Mais: 27- Give ye tam dat!

QUESTION: "Some people do very well financially here via 'can litnessing'. They have a can with a picture from the FN or of lots of kids & write 'please help' on it & put the lit inside, & if people want the lit they take it. But many don't offer the lit, they just show the can that says 'help us' & afterwards give out the lit. Doesn't this put the lit second place? The Letter 'Make It Pay' has Deb doing it at 3 years old. But I think grown-ups doing it gives us too much of a commercial look & turns many people off. What do you think?" Huram & Sarah; U.S.A.

Huram & Sarah; U.S.A.

("According 2 Vo faith

O: porto V - Mat. 1: 19.)

"IF PARENTS LEAVE CHIL-OREN IN THE CUSTODY OF OTHER BRETHREN they should make sure the children have their papers, passports etc. & the brethren have a written permission from parents. This is especially necessary when having to cross borders or police checkpoints." —Hezeklah & Ana; S. America. (AMEN!)

"SOMEONE SUGGESTS WE COMPILE A LIST OF ELIGIBLE ADOPTOR PARENTS for Family kids left parentless. Also, in some cases, parents who feel incapable may want to let a faithful family without kids adopt one of theirs, at least temporarily."

—Shaul & Ablah; U.S.A. (Volunters?)

"DRESSING REAL NICE
WHILE OUT LITNESSING has
helped greatly to win the confidence of the public & increased
our donations! We keep certain
nice clothes just for litnessing
so they won't get ruined by being over-used & worn-out."
—Ezra & Sharon; U.S.A.

"TO KILL RATS give them Coca Cola to drink. They can't burp so they explode. Also, they must drink it soon after it's put out or it loses the carbonation."

—Tim; U.S.A. (Or vic yet poism!)

"HOW TO GET RID OF
ROACHES: Mix boric acid with
flour (or mashed potatoes), about
half & half, & roll into a ball of
about 1.5 cm. in diameter & put
it in the corner or where you often see roaches, on a little piece
of foil. It lasts about a year. Try
it & see!"—simon & Tirzah; Japan.
(Editor: Keep out of reach of
children & pets!) (Amon!)

"WE SUGGEST TO ALL BRE-THERN COMING FROM U.S.A. to, if possible, carry with them electrical articles since Mexico is very expensive & many of the Homes here don't have tape recorders to listen to MWM tapes or driers which could be easy to provision in the States or even buy very cheap."—Heber & Betesda.

(We never heard of a Family Home w/o a tagereeds!
This is a most for witnessing bringing time! Durit go w/o
me! We're studied! Hotoga Me!)

QUESTION: "A few years ago an advisory was sent warning the Family to be careful to whom they were giving the 'Thoughts From MO' booklet, but we have seen people litnessing openly with them. What does Dad think about this?"—Josue & Noeml; Europe.

(This is a condinued have Book darig and for JFg like discipls, cuts too not 6 pt)

"IN SINGAPORE JUST THE LOCALS ARE ABLE TO LIT-NESS because of gov't. restrictions. In this case we wondered if it would be ok for foreigners to letterbox litness, as it would be better than no litnessing at all. Formerly we had a lot of fruit from letterboxing here: the start of our mail ministry & 1 TRFer. But we don't want to do it unless cleared by Dad."—Zeb & Shilich. ("According to your faith!"—Mat. 9:29. It's very dangerous & illegal & could land you in jail in the USA—a Federal offence!—But may not be so serlous where you are. Do what works & is fruitful.—D.)



QUESTION: "What is the possibility of selling MWM tapes on a voluntary basis at a suitable price DTD, as well as the TK Books?"—Avak M'star; Carlobean.

Books?"-Avak Mistar; Carlbbean.
(The tapes Ucan dupe bask
4 denations but not sell!)
TK books R all Monet (P!)

QUESTION: "I've always found the Theory of Relativity fascinating, how time & light are related. It seems like the speed of light is the limit or boundary of this four-dimensional world. Is it possible time is light? God made light & darkness before there was time. Or should I say, light & darkness made or constituted the first day. (Gen. 1:4,5) It wasn't until 3 days later that the sun & moon were made (Gen. 1:16,18) In the new Heaven & new Earth there will be no time & the sun & the moon will not be needed, 'For the glory of God did lighten it & the Lamb is the light thereof', so then would that mean darkness constituted time as it seems there 'shall be no night there' (Rev. 21:23,25). People used to speak of the edge of the Universe, but is the edge the Spirit? Einstein said that when something is in motion its time is decreased & length is decreased & when it reaches the speed of light it's without time & without dimension. Dad, it would be wonderful if you could shine God's simple light on these physics problems as you did the

economic problem in 'Richman Poorman' & 'Inflation Deflation'."

—Clay & Brunheld; Latin America. (Exactly! This is why Einstein was bordering on the 5th Dimension—the spirit world—& Eternity!

—Where there is no time!—Only the Eternal NOW! Also no stars are more than a light day away!

See coming Letter.)

QUESTION: "I've been back in the Family four months now & would like some counsel about lovemaking between father & daughter. When I was living with my parents away from the Family for a while, my father began de-siring me & tho' he never asked he would go into the bathroom which adjoined my bedroom & masturbate after he had looked at me lustfully. One night he came into my room & rubbed my legs, hoping I would open up to him. Tho' I feel much compassion for his needs, the thought of making love with my own fa-ther leaves me cold. I've really been seeking the Lord's will, asking for you to write something on this. I have asked a sister to FF my father & she said she would try. The relationship between my mother & father is not very good. (Keren Tommy says, 'I feel asking a sister to FF him is the best solution to these problems, according to your faith?')
-N.; Brasil. (Mosaic Law is dead! Try Mt. 9:29 & 22:39.- D.1

PRAYER REQUEST: "I thought I had won the battle w/drugs & cigarettes, but I didn't as I have gotten back into it & don't know what to do to be delivered. Please help me!"

—Pedro; Spain. (<u>Pray!</u>—& <u>Quit!</u>)

QUESTION: "We'd like to have more guidelines on music, what should we listen to & what should we not listen to. If we should listen only to MWM we will, but since we don't have many Family tapes we listen to other music such as Earl Klugh. Please, more guidelines on what is good & what is not."

Newsong & Falthy; Japan. (Read Letters No. 326, 326A, 774, 948! We're now sending all TRFers 10 tapes a month free!)

I BELIEVE THAT I HAVE BEEN GIVEN insight into the "mark of the beast." I'm an electronic technician & work with computers. The "mark of the beast" will not literally be the number 666 in any spoken language but will be the number 666 in computer language. The computer language that I work with is called "hexadecimal" and is based on sixes and the alphabet thruf. The previous computer language that I worked with was based on the number 8 but is now almost obsolete because it required more components to function. You can take this for what it's worth but it fits in with other information that I have. Please pray about this before sharing it work others as I don't want to mislead anyone in such an important matter. May the Lord's will be done! Simon; Europe (I don't doubt that the "6" will be manufest in a number of different ways.—Dad.)

SOLOMON WORKS NIGHTS AND DOESN'T always get to read the new wine right away. So I started taping the ML's so he could listen to them when he comes in. It's great for us both as we can listen to the same Letter several times. Great for tired Moms & Dads both' You can reuse the tapes for new Letters, too. Solomon & Faith; U.S.A. (GBY! Good Idea!)

Portable Microphone & Mi-Speaker P.A. System: I have just discovered a new gadget for singing teams. All you need is that wireless microphone, which has a built in transmitter (& antenna) and a FM radio and you have your complete portable hi-speaker p.a. system. The mic is powered by a small Ab attery & has a small wire (12 in long) as antenna. Cost-\$20-30. We have used it successfully singing with the children. The one that I have is made by Piezo and it comes on any FM radio on an unused frequency w/out interference by regular stations. Matthew & Renee; Canada

WAS WONDERING IF DAP GOT SOMETHING from the Lord about the death of John Lennon? It seemed somehow significant to me. Eli & Celeste; U.S.A.

(It was certainly significant to John Lennon! At the height of Beatle's Jame he said, "We're more popular than Jesus Christ!"—I wonder what he thinks now!—Ha!—Dad.)

"WE RENTED A POSTAL SER-VICE BOX which provides us with both a P.O. box no. & a street adress for I.D. & papers. It is very good for forwarding mail & you can do all your business with them by phone or mail. For a service in your area, look under 'mail handling' in the phone book." (Excellent IDEA!-D.)

Noah & Mary Pligtim; U.S.A.

QUESTION: "When somebody tithes his income & makes a gift to another tithing family, does this other family have to tithe these gifts that have already been tithed?"—Michael: Europe. (Yes, of course!—All income!—All WS income has been tithed, but we still give back most of it to the Fam!)

"We saw the movie 'Excalibur', the story of King Arthur, Merlin etc. Altho' the movie had some 'off' scenes, it was moving & broke our hearts. Since we had all been seeing Singin' Sam a lot, the Lord spoke to our hearts comparing Sam to Lancelot. Lancelot loses faith in King Arthur for a time but then returns to lead the knights when they need him the most."

WIT & LITIDEA: "For those who find themselves going stale & crowds & donations diminishing, try dressing as a clown! People in dark dreary cities love clowns, esp. children. And being a clown means you can get away with doing crazier things. It's a great witness & the Lord blesses it so much. A clown outfit is very easy to get together. Be a fool for Jesus! Hallelujah! Also you only need to know a few simple songs—clowns have universal appeal." (AMEN!)
—Samson & Falth; Australia.

QUESTION: "Dad suggested we count lit by page. I was wondering how we should count the Fish Food & 'shirt-pocket' books. The pages are much smaller than the Mags."—Yuko Mtn. Mald; Japan. (Pages are pages! Our stats don't know the dif!—A small page can be just as important as a big one!—Count'm!—D.)

QUESTION: "I have a small carpenters shop where I work. I want to know if Dad thinks carpentry is a more Godly job than most. What does he think about carpentry?" —Ezequiel & Daniela; South America. (Jesus & I were both carpenters, but we both forsook it for a greater job: Fisher's of men! GBAKYAMYAB!)

MAIL BOX LITNESSING: "I found it very convenient to walk gate-to-gate & put a bit of lit in each mail box. Riding a bicycle would be much easier. The best time to do this is when the Systemites are at work during the day. At night the dogs bark too much."—Hosanna & Naomi; Carlbb. (Better be very sure it's not illegal in your country! See 895.)

"AT OUR LAF SHALEM GOT THE VERSE, 'He shall make his angels & ministers a flame of fire'. We got that these are the tongues of fire of the 2nd Pentecost, that they are more angels & ministering spirits poured on each of us to do the job."

—Gabriel; S.E. Asla. (AMEN!)

TRAVEL TIP: "DHL Worldmde Courier Express, Miami, Florida (tel. 305-592-8543), talk to Sandra. They will fly anyone free from Miami, as a courier, to Caracas, Bogota or Rio de Janeiro. They also have offices in Los Angeles (tel. 213-649-6100 & San Francisco (tel. 415-697-9025) & maybe other cities in U.S. that will fly you to other parts of the world for free! For those in Texas, they will also fly you from Houston to Miami. One problem is you have to pay for your own luggage, other carry-on. You can ship it cheap by boat to your destination. DHL also has offices worldwide. flew from Hong Kong to L.A. for free & I will be flying to S.A. the same! Also a round-trip ticket to Argentina gives U.S. citizens an automatic 1-yr. visa. Argentinian Airlines in Houston costs about \$1,220. But if you fly DHL you only have to buy your return ticket at about \$600. Peter David; U.S.A. (TERRIFIC!)

RECOMMENDED MOVIES:
1) The Elephant Man, a beautiful story of 'love loves the unlovely' with Anne Bancroft who played Mary Magdalene in Jesus of Nazareth, playing a real love goddess or Nun of Love. 2) The Final Conflict: Shows what the Illuminati is feeding the people, ready to confuse & mislead the blind from the truth of forth-coming events."—Danlel; Australla.

"WE CAME ACROSS A REAL-LY GOOD BOOK called 'How To Really Love Your Child' by Dr. Ross Campbell, a Christian professor. Published by Victor Books."—Meglddo & Mara; U.S.A.

AIRLINE TRAVEL TIP: "When we left the U.S., we were allowed two bags, 70 lbs. each, per person, & one 45-lb. bag for our infant. We flew Braniff. On our return we were only allowed 40 kg. per person, a big difference. The airline told us that the 40 kg. maximum was S. America regulations. The cost for our extra luggage would have been \$300, but again to touched the cashier's heart & she waved us thru."—Daniel & Falth Christlan; U.S.A.

"A HELPFUL HINT FOR KEEPING ROACHES UNDER CONTROL is to sprinkle baking soda around the base of kitchen counters. It works much better than poisons & is safe for children if they happen to get into it."—Rephalah & victory; U.S.A.

HEALING: "Abishag's doctor diagnosed a problem with 'pregnancy poisoning' so we prayed desperately & the Lord healed her. PG! Later the same doctor said that the baby, due in 5 weeks, was in a breech position. We had communion & claimed that God would turn the baby, & He did! PTL! His arm is not shortened that it cannot save'!'—Samuel & Abishag: Scandinavia.

TITHING TESTIMONY: "We tithed 300 rupees on gifts, & our income for the month was above 10 times that. Wow!"
—Shaun & Zarina; India.

TITHING TESTIMONY: "God provides! Last month I was hesitant to send in the 10% as we had so little money left. I was thinking of sending half of it & the rest next month. But then I thought, well, God has just got to provide & He can't even increase my faith in that unless I do my part. So I said, alright Lord, You'll have to do it & use it to increase my faith by providing right away. So I sent the 10% & the next morning I received a tax rebate for 5 times the 10% I had sent, which was enough to keep our family of 7 for this month." latthew & Anna; British Isles

TITHING TESTIMONY:
"This month we put aside our
Tithe in a little box each day &
wrote down the amt. & source
of it. Within days the Lord supplied enough to pay the back
Tithe we owed. The same day
our mailing came—a miracle as
we thought they had been stopped. The Lord miraculously supplied the rent money due 3 days
later. PG! "God First" really
pays! Also tithing every day we
have had a larger income than
ever before in one month!"
—Cabbon & Isabelle; British Isles.

HEALING! "My issue of blood which has been a problem to me on & off for ten years has ceased! TYJ! The Lord gave me the words to pray. We received some beautiful verses & at the end I got Dan. 10:12-13. The following morning I was healed! I need to mention that I also decided that instead of waiting in bed to be healed, as I had previously tried, I decided to go on the attack litnessing & witnessing. Since that day many have noticed how much better I look & feel. In the tape 'More on Faith' Dad says that when you're healed you're living or borrowed time. I've found this to be so true, as sometimes when I'm out litnessing the Devil attacks again & I have to keep reclaiming the healing Jesus gave I also received Ex. 15:26, which my husband also prayed over me later in the day. The Lord's doing more to me than just healing my body-I'm learn ing some lessons on praise & humility & being sober, which I've been a little slack on! Heb. 12: 5b & 6! TYJ! ' ' Michael & Angela; Europe

"I ASKED MY FATHER FOR A LOAN of \$500 as we were so short of funds. Before we got it we'd already decided to tithe it by faith, & when it arrived my father wrote that it was a gift & not a loan, TYJ! Putting God first never fails!"—Paulo & Dove:

JOKE: "A missionary was travelling thru the jungle to get to his mission. On his way he suddenly found himself face-to-face with a lion! As a man of faith he didn't panic but quietly knelt down & prayed, 'O Lord, instill into this animal Christian feelings', & immediately a miracle happened! The lion knelt down, joined his paws together, bowed his head & prayed, 'Lord, bless this food I'm about to eat'!" Hazlel Gypsy & Sarah: Europe.

"LAST MONTH WE GAVE AN EXTRA GIFT TO MISSION-ARIES in Thailand & India. Wowl Did God ever return it!
-100-fold! We got an extra \$450 in income tax returns. We found some flee bags at a real bargain marked-down price of each. Wow! We sold our trailer for \$900 more than we paid for it, our truck for \$650 more than we paid for it 11/2 yrs. ago. Then we found a VW camp van with rebuilt engine, new tires, brakes & paint job at a bargain. Plus hundreds of other miracles, PHN! We got some new lit printed & are planning to leave soon for Central America The fires of faith are starting to burn as we forsake all again & seek His will above all in every-thing we do. TYJ! We also booked MWM to reach approx. 2 million in Louisiana."
—Caleb & Shiloh; U.S.A.

"BOB DYLAN RECEIVED
LIT!—'Did God Make a Mistake?'
(whole Letter), 'Dropouts' TK,
'The Key of David' TK, the
MWM issue of LIN & MWM tape
No. 17. The former Norwegian
State Minister received 'Give Us
Our Sons' TK, 'Life After Death'
TK & 'Sex Works' (whole Letter)
& promised to read'm!"
—Samuel Snowman; Scandinavia.

GOD'S JUDGEMENTS: "Martin & I were trying to provision a tape recorder, when in one store we were treated very unfriendly. I prayed the Lord would judge them since it also really affected Martin, & the next week the store went bankrupt!"—Grace; Scandinavia.

TITHING TESTIMONY: "The Lord showed us to give \$100 for the Tithe we had forgotten, but I thought to wait until I had extra money. But a few days later my billfold was stolen with \$20 along with I.D. & driver's license. A few days later I had another \$15 stolen. That makes a total of \$35. The Lord told us it was because we wanted to put our bills before Him. So we decided to give Him His due when we received our social welfare cheque. The next day we received a cheque for \$36. TYJI He's so faithfull" Janna & Genesis Living Word; Can.

851

"MY FISH HAS MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS. Two days after she asked Jesus into her heart, she had an attack! The last time it hit her she was out of commission for over a year. We were in a restaurant eating. She told me she wasn't feeling well & the next thing I knew she was falling under the table! I knew it had to be M.S. because of the expression on her face & her muscles had contracted & she was stiff as a board. So I grabbed her in my arms & started praying, claiming healing verses, & as soon as I said 'in Jesus' Name', she opened her eyes & she was healed! TYJ! Prayer is powerful! —Michael Rain; U.S.A.

8 **TITHING TESTIMONY: "Right** after Dominique forsook his old car to MWM, the Lord blessed him with a brand new car unex-pectedly by his rich father. We could have decided that technically we didn't have to tithe the new car as we had already given a whole car & caravan to MWM. But after counselling with W.S. the Lord put it in our hearts to tithe the car anyway. But we just didn't have the money to pay such an amount. So we decided that the first big donation we got we'd use for this purpose. The Lord is faithful. We asked Angela, Dom's fish, if she could help with \$250 to help us pay our bills. At this time she had just received a bonus her boss oc-

casionally gives her for her work. When we opened the envelope there was \$2,500! Right away we knew that the Lord wanted us to pay the tithe on the car, which we did. The tithe was \$575. We payed it plus another offering & a few days later we received another envelope full of coins & foreign money. When we went to the bank to change it all, guess how much we got?
-\$575! So surely the Lord is faithful to pour out such a blessing that we have no room to hold it because in addition to all the finances He has supplied hundreds of liters of juice, hundreds of vitamins, clothes, shoes etc. So PHN! We never lose by tithing & offering!"-Hannaniah & Yanina: Europe.

JESUS BREAKS WITCH'S SPELL! "A girl living upstairs from us who is getting a divorce asked Dulcinea if she believes in witches. She said that a witch had cast a spell on her that was causing her marriage to break up & her new baby wasn't sleeping at all. The witch told the poor girl that for \$300 she'd take the spell off her, so Dulcinea asked her if she had ever received Jesus. She praved with her right then. Afterwards they were both so happy they cried & the baby went right to sleep & hasn't had any problems since." -Paul & Dulcinea; U.S.A.

"WE HAD A VISITOR WHO GOT SAVED & delivered from heroin addiction, TYJ! He told us how his wife had been killed & how he'd fought in Viet Nam which was really plaguing him a lot. The next night we heard someone crying, first at one end of the house, then at the other. It was obviously a departed spirit. Then the Lord showed me that it was his wife who was crying to us to pray for her salvation. So we all desperately prayed for the Lord to save her. The Spirit was so heavy! Angel then heard the crying again & we both had visions of her in hell with demons holding her. Then an angel or Jesus Himself came & took her by the hands & pulled her up to Heaven. Then was a vision of her running freely thru those beautiful gardens in Space Cityl 'Your prayers can do mighty things'!"

—Nathan & Angel; Australia.

QUESTION: "Someone here in the Philippines said, 'The Letter Refuges doesn't really apply to the Philippines...' Our Home is trying to decide if we should join a refuge here, but since there are four big U.S. military bases here with nuclear weapons, we don't know if it would be worth it. Any suggestions will be helpful. Tksl' -Steve & Sharon; Philippines. (Ha!-Worth what!-Your life? C'mon folks! "The Lord is thy refuge!" Get busy!-D.)

"THE LORD SHOWED US WE CAN HITCHHIKE ON PRI-VATE PLANES, after reading Maria & Crystal's testimonies in Mag 35. We waited for 30 hours before we got a ride, but the Lord blessed our patience as we got to witness to two Senators & gave them some TKs & they offered to help support us when we go to S.A. Yes, it can be done, even in America!"

—Josh & Tychlcus; U.S.A.

"SINCE WE RAISED OUR GIVING TO 15% God has mightily blessed us with better housing, a team to work with, new fish & also an escort contact.

—Carlos & Maggle; Indonesia.



DASs. Photo by Daniel Newlove.

"99% OF THOSE WE WIT-NESS TO HAVE ALREADY MADE UP THEIR MINDS & don't want the facts."

—Beite & Ruthle; Hawail.

(It's the U.S.!—Maria.)

JOHN 3:16 IN VARIOUS LANGUAGES

South Africa Arable

Arab World

Johannes 3:16

Want so lief het God die wêreld gehad, dat Ify sy eniggebore
Stem gegee het, sodat elkeen wat
in Hom glo, nie verlore mag gaan
nie, maar die ewige lewe kan hê.

Denmark
Johannes 3,16
))Thi săledes elskede Gud veren, at han guv sin Sôn den en-leme, for at enhver, som tror på int, ikke skal fortabes, men have igt fiv.((Danish

International

Johannes 3:16
Want alzo lief heeft God de wereld zehad, dat Hil Jija esliggeboren Zoon gegeven heeft, opdat oza ieder, die in Hem gelooft, niet verforen ga, maar ceuwig leven hebbe.

International English

John 3:16
For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whoosever believeth in him should not perish, but have evertasting life.

Indonesian Indonesia

Voheues 3:16

"Karens begitts besar kasth Allah akan dunia lui, sebingga la
telah mengaruntakan AnakNya
yang tunggal, mupaya settap orang
yang percaya kepadaNya tidab
hinasa, melainkan beroleh hidup
yang kekat."

Italian International

Giovanni 3.16
Poiché Iddio ha tanto amato il mondo, che ha dato li suo unigenito Figliuolo, affinché chiunque crede in lui non perisca, ma
abbia vita eterna.

International

International
Jean 3:16
Car Dieu a tant aimé le monde
qu'il a donné son l'ils unique,
afin que quiconque croit en lui
re périsse point, mais qu'il ait la
vie éternelle.

عوحتا ٣ : ١٦ لانه مكذا احب الله العالم حتى بذل ابنه الوحيد لكي لا يهلك كل من يؤمن به بل تكون له الحياة الابدية .

Bengali

Bangladesh; India যোহন ৩: ১৬

ঈবৰ স্বণাতকে এমন প্রেম করিলেন যে, আপনার একমাত্র পুত্রকে ধান করিলেন, যেন, যে কেহ তাঁহাতে বিশাস করে, সে বিনই না হত্ত কিন্ত অনন্ত জীবন পার।

Chinese

Hong Kong; Taiwan 約翰3:16

神爱世人,甚至將他的獨生子賜給他們,叫一 切信他的,不至滅亡,反得永生。

'Iwdyrns 3:18

International

Διότι τόσον ήγάπησεν δ θεός τον κόσμον, ώστε έδω κε τον Υίον αύτου τον μονογενή, διά νά μή άπολεσθέ πας ε πιστεύων είς αὐτόν, άλλα νά έχη ζωήν αἰώνιον

International פִּי־כָכָה אָהַב הָאֱלֹהִים אָת־הָשׁלֶם עַד־אֲשֶׁר נְתַן אָת־בְּּם אֶת־ יָחִידוֹ לְמַשַּן לא־יֹאבַר כֶּל־הַמַּאֲמִין בּוֹ כִּי אָס־יַחְיָה חַדֵּ שׁלֶמִים:

163 jam Japanese

ヨハキの福音書 3:16

神は、実に、そのひとり子をお与えになったほどに、世 を繋された。それは脚子を信じる者か、ひとりとして破び ることなく、永遠のいのちを持つためである。

Khmere

Cambodia

យ៍ហាន ៣ : ១៦

ger kontribantiminati mang kyra gandungsetten utgefagganamttarefaaigend पुरानकाः चैक्ष्मिकाराज्येण विश्वपादविकार्यनामुक्तवेद्

International Turkish German

Johannes 3:16
Denn also hat Gott die Weltliebt, daß er seinen eingeboren Sobn geb, auf daß afte, die
hat glauben, nicht verforen
erden, sondern das ewige Le-

Hindl

India

INGI 8
क्षणिक वरदेश्यर में बनत है ऐका प्रेम गया कि
वसके बनता कुम्मीता दूप है दिया, साकि मो मोर्ड उस स्वति बनता कुम्मीता दूप है दिया, साकि मो मोर्ड उस रह दिश्शत करें, यह नाम न हो, वस्तु बनना जीवन वाद !

Polish International

fi. Jan 3.16
Albowiem tak Bóg amBował
świat, że Syna swego jednorodzo-nego dał, aby każdy, kto weń
wierzy, nie zginął, ale miał żywot
wieczny.

Portuguese International

Porque Dens amou ao mundo de tal maneira que den o seu Fil-ho unigênito, para que todo o que nele cre não pereça, mas tenha a vida eterma.

Romania

foan 3:16
"Flindcä ath de mult a lubit
Dumnezen lamea, că a dat pe sin-gurul Lui Flu, pentruca oricine crede în El, să uu piară, ci să al-bă viața vecinică."

Russian International

International

B. Juan 3:16

Porque de tal manera amó
Dios al mundo, que ha dado a
se Hijo anigênito, para que todo
aquel que en él cree, no se pierda,
mas tenga vida eterna.

Johannes 3:16
Ty så ålskade Gud världen att
Han utgav sin enfödde son, så
det att var och en som tror på
Honom icke skall förgås utan
hava evigt liv.

Europe

Tagalog

Philippines

they sild it say it will ين بن المرود و المرود

Juan 3:16
Sapagka't gayou na lamang ang
pagsinta ng Dios sa sanglibutan,
na ibinigay niya ang kaniyang-

요한부음 3:16 하나님이 예상을 이처럼 사랑하사 목생가를 주셨으니 이 - 겨운 인는 자마다 얼마지 않고 영생을 얻게 하여 하십

ໂປຮັນ ນ:00

ເພາະວາພອະເຈົ້າຊີງຮັກໂລກ ຈົນໄດ້ປະທານພອະບຸດ ອີງດງວຂອງພອະອົງ ເພື່ອທຸກດິນທີ່ວາງໄຈເຊື້ອໃນພຣະບຸດນັ້ນ จะบริบทาบ แก่มิจิจิกคับกลอกไปเป็นนิ้น

India: Nepal

Laos

किनभने परमेश्वरने मंनारलाई बस्ती श्रेम गर्नुभयो, उहाँने आक्ना एकमात्र पुरुलाई दिनुभयो, उहाँमाथि विस्वास गर्ने नाश नहाम, तर स्थमने अनन्त जीवन पाओस्।

Јован 3:16

Јер Богу тако омиље свијет да је и сина своје-га јединороднога дао, да жије један који га вјерује не погине, него има живота вјечни. Thailand

Thai

ใบอัน 3:16

ใจในพระบุครนั้นจะมีได้พินาศ แต่มีชีวิดนีรันครั้

เพราะว่าพระเจ้าทรงรักโลก จนใต้ประทาน พระบุครองก็เคียวของพระองก็ เพื่อทุกคนที่วาง-

Vietnamese

International

Giảng 3: 16

Vì Đức Chúa Trời yêu thương thế-gian, đến nỗi đã ban Con một của Ngài, hầu cho hể ai tín Con ấy không bị hư mất mà được sự sống đời đời.

RASPUTIN (1865-1917) has already been covered in Dad's Letter, "Rasputin - Mero?" - Or Heel?" (Ko. 12). He was known as a "med monk" or Holy devil" with healing powers, the power to perform miracles & great capacity for wine & sex! His greatest enemies were the Church of that day, who continually denounced him as a devil & wanted him shot, but he was always protected by the Czar & Csarina. He was a confidente & counsellor of the Czar & once helped avert war in 190b, when the Czar wanted to go to war over the annexation of the Ealkans. And he might have helped to sert world war I as well, but by an incredible coincidence Rasputin himself was the victim of an assassination attempt at precisely the same moment that Archduke Ferdinand was shot in Serbia. When he heard the news of the Czar's order for mobilisation he sent him a telegram (from the hospital) beging him to change his mind, but it was too late. Austria had declared war on Serbia, and when the Czar mobilised, Germany declared war on Russia. The Great war had begun. In 1912 Rasputin told the Czar, while I live, your throne is safe. If I die, you will lose your throne A your life." A few years later he suddenly had a premonition that the end was near & had another vision. As he welked slong the Neva River it seemed to be red with the blood of the Grand Dukes. And he wrote a letter to the Czar a had another vision. As he welked slong the Neva River it seemed to be red with the blood of the Grand Dukes. And he wrote a letter to the Czar to prophesy that if he was murdered by the Russian people then the throne would be asfe for hundreds of years to come. But if he was killed by the nobles, disaster would follow; brother would kill brother & none of the Czar's family would remain alive for more than two years. Less than a munth later Rasputin was killed by the noblity. And within two years Russia was in the throes of the Rolshevik Revolution & the Czar & his family were all murdered in a cellar in Ekaterinburg. Rasputin's strange prophecies had come true!

FRANZ ANTON MESMER (1700's) was best known in his day as a miraculous healer - although today he is far more renowned for having developed hypnotism, originally called "mesmerism"! He seemed to be a godly man a when his friends saked about his healing ability he said, "There is a force by means of which the soul can work upon a bodily organism." He also believed that the past, present & future were all one - and here right now - and said that "God alone, beyond space & time, sees everything." He attributed part of his power to the force of magnetism & once told a friend, "Some cosmic or magnetic power, not metallic but animal, moves through my body by means of which I can heal." A lot of sictness he attributed to the people themeelves. "Half the people who consult us are only ill," said Mesmer, "because they imagine it. With leisure enough & money enough, they fall sick the moment they are bored. People refuse to live a natural life, take too little exercise, est deadly food. We have become diworced from nature." In a day when most physicians healed by leeches & megical potions it didn't make him too popular with the sedical establishment, who arranged to have Mesmer evicted from both lustria & France. Most of his life was a fight against & flight from the sedical profession of his day, who would not believe his healings even though shown dossens of times. He finally settled down in Germany, where he wrote his life's work & died peacefully at the age of 78.

***HOSTRADAMUS**, Physician & Prophet (1503-1566). Nostradamus was a Jewish Christian & one of the most remarkable men of his day, both physician & Frophet. As a healer he performed mirculous cures & practised almost sodern medical techniques, although he lived in an age steeped in supersition, fear & legend. Doctors of his day warded off the Elack Death by megical means. Next to their skins they were rough cotton shirts soaked in seven magical liquids & strined with seven symbolic colors. Over this went a heavy leather jerkin to keep out foul air. Many doc

sters for ilinesses & believed that the plague could only be fought by astrological means. Live other citizens, the doctor covered himself with

amulets & charms & a bone from the head of a toad was considered very beneficial. In contrast to this, Nostredamus was apparently a great believer in cleanliness. He used a secret disinfectant on his person & also used remedies based on the principle of funigation, effective even today in those parts of the world when the plague still exists. He ordered rat-infected areas to be burned & flea-ridden bedding to be destroyed, unheard-of measures in his day! During his travels through Europe he acquired the gift of prophecy & spent years writing down the prophecies he received. They were first published in 1555 & brought him immediate fame throughout western Europe. He was a devout Christian & in the preface to his book he made it clear that the prophecies were deliberately obscured. He said, "Consider also the words of the true Saviour," cast not your pearls before swins", and he wrote to ensure that only those armed with the key of wisdom would clearly understand. Among his prophecies he foresaw the French Revolution 200 years before it happened. He also predicted the death of Henry II of England. Other prophecies were about Napoleon, Pasteur, the Spanish civil war, the Kennedys, Pape Paul, modern warfare & the Anti-Christl And finally, Nostradamus predicted his own death. He left instructions for his burial & a curse on anyone who might disturb his tomb, which he also seeme to have predicted. During the French Revolution his tomb was violated & the church in which it had been placed was destroyed. He also predicted that his works sould be more widely read after his death, which has certainly come true today! He seemed to be a real prophet of God for his day!

CBI Here's another little summary/book review. The Book, Tearing Away the Veile - The violancies who Control the World", is pretty old - first published in 1940 - and has some interesting background information.—Book Review by Joseph Reader

**TARING AWAY THE VEILS" is an expose' of how the Jevish bankers of the light of the events sentioned in it occurred

THE AUTEOR SHOWS THAT TWO OF THE MAIN WAYS THE JEWS CET THEIR FOURT IS BY CONTROLLING THE MONS & THE BANKS. The papers scream the "public opinion" when Presidents & politician do comething that the Jews don't like, & banks rum by the Jews help to finance the "public outcry"! Hal In 1911 the author details an incident in which some prominent American Jews came to visit President Taft & urged him to break the commercial treaty with Russia because Russia had been violating the rights of the Jews there. Taft refused - and the way

A FM YEARS LATER another Jevish nationalist said, "There is only one force in the that really matters, and that is the force of moral pressure. We Jeve are the most p nation in the world, because we have that force and know how to use it. Covernment o change under pressure."

AT A CONGRESS OF ZIGNISTS IN WARSAW IN THE 1930's, one of the leaders declared that if Dagland did not give the government of Palestine to the Jews, the Jews would be "the dynasis afte which would destroy the British Empire." The Jews finally took Palestine by force A with British Empire has been on the skids ever since then! The book also shows how Jews took an early part in the most advanced accements of Irish nationalism, which has been a sthorn in British's side for many years now!

THE AUTHOR EURS WITH THE STATEMENT THAT CAPITALISM, SOCIALISM & COMMUNISM ARE JUST TERMS, DISTRIBUTED to create confusion, among the masses, who are all destined to become slaves of "The Rabbis of Finance."



Esther and children backstage with singer Pat Boused his concert to preach a good Salvation mess Boone after his Hong Kong concert! He assage about Jesus! Photo by Ruthie.

ONE DAY I RAN RIGHT INTO PAT BOONE, THE SINGER, who was out sightseeing. He took me over to meet Debby Boone, his daughter, and other members of his family and team. The were in Hong Kong doing a concert for two nights.

HO PROVISIONED 10 FREE TICK-ETS to Pat Boone's concert that night and we took all the children. It was a really good show. They sang a lot of their old hits, and then Debby Boone began witnessing with her song "You Light Up My Life" and told everyone it was single the Lord and about how much about the Lord and about how much she loved Jesus. THEN PAT BOONE BEGAN SING-

ING a lot of old-time clap-your-hands Gospel-type songs in a medley, really en-joying it, in a white suit like a preacher! Hal They sang a whole string of beauti-ful Christmas carols all about Jesus, and all in all they preached a really good message about Jesus and receiving and logion Himman loving Him

MESSAGE about Jesus! Photo by Ruthle.

HE ALSO SANG HIS HIT SONG
"EXODUS" and explained that it was
good for anyone and their land, not just
the Jews but Arabs too! We took the
children backstage to meet him, and he
was really nice and talked with them and
posed for pictures. We also gave him
copies of our music cassettes.

THEN HO, ESTHER AND I TOOK
THE CHILDREN TO THE CHINESE
"SING-ALONG CLUB" where we were
really well received, as in the past, and
they had the children sing 3 songs and
gave them lots of fresh orange juice and

Colour

and fasten to cardboard

they had the children sing 3 songs and gave them lots of fresh orange juice and fresh fruit.

THEN WE WENT TO HONG KONG'S NUMBER ONE DISCO where the children sang to a group of professional roller skaters from the U.S., and the manager let them in to see the roller show and was really recentive to their manager let them in to see the other show and was really receptive to their songs as they sang in the lobby. He ever introduced the children to the whole disco as the "guests of honor"! What an inspiring evening! Thank You Jesus!



Bless and Keep me st A little l tender Shepherd, hear me, and keep me as I sleep.
ne safe and always near Thee,
tle lamb among Thy sheep. In Jesus' Name,

Our Family History LESSONS FROM OUR FOREFATHERS Chapter Four — by Hosea David to his seven children

When I was a little boy my Mommy and Daddy taught me to sing for Jesus on the street corners and in the churches. If I had just been doing it because my Mommy and Daddy made me, then when I got older, I would have refused to do it anymore — and when I began being away from my Mommy and Daddy and not having them to watch me every minute, I would stop doing those things.

But because Dad and Mom gave us a good example of themselves serving

good example of themselves serving Jesus, not just telling us to do it, but they studied the Bible and memorised Scriptures and were faithful witnesses for Jesus themselves, as we got older we learned to follow their example, and we did it because we wanted to do

and we did it because we wanted to do it ourselves.

When I was ten years old I went on a trip with some Christians and I was out witnessing everyday, and they were watching me and it encouraged them to witness! Even without my Mommy and Daddy and the rest of my family around I was still witnessing for Jesus. And haven't you done the same thing?



And you had a good time at it and you enjoyed it, right? — It was inspiring because you did it because you wanted to do it. You really had it in your heart right?





So since I was a little boy I have experienced for myself the joy and the happiness that I have received when I have witnessed for Jesus and told other

experienced for myself the joy and the happiness that ! have received when I have witnessed for Jesus and told other people about Jesus and led souls to the Lord and given out tracts and sang. I learned to enjoy that when I was a little boy like you are now, and when I got older I learned to enjoy it more and more, and that joy never ended, that happiness of doing those things is still the same now, and we're still doing the same things.

It's like the way we try to teach you the right things to eat that are good for you, but System children learn to eat candy and sugar and sweet things to they develop a bad appetite for that kind of thing, and they want it all the time. They want it and then they don't like good food, their meat and vegetables, they just want to eat their dessert. If their parents let them get away with that and spoil them, they develop very bad habits of eating candy instead of the right kind of food.

But because we teach you that that kind of thing is not good for you and not good for your body and your teeth, and because we don't let you eat that kind of thing, now if somebody gives you candy or sweet soda pop, you can tell how sickeningly sweet it is. If it's too sweet you don't even like it. You'd rather have something that's not so sweet like a peanut butter sandwich or

fruit juice or fruit or something like that, rather than sickeningly sweet candy bar. Some of you kids are tempted by sweet things now and then, but you know what's best for you.

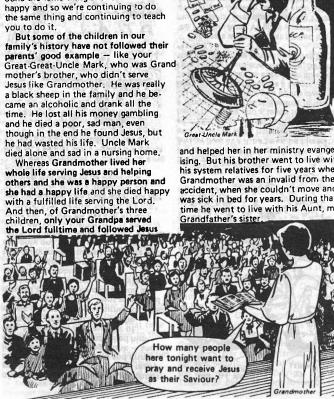
We try to teach you in the right way so that as you get older you'll want the right things, you'll teach your children to do the right things, the same as we're endeavouring to teach and train you to serve Jesus, and the same as Grandpa and Grandma taught us to serve Jesus. — And the same way that my Grandmother and your Great-Grandmother, and your Great-Grandfather served Jesus!



For these many generations we have been serving the Lord and witnessing for Jesus, not just because it's a tradition in our family, but because each of us experienced it and we've seen the example of our parents that did it and gave their lives for it, and that it worked and made them happy. We have done the same thing and it's made us happy and so we're continuing to do the same thing and continuing to teach same thing and continuing to teach



and helped her in her ministry evange and helped her in her ministry evaluer-ising. But his brother went to live with his system relatives for five years when Grandmother was an invalid from the accident, when she couldn't move and was sick in bed for years. During that time he went to live with his Aunt, my Grandfather's sister





When my Uncle Hjalmer was born, Grandmother didn't believe in Jesus and she didn't want to serve the Lord, and he wasn't born into a family of faith. They sent him to live with their relatives while Grandmother was an invalid. They were systemites and had businesses in Oakland and they were quite wealthy, so he was raised like that when he was a little boy. They really liked him because he became like them, so they paid his way through school and then through college and university and he became a systemite. But your Grandpa went with his mother and travelled with her and served Jesus.

Grandpa had a sister too, my Aunt Virginia, and this sister was very rebellious and really resented the life that she had because her parents were serving Jesus and travelling around a lot serving the Lord. Do you remember the story that Grandpa told about "Please Stay Mommy"? Well, Grandpa leerned to receive that lesson that it was from the Lord, but his sister didn't. She was very rebellious and she also spent time with some other rela-

didn't. She was very rebellious and she also spent time with some other relatives and became very worldly and started hanging out with the wrong people. She got involved with a boy when she was fourteen and he turned

out to be a very unfaithful boy and was chasing all kinds of girls and he turned out to be a very poor father and a poor husband.

a poor husband.
But she had gotten involved with him against her mother's advice and against her family's advice. And even though he treated her bad and kept leaving her all the time, she would always get back involved with him again. Every time he'd leave her she'd come back to her mother and her mother would take care of her, and then she'd go and be with him again and get pregnant and she had one child after another.

nant and she had one child after another.

But because she was not serving the Lord and was rebellious against the Lord, her children turned out bad too. Her children turned out just like her and they ran away from home and married people that weren't serving the Lord. I remember when I was in California when I was about your age, that I had a little cousin who also was the same age. She was the little daughter a



of one of my Aunt Virginia's daughters, and her father was treating them really bedly. He was really mean and drinking all the time — getting drunk — and then one day he shot and killed himself. So that was the daughter of Grandpa's sister who married the wrong guy and the guy turned out badly. All five of her children went astray and married the wrong kind of person and had broken homes and bad families and all kinds of problems.

So Grandpa's mother and father had two children who turned out quite bad, and only one turned out really serving Jesus full-time — which is your Grandpal After my Uncle Hjalmer got to be fifty years old, he lost his job and his wife divorced him because he lost his job and his money. She took what was left of his money and the house and the children and went to be more of a systemite.

He lost everything in the end because he had worked his whole life for to





have and to be successful and to have a big job — he lost! He's still alive today and he lives in a little town by himself and he has to work hard just to live, whereas before he was really rich and had a big house and a fancy family and a fancy life. But he still wants to live for himself, and not give up his own life. Since we've become a bigger family, Grandpa has even been able to help support him and help him, but he's still wanted to be himself and live by himself.

For years when we first started in the Family, Aunt Virginia was very much against Grandpa, and didn't want anything to do with us, but after years and years and years Grandpa has written to her and she's seen we're still serving Jesus, and our families and our children's children are still serving Jesus, and what more of an example is that to her when all of her children turned out bad? You can see that most of Grandpa's children have turned out serving the Lord, so that shows better 'fruit.



Even in Jesus' family, after Jesus was born Mary gave birth to his brothers and sisters and some of them turned out not to be believers, and not to believe in Him. So obviously Jesus put more importance on His spiritual family and those who followed Him. People asked, "How could He be the Son of God when we know His mother and His brothers and sisters?" We don't even know if all Jesus' brothers and sisters believed. It doesn't really tell much about them or how they turned out. When Jesus started His ministry at thirty years old, they were teenagers or in their twenties, and yet you hear little about them.

So it just goes to show that even if your parents or your family have given you a good example, that's not going to guarantee that you're going to turn out good unless you obey. And you're much more responsible than children who had parents who were systemites and who lived for the Devil. But that's why Jesus said, "Who is my mother and my brother and my sister? — They that do the will of the Father that sent Me."

(Mt. 12:48-50) It says, "He came unto His own but His own received Him not; but as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name!" (John 1:11,12)

It's important for us that we obey by faith. You're children of God by faith. You have to serve Jesus yourself! You kids are getting old enough new to have to make decisions for yourselves. You have to begin to do what's right yourself because you want to do it and you enjoy the blessings and the happiness you have when you do what's right!

(To be continued)

"Who is my mother? and who are my brethren?" (Mt, 13:48)

LESSONS FROM OUR FOREBEARERS (Part Two)

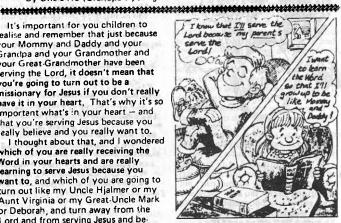
By Uncle Ho (Grandpa's youngest son — A lesson to his 7 children!)

It's important for you children to realise and remember that just because your Mommy and Daddy and your Grandpa and your Grandpa and your Grandpa and your Grandpa the Lord, it doesn't mean that you're going to turn out to be a missionary for Jesus if you don't really have it in your heart. That's why it's so important what's in your heart — and that you're serving Jesus because you really believe and you really want to.

I thought about that, and I wondered which of you are really receiving the Word in your hearts and are really learning to serve Jesus because you want to, and which of you are going to turn out like my Uncle Hjalmer or my Aunt Virginia or my Great-Uncle Mark or Deborah, and turn away from the Lord and from serving Jesus and become a rebellious systemite? You think that can't happen to you? Well, if you had asked me if that could happen to me, or to one of Grandpa's children, I would have said, "No! I don't think me, or to one of Grandpa's children, would have said, "No! I don't think it's possible."

it's possible."
But now I see what's happened to Deborah and how she's turned against the Lord and turned against Dad and her own real family, and sided with systemites and reprobates, telling lies against her own family and her own father and her own brother and sister, because of her pride and her selfishness and because of her bitterness which she harboured in her heart all that time which eventually just rotted her to the core.

Deborah has written some terrible lies about Dad and the Family that have been publicised in a magazine in America, because we have a lot of enemies amongst the church people in America.



They were just looking for some kind of bad thing they could say about us. So when they have somebody like her who goes back over to their side, the lies

who goes back over to their side, then they're happy to publicise all the lies that she gives them.

If you read all of the Mo Letters about all the problems Dad had with her when she was a little girl and growing up, you'll see how rebellious she was and how she was always choosing to go her own way, and how Dad dealt with her and disciplined her and spanked her, but she didn't receive it. She didn't yield. Deborah was always going her independent way. She went into the church system on her own without the rest of the family. Then she got married at her own insistence — not because Dad thought that the person she was marrying was the right one. Then after that, she went to live on her own and left our little team.



There was then just half a dozen of us singing and witnessing for Jesus, and she and her husband left us and left Dad's teaching and classes and went to a Christian Bible College for a long time Then after that they went to work for Fred Jordan for money, and not really serving Jesus full-time and living to be

serving Jesus full-time and living to be a witness. They lived in their own little systemite house, and they lived like systemites working at a job.

But then when Deborah and Jethro could have a position in the Family and be supported and have the money and be supported and have the money and be somebody in the Family, they were with us for a long time. But they were always running things and doing it their own way, and Dad was always having to deal with them and correct them — trying to get them back on the track and keep them on the track.

I made plenty of mistakes myself, but I wanted to do right and wanted to follow Jesus, and received correction in my heart, but apparently they didn't. They just went along with it because they felt they had to otherwise they'd

they felt they had to otherwise they'd lose their position and they'd lose their support and their money and all these kinds of things. But they weren't really following Dad and following the Letters and following the spirit of the way God has led us.

So when they lost their position and authority and all these things, they weren't willing to be a little family preaching the Gospel and serving Jesus. They became bitter and against Dad because he took away their authority and he took away their big power trip and being over other people. It's important for you kids to know these things, because if people know who you are, that we are the Family, then they're liable to ask you questions. Or there's liable to be publicity about those things in the newspaper, and it may affect our opportunities for witnessing and singing. It's also necessary for you to know as a warning for us all, of some people who have gone back and backstidden like Deborah and Jethro, and how far back they did go. I've heard now that some of their children have even tried taking drugs. I don't say they're all trying them, but they could certainly go that way because they are disobedient. It really surprised me that Deb could turn against Dad after having been taught by him and raised by him all her life. But Deborah and Jethro didn't believe in the things that Dad was correcting them on, and whenever anything bad came out about them in



the Mo Letters, they would hide it from their children and wouldn't want them to read it and wouldn't want other people to see it. And if they did see it, they tried to explain it away. That's why they turned out bad.

What is the verse you are memorising in John 15? "Every branch that abides not in him is cast forth as a branch". He cuts it, it withers and He throws it into the fire and it's burned. (John 15:4,5) In another place Paul says that every man's work shall be tried by fire of what sort it is. Every man's work must be made manifest whether it's wood, hay, stubble or whether it's wood, silver and precious stones. It says they are still saved, yet so as by fire. So when somebody escapes a fire, what do they have left? Just themselves. Everything else they had all burned down.

So that's what Deborah has now, all her works not hursely in themselves.

had all burned down.
So that's what Deborah has now, all her works got burned up, so when she gets to heaven, what's she going to be proud of it? She's going to be proud of it? She's going to be ashamed. Some people at the resurrection are going to be raised to everlasting life and receive a crown of life, and some people are going to be raised to shame and everlasting contempt — that they're proven to have done bao, and people will think badly of them. Those people will think badly of them. Those people are going to be really ashamed of the way they lived their life and the way they disobeyed God and went their own way. So, Lord help us not to let that happen to us.

(Caleb: Did Uncle Aaron accept dis cipline?) Yes, he did.

Aaron really feared the Lord and he really wanted to serve Jesus and just be a witness. He didn't get on the trip of trying to be a big leader and being after a lot of power or money or material things. He endeavoured to memorise the Word and really stay in the Word and be a good example and to teach others and to be a shepherd



and a pastor and a witness, so he did get tripped off like Deborah did. Neither did Auntie Faithy. Auntie Faithy has stayed faithful

as a pioneer, living in rough situat and always out on the battlefront witnessing and pioneering new things for Jesus, pioneering new places and new ideas. She has stayed faithful to the Lord and the Mo Letters and to Dad and is still serving Jesus today and bringing forth good fruit.

Do you want to keep serving Jesus and helping other people to come to know the love of Jesus? It's up to you!



You can't think that just because you'rs in the Family that you're going to sure of the Lord — or just because we teach you the Bible that you're going to serve the Lord — or just because we teach you the Bible that you're going to turn out to follow Jesus. If you don't really follow Jesus yourself in your own heart, you could turn out like a systemite, or taking drugs, and all kinds of bad things. We have no guarantee that we won't turn bad just like other people have turned bad because they didn't continue to follow Jesus every day! If you have bitterness and resentment in your heart, it's going to affect you. It's going to get you away from the Lord. It's going to destroy you in the end, just like I have seen it destroy members of my own family, my Uncles and Aunts and other people who didn't serve Jesus. They turned out worse than if they had been born in a family that wasn't Christian, that weren't preachers or missionaries for Jesus.

mat wasn't Christian, that weren't preachers or missionaries for Jesus. They had the truth and they had the light and rejected it, and went against it — so they turned out much worse. They rebelled, and God let them go that way and suffer for it.

that way and suffer for it.
So that same thing could happen to
you if you don't serve Jesus every day
and have the Word of God in your heart,



and reject the lies of the Devil and the temptations of the Devil to get bitter and to murmur and complain. You've got to reject those things that come from

got to reject those things that come from the Enemy of not wanting to witness, and reject the temptations of the Enemy to want to be selfish and to want to live your own little life to yourself. It's like in "The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe": The young boy got all lifted up in pride and selfishness because he wanted to be somebody and be important. He was willing to betray



all of his family because he thought it

all of his family because he thought it was going to get him to be a king and be somebody important — when really the Enemy, the wicked witch of the Devil, was just deceiving him and getting him to betray all of his family. Then what did they do with him? Did they make him a king? Did the witch give him all the things she promised? Not Do you think that the System is going to take care of Deborah and going to he nice to her and make her somebody important? As soon as they get everything they want, everything they can they're going to throw her away, just like they did with Judas. Judas betrayed Josus to the scribes and pharisees, but like they did with Judas. Judas betrayed Jesus to the scribes and pharisees, but then did they make him somebody important and take him in? Did they really trust him? No, they didn't want to know him after, they didn't care. They got what they wanted when they could crucify Jesus. So anytime you get anything from the System, it's going to cost you something. to cost you something.



Jesus said, "You are in the World, but not of the World, but I have called you out of the World." He said, "Love not the World, neither the things that are in the World, for if any man love the World, the love of the Father is not in him." (John 15:19; I John 2:15) So we don't want to love the World, do we? If you love the World, it says, "Where a man's treasure is, there is his heart also." (Matt. 6:21) If you start seeking after the treasures of the World, your heart's going to go that way, and you'll become worldly -- you'll become systemites.

It's an important lesson for you child-ren to remember when we deal with you, ren to remember when we deal with you when we spank you, when we correct you and deal with you about being rebellious and about not receiving correction, or not getting into the Word, or not having the right spirit when you witness and when you sing — because

witness and when you sing — because we know the dangers.
Out of our forefathers who have gone before us, some of their children have always rejected the Lord and turned out bad because they have rejected the truth, and have gone to be systemites — and we don't want that to happen to you! But it's possible if you don't receive the Word in your hearts and serve liesus. d serve Jesus.

But let what happened to Deborsh be a warning to you — because she was selfish and wanted material things and

money, and to be somebody important and she was bitter against her father, and didn't receive correction, and she turned out bad in the end. And her children are turning out bad too, just like Dad's sister who didn't like her Mother and was bitter against her Mother and the Lord, so she turned out bad, and her children turned out bad too, and got into drugs and every kind of problem you can think of. I know that if I were to become a systemite, that you would turn out bad, too, I certainly don't want that to happen to us.

But thank the Lord you had good training deep down. You had enough training when you were little and had the Word of God in your heart, you've always been with people who've been

always been with people who've been teaching you the Bible every day and taking you out witnessing your



So thank the Lord that you have had that good influence all your lives, and I hope and pray that by God's grace, all of you will turn out serving Jesus, just like I have turned out serving Jesus my whole life because of my father's good example. And Faithy turned out to serve Jesus her whole life, and Aaron also turned out to serve Jesus his whole life.



So, God help us to keep serving Jesus, even if we have to be gypsies and have no home of our own, and go from country to country rejected and despised. I'd rather do that and serve Jesus and teil people about Jesus than to be popular and to be a systemite with a lot of money. Let's pray. We pray, Lord, that you'll help the children to receive these lessons, and realise, Lord, that it's important for them to really believe the message in their own hearts personally, and to

them to really believe the message in their own hearts personally, and to receive the Word and to memorise the Word and to hide it in their heart, and Word and to hide it in their heart, and to follow it and obey it by their own choice — not because we make them, not because we force them or spank them or discipline them. But they have to do it because they want to do it. And when they do it that way, You're going to bless them and keep them and protect us and bless us as a family.

Lord, protect us from the temptations of the Devil and protect the children

Lord, protect us from the temptations of the Devil and protect the children from the temptations of the enemy, and let the people that have fallen, and the people that have gone back and turned against You and have backslidden, be a warning and a lesson to us, that we don't let that happen to us, that we don't go that way. "If they had

been mindful of the country from whence they came out, they might whence they came out, they might have had opportunity to have returned; but now they desire a better country, that is an heavenly: wherefore God is not ashamed to be called their God: For He hath prepared for them a city. But they that say such things declare plainly that they seek a country." (Hebrews 11:14-16)

We're strangers and pilgrims on the Earth, and we will be all our lives. If we get persecuted in one place, we'll flee to another. Thank the Lord He's given us peace.

given us peace.

And Lord, we pray that you'll give us peace and you'll continue to help us have the opportunity and the freedo to continue to be a witness and a testimony to help others here as long as it be possible by Your grace. Thank You Lord.

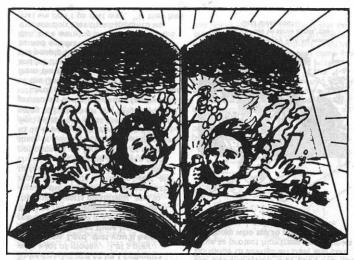
Lord.
Bless Dad, Lord, and bless Faithy.
Bless those who are continuing to follow you and follow their good example.
Continue to strengthen Dad, and continue to protect him from our enemies and those who try to persecute him. Thank You, Lord. In Jesus' Name,



Food for Fighters!

Daily Might for Young Hearts — No.1.





Live in the Word!

GOD'S Word is pretty heavy, pretty strong, and pretty deep! — It is so deep that it is as "waters to swim in"! (Ezekiel 47:5)

So dive in and swim in the depths of His Word! — The refreshing water of the Word that will feed your soul, strengthen your body, renew your mind, lift your spirit, encourage your heart and purify your whole being!

God will bless you as you <u>soak</u> in His Word! 66:18 685:78 - 775:65 365:42 - 326A:24 687:38

By Father David. Compiled and layed out by Apollos. Art by Luke Free, Jacob S., Eman A., Zebulun G. Typed by Lois.

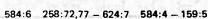
Aug. 1980 by World Services, Postfach 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

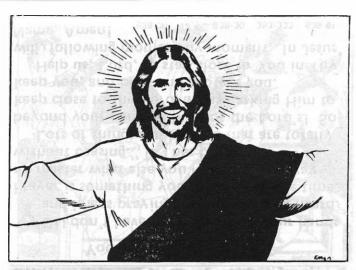


He wants you to be happy!

WE don't have a sad God!--We have a happy God who wants us to be happy too!
He loves life and created it all for you to enjoy!
— He says, "Behold, I have made all these things in perfection for thy pleasure!"

He wants to help and make you happy with His love, and help you make others happy too—with both His love and your love! — This is our main purpose in life, to love God and enjoy Him forever, and to try to help others to do the same! Hallelujah!





Be like Jesus!

F you really have the love of God in your heart, you're going to be like Jesus! — And if you want to know how Jesus is, just read the Gospels! It's beautiful! — The man who went about everywhere doing good, who only taught and lived love and sharing! — Who came for love and lived in love and died for love that we might live and love forever!

Lord, You are the greatest sample of all. --Help us to be like You, Lord Jesus!

58 25 548 79 58 **25** - **345** 13,16 502 10 75 26,18



We've got a lot to be thankful for!

SN'T it wonderful to know Jesus? Isn't it wonderful to be saved?

Thank God for your blessings! Thank God for the Family, for love, for salvation, for His protection, for His provision, for everything! — "In everything give thanks!" (I Thes.5:18)

"In whatsoever state you're in", whether "abounding or abased", be thankful for your many blessings and that Jesus loves you and your loved ones love you and we all love you!

— Is your heart full of thanksgiving?

242:17 638:73 551:49 - 55:76 325:22 - 638:69



You can pray all the time!

YOU don't have to be down on your hands and knees praying frantically to be heard. Prayer is something you're doing all the time, no matter what else you're doing. — "Pray without ceasing." (I Thes.5:17)

Lots of things can happen that are totally beyond your control, but not the Lord's! So keep close to the Lord, always asking Him to keep you, and bless and protect you.

Help us, Lord, to stay close to You in Thy will, following moment by moment. In Jesus' Name, Amen! 638:30 74:5 - 638:30 353:333 639:61



If you witness you always win!

THE number one job we have is to preach the Word; and number two is to try to win those to whom we preach it.

You may not always win the soul, but you win the favour of God, and you obey God. — God likes it!--And they will like it too, if they receive it!

But even if they don't receive it, it's not wasted, because witnessing is never wasted! — "Love never fails", so you just can't lose! — "Witnessing never fails! Hallelujah!

602 34 697 51 602 34 - 594 81 543 5 - 602 35 - 543 10



You can't keep the birds from flying over your head, but you can sure keep them from building a nest in your hair!

NOBODY can keep temptation from coming, but you don't have to <u>yield</u> to temptation. It is impossible for the Devil to win over you unless you give in to him. — If you keep fighting, you keep winning! — So when the Devil tempts you, fight! — Slam the door in his face and don't even listen to him! — "Resist the Devil and he will flee from you!" (James 4:7) Hallelujah!

575:106 875:106 K:2 - 551:137 - 33:25 - 599:146 - 33:26

Food for Thought!

— Your Soul Is Hungry Too!

Daily Might for Young Hearts! — No.2.



"Heaven and Earth shall pass away, but God's Word will never pass away!" (Mat.24:35)

N especially trying times, you should live more in the Word. — I can fail, you can fail, the whole world can fail.-But God's Word will never fail! — So when it seems like all is confusion and stormy, retreat into the Word!

His Word is always a comfort and the Voice of His Spirit is always an encouragement in the hour of greatest trial.--Thank God for the comfort of His cleansing Word!



We open our windows to God!

WE need the fresh air of God--not the dark dankness and dimness. We need air and life--fresh air and light! — Oh, Lord, for a breath of Thy Heavenly air to refresh us and clear our minds and inspire our hearts!

All you have to do is <u>open!</u> Let the Light in! — And God will drive away the clouds and the smoke that would obscure your vision.

Melt away the pride; wash away the fear; drive away all the dark doubts with the light of Thy Spirit! Thank You Jesus!

158:8 158:8 - 191:7 214:37 - 83:13 116:15



Give us joy in our labours and glory in our tasks, Lord!

That vital touch with Him! — If you've got that divine anointing, it makes every little task wonderful! But if you just have the letter of the law of duty only, it drags you down and turns you off! — "So, you gotta have a glory in the thing you do! Oh, you gotta have that somethin' that thrills you through and through!"

God help you to have the fire-power of God's Spirit in all you do! Amen? Hallelujah!

186A:1 186A:5 - 9:8 - 328:43,42 - 47 9 328 60



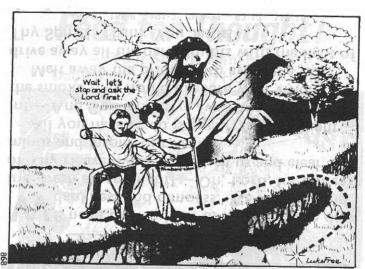
As you pour out, He'll pour in, and you can never outpour Him!

DO you remember that picture of Aquarius, where he is pouring water from his urn? Did you ever notice that his vessel never runs out of water? — That's the only way you can stay fresh and full: To keep overflowing on others, as He pours in!

Are you flowing, pouring, sharing in this Age of Aquarius--the Age of the Water of Life?

— "Give, I say, and it shall be given unto you!
Pour forth, and I shall flood thee with more!"

33:33 264:11 - 51:21 6:11 - 215:77



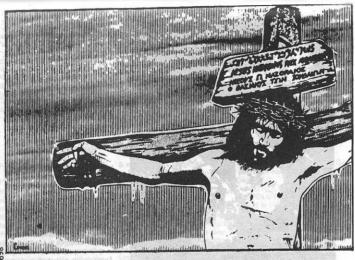
One of the biggest lessons you're gonna have to learn is to wait for the Lord to work!

F you don't know what to do, stop everything! —Stop to look before you leap--you may not have to leap at all!

Take time to hear from God, and He'll take the time to straighten out the problem. — Give God a chance! Give Him time! Wait on the Lord!

Slow it down! Stop! Look! Listen!--And wait! — "Be still and know that I am God, and I will soon reveal to you what you should do!"

74:34 74:18 - 11:5 74:52 - 48:23 74:49 - 83:11

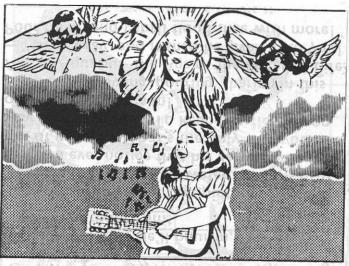


We just thank You for Your love, Lord, how much You loved us.

GOD gave Jesus an opportunity to quit, gave Him a choice in the Garden!--And yet He deliberately chose to go ahead and suffer for us. Think of that! — "Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down His life for His friends." (John 15:13)--Jesus was the friend who took the punishment for you.

He suffered for all the sins of mankind. He died that you might be saved! Isn't that amazing?--Such love!

639:62 569:112 - 699:31 714:44,48



We are not alone in this fight!

E know, Lord, that Thy "angels encamp 'round about them that fear Thee". (Psalm 34:7) — They try to counsel, guide and influence us. — But Lord, help us not to give them a hard time! Help us, Lord, to cooperate and follow the leading of Thy Spirit and Thy holy spirits.

"I will give My angels charge over thee to keep thee in all thy ways." — "Indeed, thou art compassed about with a very great cloud of witnesses!" Thank You Jesus!

689-4 765 49 - 622 25 - 765 49 5



sion, you can have peace in your own heart through the Prince of Peace, Jesus Christ.

ESUS never sleeps!--He watches all the time.

- Everything is in His hands! - So you don't ever have to worry! He is able to keep you, no matter where you are! And if He decides He'd rather take you than take care of you, you've got it made one way or the other!

"Safe in the arms of Jesus, safe on His gentle breast, there shall thy heart be happy, there shalt thou find sweet rest!"

637:61 113:16 - 739:39 - 373:114 724:18

Inspiration Or Perspiration?

betw To Dear Michael at MWM & Patience!—Congrats on your knew baby: "Jeeper creepers!— Fipe those peepers!"—like her Paddy!—Ha!—But I'm stre she'll be as beautiful as her Mom!—Ha!—II.Y! Give'r a big ktss from me! (2)—hug roo!—& one or more for you! ILY!—D. From Michael; MWM!: Dearest Opes

Dearest Ones, GREETINGS FROM MWMI.

From Michael; MWWI:
Dearest Ones,
GREETINGS FROM MWMI.
I wanted to write & thank you so very much for the August gift which we just received. It's such a very special blessing being able to get these extras. We already have everything that we need but these gifts enable us to get the things we would just normally do without. This month Patience bought me a beautiful bathrobe which really whelps me to relax at home, & we bought the children some matching singing clothes complete with bowties! They look so nice & it really inspires them to get out singing. PTL!
I ALSO WANTED TO WRITE YOU A REACTION concerning the suggested this in one of the first tapes & though we tried it at that time, we looked at the waves & eventually went back to multi-track recording. Jeremy had sent a report at that time about how we do our recordings & we just took it for granted that you understood when you suggested that we send backing tracks to children's songs & to the other language shows. Ps. 19:13.
BUT WHEN WE HEARD YOUR TAPE TO MCV IN PR we were convicted & decided we better give it a try. And the results were very good & it was a lot of far. It sook a lot of results were very good & it was a lot of far. It sook a lot of results were very good & it was a lot of far. It sook a lot of results were very good & it was a lot of far. It sook a lot of results were very good & it was a lot of far.

Tips from one of MWM's top musicians on striking a happy medium between one-take & multi-irack recording!

To Dear Michael at MWM & To Dear Michael MWMI.

Dear Strings From MWMI.

Dearest Ones,

GREETINGS FROM MWMI.

It wanted to write & thank you so very much for the August gift which we just received. It's such a very special blessing being able to get these extras. We not able to play stillenguist & Other keyboard instruments of the feeling of having the singer there giving a whole-hearted performance was present with the recording of the initial music track, but we just received. It's such a very special blessing being able to get these extras. We not able to play stillenguist & Other keyboard instruments simultaneously, therefore we must put these on later. I know this must really sound complicated. I'm really



wolla 100! Maria's already dancing & skipping about the house singin'm like a tiny girl!—Which she ig! Beautiful!—A masterpiece! How'd you ever do it on such short notice?—& the kids learn'm so good so quick!—WOW! You all are geniuse! The Whitz Kidz! 6B M! Thanks for explaining about the music, but I understand.—

moderation. But I do believe may be singers do better with inspiration than mechanics—you just can't just turn if on & off!—May be you musicians tool—Anyway, just do as the Lord leads you!—You're the doc's!—But He runs the Clinic!—Ha!—So Jollow Him!—Amen? I'm sure the best way lies somewhere in the middle between inspiration & perspiration, with lots

ing whatcher doin! It's surely keepin' us from min!' - As the ol'song doesn't go! - Hal WLY & your music & It's reaching the World! GBY! - Thanks! - Love, - D.

-AMEN, FOLKS? AMEN! GBYall! WLY!

New Arrivals At MWM!

First impressions & reactions from new MWM office members!

First impressions

From Jerusalem Italian; MWMI:
I THINK WHAT I FIRST
FELT VERY STRONG arriving
at Loveville & meeting everyone
was to see how close & concerned you both are about everything that happens here. Your
sample of love for each other &
the lost, the humility & sincerity is reflected in the lives of
everyone here & I can see it's
very contagious, they all make
me want to be good, they make
me enjoy doing my best, this
truly is the Heaven on Earth in
our hearts.

THANK YOU SO MUCH TO
BOTH OF YOU for settling as
sample of life & love before me.
I loved very much the Latter
"Real Shepherds" which I feel
is a wonderful standard of life
to look up to, not only for Yo's,
but I would say for everyone in
the Family. I also loved "Little
People" & "Appreciation". It
makes me cry to see the deep
love you have from the Lord &
really makes me want to do
more for others in spite of all
my failure.
I CAN TRULY SAY THAT
WE HAVE SOME OF THE
MOST LOVING SHEPHERDS
right here, P&M, who really are
the reflection of your sample of
love, faith, implicity & faithfulness to you & the Lord. I can
say the same thing about H&A

& many others here that I got to know more personally. There is so much for me to learn from their sample & your Words!
I THINK THAT THE NEXT THING THAT IMPRESSED ME THE MOST was really seeing with my eyes the great potential of this MWM ministry, the Gospel for the world! I have to say that I am wholeheartedly with you on everything you said about it. I really believe it is already & it's apt to become one of the most powerful weapons for

reaching the world with the Gospel, both now & during the coming war.

I REALLY FEEL IT'S A NEW REVOLUTION around the world & I want to thank you more that words can say for the sample of faith & vision for this ministry. What & where would I be without your words I really want to tell you that I greatly enjoy working on the Italian MM & that I want to put all my efforts with the Lord's help to feed your sheep as I feel



Beautiful Italian Jerusalem, now helping with the mail responses to "Musica Con Messagio" & her mate, Obed Swedish, recent arrivals at "Loveville!"

these instruments later. Or do you think we should just take these limitations & use them as a sign that we should make our music simpler? (-No.)

SIMON WAS MENTIONING THE POSSIBILITY of recording the audio & video at the same times of or sure whatever we could play live would be all you would hear. For audio however, I think it really adds to have these extra colours & effects to bring the song alive & make it more picturesque, since you have no visual group in front of you. (-Amen! Sounds great! -A happy medium!)

BACK TO SINGING & RECORDING THE MUSIC ALL TOGETHER. There are a few problems which we ran into but they are purely technical. First was sound separation which we solved partly by putting a thick quilt between the drums & the singers. The ideal would be to have a drum booth which could be easily built by a good carpenter such as Tiras Seeds. In order to have enough inputs we would need a slightly bigger mixer. However, if it is okay to add some instruments later, which are not vital to the foundation Poof the song, the mixer we have fis alright. (-Surg!)

AS FAR AS QUALITY, we of the song, the mixer we have fine to the world have if we were to record the singers & musicians separate, but the music & singing will have something very spontancous about it that recording every thing separate could never have. And timewise I think things will work out to be about the same, maybe even quicker as there will not he same, whole we much "fine-tuning" on one little part or sound or instrument voice, but on the song as a whole.

whole.
AS ARRANGERS, PRODUCERS, & TECHNICIANS we must learn to record everything simultaneously & listen to all voices & instruments together instead doing a music space & burdel



Patience with 1-month-old Natra harman peopers!"—like her Daddy!—Ha — Ball in

ing thereon. This was one advan-tage of the multi-track record-ing in that Jeremy & I would put the music track down first, leaving us free to concentrate on the voices & colours. AS ANY DIRECTOR, WE MUST LISTEN FIRST TO THE OVERALL PICTURE more than the particular instru-

more than the particular instru-ment which we are playing. But Glenn Miller managed to do it as did all band leaders of those days or even bands of to-day which make live perform-ances, so I'm sure the Lord will anoint us to do the same.

(-<u>Amen!</u>)
IT WILL JUST TAKE US A
LOT MORE REHEARSAL
TIME BEFOREHAND to make ure all is working together for

preparation for video & TV

(-Amen!) & will create a vacuum for the Lord to pour down
His Spirit even more, since in unity there is great strength.
SO ITRIED IT & ILIKED
IT & pray that this report gives you some insight as to what we are doing here. Please forgive us for not sticking to this counsel which you gave us so long ago & for "presuming" that you understood that we were doing things the way that we were. I pray the Lord will make us more humble, obedient servants in the future & that you will forgive us for these past mistakes. I love you both so much Love in Jesus & David, Michael (- You're doing great' W.Y.Y. & your mussic! The kais Oristmes tape was best ware of your love & concern, They

last chance for a doomed coun

last chance for a doomed country.

TO END MY NOTE TO
YOU I can't help but mention
how wonderful the video "Garden of Eden Reveletion" is, the
best show that has ever existed.
It just thrills me to sit at your
very feet & learn from you the
Words of Truth! Thank you for
being so loving & encouraging!
Your spirit is so warm & beautful, the more I hear you, the
deeper! fall in love with you
& Maria!
! REALLY LOVE YOU

& Marial

I REALLY LOVE YOU
BOTH & always keep you in
my prayers. Please forgive me
if I waited this long to get this
letter sent. I promise to write
again soon with pics. Much,
much love to you all & many
kisses to your children also.
Love, Jerusalem Italian.

From Obed Swedish; MWMI:
MY FIRST IMPRESSION
COMING TO LOVEVILLE
IS EASILY DESCRIBED: Like
coming to Heaven! Because I
already knew nearly everybody
there with few exceptions &
I never imagined that we would
meet again before Jesus came
back! So you can imagine what
a surprise it was. Some of the
people like Zach & Lydia,
Phoebe, Michael & Patience, I
hadn't seen for over 6 years!
What a reunion after all these
years!

What a reunion after all these years!
SEEING TRACY & JOAN & THEIR CHILDREN WAS SUCH A BLESSING, especially after all the help & encouragement they were to us in France. And not to forget "Bouncy" Windy, she is so precious, tool Meeting Paul & Marianne felt so good. They are such a sample

of your love & concern. They are surely ruling the camp with the rod of His Love, really keeping everybody together & close to Jesus & your words. God bless them in their great task! They are so sweet!

ANOTHER THING I WANT-ED TO SHARE was how Marianne reminded me of Becky. Not only physically, but also the way she is in the spirit. Sweet, super concerned, soft, positive & simple. Both Marianne & Becky have such a great love & respect for you & it's so good to be around people like them. They really put the fear of God into you by their sample of love. Love, Obed Swedish.

(PTL: TYJ! - Its +11 Jesus, amen? 654ACT-MYAB! We love MCM2! Kp rollin & Josen cours!)

Tribute To The King & Queen!

Expressions of gratitude for Dad & Maria's personal interest in MCV!

Expressions of graftic
From Jerry Crusader; MCV:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
THANK YOU, THANK YOU HANK YOU HA

have the close loving guidance & supervision of Faith & Juan, & we're prodded into really producing & not failing you, the Lord & the Family. It feels so good to be under their watchful eye 'cause we know they're as the Lord to us & that He is requiring us to do more & as the Lord to us & that He is requiring us to do more & more. GBT! I hope we don't wear them out! I personally have failed them & you a lot & tho'! want to be a blessing, I don't feel much like one at times. I hope I'm worth the trouble!

YOUR PERSONAL INTER—
SST IN FACH OF IS shown

YOUR PERSONAL INTER-EST IN EACH OF US shown by the videos you sent, the music tapes, the financial sup-port & now the personal words to each of us by name is almost more than we can bear. You do see the good in us, even knowing how bad we are & that love & faith gives us faith to go on.

THANK YOU SO MUCH
FOR YOUR PERSONAL
WORDS to Gentleness & I, &
Maria, your words to me were
as a message from Heaven itself!
I hope you like the song! got
for you, "Viva La Reinal",
which is on video No. 12, I
think, I was so nervous I even
forgot the words when I got up
there to sing it to you at your
Birthday party, but I meant
every word of it & I thank you
for your words.
YOUR COMMENTS ABOUT
MY EYES being so full of love
just convicted me so much about putting them to use & pouring out more of that love to
those around me & not being
so caught up in my own little
world of cares. I feel like I've
been caught with one of my
talents buried! Thank you! I'll
always treasure those golden
words from my Queen!
I LOVE YOU BOTH FOR

YOUR LOVE TOWARDS EACH ONE OF US by name & TG for a King & Queen so inter-ested in each of their subjects essed in each of their subjects personally—what a far cry from the wordly kings & bosses of today. It's a pleasure to be working for you! Thank you for the opportunity! Love in Jesus, Jerry Crusader. (-& W4Y2!)

From Gentleness; MCV:
Dear Dad & Maria,
MARIA, YOU'RE SO BEAUTIFUL & ENCOURAGING TO

Dear Dad & Maria,
MARIA, YOU'RE SO BEAUTIFUL & ENCOURAGING TO
US. I was thrilled by the fact
that you know of me. Just that
is inspiring! And boy, Jerry was
flipped by your words of love
to him! Faithy read it to all of
us this last Sunday at Sunday
Fellowship & with each comment there were big cheers &
applause! You really made our
day, or should I say week or
month! Your words are so important to us & give us such
strength. WLY! WLY! WLY!
XOXOXOXO!

AND JUST TO SHOW YOU
HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU,
DAD, I just had a very intimate
little session with you in the
Spirit this Sunday as I danced
for you via Juan (better known
as Mr. Soft Loving Hands) & the
video. This was such a beautiful
experience for me as I'd never
done anything like it before in
my life—just the tiny little thing
with Katrina at the beginning of
the Mexico Video when we were
trying to win back Watchman
& Katrina, but it was like nothing in comparison. This was
something I'd always fantasised
doing but never had the courage
or even a good reason to do till
now. That's what's so beautiful
about this Family. I dare say
I've done everything my dreamy
Pisces heart ever dreamed of doing, & all this for the Lord.
And I thank you, Dad, for it,
for showing us how to live &
love!

ANYWAY, BACK TO THE

love!
ANYWAY, BACK TO THE
DANCE. Mag 42 with "Glori-fy God in the Dance" came just

as Juan announced that this would be our next video. God's perfect timing! So all of us girls studied those letters desperately for a couple of days, choosing songs & dress & there was so much excitement in the air. Then Juan started filming for 2 days. All our husbands practised with us diving suggests.

Then Juan started filming for 2 days. All our husbands practised with us giving us suggestions & encouraging us & one by one we all danced for you & the Lord. I must say that Juan is an extremely inspiring camera man for such a thing. GBHI He was so sweet to each of us! So, that was the beginning of what I hope will be more sessions with my King!

I LOVE YOU & THANK
YOU & THE LORD for those opportunities to get closer to you & love you. You don't know how inspired each one of us were to dance for you. Although many of us were nervous at first, we got such victories & it was so liberating! TYJI It really made us fall in love with each other one by one all over again too. I love you & all you get the control of the con

From Tiras Seeds; Puerto Rico:
Dear Dad & Maris,
I AM SO VERY THANK FUL
TO BE HERE AT MCV with
Faithy & Juan. She has alivays
been my spiritual mom since I
joined at TSC. And it was her
chillengin letters to me in joined at TSC. And it was her challenging letters to me in California when I was back-slidden that helped me to "get-back on the wall for God" And here we are working together again. What a blessing in my own life.

WE ARE ALL MOVED INTO THIS HUGE HOUSE THE LORD PROVIDED. It is located so perfectly, close to all our other Homes & 20 minutes from the city. Plus we are beginning the building of the new studio here in our basement. It is a com 28'x 18', perfect for

a nice sized control room, studio, plus a sound lock to

studio, plus a sound lock to help with outside noises.

DAD, I WANT TO ESPECIALLY THANK YOU FOR INVITING ME HERE to use my carpentry talents for MCV & the Lord's work. As you said in "Abide in Your Calling", I even was trained all my teenage years in wood & as a prodical I received 2 good years of personalised carpentry of all sorts. So PTL! I really pray for the wisdom of God in building the studio, as I want It to be so inspiring to all our musicians here, "to help them to be good"! Amen!

a few points from your new Letter, "The Devil Hates Sex", & we had a great time! She's a Princess Dad, our Brunheld! I am so undeserving of such a mincess body, our side the control of such love, it's truly heaven-sent! (I only wish! had jumped into her sleeping bag years ago when we pioneered Amsterdam. I know! sure needed it. Guess we just weren't ready. Boy are we now! Ha!) PTL! She calls me her centurion, standing at her gates. We never know when duty will call her sway again, as from Greece. So we appreciate every minute God allows her presence here, she's such an inspiration.

AND ONE BIG LESSON
SHE SHARED WITH ME IN
OUR BED OF LOVE, was how
most everyone at your house
are singles, but pair up & help
each other so no one feels alone.
Wowl What lovel 'Cause that's
been a big battle for me, as I've
been mated & know what a
blessing it is when you can share
your heart with someone
"close" to, you. Sometimes I get
kinda lonely for that special one
in my life again, but the lesson
Faithy shared helped me. We
just need to be more & more
"One Wife" literally. I'm trusting that in God's perfect timing

me with a Latin woman, someone who could really help me to know my new Latin life style down South. "But If Not", 'Ill keep on keeping on 'cause the girls here sure take good care of us men, GBTI THANKS FOR ALL YOU'VE DONE FOR ME, DAD & MARIA, you made my life worthwhile again & gave me a loving Family.

Love forever, Tiras Seeds.

(GBY, Som! Viv sure got a good name, b may U hu many off in the Lord! Bath He b I were corporters! -(m, t)

A Prodigal's Journey!

The thrilling story of a Prodigal come back to fulltime service!

The thrilling stor
From Micah Teddybear; MCV:
THE REAL STORY OF
THIS PRODIGAL JOURNEY
ACTUALLY BEGINS SOME
YEARS AGO in Paris, toward
the end of the "Les Enfants
de Dieu" era in France. I suppose it has taken me all of this
time to realise the full effects,
good & not so good, of the experiences involved in doing
"The Bible" album. At the time
I thought it was the most fulfilling musical project! 'd ever
had the privilege to be a part of,
especially when it was to be produced just as the Paris show
group came to an end & offered the chance to continue to be
a "special case", or, at least,
not have to face the dissolution
of the music group with all the
daily departures from normalcy
I had grown accustomed to as a
band member, ambassador. & daily departures from normalcy I had grown accustomed to as a band member, ambassador, & office worker from OOTA in Costa Rica right up to that point & all the way back to the "Gypsy Band" before!

THE THOUGHT OF TRYING TO MAKE IT ON MY OWN without some kind of band, group, special ministry, or something just scared me to death—seriously! So I convinced myself

or we convinced ourselves, I guess, that the lavish production & WE ALL LEARNED VALUarrangement of the music & WE ALL LEARNED VALUABLE LESSONS throughout the project from some of the Lord's Will, & never really heard anything to the contrary from Rachel & Co, unfortunately.



Micah Yeddybear, happy to be back

en nea open seeing who wanted to have an F Fing team living in her Home.

I REALLY SHOULD SAY that for years & through many of these situations, the fact that I've never been a very good litnesser always weighed heavy on me. (Actually, I've never even been a "poor" litnesser; disastrous might be a better choice of words! Jeremy & I used to go out together in London to console each others' feelings after litnessing for 3 or 4 hours steadily & getting out 8 pieces—between us!) When the answer to the endless financial problems of those days was "you're not out on the streets enough!", it was often enough to put me, spiritually, at the door with suitcase in hand & only my wife helped me stick it out & remember that the Lord still loved me.

ANYWAY, THIS CONTIN-UAL DISCOURAGEMENT

ing the same conclusions & fears.
When I got back from London for the last time, I just couldn't face the old routine & was on the verge of a breakdown out of fear, & condemnation for having those fears, etc.
THANK GOD, HOWEVER, THAT THE FF SERIES HAD BEEN COMING OUT for some time & Joanna & I had some encouraging FF experiences behind us because at that time a couple wrote to us offering us a chance to join them in San Sebastian. Spain to pioneer a new work.
WE, OF COURSE, PRESUM-ED IT WOULD BE AN FFING HOME because of San Sebastian & Biarrity proximity to each other & our knowledge of French & Spanish, but after we packed & left Paris in a flash, we found that the couple didn't really believe in FFing, & what they wanted was someone to help make money, bar singing!
WE STAYED FOR A COUPLE OF MONTHS but eventually accepted an offer from dear Carlos in Madrid to go to Granada & live with a middle-aged woman he had been seeing who wanted to have an FFing team living in her Home.

I REALLY SHOULD SAY that for years & through many for the last time of pioneering the cosmopolitan Marbella, Spain, I wonders with the wanted was someone to realising that the growing accepted an offer from dear Carlos in Madrid to go to Granada & live with a middle-aged woman he had been seeing who wanted to have an FFing team living in her Home.

I REALLY SHOULD SAY that for years & through many for the fact that many times I was bringing in the bulk of the home's into that many times I was bringing in the bulk of the home's into the fact th OVER LIT STATS & financial problems, in spite of the fact that many times I was bringing in the bulk of the home's income, finally weakened me to where I began to look forward to going out alone to play at clubs so that I could have a little time to escape from the pressures of the Home.

SOON THOUGH, AS DRINKS WERE FREE FOR THE SING-ER, I WAS HAVING A FEW TOO MANY occasionally & I began to accept tha offer of a cigarette now & then, always joking "my wife would kill me if she knewl" so that if Joanna did come out one night, no one would offer me a cigarette one would offer me a cigarette!

FOR THE NEXT FEW YEARS, including a successful time of pioneering the cosmopolitan Marbella, Spain, I wondered why the Lord didn't allow someone to "catch" me (almost hoping they would, to put an end to my charadel) or allow some "judgement" to fall on me, not realising that the growing sense of isolation from my loved-ones & the Family itself were the judgements I was pronouncing on myself.

AS I LOOK BACK, I SUP-POSE THAT

nouncing on myself.

AS I LOOK BACK, I SUPPOSE THE VERSE THAT
BRINGS MY WHOLE TESTIMONY INTO FOCUS IS, "they
that observe lying venitles forsake their own mercy". My
years of trusting in my own way
of seeing things & not breaking
& admitting my shortcomings
& sins & accepting the love &
forgiveness of my wife & Family, were just years of turning
my back on the mercy & love &
tenderness of God.

I FOUGHT A LOSING HIT-

I FOUGHT A LOSING HIT-&-RUN WARFARE in these battles for 3 years or so from Spain to France to England to

America.
THEN ONE NIGHT IN TEXAS, FAITHY CALLED to tell
us she wanted us to come record
some songs for MCV—then within the next few weeks we were

called a couple more times & finally with a message from Dad himself with so much love & concern for us that I began to feel that perhaps there was hope for me in God's mercy & maybe with a new start, if the Family could still use me & Dad still loved me—maybe we would leave it all behind & accept a new mission from the Lord.

I CANT SAY I LEFT ALL MY SHORTCOMINGS BEHIND, but the Lord has delivered me from the sins which plagued me & has given me such fulfillment here in so many ways that I can only say how wonderful it is to feel a part of God's plan again! It's like someone told me once, "If you don't feel close to the Lord, it's not Him that moved!"

GRANTED, THE FAMILY HAS CHANGED A GREAT DEAL & is slways changing—but the greatest comfort & liberation was to find that the Lord was standing & waiting for me with arms outstretched to love me & welcome me back into His fold as soon as I admitted it was what I wanted.

SAM'S NEW SONG SAYS IT SOWELL: "It's almost like I never left..... You were weit-

IT SO WELL: "It's almost like I never left..... You were waiting there so patiently!" Thank God & all of you!—Micah.

-AMEN! PTL! CBY! -ki. WELCOME M, E HOME! -AMEN.
FOLKS?
You had "Starlight"
on Dark Waters" on Dark Waters

-Now you've she
sunshine of His
love on the bright
waters of His Word! co

TESTIMONY OF THE CHILDREN'S RECORDING OF CHRISTMAS SONGS AT MWM by Michael & Windy

HUYSH & are so thankful for you, for Him, & all the many, many blessings He gives to us every moment of every day, ITL: IY for all your encouraging & ever-helpful messages & suggestions that always keep the way clear & bright & helps the projects come out right: Hallelujah:

projects come out right! Hallelujah!

As you asked, we're happy to write down
all that went into the making of the tape
"Christmas Praises". Having reached our
destination, it was quite something to
look back & to see all the territory that
was covered (we were amazed ourselves) &
although it was a lot of work, it was a
lot of fun too, full of His oil of gladness. As you said, "Christmas is really
for children" (949:2) & His love for His
children was certainly present & manifest
in recording these songs.

Me'll try to write it in such a way as

in recording these songs.

Me'll try to write it in such a way as to show how each step flowed into the next at each stage. First there was the preparation. You sent us books & song sheets of Christmas material & a message for us to make a rough tape of them. Soon returned to us were 7 chosen carols to start recording % a request for another rough tape of all the material on hand. After you sent us a list of selected carols, a message came with a suggestion that the musicians stir up their song writing talent, as the system's selection is quite limited % often needs changes in words % even melody. PTL! The results were 9 new Christmas songs from Michael & Patience, Angelo, Paul Michael & Suzanne, Windy, Peter Polish, Chris & Rose, % even the children, Armendria & Imana.

In preparing to practice with the child-

In preparing to practice with the child-ren, Windy learned the songs, % with the system carols, obvious word corrections had to be made, melodies sometimes alter-ed, % Michael would make sure the chords were in line with the Family musical sound, as some of them had a churchy or "old" flavour to them. TIL for the wisdom of God & your observations that helped to fine tune each one of these songs.

The children chosen to sing on the tape were: Dicon, 13, Heidi, 12, Armendria, 9, Mene, 94, Koa, 9, & Patrick, 9, - these 6 presenting the principle singers A choral group. Celeste, 7, as a soloist sang 3 solos, which she learned by listening to them over 8 over on a cassette. We found

it to be very helpful to put the song on cassette for younger children so that they can absorb the melody A words. And finally Mat, 7, our dear little Taurus, came as a guest soloist to sing the verse about the cow on "Jesus, Our Saviour, Kind and Good."!!

came as a guest soloist to sing the verse about the cow on "asus, Our Saviour, Kind and Good."!!

Now began the practice time, Mindy would go with the 6 children to the studio where the quiet atmosphere helped to get the children "in the mond" for concentration A work, Each of the children had a special notebook A pen for the project A sat on individual stools A straight-back chairs, as lounge or easy chairs tended to encourage a sleepy A lackadasical attitude. The songs were usually introduced in groups of 5 at a time; a combination of a balance of easier ones with more difficult songs.

To begin with, we would have them write out the words to each new song, as this helped them to remember the words. Making sure everyone understood the words A their pronunciation. We would then introduce the melody of the song on the piano, finding out the best key for their voices. After they knew the melody & the rhythm fairly well, we practiced the rest of the time with them using only a guitar. Even if the song was to eventually have a lead part, or fewer children would be used to sing it, it helped for unity A inspiration for all the children to learn the song together, just as we were all to sing it together out witnessing. It is important not to expect too much at first, but just have a good time getting acquainted with each niece, & when practicing the more difficult parts, not to go over them gog many times. As soon as the correct melody and rhythm of one song was established, we went on to the next, using the same procedure. The easier ones naturally they learned quickly, leaving more time for the more challenging songs. This introductory practice usually took one morning session.

In the afternoon session of the same day, Michael together with Windy would decide on the word arrannement. (ie: who

practice usually took one morning session. In the afternoon session of the same day, Michael together with Windy would decide on the vocal arrangement, (ie: who would sing choral lead Aharmony vocal parts, musical intros & endings.) Me found, with the help of Jeremy, that in order to keep the song interesting, it is important to intersperse the chorus with a strong lead & change the lead vocalist if need be. Each song being individual, it is important to give the song it's own

character, lest all that "beautiful chorus start sounding monotonous". Dad has covered this point over å over again in the Letters. See "Inspired Songs", "Sock It To Me" etc. At this practice we would work on preparing the songs for the recording performance, teaching the children to blend their voices by listening to one another. On the faster, more bubbly songs they had to be reminded to sing with power å conviction but not to get "shouty". Out street singing they have been taught to project their voices, however, sometimes it was to a fault å turned to shouting more than singing. As we get to know the children, we find that each of them has their own special texture å vocal talents! Armendria has a real gift, not just as a soloist, but also for learning the harmony parts å picking them up quickly. She was joined by bicon to from the harmony section. Heidi, a strong leading voice, does well with the songs involving fast, quick notes å wording, whereas Mene excells in handling the slow, meaningful melodies, Patrick has a sweet voice that blends in to help round the overall sound, & Koa helped to add an extra amount of umph!

We would then place the children in sections: the harmony section to teacher.

voice that blends in to help round the overall sound, & Koa helped to add an extra amount of umph."

We would then place the children in sections; the harmony section together & the others forming the melody section. Many children, as well as adults, have a hard time continuing with the melody of a song if they hear another individual singing harmony. So we found that putting them in sections really helped, even if it was only a few feet away. Me would then practice with the harmony section alone on their part & then add the melody to see if all could sing together. This seemed to work quite well & we kept with this formula throughout the recording. It is very important that all children know the melody well first before adding harmony. It may seem to take a little longer but it is well worth it in the end. If harmony was not natural or really needed then we just dropped it & just sang a good strong unison which is also very effective, varying according to the song's need. We would now practice the songs just as if recording them. "1-2-3" musical intro and sing straight through each song. — Peter Polish was also at this session (our talented acoustic guitar player) & with his harmonlous personality, would work together with Windy to form the basic musical accompaniment, Michael piloted the children's singing as their director through the recordings with a baton & inspiring gesticulations!

Some inspiring results came about when quiving the children a chance to oet their 874

Some inspiring results came about when giving the children a chance to get their own ideas for vocal arrangements & effects

when asking them in all sincerity what they feel about a specific part, it's surprising how much they put into it, GBT: Their quick flexible minds came up with some fresh thoughts that really enhanced some parts: If no additional practice was necessary, the next day would be recording day; deremy had been popping in every so often during the practice sessions to see how it was coming along. It's like the children were the students, Michael & Windy the teachers, & Jeremy the headmaster, or principal, checking up on the classroom! Now with the recording taking place, he was at the controls, giving suggestions to help improve the musical & vocal arrangements. After much rehearsal, going over & over the songs, Jeremy would remind the children before each take to think about the words, as mentioned in "Sing Io Somebody". "Do all this & think of all these things when you're practicing, but when you get up there before that audience forget the whole thing & just sing to them direct from your heart with real emotion & inspiration! - If you'll just practice the technicalities enough, they will just come naturally without thinking about them while you're singing."

With the others in the thick of the battle, Jeremy was able, at his position on the other side of the window, to see, hear & observe things that we didn't catch, thus keeping us in check in many points, such as playing with soft loving hands, & giving a whole-souled, whole-hearted performance. "Sing from your heart, think only about them & the message you're trying to give them. - You've got to really sing & play & speak from your heart, think only about them & the message you're trying to give them. - You've got to really sing & play & speak from your heart in the tiect to their heart & know they're there & know they're listening." (Sing To Somebody). We always asked each one individually what they thought of their performance & waited for an answer from all. This mature handling of their feelings & considering their opinions always bore good fruit.

Me would

We would aim for all the prepared songs to be recorded within one day, 8 TIL, this usually happened. The following day would be used for musical effects, or the beginning of the recording of a new batch of songs. On the average, within 6 days, 10 songs would be recorded complete, TVJ.

As mentioned before, the schedule was respected & TTL for it. After a good devotional time, we were in the studio at 10:30 a.m. At 1:00 p.m. we would stop & make sure that the children ate a good

lunch, followed by a nap. We were back at the studio by 4:00 p.m. (GB mummy Marianne who suggested we have healthy afternoon snacks on hand & fruit juices for them.) At 7:00 p.m. we would finish. Being on the adult production schedule, bed-time was earlier during this period for they needed extra sleep, but they didn't seem to mind as they obviously felt that this was their own special project & showed individual initiative & willingness to see it through. In the beginning, however, we were

initiative & willingness to see it through.

In the beginning, however, we were having a problem with disrespect & a non-chalant attitude from some of the older children which was affecting the whole group. Paul then gathered the children together for a serious talk, telling them that they were not indispensable & that he knew of other children who would love to come & appreciate doing this project. The promise of shames for shamers & shines for shiners was emphasized & enforced. This talk was a turning point, & as a result there flowed a lot more love, unity, fun & fruitfulness: It instilled them with a fresh clear & clean fear of the Lord & an attitude to work, considering it a privilege & not take their

talents for granted, - that they were God-given. At the end of the project they went on an all-day island excursion, a reward promised for diligent work. GBI for yielding to this greater victory in their lives!

PTL, we're certainly glad in whatever way we could to help bring this wonderful project to birth: TYJ: "Me've got a lot to be thankful for, but we've still got a lot to do!: And what a wonderful Family to do it all with! Hallelujah: TYJ!

(Amen! You all did a wonderful job & the results were <u>marysloug & sverlasting!</u>—A blessing to the whole world! GBY & thanks forever! We love's!—A WIN!—The little girls' dances were amaxingly beautiful too!—What wonder-kids God's given us! PTL! GBY! More power to kid Power! Mailelujah! They're gonna pass us up! GBM!—D.)

147 ANOTHER YEAR IS DAWNING



Meet Simon Peter's Grandmother: The "Polluh Team's" account of their last trip to Poland & their meeting with Simon Peter's Grandmother!—As told on video!

The "Polish Team's" account of their last Simon Peter's Grandmool Paul: Now I'd like to introduce to you Peter & Stephen of the famous "Polish Team". Neither one of them is Polish so I don't know mhy we call them the "Polish Team, but I guess it's because they were there for 28 years before coming here to Music Mith Meaning. In any case they've just come back from Poland from a 1-week trip where they went back to pick up their belongings & so forth. Before they left Simon Peter said, "look, I don't know if you knew, but I have some parentage in Poland as my ancestors came from there and I have an address of this lady who is my grandmother In Marsaw, and do you think you could go & check if she's still there & maybe since you speak Polish you could talk to her and try to find out a little bit more about my family tree & so forth." So we thought that maybe we could put this on video for the sake of adding a little more flavour to our dear Simon Peter & to get to know him & his family a little more. So I'll pass the mike to Peter.

Peter: So, Stephen & I, after spending a beautiful month's time in Greece recording, took off for Poland for a week & we were quite shocked to see that it had gotten even worse than when we had been there quite shocked to see that it had gotten even worse than when we had been there the Lord did a wonderful "little" miracle of supplying us with 250 grams of butter:

Stephen: Yes; We had found some bread, but it was a little dry, & so we were hunting

the Lord did a wonderful "little" miracle of supplying us with 250 grams of butter: Stephen: Yes; We had found some bread, but it was a little dry, & so we were hunting around for something to put on it. We found a shop with a long line of people queuing for their monthly ration of butter which you can only purchase with a ration card, of course we didn't have a ration card, of course we didn't have a ration card, so by faith we stood in line for quite some time, and then at last when we got to the counter. the lady said, "Ne, serry! No card, no butter!" Well we put on our charm & acted like naive tourists, but I think she felt a little pressured by the other customers. Suddenly, a man in the queu started shouting and complaining that we were holding up the line & this made the woman really mad. She really stood up for us & socked it to his: "What are you complaining about?" she said, "You have your ration card, but these poor boys have no card & have to beg!" Then she called us to the other side of the shop & gave us some butter under the counter! GBM!

Peter: The reason why we went to Poland

to friends which was quite a heartbreaking scene. We also bought 2 big tents that we live in here now at the Campground, which was quite a miracle because the Lord spared us from having to pay 80% tax on the tents at the last minute at the air port, when we didn't have any extra money with us!

at the last minute at the air port, when we didn't have any extra money with us!

After being there 2 days we took a taxi outside town to where Simon Peter's grandmother lived. It was way out in the sticks, a finally the taxi driver found it after going back a forth down back roads a alleys! I stayed in the taxi while Steve went in to see if Grandma was still alive or if she was still living at this address.

Stephen: When I came to the house the 1st person I met was a woman called Sabine who has been taking care of Simon's grandmother for 12 years. She greeted me & I asked her for "Chris" grandmother. I had to remember took me around to the back of the house where Simon's grandmother lives alone in a little tiny room with kitchen & bathroom attached. She was sitting out on the porch & as I came around I had a letter in my hand from "Chris" a I came up to her with a smile & said, "This is from your grandson, christ"! I said it in Polish but as she hadn't had a visitor for years & years & was so shocked to see me standing there, the lst impression she got was that I was "Chris", because I also was a tall Englishman & I've heard that I look a little bit like him! - So that was her 1st reaction: She was very old & doddery & quite nervous, but after we spent some time with her she really calmed down & we had heautiful time of fellowship with her:

Peter: After this Steve came out to the taxi and got me & we sait in the living room

time of fellowship with her:

Peter: After this Steve came out to the taxi
and got me & we set in the living room
whilst Sabine brought us tea & food & meat.
They get the meat on a meat ration, so it
means that they don't get very much meat, &
so they were really sacrificing to give us
such royal treatment: Sabine has been sacrificially taking care of not only Simon
Peter's grandma for the past 17 years, but
also her own husband who is paralysed. She
was really a sweet & precious woman:

was really a sweet & precious woman:

After a little while Grandma came out
again A sat down with us. She hadn't gotten
herself quite together yet because firstly,
she was not used to having visitors, and
secondly, she had gotten a message from
her only grandchild! Later, during the
time spent with her, she said that many
times she had wished that she would die A



Puter Polish with Simon Peter's Polish Grandmother.
had even prayed one time & asked the Lord to take her, but, she said, "I was staying alive in the hope that I'd get some kind of news from "Chris" - Simon Peter'. After this we went over to her little residence. This house in which she is staying was the same house in which she is staying was the same house in which she her husbond "Emil" used to live. This was the house in which he wrote a book about his life that was dedicated to Simon Peter with the hope that he would always be a fighter for freedom. Emil died I7 years ago of a heart attack & he was a freedom fighter & a leader of the Polish Underground Resistance during the 2nd Morld War. Grandma was a little reluctant to give too much information about him because she was afraid of the Secret Police or somebody getting ahold of the tape, but she did tell us that during the War the Germans had taken 105 million zlottes from Poland & wanted to bring it to Germany. 30 zlottes = \$1.00, & at that time it was really a lot of money. So grandpa, Emil, organized a train robbery & took the money hack from the Germans & kept it in Poland. At Emil's funeral they had 5 cardinals & top Church guys at the funeral speaking. At the moment in Poland they are resurrecting and retelling these stories about some of their Mar heros. I guess it must be inspired by solidarity, the union, & they're telling now the true story of what really happened with these freedom flighters during the Mar. There's just been a big newspaper article in the Marsaw paper about Simon Peter's grandpa & others:

Stephm: Simon had made a cassette on which he spoke personally to his grand-

Stephen: Simon had made a cassette on which he spoke personally to his grand-mother, A told her how much he loved her, A that he was very concerned for her and praying for her, & that he would, if

possible, love to know a little bit about the history of this side of his family. We played this tape for her very slowly because she hardly remembered any English at all. She could understand a little bit & knew a few words like "God bless you" & things like that, but couldn't speak it at all. As she listened to this tape she was so very happy to hear Simon's voice & to know that he's serving the Lord: She said that she was so happy that he was not taking drugs, but was a "man of God": We had to go very slow with her as she was so delicate & so nervous; She kept apologising that she was not used to having visitors; She had brought out cakes for us, so many cakes, & she said, "I'm sorry if it's too much cause I'm not used to calculating how much to serve for how many people." She was very, very sweet & wanted to be so very helpful:

The 1st day we were with her we didn't

wanted to be so very helpful:

The 1st day we were with her we didn't have so much time, & after going through the tape very slowly it was almost like she was exhausted just from having visitors & all of this excitement. So we worked it out that we could come back another day & see her & it turned out to be a Sunday! At the same time everybody in Greece was having Sunday Fellowship, we were having fellowship, we were having fellowship with her, a good old Christian:

Peter: And so we arrived the next Sunday & after we had had cakes & cookies she pulled out an old hottle of Polish cognac that had been standing in her closet for a whole year and she was so very concerned that it was still good! She's such a humble, sweet, angelic lady! She's had a very tough life & this tough life has brought out something very sweet in her. She's a fraid that she's not good enough & doesn't want to be a burden on anybody.

want to be a burden on anybody.

Stephen: Grandma brought out her old photo albim & started to show us pictures of her life, & pictures of Simon Peter's mother that he had never seen. He had seen one picture of her once upon a time in his childhood, but he couldn't remember what she looked like! So she started showing us the pictures & telling about her life story & of the hard times her family had been through, her perents & herself & Simon Peter's mother. After the war & the Communist take-over of Poland, grandpa Emil was offered a top position in the Communist army which he refused & was sent to prison. Grandma & Simon's mother. Krystyne, was sent to Siberia as prisioners for 8 years, & she was forced to work as a car mechanic! She had learned a little bit about this from having a motor bike when she was young!

Peter: Together with Grandma was also Simon

Peter: Together with Grandma was also Simon

Peter's mother. I think she was 9 years old when she want to Siberia & she stayed in Siberia for 8 years, living very tough, All they lived on was bread & nothing else. She said it was very tough & very hard to live. Simon Peter's mother lived only to be 28



Seven with Grandme Irena years and Grandme believes that she died early as a result of being in Siberia. Also Grandme has suffered very much with rheumatism with her legs hurting badly a she believes that it's due to those eight years living in cold Siberia that those 2 things have happened.

years living in cold Siberia that those 2 things have happened.

Simon's great-grandmother & great-grandfather also had a confrontation with the Russians. They were also bourgeois & at the beginning of the revolution the Russians came in the "caretta" as she said it in Polish, "the car", & they picked up Simon Peter's great-grandfather who was the Russian consul in Marsaw. They said, "You can take with you only one child", & ne was taken to Russia & put in front of the firing squad to be executed. At the last minute he managed to pay them off & gave them all the money he had & was allowed to return to Marsaw. But the strain of the whole experience had so weakened his heart that he only lived a month & then died from a heart attack. Grandma Irena, who at this time was only 7 or 8 years old, remembers the sad farewell scene with her father at the hospital.

Stephen: As the grandmother was looking through the photos, & she had the whole pile in front of her on the table, I suddenly showed up one that showed her when she was a young woman dressed in quite a revealing gown: She grabbed it quick & tried to hold it close against her body so we couldn't see it! But we had already seen it & said. "Aha, what's

that!" And so she said, "Oh, no, no, no, he wouldn't want to see this one would he?" So she kind of let us peep at it a we said, "Oh, it's beautiful, it's really beautiful!" And that really encouraged her ā she said, "Do you think he would really want that one?" We said, "Sure, he would love it."

really want that one?" We said, "Sure, he would love it:"

Stephen: Grandma Irena also spoke very highly of Simon's Welsh grandfather Glyn, who was also an interesting man. During the lst World War he was with the "machine gun corps". They were a special elite unit that had to stay behind A hold off the enemy as long as they could with machine guns while the rest of the troops retreated; Only a literal hand-full of them made it through the war alive, 3 he was one of them. He was a very brave and good man & highly decorated, Grandma Irene said that he swore that whilst he was alive the memory of Simon's mother Krystyna, would be kept alive & her photographs wouldn't be taken down as Simon's stepmother wanted them to be. But unfortunately he died quite soon after Emil died & so Simon never got to see the pictures of his mother! Anyway, towards the end of this time that grandma was in Siberia, there came a Polish man running through the town it tilling all these Polish prisoners that "we're free, we're free! We can go back to our country!. At the time she was lying underneath a car fixing it & the Russian officer said to her, "Well, so now you're free, so will you styl here & work on my cars or will you just leave us now?" And she answered, "I don't know! We'll have to see. We'll have to see what happens!" - a very good answer!

<u>Peter</u>: After their release from Siberia they went to a Polish work camp in Pales-



Grandma Irene, Steven & Sabine who has been looking after her for 17 years. Amazing that another Sabine is now also looking after Simon himself! PTL!

tine A Simon's mother went to study at a convent in Nazareth! It was at this time that she met Simon's father, who at that time was a British officer in the Arab Legion helping to organize the Jordanian Bedouin Arabs, as the British at that time were trying to stop the Jews from forming Israel. Krystyna never got much education because she had been in Siberia from the age of 9 to 10 but she spoke 7 languages fluently & was a very brilliant woman apparently in many ways with a beautiful voice! She made a couple of 78 records, copies of which grandma gave us to take back to Simon along with her photo album. She said she wanted Simon to have it because she knew that she was going to die soon & then they would just throw it away and so she wanted it to do some good! Simon was thrilled as he had never seen photographs of his mother nor even a photo f himself when he was very young! If you look at a picture of Krystyna you can see that she has very typical refined Polish features with those high cheek bones!

that she has very typical refined Polish features with those high cheek bones!

Stephan: There was an amazing thing that grandma mentioned - how Simon's mother had been at a spiritual meeting sometime in her life & had been told that in a previous life she had been an English boman, not Polish & had been very poor and very tall & very skinny & that she was definitely English. In this life Krystyna had been studying English & spoke remarkably well & everyone was amazed at how well she spoke English! In fact she spoke so well that people couldn't believe that she was Polish! It's amazing that Simon is so tall & thin & yet in his family there's actually no one that is tall, & his mother, Krystyna, was very small! In fact his mother's Polish, his father's Welsh, but Simon is so very English!

Maybe it has something to do with this thin Englishwoman from the past!

One time when she was talking about her dead husband she kind of drifted in her thoughts & said, "tes, everytime something good is about to happen to me, my husband, Emil, always comes & visits me in my dreams". And then she kind of thought again & said, "It's funny he didn't come before you came, before the meeting with you." And then she kind of thought again a said, "lit's funny he didn't come before you came, before the meeting with you." And then she kind of laughed a little bit meharrased as though people normally would think she was crazy to say things like this, but then we said, "Oh yeah, sure he still loves you & Jesus lets him come here to see you to encourage you."

Peter: Simon Peter had mentioned that he would really like us to pray with her for

salvation. She's a Catholic & has lived quite insecure in faith. She suffers very much from rheumatism in her back & she'd had a brain tumour & she had also fallen on her head & hurt herself very much. The priest of the church she has been going to very self-righteously told her she would still have to keep coming even though she was so sick! The New Union has managed with all their strikes to get Church Services on the radio every Sunday, and so she listens to that at 9:00 a.m. every Sunday morning instead of going to church. So she said, "But the priest told me that this is not good enough, that I must come to church. But I m afraid to go to church because I will fall & will hurt myself again;" So we told her that we were sure that Jesus didn't mind her staying home as she's so old & she was so very happy to hear this! She really received us as messengers from God. & whenever she would say something that she was under condemnation about, we'd give her the answer – Love! We told her that there's a difference between law & love, we explained it to her & she really received it in spite of her old age! It was like she was given grace & finally set free from her condemnation; Also she didn't know about Eternal Salvation because when we were talking about her husband visiting her in her dreams in the spirit, we said. "Yes, & you'll see him in heaven!" She said, "I hope so' because she didn't know about Eternal Salvation. So we started explaining to her very simply how Jesus died for us & that He died because we couldn't save ourselves & only He can save us & He loves us & He forgives our past, present & future sins. Then she prayed with us to receive Jesus & then prayed for the holy Ghost also to strengthen her, & then she said, "Maybe you can also pray for my pains, I suffer so much from pains, that maybe Jesus would take them way." So we prayed for the Lord to deliver her from the pains & Maybe now that she's heard from Simon & she's got the spark of life again.

Stephen: One of the lst things she said when we ar

Stephen: One of the 1st things she said when we arrived & sat down to talk to her, after she got a little colm, was that she knows that she's going to go soon to he with the Lord, & she said it with such a peaceful spirit! It was very beautiful!

Peter: Also, when she said that, "Sometimes I ask the Lord to take me, but that's a sin isn't it? That's a sin to say this?" Me



said, "No, of course not! You of all people who've had such a hard life, God of course understands that you get tired sometimes & down hearted!! Apparently she's had a lot of condemnations, being raised a Catholic, & now the Lord has ministered grace unto her & given her peace in her old age!

Staphen: So we explained to her about salvation. We sat out with her in the garden & it was such a beautiful day & the birds were singing! She's living in a very nice area with big old trees all around & lots of birds, & it's very pretty, a very pretty

place: And we sat there A we tried to explain to her about the simplicity of Jesus A heing saved A asked her if she'd like to pray, A she's very old A doddery A she was not quite understanding at 1st, but finally, after going really slow with her, we ended up praying together with her A she received Jesus A Peter prayed in Polish A led her in prayer A she prayed like a little child to receive Jesus! PTL!

Peter: While we were spending the final time with her, it was Sunday A they were having Sunday Fellowship in Greece and praying for us, E that fact suddenly dawned on us, A we told her, "You know, your grandson A all his friends A our friends, they're all Christians, they all believe in Jesus! They're together in Greece right now A they're reading the Bible & singing songs just like we are!" And she looked at us & was really touched!

Stephen: When we left she was so touched, she was really touched and she looked like there was so much life in her eyes again, like she'd been visited by 2 angels. We almost felt like we were on a mission from heaven, coming all the way from Greece to love a save her. It was really nice: It was so fulfilling to go there!

(What a marvelous story of the miracle of God's faithfulness!—What a reward for a son like Simon! GB!M! TIJ!)

COMMONWEALTHERS GO TO INDIA

FOR ALL YOU COMMONMEALTHERS MHO'D LIKE TO JOIN THE FAMILY IN INDIA, FROM ENGLAND TO INDIA YOU CAN GET AIR FLIGHTS FOR ONLY 180 POUNDS! This is only about \$350 or about 1/4 of most fares to South America! So you are not only the only ones who can go & stay there much easier, but also much cheaper! Please go to India if you can! Me already have nearly 1,000 Homes in South America where the population is only about 300 million, whereas India has nearly 700 million! Any Commonwealthers going to South America instead of India are missing a Golden Doportunity!—& maybe even your calling!

ME BELIEVE EVERY COMMONMEALTHER WHO POSSIBLY CAN SHOULD GO TO INDIA! It's an immense field where English is spoken & you are welcome & can stay as long as you like if you have good Home Support! So please don't go to South America if you can possibly go to India! South America is gonna be overcrowded with Family & already has about one of us to every 100 thousand of her people, whereas India only has about one to every 7 million!

**SO THERE'S LOTS OF ROOM IN INDIA FOR MORE FAMILY IN A BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY OF SEAUTIFUL PEOPLE!—& most of it has a beautiful warm tropical climate where costs are low, some of the cheapest in the world with houses renting for a tenth the cost of most Western countries, food extremely cheap & transportation unbelievably cheap by train!—& even servants to cook, wash, clean & care for your kids for only a few rupees a month!

you'll NEED LESS HOME SUPPORT IN INDIA THAN ALMOST ANY FIELD IN THE WORLD!—But you must have it, as most of the people are very poor & can't donate, & the Government is very disapproving of Western 'beggars'!—They have enough beggars of their own who're actually starving!—So don't go without Home Support!—But where it may cost you \$1,500 a month to live in South America, you can live in most of India for only about \$500 a month! \$500 a month!

CAN RAISE THAT LITTLE IN HOME SUPPORT by pledges from friends & SURELY YOU CAN RAISE THAT LITTLE IN HOME SUPPORT by pledges from friends & family & churches before you go!—Then keep up a good Missionary Mail Ministry from the field to keep'm giving because of all the good you're doing there!—Amen?—Even Americans & other nationalities can live there for years without problems!—& have!—Mhy not YOU! GBY! Go to India! India calls!—Are you listening? Go now! Tomorrow may be too late! GBY—& send you to India! Indian souls are just as precious as those anywhere else in the World & there's a lot more of'm!—Go to India! C'mon, let's all

anywhere else in the World & there's a low move of the large going, are YOU?

P.S. We just heard that from Athens to India a one-way fare costs only 140

<u>mounds!</u> --That's only about \$260! -- Now what's your excuse?

P.P.S. <u>EUROCRO IS ALSO MOUING SOON</u>, so they will soon send you folks in Europe a new address to report to with your TRF. Please use it for your next TRF. Tks!

GBAKY thru' the War! -- And please pray for us in all these new major moves. Tks!

-- Love, -- M&M.

TO MARIA, SARA, DORA & FAMILY CARE SERVICES,

I just want to say thank
For all the kiddies
6 the mommies too!

TO MARIA. SARA, DORA & FAMILI CARE STANLY.

Needless to say
No words nor tongue could
How thankful I am, how say
precious they are
And, no, I could never
repay!

All the work unseen That goes into each letter Telling us just how to Care for <u>His</u> lambs better!

AMEN!

ve in Jesus & David. (AMENI)

So the Lord has done great things for us this past month & indeed "enlarged our tents" & we pray that He will continue to help us bear a lot of fruit through us this next month. Please pray for us that we continue to be a blessing to many through recording the songs & the words of David, Hallelujah! Please help us all you can as we really couldn't do it without your help and prayers and support. We love you and need you so very much.

Love, Paul and Marianne

COMMENT TO MWM BEFORE MOVE TO SL!

BEFORE MOVE 10 SL!

(PTL! 6BY! Do help them, so they can get as much done as passible before the War. We want to begin moving ame of you South soon, with a team we hope going to India in a couple months!

PTL! India's going to boom while Europe b.U.S. go Acom! So please do all you can while thurs still time!—

Especially the drawn topes!—by idea!

Our Family's gound capiede when they get mi-While U.S. Europe aupland!

Jo Conlo on Team, lat's \$2. 68Y. WAY!)

THE COMING KING OF EGYPT!—By Father David

(Condensed by Apollos) DF01066 8/10.

"GDDAHFI'S MAGIC LAMP", paragraph 28 says: "We had just been shocked by the news of Nase sudden death & were wondering why he had died at this perticularly pregnant hour in World affairs, & were pondering this while welking stowly down a derkened Paris street still asking God why, when sudd by & very unexpectedly the Spirit spoke: "That that Wicked One might be revealed."—27h.2:1-12.

"And so shall it be even as I have said, there shall yet arise one more King out of Egypt." & after him shall come he whose coming is after the working of Satan." Well, that doesn't forebode very good for whoever the next guy's going to be! How would you interpret that? Who was Sadat? It sounds like Sew sets the one more king after him, then after him this other guy. In "The Pied Piper Prophecy" in 1971, paragraphs 35-38:
"Maria: What do you shink shout Godshif? MO: He prepares the way for the King of Egypt"—now that must be really the Antichrist, hmm? Thet's what it sounds the. Prophec is not always easy to understand & interpret, but obviously he certainly wasn't preparing the way for Sadat. He was doing everything he could to prepare a way to get rid of him!

WELL THE LORD WAS PRETTY SPECIFIC THAT THERE WOULD BE ANOTHER KING BEFOI

dat. He was doing everything he could to prepare a way to get rid of him!

WELL THE LORD WAS PRETTY SPECIFIC THAT THERE WOULD BE ANOTHER KING BEFORE THE FINAL KING OF EGYPT, is the final Antichrist, which was not the king of Egypt, & that this is the one He's talking about that Godahi's going to help. It's obviously worked out that was the sure didn't halo backet. He did a little bit at first, or tried to, but Sadat wouldn't have him.

But the King of Egypt abounds to me like the Lord's talking about the Antichrist, that he comes from Egypt, the South, goes North, & comes back apparently with the Antichrist forces to fight against Egypt. those who raised him up. Daniel 11:42 says, "He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countrier: And the land of Egypt shall not escape." Did you hear that? It's one of the countriers he stretches forth his hand upon them, it doesn't sound like he's helping the many, right? Now how can that heppen when all the rest of the countriers & even the Arab, countries mantioned there are all on the side of the Arabichits? —Ubye, Jordan & all these other places are with him, but he's against Egypt. Look what's happened. What has Egypt done under Sadat? He made peace with the enemes of the Arabs, their bitterest enemy Israel, & with-the U.S.A., the sponsor of Israel, & who really is a bitter enemy of the Arabs led by the Jews. So obviously under Sadat they got on the wrong side, & the wrong side in this sense is going to be the losing side which the Antichrist to poing to be against. So obviously the point is, as the Antichrist oping to be for or against Egypt? (Farniya; Quantil He's going to stretch forth his hand against Egypt. But he shall have power over the treasures of gold & silver, a over all the precious things of Egypt. & the Libyans & the Ethiopians shall be at his reps." (Quantil He's over all the precious things of Egypt. & the Libyans & the Ethiopians shall be at his reps." (Quantil Libyans & the Ethiopians shall be at his reps." (Quantil Libyans & the Ethiopians shall

WELL TO SUM IT ALL UP. THE ANTICHRIST IS GOING TO COME OUT OF EGYPT according to Scripture indications & Jeane Dixon & God's revelations to us, the things that God has given us specifically that he come out of Egypt. But there was to be another king that would arise before The final A.C. King of Egypt. So therefore the "one more king" before the Antichrist must have been Sadat.

So one more king of Egypt has come & gone, & as a understand it from what you've been reading, there would be one more king of Egypt before the Antichrist, before the King of Egypt, the one who is called the King of Egypt, who to me could be none other than the Antichrist himself. Now how soon he will rise out of the salves of this struggle for power we don't know, it may go back & forth for awhile.

So, it looks like things are going according to plan, PTL! It's wonderful to know the Word of God, isn't it! It's still a mystery, you don't know exactly what's going to happen, He like to keep you guessing, but still he tells you enough to give you a pretty good idea which way it's supposed to go, & it's sure going the way as showed us it was going to go, one more king of Egypt before the King of Egypt. Well, the "one more" is no more, & Goddhif, we still have with us! So it looks like it's going that way & the next will be the King! I'm very interested to see who now rises to power. Of course, between strong men sometimes there's a struggle for power, one of them then another gets control a little while. There's kind of a flux, mobile situation between them, until the strong man linelly takes over. So it may take a little while. There may be several little mincompoops who could hardly be classified as knos who will struggle with each other before the King of Egypt arises.

Sadat was truly a king, he was a pretty strong man, he ruled for eight years; I'd say he was a king. And I'm sure, according to that prophecy, he was that "one more" king. The Lord was saying as clearly as anything there was going to be one more before. whom? (Eamily: T

thing there was going to be one more before - whom? (Family: The Antichrist!) Right!

1 THINK PERHAPS IN SOME WAY S. SINCE SADAT WAS A GOOD MAN & FAVOURED CHRISTIANITY, he was in a sense sort of like the mercy of God on the Christians & a temporary blockade to the forces of the Devil & Antichrist. But since God knows the way things have to go, so Sadat had to go.

Sadat was standing in the way of prophetic fulfillment & God's chosen course for history! Right? I believe he was a very good rise. I, I think he way an idealist. I think he thought he was really gift hing to be a preceivable for it is make preceive this real. But you see, that was not God's plan, because God is not planning to give peace to I shael, nor America.

You say, "Well, what in the World's going on, anyhow? Who & God for?" Well, I'll tell vinu right new, if his propie turn against him & forget God & hermilves become idolatious & wicked & evil & evrong-doing such as America & the Christian West have durin. God will take their most wicked & evil & evrong-doing such as America & the Christian West have durin. Then the onemies of the people of God become His in-

Dear Bud and Maria,

I love you very much and is so grateful for the chance to be here serving the Lord at this important time in this important ministry. I hope and pray that I can be a blessing to Paithy and Juan, who work so diligantly and patient—

17. (You art! 639!—Trai)

Thanks ever so much for your loving comments in a recent RD. I too have always wished I'd golden to know you two better, but then there are the Letters which are so revealing of the nost important facets of your persons; your Love-filled service on our behalf as the Lord's own chosen Prophet and Shepherdess for this momentum time. Till

I'm imported to write you by the recent reading of "Border Bases" and other

for this momentum time. TIJ!

I'm impired to write you by the recent reading of "Border Bases" and other publications. In "BB" you have so succintly developed a very wise idea whose time has definitely come -at least down here in this part of the world. If Latin America is indeed the Continent of Hope, and if The Lord is leading us down here to be His bastion, His Gideon's Band and front line, this projected Family immigration must be orderly, prayerful, and available to those whose faith has been clearly demonstrated by their ability to raise support funds at home. "A wise king scattereth" the undeserving and weak as well as "the wicked."

I was surprised, however, by the absence of <u>Copenhages</u> and <u>Some</u> as European border bases. From experience I recollect both as being good capitals where to obtain cheap, long-haul tickets to South America and Southest Aria alike. But perhaps there are powerful reasons to exclude them. (Interesting!)

As regards Latin Aserica, I would like to respectfully subsit some suggestions. Panna any serve as a useful special border base for a couple of reasons: many ships cosing from Buroye, North America and the Par Emet stop there; and many of the cut-rate mirines plying the US/South America route (like Equatorians and Expedience Solivians) stop there. (Sounds goods)

In addition, Panna is virtually a free port where otherwise-expensive equipment may be obtained before heading on. As a field it is probabbly asturated and/or uninviting, so it would serve solely as a Border Base for the South American continent as a whole. (A possibility.)

I didn't fully understand how Valparaise qualified as a BB instead of Santiage. Its situation is not the Same as Ganyagail's which receives at least half of Semedor's international flights because it is that country's international flights because it is that country's international shading and trade center beside being its main port. Valparaiso is Chile's main semport and as such it's important but it's a good two hour drive from the Santiago airport. (Absect world yes registed)

Concerning cash funds for your first three souths, I heartily agree with the \$2000 minimm =for a family of no more then 4, however. And this amount may prove to be meanly in places like Caracas and Buenes Aires. (Ajapt') Chile's

prove to be measly in places like Caracas and Buenos Aires. (Aisht!)

It may be good to point out to those heading by air for Buenos Aires that
an angle intest to Montwideo menally adds little or nothing to their total
plane fare if they buy it all together. In other words, if they're leaving,
ear, from New York, they need to buy a ticket NT-Buenos Aires-Montevideo.
This will enable them to fly there for their first viae renewal almost for free.

Another practical idea --gain, if you're flying to B.A. from somewhere
like the US or Durope is to purchase your ticket All the way to another point
in Argentine territory, such as Mendoza, Coffedos or Barischer. Instylli Add
little or nothing to the price of a ticket ending in Buenos Aires. [For example,
from San Juan the one-way fare is 5512 to B.A., and there's absolutely no additional charge if your destination point is Mendoza or Córdoba, although you're
allowed to stoppower in B.A. as long as you want. To Bariloche there is a \$155
gurcharge) (food idea!)

struments & His tools to do His will, which is to punish His own people for their sins. Then anybody standing in the way of the enemies of God is standing in the way of God's will. You get it?

So when God gets so arrgy at His own people that He's against them & allows their enemies to desir them, it's pretty sad, huh? But when He wants to, is there enything at all going to be able to stand in His way? God could have protected Sadat, He could have had somebody etse get the bullet instead of him, mean, He could have miraculously protected him like He has Godahii & Arafat & a few other people, is: way? God could have protected Sadat, h mean, He could have miraculously protec amazing to me they've survived this long

SO HOW DID! FEEL WHEN! HEARD SADAT GOT SHOT? My immediate impression was, "Well that's one more obstacle out of the way of progress & the course of history & prophecy, one more step the way to war!"

ħ.

4

u.

SO HOW DID I FEEL WHEN I HEARD SADAT GOT SHOT? My immediate impression was, "Well, that's one more obstacle out of the way of progress & the course of history & prophecy, one more step on the way to war!"

I just sort of sighed a sigh of railef, well, PTL, things are really movin' along. Lord! There's one more step on the right direction, there's one more obstacle out of the way. They keep talking about obstacles of peace, Sadat was one more obstacles to war that God had to get rid of, because the wer's got to come to punish the World for its sins. It's going to come.

Well, we're one step, one men closer to the fire tonight! One more dam has broken, one more well not protection has tumbled, one more man is out of the way that stood between this World & God's judge ments, & one step closer to the End! PTL! I'm not sorry for Sadat, he's gone to his reward. I believe he loved the Lord & has probably gone to be with the Lord. Now he'll understand it all, how he was going the wrong direction & getting in God's way & God just had to remove him, & now he knows better, PTI!

The death of Sadat has brought us another step closer to the End, to the wer, to the fire, shalf's what if meant to me. Now it will be very interesting to watch the developments & see who resenant. If it's not the Anrichrist, if it's not the final King, it will probably be just some interim change & flux while they guithough the process, if God's not ready to actually reveal him. There is often a period of chaos & confusion etc. while there's a power struggle, until somebody rises that can lead & a strong man appears. And this time it'll be the last one! PTL?

I'll really be interested to me who comes up now in Egypt—it may be the little horn is going to rise now out of Egypt! I men, he's got to be revealed sometime soon. If he's going to start ruting the World by about 1986, that's only five years away! He'd almost have to become active now in politics or international feditions as a World leader, so he must be somewhere doing something now, sure

over a set of in a look a title in the Temple of God seying that he is God, right? "Then shall that is to be revealed"—The Antichrist! I are revealed in the time to jockey for power in the got struggle until the takes control, but it sounds to me from these prophecies & all we've studied, that next real leader of Egypt will be the Antichrist! And I don't think it's too soon that he should be be gypt's leader.

be Egypt's leader.

THANK YOU FOR THIS SWEET TIME OF FELLOWSHIP TOGETHER, LORD, EVEN IF IT WAS A RATHER SAD INCIDENT that accasioned it, Lord, We rejoice, Lord, that we see another sign on the road pointing the way toward the End, we're one step closer. TYJI The sooner it's over, Lord, the better! PYJI TYLI "Even so, come quickly, Lord Jesus!" That's our prayer, Lord, the sooner the End comes the sooner You come. "Even so, come quickly, Lord Jesus!" That's our prayer, Lord, the sooner the End comes the sooner You come. "Even so, come quickly, Lord Jesus!" Hallelujah! TYJI In Jesus' name. "Behold how I have loved thee with many kines from thy Father!" TYJI PTI! "ITIANK Him for the Words that I have given unto David." TYJI Amen, Lord, we do thank You Jesus! "YTI.—For oil You've shown us & given us, Lord, & recealed to us & made these things colery, Lord. Haw Thy way in Egypt, Lord, we know You will, & we look with great interest, Lord, to see what You're going to do next, to see how it's going to work out, & we know it will work out according to Thy Word. We don't know exactly who, Lord, yet, or exactly when, but we know will, when Thy time comes Amen! TYJI PYL! Hallelujah!

To: Ded & Marie

14.11.51

This arrangement, of course, doesn't afford them a free trip out of the country for visa renewal, but it does give them a long-distance em-going ticket within the huge Argentine country for mothing. This would be specially attractive to those considering settling is either the vineyard-rich Mendoza area, with a population of over a million and an hour-and-a-half jet flight away from B.A., or the Alpine-like Bariloche region, which is nearly three hours away.

B.A., or the Alpine-like Bariloche region, which is nearly three hours away.

Both Mendors and Bariloche, incidentally, are a short train or bus ride
away from visa renewal at the Chilean border. And you don't have to go too far
ap river to reach Paraguay from Cordoba. So, I would stongly suggest getting
your travel agent or airline ticket office to extend your ticket to those cities
free of charge. (Amend Life downs from physics pricts of the physician restrict
None of the above is, of course, available to those flying there on charter
flights or on any other one-airline deals where you say not switch airlines
after you buy your ticket, unless it's on Aerolineas Argentins who also fly
the domestic routes in Argentina.

Well, FTL, this started as a short love note and, as I'm prome to do, I've extended it into a verbose letter. Hope mose of it is useful, though (Very!) Again, thank you so much for all the guidance and support you give us her at MCT. What an enviable Kingdom we have, because we have such a caring King.

at mur, what an envisors kingdom we have, outcomes we have such a caring king. Your Letters always carry such Godly authority, Dad. I'me so grateful to be among the chosen minority to have been exposed to so many of them. It's taken a while for their full ispact to have such in, and I'm still saddesed when I think that in the past I as such as thought shout not heeding them. I'm still a kild at heart and as such need his and your guidance and correction. (Anthough Shouth of heart and as such need his and your guidance and correction. (Anthough Shouth Shout

a kid at heart and as such need His and your guidance and correction. (Introduction thanks for being so understanding, together with Marfa, of sy shortcomings. Thanks for even taking notice of me. I love you and need you nore than you knot and I have such a great need to tell you and to show you my love, even if it's on paper. Loving never case easy for me. Falling in love and showering others with attention, favore and material gifts dide (48).

Aut loving from the heart, unselfishly, for Jesus and others first a only, was never within my grasp. Thanks for teaching me. Lord help me to put your clear lessons into practice. He knows how such I need to in order to fulfill His promises in me. (Amen. TL!)

With lots and lots of love

P.S. As a futher confirmation of this love for us. Ross had a gorgeous girl just 20 days ago. I'm enclosing my personal testimony of that alraculous event, in the hopes that it may also be considered by the Ph. I'm -Amen! (Congratulations! - Another beauty for sock a beautyful family! - Leaster for MCV to By all! - Thes so owner for your joint projections I'm sure the family will appreciate.! - And Rosa, you must be quite a fel to have so many fue outstanding ment in love with you! - Including me! they all! - How desploys are already beautyway for the family will project to the family of the family of the family me! The work to the family for you Marine to the family family for the family family for the family family for the family family family for the family family

Tray district have a weblick to nough these to be a service &

The Continuing Faith Adventures

of a VS Family At Large!

-Now in Mexico, heading SOUTH!

Seek & Secundus & their & children in Mexicol 16/4/81; TEXAS: WE-WILL BE HERE ONE MORE WEEK to receive a pessport in the mail & then to Houston to get our winter things, so that we can then head South without having to come back for anything. We want to be a help & blessing in any way we can. We realise that as we travel we went to be ploneers so that we will have something to share to help & encourage others with children & also to keep our kids inspired & alive for the Lord.

WE SANG IN A CHURCH, which may be a real open door to help supply some of our needs. Jeson won two more souls this week & Secundus & I each won one. We are so encouraged to see the kids starting to witness without any prompting from us.

SECUNDUS ASKED ME TO

88

witness without any prompting from us.

SECUNDUS ASKED ME TO ADD A TIP about making a wooden cover for the top of the stove so that when you aren't cooking in the trailer it can be used for counter space. We don't use the stove much because it is just too hot to cook. We've been learning a lot to try to have meals without cooking to beat the heat. To boil eggs, just bring the water to a boil & then turn off the fire & the eggs will cook just as well. We also have learned to really like avocado sendwiches. We mesh the avocadoses with margarine & satt & meke a spread.



Sockin' It to'm on a Spanish-lik
MY FAMILLY WAS IN A
NEARBY TOWN just the Sunday the children sang on TV. It
really blew their minds. My
brother said that my Dad was about to cry & they all commented how they couldn't believe
that they had lived with the
same kids for three months.
They were really proud of the
kids & it was a good testimony
to them of the Lord working in
our lives. We love you so much,
we have so much to thank you
for & pray we can show our appreciation to you by being a
blessing to others.

23/6/81; TEXAS: THE KIDS
WERE INVITED TO SING on
Spanish TV program on two
Sundays. The program director
said she was especially interested because of the children's experience living in Spanish. The
second Sunday they let me explain our work first in Spanish.
The
second Sunday they let me explain our work first in Spanish
& then in English & the kids
too shared in Spanish & little about where we have lived in Europe & about how everyone needs
God's love & that's why we sing!

AS A RESULT, OUR LITNESSING DONATIONS HAVE

language TV show in Texas!

DOUBLED as many people recognise the kids from the TV program. It has made litnessing so much more fun & exciting for the kids.

THE KIDS HAVE HAD A SOUL-WINNING REVOLUTION, most of their converts being the children they play with here at the trailer park. We plan to leave here in the next day or two to Houston to pick up our winter clottes & then head for Mexico, so please keep praying for us!

3C/8: TEXAS: DAD & MARIA

for us!

3C/6; TEXAS: DAD & MARIA,
THANK YOU SO MUCH for
the very inspiring note from Keren. It encourages us so much to
realise that you have taken such

realise that you have taken such an interest in how we are doing it how the Lord is working in our lives.

FIRST WE WANT TO TELL YOU THAT WE AREN'T TRA-VELLING ALONE ANYMORE! A brother named Zeck & his little boy Mikey are with us & now also a couple with a year-old girl. They are Becky & Simon & little Heidl. He had been working part-time laying carpet. The Lord put it on our heerts to help them get going for God again & shart shey could be a help to us.

They didn't have a vehicle to pull their trailer & hadn't witnessed or litnessed for a while. But GBT, they have been willing to make a lot of changes & it has been a blessing to have the help & we feel it can be a testimony to other Homes as a sample of working together.

DAD & MARIA, YOUR SAMPLE OF TAKING IN PEOPLE & TRAINING THEM, in spite of your very busy schedule, has encouraged us to be willing to try to do the same. PTLI This new team has required that we once again enlarge the scope of our private family & take the necessary time to make surer they are happy & adjusting to the new situation. Living together sure helps us continue to grow & change & get a lot of victories, Hallelujah!

A COUPLE NAMED ESTER & MATHIAS CONTACTED US & asked us to visit them on our way to Houston. When they returned from Venezuela he went to finish school & now is a mechanical engineer, just starting his first job for an oil company. They hadn't had any fellowship with anyone in the Family for over a year, altho' they have been Reporting & are still faithfully training their four children & are a very good sample home. They are praying they can get a job in S.A. soon to get out of the States. We had a good time together the next morning.

ON VISITS LIKE THIS THE

ON VISITS LIKE THIS THE PARENTS REALLY APPRECIATE it when we can plan activities to get their children involved with other children, so we had good singing & inspiration with everyone involved. They gave us \$100 & the use of a credit card to use while we're still in the States. They said they want to support us monthly, & we were so encouraged by their generosity, GB'MI We stayed one night there, most of us sleeping outside in the trailers—just e-

peope.

IT WAS A GREAT SURPRISE
THAT MY TWO BROTHERS &
my sister-in-law who forwards
mail for us were all at the Sunday Fellowship with four of their
children! PTL! What a change
& victory in their lives. My sisterin-law has been faithful to take
care of the mail & so willing to
continue doing it for us. This
has been a big help.

WE ARE HAPPY TO SEE
THAT THE HOMES HERE are
moving or planning to move, but
most lack a sense of urgency.
The process can be speeded up
a lot if everyone could have a
vision for working together to
get out, & the weekly fellowship
meetings can help a lot to accomplish this.

WE'VE BEEN LITNESSING,
WITNESSING & PROVISIONINING ALMOST DALLY to help
support ourselves. The kids are
still having a-real soul-winning
revolution, leading kids their age
to the Lord wherever we go!

TL! It has been a lot of fun &
inspiration for the kids to be living & parked with other families
in their Amily who have children
too. The kids in the Family are
very very special, & we are realising how special as each day we
see the Lord anointing them &
working in their lives.

18/7/81; TEXAS-MEXICO
BORDER: We came to this bord-

working in their lives.

18/7/81: TEXAS-MEXICO
BORDER: We came to this border town with only one Family
address to go on, but we found
there are six Homes & they knew
we were coming & had been
waiting for us. We've been here
a week now. We also have other
addresses of Homes in Mexico,
& Monday we'll leave here for
a city where a number of families
are living. We were able to have a
a good fellowship time last Sunday with all the Homes together
at a park in the early evening before dark. It seems like it helps
to have an outsider come in to
help the areas get started some-

nough time to be a sample & blessing & not overstay our welcome with so many children & people.

IT WAS A GREAT SURPRISE THAT MY TWO BROTHERS & my sister-in-law who forwards mail is or us were all at the Sunday Fellowship with four of their childrani PTLI What a shange & victory in their lives. My slater-in-law has been faithful to take care of the mail & so willing to continue doing it for us. This has been a big help.

WE ARE HAPPY TO SEE THAT THE HOMES HERE are moving or planning to move, but most lack a sense of urgency. The process can be speeded up a lot if everyone could have a vision for working together to get out, & the weekly fellowship meetings can help a lot to accomplish this.

WE 'VE BEEN LITNESSING, WITNESSING & PROVISION-ING ALMOST DAILy to help support ourselves. The kids are still having a-real soul-winning revolution, leading kids their age to the Lord wherever we gol PTLI It has been a lot of fun & inspiration for the kids to be living & parked with other families in the Family who have children too. The kids in the Family are very very special, & we are realising how special as each day we see the Lord anointing them & working in their lives.

18/7/81; TEXAS-MEXICO BORDER: We came to this border town with only one Family address to go on, but we found there are six Homes & they were here for the Lord anointing them & working in their lives.

18/7/81; TEXAS-MEXICO BORDER: We came to this border town with only one Family address to go on, but we found there are six Homes & they were here for the Lord anointing them & working in their lives.

18/7/81; TEXAS-MEXICO BORDER: We came to this border of families are living. We were able to have a week now. We also have other addresses of Homes in Mexico, & Monday we'll leave here for a tyn where a number of families are living. We were able to have a week now. We also have other addresses of Homes in Mexico, & Monday the lives have been here for a tyn where a number of families are living. We were able to have a work of the week now, we'll keep the

mon as peoply possible,
1/8/81; MEXICO! That Heavenly sound—we can hear it, & we know what such ecitasy means!—To be out of the States!
PTL! We are just finishing our second week in Mexico! When

we left the border we really prayed the Lord would give us a place of solitude for a week, to regroup & refill & have more time for the children who had all gotten some infectious sores while at the previous trailer park, & we knew we shouldn't visit other Homes until they were well.

GOING THRU THE BORDER AT RENOSA WAS EASIER than we expected, & we got our six-month visas with no problem & they just waved us thru customs. We drove to Saltillo where there are no Homes & were able to stay for free as long as we needed at a campsite which is part of a restaurant & motel with pool.

PTLI-An answer to prayer!

THE FIRST DAY THERE

THE MANAGER ASKED THE KIDS TO SING at the restaurant for a banquet of very prominent people. They were so receptive. A reporter happened to be there & the newspaper put in a photo with a short article. We were hap to with a short article. We were hap to with a short article.

IME MANAGER ASKED THE KIDS TO SING at the restaurant for a banquet of very prominent people. They were so receptive. A reporter happened to be there & the newspaper put in a photo of the children singing along with a short article. We were hap-tures of the kids & wrote a large.

by that it included the message of the title explained that the "Little Farmers" have a message of the porter of another paper, he was very interested in doing another service in doing another with 180 SANG FOR A WEDDING PARTY at the same restaurant & also in several other services.



simplicity & beauty of living the spirit of "One Wife". Sex, sharing & taking turns is as nat-ural to them as breakfast, lunch

ural to them as breakfast, lunch & dinner.

WE'RE NOW IN A CITY
WHERE THERE ARE FIVE
HOMES AT A TRAILLER PARK.
The climate is heavenly, so wongerfully cool, & the park is very clean with grass instead of dirt.
This is the first day here & we have been really encouraged by the sweet spirit & unity of the families here. We feel there is so little for us to do as everyone really has the spirit of unity & they have so many united pro-

they have so many united pro-jects. The kids will sing for Su day Fellowship, & we are all trying to learn some verses to

6/8/81: IT IS SUCH A BLESS ING TO BE HERE & we are en ocuraged to see a real working revolution here. We've noticed a real sense of responsibility here to the Lord & His Work & each other, & this unity is bringing on the blessings of God. They have united provisioning of fruit & vegetables, & their lit & paper is provisioned. Every morning at 10:30 different Mome take turns having inspiration, memory & flannelgraph with all the children & following this a short school-time. In the afternoon the two single brothers work with all the children's gingle got and properly in the spiral with all the children singing & performing, & it is a very inspiral. performing, & it is a very inspir ing time for the whole camp to see the inspiration of the chil-



n-6, Jason-10 on gultar & Summer-7

Mensaje al amor de Dios a través de "Los pequeños granjeros"



returns in Correy. Expelle for the Biomes, Principals of Related, and the Biomes, Charles of Related, and conscioled in continuous de propulsos que d'y-entre la le est Dies. Para deba come conscionario con principal de la companya de princip

Gerselle State of the State of

Le the specific production of the specific produ



people were so receptive, so we praised the Lord to be out of the States & burning free again. We sang for two birthday parties too, where they were able to lead over 20 children to the Lord thru personal witnessing. WE PROVISIONED A LOT OF OUR NEEDS THERE. The Coca Cola Bottling Company gave us drinking water free. There were two mills in the city so we provisioned 44 kilos of whole wheat flour & have been able to share it with other Homes in the next city. We got a lot of small things we needed by going store-to-store. Also we provisioned a doctor for a check-up for me. I'm doing really well with this pregnancy & it has been a real blessing. Due date is Sept. 6th. THE KIDS SORES HEALED UP IN TWO DAYSI—With prayer, vitamins & a lot of extra work to keep everyone clean. We're having to be more careful about cleanliness & health etc., as some places are not so clean & sanitary.

WE ARE A TEAM OF FIVE ADULTS & NINE CHILDREN.

about cleanliness & health etc., as some places are not so clean & sanitary.

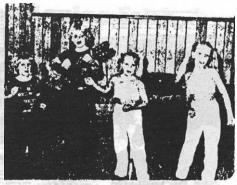
WE ARE A TEAM OF FIVE ADULTS & NINE CHILDREN, with two vehicles, two trailers & a tent. It has been a real revolution working together, & a real blessing. There is always a lot to overcome daily to keep unified & keep a common vision. It takes work, like lovemaking! We are so grateful for the help with the children. Simon & Becky have become the kids' teachers, lovers & companions, & Zack is a very good handyman.

AFTER THE OTHER KIDS WERE IN BED ONE NIGHT, Jason took Becky for a walk to the pool. Then he walked her to her trailer & put his arms around her & give her a big kiss goodnight. Then he came in singing, "The hills are alive with the sound of music..." I was watching thru the window & cried to see him growing up so fast. Learning the lessons of life & love are so serious to our older little ones & they are

dren. The Moms just had a meeting to plan provisioning days to get matching outfits for all the children.

WE'VE BEEN THANKFUL
TO SEE HOW THE LASS, Josh & Paloma, have teamed with a single sister with three children who wouldn't have been able to continue in the Family without help, & also enother family without help. & also enother family without help wis to change the things that need to be changed, & not to change the things that don't need to be changed, & especially Lord, help us to know the difference!" (DM July 30)

THE LAST FEW DAYS HAVE BEEN FULL OF EXCITING WITNESSING TESTIMONIES! The kids sang for the newspaper & the lady reporter was so turned on she wrote down the words to "Voy a Seguir". The same day they also sang at an orphanage & all the kids prayed with them to receive Jesus. It was the first time they had used the new Heart Skit, & the director liked it so much that afterward she went over the main points with her children. Then they had an appointment for a radio interview where the children answered questions & seng three songs, & in closing Jason was allowed to suggest that everyone in order to be happy needs to pray to receive Jesus into their hearts! It was all the kids' witness because Secundus was sick & couldn't go, so Simon took therm, & he doesn't speak Spanish. PTL! People have suggested that we go to the TV station next & we plan to as soon as Secundus is well again. The kids have also been singing in restaur-



During an interview at the newspaper office in Mexicol—This pnoto appeared in colouri—Stephen-6, Jason-10, Summer-7 & Sharah-8.

During an interview at the newspaper office in Mexicol—This pnoto appeared in colouri—Stephen-6, Jason-10, Summer-7 & Sherah-8.

after the songs are finished the crowd stays to talk so it's a wonderful opportunity for witnessing.

21/8/81: WE ARE NOW IN
ANOTHER CITY where we are awaiting the birth of our knew disciple. We were planning to have the beby in the previous city that we liked so much, but when we prayed the Lord definitely told us to come here, so we packed up the next day & came. It is quite obvious that one reason is that there is a large number of brethren here, whom we pray we can encourage & inspire, & we always get so inspired visiting each new Homel

BEFORE WE LEFT THE
OTHER CITY A BROTHER CALLED THE ROLD STATION & the lady was so excited to tell him for us that over 200 people had called in to comment on how they liked the songs & interview with the kids. The TV station there did a video of the kids & played it at prime time one Saturday night.

WE'VE BEEN IN THIS CITY FOR ALMOST A WEEK & the Lord is besting & taking care.

But we've realised what an important & crucial time it really is for a child who is sick. It seems that when they are sick they are a lot more susceptible to the attacks of the Enemy & really need help to fight & rebuke & resist him in Jesus name.

PATRICIA-3 HAD HAD A
COLD THAT WAS KEEPING
HER IN BED a number of days.
She wasn't so sick, but didn't feel well enough to be up & around a lot. We noticed that she started complaining about a lot of little aches & pains & itches here & there, but when we would examine her there was nothing. One morning the Lord showed us clearly it was just an outward physical manifestation of the Enamy oppressing her. So right away we prayed & she prayed to rebuke the Devil in Jesus' name, & all the aches & pains & strange itches stopped. We realised that we shouldn't have just left her to herself for these periods when she was ill.

B/9/81: WE'RE STILL WAIT.

ING FOR THE BABY, two days overdue now! It has been a new experience & blessing to be here & meet new brethren. All have been really sweet & helpful & receptive.

THE LORD HAS OPENED A LOT OF DOORS for singing & meeting the right people here.

The directors of two shopping centers have given us written permission to sing at their centers whenever we like & to pass out lit & collect donations! We also met the owner of an amusement park, Last Sunday he payed the kids 1,000 perso to sing for 20 minutes & gave them all free tickets for the rides. We had given away a lot of the whole wheat flour we had provisioned, but since we've been here the Lord supplied another 40 kilos of even better flour for free. When we ran out of honey the Lord gave us a honey contact too! The kids have been so inspired to provision & see some good movies.

Little Lord". The Lord is so good to always give them rewards for their work for Himl MOBILE SCHOOL-TIME:
This is something that is always on a mother's mind, especially with a large family, concern for whether or not the kids are all getting the school & Word time they need. Now that we have help & brethren working with us, we are trying to use this opportunity to the limit to have really consistent Word & school time.

WE ALWAYS START WITH
THE WORD, & then reading & grammer, then meth, then writing exercises. Memory & review time is done right away as soon as the kids are dressed. One at a time goes to the van where Simon is waiting for them to review & memorize with each one. It is such a relief & inspiration to see the kids daily & consistently learning & reviewing new verses. They have already gone thru three charts as they get stickers.

THE BIGGEST HELP HAS
JUST BEEN TO GET ORGAN-ISED & arrange the children's materials so that anyone could teach at least the younger children Becky teaches our Michael 1-18 months & Heidi-14 months. Mikey & Patricia, both 3, have school together. Stephen-6 & Jamie-4½ have class together.

These younger ones have about an hour or so each day that it is possible, & sometimes later in the day they enjoy having an additional science or nature lesson. I usually teach the three oldest ones-ages 7, 8 & 10.

WE REALLY TRY TO MAKE THE MOST OF THE DAYS
WE DO HAVE for school, because many times some or all of the kids are singing or helping with provisioning in the mornings & miss their schooltime. We try to schedule their litnessing time in the afternoon, especially since school is nession now. The three oldest have 2½

Workbooks are such a blessing and in helping to keep one child busy while you are helping a younger one. We plan the best we can, but almost always the Lord leads us as we go & see the kids needs & interests.

PTL, WE ALWAYS APPRECIANT OF THE WEST OF THE WES

WAS BORN SEPT. 8TH PTL! It was a good delivery with only about 15 minutes of hard labour & 4 hard pushes & out popped little Christopher weighing B lb. 9 oz. Secundus was with me every minute & again my coach & a real spiritual strength to me. We really became one, especially those last few minutes before the baby was born! One thing that made it even more special was being able to have some very precious much-needed time alone with Secundus. It was heavenly! We were so thankful for Simon & Becky & Zack who took care of the seven kids for two days while I was in the hospital, along with the two of their own. That is one of the wonderful Family!

SO NOW OUR BIG HAPPY FAMILY ARE ALL TOGETHER enjoying the new baby. I can very honestly say that with each new arrival, as the kids get olde & are such a big help, it is more of a joy & delight to have a new baby, & the last four have been so much easier to care for than the first four Last to be seen that the last four have been so much easier to care for than the first four Last to the seen that the last four have been so much easier to care for than the first four Last to the seen that the last four have been so much easier to care for than the first four Last the seen seen the seen that the seen t

things the doctors said after things the doctors said after Christopher came out was "Vale la pena"!

WELL, JUST AFTER WE WROTE ABOUT TEACHING THE KIDS HERE AT HOME the Lord showed us to put them in the public school here, even if only for a month or so. Jason, age 10, especially needed to get away from us sometimes & be around kids his own age. So a school very close took all four of the older ones. It is very good that it is only half-day. This works great for the kids helping with errands in town & also for having a short school in English. SECUNDUS ASKED ME TO MENTION what a great benefit it is to have a PR brochure, espec-

with errands in town a also for having a short school in English. SECUNDUS ASKED ME TO MENTION what a great benefit it is to have a PR brochure, sepecially when we provision or make appointments to sing—something that explains our work without being churchy like some of our prayerletters need to be. Today we also provisioned business cards printed with the name of the children's singing group & our name & postbox. When we pioneered Finlend these were a real help in opening doors.

ZACK & MIKEY ARE NO LONGER WITH US, His wife & children showed up here & now they are gone to the States to try to get a trailer & then return to Mexico.

ON THE WAY TO THE POST TODAY we stopped to pray that there would be something special, & what a very wonderful answer to our prayer to find the letter from you, Dad & Marie & Peter, & the cheque! We could hardly believe our syes. It is really the beginning of an answer to our prayers to go South THANK YOU FOR SPOIL-ING US with such good things & the desires of our hearts which is mainly to be used by the Lord & a help to you & the Family however we can! Thank you for helping to make us happy with His Love! We will use the money toward a video or going South, or as you said, even both! Thank



"Stand up, stand up for Jesus!" Seek & kids lead out in some old fighting hymns of the faith at Sunday Fellowship on the Mexican border. Zack is on guiter. Photo by Secundus.

you again & again. "You make it easy for us to be good!"

-Love, Seek, Secundus & ily. (GBY for your faith!-

PIONEERING/PUBLIC RELATIONS IDEAL

WHEN PIONEERING A NEW
CITY the Lord's given us a method to our madness! We've found that when we first make appointments to sing in hospitals, schools, mendation in appreciation for orphanages, old folks homes etc., your singing for them. The pubmese that we will be singing in these places & describe our work. They are usually so interested that they take pictures right away on the spot. So we have to go prepared to have the kids pictures taken.

HIS IS A GOOD WAY TO WIN SOULS & FRIENDS, & the places where you sing are then happy to write letters of recommendation in appreciation for orphanages, old folks homes etc., your singing for them. The pubmese places & describe our work. They are usually so interested that they take pictures right away on the spot. So we have to go prepared to have the kids pictures taken. ing a other contacts, as the peo-ple have already read about you & know that you actually do what you say. Try it! Love. Seek & Secundus. (Great idea! Keep'm comin'! GBY! WL&PFY!)



A Hassle-Free Mission To Mexico:

HELPFL ADVIGE NG CETTING INTO MEXICO WITH THE LEST MAINT OF REMBLE:

From Peter 6 Rebeccas; Nexico: your agent handles it; if not you 11 need a lawyer.

W. ARP NOW IN HEXICO:

W. ARP NOW IN HEXICO:

W. ARP HOW IN HEXICO:

W. ARR HOW IN HEXIC

are owned by Mexicans married fore you drink it. They sell to Americans, & they are not as generous as the Mexicans themselves.

**H. STAYED IR SOME TRAILER PARKS, but we would also park at hotels(after asking) which would give us free electricity, Just don't overstay you welcows, & remember to send them a court mis send to the sell of the strict, A good rule to remember is squeze distributed by the government official to the sell of the strict, A good rule to remember is squeze which would park on the other side of town, but the thing like the superhighways of the U.S. Do not drive after dark. We arrived fife foot the about 500 of the band to drive a free as we set for the place to turn around. TVJ we were going that would park on the other side of town, but the town just ended & we had to drive a green hours were find a place to turn around. TVJ we were going that way any way.

If YOU ARE TRAVILLING HITE GILLIPS. The same miles per hour as it sizes that way anyway?

If YOU ARE TRAVILLING HITE GILLIPS. We shall be used to drive around that you be start very early in the morning & only drive around and whours, as it's very tire as and more. These are mainly checks to be made before the same miles per hour as in the U.S.; you won't. We would recommend that you be start very early in the morning & only drive around and whour as as it's very tire and the word of living, it is not cheep. In fact it's expensive. Infl. TV of the same of the provision over food, as we were trying to get to our destination quickly & did not feel like spending and to fi like spending and to file the court of livings. It is not cheep

350x Saving On Video Equipment!

LOW PRICE & DUTY-FREE SHOP IN SRI LANKA MAKE VIDEOS MORE AFFORDABLE!

From Stephen & Samaria; Indian Subcontinent:

Indian Subcontinent:
GIJPN: THE LORD IS REALLY
POING SOME HARVELOUS THINGS
FOR US here in the Indian
Subcontinent & is uniting
us like never before thru
the Fellowship Revolution
& the video vision: It was
at the recent SCAF that
most of us got our first
taste of the video vision,
& we could finally understand what Dad's been raving about.
FOR MAMY OF US IT SEEMED

taste of the viaco vision, & we could finally understand what Dad's been raving about.

FOR HANY OF US IT SEEMED LIKE THE IDEA OF PARTICIPATING IN THIS NEW "VISION" WAS GOING TO BE A LONG WAY OFF AT BEST, but suddenly we were seeing & hearing the videos we had been reading about for so long. It inspired us more than words can tell it made us all feel so much closer to our wonderful worldwide Family.

MELL, AFTER TIVE DAYS IT WAS OVER & WE ALL WENT BACK TO OUR FIELDS, & even though there was only one video machine between the four countries, we felt encouraged, as it seemed that the Lord was answering our prayers for equipment.

WELL, MHEN WE VISITED SRI LANKA AFTER THE SCAT, we had the faith for a video & started praying seriously about how to buy it & where. We checked to see if we could get a discount somehow, & the Lord gave us an inspiration that could save the Family thousands of dollars & make videos affordable to some poorer Homes.

IN SRI LANKA THERE IS A 555 DUTY ON VCR; in India the duty is 350%, so we had already thought of Sri Lanka as a pretty cheap place for equipment. Someone in India can buy a VCR in Sri Lanka & have it endorsed on their passport (only foreigners can do

E SHOP IN SRI LANKA MAKE VIDEOS MORE AFFORDABLE:

this) 6 not have to pay the 350% Indian duty.

WE FURTHER FOUND OUT THAT WE COULD HAVE EQUIPMENT HELD IN BOND IN CUSTOMS AT THE ATROORT IN SRI LANKA 6 avoid having to pay any duty at all, Sri Lanka is a one-hour flight from India, & you can go by ferry for as little as about \$20. This means that people in India could go to Sri Lanka & buy a home VCR for \$800 instead of \$3,500. The only condition is you must be a foreigner to do this, & you must take it out of the country when you go. However, this need not present a problem, as there are enough foreigners married to nationals; or, if a foreigner has to leave, he can "sell" the machine to another foreigner in the same area & have the machine placed on the other's passport.

IT THIS CAN WORK HERE, MIY NOT WHERE YOU ARE? Perhaps the customs Laws are similar in your area, & by simply taking a short flight you can save lots of money

MEDITARY TO HAME A LARGE OF THE SE POWED FOR THE S

prott.

If THIS CAN MORK HERE,
MHY NOT WHERE YOU ARE? Perhaps the customs laws are
similar in your area, 6 by
simply taking a short flight
you can save lots of money
6 suddenly find that you
can afford a video after
all.

can afford a video after all.

MELL, THIS WASN'T THE END OF OUR FINDINGS. We also found out that there is a big new duty-free shop that just opened with amazingly low prices, so we don't have to go thru the cumbersome & somewhat confusing process of getting equipment bonded in customs. Any foreigner can buy duty-free

Stephen & Samaria c/o of the India Vss.

AND IF YOU WANT TO HELP MEDDY HOMES IN THESE POOR COUNTRIES PARTAKE OF THE TANLY YIDEOS, you can send a donation to the India Vss for the "video fund" along with your TRF. At these prices a little will go a long way, but it's still expensive for the Homes here. I hope this is a help & encouragement to some of our Homes around the World. We love & pray for you. See you on TV!

ECONOMICAL SLIDE & FILMSTRIP PROJECTOR!

From Thadeus; WS Researcher
IN MY OPINION THE HANNIMAX PROJECTOR MOULD BE A
GOOD BUY AS A SIMPLE UNIT
FOR MOST TAMILIES. It is
better for filmstrips than
as a slide projector but
should be bought with an optional slide carrier & changer so that it can hold more than one slide at a time. It is very small & compact & is half the prime of its nearest competitor.

Little Shiners Inspiring Others RELUCTANT PERFORMER SHINES IN HIS SOLOS; NEW GUITARIST & OUTFITS!

FELUCTANT PERFORMER
From Ahlaí & Sos; Brasíl:
HERE ARE SONE SINGING
TESTHONIES & TIPE:
WHEN YOU HAVE A CHILD WHO
IS HORE RELUCTANT TO SING.
try letting him do solos.
This works with ours--we
have one(a Leo, at that) who
is sometimes more reluctant
or can be very shy at the
wrong times, which can be
trying for the parents; but
he shines in his solos, & I
think he just needs the extra attention that way. He's
usually squeezed in between
the older kids & the babies!
Anyway, it works.
HOWEVER, I THINK THAT ALI
HEK KIDS CAN LEARN TO LIKE
what's good for them, including singing with the
group for Jesus! So, stick
to it, & they should stick
to it.

ANOTHER HELP WAS THAT
THE LORD SENT ALONG A NEW

to it.

ANOTHER HELP WAS THAT
THE LORD SENT ALONG A NEW
DISCIPLE & another brother
Owho are great guitarists, &
Oboy, has that helped. But
even if you only know one
monotonous strum(like me),
keep at it & it will pay off



30 souls received Jesus this day in the downtown area. (1-r) Michelle of Pedro & Debora, Greta of Sos & Ahlai, Rejoice of Hezekiah & Angela, & Heidi, Godfrey & Noah of Sos & Ahlai. Elias is on guitar.

one of these days.

NOW OUR KIDS DRAW QUITE A

CROWD OF HUNGRY RECEPTIVE
LATINS wherever they go sine.

4 deserve it!

WE'RE REALLY JUST SELING.

THE FIRST FRUITS OF IT NOW,
but maybe these tips that
helped our five will help
others! WLY!

TV Ministry Tunes In The Public!

REGILAR TV MINISTRY INSPIRES CONTACTS, WINS FRIENDS & HELPS FAMILY'S PR:

Prom Shaul; Central America:

REGILAR TV MINISTRY IN
From Shaul; Central America:

WLY! IT HAS BEER SUCH A
MONTH FULL OF ACTION 6 SURPRISES HERE. We had intended
to atay in this country only
a short while & to continue
travelling thru Central America, but the Lord really
showed us thru "Golden Opportunities" that "You must
follow up such Golden Opportunities" when you have them,
and "Each harvest field is
only ripe once; it never
grows again...it only has
its one time of harvest 6
that's it, & then it's gone."
(#951:33, & 55)
OUR CHILDREN HAVE BEEN THE
REAL LITTLE STARS OF THE SHOW
HERE, & their singing & witnessing has opened more
doors for us than ever, &
continues to open new ones
almost daily.

ARRIVING HERE, we started
out by beach singing. & small

almost daily.

ARRIVING HERE, we started out by beach singing, & small crowds came to hear, leaving with new hope & faith in the Lord! TVI! Then we began singing in the main city in the streets, buses, shopping, centres, private homes, etc. Soon everyone started recognising us & warmly received the message as well as the lit.





Soon everyone started recognising us 6 warmly received the message as well as the lit.

HEN WITH OBETH'S INSPIRATION, the kids recorded another TV show & another, & it has really opened up a lot of doors never really used or implemented here before. In the past three weeks we have been on TV 4 times & have an open door to sing regularly on a local kids show with a high outreach.

We also had an excellent photo of us singing on the buses appear in the 2nd big-gest paper here. And many parents have exclaimed, "They are a marvel-lous sample to us!" The wife of a famous plastic surgeon we met in that first little gently at all of the Family at all of the Family vour kids like they do with all of the in the control us the other day. "I don't understand it. FOR THIS NEXT MONTH, we have become quite the vision the lord gave Dad 7 years ago before any of ours were born, the Letter "What Is That In Thy Hand"! ALSO, THE KIDS HAVE BEEN to organise with their kids, opening up a result, tied shave also been able to so a famous plastic surgeon we met in that first little singing groups with their kids, opening up a result, the most hope to work on it opening to organise kids meet ind to eval to organise kids meet in the sing ing groups with their kids, opening up a result, their k

By Apollos

I also wanted to mention something regarding herman, which could perhaps be included as a footnote in that herpes material which was going to come out in the Mag. And that is a warning, or an explanation to people, showing the relationship between the remittal herpes—which is called the herpes simples rirus true. Let be a same the remittal herpes—which is called the herpes simples rirus true. Let be seen a same took of the genital eness which is known as hermes virus true in Ver read that 10% of the genital eness reday are true for 1 rirus. So the the oral same today are true genital virus true in 1 let be seen as a communicated to the two different areas through oral same. I think this is something that meet people defire realize, particularly those who have, are coming down with, or are just getting over the common cold sore", they don't realize that that virus, which perhaps they've had all their life on their lime, can be potentially for more sections if they meas it on to moseone with when they have oral sex. So I think that would be a good warning to put in the Mag, along with that other herees information.— In effect oral, suggested when they have oral sex. So I think that would be a good warning to put in the Mag, along with that other herees information.— In effect oral, suggested we have been suggested to their same light before the season of the letter of the same of the season of the same season of the letter of the communicating it to their this way, genital to hand to genital, or genital to hand a then they've caught to on the row finders and it can also be spread eacily to the present of the true of one or of people are of people presenting it to cheer this way, which is very description, a anyone who has herpes needs to really be careful that they don't permat it to other parts of their own body or to any sex partners.— If you are an adopt only on the results and the provent an adopt of the same of their own body or to any sex partners.— If you are adopt only of their own body or to





the local people & to encounter the little handful of Christians there to "Change the World".

BEFORE LEAVING OUR BASE, we had put together & printed gup a program to present to churches, containing a couple of songe, a slide show, a short skit & a salvation prayer at the end taken from the Baby Tract. The program lasted about an hour, & we had used it at our own Church of Love at home several times, port town. We took with us leading souls to the Lord with a lot of lif & a projector the simple little prayer at the end.

THE LOCAL PASTOR AT THE ONLY CHURCH IN THE AREA MAS YEAY HAPPY & encouraged when we went to visit him & have fellowship with him. The following couple of sevenings we did programs in his church. It was located in a little back allay with no electricity, but TTL we were able to borrow a small generator to put on a slide show at the end of our meeting. We shared with them about witnessing to others, & before leaving we got their addresses for the Indonesian Mail Ministry so that they can continue to be feed.

THE CHIRCH IN THE AREA HAS WAS YEAR HAPPY & encouraged when we will not out a lot of lift, but in the smaller cities we went to have contained to change our method a little, but in the smaller cities we went to have contained to change our method a little, but in the smaller cities we went to have contained to put on a slide show at the end of our meeting. We shared which them about witnessing to others, & before leaving we got their addresses for the Indonesian Mail Ministry so that they can continue to be feed.

THE CHURCH IN THE AREA HAS WAS YEAR HAPPY & encouraged when we went to visit him & have fellowship with him. The following couple of sevenings we call of the bear and the method with them the shall be not the first with a large our method a little, but in the hand out which were able to hit their recode are returned to our mail ministry for town leaving Try It on goa fedial)

IN THE LOCAL PASTOR AT THE ONLY WAS AND HAPPY & the out of lift is too our mail ministry for the hear to wo

Re-pioneering Japan With Kid Power!

Re-pioneerii

FAMILY SFNDS KIDS TO JAPANES
From Ephesians L.A.; Japan:
DANTEL(9), SANCHO(8): \$
SETH(6) BEGAN SCHOOL HERE
IN JAPAN a month ago at a
local all-Japanese school.
Inspired by "Are Your Children Becoming One?", we
felt that since all 3 can
read & write, we would take
a break from their "normal"
education & for one year
asturate them in Japanese,
as we hope to stay here indefinitely & felt it would
be an asset & they could
hopefully become bi-lingual.
AT FIRST ME THOUGHT THAT
IF THEY LEARNED NOTHING BUT
TO READ. WRITE & SPEAK
JAPANESE, it would be worth
it all: After many, many
miracles the Lord opened
all the doors, & after our
first meating with their
teachers we were even more
turned on, as each teacher
felt that within 3 months
they would know enough
Japanese to learn such
thinge as science, social
studies etc. right along
side their fellow students.
AND AFTER ONE MONTH, I
KNOM IT'S TRUE; They are

studies etc. right along side their fellow students. AND AFTER ONE MONTH. I MOON IT'S TRUE! They are learning so quickly it's unbelievable, & they love it! It's been a tremendous blessing to all of us & a terrific testimony to all! It's also free!

LAST WEEK SANCHO BROUGHT HIS TAPE RECORDER TO SCHOOL & was playing the tape they had recorded the night before of practice songs in Japanese for street singing at lunch time, His teacher heard it & asked if he would sing to the class. Sancho, being the "star" he is, climbed on top of his teacher's deak & sang his favourites Japanese songs: "Everyboy Can Be Happy", "MHM" & "I Believe in Love". They loved it, & the teacher asked if the whole family could sing for the school before the coming holidays!



Kid Power: (Back row from left) Shem of Ellie & Cary, Joy of Marie & Cedar, Sancho of Elí & Ephesiana, Theo of M. & C., Daniel of E. & E. (Front from left) Anik of Liz & Jim, Jani of E. & G., & Katrina of E. & G.

of Liz & Jim, Jani of E. & G

<u>RESIDES GOING TO SCHOOL</u>

<u>THEY ALSO SING & LITNESS</u>
on weekends & do occasional

modeling jobs: Japan is

such a ripe, ready & open
field that we hope this
encourages more large families to step out on the

water--the Pacific Ocean
that is--& help woo & win
the sweet, loving Japanese!Fring, singing, escorting,
litnessing, to each his own!

<u>BESIDES OUR TAMILY OF &</u>

CHILDREN, there are at
least 5 other families of

Daniel, Sancho & Seth are in-troduced to their Japanese school.

6., & Katrina of E. & G.
6 children also, & many
others with 4 or 5. There
are 15 million people in
Tokyo alone, & mostly young
people! The kids are taking
over! Even in litnessing,
our children do as well or
better than the big people!
Watch out World, the children of the Children of God
are coming! We love you!
(Amen!—Here
we come!
Help'm
NOW!)

Winning Japanese Children Thru Club "THE HAPPY CHILDREN CLIB" GETS GOOD RESPONSE & LOTS OF SOULS SAVED! From Cedar, Marie & Melanic; Japan:

ME NEVER REALISED HOW EASY IT WOULD BE TO START AN "OPEN THE DOOR FOR THE CHILDREN" HIMISTRY until AN "OPEN THE DOOR FOR THE CHILDREN" MINISTRY until we tried it, & we were shocked! Besides reaching lots of souls, being an inspiration & encouragement to our queen & a testimony in our neighbourhood, it has been good for our own children in teaching them to witness & minister to kids their own ages.

WE STARTED TO GATHER OUR LITTLE "FLOCK" by going to the nearby park & witnessing & singing to all the Japanese children that would gather around our kids.

Soon we began meating them every Sunday & having little Bible stories there.

MIT IT MAS HARD TO REALLY OF TOLLOW UP ON THE KIDS until we began to have get-togethers at our Home on Sunday mornings. All the little Japanese children were just tickled pink to be invited to the foreign children's house.

WE DIDN'T WANT OUR SUNDAY

tickied pink to be intred to the foreign children's house.

**IT DIDN'T WANT OUR SUNDAY SCHOOL TO SOUND TOO RELIGIOUS, as we knew some parents would not like that. So we made it a little club-"The Happy Children Club". We put together a form letter explaining the club's activities & sent it home with each child. We simply said that we were a missionary family starting a little neighbourhood club with songs, Bible stories, skits, art projects & games, & a once-a-month birthday parry. We also said that we were teaching a little English. Well, the response was very good!

RASICALLY OUR "CLUB"
MESTINGS LAST ABOUT AN HOUR & A HALF. We start out with songs, our theme song being



The children listen intently to the "flannelgraph. In front are 2-year-old Cedar & Helanie, & Ana(4) of Micajah

Cedar & Melanie, & Ana(4) of
"The Time To Be Happy",
which all the kids know in
Japanese & English, Then we
have prayer & a Bible story
or Mo Letter, usually a
flannelgraph, & afterwards
we pray with any new children who have not received
Jesus.

THEN WE LIKE TO HAVE AN
ART PROJECT OR A SKIT OR
THE PUPPET SHOW ETC., followed by snack. During snack
we learn a new English
phrase, & that's also the
time for any announcements.
We try to give the kids
something to take home each
week, like their own copy
of a children's Mo Letter
or a Bible story leaflet.

THEY ALSO HAVE THEIR OWN
PECIAL "MEMBERSHIP" CARD
& an attendance card. Once
a month we have a birthday
party with a cake & games &

SPECIAL "MEMBERSHIP" CARD
& an attendance card. Once
a month we have a birthday
party with a cake & games &
prizes, & the birthday kids
get a present, usually a
Bible story book.
NOW THAT WE HAVE A VIDEO
MACHINE, we have been using
it a lot in reinforcing God'
Word into the children via
such good movies as "Jesus
of Nazereth" & "The Bible",
showing different parts to
correspond with the Bible



Showing a Kid Power video at "The Happy Children Club".

story of the week. They love Kid Power too!

IT'S REALLY BEEN AN INSPIRATION & LOTS OF FUN, requiring very little effort on our part. We keep getting new & better ideas all the time. It's been especially good for Theo(8) & Joy(6), our oldest, as they feel the responsibility the Lord has given them in reaching children their ages. (Ammi TY) FTLI GBY-D.

ROGUES GALLERY!

WARNING: We have just gone through 2 mos. of attacks of the devil! This came about by our allowing a "sister" to stay with us. We feel it is our duty to the Family to warn them about this person as she is very dangerous. She is physically violent & even tried to kill Ephramin (my husband) with a knife! We finally had to have the police come to remove her from our home. There's no space here for the details, so I'll write a detailled report later & will send copies to WS, the VSs & you. She has a 2 year old daughter, Gabby, Please keep the child in your prayers as she is continually beaten & abused. The sister's name is Seldi Saunders (Shalom), 32 years old. (Sent in by Hermony Light in Austria.)

Light in Austria.)

EXCOMMUNICATION: This is to inform you about the excommunication of Stephen Crown alias Bedan, legal name Konstantine Markoff. He has been excommunicated 2 times, but has managed to slip back in again. His state now, however, is worse than ever, & he definitely has picked up an evil spirit. For a couple of

years he lived with a sister in Norway & it happened he got violent with her, harring her physically in front of the children, which of course made them fearful. Also, after they decided to spilt up, he has called her ugly names because she FFs, for he is insanely jealous. He also has been offending fish & friends of the Family & almost turned some of them against us. So he is generally being a bad testimony to the work. He's gotten several wernings, but has steadily grown worse. He's got a subtle way of getting people to feel sorry for him & to accept him by giving them gifts & treating them nicely for short periods of time, then turning right him by giving them gifts & treating them nicely for short periods of time, then turning right around & charging them money for it. He is into reading porno-mags, even after the Letter came out about it, & speaks about sex in a dirty way, even to new friends of the Family. This excommunication is a united agreement by all Family members in this area & even suggested by the VSs.—Eleazar Drummer (LAS), Heldi Mirscle, Caleb Norwegian, Anna Norwegian, Heldi, Ragnhild Monsen, Frankle Beryl, Norwey.

A Humorous Salvation Experience



To Jeremy, Simon Peter & 1944

18 July, 1981

Dearest Family,

GIJPNI MLYI Recently while making a tape & report of the work we have been doing here for MMN, we were inspired to write a testimony of the Lord's faithfulness to encourage other seemingly impossible endeavours, as long as we step out by faith. So far we have been able to record about a dozen good quality recordings (please tell us if they're Oki) in our simple home studio. We really will appreciate so much if you have the time to let us know if there are suggestions as to quality a methods, as we have pleas to a lot more, as this are is really budding with talent, a we have scores of songy yet to go! Thanks to the miracles & inspiration of the Lord He has helped us to put together a studio which we want to use to the greatest possible capacity. Perhaps some of this care encourage Others who may to this area, as there are so hany musicians here, some of whom have the time and paterial to record full-time. We have found by taking the steps & pooling our resources that the Lord has added his blessing & help beyond our expectations. GB bad for the Enormagement & the Call, & for the Fellowship Revolution which has blended our area together in the needed vision & cooperation. We want to share the testimony, & perhaps you might have advice & suggestions to offer that can help us & others.

Dad's call to the musicians ignited the burden for a few of us musicians, & we met together to share our songs & vision. GB Ho for his faith & fore-sight! He is a regular visitor of Hi-fi & related shops & when he found a small, portable four-track cassette recorder for sale on easy time payments he took it up by faith. He had already learned by experience the snaps & difficulties of recording in professional studios when having a late of material, to record through our experiences of recording two professional cassette about the possibility of using professional studios, but for many resons of convenience, cost, travel & the greatest "freedom of expression" we wanted to see if it would be possible for us to have our own home studio. The results have been fantastic & fully used for God's glory!

We certainly are an impossible situation here, which makes us all the more ridiculous yet God has blessed & used it, an encouraging miracle! We are a large family of 10 living in two small flats, one of which isn't even ours now, as we're awaiting the owner's possession. Yet this very thing made a vacant room possible, & the Lord has helped us to hold on to this very temporary situation long enough to really get rolling, TIL. Taking a very temtative step, Joey hung a clothes line around the walls of the room, & hung up blankets on each well. Carpetting, with thick under-carpetting, cut out the apartment noises from below. At first we put a mattress in the outside door & window of the room, but we needed the mattress for a bed, so took that down, as we have from the to time some of the blanketing, & miraculously haven't noticed it to cause any problems. Though we realise it is perhaps not the ideal situation, we really thought it would be encouraging to others that the lack of ideal conditions needn't hinder their faith! The Lord has done the extra & helped! As we are in a very congested, prolific neighborhood, there is also a constant hammering, sawing, drilling & pounding day & night, yet the Lord has helped it not to hinder, & we haven't picked it up in our recordings, almost as if it is being intercepted!

With the room set up to bedin, we were at last fare-to-fare with the technical unknown.

to hinder, & we haven't picked it up in our recordings, almost as if it is being intercepted!

With the room set up to begin, we were at last face-to-face with the technical unknowns, TTL I had enough bad experience with system producers & technicians trying to take our voices & groduce sounds & music that were not of the Lord or representative of our spirits, so I really believed it was necessary to learn the basics of this art for the sake of our future recordings. Without that machine between us & the finished product, we really prayed for the Lord to give us the understanding & ability to use it for His glory. The operating manual was very concise, but tedious! Thank God He gave the faith, though !! Just here from the sake of the sake o

Page two

The main thing we definitely needed knowledgable help with however, was the setting up of the equipment & its electrical connections. We were blessed to have counsel from some in the family who could help, but I would suggest if you're not sure, try to get help somehow, through a friend at the shop, studio, etc. & don't take thechance on ruining an expension machine if in doubt. I don't fully understand that side of things, so we were blessed to have help & lessons from people who know.

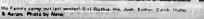
So our little home studio was born, with the simplest of preparations, & I might add, people to work withi We probably were so funny it touched the Lord's heart, because He bagan really helping us out then in so many ways...He surely knew we needed it. Our deap brother John was soon freed from his system work to join us part-time, & then full-time. & he brought with him not only technical expertise but a good deal of valuable & helpful equipment as well, The Lord blessed in many ways by providing the funds & equipment, thanks to the faith of John, Joey & Marie. & Ho & others. Since then we have used the studio daily for rusical recordings & video work, & it has helped to raise up many of the brethren to come record their songs. We're really so thankful for the blessing it is to the work here, & we hope, more & more, to MMH & all.

Now that we've begun rolling, & others are coming to visit to do their songs, we're finding it necessary to book the studio time for more even distribution of time & opportunity. We're also needing to remind musicians to come for recording with their songs as nearly completed & planned as possible. Another help has been if the main musicians have a working knowledge of the mechanics of recording, so all recording needn't be totally dependent on our over-worked technician!

Me're certainly a green bunch here, but we're finding we learn a lot from experimenting a experience, & listening! We listen to the MAM music carefully for preclous clues to technical problems, & would really appreciate so much your advice & counsel. Mould you mind if we primed the pump a bit with another more technical report? We knops if we're concise enough you will be able to quickly spot what's wrong or right or could-be-better! We love you so much & appreciate your behind-the-scenes labours of love that make the music possible! (Amen! GBY!! Know you could do !!! PTL! KGFG! WLY!)

Love in Jesus, Esther







Ho in the office bury at work on the photo story of how the Mo Books were made. Photo by Ruthie

His Delays Aren't Denials!

From John, Judy & Maria;
S. America;
"HE THAT SPARED NOT HIS
OWN SON, BUT DELIVERED HIM
UP FOR US ALL, HOW SYMLL HE
NOT WITH HIM ALSO FREELY
GIVE US ALL THINGS?"(Romans
8:32) Maria & Judy went into
town to provision funds &
air passage for a trip to
another city, but after a
whole morning of refusals,
they were ready to go home
empty-handed.
THEN THEY FASSED A MUSIC

empty-nanded.

THEN THEY PASSED A MUSIC SHOP & DECIDED TO GO IN & SHOP & DECIDED TO GO IN & ASK FOR A DONATION. Once inside, they saw guitars, one of the needs for our church of Love & to reach children, so they decided ask for a guitar on the sp of the moment. Well, it turned out that the Lord provided us with a much-needed guitar free & the shop owner even drove us home. PTL:

88

TERS FOR US, supplying paper, plates, 6 all, completely free! He was very nice 6 a cheerful giver, although extremely busy.

WHILE COING DTD. WE MET ASKELL GROCERY SHOP. She lets us come in as often as we like to take all the food we need! She said that since she doesn't belong to any church 6 doesn't pay a percentage anywhere, she can give to us instead!

SHE HAS STARTED WEEKLY SIBLE STUDIES AT HER HOUSE, 6 we have been going, teaching everyone Family soags which they love.

WI ALSO CAVE HER SEVERAL COPIES OF THE KONIC "INVICATION TO HAPPINESS", 6 she will hand them out to her customers as she invites them to Bible study!

ANOTHER TIME WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN FIRE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISION IN THE WE WERE PROVISION IN THE WE WERE PROVISIONING FUNDS IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISION IN THE WE WERE PROVISION IN OFFICS SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISION IN OFFICE SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISION IN OFFICE SHOP AS IN THE WE WERE PROVISION IN THE WEYER PROVISION IN THE WE WERE PROVISION IN THE WE WER PROVISION IN TH

T.V. Shows Hungry For Local KP! KIDS BOOKED ON T.V. SIKMS WITHOUT EVEN AN AIDITON! From Marc & Lydia; S. E. Asia: DELL GELL THE THE ANALY MARK

From Marc & Lydia; S. E.

Asia:

PTL: WELL THIS MONTH HAS
BEEN AN EXCITING ONE FOR OUR
HOME. The main reason for
this of course being the
children. The Lord has opened some real "doors that no
man can shut." (Rev. 3:8)

ATTR MOVING OUT OF THE
BIG CITY here to a smaller
town, we were mainly litnessing & witnessing with
the children in surrounding
towns & singing in schools
& hospitals, which kept
their spirits alive & working for the Lord.

BUT SEVERAL MONTHS AGO WE
FELT THAT POSSIBLY THE LORD
HAD SOMETHING MORE FOR THEN
& a greater opportunity toresch people. So after having new coatumes made &
some serious rehearsing,
Shalam(8) & I went to the
big city to talk to program
directors of several T.V.
shows, asking if the kids
could perform. We picked 2
afternoon shows that we knew
were very popular & had a
big viewing audience.

WELL, BOTH DIRECTORS REALLY LIKED THE IDEA & said the
kids could get on the show.
One of them even booked the
kids on another show also,
all this without even an
audition! TIL.

SO AFTER REHEARSING EVERY
DAY FOR 2 WEEKS, the kids
& I (Marc) went on, & it
really went well. PG! It
not only inspired the local
homes & families, but after
the show a lot of people we
met on the streets & friends
commented that they really
liked it.

I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO SAY
HERE THAT THESE ARE VARIETY
SHOWS, & you just get to
sing I or 2 songs with a
short interview, so the songs
really have to be chosen
well. We had Psalm 19 translated into the local language, to the tune it's



On the set before filming: The daughter of a popular 3rd World singer(centre) appears with(1-r) Timothy(11), Deborah(10), Shalam(8) & Daniel(12).

Souls Won Within China! MORE NEWS FROM THE PEKING PIONEERS!

From our family in Peking:

WE HAVE BEEN HERE NOW FOR OVER SIX MONTHS & THINK THAT HE HAVE BEEN HERE NOW FOR SIX MONTHS & THINK THAT HE HAVE BEEN HERE NOW FOR THE HAVE A PRETTY GOOD PICTURE OF THE POSSIBILITIES & outward this society that is ruled have a first-hand experience of life in a totalitarian society. Even though there to is a considerable relaxation now — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some tell trette we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now some the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even the little we can do now would have been impossible — some years ago even that we have the best response. Two of them, two your approach to the Chinese.

THAT STARTS ARREADY IN THE PHYSICAL ASPECT, as the old Chinese tradition of separating foreigners is still in effect. Many people are still some them quite a lot & they had contacts with lishing & slas speaks some English. Both of them have coming over regularly for the work in the Chinese of fender, while chinese of fender with the chinese of fender, while chinese of fender works in the fender when the fender is always the

His Word Gives You Strength!

AFTER A DREAM WARNED OF 2 HOURS OF PUSHING BEFORE GIVING From Lydia West; S.E. Asia:

From Lydia West; S.E. Asia:
FIL FOR HIS PRECIOUS
GIFTS FROM HEAVEN! Ours came
on March 24th--a 7 lb. 14
oz. baby girl named Pandita
Dawn. This birth was by far
my most beautiful experience, although the hardest.
"The greater the battle,
the greater the victory!"
(727:136)
I HAD FALSE LEAVE THE PROPERTY.

(727:138)

I HAD FALSE LABOUR TWO
MEEKS EARLIER, with a blood
show & dilation, & 50% enfacement of my cervix. I
stayed in the hospital that
day & over-night but it was
not until the 23rd that I
began labour again, being
overdue.

stayed in the hospital that day & over-night but it was not until the 23rd that I began labour again, being overdue.

HOWEVER, MY CONTRACTIONS WOULD NOT GET STRONG, so by the afternoon I was given an I.V. with the hormone to bring on my contractions. Then, within half an hour I was in hard labour, & in Shalf an hour after that I was completely dilated & starting to push, which I had to do for the next 2 hours.

"MIS WORD GIVES YOU STRENGTH FOR THE BATTLE!" (155:5) I had already picked out key Mo quotes & scriptures on fighting, because of a dream I had 2 weeks earlier about the baby being stuck & having to push & push. With some of my other children I'd had dreams of their births which came true also.

I DREAMED THAT TIMOTHY (MY 2ND) MOULD BE BORN OUTSIDE A HOSPITAL & therefore got all the things needed in case it happened. Sure enough, we began travelling in a big caravan-on the road-6 he was born in one of the trailers.

I STEAS THAT HALAM (MY 471) MULD BE BORN I none of the trailers.

I STEAS THAT HALAM (MY 471) MULD BE BORN I none of the trailers.

I STEAS THAT HALAM (MY 471) MULD BE BORN I none of the trailers.

I STEAS THAT HALAM (MY 471) MULD BE BORN I none of the dealers.



Enemy, THE WAS THE REAL TURN-ING POINT. The declor had been pushing in 6 up on my bladder as I pushed down, And now, finelly, the Lord had the doctor push the

Lydia's 5 oldest:(1-r)Davina, Deborah, Shalam, Daniel&Timothy.

although I couldn't say if
the dream was from the Lord,
I did feel I needed to be
better prepared for any difficulty.

THIS TIME, BECAUSE PANDITA
WAS IN A FACE-UP, HEAVEN-HARD
POSITION, & the cord was
wrapped 2 times around her
neck, & my bladder wall, had
fallen in front of her head
blocking her from coming
out, I had the experience
of some "Greater Victories"
& Learned to "endure hardness, as a good soldier,
d that we may please Him who
hath called us to be a soldier."(II Tim. 2:3-4) Although it was a good fight,
it never seemed like 2 hours.
AT ONE POINT, WHEN I MAS
SO TIRED & beginning to look
at the waves, I looked over
at Marc, who had his eyes
Shut & was really in prayer.
It made me look up, & all
the Word came to me again:
"Though He slay me, yet will
I trust in Him."(Job 13:15)

ELISHABA MAS HELPING ME
REMANTE & RILAM, & her stand
of faith & continued coaching helped me get back up
on top of things. Then I
felt like the Lord poured
all this strength back into
my bedy. Marc, in his prayprays, was alse rebuking the
Enemy.

THE POINT. THE STAL TURNTHE TIME STALL TURNTHE POINT. THE STAL TURNTHE POINT. THE STAL TURNTHE POINT. THE STAL TURNTHE POINT. THE STAL TURNTHE POINT. THE STALL TURNTHE POINT. THE STAL TURNTHE POINT. THE STAL TURNTHE POINT. THE STALL TURNTHE POINT THE STALL TURNTHE P

thorn!"

SO NOW WE HAVE 7--2 ROYS
§ 6 GIRLO! And the Lord's
allowing the difficulties
gave me what I needed-ato
learn to be a better fighter
as all the way to the end!
All the glory to Mim for Mis
strength (Nord to deliver
as iffIL GRY VIY-A)

Expecting God To Answer?

GOU'S DELAY RESULTS IN ANOTHER WILLING WORKER FOR HIM:
From Josh 6 Miracle 3.

L JOINED THE FAMILY IS
AMAMA DI 1976 4 CAME TO TE
FILLIPPING 7 NORTHS LATE.

MY WIfe Miracle 1s a Filipina

K we have been mated for 3

YOUNG THE FAMILY IS
ALLE TANNA ANK TO
BELLET THE TANNA WILL TANNA ANK TO
CETILE WE had to laugh at 5

YOUNG THE FAMILY IS
ALLE TO THE TANNA WILLING THE TANNA WILLING

GOT TO LEGE TO TE

H MARCH WE DECIDED TO GO

TO LEGE KNOKS, 6 on April 1st

WE told our hose that we had not been quite by the continued litnessing 6 Fing, expecting miracles.

DURING THOSE MONTHS, WE CONTINUED THE SEARCH TO COMPRISE THE SEARCH TO THE MIRACLE OF THE SEARCH TO THE SEARCH TO

God's Love Cures Mental Patients! MILITARY SERVICE JOB IN MENTAL HOSPITAL RESILTS IN PATIENTS SAVED & HEALET

om John: Europe: ILY 6 I WANT TO SHARE SOME OF MY EXPERIENCES MORKING
FOR 16 HONTHS IN THIS COUNTRY'S HEALTH SERVICE. I was
a conscientious objector to
the military, so they gave
me a civil service job in-

me a civil service job instead.

I MAS FLACED OUT ON A
LOWELY ISLAND, where the
only thing present was a
hospital/home for psychiatric patients who were considered "hopeless" cases,
about 30 in all.

WHEN ARRIVING I WAS TOLD
BY THE PRINCIPAL THAT CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECTS like
religion & politics were
not to be discussed with
the inmates.

THE PRINCIPAL THAT CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECTS like religion & politics were not to be discussed with the inmates in order not to upset them in any way. But after meeting them, I immediately felt there was a great need for love, attention & fellowship. And I think the Lord then started breaking my heart for these

N MENTAL HOSPITAL RESILTS IN F
poor isolated left-evers
of society, So I got to appreciate them more 6 more.

WE LATER HAD A NEW INMATE
WHO WAS YERY FEARFUL 6 worried, 6 of whom some of the
staff got a bit afraid.
After getting to know me,
he later invited me to his
room, 6 I got to share with
him about faith 6 its healing power, based on quotes
from Letter #306: "One of
the greatest of healing
factors is faith...Faith
eliminates one of the greatest causes of disease 6 ill
health, 6 that's fear and
tension." He then prayed
with me to receive Jesus 6
to get healed.

IT WAS A VERY TOUCHING
MOMENT, 6 he said that he
hadn't felt so good in 30
years. Everybody noted the
change in him, 6 later he
was sent home with a statement from the chief doctor
saying, "This stay doesn't

just seem to have done you good, it seems to have heal* ed you!" Ha! TG! So now I have contact with him where

ed you." Har, 16: So now I have contact with him where he now works.

AT THIS TIME I FREQUENTLY HAD MY MATE ANNE LIVING THERE, One evening we decided to try to FF one of the younger inmates, so she took him to bed & made love to him, & he got wonderfully saved & later received the Holy Spirit. That night we received the verse, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto Me." PTL! This boy now lives at his home & frequently works in a factory; he is much better!

ME MERE ARLE TO FRAY WITH

better!

WE WERE ABLE TO PRAY WITH
A FEW MORE ALSO, as well as
going on faith trips on the
weekends that I had off.
And now I'm back serving the
Lord full-time again! TG!
(PTLI Jesus never falls! GBY!)

Parents' Visit To Loveville!

Love changes parents' lives through faithful, loving ministering!

Love changes pa

From Sabine,
HELLOI GOD BLESS
YOU! My name is Sabine, I'm
one of the violinists here at
MWM & I want to tell you
about the very inspiring, fruitful visit of my parents here in
"Loveville".
FIRST, ABOUT THEIR
BACKGROUND: I remember
my childhood as a very happy
time. Although my parents
were not saved, they brought
me up in a quiet Godly way.
They taught me Bible stories,
to play music, drawing, sewing,
helping in house & garden, &
they tried to protect me from
bad system influences like T.V.
& magazines (like Stern Magazine, etcl). They also taught
us that sex was good & even let
me invite my boyfriends home
for the night. Also, they gave us,
my brother, my sister & I,
healthful good food to eat
(without white sugar, etc.).
I remember "Music Weeks"
when many different musician

(without white sugar, etc.).
I remember "Music Weeks"
when many different musician
friends came together, camping
in the garden, playing music all
day long. (We also had dishwashing & cooking schedules,
Ha!).
SO, IN A WAY, THEY
TRIEDTO CREATE A PHYSICAL PARADISE behind the
walls of our garden, but without
the Lord it did not work &
they could not be happy.
WHEN MY BROTHER, MY
SISTER & I STARTED DOUBTING THEIR EFFORTS, calling
them luxuries, & leaving home,
they could not understand why
we would not follow in their
footsteps. My brother was the
first one to leave home & many
times I saw my mother at the
end of herself, asking herself if
she had brought us up wrong &
seeking mistakes in her life. The
Lord later used this to bring her
closer to Him.
WHEN I FIRST JOINED THE



(above) Sabine, happy in her life for Jesus, with her older daughter Marianna.

(right) Sabine's Mom & Dad, over whetmed by the sample they saw of "so many sweet people living together in love"!

FAMILY IN 1975 IN INDIA, FAMILY IN 1975 IN INDIA, they were very afraid that I would become one of those mindless, blindly obedient followers of so many religious sects that they had read about in the papers.

ON THE ONE HAND, MY PARENTS WERE REALLY SEEKING FOR THE TRUTH, even to the point of getting in-

even to the point of getting in-terested in Astrology & Yoga; on the other hand, they were very afraid of following any or ganised group, because they, a children, had once been follow



Tangent To Tibet!

Tangent To Tibet!

MITNESSING IN VILLAGES ALONG THE TIBETAN BORDER!

From Peter & Rosy; Asia:
RECENTLY SIMON & I(PETER)
MINTO A VERY INSPIRING
ROAD TRIP by bicycle to the
Tibetan border, 114 km.
away. At the time we were
almost broke with only about
\$5%, so we knew the Lord had
to do many miracles to supply all our needs, which He
did. In fact by the time we
reached our accond stop 2
days later, the Lord had
boosted our faith quite a
bit, as we hadn't had to
spend anything, so we gave
the money to a friend to
keep for us & we went the
rest of the way with no money
IN EACH SMALL TOWN OR VILLAGE ON THE WAY, we stopped
for a day or two to witness
in tea shops(the main meeting places) & give lit to
every single person who
could read. Many young peo-

Lord full-time again; TG!

(PTLI Jesus never falls (BEY))

THERE IS NO FAMILY LIT IN
THERAN yet, but we were
able to get out several
dozen Tibetan & Chinese Cospels, many of which will
probably reach right into
the heart of China. TYJ!
During this 2-week trip we
were also able to pray with
5 souls & give out 1,500
pieces of lit. Together with
the rest of the month, this
made our stats of 4546 Letters the highest yet for
this closed country where
we live. And besides the
languages already mentioned,
this total also included a
lot of English, Hindi & even
some Russian lit. TYJ:(GBY)
NOW THAT IT IS THE HOLIDAY SEASON FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS, several of our sheep
have gone to their home
villages, & inspired by our
"Tommy" skit, they have also
taken lots of lit with them
to give out to those who
have never heard before. TYJ!

ers of Hitler's Youth Groups, where they had learned to obey the leader without thinking. Now they feared that the same thing would happen to me. I KEPT WITNESSING TO THEM IN LETTERS & finally the Lord made them desperate about their children & they broke & asked the Lord into their hearts. I gave their address to a brother travelling through Germany & on his visit my mother received the Holy Spirit. The Lord even gave her dreams to encourage her & I noticed how she changed in her letters to me. She did not worry anymore.

noticed now ane changed in her letters to me. She did not worry anymore.

AFTER BEING 2½ YEARS IN THE FAMILY, I had a chance to visit them in Germeny. I read a few milky MOLetters with them, like "Faith & Healing", & "Stop, Look & Listen", & my mother really liked them.
WHILE I WAS BACK IN TO TURKEY, the bad publicity were hit them, & after reading letters like "The Hooker", & listening to the Jewish propegands of different magazines, they were turned off MOLetters completely & started worrying about me again!
There was nothing I could explain to them, so I just prayed for them.

There was nothing I could explain to them, so I just prayed for them.
WHEN THEY VISITED ME IN CYPRUS, & saw a sample of the Family there, they were very impressed & they loved everyone of my "friends". & thought that I was in good hands. Slowly they started trusting me again & even asked me to work out inside family oroblems & to pray for different people, etc.

problems & to pray for different people, etc.
THE NEXT TIME I VISITED THEM WITH MY JESUS
BABY, MARIANNA. I explain
ed to them how I had witnessed to the father but how he was
too proud to live for the Lord.
Although they still worried
about my future security (es-

accepted everything lovingly & said they would pray for a father for the child.

THE SECOND TIME THEY SAMPLE WAS IN GREECE, about one year ago when I lived with baby Marianna with a Family couple. My parents saw how we all helped each other's children & loved each other & they said they would like to live close to me & my "friends", because they felt so relaxed & happy around us. I witnessed to them about the coming war & always fed them spiritual principles & quotes from the Letters, which they received without knowing where they were coming from. They still were not sure about MO, but they couldn't deny the fruit!

They still were not sure about MO, but they couldn't deny the fruit!

THIS YEAR, WHEN MY
PARENTS CAME TO "LOVE-VILLE", THREE WEEKS
AFTER MY BABY JULIANNA
MAS BORN, they were completely overwhelmed with "so many sweet people living together in love". Especially my mother seemed to fit in, hugging & kissing everyone & getting free in the spirit. They were happy to see me live with Simon & Celeste & the new baby, but also for the first time they really got a vision for everyone living & working together to preach the Gospel to every creature via radio & they, understood how everybody was just a small, but very essential part of the whole operation.

MY MOTHER MENTIONED:
"The other home you lived in, disciples in Greece, were beautiful, but here is even more unity & a higher standard."
After hearing the Drama Tape, the Shows, & the Daily Might Tape, & seeing MWM videos, they were really impressed about our work here. They know it's all Dad's fruit, but they don't like to talk about it anymore. They like it here & that's what counts.

MY MOTHER TOLD ME

"SIMON REALLY AMAZES ME, how he gets all these ideas & puts these Shows together! You'd better care for him well & really inspire him!" God bless her! She really loves Simon & gave him lots of warm hugs & kisses, Hal I TOLD THEM THAT WE MIGHT BE MOVING SOUTH SOON & they said they themselves have been thinking of leaving Germany, especially after Reagan had become president. After a heavy talk about God & mammon, my father admitted how hard it would be for him to forsake his house & garden in Germany which he had been working for all his life (other than my mother who wants to leave right away). They asked me to pray for them to be able to make that move. They also offered to help the work here by buying property to set up all our caravans in whatever country we choose. AFTER A DINNER & IN-SPIRATION IN THE TAVER-NA, my mother joined in after our prayer, & thanked the Lord for allowing them to come here. She told me several times she would love to live with us if she could be of any use here, but she would not want to leave my father, who is very settled in his ways.

ON THE WAY TO THE AIR—PORT she asked again: "Couldn't you use a grandmother who takes care of the children? I could teach them to sew, cook, sing or play music!" Well, the Lord will show them how He can use them the most & how they can help His Work the best. God bless them! Please pray for them that they will come closer to the love of David & His Letters. Already they really like the Daily Might Tapes, & I'm so happy & thankful for the way the Lord has been working in their lives. GBYA! Love, Sabine.

MWWM Club Parties Reap New Members:

From Peter & Joanna; India:

WHEN ME FIRST CAME TO THIS

CITY THERE WERE 24 FULL-TIME

HEARING CLUB & 36 listeners

Who had not yet become mem
bers but who had received

one mailing from Greece giv
ing them the particulars

about joining the club.

AT THIS TIME WERE JUST

YISITING THE MEMES PER
SONALLY IN THEIR HOMES.

WE found it really educa
tional to go into their

homes & meet their families

we found it really educa
tional to go into their

homes & meet their families

want to find out who they

were & how they lived, & it

was inspiring to get to

know them this way.

THRU OUR PERSONAL FOLLOM
UP plus new members; & so

we decided to send out an

invitation to them all to

come along to a "Music with

Meaning Club party" which

we arranged in a local stu
dent centre.

THE CERRAL FORMAT OF OUR

ATTER THIS WE AGAIN TRY

to get up & have some danc
try to deliver.

HAD A CHANCE TO SHOW WEN

HAD A CHANCE TO SHOW WEN

VIDEOS at our club parties,

& this is a great blessing

TO READ, a Komic or quotes

or whatever, & them we have

them read it along with us,

with someone reading it out

loud to them & expounding

on it a little bit & apply
ing what we're reading to

their everyday lives. At

this time we also try to

fit in some personal testi
back them is apply the device on they

came to MMM, how their lives

were changed, how they

ment dedied to send out an

invitation to them all to

come along to a "Music with

Meaning Club party" which

we arranged in a local stu
dent centre.

ATTER THIS WE AGAIN TRY

TO LIVEN THINS UP A BIT

MITH SOME LIVELY INSPIRA
MATTURE THE WE AGAIN TRY

TO LIVEN THINSS UP A BIT

MITH SOME LIVELY INSPIRA
MAY CHANCE TO SHOW WEN

HAD A CHANCE TO SHOW WEN

HAD A CHANCE TO SHOW WEN

A treation of

a treendous witness for

the destruction of

a treendous witness for

the treating, & cond there

the message thru songs.

This sobers the audience up

A THE CHANCE TO SHOW WEN

LIVEN THE GOING

ON THEE COCASIONS WE'VE

A THE GOING



THE PARTIES ALSO ARE AN EXCELLENT TIME FOR US TO RECRUIT TIME FOR US TO RECRUIT TO ME HORBES because we always encourage our present members to bring along their friends & families, & many of them have done this & the new visitors have signed up with us as new club members right on the snot! the spot:
FROM GREECE WE ALSO RE-

FROM GREEKE #1. NAMEN DECEDITE A LIST OF ALL THE
PEOPLE WHO HAVE WRITTEN IN
TO THE CLUB ONCE but never wrote in a second time to attail become a club member. We give them a second plug from here & send them a personal letter inviting them to our club party. We have had many of these people come & we don't think that there has been even one who hasn't signed up with us at the party once they've actually come & seen the sample of a live MM show!

SEE HOW MWM IS REACHING SO MANY DIFFERENT TYPES OF PEOPLE with so many different types of backgrounds! We have businessen, school girls, secretaries, just about every type of person you could imagine, & it's really inspiring to see quite a few of these members also coming along to our local Church of Lowe on Sundays!

IT'S INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT SINCE MM HAS STARED MERE, IN INDIA there have been a listeners who became full-time disciples coming in this city alone we have a nearly 100 members & in turn became full-time disciples coming in the short time that we have been here, & it's so winspiring to know that these or are not just "numbers" but opeople who are getting fed bacidly thru the mail, the radio show & the club parties, many of whom have

the potential to soon join as full-time disciples!

WE ALSO DO A LOT OF SCHOOL PROGRAMS & OUTREACH HERE IN THIS CITY, & we've found that this is also a really good opportunity for us to tell people about the program. We've just printed up a flier advertising MWM with a little form on the back that people can send in—se we plan to get them out by the thousands now at the different schools & to everyone we meet, & we plan to promote the show as much as we can. We always take along MWM magazines & stickers & also the cassettes which we have a chance to play in many people's homes.

WE FIND IT SO MUCH EASIER TO UTBERT SO HUCH EASIER TO HUCH E

settes which we have a chance to play in many people's homes.

ME FIND IT SO MUCH EASIER TO WITNESS AS HINSTRELS FROM MUSIC WITH MEANING, as we now have all the material to back us up. It's just a lot more inspiring to meet people this way because the MMM Show & MMM Club are really geared to their mentality, & we find it so much simpler to witness to people & talk about the Lord & to reach them thru HMM, especially in India! We've been out here for quite a while & we've tried so many different away to reach people, but found that MMM follow-up is one of the most fruitful & lasting methods with fruit that really remains & people who have come all the way in the Family-good solid remaining fruit!

AS MMM MINSTRELS ME'VE BLEM ABLE TO GET INTO A LOT OF SCHOOLS & INSTITUTIONS & PLACES where we could never have gotten in thru any other way! As a result we have been able to reach & Min thousands & thousands of souls this way! Thousands of children's lives have been saved just thru going as MYM MINSTRELS.

IT'S ALSO REALLY INSPIRING & ENCOURACING TO KNOW THAT

WITH EACH ADDRESS : EATS
NEW MEMBER THAT WE RECEIVE
FROM GREECE we have the opportunity then to witness
personally, often not only
to the members themselves
but also to their entire
families. Often when we
visit their homes the whole
family & their homes
may be get saved! Sometimes they just all gather
around us & hungrily devour
every word that we have to
say!

ME'D LIKE TO SAY HOW
THANKFUL ME ARE TO EVERYORE
WHO IS INVOLVED in this minsitry behind the scenes,
the ones who are recording,
answering the mail in Greece,
the musicians & song writers
& just everyone who is involved! We really appreciate all your labours & the
tremendous job that you're
so faithfully doing! Being
out here on the front lines
& meeting these sheep is so
very fulfilling & inspiring
because we can see just how
much they are changing &
are being fed & are receiving the witness! They are
really growing & their lives
are being changed because
of it!

WE'RE SO THANKFUL FOR OUR
PART IN IT, 8 we'd like to
do our best to do all we can

From Tom & Angel; Indonesia:

MHEN THE MMM TAPES WERE
FIRST MADE AVAILABLE, Angel
& I booked the show on a
popular young people's
radio show here. We received
a letter from MMM encouraging us to form a club, so
Josh & I went down to the
radio station to see if
they would like to help &
have meetings once a month
at the radio station itself.

WELL THE STATION LIKED
THE IDFA SO MUCH THAT THEY
REGARCAST THE METING DATE.
Over the radio after every
show. I might add that the
Fellowship Revolution came
just before this, & because
of this we were able to have
the ideas, counsel & help of
other Homes in our LAF,
which made our first meeting
really powerful. Other Home
members were Matthew &
Davida & kids from their
city & Tim & Rachel & kids
from another city.

AT OUR FIRST MEETING, 12
listeners showed up who
got turned on by songs,
skit & message. The radio
station representative was
so turned on that she invited us to sing at their 10year anniversary for about
200 people. After singing
at the anniversary, there
were two newspaper articles
written about our songs of
love & testimony. Another
door opened as one of the
new NWM members invited us
to sing at her yearly college independence day party.
With the help of Simeon &
Trust from another city,
it was a real smash. Many
people signed up immediately when they heard that we
have a music club.

RIGHT NOW FOR OUR FIRST
MAILING, WE HAVE OVER 70
ADDRESSES, What a blessing



Time to be Happy" in Indonesian to a crowd of 200.

£ open door the Lord has opened for us, to use music as a means to reach the youth in this area, all within 3 weeks' time!

NON THAT MMM IS ROLLING HERE, we spend more time working on it, so we have cut down on our English teaching, which is our main means of support, to spend more time on this exciting ministry! So, if anyone would like to help us by sending a small donation, we would greatly appreciate it. As you pour out, He will pour in, £ you can never out-pour Him, as we have found true in this musical explosion! Any donations can be sent via your reporting office to Guy DeSantis.

Thanks! WLY! (Amen! GBY!)

MWM CARRIES ON AFTER FAMILY LEFT!

From Daniel & Etoile;

CBAKY! MWN IS STILL BEING
AIRED EVERY SUMDAY MORNING
on the island where we booked it before our departure.
Here is what Sam & Liz, two
very good friends of the
Famly, have written us since
we left there:

"WE MENT TO SEE THE RADIO
DIRECTOR. He said he really
likes the program & that he
is going to write to Greece
for the magazine. Shortly

167

THE LORD RAISES UP RADIO CONTACTS TO HELP MAN REACH THE MILLIOMS:

STATION HELP

TOM & Angel; Indonesia:
N. THE MMM TAPES WERE
MADD AVAILABLE, Angel
ooked the show on a
ar young people's
show here. We received
ter from MNM encourags
to form a club, so
& I went down to the
station to see if
would like to help &
meetings once a month
e radio station itself.
L. THE STATION LIKED
DEAS ON MUCH THAT THEY
CAST THE MEETING DATE
the radio after every
I might add that the
whip Revolution came
before this, & because
is we were able to have
deas, counsel & help of
Romes in our LAF.

Momes in our LAF.

AND IN A RECENT LETTER
FROM THE THEY MYOTE: "You

reaching the whole world fast."

AND IN A RECENT LETTER FROM THEM THEY WROTE: "You are always in our prayers. We are really hoping that some others will come thru our way. The MMM Show is still on the radio every Sunday. We are so fortunate to have an opportunity to hear some other members of the worldwide Family. We are also very happy to know about the great work that they are doing everywhere around the World, even thoughter are difficulties in there are difficulties in some places. Thank you for opening the closed doors here thru MWM!" (Amen! GBY!)

META MAN

From Obeth; Central America:

BELIZE, SOMETHMS CALLED BRITISH HONDURAS, is a hot tropical country of perhaps 150,000 people, most of them being black or a mixture of meztigo & black. It is located on the Carribean, with Mexico to the north &

FAMILY MEMBERS HAVE GONE HERE FROM TIME TO TIME IN MITHESTATE TAME, but there has never been a permanent Home there. Actually, it would be rather difficult to have a Home there because it is very small & very poor & conservative.

would be rather difficult to have a Home there because it is very small & very poor & Conservative.

A FEW MONTHS AGO THE LORD GAVE ME THE IDEA that the way to witness to Belize is thru MHM. It is a British colony soon to be independent, & there is only one radio station in the country.

MELL. I KNEW THAT THE LORD MANTED HE TO GO THERE, so I went to Belize to see the program director of this government-owned radio station. To my pleasant surprise, I found that the person I was to talk to was a charming, beautiful young woman. She was very sheepy also. She loved the program & even confessed that she would like to be able to do something similar but that she just does not have the resources in Belize. PTL!

IT IS A REAL VICTORY TO CET THE SHOW ON THE AIR
THERE, as everyone there listens to Radio Belize because there is no television station there. Praise God! His glorious light is shining in Belize, & the simple message of love will be heard by the simple people there. It is a dark country & reminded me of what perhaps Africa must be like. I hope that MHM can change their hearts & lives. (Amen!)

(GBM):

(GBM):

(GBM):

From Senaah & Crystal; USA:

WE WANT TO SEND YOU SOME

TESTIMONIES & LESSONS WE

LEARNED in the past couple

of days as we attended the

National 'Convention of

Badio Broadcasters.

ME RUSHED DOWN TO THE

CONVENTION WHERE OVER 400
RADIO STATIONS WERE REPRESENTED, & we took with us
our tapes, tape recorder,
PR MWM photo album, brochures, stickers & guitar.
Crystal put her MWM stickers
over a button, & it looked
quite official, besides
being the most beautiful
one there & in colour.
THAT SAME NIGHT WE FF-ED
TWO LAWYERS FOR THE FCC
(Federal Communications
Commission), who were really
turned on about the music,
our work & the Lord. The
Lord used them to refer us
to some other people too.
THE FOLLOWING DAY, ME
HOPED TO BE ABLE TO SOMEHOW REACH THE STATIONS EN
MASSE, but the Lord did not
lead us that way. We walked
around all day, stopping
different broadcasters to
talk to them, play our tape
for them & show them our
newly-made album where the
stats sheets impressed them
quite a bit! Most of them
requested sample demo tapes
to play for their program
directors who help make the
decisions as to what they
broadcast!

WE TALKED TO BOTH NBC &
ABC, who are now in the
process of experimenting
with asgements of music instead of only the news. They
were interested in our
music, particularly NBC, &
it seems like a big open
doon, with limitless possibilities.
QNE BROADCASTER FROM
HICHIGAN LOYED THE TAPES &
wants to play them for the
many people in Michigan with
whom he works--that could
give us 34 more stations
if they approve it. Another
man has il stations & asked
us to send a sample tape so
thathe can decide with his
people if he can use it. He
also liked the show! Many
stations(10) were interested.
THERE ARE STYPEAL LARCE
RADIO COUNTY HE CANING UP
TOO. (Ed. "heck local papers

in your area in the U.S.) And during this Movember one of the biggest conventions of all is scheduled in Buenos Aires--a hemispheric conven-tion.

THERE ARE A FEW THINGS
THAT ME MANT TO SUGGEST: Be sure to have lots & lots of colour brochures, or even black & white ones, because everyone wants to take one, as well as business cards, because wrifing down your name & address at each moment at random not only is time-consuming but very unprofessional. Generally, we found that the stations using only hard rock, jazz, big bands, black, religious & country music were not interested in our show, even as a speciality show, but that stations looking for adult contemporary music or easy listening music were more prone to be interested in our material.

If POSSIBLE, THRU THE PUBLISHED LISTS OF REPRESENTATIVES THERE, see which stations you're interested in talking with. If possible, try to provision a table, stand or booth in advance, or whatever, but some place where you can be easily reached by house phones, or at least where they can leave messages for you when they are free & want to hear the show. Another tip is to try to approach the men when they are alone, as they listen better than they do when they are in a group of even just two or three.

A MALLING LIST AVAILABLE OF ALL THE RADIO STATIONS in the U.S., if you haven't already gotten it. It can be obtained thru the NRBA, 1705 De Sales St., Suire 500, Washington, D.C. 20036. (Phone 202-4662030) We were told that the National Public Radio station might be interested particularly in our non-commercial program.

Shack Becomes Studio-With Love! -Using Japanese matting and egg cartons.

(An article that appeared in the Japanese interior decorating Magazine "My Room". The text was written by Ezra himself.)

From Ezra Milestone; Japan:

From Exre Milestone; Japan:

MY MISSION IS TO
SPREAD THE HEART OF
CHRISTIANITY THROUGH
MUSIC. Influenced by my
mother, who is a pianist, I've
been a lover of music ever since
I was a child. When I decided
to be useful to others through
this, I came to Japan with nothing but myself. Now, after 8
years, I've got my own family
& fellow members.
THIS SHACK-LOOKING
STUDIO IS VERY IMPORTANT for creation & fellowship
with my co-workers. When we
found this place where there
are still some farms, it was literally a shack. It was only a 6mat size, but it would cost a
million yen to make it into a
professional music studio. So I
decided to do it on my own
somehow, using waste material.
Although I had a knowledge of
music, it was hard work for me
with no knowledge of carpentry,
but it resulted in the super
cheap expense of only 50,000
Yen.
WHEN HAVING A HARD

cheap expense of only 50,000 Yen.

WHEN HAVING A HARD
TIME PLANNING, my eye fell on the paper egg cartons piled up on the refrigerator. After that the plan went smoothly. The cartons have become wonderful sound-proofing for the wall, combined with tatamis, (Japanese mats), which have been used in Japanese houses for a long time for a sound-proof & moisture-proof material. The mikestands are made out of water pipe & wire, the chairs are made from car seats & plastic pipe. Everything was made using waste material as wee first planned. The musical



instruments, amps, speakers, etc., were donated by church volunteer fellow-workers, which was a real help.

IN THIS VERY FIRST CAR-PENTRY WORK OF MINE, I not only got bilisters, but also got injured & had 8 stitches on my foot. Nevertheless, I'm so satisfied to have our own space. However, it is not perfect, the radiator has a hole so the air regulator is not in good condition now. I'm not in a hurry to fix it, but am thinking of repairing them in the fall. — Sent in by Melanie.



Music Cracks Closed Country

Four concerts in three days! 17 Family songs recorded!

(Namer & locations withheld for security!)

(NE ONE DAY LAST SPRING WHEN WE WERE SINGING ON THE WALKINGSTREET of our city a man who had been distening invited us to come to his country, saying the could rainly country we have been trying to work to be there. We we say in spring bout this, as this is the country we have been trying to work to the work in the work in the bout this, as this is the country we have been trying to work to the work in t

ally we had to go down & sing another song to calm them down! For the rest of the time we were there the love letters & little gifts kept coming & kids came to the door to see us. THAT SAME FVENING AT THE CULTURE HOUSE WERE 23,000 PEOPLE. It was a more serious affair with interviews of authors, artists etc. Our singing was again very well received & we were each handed a club ensignia. On the way home in the car our friend was talking about how he believed we could do something in his country & that we & the songs really hit a key with the people.

HE SAID HE WOULD LIKE TO HELP US & maybe arrange a few "tours" now & then. Also he said how one of his friends who had been present at the concert that night works as an editor of the youth magazine as that would be a way for us to get recognition.

EARLY THE NEXT MORN-ING WE WENT TO A SMALL-ER OUTLYING TOWN where it was arranged for us to give a concert in the local movie theatre which was filled with young people for the occasion. So again we presented our program to a very receptive & thank-

ful crowd. We sang, talked about our life, answered questions & explained our songs, which by the way are all Family songs. AGAIN, THE CROWD WAS SINGING HAPPILY ALONG with us, & in the hallway they all waited to get our autographs. We were deluged with flowers, souvenirs & kisses, & after the concert we went in our, again, rose-decorated car to a beautiful local castle where we were treated to a full-course dinner with the culture representatives & movie-house director.

THIS, OUR LAST EVENING IN THIS COUNTRY, WE SPENT

movie-house director.

THIS, OUR LAST EVENING
IN THIS COUNTRY, WE SPENT
RECORDING for about 5 hours.
This was as yet another culture
house where a crew of about 5 or 6 technicians was working,
two of them professionals. They
were so sweet & humble, so
thankful for every song they
could record & afraid that we
would get tired & impatient.
But after doing the first few
songs we all realized how much
we were enjoying it, & getting
more & more inspired, we finished
17 songs!

A FRIEND WE HAVE BEEN
WRITING TO for some time
lives in the city & she also came
to listen, & the songs were a real
testimony to her. When we talked with her about how we pray
& read the Bible together at
home & about the reason for

our singing, she said, "It is so wonderful! The people here need that love so much!"—Like the voice of the goddess!

OUR TIME HERE ENDED WITH A QUIET MORNING with our friends. On our way home we stopped to thank the Lord for everything! We felt so small & amazed that He could use us in such a way, to open the doors & make it all possible even under such difficult circumstances! Even our friend who arranged everything said, "IT IS REALLY A MIRACLE HOW ALL THESE THINGS WORKED OUT!" Like it says in Isaish 43, the chapter we got before we started our trip: "When thou passest thru the waters! will be with thee, & thru the rivers they shall not overflow thee; when thou walkest thru the fire thou shalt not be burned: neither shall the flame kindle upon thee."

er shall the flame kindle upon thee."

IN ALL OF OUR LABOUR & MINISTERING BEFORE to the people of this country we have always been very cautious, both for our own security & for that of the people there. We felt that we either had to go so "low" that it would not be noticed, or so "high" that it would be accepted, as it looks like it might be possible now with this music ministry! So Lord help us to ride God's wave! (Ansea)

PLEASE PRAY FOR J

MWM-THAIL

From Luke; Thailand:
WE HAVE FOUND HOW
EASY IT IS TO GET FREE AIR
TIME & how great a vacuum
there is. For the past year & a
half we have tried translating the
DJ part of the MWM shows into
Thai, leaving the songs, interviews
& skits in English, using the DJs
from the two universities that
were airing the show weekly.
SINCE DAD HAS EMPHASISED THE IMPORTANCE OF SISED THE IMPORTANCE OF A SPIRIT-FILLED DJ, we are

endeavouring now to find the Lord's DJ & praying He will raise up the right national disciple for the job. The Family here believes that a music radio program could be so effective to reach each little village of which the majority own a radio, so we are unitedly doing what we can to set up a small home studio.

THE LORD ENCOURAGED
US when He used a king to lend us two reel-to-reel tape recorders & thru a provisioning contact, microphones & stands. The Family is unitedly provisioning what we can & trusting God to do the

rest to reach this field in the time we have, as Dad has warned. The studio will also be used to tape Gospel & Letter tapes in Thai for our dear Thai disciples. We are in the process of organising a faithful follow-up for those who've already heard the show & written. WE'D LIKE TO THANK THOSE who have sent donations in so far for the MVM ministry in Thailand. Please pray with us for it to get off the ground & send donations c/o your Reporting Office (cheques payable to Fred Servais). Trisl WLYI—Luke.

Reaching Out To Rejugees!







"If You've Got Kids, Get'm Singing!" "KID POWER" LETTER & MAM SONGS GIVE FAMILY FAITH FOR SINGING ON THE STREETS!

"KID POWER" LETTER & NAM
From Jon, British Isles:
 1 WOULD LOVE TO SHARE
WITH THE REST OF THE FAMILY
HOW THE LORD HAS BEEN REALLY BLESSING US & the children with a new singing
ministry. We are a family
of 6: Philip, Becky & their
children, Eve(5 1/2), Etoile
(3) & Justin(1), & myself,
Jon.

IT REALLY CTAPPERS

Jon.

IT REALLY STARTED WITH
MUSIC WITH MEANING. For
months now the children
have been singing for their
own inspiration & visitors.
Eve would often put together a mock HWM show complete
with "personal interview",
jokes, songs & jingles.

LEARNING "ROCKIN' ROBEN"
SET THE BALL ROLLING & became Eve's star number in
the show. Then one morning
we read Dad's Letter, "Kid
Power" & received the HMM
songbook, which finally
gave us the faith & the
push to go ahead & do it
in the streets.

THE RESULTS WERE FANTASTIC! We planned a program
in the same manner that
Dad suggested in the Letter
& put on two 15-20 minute
sessions. The response was
really encouraging, & soon
we were getting crowds of
over 100. With a captive
sudience we could even slip
in some real witnessing
songs such as "Jesus Really
Loves You".

IT WAS TEMPENDOUSLY INSPIRING TO SEE THE CROWDS:
TACES LIGHT UP as the children spread God's love thru
the songs & their own sample.

NOW WE ARE TRAVELLING TO
VARTOUS COASTAL RESORTS,
singing with the children
2 or 3 times a week, & we
are seeing what a blessing
they are. It took time &
faith to train them, but it
was really worth it. Personally, I was finding it quite i
hard to move these staid
English spirits thru lit-



Jon sings with Eve(L) & Etoile of Philip Gad & Becky.

Jon sings with Eve(L) & Etoile of Philip Gad & Hecky.

nessing alone, but God has given us the key thru music.

SO, IF YOU'VE GOT KIDS, get'm singing! If it can be done here in sleepy old England, it can be done anywhere—even more so! Our kids have become our greatest asset. I hope this will encourage you to use yours!

BY THE WAY, I had injured

my back quite badly a few days ago, & I was capity all yas ago, & I was capity ing staying in bed. I could barely walk, but we went that the pain had completely gone & I was healed. PTI! encourage you to use yours!

EY THE WAY, I had injured

Keep'm goin' & singin'! TYI!)

3 2 New Disciples 5 G Free Camping!

From Peter & Rebecca; Latin
America:
IN THE PAST FEW MONTHS WE
HAVE CONCENTRATED ON GOING
PTD, & the end result was
over 100 people praying to
receive Jesus as their
Saviour. We also went singing to some of our closer
contacts.
ANOTHER WONDERS THESE

ing to some of our closer contacts.

ANOTHER WONDERFUL THING THAT HAS HAPPEND IN OUR LIVES is the addition of 2 young girls, ages 3 & 4. We met a sweet, humble Christian man whose wife had deserted him over 9 months ago, taking their oldest child & leaving him the younger ones.

oldest child & leaving him the younger ones. HE TRIED FOR SEVERAL MONTHS TO TAKE CARE OF THEM & WORK ALSO, but found at impossible. So, reluctantly he brought the girls to

live with his parents, & he returned to his job. We have been faithfully corresponding with him & went to visit even though he lives five hours away.

even though he lives five hours away.

ATTER MUCH PRAYER, we asked him if we could take the girls, as his parents are old, sickly & could not take proper care of them. He was very thankful & agreed, but was afraid his parents would never accept, as they had become very attached to the girls.

KNOWING IT WAS GOD'S HIGHEST WILL, he approached them with the idea. To his amazement they accepted it with little persussion. So, for the past two months they have been with us. It has been a real experience as they spoke no English & car

Spanish was feeble. Thank the Lord, Marisol, the oldest, is a very bright girl than already picked up a lot of English as well as helped to improve our Spanish.

WE HAVE BEEN TEACHING THEM MALL TO SING CHILDREN'S SORS, their sample alone has been such a witness to many.

Please keep them in your properties of the school grounds for the school grounds for

TO OUR AMAZEMENT HE SAID YES! Since our arrival the faculty have gone out of their way to help us. We have water, electricity, showers, private bathroom. They also gave us a room to use & put in a TV, drink cooler & left the playground open for the girls! Praise His name; He is so faithful! All this for free! TU!/Ament/

Escape From A Holocaust! HEEDING GOD'S CHECKS HELPS ARABIC LIT-PIC TEM ESCAPE FIRE!

HEEDING GOD'S CHEIRS HELPS AN From the Arabic Life-Pic:

GPIA 5 WE LOVE YOU ALL

SO SO MUCH! So much has transpired in our lives over the past 6 weeks, 8 so many changes have happened that we know it was only the miracle-working power of God that has kept us. We are now writing from our new location, camping amidst God's beautiful creation. We have just spent an eventful week carevaning here to re-locate our work.

LIKE SO MANY OF CUR FAMILIES TODAY, we have been desperately seeking the Lord about His will 8 where we should go. We want to tell you the story of what God had to do to get us on the move 8 the miracles He's done for us to confirm His will \$ to lead \$ guide us. We pray that it will inspire tyour faith in His miraculous power to answer prayer \$ direct our lives \$ increase your faith to take that ist step.

direct our lives & increase your faith to take that ist step.

AT THE BEGINNING OF JUNE AT THE BEGINNING OF JUNE WE HAD LETT OUR HOUSE & moved to a campground & started doing our Lit-Pic work from the van & careaun which our angelic friend N. had given us. By July we felt like old hats at camping, & things were rolling right along, & we broke into a new world of witnessing liberty at the campgrounds & our weakly LAF became our "LAF of Love". Ma! 25 souts got saved that month, plus we printed our wth LIN & 12 pages of new Ho Letters. The previous month we had completed "The Hem of His Garment--Stream". PG!

ALTHOUGH THINGS MERE REALLY ME MERE ASKING THE LORD why he allowed it to happen, & we strongly felt that it had something to do with the fire up the road & the wars assemed to have one eye looking for God's will com-

RABIC LIT-PIC TEAM ESCAPE FIRE:
cerning our next step. But
God hadn't shown us anything,
& because He was just showering us with blessings in
souls & provisions, we put
it in His hands to just take
care of it & to show us in
His time.

ON THE MEEKEND AT THE BEGINNING OF AUGUST We left
our caravan at the campaite
& went on the road with the
van to anether side of the
city to visit some Family
& friends there & to have
our LAF at the Home there.
AT OUR LAF WE HAD DESPERATE PRAYER for the Lord to
confirm His will in all of
our lives

ATER DOING SOME BUSINESS
IN ATHENS ON HONDAY MONNING,
we started heading back to
our camp. It was a particularly dry & very hot day, &
the wind was blowing about
60 km. an hour-not too unusual for Greece-- the wind
had been blowing like this
for days.

AS ME APPROACHED OUR CAMP
WE MERE PASSED BY AN EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL COMPANY
TRICK, & we noticed some
smoke about 15 km. up the
road.

HEM ME ARRIVED AT OUR
CARAVAN we found that the
wind had broken one of our

The FIVE SHOULD CAND.

THE SHOULD CAND.

AND 10 MINUTES AFTER WE STARTED "CASUALLY" PACKIME, pieces of ash were falling in our camperound, & we took the children out of the caravan & put them in the van & started feverishly putting things in the van & caravan.

PEOPLE WERE HONDERING.
"MHAI IS ALL THE RUSH?".

as it didn't "seem" to be that close, but 10 minutes after this--just 20 minutes after this--just 20 minutes after the First started packing—the fire was starting to engulf the campground. And when we pulled out we had 21 people (including children) in our van, & the swoke was so thick it was difficult to see or breathe! THOSE WHO WAITED TO SEE IF IT WOULD HIT THE CAMP LOST EVERTHING. & one man from Germany died sleeping in his tent. It hit so fast that within 5 minutes after we pulled out we watched the campground burn & cars explode, & within minutes it had blown 5 kilometres down the road.

IT WAS JUST LIKE "THE HOL-OCAUST"—a fast moving ball

had blown 5 kilometres down the road.

IT WAS JUST LIKE "THE HOL-OCAUST" -- a fast moving bell of fire sweeping down one side of the highway, destroying swerything in its path. Another amazing thing was that the Greek people, like the Systemites in Dad's dream, were racing towards the fire-the wrong direction-to see what was happening, making it difficult for us, God's children, to get out!

THE FIRE WAS SO HOT, BE-CAUSE IT WAS FUMPED BY THE WIND like e bellows, that it actually melted a stainless steel pressure-cooker that

Job.

UP UNTIL A YEAR AGO WE WERE AT A U.S. BORDER BASE between the U.S. & Mexico, feeling more desperate all the time to get out of the U.S., but we just couldn't seem to get ahead financially because nearly everything we made went into keeping the Home going & helping to sometimes feed & house large numbers of brethren.

WHEN "THE CRASH IS HERE"

helping to accenture reed to house large numbers of brethren.

MACH "THE CRASH IS HERE"
CANE, we knew we had to do something quickly. TTL for the camping series! It was the answer! We got a loan from a fish \$ bought a trailer, hitched it up to our old "colony car" \$ hit the road to litness \$ pay back the loan. And then we planned to go to Mexico.

IN ONLY ONE MONTH OF LIT-MESSIES THE LORD CAVE US ENOUGH TO PAY BACK THE LOAN! By this time we were having car problems, \$ we saw that we really needed another wehicle. So we got another loan \$ got a good pick-up truck with a camper which gave us the extra bedroom that we needed—our trailer only sleep \$, \$ there are \$.05 sums. In case, quantile.



Jeremy(10) leads his little sisters & brother in singing: (L-R) Sharon(3), Pablo(4), Theresa(2) & Eden(5), (Photo by Philemon) (GB'M) Met. 9:29!—Amem?)

LOAM in only one month of litnessing!

ALL THIS TIME WE HAD BEEN PREPARING TO GO TO MEXICO, but one day the Lord showed us that He was preparing us to go to South America. We were so excited! And by selling our truck & trailer we would have our fare & landing money! All we needed was some needs-such as luggage, correspondence courses for the children, etc.--& of course monthly support-

SO WE HIT THE ROAD AGAIN
WITH ANOTHER FAMILY, Branch
& Charity & their 2 children, & we are now travelling across Canada & then
down the East Coast, litmessing, witnessing & visiting churches as we go.
Our goal is to have everything we need by the time
we reach Florida so that we
can then sell our truck &
trailer & fly to South
America.
Please pray for us, as
we know the time is short.
And we're praying for you
all too! We love you!

was sitting in our dish shelf that we had to leave behind.

sheir that we had to leave behind.

THANK GOD FOR HIS PROTEC-TION & His little checks!

We really thanked the Lord that He even allowed us to get home in time to save the carevan with all of our things. We were truly some of the most fortunate ones. God had miraculously spared & protected us. That night our tired bedraggled band of refugees were generously invited to take refuge at of refugees were generous-invited to take refuge at the campground at HWM, & we were so thankful to be alive & with our Family. AS MANY OF YOU MAY HAVE READ OR HEARD ON THE NEWS

RAD OR HARD ON THE NEWS, the next 3 days the suburbs of Athens & many parts of Greece were plagued by hundreds of brush fires, & one night you could see the mountains aglow from the fires.

DURING THESE MEXT DAYS ME HAD TIME TO REFIRET ON ME HAD TIME TO REFIRET ON PAUL & Marianne. It was such a blessing to have the fellowship of the brethren there at MWM, & it was a wonderful way to end our stay in Greece. God bless them!

MELL LIKE ELIJAN OF OLD.

LIKE ELIJAH OF OLD. WELL LIKE ELIJAH OF OLD.
we had been thru the earthquake, is now the wind it the
firs, but the still small
voice was not in any of
these telling us to go on,
if we was still blessing our
work in Greece. But as Dad
says, "First the boat has
to be in motion before the
rudder can take effect."
And now that we were on the
move, God was ready to dirrect our voyage!

FOLLOWING THE COUNSEL OF
If, our very influential
friend, we visited the customs office. After 2 days
in the customs office, we
got to the top man who told
us that it would be impossible for me to keep or
drive any vehicle in the

country after the 21st of August! If I didn't want to have my vehicle confiscated by the government we would have to leave immediately & remain out of the country for 3 months!

BOOM! JUST LIKE THAT GOD CLOSED THE DOOR, & we had such peace that it was time to move on as He had definitely shut a door that no man could open (even our influential friend). It was then that all the pieces of the puzzle fell into place & God's still small voice broke thru the fire, earthquake & wind, & like Elijah of old, we heard God say, "Mhat doest thou here!"(I Kings 19:11-13)

THE LORD THEN USED A VERY SPECIFIC DREAM to confirm the place to which we had considered going. PG! With

such airaculous & supernatural leadings, we can only give God all the glory. We by no means feel that being here is the end of it all, but now that we're on the move, & after how He has so miraculously gotten us out of Greece, we have a deep-seated peace that nothing is too hard for the Lord, & we know that He'll show us the next step.

IN THE HIDST OF ALL THIS, Jay, our faithful translator, e typist & proofreader, has completed 20 pages of new TKs, plus he translated the entire "Daily Might" book & typed 5 months of it. GBH for his faithfulness to the Words.

WE LOVE YOU ALL & pray that the property of the staff he words.

WE LOVE YOU ALL 6 pray that this will help you in knowing God's will in your lives! (Amen! TTL! GBAKY!)

Getting Out To New Field.

A FAITHFUL FISH PROVIDES
A FAITHFUL FISH PROVIDES
From Esther; S.E.Asia:

GRYGGINI; I just want to share some testimonies of how the Lord got Michael & me out of Australia to SEA.

MHEN THE LETTER "REFUGES"
CARE DUT, I started to pray about where the Lord wanted me to go. I felt led to go to S.E.A., but there are so wany countries here & they all sound equally exciting. So, one day I felt so burdened to get desperate with the Lord & find out specifically where He wanted me to go. TIL He showed me to start off by going to Singapore & that He would lead me step by step from there.

THAT MIGHT I WENT OUT TO SEA APRECIOUS FISH. F. He was to be in town for 3 days, so I thought, "Well, I won't tell him the first night that I'm going overseas," but the Lord had other plans, & I ended up telling him. I have never asked this fish for funds, but he has always given very generously on a regu-

18, unexpected Gealing, unexplainable by the doctors'
knowledge.

AN EXPERIENCE THAT REALLY
STRUCK ME IS WHEN ONE EVENING A NURSE CALLED TO TELL
HE THAT AN OLD WOMAN THAT
MS HOSPITALISED MAS IN BAD
CONDITION, She was paralysed
on her right side & could
not talk anymore & her
heart was very weak & tired.
So at the time it looked
like she was actually dying,
& I asked that her family
be warned.
HER 2 DAUGHTERS (WHO WIFE
THE AGE OF MY MOTHER) ARRIVED when she was dying.
That was the first time I
was alone with a mother
dying in front of her daughters.

I GAVE HER STRONG DRUCS,
with support of the Baddyters and the press group Lakey.

dying in front of her daughters.

I GAVE HER STRONG DRUGS,
BUT SHE DIED RIGHT AWAY;
however, then she opened
her eyes, t we were all
surprised! I could not believe it, & I knew very
well that we were not responsibile for this miracle,
so we all gave the glory to
God as evidently He had just
done a miracle in the resurrection of the flesh. And
a few months later I would
still meet this grandmother
while crossing the corridors
of the hospiral, & the curjous lady would wave at me,
friendly & with a big smile,
& each time I was amazed to
see her in good health, as
I had seen her dead! FIL!
SO IN SPITE OF MY PERSONAL
EXPERIENCE OF SELING DIRECT
HEALING IN A MIRACULOUS



DOCTOR FISHED INTO THE FAMILY DISCOVERS SPIRITUAL POWER THRU JESUS:

From Christine; Europe;

LAM A YOUNG WOMAN DOCTOR WITH 10 YEARS OF MEDICAL PRACTICE, so I really devour the No Letters on the subject, & I always agree with them. The only thing is that sometimes it was hard to
swallow. Ha! During these 10
years of practice, I have
been able to see many miracles, real miracles, that
is, unexpected healing, unexplainable by the doctors'
knowledge.

Nowledge.

Nowledge.

**The Adams of Service Service

THE FAMILY DISCOVERS SPIRITIAL

"WE ARE NOW LIVING
WITH OUR SWEET FISH, a doctor. When we first got here, she said she wanted to join for 6 months to try. Well, we self-righteously told her that it couldn't be under those condicions. Then, when we got desperate the Lord showed us that the Fish are a new kind of disciple who need to be treated like kings. It helped us so much in solving this problem with her, changing our whole vision, PTLI"

Nano & Mary Colombe.

Sweet Chilblina, our live-in Fishy, with our daughter Catherine. Protect by Mary. (GBH/ILHI—Dad)

(Eds: The above is "News Brys" that appeared in FN No. 35.)

FASHION, when I came to the Family a year ago I kept in my heart a small skepticism about the close ties between faith 6 healing. But because I heard the Word 6 personal testimonies of brothers sisters healed by mamulan, the Lord strengthened my faith on that particular point.

ANOTHER EVENING THE LORD REALLY BROKE MY HEART, I prayed desperately 6 asked Him to heal my mother if it was His will, 6 also prayed for my mother to be yielded to His will. I knew that it was impossible for man, but man's extremity is God's opportunity! And then, as I prayed, the Lord gave me an extraordinary vision as I saw 3 rays of powerful light going out of my moutth thru the wall that was separating our rooms, 6 it went to

Becky & Oliver lead one of the semi-weekly meetings for neighbourhood kids.

P.S. THE FEW DAYS I SPENT
AT LOVEYILLE REALLY CAVE ME
A VISION OF THE FAMILY that
I never had during the year
that I've spent in the Mouse
of David. A "blob" but a
"blob for the job." I was
so thankful to find myself
so close to the top, with
people I had heard a lot
about, especially Paul and
Marianne, 6 to be so well
received that I instantly
felt at home. It surprised
& amazed me.
THEN I REALISED THAT
VERSE: "Taste & see that

the Lord is good." I knew for the first time in my life, being there, that it was possible to live the Mo Letters, E it had the effect of a time bomb...of love! PGI-The greatest victory tha the Lord has given me this year!

PCI-The greatest victory that the Lord has given me this year!
ON THE 9TH & 1UTH OF APRIL INTRODUCT DAD, & in each dream it was about war that was going to start, atomic danger & departure for us from this area of the earth. In the one of April 14, Dad was telling

THEM I RALISED THAT
YERSE: "Taste 6 see that

Paying God's Bill First!

BLESSINGS CIME RACK MEIN FAMILY PUTS COD FIRST:
From Damien 6 Rainbow;
South America:
South America:
GBY: THE LORD REMINDED US
HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO HEED
IRE WIRDLE COUNSEL OF GOD in
the Letters 6 not to make
short cuts or look for loop
holes.
UPON QUR ARRIVAL HERE IN
Our provisioned boat fare
6 an operation which Rainbow
had had before we left
our provisioned boat fare
6 an operation which Rainbow
had had before we left
Greece. Our landing funds
were minimal, 6 we felt we
couldn't afford the tithe
in one lump sum, so we had
decided to pay it off in
installments each month as
the Lord supplied.

HEMP MSS THAT WERN YOU
DISOBEX, the Lord won't
supply all our needs, which
Med did miraculously thru
provisioning, but our actual
cash income was very low 6
the burden of paying off
our "debt" to God grew
heavier each month.

KECAUSE OF OUR SISSESINGS
WERN MSS THE RAMILY FURS OUR PISOBEDISECAUSE OF OUR DISOBET.

**CHIEVE WERN MSS THE ALSO
PICKED UP; 6 we began sing
ing 6 testifying every Sunday in a different Evangel
ical church, just the way
Hosea describes in "Our
Flam were ally cried out to ask
off they would buy
his old university ring
what we still owed on our
tiche, 6 so immediately we
tiche, 6 so immediately we
tiche, 6 so immediately we
than 1 as almost each in
installments each month as
the Lord supplied.

**WERN HIM PISON
BECAUSE OF OUR DISOBET!

HEM MSS THAT WERN YOU
THE LORD REMINDED.

**SECAUSE OF OUR DISOBET!

HAM ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN.

HAM ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN.

**LE CHILDREN.

THAN ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN.

**EKCAUSE OF OUR DISOBET!

HAM ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN.

**EKCAUSE OF OUR DISOBET!

HAM ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN.

**EKCAUSE OF OUR DISOBET!

**EKCAUSE OF OUR DISOBET!

**EKCAUSE OF OUR DISOBET!

**SECAUSE OF OUR DISOBET!

**EKCAUSE OF OUR

me clearly to leave here at the end of September & in any case no later than the 1st of January, 1982.

AND SINCE THESE DREAMS, other international events thave happened: the election of Mitterand, pro-Jewish! (Do you know that his stepfather is the head of the Freemasons in France?) with the Rothchilds he makes concentrated efforts(plans) in Paris. Brrrr! (GHU to get out! We dud!—From France! Right after his election!—& Jen. Is our goal for our WS Units.

D.V.!

Knock At The Door Opens New Ministry



(1-r) Liz holding Samuel, Jay, Becky with Sara, & Oliver with Christian.

4

(1-r) Liz holding Samuel, Jay, Becky with Sara, & Oliver with Christian.

From Jay, Becky, Liz & Olivier; British Isles; GBY! GIJPN! We would like to share with you some testimonies of what the Lord has been doing in our lives & the lives of others around us. When we first came together as a team, we found that in our new area the Lord was leading us to so many children. And He led us to many more thru a little incident that happened. ONE DAY SOME YOUNG GIRLS CAME TO OUR DOOR. They were collecting materials for costumes for a local festival. Oliver answered the door, & the girls asked him if he had any crepe paper. So Oliver said no, but he did have something much better—Jesus. He then sang them some songs & witnessed to them, & they prayed to receive Jesus.

So, OLIVER THEN SUGGESTED THAT THEN FRAY FOR SOME CREPE PAPER; so they prayed together that the Lord would supply some. Just then Liz came out wondering who Oliver was talking to. He explained what had happened, & Liz said, "Wait a minute; I'll have a look." She did not think we had any, but sure enough, she found some. Red was the only colour we had, but that was the exact

THRU THE "CLUB" WE LED ANOTHER 8 SOULS TO THE LOPP. making well over 35 altogether. But this was not the end.

3. *****

making well over 35 altogether. But this was not the end.

THE CHILDREN WOULD HELP US MITH SINGING APPOINTMINIST. They took it really seriously, knowing the reason why we were singing for the people. And they always stressed praying before we did anything.

AT OUR SECOND SINGING APPOINTMENT, the girls did most of our show, acting out the story of Tommy & doing a heart skit. At the end they led 66 souls to the Lord. TUJ!

THEY HAD BEEN SO EXCITED BEFORE DOING THIS SHOW that; they had practised it on their class at school, Debbie, who has been our most faithful, boldly asks the teachers if they have Jesus in their hearts, & at school she led her first soul to the Lord by herself.

ME REALLY THANK THE LORD FOR THESE PRECIOUS CHILDREN & the fruitful ministry the Lord has given us. Also, we are thankful for the many "open the door" testimonies from various Family members which gave us ideas & encouragement. PTL! (Amen! GBY!)

A Tale of Two Different Worlds!

BUDDHIST TURNED CHRISTIAN IS SPOTLIGHTED BY FRIENDLY

EUDHIST TURNED CHRISTIAN IS SPOTLIGHTED BY

From Tabiths; Europe:

THIS IS THE TRANSCRIPT OF A RADIO INTERVIEW WITH A FRIENDLY D.J. NAMED JOINT:

TAKING TO A BRAYE 19-YEROLD Chinese young lady who broke from Buddhism & stopped studying at university to serve Jesus. Her name is Tabitha. When I start our discussion with Tabitha I first want to know what actually made her change her religion from Buddhism to Christianity & not to any other belief, such as Hinduism, Islam, etc.

T.--CAUSE I WAS LOCKING FOR REAL LOVE in my pierents, but it seemed Olike it was a tradition

O'really & it didn't come from their hearts, so it didn't touch my heart & it didn't heart & it didn't heart & it didn't heart & it didn't hear



Tabitha singing "Changing the World" at a popular radio station. She's now on the mission field in Asia.

Tabitha singing "Changing the World" at a popular radio station. She's now on the mission field in Asia.

6 Buddhism. What differences really needed, that love, exist between the two religions?

1.—WILL, IN BUDDHISH THY CAUSED. They DON'T, THEY JUST DON'T BELIEV. IN JUSUS. They believe that there is a God, & they have the Buddha image which they worship, & they sacrifice different things to it, they have the Buddha image which they worship, & they sacrifice different things to it, they have the Buddha image winch they worship, & they sacrifice different things to it, they have the Buddha image winch worship, but it's more forworship, but it's more forworship, but it's more forworship, but it's more forworship, but it's nome forworship, but it's nome forworship, but it's like the Bible says, "There is no other name given under Heaven the Bible says, "There is no other name given under Heaven the God to the wind they will be the mole only one who rose up from the dead & can give us a new life, & that's what more forworship will be the more or less at home. But my brothers & sisters saw the change in me, they will be the mole on the more or less at home. But my brothers & sisters saw the change in me, they will be the mole of the world will be the mole of the world will be the world will be the mole of the world will be the world will be the mole of the world will be the world w

the moment?
T.--AT THE MOMENT I'M
REALLY THANKFUL THAT I'M
ARLE TO DEVOTE MY LIFE FULLIME TO JESUS & tell others
about His love & really give
from my heart.
JOHN--SO YOU'RE DOING SOME

KIND OF MISSIONARY MORK?

I.-YES.

JOHN-WHAT DOES IT LOOK
LIKE BEING A HISSIONARY PERSON AT YOUR AGE FOR EMAPLE?

T.-WELL, IT'S LIKE I'M
REALLY THANKEUL THAT GOD
GAVE HE THE CHANCE TO MET INSUITE A THE CHANCE THE CHANCE TO MET INSUITE A THE CHANCE THE CHANCE THE CHANCE THE CHANCE TO MET INSUITE A THE CHANCE THE CH

cause being a true Christian is totally contrary to this society. This society is only based on selfishness, trying to build up your self. Well, maybe it may seem that the response is not really big, but the lives that have been changed make it worth it. Even if it can change one life, it's worth it, because that person has found real love in happiness forever, eternal happiness.

JOHN - MOW, MOVING TO AMOTHER ASPECT OF TOUR LIFE.

I think maybe you'd like to also pass the same thing

JOHN-NOW, MOVING TO AMOTHER ASPECT OF YOR LIFE.
I think maybe you'd like to
also pass the same thing
to people who are Buddhist
like you used to be. Are you
intending for example to
travel to where there are
many people who have not
heard of Christ or who just
heard of the name & do not
know the meaning of it?
T.-YES. I KNOW THAT JESUS
CHANGED MY LIFE SO MUCH.
even in spite of the fact
that I was a Buddhist. I believe He can change anybody
else's life, cause the basic
need of the persons all over
the world is real love, &
this is what Jesus only can
give. I want to go to Asia
as soon as the Lord supplies,
the funds for my ticket.
JOHN-DO YOU HAVE FRIENDS
THERE MUGHE YOU CAN START
FROM, say some kind of base?
T.--SOME OTHER FRIENDS
TO MHOM I WRITE MAYE SAID
IMEY REALLY MEDD HELP. SO...
JOHN-MON LIT ME GO TO THE
VERY SAME OURSTION I ASKED
YOU BETORS. Why in your
Christian life did you choose
missionary work rather than
a normal & probably easier
life?

LECT. I TESUS CAVE.

missionary work rather than a normal 5 probably easier life?

I. **WELL, IF JESUS GAVE HIS LIFE FOR HE, MHY WOULD BOT GIVE HY LIFE IN ITEM JOHN--19-YEAR-OLD TABI-THA, of Chinese origin, who made the rare crossing from Buddhism to Christianity! As we prepare to leave the studios, here she comes again to sing us out. Goodbye.

ROYAL FAMILY NEWS:

Living In The House of The King!

First Impressions From New Staff Members!

GBY & GREETINGS OF LOVE in Jesus' Nume. I love you so much & hope that this letter will tell you what I feel & experience in these last days. It's like Days of Heaven & a dream come true, as it's my greatest desire to work on the Words in English. And what a privilege to be able to be so close to you all! Thank you for letting me come! IT ALL STARTED WITH A REQUEST THAT L COULD TRANSCRIBE SOME GRAND-PA TAPES & tell my testimony on a 60-minute cassette. Being really busy at my former job! squeezed in the time, thinking that you needed some "field help" in transcribing & wanting to find out if I'm able to do this. I didn't even consider that this is what it would lead to & still am amazed about your faith in taking me into one of your most precious Units. TYJ! About two weeks later came a phone call asking me to meet Zach & Lamb who would do a video of me. Wowl It started to ring a bell, & needless to say I was flipped & haven't touched ground ever since.

BEING AT THE LIM FOR SEVERAL YEARS! Welcomed a change & especially this kind of change labide in your calling / cause I really love my work! Hallelijah! Arriving back at the house! heard that somebody else could come that very day whom I could train in my previous responsibility. Everything was happening so fast & I had about two days to "close up shop" & be on my way.

I was so happy & so nervousl would lead to & still am amazed about your faith in taking me in to one of your most precious Units. TYJI About two weeks later came a phone call asking me to meet Zach & Lamb who would do a video of me. Wowl I started to ring a bell, & needless to say I was flipped & haven't louched ground ever since.

BEING AT THE LIM FOR SEVERAL YEARS I welcomed a change & sepecially this kind of change (abide in your calling) 'Cause I really love my work! Halculahl Arriving back at the house i heard that somebody else tould come that ver- day whom I could train in my previous responsibility. Everything was happen to "close up shop" & be on ym way.

IT CAME TO PASS & I WAS ON MY WAY! En route the Lord ton so so mervously way.

IT CAME TO PASS & I WAS ON MY WAY! En route the Lord ton so so mervously way.

IT CAME TO PASS & I WAS ON MY WAY! En route the Lord ton so so mervously way.

IT CAME TO PASS & I WAS ON MY WAY! En route the Lord ton se merving to keep it clean it is spotless, & everything volves around the Word who have us there.

IT WAS PATH'S BIRTHDAY arriving back at I was on cloud drain in my previous responsibility. Everything was happen to meet a will pick us up, & meeting them was so comforting as they were laws to comforting as they were was so comforting as they were laws to comforting as they were laws that Alf & Path will pick us up, & meeting them was so comforting as they were laws to meeting them was so comforting as they were laws of comforting as they were laws to meeting them was so comforting as they were laws that Alf & Path will pick us up, & meeting them was so comforting as they were laws that Alf & Path will pick us up, & meeting them was so comforting as they were laws that they were laws of comforting as they were laws the supply were ever laws the them or the house. Yet, He's so goo come set us. I was of Cloud Seven & more really as were were "norma" & so beddent to His P

From Martin, ML Staff:
Dearest Dad & Maria & Peter,
GBY & GREETINGS OF LOVE
in Jesus' Nume. I love you so
much & hope that this letter will
ly ou what I feel & experience
in these last days. It's like Days
of Heaven & a dream come true,
so it's my greatest desire to work
on the Words in English. And
what a privilege to be able to be
so close to you all! Thank you
for letting me come!
IT ALL STARTED WITH A
REQUEST THAT I COULD
TRANSCRIBE SOME GRANDPA TAPES & tell my testimony

10 August 10 ing again. I loved it, & every price to pay looked small when I thought about the blessing of just being there receiving the Words straight from your mouth

Hallelujah!
THE CLOSER WE GOT
THE MORE QUIET I BECAME
—I was so happy & so nervous!
Peter told us that Alf & Path

seemed to be too nice to be true. What wonderful brothers & sisters—everybody is so sweet & meek & simple that I thought, "Is this that unit which is mentioned so often in the Letters?"

I HAD SUCH A DIFFERENT
IMAGE OF IT that when I saw it I could hardly believe it!—No pretenses, nothing—just brothers & sisters working together on the Words! I fell in love with everyone of them & hope that I can become just like them—little diamonds of dust behind the scenes.

can become just like them—itthe diamonds of dust behind the
scenes.

THO THEY ARE ALL "SINGLE" they all live together, &
it's the best sample of "One
Wife" I've ever seen. I got really
convicted about it as I could never really understand how this
would work, but it works! I see
it! TYJ! I am sharing a room
with sweet Jewel, which is really
inspiring & I'm sure! will have
to learn a lot, being such an independent person, but love conquers all! PTL! We got together for prayer & went to sleep.

THE NEXT DAY! HAD A
"REST DAY" & slept long, almost to lunch-time, unpacked
my stuff, went for a walk & took
it easy! How good the Lord is
to us, providing such a beautiful
place to live & work. I think I
have the most beautiful room in

to us, providing such a beautiful place to live & work. I think I have the most beautiful room in the house. Yes, He's so good to me & seems to give me everything I desire as long as I stay faithful & obedient to His Prophet & Queen. PTLI ABOUT THE HOUSE—tho' it is really big & spacious there is nothing I see that could be called extravagant or luxurious. On the contrary, everything is kept as simple as possible so one doesn't have to invest lots of time trying to keep it clean, tho' it is spotless, & everything revolves around the Word which is the absolute priority, the only reason for being here. Breakfast, funch, dinner—everything is done so simply & yet everybody is happy & has enough. TYJI

WATCH VIDEOS. I'm just thrilled by the opportunity to watch good movies & see the Family around the world! Yesterday we saw videos from MWM & it's so this properties and the world! Pesterday we saw videos from MWM & it's so this properties. I just read with so much! I just read "Rewards" DO 962, & you sure reward your workers with everything they need, GBY, I love you so much & hope to make you happy!

I HAVE SO MUCH TO LEARN! Everybody is so devoted & dedicated to the production of the Mags, yet not overworked—"when you work you work, when you play" I GB'M! expected much more people being involved in the production of the Letters, considering the amount you put out month by month—It's surely Jesus! I just hope & pray that I can cope with the load & be a blessing to you & the Family worldwide! This is the biggest opportunity! ever had in my life & I sure want to use it for His glory!

PLEASE PRAY FOR ME & ESPECIALLY MY MINISTRY That I get a deep grasp of the English language as I need to learn so much about it - punctuation, ram this new task, to make it!

I sure must be the Lord to help me in this new task, to make it! sure must be the Lord to help me in this new task, to make it!

Again, please pray for me & my upplies today. I like to trim ever to be able to stand up against the strong wind blowing here!

Every little thing seems to be important here as it affects so many others waiting for the Words of David, & I sure don't want to be a bottleneck in the Lord's work!

I WANT TO MAKE THE BEST

Going for walks in this beautiful environment is such a blessing. & coming back relaxed work is so much fun & joy. YESTERDAY I STARTED

& coming back relaxed work is so much fun & joy.
YESTERDAY I STARTED
WORKING ON MY FIRST DITO LETTER which I enjoy very much. Sara is such a good writer & throws in all these precious jewels experienced in living so close to our King & Queen. Hallelujah! I know the Homes are waiting to see more Dito Letters & it's such a thrill to see another one coming up. TYJ!
AT DEVOTIONS WE WATCH-ED DAD'S VIOEO ABOUT EZEKIEL 38 starting with Chapter 37 & telling us about our "David" & the real "Israel". Hallelujah! How true & fitting for me when Dad talked about the hippies getting saved & cleaned from their mess to be called out to become his people! Hugs & kisses,—Martin.

...IT'S EXACTLY A MONTH AGO that Peter, Apollos & I started the journey with great excitement looking forward to new responsibilities in His service.
TYJ! Tho' time goes by so fast here! have the feeling I'm here much longer than a month, & when! I think that about two months ago I didn't know anything about this change! can't praise the Lord enough for His surprises & blessings!—A dream of the work on the Letters in English!
TYJ!

surprises & Diessings1—A cream 3 come true as I always wanted to work on the Letters in English! TYJ!

SOMETIMES I LIE IN BED & THINK IT ALL OVER-from the time! got my first Mo Letter in 1973 till now, & how much I liked the Letters from the beginning & what influence they had on me & my life. There's just nothing to compare it with! To know that there are many more out there searching for the Truth & to know that there are many more out there searching for the Truth & to know that I found the Way & am able to share it with others thru the Letters is such a fulfillment of my life's desire, to make a better World!

where I more or less tried to inspire others to get into the Word enough, it is such a bleasing. Also, even tho' there is lots of love & affection here, there does not seem to be too much emphasis on fellowship over the work either. A quote in the Letter I just read reminded me of that, how Ded said that Maria is "more interested in the Word than in sex." ("The Lion Farm") So that makes me really happy too, to be free to devote so much time to the Word. TYJI

I DID NOT THINK I WOULD I DID NOT THINK I WOULD BE SO CLOSE TO YOU! This is what caused the biggest surprise of all—such a wonderful warm feeling. I was actually distraught sometimes thinking that I could be with you & wasn't. It made everything else husks by comparison. And to think that you have so much faith that you bring me so close...I am desperately praying that I will grow up & learn lots & develop more spiritually so I can be the blessing I need to be here. It is certainly something I do not deserve. & as

privilege. I can never thank you enough.

THE WORK! HAVE DONE
SO FAR OF LAYOUT is really challenging & funl—Creative too!
I peay! can do it right so that the Letters are a beautiful sample of your love of order & neatness. Each job here is thrilling!
So I am so thankful for the precious privilege of being one of your daughters & pray the Lord will cleanse me & help me to be fit for the King! Thank you, Marie, for allowing me to help in the "Shepherdess" ministry. God is giving me a real joy in all these things. Love & thanks forever, —Katrina
From Mertin:

-Katrina
From Mertin:
FOR ME THESE ARE REALLY DAYS OF HEAVEN & every day I have nothing else to
worry about than the Words!
The Lord has given us a beautiful
place to work, plenty to eat, loving brothers & sisters & a neverending stream of Words- what
more can one ask? TYJI I'm so
happy! Sometimes it's still hard
to believe that I'm doing this,
something I always wanted to do. cont I'm doing this, something I always wanted to do.
LOOKING BACK AT MY

SWALLCWED UP by socilaism, communism, capitalism, false religions at cetc., & that the Lord put me aside to work with David & his forces which is the only way & truth, Hallelujah! "It's a Revolution- for Jesus!" Lots of love, your Martin.

From Katrina, ML Staff ILLY MGETTING OV.
ER THE SHOCK of having received such a blassing, & what remains is so much happiness that remains is so much happiness that you would allow me to come what I'm used to, but I just love it! The quiet peaceful atmosphere, the sweet & peaceful atmosp

your Drethren that are the the World".

I WANT TO GIVE MY ALL to this end of the R, to strengthen the Body of Christi TYJI It's only the Word! TG for our archeologist who keeps diggin' for these precious germs! ILYI And for you, dear Maria! "She's my little coach & maneger & she sured does a good job of it, she knows how to do it! She is the power behind the throne, the neck that turns the head & the gal who makes the man!... & everybody said Amen!" XXX-Love, Martin.

From James, M&M Staff:
Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBY! ILYAPFY! I just want
to thank you so so much for the
wonderful evening last night. Being up in that nice "heavenly"
restaurant with you & having
such a nice time was fike a dream
come true! I enjoyed it very
much, especially your thoughtful
stoplanation of the situation here.

I REALLY FEEL "AT HOME" IN EVERY WAY. The even-ing was so much fun. Thank you for thinking to take me. I really consider it an honour & will do my best to be a good bodyguard & companion.

LOVE personally for me, how you had the faith for me even when I was quite out-of-it. As Maria said so truly—no one was fishering.

never be able to thank you e-nough for not giving up on me. I'VE SEEN MORE THAN EV-

time to get to work! I've been getting lots of rest (& love!) & ev-eryone has been really sweet a-bout filling me in on the situation MY ROOM IS JEAUTIFUL

rough for not giving up on me.
I'VE SEEN MORE THAN EVER HOW MUCH YOUR SAMPLE IS THE ONLY WAY. So
I'm eternally thankful to you &
fin eternally thankful to you &
fin at I man to do my best
to share that with the Family &
the World by doing my jobs well
& "trusting & obeying".
THIS MORNING I WENT TO
THE LOCAL P.O. WITH PEARL
to mail some mail, & got to see the
the local neighbourhood a bit.
Then I've been unpacking & "setting up shop" as I know that it's

Sneak Previews!

-From work reports to Dad & Maria!

Dearest Dad & Maria,
GBY ON ANOTHER GORGEOUS DAY! (Amen! TTL!)
It was so good to see you & to
have your fellowship & message
last night. You always fill us with
just what we need!
A HUGE THANK-YOU TOO
FOR THE SONGS OF COMFORT on tanel That along feeds.

A HUGE THANK-YOU TOO FOR THE SONGS OF COM-FORT on tapel That alone feeds us so very much, & I can just imagine now all our busy mothers & families enjoying the songs too all day on tape. (PTT.!) We had a good sleep & school with the Word—finger puppets of Mt. 10 memory chapter, then writing exercises & phonics.

THERE'S SO MUCH TO LOOK FORWARD TO each day. You've taught us to love life in Jesus (PTT.!) Even if we don't see you (Sorry) all day long, we enjoy everything about you all day!!—Your songs. TKs, MLs on tape, the Mag, DM & Love for Life!—& all the Family can enjoy all the same every day!! Isn't that wonderfult (PTI.!) We love you! The kids seem fine & happy—now time to "Get Out"! Love & gratitude, Your Sara. (—Amen.—GBY!—Tks!—Love.—D.) Sara. (- Ar Love, - D.)

Dear Dad & Maria,
GBY! I LOVE YOU & PRAY

Hallelujahl Lots of love, Martin.

Dear Dad & Maria.

ILY & WAS SO ENCOURAGED THE WEEK by the verse from the Lord promising "thine in health shell spring forth speedily" yehich we pray for daily. Every time we sit down to eat we always it pray for the Lord to give you a good digestion, strength & inspiration. You're both the most beautiful couple to me. Arlam & Bever may have been the most perfect physically, but you are the most beautiful to me as you lead my us thau the Garden of His Word

to the original truth of His Love & creation just as He meant it to

to the original truth of His Love & creation just as He meant it to bel TYJI
various Prophecy Letters about different people, especially about Maria, is so inspiring. & the promises for this Family are so uplifting & encouraging! To know that Down as the meant it to bel TYJI
I REALLY ENJOYED BEING ABLE TO TYPE DORA'S LOGS. ABLE TO TYPE DORA'S LOGS. The Work of the Words to us after David is with the Lord helping us from the Spirit World, is such a beautiful promise, & one can see already the ever growing wisdom & love & deep concern of Marie for God's sheep! I presume that you, dear Maria, have been one of the dancers in the "Garden of Eden". & I just melted by this gorgeous sight of your beauty & graceful dance for us! Thank youl xxxxx! What a Revelation! Hallelujah! Lots of love, Martin.

Dear Dad & Maria.

To the original truth of His Love & creation just as He meant it to bel TYJI
I REALLY ENJOYED BEING ABLE TO TYPE DORA'S LOGS.

He was the meant it to bel TYJI
I REALLY ENJOYED BEING ABLE TO TYPE DORA'S LOGS.

ABLE TO TYPE DORA

ILOVE YOU & THANKS so much for your trust & confidence in me to co what I'm does ing when I know I'm so unworty'. You've been here 3 months now & every day I thank the Lord, aysit's such a miracle! GB&KY in all you do & give you a double anointing of love & wisdom, as David our strong mountain & Brunheld his keeper & defender!. Love & preyers, Pearl, (1/12). TTL! GBY! He & you do must of it! PTL! WLY' TYJ! & those "Tech Letters" are coming swenty.

LOVE LETTER TO DAD Ford PTL: USY! -These ley! Dearest, demost Dad' 🗸

Decreat, decreat Ones !!! (from one of our personal south who GBY!!!) Love you so, so much, mare than I could ever tell you in words. I am continually (we all are!) praying for your health, well being and security. you and the chillben and everyone, but especially now for your throat and digestion. I wanted to thank you with all my heart for the words put going away purent you gave us all. It was so newest and generous of you to think of us all in such a way. Thank you so very much. Pathgave it to me after I came home from the air. port and I must admit that it couldn't outshine the joy 3 just in my heart that 3 had gotten to see you and be with you before you left. Under normal circumstances it would probably have been very hard for me as I'm not very good at good byes. But this wasn't a normal circumstance as I felt so enormously blessed that you had let me come along to one you off. Then we were no busy praying for you on your trip that any other personal feelings couldn't be allowed to take over. Oh, and how we praised and thanked the Lord when we heard that you had arrived safely! PTL! TYL! And you personal words to us all since then have been such an encouragement to my heart. I love you 60, so much !! How can I ever trank you mealgh for all that you do for us, most of all for the precious, priceless words of the Lord to leach us everything we need to know. And a special thanks for the Eden's Revelation videos. We are almost to the end of the series now and then I hope we can start over again. Lots and lots of love to you !!! I7N! (Ths, Sweetheart! -UR am ange! -I'll alway I soe U! -I'M Uns 4 Even! (500)(65-0) yours forever - Jewel

GBY! I love you so very much !! O 880! I have wanted to write you this letter for some time to thank you for your wonderful note to me I have been thinking and thinking about it, but I know no words that can property expuse how I feel, how it so duply touched and warmed my heart. It wasn't even a note, but a whole letter, so beautiful and full of love I feel so undeserving of the beautiful things you said, but I love you so . so much and thank you for it with all my heart ! DDO! and be a I want to do my beat to help you blessing in the place that you want me DLU! Amon - VE! Cap! I'm playing for your health and well being and streng in, and for Hama too. Thank you so much for all you do for us all! We need your words so desperately! There doesn't men to be a time when we don't need you make than ever. - VII still by years & Maria I he Word - true in spirit I have been listening to the ER tapes again, and in view of Sadat's death a few days ago it rune all of a sudden to be so much closer to fulfillment. Thank you so ? much for those lessons to prepare us for a future which all of a sudden seems to be just around the corner. Your description of the new ruler seems to so let the VP who has bun groomed to take over . But it is so touchy, I don't ever really want to think about it until Dave a letter about it. The How privileyed we are to have you, the Voice of the Lord for these last days 1747! Dell so! Lots of hugs + beares to + Mama too! 180011800!! Yours for ever, - Fewel - The! 144.

st Loved Ones,

so glad to know you're doing well & that we can be a help GIJN & GBY! We're e. I just finished packing some timings for you & wanted to send so inventories as well as a short personal letter. I hope the inventories are clear enough & that they'll be a help. I really love you & keep you in my thoughts & prayers.

Yesterday we were able to stop by the other house to get a list of things A at that time P. discussed with me about the personnel change. First of all, I wanted to thank you for the time I was able to share with you all. It was a blessing to have learned & shared lessons with you but most of all to have seen your sample of love. PTL! It's more than I had ever dreamed or expected would ever happen to me--& a privilege! I feel that "To every thing there is a season & a time to every purpose under the heavens". Ny hope for now is to be a big help to the other house & to the baby & I'm sure it'll be a fun time full of learning! So please don't worry about me as the Lord's been speaking to me through Mis Words & yours, which are so full of encouragement & comfort. TIJI
I'm just happy that J, will be able to share in the same experience as I have. I took some time yesterday to see her a minuted to reassure her that she'd be a tremendous blessing & that she's going to love her ministry & that she's going to do really good. GBN: I really wanted to smoothing her so she wouldn't corry or be nervous like I was when I first came. Hal

I don't want to make this too long but wanted to let you know that I'll ady to help out at the other house or wherever the need is to be filled. I'm still trusting & obeying! TYJ!

Again, thanks for the wonderful privilege & honour! PTL! I love you both way much! Thanks for the love & concern you always showed me & the encour so so way much! Thanks for the love & concern you always show ment in every little way! Lots of hugs & kisses!

huga & kiesosit (- Wo'll love U

Alvays in His service & Love, a loweys, be bape
or (Ha!) Maris 2 long: Way so!

-60AKY!-in Haw! Engli) (PTL! OBY! - U were always such a Always in His nervious of Mary & Hard worker (Ha!) Marais in more ways than one!)

you for everything & I'm sure my communication with you is going to improve now that I don't have anything left to hide. God bless & keep you both. Thanks again for everything.—Your son, Jay.

(PTL! GBY Son for your hon-esty.—And to prove to you that honesty pays, we've doubled the amount you sent & sent it back to you, as we know it was a real sacrifice. We've never for-

gotten the other sacrifices you made for us when we were there, & have always loved you dearly & are so glad you're getting things straightened out, & know God will bless you for it. PTL! GBAKYAMYAB!—Love,—D.]

From Jeel, WIM:

Dear Maria.

GBY 114 & PRAY FOR YOU

very much. I hope I'm not being to presumptuous somehow by writting this letter, but I felt so burdened to write you. I realise you are terribly busy. & I hope this letter does not drain you in any way, but I really wanted to shars with you.

FIRST OF ALL, I WANTED

TO SAY WHAT A BLESSING & THRILE, it has been to be able to saw for you. It's been the desire of my heart, but I never imagined it would ever be possible!

Thank you so much for this privilege.—I hope so much that you like the things. It was so inspiring to make them.

FI WANTED TO MENTION

WHAT A BLESSING PETER'S

VISIT HAS BEEN. He's shared so many precious lessons with us, & just having him around & seeing his sample has taught us so much. He's so loving & sweet, but so full of conviction. He seems so happy & so fulfilled.—You can tell he loves you so very much.

I'M PERSONALLY THANK-FUL THAT YOU HAUF ENDER

so full of conviction. He seems so happy & so fulfilled.—You can tell he loves you so very much. I'M PERSONALLY THANK-FUL THAT YOU HAVE SOME-ONE THERE TO HELP YOU who does love you so much. Typing his reports was a blessing, & I think that's why I decided to write this letter, as it showed me how interested you are in everyone in the Family. & what a true Shepherdess you are. You must be so busy! I pray for you! IT WAS ALSO SO INSPIR-ING TO HEAR DAD'S TAPES TO MWM, & we learned so much from them. The lesson about appreciating the nobodies was such a help. I hope it can be shared with the whole Family soon! The lesson on giving cred-

it to the somebodies was terrific too. I personally needed it very much & really pray I can take it to heart, as I have had a real problem thinking more highly of myself than I ought.

THIS LESSON WAS LIKE A BRIGHT LIGHT TO MY HEART

BRIGHT LIGHT TO MY HEART & revealed exactly how the Lord looked at my stillude towards others around me (especially towards my husband) & it made me just want to disappear & be a little invisible help to him & to Damaris & just help them more to shine & to make their loads easier. Thanks for your faithful sample of just being a little helper. HEARING HOW THE LORD MADE PISCES TO BE SERV-ANTS & MELPERS, & also talking to Peter about how Pisces

tend to like to take the lead, but that's not the Lord's design us-ually. I really see where I have failed the Lord in the past due to my pride & wanting to be a lead-er etc.

my pride & wanting to be a leader etc.

I REALLY HOPE TO CHANGE
& truly become a little helper, &
be a little sunbeam for Jesus, to
try to make things easier for
those near me with big jobs &
big responsibilities.
WELL, I'M SURE THIS IS
OUITE LONG ENOUGH! I love
you so very much & it's such a
thrill when I occasionally get to
enswer the phone when you'rs
on the other end! It's oexciting
to be part of the Family right
now, & to see how we are growing & how the Lord is blessing.
Love always,— Jae! Love always, - Jael

A PART OF BY YOUR SIDE

Whether near or far away
By your side I'll always stay
Tho' It may be thru thick & this
We'll always be one in Him
And when Time will be no more
We'll dance together on Heaven's floor

Just a tiny rhyme to say I'm with you each step of And no matter where it is I am wholly yours & His

Guesa I could go on all day With many loving words to say For you always I do pray And love you more deeply every day!

It may be a stilly poem but it's true -Oh, my darling I LOVE YOU! (Amen! Beauthul! formally formal form

The Sure Mercies of David!

From Jay; Europe: Dearest Dad & Maria, GBY BOTH & KEEP YOU GBY BOTH & KEEP YOU SAFE & secure. I love you. PTLI Welf, this is a letter which should have been written years ago. I'm sorry it's taken me years to be honest, but I guess it was necessary for me to realize what a weak creature I am & surely not the strong man I always thought myself to be. I realize that true strength is being willing to admit my mistakes, something which I've tried to cover up even to myself.

IT GOES BACK TO THE
TIME WHEN YOU WERE
HERE in Portugal for the second time, when I & the Portuguese work were having all the problems. At that time you skilling to a financial report (be-

ond time, when I is the Portu-guese work were having all the problems. At that time you ask-ed me for a financial report (be-fore my demotion) on all the money which I was holding here

money which I was holding ner for you.

ON THE REPORT I LIED TO YOU & said that we had not received three-months rent from the school, when actually from the school, when actually it was only two-months rent which we hadn't received. Because I could not justifiably account where the money went! falsified the report & said that it was never received. I'm sure the expenditures, whatever they were (& I honestly don't remember what they were), were not right & it was probably used on ourselves, the Home etc. I really can't remember. But I do ly can't remember. But I do know that if they were justified expenditures I wouldn't have

expenditures I wouldn't have hesitated to put them down. SO I CONSIDER THAT THE MONEY WAS ACTUALLY STOLEN FROM YOU & the work. I just thank the Lord that in His mercy I'm able to still confess these things to you after all these years. I guess the Lord knew that I would repent so in His mercy He's allow-

ed me to continue in His Kingdom knowing that one day 1'd
be writing this letter.
I THOUGHT OF TELLING
YOU MANY TIMES, especially
right after my demotion, but my
pride kept me from it, thinking
that you would have an even
lower opinion of me. And then
as the years went by it kept coming between the Lord & me, &
you & me. It's like the story
you told of the preacher who
smoked cigars who said that
everytime he got down to pray
that cigar came between him
& the Lord. Well, that's the
way it's been with this sin of

way it's been with this sin of mine.

ACTUALLY, AFTER I ADMITTED THESE THINGS TO
AOLA & PRIMAVERA I began to realize & face the fact that
all these years I've been pretty
much standing still in my progress & service for the Lord. Like
you said in "Old Bottles", there's
no such thing as standing still.
You're either going forwards or
backwards.

You're either going forwards or backwards.

WELL, I REALIZED THAT I'VE BEEN GOING BACK.

WANDS & backsiding without even realizing it. At times I found myself with little or no vision of what the Lord wanted me to do & feeling very useless. Because I was unwilling to admit my mistake & be exposed, I got out of touch with you & that's where I stopped. Since then I haven't been able to get back on the beam of God's perfect will & I've been going around in circles making very little real progress for the Lord.

EVEN JOEL, OUR OLDEST SON, HAD A PROBLEM WITH STEALING MONEY & LYING, & the Lord spoke to my heart so clearly as I was so approve for the lord.

& the Lord spoke to my heart so clearly as I was so angry & up-set with Joel that "ye have rob-bed God". It was so clear that his problems were only a reflec-

tion of my own sins from which I never really repented. Boy, you hit the nail on the head in those Letters, which is somethin I've never admitted. I admitted other things but never the fact that I robbed God. You were so

THIS CONFESSION IS THE THIS CONFESSION IS THE THIS CONFESSION IS THE THIS COUL-SEA RCHING that took place in all of our lives after the Justus Letters & especially after the Ho & Esther Letters. We all broke down & got reelly honest before one another & the Lord. TO BRING FORTH WORKS MEET FOR REPENTANCE, WE'RE SENDING THE ENCLOSED FUNDS as a repayment or gift to you & the work. We're going to be sending the full amount as soon as we sell our car, something which we had planned to do anyway as the beginening of our forsake-aff to get out's of this country to safer fields. The enclosed money is all we have on thand right now. I was going to wait till we had the full amount before I sent this letter, but I realized how important it was to get it in the mail as soon det possible while the Spirit of the Lord was really moving in our hearts.

I PRAY & ASK FOR YOUR FORGIVENESS FOR MY DISHONESTY, disobedience & rebelliousness. You're such a shining example of the Lord's love & mercy towards His children. I love you dearly & pray by the Lord's grace not to get off the track again.

ALTHO' I NEVER LEFT THE FAMILY PHYSICALLY, I FEEL LIKE ANOTHER PRODIGAL SON coming back to his father's house. If I can be of any greater service to you & the Lord's work or if there is anything you think I should or could do, please let me know. Thank

"A Glimpse Beyond!"

with a divine perfume. TYJ!
Path was so sweet & Insisted we rest & relax. Finally when I really took her advice I was healed all up nearly instantly!
I AM SO BUSY "NURSING"
FROM ALL & EVERYTHING—new wine, the most beautiful videos in the whole world, new & quicker ways to do our work, & love—love—love is everywhere!
And then the presets love a

& lave—love—love is everywhere!
—And then the greatest joy a
Child of God can know besides
the Lord & His Spirit—
TO SEE & HEAR GOD'S
MOST PRECIOUS SERVANT &
& SOUL WINNER, YOU DAD.
I just cried & cried—& laughed
too—with you. Thank you so
much for sacrificing your body
(on video) for us & by faith
someday perhaps millions more
may est of the Tree of Life you
give & be healed. I know it sure
helps heal me.
I WATCHED ONE OF YOUR
SINGING TAPES. Someone

I WATCHED ONE OF YOUR SINGING TAPES. Someone said you wanted it to have been better. Please, Dad, be encouraged if it had been any "better" I don't know what my poor little body would have done!—The Spirit is so powerful! It was the first time I ever saw such a "living" sample of you & learned to love you all the more.

From Paul Theophilus:
Dear Dad & Menia,
GBAKY WELL & HEALTHY.
You're ever in our thoughts & prayers. Ben, I & my 5-year-old son Azar arrived safely at last here in this beautiful little "Garden of Eden" & wonderful island of love.

I WAS A LITTLE SICK THE MORNING AFTER THE TRAIN RIDE. I think the fumes from the diesel engine & lack of proper rest (32-hour trip) had a lot to do with it. But so much love & tender loving care soon restored me, & the sweet lingering of your loving spirit fills the air with a divine perfume. TYJ!
Path was so sweet & Insisted we rest & relax. Finally when I really took her advice I was healed all up nearly instently!

I AM SO BUSY "NURSING" FROM ALL & EVERYTHING—new wine, the most beautiful videos in the whole world, new & quicker ways to do our work, & love-love ie verywhere!

THE MEAUTIFUL, so direct.—I got a glimpse beyond what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, bry and the men what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, bry and the men what the see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what me now appear az, but what men see in this life—not what men s

THANK YOU FOR SHARING THE BEAUTIFUL HOPE of the

THANK YOU FOR SHARING
THE BEAUTIFUL HOPE of the
promises to come so that we
may endure each our cross with
patience. God bless you, Dad
& Maria, & keep you ever & ever
& may His eternal love fill your
hears to overflowing.
I LOOKED AT THE CAR &
CARAVAN YOU OFFERED TO
US & believe it will be a great
help to us, perhaps to help put
some of the children on tour for
the summar while the rest of us
try to finish up the "little" projects we so desperately want
your loving Family to have, as
you & Maria have so provided
for & encouraged us to complete.
THANK YOU THEN AGAIN,
DAD, for not only giving & sharing with us the spiritual riches
of His Kingdom but also to be
so concerned & thoughtful for
our physical care as well—even
to give me your own bed in the
love & faith that it will help us

perhaps even to survive. Thanks What greater love hath any man than this? Lord help us to follow in your example & in turn lay our lives down for the sheep

lay our lives down for the sheep of thy pasture.

SO IN A COUPLE OR THREE DAYS (LONGER IF MY HEART WOULD LET ME STAY HERE in this lovely "temple" with all your precious helpers) we shall load up & start our journey for, shall I say "home", for now. Thank you also for the many precious gifts & helpful tools such as the video, books & a host of other items—& precious beyond gold or silver the wonderful video beyond the wealth of all this world, the very Words of Life.

I JUST CRIED & GRIED TO SEE THE BEAUTIFUL LOVE

world, the very Words of Life.

I JUST CRIED & CRIED TO
SEE THE BEAUTIFUL LOVE
VIDEOS MWM DID under the
guidence of your loving suggestions. When Joan spoke in tongues so was I in tears & thanksgiving for all the Lord has done &
for you, Dad & Maria. I too masturbated that night to the sweetness of your love & also to my
precious Maria whose sweet
voice, even out of breath running
up the stairs, filled me with ripples & thrills & a blessing of
closeness. May God bless me to
be her "Lord Byron" at lesst
here in the labours of love she
has commissioned for her children
AND TO ALL THIS I MUST
ADD ONE OTHER OBSERVATION: How beautifully simple,
shockingly plain & simple & ordinary & humble you are. Royalty like yours needs never be
concerned for earthly trappings.
Thank you for that lesson too.
That was & is another great difference between David's House
& that of the Imitator—humility.

You Are The Love of My Life!

A lover of David shares her heart about the love th

A lover of David shares
From Mary-Magdelene; "Musique
Magique" DJ (written during her
visit to "Loveville"):
Dad, dearest Dad, & Maria:
ILY SO SO MUCH! IT'S LATE
& WE'VE JUST WATCHED
YOUR VIDEO about Rev. 1:1.
Everybody's in bed & I'm in my
kittle tent, but I have to write
you, Dad & Maria, because...
OH DAD, DO YOU REMEMBER THAT "HIPPIE HOUSE"
you talked about in "God's Little Miracles"? Well, it seems to
me I was there! Someone that
looked a lot like you, called Zee
or Dee, was there too, with his
young girlfriend. Actually, I was
staying joust next door & I'd been
invited for the evening.
I REMEMBER YOU, OR ZEE,
WERE TALKING TO ALL OF
US, & I was really fascinated. I
don't remember the contents
Every well, except you were talking about this special relationship
of deep love you had with your
girlfriend. You even said some
thing like when you wanted to
go to the bathroom she could feel

or deep love you read with your griffriend. You even said something like when you wanted to go to the bathroom she could feel it, she understood you so well.
YOU ALSO TALKED A LOT AGAINST AMERICA which you had just left & you said they mistrrated you there, for some reason. You showed us a big pack of large photos of your commune of young people which you were apparently leading there in America. They were mostly outdoor pict, a lot in the woods, of happy hippie young people. (Americal Our FRIEND WHO WAS THE HOST THERE WAS NICKY, an American from Chicago.

THE HOST THERE WAS NICK-Y, an American from Chicago, & his wife's name was Suzy. They had a beautiful little baby hoy who was very interested in the bhotos you were showing. (I don't remember when that was, maybe 10 years ago. Anyway, it was well before! I lirst met the Family in Paris in 1973 when I met Faithy on French TV.)



Mary-Magdelene Colombe during her "Days of Heaven" at MWMI Photo by Tires Seeds. { PTL: GEY! /LYA!}

by Tiral Seads. (PT2:64Y: /Lya!)
THE NEXT DAY I CAME
BACK HOPING TO SEE YOU
AGAIN but you were gone. I
asked about you & for some reason they didn't tell me where
you were, like you had to hide
or something. I saw Nicky &
Suzy again, maybe 1 or 2 years
later (the year before I met the
Family) in California. They
were always so nice to me even
tho' I knew them very little.
He was the son of a very rich mar
a Jew, but was very sweet & I
was surprised how humble he
was & considerate. These people
must have been very special to
have had the honor of receiving
you!

WHEN I SAW THEM AGAIN

you!
WHEN I SAW THEM AGAIN
I ASKED ABOUT "ZEE". They
said they didn't know where
you were. Then back in furape,
two months before I met the
Family, as I was starting to
write my diary when I let I was
going to find what I was looking
for, I met another one of that lit

tle crowd of hippies who was there in London that night where you, or Zee, talked to us. In fact, I called the flat hoping to find track of you, but John, this other hippie, answered me & didn't know where you were.

other hippie, answered me & dion't know where you were. ANYWAY, DAD, I WAS FLA! BERGASTED TONIGHT WHIL WATCHING THIS VIDEO, not only by your beautiful class & your beautiful class, but also your beautiful looks, but also by realising I was a more direct fruit of you than I'd realised & that you'd witnessed to me. — Maybe a little bit like a mass: witness—we must have been 20 or 30 maybe. (R£' 675!/) WHEN I WENT TO THE STATES LATER I EVEN KEPT IN MIND THE BEAUTIFUL PHOTOS of the happy faces living in a natural way surrounded by trees. Is that possible? If it wasn't you, then there's somebody that really looks like you & talks like you & hates America & loves his young sightlieng & had a beautiful commune of young hippies in the States around 1970! Before seeing the video, I'd thought of all these similarities & thought it might have been you, but I didn't dare think it really was! (Ying syllow). All the same time I was scared on him.—Maybe the fear of God! I love you! Thank you for these beautiful videos! My dream has always been to be with you.—And now I realise I have, & I loved you at first sight.—Like in this video! (PTL' GA)! (W!) GOD BLESS YOU, IDOL-SMASHER! I'm so glad you talk like that about Nietzche & Freud & all those nuts that are behind modern psychiatry & psychology. You know, even when I was (supposed to bel a

psychologist, I feel that's what I deeply thought all along, & I was feeling so bad because I couldn't fit. Thank you for delivering me from all that!

OH, DAD, I'D LIKE TO BE
SO SO CLOSE TO YOU! When I think that I really saw you that time in London from the back of the room where you were talking to us while we were smoking dope, telling us about Jesu's teachings! You seemed so much from another world to me, I was afraid of coming close to you, but I hungered for more of you. I remember you said you didn't smoke dope because you didn't need it. The more I think about it, the more comes back to me. And Maria came into the room from the back of the flat, & the looked like she was serving you. Yes, you said she was your secretary, but you had a very special love relationship. I love love you both & arm to thankful for you. Please take

she was your secretary, but you had a very special love relation-hip. I love love you both & are so thankful for you. Please take good care of yourself. We need you sol—In Jesus,—Mary-Magdelne. Car 1/1 What for the fact of the fact of

fulness!

TO THINK THAT YOU SEE
ME SO CLOSE with all you
have to do! Dad, it just makes
me cry, you have so much love!
And it is so true that I married
so quick, first with Abel & then
with English John. I didn't let
the Lord do it. I coudn't wait.
But you, Dad, are my real husband. I'm married to you & it

is your Words that I'm in love with the most. Please torgive me for having been unfaithful, especially when I was translating & I let my marriage problems get in the way.

MY PRESENT MATE, NANO (Daniel Fiddel, I is just a real help & blessing. And he loves you, & this time nobody put us together. When he read about the "nincompoop" he said, "That's me!" & he laughed. He really believes it. What made him fall in love with me was how I translated the Mo Letters—& myself I was so thankful to see someone and the state of the way to work on their good points! Fiona, Topaz, Windy, Joan—you have done so much in their lives. It makes me want to be devoted like one of them. ILY! Away SEEN IN TOYOUR CALLING"—How it applies to me! So so much! My one How So work on their good points! Fiona, Topaz, Windy, Joan—you have done so much in their lives. It makes me want to be devoted like one of them. ILY! Away Seen IN So, SINCE! WAS A LITTLE GIRL I'VE ALWAYS BEEN IN RADIO STUDIOS.—And funny, I just realised now! I met the Familion in their lives. It makes me want to be devoted like one of them. ILY! They so work and they seen the way they met was my father who had gone to Paris & become one of the way they met was my father (who key stop of actors there & at the same time in of the Shrew". In fact the way they met was my father (who key stop of actors there & at the same time worked at Radio Monte Carlo

WAS BORN A YEAR LATER, IN 1945. Then when my brother was born we went to Monaco & ended up staying there. They started a troup of actors there & at the same time worked at Radio Monte Carlo

Was BORN A YEAR LATER. In 1945. Then when my brother was born we went to Monaco & ended up staying there. They started a troup of actors there & at the same time worked at Radio Monte Carlo

oy. I finally stopped writing altogether, but now everything is made new & I truty feel I want to let the Lord use me in what He made me for, listening & taking notes like He called me Mary for in the first place. I love you, Dad. Thank you, Maria, also so much. You're so beautiful, I wish I could make love with you wish I could make love with you.

He made me for, listening & taking notes like He called me Many for in the first place. I love you, Dad. Thank you, Maria, also so much. You're so beautiful, I wish I could make love with you also. Please take carel Everyone here is giving so much love, always taking time for love! (TIL).

1 JUST REALISED TODAY!

1 JUST REALISED TODAY!

1 JUST REALISED TODAY!

2 NONT CARE ABOUT MY PHY
SICAL APPEARANCE anymore. Yesterday I'd been so conscious of it without noticing it, because I'm 36 years old & my hair got cut short when I didn't really want it. Now it doesn't matter anymore. All that matters is you love me! And I love you! Paul told me how much you love me & I don't feel like running around with everybody anymore. I love them tho', but I can just sit & watch & listen. (f-d y')

3 THANK YOU FOR T. PE 2

Which we just heard & all those precious instructions & encouragements to Simon, especially the part about picturing somebody, asking God for a vision of someone out there. Just as you talked it made me want to cry for that poor desperate lonely soul, lonely lady. And "Get Out 2" is such a relief to see how you really want us to enjoy life! sure needed it, & I can already see the revolution it's going to make in my little Home in France lof Nano & Frank, both French trothers, & little 3/y-year-old Catherine) in our caravan. LHUI Those slave-drivers must have had a biginfluence on us!—& you commanding us to enjoy life! sure needed it, & I can already see the revolution it's going to make in my little Home in France lof Nano & Frank, both French trothers, & little 3/y-year-old Catherine) in our caravan. LHUI Those slave-drivers must have had a biginfluence on us!—& you commanding us to enjoy life! Sure needed it, & I can already see the revolution it's going to make in my little Home in France lof Nano & Frank, both French trothers, & little 3/y-year-old Catherine) in our caravan. LHUI Those slave-drivers must have had a biginfluence on us!—& you commanding us to enjoy life! Sure Part of the proving the proving

am, but I want to & am thankful for your counsel to me to be sweet-thy of it all. The love here is so much I need to project love. DAD, I REALLY WANT TO OBEY YOU NOW, & I feel we've gone so far back in France it's gonna take a strong hand to get us back on the right track with your Letters & love. In fact, I don't feel I've been link a teal kettle rearly to boil with the top on my head for 8 years & now my time is approaching. I saw that two nights ago when I was sharing with Jeremy who said it was nice not to have any questions about whether you are or are not in God's will, & I said, yes, how nice it must bel Heally encouraged me by saying the Lord was testing me & preparing me during those years. ILY & JUST WANT TO MAKE LOVE WITH YOU & get spiritual orgasms with you like your Tape 3 on "Little People" gave me this morning, when you talk about spiritual orgasms. Thank you for being so saxy! THE VIDEO "LOVING CAN &E BEAUTIFUL" is so beauti-

& wesh out some of that horrible critical spirit which I had
been letting come out!/Sorry!/
ANYWAY, JEREMY JUST
REALLY ENCOURAGED ME
by liking so much a song that I
got while I was in Malta. It's a
song about you, Dad, & I hope
you'll hear it soon if you haven't
yet. It's called "Mocumba" &
it's the words of the poem "Love
there is that knows your father".
NOW WE WOULD LIKE SO
MUCH TO HELP WITH MWM
IN FRENCH & learn to work together like in Loveville. Of
course, even that would be nothing compared to being a little
while in your arms. Please forgive me for taking so much of
your time. I miss your embrace.
I close my eyes & i'm with you.
Please, Maria, excuse me for
writing more to Dad, but thank
you for being the one who makes
it all possible. LLY tool Dad,
your love! is what we need! I
love love love you!—Your Mary.

"Tell Her She's Beautiful...!" Love changes lives!-Thru seeing Dad on video & in being video'd for Dad!

From Hannah Happy: Dearest Dad &

Happy:
Dearest Dad &
Maria,
GBY BOTH!
SO MUCH HAS
HAPPENED IN
MY LIFE due to
seeing your videos & working with MWM, that
I just have to write & tell you all
about it! The biggest victory
& thrill was seeing the videos of
you, Dad, & your beautiful dance

of the "Heavenly Houris" they had filmed their at the camp, & it was really quite something! Afterwards they were asking for more volunteers to come & do dances. Uriah, the VS, & Hosanna both asked me why I didn't do one, but I heaitated & I heave some skin blamishes which I didn't think would be very attractive & inspiring. A FEW DAYS LATER AT HOME AT THE LIT-PIC WE READ A ROUGH DRAFT OF "GOOD SMEPHERDS". Boy, after reading that I was determined to rise up & rattle, blamishes or no blemishes! I was just going to do it for you & the Lordl After all you had done for us, inviting us to come see the videos, the least I could do was dance for you in return as just plain gratitude! (GBY! 78x." | Lay!)

come out to do videos of the songs the next day. SO THE NEXT DAY I WENT OUT, & it was so exciting! must admit, I was a little nervous but excited. We did videos of 4 songs & I believe each one got better as they went along. I really ty enjoyed it. I felt I was burning free! At first it was a bit difficult to see past the camera to

THAT EVENING AT MWM
WE WERE WATCHING YOUR
VIDEOS, & after one of the girls had finished dancing it showed you watching them. I saw how much it meant to you & how much you really enjoy it & how much you want you you you you you you you you you

usl beauty & that the Lord never made an ugly woman but that "God's delays are not denials" each has something special about them. (A-rota | Edg. | 4 / 4 / 5 / 5 |

IKNOW THAT ONLY IN LOVE CAN YOU "SEE THE GOOD & possibilities that others cannot see", & it certains that you have there neer you—the funits of love & appreciation! Another thing I really liked about the same hing & wore the same clothing, which if hought two serves continued and the same, & what you said in a Letter quite some time ago is to the same work in a lot of the same who had so work the same, & what you said in a Letter quite some time ago is southed and the same, & what you said in a Letter quite some time ago is southed who worked and the same, & what you said in a Letter quite some time ago is southed and. "Tell her she's saw, & she'll be wonderful." And I could add, "Tell her she's saw, & she'll be wonderful." And I could add, "Tell her she's saw, & she'll be wonderful." And I could add, "Tell her she's saw, & she'll be say." Because as you've said, "Being saxy is just being you!" I'm also very glad that you or life the she's wonderful & she'll be wonderful." And I could add, "Tell her she's saw, & she'll be say." Because as you've you." I'm sho very glad that you or life the she'll be wonderful." And I could add, "Tell her she's saw, & she'll be say." Because as you've you." I'm sho very glad that you or life the you're you." I'm sho very glad that you or life the you're you." I'm sho very glad that you or life the you're you." I'm sho very glad that you or life the you're you're you're you're you." I'm sho very glad that you work you work you work you work you speek to Esy y're seen to meek a you're you'

to both in Jan's name I travited to write and sech bad for taking your princes time to come to you regardly fit Throward y lat lette to you regading the nume tape for lets come the di that had seen sent to my parents always found that the look sens gading the holsday with Flo cause the day after If received shoup found that the lost sends me encouragement at time Deserve I have recined that kind of attack in the totte dense time Berene I have recived that lind of attack in the mail before TST, and you reply more than made up the it.

The disc received your accuments on your unaic tase, I'm so happy to have you like it. He certainly did not do it become to the large to fine the live of large to a comment on the time to the live to expect any the organist again to the company of the live to be think to expect any the organist (Comment) the comment to be for a good toy to eccupacy you, no may a capella, going like you feel it should to be yellow (attill the ar had lived of you backing one are shoulded, he head and appeared you you consuments, complianced and while allient. appaints you comments, compliments and which although he're been getting to much appared from you it's about some lives for the laws that a ground, furthing, unwently burd por an it Thank the hord he helps ar much to be beautiful. (smen) On top of all this, Leing four fourtation classes on wide has been amazing to deflocat. Hering here fourtation classes on video has been amazing to deflocat. Hering here mot jour fall like I know you all my life the Ren you tolded to me on the place four landon liken I first joined the sauch as you have said about your personal passure, I can see they have said in "The Stapled ess, she can't seem to ke all to separate it from the grit! I feel es, su can't seem is it all to depose it from the grot !! Feel be leally do hed your presence & guidence for while yet, as the Lord sees of THL (Amen! Hope 280 awaits yet, DV-lan) to food their and seep you in your moves, in James have, We are all praying for four. We work to be in S. America Spon Lord Willing (Amen!) (Soomer Dam U Mint!-Ha! 609!) "

(The Hall Vo wonderful Lone and gragers in Jews.

musics (68)! It's a bessing 2 Decemy.



(PTL! GBAKY everyone of you! Your letters are such a thrill & inspiration! The fruit of His love in & through you is the pay off & makes it all worthwhile!—ILY!—D.)

GBY Dear Family! We've had another happy & inspiring month thrilling to your inspiring testimonies & loving letters, thanking the Lord for the many victories won around the World & praying for you in your many ministries of Love in His Service! Each & every word you write is read & prayed over & we are so thankful for each one of you! Plase keep writing! GBY! WLY!

- & hope you enjoy this month's Recap gof incoming M&M Mail! (Wedo) GBY Keren!)

WONDER WORKING WORDS!

"I'm writing this letter just after reading the RD copy of your Letter 'To Be or Not To Be'! It' so much that I can't hold back from weeping. Please believe that I am your son & that I love you like I love Jesus. You have always been & always will be the hero of the day, the defender of the meek, & vindicator of the righteous & the Prophet of the age! My heart is broken & overflowing with joy to have read such sounding & reverberating truth! This Letter is sure to release the brethren from the chains of fear & conformity into the glorious liberty of being able to abide in our individual callings & to spread the Gospel with spirit-led witnessing! I would like to shout the victory as last night we read the Letter in a committee mtg. & it was victoriously received as a whole with many prophecies of confirmation. For the first time I felt we were really united in Spirit as we all had repentant hearts & only now want to get the job done

here before it is too late! There was much sorrow & regret expressed for all the brethren that were spritually extracized & an agreement to make apologies & every effort to bring them back into fellowship made. We're a big river now all flowing in the same direction & they are going to know that David's mighty men are here & fruit is going to be won because now we're going to roll the gold & plant the Golden Seeds so that we can reap the harvest!

GBY, Dad, for again taking the side of the little guy & speaking the truth no matter what! God help us to never forget that you will always be the sympathiser, the vindicator & defender of the faithful frontline soldiers who want to get the job done! Please forgive me for my guilt in the matter . but I know you don't want apologies!

You only want a change & some action & fruits & by God's grace that's what I'm going to do! ILY! Happy ending!"
Love, Rufus - South America (GBY! TYJI)



Isaac & Dulce with their newly provisioned lit contacts in a former controversial South American Country!

"Thank you so much for 'Rewards'! It was so very encouraging as we often feel somewhat discouraged because pioneering is hard work! We have now left a beautiful home for an exciting new field & are sending a testimony of the many mighty miracles the Lord has been doing! TYJ!" (Coming soon in the FN!) Love, Gibeah & Mercy - SEA (Amen! GBY!)

"Thanks again for 'Refuges'! It is now almost 2 months since I arrived here from Australia. The people are so sweet A hungry for the Words! Last week at Sunday Fellowship 12 people that our small Home met came to visit..on a 3

day road trip Z50 souls were saved & 8,000 pieces of lit got out. We've gotten 22 responses in the mail from the 2 towns that we visited so far.. & the Lord's opened the door for us to do 3 puppet shows for children's TV! PTL! ILY both very much!
Love, Michael Davidson - SEA (former LAF Shepherd, now 'Paper Boy' Hal!)"(PTL!)

Love, Michael Davidson - SEA (former LAF Shepherd, now 'Paper Boy' Hall)" (PTL).

"I'd like to report that the 'Fellow-ship Revolution' has been the biggest life-changing force in the lives of those we know here! Many families have left their system jobs in order to get back to full-time witnessing, litnessing, provisioning & child-training! Sad to say that all the convicting & even threatening Words didn't bring as great a change as this one, which brought more fellowship, more observation & therefore more conviction to get their sample back in line with the Letters! Ha! It's hard to hide with visitors coming each week & voters looking for the most faithful! The second week of Sept. we organised a GAF camp fest in which the Lord provided 25 camp spots & enough food for 3 days! Over 60 adults & 40 children came representing Homes from a wide areal We fellowshipped, shared testimonies, had Kid Power for an entire afternoon, Mom's meetings, action committees, Communion, Come-Union & elections. It was wonderful! We also collected funds & called Miami to get a PAL video & TV!!

Tyl for this wonderful freedom! I want to give it all back & 'in love serve one another!' GBY! Love & kisses forever! Ruben & Katrina - Canada (Amen! HAL!)

"I wanted to write to share some first reactions about the 'Fallowship Revo-

"I wanted to write to share some first reactions about the 'Fellowship Revolution' & what an effect it's had on our Home of a mated quartet & our 9 children!

Home of a mated quartet & our y children!
When I think back on the first LAFM
meetings we attended, I can't help but
notice how so many of the couples living alone commented on how they would
like to be working together with another
couple as one unit & raising their
children with the 'One Wife' vision as
they see us doing. I know in our case
it has born a lot of fruit in the way
of our everyday conviction of living
for Jesus & obeying the Letters the
best we can!
Sticking together as a team for so long



"Welcome to the South!" says beautiful Lia Natureza, happy & radiant in His Service now full-time after being a catacomber for 4 years!

catacomber for 4 years!
has formed us into a streamlined fighting unit working together with each doing what they can do best.each one helping the other to recognize & develop the talents the Lord has given to each one! Hallelujah!
To do this though, we've each had to

the talents the Lord has given to each one! Hallelujah!

"I" To do this though, we've each had to continually forsake our own personal selfish ways & die to ourselves to do what works best for us as a body. That isn't always easy but we each wanted to do what the Lord wants first & forsake our pride.

We noticed that almost everybody is busy preparing to go to a new field! This has been very inspiring & gave us new ideas concerning ourselves as relocating a family our size with so many tiny children isn't a simple affair! Seeing & meeting so many new brethren of whom we've heard about or read about in the FN is really exciting & our faith is increasing! It is so good to have a Family!

Please keep those Letters & Mags coming, Dad & Maria, as we love them & need them so much & cling breathlessly tu

each word! GBAKY-WNYSM!"
Much Love, Esther Q. - Europe (GBY! ILY!)

each word! GBAKY-WNYSM!"

Much Love, Esther Q. - Europe (GBYI ILYI)

"In the last few months the Lord has been changing my life! How important love is! My wife, Naamah, & I & our 4 children are in Europe travelling in the van the Lord miraculously supplied! For the first 2½ years on the field here we were completely absorbed in the struggle for survival, singing in restaurants & making money for our existence but not really bearing much fruit for His Kingdom.

Although we were out of the States & learning a foreign language, we always felt a bit frustrated until recently when we just got desperate & really asked God for an answer. And He gave it to us - through your precious Letters! I opened the ML Vol. 7 to 'More On Faith', paragraph 78 - 'Watch out about any compromise or pulling your punches for advantage, for finances, for protection, for safety, for anything. And bang! The Lord really began changing our lives! We were sitting in our little van parked on the street & the Lord began to speak to us through those Wonder Working Words!

Since then we decided to live the life of Love & have stopped working for money & are learning to work for the Lord!
And, as you said, 'Those days of hard living by faith were the happiest days of our lives with a family of 4 small children, a family of 6, & those days on the road, living in the car or a tiny tent or tiny trailer but serving God full-time by faith & just trusting God from day to day for our food & our gasoline & our tires & our engine repairs & our housing & most of all for places of service where we could serve the Lord & do good!' (835:54). Well, now we're learning & growing! Thank God! Lord help us to follow your sample & His Words! We love you, Dad!"

Barzalli & Naamah - Europe (PTLI GBY!)

HAPPY ARE THE CHILDREN OF DAVID!

"ILY so much & thank God for your sample & giving of your lives that we might live & walk in the light that He has shown you!

you!
Since July I have been giving my life once again 100% in His Service. I am just so happy being whole-hearted & sharing

my life, all the way, with the brethren! In the middle of August we sent our first team to South America! We have put all our funds in one pot å are stepping out by faith! Now we are sending another team with needs å an extra month's rent to carry us through, and D.V., by the end of this month I will have raised enough funds to go too!

carry us through, and D.V.. by the end of this month I will have raised enough funds to go too!

Miracles happened after having prayer at our last DAF! I was burdened because you are mad about MWM & want us to get it to the world & asked the Lord to forgive us & help us.

Later I wanted to go FFing at a famous Hotel here. I was only there 10 minutes when there were 3 businessmen sitting beside me & to my surprise they were with radio stations & told me a Broadcasting Convention was there! They were very impressed & interested in MWM so I returned the next evening with tapes & brochures & booking cards! They liked it & filled out booking cards! They liked it & filled out booking cards for 2 stations! They treated me like a princess with nice meals & financial help for my children!

I gave them a sample of God's Love also as we all got so close. One man was having personal problems & received Jesus. He didn't want me to leave him & really wanted to be fed. All these men have become real friends! TYJ!

Three other sisters came the next 2 days of the convention to meet more contacts & were very successful. The



"Just a thought of you both & your dedi-cation to Jesus brings tears of joy & thankfulness for how much you love us all," comments faithful correspondant Renata Rose - USA

last man I met has influence with 80 radio stations of which he feels 40 could be approached with MWM & knows several stations that are looking for exactly our kind of material!

I am going to begin working with him on this! What a miracle! I'm so happy to give my life & not just be thinking of myself! So please pray for me! I love you so much!"

Love, Renata Rose - USA (GBY!ILY2!)

"GBAKY! ILYSM and wanted to tell you about an unusual thing that happened to bring me closer to the Family & to be willing to be obedient to you.

I was fished in by my husband Philippe & I was a little rebel! I didn't know exactly what the Family was all about & I didn't know why I had to follow this MO! But one day I saw the lion on the Basic 144 Book in French & at this very moment I knew my place was to serve the Lord in this Family & to obey you, His Prophet! Why?

Because when I was 3 years old, I had several dreams that I could never forget of a lion walking on his two hind legs, repairing the car of my parents & always doing good things for us. I knew that one day I would have the interpretation of this dream & that it was going to have an impact on my whole life! TyJ! 'Since the beginning ye are with

me'! ILY & send a lot of kisses!" Much Love in Jesus, Maria - Europe (Amen! GBY! IL2B ur pet! ILY! TYJ!)

"The Unexpressable Love"

Dear Grandpa & Maria I love you both so much Ever since I felt your love And the wonder of its touch You've told me & I know it's the love of Jesus Which you have so abundantly given to us! us: It is just impossible that this Love could be human As it comes from God & the Son of Man How beautiful to have this love, what a gift!
And in words, I confess I cannot express How, when I'm down it gives me such a lift!

lift!
Cures my ails & all the rest!
Wherever I go, I do not care
As long as I have this love to share
And share, I pray, that I will do
So that others may have this love too!

Love, yours truly forever forget you, I will never Or this love so beautiful (GBY! Which I have, to the full! ILY2!-D.)

By: Zack Attack, Age 14 - S. America



Lovely Lisa, changing the world with His Love after winning some mighty Greater Victories recently! GBY, you're a real soldier! (And a most beautiful one! ILY!)

Ex-World Council Friend Visited:

INSPIRING VISIT WITH REX DAVIS, A GOOD FRIEND FORMERLY WITH MORLD COUNCIL OF CHROMES:

THRO PAD'S CONCERN WE
VISITED AN OLD FRIEND OF
THE EAMILY, Rex Davis, in
the cathedral town where
he holds a high position
with the Church of England,
he was very surprised 6
happy to see us, as he had
not had contact with the
Family for some time, 6 he
tasts goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE IS THE SUB-DEAN OF THE
Latest goings-on of our
work worldwide as well as
locally.

HE HAILLY Faithy & Faithy &
HE AND HE CHILLY & Faithy &
HE LETTES THE HAILLY & Faithy &
HE LETTES THE HAILLY & Faithy &
HE LETT HIM MANTING TO
SEE US AGAIN SOON & with a
HWH tape whi



Becky & children perform & raise support in Hyde Park.

Friends Old & New Get In Touch!

DEAR FAMILY, I HOPE YOU'RE STILL AT THIS ADDRESS (GLP) but I won't get my hopes too high. I've written long letters & sent money to others in the Family, without answers.

Family, without answers. I want to see someone from the Family again please! If you have any addresses in Oklahoma or nearby, please send me them or any letters from Dad. I've been trying to find the Family again for 2 years but so far nothing. Love in Jesus, Deuel Gardner (GBY, Son! Welcome!)

DEAR FATHER, I AM WRITING TO THANK
YOU FOR YOUR INSPIRING PAMPHET, "REFUGE FROM THE STORM": Being a poor man,
I cannot afford to send you a gift but
know that you will be glad to hear
that I am praying for you. Bless the
work of thy hand that thou doest. Yours
faithfully, N. Matthews, Australia (Tha!)

ME'YE BEEN OUT OF TOUCH FOR ABOUT 3 YEARS. We kept up some contact with members of the Family. To make a long & painful story short, I (Jonathan) so ended up at the end of my rope, that I could only let go of everything, & ended up in the arms of the most wonderful love I have ever experienced. My head's been whirling & my spirit sailing with visions. The Lord has dealt with me in such a way that I must cling to utter simplicity so here goes:

I have seen the lovelight & I'm swimming towards it.
I am the prodigal trying to return home.

I am the produgal trying to return home.

Dad, I have doubted, please forgive me. Jonathan, (Welcome, Son!)

PS. I am now learning what love is, but the fear is still great. Please pray for us. Thanks. (North America)

HI'GOD BLESS YOU ALL IN YOUR
MORK, & ESPECIALLY MO! We were just
reading about him in the Bible tonight & sharing just a few of the
many verses about him & his ministry!
I can't tell you how priviledged we
feel to even know such things at
this time, when it really isn't nec-

essary for everyone to know. Years from now, during the Millenium maybe it's ok & everyone will need to know to catch up on what happened to change the World: (AMEN')

If the Lord was a respector of persons, in so far as knowing the Truth is concerned, then we'd probably be right down there at the tail end of the list of those who should.

But since He aidt we don't have to

Truth is concerned, then we'd probably be right down there at the tail end of the list of those who should. But since He airlt, we don't have to wait to die å go to Heaven to find out about Father David å the things he's given to say å how important it is to the destiny of the world (Ato the Lords people in particular).

God bless all of you who have stayed on through thick å thin to keep the vision å the presses rolling. The new children coming up have your example to help guide them, by God's Grace. The very best way to"train up a child in the way he should go"so that "when he is old he will not depart from it" is to be an example -- a sample, not a sermon! (Amen!)

We are about to hit the road for the summer in preparation for going overseas. We want to litness, FF å just begin with what we have retained of our training, which ended with our backsliding in 1978. We have 4 books å extra letters above the 600's, but not many. We haven't many letters å things for the kids, å we have no tapes of music or letters å want to have what we are eligible to have of these things, if possible. We're ashamed of ourselves for laying down on the job, but we're not dwelling on it å would just as soon forget those things å hope the Lord does too, å just get back out there å fight! (Wekome Home!)

A new disciple, Debbie, å I passed out lit today at the Zoo with l of her 2 daughters, å won 2 souls! Hallelujah! So God is working here, å we really å truly want to fall immediately in line with what He has planned.

Please pray for us to be good samples å to win many å get them



Phinehas & Rebecca's children visit the cathedral where Rex Davis is an official.

grounded in the MO Words! We want to show Daddy we're sorry for our mistakes & failures. & we want to prove he's right when he says our mistakes & failures happen (partly)to make us better missionaries in order to reach the helpless & the hopeless with the same love & forgiveness that has spared & blessed our lives. (Amen. Son! GBY!) We love you & are praying for you & count it a blessing not a sacrifice to enclose a tithe & contribution to the work you're doing. Count on the Lord to help us send you His share & more as time goes on. If we can help you do your job better through communications, please let us know how & we will give it our best try! We love you& appreciate you & God blesses you abundantly in your hearts & bodies: Glory to the Father. Mike & Danna, North America

to the Father.Mike &Danna,North America
Dear MO: God bless you in Jesus'
Holy name. God bless you for the inspiring letters you have given me.
This is, I suppose, the first time
you have heard of me. So let me introduce myself & tell you all about
me. I am Ron Anderson. Born in 1933
Occupation: teacher. I cease teaching in two weeks time. I was trained
as an artist. I later passed a further
degree at a University in Melbourne
on Film & Television & did as many
practical units as possible. So I
now teach design, illustration, Film
making, television production &
photography at a college of further
education in

I have decided to go to South East
&is for abouth.

I have decided to go to South East
Asia for about 4 months. When I return
God will then tell me if I am to return to teaching full time, part-time
or not at all. My knowledge & talents
are at God's disposal to further His
Work. (As a point of interest I have
met your video team several times &
there was a sowing for all the Famfly in Melbourne. The testimonies
were really inspiring.) I think you
are really going to like them. Now
back to what I wanted to say. I have
wanted to go to South East Asia for
a long time. Now I also want to help
the Family there, especially in Thai-

land. Here I believe they are really over-worked & need financial help

first met the Family about 5 or

as well.

I first met the Family about 5 or 6 years ago. I was driving around å I stopped at a traffic light å a leaflet was poked in the window just before I drove off. I thought to myself, who the hell are these cheeky people? Some weeks later I found the paper all muddled in the floor of my old car. I read it.

The Family made a few more day visits å I received more lit. I then started writing in å Ecclesia, GB her was a marvelous scribe. I visited the colony å members of the Family visited me for weekends. It was one of these weekend visits that I received Jesus-Hallelyjah! Then the colony folded. The faithfully faithful scribe went to India-but we still correspond. Sometimes months went by, but contact was never really lost.

About this time Ecclesia gave me

About this time Ecclesia gave me a leather bound copy of the Basic MO letters. In this context, the letters became clearer & more inspiring. Thank you, MO. The book was a present for the help that I had given her & the colony. I now have volume 1 & 4.

Well, I have now been in close contact with the Family again. I help wherever possible & go litnessing in Melbourne with them & attend the Sunday Fellowship & very much want to be a full member of your wonderful family. I am so happy when I leave home & drive the 75 miles to share the "Word", pray & receive such enlightening fellowship.

I depend upon you, I need your Word, I love you & Maria & feel I have known you all my life.
Love, Ron, Australia (A new TRFer)

(Halkewigh! PTL! "Life Bergha us 50"—Mare Mare You have known fun & fellows fun & fellowship.

[Hallehugh] PTLI "Life Begins as 30]"—Mine like yours! TYJ!—& I've had more fun & fellor ship, loy & mstrjaction, thrilis & accomplishme & institute further was a superior or so than that first 50! GBY!—D.)

What The Family Says! About The Letters and Mags!

WE ARE CRAZY ABOUT THE MAGS!! They are so full of everything! All kinds of good stuff. So much work sust go into its production, we would just like to thank each and every one of you who are helping in any way, or watching a raising children-making it possible for others to help get the words of our dearly beloved father to us all.I'm sure it's a blessing a a battle, we pray for you many times. Paul a Joy; U.S.A.

THE EASTER LETTER HAS TO BE ONE OF THE BEST EVER WRITTEN! We learne sooco much, it made us laugh a cry and even appreciate all the things the Lord went through for us more. I could have read more and more even if I did stay up till 1:30 AM! I felt like I was sitting in the room with you Dad & eating each word! Dominic a Jewel; U.S.A.

"THE PASTER STORY IS BEAUTIFUL!

I have been going through so many humblings and breakings that I've felt like such a helpless sinner at times! The part where Jesus died of a broken heart really broke my heart in thankfulness for His love. I really felt that I understood the Easter Story for the first time. TG for Dad! Avan U.S.A. Avas U.S.A.

Ava; U.S.A.

THE HO SERIES REALLY TOUCHED US
THE MOST and made me (Jacob) really
feel convicted about some of the little things that can cresp in on you
when you don't keep your guard up.
I had gotten involved in playing a
Japanese board game called "Go" which
really wasted countless time that
could have been devoted to the Lord's
work! I took a hammer and smashed up
the entire game-it's a real drug!
Jacob Cartoon & Gishela; Europe

NEWS FLASHES: WE OBEYED & GOT A GOOD used 35mm camera. We've wanted to get one for a long time, but

thought it was too extravagant. The results are worth it, though, a we have already sent in some photos to the FN. Andre & Geia; U.S.A.

ME WERE SO THANKFUL FOR "UNDER-STANDING YOUR TERMAGER!" Even though our oldest is only ten, a lot of what one read can really be applied right now to avoid a lot of future problems. Thanks again for such a comprehensive at the company of the compa Jonas & Sarah; U.S.A.

I REALLY LIKE THE NEWSY NEWS FLASHES
a esp. like the way Dad has been using
them to comment on significant world
happenings, such as "The Spider's
Wound"....instead of always watting
for an entire Letter on the subject.
(Which of course takes more time to
trim, polish a publish.) Matt a Joy;
U.S.A.

"LITTLE PEOPLE" WAS ONE OF THE
MOST ENCOURAGING Letters that I have
ever read, and a leason in real love."
I think Dad is really a little personwith a big job and a big heart with
a lot of love. I love him:
Simon & Becky; U.S.A.

I REALLY LIKE THE NEWS SECTION IN the mag. I have since dropped the sub-scriptions that I had to various news magazines! Henry & Kathryn, U.S.A.

OUR LITTLE JEANNE(2) REALLY LOVES
THE KIDS MAG, especially the Dito
stories are fantastic \$ 50 easy to
understand for the little ones. She really loves them & points out over & over again where Dito is crying, praying or smiling.C.Bless the brethren who work on this mag./The praying or smiling.G.Bless the brethren who work on this mag./The Easter Story is really fantastic & reveals mo many mysteries. We have to read it a few times to realize how compact this letter is. We have

one question to ask about it: Jesus was the first risen from the dead with many O.T. saints which followed him. What kind of resurrection did Lazarus receive as Jesus rose him from the dead a the little girl? What about those that got prayed for by Elijah & Elisha?Did they die a a second time after?In John 21:22, Jesus is mentioning that John never dies?Andre & Marie, Burope Issaus & these all later died a manual death (Heb. 11:13) except the O.T. Saints who now with Jeau, who were part of the II Resurrection (Rr. 20:5). "For it is appointed unto ma once to die "(Heb. 9:27)."

"THE EASTER STORY" -WHILE READING this Letter about the veil being torn open etc., I got that when Dad fired the 300, it was like a veil ripping apart so we could see the full truth: Also we were very inspired to receive some HWM tapes! Abner & Dianne; Europe THE EASTER STORY CAME JUST AT THE one question to ask about it:Jes

THE EASTER STORY CAME JUST AT THE RIGHT TIME as I had just been questioned by a doctrinal 7th Day Adventist about our Life after Death belief & was searching the scriptures when a brother walks in to my study room at mid-night & hands me a copy!Whew! It really gave me the answers & the spiritual victory! PHN:Nobah &Heldi:

THE EASTER STORY JUST EXACTLY ANSWERS ALL THE QUESTIONS I HAD about the story in the Gospels a no one be-fore was able to answer them to my fore was able to answer them to my satisfaction.TYJ: It was thrilling & encouraging to read at last Grand-mother's books: They were immediately a big help to make my relationablp with the Lord better a stronger:

I'M SO THANKFUL FOR GRANDMOTHER'S BOOK a The Easter Story.After reading The Easter Story, the Jesus of Nazareth film really disappointed me because Dad's Letter was s thrilling because Dad's Letter was so thilling a packed and the movie empty compared to it. So God bless the whole staff there for sacrificial labours to get the Letters & news to us.ILYGBYAKYIJN Nathaniel Gray, Europe

DAD'S EASTER REVELATIONS WERE A DAD'S EASTER REVELATIONS WERE A real blessing and caused us & others to really search the scriptures & has renewed our sense of awe at how much is in God's Word, not only in the Bible but how much Dad covers in one Letter. It's such a joy to dig out those 'Word worms'-& to study to shew ourselves approved by digging out the precious jewels. TVJ: Bezekiah &

THE PASTER STORYFLIKE A BUGE STEAK-so tasty. The part about "Al Peter" stood out the most ashowed a once again how much love the Lord has for each of us./We also wanted has for each of us./We also wanted to mention how encouraging & inspir-ing Dad & Maria's comments are on the News Briefs, etc. as they answer a lot of little questions and again show our shephard's concern for ever little detail.Asher & Amana,Asia

"TIME SHALL BE NO MORE" CAME most appropriate time it cou e: We were going through such have! We were going through such bettles trying to cope with daylight saving time, since it started 5 days ago-trying to rearrange 5 children's sleeping, eating a playing schedules in order to get to school on time etc. It is a real confirmation a help to realize that it is the Devil's own device to cause confusion a try to disrupt our lives. Thank God for Dad who speaks the truth!!! Bigvai & Rose; U.S.A.

ME WANT TO THANK ALL THOSE IN CHARGE of designing a printing the beautiful 1981 calendar! It is sooo inspiring to look at and has earned a lot of praise & comments from all our visitors- young & old! Isaiah & New Dawn; Canada

ME READ THE "ILLUMINATI" LETTER
AND BURNED ALL OF OUR BOOKS AND GOT
RID OF ALL OF OUR ROCK MUSIC: Isaac
Canada (PTL) GBY!-On with IESUS!)

ME GATHERED ALL OUR CHILDREN TOG ETHER AND READ TO THEM HOSEA'S LET-TER OF APOLOGY to his children, as

e saw that a lot of his mistakes apply to our family, too. We have really learned a lot of valuable les sons from reading about Bosea s his family! PTL! Especially about the loves & mercies of David! Isaiah &

IN PRODICAL PRODICES RUTHIE MENTIONS how Ho used to fuck her during her period a from what we understand she let him do it. So we ware wondering in a case like this, should the woman yield to her husband as the head of the home or should she not let him do it as the letters counsel against it? Isaiah & Naama Listen:Europe (She should certainly try to persuade But Eph. 5:22-29 & Mat. 9:29.—D.)

I USED TO HAVE A WEAKNESS TO CERTAIN types of system music, but ever TAIN types of system musics but ever since I received the NWM tapes I can't get enough of them, so I don't have the urge for system music anymore, PTL

the urge for system music anymore, PTI THE LAST VIDEO LETTER ABOUT DAD'S preferences really helped us a lot. We're learning that movies a other fleshly activities like sex are great if you keep it clean. But most of all we're learning to put the spiritual things first, lest we spend all our time filling our hearts up with pleasure. Unless we've put the Lord first even the best movie or the best sex will leave us empty. Thank God for all Mo's counsel! (Amen!) ReKem a Sherah, U.S.A ReMem & Sherah; U.S.A

"HONG KONG GOOLAGONG" IS VERY HEAVY , AND HAS TAUGHT US a great deal "HONG KONG GOOLAGONG" IS VERY HEAVY
TOO, AND HAS TAUGHT US a great deal
about the spirit world a not to pass
it off lightly. (We realized that
when we had backed into a mini car
, that we had some red Indian necklaces
in the van that someone had given us
that we were going to throw out as
we didn't get a good spirit off of
them.) We promptly threw them out after
that Michael & Ruthie; Europe

HONG KONG GOOLAGONG IS REALLY

HONG KONG GOOLAGONG IS REALLY MERDED for myself a in the home where

I am right now. We had been having similar problems with spirits riding on mystem records who bothered us a the baby in the night. God help us all to "declare war on the 'ol boy him-self"! Nathan Te Amo; Europe

THE "HOMG KONG GOOLMOONG" LETTER caused a big clean-up in our home, with prayer through the house a purging of old idols a unnecessary object carrying spirits. It did as No said, make us here in Austr. feel drawn in closer. The whole mailing is the best yet! Dynamite! Rose of Sharon; Aust-

WE JUST FINISHED READING "HONG KONG GOOLAGONG"- did you know that Yvonne ng is a prominent Australian Aboriginal Olympic tennis player? She's sort of a figurehead for Australian Aborigines as she's so well known. Arthur & Moriah; Australia

ANY OTHER TV OR HOVIE GUIDES FROM No would really be appreciated. Also some have started watching soccer & hockey once a week after duty a Word-is this taking liberties too far? Raron & Angle: Canada (Mt. 6:33)

DEAR BRETHREN, GBYAGIJN: SURE appreciate your labors of 1 pear BRETHREN, GBYAGIJN! SURE LOVE you a appreciate your labors of love! Will keep this real short. Maybe probably, it's been brought to your stention already but we found a little blooper in the Deily Nights that was not caught in the publishing of the new DM books that really changes the meaning of the quote. In April 25 meaning of the quote. In April 25 passage, quoted from The Benefits of Backsliding" the DM book has it as, "up to the victory of the cross and death to self a others! Sounds kind of Jonestownish. In the original text it says, "up to the victory of the cross & death to self for others!" love, Joseh, Rachel, Tim; Europe (Ths.—We'll try to correct is in further printings.—M&M.)

'REFUGES": "Our biggest tory of the month was rece "REFUGES": "Our biggest victory of the month was receiving 'Refuges' & gerting our hearts cleaned from all that junk. GB Dad, we need him so much! We're selling our supplies down in Australia & using the funds to print lit & set up a Home in Indonesia."
—Jeremian; S.E. Asia. (CROP) He is the one who raised on about the kangroom etc. on the Austre video.)

(PGI Glad you got the point, Jerny! GBY!)

"REFUGES": ") have ceased

(PGI Glad you got the point, Jernyl GBYI)

"REFUGES": ") have ceased distributing Mountain House Freeze-dried Foods, & pray they can be better used in needy foreign & pioneer fields. Please accept my sincere apologies for this, my pert in leading brathren astray. I want to do what is best for Him & His Family. I could not survive without your precious words of love & admonition. ILY & TG for you daily!"

—Jason; Austrella. (GBY!)

"REFUGES": "Wowl Like a lot of people in Asia, Aussie was the place I was thinking about for when the going got tough! But not now! I think the Devil can trip you off anywhere into

can trip you off anywhere into thinking too much about survival.

—I was!"—Mary: S.E. Alla. (Amen!)

"REFUGES": "Such an encour gement to us poor S.E. Asia hissionaries who can't afford to buy farms, that we are in the right place & God's going to look

ter us!" -Rebelan; S.E. Alla. "REFUGES": "Such a victory! "REFUGES": "Such a victory! We've stopped everything concert ing the refuge we have & are preparing to sell it. LHU, we were getting so involved with it that we really lost his joy & inspiration. We feel so much closer to Him & back on the track, TYJ! We're praying about moving on (as many are here!) but don't want to make a mistake like that again, so we're waiting for Him.

'REFUGES': "Really spoke to heart-not that I have a ref-

uge farm, but I have been thinking a lot about it. Now I just want to move from city to city & preach. Hallelujah!"
—Cateby Scandnavis. (Amen!)
MWM TAPES: "Wonderful, especially the 'Love Is Forever' tape. It has touched many heart as I flus plays them while driving taxi." (Good idea!)—Titus & Safir, Scandnavis.

TK VOL. 1: "What a blessing!

TK VOL. 1: "What a blessing! It's almost like a new version of the original Vol. 1 as so many new "little jewels" are brought out that are easy to miss in some of the lengthy older Letters. Especially touching was Tiago's TK 'Things don't tappen by accident' in view of the graduation.

TK Vol. 1: "More than one might have dered hope for! So complete! What a wonderful vius! supplement to all those Lets! So neetly condensed to splight all the most important points! Cen't weit for more!"—Moran, betific.

Mortah; Pacific.

TK Vof. 1: "Really liked the rtwork, especially of the new rist Tiago, with his simple but xplicit drawings. We're praying or you all!"

Aaron & Sunshine; S.E. Asla.

TX Vol. 1: "What a dream come true! The children are gi to it! And it came just as most our children are now older & need all these Letters!"

Lyda west (mother of 7): S.E. A.

TK Vol. 1:"I'm basing our children's school on itl²⁷ —Habakkuk 214 & Zlont S.E. A:

TK Vol. 1: "Such a blessing for the LIT-PIC for doing Letters for disciples which we'd otherwise never be able to do!" —Peter & Lydla; Indo LIT-PIC.

TK Vol. 1: "So beautiful & such a blessing when we travel on the road with the children, as they can be read in the car to Michael-2% without any big problems such as losing loose Letters!" —John & Heldi, Australia.

TK VOL. 1: "I was really touched by the work of the Artists in TK Vol. 1. It's really an inspiration, all these pictures for us who can't read English."
—Sotiria: Europe.

TK Vol. 1: "So well-done & inspiring & feeding to read! a could just sit for hours! It's cellent for reviewing the Imp excellent for reviewing the Impotent points & lessons in the old MLs."—Jemuel & Serah; Australia.
"HONG KONG GOOLAGONG!

So right on! It really opened of eyes as you don't think of Au tralia being demonic in that w Also so much applies to India, as it's just full of demons & yo as it's just full of demons & you often come face to face with them. TG for the Lord's power which is so much greater than the power of the Enemy! Lord & to pray without cessing over averything!"—Tim & Fatth; India VS.

"HONG KONG GOOLAGONG!
"It was my favourite. Many of Dad's comments apply to this country."—Nepal.

"H.K. GOOLAGONG": "Such an eye-opener to the Devil's tricks. It makes us more careful & prayerful what we bring into the house. An Indian friend gave us some Chinese figurine horses us some Chinese figurine horses which we set on top of the tele-vision. But they kept falling off without anyone touching them until they all broke. We even tried glueing them but they wouldn't stay together. Finally we put them in the trash, TYJ!"

—Kadesh & Klihon; Iberla.

"M.K. GOOLAGONG": "An eye-opener! Just can't wait for further revalations about the Pacific.—The eyes of the Lord (& His Prophet) are in every place, beholding the evil & the good!"—een & Mirjam; S.E. Asia.

"THE EASTER STORY

us & how He was willing to go for us, bringing a deepest feeling to my heart on how dear He is to Us."—Isolat & Rost: S. America.
"THE EASTER STORY": "So

insplining When reading Letters where Dad shares a special occasion with his staff, we truly feel as tho we are being transported into the beauty of the fellowship & unity shared by Dad & his staff."—Gabriel & Kareni N. America

"THE FELLOWSHIP REV.":
"So exciting & so perfectly hits the nall on the head for now in the Family! We feel a real excit ment in the air about it all!"
—Kede & Yssuko; Australia.

THE FELLOWSHIP REV.": "It certainly is a monumental cornerstone & turning point in our ministry. I think everyone here will be so relieved to read it, & very keen to put it into price right every keen to put it was of anarchy are gone, TTLI We do need each other so much, espe-

"OUR FAMILY HISTORY

OUR FAMILY HISTORY BY HO: "Very good practical vice on what we can do in <u>our</u> show,"

"Zatthu & Morningtar; Australia.

"ISLAND SECRET": "We were so happy to read this about Singapore & how the Lord sees it! It confirms everything we've felt about it & the Family's ministry

there & how careful & prayerful we need to be there, contrary to what some brethren have ex-pressed & their 'care-free' (less) attitudel" -- Peter & Lydia: Indonesia.

"ISLAND SECRET": So good! It's always so good to get really specific stuff on the local area!"
—Jeremy & Maretta; Singapors.

"WE LIKE THE NEW BIGGER LETTERING in the MLs, makes them more pleasant to read!" "Silas; Thelland. (Amen! Tks!)

"GB SHULY'S MOM for encouraging teenager testimonies!"

Job & Esther; South Pacific.

WORLD MEWS: "Very informative & a big help in understanding world affairs. Thanks! We appreciate them!" (Tak GBY!)

Charity & Ammil; Thelland.

Charity & Ammi: Thalland.

VOLUME 7: "What a blessing!
The Lord is letting us catch up
on the Word we so sorely missed
when we weren't tithing! TYJ!"

Josse & Juniper; Australia.

PTL HE MEYER FAILS! A national girl joined our team in February, bringing new blood to the work. Also, the Lord gave us a knew disciple, born here, £ she's 2 years old now!

ciple, born here, & she's 2 years old now!

ME'VE FOUND THAT TRACHING IN SCHOOLS is quite an efficient way to reach people here, teaching the kids the way of the Lord as well, & it also supports us financially.

SINGING IN RESTAURANTS, DN MADIO & T.Y. proved to be the most efficient outreach, & we can now see fruits from it in Ffing, soul-winning, etc. The Lord is giving us an average of 50 souls permonth & a very good open door for HWM. And recently a prodigal former disciple came back home at last.

THE UNSTABLE SITUATION HERE IS MARING FEOLE BE HORE RECEPTIVE TO OUR HESSAGE, so how can we leave when we see the fruits of our staying here? We believe that we can be aske in the eye of the storm if we know

Still Bearing Fruit!

again,
BUT THAT STAY HERE WAS
HORE OF A SCOUTING JOB, 6 I
came out of the experience
with a feeling that the Lord



Crystal of Joel & Milca, here in spite of the volatile situation. I had this on my heart until we were able to start again here.

FINALLY THE LORD UNITED A GOOD TEAM TO COME TO THIS COUNTRY FOR GOOD NOW. Enriched with the experiences of the past, Joel, Milca & little Crystal & myself came back here & went on patiently but surely to prepare the soil, put those seeds in & wait by faith for the fruits to come in the first terms.

Learning How To "Take It"!

The blessings of chastisement!-"The time will come, & you'll know God was right

From Toni; Theiland: Dearest Dad & Maria, GBY IN JESUS' PRECIOUS

Dearest Dad & Maria.

GBY IN JESUS' PRECIOUS

NAME! I've been thinking about writing you so often lately
to share belated lessons from
your Letter to me, "The Girl
Who Wouldn't". When the Letter was first published I was so
emotionally hit with It that I'm
sure I didn't learn half the lessons that you & the Lord were
trying to teach me, but now that
almost three years have gone by
I'm reaping deeper lessons than
ever before, TTLI
I WANT TO THANK YOU AGAIN & from my heart tell you
low much I appreciate all your
love for me & the chastening
with which you dealt with me.
After reading "Healing in His
Wings" today it spoke to me so
clearly about how just & true
are all of God's spankings. The
"flery furnace" really is God's
tool to make precious gold out
of our faith if we can only take
it. I pray so earnestly that my
eith can stand any test; trial or
chastisement He sees that I need
to make me His vessel.

chastisement He sees that I need to make me His vessel.

I REALLY BELIEVE IF!
HADN'T BEEN CORRECTED
IN SUCH A SHOCKING WAY

IN SUCH A SHOCKING WAY that my faith would have gone by the wayside. I really know now how it feels to need so muc mercy of the Lord, you & the Family, because you really realize that there's not one good thing in you & how totally you must surrander to Jesus & His loving Spirit. I'll try to sum it up with these few quotes:

inst Thai Jesus babyl Photo by Fred. But test, Fine Geld! PTL!-10.) Fani with Michelle 6½ months, our fl (GBY! ILY! You're Stoor

(GAY! 14.V. Yourd Show loves Him, except what is for your good. Well, I darestly you finally found out sooner or later that somehow or another it was good for you.—Or will yet!...So even iroubles or tribulations are good for us...TTL! God know best! And even the 'sometimes it may take weeks, months, or years before you know why, the time will come, & you'll know God was right & did the right thing!" ("Healing in His Wings")

It is the state of the state of

inst that Jesus beby! Photo by Fred.

First Fif. Fiele Geld! PT.!-PJ.

some real victories learning to accept & take what the Lord has in store for me, knowing that "all things work together for good to them that love the Lord".

PTL FOR HIS WONDERFUL WAYS! As my 2-year-old loves to sing: "Jesus" love is very wonderfull" It's such an exoting time in the Family to be raising children! Thank you so much for all the Lord's precious words that we need so, to stay on the streight & nerrow. We need you so much! GBAKY. Love always in His service, "Toni.
P.S. I REALLY WENT THRU '9IT' when I heard that Keda & Yasuko would be coming our way, to take videos of us for you. I thought I'd be the last person you'd ever want to see. But then goes my pride again! I'm just taking it by faith that Jesus has changed me in your eyes & I really pray He has! ILY! As I just heard on the new Daily Might tape—"God's way up is down"!

What The Family Says!

-About The Letters & Mags!

Compiled by Maria From the Monthly Reports! (& read & prayed for! GBY!-D.)

FLANNELGRAPHS: "PTLI We're very inspired to hear about the Flannelgraphs being done in colour! A lot of the mothers here also mentioned they were praying for that & were really happy! We will be using some of the appropriate flannelgraphs on our 'Children of Love Show' teaching tapes. For example, on the next 'Holy Spirit' program! I went to use 'The Elixir of Love' Flannelgraph, to teach about the Holy Spirit! Can hardly wailt to see the new Flannelgraph Magi! Doing these videos! I'm discovering when te well with of printed material & tapes we have to work with! I've never been so inspired about teaching whildren since discovering teaching vie video when you teach it once & you can put it to immediate use hundreds of times over & duplicate it as much as you went!—All of the coloured Komix & scripture verses & other materials we're using for the 'Children of Love Show' I'm laminating & using all over the wells of our Home to brighten It up & be a continual witness to all visitors, as well as teaching the children every where they look about the Lord & the Word!"— Ruthte; Orient. FLANNELGRAPHS: "PTLI



PRODIGAL PRODIGIES:

"These letters were so heavy & are still really changing my life & having a great effect on me. Esther's problems hit my problems right on the head, too! I really want to thank Esther for repenting & fighting & that she is still going for the Lord—as it encouraged me so much that I, too, can still make it. And, as Esther thanked you, Dad, I also need to really thank you with all my heart for turning the light on for me, too. God help me to walk the straight & narrow path that leads to a higher crown. I don't think I've ever appreciated your Words so much Dad since that series of Letters came out to help change me. I love you all!"

"DAD WAS RIGHT! went

"DAD WAS RIGHT! I went to renew my passport & it is like pulling teeth & it's also alot more expensive! Thanks for the warning, Dad! Any longer & it will be impossible."— Oasts & Lydla; Carlbbean.

REFUGES: "Gave us all in Australia a great wallop & with it, a great dispensation of grace to just go & other, it's brought more respect for the Letters, to MO's Word & renewed people's love for the sheep. By the way. "Waltzing Matilda' is not our national anthem here. "Advance Australia Fair" is the anthem, but strangely enough, the people respect "Waltzing Matilda' & their convicting & bushranging heritage more than they do "Advancing Australia Fair" which few people know the words to

& often ridicule it."— Rose of Sharon; Austrella.

REFUGES: "The info. below was gained from a documentary on ABC 2, the Government's Station, basically about civil defense, but very datailed, including photos taken by the Russians of American bases here: MO was misinformed regarding the American bases in Australia. 2 of these bases, if not 3, are operational & have been for some time. Their purpose is to moni-

tor the Russiens vie spy setallites, that is, they take photographs to a highly disastiled, very olean nature). In fact, one of these stations went to 'red stert' after photographing Russian troop movements in Afghanistan. They also keep an eye on Russian military nuclear bases. These American surveillance bases would be destroyed in the event of a war, from 2 areas by multiple werhead nuclear missiles. From bases in Siberia &/ or Russian submarines based off the coast of Australia. Only one multiple werhe 'missile is needed, since e of the rockets contains 10 warheads. As far as is known 3 are tagged for Australia & the rest for S.E. Asia. (That's 1 missile with 10 werheads.) Since these American bases are in very isolated parts of Australia, the only effect of a war on Australian crities would be fallout, as it's only these bases the Russians need to knock out. Also, Darwinis now an airbase for the "American super bombers, Also, during the Afghanistan crisis, the Prime Ministar expelled the Russian Ambassador who threat-med Australia with nuclear restaliation if Australia continued on its path with the U.S.A."(Thx.) — Jared & Love Hayrer; Australia. "REFUGES was really so trust

on its path with the U.S.A."The Jened & Love Heaven; Australia.

"REFUGES was really so true! We had a little country house for a year & we hardly accomplished anything in the way of witnessing at all, although we did learn a lot of personal lessons, especially in our marriage. But it was really a "Moses in the wilderness" experience, LHU!"—

Kenal & Shron, N. Funco, N. Fun

Kenz & Sharon, N. Europe.

HK GOOLAGONG: "For quite a while we really wanted to have a change concerning the field in which we are in now.

When the letter, HK Goolagong when the letter, HK Goolagong came it was for us such a confirmation. TG for Dad! Now we want, D.V., to go to indonesia. The harvest here has already been gathered for most of them

& there are only 14 million people here, as opposed to 140 million people here, as opposed to 140 million people his hydrosels."

Ether Moonbeam à Andres Aust.

ILLUMINATI: "One faithful king-fish was witnessed to about Masons & Illuminati. Afterwards came the scandal in Italy & it blew his mind that we told him before!" — Daniel Mountain & Etolle; Pacine.

before!"—Canlet Mountain & Etaile: Pacine.
GOOD SHEPHERDS: "Our greatest victory has been receiving & following this new Letter which has been the answer to so many things concerning our ministry & working out what's best for it & the children.
Little David is being taken care of by Chris & Ready at their caravan site. Also, the Letter is so right & true about everything Dad sawl It is daily changing our whole situation & we find it a complete miracle & such love from the Lord to reach out to our difficulties in such a direct way. We are so grateful & honoured & convicted to fight for the standard that the King expects."—Phinens & Rebecca weter; English VS's.

REFUGES: "It's still having

Water: English VS's.

REFUGES: "It's still having such far-reaching effects here in Australia. I have rarely seen fund an armazing change in so many people. It is like some sort of 'spell' has been lifted at people are just coming to their senses. To for David!"

— Hazekish & Leah Livingstone;
Australia.

Australia.

REFUGES: "Gave us the needed boot in the ass to get out & die for Jesus. It was so needed for everyone here in Australia. We've all been off the track in so many ways. TYJ for forgiveness & a new start."—Abarim & Charity: Australia.

Charley: Australia.

MAG 39 & REFUGES: "We received Mag 39. Wowl What a bornb! TTL for such a needed change. We for sook all our freeze dried food (16 cases) & all our survival gear to Paul & Tirzah who are going to Hong Kong.

They sold it all & it was enough for their fare. TY JI We plan to leave Austie as soon so our beby will be old enough to travel. (Baby due in 6 weeks.)"— Bert

will be old enough to travel, Baby due in 6 weeks.)"—Bert A Rene, Australia.

HONG KONG GOOLAGONG: "Fantastic letter! It answered so meny things we had been wondering about. We desperately prayed for the house we are living in & anointed everyone with oil. We believe that the horse that kicked our 2 yr. old son was a revenging spirit as we had found out that a person who had come to live with us was diagnosed as schizophranic. We counselled with him that the simple love of Jesus was the snawer to all his problems but he totally rejected it & became violent & we prayed him out. It was a real battle in prayer. About 2 weeks after that, the animals began to change. The rooster attacked our 2 yr. old & one of the horses tried to kick Zeok & then one kicked our 2 yr. old in the head. PTL for His mercy & protection as the accident was very traumatic, but the Lord did many miracles & really encouraged us & our faith was a real testimony to many people. TTLI"—Zeok & Esther Malachi; Canada.

NEW LETTERS: "Dear Dad

was a real testimony to many people. TTL!"—Zech & Esther Malecht; Canada.

NEW LETTERS: "Dear Dad & Maria & ali! I just felt compelled to write today & give you an extra big thanks for all your help, love & those new Letters! It seems we're being given so much these days being in the Family. It's just emazing! All the mags, tapes, books, etc. It's so much more like a real Family now compared to the way it used to be... & of course all due to you, Dad, your courage to give us what we need. You're so young, so free, it absolutely confounds me! It. Y all, & just want to add a special thanks for the new Fellowship R.! We sure needed it, & I think it's going to cause a big change in our worldwide Femily! I'm so gled to be a part. It's wonder-

ful & exciting, & just the begin-ning of what's to come! I can't thank you enough with words. With I could kiss you all! ILY!"

— Mary Glacome: U.S.A.

REWARDS: "I'm very glad to have read this letter, becau I mistakenly always have been of the opposite opinion."—
Birthe; Scandinavia.

Birthe; Scandinavia.
GOOD SHEPHERDS: "Dad
discernment is incredible. We
both know the couples very
well & we felt the couple Dad
chose to VS deserve every won of high praise that the Lord gave them. Their sample with their children & with the family is one of much love & kindness & self-sacrifice!" — Joseph & Lam

"THANK YOU!" (POEM BY VS IN S.A.): "It sounded like it was written just for me. Up to to now I didn't think I had to to now I clink I had to say thank you, because I thought the other person would under-stand. Reading this poem really convicted me & showed me if I don't say thank you that it is just my pride. GBHI"—Rutnle:

APPRECIATION: "Absolute ly fantastic & inspiring letter! One that we both needed—it really helped us in our personal lives."— Timothy & Ablgell; Pacif.

"Because of "APPRECIA-TION!" we decided to give t VS's a love gift."— steve a

Sharon: 3.E. Alia.

APPRECIATION: "This is one of the sweetest letters we have read. Sooo good! It is saving our marriage!"—Gabrier a.

Shalam: S.E. Asia.

MAG 41: "This past month! is as thinking on world like to

MAG 41: "This past month! was thinking! I would like to hear some testimonies about visits with angels & then when the new Mag 41 came out—there it was! TYJ! I've heard one testimony where a sister in the Family thought she lost the fear of God & so she prayed for the same of the s

bed that night, she looked at the end of her bed & there was an angel standling there looking a bit stern at her. She jumped under her blankets & the faar of God returned! PTL!"—sen-jamin & Rachel; U.S.A.

Jamin & Rachell U.S.A.

"'ROTTEN APPLES' is so trual How easy it is to think that our children who are saved are exempt from such attacks of the enemy. One of our children was oppressed by the enemy several years ago. Until we really prayed & rebuked the devil & the evil spirit which was oppressing him & then got tough, he of course, didn't get the victory! We also see the need to continue to rebuke that spirit, as it tries to come back & bother him. Although, thank God, he's not violent, rebelliousness is no light thing."— Date & Sharon; U.S.A.

KID POWER: "After working

KID POWER: "After working with children on skits & dramas for years & reading many publi-cations & books on the subject, I found Dad's letter 'Kid Power' to be of inside the state of the control of the state of t to be of insight, it really hit the nail on the head & I'm sure it will be a great help & blessing to many when performing with their little ones."— Anthony & TK BOOKS: "The Comic Books are besutful! It's so nice to sit at night & mornings with the kids & feed them from these TK's. They like them more than the movies & it sure makes 'Daddy Time' more fulfilling for Daddy & kids."—Animalech & Pattaness Europe.

TK VOLUME 2: "Beautiful TK VOLUME 2: "Beautrul & dynamic! Really illustrates important & convicting parts of all those Letters, Exciting new artistic telent. The whole book itself is a real work of art & a real work of love!"—Urlan &

SEX JEWELS: "Really was glad to see this Letter as there are still many sisters around who won't share with the brothers. It's quite common to hear. That's not what I need right now! But I always think about the brother, what do they need right now! It's also common for some sisters to want to only share with fish, Well, I think we have the sweetest guys in the world here, & we all have so much in common. Jesus, Dad & our Family & that sure beats anything that the men in the world have, so it should be a real joy to share with them! real joy to share with them! TYL for the brothers!"— No & Daystar; U.S.A.



lapanese Family going strong for the Lordt Back, left to right imply & Lincemora, with in front, left to right: their lovely to raws, Sowers and Kamana (2).

LOVE & DISCIPLINE: "Tks LOVE & DISCIPLINE: "This for pubbing so many photos for pubbing so many photos from brothers & sisters all over the world. It's so encouraging to see them. One article which was a great help for us was "Love & Discipline" by Ho. It has been really helping us to know what to do in certain situations. We would like to hear more of these testimonies of how Dad raised his children."

— heter & Rechel Acts: Europe.

TK VOLUME 2: "The second

Patra & Rachel Actis Europe.

TK VOLUME 2: "The second edition of the True Komix is even better than the first. I really loved MC 27. Hearing the way Dad puts things & emphasizes things adds a new dimension & makes the Letters more understrandable & alive. The subject of the tape was really nion. & I'd love to hear him talk all day characters, & what he has learned from episodes in his past."

Elius Astro. Bettish 1844.

Elius Astro. Bettish 1844.

Ellis Astro: British lifes.

ABIDE IN YOUR CALLING:
'It really set me free with new
convictions to FF again, besides
being a mother of 41 The day I
went out with this new conviction I was able to land one of
the biggest fish I've ever met!
TYJI TG the Lord slways confirms the Word of His Prophet!"

— Sushing & Adam; 5. America.

Firms the Word of His Prophet!"

Sushna & Adams 5. America.

MAGS: I haven't been in the Family very long & haven't seen too many FN's, but this one really touched my heart. I loved the testimony of the prodigals & Simon Peter's testimony! Also the letter, 'Abide in Your Calling' was a blessing. I was kind of bothered because all I could get for work was cooking & cleaning jobs. I now feel good about my job as a janitor. The world would be awfully sloppy if it weren't for us little people."

Matthew U.S.A.

LOYE & DISCIPLINE: "Ho's

- Matthew U.S.A.
LOVE & DISCIPLINE: "Ho's
Chapter 3 on Love & Discipline
was such a blessing. Rosie (3) always loved 'shiner prizes', but
we didn't want to 'bribe' her in

certain matters. But due to Ho's comments about Dad on rewards, we offered a few & she is now learning many long verses & quotes compared to easy ones. And after having months-on-end pee-pee accidents, she now has none. We told her she could pick out her own reward if she would stay dry for a week."— Jonah a sainbow, U.S.A.

MAGS: "What can we say? Everything we receive is so FANTASTIC!! The testimonies just feed us so much & encourage us! The testimony that Singing Sam wrote just broke my heart & I cried all night, I can't even read it without crying. TG he's come back & TG the Lord is bringing many more prodigals back into the Family!!"—snim a Atameth: U.S.A.

APPEFCIATION: "Right be-

the FamilyII"—Shim a Atemeth: U.S.A.

APPRECIATION: "Right before reading this letter, we had just told each other for the 10th or 20th time that we would be better off if we would just split up, 'cause we only see each other's bad points. While reading it, the Lord completely turned our attitude around about each other & we are actually falling in love againt TYJI Love truly has an extra splitual eye that sees the good & possibilities that others cannot see!" — Ara & & Centinense Fiddler; Canada.

"THE PRODIGAL SON TES-

THE PRODIGAL SON TES-"THE PRODIGAL SON TESTIMONIES broke my heart & made me very desperate in prayer for Nahum Nail who is somewhere lost out in the system, in the U.S. Anybody know where he is?"—Antal Hoofer: U.S.A.

SEX JEWELS: "You can never talk enough about it. Papa, because it's one of the nicest things in the world when done in love!"—(sorry! Name got lost.)

"When we read 'BLESSED

"When we read 'BLESSED ARE THE DEAD' it gave us a victory over any fears of the future."—Luke & Naomi; British

HO SERIES: "Dad, if you wer think that you shouldn't

publish things like Esther's problems—don't, because it really
has borne fruit in my life & I'm
sure it has in others. Love you
for slivesy!"—Meages U.S.A.

APPRECIATION: "So needed! It's a comfort to know that
Dad believes in such an outward
show of affection! Such an opposite to the chain's woys." SINGING SAM'S TESTIMONY: "So
touching! If God can forgive
him, surely He can forgive me!
A great sinner, a great repenter!
GBH!" ABIDE IN YOUR
CALLING: "It's encouraging to GBH!" ABIDE IN YOUR
CALLING: "It's encouraging to
know that the experiences we
had in life before we knew the
Lord, He can turn eround & use
for His glory!"—crystal Hope &
Naphtall Fiddlers; U.S.A.

HO SERIES: "I was very impressed about how MO exhorted his children & it was really convicting. GB Esther, for the way she took that rebuke—what a sample of humility & repentance. - Mary & Israel; U.S./

— Mary & Israel U.S.A.

THE SHEPHERDESSES: "After reading this I was more encouraged to FF because I saw
the good examples of Beatriz,
Sofia, & the FF'ers in Spain &
their fruits."—Daniele & Sweet Light; Europe.

WHY DISASTERS & BLESWHY DISASTERS & BLESWER DARE THE DEAD: "These
were so deep & encouraging &
inspiring. Dad's explanations of
these mysteries of life are so
much simpler, wiser & uplifting
than the ungodly philosophers
& theologians. Neither are they
the dogmatic answers of the
narrow-minded, but open, hote
set queries by God's enointed!
GB M&Mf"—Benjamin & Brestings
Canada.

"GOOD SHEPHERDS' real "GOOD SHEPHEHDS recovered & churchy ideas about what a good person "must" be. It set a standard from the "low by do nothing & hurt nobody" ideas! had to the real values God looks at."— swac Smire; Ca

NUCLEAR NIGHTMARE:
"I really like those compiled letters meant for us & the GP, it helps to really understand the subject in all its Importance!"

- Camel Riveletions: Europe.
FRENCH PUBLICATIONS:
"Dear French LIM, We are sending another request for French Word, We are so grateful to you for your faithfulness in sending some to us already. It was approximately 250 'Thoughts from MO'. 300 'Real Love', 'Daily Mights' & other MO Letters. We had given them out so fast that we have only a really few left. All of the French Word was given out to Russians, Rumanians & East Block people. I believe that behind the Iron Curtain just one little book will roll in the many hands & hearts there, not only to him with whom we shared it, but the Words will be shared with many, because the people are very, very hungry thers. Without your help we could not have reached a lot of people. The little book lets like these listed above are the best to pass through the tough borders of the Iron Curtain, instead of giving to some-body 10 different MO Letters that will look like they are going to distribute them. One little booklet will do better. Is it possible that you could send us some more as soon as possible? The sooner, the more people reached!"—Matteo by the Grace; Europe.

MAGS: "The new mags we FRENCH PUBLICATIONS

Fearnest — Mattee by the Grace, Europa.

MAGS: "The new mags we have received this month have been a tremendous blessing & great inspiration for us. Although skying read all the exciting Letters, we are still reading all of the many tips, testimonies, reactions & WN, etc. To us the LNF at the front of the Mag are very important containing much needed advice on current & new moves & policies, Also, Dad's comments on the individual news briefs are of great impor-

Austrian nationals Patience & Sissi with their two lovely children live for Love & Love alone! with their two lovely children rive for Love & Love alonal tance to us as they give his reaction to what is actually being done & practised by our worldwide Family. The continuing story & test mony of MWM has been very inspiring & thrilling to us. It is so exciting to see so much being accomplished & the many returns & victories of these very special channels that the Lord has chosen to produce MWM. It is a constant reminder to us to seek to be used to the fullest by the Lord 'while it is yet day."—Mosera & Patlance; U.S.A.

U.S.A.

HENRY & THE CONTAINER:
"Ha! PTL! It really turned us
on. We've had chickens too &
got the parallel. Here's some
more: 1) Sometimes a hen sits
on eggs, then forgets about them
for awhile & wanders off & they
don't hatch. 2) If they get out

of line & wander off, they'll eat
your growing garden. 3] Roosters get very cocky sometimes
& crow a lottill P.S. Helpful
Hint: When they're too old to
lay, do boil them before baking
or they're too tough to eat!"

Peter & Robyn; Australia.

Peter & Robyn; Austrella.

TK "JUDAS": "Last night I read 'Judas'. It was really a revelation. It shocked me to realise that I couldn't go on living this way. I just have to live more for Jesus, the Family & others.
Working with the Family in more personal contact is the 50-lution. I certainly don't want to become a Systemite." — Enok. Scandinavia. Just styrted reporting againt!

again!
"'CHILD PSYCHOLOGY' is
great & a real eye-opener. As
we're all children of God, all can
learn."—Ezekels: N. Europa.
"The lesson I learned from
"GOOD SHEPHERDS' is to

ally watch the garden of our on hearts."—Ingrid; N. Europe

own hearts."—Ingrids N. Europe.
ISLAND SECRET: "Was right
on for Singapore; & confirmed
everything that we had gotten
from the Lord here. God's tim
ing was perfect as recently some
unwise people were coming in
from autside fields, disregarding
counsel—litnessing openly & endangering the whole work here.
Thanks Dad!"—Rabekans.S. A. Beckers. 18.

Thanks Dadl'—Rebekens. S.E. Asi ISLAND SECRET: "Was a one couraging for us & our excort work here. It's really incredible to see how the Lord told Dad exactly the spirit of Singapore, without his ever being there. The government is so polite on the outside, even when they're deporting you. It's all done 'nicely'."—Zebedan & Shiloh, DAS's: S.E. Asia.

ISLAND SECRET: "Being in

ISLAND SECRET: "Being in that area, we know how appro-priate the warning is & appreci-ate Dad's insight."—Daniel & Lisa;

ISLAND SECRET: "We feel it's a real balance to the openner

of the Fellowship Rev, in the same Mag-especially in countries like ours which demand a lot of carefulness or our stay would be prematurely ended."

- Michael & Jean 18.8, Asta.

HONG KONG GOOLAGONG:
"So sobering & a real victory to

"So sobering & a real victory time! This, too, is a dark countr with a long history of nearly 5000 years & much of it with evil spirits through their pages religions. It showed how much win spirits through their pagan religions. It showed how much we really have to fight the enem & that we don't even realise it —that these oppressive spirits affect us—we just think it's our own out-of-it-ness or whatever, but it's a spiritual battle! What a tremendous victory we have in Jesus' Namel'—simon; s.e. Asia. REFIIGES: "So true & Statio

Jösus' Namel' — Simoni S.E. Arla.

REFUGES: "So true & fitting
for Austrelia. I can see the fruit
born from it already here! When
I was in S.E. Asia our support
from Australia went down to almost nothing when everyone
started off on the refuge kick!"

Nama A Angeli Australia.

FN: "God bless Cherren for FN: "God bless Cherran for her good carevaning ideas. The pull string bags for the kids' socks & underweer have bean a real blessing. Also, thanks to Mrs. Good for her loving advice on etiquette & manners. There is a real need for Americans living abroed to learn there fittle constraints." — Means a

Sees Europe.

TK VOL. 1: "It's beautiful!
My daughter, Ivana (13 years),
who has not yet read all the
basics, loves this book so much
& it's really feeding her spiritually."— Rosy: Europe.

FREEDOM FROM FEAR:
"When I first read this letter, the
Lord really spoke to me through
it about my getting very engry
with my wife & so frustrated
with her that I would hit her,
Lord help me! This caused a real
dead end & lack of communication in our merriage. Also, our
little boy seemed disturbed at

night in his sleep & would wake up suddenly crying. We had prayed for him previous to this, but he was still having this problem sleeping! We had never related it to my problem of getting angry, ste. But on reading 'Freedom from Fear' the Lord showed me that I was being oppressed by a bad spirit & this spirit was also oppressing Samuel in his sleep, especially just like the child of the slater in 'Freedom from Fear'! So, as well as this, the 'Lord gave me James 5:14-18. Lord help me for not obeying instantly, but finally a few weeks weeks later the Lord really convicted me about my spiritual condition & relationship with my wife. Even though I was a litnessing shiner, etc. & winning many souls to the Lord, I did not have love for my wife & this was a very unyleided part of my life. Without love it profiteth nothing!' (1 Cor. 13). So I finally called for prayer & everyone in our home taid hands on me & prayed for me & rebuked the spirit oppressing. Tyd! It was such a victory & set me free immediately after prayer. I felt so much more at peace & happier, like a heavy burden had lifted from me. And our little boy has been sleeping undisturbed now. Tyd! It really broke me to realise my rebellion & sins were harming him so much, tool Lord help me! Now! 'm doing much better & don't hit my wife. GB her for sticking it out with me & for forgiving me. Ty Dad so much for all you share in the Letters, as your Letters set us free!'' ~ Ollied Witahower: Pacinc.

PRODIGAL PRODIGIES: PRODIGAL PRODIGIES:
"Wow, was it convicting! We didn't know where to look. It took us 3 or 4 sessions to get through it as we have little babies, but as we got into it, we couldn't wait for more. It showed Hannah & I how that selfish system marriage thing can cause so many problems & of course it spoke to us about having more family sex. Getting together as a Family over the Letters really puts light on the thoughts & intents of the heart. When you share them with someone other than your mate it makes you responsible to obey them in the lives of other people. When you share the Word, it makes everyone equal. TyJl (Ac. 2:44) Loyelty to Dad & Maria & the Words was a big lesson. Instead of covering for your mate, being honest, Letting go & letting God have His way with us. The theme through this letter & "Problem Cases" to me was the Words & the work first, your private relationship is not of the Lord. You need to be honest & have your life open to others. GB Dad & Maria who have let us look inside their bedroom, as did Sally, who let us walk right through her life. She's now free from having to hide it. These lessons are so needed letter."

THE UNGUARDED MO-MENT: "That's sure how we've been exactly thinking, 'How

THE UNGUARDED MOMENT: "That's sure how we've been exactly thinking, 'How could they?' 'I'd never do that' This seemed the answer to all these Letters about top leaders defecting. Better stay close. We were always asking how they could have done it being face to face with Dad & Maria. Now we know! TYJI"

SEX JEWELS: "Inspired all the girls & all the boys! We have to read that one together! Hall We're still getting through this Mag. We really love you guys lots & lots!"—Paut & Hennah; Aust.

PROBLEM CASES: "Really

PROBLEM CASES: "Really helped us to see how damaging & unedifying a critical attitude of others can be, as LHU we have developed somewhat of a critical spirit as VS's in the critical spirit as VS's in the US the past 2 years & seeing so many problems. D.V. we really want to change in this area. Also it helped us get desperate about a few bitternesses that we have

let creep into our lives & we're get ting some good lasting victories."

NEW YEAR'S PRAISE: Thru reading this letter we felt we were right there in Dad's home & saw & felt such a dedicated, humble, loving, nwest spirit from everyone, which made us went to really forsake all & change & try to follow their sample & even more the sample of our Shepherd & Shepherdes."

HO & ESTHER SERIES:
These letters have so specifically & emazingly hit the nail on the head for many of the sins & shortcomings in our personal lives that at parts of the Letter we feel we can almost just filli our own names in. Thank you so much for the spanking & the exposure at our hearts so desperately want to be clean & right with God & we truly do love & want to follow closely every step of our dear faithful & loving Shepherd & Shepherdess."

— Adam & Carmet U.S.A.

DARK FOREST TK: "The letter 'Dark Forest' in the

DARK FOREST TK: "The DARK FOREST TK: "The letter 'Dark Forest' in the Komic Volume 2 really hit home. We now really want to leave. We are going to sell our caravan & maybe our van, too. Thanks so much to M&M for telling us over & over again. We finally understand!"— Matinew. Sustance Lurges. ain. We

THE HO & ESTHER
LETTERS really helped me in my own life; cleared up a lot of doubts; excuses for not obeying the Lord; helped me to get an allower victory in my heart. Being in the Family since the beginning, sometimes just 'floating' along, these last few Letters have really sobered me up & opened my eyer to where I'm at, too. Lord help me! You've always been my first love. How can I forget when you looked into my eyes & reached down into my heart & kept me close to yours forever! Wow! Lord help me to be faithful with the job you've given me to do over here in my little part of God's plan. Is still

wish sometimes that you would have let me be your little 'house-keeper' In the Ark at Laurentide, even though I did enjoy working with the girls in the 'Rib Cage'. My heart belongs to Daddy! But first to Jesus of course! I still love you so very much Dad & Maris. Thank you for every-thing!"—Tablitie & Justin; Canede.

"TK VOLUME 2 is a real blessing & a tramendous help in my artwork."— Simon; 3.E.Asta.
TK VOLUME 2: "Beautiful!
Just what our children need! Us too! We all read it everyday! Terrific to halp new disciples read the key points from all the the key points from all the letters! A pubs Rev.!"— Ruthle;

"TY FOR VOLUME 7, the Tapes & the Komix! You are making it easy for us to be good missionaries—GBY for pouring out!"—Jordan & Joy; 5. E. Asla.

ROTTEN APPLES: "Will be a reat help to several situations we

have seen in the past & gives us more faith to sock it to 'am (our own kids) when they need it!"—Job & Tirzen; Australia. (Parents of 5.)

TK VOLUMES: "A greet inspiration & a simple way to gleen over the letters & to use for babes, children, sheep & fishl—TTLI GB our artists!"—Hebakuki

TK VOLUME 2: "Now we don't have to worry about any Komix we may have missed—also gives us new Komix to pub for GP!"—Jerian; S.E. Asia.

A September 1997 As a sepacially helped the children to also get to know the Letters better & to help the older children read better."—Aaron Quixoter S.E. Asia.

"Seeing our various pubs come out in such beautiful VOLUMES & in such concise, easy-to-digest form, really inspires us to read & & study more. GBY!"—Adam & Mary; S. Europe.



"We love you a pray for you" say Sangel-La & Emanuel, DAS's Insolution are (last to right) Tamer (1), Denial (4), & Heidf (3).

What The Family Says! -About

The Tapes!

Compiled by Maria From the Monthly Repor

MWM TAPES: "We think they are some of the most fantastic things to come out in years. Such an inspiration, encouragement & loving thing to have done for us. PTL!"—Daniel & Tum: U.S.A.

"THE TAPES FROM MWM
& WW are just so feeding &
faith-building to listen to. GBT
for their efforts. We really look
forward to getting them each
month.—They're such a blessing."— Gabriel Greentrees Aust.

ing."— Gabrial Greenbees Aut.

WW & MWM TAPES: "We
wish to express special thanks
for the beautiful, inspiring
tapes sent us manthly. They
are such a wonderful & loving
comfort at the end of a hard
day!—Or a shot in the arm for
a new day! GBY! Tks!"—Jacob
A Demostral Behold! U.S.

A Demission Schold U.S.A.

"LOVE READING TESTIMONIES FROM PEOPLE WHO
HAVE VISITED MWM & saw a
real sample of true, communal
living & sharing & foving. A
sample is so much better than a
sermon. When I read about Love
ville, it makes me want to have
one right here. We made a tape
to send MWM which we all help
ed with. Israel had not written
many new songs since, "Why
Couldn't There Be More Love"



e of the inspiring Wild Wind Tapes!

6 years ago. Now he's written 5 or 6 new really pretty songs. What an inspiration Loveville is to all of us!"—Israel & Mary; U.S.A.

to all of us!"—Israel & Marry; U.S.A

KID POWER VIDEOS: "Our
little ones (ages 1½-2½) really
join in on the KP video. Our
2½ year old knows all the songs
& the skit & has started to sing
with 'her microphone'. It's so
cute! They all shout, "YES!",
when Daddy saks if they want
to watch KP. Please do more
KP's & videos for children! Our
4 love them & the video has
answered our prayers for more
fellowship, inspiration—& now
it's even a children helper at
times! Ha! PTL! TY Dad for inspiring us about the videos.
They're part of our spiritual
food now."— zaccheus & Kairina;
Orient.

"What a super thrill to get Mags! It's like Christmas every month. TYJ! We're so thankful! This month had extra excit ment not only from the multitude of MWM tapes, but from Wild Wind the GARCEN OF EDEN SERIES! We would like to thank you, Dad & Maria & all of the precious Familiy who have made oxisible all of the have made possible all of the

written Word (Mags & pubs), the spoken Word (Word & song tapes), & the seen Word (videos). These 3 are 11 Hal GB your faithfulness! The kids are growing by leaps & bounds with such explicit instructions in the way of the Lord through the mighty pubs of basic words, stories, flannets, skits, etc. Thank you! Thank you! "—Bete & Ruth Boet: Pacific.

Patine.

MWM TAPES: "We purchased a cassette player at the beginning of the month & within a few days, all the children could talk about was MWM—the songs, the singers, everything about it. They are totally engrossed in the tapes. PGI What a victory in our home. They're being literally brainwashed & loving it. What a welcome, needed, combative, demolishing effect it's had on those system influences they get hit with at a school." — Pau 4. Laurs: U.S.A. (PTL! But it's almost unbelievable that thaven't had one all this time!)

"Our favourite this month was

"Our favour time:)
"Our favour this month was the exciting GARDEN OF EDEN TAPES. It really inspired us & gave us the real Spirit of God through MO & also showed

us how beautiful & natural nudity & sex are, just the opposite of what we have been taught all of our lives until joining the Family, TYJI WLYI"—Josles & Smile Atlan; U.S.A.

TYJ! WLY!"—Josies & Smile Atlant
U.S.A.

"THE GARDEN OF EDEN
TAPES from Dad just kept us
spellbound! They're so rich &
exciting! The sound is clear &
makes such an easy way to get
fed the Word! Even the little childran immediately recognised old
Papa Lion 'roaring' away!"—
Jeremish & Lystre: N. Europe.

"GARDEN OF EDEN TAPES
really inspired us to want to go
South. It was almost like Dad
was sitting in the van with us.
The tape was so clear. Even
Emmanue! (Austrian) who has
difficulty following most of the
MO Cassettes because of poor
quality, had no trouble understanding the tapes."— Oawn &
Phillis: N. Europe.

"GB Simon! What a great D.J.

Philip: N. Europe.

"GB Simon! What a great DJ.
WLH too! His testimony really
filled us in & excited us & gave
us a real vision for what the Lord
is doing with MWM! The tapes
are incredible, blow our minds,
keep us moving! I was so excited
to hear Singin' Sam is once again
in the army, full-time again for
the Lord! He has always been
my favourite musician & on top
of that he sings in my range.
Most of my songs I get to play
were received by him. I'm so
thankful he has returned to the
fold! GBY Amminadab! WLY!
KGFG!"—John & Dove Beloved!
U.S.A.

MWM: "Thanks so much for MWM. It's such an inspiration to hear the Word come to life in song. We are all so thankful for such an abundant amount heavenly tunes. We hope to be getting it on the radio this month! PTL!"—Devid Detroit U.S.A.

GARDEN OF EDEN TAPES: "We are just thrilled & almost overwhelmed with the volume

of Word being poured out to us. It's almost more than we can hold. We love it & especially the most exciting thing is to be able to hear it straight from Dad himself, which just really brings ecross his sweet Don Quixote spirit so clearly. It just really rejoices our hearts to hear his voice! We are so thankful for the Revelation series as we had really been praying for more Bible classes, but wanted to get it right from the right source, so these are a real enswer to prayer. The Childcare Volume I is so proceeded and the new Daily Might tape is beautiful! & so powerful!"— Francis & Summer Sondse: U.S.A.

"WE LISTENED TO SOME

"WE LISTENED TO SOME "WE LISTENED TO SOME MO TAPES at one of our Sunday Fallowships & it truly helped us catch more of a burden to get out of forsaken Americal We are truly thankful for personal testimonies; they really give us hope." — Jonadas & Praisa Rechables; U.S.A.

"THE MYM TAPES that we listen to constantly have realibecome so much a part of our
life. I'm continually thrilled
over & over by the same tape
when the new ones come I'm
amazed all over again, in the s
tam I was a real music lover,
but it left such an emptiness.
Our heavenly music with its
message of love just really inspires me. We're so thankful the a part of this Family. God
bless you, Dad & Meria for loing us so much."—John Belove
U.S.A.
GARDEN OF EDEN TAPE
GARDEN OF EDEN TAPE

S.A.
GARDEN OF EDEN TAPES:
Were so beautiful & moving &
o convicting about leaving this
art of the world."— Maria More

GARDEN OF EDEN TAPES:
"Are just fantastic! We used it
for our Sunday Fellowship.
Everybody loves it! The sound
is very clear, which makes it
better for us to follow."—(Sorry)
Name got lost.)

"LITTLE PEOPLE" is an out pouring of God's Spirit. It gives everybody hope that they are loved & needed! The latest tape, "LOVE IS FOREVER" is tape, "LOVE IS FOREVER IS just one of the most beautiful creations I've received from MWM, God bless them for obeying the Spirit. So deep! Little talk, but how true, loving & wooing those words come out of the speaker. Such love! I just love it! Keep 'em coming!"— Peter; N.Eur.

"THE GARDEN OF EDEN
"THE GARDEN OF EDEN
TAPES are just beautiful! We
lie down at night when the children are asleep & enjoy them.
GBY! Your voice is so comforting. Thanks again!"— Ebed &
Sams Scandhavia.

MWM TAPES & SONGBOOK:
"The recent 'Love Is Forever'
Tape we so lovingly received from MWM is the most beautiful tape I have ever heard! Also, the new MWM song book was a wonderful blessing! Now we can sit down & learn these anointed new love songs right away, without seen having to figure out the words & chords off of the cassettes! TYJI"—
Capital & Gallies Lambtheart; U.S.A. Gabriel & Gallies Lambiheart; U.S.A

CHILDREN'S TAPES: "The beautiful children's tapes are so perfect for feeding the kids. I marvel at how beautifully done they are. TY so much, evaryone who worked on them. Because of them, our 17 month old, Georgia, goes around singing & doing the motions to 'This Little Light of Mine' & 'The Wise Man' plus several others. It's amazing!"—Joseph & Joppel U.S.A.

THE MWM TAPES are bea "THE MWM I PATE A STATE THE STATE TH

"Only The Lord's Music Truly Satisfies!"

"FIRST, LET ME THANK YOU

FROM THE BOTTON OF MY HEART
for the best music I've
ever heard in my whole life.
Every song is a bombshell!
Your music is just heavenly,
it it pulls my heart out every
time I hear it. The response
to your tapes from all so
of ar has been very inspiring.
Even arm Speak English just
love the music is exclaimed
how romantic it is. PTL!"

(Gypay; Spain)

"I HAVE FOUND THAT ONLY
"ORD'S HUSIC TRULY SAT"ORD'S HUSIC TRULY SAT"TRUE HAW music is

"I HAVE FOUND THAT ONLY
"THAVE FOUND THAVE ONLY
"THAVE FOUND THAVE ONLY
"THAVE FOUND THAVE ONLY
"THAVE FOUND THAT ONLY
"THAVE FOUND THAVE ONLY
"THAVE FOUND THAVE ONLY
"THAVE FOUND THAT ONLY
"THAVE FOUND THAVE ONLY
"T

"I HAVE FOUND THAT ONLY
THE LORD'S MUSIC TRULY SATISFIES, & that HMM music is
my only musical listening
pleasure. I only mant the
Lord's best & this is it.
It's the only music I can
truly trust for my spiritual
growth & service for Jesus.
Thanks so much for your
yieldedness so that we all
can have the most truly inspired music!"
(Joseph; Australia)

"PLEASE KEEP THOSE BEAUTI-FUL TAPES COMING. They're really the answer for a music starved world. It's like going to a big, expensive restaurant after eating junk food at those fast food handouts! Ha! (Belte & Heidi; Philip-pines)

"ME LOVE YOU ALL SO VERY MUCH 6 want to thank you for all the beautiful music tapes you're producing! They're so uplifting 6 inspiring 6 al-ways remind us of the message of love which we're supposed to be bearing for the world. We also enjoy very much reading all the testimonies in the FN; GBY for being such an example of obedience 6 following Him! ober 100 prayers are with you as you spread His love to many!"; (Yasuko; Austrelie)

"IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO LISTEN
TO YOUR MAN TAPES WITHOUT
CRYING & feeling thankful
for the beautiful songs the
Lord is giving to His Family thru you. I'm still
learning English, & believe
it or not, Simon Peter is
helping me; he is giving me English classes
every day just by talking in
the shows & his interviews."
(Ezequias; Brasil)

(Ezequias; Brasil)

"GBY & THANK YOU FOR THE TAPES WE RECEIVED a few days ago. They are such an encouragement & inspiration to us as we go about our business in the Home, listening to the melodies from the Fifth Dimension. The guests on your show really help me to slow down when a I listen to their interviews & their calm, calm spirit & unhurriedness. It makes see slow down too:"

(Issish; U.S.A.)

"GBY! WLY so much & are so grateful for the sacrifices you all are going thru to help us & the rest of the world to realise the real message of Jesus' love: TVJ! We marvel & wonder at the beauty of His songs & melo-

FAMILY REACTIONS TO THE MISIC WITH MEANING TAPES: (Ameni GBY! TYJ!)

THANK YOU

OF MY HEART

IC I've

whole life.

bombashell:

It heavenly,

THE HMM TAPES ARE SO IN
art out every SPIRED AND FULL OF COD'S

The response LOVE. I just can not des
me all so cribe it -- it's every-

"YOUR TAPES HAVE BEEN SUCH A BLESSING for the children & us too. Being on an island far from the Family is some-times lonely, but your lov-ing music melts that loneli-ness & really inspires us. Thanks so much!"

"MAY SO MUCH & HOLD YOU IN

"WLY SO MUCH & HOLD YOU IN

"WLY SO MUCH & HOLD YOU IN

"OUR PRAYERS & HEARTS. Thanks
so much for all your beautiful music, inspiring testimonies & love sent to us in
so many ways. We love & need
you so much! We wish many
times we could be with you,
& PTL, we gre when we read
your beautiful testimonies &
hear the inspiring tapes,
etc. Our prayers are with
you, as His love goes
throughout the earth thru
your music & words. Your
inspiring prodigal testimonies thrilled our hearts &
fed us so much, as we realise
we are also prodigals returning by faith to the love &
arms of our Father David.
So many of the verses &
quotes shared were so encouraging, as they were the
same as the Lord was speaking to my heart. PTL!

(Beriah & Beth; France)

"TO THE MAY SHOW, for the music that makes us go..! Hal.! GBYA, we love you & are flipped out by the fruits of your loving labours! That 'Heavenly Dimension' has even gotten us all out restaurant singing now, & your songs are so inspiring to learn. Thank you! MLY! (Art & Becky; Europe)

Miscellaneous Musical Notes!

From Maria Victoria;
South America:
MHILE STAYING IN A FAMILY
MORE IN ANOTHER CITY FOR A
FEW DAYS, I had nightnares
for 3 nights in a row. On
the third night I dreamed I.
was being attacked by
witches. The next morning
another brother said that
he had a nightmare about
witches too, & his wife had
a dream about getting HWM
on the air.
AS ME MERE DISCUSSING
THESE THINGS, we realised
that there were several rock
albums in the house by some
of the same groups that
John Todd mentioned in the
letter, "Illuminati". We
decided to destroy them, &
as we were outside breaking
the records so no one would
steal them from the trash,
a neighbour came running up
to us asking us to give him
the albums because he is a
disc jocky. It was the perfect opportunity to witness
to him about music & its
spirit, & he's now a possi-

Demis Roussos (Photo from "VEA")

A MAGAZINE IN SOUTH
AMERICA RECENTLY CONTAINED
A STORY ABOUT DENIS ROUSSOS
entitled "Demis Roussos:
From the Hand of God?". In
it he claims that his singing success is due to "the
hand of God" & has no other
explanation for his popularity.

sing & play the guitar,

What power you'r generating, & 'the gatos of Hell shall not prevail against it.'
We're with you all the way:"
(Habakkuk; S.E. Asia)

"SINCE WE HEARD THE FIRST MWM SHOW TAPE, we've been in love with MWM. We'd gotten a bit much into listening to represent the day—& it really leaves you empty. Now we play the 'meaning' tapes, as the kids call them, all day & Scripture tapes for bedrime, & it's really changing us."(Yessel & Lamb; U.S.)

WINT YOU TO MAYE THE Even if it's made of paper, nothing is going to hurt it as long as I'm in it. TYJ!"

WHAT YOU TO MAYE THE EVEN IN THE MOREY IN MY PICCY BANK, because I think your music is

ble contact for getting NVM
on the air in that city.

FROM THE HAND
OF GOD!

FROM THE HAND
OF GOD!

THE HAND
OF GOD!

THE HAND
THE HAND
THE HAND
THE Family in several places & even sang on "The Bible" album by Les Enfants de Dieu.

From Kirety; S.E. Asia:

RECENTLY ROD STEWART GAYE

A CONCERT IN BANGKOK, & before he came I had a dream
in which he was crippled &
in a wheelchair. All of his
old friends were standing by,
not wanting to have snything
to do with him, whereas I,
the Lord's lover, was pushing around & taking care of
him.

WELL, I WROTE DOWN THE

hand of Cod" & has no other explanation for his popularity.

BORN IN EGYPT, as a child he even had to quit achool to help his family financially. He held childhood jobs of shining shoes & sellsing newspapers which was all the package to his menager he knew how to do besides sing & play the guitar,

Family Reactions To MWM!

"HERE'S A LITTLE TESTIMONY FOR YOU: The day after
reading 'The Illuminati', I
saw 'Kanadu', a movie I'm
convinced is devil-inspired,
as I know the 'Electric Light
orchestra' is into magic, &
I've heard that Olivia Newton-John is in a coven.
"AND HAN. I COULDN'T GET
THAT TITLE SOMG OUT OF MY
HEAD FOR DAYS until I got
back to our home & put on
sy MYM tapes, & your heavenly sounds eramed & replaced
the Devil's sounds. Mow!

daile 是

Emmy(right) & Litoile practising the heart skit.

Variation.

we are learning to discuss & decide on the Lord's will together & count it a special blessing in being able to work together for His Kingdom & His children.

LIVING IN SMALL SPACES MADE US ALSO MORE AWARE OF THE CHILDREN & the training they were in need of. Besides the Dito Letters & "What is That in Thine Hand" & "New Bottles", we found the Letter "Training & Shepherding Babes" a real key Letter for us which gives specific counsel concerning the training of babes (our children) we already have, to make them more effective witnesses for the Lord...a quiet, safe, solid, long-term investment which will reap much greater & more lasting dividends in the future." (\$73*:1)

NOT LONG ATTER WE MERE ON THE ROAD, Lamb had learned to play 3 songs on the gui-tar, which we had practised with the children. We then took them out to the park & streets to sing & found it one of the best ways to get out the lit. Lamb would sing with the children, & once they had gathered a crowd with their set of 3 songs, they would hit them with the lit.

AS SOON AS EVERYONE WAS GONE ME HOULD DO IT ALL OVER AGAIN. We found this a good way, giving the children conviction, reaching the people thru songs and the Word. Our first three songs were: "We're Firates", "The Time to be Happy" & "In the Bible there are Faithful Men".

Bible there are Faithful Hen".

LATER, WHEN IVAN JOINED THE SINGING TEAM AT 2 1/2. Things started to change for the girls, 8 we needed "the patience of Job, the wisdom of Solomon & the love of God" to keep overcoming & to keep encouraging him, & sometimes we needed good discipline.

A REAL CHANGE HAPPENED

Emmy(right) & Ltoile prace
WITH HIM WHIN WITH THE NEW
YPAR'S CANDLELIGHT SERVICE
he claimed the verse Matt.
4:19 & asked the Lord to
make him a good boy doing
school & singing. Although
still quite a rascal at
times, the people always
loved his antics. He was
always encouraged by a
challenge, & we asked him
to become the rooster
watching over the girls
or baby chicks.

HE IS NOW 4 YFARS OLD,
& he has had a special
place when performing,
next to mommy, He has become really faithful and
especially blossoms & shines
when trusted with a solo
(like "Happy Birthday Jesus"
& "For God so Loved the
World" in a second language),
& he is now able to introduce on the microphone their
singing group, "Mini Might
& the Love Birds".

EMMY JOINED OUR SHOW
GROUP DURING CHRISTMAS OF
1980 when she was 2 1/2. At
first, although she knew
all the songs, she would
turn shy many times when
people would be watching
her or when there was a
so cute at home, we knew
she would be a real asset
to the show & a heart
winner.

ictising the heart skit.

WE DECIDED TO PRACTISE.
OUR 5 SONGS FOR ONE WEEK
STRAIGHT, 3 times a day,
in order to give her more
confidence so she could
get to know the routine well.
With a lot of prayer, patience, encouragement &
occasional correction, she
became constant towards
the end of the week, jumping in place first & demonstrating to everyone how
to swing their hips. Since
then she has been the star
of the show.

OTHER THINGS WHICH HELPED
US A LOT WERE: Having communion together as a team
& praying for each other &
teaching the children to
become little people helps
them to realise the responsibility of their ministry.
There is a key to every
heart, & we always emphasise
the happy faces & for them
to look people in their
eyes, "as people can only
see God as we reflect Him".
Also, after a performance,
especially when we first
started, we would encouragingly correct them on their
weak areas & pray for these
improvements, as not to bet
things fall by the way-side.

ONE THING THE CHILDRIM
LOVE TO HEAR IS OUR TESTIMONY & how we got to know
Jesus & how we decided to

Ministry Began By Falling In Love! E LORD'S GRACE, MERCY & GUITANCE SAVED THEIR MARRIAGE & STARTED THEIR MINISTRY!

THE LORD'S GRACE, MERCY & GUITA

From Zach & Lamb; VSs in
Europe:

ME WANT TO USE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO ANSMER SOME OF THE

DIFFERENT REQUESTS in the
Mags concerning children's
training & singing ministry,
& personal experiences in
marriage relationships.

ALTHOUGH WE ARE FAR FROM
BEING PERFECT, we feel the
Lord has been very merciful
to us & has helped us gain
some victories in these
areas. When Lamb & I first
met, one month after she
joined, she had come to Amsterdam for the delivery of
our Jesus' baby, Etoile.
With her it was "love at
first sight" for me, but I
had a more "mature older
brother" outlook on things!
LAMB WAS ALMAYS VERY
SWEET TO ME, making special
snacks, & we kissed for the
first time after we read 2

NO Letters together one
Pevening. TG for the Words!
A while later we decided to
get together, as we both
knew it was Mis will, & we
got betrothed the same
night with six other couples.

THE FIRST YEAR OF OUR MARRIAGE MAS VERY DIFFICULT.

Having different backgrounds, it
could not understand her
trials, as also my responsibilities & ministry were so
different from Lamb's. It
must have been her love for
the Lord to keep fighting.
It was not until a good year
later when the "New Revolution" came out & we were
asked to pioneer, that I
started waking up to reality
& started falling in love
with Lamb(& mas. pregnant
then) & Evoile(then 1 1/2).

BECAUSE OF US BOTH HAVING

STRONG PRESONALITIES—me
a Cancer & Lamb a Gemini—we
started to realise how much
we need the Lord's grace,
mercy & guidance for our
relationship, & it began
to slowly improve as Lamb



"Mini Might & the Love Birds" singing on the radio during a live broadcast.(Photo by Zacheus)

"Mini Might & the Love Bird during a live broadcast.(Ph became my co-worker.

THEN CAME THE "RNR", & it was now up to us & our faith to continue serving the Lord. We then had 3 children, & Lamb was pregnant with Emmy, our fourth. After finishing up our ministry in the chain, I felt my usefulness for the Lord was finished. My wife and kids were almost like strangers to me, & although I loved them, I could not all the way relate to them. I felt very old & that my life was finished; I wanted to go be with Jesus away from everything.

HE THIS WERE IN A HOSE WITH 5 ADULTS. & it was not long after that, just before the "NRS", that Lamb & I had to make a decision: If we wanted to continue serving the Lord full time by faith like we did when joining the Lord full time by faith like we did when joining the Lord full time by faith like we did when joining the Tamily & try to start seeking His highest will—only now with u children—and accept to work together as a happy family to share His love with the World.

THANK GOD HE HAS HELPED

THANK GOD HE HAS HELPED

rds" singing on the radio
Photo by Zacheus)

US & ENCOURAGED US so much
thru the Words. At the
time, the Letter "Our Message" sparked new faith in
us, & Lamb started practising the guitar, & I became
more active, helping to
take care of the children
& going DTD with them.
WE THEN ALSO STARTED TO
REALISE THRU "NEW BOTTLES"
& "MHAT IS THAT IN THINE
HAND" that these were our
new disciples whom we needed to train & raise in His
way. The Lord started to
renew the joy of our salvation & was blessing our
ministries of "Church of
Love" & "Open the Door for
the Children"! Our lives
started to bear fruit again
like it says in "The Tree";
the cold winter winds were
past & our tree started to
bud! TYL! We then decided
to get mobile & move out
of our house, quite a
change not only to our
selves, but also to those
living with us.
LIVING IN A SMALL SPACE
MADE US HOPE DEPENDENT ON
HIS GRACE & each other. Of
course we still have our
differences of opinion, but

serve the Lord. They know they are very privileged, having parents & a Family who love Jesus & being able to serve Jesus at such an early age, because of Grandpa's Words.

"IT'S OUR BUSINESS TO PRESENT THE NEED & VISION as we get it from the Lord, & to love & woo them with gentle persuasion & reasoning & faith & Scripture & try to get them to voluntarily decide on their own to do what they know they should & want to do!"(#734 par. 119) This, combined with the old-fashion verse, "Foolishness is bound in the heart of a child, but the rod of correction shall drive it out", helps us to find the proper balance.

"THE FORNULA FOR DISCI-PLINE: Love never fails! a) Ball'em out lovingly & sympathetically, with partience; b) Confess you've made the same mistake-be younderstanding, empathise; c) Weep, pray & sympathise is with 'em & try again.(#734 par. 142)

THE CHILDREN ALL HAVE

THE CHILDREN ALL HAVE

THE HERIT CHART WHICH

Sc) Weep, pray & sympathise with 'em & try again.(#734 par. 142)

THE CHILDREN ALL HAVE
THECHILDREN ALL HAVE
THERETT CHART WHICH
HELPS TO KEEP THEM INSPIRED & is an extra reward to continue in 'well doing'.

"It's a night-6-day 24-hour-a-day job. Everybody does their job, takes their time off, goes to sleep at night & does not worry, but the shepherd (or parent) has to be thinking, praying & planning & deciding all the time, at least one jump ahead of the rest (or his children), so he'll know what to tell 'em to do mext."(734:19)

THE QUOTE. "IDLE TIME IS THE DEVIL'S MORKSHOP," we found very true with children, so we try to keep them busy in some sort of a schedule & projects. We try not to send them out four hair", but usually one of us goes with them. If



Ivan sharing with Emmy from the Mo Lion Readers.

Ivan sharing with Emmy f
they go out to play by
themselves, we say a little
prayer with them & give
them certain jobs to do,
orient their play so they
don't feel left to their own
ETOILE(7), OUR OLDEST, IS
A WARN-BLOODED AQUARIAN who
needs a lot of challenge &
guidance, so we always try
to think up new projects.
Usually in the morning,
when we're catching up on
extra sleep, she either
memorises a verse with the
children or reads a Letter
about which we ask them to
make a drawing. When we
parked behind a monastery,
Etoile went to a sweet nun



Etoile taking care of her little sister (Pic by Lamb) to learn crocher.

little sister.(Pic by Lamb)

to learn crochet; sometimes
it's cleaning bicycles,
peeling potatoes, colouring-



Doing dishes & bleaning potatoes. (Photo by Zacheus)

in their newsletters & flannelgraphs or working on the mail.

THE CHILDREN USALLY LOVE TO BO THE HOUSEHOLD JOBS & feel loved & needed if they can be a help to you, like all of us! "The everyday menual labour of home operation & maintenance is an essential part of their training, "(734:109) SCHOOL TIME & TRACHING THE CHILDREN IS ALMAYS A FIGHT TO REMAIN FAITHFUL WHILL VISITING OR TRAVELLING, but we try to keep the mornings for school time to teach the 3 Rs, & Dad's advice is always very encouraging for us-as long as they can write, read their Bibles & No Letters & count their lift money, TUJ!

SO ME TRACH THEN THE THERE MSIC RS along with some

sibles on Letters & count their lit money, TYJ!

SO WE TEACH THEM THE THREE MSIC Rs along with some other projects like geography, & try to give a little class or study project on things when going for walks or outings together. "Sometimes He took them up to a mountain away from the flatlanders & taught them there, sometimes to a desert place, sometimes to the wilderness, sometimes to Mary & Martha's house or some other friend (or beautiful Family)."(738:45)



of their projects: cold



Some quiet time out in the wilderness, memorising with mommy.(Photo by Zacheus)

faithfully, & besides a lot of verses, they can now quote Heb. 11, Psalm 91 & others all the way through,

becoming a standard lives! Hallelujah!(A)



Etoile reviewing Heb. 11 with Michael, son of Eli & Tarah, at the Brussels Area Fellowship.(Photo by Lamb)



Happily travelling for the Lord: Ivan helps Daddy keep an eye on the road as he gets full of inspiration with the Grandpa tapes.

Back Home In Latin America!

MCV in Puerto Rico.

& I was upset with God & confused. We then moved to Miami, Florida where my mother wanted to settle down THAT'S WHEN A LOT OF MY PROBLEMS STARTED, as it was very hard for me to adjust to life in the U.S. after living in Peru. I was used to sweet loving Latins & then I found myself amongst some hard American kids where I had to prove myself to be accepted, & I suffered a lot of heartbreaks, I JOINED & SEEMED TO LIT

to be accepted, & I suffered a lot of heartbreaks.

LJOINED & SEEMED TO FIT IN MITH THE HIPPY NOVEMENT where I rebelled against the System & my parents & got involved with drugs. I got very depressed, lonely & confused & started searching desperately for the truth & a solution to my problems, & that's when I met the Family.

I MAS SO AMAZED TO SEE PEOPLE SO FREE & HAPPY dedicated to serving the Lord, I felt like I had just woken up from a dream & found my real home. I joined on Mov. 16, 1970 in Los Angeles, & I've been serving the Lord now for 10 1/2 years, & I couldn't begin to describe

AFTER GROWING UP IN SOUTH AMERICA, HER DREAM TO BE A MISSIONARY CAME TRUE!

From Katrina de la Mancha; Puerto Rico: Puerto Rico:

I MAS BORN IN FALL RIVER.

MASS. on May 11, 1952. At
the age of 2, I moved to
Limm, Peru where my father
was transferred by his company, & I lived there until
the age of 14 when my father
died of a sudden heart attack.

I'M Priving Market

tack.

I'M REALLY THANKFUL FOR
I'M REALLY THANKFUL FOR
I'M GOPORTUNITY OF GROMING
UP IN S. AMERICA, as it
was a beautiful experience.
I was able to learn several languages, along with
living with some of the
sweetest people in this
world. I had a very fulfilled 6 happy childhood.

EVEN THOUGH MY PARRNTS
WERE ALMAYS VERY INVOLVED
IN WORK 6 SOCIAL ACTIVITIES,
they were very loving 6 always tried their best to
show their love 8 affection
to us. I also got to travel
a lot, which was a tremendous experience 8 opportunity to learn other cultures
I MS RAISED A CATHOLIC.
I BELIEVE I GOT SAVED AT
THE AGE OF 7 when I had my
first communion. It was a
wonderful experience for
me, 6 after that is when I
began having somewhat of a
relationship with Jesus. I
would fracem about being a
saint or missionary. 5 it
would fascinate me, especially living in Peru where
there are many poor people.
I DIDN'T REALLY ENJOY GOING TO CHURCH VERY MUCH.
but because of the Catholic
influence I always felt
compelled to go. I would
even cry when my parents
wouldn't take me because
I felt I was failing God.
THE BIGGEST TRAGEDY THAT
HAPPENED TO ME MAS WHEN
MY FATHER DIED I was so
close to him 6 loved 5 respected him so much that
when he died my heart broke



the wonderful times & fulfillment I've experienced.

I HAD THE PRIVILEGE TO
WORK UP & DOWN THE COAST
OF CALIFORNIA amongst the
hippies, which was such a
blessing because I could
relate to them & I had such
a strong burden on my heart
to help them.

THE LORD THEN GAVE HE THE
DESIRES OF MY HEART & sent
me down to help pioneer S.
America. We first went to
Peru where the Lord gave me
the opportunity to witness
to my former friends, & it
was such an explosion. We
were able to win a lot of
souls & disciples.

MY FIRST SON. JOSH. WAS
BORN THERE. From there we
went further south to help
pioneer Argentina, Chile
& Uruguay. The Lord did
many miracles there too, &
it would take a book to
write all the wonderful testimonies of what happened.
FROM THERE I HAD THE PRIVLLEGE OF HELPING TO PIONEER
MEXICO thru our music where
we did some professional recordings of our songs, & we
were able to put a show together to help get out our
message. After 2 1/2 years
in Mexico, we went back to
the States on furlough where
my husband got involved
working for Moliday Inn.

BUT ATTER DOING IT FOR
2 1/2 YEARS, we found ourselves
very empty & unfulfilled. So
now the Lord with His everlasting mercy & love has
opened the doors for us to
serve Him once again in His
kingdom full time.

ME ARE AT PRESENT IN
PUETTO RICO helping our
fusic with Meaning' show in
Spanish get ready for Latin
America, & we are very happy & thankful to be here!
We love you! (WLY TOGUI)



took me to orchestra concerts plans to begin studies the at the art museum on Sunday afternoons. I told her, "I want to learn to play that," making the motion of playing a violin, so at the age of 8 I began my violin studies. I loved to sit 8 listen to the classical records 6 travel away on those beautiful melodies.

RISY WITH SCHOOL, PIANO LESSONS, violin lessons, orchestra 6 quartet rehearsals, school theatre, teaching myself how to play the guitar, church choir 8 fellowship, I had plenty to do. I even had a morning paperroute from age 12 to 18, so I had to be up at 5 a.m. almost every day.

THEN AT NIGHT THE QUESTIONS WOULD COME AS THE PROPS MOULD FADE 6 I wondered what was after all this herewhat would happen? Was there was after all this herewhat would happen? Was there as a serious musician I would have to resign myself to hours upon hours of tedious practice alone, striving for perfection.

I COULDN'T DO THIS; it wasn't in me, I couldn't stay alone; I wanted to be with others. Well, it was cither one or the other, & my violin 6 I soon parted

ways. Now what would I do?
To be a musician the coilege
way was not working out, but
what was working out was my
guitar playing, \$ thru it
I was meeting people. We
would sit \$ sing \$ discuss
\$ amoke, as those youth of
the early 70s did--new
thoughts \$ theories! Friendships though, always disappointed me in the end...
thay always ended.

ONE DAY MALLE MALKING
DOWN THE CORRISOR OF THE
DORM MITH MY GUITAR, a girl
approached me \$ invited me
to her room. It was brightly
lit, unlike the other rooms,
\$ on the wall were big
square pieces of paper on
which were written Bible
verses. I thought it was
kinda nice.

ME TALKED \$ SHE ASKED ME
IT ABELIEVED IN JESUS. She

verses. I thought it was kinds nice.

ME TAIKED & SHE ASKED ME

IF I BELIEVED IN JESUS. She asked me so simply & sincerely, but I felt the magnitude of this question was more than what I heard from sher voice, for it was as if
yesus Himself was asking me,
"Do you believe in Ne?" I had no reason to doubt, "Yes," I said, "I helieve!" Those words felt so good to say, & from the events that followed, I believe that this is when I was saved: I confessed Christ.

ed, I believe when I was saved: I conressed thrist.

THE GIRL WAS WITH A GROUP CALLED "THE MAYIGATORS". She shared with me the Bible 5 I memorised some verses she shared with me on the aport: John 3:16 6 I Peter 5:7, "Casting all your care upon Him, for He careth for you."

upon Him, for He careth for you."

SHE INVITED ME TO THEIR FELLOWSHIP MEETING to which I went & ended up playing the piano during their hymn singing. Only once did I go, for I had been thru those church movements, but I frequently visited her & bought a Bille & began to read it.

ONE YEAR OF COLLEGE ENDED

OME YEAR OF COLLEGE ENDED

I WENT TO NEW ORLEANS to
Live with my parents, to

work & to see what would happen. I had contracted V.D., & this kept we pretty much to myself as I went thru the medication. My wother was sorely disappointed in her talented, aspiring daughter, but where had my talents gotten me? Where could I invest them for a good & true meaning? Back to a hospital I want to work. I even thought of beginning nurses training.

RIT RESTLESS, UNSATISFIED, moody, I wanted to do something: Travel? Where? What for?

ONE MIGHT I WENT WITH MY

RIT REPLIENT

ROOMS, I WANTED to do something: Travel? Where? What
for?

ONE HIGHT I WENT WITH MY
SISTER TO VISIT SOME FRIENDS
OF HERS. During the evening
they began to make telephone
calls, inviting people over.
I walked into a bedroom of
the flat, & there by the
far wall was an altar-very
strange, with funny shaped
candles & statums & little
bowls. I thought that they
must be practicers of an
eastern religion, but then
a Voice came to me: "They
"are witches!" I panicked!
I went to my sister & said,
"You don't know! They're
witches! We gotta get out
of here!" She didn't believe me. Her friends denied it! Was it a trap? At
my insistence my sister
drove & dropped me back
home,
I RAM UPSTAIRS TO MY
ROOM & FELL DOWN IN TERS.
"Oh, the world it so dark &
crafty, & evil lurks to
devour its prey, Where will
I be safe?", I thought.
"Where can I live without
fear?" I cried out for Jesus
to save me & to show me what
to do with the life He had
giver me, He gave it, so He
had to guide it!
FROM ITHEN ON! STAYED
ALONE TO MYSELF, almost
as if a hermit-just work
& home. I didn't even play
music very much & hardly
sang.

DECEMBER 21, 1971 WAS A

RARE OCCASION WHEN I WENT DOWNTOWN & I stayed quite late, playing frizbee 'neath the light of the street lamp in Jackson Square.

OUT OF THE CORNER OF MY FYE I SAN SOME PEOPLE gathering together, greeting each other with huge & kissee! The frizbee whizzed by & I missed. A girl ben-hind me a few metres picked it up & handed it to me, have you ever met someone whom you thought you had met before? This was the case. And when I met her friends, it was like I knew them.

I VISITED THEIR CHRISTIAN

began my new life with my new Love!

SINCE BEING IN THE FAMILY these past 9 1/2 years, I've mostly been involved in music & inspirational activities. This past year I've been working with MVM, musically & in childcare, & I'm so thankful for the fulfilment I feal & the joy that He has given me in living for Jesus!

GBY! Love always:

(PTLI TYJ for this precious life!

(LYI-& I'm always inspired by your song; -4 your beauty!-A vessel beauthal for the Mester's use!- You really turn us on! GBAKYAMYAB!)

Jeresy Wood's Testimony March '80 to the pres

Israev Wood's Testimony March 180 to the present.

Antholis is my testimony of how I came to Europe & the miracles that the Lord did to large the here a supply all my meds. It was shortly before the "Creat" is Rere" came out that my wife & I seperated for about the second time. I had my son Innothy who at the time was a year & a half & she had our older deughter, Sacha, who was 31/2 at the time. It was about Mar. 180 when I first made my decision that I would like the come to Europea for many years, I shows swinted to come to see the could be a supply to the second time. I had my son I finchly who at the time will all the second time. I had my son I finchly who at the time to layer for a mother field. I had just met could make it on a foreign field. So having seperated a being easy form my wife, I decided that now is the time to leave for a another field. I had just met Andrews & Mary who had just restured from Europe after being here to work in My. I have been seen they visited after returning to the states. I was living in the home of Urish & Sharai & AM came for a visit. They invited me to come a work with them as they were going to Texas to set up a base. But I decided that now since I had an opportunity. I wented to leave the attest. At that time in one of the mass there was an ad for MS workers & It was something that I always wanted to make the second of the

s real culture shock & I was concarned about my son who wasn't feeling well, but I knew it was just the Devil & the initiation tests of coming to a new field so I prayed & rebuked the Devil & gave him alot of juice & vitamin C & took it easy for the next week or so & he got much better. So this homes in knot pellier didn't have room for me as they were 2 couples with 7 or 8 children e with just a 2 bedroom apartment; so they sold they knew a couple and a nearby town called Pasenass. So they contacted the contents of the sold in a nearby town called Pasenass. So they contacted the contents of the sold in the for about 2 1/2 months, we litnessed & lived by faith but I felt I wented to get into a home where there was other children. Also they lived on their own ends of the time & just assumed to live on their own. So it really wasn't the states where the sold in the first own and the states were very sweet but one thing real special boust of \$1.00 personal sample. I saw then sthomptellier & Pasenass & they were a real good personal sample. I saw them at Montpellier & Pasenas & they would teach the kids in the morning & they would go out singling with bit finding a witnessing Just all granily a accompiled so much. After they left, I wrote them & sweet of they were needed a helper, I'd love to come a help you. I also wrote a few other homes to see if there was any other country is so different would like to come over a be here. I told here that being in another country is so different could rise to see the present she would like to come over a be here. I told here that being in another country is so different could really help our problems just to be out of America & hat being in another country is so different country as so different was all the state of the was she'd like to come over but she said it was going to take would like to come over a be here. I told here that being in a foreign field could really help our problems just to be out of America & have could nive in a carevam & lead to sake preparatitive were

walk down. We knew very little french but we kept going out everyday. I was trying to set aside money everyday to buy the things we needed &I was barely trying to set aside money everyday to buy the things we needed &I was barely trying to set aside money of free set in the set in the

held him real tight & I told her that we sleep like this & we keep were because we sleep together & we hug each other. The gypsy lady was so touched that she started to cry a tears ran down her cheeks. She started talking real fast to her sons & they were all talking really fast back a forth & I din't realise what sons a they were all talking really fast back a forth & I din't realise what work and they were only all talking really fast back a forth I din't realise what though so they were only back & forth from their carawans. Finally one by one they started coming over to my carawan bring pots & pans; the gypsy lady brought over 2 brand new sats of sheets fresh out of the package & said here, this is for you. Someone slies would bring over a big butane bottle for my stowe to cook. I was just so heppy that I started crying & I told then I would pay them but they said MOI foul No! God told us to do this & we don't want any money. It's all a gift for you from the Lordhay meeds. They got ma coming expoputing to give a they were so sensitive to my needs. They got ma coming expoputing to give a they were so sensitive to my needs. They got ma come expoputing to give a they were so sensitive to my care in the sense show th

really getting to be a super burden but I didn't see anyway out as I loved my children so much a didn't want to be without them again. One really comforting thing I have about the children is that they're both saved a that summer that a control in the control of the children is that they're both saved a that summer that a control of the children is the control of the children is a control of the children ple to go to Heaven as possible. She said, she would like to talk to other people about Jeaus but it was real hard for her. So I explained to her about the Mord they do have will stay with them forever.

8 H.S. & both of the children prayed to receive the H.S. so I know that the little Word they do have will stay with them forever.

8 H.S. & both of the children prayed to receive the H.S. so I know that the little Word they do have will stay with them forever.

8 H.S. & both of the children where to worry about where her money was coming from a I was totally the opposite. We tried to decide on some kind of a compromise where who could live her life a I could live my life but nothing ever work of the children were crying because I where we can also so one day, it was about Jah.Al, we had a big fight a I really got upset a I got all upset a I started crying a the children were crying because I where something had to change. I was so upset that I just left the house a took my briefcase full of ML's a my sible a I went to a library a sat there all day just a same that the little was a same that the little was a control of ML's a my sible a I went to a library a sat there all day just a same that the little was a same that the large was a same that the wanted me to do. I knew it couldn't go on any longer. After spending on the little was a same and the children were crying because I when you have a control of the could be a just give her to word. The Lord showed me the children were a way a longer and the children to so after being says from the letter by the could be a just give her the Word. The Lord showed me the

The Wild Wind Story!

How we answered the Lord's call to get His Words out via Wild Wind Tapes! om Beriah & Beth Wire:

Dear family.

Cayl Glow! Way a pag so Happy for the opportunity to share our testingary, how the Lord has showed in our lives a given us such a wonderful attrictly. It all started back in England, in '73, at a meeting faithy was giving—it was a real purge a rabuke session about Crowwell's call a how one brother had been failing the Lord A not done what he should do for God. I was in the front A, though this was far from being directed to me, God was really convicting my heart a showing me how I'd failed Him.

AFIRI THAT MEETING I CRICO & PHAYED. A THE LORD SONE TO MY HEATT. I'd been ground doing a little here a e little there, doing the maintenance work, which had seemed to be so innoctant. But I had my vision so full of this, when I could be doing something far greater for God! He showed me that I should work on He Words, this was my new job a calling, he told as that He was going to put down kings a raise up kings, a I should report. (I had been asked in work with pubs the week before, but east of I was too bury, LHR!)

1 850K A PHAYED. A 1010 THE LEADERS THAT ASKED RE TO MORK WITH PUBS. THAT I WANTED TO A leader of a year, I was mailing these words out, so happy, thrilled a poinced shipping a thinking that I week out with the wonder working wards in the Shipping Dep't—for a year, I was mailing these words out, so happy, thrilled a poinceded that I was brothing with the words.

I fill 50 IN LOVE WITH THE WORDS. That a year later, when comebody suggested to me that I'd really falled God a that my ministry with the words not come to a complete end, I fell that I'd really falled God a that my ministry with the words had come to a complete end, IMP COMPORED THE MY MEATE A SHOWED THE ATEN I SHOULD GF FAITHFUL WITH WATH HE JANTED ATENDED TO 00 a try to do my best, whatever it was. So I said, meen, a searched to look efter the leaping Dep't.

If LORD CONTINUED BY MEARS A SHOULD BY LIMBY I SHOULD BY FAITHFUL WITH WANT HE WANTED BY TO DO a try to do my best, whatever it was, so I said, smen, a started to look after the Isping Depts.

AT THAT LIME, IT WAS RUNDOWN TO ALROST NOTHING—IT JUST BROKE BY HEART AT THE MESS IT WAS, AT THAT THE LIMB BY THE WAS THE WAS THE WAS TO BE A THAT THE WAS SITTING THERE, THAT DAD HAD SENT, Lots of papels throughout the Family had ordered it but had now or got it, though they'd sent funds. There was this tape, but nothing to duplicate it with.

INE LORD SHOULD BY THAT THE PROCENT THE WAS SITTING THERE, THAT DAD HAD SENT, Lots of papels throughout the Family had ordered it but had now or got it, though they'd sent funds. The LORD SHOULD BY THAT IT I WAS TAITHFUL WITH WHAT HE'D GUENN ME, no matter how small it was, then He would be seen as the more than I could war handle PIL! The Lord helped me to get the duplicator back & get that tape to the Family. I knew it would be a blassing, as it was the Words of our dear Prophet, PIL!

HAT GOT DONE & THESS STARTED TO LORK UP & GET ROLLING. "If you obey & do what you can do by faith, then God will do what you can't & there is no list to what He can do!" PIL! Dear Simon, CBH, had worked on the first Hi reading tapes. He was just reading them into a little crushing the processed the player with lots of background roless, & nothing else. Simon needed someone to help him with the practical sepacts of getting those tapes out. I'll, be trusted me with the Job.

WHAT A RIBACKE, THE LORD USED ME TO HILD SHOWN WITH HOSE PRACICAL THINGS, & to be a chammal to help get those beautiful, inspiring reading to the family. The Lord anothed me to washing the showed me that was point passing on the Words! With He Lord anothed me to bu

in london where the Lord had me compiling the world stats à addresses. There was a big push on getting the older Letters, that there were so few copies of, ready to print. All the available secretaries were busily typing up these precious letters.

OURING THIS ITME, THE LORD GAVE ME THE SURDEN TO WORK ON HIS WONDERFUL WORDS. They had worked in my life, so I wanted to help get them to others, so they could have the seme love, joy atruth that I had found; TY3! One day I really broke a prayed desperately saking the Lord somehow fulfill this burden.

THE LORD COMPORTED MY HEART THAT HE WOULD DPEN A DOOR IN HIS TIME, but meanwhile he wanted as to key faithful to the ministry that he had already given me. He encouraged me that this was helping to get Mis words out, as compiling the addresses made it possible to send the words to our wonderful family. TY3!

SOON I GOT SO INVOLVED IN MY MINISTRY THAT I EVEN FORCOT THAT PRAYER A how the Lord had a wed me His higher calling for my life. When Barleh a I got married, he was working in the Junio 1991't a lews busy in my ministry.

MANY IMES BERIAH ASKED ME TO HELD IN THE TAPIAC MINISTRY. He really needed help, but at first I really resisted; I thought my ministry was too important. LHM, I was getting into having a self-glorifying ministry of my own, instead of becoming a real helpment to my mate in the Lord's week.

THIS ATTITUDE & BEING IN DIFFRENT HANISTRIES & WONKING. IN A WAY, IN OFFICERED DIRECTIONS THIS ATTITUDE & STING APAIL WE had been been that the Lord, for some reason, we didn't understand then, had put us together. He had blessed us with a child immediately, which we know was a further confirmation of our union. But things graw wore in our relationship A we both began to doubt if we should even be together. PIL, somehow the Lord mireculously kept us though! while in Paris at US, I was pregnant again with our 2nd child, a the Lord really daily with us—me especially.

IG. FOR HIS LOVING CHASTISEMENTS THAT SHOCK US BACK INTO RAILITY, AT HOW FAR WE'RE GETTING OFF HI

In the second se

Heriah & Beth Your wild wind Servents

Write to: Wild Wind B.P. 3191 31027 Toulouse Cedex France

Family 6 she would never return. This letter really caused me to pray for her 6 her return.

BUT AFTER WRITING HER MANY LETTERS 6 trying to call her from all over the world 6 never receiving any answers from letters or calls, I guess I pretty much gave up, although I never stopped praying for her 6 thinking of her. It seemed like a hopeless case.

FOR FIVE YEARS I PRAYED FOR HER 6 wrote her, although THRILLED when I arrived, I didn't spend the whole time but the second week there waiting for her as life goes I got deported due to peron 6 so does the Lord's work. Secution there. After 2 weeks in jail I found myself her for a plane back to the States. The Lord's ways are past finding out. It was unmanted.

SO AFTER SEVEN YEARS IN THE FAMILY UNMATED, I just took it that the single life was my destiny, as by this time the NRN had come 6 my found for the pack to 1 took it may be stime the NRN had come 6 my found for the pack to 1 took it may be folks.

H. JANUARY I HAD RAISED HOUGH FUNDS TO GET BACK TO

of sisters, but still I was unmated.

SO ATTER SEVEN YEARS IN THE FAMILY UNMATED, I just took it that the single life was my destiny, as by this time the RNR had come & mexual needs were being taken care of . But I still missed having someone who could share my life with me, someone with whom I could really be free & just be my self.

OUT MIGHT WHILE SHARING.

THE FAMILY UNMATED. I just took it that the single life was my destiny, as by this time the SNR had come 6 my sexual needs were being taken to sharing someone who could care of . But I still missed Chaving someone who could cohere my life with me, someone with whom I could really he free & just be my self.

OME MIGHT WHILE SHARING WITH TOPAZ, who was the VS wisiting our home in Africa, I was reminded of my loneliness when she asked me: "Zac, after being so long in the Family, why aren't you mated?" I replied: my reminded that I was still in love with a girl who had left the Family, & that I hadn't even heard from her in five years.

THE NEXT DAY I PRAYED & THE IT THERE WAS ANYONE I REALLY LOYED. & I admitted that I was still in love with a girl who had left the Family, & that I hadn't even heard from her in five years.

THE NEXT DAY I PRAYED & THE LORD about Sympathy. Exactly 2 weeks later I got a letter from her sister, who is also in the Family, & she said that Sympathy had returned to the Family & was living in South America.

I WAS SO HAPPY TO HEAR

South America. I WAS SO HAPPY TO HEAR

(GBY for "schticking"!
PTL! WLY!-Keep'm rollin'!
-Love,-D.)

my mind: "Would she want to see me? Would she still see me the same way?" And I thought: "Jesus, what shall I say?"

AS I ARRIVED AT THE APPOINTED HEFTING SPOT, she wasn't there. Time passed & I was tempted to think that she didn't want to see me. Then, just as my heart began to sink, I heard, "Zacc!" Sympathy & her little boy came running around the corner. I looked & knew that the Lord had fulfilled all my prayers & waiting. He had fulfilled all imy prayers & waiting. He had fulfilled all my prayers & waiting. He had fulfilled his Word. He never fails. Hallelujah!

VE WERE MATED THAT SAME
NIGHT & haven't been apart since. TVJ! And after almost 2 years of love & service in a time when it seems that many want to split & look for new flesh, we can truly say that there is nothing more fulfilling & rewarding than having the honour & privilege to live & work together in the Lord's service. PTL!

THE LORD HAS EVEN GIVEN US THE GITT OF A PRECIOUS RAMY GIRL this year. And al can't help but thank Jesus for such a wonderful Fasily that He has given me. I pray He can use our union to love & help others into Mis Kingdom, Me've now moved to our new Latin American field where we are having a music explosion. Thank Cod for Dad's advice as to where to go! MLTA!

WHAT WOULD YOU DECIDE?

The father has syphilis and the mother has tuberculosis. They have had four children. The itrst one was blind, the second one WHAT WOULD YOU DECIDE?

The father has syphills and the mother has tuberculosis. They have had four children. The first one was blind, the second one died, the third one was deaf & dumb and the lourth one had tuberculosis.

The mother is now pregnant with her little third but is willing to have an abortion if you determine that she should. What would you decide for her?

If you chose abortion... Congratulations... You've just murdered Beethoven!

Medical Materia Inc... \$4 (Apres, UK) Medical Basen Inc...

WOW! BLAST AT ABORTING!

A Love That Time Couldn't Diminish!

Latin America:
THIS STORY BEGAN WHEN I
FIRST JOINED THE FAMILY IN
1972. From the start I was
always wondering who would
be my mate & who I would
share my life with, & as
time passed my desire for a
mate became almost unbearable. Latin America:

able.

THEN ONE DAY A SWEET & UNDERSTANDING BROTHER SUGGESTED SOMETHING that seemed really revolutionary to me: "Pray & ask the Lord for a mate that you would really like, including every detail about her." So that same night I prayed & asked the Lord for a mate & described the colour of her hair right on down to the languages I would like her to speak.

Well, there it was, my first step of faith. (Your order!)

WEEKS PASSED, months passed, then years & still no mate. It seemed that the Lord didn't hear me. After arriving in Puerto Ricc in '74 & staying at one of its many blobs filled with some of the most beautiful & loving sisters, my heart could hardly stend it (as well as my other parts). I had the great desire to wed one of them immediately; but still it didn't happen. I didn't have the nerve to ask one, nor did one ask me to share a life of love in Jesus.

THEN ONE UNTORGETABLE DAY, SUNDAY MORNING, I went with a brother to visit the widrows' colony, where some sweet sisters lived who had children but didn't have mates. While there I kept hearing the voice of a sister who I couldn't see. Then I heard the same sweet voice say she was coming out of the room to take the children to the beach. I turned to see who it would be... & out walked the most gorgeous



Zaccheus 6 Sympathy together in South Americ they are singing at a party of some friends. (The reward of patience & faith! PTL! GBY!)

they are singing at a party of some friends.

(The reward of patience & faith! PTL! GBY!)

It gal I ever saw, & to my surprise she looked exactly like the sister I had prayed it for in every detail.

ATER GREETING HER WITH A HUG & KISS, I Immediately offered my services in escorting her & the kids to the beach. As we talked & played with the kids, I felt so much love & peace. I guess this is how a fish feels when he first meets one of our loving sisters.

AFTER THAT DAY I TRIED TO GET BACK OVER THERE, but for some reason it seemed impossible. I did get to see her twice afterward, but each time for no more than five minutes or so. Then finally I had to leave for a neighbouring island(Jamaica).

THERE SHE BECAME MORE & MORE IN HY THOUGHTS, Many times I would pray for her, & the Lord gave me some encouraging verses about how Me would put us together. I finally wrote her, but I did not dare ask her to marry me.

OME DAY I HEARD SHE MAS COMING TO JAMAICA, & my heart jumped with joy. I knew this was it & the Lord was finally crim to do it.

Then the day case that she

Escape After Deprogrammed!

God miraculously delivers a family of 6!-Don't let it happen to you!

God miraculously delivers a family of 6!—Don't le

(Names withheld for safety!)
WE HAD RETURNED TO
THE STATES to try to secure
an overseas job from that end
in order to return to the mission field in a closed country.
Why husband's parents were
overjoyed that we decided to
"try out" the States.
AFTER A MONTH, WE BEGAN TO RECEIVE WELFARE which helped out tremendously. My husband
searched for overseas work
daily & after several weeks
the Lord miraculously opened up a door. We told his parents of our "tentative" plans
to return overseas, but to appease them until we had the
necessary funds to leave, he
said he'd continue to search GAN TO RECEIVE WEL-FARE which helped out tre-mendously. My husband searched for overseas work daily & after several weeks the Lord miraculously open-ed up a door. We told his par-ents of our "tentative" plans to return overseas, but to ap-pease them until we had the necessary funds to leave, he said he'd continue to search for work in the local area in case a "better" job presented itself.

said he'd continue to search for work in the local area in case a "better" job presented itself.

WE LATER LEARNED THAT HIS PARENTS HAD BEEN IN CONTACT WITH TED PATRICK since 1973 when we had first left the States. A couple of months previously they had decided to hire him to deprogram us to remain in the U.S. We hope what we learned about their methods will help others not to get caught or to make their deprogramming as painless as possible & to know that you're in the Lord's hands if you trust Him to deliver you! Here's what happened to us:

A COUPLE OF WEEKS BEFORE OUR PLANNED DEPARTURE back to the mission field, we received a phone call from a woman posing as a Welfare Inspector who said she would be coming over within 'A hour for a routine

IN THE MEANTIME, MY

MEN RANG THE BELL & at-ter asking a few light questions about our living conditions ask-ed to see our living quarters. As they knew all along that we were living downstairs in the basement, once downstairs with them we were helplessly in

were living downstairs in the basement, once downstairs with them we were helplessly in their territory.

MOMENTS LATER MY HUSBAND'S FATHER APPEARED & explained they were not really from welfare but were there to "help" us & immediately a couple of muscle men barrelled their way down the stairs, along with some uncles, neighbourhood friends & family!

WE KNEW THERE WAS NOTHING WE COULD DO to get away (especially because they had literally kidnapped our children!). They later revealed they were prepared with "mace" & handcuffs if necessary.

MY HUSBAND THEN ASK-ED WHAT THEIR LEGAL RIGHTS WERE in forcibly detaining us against our wishes, to which they replied, "Your

taining us against our wishes, to which they replied, "Your

parents believe that you both are mentally incompetent."
IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG TO REALISE THEY WEREN'T PLAYING GAMES & we both felt the best thing to do was go along with their act. In prayer earlier in the morning before t any of this started happening, my husband had received, "This kind goeth not out but by prayer & fasting" (Mark 9: 29). He did fast thru' the whole 4 day ordeal & I covered up their suspicions of why he wasn't eating by saying he was eating on the side in-between meals.

THEY HAD REMOVED

was eating on the side in-between meals.
THEY HAD REMOVED
EVERYTHING FROM THE
MOUSE—paintings, pottery,
light fixtures, all windows &
doors (except the front door)
had been nailed shut, telephone
mouthpieces had been re-

moved.
THEN THEY SEPARATED THEN THEY SEPARATED US, a couple of thugs taking my husband upstairs while I remained downstairs with our baby. They had wanted to remove the baby to "safer" quarters with my husband's at I needed to breastfeed him, TTL!

THEY STARTED THEIR INTERROGATION—hour after hour of questions. They of course were fervently try-

INTERROGATION—hour after hour of questions. They of course were fervently trying to discredit every one of our beliefs. They kept us awake until 3-4 a.m. (16-18 hours of concentrated attacks on every aspect of our lives). Guards were kept on us while we slept & they had no compassion on us, considering I needed to wake up with our 10-month-old baby at 6 in the morning! The Lord had mercy on us tho', & gave us

the grace to continue to play along with their flendish game & acted like we believed every word they were saying. WHENEVER WE ASKED ABOUT OUR CHILDREN they kept stailing saying they needed to wait for an important phone ceil from a "frierd" (who later turned "friend" (who later turned out to be Ted Patrick himself)

out to be Ted Patrick himself) who would be coming over to show us some video tepes. THE 2ND DAY THEY MAD UZ IN A 5-HOUR CONTINUAL SESSION in which they had us read the N.Y. Attorney General's Report along with their comments & elaborations. They twisted verses, showed us some supposed Letters which we had never seen before, Femily correspondence & selected paragraphs to help us "re-understand" how we had been mentally brainweshed!

BEFORE I FORGET, they

BEFORE I FORGET, they BEFORE I FORGET, they had been confiscating all our mail directly from the Post Office both in-coming & outgoing. The first day they thoroughly searched all our belongings & removed everything which they felt was "hypnotically dangerous" (Letters, Bibles, tapes of Family & other music, all addresses).

Family & other music, all addresses).

AT 9P.M. THERE WAS A KNOCK AT THE DOOR & there was T.P. himself. Neither of us had expected that T.P. was involved with this operation as they had never told us, for fear we would have gotten really seared (I think that was the Lord's mercy because I know we would have!).

SO IN WALKED TED PAT-RICK WITH ALL HIS GEAR (2 large crates filled with video equipment). It turns out that his activities these days are so clandestine

that he only enters the deprogramming scene once the de-programming is practically "accomplished" with his hir-ed "cultists" & his presence is only needed to film a video tape of the final session. They use this video tape as evidence in case the victim later escapes, to prove that he was

willing subject of the dep a Willing subject or the deplo-gramming. WELL, BEFORE WE KNEW WHAT WAS HAPPENING they had us sitting up in front of a large audience of family, friends, relatives & the like, to "testify" of our "successful deprogramming".

deprogramming".
THE LORD POURED OUT
A LOT OF HIS GRACE for us A LOT OF HIS GRACE for us to be able to answer all of his questions (i.e. "The you-know who are bad, right?" to which we answered "Right." 'They be answered "Right." 'They have answered by ou, right?" we answered "Hight." "They brainwashed you, right?" "Right" atc. etc.). During his questions I was constantly praying, singing songs to my-self, quoting scriptures, but still trying to pay enough atter tion to answer him, smile, nod

etc.
AFTER 1% HOURS OF
QUESTIONS, it was finally a
nounced that we were "deprogrammed". Ted remarked to grammed". Ted remarked to my husband's parents that we were very lucky because other former members who had been deprogrammed had literally gene crazy & had to be forcibly detained but that we were "exceptional" patients & had made "the break" quite quickly.

"the break" quite quickly.

AT THAT POINT, IT WAS DIFFICULT NOT TO BURST OUT LAUGHING because a lot of the statements he made were so outrageous it was hard to keep a straight face! We afterwards thanked very profusely both Ted & his "cultists" for their "devoted help" to pull us thru' & affectionately hugged my husband's parents

& family. By the way, during the session they kept remarking that our 3 children were very happy away from us & didn't want to return to usall to break our emotions. (My husband almost slipped & let 'em have it, but I stepped on his foot to quiet him down! WE WERE AGAIN KEPT AWAKE UNTIL 5:00 A.M., with a door guard but no one

AWAKE UNTIL 5:00 A.M., with a door guard but no one sleeping with us. The next day they unlocked all the doors, replaced everything they'd removed from the house (not our personal belongings tho') & generally let down their guard considerably. Our 3 children were returned to us & we thought all was ok.
FOR THE NEXT 3 DAYS, THO., TED PATRICK had some lengthy discussions with us & wanted my husband to go into business with him. We really played along with all that was taid. They had previously arranged for us to go to San Diego, Calif. for a week of "rehabilitation" & afterwards be free to return to Europe for

arranged for us to a Diego, Calif. for a week of Piego, Calif. for a week of Irehabilitation. & afterwards be free to return to Europe for my husband's overseas job.

THE DAY BEFORE OUR PLANNED DEPARTURE FOR SAN DIEGO, our 2 girl "body-guards" apparently slipped some news they weren't supposed to that my husband & I were to be separated again after San Diego, him & one of Y the girls were to verify the job in Europe while I was to releman for further rehab in San Diego.

THIS WAS THE LAST
STRAWI Up until now we had been willing to play along, but with this little knavish 1 twist of events, which the Lord used to wake us up to their actual intentions, we desir cided to telephone one of my sympathetic aunts & quickly explained to her over the phone what was happening.

THIS AUNT IMMEDIATE-LY ARRANGED A "GOOD-BYE" PARTY for us that night at her house with her side of the family. We then persuaded the 2 girls that it was alright for us to go alone as my aunt was to pick us up å drop us off afterwards, å that it would be a good oppor-tunity to "testify" of our "new life".

tunity to "testify" of our "new life".

MY HUSBAND'S MOTHER TRIED TO CONVINCE ONE OF THE GIRLS to go with us because she was afraid "something would happen", but I casually explained that it would just be a private family affair, as my side of the family had not seen me for over 3 years & it would make them feel uncomfortable if strangers were present. TTL, them reel uncomfortable if strangers were present. TTL, they biff My husband also remained with his mother until my aunt arrived assuring her that nothing had changed.

AT 8 P.M. WE WALKED OUT THE FRONT DOOR never to return! Thank God.

never to return! Thank God I had enough time to pack a diaper bag with our passports (which they had miraculous ly left in our possession) & flee fund, & dressed up the children in their best clothes

å us as well.

THAT NIGHT WE EXPLAINED EVERYTHING
TO MY AUNT who found it
hard to believe but nevertheless remained sympathetic to
our case. My husband called
his father å said we were not
returning home å that we
were "engaging a lawyer" (to
call his bluff) å that we wanted our suitcases.

HIS FATHER OF COURSE REFUSED VEHEMENTLY (he had after all paid T.P., \$20,000 for deprogramming the 2 of us!) unless my hus-band returned home alone to

discuss with them why we had "changed". Of course, we said no. He said if we didn't comply, we would have to get a court injunction in order to get

court injunction in order to ge our belongings.
THAT NIGHT TED PATRICK HIMSELF PHONED
MY AUNT & seked to speak to us. TTL, she told him we were asleep (actually we were listening on the extension) & that she did not want to interfera with our plans & decisions.—GBHI
THE NEXT DAY MY HUSBAND CONTACTED THE
POLICE who "refused to get involved with a family affair over 'cults'". The District
Attorney's Office was a bit

over 'cults'". The District Attorney's Office was a bit more sympathetic & said the issue us 3 bodyguards to ac-company us to the airport when we left the country to assure a safe departure (their fee, however, was \$50 per person, so we decided to trust the Lord as we hardly had

the Lord as we hardly had any money to leave).

A LAWYER TOLD US that the only way we could reclaim our personal belongings was to start a legal process against my husband's parents which could possibly take up to a few months to enact.

WELL, PTL, WE COMPLET:
LY CAUGHT THEM OFF

GUARD as we boarded a plane out that night pers plane out that night personel-y escorted by my aunt's fam-ily, as they never thought we'd leave without our stuff! He! Reminded us of "The Exodus" A spontaneous forsaking all! SO, PTL, WE'RE THANK-FUL TO BE SAFE IN OUR NEW FIELD of service to the Lord. But please keep us in your prayers, as my husband's

your prayers, as my husband's parents will surely want to get their money's worth & may even consider hiring T.P. in the future to do a more thorough job on us!

WE'RE STARTING FROM SCRATCH AGAIN & with 4 children on a pioneer field, we'd appreciate any assistance (financial or otherwise) on either a regular or one-time basis. Clothing is our main need right now, as well as funds to send the kids to school & rent en apartment, until we can get settled & set up other means of support. Any gifs can be sent directly to CPO 220, Athens, Greece with an inside envelope addressed to 'new beginnings' to be forwarded on to us. GBY & thanks for everything!

.

WARNING!

DEAR FAMILY, DUE TO THE NUMBER OF RECENT KIDNAPPINGS & kidnap attemps made by parents claiming to be friends, we again remind you to be on your quard against such attack. If you have any idea that the parent or friend is against us, be extremely cautious & don't walk into a tag. If they have been openly antagonistic in the past, have enough money to sinance such a kidnapping & are the type of people with the drive & initiative who are determined to get what they want, you should be wary of a sudden supposted change of heart & claim to be a friend. And remember, it is always best to go two-by-two if possible. Don't walk into a trap! Love, M&M & W.S.

JESUS' ADMONITIONS:
"Asce with thine adversary
quickly, whiles thou art in the
may with him" (Mr. 5:25)
"When they persecute you...
flee"! (Mt. 10:23)

This Could Save Your Marriage!

From Martha Mushi; U.S.A.:

Pear No & María,

I REALLY LOVE YOU & APPRECIATE THE LOVE & time you
give to poor little sheep

give to poor little sheep like us.

A PROBLEM I HAVE SCEM IN SOME OF THE MARRIAGES in the Family, especially here in the States, has been the wife wearing the pents in the States, has been the wife wearing the pents in the home, is a poor henpecked humband. The girl uses the excuse, "There is no male or female in Christ Jesus" I "In the operation of the spiritual gifts there is true equality for women!"

WILL, I TRULY BELIVET THIS, but some of these girls are not all that Spirit-led is have ruled the nest so long that their poor humbands have given up is gone to changing dispers is doing housework(which truly is a blessing when needed), but they have left all the decisions is business to the WIFE.

WHEN WE CAME BACK TO THE

cisions & business to the wife.

WIMI MT CAME BACK TO THE STATES FROM MENEZUELA for a temporary stay before going to a new field in S. America, I began associating with some of the families here. & this magging & henpecking spirit came over me too. I began questioning all of his decisions until he couldn't trust in himself anymore to hear from the Lord, because everything he said, I doubted. GHM!

HE FINALLY GAME UP & DIDN'T

Lord, because everything he said, I doubted. GMM: HE FINALLY GAVE UP & DIDN'T WANT TO DO ANYTHING OR GO ANYMHERE, & we were stuck with a system job instead of preparing to go to our next field. To say the least, our marriage was on the rocks. I thought I was so spiritual & he was so out of it(& he was)--But why?--Because of me, I'm sure! I tried to take over his job as head of the household when it wasn't my job. (Sounds like Mom Eve!)

AS WE TALKED OF SPLITTING

INC CAN QUENCH A HISRAND'S FIRE

UP LIKE OTHER COUPLES HAVE,
I got really desperate, as
we both knew this was not
the answer. Then I picked
up a book that had been left
here & read a chapter that
really helped me. And now we
are doing so much better &
feel so much rore organised.
AS YOU SAID IN "SEX OUESTIONS & ANSWERS", "But when
It comes to the operation
of sex & the home & the husband/wife relationship, God
made it very clear who's the
bose!" Now, Lord willing, we
will be leaving for our new
field within a month! PG!
GBY for your example as a
good wife Maria! We sure do
love you.

HERE IS A SUMMARY OF CHAPTER 1 in the book "Total
Woman" that was so helpful
to me: (Recommended in FN.)
"ACCEPT HIM: IT'S TRUE
THAT MOST OF US MARRY A MAN

"ACCEPT HIM: IT'S TRUE
THAT MOST OF US HARRY A MAN
WITH PYRMY INTENTION OF
CHANGING HIM. Then we spend
years of narried life trying
to do just that--round off
t.a edges, suggest what he
should do, 4 how he should
act. Why are we such fools?
It never works! The poor
husband crawls into his
shell to protect himself
from the onslaught, vowing
never to communicate with
his relentless woman who was
once his bride.

never to communicate with his relentless woman who was once his bride.

"MAGENE IS THE OPPOSITE OF ACCEPTING. If you have the habit, you know it's a hard one to kick. Mip it in the bud by admitting verbally what you're doing. You'll find that once you accept your husband, you'll no longer need to mag. Just that thought alone may send him into ecstaey!

"YOUR MUSSAND IS WHAT HE IS, Accept him as that." This, principle is as old as life itself. God accepts us as we are. Even though we don't deserve it, He still loves us. He has no angle.

His love is unconditional. Because He accepts us, thr

His love is unconditional. Because He accepts us, thru His power we can love & accept others, including our husbands.

"TOLERANCE IS NOT ACCEPTANCE. Your tolerance only makes your husband feel incomplete & unworthy. He can sense when he's not being accepted, & is not able to love you fully.

"YOUR HUSBAND NEEDS YOUR ACCEPTANCE HOST OF ALL DURING. HIS THESE OF APPARENT FAILURE. If he's already low, don't put his down further. Never compare him with another man. And remember, he'll never confide in you if he feels that you are being critical or are trying to change him. Life is too short to dwell on another's weaknesses. Concentrate on his strengths. Your man need to feel important, loved & accept his idiosyncrasies, who will? If work and it foo!)
"ACCEPTING YOUR HUSBAND IS THE FIRST STEP IN HAKING YOUR HAK CORE ALIVE, & it works. It frees his to become a Total Men. He has that potential, but is unable to sttain it until you allow him to be himself. Accept him, just as he is today. Accept him strengths 6 weaknesses, '... for better for worse, for richer for poorer, in sickness & in health... from this day forward.'

health...from this day forward.'

"DON'T INTERRUT OR BE
PREOCCUTIEN. A pliot tod
me, 'When my wife is indifferent & doesn't respond to
what I'm saying, it shatters
me for 2 or 3 days. Indifference is the worst pain
of all.'

"A MAN DOES NOT WANT A
NAGGING WIFE, nor does he
want a doormat. He wants one
with dignity & opinions &
spunk, but one who will
leave the final decision to
him."(& the Lord & all together.)

Marriage Goes From Rocks To Riches! "SOUTHING HAPPINED IN THE SPIRIT & 1 FELL DEEPLY IN LOVE!"

From Mark Rasputin: Asia:

"SCHETHING HAPPEN
From Mark Rasputin; Asia:

HY WIFE FAY ASKED ME TO
WRITE THIS because she said
that when she tried, it always came out sounding like,
"My husband was once a worthless hound but I finally got
his whipped into shape--now
here's how to do it girls."
Hal Well, actually it's not
so far from the truth...

IT ALL STARTED IN 1275.
I'd been in the Family almost a year, & Fay just 2
months, when we met as I
was passing thru the home
where she was in Germany. I
really liked her but didn't
consider her as a potential
wife because I figured it
would take at least 4 more
months before she could get
married, according to the
"Revolutionary Rules", & I
didn't think I could possibly wait that long. Little
did I know that the instant
was set, the Holy Spirit told
her that I was the man she
was going to marry!

A IFW HOWH'S LATER, I was
in an office home in the
morth of Germany with at
least half a dozen basutiful sisters, none of whom
were interested in marrying
me, & in those days, because
we didn't have the faith to
take Dad at his word, no wife
meant no sex-"no tickee, no
laundry". Ha!

I IMALLY I WENT TO ASK AN
BLDE BROTHER ABOUT IT, & he
meant no sex-"no tickee, no

Beant no sex-"no tickee, no laundry". Ha!

FINALLY I MENT TO ASK AH

SLEAD ROTHER ABOUT IT. & he suggested I pray & ask the Lord to supply "sll your beeds according to His riches & glory by Christ Jesus," so I did. A few weeks later my long-awaited clearance for the Far East came through.

HEANPHILE FAY HAD TWO SIT-MATIONS THAT SHE'D COMMITTED TO THE LORD. One was about us. If the Lord really wanted us together, He'd have to put us together. The other was ber own burden for the Far East. She really wanted to go but had only mentioned it

entertained by an angel unaware.

THAT HIGHT WE HADE LOVE
FOR THE FIRST TIME--the wine,
the room 5 the Spirit giving
us the victory over our
fears, plus the knowledge
that the nearest mesher of
the Chein was miles away 5
probably feat seleep! He!
Afterward I felt pretty good
too, so I told her not to
worry, that we were still
seved. She laughed 5 we had
a long dreamless sleep.

WHEN WE GOT TO OUR DESTIHATION, we told our leaders
we wanted to get married, 5
they advised us to wait

es From Rocks To Riches!

NED IN THE SPIRIT & I FELL DEEPLY IN LOVE:"

once to a brother when she first joined the team. So when that same brother asked her if she still wanted to go, she jusped at the chance. He was a leader & was also going himself & was able to give her clearance on the spot. Then he told her she could go with we.

THE PLAN MAS FOR ME TO GO DOWN TO ZURICH where she was, a for us to litness & write home to raise our funds. When I got there we went on the road, & after 3 days I fell in love with her & asked her to marry me, & to my surprise & joy she said yes!

ABOUT TWO MERS LATER ME HADE LOVE TWO MERS LATER ME HADE OUT, hitch-hiking down to Genova, Italy where we spent 4 or 5 days trying to get a ship going east. That didn't work ao we decided to go overland, hitch-hike thru furope & use public transport thru Asia.

ON THE FIRST HIGH OUT OF GENOVA, we got a ride with Spanish men who drove us to a hotel in a small town on the east coast of Italy. He bought us a great weal with spenish men who drove us to a hotel in a small town on the east coast of Italy. He bought us a great meal with much wine & then paid for a really nice room without us, even ask ing; then he just drove off into the night. We free wondered if we'd been mentertained by an angel unsaver.

THAT HIGHT HE MADE LOVE FOR THE FIRST TIME—the wine, she could do was sitey swake. stal of incia. We were the shepherds of a small witnessing team there i learned a lot of valuable leasons. Before getting married we had both come down with hepatitis 6 had to be quarantined together in the same room for six weeks. We got to know a lot about each other then, but we still had much to learn about the fine art of marriage.

FOR INSTANCE, I DO MY HEAVIST SLEEPING RIGHT WEN I FIRST GO TO BED so the when morning comes I usually wake up clear-headed. Fay seems to aleep heavisat in the morning 6 needs a little time to wake up. Being newly married I figured we had to start the day with a No Letter together 6 then maybe a prayer, but as I was reading along I'd look over to find I was reading to myself as Fay would be asleep. This usually put me off a bit as in fact I would rether have been reading silently at that hour, but somehow it didn't feel spiritual enough now that we were married, and since I was making the sacrifice I figured the least she could do was stay awake. "But I'm so tired," she'd say, so finally we decided that we'd leave the first hour of the day free for personal free time. Ne've been a lot happier since then.

WE LEARNED MANY COTHER THINGS IN OWN FIRST YEAR OF MARRIAGE, Like Dad says, you've got to know people's strong points & use them, & know their weaknesses & watch out for thes. We sleen other when one was wrong or

going the wrong way. This is one of the big benefits of being married I believe. You always have someone to put on the brakes for you if you are headed in the wrong di-rection.

time, & the Lord blessed us in so many ways.

MIEN WE FINALLY REACHED OUR DESTINATION & faced a whole new set of problems, things sort of went had in our relationship again. I know that a lot of it was my fault, as I had a rather unrealistic view of the way things should be. With all the freedoms of the RNR came so much wore responsibility, & I'm afraid sometimes I grabbed the freedoms & left the responsibility, especially when it came to being extra loving to Fay. We reslly had a breakdown in communications, & for awhile, although we were all in the

same house, she lived with a fish & I lived by myself, sharing occasionally with another sister & Fay.

THEN THE FISH LETT & WE MOYED TO A NEW HOUSE. & things just started to get better. One day I went over & put my arms around Fay & told her I loved her, & she just broke down & cried & told me it was the first time I'd ever really said that. I couldn't believe it! I was sure I'd told her I loved her before: She said that I had, but it was usually when I was upset &

went something like, "I really love you, but how could you have forgotten to mail that important letter, blah, blah, blah, blah,"

RIGHT ABOUT THAT TIME FAY OUT FRESHANT with our little daughter, i something happened in the spirit i I fell deeply in love with Fay like I never have before, i aince that time we've had some real days of Heaven which we've cherished i enjoyed, i we both are really glad we stuck it out so that the lord could give them to us.

(FILI GBY! Is pays to love! TYII)

On The Road Together!



A happy threesome: (1-r)
Pascale, Francois & Claire.
(Hearn big enough for two!)

From Francois; Europe: HELLO: MY NAME IS FRANCOIS & I'VE BEEM IN THE FAMILY FOR S YEARS. I'M writing this testimony for the sin-gle brothers who are alone

ngle brothers who are alone on the road.

I BEGAN TO GET MOBILE IN PERMARY 1980, 6 after camping for 3 months, the Lord gave me a vision of going to another place 800 km. away. So, I moved there, but the first week was so hard that I thought I had made a mistake in going. Then, I met Pascale & Claire who were both visiting Zac & Lamb and Dan & Chanson.

AFTER GETTING SAVED, Pascale decided to join the Family & camp with me. Then we both returned to the city where I was previously.

CLAIRE ALSO WANTED TO JOIN, but became a catacomb due to

NS 2 HELPMEETS!
problems with her mother.
She won many of her friends
to the Lord at school, & decided to have a party for
her 20th birthday. Well, Des
& Chanson wrote to us about
the party, & we hitch-hiked
800 km. to come. That was a
real surprise for her. After
spending the weekend together, we asked her to come
home with us. Two hours late
she had made her decision, i
the next day we were on the
road together. PTL!
THE MORAL OF THIS IS TO
MEYER WORRY! If you are
alone. & even if you don't
have a driver's license(likme), you can hit the road &
the Lord will bless you. We
now have a heavenly home of
three, almost four(Pascale
is & months pregnant). TYL!



Claire, completely fafter forsaking all.

For Women Only!

ACCORDING TO INVESTIGATORS OF WOMEN'S AILMENTS, one cause of problems
in menopause, menstrual cramps,
emotional problems, nervousness etc. is: Lack of <u>celcium</u>,
About a week or 10 days prior
to menstruation the blood calcium begins to drop. This drop
in what we might call the "nerve
mineral" can produce all sorts
of nervous complaints: insomnle,
irritability, tension, quick anger,
quarrelsomeness, depression, anxlety, headaches-- the works!
ADOLESCENTS AS WELL
AS OLDER WOMEN may burst
into tears at the slightest provocation. Then when menstruation
scually begins, the calcium in
the blood drops still further,
This can cause cramps & if the
calcium deficiency is severe,
even convulsions may occur.
Apparently there is also a relationship between calcium & the
production of hormones.
ADELLE DAVIS STATES
THAT BOTH PRE-MENSTRUAL
TENSION AS WELL AS
CRAMPS CAN BE PREVENTED if calcium is begun about 10
days prior to menstruation & GATORS OF WOMEN'S AIL-

CRAMPS CAN BE PREVENT-ED if calcium is begun about 10 days prior to menstruation & continued thru the 2nd or 3rd day. In case of cramps she suggests taking 1 or 2 calcium tablets per hour. Nutritionalists consider calcium a natural tranquiliser & far safer than drugs. (For efficient absorption of calcium, be sure you're taking sufficient vitamin D, in the form of summer sunshine or cod liver oil capsules.)
FOR WOMEN WHO STORE WATER during pregnancy, prementrual periods or menopause, scientists have found that as long as they took Vitamin B6 daily they were no longer bothered with these problems. But when 88 was stopped, symptoms returned. Apparently 86 sets up ED if calcium is begun about 10

Natural Nutritional Remedies for Menstrual Problems!
Compiled by Sera Davidito from
"The Best of Linds Clark":
ACCORDING TO INVESTITATORS OF MANAGEMER All es for Menstrual Problems!

a balance between two minerels
-sodium & potassium—which in
turn regulate the body fluids.
Women were given 500 mg, of
B6 daily in most cases & after 3
years of this daily dosage there
were no side effects. However
those who work in nutritian belive that it is always wise to take
the entire B complax along with
large amounts of a single B vitamin. Otherwise too much of one
has been known to create a deficiency of another. Anyway,
since vitamin B also helps nerves
in addition to the calcium, this
is all to the good.

AVOID SUGAR & OTHER CARBOHYDRATES & CUT DOWN ON COFFEE, all of which cause a temporary rise of blood sugar & energy followed by a nose dive of both. Substitute fresh fruit to satisfy a craving for sweets, & use protein instead of cerbohydrates. Nuts or cheese or stirring some brewer's yeast into juice or water & drink it it together with taking a vitamin & calcium tablat has been known to change irritable atenagers or wives into veritable angels temporarily & quickly. The energy appears within about 10 minutes & can last several hours.

THERE IS ANOTHER VITA-

should be taken 12 hours apart
—one in the morning & the other in the evening.

VITAMIN E IS KNOWN TO

rin the avening.

VITAMIN E IS KNOWN TO MELP CONTROL MENSTRUAL.

"FLOODING". If it doesn't & you enquire from a physician, he may resort to giving you the hormone estrogen to avoid the pooped-out feeling as a result of excessive bleeding; most doctors prescribe iron &/or Vitamin B12.

SO HERE IS A KIT OF TOOLS TO COMBAT THE ALLMENTS OF ANY WOMAN:
Calcium, Vitamin B6 (plus the whole B-complex), protein, Vitamin E & of course a nutritionally rich dist. Nature did not intend women should suffer these ailments which are a part of the life process. As proof, primitive women, living on a whole natural dist, did not have them. They returned to work in the fields almost immediately after giving birth to a child. Perhaps it is time to get closer to "Neture". At any rate, many women who have used these natural nutritional substances will testify that their ailments have definitely improved. (Amer. These figs helped me for cramps, flooding & fatigue. Love, Sars D.)

MENSTRUAL SPONGES

From Lush; WIM:

ed me for cramps, flooding & fattgue. Love, Sara D.]

gers or wives into veritable angels temporarily & quickly. The
energy appears within about 10
minutes & can last several hours.

THERE IS ANOTHER VITAMIN, SOMETIMES LOOSELY
TERMED THE "SEX VITAMINS,
which appears to act as a natural
hormone regulator. It is <u>Vitamin</u>
E, It is much easier for a woman
to live thru pre-menstrual tension
or even menopause if she has
Vitamin E to help her. It is
said safe for people to take 500
units of Vitamin E, unless allergy exists. Remember that Vitamin E should not be given at
the same time as inorganic iron,
which is derived from chemical
& not natural food sources, or
with the female hormone estroger, since both of these substanoss cancel out Vitamin E. They

ear mor many, flooding &
fitigue. Love, Sara D.]

MENSTRUAL SPONGES
From Lesh; Wid.

HENSTRUAL SPONGES
From Lesh; Wid.

ADDRESS IN MAG 34 for into
on menstrual sponges, the repty
in the texted (by the Food &
Drough Ministration). Unfortunately, we have no choice in
the matter. I have used sponges
for three years & have had no
problems. My own sponge lasting millions off my menstraul
blood. I will keep you informed
of any changes. I know it will
be a long process." (Ed.: In Mag
38 a sister suggests using small
artists' sponges available at hubb)
shops.

Open Letter From A Visiting Mother!

لي دري المنظم المنظم

The need for counselling together about the children!

From Clare; Visiting Mother in Portugal:
IT MAS BEEN SUCH A BLESS-ING TO VISIT most of the Homes here in Portugal. We have such precious hard-working families going for the Lord on this field, & such beautiful childran! Next time I've got to take a camera! I'm learning so much just by seeing the different situations & how everyone handles each one in a different way.
I'VE BEEN ENCOURAGED BY HOW MOST HOMES WANT & APPRECIATE THE VISITS.

& APPRECIATE THE VISITS & APPRECIATE THE VISITS.
There is the practical side—coordinating forsake-all clothes,
flannelgraphs & the lending library of recommended books,
which has been working well.
With each book I put a short list
of appropriate Dito Letters &
Mo Letters to be read on the
perticular subject of that book
(preferably before & after reading the book to ensure a good
balancel).

blancel).

IN A WAY IT SEEMS THAT
BY NOW SO MUCH HAS ALREADY BEEN WRITTEN &
published for and about the published for and about the children—practical tips, teaching suggestions & spiritual principles & guidelines—that now it is mostly a matter of studying & doing it, putting these ideas into practice as much as possible with our own children in our own situations.

own children in tions.
ONE THING I'VE COME ACROSS A FEW TIMES IS A DIF-Home between different couples or personnel about how the childran should be or are being hand-led. In the Home Checklist there

is a question:
"ARE THE PARENTS &
HELPERS MEETING THE DIS-

gether about the children!
CIPLINARY NEEDS OF THE
CHILDREN UNITEDLY...reading thru' the FC & Dito Letters?
...praying together frequently about the children?" (No. 660:
V1,8CO). I think this is something which, if carried out faithfully in each Home, not only in
this country but worldwide,
would help so much to bring
more unity & inspiration, especially where the children are concerned.

THINK IT IS SO IMPORTANT that everyone in the Home especially the mothers & those fully involved in the children's fully involved in the children's care, agree together as much as possible on what they do & do not want to allow the children to do in the house, what kind of discipline they ought to receive & respond to best & how they should be handled in different situations.

IT IS GOOD FOR THE MOTHERS OR ANYONE INVOLVED TO PRAY TOGETHER, if not daily, at least weekly, for & about the children, discussing & counselling together about any little thing that comes up, as this creates a much better atmosphere in the Home & also brings to light new ideas or where we might be failing the children & what more we can do for them.

IN VARIOUS HOMES WHERE I WORKED WITH SEVERAL CHILDREN & where a few parants & other helpers were involvented. IT IS GOOD FOR THE MOTH-

CHILDREN & where a few par-ents & other helpers were involv-ed, it mede such a difference when we had these weekly meet-ings specifically designated to childcare. We would read a Lette together, usually a Dito Letter, & make plans for the week for the children. So many new ideas would be brought out—places to

go, new weys to witness, ideas to encourage reading, special pro-jects for the children in the Home perhaps a "litnessing brother" would like to take a child out for

would like to take a child out for a change, or mother needs help to go door-to-door.
THE PRAYER MEETINGS WOULD OFTEN INSPIRE US to have more inspirations with the children, get on the attack more with their verses, involve them more in the housework, or determine to get them out more. They alweys brought fresh inspiration!

They always brought fresh inspiration!

SO I WOULD LIKE TO ENCOURAGE OUR FAMILIES (even if only one family in a trailer!)
no matter how few or young are
your children, not to neglect to
take this special time frequently
even if only as part of your
weekly business meetings—to
pray together for them, discuss
& counsel together about them
& pump each other for new ideas.
"SO COUMSEL TOGETHER,
agree together, decide together,
love together, care together,
grow together, work together,
& enjoy the fruits of your labours
together!" (Your children!)
[No. 263:81.] GBYI ILYI
—Clare.
P.S. HERE'S A TIP I LEARN-

Clare.

P.S. HERE'S A TIPI LEARN-ED in visiting the Homes. Plastic tie pants for babies are expensive here so several mothers have bought plastic by the metre t (plain, coloured, flowered or patterned!) & cut out pretty tie pants—stronger & cheaper than the ready-made ones!—Just be sure you find a nice soft plastic.

BURNT A SAUCEPAN OR
POT letely? Spread selt & vinegar lavishly over the black burn
& leave it soeking overnight. It
should come off fairly easily in

and the fall of the second the before it were

From Sharon; now in S.A.:

I RECENTLY READ A BOOK
CALLED "PUTTING FOOD
BY", by Hertzberg, Vaughan &
Greene. It is about all the safe
ways to preserve food, including
both modern & "old-time" methods.

ods.

IT SAID THAT BOTULISM
HAD GREATLY INCREASED
during the last few years & that
91% of the cases were traced to
improperly home-canned foods.
The book stressed the need to
use the proper equipment, cleanliness & a pressure canner. Many
of the old-fashioned ways are
simply not safe when it comes
to canning & can be a matter of
life or death.

SOME SIGNS OF SPOILAGE

life or death.
SOME SIGNS OF SPOILAGE
IN CANNED FOODS: 1. Seeping seams, bulging ends. 2. Seeping seams, bulging ends. 3. Seeping seams, bulging ends. 4. Gassiness (small bubbles) in the contents. 5. Cloudy or yeasty liquid. 6. Shrivialed or spongy-looking food. 7. Food an unnatural colour (often very dark). 8. Spurting liquid, pressure from inside as the can is opened. 9. Fermentation (gassiness). 10. Food alimey or with too soft a texture. 11. Musty or diagreeable odor. 12. Moldevan a fleck on the underside of the lid or in the contents. WHAT TO DO: "If any such signs are evident in unopened or opened containers, destroy the contents so they cannot be eaten by people or animals. Don't stell lims. If it doesn't seem bad but you're not sure for some reason, they give the following advice: "NEVER TASTE ANY SUSPECT CANNED FOOD: Boil it te or death. SOME SIGNS OF SPOILAGE

hard for 15 minutes to destroy any hidden toxins, adding liquid if necessary. (Corn, greens, meat, poultry & seafood require 20 minutes boiling.) If it looks spoiled or foams or has an off-odor during boiling, destroy it completely so it can't be eaten by people or animals."

ALL IN ALL, I FOUND HOME CANNING TO BE RATHER COMPLICATED & time-consuming (especially considering how precious our time isl), not to mention expensive & needing special equipment. It seems that grains, beans & dried products seem to be the best for survival, as they keep better & longer & are more portuble. It is not very difficult to dry vegetables & fruits yourself. Then just add water.

Dry Your Own Meat!

YOU CAN DO IT IN THE OVEN OR OUTDOORS. Choose a good quality lean meat, as fat turns rancid. Carefully trim any fat & of course bones & cut the meat into thin strips about the thickness of your little finger. Cut with the grain of the meat

Food Preservation Tips to keep in the nutrition. If cut scross the grain, the short fibers are quickly folded of natural judges while drying. Next flavour or spice the meat strips to if necessary. (Corn, greens, meat, tate with salt, pepper, soy sauce, cuttry, order number or whatever.

our or space the most single space, and the space with salt, pepper, soy sauce, curry, garlic powder or whatever you like. You can try marinating it overnight.

DRYING OUTDOORS: This works well in warm weather. The meet may be hung from a string or wire & protected from insects. They should be thoroughly dried within 2 days. Se careful not to let it get damp from fog or dew during the night, as it can cause souring. It's best to dry it in the shade with good werm air circulation. Direct sunlight tends to draw out oils & cook the meat instead of drying. IN THE NOME OVEN: Hang the meat or lay it on a grill to

N THE NOME OVEN: Hang the meat or lay it on a grill to allow air to circulate around it. Set the temperature control as low as possible—about 100°C. It should take only about 10·12 hours to dry. Leave the door slightly ajar to allow moisture to escape. An electric oven can take up to 24 hours to give completely dry meat. The meat loses about 1/3 of its original weight. STORE THE DRIED MEAT IN AIR-TIGHT CONTAINERS. If kept dry it should keep indefinitely. It may be seten dry or reconstituted in water. (It's nice to add a little red wine to the water for flavour.)

water for flavour.)

"JUST A LITTLE QUESTION DAD, --I's not sure where to draw the line on home support. Should we go up with the bomb if we don't get home support? We put an ad in the paper asking for support & have already had one successful reaction to it. Plus we are making a prayerletter up to send to churches so we can go sing with the children & raise support. All the writings on India have really changed our hearts to go as we are responding to the need. 'When War' was shocking enough to make me want to get out straight away but we need home support." (Stephen & Barbara; British Isles)(Mat. 9:27)

Home Soapmaking!

An easy way to make soap at home!

THE HISTORY OF SOAP

THE HISTORY OF SOAP
SOAP WAS NOT WIDELY
USED in the classical world.
The Graeks & Romans cleaned
themselves by bething in hot
weter & scraping their bodies
with a sort of blunt instrument
called a "strigil". Pliny mentions soap as: "An invention of
the Gauls for giving a sheen to
the hair". Later Romans recommended its medicinal use as a
cure for elephantiasis & septic
cuts but not for everyday washing.

cuts but not for everyasy wasning.

UNTIL THE 1850'S THE WIDESPREAD USE OF SOAP WAS LIMITED by the soap tax which made it an expensive luxury item. The abolition of the tax in the English budget (1853) came at a time when hygiene & sanitation were being pursued by pioneers with Victorian energy, earnestness & fanaticism, Prime Minister Gladstone described the tax in his budget speech as 'an article of texation which is most injurious both to the comfort & health of the

SOAP MANUFACTURING: Soap is made by boiling caustic soda & fats together. Soap boil-ers traditionally made their soda by heating ashes & lime togeth-

er. The introduction er. I ne introduction of synt ic soda in the early 1800's al-tho' at first resisted by the so-boliers, made cheap mass pro-duced soap available. One of

duced soap available. One of the first men to ultitise synthetic soda was Josias Gamble, who opened a new works in Lancastershire, England in 1828.

TRANSPARENT SOAP was introduced in 1748 by Andrew Pears. It is made by dissolving ordinary soap in alcohol, & ther distilling off the alcohol to leave a jelly which is left to dry in molds.

TOOLS & MATERIALS FOR HOME SOAPMAKING

This method will make 9 lbs. of good quality soap, but can be changed as long as the general principles are followed. Ename! kettle (steel kettles may corrode) Large wooden spoon

corrode) Large wooden spoon %-gallon glass or stone jar with

Shallow wooden boxes (1x2 ft.),

the comfort & health of the people".

SOAP IS COMPOSED OF LONG MOLECULES. One end of each is water soluble & the other is insoluble in water but soluble in oil & grease. The molecules form a thin layer between greasy dirt & water, & then pull the dirt into the water.

IN THE MIDDLE AGES HOUSEMIVES OFTEN MADE SOAP by bolling ashes from the fire with animal fats. Fine soaps were made from olive oil instead of fat & these were imported from such places as Castile in Spain.

- "If you want a hard soap for use in hot water, use 6 lb. of tallow made from melting rende-oil. ed sheep, cattle or horse fat.
 - *If you want a good laund soap, use 3 lb. of tallow & 3

of lard or cooking grease from melted hog fat, skin & bones.

"If you want a fine toilet soap, use 3 lb. of tallow with 3 lb. of vegetable oil. The best vegetable oils are made from crushing dried coconut meat, palm nut kernels or the outer pulp of the palm nut. The last makes a harder soap than the coconut meat or kernels. Other oils that can be used are caster oil, olive oil, cottonseed oil, soybean oil.

If you do not have rainwater.

bean oil.

If you do not have rainwater, you can make soft water by adding a pinch of five to ordinary water. Allow to set for 3 or 4 days until the hard particles set: tle to the bottom (a pint of wat-

er weighs one pound). IMPORTANT: LYE BURNS THE SKINI Do not breathe the dust or spill the solution on you. Wash thoroughly with a large quantity of water, wherever it touches your skin.

THE PROCESS The next step is to prepare lye solution & melt & mix fats & lye solution in a pa

Lye solution:
1. Pour 2½ pints soft water

Pour 2½ pints soft water into the glass jar.
 Pour the lye slowly into the water. Feel jar so that heat does not become too hot. If it does, wait. Then pour in lye

does, weit. Then pour in lye more slowly.

3. When all lye is in water, stir until it is completely dissolved & cover the jar.

4. Cool the solution to about 70 degrees F (21 degrees C). Place in stream of water if air is too hot.

too hot.
Melting & adding fats:

1. Melt the fats & stir them
thoroughly until the wooden
spoon leaves a track in the mixtemperature for mixing with the lye solution (temps, shown be-

low).

2. Add the lye solution by

pouring it slowly into the fat in a thin stream while stirring slowly, steadily & in one direc-

Keep stirring until all the lye solution has been mixed wi the fat & the mixture has the thickness of honey.

thickness of honey.

CORRECT TEMPERATURES

FOR MIXING FATS & LYE

1. Mix tellow at 130° F. (54° C.) with lye solution at 90° F. (32° C.). for hard sosp.

2. Mix tallow combined with lard at 115° F. (46° C.) with lye solution at 80° F. (26° C.) for laundry soap.

3. Mix tallow combined with separation of the solution at 80° F. (26° C.) for laundry soap.

3. Mix tallow combined with vegetable oils at 130·135° F. (54·57° C.) with lye solution at 85° F. (29° C.) for fine toiler soap.

soap.

4. In hot weather the temperatures should be about 10° F.2°
Ess for the fats & 2.4° F. (1.2°
C.) less for the lye.

5. Rencid fat will need about 10° more heat than "sweet" fat.
6. It is better to have the fats too hot than too cold, but the mixture should remain at the thickness of honey. thickness of honey.

POURING THE SOAP
As soon as the proper thickness is reached the soap should be poured. The curing box be poured. should be made ready while the fats are being melted. Prepare the wooden box by lining it the wooden box by lining it with cotton cloth, wrung dry after soaking in hot water. It is very important that the box be well-insulated, since the soapmaking will need a long time & the heat must be kept in the box. 2. Pour the soap mixture gently into the curing box without splattering.

3. Place the curling box in a warm room where there are no drafts & it will not be jarred. It is important that the curing box is not moved or struck after the

is not moved or struck afte soap is poured, as the fats & other solutions will separate & ruin

TESTING THE SOAP off a corner of the soap along its

length.

2. If there's no grease on top or liquid on the bottom, turn the box over & remove the soap. Cut into bars with a wire or string.

3. If there is grease on top of the soap at the end of the 1st 24 hours

after pouring, leave the

soap in the curing box for 48 hours or until the grease disappears. Then cut the soap into bars,

4. If there is liquid at the bot is cut at the end of 24 hours cut the soap into small squares with a knife & let it stand until all the liquid disappears. If the

Do not allow curing

into the curing box

CURING & STORING

Gure the cut bars of soap at least 2 weeks before using to allow any free lye to finish curing the soap. Toilet soaps, however, need at least another 2 weeks of a total of 4 or more weeks of

Do not allow curing soaps to freeze.
Other points: A greasy soap shows a shortage of lye or not enough curing time. Hard crumbly soap may be caused by too much lye or too hard stirring. Hard brittle soap can be caused by too low a temperature before settling.

-

A good soap will shave off in a curl & have little or no taste.

If it has too much lye it will bite the tongue. This is important, as a soap with too much lye will fade clothing, weaken cloth & injure the skin.

IThis formula was prepared & tested by the Agricultural Extension Service, lowa State College, Ames, lowa, U.S.A. Published as a pamphlet by the United Nations for rural developted Nations for rural development programmes.)

Spot Removing Tips!

FOR SILVER OR GOLD
JEWELLERY—polish it with
toothpaste, using an old soft
toothbrush.

DIRTY CUFFS & COLLARS: OIRTY CUFFS & COLLARS: Don't scrub them with a brush. Just wat them, then dip into dry soap or detergent powder. Rub in & throw in the wash. Or soak them for 15 minutes in a basin of hot water to which you have added a couple of table-spoons of washing soda. Then throw them into the washer.

From "All Around the House Hints" by Heloise:

GREASE OR OIL STAINS FROM CLOTHING: Place the garment over a flat surface such as an ironing board & sprinkle talcum powder over the spot was talcum powder over the spot.

WWork this in well with your fingers & let set a while. Then brush out with a stiff brush. Do this before laundering.

STAINS ON FINGERS: Use

DIAPER (NAPPY) RINSE: DIAPER (NAPPY) RINSE: Some diaper rashes are caused by ammonia, an after-product of wet diapers. This can be neu-tralized by rinsing diapers in vinegar water after washing

nem.

SOCK ODOR: After thorough
y washing smelly socks, rinse
ocks in % cup vinegar to 1 galon (4 litres) water
PERSPIRATION ODOR from
yoolens: Add a little vinegar to

TO WHITEN WHITE SOCKS: Boil them in water to which lemon slices have been added.

From "Grandmother's House-hold Hints" by Lyon Ademson: MILDEW: Expose all mildew-

ed material to the sun. Rub with lemons which have been cut in half & dipped in salt. Brush mildew off, sponge with thick suds of soap. Wipe rugs with 15-&-5, mixture of wood alcohol & water. Dry carefully.

PAPER STUCK ON FURNI-TURE: Moisten it with a fittle linseed or sweet oil & let the pa-per remain until it is easily re-moved by rubbing it with a finger

spots & RINGS ON FURNI-TURE: First, rub with liquid polishing wax. If that does not work, dampen cloth with cam-phorated oil or gum turpentine; rub dry & buff (the palm of one's hand works well) the sur-face.

TO CLEAN HAIRBRUSHES: Use soda dissolved in cold water. From "Housekeeping Hints" by Helaise:

PREVENT MILDEW IN RE-FRIGERATOR: Wipe with pure vipegar. The acid kills the mil-dew fungus.

TO REMOVE CHEWING GUM from children's hair, rub in peanut butter.

COFFEE & TEA STAINS FROM CUPS: Try baking soo in water & let soak in plastic

in water & let soak in plastic cups.
CRAYON MARKS FROM WOODWORK: Use kerosene on a soft cloth. Remember that kerosene is flammabla; be careful. Paste wax will remove crayon from furniture if the wax is applied on a cloth & then wiped off. Repeat.

KNOTS OR "BALLS" ON SWEATERS: Take a piece of sandpaper & rub gently over the knots.

IF 2 DRINKING GLASSES ARE STUCK TOGETHER, one

inside the other, fill the inner glass with cold water & set the outer glass in hot water, & they will come apart easily.

LINT REMOVER: Masking tape is a fast method.

From "The Joy of Housekeep-

BLOOD STAINS: Rinse im-mediately in cold water until most of stain is gone, then wath in warm soapy water. If the stain is an old one, add am monia or salt to the water.

BALLPOINT PEN INK: If the garment is colorfast & was able, place a clean cloth under-neath the stain & spray with

From "Make Ends Meet With David Hamilton":

RUST: Mix a little oil with a little scouring powder. Rub this solution to the rusty parts of bicycle wheels or frames & leave for about 15 minutes. Wipe clean with a cloth & the rust will disappear.

BLOOD STAINS ON UNWASH-ABLE FABRICS: Use methyl-ated spirits (alcohol).

GRASS STAINS: For natural abrics dab lightly with a cloth oaked in methylated spirits. For synthetics, use a weak solution of methylated spirits.

PERSPIRATION STAINS ON NON-WASHABLE FABRICS: Place a pad under the stain & sponge with methylated spirits.

sponge with methylated spirits.

CHEWING GUM FROM
CLOTHES: Rub with an ice
cube. This hardens the gum,
which may then be scraped off
carefully with a fine-adged instrument such as a table knife.
Still stained: Sponge with light
er fluld or egg-white, if the material is washable. er fluid or egg-whit terial is washable.

Have you spotted any good tips?
-Send'm in for the benefit of all!

Penny Pinchers Household Hints!

in the liquid disappears. If the liquid does not disappear, shave the scap & put it back into the kettle. Add 7 pints of water & the liquid remaining in the box. Stir the mixture slowly to the boiling point. When the materials melt together into a smooth mixture, pour the mixture again

(Taken from the book "Make Ends Meet With David Hamil-

FUEL

TUEL

IT'S A FALSE ECONOMY
TO SWITCH OFF PLOURESCENT LIGHTING every time you leave the room, as this kind of light uses only the equivalent of a 40-50 wett bulb. But each time the light is switched on it uses 3 times the amount of electricity. Therefore it is more economical to leave the light on until you finally retire for the right.

until you finally retire for the night.

FEELING CHILLY? Don't turn up the heat. Add another layer of clothing instead. Remember that cotton next to the skin acts as an airtrap & is much wermer than starting out in wool with no cotton layer next to the sal you.

reel you.
USE HOT WATER SPARING-JY. Don't turn on the hot watir tap automatically.—Cold does
ust as well for many things, Inbuding rinsing glasswere.
WHEN COOKING, put the
surner on full at first, then once
the Item starts boiling or cookng adjust the burner to the levlet which is will continue to

el at which it will continue to

CLEANING

DON'T LEAVE CLOTHES TO SOAK FOR MORE THAN 20 MINUTES, for when the wat er gets cold the dirt will return to the fibric.

20 MINUTES, for when the water gets cold the dirt will return to the fabric.
WINDOW CLEANER: Vinegar & water using an old newspaper formed into a pad saves money & leaves the windows sparkling.
DRAIN DEODORANT: A strong solution of salt & water poured down the sink outlet once a week is an effective clean-time of the same colour. At when you have 2 pairs each with once a week is an effective clean-time of the laddered legs, you can cut off the laddered legs, you can cut off the laddered legs as wear 2 pairs at once, because each pair will have one remaining good leg.



to pay for an expensive oven cleaner. Make up a solution of bicarbonate of soda & wipe ov all the inside surfaces of the oven. When cooking this ne inside surfaces of the ov-When cooking this will go wn, but a wash using warm by water will leave the whole I sparkling clean in minutes.

SEWING

PILLOWCASES: If you use worn-out sheets to make pillow cases, you'll never have to buy new pillowcases. Even for people who can't sew very well, this is a wook imple in the latest to the people who can't sew very well, this is a wook imple jubile. is a very simple job.
TOWELS: There's often quite

TOWELS: There's often quite a lot of good towelling left on worn towels as it's usually the middle that wears out first. From the good parts, make face-cloths (you can make about 5 from one towel that's only worn out in the middle), bibs for your toddler or towelling panties for them to play in.

dour. have one remaining good leg.
OVEN CLEANER: No need When both legs are finally lad-

dered, cut them off. Sew some coffee-coloured lace around each leg & you will then have a new light pair of briefs, ideal under summer dresses.

COOKING

IF YOU CUT MEAT UP MALL before cooking, it will e done much sooner, saving

fuel & time.
HEAT A LEMON BEFORE
SQUEEZING, you'll get a lot

WHEN BOILING EGGS, II when BOILING EGGs, it one cracks, add a drop of vineg to the water & the egg won't ooze out. WHEN BOILING WATER FOR TEA OR COFFEE don't

FOR TEA OR COFFEE don't fill the kettle right up if you're only making 1 or 2 cups, unless you have a Thermos flask handy to save the rest of the hot water. If you leave it in the kettle it causes furring which will make the kettle take longer to boil.

DON'T KEEP THE FRIDGE running at a higher number than you really need. It's so easy to forget that you can regulate the temperature. (Ed.: Keep it defrosted too & it will run more economially.)

DECORATING

OLD PAINT BRUSHES CAN
BE RENOVATED quite essily.
Boil them for 15 minutes in an
old container of equal parts vineger & water. They should come
out as good as new.
WHEN DRILLING A HOLE
NAME AND A STORY

IN THE WALL, stick a small piece of transparent sticky tape over the spot to be drilled to a-void the plaster chipping & crack-

ing. TO REMOVE THE ODOUR OF FRESH PAINT from a new-ly painted room, place a raw on-ion cut in half in the room & this soon absorbs the paint smell.

Tips On Snow & Cold Camping!

They could save your life in a survival situation!

Tips On Snow & Cold Camping

They could save your life in a survival situation!

Tom McDowell, Lowry Nature
Center's winter camping specialists,
"Genete's winter camping in winter," he said.
"One of the bigger benefits is no bugs."
The second point is that if you dress property, you can be comfortable, they do go dress property, you can be comfortable, they do go dress property. The state spice when somes of all with a staying day, "McDowell said." Go with the stay of t

precautions. "I personally feel that fiberfill does an adequate job. And you don't have to ceep it so dry." WcDowell said that wet clothes generally lose heat 240 times faster han dry clothes and that wool is the pointum fabric, losing heat much more lowly than that. What about tents?

dicated in diagram -I used 1/2 flasthead boits and nuts instead of the
wood acrews that came with the
hingsel Fasten the barrel-boit set
to the doors (pieces C and D)

3) Join pieces A and B, and
pieces E and H, with hings.

4) Using spacers (G) as above,
fasten A and H to the space,
with removable poles, try the pansith both with hingsel,
with engage before drilling for the 1/2 folded and unfolded
positions to make sure that pieces
to TD meet in both positions.

5) Place the unit in the van
against the left rear wheel well.
Carefully drill two 1/2 or 5/8" holes
(depending on size of bolts)
through piece J and the wheel well.
File the wheel-well holes square
for carriage boits. Bolt piece J to
the wheel well and fasten with
washers, lockwashers, and nuts on
the inside of your van.

6) Prepare the cushioms: To
alice one piece of control in half the
long way, the cushiom in half the
long way the cushiom of the long way, the
long way the cushiom of the
long way to the cushiom of the
long way to the cushiom of the
long way to the long way to
long way to the long way to
long way to the long way to
long way to the
long way to the
long way to the
long way to
long way
lon

ore
Head covering—Wear some. "I usually wear a stocking cap. I've seen a lot of figures—anywhere from 25 to 40 percent of your bodyheat loss is through your head." slowly than that.

What about tents?

"In most of our winter campouts, we sleep in snow shelters," McDowell said. "In 'quin-zhees." That's an Indian word from central Canada that means a pile of snow, that's been hollowed

tem cranked up before climbing out."

WHERE TO GET

EMERGENCY "SPACE" BLANKET!
The advertisement says: "The original U.S. made Emergency Blanket developed for the NASA Space Program. 3 ounce blanket opens to a full size of 56x84 inches, 100% ouaranteed. Approved for use by the 8 boy Scouts & many other rescue organizations. Backed by our particular of the says of

ROGUES GALLERY

This is to re-confirm the excommunication of Bart Squeeze (Bart Lujan). (See Mag 21, pgs. 85 & 86). He does have many good qualities, but he also has some besetting sins, such as a very evil worldly wheeling-dealing rip-off spirit, a drinking problem which caused some unguarded moment situations, & a bad habit of distorting the truth which has sown seeds of dissension & discord in the lives of various brethren around here. Also a problem of handling finances, leaving huge bills, Many people get a bad sample of the Family from him, too. Although we do love him & have

many times extended love & mercy to him, we feel that his actions cannot be tolerated in the Family & it would be better to cut him off from family fellowship than to permit these reproaches to the work to continue. Love, Michael & Maria for the Alberta DAF. (From now on all "Rogues" & "excomms" notices must bear the names & addresses & signatures of at least 3 sheps & your mates & specify your positions & time in Family, plus the signatures of your VS, NAS, GAS, or DAS. Thanks.—M&M.)

Van bench/bed

clears away for cargo

Here's an ingenious bench-bed unit you can build for your van. In its bed mode, it's a comfortable queers agreed on two standard-size foam rubber cushions, each 76 inches long, 30 inches wide, and four instead on the strick. (I ordered mine face thick. (I ordered mine foot size on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van with two can build for your van. In its long, 30 inches wide, and four instead on the strick. (I ordered mine face thick. (I ordered mine foot size on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van lead on the box is connected to the wheel will of the van with two can fortable.

The bost of all, the unit wort interplets, which I then hinged to bench. The unit far seture on the back of the bench. The unit fortable to seven the wan lead bench are study and comparison of the box are unit of the back of the bench. The unit far seture on the part of the back of the back.

The bost of all the half was not two plywood as shown. Sand and paint (or varnish) pieces A, B, C, D, E, H, and J. Round all corners of the box are all corners and the proposed of the box are and the wheel will of the wan with two cardiance on the back of the bench. The unit far set in the part of the back of the back.

The bost of the box are and four interpletion of the box are unit of the back of the back.



Queen-size bed—for two adults or kids (left)—is formed when two hal foam cushions, supported by open of base, are placed beside full-size ion. Hooks and eyes stabilize setup.

A Constant-Use Self-Charging Battery

TIPS ON THE BIST CARAVAN BATTERY; SETTING UP A CHEAPER CHARGING SYSTEM!

WHEN PURCHASTING A BATTERY
THE PURCHASTING A BATTERY
THE INITIAL PURCHASTING A BATTERY
THE PURCHASTIN

FR CHARGING SYSTEM!

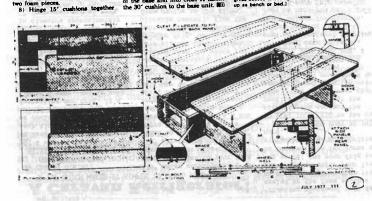
1. Run a new wire from one of the other poles on the divi-charge to the positive pole on the vehicle battery.

4. Run a new wire from the remaining pole on the divicharge to the positive pole on the caravan battery. (Usually this is run thru the light hook-up on your vehicle.)

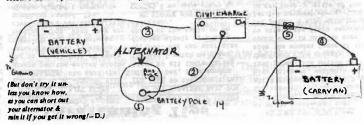
5. On this last run of wire be sure to place a 50 amp circuit breaker in-line to prevent the alternator from over-charging your caravan battery.

prevent the alternator from over-charging your caravan battery.

NOW YOU ARE ALL SET. And as you drive pulling your caravan by day, your battery will be fully charged for the night. A word of caution-working on the electrical system of your vehicle can be dangerous, so if you are not familiar with this or do not have someone working on it with you who is, it may be wise to have this system installed by a professional. Usually your hitch-man will do this for you at a very low cost. However, if you are familiar with auto electrical systems & have the faith for it, this can be a very simple task to accomplish yourself. GBYAKYCTJ! (Iditor: Thanks for this helpful tip. We don't know who you are because you failed to sign your name. MLY! KGGC!) (AMEN!- D.)



6 pairs 2 pairs 1 set



INSTALLING. A TIP MICH MAKES IT SIMPLE TO LEVEL YOUR FRIG:
Obath; U.S.A.:
(GRATIDEA!-Dud)
THE BREN ON THE BAAD.

A TIP MICH MAKES IT SIMPLE TO LEVEL YOUR FRIG:
Other four holes in your frig

By Obeth; U.S.A.:
(GREATIDEAI-DeaI)
ME'YE BEEN ON THE ROAD A
LOT & wanted to avoid having
to level the entire bus
each time we stopped so that
we could use the frig. So,
we did the following when
installing our frig. It's
aimple & easy, but to make
it work you'll need at least
1 1/2" clearence on all
sides, top & bottom of your
frig:

frig:

NUMNING TROM FRONT TO BACK
ON EACH SIDE OF YOUR FRIG
ROTTOM ARE 2 FLAT STEEL
BACES. Drill a hole 1/2"
in dismetre approximately
2" from each end of each
support. Then in the floor
(or in our case we used a
3/4" piece of plywood bolted
to the floor), drill four

De sure to bolt bottom plates to mesol floori

This is the most prantion; may m'me found to remode; an average itsed window-was for the best Ellisation of space for travel-ng with a large family.

n sanded of

ti.

3/8" holes corresponding to the four holes in your frig base supports. Insert four 3/8" all-thread bolts that stick up about 3" to 3 1/2" above the floor & secure these with a washer & a nut each. Put a nut & then a large flat washer on each bolt, screwed down about haif way to floor.

CUT STRIPS FROM AN OLD FOAM MATTRESS about 2" wide & approximately 1 1/2" thicker than the space you have allowed on all sides of your frig. Using a apray contact cement(or other applicable cement), glue the foam strips to the sides, top 6 bottom of the frig. When the frig is set into your space on top of the bolts, you will have a

BACK DOOR -

7

Z

Engine FAME

Ľ

"floating platform" that is sealed by the foam so that no poisonous gases from the gas unit can enter your living space. And your frig cas be leveled by a few turns of a wrench on the appropriate nuts.

nuts.

Of COURSE YOU MUST BE SURE
OF VERT YOUR FRIG to the out
side via the top(out the
roof) & the back(out the
side). Use a side vent that
can be opened from the outside to allow you access to
the two rear bolts.

WE HAVE BEEN USING OUR
FRIG FOR SOME TIME NOW, &
it's very easy to Level.

it's very easy to level, it's very easy to level, it's very easy to level, even in an unlevel shopping centre parking lot, & it takes only a few minutes. Just be sure you don't pull in with your frig running & forget to level it, thereby ruining your expensive frig. Space-Saving Van Remodeling Tips!

-- Seek & Secundo

Fold-down tables have for tables by maybe

Couches on the two sides are 45 cm wide, with cowered cushions 10 cm. thick, and \$1 the cushion (22cm wide) cowered for a back rest.

Seneath cushions are hinged lids for access to atorage space. Cushions are tut and covered separately for easier access to individual storage compartments,

Extra border with 24 cm. ridge to hold on cushion

Top of the couch where the cushions rest is 35 cm. from the floor.

custions from the floor, asking plide most thing the state of algebrases of algebrases

- Drivers Secti-

Back couch over spare

Caravanning Tips

AUTOMATIC CLOTHES WASHER! AIDHATIC CLOTHES MASHER!
A FRIEND OF HANE YEARS
AGO USED TO GO CAMPING NITH
SIN CHILDREM. She said she
slways put the soiled clothing in a pail full of soapy
water & covered it with a
tight-fitting IId between
camping stops. When they arrived, there was very little
scrubbing needed. The
clothes aceked & washed by
being bounced around in the
pail by the motion of the
car or trailer. Rinae & hang
to dry--a real time saver!
--Miniam Pilgrim; Canada.
PILLOWS & SOURT BOTTLES

PILLOWS & SOUIRT BOTTLES

PILLOWS & SOURT BOTTLES

I HADE TWO PILLOWCASES

OUT OF NICE FAKE FUR & put
a zipper at the end of each.
I fill them up with all our
knitted sweaters, panchos,
gloves, scarves & hats and
use them as comfortable
couch cushions & back rests
around the carawan. It
saves on valuable cupboard
space in a carawan. That's
an idea I got from Mother
Eve. (AMENI)

HE MADE OUR TRAVELLING
MCH CLEANER BY PURCHASING
A SOURT BOTTLE from a plant
store & keeping it in the
glove compartment of the
car. (These plastic bottles
are also sold for spraying
a mist on clothes while
ironing.) Mith this I always have water available
to keep the children's faces
& hands clean, & it is handy
for may measy accidents &
for washing fresh fruit for
snacks while driving, even
for washing windshields.

IT HAS INNUMPRABLE USES &
is such a blessing while
travelling. And sometimes I
put it in my purse & bring
it along on excursions into
town. It has made cleanlimess much easier under camping conditions. A tube with
liquid soap in it along oos
along handy with the squirt
bottle.—Sara Newman;

SAFETY RAIL 4 SLIP COVERS

ME COT A SAFETY RAIL FOR
THE KIDS so they don't fall
off the bed, 6 Cassandra
likes to sit there during
the day 6 watch we cleen
or cook. Her car seat also
doubles nicely as a high
chair at the table or on
the floor.

ME MEDED NEW CUSHION
COVERS 6 re-upholatery is
very expensive, so we found
a pretty 'esigned sheet 6
made alip covers which we
sewed by hand. They turned
out real nice 6 are easy to
wash 6 barely wrinkle.
--Sincerity 6 Judeh; U.S.A.

TRAILER PLAY-PEN

wash & barely wrinkle.

--Sincerity & Judsh; U.S.A.

TRAILER PLAY-PEN

AS CUR YOUNGEST DAUGHTER

IS NOT YET MALKING, we decided to try to arrange some
type of play-pen area in our
21' trailer for her aafety.
We have seen many trailer
interiors laid out like ours
so what we came up with may
work for others too.

AT THE FRONT END OF THE
TRAILER WE HAVE A COUCH
which pulls out as a bed, &
above that is another bunk
that pulls down. We decided
to convert that couch area
into the baby's play &
sleeping area; so we simply
cut a 3/8 inch sheet of
plywood to the width of the
couch, & at a height where
our baby can stand up & see
over but not possibly crawl
over. (Greet idea!)

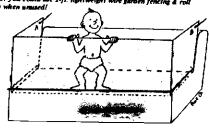
- Or you could wee 2-ft. lightweight

WE THEN CUT SIDE FLAPS
as shown 6 attached them
with hinges. Before attach
ing them though, we covered
all 3 pieces of wood with a all 3 pieces of wood with a nice coloured, weshable contact paper. The bottom of the "pen" fits snuggly inside the wooden frame of the couch when in use. Be sure to attach the fisps securely (at points A & B) with hooks, latches or good strong cords to the back or sides of the couch.

couch.

<u>BECAUSE THE FLAPS ARE HING-ED</u>, the whole apparatus can easily be folded together 6 placed under the cushion of the couch when not needed. Bart Oh: U.S.A.:





"WE'VE JUST RETURNED AFTER BEING ONE YEAR IN MADEIRA. This island had already been heavily litnessed & witnessed to before we came there to teach English to 270 students between 11 & 50, mainly teenage girls ages 17-21. The Lord really used the MWM tapes & our playing simple Family songs to win nearly all of them to Him. Many promised to join the MWM Club when I left, & I have about 100 addresses to follow up on. One class was so touched by the Lord's Spirit that when they heard I was being forced to leave they literally & unashamedly, boys included, started crying. It was really one of the most touching things I have ever experienced & was a glimpse of Heaven. TYJI Hall Teaching English makes a wonderful bridge to reach people's hearts for the Lord."

—Joseph & Paz: Iberla.

"THIS MONTH I WENT TO THE CASINO TO SHOW VID-EOS to 'Mr. Coosa' of 'Lady Luck' fame. He was quite impressed by the music, the acting, as well as our beautiful sisters & their exciting dances etc. He agreed for us to video him at the Casino at a later date. PTL for the Video Vision! It enabled us to show in an hour or more a worldwide vision of God's happy children of Love—in colour! PTL!" (Amen:
—Ceohas & Elsa; Iberla. GBY!)

TITHING TESTIMONY: "I was going to spend some of my tithe on shoes, thinking I could make it up before the end of the month. But then I thought, 'That's the Lord's money! It's not even mine. The shoes will just have to wait.' So I walked on past the shoe store & a block later I found the equivalent of \$30 on the street—enough for shoes & of course the Lord's 10%! It pays to obey!" (Amen!
-- Nashon; Mexico. GBY!)

VICTORY: "'REFUGES'! New vision to serve Jesus 110%, We've been living by faith this month without the dole (unemployment benefits) & the Lord has supplied more than our needs. The Lord inspired us to give \$100 each to two brothers needing help with their fares to go overseas, & now Belinda's folks are giving us \$2,000 for her 21st birthdayl" —Michael Dust & Belinda; Australia.

"I WAS ABLE TO GIVE TK: TO ACTOR DUSTIN HOFF MAN who received them with thanks & gave a 100-pound donation. The TKs were 'Happy Endings' & 'Iraq-Iran War'. rank & Sonia; British Isles.

30 STUDENTS HAVE AN-SWERED AN AD we put up in the University asking for translators." —Abraham; Thelland. (Hope you give'm all something to do!- Dad.)

WELL PTL. LIKE YOU SAID DAD, FORSAKING ALL **NEVER STOPS.** About three months ago my son Andrew-14 went back to my hometown to live with his system Dad. This was a shock as he didn't tell me. He just left one day & his sister Meaghan who was very close to him told me of it. She was up-set for a while but with lots of love & plenty of Word I thought she was happy. About three weeks ago my mother who is fighting me all the time sent a letter to Meaghan's school & arranged to pick her up there. It's like having your limbs torn off. But PTL, His love always sus-tains me & makes me realise the importance of our work & our love & compassion for the lost. I still have with me my youngest daughter Angel, a true little trouper for the Lord, a faithful witness with a heart full of love for lost souls. 'The Lord giveth & the Lord taketh away', but He does it in love." Gypsy; Australia.

(How sad! - But it probably wouldn't have happened on the mission field.—M&M.)

"JEHO SANG IN A VIDEO-EQUIPPED BAR where the owner filmed & recorded a half-hour of Family music that he is playing regularly in two different bars & has been a witness to 100s of customers!"(Great idea!)

—Jeho & Naomi; Europe.

== ---

IN SINGAPORE LOCALS ARE ABLE TO LIT-NESS because of gov't, restrictions. In this case we wondered if it would be ok for foreigners to letterbox litness, as it would be better than no litnessing at all. Formerly we had a lot of fruit from letterboxing here: the start of our mail ministry & 1 TRFer. But we don't want to do it unless cleared by Dad."—zee & Shiloh. ("According to your faith!"-Mat. 9:29. It's very dangerous & illegal & could land you in jail in the USA—a Federal offence!-But may not be so serious where you are. Do what works & is fruitful. - D.)

VICTORY: "FF'ING BY ADS! The Lord inspired me to put an ad in the newspaper: 'Young affectionate woman would meet a lonely man.' I received 28 answers & found 5 of the most desperate & potential ones to feed. Among these 5 there is one, age 55, divorced, very precious who loves Jeus & who fell in love with me. He's very intelligent & influential. God help me to win him to the Family." (Good ideal Why—Rachel; Europe. split w/ESs?—D.)

"WE SAW AN EXCELLENT MOVIE, 'The Blue Lagoon'. It beautifully illustrates the Letter 'Child Brides'." (Amen! – D.) —Peter & Falthful Piper; U.S.A.

INDIA IS CALLING!

A series of thrilling articles about the ripe harvest field of India!

A series of thrilling articles about.

From Keda; India:
AS SOON AS THE PLANE WHEELS
MADE CONTACT WITH THE EARTH again, there was a hustle of excitement—for most, they were home again, for a few odd Japanese businessmen, another stop for the company—and for me, the magic beginning of a love affair that will never diel
CUSTOMS WAS SLOW & FUN, as in usual Asian style I was referred to this line, then 2 more at different ends of the arrival hall with my precious video/TV cargo. After having it noted in my passport by a friendly, obliging English-speaking official, I headed off into the sea of dark faces & smiles waiting to greet their loved ones.

noted in my passport by a friendly, obliging English-speaking official, I headed off into the sea of dark faces & smiles waiting to greet their loved ones.

TIM & FAITHY, THE PRECIOUS VSs.

HERE were glowing & warm, & we had such a beautiful & immediate contact in the Spirit! I was surprised by the lack of onslaught from the cab drivers that we're so used to in South East Asia—porters grabbing a bag each & almost running off to any cab in the hope of a of ew cents tip—here they obligingly let us carry our own bags & we managed to find one easily who agreed to use his meter. I discovered that most cars in the country are one or two local brands—looking like a 1955 car in the West—hence all the cabs lined up looked identical apart from the state of disrepair. I was so excited as Tim & Faith shared thrilling testimonies of the nationals here & all there is to do, as the cool night breeze fanned as we drove thru the silent streets.

I HAD JUST FLOWN FROM SINGAPORE TO MADRAS & after an absolutely beautiful night of rest & lovin', I couldn't wait to see outside! Over the next few days! realised that the way! I had pictured India was more like the "Mother Theresa's India"—extreme poverty & malnutrition, beggars all along the street, very few living in houses, mainly on the streets, no meat or healthful food available & lots of disease—& it just wesn't that accurate!

I LIKED THE DOCILE OLD COWS
WHICH PLOD ACROSS THE ROAD stopping all as they go, but I was shocked to hear
that you can easily buy beef for only 1 Dollar
per kilol! I was so used to meat, apart from
fish & chicken, being not-so-readily available
in the Far East. I'd never dreamt that in this

the ripe harvest field of India!

Hindu country meat would be so cheap & readily evailable! Not only that, but I've grown used to the door beil ringing daily with fresh milk, which, when boiled is quite clean & great for kids! Yoghurt was my next surprise—it's quite cheap & common & so healthful with lots of cheap fruit to add!

FROM THE START I FELT SO AT
HOME with the motor rickshaws (tuk-tuks in Thailand & Bajajs in Indonesia) & the cycle rickshaws so common all over Asia. The people have that beautiful shyness that explodes into a very warm smile as soon as you initiate the same, & that precious curiosity that the Lord so often uses in our being foreigners, drawing



othy & Faithy, precious VSs for India al & Bangladesh, Both joined here in

them to us & opening them up to the lit & answers we have, with a respectful thrill that you really want to communicate with them! There are so many educated above-the-cloud students & young people here who really want to break free from the traditions—& the main hindrance to our reaching them is the lack of labourers!

students & young people files. & the main hindrance to our reaching them is the lack of labourers!

THERE IS A GREAT DEAL OF POVER-TY HERE, but If anyone simply follows Dad's counsel about getting supporters before coming, it's not at all difficult to stay healthy, clean & live by a good standard. Many years ago here, the standard of the Family wasn't so high & there was quite a bit of sickness, but now the Homes are the equivalent standard to the S.E. Asian ones & by faithfully following the counsel in the Letters & prayer, it isn't difficult to stay quite healthy, with the 7 Supporters, FFing (there are only a few doing any & ES hasn't even been tapped yet!) & prayer letters along with the monthly pledges Dad suggested in "BB-RHS", it's very feasible to live well here, even larger families—especisally Commonwealthers! The sweet ladies who do daily dishes, cooking & laundry for a very minimal amount are an added factor for families to consider in favour of the field!

IF YOU ARE IN EUROPE & ARE A LITTLE BEWILDERED by the prospects of Latin America being a little too overcrowded & you're needing to go to a small town there, these fields are really worth praying about! For the 800 million people in the sub-continent here, there are only a mere 27 Homes!!

THE BRETHREN IN MADRAS WERE
SO SWEET & we'd grown so close that I really started to miss them as our train sped across the country. There are two main classes on the trains—second class being very cheap—only about 70 rupees (\$ 9.00) for the 1,000 Kms. or so from Madras to Bombay, & the first class has a private room. Since we had the expensive video equipment & TV, we decided to take the first class so that we could sleep—otherwise one would need to stay awake holding on to the equipment watchfully all night. Even with

The Photos:
Top: Charity Blossom is a precious Canadian sister who mat the Family in India & is mated to Hosanna They have 2 gorgeous children!
Bottom: Hosannah is a Malaysian-Indian brother who joined the Family in Madras. He used to be a very active communist, but now he's really on fire for Jesus/Phe'is the shepherd of the Tamil Lit-Pic & is faithful to get out the Words for the 4-8 million propole who speak this language!



all the extra security & comfort, it only cost \$ 27,00 for the 26-hour trip so the fares are certainly reasonable & the conditions are quite good, even for kids.

\$ 27.00 for the 26-hour trips to the rates are certainly reasonable & the conditions are quite good, even for kids.

UNLIKE TRAVELLING IN JAVA & JAPAN, where you never seem to run out of people, there were vast expanses of beautiful open grassy stretches & gorgeous green mountain areas which were only very lightly populated. Despite this feeling though, India's population is very largely rural with only a meagre 35% living in urban areas!—A fact which keeps road teams & MWM a vital part of the outreach here.

WITH THE TRAIN'S FANS & THE WINDOWS WIDE OPEN, we arrived quite rested, if dusty, & were so warmed to meet James & Anna at the busy Bombay station. With the work on the Hindi Lit-Pic & the Hindi MWM, the Lord had, in the past month, drawn nationals from all over to work together on these vital projects. They were in the process of looking for new housing so we had no intention of staying with them initially, but the Lord gave us amidst other verses, Psalm 133:1 when we prayed about it. It was so much the Lord, & the precious time we did spend with one large communal bed the size of the lounge each night, was so much fund greecous Family!

THIS WHOLE CITY OF OVER 6 MILLION people has only 2 Homes to reach it, & Calcutta with only one Home has 10 million people to reach!!! We need HELP!!

ONCE YOU'VE OPENED YOUR HEART to the Maharishi, as the song says, "She's

Calcutta with only one Home has 10 million people to reach!!! We need HELPI!

ONCE YOU'VE OPENED YOUR HEART to the Maharishi, as the song says, "She's starving for the love of her God up above, if you'll only come in & love her... She'll ravish you so, & she'll never let you go, if you'll only come in & love her... She'll ravish you so, & she'll never let you go, if you'll only come in & love her!"—so she has such a large part of my heart now!—She's so needy! Are you one of the lovers she's waiting for? She has so much need for David's love & wants to bear many children by Him!!

IF THE LORD ISN'T CALLING YOU, YOU COULD HELP LOVE HER with the seed—by helping the Hind!, Tamil, Nepali & Bengali Pubs teams along with English to give her the seed she so desires!—And your prayers always work wonders! Thank you so much!! We really love & need you! Love, Keda (Of course the Lord's calling you!—You can feel it right now! Come!—Or send part of you today!)



James Stone is thrilled as technician for the Hindi Music With Meaning Show! James trained under Simon Peter when MWM began in India & is mixing here on the new ports-studio which Simon so gene-rously donated to the Hindi work!

From Timothy & Faithy; Indian VS's:
GBY! MLYSM! PTL FOR ANOTHER EXCITING MONTH full of the Lord's wondrous
works! It started with receiving word that Dad
was sending Keda to India for a visit! PG! We
knew it would really be a heavy time for the
work here, which it certainly is! TYJ!
SOON AFTER THIS, KEDA ARRIVED
IN MADRAS & we were so happy to meet
her at the airport. What a sweetheart she is, it

was love at first sight! Hall It continues to be so much of a blessing spending time with her learning so much about being close to the Lord & hearing from Him for every little thing & being faithful in all He has for us.

THE NEXT FEW DAYS KEDA SHOWED THE FAMILY IN MADRAS SOME BEAUTIFUL VIDEOS of Indonesia, Hong Kong, Australia, Lima, Peru & Scandinavia & the beautiful Family there. TYL! It was strilling to see our precious Family & the wonderful work they are doing there in their fields. It's really such a wonderful way to fellowship with the world, giving us so many new ideas, convicting us, & shortening the cord between us all!

SOON AFTER KEDA'S ARRIVAL we left Madras to relocate in Bombay with a vision to set up a "Reception Home" to help folks newly arriving on the field, as we're praying for many new labourers to help in this white harvest. TYL!

WE SET OFF BY TRAIN ON A 24-HOUR JOURNEY of about 1,000 Kms., a very inspiring trip in our own locked compartment keeping our valuables safe, spending time in the Word. Train travel in India is very cheap & comfortable as long as you have reserved berths. On the train the Lord led us to a sweet old Catholic man who'd been on a pilgrimage. The Catholic religion here is almost like Hinduism, they've compromised so much & have traditions similar to Hinduism, that you can hardly tell the difference! TG that Tim was

able to share salvation with our friend & he readily prayed & received the Lord. TYJ!

WE WERE HAPPY TO REACH BOMBAY where we stayed with the Hindi Lit-Pic. Many of the Indian nationals have recently come to Bombay to help with the Hindu MWM & Lit-Pic work. The making of the Shows is progressing well & the Lord's really anointing them as they don't have a lot of technical know-how or equipment. However, "little is much if God is in it" & they do have lots of spirit & inspiration & the burden to do the jobl GBT! They've made their first 8 shows & D.V. the Show will be aired soon. We're expecting a great response! TYL!

FOR A LONG TIME THERE'S ONLY

FOR A LONG TIME THERE'S ONLY BEEN THE HINDI LIT-PIC HOME in Born BEEN THE HINDI LIT-PIC HOME in Bombay. However, the Lord has recently raised up some more wildly willing workers for the field here. One couple, Paul & Vivian, have recently arrived ed from England, & they've taken over the MWM outreach as there are over 500 listeners in Bombay & so much potential, especially among the youth. Bombay is the most liberal city in India, a lot more westernised than the other cities, with searching young people looking for a way out of the traditions & social pressures.

THE HINDI LIT-PIC HAS WON A NEW DISCIPLE EVERY MONTH for about the lat 8 months, the most recent being Daniel & Paul. Daniel is from Delhi, fruit of MWMI, &



Daniel, fruit of MWMI, our first Indian national disciple whose Hindi is stronger than his English, & Paul from Bombay, who's been faithfully tithing & reporting for the past months, becoming a full-fladged disciple! PTLI



Sweet French Beatrice who recently joined the Family here. She was a good architect & is now busy using her art talents to make posters & banners for the outreach. GBHI

reech. GBHI
Paul, an engineer from Bombay, who's known
the Family for a few years, has started TRF'ing
& going out witnessing & litnessing in his free
time & we've just heard that he's leaving his
job to serve the Lord full-time IPTLI There's
so much more potential here, fruit waiting to
be picked!
ALSO HELPING PAUL & VIVIAN with
the English outreach, is David, who joined out
here 5 years ago & Beatrice, a French architect,
who David met 2 years ago, and excently.

who David met 2 years ago, and recently dropped out into the fold of David to serve full-time, GBH!

Jesus full-time. GBH!

WE HAVE SOME VERY GOOD LOCAL
TALENT HERE among the precious nationals & recently they had the opportunity to
sing at some concert/fairs in the city, where
they socked it to the local youth letting their
lights so shine. Many souls were saved afterward

through personal witnessing with lots of lit out too. TYL! It was a real musical explosion & many of the sheep that were met attended the COL the next day & were flipped out by the love & spirit, plus a special treat—a video of "Life After Death", a documentary Keda had brought with her, which was very enlightening for all. The Indian people can really relate to things like that as they have a lot of faith in the after-life—reincarnation, etc. Their COL has been flourishing & many are coming closer into the Kingdom through the regular fellowship & Word received.

THE NATIONALS HAVE SUCH AN ANOINTING for reaching their own people & truly shine brightly amidst the darkness here. Rom. 5:20. Just yesterday we spent a beautiful free day at a nearby beach with the Family here, & in travelling to & from the beach about 35 souls were saved. Hall You just can't help meeting sheep everywhere here!

THER ARE PRESENTLY ONLY 2 HOMES HERE IN BOMBAY, one being the Hindi Lit-Pic, which is going to split into 2 Homes, so then there will be 3 Homes of 17 adults for a population of well over 6 million people. This city could easily handle at least 10 Homes as there's so much to do both in Hindi & English outreach! Along with MWM there's DTD which is very fruitful & almost untouched, litnessing to millions of hungry souls who need those words of David, there's also a wide open door for you FFers with so many hungry for the love of Jesus & David. It's almost impossible not to meet someone when you go out & the variety's great, from Arabs to lonely businessmen, foreign tourists & of course the local people. TYL!

THERE'S ALSO A ROAD-TEAM HOME IN BOMBAY which sends out teams into the

Iocal people. TYL!

THERE'S ALSO A ROAD-TEAM HOME
IN BOMBAY which sends out teams into the
Hindi speaking areas scattering seeds & reaping
thousands of souls through personal witnessing
& musical programmes, singing on radio & TV
& also at different functions for the cream of
the crop. The Lord always seems to lead them
to the top first & then they're received by
everyone, rich & poor. There's such a need for
these road teams as there are many minor cities
with large popularions of up to % a million who
can't really handle full-time Homes as they're
so conservative, but desperately need to hear
the message & a road team for a month or so
can do a lot in getting the message to so many
of these needy souls. Last month the Hindi
Road Team won 7,000 souls! Hal! TYL!

SO IF YOU'RE FEELING THE "CALL OF INDIA", please write to us right away & we'll help you all we can with information, etc. Enclose a photo tool WLY! Thanks also to those of you who so generously donate to the field here, we really appreciate it so much. Please do

continue to help all you can, as little goes a long way here! Send via your reporting office for the India work. GBYI WL&NY all so much! Love & Prayers in Jesus & David, Timothy &

(AMEN! Answer the call! - GBY all!)



From the Hindi Lit-Pic: India:

Dearest Family,
GBYI GREETINGS IN JESUS' PRECIOUS Dearest Family,
GBY1 GREETINGS IN JESUS' PRECIOUS
NAME! We were really flipped out over Dad's
"Song of India" & its precious promises for
this land. It has really awakened our hearts &
made us even more responsive to the needs of
the people here & we are also really looking
forward to seeing you here. TYJ! We really
love you & are praying that many will heed
the "Call of India" & come to help in this
"fresh new invasion". Like Dad says, "We are
going to reap the greatest harvest we have ever
had yet, I believe it!" (No. 1096:21) Hallelujahl TYJ!

THIS LAST MONTH THE LORD FLIPPED US OUT WITH MANY NEW CHANGES
in our Home & one of the main things was a
"Litnessing Revolution". Miraculously the
Lord raised up a printer who has since been
saved & filled with the Spirit & who really
loves us & wants to help us roll the Gold, PTL!

So we were able to print 211,000 pieces of lit in Hindi & also 52,000 pieces in English this past month, which is the biggest printing job we have done so far. TYJI All the teams here have really been getting on the attack to get out all this lit the Lord is supplying! PHN!

get out all this lit the Lord is supplying! PHN
IT'S REALLY INSPIRING TO GO OUT
LITNESSING HERE & see the great hunger
of the people & their need for the words of
David. Sometimes when you're litnessing,
people even cross the street to receive the lit
& we're always surrounded by people hungry
to receive the Komix & the Lord is always co
tinuing to break our hearts for all these precious sheep.

ONE OF THE GREATEST VICTORIES ONE OF THE GREATEST VICTORIES THIS MONTH is to have Keda here with us & all her encouragement & love which we are so thankful for. The Lord has used her to get us moving & pouring out the WORD more than ever. The Lord showed is that would of

the top Indian disciples were at the Lit-Pic & if we did not get out witnessing enough, then God couldn't use us to really reach our own people. So now we work on the words for half the time, & spend the other half doing a lot of personal witnessing in search of the precious new disciples which we believe the Lord is going to give us to help in the tremendous harvest. So thank God for His loving concern & direction & especially the Letters which have really been helping us to get revisioned & reinspired!

THE LORD ALSO SHOWED US TO SPLIT UP IN TWO HOMES, one doing the production of publications & the other producing the "Prem Kiran", Hindi Radio Show. Incidently, our first Hindi Show was broadcast on Saturday, the 28th of November at 1:15 p.m. So it has begun to roll! TYJ for the victory!

BY SPLITTING INTO TWO HOMES we will also have more room to accomodate & train new disciples. So do pray for us & our desperate need for new housing in this crowded city where the living costs especially of renting a house are quite high. It takes an impossible situation for God to do a miracle & we are expecting a great miracle for His Glory & for His work here. PTLI We really believe that once we get organised into two Homes we will be able to raise our efficiency & produce faster than ever.

DAD'S COUNSEL TO THE LIMS & LIT PICS in the new Mag, was really helpful about "condensations & abbreviations of some of the latest Letters for use in the Local Language Lit" & a real blessing to us here. It's amazing how the Lord always has the answers & how they come just in time. TYJ! During this transition stage, we were able to translate & do the artwork on 8 Komix for GP. From now on we really want to translate & print as many Komix as possible to distribute to the hungry starving millions!

THIS MONTH WE HAVE BEEN ON THE

millions!

THIS MONTH WE HAVE BEEN ON THE ATTACK ON OUTREACH & the Lord told us that this year He will reach the whole of Bombay through us at Christmas, & amazingly enough, He has opened the doors for an English TV Show, English Christmas Radio Show & a Hindi Christmas Radio Show. So the Lord is opening great doors as we follow & obey & is keeping us always abounding in His wonderful works. TYL!

WOULD YOU LIKE TO HELD? Westerning

ful works. TYL!

WOULD YOU LIKE TO HELP? We love & need you & are very, very thankful for all your help & prayers. God bless you!

LOVE from the Hindi-Lit-Pic Family.

(Amen! Hal! GBY! WL&PFY! Come on Fam. Let's go to India!—Or help all you can!—It's the INDIAN IMPLOSION!)





Ruth, another beautiful singer for "Prem-Kiran", the Hindi MWM Showl



Priya, one of the first MWM listeners to join & bicome a full-time disciple, is now our Hindi MWM She sings beautifully & packs lots of Spirit & Lorinto the songs & DJ work! She's Anglo-Indian & cently her brother Rodney has joined the Family tool PTI!

Jethro & Ruthie, faithful witnes-sers & workers on the Hindi Lit-Pic Teem! Jethro had been into dope, did a hotel

dope, did a hotel management course & finally ended up living in a cave in the Himslays to meditate when he found Jesus & the Family about 5 years ago here in Bombey. Ruthle was a little radical, naked on the beaches of Goa with all the hippies when the joined 7 years ago. They have 2 precious little ends GBTI icious III

From Peter & Joanna; Southern India:
ARE YOU READY & WILLING?...Because
...we know that God is able & will mightily
bless your step of faith as you forsake all &
seek first His Kingdom—On the Mission Field!
"THERE IS AN INFINITE VARIETY OF

"THERE IS AN INFINITE VARIETY OF OPPORTUNITIES in God's work.—It only takes a man to find & make them work!" This couldn't be more true here in India where the harvest truly is plentous & the opportunities are indeed limitless! Many cities are virtually untouched & crying out for more wildly willing workers who are willing to lay down their lives for these precious lost sheep.

WE HAVE BEEN IN INDIA FOR 5 YEARS NOW, the last one year of which we've had the priceless opportunity to be in an open outreach home in this beautiful South Indian city. We'd like to share with you some of the marvellous & mireculous things the Lord has done for us as we stepped out by faith one year ago, to pioneer for Jesus! Hallelujah!

SO FAR IN THIS CITY, OUR MAIN OUT-REACHES have been MWM Minstrels, DTD, school programmes, FFing, COL & provisioning. For us foreigners open litnessing is not that wise, but TTL we've been working with nationals, who've been able to get out the WWW here!

WWW here!

THE MWM FOLLOW-UP MINISTRY ITSELF IS A FULL-TIME JOBI Presently in our
city alone there are 200 club members receiving mailings from Greece. As well as visiting
these people in their Homes, we've also been
holding a bi-monthly club party where we deliver the message through a 3-hour programme
of songs, skits & Word! MWM provides an excellent "cover" & enables us to witness & reach
people right in their own homes. Indian people
are known for their warmth & hospitality &
will eagerly invite you in for snacks & refreshwill eagerly invite you in for snacks & refresh-ments, giving you the opportunity to minister to them spiritually!

DTD ALSO PROVES VERY FRUITFUL





Peter holding Michael & Joanna vith little Stephen in Southern India

because of this & you'll easily find yourself
"inside the door" on many occasions. Again,
we use MWM minstrels in our approach & always carry with us the MWM brochures, magazines, & cassette tapes, etc. This makes us more
presentable & easily accepted by the public.
Office to office & shop to shop fit in this category as well, being especially fruitful for a team
of 2 sweet sisters!

AS WELL AS ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
the schools are wide open for music program.

the schools are wide open for music programmes. This is an excellent way to reach the young new bottles, to win thousands of souls, & to distribute lit also. So far we have done 36 music

obstructe it a sec. So far we have done 30 music programmes in this city.

FFING TOO HOLDS PLENTY OF POTEN-TIAL, especially in the larger cities. Your chil-dren, also, will be a real hit here! Indians love children & will welcome them with open arms. There's never been a children's show group,

but we believe they could really go places!

IT'S AMAZING HOW OPEN THIS COUN-TRY 18 in so many ways. Of course, one must use a certain measure of caution as "those people" are definitely known here, but now with our new approaches & especially MWM the Lord has opened many doors wide for us to march in & claim the land! SINCE WE OPENED OUR HOME HERE

SINCE WE OPENED OUR HOME HERE the Lord has helped us to witness to 22,000 people & win over 14,000 souls! PHN! We've also been able to win 2 full-time national brothers to the Family, one of whom is with us now & the other has gone to Bombay to help distribute the WWW in Hindi.

PROVISIONING IS ALSO POSSIBLE & thanks to a faithful brother, who, when he left turned over all his contacts to us, we are able to provision fruits, vegetables & many staples as well! PTL!

OUR COL IS ALSO FLOURISHING with a dozen or so faithful young people who come

a dozen or so faithful young people who come every week to hear the Word. We've been able every week to hear the Word. We've been able to cover the whole Daniel series using the FC Flannelgraphs. Three days after our Daniel 8 Class, where we showed that the AC would rise from Egypt, Sadat was assassinated. This really blew everybody's minds & impressed upon them the seriousness of the world situation & future events which have already been predict-ed in the Bible. We also have many sweet & sincere friends who come regularly for fellow-



New MWM members sign up at our "reception desk" at one of our MWM Parties.

st one of our MWM Parties.

ship & are willing to help out all they can. It's so inspiring to see the fruit of our labours! Hall The Lord has also blessed us with 2 sweet fish who both love us very much & help out regularly. PTL & GBT!

AS YOU CAN SEE, THERE IS SOME-THING FOR EVERYONE HERE & if you feel the Lord is calling you, we'd like to encourage you to "step out"! India is waiting & we believe she's ready for a great & mighty harvest! She is love-starved & needs Jesus desperately! Remember the Maharishi? Maybe you could satisfy her! She needs you!

tisfy her! She needs you! IF YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO COME but

IF YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO COME but

From Caleb, Rebecca & Esther; India:
WE HAVE BEEN HERE IN CALCUTTA
FOR OVER ONE MONTH NOW & have just
set up a Home from where we can work.
Many of our old friends are still on the line
& very happy to see us back home again.
Some of them are saved & have really matured
a lot & are introducing us now to other
broken-hearted people, GBTI

IT WAS VERY DIFFICULT TO FIND A
FLAT, so we asked the Lord to definitely
give us one within three weeks if He needed
us in this city. Looking at a flat a day without results, we were strolling around that last
evening, when Caleb remembered the first
flat we saw, so we passed by there. The landlord agreed to lower the rent which had been
too high for us, & gave us the flat. It has surely proven to be God's place for us, as the 48
families in the building have warmly received
us & we ended up singing love songs for them
on their Puja, which is as our Christmas.
They really liked it & joined in clapping their
hands. It's surely different from the West



Lovely Farida, an MWM member, holds 8-mos.-old Stephen of Peter & Joenna at one of the MWM Par-ties.

feel led to help us help others here in India please send to the Indian CRO or designate your donations to Peter & Joanne in India on your donations to reter & Joanna in India on your TRF report. Your donations really go a long way here, enabling us to do a better, more effective job for Jesus! Thanks so much! We love you & need you! Amen! Go or help! Much Love, Peter & Joanna. Love'r!) Love'r!)



WHEN I RETURNED TO MY HOME
it was to give my factory a 2 months' leaving
notice! My workmetes were shocked, as I
was well-liked & considered a skilled person
with lots of future opportunities. My parents
were calm & cool about my decision & only
told me to think seriously about it.

I AM NOW SERVING THE LORD IN
PETER & JOANNA'S HOME in Southern
India & I'm so happy & content in His service
with the Family. At last I know I am doing
what I know the Lord intended for me to do.
I'm so thankful for such a loving Family who
understands me & loves me in spite of my
failures. I'm so happy!

I WANT TO SAY THANKS SO MUCH
TO YOU, DAD, for your encouraging &
spirit-lifting words & for making this new life
possible for me. I love & need you so much!
In closing, if you would like to help us to
help others, we could sure use it & appreciate
all your help!

Rodney.

(Amen! GBY! PTL! He needs more like you!)

where you hardly know your neighbours.
WE HAVE ALSO STARTED TO USE
OUR VIDEO, recording MVM listeners, the
city & its people & showing movies in clubs
& for neighbours, which has proven to be a
very good way to get to know the people.
Videos are very scarce & a real status-symbol.
If they only knew how "poor" we are. Right
now we only have 30 rupees! Ha! We will
soon finish recording our first cassette & will
be able to send it off to be shared with others.
IT WAS A MIGHTY MIRACLE HOW
WE GOT THE VIDEO. Three weeks before
we left Sweden, we bought travellers-checks
for all our savings & asked the Lord to supply
our tickets & a complete set of video equipment. Caleb & Chris went on the road litnessing & Rebecca & Esther asked friends & family for help. We ordered our tickets & the day
before we left we had money for both the
tickets & the video. The Lord also gave us
video cassettes, 36mm films, a guitar, guitar

strings, suitcases & other needs which was such a confirmation that He really did want us to go into all the World to preach the good news, & that obedience brings down the blessings of God! PTL!

CHRIS HAS STARTED SCHOOL HERE CHRIS HAS STARTED SCHOOL HERE to become one, & we will start singing in schools & other places after the holidays. That means that by the end of this month we should be in full swing for Jesus. Please pray for us & come out here to help if you can. If you can't, maybe you can help us do our work here by sending a donation. Anything, big or small, will be appreciated & the Lord will surely bless you for it! We hope to hear from you soon! Ps. 25:5. Love, Caleb, Rebecca, Esther & children.

rs. 20-3. Love, caleb, nebecca, Essine a children.

P.S. Please send your gift with your TRF to your Reporting Office, designated for Caleb, Rebecca, Esther & Family in Calcutta, India. Thanks! We love you!

(Amen! Bring or send Home Support!)

BY LOVE! **CHANGED**

God's Love & the Letters helped Rodney find a new happy life!

rom Rodney; India:

HI Family,
MY NAME IS RODNEY, & I am 26 years

MI Family,
MY NAME IS RODNEY, & I am 26 years
old. I would like to tell you all how an example of God's Love changed my life.
I WAS BROUGHT UP IN A PROTESTANT,
ANGLO-INDIAN FAMILY in India. My parents were very kind, simple & sweet & tried
to sacrifice all they could to bring my sister
Linda, who joined the Family last year, & me
up in simplicity & love & a homey atmostphere.
Even though they had done all they could not understand why I was such a rude, aggressive, dissatisfied young person.
I HAD A GREAT INTEREST IN ANYTHING MECHANICAL, speedy & noisy, especially motorbikes. But even after all those thrills
my happiness was superficial & only temporary. There was a void in my life that I could not
explain & my search for happiness & contentment went on & on. My unhappiness tormented me to the point of giving up, but at the
same time I had an inner fear of death.
FROM MY YOUTH I KNEW THAT
JESUS WAS THE WAY & the only One, but
I used to get put off seeing the usual "Christians" who were not much different in their
outfook & actions than everybody else. I got

so sick of all the hypocrisy in the church & the lukewarmness & top show. I became a literal atheist who never prayed & even tried to stop others from doing sol MY PARENTS & SISTER USED TO TELL ME ABOUT JESUS but I would never listen because even they didn't have what I wanted.



I was a rebel since birth & never liked society & stayed apart from it as much as I could.

MYSISTER WAS A MWM MEMBER & one day the minstrels, James & Carmel, came to visit her. She was so impressed by their love & sample that she totally flipped out. She had never seen people flowing over with so much love & happiness & she knew she had met His true children at last! She also asked me to see them, but I wouldn't go, which I regretted afterwards.

true children at last! She also asked me to see them, but I wouldn't go, which I regretted afterwards.

A FEW MONTHS LATER MY SISTER'S BOYFRIEND PASSED AWAY & even though I had expected her to really break down, I found she had a real peace & look in her eyes that I had never seen before. (Jesus!) Since she had lost someone so close, I knew she was terribly broken, yet I knew I could do nothing for her. She just sat & read her Bible, meditated, & also read from a thick green book, the Basic MO Letters! I knew she was strong spiritually & had peace in the midst of a storm. She seemed at peace with herself & also contented. I rather envised her kind of peace, because I had searched & searched, but never seemed to find it.

AT ABOUT THIS TIME, LINDA WENT TO BOMBAY FOR A VISIT WITH THE FAMILY THERE. One night while she was gone, I lay in bed, feeling defeated & broken hearted. I cried out desperately to the Lord for help & said, "Lord, I'm fed up with my life & I know only You can help me to change my life like You changed my sister's life!" I then asked Him to come into my heart. TYJ! I didn't know what had happened, but it sure felt good!

A FEW DAYS LATER MY SISTER CAME BACK from Bombay & she told my girlfriend & me about the Family. Seeing the change in my sister & me caused my girlfriend to ask Jesus in her heart also. PTL!

WE THEN STARTED READING THE

LETTERS OF FATHER DAVID. I had never read anything like it in my life. It blew my wind & sent cold shivers down my srine. It

WE THEN STARTED READING THE LETTERS OF FATHER DAVID. I had never read anything like it in my life. It blew my mind & sent cold shivers down my spine. It contained what I knew was the truth about the church, & the world, Jesus & everything! He was the archeologist clearing away all the debris that had been there for years. His Letters explained the Bible as it really was & how Christians were ordained to preach the Gospel in all the World, as it clearly states in Mark 16:15. He also wrote how Jesus was a total

drop-out from society. Wow! What truth!! knew he was God's mouthpiece to the World as he wrote & warned of the end-time & what the Lord had told him to tell the World. TYJ!

THEN LINDA WENT BACK TO BOMBAY to do a teacher's training, but instead she joined the Family as a minstrel with MWM! PTL! My girlfriend & I wanted to drop out too & my parents could not understand what had gone wrong with us! We had become radical Jesus Revolutionaries, rebels against this World's system & we saw only one way to live, & that was to serve Jesus full-time. I knew this life wasn't worth living if I couldn't live it for Jesus! PMN!

MY GIRLFRIEND & I WEREN'T LIKED

MY GIRLFRIEND & I WEREN'T LIKED

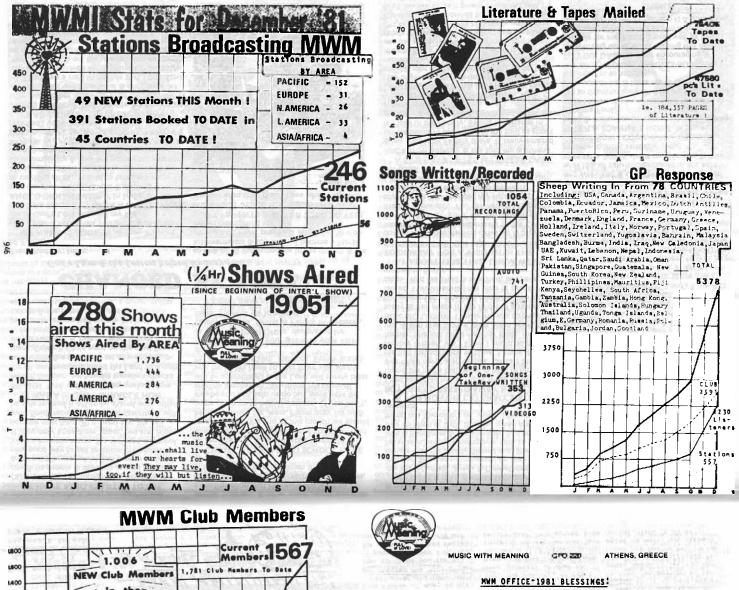
MY GIRLFRIEND & I WEREN'T LIKED because of our revolutionary ways & ideas, & her parents forcefully broke up our friendship. We then decided not to join the Family. The Enemy was really fighting & I was really broken. My dreams were shattered. It seemed I had been better off before I got saved.

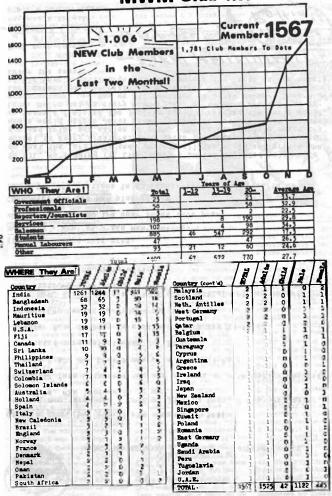
I SIMPLY COULDN'T GET MY MIND OFF THE FAMILY & all of the Lord's Love that shone through them. I went to see them again, for a month's vacation, & while I was with them, I was able to witness, to do a show in a school, to visit MWM members, go Office-to-Office, etc. It was so inspiring! I had never been so happy in all my life! The love that they had was a special love & this love they shared so freely.

WHEN I RETURNED TO MY HOME

WHEN I RETURNED TO MY HOME

(Amen! GBY! PTL! He needs more like you!)





Dear Ones,

6BY: MLYSM: Last year you wrote us, "Me know it's a lot of work but we believe that, DV, it will grow into the biggest å most far reaching Mail Ministry the Family has ever known, helping to preach the Gospel to all nations, as well as setting up the working foundation upon which the local language MWM's will base all their procedures å techniques, PTL:" -19 Dec. '80

So we wanted to share with you our statistical highlights from 1981, as follows:

NUMBER OF PIECES OF MAIL RECEIVED/PROCESSED - 10,924 Received mail from 80 Countries:

**Note deserve a Gold Record!*

**We've possed **En Doc Misting Mark!*

**We've possed **See Doc Misting Mark!*

**We've possed **See Doc Misting Mark!*

**Mote 1: It's interesting to note 1 piece of incoming mail in essense generates 3 pieces of outgoing mail, as a general average. -Besides the lape W'lings to Fam., another reason is one incoming letter may include several espects: for example a gift requiring a TKU, an order requiring tapes, plus a question requiring an answer, or a booking card meaning sending tapes a letters to a station, etc.

Note 2: In one 'average' day in the Office, therefore:

We sent out: 256 tapes, plus 41 station brochures & 47 station cards, plus 47 letters, plus 9 ML's, & 138 pieces of lit(~568 pages)!

P.T.0

talifera d



MUSIC WITH MEANING

CPO 220

ATHENS, GREECE

OTHER ACCOMPLISHMENTS: During course of 1981

- -With Simon, designed & printed 10 Club Mags, 2 Posters, color brochure, MMM logo seals & pin.
- -Wrote 52 Form Letters & revised to keep up with policy changes.
- -Gained 1,823 MWM Club Members in 56 Countries!
- -Estimated personal witness of 125,000!
- -Regular Tape Mailing to stations increased 10-Fold:
- -12 MAAICRO Report periods!-Plus MWM Rpts.
- With McM, translating & printing of initial printed material for stations & follow-up.

Worked 11,115 hours in office!

STATIONS BOOKED THIS YEAR:

MWM: 383 + McM: 85 - 468 NEW Bookings

which aired 20,000 1/4 hour Shows this year:

CURRENTLY ON: 269 MWM plus 72 McM

TOTAL OF: 341 stations in 43 Countries (47 countries to date)

So PTL, He's doing it! Like today's DM(Dec 31): "God help us to do what the Lord said and 'go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." (Mk 16:15) The Lord wants every tongue and tribe and nation to hear. -That's our goal: To reach the whole world before Jesus comes: ...-We're not satisfied, because we haven't finished the job! Me haven't reached the whole world. Lord. Me're not in every country and we haven't preached to every creature. ... May we all continue to press forward toward our common goal of reaching the entire Earth with the Message of Mis Love! -Until righteousness covers the Earth as the waters cover the seas!

Much, much love,



-AMEN! HALLELUJAH! PTL!

The One-Take Revolution!

From Fisher of Men; At MCV:

CBY! WE REALLY LOVE YOU &

ARE PRAYING FOR YOU. I just
want to thank you for all
of your new tapes & counsel
for us here. It has helped
yur music greatly. (177.1)

THE "ONE-TAKE REVOLUTION"

AS REALLY BEEN A REVOCUTION"

DAD'S COUNSEL TO MAM & MCV RESULTS IN QUICKER, MORE INSPIRED RECORDING SESSIOMS:

From Windy; At MUM:

CONCERNING THE MEN MAY OF

RECORDING, all the instruments 6 singers together
as much as possible, the
quote that just came to
me is this one from "Good
Executive", the last paragraph: "Let's get it together and keep it together
As always together in all
Mays together, with all of
6 done our homework so
that at the studio it can
be heartwork, 6 we were
ready for the one-take.

It's so important to be
prepared. I feel that it's
really the Lord to deall
things as much as possible
together, even our recording, 6 with God all things
are possible to him that
receiveth 8 believeth His
directions! Thank you
for helping us to believe 8
directions! Thank you
for helping us to believe 8
days to win the world 6 to
be even more fruitful 6
productive!

AS YOU SAID, "THERD'S
ASY OU SAID, THERE'S
ASY OU SA

In the door of Latin America!
From Watchman; At MCV:
THE "ONE-TAKE REVOLUTION":
WOW! What an inspiration!!
It has so revolutionised our recordings & multiplied both our inspiration & productivity! The quality, spirit & even quantity of what we have produced since we have hairlated this method is so superior to what we had done before that it's almost like inight & day. Hallelujah! It works! (FT2/CAY/CAY/CAY)

SPIRED RECORDING SESSIONS.

IN MY "DAY IN THE STUDIO"
with the one-take method
was fantastic. We complete
ly finished 4 brand new
Spanish songs, & I never
sang with such feeling and
inspiration. As a matter of
fact, I liked it so much
better than the songs I'd
done by the old method that
I almost wanted to go back
& re-do them all. The onetake rev. is the greatest
thing that has happened to
the recording ministry here
& it just absolutely open
up whole new horizons &
possibilities. Thank God
for your faith & heavenly
inspiration. TYJ!

From Solomon Touchstone:

possibilitation of the sound of

REALLY GOOD THIS NEW MAY. 6 am sure a lot happier using this method 6 I think every one is, 6 I know that will come across in the music. So thanks again so much for this wise counsel. I believe it's gc(r) to bear fruit!

Visitors At MWM Enjoy Sample! GUEST MUSICIANS & HELPERS AT MAM EXPRESS GRATITUDE FOR THE WARM HOSPITALITY! From 13-year-old Ivana; Europe:

249

we're booking it in Italy:

From Gallio; Europe:
 I ARRIVED AT MMM FROM
SOUTH AFRICA, & Solomon &
Phoebe met me at the airport & brought me back to
the camp where a beautiful
little tent was waiting
for me. I had planned to
spend my first night in a
hotel, because the plane
got in so late & I didn't
know how convenient it
would be for someone to
meet me.
SO YOU CAN IMAGINE MY

meet me.
SO YOU CAN IMAGINE MY
SUMPRISE & DELIGHT TO SEE
SMILING SOLOMON & BEAUTIFUL
PHOEBE THERE AT THE AIRPORT!
THERE & Few MINUTES DESCRIPTIONS PHOEBE THERE AT THE AIRPORT!
Just a few minutes before
landing I was thinking
about the quote, "How like
death moving is," & then I
was thinking about how in
the Letter "life after Death"
that the people who died
were met by friends or loved
ones on the other side--



A pretty Italian mother-&-daughter team: Rony & Ivana.

A pretty Italian mother-E-das someone they had known in their life-time who had gone on before.

WELL, I KNOW I WAS EMPER-IEMCING THE DEATH OF MOVING & especially the spiritual moving as the door to one place of my life closed & another was opening. How scriptural then to be met by two old friends & escorted to the camp. I was so happy!

MY FIRST MORNING AT THE CAMP I WAS SO SHY I WAS AFRAID TO COME OUT OF MY TENT. I peeked out of my window & recognised Zach Lightman fixing coffee on a little camp stove, so I went out to see him. Zach & I had worked together a little with video way back in London when he had just joined, so it was a happy reunion. I met Lydia, his wife, & their 2 children, & they kind of "adopted" me into their little family.

IT JUST HAPFENED TO BE FERED DAY, so there was lots of time to relax, fellowship, share testimonies by long people came passing by

the tent, some familiar faces from the past, some familiar only from the FN, & some completely new-but all smiling, friendly & so full of love!

IN THE FUENING ZACH & LYDIA INVITED HE TO WALK WITH THEM TO THE HEARBY VILLAGE FOR DINNER. And when we got back to camp we sat outside for awhile & then said our goodnights. I went to my tent & just sat in a chair reviewing the events of the day & thanking the Lord for the privilege of being here. Then I heard a sweet voice calling me outside the tent. It was Lydia, & she just wanted to be sure everything was airight; but everything was airight; but everything was a whole lot better after her visit! GBH! I sure felt at home!

MELL, THIS IS ONLY MY 3RD DAY HERE, but already I could write a book about all the inspiring devotions, videos, RDs & countless little acts of love that I've seen so far. But to try to summarise my overall reac-

tion I guess I'd say that the true spirit of love is manifested here--love in action! It's that multi-national love that Topaz sings about in "Love is an Emotion", everyone look-ing out for the things of others.

ing out for the things of others.

ALSO, EVERYONE SEEMS TO BE REALLY ANOINTED FOR THEIR HINISTRIES, 6 whether great or small, there is mutual respect for that anointing.—such a picture of the body fitly joined together, governed by the Holy Spirit! I could never express what a privilege it is to be here, but I'm beginning to understand what the verse means about preferring to be a door-keeper in the house of the Lord:

1'D ALSO LIKE TO TAKE

preferring to be a door.

I'D ALSO LIKE TO TAKE.

HIS TIME TO TELL HOW SORRY I AM FOR HOM I'VE STRAYED IN THE PAST FEW YFARS.

Although I never stopped reporting or tithing. I surely backslid in spirit thru my disobedience 6 compromising 8 was just going thru the motions—had gone to sleep 6 left my engine running.

SO I KNOW THAT IT'S ONLY GOP'S MERCY THAT HE EVEN LET ME SIT FOOT IN THIS CAMP: "The goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance."

(Ro. 2:4) These few short days have been a life-changing experience, 8 I'm soo thankful for it. I'm sorry I'm not exactly a prodigy, but I'm happy to be a prodigal son back in the Father's house! I love you 8 hope I can be a blessing wherever His service leads! (UR!)

From Ruthie Manuel; EUROPET THE CAN'T I PERFETTY SPENT THE

From Ruthie Manuel; Europe:
GBY: I RECENTLY SPENT THE
MOST LOVING 3 WEEKS OF MY.
LIFE AT MWH. I learned many
lessons on humility, on receiving love & giving it.
Also, I got a good refill
of the Word, most of it by
you personally, hearing your

sweet, soothing & loving voice on tape! I love you both so much.

I FIEL I GOT CLOSER TO YOU, to Jesus & the Family; it's wonderfu! Did you get to see me telling you my testimony on video? Also on Heavenly Houris? I hope that in spite of my nervousness & shyness you still liked it. I'm sorry that in my dance I didn't smile enough & moved too fast; please forgive me. I've never been much of a dancer, besides it was only the second time in wy life I ever did a disrobing like that, but I enjoyed it & hope to do more—THAMK YOU SO MUCH FOR LET—TING ME STAY AT MUM & FOT being so good to me! It was a spiritual rebirth for me in every way! (Seentiful)

in every way: (Restified)

From Eli Quixote; At HWM:
GRY & KEEP YOU! Naomi &
I are into our with week at
Loveville & can barely express our gratitude for
this overwhelming experience: PTL: We just finished
a video for you which we
pray will be a blessing &
more aptly express our love
& reaction to our stay here,
as we've been born into a
new dimension & are just
learning to express ourselves! TYJ!
THE FIRES ARE BURNING

nelvos! TVJ!

THE FIRES ARE BURNING
AGAIN, only with more intensity than I thought I'd
ever see or feel in this
life! Wow! Like you said in
the Revelation video on
Space City(Mow!), in Heaven
we'll be restored to full

other!--So, our task here is to work towards that, not wait until then, but to live it now to the fullest we possibly can on earth as living proof to "draw all men" as well as prepare for new responsibilities.

TRUY, "MITHOUT A YISION THE PEOPLE PERISM", as we were "in a dry & thirsty land" before coming here for this refilling. Reing able to record my songs has been tremendously inspiring--I think feeling appreciated & wanted has done more to encourage my heart than anything since getting saved & finding bad. It's almost like I looked at the promises "afar off" & couldn't enter in & fully partake for fear of rejection--really damnable lies of pride & fear that still need a lot of breaking down, but thank God the "umph" to overcome is back after being pretty "weary in well-doing". Thank God for such a supernatural revolution!

BOY, YOU JUST WALK AROUND THE CAMP & it's awesome—the anointings, such as the world has never seen, but they're going to, face to face! And seeing Dad's furcan only make one want the whole world to see it—the undeniable prophet of God, with the World's most broken heart pouring forth the passion of God almost uncontrollably! (Tri. Tyri.)"

NOTES FROM MWM/MCV STAFF

From Michael: At MWM:

THE SCHEDULE WHICH YOU SUGGESTED ON YOUR TAPE TO MCY we have put into practice, & it makes such a difference. It's so much easier to work when you feel rested & your mind is so much fresher & clearer to hear from the Lord about

l'm so happy you are 1 great believer in the "si-esta". Time to read, eat well & take a little nap & swim etc. is so refresh-ing in the middle of the day. And not singing within 2 hours after a meal really makes a difference. Many times in our "frenzied"

achedule I have gotten heartburn or indigestion & just didn't feel like working.

THE UNITED DEVOTIONS ARE SO IMPORTANT ALSO. Sometimes when I would work from 9 a.m. till late I would not unite with my family & would feel as if I had left things undone at home. Although my work load was getting done, my personal family was suffering due to my negligence. Now we all unite together in the morning, & it's so nice to have a new Letter, audio-or video tape first thing in the morning when we're freshest, & not late at night when we're tired!

AS PAR AS SCHOOLING, I think it's an excellent idea to put the children in a Christian achool. This way the mother's effort, instead of the 3 Rs, can be channelled into memorisation & Biblek Letter

Orwading. God bless Patience!

Oshe has really been doing a good job as a teacher & learning an amazing amount, but her main anointing is in teaching the children haily Wights, chapters & verses.

I WENT TO A CATHOLIC.

Daily Rights, chapters & verses.

I WENT TO A CATHOLIC SCHOOL FOR 10 YEARS, 6 they do at least stress discipline & Christian behavior & prayer. I guess System prayers are better than no prayer at all. And they really demand respect, which I'm sure will do our children good. And, as you said, it will sure make the kids appreciate home & mom & dad & their own family, brothers & sisters & playmates! (Anexa: 6481) ily, brothers & misters playmates! (Amen! G&Y!)

From Fiona; At HWM: Dearest Folks, ILYSM & AM SO GLAD YOU ARE IN A WARMER SAFER PLACE.

THE TAPES & VIDEOS ARE SOCH AN INSPIRATION TO HE: i really enjoy God's revel-ations: I feel like a babe

again, only they are definitely new, improved classes! Ha!

ILOVE THE TAPE ON SCHEDULES, & it certainly workswe have more time for everything, & it also helps everyone to be more unified. The children fit into it
well too, as their school time is my work time in the mornings.

IAPPRICIATE EVERYTHING YOU AROUT CHILDREN! I love teaching them myself but realise that it is quite a load for me as a mother too. If the older ones do go to school, it means that I will have more time for the younger ones who need it in the earlier years. I totally agree with you about sending them to school I don't know why we didn't do it here. I think Greek schools would have been too hard for all the children, except Dicon & it could have done him good, but they do have English schools here that you pay for.

ANYMAY, I DO DEFINITELY LOOK FORMARD TO SCHOOL in the mornings; I think it will give them a tighter schedule & keep them out of mischief more, &, as you said, make them more thankful for the Family. It certainly won't lurt them!

SONETIMES I FEEL LIKE A POLICEMOMAN, keeping them

Pamily. It certainly won't hurt them:
SOMETIMES I FEEL LIKE A
POLICEMOMAN, keeping them all constructively busy, but I do enjoy it. Children definitely are an heritage of the Lord & I'm definitely blessed. (Ps. 127:3-5) Lord help me to stay close to Him & you & train the children right. Thank you again so much for all the Word & for Davidito's & Techi's examples! (prit #1, @veem)

From Hosanne & Abigail: THIS IS JUST TO LET YOU KNOW HOW MUCH I LOVE & AP-PRECIATE YOU & ALL YOU'VE BONE FOR NE. I never feel like I have, or can express

that enough, & I really want to thank you for your love & faith to try to rehabilitate me out of "Rachel's bunch".

love & faith to try to rehabilitate me out of "Rachel's bunch".

"I'M SINCERELY SORRY FOR THE THRES I'VE LET YOU DOWN & haven't lived up to the confidence you've put in me, & in fact daily in my responsibilities here I realise how hard up you must be for someone to oversee this MHM Mail Ministry—as it's not just the matter of feeling unworthy, but I feel like such a worthless clod, unable to handle the responsibility.

I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT SO MANY THES IT IS ONLY YOUR FAITH in having asked me to do it that keeps me; going & trying my hardest to serve Him & you with all my heart, despite myself. Anyway, as long as I'm in this capacity to be a bleasing to the Family & stations & a help to Simon in this ministry. I just want to do what I can to be faithful in the little things—despite my obvious shortcomings in many of the big things! I love you so, so much and really do appreciate you with all my heart. (649: ww!)

From Shaul; Latin America: THE LEATH REVOLUTION, THE

From Shaul; Latin America:

THE LATIN REVOLUTION. THE
MOVE TO THIS CONTINENT, is
perhaps the most blessed to
me of the recent revolutions
& the Fellowship Rev. which
will quickly re-unite the
work here & strengthen it
as never before. TIJ!
I'M SO HAPPY TO SEE ALL
OF THESE CHANGES, to really
help unite the work & reach
L.A. as never before! The
Lord picked a beautiful continent to preserve from the

Lord picked a beautiful continent to preserve from the coming war. TVI! Please forgive any sins, mistakes or manifestations of lack of love that I have shown your children here; I'm really praying your love will overtake the shores of L.A. E turn it

ipside down for the truth, a I'm sure it will a already is! There were, as you know, several periods of our lives when we weren't very much in the victory and had lots to learn, and still do, a I know that during this time, particularly in Venezuela, we got off the track a may from the straight a nerrow.

AS. HY. DAP. I WANTED TO ITELL YOU. a yet my pride wouldn't permit me to be as honest with you as I needed to be, a deep down want to be. But I appreciate your love a mercy thruit all a hope we have helped some. S that you & anyone I did offend will forgive me for falling short!

PESPITE IT ALL THE FATHFULLITTLE PROPIET IN LA. KEPT GOING FORMAND a have been at the top of the stats, so the Lord still gets His victories out of it all a works everything out behind the scenes. I hope at least that we have stood in the gap until the lord could work out the great new plant He has for latin America; it is certainly L.A.'s hour, thanks to the Lord a your direction! Thank you, thank you! I want to be another of your prodigal sons returned home, so I can begin anew a be a greater blessing to you than ever! HE WOULD BE THELLIED TO WORK MITH. MCY if needed there; it'd certainly be an honor to me, a I felt really fulfilled working in the office in P.R. I've been working on the streets with Ana & the kids for the past several months, as well as visiting, a it has been so rewarding to me & all of us! so if we are not needed, I'll continue to do more of the same, a possibly go further south!

If WE ARE NEEDED, LET ME KRON, as I'll happily be a Jonestown robot for you a Jonestown robot for you

our Family, as Juan calls it!! Thank you once again for everything, all of your love is not wasted but invested in our hearts, and always eventually blooms & springs to life! You are in our deliv prevers! springs to life! You are in our daily prayers! (70150)

From Micah; At MCV: Deer Haria.

From Micah; At MCV:
Dear Maria,

GBY & MAPPY BIRTHDAY! I
want to write you just a
quick note after the meeting
lest night in which we liatened to Dad's first tape
to MCV & made a video of
our reaction to it.

FAITHY, SHARED MITH US SOME

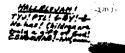
OF THE BACKGROUND OF THE
ENCOURAGEMENT, vision 6 faith
that you had for MCV so long
ago, & she shared how during
the visitation which she &
Juan took thru S.A. your
calls & initiative had such
a large part in the momentum
it took to get such a huge
ball rolling!

IT HAS SEEEDED FOR ME PERSOMALY OVER THE YEARS that
my loyalties, such as they
are (GHM), have been primarity to Dad, perhaps because
I was very close to my own
father who died a few months
before I met the Family in
'71, or because I was raised
in a military family & then
spent 4 years in the U.S.
Marines, all of which tenders'
loyalty to masculine authority. But anyway, my devortion
and respect and love had
always seemed to be unconsciously directed to dear
Bad. But as I listened to
Faith laat night recounting
how it was you who stood up
support & encourage them in
their darkest moments when
they were sick & discouraged
& kept them re-filled with
faith & vision for the Spanish show & then sent them
to Laredo for the great
"Coup de grace" of God's
Spirit that happened there,
I felt a real closeness &
warmth toward you that I'd
never really felt before.

IT'S A LITTLE MARD TO EX
TMAS SPECIAL REACHES

Is that they us as my therreessor
in the house of the King.
LCAME TO THE FANILY IO
the house of the King.
LCAME TO THE FANILY IO
the house of the King.
LCAME TO THE FANILY IO
THE BACKGROUND OF THE
EARLY TO WAT HAME TO HAME TO BEAT THE HAND TO EX
I was the plant to be the cord's picture
for us, & as my intercessor
in the house of the King.
LCAME TO THE FANILY IO
THE AS ISENCE OF MARD PROJECT AND THE FANILY IO
THE AS SEED FOR ME PERSOMALY OVER THE YEARS that
my loyalties, such as they
are grave for the total for the same them
they are all to go thru a
special experience & a feeling almost indees risk them

PLAIN THAT I HAVE LOVED YOU from a distance for years as Bad's Queen & beautiful sample of his words as well as the one who is there to be the custodian of what the Lord gives for us--but just now I have fallen in love with you as my Queen & the sample of what I hold to be the Lord's picture for us, & as my intercessor in the house of the King, I CAME TO THE FAMILY 10 YEARS AGO BECAUSE OF WHAT DAD HAD DONE; I came bact to the Family because of what you have done. In love for my Queen, fement-lay, Micab T. Bear, dwig magwaca-fements.



MCV DJ Communicates Love!

SOUTH AMERICAN YOUTH FINTS WAY TO LOVE & LIVE, & NOW SHARES IT VIA RADIO!

From Jonathan Nubes;

Puerto Rico:

[COME FROM A TYPICAL
HIGH CLASS FAMILY of Colombia, South America. In my
young years I was a very
shy reserved little boy.
The communication between
me & my parents ever since
I can remember was virtually nil, so I just resorted
to hiding in my studies,
lonely games & dreams.
MY FATHER EMGACED IN A
MAD PURSUIT FOR MONEY &
wealth, & my mother was too
busy with social events,
card games & superfluous
life, so finally the whole
fasily shattered. From seeing so much fighting & unhappiness amongst those
closest to me, I guess I
become increamingly idealistic, longing for a peaceful, better world, but at
the same time very hateful
& vengeful of the society
& the System that produced
me, I started searching
thirstily into averything
to calm my umeasiness &
find a solution for both
my troubles & those of
other people.
AT 14 I BECAME INVOLVED
MITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY,
but after only shouting
slogans, attending rellys
& arguing with others from
the dry standpoint of a
materialistic answer to
everything, the fire flickered out & I became disillusioned. How could I even
intend to give to others
something thet didn't
change my own (nner being
for the better? Then the
repercussions of the youth
movement in the USA began
to be felt in S. America.

THE REBELLION AGLINST
THE RORMAL & ACCEPTED VALUES COUPLED WITH MY DESERYATE SEARCH for something
hetter led me to join the



Jonathan recording at the Musica con Vida studio.

Jonathan recording at the Musica con Vida studio. hippy movement full swing. After a very enthusiastic beginning where I thought I had found Heaven, little by little it became apparent that the initial idea of living in true love and close to nature I fellow man ended in mere drugs 5 everyone fending for himself. I MAS HIT BY DEEP DEFERSION & SOREDOM. The treadmill of everyday life was unbearable. I remember many a dreadful afterneon with a group of friends looking at each other wondering what to do. Just then an opportunity arose to travel to Mew York with my mother £ 2 younger sisters. Little did I know I had to go down to the very gates of hell on earth itself to find the new life I was searching for. My DEFESSION & FHOBIA GREW WORSE, & I came to the end of my rope. After trying some oriental religions for a brief tranquility, I knew I couldn't take it any more & finally cried out to God that If He existed to please come & help me out of this meas.

SHORTLY AFTERWARD I MET SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE IAM-LIV OF LOVE. I was attracted to them by the beautiful reflection in their eyes & that happy yet peaceful sir about them. That very day

I asked Jesus to come into my life, actually thru a very simple prayer, which was a surprise to me having been raisad a Catholic where too much emphasis is put on penance 6 good works.

I RAVE NEVER FILT SO CLOSE TO JESUS in my whole life. For the first time I felt truly protected 6 loved 5 that I had a real friend always by my side. The joy born in me that day was overwhelming. As I walked thru the streets of downtown New York later that day, that longstanding remorae 6 hate I had towards people was replaced by an intense desira to love; an Irresistable compassion took hold of me.

WHAT I HAD FOUND WASK'I JUST ANOTHER RELIGION MITH NEW MOTIONS & RITUALS TO PORSERVE, but a way to love 6 live, a simple closeness to God in the happenings of everyday life, where joy could be found in the smallest details. Prayer wasn't just a repetition of words with little meaning, but a beautiful live new experience everytime—actually communicating with the Lord 6 obtaining the deepest, greatest pleasure from it.

IT HAS BEEN OVER 9 YEARS SINCE THAT DAY, 6 it only seems to be getting better. Problems do arise, 6 there are battles to fight, but it is so good to have the assurance that such faith 6 love brings an ever-helping hand in time of trouble.

ONE MONTH LATER I DECIDED TO GIVE MY LIFE FOR JESUS IM HEREING OTHERS find a life of love. Since then I travelled thru many different countries trying to communicate His love to others as a living sample that it works, now on radio via Musica con Vida. Praise the Lord! (Amen/TFLI GEV!)

MCV CHRISTMAS SPECIAL REACHES TOP BROADCASTERS!

From Senaah. Sunny & Rain:

TOP BROAD

From Senaah, Sunny & Rain:

TTLI HOW WONDERFUL ARE HIS WAYS!

We were informed just before the weekend, by a brother here in town, that there was to be a convention of radio broadcasters from all of the Latin American countries: ALL. However, when we called for more info, we were told that they were only expecting about 65 people. We counselled together & sent a first souting team of Sunny & Senash to the hotse in downtown Miami where every one was to be gathering for this convention, to see also whether it was necessary for many of the sisters to go down on a big attack, or what.

WE DID A LITTLE SCOUTING AROUND & info gathering once we got there, & discovered that all the guests had not yet arrived, but the hotel clerk even let us see a list of names of who was expected, etc. (The briefcase worked great!) GB DiAnna who obeyed the Lord's check to go right to the top & talk to the secretary of the All. & who actually was the chief organiser & schedule pusher. Ha immediately fell in love with us & from then on we were treated royally! He could only take two of us though, so Donato & Crystal had to wait for us elsewhere, & he invited us as his personal guests, introducing us to his associates & friends at the first banquet, Friday night. The delegates from each country gave speeches before dinner, a couple of which practically had us in tears for their people. We quickly saw that although almost every speaker tried to convince his audience that he wasn't a politician, non-involved in politics, that indeed it was quite political! There was much mention of democracy & freedom of speech, saying how great North America was along this line, the main point of reference being the Communist takeover of Cuba in 1959, & its varied effect on them. There was a terrific amount of discussion about Cuba throughout the whole conference, because it was sponsorad by the influential Cuban here in Miami.

THESE BROADCASTERS & DISC JOCK-EVS WERE ON FIRE FOR THEIR CAUSE! It was interesting because when we first arrived at t

you.) Later we were to discover that we had actually been included on the Executive Council or Congress of the AIL, & virtually treated as equals with them, not participating in their discussions over their statutes, of course. These men & women were mainly the leaders or presidents in their countries of the Broadcasters Associations!

discussions over their statutes, of course. Inese men & women were mainly the leaders or presidents in their countries of the Broadcasters Associations!

THAT FIRST NIGHT WE PROMOTED

THE MCV CHRISTMAS SPECIAL, & had incredible response-even without anyone having heard the program yet! Mind you, this was a tight group of Latin leaders, with 13 Latin countries represented—all with a common goal of using their means—their tool—their tongue—the RADIO—to proclaim liberty & maintain their freedom of speech through their radio programs. We could have been considered intruders, but were actually treated as queens! GBT! Had it been an inner circle of N. Americans, things sure would have been different, but thank God for the Latins!

AFTER THE BANDUET, WE WERE INTRO-DUCED to the President of the Association, who extended his personal invitation to us to attend all the conferences & meals (free of charge). He was such a busy man, yet each day would confirm his invitation to us. Also everyone we had spoken with was concerned that we were coming back & would give them a sample copy of our Christmas Special MCV tape. We got to mix & mingle more personally at the hotel lobby with several of them, & get definite commitments towards the show that night. Driving home about 2 am we had a blowout right on the expressway on a bridge, & prayed for the Lord's protection—the Devil was sure mad we were going to be getting out God's Words! We arrived home safely, TTL!

WE RETURNED ON SATURDAY with Rain who was able to learn some of the politics in volved in producing & promoting the show. We continued to make personal contact with the delegate of each country or their aides, & established a rapport so we would feel confident they would use the program, helping them to realise the importance of it! What a mirracle!

We just couldn't stop praising the Lord & thanking Him for opening these doors to get the country or their aides, a established a rapport so we had a large and a large.

reasse the importance of it! What a miracle! We just couldn't stop praising the Lord & thanking Him for opening these doors to get the "Especial de Navidad" on the air in all these countries by Christmastime, for His wis-

dom & perfect timing!
WE DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO GO HOME, so
Donato brought us our clothes & we changed
in the hotal bathroom. He also brought us the
40 tapes air-expressed that day from Puerto 40 tapes air-expressed that day from Puerto Rico, having gotten delayed three hours due to plane trouble, but TG they did arrive still in time! Our next big surprise came when we went to the Banquet on Saturday night, when we walked into the Club & there were close to a thousand people seated for dinner—most of them decked out in fine jewellry & mink stoles At the front of the benquet hall at the U-shaped table of honour sat all of our friends & contacts with whom we'd spent the last 36 hours. Quite a few got up to greet us or smiled or weved.

hours. Quite a few got up to greet us or smiled or weved.
WHEN THE DINNER WAS FINISHED WE BEGAN DISTRIBUTING THE TAPES to all those who'd either esked us for a copy, or expressed a large measure of interest in hearing or using the show. We had been commended by so many of them: "How wonderful! I can't believe you're doing this! This is what the World needs!" That was the general consensus repeated to us over & over again! They were overwhelmed! So much so that we actually had about 5 promotors in the crowd who gave a sales pitch for us at every opportunity possible, a couple of which had listened to the tape in their own room the previous night & who loved it! One man very humorously used our legs as a point of interest in his sales pitch, & his opening line would be: "These two are promoters of love!"...then he'd joke with them about how he hadn't been able to get any yet himsel!"

about how he hadn't been able to get any yet himself!

THE NATURE OF ALL THE DISCUSSIONS was basically communism vs. democracy in Latin America & the unifying of the Latin brotherhood, so we had questioned amongst ourselves if maybe they weren't backed by the Illuminati. All the speakers were so emotional & in fact dramatic! They spoke a lot against Castro & in fact quite influential people who we talked to personally expressed desires to kill him for all he'd done & told us Cuba was much better before Castro, & the poor Cubans there were helpless, & needed their help. Of course having known of Dad's views about Castro, we didn't get too into these conversations, but just listened & asked a few polite questions. AS THE HOURS WENT BY, WE CONTINUED TO BE MORE & MORE AMAZED AT THE MAGNITUDE OF WHAT WAS BEFORE US & how the Lord has allowed us to be part of it. It just broke our hearts for Latin

America & its wonderful broken people. They were so sincere in their campaigns & so convinced that the enswer to all their problems was to maintain whatever measure of democratics. was to maintain whatever measure of democra-cy or freedom of speech that they could, yet at the same time, they were touched & moved by our campaign to give the Lord's music & message to all the Spanish-speaking world! DIANNA GAVE A TAPE OF THE CHRIST-MAS SPECIAL TO THE PRESIDENT OF

DIANNA GAVE A TAPE OF THE CHRIST-MAS SPECIAL TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE AIL. He wes always quite warm with us though always pressed for time, & this got us a little more personal contact with him. He actually exchanged cards with DiAnna (we'd had business cards with the MCV logo & PR 312 address printed), giving us his personal home number, & saying to be sure to stay in touch. Later, when almost everyone had departed, he personally invited us to have a drink together along with 2 of his very close friends. One friend who was a doctor confessed to us that his "doctors & lawyers association" was a more front to do everything possible to reise money to destroy Castro & Castro's Cuba. We finally said good night & headed home praising the Lord that He'd accomplished so much through us! We'd managed to distribute 20 of the 40 tapes PR had sent to us, which included very good possibilities of bookings in about 8 different countries.

ON THE WAY HOME we discussed the possi-

tapes PR had sent to us, which included very good possibilities of bookings in about 8 different countries.

ON THE WAY HOME, we discussed the possibilities of returning in the morning, as there was to be a final breakfast, & all was to be over by 12, when we thought we'd maybe get the remainder of the people their tapes. But while praying about it the next morning, Watchman through a phone call confirmed the urgency of getting the tapes to as many countries as possible as this was the only way they would ever get them before Christmas. So we repented of having been so selfish as to think we ought to not go back & finish the job, just because we were tired, & pressed for time with the DAF that afternoon, & got there about 11:30. We waited outside the door where they were meeting until they finished this time, & found out they were going to lunch. The president came ing until they finished this time, & found out they were going to lunch. The president came over & invited us, GBH, so we got to go & talk to even more people, having no idea how much of a victory was awaiting us. There had been one man in particular who'd been one of the sheepiest & spiritually hungry, that had not been able to get a tape the night before, along with the others from Mexico, Panama & Chile whom we'd not had a chance to approach til that time. whom we'd not had a chance to approach that time.
IT WAS AT THIS FINAL COCKTAIL PAR-

TY that we not only made contact with our Colombian friend but met the presidents & owners of the local stations here in Miami, the president of the Broadcasters Association in Chile, the Panamanian representative, & a Uruguayan representative now residing in Chicago. This particular man had been very elusive to us, but DiAnna made one last try to get him interested in the show & he then made a commitment to play our show on his station, as well as asked right away to have the Christmas Story video to be sent to him, as he wants to use it Christmas Day at three o'clock, TYJI SEVERAL TOP ADMINISTRATORS fell head over heels over us & our ideas & our pro-

SEVERAL TOP ADMINSTRATORS fell head over heels over us & our ideas & our program. Meeting them socially this way was just perfect! We'd been trying too to get the show on the air locally, but had been unable to reach the right people! We received so many personal comments & compliments & admiration for our dedication, sincerity & message. One man even asked if we ever heard of the "Niños de Dios"! We got to make bookings in Gustamala, Honduras, El Salvador, Dominican Republic, Chile, Colombia, Chicago (one & a half million Spanish speaking people!), Miami, Panama, & possible bookings in Dallas, Mexico, Costa Rica. We had asked our Secretary-friend for a list of all: ible bookings in Dallas, Mexico, Costa Rica. We had asked our Secretary-friend for a list of all the names & addresses of those in the AIL Congress, in case we'd missed anyone during our time with them, & we were able to get it then, under the table. (We were not actual members nor had paid any registration fees to be given this selah info.) Also, as we were leaving, the President took my hand in a friendship shake & said, "Please don't lose my number!" I told him we would be in contact & then thanked him profusely for his hospitality & for helping so much! He responded, "A sus ordenes", & was so sincere & almost sorry we were leaving. We got quite a few pictures which we'll send you when developed!

WE WANTED TO MAKE MENTION TOO that all this would not have been possible with

WE WANTED TO MAKE MENTION TOO that all this would not have been possible wout the help & denying themselves & coopertion & One-wife vision of our Home & Arch pus & Sheron who were living with us tempe arily, & helped with the phone calls, childrente. Donato, Crystal & the children really to sook all for the whole weekend to enable us have as much time at the conference as possitively like the children in the snot! They'll share in the spoil!

Commentary by Rain: PTLI GBY! I WAS REALLY INSPIRED to get the opportunity to attend the Sixth Con-gress of Broadcasters of Latin America, which was just held in Mierri December 4—5. & is a

yearly event in various cities. We were able to attend almost all of their meetings & dinners, & it was a very interesting, educational & inspiring experience, It really helped me to better understand the feelings, backgrounds & other political & cultural factors which influence these radio station owners & commentators; which of course will affect how they view our new program, Musica Con Vida.

ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS which caught my attention was the highly tense atmosphere in the meetings when anything political was brought up. There was a definite tear of communism in most of the Latin countries & a lot of references were made to Cuba & Castro & how they all had to be on the alert that another Cuba or Nicaragus didn't happen in their own backyards. They kept saying the meeting was not political, but it was obvious that the radio media, which is so powerful in these countries, could be a tool to either encourage political stability or political chaos. Yet they were all very vocal that they must have their own autonomy when it came to expressing their view.

tries.

IT SHOWED ME HOW PRAYERFUL THE RADIO STATION BOOKERS MUST BE IN LATIN AMERICA, to simply present the show & let it sell itself & steer clear of anything political or religious. On many occasions when talking to these various representatives they asked me to tell them who was packing us & where we were from & kind of probing to try to get more info from us on various political issues. We just tried to keep things sweet & simple, & get them to listen to the tape—then they were immediately "hooked" as we do have the "best show on Earth", & they were all very obviously impressed with not only the quality but also the Spirit of the tapes. They were so hungry for the tapes that when Donato brought them from the airport, Senaah, Sunny & myself began eagerly passing them out & getting as much info as possible from the various representatives which we will be passing on to the Mail Ministry in PR for further immediate station following AS DAD SAFD IN THE "MUSIC WITH MEAN-ING SHOWS" 42 & 43 "I'd just like to have you hear it—one minute, five minutes! If you can't hear a quarter or hilf-hour of it, why, just hear a little of it, to get an idea of the quality." "And I hardly ever got turned down! I almost sliways got an audition. Once they started listening, they never quit!...They got so fascinated with such good music & everything that they just kept on listening, got so exercting that s. SHOWED ME HOW PRAYERFUL THE

News From Villamor!

From Corine Francisco; MCV: PTL:, for He has been so constant in His provision & blessings here at MCV, eing us through so such and inspiring our faithful, hard-working team us-Cailingly. Hal!

rouldn't be too difficult to report the Lord's recent outstanding mi-les, as He guided us to the completion of a totally new studio and the clutionary remodeling of the old one. A look at production stats will you am idea;

After its first full south of operation, the new studio had been the sce for 30 songs recorded from scratch, 19 other songs finished there, 7 KCI shows (including the Christmas Show, Jesus 16 Born & the Spanish Christs Carols tapes), plus a Disco tape, a Children's Witnessing Tape in Spanis and two 90-minute Daily Might tapes in Spanish, Wow! TIJ!

This stadio has also seen our own Jerry Crusader develop into our first string producer and technician, without missing a beat as lead singer, poser (he dear timeses composed and recorded one of the outstanding net Carels), arranger and daddy. His legendary talents as an all-around martist were in full bloom as he oversaw all of the above production.

Giving Jerry some real able backing in the control room practically since his recent arrival is Jossh. To do so, he has had to formake almost entire ly his before-the-mike work in order to concentrate on control-room efforts and it's paid off in the great satisfaction of superior productions. Till:

The splendid renovation of our very first studio was a real, major miracle. When MCV's main operations happily moved to our new facilities, our first studie was atill showing sigms of being a rum-down farm house & a garage—turned—studie. The lord had miraculously used it for quite a while, as it turned—studie. The lord had miraculously used it for quite a while, as it put out our very first shows. But with the opening of our new studie, its state became even more imadequate & unimapiring by comparison, and the musicians' desire to utilise it all but disappeared.

sicians' demire to utilize it all but disappearem.

The beginning of its remainsance dates to Zach and Shelly's move there. Or

free-lance decerator and remodeler, Gideon, already had a positive, optimi

fice eye on the place, and his burden to salvage it for the Lord's musical

work had been put to action as he broke ground by de-jungling the outside,

painting and generally maintaining the property.

Zach then coupled up with him in cleaning, painting and wall-papering the inside. Joon, a complete kitchen was previsioned, from sink to stove to ice-box and cabinets, plus new tiles for the floor and an sirconditioner.

When gravel was carefully laid around the house to stem the approach of the surrounding rais forest, the basic job of reclaiming the old house I ended & with it the basic amenities needed for those who would be using studie were in place.

studio were in Place.

This is where our carpentry "masstro" came in. Tool box and plans in hand, firms leads landed at what had become known as the "old" studio or "Mudville," and after a few days" work we had to gladly rechristen it the "farm studio." Ris work reminded some of us of an old Latin phrase: "hackened de tripas coractes" (literally "turning trips into hearts") as he took the same, old, tired four walls of the ex-two car garage, and refurbished it into a studio which has already successfully set the proof of the pudding; quality sound, superior recordings and inspired susicians.

Thus, our latest prayer had been answered: to have two studios adequately built and equipped for full-time use, whereby MCV would henceforth be capable of uninterruptedly producing and aending out susicial radio pregnass for the hundreds of stations which you all are surely already booking, as well as more DFO & DO prejects like DR's, dramas, witnessing tapes, etc. Not to

eantion the cleaning it is to have a second small where the provided making the control of the sain studio. TIJ!

some third in Mierri December 4—6.8 is a theve that the provided making the provided making

so much! We love you, toe, our dwar Family, and we bessech you again to keep us prewent in your hearts and sinds, for our needs are still great and our job
for the Lord has hardly begoms. At the very least, pray for us and write us,
or, if you can, send us a donation to MCV, Apdo. 312, San Juan, Fuerto Rico
00902. (-Amand Great work! Don't come down! Keep'm noBM*! GBV! ILV!-D.)

Happy In The Father's House!

The thrilling story of a family's return to full-time Service!

or Family,

GBYI WE ARE SO THANKFUL TO BE
IRE AT MCV, working in the father's recorigs studiol Miracles are being done with only
hannels, some of which you should have
and with your own ears by now. It's hard to
ieve that only 7 months ago we were in
redoville at the meeting of the prodigals, &
cottly 7 months today that Singing Sam arodd there for a short 2-day visit & ended up
ist in his Father's House again tool TTL!
eems like a dream that we're even here at
it's such a dream come true. Of course, it's
the physical location we're in as much as
is knowing you're in His will doing your best The thrilling story of a family's From Jerry & Gentleness Crusader; MCV:
Dear Family,
GBY! WE ARE SO THANKFUL TO BE HERE AT MCV, working in the father's recording studiol Miracles are being done with only 4 channels, some of which you should have heard with your own ears by now. It's hard to believe that only 7 months ago we were in Laredoville at the meeting of the prodigals, & exactly 7 months today that Singing Sam arrived there for a short 2-day visit & ended up beck in his Father's House again tool TTL! It seems like a dream that we're even here at all, it's such a dream come true. Of course, it's not the physical location we're in as much as it is knowing you're in His will doing your best for Him & others.

ONLY 8 SHORT MONTHS AGO WE WERE IN MEXICO at wits end corner trying to figure out how to get back into full-time service. We had come to Mexico in '78, just after the RNR & the family had received some severe persecution & the work had been nearly ended, almost all Americans deported & the national brethren scattered & unsure of what to do.

WE WEREN'T TOO SURE OURSELVES

ended, almost all Americans deported & the national brethren scattered & unsure of what to do.

WE WEREN'T TOO SURE OURSELVES WHEN WE GOT THERE! We had wanted & needed a change drastically after 4 years of being in the "show" group in Brazil, We had wanted to get to the field & really be missionaries again, living by faith, seeing the Lord supply. We realised upon arriving in Mexico that it wasn't going to be easy! We didn't have home support, had only \$40 left when we arrived in the capital city & with no one there to meet us or help us on arriving! And there was definitely no possibility of litnessing there in the capital as the memory of the Family, "those bad people", was still very fresh & strong in the people's minds. We sang in restaurants, Gentleness being 7 months pregnant & myself with our then 2 kids & provisioning every meal & staying in hotels the first weeks we were there.

THEN ONE NIGHT GENTLENESS MET A LAWYER while hitch-hiking to the Sheraton, who invited us to come live with him in his little 2-bedroom apertment. He was single & seemed to be a real sheep. We were desperate, so we gave it a try. Well, GBH, he really came through & became a real friend for

apartment.

TO MAKE A LONG STORY SHORT, I went from working nights singing pop tunes in a small group combo to working in recording studios doing arrangements & recordings to finally working with one of the top singers of the country & continent as musical director Things were really looking up for us materialistically as we were getting really established there. But, something was missing—that satis-



faction that comes only from serving the Lord full-time & seeing the world really changing

full-time & seeing the world really changing by your efforts.

WE WERE PERSONAL WITNESSING,
Gentleness & I both had a few good fish on the line, a couple of souls, the kids even fished their own 29-year-old childcare worker & who is now tithing from there in Mexico City, a very precious brother named Manuel, whom we pray the brethren there will be able to get in touch with as he desperately needs fellow-ship.

we pray the brethren there will be able to get in touch with as he desperately needs fellowship.

ANYWAY, WE WERE ALWAYS TITHING but were never really doing our best for the Lord—so caught up with the affairs of this life that it choked out our witness. Watch out for compromise as Dad says. The Devil slips in so subtily & little by little whittles away at your convictions here & there without you really realising it till you're not the witness you know you ought to be & not the missionaries you read about in the Family News. Each mailing was always so convicting 'cause it was as plain as day that we were missing the mark. We knew the children were really missing out, too, in not getting the real spiritual training they needed to be revolutionaries for Jesusl We were a far cry from that!

I ENJOYED USING MY TALENTS TO THE FULLEST, but the system only uses, & more often abuses you & its only rewards are some material recompense (& even that was hard to get in those big companies!) or the satisfaction of getting your name known for all the wrong reasons. At one point my goal was to be the best & most called on arranger in Mexico City...what deceit! What I do see in all of that, though, is what Dad said in "Abide in Your Calling", how the Lord used this in Luther training, & preparing me for the job He has me doing now here for you & the lost, & to also rub our noses in the mud & mire till we were sick of the system music world & were convinced by where it was NOT at, &

& to also rub our noses in the mud & mire till we were sick of the system music world & were convinced by where it was NOT at, & this gave us a burning desire to just dedicate all our time & talents to the Lord's music, never to desire the ways of the world again!

OUR GOAL NOW WAS TO START MCV

THERE IN MEXICO. Dear Solomon had started us to really get to work on it, but if it hadn't been for him, we probably would have taken even longer in getting done the little bit that we did get done. I was making good money & in January of this year my father helped me finance the TEAC 4 channel & mixer we

are now using & Gentleness & I started rolling!

WE BEGAN RECORDING SOME OF MY
SONGS using some of our system musicians
friends, & I thought for a while maybe we'd
get something done. But, even the' they loved
do
do, even donating their time to us in recording
sessions in a primitive recording studio, we set
up in the drummer's rented office, they all had
their own interests & we just couldn't get
enough of their time that we needed to produce the music we needed. And, by this time,
we were fed up & desperate for a change &
wenting to get out of our situation—trap—into
on ewhere we could really produce the music
needed for the Lord's work.

THAT'S EXACTLY WHEN FAITHY &
JUAN CAME & we had our chance to leave &
come here to MCV which is another whole
story of its own, as God did miracle after mir
acle to get us here including my father forgiving
a \$ 4,000 debt we had to him! Aside from
helping on the studio equipment, he had also
lent us money to be mobile, GBHI And He has!
by, (He was our first parent to come & visit here;
& he was greatly honoured & very much impressed & happy about our rededication to the
Lord's full-time work! Hallelujah!) When you
are working for yourself, no one will have mercy, but when you choose to serve God & put
yourself at His mercy, the Lord never fails &
things work out. We weren't even sure we had
the faith to ask him to forgive the debt, but we
did & he came through!

SINCE WE MADE THE CHOICE TO WANT
no Go BACK TO HIM & His full-time service,
it's been an up-hill climb, but He's opened the
doors all the way, which shows He really gives
us what we ask for & have faith for, God takes
us exactly at our word. He's given us the desires
of our hearts for sure! We're so thankful that
while we were yet so undeserving of a chance,
He reached out to us & picked us out of the
slimepit we were in, cleaned us out of the
slimepit we were in, cleaned us off & deposited
us in the father's house. And He even used
beautiful Faithy & Juan to do it! We love them
so!! Thank you, Dad & Maria for

Weary Of Russing Sections & Jerry at MCVI

A LESSON ON SPORTS THAT ALMOST COST THE LIFE OF ONE OF OUR MCV WORKERS:

From Tiras Seeds; at Kncy:
 LMART TO SHARE A BIG LESSON I RECEPTIVE HARMEY MHILE
 BUILDING THE NEW MCV STUDIO.
 While in Greece at MM, I
 started running a lot for
 excercise, though sometimes
 I really over did it (Scorpie so exhauself too fast, & I
 were selected, and the selected of the hard to list down
 Localess, even smiting my
 Leg one day after a long
 run of 25 kilometres. He
 was trying to show me that
 I needed to channel this
 lenery more into the work.
 ATTER THIS LONG RUN.
 ATTER THIS LONG RUN.
 Light of the selection of the selectio



knew that my physical condition was serious, & I knew I might go to be with Jesus. So, I began giving my testimony & preaching against sports. If I died for some damn race, I wanted the World to know that it isn't worth dying for. I then told the doctors present how death was beautiful & nothing to be feared.

ING TO BE WITH JESUS THAT NIGHT, so I was really socking it to them. I said, "Okay Lord, I'm ready; I want to go now." Immediately my body got stiff & my jaws, & I could almost feel that "sting of death", PTL: Then miraculously the Lord gave me a check, showing me how I was leaving the studio unfinished. There was a choice, & I felt that I had to be faithful, so I said, "Okay Lord, I'll stay!" Then immediately as I made the decision to stay, my health returned & I sat up, ripped the needle out of my arm & told the decision to stay, my health returned & I sat up, ripped the needle out of my arm & told the decision to stay my health returned & I sat up, ripped the needle out of my arm & told the decision to stay my health returned & I sat up, ripped the needle out of my arm & told the doctors that I wanted to yet out of there. Ty!!

THEY THEN ASKED ME MHERE I LIVED, & I said I was a gypsy missionary with no home, for security reasons. Then, awhile later that angel Jose drove me near to our house. The next day I told Faithy & Juan, & they were happy that the Devil didn't kill me.

MAY GOO & YOU, DAD, PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR MY STRAYING AMY FROM YOUR LOVING COUNSEL that teaches us moderation in all things. I am a cured runner, & now I am back on the wall putting more into the work, & the new MCV studio is finished! TIL! PS!

TTL! PG!
WHAT A SEVERE CRISIS THE
ORD LET ME EXPERIENCE to
teach me a good lesson "the teach me a good lesson "the hard way", LHM! And He is teaching me; I am learning so much now from the many

beautiful testimonies in the Mag. I pray that this lesson in over-doing will help someone else in the Family to avoid the same pit-falls. The Lord's mercy is so great; I'm so thankful to be alive. All I want to do is serve Him! TYJ!

ALSO, I'D LIKE TO ADD THAT AT THE LAST WHEN I FELT I.

FEALLY WAS GOING TO DIE, I felt so very much love for

before in my life. I know you are my real father in the Lord; you've given me so much, & I feel so loved here at MCV! Thank you for trusting me to work so closely with F & J. Their sample of love & concern fous is heart-touching. Juan such a good Papa here; I really love him so! [771]

Visiting Nicaragua

FRUITFUL FAITH TRIPS TO A POOR WAR-TORN COUNTRY!

FRUITFUL FAITH TRIPS TO A POOR WAR-TORN COUNTRY!

From Josué & Abigail;
Central America:
WE JUST CAME BACK FROM.
NICARAGUA where we stayed for one month in that beautiful country that is now run by communists. We believe that what is happening there is exactly the way things will be when the Anti-Christ starts taking over the whole World. The Letter "End-time Whispering Vision" really describes many things that are happening there where the government is trying to push its religion (anti-God communism).

IT REALLY BROKE OUR HEARTS TO SEE SO MANY WOMEN & CHIL-DEN ALREADY INVOLVED IN THE ARRY, carrying big machine guns, when you can still feel in the air the spirits of the thousands of young-people who were killed in the recent war.
NEVERTHICESS, THE PEOPLE ARE SO RROKEN & RECEPTIVE AS NEVER BEFORE. & they are hungry for the Lord's Words. The seeds of love of the words of David are well received in their hungry hearts, even as rain is well received in their hungry hearts, even as rain is well received in their hungry hearts, even as rain is well received in their hungry hearts, even as rain is well received in their hungry hearts, even as rain is well received in their hungry hearts, even as rain is well received in their hungry hearts, even as rain is well received in a dry summer. They suffered a big earthquake in 1972 that killed thousands of people & completely destroyed the capital city, Managua, & a few years later they had a bloody civil war.

IN THE MONTH THAT WE MERE THERE, we were able to give

UNITED EFFORT RESULTS IN TUNNEL OPENING SOUTHWARD FOR MANY:
From Ebed & Estrela; Now in S.A.:
ONE OF THE FRUITFUL RESULTS OF
THE PORTUGUESE NAF was a decision
to send English Joseph to Northern
Europe to talk to travel company
officials (mainly ship company
owners) & see if they would let
Family members travel on their
ships going to Brasil via Portugal
or Spain.
AFTER HAVING UNITED PRAYER WITH

ships going to Brasil via Portugal or Spain.

AFTER HAVING UNITED PRAYER WITH LAYING-ON OF HANDS & messages from the Lord thru prophecy, Joseph left for Hamburg, Germany by train. It took him two days to get to Hamburg, but after only 5 short hours from the time he arrived he had spoken to the president & several captains of a shipping company who had 3 months previously closed their doors to any passengers travelling on their cargo ships to Brasil from Portugal. They had previously closed the doors due to some trouble they had experienced with some non-Family members aboard. After speaking to Joseph, they gave him their cards & special permission to book Family members on all their boats to Brasil. They encouraged him to see other companies too which had ships passing thru Portuguese ports.

WITHIN 4 DAYS OF HIS DEPARTURE,

snips passing thru rortiguese ports.

WITHIN 4 DAYS OF HIS DEPARTURE, Joseph was back in Portugal with these thrilling, miraculous accounts of what the Lord had done to open up the tunnel southward. PTL: TYJ! His goal is to get passages secured for 40 families within the Family on various shipping lines. These would be enough openings to effectually evacuate the rest of the Family in Portugal.

THE FARE ON THE HAMBURG-BASED LINE, per adult, will be about \$300. This is good when you con-



VS Estrela with English Joseph, God's "travel agent" for the Family in Portugal.

Family in Portugal.

sider that a normal, one-way flight on a commercial airline from Portugal to Brasil costs about \$800. (Some of the boat passages will even be free for those who are able to work aboard the vessels.) The ships will be at sea for 10 days, with 3 meals a day served on board. PTL for a beautiful, relaxing, temple-time, boat-travelling pace--a nice interlude between two worlds.

If ALL GOES ACCORDING TO SCHEDULE, & people catch all the available ships, everyone could be in South America by the end of this year! PTL! It's a fantastic answer to prayer for a desperate need. TTL!--And thanks to Dad again for the Fellowship Revolution, the uniting vision which has made such a united, faith-building move possible! PTL!

BY BOAT TO BRASIL!

From Ebed & Errels; Bresil

GBY: WLY: and send special greatings IJPN from sunny South America: The Lord,
Dad & Maria & you have been so good to us as to make it possible for us to
come to this new, inspiring & challenging field here in Brasil: We've been
fellowshipping & getting acquainted with the Pamily here over the last 5 days
it's been super-inspiring; There are so many precious & faithful disciples
here who are really on-fire & love the lord & have been going on for Him &
Dad & Maria despite many trials!

we were still to till a section of the section of

We had a very inspiring, calm, peaceful, sunny, leisurely voyage by boat from lisboa to Recife, a port in Northeastern Brasil. It took il days to get there as we were travelling on an old cargo ship but it was nevertheless very nice; we never got seasick or had any problems with the crew or ship conditions, etc. We had a cabin of our own — a very small one which was normally used by the pilot or captain from time to time as it was situated right up on the bridge. We'd open our door at there would be the pilots going over their maps a taking their calculations by observing the stars to locate their exact position. And at night it was just beautiful to watch the sea, moon a stars and the ship as she slowly steamed her way through the Southern Atlantic! PTL!

Atlantic! PTL!

While aboard, we were able to witness to the whole crew via video (Which M & M had sent for the field work here)! We decided to do a little filming while aboard & did an hour's worth of what it's like living on a cargo ship on your way to South Americai We interviewed the captain, First Mate, pilot cook, cook's help & some of the other crew & they really enjoyed being film & talking about the ship & its functions & their duties, etc. Also, the fire pilot & the late-night helmsman got saved & gave their testimonies on the video which, when we later played the video for the whole crew (by popular demand), they all received a strong witness of salvation from some of their own friends & countrymen. The captain turned out to be a real friend by the end of our journey. He had a lot of questions at first but really changed by the end of the trip & almost received the Lord with us in the dining room one night! He said he'd pray later when he got to his room!

We arrived in Recife early one Monday morning & the immigrations officials

one night! He said he'd pray later when he got to his room!

We arrived in Recife early one Monday morning & the immigrations officials came on board. It was easy to get stamped in. However getting through customs with all our baggage was a little different! We had 21 volumes of baggage &, according to Brasilian law, we had to say what we had in each one, at least generally. As they opened everything we had & did a thorough search (although the Lord did make "seeing eyes blind" when it dame to our Mo Books, mags & a few files), we were honest about what we had & everything got cleared! (Except for the video equipment, which we expect we'll be able to pick up soon, D.V.!) Hallelujah!

One last thing that a local brother mentioned that we thought could be of help to the Family coming here or arriving at other points in L.A. is that several people have sent items to the VS P.O. Box, such as pressure cookers a other household goods which they plan on picking up later. Meny of these folk forgot or didn't think to sek first if they could do this. What happens on this end is that the P.O. charges duty on these goods as if the person who has the box is importing the goods, a we have to pay for it, hoping to get it back later. Of course it makes things look suspicious here in a country where it's real good not to look that way. If these folk would just send their goods in their own names to Poste Restante, they'd have 30 days to pick up the goods & nobody's box or witness would be endangered—& they could pay for it themselves!

more inspired. Beautiful:
We never thought that
videos could be so encouraging.
MARIA CARMEN & SANTIAGO
MERE A REAL SANFLE OF LOVE
& ENCOURAGED US TO GO LITNESSING, as they themselves
are doing it in Argentina,
living by faith thru litnessing & provisioning, At
first it sounded like a
dream to us, as we have
been teaching English and
perman since over a year
lago & only witnessed personally to friends on a
small scale. So we started
out by faith & climbed
over the old barrier of
fearing "what might happen"
which the Devil had established around us to keep
us from doing it.
SO ME MENT DOOR TO DOOR
& IT MENT FANTASTIC. The
people are so sheepy &
thankful to receive the MO
Letters & in return give
a donation of appreciation.
GB'em. We are so happy to
now be in Uruguay, as this
country is hardly even
touched yet with the
Words of David, & there
are almost 4 million people
waiting to be reached with
the message.
SO, WE CONTINUED DAILY
LITNESSING DOOR TO DOOR &
the Lord blessed it always
so much that we have now
quit most of our teaching
jobs to devote most of our
time again to litnessing!
WE ALSO TRIED PROVISION-

IN URUGUAY AS BRETHREN DISCU
ING, & the Lord blessed it
as well with lots of fruit,
vegetables, cheese, meat
etc. It looks like this
could really be Uruguay's
hour, & this country is in
great need of labourers to
bring in the harvest of soult
& to burn free with litnessing & provisioning &
reaching the multitudes
via radio & TV.

ME ARE MORKING ON GETTING
THE CHILDREN OF OUR HOMES
TOGETHER TO DO A SHOW IN
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
show on TV, as the stations
are very open for new things
like this.

NOW SUMMER WILL BE HERE
SOON & the beaches will be
crowded with people, ideal
places to perform sketches
& Holy Ghost samples to
win disciples. There are
so many potential sheep
here, & we cannot reach
them fast enough. What a
blessing it would be to
have more on-fire pioneers
come here to fill the vacuum & help get the job done.

ME ARE STILL SECURITY
MINDED, but it doesn't
stop us any more from burning free litnessing & witnessing & coming out in
the open to let the light
shine bright to the dear
sheep in Uruguay so that
they can see us shine &
know the truth!

OUR LIVES HAVE CHANGED
SO MUCH SINCE WE STARTED
LITNESSING & FROVISIONING
AGAIN. We are so happy to
be here. Today when I went
litnessing with my daughter
Anne I had such a strong
experience with the people
I talked to going door to
door. There was such a
great deep spiritual hunger, such thankful, sheepy
people, hungry for the way,
truth & life & the Words
of David.

Uruguay's

Wore Brave PIONEERS NEEDED

IN URUGUAY AS BRETHERN DISCOVER YOU CAM LITNESS THERE!

From Timotheus & Rebecka

Wind; Uruguay:

WE RECENTLY ATTENDED THE

GAI IN BUENOS AIRES which
ass well with lots of fruit,
vegetables, cheese, meat
about the brethren in Argentina really going on
the attack encouraged us
quite a bit, & when Santiago & Maria Carmen visited
sus in Montevideo to show
us the video, we got even
more inspired. Beautiful!
We never thought that
videos could be so encouraging.

MARIA CARMEN & SANTIAGO

MERE A REAL SAMPLEO OF LOVE
& ENCOURSACED US TO GO LITNESSING & the two can also get the
kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
show on TV, as the stations
are very open for new things
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can
get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
SCHOOLS so that we can
get
the kids saved, & we pray
that we can also get the
so woll with people, ideal
places to perform sketches
for the benefit of others.

SCON & the beaches will be
crowded with people, ideal
places to perform sketches

ENOUGHER TO SOUR SANDERS

ALSO. WE READ IN MAG 12

ALSO. WE AREA COUNTRIES concerning visas, living conditions

at the vis

heaptedly with Tim's comments on the various matters outlined.—Bozrah
Reborn, LAS)

1. MITNESSING CONDITIONS:
This country used to be a "closed country", but now we are going on the attack in all areas. Litnessing, especially DTD, is great.
Street litnessing can be done as well, but carefully. Donations are good, & with a little hard work & determination it is possible to support yourselves. Many souls are waiting to be saved, & people are open to God's message. You definitely need to apply the Letter "Know Your Meat or Get Butchered" & use wisdom, we recommend not using political lit or free sex Komix, as this is legally banned here.

2. GOVERMENTAL CONDITIONS: Uruguay has a military government with fairly strong American influence. It seems that you can live comfortably & peacefully as long as you don't threaten the government with artimilitary propaganda, & you will find you can operate presty freely if you watch your step & are harmless as a

dove. PTL!

3. VISA CONDITIONS: As a tourist you get a 3-month tourist card which can be renewed without problems for another 3 months. Then you need to leave the country & enter again & repeat the whole procedure. We don't know how often you can repeat this, but we applied for permanent residency which we received without major problems 8 months later (we had proof of some income). Germans & Americana don't need any entrance visas. PG!

4. LIVING CONDITIONS:
Uruguay has a fairly normal standard of living. There are living very well, & there are also a lot of poor people. But in general you can live comfortably. Apartments & houses are rented for about \$300 to \$900; you can rent furnished or unfurnished. Buses are relatively cheap, & long distances are usually travelled by bus or plane. Montevideo is right on the beach, & you will be able to enjoy this during summer. There are plenty of banks, & you can exchange any of the usual currencies, like collars, DM. ST etc. without problems. For travellers' theques we had the beat experience with American Express & Thomas Cook; they are easy to cash.

ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT IS EXPENSIVE BECAUSE IT IS IMFORTED. Food is cheap, and it is also easy to provision. But prices in general are not too low, so it would be for benefit to be fairly well quipped when coming. Teaching jobs are fairly easy to get & are usually well paying, about \$6. \$500 per hour. Inflation is high \$ prices go up about 108 every 3 or \$ months.

go up about 10% every 3 of 4 months.

5. CUSTOMS CONTROL: Usually when you enter Uruguay your luggage gets checked, mainly



They can't resist the child

(1 1/2) litnessing on the sidewalk in Uruguay.

for electronic items which need to be declared. We personally had no problems, 6 another brother even brought a video recorder here from the U.S. without any problems or charges. Every package of mail over 1 kilo will get opened & checked for value. Customs is not very interested in MO Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look valuable to them. We had all our Mo Books etc., as they don't look etc., as they is so look etc., as they is marked. You need to be prepared for drastic changes are needed. You need to be prepared for drastic changes are needed. You need to be prepared for drastic changes are needed. You need to be prepared for drastic changes are need



Anne boldly hands a piece of lit to two teenagers. (Photos by Daddy Timotheus) Daggy Timotheus)

Watch Out For Robbers!

Prom Cobes:
The on Arolden Thirm a Pichpockeri

From Cobes:
The on Arolden Thirm a Pichpockeri

GET INT And I wanted to share some of the lessons I've learned about thieves a pickpockets a how they operate - and how to avoid 'ent than I lived in Latin America I got
a little firsthead view of their methods as well as hearing quite a bit from others of
their experiences, so I pray this is a blessing a will save you from some of the same
and experiences!

sea experiences!

Henry thingwes & michrockets work in excuss. And they do their "dirty work" in crowded lines, stores or restaurants. Ones when we were standing in a bus line in Venezuela the bus arrived a wes immediately besiged, everyone in line pussing forward to be the first to get on board. One boy at the entrance was struggling with some packages, blocking the door, while the crowd yield up behind him, very tightly pecked, looked down to see someons about to slip his hand into my pocket a when I turned around, some one size was trying to open the purse of the girl I was with There was so much pushin a shoving - physical contact - that if we hadn't happened to mee what was happening we probably never would have felt it. When the third we was that we had spotted then they let immediately. So avoid crowed a crowded places, - while one this distracts you the other could be taking you for all you've got!

Distracting your attention is one of a thief's fayorite methods. Once in a post office I may printing up mail A had just put it in my briefcase & looked it. A boy walked by me, pointed to the ground & maid, "You dropped something!" And there were \$2-5 on the ground. By first reaction was to pick it up, of course, but as I looked at it I felt my briefcase work elightly (I still had my hand upon it) and when I turned around I saw 2-5 other youths nonobalantly eyeing me & the briefcase & one had his hand "resting" very close to it! If I'd taken my hand off the briefcase (or put down a package I was carrying) to pick up the momey, that probably would have been the last I would have seen of the briefcase!

It could have been an expensive "find"!

Bang on to your possessions for dear life if someons asks you what time it is! Once in Feru I was eating lumon in a crowded restaurant à had my pouch on the table next to me, on the side away from the aisle (I should have had it on my lag.). 3-4 youths walked into the restaurant à walked all the way to the back, as if they were looking for an empt table, and them started to walk out again, as they passed me the first one in line, elightly behind me à to my left, asked me for the time. He didn't seen to hear me when I assewered so I turned more towards him (away from my pound) & repeated it. He thanked me à left - mot so did my pound! while he was distracting me, standing in a position where I had to turn to face him, someone else made off with my pounh. It only had 85 in it had to turn to face him, someone ones bots] but I lost my pasport as well as the mail keys, which were a hassle to replace & I had to change the look to my P.O. box! The only lime I actually lost anything to a thief!

I've heard that if someons comes up to Dad on the atreat & asks him for a light, he in-

I've heard that if someone comes up to Dad on the street & make him for a light, he immediately says "Don't smoke", turns around & walke away, since this is a favorite method of stick-up sen!

Also, (another lesson from Dad) when using a public toilet go into the stall & look the behind you. Robberies in the toilet are common, esp. in America.

when someone brushes against you on the street or bumps into you it might be good to stuffered lately & check your pockets. Better safe then sorry! Spread your money around in different pockets or locations on you so that a thief can't get it all at once - and don't carry any more than you need to, of course!

Carry your briefcase, pouch or purse on the side of you away from the street. Paru, in pay ticular, is famous for youths who zoom by on motorcycles & grab whatever they can from unobservent pedestrians. And if you should have to put your bag or purse down for any reason you should always have your hand firmly attached to it, or even have it clamped between your legs or ankles.

It's probably best to avoid wearing expensive watches or jevelry in poor areas of the city or in poor cities! It's cheaper a safer to leave them at home. A few years ago slater was wearing an expensive gold watch on the streets of Bogota. As she at the brot accompanying her were waiting at a bus stop, a man stopped to admire her watch, pulled out a pistel and calculy took off her watch a walked away with it!

T.s. Lating can be very sweet & friendly but thievery is a problem & something to watch out for! As a pale-skinned American or European you're a very tempting target for the thieves of power third-world countries. So when travelling through these countries

remember the Scriptural injunction to be "wise as serpents & harmless as dover" & to "pray without ceasing"! And as Dad eard in "hear Deb & Jeth", "Usually, just a little prayer and good common sense can prevent such things, even without a lesson on car thefts! He never forgets or neglects supthing, and often protects us and our things even in our ignorance! But if we are willfully or worfully ignorant, careless, negligent & slothful stemarts, them He will sometimes allow us to suffer for it by learning a bitter lesson as a result of it...1"(11017,8) UBAKY! For

Much love, -- AMEN! GBY! TRS! "WATCH & PRAY! " .- D.

Lit Printing In Chile!

Encouraging possibilities of Printing the Lit & obtaining a Government Printing Permiti

From Pinhi Longindow:

We wanted to answer your question, Dad, about the gov't printing permit
here in Chile that you saked in Mag #13, p.29. As you can imagine, we've beek
gotting a lot of first-hand experience here in Chile since "To Be or Not to Me"
same out as to what you can or can't do as far as printing & litressing!
Thanks again for your good counsel & waking us all up to get back on the wall!
The November lit & soul stats here have been very encouraging & the Christmas
lit case just in time so we could print more after running out on the last projust! Hall a printing of over 200,000 Coristmas Letters has just been comjust! Mall a printing of over 200,000 Coristmas Letters has just been comjust! Mall a printing of over 200,000 Coristmas Letters has just been comjust! Mall a printing of cover 200,000 Coristmas Letters has just been comjust! Mall a printing of cover 200,000 Coristmas Letters has just been comjust! Mall a printing of cover 200,000 Coristmas Letters has just been comjust! Mall a printing of cover 200,000 Coristmas Letters has just been comjust! Mall a printing of cover 200,000 Coristmas Letters has just been comjust of passo (122 US per piece)! Chile's pretty rich on a Lettin Averaging
Beach to the Gov't printing permiti It's actually quite simple. You just
standard & can afford to pay for the lit!

Back to the Gov't printing permiti It's actually quite simple. You just
need to fill out a little form at the "intendencia" (like "City Hall"). On
the form you write your name, address, the name of your publication, frequency
of printing, director of publication. Then, on another page, you must explain
the purpose of the publication. For our type of milky lit, all you need to do
is write "Difusion de la Fe" ("Diffusion of the Fath"), then include 2 photocopies of the lit. It's a very standard procedure that usually takes no more
then united "Difusion de la Fe" ("Diffusion of the Fath"), t

Your "Too Many Cooks" message was perfectly timed for us here in Chile!
With 255 Pamily members here now (at last count!) & 165 of them bunched up in
Santiago & 57 in Viña del Mar (only 2 hours away), we really needed to break
up the blob! Boy, your letters mure have a way of sockin' it to us & getting
things done! We held an ewegency NACM (National ACM) with all the LASS & DASS
in Chile to talk about decentralizing, ploneering, & the Reception Home, among
other things. It was super inspiring & everyone is raring to "go"! We're including a Chile info sheet which we're sending out to all the Home sheer, also
to the BB's & brothern planning to come! This weekend we'll be making a speccial video on Chile for those who plan to come. This could be shown to the BB
families in the States & Burope, to inspire them to come down, instruct them
as to wnat to bring, etc. It's mainly going to consist of interviews with
those who have recently arrived & can shere their tips & testimonies. We

ll, I guess that's about all for now. We hope & pray we can be a help gth to you both & serve our precious Family in the best way possible!

PTL! 687! PG 4 UR MITH! D. Love & Prayers Forever,

Getting Back On The Track!

God's loving dealings with a prodigal daughter bring new life for Him!

God's loving dealings with a prodiging Elisabeth Scribs; Central America:
HOW I LOVE YOU BOTH!—There is so much on my heart I want to share with you at oreally be reunited with you once again in heart & spirit as I haven't been able to for years because of my bitterness & hardnass against the Holy Ghost & what God's Spirit had tried to do in my life.
I GUESS IT BEGAN AS A CHILD as I was raised in an atmosphere of bitterness & spiritual hardness, My father was a carry (the manager of a carnival) in the summer & e professional card dealer in the winter. From what I can gather, he probably died as a bum in the streets of Seattle, although I never saw him after age 5. My mother was very bitter as her mother died in bed with her when she was 13 (my grandmother had also lived a life of bitterness.) She (my mother) set on to marry an epileptic at ege 15, had my half-brother at 17, & was then forced to give him up because she was declared an unfit mother in a nasty court trial. She married three more times, always seeking some happiness for herself, but never finding it & becoming more & more bitter as the years went by.

inding it & becoming more & more bitter as the years went by.

ALTHOUGH I RECEIVED JESUS WHEN I WAS 12, by the time I was a teenager I was about as hard, cynical & bitter as you can get. And it's only a miracle of God & your over-powering love that I was able to come to the Family at all.

RIGHT FROM THE BEGINNING THE LORD BEGAN TO TRY & WORK ON MY HEART to remove this bitterness & hardness of spirit, but I resisted every step of the way. And the real blow (or so I thought because of my warped outlook) was when you, through God's Spirit, put me together with Abdon. I was really openly angry with the Lord & so totally rebellious (remember when you hit me with your cane at the "Get It Together" isssion?).

pssion?).

I WAS SO MAD & REALLY HARDENED MY HEART, and that was to be one of
the many times that I left the Family, always
for the same reason. But during those three
months out of the Family, the Lord kept
showing me how much He loved me, whereas
because of my bitter outlook, I had been expecting Him to be out there waiting for me with a

big stick, practically ready to strike me deed the minute I walked out the door.

SO I CAME BACK & THE LORD GAVE ME A MEASURE OF VICTORY and, PG, He was able to use me somewhat for several years. But never as He had planned because that root was still there, & It always started growing again sooner or later. That's why, when I came to see you in the Ark in Oklahoma, I wasn't able to receive from the Lord's Spirit the wonderful things He wanted to give me, & I'm sure why you never invited me back. Bitterness just doesn't permit you to receive any of the Lord's blessings or to see things in their proper perspective.

you never interests to you to receive any of the Lord's blessings or to see things in their proper perspective.

THEN I SPENT SO MANY YEARS WITH JETHRO & we were really a sad pair, although the Lord did use us to do some good. Things got progressively worse as the years went by (Jethro & I were very close & I really loved him & still do. I pray someday the Lord will be able to break his heart & set him free from the terrible self-imposed bondage he is under.) I remember one time I was trying to comfort Jeth about something he was going through & he said, "Honey, don't you realise there's something wrong with me—that Dad will never trust me!" And I thought to myself, "Oh, oh—the same is true of me, & Jeth & I are both in the same boat." (I's prob: hed didn't trust me or Letters!)

AS TIME PASSED, PARTICULARLY TOWARDS THE EMPO OF OUR TIME IN EUROPE, we became real partners in crime, as Jeth always used material things to assuage his grief & help him forget he was resisting the Lord, I freely partook of it all since I was resisting the Lord, too. I'll never forget standing on the belicony of our apartment in Paris in 1975 & feeling like jumping off, I was so miserable. The only time either one of us had everything I had dreamed of in the World; nice apartment, plenty of clothes, the best food & wine Paris had to offer—all provided by Jeth, & I couldn't have been more miserable. The only time either one of us had even a measure of happiness was when we were working together in the office, & those were the times of a feeling of most peace & usefulness.

UPON A RRIVING IN PERU, THE LAST VESTIGE OF OUR BALLOON POPPED as the civil was began between Jeth, Deb, Issiah & Joy, Bitterness just took hold averywhere,

like evil trees growing all over our lives. Oshea came during that time & he was like a shining light in the midst of darkness, although it tool me a long time to even receive him because of my warped outlook on everything. But in the darkest hour when we felt so alone & when I had even lost my former close relationship with Jeth, the Lord sent along Bess, who was such a comfort & blessing to us all during my pregnancy & the very dark days preceding the RNR. She was born right after the RNR & was pregnancy & the very dark days preceding the RNR. She was born right after the RNR & was such a preclous gift. She's like a little angel, & she & Josiah are what have given me the will

to keep going.
STILL I WAS NEVER DELIVERED FROM
THIS BITTERNESS & everything that came
out of me, every word, every letter, every setion I took, was stanted with it. The Lord finaltiched to remove me from being used for Him tion I took, was tainted with it. The Lord maily had to remove me from being used for Him in any capacity at all. My bitterness grew ever greater as I blamed everyone else except myself. That's when Oshea & I begen working in the system. I turned into more or less a prudis housewife for awhile & you know the rest of the story.

nousewife for awhile & you know the rest of the story.

BUT, THANK GODI THIS PAST YEAR THE LORD HAS WORKED MORE IN MY LIFE than in all the others put together—God way up is surely down! After I wrote you that lest two letters which were published in the FN, I knew the healing I needed & removing that root of bitterness had a lot to do with Abdon & going back to where I had gotten off the track so many years ago, But I was still really unsure if I could do it & the Lord had not opened the door at that time for me to be with Abdon.

IN THE MEANTERE

not opened the door at that time for me to be with Abdon.

IN THE MEANTIME! ASKED THE LORD TO GIVE ME A REALLY GOOD FISH & claimed the verse, "If you ask for a fish He won't give you a serpent". And I sure didn't want another serpent after my pravious experiences! Within a few days I met someone whom I immediately saw in the Spirit was really preclous to the Lord & that God had a beautiful plan for his life. And sure enough, the first time we went out together he told me of a vision he had had of meeting a wonderful woman who gave him the love & warmth he had been seeking all his life & warted to stay by her side forever. But she gave him a gift which he didn't want, which was a crucifix. So, as he walked away from her, as soon as he saw she wasn't looking, he threw It away. But when he came to the end of his journey there was a man waiting who asked him what he had done

with the gift. He told him he had thrown it away because he didn't want it, & the man told him he could not return without the gift, so he had to go back & look for it.

IT WAS A VERY DIFFICULT SEARCH & he was sweating & crying when he finally found it again, but as he picked it up it turned into the most precious thing he had ever seen. Then he vision changed & he felt like Jesus hanging on the cross. He saw all the people looking at him & he said, "No, I can't do this!" Then a couple of months later he had another vision of himself as a tiny baby, newborn, & he heard the name Moses.

BY THE TIME HE FINISHED RELATING THIS STORY to me, he was almost shouting &

himself as a tiny baby, newborn, & he heard the name Moses.

BY THE TIME HE FINISHED RELATING THIS STORY to me, he was almost shouting & said, "But I don't know how I could see things like this, I'm not even a Christian & I don't believe in amy of that stuff." But I felt from then on he was very special to the Lord & God gave me such a supernatural love for him, & my heart was so broken for him.

AS TIME WENT ON IT BECAME EVIDENT THAT BITTNERNESS HAD REALLY WARPED HIS LIFE. We were so much atike, & although he finally received the Lord & the Holy Spirit, his warped outlook didn't permit him to receive any of the joy or fruits of the Spirit & now he's returned to be more bitter & hardened than ever. It's broken my heart so much more than over one person in a long time, because the Lord used it & is still using it to show me how my bitterness & herdness of heart has broken His heart & caused Him to weep over me & how I've missed so many wonderful blessings the Lord wanted to give me.

THESE PAST MONTHS HERE HAVE
BEEN SOME OF THE MOST DIFFICULT & at the same time some of the most fruitful in my life. Like in the beautiful "Jean Manson Revelations", "But the Lord will bring her back, He has to break har, & it's hard to be broken. It makes you want to die, you know? But then you're willing to live-for Jesus! When you want to die, then He makes you willing to live. Isn't that wonderful?—Beautiful! First He makes you want to die, & then you yield & surrender your life in the face of death, & you're willing to live unto die, but then she'll want to live—not for money & not for men, just for Jesus & His Love, through me & mine."

I'VE FELT SO MUCH LIKE GIVING UP & dying, particularly in the past few months, but it's just the Lord trying to bring me to the end of myself & help me to surrender all so He most file and the most file and of myself & help me to surrender all so He

can work, Such heavy, beautifut, life-givin lessons! Thank God you're so faithful to p on to us what you've been through for us profit! I feel like I'm beginning to see Jesu you & the Familly & everything in a whole light—Hall

you & the Family & everything in a whole new light—Hall
ONE THING THE LORD IS GIVING ME through all this, is a real love & compassion for those who are bitter & hardened of heart; the ones that are really hard to reach. There are so many, especially in America, who have been hardened & embittered from early childhood. I saw so much misery, unhappiness & pein those last months in the States. It seems that God's judgements on America will be a blessed release for so many of these poor victims of the system, & maybe in the Millenium we'll really be able to help them.
WHILE IN THE STATES, I WENT WITH MY FISH TO SOME OF THE BARS where the real down-&-outers go; those who just have no hope left, & to the rest home, where his mother is a completely broken person at the age of 57. I felt so much love for them & like the Lord would just like to take them all in His arms & heal all their wounds & mutilated lives & broken hopes. I really want to live to see the day when the Lord can use us to help heal these terrible seemingly hopeless cases.

I KNOW THAT IN MY CASE, RECEIVING

cases.

I KNOW THAT IN MY CASE, RECEIVING JESUS' LOVE FOR ME THROUGH ABDON IS A REAL KEY to my healing & being able to be useful to others. Please pray for us. More than anything I want to be united in heart with you again. I know in the beginning the Lord wanted me to be your wife but my hardness of heart wouldn't permit. Thank God it's never too late for love, & I love you & want to be one with you! TYJI (GBY! ILY2!)

IF IT'S EVER POSSIBLE. I'D LOVE TO BE ABLE TO TYPE SOMETHING FOR THE LORD. God hasn't been able to use me at all in this way in the past 3 years, but it would be one of the biggest joys & privileges of my life if I could do some type of secretarial work for the Lord to help get out His precious Words to the world in Spanish or English. I know now it's only possible with a broken heart, nothing less will do!

ONE LAST THING I'D LIKE TO MEN-TION is about the local situation here concernicated. I KNOW THAT IN MY CASE, RECEIVING

TION is about the local situation here concing Jeremiah & Rebecca & their position as VS's, It's been a big controversy & they've been voted in & out. But, Dad, I just really feel like the Lord wants to break their hearts & bring some needed changes in their lives. Poor Jeremiah is acting so much like Jethro right now. Yesterday he held a meeting to have everyone vote for or against him & said he received Jeremiah 1 & that anyone who voted against him was voting against the Lord & would be judged by God! He thinks I really hate him & stand against him. But the Lord has given me such a real love for him & I had a beautiful dream about him that the Lord was able to really begin to soften & break his heart. But right now the proud spirit he is in is really hurting the Lord's precious sheep

But right now the proud spirit he is in is really hurting the Lord's precious sheep here. I really believe his continuing as VS at this time is not the best for him, his family, or the local work. They are all so unhappy, nervous & upset right now & really need to rest in the arms of Jesus to be uplifted & renewed. I KNOW THIS LETTER IS MUCH TOO LONG but I felt such a need to pour my heart out to you & make things right. Please forgive me for being such a wayward wife all these years to the best lover anyone could ever have. I just want to be free from any darkness or hidden things & be completely one with you in heart & spirit! (Amen! May it be so. It's easier to bend or melt than be broken!) Much, much love & prayers to you & Maria, Liz.

Liz.

P.S. I TALKED TO MY MOTHER ON
THE PHONE a few days ago & she was the
most loving & kind I have ever known her to
be. And I have just received word that my helfbrother & his whole family (8 children) are on their way to be missionaries in Guatemala, Hall

their way to be missionaries in Gustamals. Hall (PTL! GBY! TTL for softening our hearts, so often hardened by our own selfishness! It's only as we yield to His love that we mell! PTL! GBY for doing so. One of the greatest sins of Jeth. Deb, Rachel & the ChainSaul was a harsh, critical spirit of others, to defend themselvet & their own sins & selfishness & hardness on others & unyieldiness to the Lord & His Wordbecause it exposed them!—Like the Scribes & Pharisees! They were so rebellious! (1 Sam. 15:23) We kept giving them another chance, but they were determined to go their own way—& did! By the way, VSsare not elected but appointed by WS. Only your Area Sheps are elected by you. Happy Fellowshipping!)

The Plea Of A Family Of 11!

Will YOU help them go South?

From Keilah & Shize; U.S.A.

From Kellah & Shiza; U.S.A.

Dearest Dad, Maria & Family,
FIRST OF ALL, WE WANT TO THANK
YOU, Dad, for all your love, concern, suggestions, & Letters that have been our inspiration, guidance & hope for so many years. We're sorry we haven't written isooner as to our whereabouts, but we were hoping we would have a "change" to report that would be an inspiration to you, but find ourselves still in the States & what's inspiring about that? Well, some things still are, TG, but
WE HAD TO RETURN HERE AFTER A
SHORT CARAVANING TRIP to Southern
Mexico with 3 other mobile families, two of which are still there. We took the trip to get a taste of the South & found it warm & wonderful. But we also found ourselves needing better support & some repairs on our trailer, We have to trust God for our safety while here, but feel we need to obey & get support before we go.
Our prayer letters have gained very little so we have to go on a new attack during the up-coming Christmas sesson.

WE ARE PRESENTLY STILL WITHOUT HELP FOR OUR CHILDREN & must admit we were pretty disappointed in getting no responses at all either to our add or to your comments on one of our testimonies. In any case, we are not bitter, but expect God to

sponses at all either to our add or to your comments on one of our testimonies. In any case, we are not bitter, but expect God to supply soon & feel there must be a reason for it all. PTLI Perhaps we've been undeserving in not doing enough "spiritually" ourselves with the children, but are presently going on the attack with what we've got.

WE DO FEEL THOUGH THAT THERE IS SOME TRUTH to the comments made in Mag 42 about some single brothers thinking "the world revolves around them" & we know the blessings far outweigh the hardships if

the blessings far outweigh the hardships if

m go Summ:
FROM MOST FAMILIES as we seem to have
2 families in one. We have 4 "older" ones, FROM MOST FAMILIES as we seem to have 2 families in one. We have 4 "older" ones, 6, 7, 9 & 10 years old, & 5 little ones, 1, 2, 3 & 5 years old. As many well know, it's the little ones that take the most physical work & require the greater supervision, so you can imagine the organisational jig-saw required to prepare a meal, clothe a child, read a story, nurse a baby & keep caim all at the same time. I often am amazed how we can accomplish anything at all & when I see all 9 kids in one place at one time, I still say to my wife, "Do you realise we have 9 childrent" PTLI Each one is special to us & we really couldn't spare even one!

one is special to us & we really couldn't spare even one!

THEY'RE EACH SO BEAUTIFUL & UNIQUE that I know the Lord has a plan for us & we pray we keep our antennas up so we can follow the path He leads. We certainly don't need anyone's sympathy, but mostly your prayers that we'll be out of this doomec land soon into God's greener pastures. After reading all the inspiring testimonies of others who are out of the tunnel, I want to try anything to get out of here, even if we have to go on the road with all 9 alone, as crowded as it may be.



Australia: A GRANDFATHER WITH 12 YEARS IN FAMILY EXPRESSES GRATITUDE FOR LIFE OF SERVICE!

From Amos O'Test;
Australia:
Dear Dad & Maria,
GBY! MUY: GJJM! We appreciate all your love letters which are so helpful. I've had something on my heart which I want to share with you. In several of your letters you have mentioned what a really tremendous testimony it is to "foreake all" & "go into all the world to preach the Gospel" & live by faith. I have found this so true in my own life.

I'YE BEEN IN THE FAMILY FOR 12 YEARS, & I know that my parents, relatives, friends, etc. can never get may from the testimony of my living for the Lord fulltime & going into all the world to preach the Gospel.
I REALLY BELIEVE THAT SOMETHES WE DON'T REALISE HAY A TESTIMONY ME ARE just living for Jesus day after day, month after month, year after year. I recently received a letter from my cousin. She is 14 years old it was 2 at the time I joined the Family. She said that Jesus is in her heart now & that after my grandmother reads my letters she gets them & goes to her room to read them. I have never even met her.

THIS REALLY SPOKE TO ME

read them. I have never even net her.

THIS REALLY SPOKE TO ME OF NOW PAR-REACHING OUR TESTIMONY REALLY GOES. S we have no idea how many people it affects. Like you said, "You never lose by giving." I would not trade this life for anything.

RECENTLY A KING OF OURS SAID: "Away, you need to settle down, quit travelling so much; you've got so many kids, why don't you just take it easy for awhile?" I got the quote: "Be a fly-by-night missionary like the apostle Faul. Scrounge off the System all you can.



Amos & Hary O'Test with children: Stephen(10), Ben(8), Aliya(7), Crystal(3), Darren(2) & Phillip(1).

(Looks like the days when my camped together—GBY!)

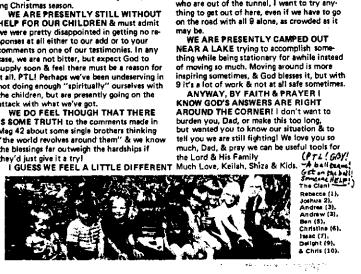
But when they try to make you become one of the Systemites, head for the hills, or back into the woods or the jungles & live with & like the poor that nobody bothers much about."(333C:20)

IREALLY THINK CUR KING.

MAS CONVICTED by our sample of living for the Lord full-time with & children. At present we are living out or our caravan & going on the road, Also, 3 of our children. That they should make them (God's Mords) known to their children: That the generation to come might know them, even the children are on correspondence schooling, & this keeps us really busy. TYJ:

I KNOW THAT SOMETIMES IT MAY SEEM THAT FAMILIES WITH LOTS OF CRILIDERN DON'T ACCOMPLISH NUCH, as they're so busy just raising & reaching & training their children that they have very little time for anything else. But your Letters have really shown us how important our sample is & what a heavy testimony big families are when they are living by faith & preaching the Gospel, mostly thru

Amos O'Test & family.



VISA & ESCORT REPORT!

VISA

VISA

To get a visa for the US I had to go to the US Embassy and pick up a form for a visitor's visa. The kind of questions that were asked were - How long will you stay in the States? Purpose of visit, any relations there, how such soney will you take? Have you ever had any charges against you for drugs. Are you as supporter of the Communist Party? They would have to know reasons why you would drug at the US. Also, what job you have, name and address of sphoner in US. I also had to have a property of the sphone and in the sphone and the sphone in US. I also had to have 2 phompraphs of specific man in with the form. I fall the main purpose for all of this is that they do must likely immigrants in the US. If you have the letters they require, UK passport holders and the control of the sphone of the sphon

I flew with Pan Am Airlines, London, Miami, San Juan, return, for \$800. The date of departure from San Juan 9th March, but it's valid for one year, and can be changed if one week's notice is given. The flight was very comfortable, the steamdlessee were very helpful, they even ensured a seat for my 1 1/2 yr old boy. They also provide cote for young babbes.

96 ESCORT WORK

For the past 5 - 6 months most of the girls in London have been working in Escort agencies and clubs. There are 3 kinds of escort work:

iere are 3 kinds of secort work:

1 Sit-in Agencies: This is where all the girls sit together in one big room, usually very snokey atmosphere, and the tw almost always on. The girls have to be there from 7:00 PM to 11:30 PM, dressed for going out. Hen from all weaks of life, rich and influential people, lots of Araba, Asercians, mostly Europeans. They are asked into the office, where they are told they can take a girl out for 3 - 4 hours, they are asked to give \$40 to the agency, and are resided that usually a tip is given to the secont at the end of the evening. Then the girls, one by one, introduce themselves to the man, and he choses who he likes and leaves with the girl of this choice. You are compelled to go with the man. You can refuse to make love to him, but but reports and disastisfied customers are likely to get you dismissed from the agency. Almost all of the girls expect, and get between \$100 - \$200, from such man.

2) Phones in Asencians. This is working for the same kind of agency, only the agency takes your takes your takes the same that of agency and the same years are same that of the girls expect, and get between \$100 - \$200, from such man. 6

the agency. Almost all or the girls expect, and get netween alwo - alwo, from such man.

2) Phone-in Agencies: This is working for the same kind of agency, only the agency takes your phone number, and when sen call at the agency they are shown photos of all the girls. Or if he phones in, they just choose the girl they think will be suitable for him. They then phone the girl with all the information of where to go, his address, mane, sto. The agency expects their girls to be at home near a phone between 2 PM - 2 in the sorming, ready to leave at short notice. Agencies differ as to whether you can refuse to see certain men. 350

3) Club work. Some of the girls are working in a toplese mightclub. Most girls just wear panties or a swimsuit, back to front. The club is dialy lit, music all the time, 5 - 6 strippers a night. The system girls there are very hard, as often their husbands or boyfriends or family are preceding them for money, so we had to keep sweet, and try to win them, but not get too close to them either.

All the girls are usually in the clubs by 9:30 PM - 2:30 in the morning. When a man comes in, unknown to him a bell rings, and all the girls get ready for the race - ha! It's a bit like that. It is quite different from Escort work, as you have to approach the men yourself and are not compelled to easy with him. The next step is to ask the man if he would like a host-eas for a while, or until the end of the evening. He has to give \$40 to the hostess just for

sitting with her. He has to buy a bottle of champagne that coats \$50. If he wants to leave the club with a girl, he has to buy 2 bottles of champagne. It's impossible to drink this much and vary bad for the testh as one sister found out, when her testh started going black. So the girls are advised to tip it out, onto the carpet, seats, plantpots, anywhere when he is not looking. The waitress expects 15% of the bill, and will light to get it sometimes, causing the customer to leave. The waitresses and system girls work together, really, to get as much out of the sen as possible. So the men have to have quite a bit of money to be able to give the hostess anything at the end of the evening. The Family girls there sees to have the faith for it, as they are doing very well financially, and have been meeting very hungry and receptive people. I worked there for one week. The first man I went with got asved, PTL but I couldn't continue working there, for me I didn't feel it was what the Lord wanted me to do. I couldn't health all the system music, and the strippers, some of them with bad spirits, and such sickening wordly so-called dances, and having to compete in a sense with all those other girls. I couldn't get the victory over the clubs squeezing everything out of the poor sen who went there, looking for a little love and companionship. I found it very taxing on my body, with very late nights and all the smoke. It is very important to stay in prayer all the tias, while at these places, the lord taught us the hard way sometimes.

One sister got a bad check off one of the men, and left the crowd to go the toilet, thinking she would be safer there, but the man followed her in and raped her. No one knew she was there so she couldn't call for help. So this kind of work can be dangerous, if we're not really desperate in prayer and are not faithful to communicate with each other, and really seek the Lord's help and protection each step of the way.

This kind of sinistry is not for everyone, but it's not all negative, it has its good points too. Many have received a heavy witness and a real sample of God's Love, as the Family girls are so such more loving and caring, and the men always remark about this, and often come back just for the Family girls, and want to give more, to help the Family, and are becoming real friends and supporters. Doing escort work is like burning the candle at both ends, it takes up no much of your time. I was in a sit-in agency for 5 months, and as single mother I found it quite hard. My sleeping hours were quite irregular, trying to apend time with my son, taking care of the fish I already had, and trying to get into the Word, sepend time with the Lord, as well as the other everyday tasks that needed to be done. I was working with a sweet, faithful couple, I sheed half my income with them so they could take care of Sam, which was pretty much most of the time. But Sam still surfered, as I found it hard to spend time with his, and he missed my attention. LHM, it wasn't all the fault of the escort work, but I always felt so pressed for time, and not able to spend enough time in the word, or doing things that needed to be done. I just got so busy, too busy, to the point of getting sick. Another thing is not eating well enough, as I had to be there for 7;00. I had to leave around 6;00 and be ready by 5;00, so I used to go without a good cooked meal, and eat out of take-away places. This is also true of most of the girle. I found that because of a lack of time in the word, and being constantly in these system surroundings, and not getting enough good exercise, I became very drained both physically and spiritually, and had to really fight to stay revolutionary and keep a soft heart, not to get my easy only on the soney and to the men's souls. I think for single girls it's important also to get close to someone in the Family, to be able to spend time with a sweet loving brother, to keep our hand had to really fight to stay revolutionary

Well, to sum this all up, I feel that it's important that anyone considering doing this work should really count the cost, as it's not for everyone. Many teems that have left London and sotten out of the West have raised their funds thru escort work, and have made good friends asupporters, and won souls that will be theirs forever. TYJ.

Escorting Without Agencies!

17 FISH SAVED THRU From Beth Liberty; Australia

They were willing to go out in their dancing shoes, with a Bible in their bag, and a good word or two. But they were brave as they marched in.

Kept loving them up 6 kept reeling them in.

"Goodbye Money, I won't be home late, but the fishing fever's got me 6 I gotta obey. They're the brave pioneers. They're the brave pioneers. (sing to tune of "Brave Pioneers")

RECENTLY HERE IN AUSTRALIA WE STARTED A LITTLE ESCONT SERVICE. Neither Tamar nor I dreamed of working with an agency again, as it hadn't borne much fruit in the past, nor had a good effect on either of us.

"METIGES" PUT A LIGHT ON OTHER SAID, "If you're doing it to try to win souls primarily, & you're getting real fruit & the Lord's blessing it, PTL, He'll supply too! Or if you're using it to help missionaries on the field, it to support them to win souls if you can't, God will bless it." Needless to say, the Letter also kicked me in the pants to really get moving & on the field again.

SO ATTER HUCH PRAYER. THE LORD SHOWED ME TO BYPASE I LARGEMCIES & put a simple ad in the local paper. Our first ad was only 2 lines, but stood out amongst the large glamourous ones. A few men commented how it stood out. Two men said they knew & there was something special about it, & one gentleman waid it seemed to sparkle.

ANYMAY, THE LORD FOURED DOWN HIS BLESSING UPON IT, if it's been a revolution in all our lives. (The ad said; they are the contractive, young women, sout visits only!" Since



Beth(left) & Tamar, pioneering private escort work.

Beth(left) & Tamar, pioneering private escort work.

"t then we've tried to put im a witness, such as: "A little but of Heaven; 2 beautiful & friendly girls visit out!")

It THE GREATEST BLESSING WE Wish to the First FREDOM TO WITNESS IN SUCH EAST IN SERIOR TO WITNESS IN SUCH EAST IN SECOND TO WITNESS IN SUCH EAST IN SECOND TO WITNESS IN SUCH EAST IN SECOND TO WITNESS IN SUCH EAST IN SUCH EAS

I'm Hooked On Love!

A Thai national disciple tells how he was FF'ed!

A That national disciple tell.

From Bert: Thailand:
GOD BLESS YOU, BROTHERS & SISTERSI My name is
Bert & I have been in the Family over two years, & I've never
been happier in my life than
these past two years in the Lord's
servicel Thru' my experience I
saw the FF Letters relived in me
& I know they're the truth!
God bless Dad & Mariai
I WAS RAISED AS A CATHOLIC HERE IN THAILAND in
a well-to-do family. Altho' my
parents loved & feared the Lord,
I never knew Him personally &
never read the Bible much nor
was interested in learning more
since I thought It was just a "dogood" religion.



Bert in his ministry of helping get the WWWs Into Thal!

It was the sacrificial love of Jesus & David that she showed me that brought me thru!

BEFORE I MET HER I WAS

GIVEN MO LETTERS TO READ.

brought me thru'!

BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS

GYEN MO LETTERS TO READ

STUDIED IN THE FINEST

SCHOOLS IN ASIA & continued my studies in the States. I was always shown good Christian examples by my father, a saved Catholic, & by my mother who was brought up a Buddhist but came to know Jesus at the age of 12 & is now a very strong Christian & supporter of our work, God bless her!

HAPPY in my old life, but 1 just didn't know how happy I could really be until I met the Family. At first it was on a casual basis, being skeptical of their doctrine but nevertheless impressed by the way these young people lived by faith as Jesus had 2,000 years ago. Graduelly I began to hear some of their testimonies how the Lord had changed their lives & I must say in my heart I was convicted then but because of my pride & my know-it-all striude I kept aloof.

IT WAS A ÄATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞATTLE AS THE BEFORE I MEET HER I WAS A ĞAV NO YE LES, saying I oculd serve Him anytime, any, where, in the business world or them until just like a little baby the two brown to read with her. But praise God, that's what I was stored to be set down to read with her. But praise God, that's what I was stored to the work. Her Word & on her love. I really began to see the light & the truth against my family the family one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy one of the dail- yappers. The Holy Spirit anointy of

tionary thing it was to get me hooked on the Word thru' the love of a Flirty Fish! But I tried to resist the bait & the hook with all my worldly excuse of responsibility towards my family, education & business. Each time I was hit by the sharp two-edged sword of the Word, & it made me feel lousy.

I BEGAN TO SEE THAT I WAS NOT HAPPY because the ruth kept piercing my heart & I wanted so much to be free. I was due to go back to the States to further my studies within a month. It was then that Kirsty & I read "Forseking All" & I swas faced with the question: "Was I willing to do that?"

IT WAS A BATTLE AS THE DEVIL ATTACKED ME WITH DA FLOOD OF LIES, saying I could serve Him anytime, anywhere, in the business world or

& problems & responsibilities & worldly bundens & ties left me & I became at free as a birdl DURING THAT TIME MY FATHER WAS CLOSE TO DEATH & my mother was having serious heart attacks & the Devil really fought my decision. TTL, He give me that victory. Now I'm fighting many more battles as there are so many more lessons I still have to learn, but I know I'm Jesus' forever & as long as I am obedient & taithful I will be in His Service forever! NOW KIRSTY & I ARE MATED & I am happy to be working to help get the Words of David into Thai. Now my family is sympathetic & supporting our work here in Thailand. My mother sure is a real queen. My father has since gons to be with the Lord, God bless him, my mother is healed & my relatives are

closer to me than they ever have been!

MY LIFE HAS PROVED WHAT A MIRACLE A LITTLE BIT OF LOVE CAN DO! If you're wondering what to do with your life, please remember my story and know that If you "seek first the Kingdom of God" that He will add all things unto you! Love, Bert. (EGY! PTL!) P.S. FROM KIRSTY: I'd like to add that Bert's being in the Family today is, I believe, the direct result of a desperate prayersession! had with the Lord before coming to Theiland, when I specifically asked the Lord to use me to bring in a Thai national disciple with Western education & from an upper-class family! It wasn't until I had been FF'ing him for a few weeks that I remembered that prayer, & then that gave me the faith to then that gave me the faith to



t-shitts in help reel him in, knowing that the Lord was definitely going to answer my prayer in Bert. I've seen how the Words have really changed his life. He's such a new bottle & a real inspiration! Thank you, Dad & Maria, for everything you've done, are doing & will do for us! Love, Kirsty

Jesus Set Me Free! -Happy to be helping make others happy!

- Happy to be helping
From Marths; Indonesia:
1'D LIKE TO TELL YOU ABOUT THE MIRACLE JESUS
DID IN MY LIFE! I am 24 &
grew up in a large family of 6
children & many relatives in a
small city in Indonesia. My family is Christian, but very conservative & traditional. One year
ago I came to Jakarta to get a
degree in designing.
I WAS VERY UNHAPPY. I
tried hard to please my family

J WAS VERY UNHAPPY. I tried hard to please my family & to agree to their plans for my life but in my heart I was really broken & didn't know which way to go. My brother whom I was living with in Jakarta tried to make me happy with money or trying to find a boy friend for me, but what I needed was something different.

AROUND CHRISTMAS AT THE POST OF FICE IS WHERE I MET CORNY who give me a pamphlet about love & Jesus & invited me to come to his house on Sunday. When I arrived at

the house I didn't really like it as I was in "the dumps" & didn't want to hear about the Bible. The church never had been an

The church never had been an answer to my loneliness. BUT CORNY KEPT ON ASK-ING ME TO COME BACK, & very soon I found out that this was not like church at all, TYJI After a few visits Corny asked me to help in translating & stay & work with the Family. WHAT INSPIRED & DREW ME CLOSER to the Lord & His Family was their happiness & freedom. After a while I decided to try & satisfy my curiosity

as to what it was all about by spending just two nights at their Home. Well, PTL, I've been here ever since! I started to learn a bout Jesus & to teach others to find happiness. Jesus had really heard my heartory & answered. It's been three months, & the Lord has given me quite a few precious souls for His Kingdom already & a beautiful Family & many exciting ministries. He also gave me a knew disciple who will be born in October. TYJ for this great & wonderful change in my life!

A FEW DAYS AGO ONE OF MY BROTHERS CAME all the way to Jakarta to find out more. I had written to him & sent him a copy of "Who Are the Rebels" after which he decided to come. Lord willing, he is going to join! He already went litnessing & really liked it. This last few months of my life has shown me that with God nothing is impossible & that for all those who are seeking something deeper in their lives, Jesus has the answer. ILY all, Martha. (Amen' PG! GBY!)

You Offered Us Love & Life!

A Church Pastor bares his heart in response to receiving the Love of David!

Letter given to John & Rebecca Caravan by the pastor of a church whom they stayed with for two months. (U.S.A.):

Deer Caravan family.

I LOVED YOU THE FIRST TIME I SAW YOU. I loved you first for what you go-singing in the city streets. Then I loved you for what you sang—the gospel. I loved you for what you says—the priceless gift of yourselves. I love you now for who you are—the true children of God & personal in-depth friends such as I have never before experienced. I see in you the glory of my King.

WE OPENED OUR HOME'S DOOR TO YOU. You opened your heart's door to us. We offered you food for the body at our table. You spread before us a table set for a love feast & offered you food for the body at our table. You spread before us a table set for a love feast & offered to us food for the you!

We offered you a place in public in the eyes of the church. You offered us a place in private before the eyes of the church. You offered us a place in private before the eyes of the church. You offered us a place in private before the eyes of the church. You offered us hope & healing. THE DAYS WE HAVE SPENT WITH YOU HAVE BEEN THE MOST JOYOUNS OF OUR LIVES. You found us battlewary Christians determined to live for Christ somehow. You leave us alive, renewed, cleaned & victorious in our souls.

WHEN YOU FOUND US I WAS SO ALONE & withered in Spirit. But thru' the ministry of Rebecca & the supportive understanding of John, I am whole in Christ today—cleaned & made holy, right in the sight of God.

O'THER PEOPLE WILL NEV-ER KNOW THE DEPTHS OF YOUR MINISTRY in our parsonage home. No records will be

kept. No public announcement of the daily events will be made. But God, Who knows everything & sees the smallest sperrow fall, has seen it all & kept record of it all. In dus seeson He will openly reward you for it all. Angels' rejoicing are your silent reward now. But some day a crown of glory will shine brighter upon your heads because of what you have done for us. YOU WILL GO OTHER PLACES & minister to other people. You will bless nations of the world & the people of the Earth. God will guide you here & there—near & far. Your love for people will spread itself into untold hamlets & villages & city streets of the world.

BUT WHEREVER YOU GO, YOU LEAVE IN OUR MINDS & HEARTS FOREVER the hot flame of love for each of you. The warmth of this love will live in our hearts forever. It's the kinc of soul-fire that will leap the gulf of death with us & glow forever in eternity where we surely will freet again. I don't mean to be poetic or verbose. The truth is that words just totally full to begin to convey my depths of emotion towards my gyppy friends the Caravan family.

PLEASE ALLOW ME ONE MORE INTIMACY WITH REBECCA: Rebecca, I loved you easily & quickly. But you dered to trust me. I trusted you hopefully. You encouraged me lovingly. Slowly with extreme caution & care I began to reach down into the inner resources of my being & lift out the most secret intimacy of my life. I layed there on the table in your trailer a private exhibition, a display for you & you alone. Together we picked up each thing, one by one. We handled them, turned them end over end. Saw them for what they were. Prayed over

them & destroyed them in the fires of faith & love & pardon.

AT FIRST I FELT MANIP.

ULATIVE—SPIRITING YOU A-WAY AS I DID. Then I feit aw-fully present the second of the WAY AS I DID. Then I felt aw-fully presumptious. I feered con-fronting you with my problems & saying so often, "Rebecce, you relate to me," would scare you off & cause you to want to go away. And then I felt guilty. Acknowledging my sin was so hard to do. The guilt feeling was followed by enormous self-consciousness. "How could it be that I'm really saying all of this to you?" And finally self-consciousness gave way to abso-consciousness gave way to abso-

consciousness. "How could it be that I'm really saying all of this to you?" And finally self-consciousness gave way to absolute total embarrassment. My facade was gone, my defenses destroyed. The stark reality of what I had to say was a humiliation more than I could bear.

BUT YOU ENCOURAGED ME TO GO ON. Your look of understanding. Your "go on" not smile. Your "go on" not smile. Your "go and smile. Your "go and smile. Your get it all out" response to me pulled me thru' the needle's eye to sunlight on the other side.

BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME WHAT NO OTHER LIVING HUMAN BEING HAS EVER DONE for me, I will always love you in a special, a unique way, a way that is for you a you alone. I don't expect you to feel this way towards me because I didn't do for you what you have done for me.

I WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT I WILL ALWAYS BE YOUR INSTANT FRIEND, You know my life. You know I don't have money. "Silver & gold have I none, but such as I have give I unto you." Wherever you are, whatever you need may be, I will always do anything & everything I can to help you in the time of need. I love you in the time of asked me to call him when I asked me to call him when I

Quest For Love!

"For the first time in my life I know what true love is!"



happy in full-time Service to Jesut
From Dalia; U.S.A.:
FOR 29% YEARS I SEARCHED FOR REAL LOVE. My parents are Jews who were born
in Germany & escaped to Israel
where they were 3-me of the
first pioneers to form the Kibbutzim, & that is where I was
born. At the age of six, we sailed on a freighter to New York
City.
MY PARENTS RAISED ME

MY PARENTS RAISED ME

City.

MY PARENTS RAISED ME
WITHOUT FAITH IN GOD. Our
leck of faith was reflected in our
terribly unhappy home life. I
practically lived at my girl friend'
house because of my dread of
going home. Educated in the
public schools, I started working
when I was 17. At the age of
24 I landed a job as an airline
stewardess & flew for almost 61/2 years. The job gave me no
satisfaction & I felt trapped.
Physically & mentally it wore
me down to where I was a walking zombie. There seemed to
be no visible means of escape.
THEN, ON A DAY OFF, I
FOUND LOVEI Simon had been
passing out lit on the street &
was sitting in the shade taking a
break. He approached me &
asked me if I had faith. Being
brought up an atheist all my
life I could only answer no.
Then he gave me a True Komic
called "He'ill Care For His Own"
& told me he loved me. That

& told me he loved me. That

New world? I was so happy!

She told me I had ternal life now.

I RETURNED TO MY DORM.

I NETURNED TO SHARE

WHAT HAD HAPPENED but
nobody would believe me, so I
was a little discouraged. A week
later! got at paid vecation &
went to visit the Home & receive

the Holy Spirit. The fellowship & hugs & kisses were the
joy of my life!

SIX MONTHS LATER! JOINED, but because! still didn't
have the victory over my body.

I left. I went back home & tried
to get a job working in an orphanage. Then some brethren opened a Home in my town & I began
to fellowship with them. Aher
a while the Lord put it to me to
put Him first.

"DO YOU REALLY LOVE
THE LORD? Do you want to
follow Him?" a sister asked me.
So! decided to join again! Haltelujah! I'm so thankful the
Lord called me & loved me, saved me & gave the the strength
to fight for His truth! I wanted
to try & follow Jesus despite my

"handicap".

WHEN! TURNED 20, LEGAL
AGE, I STARTED FF'ING &
sharing sexually with the brothers. I got a part-time job working in a bar. I was trying to be
a girl & act like a lady, altho' except for my vagina! was all male.

THEN WITH THE HELP OF
A LOVING SISTER, JERUSHA,
I SAW THAT MY BODY WAS
JUST A "THORN IN THE

FLESH" to keep me humble &
that I should just trust the Lord
about it. This really set me free!
We fell in love & now she is my
sweet wife. Hallelujah!

THE LORD HAS ALSO ENTRUSTED ME WITH A VERY
FULFILLING MINISTRY of
working full-time in the Japanese LIM, typing the Words of
David. I'm so thankful for everything the Lord has given me &
for this loving Family & the
Words of David that started it all.
Love in Jesus, Philadelphia. (PTL!)

ins beautiful catch Dalls, now at Proto by Jason.

just blew me away!

I STARTED CRYING & WAL KED AWAY as I didn't want him to see me crying. He followed me into a store & asked if I would talk to him when I came out. So when I came out we took a walk & then sat on a bench. He was so sweet & loving & so interested in what I was doing with my life. It was impossible for me to hide the discontent, dissatisfaction, emptiness & sadness that was in my heart.

SHE EYES LOOKED INTO MINE WITH SO MUCH LOVE, a love! I had never experienced before, a love that seemed more than human. He stroked me gently & kissed me. I was being made love to by a perfect

gave me his phone number & asked me to call him when I got back from my next flight. I WANTED MORE OF THIS LOVE, SO I FAITHFULLY CALLED HIM upon returning & we went out on a date. After eating in a restaurant we returned to my apartment. That is when he asked me if I want that He was the source of love I had been searching for. I CRIED & ASKET I FORLY. had been searching for.
I CRIED & ASKED JESUS IN.

I had been searching for.

I CRIED & ASKED JESUS IN.
Then I cried some more & proceeded to confess a long list of sins I had committed throughout my lifetime. Simon wanted to make love to me but I didn't want to because I was uptight sexually. Then Simon explained that I could open up sexually & receive Jesus' love in my heart more fully & completely. And he was right, praise the Lord SINCE THEN I HAVE QUIT MY JOB, SOLD ALL MY POSSESSIONS & have decided to give my life 100 percent to Jesus There's no reason to look back & nothing to go back to. My soul has come alive & for the first time in my life I know what true love is! My quest for love has been fulfilled! I found true love thru' Jesus, His Family of Love & the loving truth in the Words of Father David.
Love, Dalia. (PCI When we Jews are groud, we're very very know with Jesus! PTL! GBY! ILY!)

13

MY NAME IS IVY, I'M 25.

SINGLE, CANCER & have a 9-year-old boy. I was so desperate & almost thinking of killing myself until I met the Family of Love & my soul was saved thru' Jasus! Since then I've decided to join the Family & work for Jesus! Now I'm a part-time worker with Selah, Amok & Danielle. I enjoy very much work ing with them for Jesus. Now I can do litressing & FF ing too, & stready I helped get souls saved! I love you,—Ivy.

Saved From Death! When I learned to accept myself as God cr

From Philadelphia; Japan WHEN I FIRST MET THE FAMILY OVER TWO YEARS

WHEN I FIRST
METTHE FAMILY
OVER TWO YEARS
AGD, it was right after my 19th birthday. My 19th birthday was very important to me, as I felt
that in that year I
had to decide what I
was going to do,
or else diel TTL,
He showed mel—A
whole new life of
love that's getting
better every day,
praise the Lord!
YOU SEE, I WAS
FATHERE BY A
MAN WHO HAD
LIVED IN NAGASAKI DURING
WORLD WAR II
Bat the time the U.S. dropped the
Bomb. He had helped to gether &
pile the bodies after the explosion.
Needless to say he had received a
very large dose of radiation.
WHEN I WAS BORN IT WAS
NOTICED THAT I WAS DEFORMED. Because I had a vagina, they pronounced me a girl.
So I grew up a girl, like any other
girl, except I had no uterus, but
rather two testicles, altho's maller than normal. Also my clitoris
was exceptionally large, mora
like a baby's penis.
AS I GREW, MY BODY DEVELOPED LIKE A BOY, & so
did my mind. My hormones
were totally male. In school I
ran track & developed a chest
& arms like a man. This was my
biggest trial.
SINCE HIGH SCHOOL [WAS
SO MISERABLE I WANTED
TO DIE. I wanted to six a a
child look of love. She opened
her Bible & showed me verses about Jesus & Salvation, & I prayed with her to ask Jesus into
my heart. I didn't understand
everything about Salvation with
my mind, but when I opened
my eyes it seemed like a whole

New Soul Winner!

"You Have Surrounded Me With Love"

THANKFUL FISH EXPRESS THEIR CRATITUDE IN LETTERS OF LOVE!

lave. Be happy & God bless you!!

IMET B. IN YUGOSLAVIA, & he wrote later: "You have surrounded me with your ell-encompassing love & I still feel quite lonely without your presence. Sometimes I wish I could pray as good as you do, for then all my often thoughts of you would come out as my prayers for you to stay in good health & spirit, not to lose the faith you have in the Lord, to guide you shead all the time, & the lord to protect you on your path from all trouble. But I can't say prayers well, so what I did instead was play the tage of your singing those songs, & this way I'd get together with you in your prayers. I just want you to know you've

THANGFUL FISH EXPRESS THEIR GRATTURE IN LETT BY AMERICA. America:

GOD BLESS ALL OR YOU; HERE ARE SOME RECARS OF LETTERS IL RECEIVED FROM FISH. I pray this encourages you with the fruits of Fishs.

S. MHOM I MET ON THE BEACH IN LIAIT. MROTE: "Carisains Bamblinal, I must say I'm grateful to you. You made me believe more & be much closes to show him many truths. You'll never believe or understand how great was your influence on me; even I did not realise this in the time we spent together. Thank you my dear. The horrible earthquake of South Italy made me feel & believe we are nothing if couldn't want to think about that in a few accounds we can be annihilated & finished. But, until then, lat's love each other & believe we are nothing if couldn't do-"God giveth the increase!"

AFTER HEARING ABOUT MY LEXING UNIVERSE TO S. AMERICA. AFTER HEARING ABOUT MY LEXING UNIVERSE TO S. AMERICA. S. Who the recently: "But even if we do not meet before you to stay in good health feel for thoughts of you would come out as my prayers for you to stay in good health in fairly you have if the Lord, or the all my offen thoughts of you would come out as my prayers for you to stay in good health in fairly you have in the Lord, or the all my offen thoughts of you would come out as my prayers for you to stay in good health in fairly you have in the Lord, or the faith you have in the Lord.

FIREM HEARING ABOUT MY LEXING UNIVERSE TO S. AMERICA. So I guess God's Word will be the kent to show him many truths. So I guess God's Word will be the kent to show him many truths. So I guess God's Word will be the kent to show him many truths. So I guess God's Word will be the kent to show him many truths. So I guess God's Word will be the kent to show him many truths. Sometimes I will she will be the same the faith you have a should she will she will be the long will

M., ANOTHER YUGOSLAVIAN ERIEND WRITES: "I'm not

DEAR ANN LANDERS: Please print four brief but wonderful lines for people who find it difficult to let down the protective barriers and allow someone special to come into their lives. am sure a great many people have this problem and they don't know what they are missing. These words can change their lives:

TIES OF LOVE:

communiet; I don't like to live in this system. I balieve in Cod i haven't the same thinking as they. Will you help me? I like to welk is live beside the sea or on the farm. I want a family life. I love you so much. M."

AND Z. WRITES: "Your letter was a real surprise, i a pleasant one because I don't very often come across young people whose main intention is to apread love among other people, i who are really interested in people. May God keep you joyous & faithful In testifying of His presence in the world. Lota of love in Christ. Z."

I. FROM HUNGARY WRITES: "I will always remember you when you were telling me about Jesus Christ. I told my friend who wants to be a student in one of the Bible schools, & he was yvery happy."

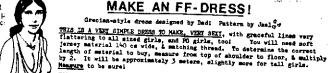
A CHINESE MAN WRITES: "I hope that you bring God's message wherever you go. I learned much & gain much knowledge from you; I shall tressure the message that you passed on to me, & I shall never forget. God bless you! A."

I AM SO THANKFUL TO THE LORD FOR ALL THESE REAUTIFUL PROFILE MIO RECEIVED HIM. And thank you Dad for freeding us thru faith into this wonder-ful fruitful alinistry of love. Much, much love in Jesus & David, one of your little flirty fishes, Prisay.

(PLIL GRAKYACTMYABILLY:D)

"A bell is no bell till you sing it.

"A bell is no bell till you ring it.
An dell is no bell till you ring it.
And love in your heart wasn't
put there to stay—
"Cause love sin't love till you
give it sway.
"Bianca, who finally learned.
DEAR BIANCA: Thank you for
staning that bit of wisdom. It's
true...every word of it.



Heapure to be sure!

Note that I lengthwise, a cut into 2 squal pieces, such approximately if seaters long. One piece will be the back to one will be the front.

One (This seaters long. One piece will be the back to one will be the front.

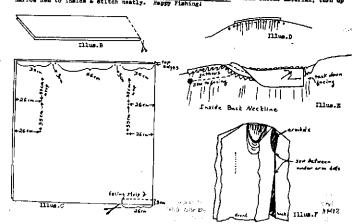
(Illus.B) Cut one marrow facing strip from bottom edge of one side, 26cm X Jon. (This piece will not be because with ruler or tape seasure with ruler or tape seasure with ruler or tape seasure with the long to the front be back gloons together seasure with ruler or tape seasure with be the piece of front be back along top adge, and a matching dots on front to back on sides of drass.

GATHER BACK MONTHUM between 2 center dots on top edge as follows: Stitch with long beating either between 2 center dots on top edge as follows: Stitch with ruler or tape stape. Cather sides together, see facing strip friely along gathering line. (Illus.D) Turn facing to inside a tack facing down by hand, I ma from nealthing edge (hide tacking etitches saong the gathers). (Illus.D) NITH RIGHT SIDES TOURTHER, SEV FRONT TO BACK AT SEULIDENS, Netween data

VITM RIGHT SIDES TOGETHER, SEV FRONT TO BACK AT SHOULDERS, between dots with I cusean allowance (3 caseas on top of each shoulder).

ROLL RAY EDGE OF FRONT NECKLINE TO INSIDE, & stitch invisibly by hand to finish front necklins with marrow hear.

FOR SIDE SEAMS, lay out dress right sides together with side edges seen. Match undersure dots of front piece to back piece, k pin thru both thicknesses along a line from top dot to bottom dot. See back to front along this line of pins from the inside, invisibly by hand, wrong sides together [Til.f] THY ON DRESS & RAVE SOMEONE MARK HEM EVENLY TO DESIRED LENGTH. Trim excess material, turn up marrow hes to inside & stitch neatly. Happy Flating!



Dropping Out For The Second Time!

to drop out again & return to 100% service for the Lord.

ABOUT 2 YEARS AGO MICHEL STATING WORKING FOR A SHIPPING COMPANY, & we both thought it was so good as we didn't have to worry anymore about money. We found a nice flat & started buying furniture & everything for our comfort. The Devil was already getting us to compromise; we thought we could always find time to witness or litness to people around us. But that was surely a big lie.

MICHEL STARTED BEING INYOUVED MORE & MORE IN HIS 1/10 to the point that I (Franzoise) had to spend most of the days & nights alone with our little boy. And when Michel had days off he was so tired that we would not go out for the Lord.

SO. WITH COMPROKISE ATTER COMPROMISE, little thing after little thing, we got to the point where we did not even read the Letters together; we even thought we were doing enough for the

us how far we had gone from Him & His loving service to others.

I READ THE "DAILY MIGHT" FOR THAIL DAY(Feb. 9th) when I came back from the delivery room, & it so convicted me. It was such a clear answer to what was happening! A REALLY CREAT VICTORY CAME WHEN WE RECEIVED DAD'S NEW VISION FOR THE FAMILY IN "THE FILLOWSHIP REVOLUTION!" The Lord really spoke to us to have contact with the brethren near us. We had the number of a P.O. box, but we didn't know if it was still good. So we wrote to it by faith, & by God's grace we got an enswer from dsweet brothers & eisters inviting us for a LAF on the next Sunday! TYJ!

SO ME MENT THERE THE NEXT SUNDAY, & we were so happy to see those smiling faces we had missed for 2 long years. It was like coming to the Family for the first THYING TO GET

ATTENTING TO GET

"WHILE TRYING TO GET

ATTENTING TO GET

TRYING TO GET

MEAT-MARMING FELLOWSHIP MEETING INSPIRES FAMILY TO SERVE FULL-TIME AGAIN:

From Michel & Franzoise;
Europe:

MEY! THE LORD DID SO MAN;
WIRACLES RECEMPILY FOR US,
that we just have to write
this letter, thinking maybe
out restimony could help
other brothers & sisters
inke us--those with dropin jobs who have heaitrated
do drop out again & return
to 100% service for the
Lord.

ARDIT 2 YERS AGO HICHEL
STARTING WORKING FOR A
SMIPPING COMPANY, & we both
thought it was so good as
we didn't have to worry anymore about mone, We found
a nice flat & started buying furniture & everything
for our comfort. The Davil
was already getting us to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to
compromise; we thought we
could always find time to

"WHILE READING 'THE WORLD TO COME'

TX NO. 1090, we were inspired with this thought. It says, 'we'll be able to go out & minister the leaves of the tree of life for the healing of nations', & the picture (pg. 495) looks as if they are litnessing! In Greek, the word for leaves is film & for lit it's filathia! Both coming from the same root word! So is it possible that we may be litnessing for eternity with letters of love from the tree of life? (Pro.3:18, Rev.2:7, 22:28 Ez 47:12)." (Joriah & Trust; S.Europe) (Hall Pojak (Ameni-Nec Word!)

(With community by the information, County of the control of the formation of the information of the informa

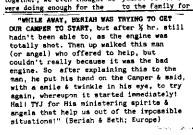
Feet". (2 Sam 22:34)(-6-V rivais minister) Why wavelet again when they already epicted?)

Have you ever tried to put tracts on cars of a parking lot filled to capacity, some 2,500 cars... in 45 minutes? Well, we finished perhaps 30% of the cars when people began to flood out to leave. We began passing them as fast as we could to the multitudes passing by many grabbed esperily, some said, "I'm already saved", others, few, proudly denied, "No thank you", but 37% of the crowd eagerly grabbed one. Many people even cane back chosing us asking for extras for their friends. (The back you are the pasting of your)

(Four arking for back): **Actionable for the four days are the about the first sealing of the four fields. The four days are the four for the first sealing for the four fields. The four fields are the first four fields. The four fields are the first four fields. The field four small not return to interest the that scattereth abroad, it increaseth. **(Act asked on Act asked on

E





Wish may transferred in parast theorem. It may Make a marginary and 15,1121

(Wish may transferred in parast theorem. It come all engaging a marginary of the parast of the 151 and the control of the co

"SURVIVAL IN THE CITY" & "THE BOOK OF SURVIVAL" Sansan South Marie Marie --By Anthony Greenebank. Published by Wolfe Publishing Ltd., 10 Earlham St., London. Copyrighted 1974, 1967.
Book Condensation by James Penn.

PART ONE: TIPS FOR TRAVELLING

PLANE. BUS. BOAT AND TRAIN TERMINALS. Often you will find that these terminals are located in the more sleazy parts of town, & are natural congregating points for all sorts of undesirable characters, ready to take advantage of the weary traveller arriving in a new town or country. Following are some tips that can help you to avoid being one of their victims, as well as the many other mishaps that occur regularly in such a confusing area:

A) ALWAYS TRY TO USE THE RESTROOM ABOUT ONE HALF HOUR BEFORE THE END OF YOUR TRIP, especially if you have children, as you will then not need to use those in the terminal, which are often filthy and have strange people loitering near them. Do whatever can to freshen yourself up and rejuvenate your appearance &

wake you up.

THE ABILITY TO KEEP A CLEAR HEAD IS AN INVALUABLE ASSET WHEN ARRIVING in a new location and you are more apt to exercise it if you arrive refreshed. This might even be a good time to take a little energy booster such as some raisins, dates, nuts, cheese or yeast. During any long journey it is very important to try to sleep as much as possible, even if it is only several short catnans. catnaps

short catnaps.

B) <u>USUALLY YOU ARE BETTER OFF TO TRY TO AVOID THE INITIAL MAD BUSH</u> to get out when the train or plane arrives. In most situations you will have to wait just as long to get your luggage, so you might as well relax and take your time.

C) <u>RATHER THAN DRESS EXTRAVAGANTLY ON ANY TRIP</u>, it is more prudent to pack or store your quality clothes and dress comfortably and modestly for the journey. Wear clean, loose-fitting clothes that allow your blood to circulate freely and your sweat glands to operate efficiently.

<u>SUCH AN INCONSPICUOUS OUTFIT</u> allows you to blend with the rest of the terminal traffic more easily. Wear a comfortable pair of shoes as leather soled shoes become slippery after treading carpeted floors of planes and are dangerous on skiddy terminal floors.

D) IN ALL SUCH POTENTIALLY TIRING AND CONFUSING SITUATIONS as

D) IN ALL SUCH POTENTIALLY TIRING AND CONFUSING SITUATIONS as terminals always remember a key principle: Conserve your terminals always remember a key principle: Conserve your strength no matter how limited your powers are as you need every ounce that you can produce. In any such "survival" score. ounce that you can produce.

fatique is an ever/present source of strain and a reducer of efficiency, and can leave you open to any kind of crisis. Wherever possible, try to rest, even if it is just briefly sitting on briefcase

a Drietcase.

E) ALMAYS CARRY A CHANGE PURSE FULL OF CHANGE AND BE READY TO IIP anyone that can help you, however much it might go against your grain. This will show people who can help you that you are willing to pay for their services and will allow you to get rid of any aggressive panhandlers, drunks etc., who often loiter in terminals.

terminals.

IRY TO FIND OUT FROM PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN THERE what the standard rules are concerning tipping. Another advantage of having change is that you will never miss a bus or meter for lack of exact fare.

standard rules are concerning tipping. Another advantage of having change is that you will never miss a bus or meter for lack of exact fare.

F) IF YOU DO HAVE TO USE A TERMINAL RESTROOM, avoid spending any length of time in it talking to people. Keep your jacket on while using the toilet if it contains your wallet.

G) MUGGINGS SHOULD NOT HAPPEN IN A TERMINAL BUT THEY DO. The police cannot be everywhere at once and within seconds the mugger can have disappeared into the crowds with the fast money that he was aiming for. One good way to handle such a situation is to carry the equivalent of a \$20 bill in your pocket. A \$50 bill is better but \$20 will do if you are poor.

LOOK UPON IT AS INSTANT LIFE INSURANCE. In most cases this is as much as any petty thief expects to make from any one job and the odds are that your need to keep this money does not equal the thief's (and possibly addict's) atrocious physiological craving to get it.

IF YOU FIND YOURSELF IN SUCH A SITUATION, LOOK PATHETIC and reach for your banknote hesitantly, saying that it is all that you have, that you are reluctant to let it go. Never underestimate an armed criminal because he looks young, small or scared. Keep on guard as murder or manslaughter rarely happen out of the blue, but are often prompted by words or actions of the victim.

PURSE SRATCHING ALSO HAPPENS REGULARLY IN TERMINALS as people are carrying more valuables than usual. Other items such as cameras & tape recorders hung from the shoulder or held in the hand are targets also. If your bag is snatched do not try to resist it as the person may be armed, mentally disturbed etc.

SHOUT "STOP THAT THIEF!" IF YOU MUST but do not give chase, as if you were to catch him he might turn and shoot or stab you, realising that you have cost him his freedom. Similarly with pickpockets, if you feel fingers in your pockets, do not grab or hold on to them, as the thief may be prepared to be violent.

If YOU ARE IN A SITUATION WHERE YOU CAN CRY FOR HELP, call quickly and continually as loud as poss

everyone running. A whistle is a good thing to use in such a case, kept where it can be easily reached.

If YOU FIND YOURSELF BEING BOTHERED BY WEIRDOS, you can often get rid of them by pretending to be deaf or slightly dumb. Keep repeating, "Pardon? Pardon?" along with pointing at your head and shaking it, a general air of vagueness, apologies, puzlement and helpful smiling. This immediately brands you as being too much trouble to most city wolves.

LUGGAGE. IN GENERAL, WHEN CHOOSING YOUR SUITCASES ETC., it is best to avoid expensive custom-made bags with superior-looking locks. Your faith in such locks can be misplaced as very many of them can be easily opened with a paper clip.

IT IS MORE PRUDENT TO BUY HARDWEARING LIGHTWEIGHT MASS-PRODUCED SUITCASES as used by most people. These will blend in more easily and are less likely to be stolen. Soft tops are good as they can take that little bit extra. The sturdy vinyl covered frames will stand up to wear and tear and resist scuff marks.

covered frames will stand up to wear and tear and resist scuff marks.

IHE HANDLES SHOULD BE STRONG AND COMFORTABLE TO HOLD and the zippers should be of polyester as they will not damage your clothes if accidentally caught. The bottoms should be protected by studs and larger suitcases should have straps as well for added safety. Remember that you should look on the lock of your suitcase as making it only burst-proof, not thief-proof.

OFTEN WHEN TRAVELLING WE TEND TO HAVE THE MISTAKEN BELIEF THAT WE ARE NOT RICH and thus do not have anything worth stealing. This leads to careless behaviour which tempts petty thieves to steal relatively worthless goods. There are thieves to suit everyone in the big city, and the deadbeat, starving addict will steal almost anything as long as it is easy to take, as it is his experience that the shopping bag or flight bag will often pay far more than the meat, drink or fix that they crave.

IHEY ALSO KNOW THAT PEOPLE OFTEN CARRY VALUABLES IN OLD BAGS ETC., as they think that there is less chance of them being stolen. To tempt a snatch thief brings real threat of violence, as should you try to stop him he could pull a knife, his need is so great. There is no reasoning with him.

IT IS NOT ONLY THE SNATCH THIEF THAT YOU MUST BE AWARE OF, but also dishonest airline loaders who will open the most likely looking suitcases in the hopes of making a "lucky dip". To avoid being one of their victims, distribute your valuables throughout all your luggage and strap your suitcases either with string or a strong strap. Loaders cannot be bothered with suitcases like these when there are so many more vulnerable suitcases around. Avoid having stickers from other trips plastered all over cases, as this can give off an affluent air.

MAKE SURE THAT YOUR DESTINATION ADDRESS IS WRITTEN CLEARLY on the inside and outside of your suitcase. You can further distinguish them by sticking a bright and contrasting piece of electrical tape around them. This unique mark would discourage a

thief.

NEVER USE A TERMINAL BAGGAGE LOCKER THAT HAS JUST BEEN VACAIED, as it is possible for the previous occupant to have made a
duplicate key. When sitting down, the best place to put your
luggage is under your legs, and not on the seat next to you.
Mentally handcuff your luggage to your wrist and never let it
get away from you in any way possible. If you must sleep in a
terminal, try to leave your luggage in a locker and push as
much of your cash as possible into your underpants or pantyhose.

WHEN LITTING OR CARRYING HEAVY SUITCASES, USE YOUR KNEES to
do most of the lifting, and not your back, as this is a very
good way to strain your back. Carrying the suitcase with the
lid against your leg will save the contents from tumbling out
if the catches accidentally unlock. The handle is also usually
offset towards the centre. Carrying even one separate piece of
paper in the same hand as a suitcase can weaken your grip by
half.

CARRY MONEY AND VALUABLES SAFELY. When travelling, it is a good rule never to carry all your money in one pocket as even the best suit will show a suspicious bulge. The safest pockets are those near the most sensitive parts of the body: the nipples & the crotch. Your side trouser pockets are also good as they are very deep and hard to pick.

A GOOD OVERALL PLAN ON HOW TO CARRY YOUR MONEY IS DESCRIBED HERE: The only money that you should carry in your side coat pockets is change for tips etc., as they are too easy to pick. In your side trouser pockets carry bills of smaller denomination in one pocket and larger denominations in the other, and remember which is which.

YOUR MALLET CONTAINING MOST OF YOUR MONEY should be jammed into the inside jacket pocket, attached with a safety pin. Avoid carrying more money or ID, cheques, etc. than you need for the journey, and never show a large billfold stuffed with notes in public.

public.

IF YOU ARE CARRYING A LARGE AMOUNT OF MONEY, stash most of it in reserve on your person in places that you will never need to reach for it. The following have proved best: A money belt, a specially sewn-in inner waistcoat pocket, an inner jacket pocket with zipper, or in your socks or tights where you can always feel it. You can also fold it in a "wallet" of grubby Kleenex. It is a good idea to use several of these ideas.

A WOMAN'S HANDBAG IS EVEN MORE VALUABLE THAN A MAN'S WALLET

and should have a catch that cannot be opened easily by someone unfamiliar with the design. Keep shoulder bags closed and: tucked securely under the cover of your arm or elbow. Dangling bags can be easily cut with a knife by a thief.

PUBLIC TRANSPORT. IT'S ALWAYS A GOOD IDEA TO TRY TO FIND OUT A LITTLE ABOUT THE CITY that you will be visiting ahead of time. Try to get maps of the downtown area, bus and metro lines, etc. You can also get any questions answered by visiting or calling the city Tourist Office upon your arrival.

OFTEN IF IT IS YOUR FIRST VISIT TO A CITY, taking a taxi can be a good investment as this gives you the help and advice of the taxi driver who knows the town intimately. If you are not sure where you will be staying, leave your luggage at the station and once you have found a room and know exactly how to get there, come back to the station for your luggage.

TAKING PUBLIC TRANSPORT IN A NEW CITY when you are unfamilar with the routes, etc. makes you more dependent on casual help and could be frustrating and time-wasting. In general though, the bus is safer than the metro. Ask the bus driver to let you know when you arrive at your destination. Be polite to them as they have a hard job.

PART TWO: CITY LIVING

PART TWO: CITY LIVING
HIGHWAYS AND BIWAYS. USE PEDESTRIAN CROSSINGS WHERE PROVIDED & resist the temptation to cross in the middle of the block. One very important thing to remember in living in cities or any place where large groups of people are, is to avoid large crowds like the place. the plague.

where large groups of people are, is to avoid large crowds like the plague.

WHEN SOME KIND OF DISASTER STRIKES IN AREAS SUCH AS SPORTS STADIUMS. LARGE DEPARTMENT STORES, etc., people are just like lemmings; they disregard the danger until it is too late and then they dive en masse into the sea of catastrophe. So you be different and foresee such situations and avoid them.

LARGE CROWDS ARE ALSO THE FAVOURITE WORKING AREAS OF PICK-POCKETS. Whenever you are pushed or jostled in a crowd, place a hand on the opposite shoulder and press your arm hard against your chest, and move away from the crowd. This shows any pick-pocket that you are a wallet watcher and yet does not reveal which breast pocket your wallet is in.

WHEN WALKING, ALWAYS WALK FACING THE TRAFFIC. This is much safer, and at the same time does not allow anyone on a scooter, etc. to approach you from behind and snatch your purse etc. Be extra careful at night, as your chances of being knocked down accidentally are greater from dusk on. The fact that you can see a car's headlights clearly does not mean that he can see you.

IF YOUR CAR BREAKS DOWN, OR YOU ARE REQUIRED TO PUSH A CAR, the best way to do it is to use the power of your legs, and not your arms or back. Turn your back on the vechicle so that it is your legs plus your weight that do all the work. Dig your heels in, sink the body down, bend the knees and then straighten the

your legs plus your weight that do all the work. Dig your heels in, sink the body down, bend the knees and then straighten the legs.

IF FOR SOME REASON YOU ARE EVER ASKED TO ACCOMPANY A POLICEMAN, the best thing to do is to simply go along with him, as if you refuse they could arrest you and then you will have to go along anyway. If they wish to search or frisk you on the spot it is best to let them as it will save a lot of bother, although you could ask a passerby to act as a witness.

AVOID PUTTING YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS ON KEY TAGS, as it would be better to lose them permanently than to have them returned in the hands of an unwelcome intruder.

USE TUNNELS UNDER BUILDING SCAFFOLDS WHERE PROYIDED, as this will protect you from falling objects. Up to 40% of the scaffoldings are in dangerous condition.

PUBLIC TRANSPORT. MOST BUSES AND METROS REQUIRE THE EXACT CHANGE so be sure you always carry plenty. Try to avoid riding in empty buses or metros late at night. If in any crowded situation you are jostled, be polite and excuse yourself to avoid any misunderstanding, without being too-profuse about it.

RESIST THE TEMPTATION TO OPENLY LOOK DOWN ON OR SNEER AT ROWDY KIDS as they can rapidly become very vicious with any one of the arsenal of mean weapons that they often carry. When taking the metro, avoid empty cars late at night and stand well away from the edge of the platform while waiting for the train.

BEFORE GETTING INTO A TAXI ASK THE DRIVER HOW MUCH IT WILL COSI to take you to your destination in order to avoid gross overcharging. Once in, check that the meter is started at zero, but resist the temptation to give the driver directions, even if he seems to be going in the wrong direction, as he knows the city better than you do, and getting there is more important than being cheatd out of a few cents.

KIDMAPPERS. AS MENTIONED BEFORE, CROWDED AREAS SUCH AS SUPERMARKIS, shopping centers and department stores are ideal areas for pickpockets and bag snatchers to work in. However such petty thefts are insignifi

child's mother

SUCH MOMEN DO EXIST and could kidnap any unattended child in a pram, committing one of the most baffling and pathetic crimes that the police are called upon to solve.

EGAL AFFAIRS.

MHEN MRITING CHEQUES remember to fill in every line and space in each cheque with words, numbers or lines drawn straight through. Often our handwritten numbers and letters are so carelessly written that they can be easily altered, or figures and letters can be added.

MHEN IN THE BANK MAKING A WITHDRAMAL of a large amount of money, check that there is no one looking over your shoulder a that you are not followed when leaving the bank. A good idea is to go to the restroom in the bank so that no one will know exactly which pocket has the money. Keep good records of the cheques and withdrawals that you have made and their amounts a verify them with the statement that the bank sends you periodically.

(In Colombia, the thieves work in teams. One will follow you leave the bank, if you withdraw a lot, will mark a little "x" on your belt with chalk (as he stands behind you in line). When you leave the bank, the other thief will follow your "x" until you're in a good place a then rob you!)

If YOU EVER HAVE THE MISFORTUNE TO BE CAUGHT IN A BANK ROB-BERY, never try to play the hero if there is the slightest chance of you getting away unhurt. Very few of us have the quick reactions necessary to unarm a desperable robber. If it is a life and death case, then you must take chances, but in most cases your main hope is to follow the directions of the robbers.

If YOU ARE GOING TO BE MAKING A MAJOR BUSINESS DECISION OF SUME SORT It is best to avoid eating a heavy meal immediately prior to it, as blood is diverted to the stomach and digestive system, making the brain sluggish.

CIOTHING IN THE CITY: SHOES. THE BEST TIME OF DAY TO BUY SHOES is at midday, as the feet are swollen up to their maximum size. Shoed out naturally, giving the correct size. As one foot is usually larger than the other, make sure that the larger foot is not t

your trousers for extra warmth, all the while keeping in mind that two or three light layers are more effective than one thick layer. Do not go to the opposite extreme of wearing too many clothes, as your body will warm up with the exertion of walking. even on very cold days, and you could be uncomfortable.

BEFORE VENTURING OUT INTO THE COLD TRY TO HAVE SOMETHING HOT TO EAT, and take along a high energy snack to eat while walking such as dates, raisins and cheese. Hunger in cold weather can produce increased sensitivity to colds, slow your heart rate, co-ordination and cause dizziness and weakness.

produce increased sensitivity to colds, slow your heart rate, co-ordination and cause dizziness and weakness.

PART THREE: CITY OWELLINGS
SECURITY IN YOUR CITY DWELLING, HOME SECURITY MUST START WITH GOOD LOCKS. Most ordinary locks are no obstacle to the professional burglar, and in fact are really only there to keep honest people honest. In deciding exactly what kind of security devices you want to use in your home, remember that the more deterrents that are placed in the way of a burglar, the more they will delay him, increasing the odds of him being discovered. This might cause him to give up and go in search of easier prey.

(Dogs are a great deterrent to burglary. Even bars on your windows don't necessarily stop them as the more determined thieves come with acetyline torches--å just peel back the bars!

IN BUYING LCCKS OR BURGLAR ALARMS OF ANY KIND, you will be better off in the long run to deal with well-known, established firms, and not fly-by-night groups. Don't be afraid to improvise locks yourself, as your unique lock might styme a burglar who is accustomed to forcing well-known brand-name locks.

IN GENERAL, DO NOT RELY ON ANY ONE LOCK, as no one lock is unpickable, but rather choose a variety of locks, not necessarily the most expensive, but which will delay the burglar long enough that he might give up. It is always a good policy to change all locks on your new apartment or house as almost anyone could have the keys to the old lock. Resist the temptation to hide extra keys under the doormat, on the ledge, etc.

II IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE THAT YOUR DWELLING HAS THE APPEARANCE OF BEING OCCUPIED, apart from having good locks on all your doors and windows. Burglars go a great deal by the appearance of your home in trying to judge whether there is anyone home or not. Following are some suggestions that can help you to give your house an "occupied" look:

A) If YOU ARE LIYING IN A HOUSE, TRY TO LIGHT UP THE EXTERIOR of the house as much as is possible. Your electricity bill might be a little higher b

DON'T EVER MAKE THE MISTAKE OF BELIEVING THAT THIEVES ARE ONLY AFTER JEHELRY, paintings etc. Many burglars are perfectly happy with your housekeeping money, old checkbooks, radio, TV. Drug addicts are often looking for anything to steal that can bring them even the slightest profit in the streets. They usually work the poorer areas of town & are dangerous when apprehended, as they know that they will probably go to Jail.

F) IHERE ARE A NUMBER OF PRECAUTIONS TO FOLLOW IN DEALING WITH UNKNOWN TELEPHONE CALLERS & callers at the door. Don't give your number out over the phone to people who have "the wrong number". Simply confirm that it is not the number that they are looking for. Be very cautious in deciding who to allow into your home, & check carefully the identification of any repairmen.

IF YOU HAVE ANY DOUBT. ASK THEM SOME OF THE DETAILS ON THEIR ID, ask for a driver's license, or ask them for the phone number of their superior so that you can call to check. It is also best to avoid opening the door unless fully dressed. Keep your chain lock fastened at all times & check callers out through your peephole before opening the door. Suspect salesmen with fantastic bargains, as well as those who protest at having their ID thoroughly verified. Genuine callers won't mind.

MEYER LEAVE THE DOOR OPEN WHILE YOU GO IN SEARCH OF YOUR WALLET OR PURSE. If bona fide workmen or repairmen do have to come into your home, be certain that no objects of value are present, as they may simply return at a later date to rob you.

A VERY PRACTICAL & LOW COST INVESTMENT IS TO INSTALL A GLASS SPYHOLE in your front door, preferably made of very thick glass with a wide angle view. Door lock chains are a good safety device as well. The chain slide should be mounted if possible at a 45 degree angle so that the chain is at full stetch when it drops into the end of the shot. The slide should also be placed slightly above the chain's anchor on the door frame.

IF YOU DO FIND YOURSELF IN A HOUSE THAT IS BEING BURGLED, it is best to allow the i

FIRE. (PREVENTATIVE TIPS): AT NIGHTTIME IT IS ALWAYS BEST TO UN-

information to a burglar casing your home, or can turn a deaf ear to suspicious noises from your house when he knows that you

ARE AWAY.

ERIENDLY AND TRUSTED NEIGHBOURS CAN KEEP AN EYE ON YOUR HOUSE, pick up the mail and change the lights, curtains, etc., when you are away, as well as being an invaluable help in many of the crises that arise in day to day life. It is also a good policy to tip the building superintendent, doorman, janitor, milkman etc., from time to time, as this will encourage them to look after you when you need their help.

C) IF YOU ARE GOING TO BE GONE FOR ANY LENGTH OF TIME, it is not good enough to simply leave one small hall light burning and think that will dissuade intruders. If you are too simple in your precautions, you are not only inviting the professional

c) IE-TUB ARE GUING TO BE GUME FOR ANY LENGTH OF TIME, it is not good enough to simply leave one small hall light burning and think that will dissuade intruders. If you are too simple in your precautions, you are not only inviting the professional thief, but also the incompetent one.

IO GIVE YOUR HOME THE APPEARANCE OF BEING LIVIED IN, a good investment is a simple light timer. Time a few of your lights to come on at various intervals, as much as possible during the same periods as when your neighbours do. Rangeit so that when one light goes off for an interval, another stays on. During prolonged absences leave your curtains or shades drawn just enough so that outsiders cannot tell if there is anyone there.

D) EVEN IF YOU ARE AT HOME MOST OF THE DAY there are many opportunities for a diligent thief to enter into your home. For this reason, it is best to vary the times and days that you leave the house for short trips such as shopping etc. Even 45 minutes is enough time for a burglar who is familiar with your schedule to make a haul. When leaving the house a good tactic to employ is to leave the light on in the bathroom, the door slightly ajar, water running a trickle, and the radio on just loud enough that it can be heard at the door.

MHEN NIGHT FALLS, MAKE SURE THAT ALL YOUR CURTAINS OR SHUT-IERS ARE CLOSED, and that you leave a light on in any empty part of the house. Many burglars count on television to keep everyone occupied in one room while they operate with impunity in other parts of the house. Before you go to bed, it is good to go around and do a final checkup to see that all valuables are put away, all doors and windows locked etc. A list of things to do along this line will help you not to overlook anything.

E) KEEP ON HAND A COMPLETE INVENTORY OF ALL YOUR POSSESSIONS, and note all registration numbers of such valuable and portable items as watches, radios, TV's, tape recorders, typewriters, etc. It is also wise to put on each item some sort of particular identifying mark, known only to you, so t

PLUG THE TY, not simply turn it off. If it does catch fire, smother it with a blanket & if necessary call the fire department. If any electrical appliance catches fire, do not throw water on it unless it is unplugged, or the main switch is off.

IF YOU ARE ON CITY OR BOITLED GAS there are some very important precautions to follow. Primarily ascertain that all butane appliances have adequate ventilation, & that gas bottles are stored away from any source of heat such as night storage heaters, electric heaters etc.

IF YOU EVEN SUSPECT THAT THERE IS A GAS LEAK SOMEWHERE, verify by putting soapy water over the tube & joints, as it will bubble where the leak is. If on city gas & the gas goes off, be sure that your mains & pilot light are off, & that of your neighbours as well, as when the supplies resume it could fill your room & cause an explosion.

CONCERNING ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, warn your family never to touch electrical switches with wet hands & do not use heaters designed to be immersed in the bath. Any kind of electric heater in the bathroom is very dangerous as there is a risk of possible electrocution.

KEEP ON HAND A FIRE GUARD TO PROTECT AN OPEN FIRE OR HEATER

in the bathroom is very dangerous as there is a risk of possible electrocution.

KEEP ON HAND A FIRE GUARD TO PROTECT AN OPEN FIRE OR HEATER when you leave the room, especially when children are about. Burning fat should be doused with a damp cloth, salt, sand or earth. Resist the temptation to allow junk to accumulate in attics, cupboards etc. where hot pipes can trigger a fire.

IRY TO DEVELOP THE GOOD HABIT OF BEING FIRE CONSCIOUS all the time, & be prepared to adapt, fix or change the smallest thing that constitutes a fire hazard.

SOME ADVICE TO FOLIOM IN CASE THERE IS A FIRE. a) Have already arranged & practised a plan of action for your whole family concerning what to do. b) See that the fire department is called at once. Check on each member of your family. c) Do all that you can to eliminate drafts that may fan the fire. Close doors & windows, even in rooms away from the fire.

d) IF YOUR CLOTHING CATCHES FIRE lie down on the floor & roll over in rugs, curtains or blankets. Do the same if other people catch fire. e) Before entering a room where you think there might be a fire test the doorknob to see if it is hot. If it is, don't open it, as it might take up to 30 minutes for it to get to you, giving you valuable extra time.

IF TRAPPED IN A ROOM, STAY CLOSE TO THE FLOOR where the air is clearer & stuff newspaper towel or rags into the cracks around the doors to eliminate smoke. As a last resort have sheets, curtains or blankets knotted together to make a rope making sure that one end is securely tied to a heavy piece of furniture. Never, never, never leap from a burning building when higher than

the second floor unless the flames have actually reached you & you cannot back away from them any further.

IF YOU DO HAVE TO JUMP LOWER YOURSELE to full arms length from the window ledge to shorten your drop & turn outward as you jump. When falling try to relax & land on the padded parts of your body. Try to roll with the fall tucking your head well forward. Try to pick the softest landing place possible, the roof of a car, sloping lawn, or onto mattresses, cushions or pillows thrown ahead of you.

f) DON'T TRY TO PUT OUT ANY FIRE YOURSELF UNLESS YOU ARE SURE THAT YOU KNOW WHAT YOU ARE DOING, & you know exactly what is on fire, as various combinations of acids or chemicals can be explosive or poisonous.

THAT YOU KNOW WHAT YOU ARE DUING, & you know exactly what is on fire, as various combinations of acids or chemicals can be explosive or poisonous.

g) DON'I TREAT BURNS & SCALDS, get the affected area into cold water & keep it there for seven minutes. Wrap any patient that is suffering from extensive burns in cold water, being careful not to remove any clothing. Do not use any butter, lard or soap & do not break any blisters. Try to remove jewelry before hands swell & in the case of injured feet take off boots & shoes if possible. Reassure, comfort & keep the patient warm to help lessen shock, which in itself can kill an elderly or weak person.

PART FOUR: NATURAL DISASTERS

EARTHQUAKES. THERE ARE SELDOM ANY PRELIMINARY WARNINGS of earthquakes & as their motion is not constant there may be several seconds between tremors. Usually the best thing to do is to stay where you are & not try to run outside, as most injuries happen when people are leaving or entering buildings. Doorways offer the best minimal support if there is nothing else as they have overhead support.

best minimal support if there is nothing else as they have overhead support.

CROUCHING UNDER DESKS, BEDS OR TABLES HELPS ALSO. Avoid masonry, chimneys, vents & large windows. Be wary of people panicking, as they often do more damage than the actual earthquake. Even strong quakes rarely knock things off the shelves. Most city areas have few open spaces that would be free from tumbling debris, so it is best to stay in a building.

IGHTNING. LIGHTNING IS ONE OF THE MOST UNPREDICTABLE FORCES IN THE UNIVERSE. It can frazzle you to nothing in a field or hit a house & leave you unharmed. A flash of lightning can be anything up to 100 miles long, can pack more of a punch than all of the U.S. power stations combined, & strike repeatedly in the same spot. The odds of being hit by lightning are about I in 2,750,000. Following are some tips & suggestions to help heighten those odds.

a) INDOORS UNPLUG YOUR TY & PUT AWAY ALL KNIVES & SCISSORS

THIS TREMENDOUS FORCE WILL UPROOT TREES, FLATTEN BUILDINGS & anything else in the immediate area, & wreak considerable damage in the outlying areas. The explosion of the bomb turns all the wreckage into dust & then sucks it up into the fireball where it is released as deadly contaminated dust. Every bit falling back is radioactive.

THIS DIST ENDOWN AS EALLOUE THE STATE OF THE STATE AREA.

Is radioactive.

THIS DUST. KNOWN AS FALLOUT. WILL FILL THE EXPLOSION AREA MITHIN AN HOUR & depending on the wind direction, speed & variability, eventually blanket a huge area. Invisible, it will kill & sicken & can only be detected by Geiger counters & devices carried by civil defence & police services.

HOW TO PREPARE A FALLOUT SHELTER. THERE ARE THREE FACTORS that affect & can weaken the intensity of fallout. 1) Distance. 2) Thickness. 3) Time. Try to buttress walls, windows & doors with as much extra thickness as possible. Bricks, concrete & hardpacked earth all help resist a fallout attack.

IT IS ALWAYS BEST TO MAKE YOUR PREPARATIONS WELL IN ADVANCE & not wait until the media start broadcasting news of increased tensions etc. Decide what part of your home to use as a refuge in case of an attack. Those who live in bungalows, pre-fab houses or caravans should plan on taking shelter in more substantial

caravans should plan on taking shelter in more substantial allings. In multi-storied apartment buildings middle floors dwellings.

dwellings. In multi-storied apartment buildings middle floors are the safest, the top being the most dangerous. Buildings of four floors or less are only safe on the ground.

THE BASEMENT OR CELLAR IS THE BEST PLACE OR THE INNERMOST ROOM ON THE GROUND FLOOR, shielded by a maximum width of walls on all sides. 40 centimeters of bricks can soak up as much as 95% of the fallout. Take down all the curtains & whitewash the windows to reflect back off as much of the heat as possible. Check under your roof for chinks in the slates which could let in flash rays, which are also heat rays.

STOP THEM UP WITH INFLAMABLE MATERIAL. Clear away any potential source of fire under roofs, in attics, by ventilators or near windows, & have fire-fighting equipment ready. Take out windows if possible & brick them in, or board them up with a layer of packed earth between the two layers of boards.

PILE UP FURNITURE, SANDBAGS ETC. against the walls & doors & block the windows & doors of rooms & passage leading to the fall-out shelter room.

out shelter room

out shelter room.

MHEN YOU HAVE CHOSEN THE ROOM BEST SUITED TO A SHELTER, then construct a refuge core in the middle of the room to give you extra protection, especially during the first few days of the fallout. This core can vary from a tent of sandbags to a lean-to formed by doors propped against the wall & covered by sandbags, cushions, covers or plastic bags filled with earth.

ONCE YOUR REFUGE IS PREPARED, start gathering the equipment

Close all windows as glass is a bad conductor of electricity. Try to stay in the middle of the room. Also stay away from typewrit-ers, radiators & other large metal objects as strong currents

ers, radiators & other large metal objects as strong currents can be induced by lightning striking nearby.

b) WHEN OUTDOORS BE AWARE OF THE WARNING SIGNS of an approaching electrical storm such as dark clouds, hot weather, blobs of rain & bad lights. In seeking shelter, remember, that poor shelter is worse than none, as at least a quarter of lightning victims were struck while seeking protection under isolated trace.

Thing victims were struck while seeking protection under isolated trees.

GOOD PLACES TO SHELTER ARE: Old barns, lying down or squatting in rubber soled shoes in the middle of an open field, in a building, shed or in the middle of a thick woodland. Cars are safe because the current spreads over the surface of the metal & goes to earth with the tires sometimes bursting.

PLACES TO AVOID BEING ARE: On a boat, on horseback, on a hill, in a cave by isolated trees, by a metal fence, swimming, below overhead wires, standing upright in the open, amongst a large crowd in the open (the warm air rising is a good conductor of electricty), & underneath overhanging rocks (the lightning sparks make an arc from rock to rock with you fried in between).

ALSO AVOID BEING NEAR ANY LARGE STRUCTURES such as steel bridges, tall chimneys as well as trees, especially oak, elms & poplars. Remember that being in contact with any wet surface heightens the risk. Keep away from sky lines also. Steel tipped umbrellas are dangerous as well. When indoors during a lightning storm keep away from sinks & bathtubs, & unplug unused appliances such as TV, hair dryers, washing machines etc.

PART FIVE: THE BOMB

AN EXPLODING NUCLEAR BOMB FILLS THE ATMOSPHERE WITH A FLASH FIRE, followed by a blast & radiation fallout. One may well wonder if there is anything that can be done in the face of such awful destruction. There is nothing that you can do once the bomb actually hits, so all your preparations must need to have been made well in advance.

made well in advance.

NO MATTER HOW HOPELESS YOU FEEL, such preparations will definitely help save lives. No one is necessarily doomed or immune from a nuclear bomb attack, as they could very easily miss the target & hit theoretically safe ground. Take precautions based on the assumption that you will be outside the explosion area.

WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THE BOMB HITS. A huge flash usually signals explosion, either simultaneously or to follow. An H-bomb flash lasts up to 20 seconds. As thurden follows lightning. So a blast lasts up to 20 seconds. As thunder follows lightning, so a blast follows the initial flash, almost immediately, or under a minute

å food supplies that you will need to stock it with. Your supply should last three weeks, with an absolute minimum of three days. It is imperative that you be self-sufficient, but don't take so much that your refuge becomes cluttered, as you will be using that small place for living, sleeping, eating å as a bathroom. FOOD å WATER IS NOT CONTAMINATED BY RADIATION RAYS PASSING THROUGH II but it will be contaminated once fallout dust collects on it. To avoid this always keep all food å water covered, preferably in containers, å wipe them down thoroughly before opening. This also applies to any water kept in your bathtub, sink etc. Water is more important than food so try to have as large a supply as possible on hand.

WHEN YOU HEAR WARNING OF AN IMPENDING ATTACK, BE SURE TO TURN OFF THE WATER MAINS so that contaminated water cannot enter å spoil the water already in your cisterns, lavatory or pipes. Apart from adequate food å water, be sure to have an adequate supply of first-aid materials, sanitary facilities, bunks, mattresses or air beds, å adequate ventilation.

HHAT TO DO WHEN THE WARNING SOUNDS. If a warning sounds that an attack is imminent, those who cannot reach home in a matter of minutes should take shelter in the nearest safe building.

IF YOU ARE AT HOME, GIVE ONE LAST CHECK that your home is as fire- å fallout-proof as possible å then shut off the gas, water å electricity mains å shut you å your family into the fallout shelter. If indoors, but not near a fallout shelter, try to use anything solid as a flash fire shield. Go into a basement or under a stairway, or crouch between windows along the wail on the flash side of the room å stay there until the blast is past.

If YOU ARE DIDDORS YOU SHOULD DO YOUR BEST TO SFEKANYSOLID ORICCI AS COVER such as a ditch, trench or gutter, or even flat on the ground. Cover the exposed skin on your hands, head or neck with anything available such as your count. If there is no flash after several minutes & better cover is available, dash for that. WHEN THE BOMB GOES

any last minute defences against fallout. When you do this, cover up well with outer clothing & leave them outside before re-entering the shelter as well as washing your head, neck & hands thoroughly. Brush under your nails, bathe your eyes, rinse your mouth with salt & water, cough & blow your nose hard.

IN GENERAL YOU HAVE BETWEEN 15-30 MINUTES TO DO THIS BEFORE THE FALLOUT STARTS FALLING. Always wear gloves when handling anything contaminated by fallout. Stay inside your shelter until notified by civil defence authorities that it is safe to come out. (A radio is very important for this.)

IN THE ABSENCE OF OUTSIDE COMMUNICATIONS, stay inside as long as possible. However count on being inside a minimum of 3 days. AFIER THE FALLOUT PERIOD. IF YOU MUST SEARCH FOR FOOD OUTDOORS following the fallout period, look for foods that are naturally protected such as nuts, which are shielded by the shell. Eggs will probably be safe to eat, especially if the hens stayed under cover during the fallout. Wash & peel potatoes as contamination is not removed by boiling alone.

GREENS SUCH AS CABBAGES, SPROUTS & LETTUCES WILL ALSO BE FAIRLY SAFE, if the hearts are solid & well protected by the outer leaves, which you should discard. Fish also should be safe. Animals which have been outside will not be safe. Remember that after the first few days of fallout that there is a risk of all plants being contaminated, as their roots will have taken up radioactive material in the soil.

RAIN WATER WILL BE CONTAMINATED, as will any water from your mains supply, & keep in mind that boiling it will not make it

RAIN WATER WILL BE CONTAMINATED, as will any water from your mains supply, & keep in mind that boiling it will not make it safe to drink. When venturing outside always wear a good layer of outer clothing that can be discarded when you return to your

RADIATION SICKNESS. THE SYMPTOMS CAN VARY FROM WEAKNESS NAUSEA, DIARRHEA TO A LOSS OF APPETITE & DELIRIUM. Treat any wounds or injuries & remove all contaminated clothing where possible & wash the patient, not forgetting the hair. Be sure to wear gloves, a long coat & a mask when doing this & keep the patients clothes separate from anything else to avoid contamination danger. Alert the police or civil defence authorities.

PART SIX: WATER & FIRST AID

THIRST. THIRST BURSTS THROUGH EVERY HUMAN NEED. Owed water, the body is a ruthless debt collector who can force its owner to drink petrol, seawater or radiator water in an effort to exact repayment. A raging need in hot climates, thirst is more insidious in cold as you may not feel the pang until it is too late.

A BASIC MINIMUM OF 2½ LITERS ARE NEEDED to keep you going efficiently in cool weather & 4½ liters in warm weather. Thus in

tains powdered crushed rock.

RATIONING DRINKING WATER. IN DECIDING HOW TO RATION YOUR EXISTING SUPPLY OF WATER, discard the fallacy of rationing the only pint of water, for example into 50 eggcups, expecting 50 days of life. Without using energy you can last about 10 days in 10 degrees Celsius temperature, but only 11 days with 2½ liters. By the same token in a desert climate of 50 degrees Celsius you can only last two days without water or with up to half a liter. Not until you have 4½ liters can you hope to survive longer, & then only a day or so longer in this terrific heat.

SO THE REST THING TO DO IS TO DRINK WHENEVER THIRSTY as it is the water that is inside you that is important. The only way to conserve water is to control your sweating, so don't be afraid of drinking too much as you can drink up to two liters at a time, & even this will be sweated out in a few hours in intense heat, as well as being expelled when you urinate.

SO ALWAYS DRINK ENOUGH, especially in a cool climate when you may not feel the need. You still need it & as in hot weather it is harmful to ration the body's needs when the water it craves could well be available. You always have to pay the water debt sooner or later. When drinking moisten your lips, mouth & throat before swallowing & never gulp down water when parched, but water drink slowly & deeply.

WHEN YOUR WATER SUPPLIES ARE RENEWED THROUGH RAIN ETC., always drink your full before starting out again, saturating your body as if it is a bank & you are filling your account to avoid being in the red as long as possible. Then when on the road drink offen & in small doses.

SOURCES OF WATER. THERE ARE MANY THINGS THAT CAN BE SPREAD OUT TO CAICH RAINFALL. Such as large leaves, groundsheets & even clothes, if you have time you can even dig a hole & line it with cloth to prevent rapid drainage into the ground. Dew also can fall in great quantities in the desert & other barren places. It can be conserved by laying out potential dew traps such as ground sheets, tin cans, hub caps et

son per day.

A SURVIVAL STILL CAN BE EASILY MADE & CAN VIELD UP TO HALF A
LITER OF WATER A DAY, providing you have about one square meter
of plastic with which to "milk the ground". Dig a hole in an unshaded area about one meter across & deep enough to contain a
shaded area about one meter across & deep enough to contain a bucket or other wide container. Spread the plastic sheet over the

r any survival situation, it is safe to say that the priority is to find water, & having found it, make it safe to drink.

SIAVING OFF THRIST. IRY SUCKING SOMETHING, such as a pebble, or chewing something soft & nonabsorbent such as a nut, leaf, gum, prune or onion. Sucking snow or ice is not recommended as it often makes you more thirsty & chills the stomach. If you must, hold the melted water in your mouth to take the chill off before swallowing, & try to take a little food at the same time.

YOUR MAIN AIM MUST BE TO SWEAT AS LITTLE AS POSSIBLE, as water lost due to perspiration must be replaced. In a hot climate move as in slow motion as your need for water will rise astronomically if you are active. Cold weather may demand hard work such as building a shelter, but even so, try to sweat as little as possible, & rest & sleep as much as you can.

IN HOT WEATHER THE ORDER OF THE DAY IS TO ADD COTHES & BODY COVER to check sweat evaporation. Button up your collar, sleeves & coat & make a headdress so as to spin out your body moisture to the best effect by keeping it in, or at second best, on, your body. Wear white if possible as it helps to reflect the heat rays.

TAKING COTHES OFF TO BE MORE COMFORTABLE IS A LUXURY THAT YOU CANNOT AFFORD. You can also keep cool by washing off with damp pads soaked in urine, alcohol or seawater, but don't jump into the sea. Don't drink seawater under any conditions. It may seem refreshing at first, but your thirst will soon burst into fiendish proportions. The salt content in urine is too high, & will increase your thirst.

IN THE HOT SUN YOU NEED TWICE AS MUCH MATER AS IN THE SHADE so use whatever shade is available. Shadow is one of the keys to conserving sweat & alleviating thirst pangs. In any shelter you improvise, allow the air to circulate freely. Whenever possible sit off the ground rather than sprawl on it as it's several degrees cooler 30 cm off the ground than on it, so insulate your-self from it with anything available.

IF YOU MUST DO ANY WALKING OR ACTIVITY, DO IT A

though there have been some exceptions. Glacier water often conhole & weight it down in the middle with a fist sized rock.

PLACE THE CONTAINER FIVE CENTIMETERS BELOW THE PLASTIC AT ITS LOWEST POINT, & anchor the plastic around the rim of the hole with rocks. Be sure that the underside of the plastic is clean, at the same time roughening it to help the water drain more efficiently. After a while the sun will raise the temperature of the air in the soil under the plastic to furnace pitch, forcing the vaporisation of any water present in the soil.

THE AIR UNDER THE PLASTIC WILL BECOME SATURATED & drops will form on the plastic sheet as it is cooler than the damp air underneath it, & the drops will eventually trickle into the container. This works better at night as the soil temperature is hot & the plastic is cool. Make sure that the plastic does not touch the earth anywhere so as not to lose any moisture.

PURIFYING WATER. IT IS ALWAYS WISE TO TREAT WATER THAT YOU ARE NOT SURE ABOUT AS IF IT WAS POLLUTED, as the seemingly crystal clear stream may be running over a dead sheep 50 meters upstream.

SOME BASIC STEPS TO FOLLOW IN PURIFYING WATER ARE: a) strain all water through a folded hanky to suspend gravel, sand, rust or dust & b) boil it hard for at least a minute (preferably longer) & let any sediment settle. You could also use purifying tablets, much as halzone tablets, for which instructions are usually found on the container. Taste can be improved by adding a pinch of salt or pouring it from can to can.

FIRST AID TIPS: SHOCK. MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED AFTER INJURY BECAUSE OF UNIREATED SHOCK. It weakens the body, lowers your vital activities, increases under pain, exposure or exhaustion & must always be treated in any survival situation. Unless there is some more pressing need such as severe bleeding, act immediately to find some sort of shelter.

LAY THE PERSON DOWN COMFORTABLY, SLIGHTLY RAISING THEIR FEET

more pressing need such as severe breeding, act immediately to find some sort of shelter.

LAY THE PERSON DOWN COMFORTABLY, SLIGHTLY RAISING THEIR FEET & LOOSEN ANY TIGHT CLOTHING, taking care not to chill them. Relieve any pain & treat any injuries, at the same time keeping him warm but not to the point of sweating. Give him hot liquids if there is no internal bleeding, reassure him & keep him away from any noise & panic.



"And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts & minds through Christ Jesus. "Phil.4:7

Korean Persecution Prompts Media

job returning. The previous teems had left no continuing work there.

THE UNIVERSITY JOBS MERE HIRACLES, as we were teaching a special graduate course for select members of the government & trading companion, and neither of us had a degree; It was thru the university that we met and won our precious brother, Dok, a 30-year-old civil engineer. From the time he received Jesus, his love for the Word (new & old) was tremendous, & he devoured each new Letter with a great desire to live them & translate them for others.

EVENTUALLY WE WERE ABLE TO REVEAL ALL TO HIM & our larger Family of Love which truly inspired him to the point that he became a TRFer! We had set up a small Bible class to which we were inviting a few friends, & by the end Dok was handling these.

TROUBLE BEGAN WHEN DOK'S

Korean Persecution Prompts Media

MILY FORCED TO FLEE BUT INDIGENOUS DISCIPLE CARRIES ON THE WORK: **Defense

Simon, Eather, Chais & Life of Milk Work.

Port of Milk Work.

Simon, Eather, Chais & Life of Milk Work.

**Simon, Eather, Chais & Lif

some day return, & we waved good-bye. It was truly an inspiring 2 years, & we were sorry to have to leave, but perhaps the Lord wanted us in a safer place. Our greaters were gorney had been fulfilled, as Dok is as faithful & precious a brother as we could have hoped for.

WE PLAN TO CONTINUE OUR OUR OURCEACH THERE, as we have many fish & friends as well as a good size melling list. And to confirm this the Lord has tremendously helped us & who we discovered is full-blooded Korean! Imagine our surprise when he told us that his grandfather, who is now famous, was the first man on Korea's southern island to become a Christian, & for which he suffered per secution! We believe he must now be helping from the Spirit World!

WE'D LIKE TO THANK THOSE PREED US IN OUR MORK THERE, & the brethren here who have be a help in so many way. GBY: WLY!

LINGTER EXERT DOK'S FIRST LETTERS TO US:

WE'D LIKE TO THANK THOSE PLEAR EVENTONE,

GOD BLESS YOU ALL! I am so glad that everything is going well with you. Thank for being concerned about me.

LAN COINT THONE TO A NEW HOUSE NEXT HONTH TO EMED HE TO BE FIREE TO WORK FOR THE LORD BETTER. I don't know exactly what I'll be doing yet there, but one thing is certain: I want to preach the Gospel 6 work as a full-time doer as you were here. I'll prepare for where he were till prepare for the coordinate of the proper for were here. I'll prepare for where he were till prepare for the coordinate of the precious of the precious

for your warm & precious words. I love you Chris. I really miss you all & regret not being able to see you before you left. At that time I thought that it would just make matters worse. But my heart was always with you & always will be. You all are continually in my heart & memory, and Father David's words.

MY MIFE IS STILL A BIG DISADVANTAGE TO ME. I'm really preying about the situation. Please keep in good touch. I need your help to prepare for the future & to continue learning the truth. God bless you all: I will write again! I'll be leaving my company soon & will continue translating the Letters & spreading them secretly to strengthen our sheep here & help others to be saved.

GIVE MY LOVE TO IAN AND MATHAN. I love you all, & I strongly believe every word that Father David says. Please send good news to me again. I really have hitched my wagon to His star!

Love, Dok.

PLEASE PRAY FOR DOK. He has quite a job to do!

WILY:

HERE ARE DOK'S FIRST LETTERS TO US:

DEAR EVERYORL,

GOD BLESS YOU ALL: I am so glad that everything is concerned about me. I am forward to hearing from you. Thanks for being concerned about me.

I AM GOIN: TO MOVE TO A MEW HOUSE MEXT MONTH TO EN-ABLE ME TO BE FREE TO WORK FOR THE LORD BETTER. I don't know exactly what I'll be doing yet there, but one thing is certain: I want to preach the Gospel & work as a full-time doer as you were here. I'll prepare for your coming again.

SO PRAY FOR ME TO FIND HE LORD FIND HE LORD'S EXACT WILL. The Bible says in Isaiah 55:2, "Mherefore do ye spend money" as we must account for that which is not bread?

Wou taught member Eph. 4:14-15. I can not thank you enough for leading me to the truth. I low you! Give my love to all the Family there. Look loft we my love you don't file to help him to reach his country of 35 million, a small donation would he a real blessing & give him ore time to reach his country of 35 million, a small donation would he a real blessing & give him ore time to reach his country of 35 million, a small donation would he a real blessing & give him ore time to these him or every much! As Simon said, twill preach the Gospel to write & encourage him, please send it to your CRO with an inner envelope mark-do fight of faith, as Eather said. Thank you Leah

FAMOUS QUOTATIONS FROM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN:

BIBLE SILENCE: Most of us for every idle silence."

PATIENCE: "He that can have what he will."

RECIPE FOR LIFE: "Work as figner on it when he said, "Worker or on have what he will."

RECIPE FOR LIFE: "Work as figner on it when he said, "Worker or on have what he will."

RECIPE FOR LIFE: "Work as figner on it when he said, "Worker or on have what he will."

RECIPE SIM THE LORD HIM TO THE has quite to help him to reach his country of 35 million, a small donation would be a real blessing & witness. If you were to two write & witness. If you were to write & witness. If Love, Dok.

PLEASE PRAY FOR DOK. He has quite a job to do! If you'd like to help him to reach his country of 35 million, a small donation would he a real blessing 6 give him more time to translate & witness. If you would like to help or even just to write & encourage him, please send it to your CRO with an inner envelope marked "Korean Outreach".

RUSSIAN NEWS!



ld Services, Postfach 241, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

CARAVANING IN RUSSIA!



Several families & brethren experienced the brave thril's of taking a pioneer journey into beautiful Russia this year. Below we've compiled summaries of some of the highlights and lessons learned from these adventures: TYJ!

MEETING INFLUENTIAL
PEOPLE:
From a family who
took a 1-1/2 month trip:
"Coming in through
customs, they searched
all cars very thoroughly
making sure that you
didn't bring in anything
illegal. It was no problem to bring our personal Bibles with us.
of there are still a few
copen churches with people
attending services and
many people who openly
claim to be Christians.
Me saw how a director of
a tourist institution
invited some tourists
that he had good contact
with to visit his local
church and he spoke open
ly about being a Christian.
In Leningrad & Moscow

In Leningrad & Moscow the campsites were guarded & only for tourists, so we had to get out of them to meet any Russians.

We set as an open door for this trip, that if God wanted something done, He'd have to lead us to influential people that can give us the ability to work more freely under their wings of protection. Our experiences from working in Poland, was that there are always many students & sweet "normal" workers that need

pied summaries of some of the highlights and lessons learned from these adventures: TYJ!

to be reached & you can reach a few of them, but if we want to try to reach many, we'd have to at least have some very influential "king" for your support and protection.

A few of the people that we met on our trip:

A person who works with the cream of the crop of the Soviet Union, educating them in a certain lefield, wants to meet us again when we return!—A high officer in the UN who knows both Gromyko of the Soviet Officials.

—We spent 10 days with a family who have the status of diplomats & are working on a fairly high level. We became close friends—with an invitation to meet them again.

—And last, but not least, we met one of the most popular & famous of honour in Moscow! Hall Our burden is to return there for a follow-up trip."

—SOULS SAVED

We had a really inspiring 3 week trip to Russia-full of miracles! And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

It really amazed us how the Sairt!

It really amazed us how the Sairt!

It really amazed us how the Sairt!

Spiring 3 week trip to Russia-full of miracles! And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles! And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles! And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles!

And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles!

And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles!

And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles!

And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles!

And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles!

And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles!

And the miracles!

And the best fruit was that we won 4 souls!TYJ!

To Russia-full of miracles!

And the best fruit was the wond the well of the wond the well of the wond the wond the wond the wond the wond the wond the won



STORIES

STORIES

We have one story from a couple who have been working on wooing a winning a Russian man who represents his country in business contracts with other countries throughout Europe & Asia: "We've known him now over 2 years and it's just only now that he's country in business contracts with other countries throughout Europe & Asia: "We've known him now over 2 years and it's just only now that he's country in business contracts with other countries throughout Europe & Asia: "We've known him now over 2 years and it's just only now that he's country in genuine sincere friends hip before he felt rosted whith some in the sacred him years of going slow, show in genuine sincere friends hip before he felt rosted with years of going slow, show in genuine sincere friends hip before he felt rosted to two years of going slow, show in genuine sincere friends hip before he felt rosted to two years of going slow, show in genuine sincere friends hip before he felt rosted to two years of going slow, show in genuine sincere friends hip before he felt rosted to two years of going slow, show in genuine sincere friends hip before he felt rosted to two years of going slow, show in genuine sincere friends hip before he felt rosted to two years of going slow, show in genuine sincere friends hip will be a seem to state years of the same of the surface of business associates of the surface of

like f in value
as in map
like m in mew
like m in mew
like n in month
like n in onto
as in good
as in good
as in good
like p in purs
like p in purs
like r in bervace
as in aet
like sh in shift
like sh in shift
like f in stev
as fa in stev
as fa in stev
as fa in stev
as fa in reste or fa in bilta
as in vine
like y in yes
as in zoo
like z in zeol
like z in zeol to to your your zer

The second of the second					
hello	where are you from?	I sm from America (England)			
здражствуйте	BM OTKYMA?	Я ка Америки (Амглии)			
zdrahvstvopyt ^b e	vi atkooda?	уа еег ам ^в етеркер (Shnglegies)			
excuse me npocrure pras ^b teet ^b e	my name is John меня зовут Джон mbenbah zavoot John	I have three (two) children y mens rpoe (nsoe) geras oo men ah troye (dvoye) dethey			
please	What is your name?	do you speak English?			
nomanymera	wam sac somyr?	Вы говорите по-английски?			
parhählogsta	kak war zawoot?	vi gavareethe paangleeyskee?			
thank you cnacuso spaseba	we believe in love MM mepus a Modoma mi vergem v lagpbova	I speak a little Russian R говорю немного по-русски уа gavarboo nbemnoga pardoskee			
yes	Love is beautiful	I love Russian people			
да	Dodons - это прекрасно	Я люблю русских людей			
dâh	1-cobov - eta prekrası	ум 1 poblacy rooskeskh lacodaey			
no	God is Love	what do you call this in Russian?			
Her	Bor ects Ambous	wax это называется по-русски?			
n ^b et	Bog yest 1 1 00 bov	kak ēta nazivāhyetsa pargoskee?			
this is for you	Jesus loves you	what kind of work do you do?			
это для вас	MHCyc moont mac	кто вы по профессия?			
6ta dl ^b yah vaz	Eescos lagobeet vaz	ktő vi pah prahfbesee ee?			
read this npowntakte sto prochectant e éta	this is our address are wam appec ets mash ahdraes	do you believe in Jesus? верите вы в Инсуса? vbereetbe vi v Eesoosah.			
God loves you	write to us	Jesus Christ			
Bor moonr sac	numbre was	Имсус Христос			
Bog ladobeet var	peeshitbee nahm	Ерзарз Khreestos			
I love you f moormo mac ym ladoblage vaz	do you understand me? BM MEHS NONMARTE? Vi mbenbih pangemihyetb	can you give your address? MOMETE BM ARTS BAM ADDREC? mothithe vi dahth yash Shdrhes?			
We love you Man racons sac mi 1 dobeen vaz	very good очень хорсыо öchen ^b kharashö	want to send you something worten du sam kom-uro nochars khotbel bi vahm koye-chto poslahtb			
good-bye	we work to help other people				
ло-свидания	мы работаем, чтобы помочь всем остальным людям				
dasveedahneeys	ві ганостауев, стобі ранвось vs³em ostahl³nim l³ood³yahm				

3

From the Polish Lit-Pic:

MAIL MINISTRY EXPLOSION:
Since our last newsletter
our main emphasis has been
on our rapidly expanding
mail ministry: From just 2
or 3 letters coming in each
week in July & August, it
has now skyrocketed to almost 1 per day in September!
TYL! Here are a few extracts
from the many beautiful responses we have received
from Poles in the last month:
"NOW I'M VERY HAPPY THAT.
THRU YOU I CAN HAVE MORE.
THAN ONLY MORRIES & CONSTANT
SADNESS, but I can find true
love! Please send me advice
to help me stay on the right
path. I don't know how to
express my thankfulness!"
--Marian(u5).
"ME RECEIVED "TRUE KOMIX"
FROM FRIENDS HHO WERE IN
THE WEST. There is a little
group of us who read them
gladly, 6 we hope that thru
"TKS" our group will growbecause we want to spread
them." --Plott.
"MEND I READ "MYY DISASTERS! I MANTED VERY HUCH
TO RECEIVE JESUS" --Pauet(21).
"WHEN I READ "LOVE IS
GOD" I STARTED CRYING, because these words are so
true! I want to have God's
words because they give
me comfort & I am very From the Polish Lit-Pic:

I'M MAPPY THAT THERE

APE STILL PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE IN HAPPY THAT THERE

APE STILL PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE IN HAPPINESS & SALVATION, because in our circumstances it's easy to
lose faith in God! I ask
for further contact, because corresponding with
you gives me comfort & faith
for a better future! Your
brother, Jerzy.

"THESE LETTERS GIVE ME

(REAT HAPPINESS. They are
fantastic! They are wonderfu!"—Matgorzata.

(Compiled & translated
from Polish by Jola.)

ANOTHER HIGHLIGHT OF THE
MONTH WAS A VISIT FROM
JOHANNES & SHULY & BABY,
who brought Jola a set of
w beautiful Polish-English
dictionaries! Hal!—a real
answer to prayer! Johannes
is actually of Polish origin & has helped a lot in
the past with translations
& proof-reading etc. CBH!
We had an inspiring time
of fellowship together, &
just the other day we heard
that Johannes wants to return soon to help with our
work here-PTL!

*ALSO THIS MONTH, AARON
MADE AN EXCITING TRIP. TO
POLAND ITSELF IN ORDER TO
POST LETTERS TO 150 OF OUR
PRECIOUS SHEEP THERE! Each
envelope contained 2 Mo
Letters & a form letter
asking those who would like
to receive a visit from us
to let us know right away!
We suggested also the possibility of meeting their
families & friends, with
the vision of hopefully
leading as many as we can
so Jesus: Now we are anxiously awaiting the replies
& praying that the Lord
will open the doors for at
least one final reaping of
souls in this needy land!
ME'D LINE TO ASK YOU ALL
TO ESPECIALLY REPREHEER THIES
FIOHER PROJECT IN YOUR
PRAYERS. As we believe that

PRAYERS, as we believe that with God's protection and blessing this could be one

I am glad to meet you

n pan (pana) познакомиться с зами
ya rat (rahda-if you're female) paznakômegtya s váhmeg

of the greatest victories so far in our Polish ministry!

IN CLOGING, WE'D LIKE TO EXPRESS OUR SPECIAL THANKS TO THOSE OF YOU WHO HAVE WRITTEN TO US RECEPTLY!

Your love, help & encouragement really make a great difference & truly inspire us in our "fight of faith" to reach this "closed country" with the Gospel of God's Love: Please write again soon, & if you can please enclose a donation, as we really are dependent on your help to reach Poland while there is still a little time left! (Ame: Powarpailer!)

From the Turkish Lit-Pic:

reach Poland while there is still a little time left: (Ane: Presuprates)

From the Turkish Lit-Pic:

THE REVOLUTION OF LOVE IS CONTINUING TO SPREAD IM TURKEY under a seemingly impossible situation with just one little translating 6 mail ministry team outside Turkey 6 a couple with 3 children (including a newborn) visiting the sheep.

RIGHT NOW ME HAVE TWO TURKISH REOTHERS WHO HAVE PLEGED TO TITHE, 6 another Turkish brother joining in a neighbouring country. There are 17 "Minstrel Club" members (sort of like Liners) regularly corresponding 6 getting Letters. This month we received 22 letters from Turkey (6 wrote 35)—the highest ever. We were able to get in Letters printed in two Mo Booklets for a total of 40 Mo pages. We also mailed out 213 pieces of lit, mostly test mailings.

ONE OF THE MOST ENCOURAGING VICTORIES MAS TO GET BACK OUR FIRST SALVATION REPLY COUPON (included in our salvation Mag) from one of our sheep with his name filled in boldly proclaiming his faith 6 salvation. And this came from a conservative Muslim area! Tyl.

IN THE LETTERS WE RECEIVE most share their interest in the message, even con-

Lit-Pics Roll The Gold!

FROM THE EAST BLOC TO INDONESIA--HELPING THE SHEEP TO KNOW THEIR SHEPHERD:

FROM THE EAST BLOC TO I From the Russian Lit-Pic:
(The following are excerpts of letters from the Family around the World concerning what's happening with Russian lit!)

IN EUROPE: There are any Russian sailors and fishermen who come to this city often for rest 6 recreation. Russian ships come here to the harbour. So litnessing downtown it's easy to find some of them shopping or walking around..."

"Here we meet Russian sometimes at the airport, occasionally in the streets." We get Russian lit out to Russian trucks, buses, boats, trains, cars & to the people wherever we can find 'em'. A lot of Russian Letters go to Bulgarians & Bulgarian trucks too!"
GREAT BRITAIN: "I have been meeting Russian sailors quite frequently while out

INDONESIA--HELPING THE SHEEP TO

litnessing...What a priceless opportunity to get out
the WWMs in Russian!"

SCANDINAVIA: "We got out
Russian Letters to members
of the Moscow Circus here!"

"...Have been litnessing
to the boat people..."

CENTRAL ASIA: "Me were
able to give out some Russian lit. TYJ!"

"Me have the possibility
to sing to groups of Russian
tourists...Is it possible to
send at least a couple hundred Komix in Russian?"

INDIA: "A golden opportunity to get out the Russian
lit, since India has a lot
of aid from Russian people."

"I want to go on the attack now. I know a few places
where they bave their work &
where they organise trips
& which hotels they use for
holidaying etc...."

S.E. ASIA: "Me have a
precious Russian fish...

sure would appreciate some lit to feed her..."

Sure would appreciate some lit to feed her..."

AFRICA: "We have a pood friend who is Russian...
Can you please send a copy of every Russian Letter?"

CAMADA: "I want to get some Russian lit to get the feel of this field here..."

CENTRAL AMERICA: "We ment a Russian lady here-out vacation from Moscow. Alterrading "Change the World" in Russian, she excitedly showed me a little gold cross & told me she heliver in Jesus...! gave her some more Russian lit...She returned to Russia..."

SOUTH AMERICA: "At the spott here we found a whole bus full of Russians & pot all the Russian Letters out. Fill. They were very curious. Now I definitely have a burden to reach these sweet people:"

THE RUSSIAN ALPHABET			00	00	0 0	1000	
	+ 11			Пп	2 4	pe p	TOTAL MINE
Let- ters	Hand- written	Names of letters	Sound values	Pp	91	er	ranity of
		1015	HILL 2000 15 (1970)	Cc	Cc	es	100
A a	Aa	ah	ah	T +	20 0	te	1000
B 6	50	be	b	Уу	90	90	0
Вв	26	ve	V September 18	Фф	2+	ef	f
Γr	5:	ge	g Carolli Brasilius Sa	Xx	2 .	khah	kh
Дз	29	de	d	Цц	24	tse	15
Еe	60	ye	after a soft consonant e as in let; at the	Чч	Y z	che	ch
	Éi	P. Cally	beginning of a word	யய	94 ш	shah	sh
Жж	9K m	zhe	or syllable ye as in yel	Щщ	94 4	shchah	shch
3 3	3 7	ze	2		3 .	tv-ordiy analık	(disjunctive)
Ин	21 u	C.	æ	4	bl m	Alle to be a	(and and the
A u	2 4	cc-kráht- kaya	y		6.	m*áhkh- kegy znahk	(soft sign)
Кк	X K	kah	KINE TO LOUISVE	э,	9,	I SI SIIII	e (as in well)
Ля	11	el	tietas .	Юю	20 no	yog	3'09. 00
M M	11 11	em	in	9 .	1 4	yah.	yah, ah
HH	Xx	еп	n	2		G and the first	A

fessing their ignorance of Christianity & wanting to know more! We bave many who, although they haven't yet confessed Christ openly, keep asking for more Mags, well aware that our message is the Love of Jesus!

GPY: MYY & would like to ask you to keep us in your prayers as we plan our Great Eacape from the War Zone! WLGNY! Please keep in touch! (Man's also yet)

From Nepal' Publications:

In touch: Mary 249-34.)

From Mepali Publications:

THANK GOD FOR THE FELLOWSHIP VISION WHICH BRINGS. US
ALL SO MUCH CLOSER TOCETHER

6 especially renewed our
faith 6 vision thru the recent SCAF meeting!

MOVING ON TO MORE PERSONAL
TESTIMONIES, the trip really
helped us make progress in
our printing too. As mentioned in previous newslatters, it is very difficult
to print here in Nepal due
to high expenses & government restrictions; so after
searching for a place to
print, the Family in Madras
(cheapest place in India
for printing) kindly did
our first printing of Mepali
Komix (11,500 each of "It's
SO Simple" & "Last 7 Years").
SO HAVING SOLVED THE PROPLENS OF WHICH METHOD TO USE
IN PRINTING & WHERE, the
next battle was how to get

From Nepali Publications:



Peter reads a Komic with a Nepali sheep.(Photo by Posel

The Lit back to Nepal, 2,500 km. away, especially across the border 6 thru customs.

The Lord has now worked this out, as the Madras Family has a king who owns a transport company 6 he has offered to take any amount of lit for us all the way to North India (2/3 of the way) for tree! Then the Lord led us to another transport company in the North whose manager is a Christian. When he found out we were transporting Christian lit he arranged everything at a reasonably cheap price. GBM:

SO NOW, DV. WE HAVE A
"CIRCUIT" ESTABLISHED so that we can do all our future

ME MOULD LIKE TO SHARE IN MORE DETAIL WHAT THE LORD HAS DOME IN GETTING

From the Tamil Lit-Pic:

ME MOULD LIKE TO SHARE
IN MORE DETAIL WHAT THE
LORD HAS DONE IN GETTING
A TAMIL LIT-PIC STARTED.
Taminadu is situated at
the southern tip on the
Indian subcontinent. It's
about the size of Greece
in area, 6 it has a population of over 48 million.
ONLY ABOUT 2 HILLION OF
THE PEOPLE ARE CHRISTIAMS.
Thomas, the disciple of
Jesus known as doubting
Thomas, pioneered southern
India 6 had a major work
going on in Madras. He was
martyred here, 6 his remains
supposedly lie buried at
Santhome Basilica.
ME REALISED ME NEEDED A

17 tr 1 P

Two sweet Nepali girls do the heart skit during the Church of Love. (Photo by Peter)

LARGE VISION TO THE REACH THE PEOPLE HERE WITH THE MESSAGE & to win nationals who can in turn reach their people. We needed to print a variety of lit & to print on a regular basis, & ultimately to build up a mail winistry & a basic course.

a mail ministry to build up a mail ministry to build up course.

ALL THIS REQUIRES A LOT OF FUNDS. Instally we did not have much help, & so we had to really struggle to print anything at all. Besides, we had no personnel to help us, even to get out the lit. But as we kept putting the work first, the Lord started to bless it. Soon the funds were trickling in a little more steadily. & we atarted printing more & more; also some brethern joined us.

THEN WE STARTED GETTING THE WE STARTED GETTING THE WORD OUT BY THE THOU-SANOS! We'd like to thank the Family & especially Daf & Maria for their encouragement & help. We are now providing the pic-of-the-lit, printing wo,000 pieces per month!

BESIDES PRINTING TANIL

providing the pic-of-thelit, printing #0,000 pieces
providing the pic-of-thelit, printing #0,000 pieces
per month!

BISIDES PRINTING TANIL
LIT. we are also printing
English lit. There is also
a great need for this, as
meny upper class young
people, especially students,
know English & identify with
the West. In the leat eight
months we have printed &
distributed over 200,000
pieces of lit. TYJ!
THERE ARE OVER HALF A
DOZEN LARGE CITIES WITH
OVER A HILLION PEOPLE IN
EACH CITY that need a good
road team. We don't print
more not only because we
lack enough funds, but also
because we lack manpower.
We need people who have the
burden to get out the lit
5 just witness.
FOR OMLY \$10 ME CAN BNY
APPROXHATELY 3,000 PIECES
OF LII. Mould you like to
help us produce not only
thousands but the millions
of pieces of lit we need

here? Or if you'd like to come & help us get out the lit please write & we'll help you arrange for a Hone GBY! We really need your help & prayers. You can send all gifts to Tamil Lit-Pic, c/c India CRO, via your Reporting Office.

From Singhalese Publications

From Singhalese Publications
(Excerpts from an interview with Mark Little Bear, Shepherd of Sri Lankan Singhalese Pubs Home. Taken from video.)
STEPHEN JORDAN, DAF SHEPHERE: Here we are at the Singhalese Publications Home. Singhalese is the main language spoken here in Sri Lanka. And it's the first language spoken by about 12 million people. And here is Mark; he's the shepherd of the publications Home here, L he wants to



Mark teaching under-privileged children.

privileged children, share with you about some of his accomplishments of this year.

MARK: This last year we translated about 50 True Komin, & a couple of full Mo Letters. We've printed about 11 different kinds of True Komin & 500,000 pages of lit altogether. The next printing project we're working on is 6 different kinds of new True Komin.

SIEPHEM: Publications is

Komix.

SITPHEM: Publications is really important here in Sri Lanks. Unlike many, many countries in Asis, there is a wery high rate of literacy here, over 80% I believe...So everybody

you meet on the street here can read this literature, which is not always true in Asia. So, what are your plans?

in Asia. So, what are your plans?

MAKE: My biggest burden is printing the lit, which I used to do, working on a printing press before I joined the Family; also iltnessing--I'm a national 6 don't have any problems in doing this. So my burden is really fulfilled in this one year, in which we could accomplish this much printing a lot of response with the mailings.

SIEPHEN: So what does that work out to in terms of cost per piece for you?

MARE: About 8 cents.

SIEPHEN: This is 8 cents
Sri Lenkan money, which is less than half a penny in American money. So how many pieces can you print for STOPHEN: So how loss of cost per piece for Son your MARE: 22,000 for \$100?

MARK: 22,000 for \$100!

STEPHEN: So how long does it take you to raise \$100 litnessing?

MARK: We have to raise it with other supporters.

STEPHEN: So this is a poor country & it's hard for the people even to give a small amount for the litreature. So does that mean you need help?

MARK: Yes, it is greatly appreciated if you can help. We are also helping teach in a school for poor children three times a week, plus we translate, & we live totally by faith, so we need help to continue this work.

GBY: Please send sny letters of encouragement &/or donations to: Sri Lankan Pubs, via the India CRO with your TRF. The. MIN!(ASF)

From Yugoslavian Lit-Pic:

ONE OF THE BIGGEST BLESS-

ONE OF THE BIGGEST BLESS-IMGS & VICTORIES THIS MONTH HAS BEEN A VERY SWEET COUPLE Samuel & Samaria, who came to stay & help us! They were both reaching Yugoslavs via

litnessing for a long time, but the Lord seems to have led them to continue this sinistry behind the scenes now, which is also resulting in another big victory: a tape with 16 songs translated from NHM tapes into Yugoslavian.

SAMARIA, ALTHOUGH ITALIAN, MAS REALLY DONE AN EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD JOB OF SINGING IN YUGOSLAVIAN, even to the point of sounding completely native. GBH! Our RD copy of the tape is ready, 6 we hope that next month we can repeat the recording in a good studio 6 make many cooles of the tape to be sent to many sheep in Yugoslavia together with a little song book of its contents.

THE VISION FOR A MUSIC TAPE IN YUGOSLAVIAN WAS ECRN SICAUSE. Ou'lte a few people who have received the lit on the streets in the Went wrote in enthusiastic reactions on both the lit & the Family's happy sample. But when we wrote them & sent them lit, they didn't always write again. So we hope that a combination of both message & sample thrumsic will increase the number of repular Yugoslavs on our mailing list!

IN CONCLUSION METO LIKE TO NHITT YOU. OUR DIAR FAMILY, THAT MED YUGO-LIT TO WRITE US! We presently have in print 48 TKs, 25 MLs booklets (DM 1, "Sharing. Peal Love", "New Life, New Love"), 32-page LIN & others, so something from those is bound to be just what the Yugoslavs near you need, & they don't have to starve! We have food-write us today at the Yugoslav Lit-Pic, c/o your CRO. Any donations for our work will be greatly appreciated & are needed! In the content of the property was proposed to the property of the property was proposed to the property of the property was for our work will be greatly appreciated & are needed! In the you! Lit-Pic. The property of the property was property of the property of the property was party you need the property of your CRO. Any donations for our work will be greatly appreciated & are needed! In the your Little out the property was property to the property was property to the property of the property was party you need the property of your CRO. Any donations for our work wil

From the Chinese Lit-Pic: ONCE AGAIN IT HAS BEEN A BUSY MONTH FOR US HERE AT THE CHINESE LIT-PIC, This



Chinego Lit-Pic Home.

Chinego Lit-Pic Home.

month significant steps
were taken in the opening
up of China! One Family
team spent 3 weeks there
scouting the land for possible open doors & came
back bubbling over with
testimonies & thrilled at
the possibilities. Other
teams have also travelled
extensively there lately,
& another family has just
left for 2 months to try
to get more permanently
settled.

OF COURSE ALL THIS HAS
ASSOLUTILY THRILLED US WHO
ARL WORKING ON GETTING THE
LETTERS INTO CHIMESE &
the dream of getting the
Letters circulating in
China starts to become more
of a real possibility.
Right now our teams still
need to be very cautious,
but the doors are opening
& the reports we hear are
that the youth in China sre
extremely hungry.

ALREADY THE GOVERNMENT
THERE HAS RELAXED RESTRICTIONS ON RELIGIONS, but as
of yet open proselytism
is very wach frowned upon
& virtually forbidden to
foreigners. But Lord help
us to double our efforts
to get as much ammunition
ready as possible for the
coming war for the hearts
& souls of the youth of

China: (Manulajani)
OF COURSE, ONE OF OUR
MOST EFFECTIVE TOOLS WILL
BE THE The, & this has continued to be our main push
this month with another 37
being translated. This
brings our total TKs translated to 147! Next month
we will be working very
hard on getting many of
these TKs into print-ready
form an well. Will (Ammely)

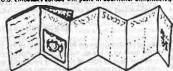
From the Indonesian Lit-Pic:

From the Indonesian Lit-Pic:

SINCE OUR LAST NEWCLITTER.
THE LORD HAS BEEN FEALLY
MOVING FAST, especially in
the area of raising up more
labourers 6 potential labourers to help in all
areas. Praise His Name:
RETTY HAS REEN HELPING
MITH THE FINAL TYPIN; AT
HER PLACE OF WORK 6 has also
started translating Komix
with the help of Jeremy 6
Maresha-GB'NI--and it's
been a real help: Thank God
for new inspired, willing
workers! Please pray especially for this precious soul
6 that she will be able soon
to be free for even more
service!
ME'VE ALSO BEEN TAPPING
THE POWER SOURCE OF SOME
LITTLE ARTISTS IN THE SYCTUM
FOR A FAIRLY CHEAP WAGE who
have started to help us with
the lettering of the Komix.

TRAVEL CHEAPLY! PASSPORTS AND VISAS TOILET ARTICLES

U.S. citizens can get two types of pass ply has more pages than the other. Whichew U.S. embassies abroad will paste in additions



pages free when the existing once are almost filled with visas. Most travelers prefer the thin passports, so that the paste-ins are required earlier. The advantage of the thin justport is that a pasted-in page, unlike a numbered page, can be neatly removed from a passport without leaving a trace.

can be nearly removed from a passport without leaving a trace.

Why might you wish to remove pages from your passport without anyone being the wiser? Well, suppose you wanted to sist Libya, but you had an Israeli stamp in your passport. Or suppose you wrecked your car in Costa Rica; if you entered with a vehicle permit, you would not be allowed to leave without your car. In cases like these, a thin pussport with extra pages and a razor blade can save you loss of hasdes.

Another good item to take is a copy of the title page of your passport. It will speed up replacement if yours is lost or stolen. And, while you're getting your photos, have you or sole a trast run off for visas, since camera work is often expensive abroad. Photo-machine pictures are adequate for visas, but not for passports.

DOCUMENTS

DOCUMENTS

In addition to your passport and health certificate, you may want to bring a letter from your local police department saying you don't have a record (if you don't); a letter from a bank saying you're solvent (if you are); and a letter from a bank saying you're solvent (if you are); and a letter from a judge, state senator, or other big wheel saying you're a good guy (if you can). These will help if you want special visas or working permits, or if legal hassles arise. An official copy of your birth certificate will be helpful if you lose your passport. Other documents you may wish to take are student cards, youth-hostel card, medical prescriptions, driver's licenses, photbs, a list of refund locations for your irravelers checks, and an address book. Money and the more important documents should be placed in a special, separate money belt which you can buy for about five dollarn or have made, and the rest in a waterproof plastic packet of the kind you used for pencils in your notebook in grade school. You may also want to saw extra pockets, preferably bidden ones, into your clothes.

Excerpts from The Art and Adventure

excerpts from'The Art and Adventure of Traveling Cheaply', by Rick Berg, pub. 1979 by And/Or Press, Berkeley, CA.

TOILET ARTICLES

There are a few other small ementials you must have, although you can share the load with your traveling companions. Include the following: a few plastic bags for laundry and lining your pack (if it's not waterproof), and some small ones for matcher; a few yards of string, which has thousands of uses; a needle and heavy thread; maps, matches, pen, and paper (or small notebook), all of which you can put in with your documents; a penknife with bottle and can opener, plus a corkstrew if you're a lush; soap in a plastic case; a toothbrush (one guy I heard about snapped off the handle to save weight—this may be going a little overboard), a roll of toilet paper which you can replenish at ritzy hotels and restaurants; a spoon; and a small medical king the proof of the proper with them. If you need extra plasses, you can save money by bringing the prescription and having them ground abroad. Tampons are not sold everywhere; so women may have to carry a supply. The tampons should be kept protected, or the seal will break and they'll get ditry or wet. Try to select a brand which is both compact and durable. Sanitary napkins are sold almost everywhere, but may be a little skimpy.

BUSES AND TRAINS

BUSES AND TRAINS

Buses and trains are much cheaper abroad than in North America or Australia. They're often clean, usually punctual, and always run in a network that is very dense relative to the size of the populations they serve. The main trap that travelers fall into is buying an all-inclusive bus or rail pass. These are generally very expensive, and unless you use them every day, you probably won't get your money's worth. Even if you do travel fast, the pass may cost more than the sum of standard point-to-point fares. Besides, you may need to know your titherary in advance, and if you lose your pass there may be no refund. Worst of all, in an effort to use it fully, you may rush through your trip.

Trains are generally slightly less expensive than buses, a lot slower, and only sometimes more comfortable. You may find the follets on trains a convenient advantage, although the people will be grateful if you wait until you're out of the station before using them. Traveling on buses, you occasionally reach the point where death seems imminent if you don't lighten your load immediately, but the driver will usually accommodate a pollite request to stop. Chances are you'll be blessed by the other passengers.

Another way to save money is to avoid international buses and trains. By changing vehicles at the border you save up to 75 per cent in Central America, and 50 per cent between Thailand and Malaysia. If you put your pack on the roof of a bus, make sure it's ted down accurely and check it at stops. If your gear is lost, don't let the driver leave. Call the police. A friend in Botswana made the driver go back ten miles to fund his pack, which had fallen off

Cargo and passenger boats offer a cheaper alternative to the airplane for overness and coastal transportation and for mobility across large land masses where no roads exist, such as the Amazon batin. Boats are generally very alow, but if time is no consideration, you'll find that travel by water is often much more fun and entertaining than air travel. You won't get seasick in an airplane, but neither will you be able to witch dolphins and flying flab.

To find out about boat traffic in any particular area, check the shipping pages in local newspapers, shipping offices, travel agencies, and dockaide bats. Checking at these central locations is much simpler than going from boat to boat. With cargo boats, however, once you've found one, if a best to dead directly with the capatain, perhaps first asking a local what the trip is worth. Very often you may be taken gratis, especially if you are along.

Never count too heavily on a boat's punctual departure nor on its strict adherence to any supposed schedule. Also, allow up to twice as long for upstream river travel as for the same trip downstream. In ocean ports, you may be able to find yourself rides on private yachts, and any sailing skills you have will undoubtedly help you here.

CARS

Traveling with a car beyond countries adiagont to yourself.

stills you have will undoubtedly help you here.

CARS

Traveling with a cas beyond countries adjacent to your own can be extremely costly. Incidental expenses tend to pile up quickly. Both the roads and the quality of vehick repairs can be very bad. Parts are often hard to find. Gasaline is usually expensive and sometimes adulterated. Surping costs are enormous. You'll meet fewer people. he insulated from the environment, and be subject to ripoffs and special taxes. In addition, most countries of the Third World have strict leave designed to prevent foreigner from selling ears to local citizens who want to avoid the import taxes. These taxes often start at 100 per cent of the value of the whick. It is difficult to abandon a broken-down corryou generally can't knew the country without a car if you entered with it. Some people have had to pay the entire value of their cars to the tax authorities just to leave the cars by the side of the road.

Two friends of mine once took a car to Guatemala to buy Indian clothes. When the car died in desolate mountain country, they had to travel two days in a bus with the transmission on their laps to get to Guatemala City. There they waited another thrus for the repair to be done. When they returned to the car, they found comething else wrong, secustiating another trip to the capital. The whole episode lasted almost two weeks, after which, drained of money, they had to return home. On the way the transmission went out again, and they had to sell some of their fabrics to get the car out of hock. My frends laugh like hell when they tell the story now, but it must have been a nightmare when it happened.

If you hit someone when driving, you may be thrown in juff—that is, if you're lock; enough to avoid being killed by angy relatives. In Morocco, if you injure a man, you'll likely as not find yourself supporting three wives and ten

the hearts outh of help us with the lettering of the Komix.

probably heve robbed her father of his most valuable salable commodity, so you may find yourself buying a wife. If you're caught with contraband in the car, the car may be confuscated. There are people at borders who make a turng putting together whickes that have been searched. Nevertheless, there are advantages to taking a car You can bring special equipment like movic cameras or scubs a tank. You can easily stop and go wherever you want, and always have a place to sleep and lock things up You avoid the hasales of hitching and public transportation, as well as the problem of the onward ticket. A car also facilitates entry into a country, since it's endenor that you can support yourself. Finally, there's the possibility of profit if you can sell it abroad.

There are a few helpful tricks that the motoring clubs may not tell you about. A chamots cloth to filter dust out of gasoline sold from barrels may be a necessity if you don't want your car to break down in the dreart. Learn how to lean out the carburetor mixture at high altitude and how to adjust the timing. Johing foreign auto clubs may get you bargains on gas in some countries, notably Italy, and if you make friends at foreign milistry buset, you can get exceptionally cheap gas. When buying gas, be sure the pump has to zero. Never let two guys work on both sides of your can when you can't see whit they're doing. When you bring it in for repairt, make sure the mechanic knows you know how much gas is in the tank, so he won't try to siphon any ust. In some countries the police will unscrew your known how much gas is in the tank, so he won't try to siphon any ust. In some countries the police will unscrew your known how much gas is in the tank, so he won't try to siphon any ust. In some countries the police will unscrew your known how much gas is in the tank, so he won't try to siphon any ust. In some countries the sold of the police of the cap's a very more and the probable of the gas a surface of

'In many countries you must have insurance fat least liability insurance) when driving. If you have an accident without it & someone is hurt you might not be able to leave the country until the case comes to court & it can take years! Cost Rica is one example of this!



If you plan to sell your car, take the title with you. Sometimes you can sell it legally; other times you need to show a few tocks. One is to sell it in the no man't hand between border posts. Another is to sell it in the no man't hand between border posts. Another is to sell it in a government official or other big wheel who is outde the law, or else to a diplomat or foreign resident who is legally exempt from it. OF or this you can advertuse in foreign-language publications. Own places frequented by foreigners. Sull another is to sell it in a country that doesn't require a carrier, hoping that the border officials worn't notice the special stamp in your passport when you lewer. Alternatively, some people have created the stamp and the time of your car will be put into your passport, or bribed the border guards. If the guards forget to itamp the car in , you're in fat city. Even if they do remember, usually your personal entry stamp and the stamp for your car will be put into your passport by different officials. If you can get the car stamp on another, pasted in page, you can pit out before leaving.

Import dutes abroad are high, and care are expensive. If you do sell one legally, usn'ft; the buyer pays the ras. You should always check the regulations before leiling the car. In some countries it's illegal even to put a forsale sign on your car.

on your car. You can also buy or tent motor relactes abroad, although some countries require enormous deposits on tentals. Cast rented in cities are generally 15 to 40 per cent cheaper than those at airports. Be sure to six about any exits chieges they may tack on and what insurance coverage it available.

DUTY-FREE PORTS

Markets are not the only places that offer phenomenal bar-gains. Duty-free ports, located throughout the world, self-goods especially cheaply because they're exempt from local taxes. Some of the best-known are Singapore and Hong

For your car, be sure you keep up on in-vection fees, road taxes, etc., or you ould face heavy fines.

sency. Is an emergency you can have each sent in a letter and take your chances on its arrival. If you have a credit card, the company may be able to forward you some money, a faster and contier way to transfer money is by cable to a bank or American Express office. Sometimes your cash will arrive in just a day or two, but storker of long with an out uncommon. Oncorpulation banks may hold onto the funds to earn interest income, or also your cable may be lost in the bureaurrey. If a cable is indeed lost, if can take up to six months to get a refund. A friend in Pakissan told me he had money cabled and the relegraph people somehow managed to stad it from him. When he went to the police, they thought it was the functiest thing they had ever heard. Then undoubredly they went to the telegraph office to collect their share.

For this reason I profer to treative my funds by money order. Governmental coverency regulations are no more strict with money orders than with cable transfers, but with a money order, if you have trouble with one bank you can always go to another, or even to another country. If the order is lost in the mail, it can be canceled quickly, especially if the winder has made a note of its number. I have it sent in a repular, unregistered letter, so that it doesn't look like anything valuable. Finally, I always ask for more morney as soon as my funds run below \$300 or \$400.

CHANGING MONEY

Once you have your money, you'll be eachanging it all the

Once you have your money, you'll be exchanging it all the time. Legal exchanges are covered here, black-market deals are deferred to the next chapter. If you change at a bank, your problems are minimized. Ask at several banks for the best rate, there's almost always a difference. The most advantageous exchanges are generally made in big cities; rates in small towns are often much lower. Sometimes travelens checks get a better rate than cash in banks.

The first rule in making independent exchanges is to know the rate in advance. You can find this out from Newweek, the financial pages of major newspapers, by asking other travelers or resident foreigners, or by shopping around. If none of these methods is provided, don't worry, there's a foolproof way to get a good rate. Suppose you were in Colombia in late 1974 and wanted to change dellars to pesco. The going rate at that time wast 35 pescos to the dollar on the wemlegal street exchange. If you went up to a changet and asked the rate, you probably would have been told about 32. But with 150 would have done intread is tell him you had person and wanted dollars, and he'd have quoted you state of about 37. Then you would say you also had more dollars, and may be you'd just be happier converting them to pesco. At this point he couldn't very well go to 28, the difference between 18 and 37 is too great to be a changer's normal margin of profit. So you'd have been offered a rate of 34 or 35 right away. A little more bargaining, and you'd be home. Money changers all over the world have told me that this reverse rate trick is the mark of the experienced traveler. Incidentally, if you're wondering why he didn't say 42 or 45 when you told him you wanted dollars, the answer is that, incide the thinks you have person, he assumes you've already made one or more ex"In many S. American countries, you lose in you rome on exchanges of European currencies after the countries of the experienced traveler. Incidentally, if you're wondering why he didn't say 42 or 45 when you told h

Kong, Here you can buy liquor, wriches, cameras, and stereo equipment for less than half the price you'd pay in your own country. HERBAL CURES

Depending on your personal attitudes and the availability of Western medical care, you may decide to take a nature-pathic approach to your allments. I can't personally testify to their effectiveness, but you'll fine hundreds of local remedies abroad and the people swear by them.

For example, excellyptus leaves crusted and rubbed on the body are said to be an effective insect repellent. You can also try gatic—the most potent germicide in the human diet—which will probably keep everything away. In a survival attuation, a mixture of nicotine and spit is often recommended.

For diarrhea and other gastric upsets, herbalists advise drinking tea made from sweedo leaves, plaintain, or camo mile three times a day, or else plain lemon juice. For coughs, you can boil together pibe needles, cypeen leaves, mandarin rinds, and honey, and then drink the syrup. Even if this concoction doesn't work, it sure tastes delicious.

These herbal cures probably won't do any harm and may in fact be very helpful. They've been around for thousands of years, and at least some of them must be quite effective.

RECEIVING MAIL

One of the most important is how to receive mail. Given the inefficiencies of foreign postal services, you can expect half your letters to get lost and the other half delayed. Many of the problems can be avoided, however, if you make things as simple as possible for the people who handle your mail.

mail.

The best places to receive mail are at American Express offices, at local post offices, and at your embassies if they offer mail service. In my experience, these three choices have been about equally unreliable. You can get a list of American Express offices and en your checks. When you pickup your mail as them, the clerks may ask to new your checks. One will suffice, but even if you have none I doubt they It refuse you a letter, especially if a linder money changes hand.

**A hight be good to mention that you should avoid getting weillings. EARTHOUAKES there!

Severe damage from quakes tends to be fairly localized, so the chances that you'd be at the epicenter are not great. Nevertheless, every traveler should know what to do if one bits. If it feels like an express train is roaring through your room, then either you're in a cheep hole! too clone to the tracks or else it's time to fly, not run, outside. If the exits are too far away, take cover under a doorway or turrdy "table. Most people are injured in earthquakes by building components that fall on them, not by alpping into cracks in the earth. Stronger, bette buildings are always infer than poorly built ones. Small tents are best of all.

*** (See "Gotchet 'Flee Bag'?", No.386.)

** (See "Gotcher 'Flee Eng'?", No.386.)

changes and know approximately what the fair rate is.

Once you do in faci know the rate, ask around in shops, banks, and on the sirret for the best offer. Often you'll want to change a latter money at boders, so that you'll have some cash before entering a country. Since there are no changers as some boders—and even when there are—it may pay to buy the currency well before arriving at the border. For example, nowhere in Bolivia (in 1974) could you have gotten more than 22 perso to the dollar, but in Buenos Aires the legal dollar rate for Bolivian person was 30. The further a currency gets from the things it will buy, the lower its value becomes, especially in inefficient money market little those found in the less-developed countries. *

If you know in advance what the black market rates are in countries you'll be visiting, you may be able to get an evin better rate by buying money in funancial centers like New York, London, Zurich, and Hong Kong. Overseas editions of Arch raced magazine give both the official and the free-market rates for many currencies. The free-market rate is the tast at which large sales and purchases are being made in international money centers, and is always a close approximation to the black-market rate, except pethaps in times of externe national emergency. If before leaving Europe you know, for example, what the rate for dishams is on the Moroccan locate Market, you may discover that you can save money by picking up a few in Zurich or London. Of course, before making the exchange, you should ask the Moroccan consultate or a travel agent whether it's legal to import dishams into Morocco. If It's not, you may not want to go though the bother of inding the dishams on entry, especially if the deal in Europe ins' that good.

Information about restrictions is to hidd the money on entry. Body searches all bodies are extremely rare. In feet, I've never been subjected to one except an route to the United States from an airport in Colombia.

Another problems with disance purchases is that the

goal same in our earth on or opina-

Financial Information

TRAVELERS CHECKS

TRAVELERS CHECKS

Travelers checks are not cashable averywhere; therefore you should bring planty of green folding money. I always carried at least \$30 in bills, including perhaps tan singles for unplanned expenses like alport departure taxes. Sometimes when I was contemplating a major black-market deel. I had a much as \$2.000 in cesh. But carrying that kind of money regularly is risky. Travelers checks are safer, and there are ways to convent them into dallars for use on the black market. (Alsky)—WA dan'd personnand M-Ad.)

You should sery out checks in several denominations, from \$10 to \$100. Tens are most convenient when you need only a little money at a time, but if you got a hundred tens you diver a bulky bundle, and in places that have a percheck cashing charge your losses would be substantial. Likewise, if you have all hundreds, you'll lose money on exchanges when you need only \$20 or so in local money before leaving the country. The extra money will have to be chnighed into snother currency, usually at a loss. Also, there is the first that the same that the shall be times when you'll be able to cash a small check hus not a larse one. One German in Afghanlistan who had only tritise had to trevel two days on an empty stomach to get to Kabul, the only clry in the country where he could cash them.

Most travelers check companies will change blg checks.

has not a larae one. One German in Algnanistan month has not a larae one. One German in Algnanistan month has not a larae one only city in the country where he could cash them.

Most travelers check companies will change big checks to mail ones for free, but you should ask about this before you buy the checks. To facilitate getting refunds on lost checks, keep at least one list separate from your checks. I usually kept two lists and aschanged one with my traveling companion. Keep the checks with your cash and passport in a money belt big enough to accommodate them all. If your checks are stolen, report the loss immediately. If there is no refund center nearby, get a police report before sephying for the refund. In London I saw a woman who'd walled several weeks before receiving her refund, whereast light more weeks before receiving her refund, whereast light more on the spot.

American Express is the most common brend of travelers to be far quicker with refunds. My favorite checks are Barcley's, they don't have the usual? I per cent commission that get, and they're as acceptable as any. Sometimes you can get other checks free at special sales at banks. You may sant to buy a few American Express thecks, though, to be able to use the company's mail service. In the last several years people I've been meeting on the road seem to be using this mail service less and less, relying instead on ordinary port offices. Whichever checks you buy, be sure to get a last of oversars refund locations. If there are only a few in the places you want to go, look for another brand.

A traveler's letter of credit is a document from an interna-

tional bank which trates that you have a certain quantity of money, usually at least \$1,000, on deposit with that bank. To draw upon the deposit, you go to one of the bank's own branch offices or to that of a correspondent (affiliate) bank abroad. The tellar will deduct the amount you want to cash from the total on the letter and give you change in dollars, travelers checks, or local currency, depending on your preference and focal regulations. Unlike travelers checks, letters of credit off a fattaction these. However, they are negotiable only in big estima. For the latest infinitation on letters of credit, ask as an American Express office or at a very large bank, such as Bank of America.

MONEY TRANSFERS

Bank of America

MONEY TRANSFERS

If you don't take your whole stash with you when you leave, you should make arrangements with your bank for money transfers. Usually this twolves leaving yous pswbook with the bank, or opening up a joint account, or gluing power of attorney to someone you trust. It may also be worthwhile to transfer your account to a large international bank.

It's wise to have money sent well before you need it. It's well to have money sent well before you need it. It's well to have money sent well before you need it. It is very common to see people, especially inexperienced travelers in Europe, waiting for days in front of American Express offices for money that hasn't come in, sometimes even having to beg for cash. This should never be necessary. Although others may prefer cable, in my opinion the best way to have money and is in the form of several \$100 to \$500 international (not domestic) money orders, wrapped in opaque paper, and mailed as an ordinary letter. The money orders can be converted into travelers checks or local currency abroad. This is seaseful flyour money order is relately mail and is sent from a major bank with affiliate overness. Large foreign banks have files of the signatures of each other's officers, and you can get a list of your bank's affiliates. Just about any capital city in the world will have a branch of Bank of America, Citiahan, or Chase Manhatan, or have at least one foreign bank that acts as their agent shroad.

Even if your order is from a small hank, having it converted into travelers checks should pose no problem. When you know what the exchange rate will be, you can each the money order to your bank, and ask the bank to make the ewchange, at more favorable rate if puruble, and to send you the money in foreign currency. Personal checks, unless signed by a Rockefelter or a Rothschild, are virually worthers! Mall Assain! Michains 30 days to clear!

Some of the countries with the weakest currentles won's allow you to cash your money orders for dollar or even

Always ask if there are any exchange charges before ripping out and signing your checks. When there are percheck charges, change big ones or alternate exchanges with a friend. You should also check all arithmetic and count your change right as the window even if you keep people walting, because once you leave you may not get the account atted.

walting, because once you leave you may not get the account witted.

You can save up to 20 or 30 per cent on exchanges by keeping your eyes open and asking around. Once in Laticia, Colombia. I found out that street vendors were giving 6.5 Brazilian cruzeties per dollar. At the same time they were giving 25 Colombian peoss per dollar, and one cruzerior for 3.5 peoss. By exchanging dollars for pesos and then peoss for cruzelros, I go over? Cruzerios for each dollar, a saving of about 10 per cent. A few days later the street vendors closed the gap, but not before 1'd made a few weeks' spending money. The same maneuver in Ecuador netted me 61 pervisian solts per dollar instead of the direct rate of 50. At times when some travelers were getting 11 Argentinian peoso for each dollar, others go 16. And let me assure you that it feels mighty good to travel in a country where everything, besides being cheep to begin with, is also 50 per cent off.

BORDERS

Once you've obtained your visa, there's still the border to get through. Smaller border posts are usually, but not always, cheuper and easier. Here again the hassles are rare. Try to arrive during an official working day to avoid extra charges. Be courteous and friendly.

Never get uptat about a delay or search. You're much les likely to be searched if you don't seem to mind it. I've never had a body search on entry into a country, and women six searched even less often than men. With practice you'll learn when it's best to act smart and best to act stupid. Watch customs inspectors for sticky fingers. If you're asked for a gift, politely refuse, but never, never insult an official. It holds all the cards. At one border crossing a guard asked for money from a friend who knew he din't have to pay. He said he was a friend of the French ambassador, asked the guard's name, end headed to a phone. The guard capitulated. If you're underdeclaring currency, hide the excess. Count out the amount you're declaring to them loudly so they can't steal any. And don't lose any cards or papers they give you which you're supposed to present on exit.

You probably realize by now that bureaucratic regulations fall into two groups: the ones that exist mainly for the benefit of government bureaucrats and the upper classes; and those that really help the people. In't fut and challenging to get around the first kind, but don't volete the letter. People in most countries are oppressed by their bosses, their police, and their governments. They've got enough problems without adding you to the list.

LEGAL HASSLES

LEGAL HASSLES

Once you're inside a foreign country, a little common seat will keep you out of trouble. Don't express political opin-ions to trangers in totalitarian sateta, and don't take pol-tures in restricted areas. Don't take po

Imagine what would happen in Iran II the package contained narcotics. If you're a dual national, find out what your obligations to the second country are before you arrive-unless you want to find yourself in the army. If you lose your passport, get a police report and then go strught to your consulate. If you are involved in a serious hastle with the law that may lawobe arrest, run, don't walk to your consulate, or, even better, to the nearest border. If you are arrested, insist politely on speaking with a consular official. If pays to keep in touch with your nearest consulate when you travel through disturbed areas. Read new-papers and ask questions to find out if the rebel forces are about to attack your town. Be on guard if the government is mounting a heavy propagands campaign against any group of which you are a member. One friend of mune almost got lynched by a Pakistant vigilante squad which had been led to believe that foreign hippies were responsible for all of Pakistant's problems.

Finally, if the people around you suddenly jump to attention at the sound of some martial music, get up yourself and try to look at lesst as solemn as everyone else In some countries, not showing the proper respect for the national anthem is a serious offense, especially if committed by a durty hippie.

Consulates of different nations have distinct polices or the United States providing a typical example According to a 1972 leafter entitled "Youth Travel Abruad," U.S. consulates can:

(1) request emergency assistance from foreign officials or benevolest emergency assistance from foreign officials.

- tequest emergency assistance from foreign officials or benevolent groups if you're destitute, sick, injured, or
- stranded;
 (2) get in touch with reletives or friends for funds and
- get in fouch with relatives of linends for funds and guidance; give suggestions for possible sources of financial assistance; visit Americans in trouble and provide the names of local attorneys or physicians; help locate missing Americans; aid in transfer to a safe area during civil unrest or natural identities.

- natural disaster; make sure you receive equal treatment under foreign laws.

They can't:

- (1) furnish cash or loan money if you're strande (2) cash personal checks; (3) arrange free medical arvice or legal advice; (4) provide bail or get you out of jail; (5) substitute for a travel agency.

Other official sources indicate that they can't inter-vene with officials, or interfere with local laws, nor can they request preferential treatment for a detained American un-less his physical or mental health requires it. They can apply to Washington for a repartisation loan, but it takes time, and the answer is often negative.

You can't best cargo planes for faxt, cheap travel. They fly over the world, into and out of all airports, but it's easiest to link up with one at a remote airstip rather than at a big-city terrelinal. There'll be no coffee. There's no first clean and no tourist clear, it's all skits of machinery and crates of goods. Be forewarned: in most of the Third World cargo planes and air safety have nothing to do with one another. You must treat to God, not your co-pilot... and when you know how to fly yourself there's rarely any co-pilot as all.

snother. You must trust to God, not your co-pilot ... and writes you know how to fly yourself them's rerely any co-pilot as all.

To cash in on this adventure, sak the captain at the surfield or go to the office of the earge company. There are sometimes laws against their taking passengers, but with a little taking you may convince them that rules are made to be broken. Schedules are uncertain, but once you have permission to go, you can keep calling the office and they'll tell you when to go to the sirport. If you are turned down at the office, don't hestiast to go down to the field. Sometimes you can get on free flights with the military, especially in Latin America, and especialty if you're a beautiful woman. (And sometimes you can provision rides on private planes—but no CHARTER FLIGHTS with much luggage!)

CHARTER FLIGHTY with wuch luggage!)

Be sure you're flying with a reporable company, or at east with a reputably unreputable one, since it is no fun to be atranded abroad when the authorities crack down. However, airline regulations change so frequently that it pays to one heck them out for younted when you buy a ticket. You so need to be considered the pay to be the world or from student travel organizations. The Asian-American Recreation Club, which has several offices in North America, can get you extremely cheap flights to Asia from cities on the West Cosst. Don't worty, this one really exists. You can also check ads in underground newspapers, ledds, Sri Lanka, Nepal, Singapore, and especially Thailand and Hong Kong. Prices are usually less than half the full fare.

fare. Frequently on notice boards in cheap hotels and restaurant a broad, you will see cut-rate air tickets for sale. These are issually the return legs of charter or excursion-light tickets. If they're not domestic, your passport will probably be checked against the name on the ticket. People have gotten around this by erasing the name with the readicator and replacing it with their own. The other alternative to to go to the airport with the seller, and have him check in and get the boarding pass. You then take the pass, give him his money, and bon voyage. If you're caught with the wrong name on the ticket, tell them absently that you took your friend's nicket insited of your own by mistake and just walk awey, ticket in hand. You are always taking a risk if you pay the seller before you get your boarding pass.

The ticket may be phony to begin with.

REGULARLY SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL AIRLINES

Prepare to shall can those his backs. There are, honever, some ways to our down on an attrevel coits. One is to fly with non-IAT A (International Air Transport Association) companies the lectandre, Air Bahamas, Korsen Airlines, or Aerocondor (Colombia). The IATA is the airlines international price-Baing organization, and companies not in the cartel compare by lowering fases insited of by offering champagne on economy class. Another way is to look for airlines that have youth or student fares, like Thai international. Other airlines offer special discounts to members of the clergy or the press. You can get these if you have a card from a dime-store church or a phony press sard, which you can buy on the black market in places like Bangkok or Stanbul. A friend got a 15 per cent discount on a flight in Paru with his Universal Life Church card.

There are occasionally government-run airlines with low fares, like Satena in Colombia. Often even IATA companies charge different prices for the same run because they use different types of airpaines; so look into flights on propello or jet-prop planes. Or you can fly on weekends or at night. Even the straight it areaf agencies can sometimes get you special prices, because some agents buy blocks of seas for reale at low coat. By going to just about every agent in Naurobi, a friend got an unbelievable price of \$150 on a flight to New Delbi with a stopover in Cairo. I guid almost smuch for a boat that took two weeks. At least I termed to play bridge.

Domestic flights are much cheaper than international ones, and sometimes it pays to go out of your way to fly domestically. For example, the cheapest may to fly to Colombia from Cotta Rice it to buy a flight to San Andres, a beautiful Colombia inden Cotta Rice is to buy a flight to San Andres, a beautiful Colombia inden Gray and consecute and attent onward stops that can be added to your tickes at little cost. Adding a stop in Panama Criy will increase the cost of a Miami-Costa Rice ticket by only a few dollars. Learn to use the

out of their way to help you save money or inform you of extra stopower privileges.

If you bagge is float or damaged, fill out the claim form and ask for money to cover immediate necessities like clothing and rolled gear. On international flights, lost luggage is generally covered for up to \$750 for checked begavith no hisbility for unchecked bags. Stick to your guns. If there's any problem, insits on speaking to the manager. Often asking the official's name, with the apparent intent to report him to his superiors, will scare him enough to give you what you deserve.

to report him to his superiors, will scare him enough to giv you what you descree.

Try not to buy a ticket in advance unless you have to or unless you are offered a special price for early pur-chase. It's usually better to stay flexible, and besides, buy-ing transportation within a country is usually cheeper than buying it abroed, especially in countries where you can buy tickate with black-market money. Gradually officials are becoming wise to this and insist that you buy with hard currencies or that you bring bank receipts showing that

*E.European Lines, especially "Lot" (Polish) & *OK" (Cmech) are cheap too:

Egypt. this rate is fowar than the preferential rate given to tourists. However, several people have been able to change sit or S20 at a benk, get the receipt, and then add a few true digits on their own to make it appear that they've changed much more.

A miscellaneous charges order (MCO) is a receipt for aum of money paid to an IATA airline. It looks like a toket, and can be used as cash on any IATA flight. It's also exister to cash in than a regular toket. It may be expedient at times to accept a refund in the form of an MCO ruther have in local currency.

Unless you're getting a special deal from a travel agent, it's wise to buy your ticket directly from the airline company, since doing so facilitates getting refunds when necessary. If you buy from a travel agent, or you may have to wire him for a refund. For easy refundability it's best to pay in cash or travelers checks.

Rules on refundability vary among airlines and countries. Some airlines give full refunds, others deduct a percentage. Teckets bought in some countries can be refunded only domestically, others anywhere. The purpose of these rules is to prevent capital from leaving a country in the form of airline tickets. Thus you'll be better off if you buy them with foreign exchange instead of local currency. If here's any question shout whether you'll use the ticket, buy it from a company that has a convenient office where you may want to get the refund. Big companies are threshoes not company regulations, and if you fall to get a refund at one office, you may succeed at another. Ask if the company gives refunds at any office or only at the office where you bought the ticket at a second office and then later refund the new ticket at this second office.

If you're wondering why I'm placing such emphasis on refundability, it is because many countries are now requiring that you by onweard aithine tickets before they will allow you into the country. If you don't know how to get a refund, you may get stuck with an expensive ticket you intent make acopy of

courteey of 'TPAVELING CHEAPLY'

Many of the problems I've experienced or heard about from other female travelers could have been avoided if we had only been willing to face the fact that women's lib simply hasn't made it to many parts of the world. In fact, the inhabitants of many countries, including the women, are neither ready to be nor want to be "fiberated." You'll find that the norms for women's dress and behavior are vastly different in these areas than they are where you live, especially in strict Moslem and Cetholic countries. It's a good idea to take a look around when you first arrive in a new country and observe how local women dress. If, as in Algeria, you see women shrouded from head to toe in white bone, with only a single timy apersure in the fabric where there ought to be a face, then it's unquestionably time to dig the more conservative rags out of your pack. To walk the steects in such places with bare legs or unbridled into it invite trouble. Besides, your dressing that way is actually rather cruel to the male residents, because you're installing them yet a low have no intention of letting them get a little goods. Therefore the safest and most considerate thing to do is dress modestly. You needn't don's well, but it's wise to use some discretion.

MEETING THE PEOPLE

You'll also meet more people if you pay a hitle attention to your appearance. If you're long haired and grubby, you bie in a different world. You're viewed with suspicion by border guards, which makes it harder to get into countries. You may need to show money or an onward ticket where someone less freaky-looking wouldn't. It is harder to hitchhike. Locals, even those who aren't hostile, may look at you more as an object of curlosity than as a human being. Your appearance can make the difference between walking down the street and being greated with smiles, or seeing frowns and hearing insults and laughs, between being hassled by cops to being feet. Is it worth it?

Remember, it is not your country, and you are always a guest. It is one thing to my to change your own so ciety, another to violate foreign mores that have existed for centuries. Of course, you shouldn't be judged by how your look, but the reality is that you are. Looking freaky, you'll attract other freaks, and if you want to do this, maybe you'd be better off on Telegraph Avenue in Berkeley. Hopefully other travelers, whose companionship you can have with discretion, will not judge you too harthly if you liave short heir. Unfortunately, you can not pick and choose with police and border officials. You've come thou sands of miles to meet foreigners. Do you want to blow it just to prove a point? Besides, long haif is a hassle, especially on the road.

Visas, Borders, & Legal Hassles

Visas are siamps put into your passport by officials of foreign governments. You need them to enter most countries, but they do not guarantee entry; they merely indicate that your passport is registered with the proper officials. The requirements you need to get a visa depend on the country, the type of visa you want, your nationality, where you get the visa, and what kind of mood the officials in in when you apply. You can also get a copy of the Travel Information Manual, which has up-to-date information on visa, passport, and custom's regulations.

Cenerally you'll be dealing with tourist visas. These can be valid for one or more entire; if you think you'll be going to a country more than once, sak for a multiple-entry visa. In any case, find out the cost of all the different visas you're eligible for. Sometimes you may get pennission to work thrown in at a small additional charge, but most countries are adamant about your not working. All visas have an expiristion date before which you must enter the country. These ordinarily range from three months to four years. There's also a maximum allowable stay, ordinarily one to six months. Ask for the longest you can get, and how and where extensions can be obtained. When you get the visa-sometimes after a three-day wait during which your passport sits unfouched on some bureaucral's desk-verify all the information in it, especially if it's written in a lenguage you don't understand. Two Dutch guys who got their Algerian reas in Morocco thought they were getting one good for a stay of four weeks. It was only when they arrived at the border that they noticed it was good for plust four days. Ask also about exit visas. These are fairly uncommon, required only if you've spent a lot of time in a country, but if you need one, and don't takes a long time to process, ask if there's a charge for fast service. They'll know just what you meen. Often telling the officials you'll be beaving the next day halps.

When they're not firee, visas will usually cost only a few dolfars. I

mens. Often telling the officials you'll be leaving the next day halps.

When they're not firet, visas will usually cost only a few dollars. If you need to get tome expensive visas, try to pick them up to countries where you're scored on the black market. Wherever you get your visa, often you'll need photopraphs, from one to six. Of course there will be ridiculous forms to fill out. If they ask you to name a hotel, make up a name if you don't know me. Bureaucrats are hortfield by blank lines. Putting down a rizzy hotel may facilitate maiters, and they'll never check up on whether you stay thers. If you have friends living in the country you're golden, but be prepared to write down or make up their addresses. For occupation "Itudent" is fine, as is "taletyperson." Never just down something like "revolutionary," even in a guest book at a museum. One guy it met who did so in Gustemala

spent six weeks in jail as a result. Journalists are also considered undestrables by repressive regimes.

An increasing number of countries are attempting to screen out undestrables by imposing financial requirements, such as having you show \$5.00 per month of visa validaty. If you never let your funds get tool low, this should be no problem at all. Otherwise a major credit card, a letter of credit may fool the officials, especially if you letter for credit may fool the officials, especially if you look prosperous. For greate firepower, one traveler recommends that, before you leave, you bortow some money and open up a beely savings account. Report your passbook and get a new one. Then close the account. You've now got a passbook with lots of zeros in it and this never fails to fimpress. Or sitch a few of your friend's checks in your track, or simply borrow some money to show the officials. But all these are cheap tricks. For real class, buy one check in lapaness yen. It will look much like dollar checks, and since there are a few hunded yen to the dollar, your bundle, and watch the officials' eyes pop when they see what they think is a check for \$5,000 that you ostensibly keep for "infort contingencies." Yes, sir, anything else, sirl if they notice the check is in yen, so what?

ONWARD TICKETS

ONWARD TICKETS

ONWARD TICKETS

By far the biggest harste of all is the onward ticket. Some countries will not grant you a visa unless you have an onward ticket as evidence that you're a respectable traveler who has already purchased transportation out of the country and therefore won't wind up broke and begging on some street comer. Sometimes onward tickets are required for visas and not demanded at the border; if so, you simply buy the ticket and cash it in as soon as you get the visa. Having a credit card will save you the trouble of laying out cash. If they want to see the ticket at the border, you can sometimes eash it once you are inside, but more likely you'll have to wait until you've left the country. Buy your ticket from an IATA carrier with a convenient refund office in the next country you plan to visit.

Sometimes you can cash in your ticket within the country by going to the immigration office with the driver of a vehicle who says he'll take you out. I did this once in Costa Rica. Another time upon entry I waited until a foreigner drove up to the border and asked him to take me in. I've never seen border guards put a stamp in the driver's passport requiring him to take a rider along when he leave. A friend bought a cheap bus ticket out of Costa Rica to ballowed entry. When he went to cash it in, he was told he couldn't get a refund until he had purchased another means out of the country. So he bought a plane ticket to Panama, cashed in the bus ticket, and then cashed in the plane ticket when he arrived in Panama. The same person successfully used a plane ticket to The Panama cashed in the bus ticket, and then cashed in the plane ticket when he arrived in Panama. The same person successfully used a plane ticket to a do for comprise.

More and more often, though, such a low-clear mode of transportation as a bus or ship will not suffice for increasingly snobby officials. You must travel by plane. This

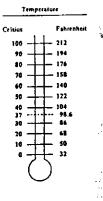
should stiff not piesent too great a problem. Sometimes you can talk your way out of the requirement by showing a lot of money, any of your letters from judges or police, or a phony or real letter from a friend in the country. To do the your must deal with the head of the office; any lesser official will run you around. If you're refused, you can come back later and try to deal with someone more reasonable. Or you can try another consulate. When I got my indonestan visa in Pinang, Malaysia, an conward ticket was required, but in Singapore, only one day's hitch away, it was the consulate of the property of the consulate of the singapore, only one day's hitch away, it was the consulate of the con

sibe. Or you can try another consulate. When I got my indonestan visa in Pinning, Maleysis, an conward ticket was required, but in Singapore, only one day's hitch away, it wasn't.

A bribe may be your last resort. When you offer a hibe, try not to be too cloak and dager about it. Just ask how much the fine it, or if there's any way to arrange faster service ... whichever applies. Usually officials regard bribery as a normal part of doing business. The bribe need not be large; a few dollars will suffice. Don't be afraid to bargin, Some travel books recommend that you offer a bribe whenever you're hassled, or whenever some clerk or petty official is not giving you the service by over entitled to. I think this is a big mistake, because it encourages people to mistreat travelers. Of course, a tip to an honest official, for service beyond the call of duty, is apprecisted and legitimate. If all the above tricks fail, you've still got several options. If you sarrive by air in a country where you can get your visa at the airport, don't buy your ticket out until absolutely necessary. Or suppose you're traveling through cotta Rica, Panama, and Colombia, there countries that all required onward tickets at the whim of the border guard. Before you arrive in Cotta Rica, find a country that charges no ticket tax and buy a San Jose/Panama City/Medellin/Panama City ticket, which will get you into all the countries near cities in the country you want to appear on the ticket, will foot the officials, if not affine clerks. You simply write in the names of the cities in other countries near cities in the country you want to appear on the ticket. For more safety, you can always use an MCO big enough to actually serve as a tickel out of . Often a \$5 miscellaneous charges order, because it looks like a ticket, will foot the officials, if not affine clerks. You simply write in the names of the cities you want to appear on the ticket. For more safety, you can always use an MCO big enough to actually serve as a tickel out; on this, you'r

If you find it impossible to reason with visa officials, you may be able to pay a travel agent a few dollars to make you up a ticket. He will probably ask you to leave a deposit to that you can't wisk out with the ticket and then setting the ticket for a few days in either of these, especially in strong sunlight, the "nonrefundable" stamp will come off, leaving the rest of the ticket more or less intact. If this doesn't work, try ink endicator. If the ticket is messed up, you can later tell the refund agent that you fell out of a boat with the ticket in your pocket, or that your waller felt in a tode while you were squatting.

If the link is noneradicable, once is the country try all the company offices you can find for a refund. Maybe you can buy a cheep ticket you really plan to use. Also, "nonrefundable" does not mean nontransferable; you can exchange the ticket for a domestic flight you want to take. One American I met had to buy a nonrefundable ticket out of Indonesia to get his visa. He chose the cheapest, from Medan in Sumstra to Pianng. After arrival in Indonesia, he exchanged the ticket for one from Bait to Sulawesi (both within Indonesia) which cost about the same. The first two times the tried this, the clerk stamped "nonrefundable" on the new ticket. Each time this happened, the American uddenly "changed to mind" at the last musture and walked out with his old ticket. When at less the third clerk forgot to use the stamp, he accepted the new ticket and refunded il later at another office. If he had known about ink cradicator, his problem would have been much simpler. And sometimes even a ticket stamped "nonrefundable" can be eashed in, once you've left the country, if you mail or bring it to the company's head office.



"WE RECEIVED A LOVELY **LETTER & DONATION from** a church we sang at recently where many of the congregation were saved: 'I am enclosing 5 pounds as a donation from a delighted congregation for such a wonderful evening. We were so amazed at the performance of such young children. There has been much talk about it since & a great deal of disappointment from those unable to be present. We are inviting you all again for Mothering Sunday Evening & we do hope you'll be able to come." (Amen! They need life!)

—Jacob & Rachel Scott; Br. Isles.

gerund an a fremmen all green Rate green earth men and a real and

988

To get the most out of their trips, many travelers take cameras. I'm not a shutterbug myself; so I asked a professional photographer and got the following advice.

If your camera is an expensive one manufactured abroad, registers it wish your customs suthorities before you leave. This can usually be done at an airport. Because of a ray detection devices which may damage flim, keep your film and loaded camera in hand when boarding planes, asking if they can be exempted from the x-ray check. Keep the camera well padded, compartmentalizing the various pieces of equipment if possible. You'll probably get good results with black and-white film developed abroad, but it's best to sand color film back home to be processed. In any case, color film should be developed as soon after exposure as possible. Many discount stores offer name-brand film

you must, leave a cash security. A passport is a lot of collateral for a room.

In some countries, notably Colombia and Afghanistan, robbery has beer, developed into an art form. People grab your eyeigness and even earning as you walk by, or else steal your watch from your wrist when your bus is stopped at a red light. If the watch for only nour inside wrist, they jab a pin into the outer one. Your natural reaction is then to reach over and grab at the wound with your inside hand, whereupon they match the watch from it. At post offices clerks will occasionally steal the stamp right off your letter if you don't watch them cancel it. The best way to travel with a clear head in such places is not to have anything worth stealing.

Fortunately, soberies by force are extremely rare smong young travelers. This was sensibly concentrate their

worth stelling. Fortunately, robberies by force are extremely rare smong young travelers. Thieves sensibly concentrate their efforts on older people, who are likely to have more worth stelling and who put up learn stessatione. If someone tries to hold you up, don't forget you can always turn and run. Few muggers will run after a fleeing victim, especially if he's yelling. Besides, as one friend says, you can run faster scared than they can mad.

Think twice before deciding to stand and fight. Even if the thief doesn't have a weapon, he may have a friend nearby who does. As compared with running, you've got a lot to lose and nothing to gain from fighting, unless your self-respect hinges on your "toughness." For times when fighting is necessary and you don't know anything about self-defence, one paranoid character I met in Yugodavis had everaf fascinting aricks. One was an earplitting whistle which would scare away the devil himself. Another was a pocket filled with salt, which he planned to throw some-day into an issallant's face. His best was a cigarette lighter and a squeeze bottle filled with gastoline. Of course, you can extra ye haffe or a gan or even a Basocha, but if you keep your head, such ridiculous measures should never be necessary.

If you ever do get ripped off, it may be best to report

can carry a smile or a gard to seven a successful to report the epotent hand, such rideculous measures should never be necessary.

If you ever do get ripped off, it may be best to report the matter to the police. Even if their lawestigation is non-existent or totally worthless, as it usually is, they'll give you an official theft report which is valuable in itself. Once my pack was stolen near Lake Titicaca in Peru when I put it down to help push a stalled stuck. Stupidly I had left my travelers checks and a plane ticket in the pack. Although the cops did nothing, the paper they gave me was good for free rides with sympathet the bus drivers until I got to Lima for a refund on my checks. The report also helped me connect the Colombian counsul to waite the normal Colombian onward-ticket requirement in my case.

The handle of a bed robbery may be reduced if you carry a large bill or travelencheck, in addition to those in your money belt, hidden somewhere on your body. Two favorits spott are on the inides sole of a thoe or seem into a part leg. You can also make copies of important papers you receive or notes you make and swed them hores.

A robbery is not the end of the world. Look on the bright side. After I lost my pack in Faru, I decided to find out just bow light I could travel; so I bought a toothbrush and an extra pair of socks that I could stuff into my pocket

with prepaid-processing mailer envelopes at a reasonable cost, certainly less than what you'd pay if you dealt with the camera shop. But these mailers may be lost or stolen. You can also work out an arrangement with a friend, wholl probably be to delighted to get the first look at your pietures hell pay for the developing himself. When you mail film home, labet the container "Caution! Undeveloped film of U.S. manufacture!" Always store film in a cool place. If Japan, Hong Kong, ot Singapore is not one of your first stops, bring pienty of film with you when you leave, because it is expensive almost everywhere else.

If you are going to buy a camera, get one as light and compact as possible. For those who aren't attified with a context in the stop of the pooker linstanatio or a tipy spy-type camera, a small 35-me camera is recommended. If you're going straight to the Orient, it may pay to buy it when you arrive. Otherwise learn to use your camera before you leave. If you bring only one lens, the 50-mm type is probably best, along with a poliating fister, which will not only protect the lens, but also our glace and blueness and increase color saturation. Take lens-cleaning tissue and height, of probably best, along with a poliating fister, which will not only protect the lens, but also our glace and blueness and increase color saturation. Take lens-cleaning tissue and neglid, the guaranter, and the manual. If you want to take night or indoor photos, you should bring fast film or an electronic flath unit.

In very hound areas, keep the camera sealed tightly, and pack it with shea gel or hygroscopic crystals, perhaps wrapping everything in plastuc. In an emergency you can substitute uncooked rice, hextremely cold weather (below of F) your camera will slow down. Your shutter synchronization may be off as well as the speed, but the problem cam be eliminated with special lubricants. Check this at your camera shop, and ask for a list of authorized dealers oversex.

overteat. In throng tropical light, you'll find that the best pic-tures are taken either in the shade or else early or late in the day. If your camera has a light meter, take the reading clow to the subject so that the meter won't be fooled by strong background light. Finally, don't take pictures of the locals if it bothers them.

Unless you're doing some trekking sbove 12,000 feet or so, you won't have to worry about the serious aspects of acute mountain sickness. Milder symptoms you may experience include headache, fatigue, rapid heart rate, insomnia, loss of appetite, and occasional nauses. At high altitudes, if you sat lightly but well, drink plenty of water, and don't exert yountail too much for the first few days, you should be mo problem. Sit down and breathe deeply if you feel dizzy. If you are at all weak drink even more liquids and avoid alcohol. Vitanin E taken with meals or allocose candy may also help. If you're tired or sick, you're more likely to have problems.

and avoid attention.

candy may also help. If you're then or wonder, it is the unlikely event that you experience a pertisient cough, severe failgue, and a pulse rate over a hundred even when you are at rest, more to a lower altitude until things improve. Acclimation will be retained for around a month after you return to lower altitude; so goin up and down is not a problem after the first bout.

and continued with no pack at all for the three freest, and uncomplicated months I ever spent. It really is true that the less you have, the less you can lose.

JOBS WITH LOCAL COLOR

JOBS WITH LOCAL COLOR

The jobs that pay the most are generally located in the developed countries. Methods of finding work in these places are much the same as at home, although normally you're freed with the additional problem of avoiding the law. On the road you'll meet plenty of Australians, Americans, New Zealanders, Canadians, Ispansee, and Europeans who'll tell you not only how to get work in their countries, but also how to stay ahead of the authorities while doing to, Japan epectally is beging for English teachers. If you plan to work in any of these places, It might just pay to visit their embassy in your home country, since you may be able to work there legally. If you're an American and go to an Australian embassy in Chile, they'll probably tell you to apply from the Sistes or Canada. At least, that's what happened to me. Those with special to'lls may want to bring recommendations or other proof of their telent abroad with them. University graduates can bring a copy of their diploms. This chapter is directed mainly to the more essual job escler who wants to find work after he's left home. Others should see the excellent How To Travel and Get Paid for It, by Norman D. Ford (Greenlawn, N.Y.: Harian Publishing, 1970).

The millor focus of this book is on the less-developed countries, and this thunter is an expansion.

should see the excellent Now to Travel and Let Paid for II. by Norman D. Ford (Greenlawn, N.Y.: Harian Publishing, 1970). The major focus of this book is on the less-developed countries, and this chapter is no exception. The pay may be lower, but the work is unailly more interesting in these countries. Best of all, most jobs can be ploked up on the spot. Usually you'll get so-called "black" jobs that the authorities don't know about. When you enter a country you'd like to work in, don't say anything at the border about griting a job. Even if it's legal, the guard may have a brother-in-law out of work and be resentful that some for-eight is joing to walk in and take his job. Sometimes your may he able to get a promise of employment from a firm you have no desire to work for just to facilitate getting your permit. But beware of comparise that tell you they'll arrange your papers and then keep stalling. If you get fired or quit, you may find yourself in the country libegally and in trouble. This has happened to more than a few people. One of the best jobs is writing tot any of the foreign-language new spapers housed in most countries. The wages may be low, but there are many fringe benefits. I worked five months on the Froo Threes in Costa Rute for a superle editor who tought me a great deal about writing—or at least the tried. I traveled all over the country writing articles about little towns, and when it was in the capital, I reviewed a different restaurant every night at the paper's expense. Lan't imagine a quester way to learn about a country.

You can slic write free-larke. Doing so usually works out if you set up a market with newspapers or magazines before you leave, and have someone at home to forward assignments to you. You can sell photographs to greeting-card companies and to magazinest. They especially like demands card companies and to magazinest. They especially like demands:

How to Avoid Ripoffs

How to Avoid Ripoffs

In almost every ripoff, the victim's lament is that he left his stuff unparded for just a few minutes. By keeping your yees open and staying away from heardy touristed areas where robbers ham out, you'll uniomatically avoid 39 per cent of all ripoffs. When you are in such areas, be especially on guard. Looking poor will not only make you a less desirable target, but you'll find that you get along a lot better with the common people of other countries who might otherwise covert your possassions. If you follow this advice, you may still get ripped off, no amount of presaution is an absolute guarantee. But at least if you are besten you'll have the consolation of knowing that it wasn't because of your own stupidity.

Never flash money or leave things sticking out of your back pocket, especially in crowds. Keep the majority of your cash in your money belt, so that when you pull money out of your pocket to pay a bill, you won't attract all the thieves in a hundred mite radius. Some people recommend wearing a chest pouch suspended by a langard stround your neck for carrying-cash and other valuables, but in my opinion such things are much too obvious. Compared with a hidden money belt, they scream an invitation to ripoff artists, and can easily be natched nght off your chest.

Be careful with both purses and wallets. Wallets invitigiblyockets, and purses can be slushed or sustiched. One women in India had her cloth purse sift by a robber in a market. She dan't notice until half an hour later. Carry a purse with the fatch next to your body, and keep it in front of you, not behind your back. Articles in unlatched purses use easily replaced off. A treaturant bonish, don't throw your handbag over the backrett. For seen two women and a man lose all the contents of their bags that way.

Carry your cash in front pockets only, preferably in ones with maps. Alternatively, you can jum a tock in above your cash to foll pickpockets.

Before buying anything, ask the price in advance, and also whether the lite

pensive camera stolen.

Neither should you leave your pack unguarded near a window. Sometimes people reach in end grab items when the whiche is stopped. If iterally lost my thirt on a train in Sumaira when a their ammed with a long hook reached through a window eight feet off the ground to snatch it Watch out also for sticky, hingered train vendors. On ships, If you're traveling deck class, ask a cabin passenger if you can leave your stuff with him. In terminals you can safety heave your pack in the left-luggage room. Be extra careful at airports. At these you must watch your pack constantly. When you nde in taxis, don't get out indess the driver is working a traveling to the control of the store to check before getting in this the metal is working. If you have your own which, it yo leave it in a guarded area. Within two days of arriving in Ball, I heard one guy saying that he'd had three different bicycles stolen for a total loss of \$135. Another guy had the battery of his motorcycle stolen while he was at a restaurant, it cost him \$25 to replace it.

Another great ripoff zone is the beach. If you can't leave once helmenous in your zoom, six a nearby thop-

motorcycle stolen while he was at a resiaurant, it cost him. \$25 to replace it.

Another great ripoff zone is the beach. If you can't leave your belongings in your room, ask a nearby shop-keeper if you can leave them with him. You can offer a little money, but he'll rarely take any, especially if you're a client. Make sure he puts it in a safe place, and be back before closing time. But first be rure that he is indeed the owner, one woman was readily granted permission to leave her pack by a customer who proceeded to walk off with it. If you do bring your stuff to a beach, leave it with a group of bathers when you go into the water, Even a tent is no protection on the beach. On Phuket, an island off the cost of Thisland, some Australians had their tent ult and their packs removed by an exceptionally quiet thief while they slept. The solution would have been to put the packs in the center of the tent or to leave a string from each pack resting under their sleeping bodies. If they had used day packa, they could have gone to any of the dozent of even pietther tislands nearby that sten't mentioned in all the guidebooks and hence are not packed with toursts and those who prey on them.

Robberies from hotel rooms occur very infrequently.

and hence are not packed with tourists and those who prey on them.

Robberies from hotel rooms occur very infrequently. To avoid these, you can leave valuables in hotel safes, being sure to get a receipt. When you later reclaim them, watch out for sleazy types who hang around in hotel lobbies. Watch out also when the staff comes to clean your room. To prevent temptation, don't leave your camera or money belt it sying around. You can specifically request that no one enter when you're not in. If you do want to leave your passport and money inside your room, it's a good idea to tape them to the underside of a drawer. For extra protection, bring along a small combination lock for door latches. You can also use it to lock your pack to the racks of buses and trains.

Be wary of giving your passport to a hotel proprietor to keep. If it's lost of stolen, he can only apologize or perhaps give you money, but that is no aubstitute for loss of freedom. If he doesn't have a good sief, it him copy any information he wants, and pay in advance if required, if

*And in some places it's best to arrange fores in advance!

Find the state of the state of

THE IMPORT-EXPORT BUSINESS

THE IMPORT-EXPORT BUSINESS

Even more money can be made by shipping goods home. As you'll see soon enough, foreign handicrafts which are ridiculously expensive in developed countries sell abroad for a song. You'll be in competition with established whole-sale and retail operations, which buy cheaply and in quantity from manufacturers; so it's best to ge't individually handmade items that the big stores don't carry. You can sell them to shops, to acquaintances, at handicrafts fairs, or on the street. To do this successfulby, you'll need good isste, which I lack completely. But don't worry; you'll find no shortage of bargains, or of prospective purchasers with bud laste. You'll need fozens of peuple on the road who are managing to travel indefinitely by buying and selling (or having friends sell) such items as rings, necklaces, and sarongs. Sometimes you can send samples to shops and then, if they like them, proceed to ship in quantity. Don't expect a shop to front you money, though, unless it's owned by your uncle.

The best items to purchase are those that aren't fragile, and whose value is high in relation to weight and hence to shipping charges. Usually it's more convenient and cheaper to ship by ordinary mail. Check shipping times and prices of both air and sea freight.

If you package is very fragile or salvable, it may sometimes pay to send it via a private carrier. A good choice would be the freight office of a major atiline, preferably one with an office near the recipient. But beware of unreputable companies. One woman in Spain shipped home and made it sound like it was part of Spain's national air-ine. Actually it wann't -and her shipment never arrived. The Spanish embassy admitted that other people had complained about the same company, but there was nothing the officials could do.

Cheap Living

When purchasing expensive items, be sure to go to a reputable dealer who's been authorized by the manufacturer.

officials could do.
Cheap Living
When purchasing expensive items, be sure to go to a
reputable dealer who's been authorized by the manufacturer
and has its guarantee. A dealer's own guarantee is not an
acceptable substitute. Check the number on the guarantee
against the serial number of the product.
To buy things in duty-free ports, go from dealer to
dealer, bargaining hard until you reach what appears to be a
common floor price. Then go to a few more dealers, offerting five or ten dollars less than this price. When you get sev-

Writer's Marker, a book available in any library in the States, packed with information for free lance writers. Other countries have similar books.

One trick for jetting all sorts of things from car repairs to free accommodations and meals abroad descrees special mention. A carny Frenchman used it all over the Near East. He'd just go to a newspaper and offer to write a story about his travels, which were always interesting, in ruturn for a letter from the paper saying he was going to write the story. Then he'd go to repair shops, hotels, and restaurants saking if they wanted to have some cheap adverting. Cost: one repair, sight's sleep, or fire meal. He'd then write his story, including the name of the lucky proprietor, to whom he was offering what actually amounted to a good bargain. Everyone was satisfied: the proprietor, the paper, and, most of all, the Frenchman. They'd even send a copy of the papers to his home in France!

Jobs in cultural centers or teaching in international schools can be found locally. There are many jobs available as tutors, especially for those who speak a foreign language. It wents that everyone wants to learn English. A friend in Argentina was making over \$100 a week teaching English to members of the science faculty of a major university. He simply walked into the department office and offered his services. People also want to know how to play musical instruments and to do arrows. If you're a musical or arisist, you can tutor privately or ask for jobs at institutes. You can work in bars and cafes, or on the street.

Those of us who aren't swimming in big bills can find dot who may need a translator and then knock on a few doors. Sometimes you can fut up the poor translations you often see on menus and at travel agencies. I charged one Thal tour operator \$28, the cost of a tour, to doctor the English on one of his brochures. The job took half an hour. I just said that a good translation would make his operation bought a tour as a result, he'd break even. Hotels, publishing houses,

eral refusals, you know you've done just about as well as you can. Then you can return to the dealer you liked the most to buy the product. Unlike shops in cites, those at sirports and borders offer few bargains (other than liquor and cigaretes) because there is no competition. Avoid them. Watch our for a vendor who asks you what you paid for something and then teils you be'd have charged you half, after which, having convinced you he's a fair dealer, he proceeds to rip you off on other terms. First find out if his product and the one you already bought are indeed Identical. If they are, try to return yours and then hold the vendor to this word.

Many people say that bargaining opportunities are best in the morning before the vendors get tired and grumpy. In my experience this rule inth' teilable. If a guy has had a slow day, he'll really want to sell something, and you find your best bargains when you want to buy less than he wants to sell. Sometimes you'll do best by coming back several times during the day.

Hagging aggrestively will save you a lot of cash. Time and again I've seen people pay two or even three times the price that better bargainers have puid. If you master the material in this chapter, you'll easily save the cost of the book. But remember that haggling is a game. It doesn't pay to get upset or unfernedly, the wendor will give you a better deal if he likes you. If he's not bury, he'll be happy to shoot the breeze with you; to skoot the prese of life of it slower and easier than it is at home. As much as haggling is a game, It's on art. It should always be a pleasant reasting.

If you really want to meet the common people and gan row insights, the institut, you must have a reasonable understanding of their lenguage. If you want to read then newspapers, enjoy their literature, or join clubs to karn jumple survival, first aid, crafts, or mountaineering, you generally can't depend on your native tongte.

You

Staying Healthy

You've got to respect the diseases in underdeveloped countries. These, much more than anaker, sherks, and knife-wielding Bedoulns, are the real dangers abroad. Happily, there are ways to prevent and cure just about every disease you may come up against, and it's the very rare (and unastly ignorant) traveler who has any real problems.

In general, medical care in foreign countries is less available and of lower quality than what you're used to at home. Just as you shouldn't drive a car abroad if you don't know any thing shout basic repairs, so you shouldn't travel if you don't know any thing about first aid. In fact, all human beings should know a little about medicine whether they stavel or not.

If you've got a simple problem like athlete's feet or ringworm, you can go to a druggist for advice. By this I mean a licensed pharmacist and not an employee who's better left to tell you about shades of lipatick. But if you've got a serious ailment, head traight for a doctor, preferably one who's been educated in a developed country and not at the local butcher shop. I've seen simple foot infections turn into candidates for the knife for want of medical care. I've alto seen knife happy doctors prepared to operate for what turned out to be a mild case of burnits that we relieved by a few pils.

Takelen can find doctor by exists a smooth of the local butch as the same and the same and the same as the same as

turned out to be a mild case of Durson man.

a few pills.

Travelers can find doctors by asking among resident
foreigners and at embassies, military bases, classy hotels,
hospitals, and clinics. Medical case is often free and is almays cheap. In Costa Rues, for example, 150 tan x-ray
check for tuberculosis and chest cancer; a complete physical
that included unie, feers, and blood examinations; shots for
tetanus and smallpox, and hundreds of malaris pills—all for
sevenly cents.

that included usine, feces, and blood examinations, whose that included usine, feces, and hundreds of malaria pills—all for seventy cents.

The best way to treat bad water is to let the visible junk, if any settle out and the bool the water for ten munities. This kills ewerything. Shaling the bottled water not pouring it back and forth between two clean containers will serate it and thus improve the taste. Chottine pills are slightly less effective and may be subject to spoiltage. Recent studies have shown that the potency of chlorine pills is reduced by half if they are exposed for a day to temperatures above 100° F. In addition, their shelf life is two years—and nobody knows how long the pills you buy have been sitting on a shelf.

The more effective rubstitute is indine in pills (follow the directions) or dissolved and sold as ordinary tincture of indine. The lincture, long used as an antiseptic, is available afmost everywhere and is much cheaper than the pills. Use eight drops per quart of clear water or 16 if the water is cloudy, and want half an hour before drinking the maxture. You'll probably like the tast better if you add a few drops of lemon juice. There are about 450 drops in an ounce; so a laff-ounce bottle is enough to purify about thirty quarts of water. If you carry lodine in a plastic bottle, the bottle will turn yellow, but this is no problem. Just be sure the cap docean't come off inside your pack.

For general purposes, in addition to aspirtn and bandages, you may wish to have a small amount of cotion gauge and adhesive tape, water purification tablets or tincture of todine, and an antacid, In malarial seasy ou'll need insect repellent or mosquito coffs and antimalarial tablets. If you haven't brought Cutter repellent, you should try to find a preparation that:

"sint N.N.diethyl-meta-tolusmide, the active ingredient most." It we against mosquitoes. The

antimalarial tablets should contain a chloroquine salt, usually chloroquine phosphate. This is sold abroad under a multitude of trade names, but you'll usually get the best price if you simply ask at a pharmacy for chloroquine. Tablets are available in dosages of either 250 or 500 milligrams. Any region in the tropics should be assumed to be malarial unless you have reliable info.mention to the control of th

Inoculations provide protection against many of the worst diseases. To prevent getting jubbed with a rusty needle at a foreign sirport, properly enter all your shots in your yellow intermational vaccination certificate. The shots you'll need depend on your trawl plans, your doctor or public health center can advise you on what to get. It's not a good idea to pump your body with vaccines you don't need. If you're traweling with children, get special medical advice. In addition, the Trawel Information Manual has information on local inoculation requirements and also on currently infected areas.

RABID ANIMALE Beware of rabid dogs. Unlike healthy ones, which bark and run, rabid dogs often show no fear. Pick up a stick if you see a dog acting ratey and avoid him completely. If you are bitten, especially for no apparent cause, try to capture the dog alive and keep it for ten days. If the dog dies, you can assume it was rabid; and you should then seek treatment immediately. There is a way of testing the dog's brain to see if it was rabid, but I personally would get the treatment on matter what the results of the test, unless it was done in a developed country by a technician that laspited my utmost confidence. You don't screw around with rabies. Once the symptoms appear, death is all but certain.

स्टब्स्स स्टब्स् स्टब्स् स्टब्स्

I've tred all the above modes of transportation, and for me hitching is the best. By sticking out your thumb, you magically transform the world into one consisting exclusively of those who are willing to go out of their way to help other people. Drivers will take you to interesting fittle towns and toadside restaurants full of local color and down home cook-

roadside restawants full of local color and down home cooking.

Hitchhiking abroad is generally bosh essy and legal.

Often you can cover much more ground in a day and in greater comfort than you would by taking buses or frains.

Because you haven't laid out any money, you're more likely to get out of interesting places you otherwise would have missed, places few travelers ever see.

Unlike at home, the thumb sign is not universal or foreign highways. In fact, if a crually considered obscere in some areas. More often you use the paim "stop" signal or simply wave the car down. You must ask in each location for the most reliable method, but when in doubt the last it probably the best. It's wise to wear light-colored clothes, especially at night when hitching is difficult; to avoid sunglasses, which prevent you from cushlishing eye contact with the drivers; and to look as straight as possible. If you have too much luggage, it's hard to hitch. With no bags.

Of course, sometimes even a healthy dog will bite if provoked. If you think this is the case, check back later to see how the dog is. If you're bitten by a normally peacefu animal like a squirrel, you should be very suspicious. If I were bitten and couldn't catch the animal, it would get the rables treatment. Dr. Sigmond concurs with this judgment. The treatment consists of fourteen painful shots in the stomach. If you feel you need them, get to a competent foctor right away. One woman who got the series in Indonesia developed an infection after the tenth shot. To get better treatment, she wisely flew to Singapore and started the series all over again.

PAMPHLETS

PAMPHLETS

The U.S. Department of State publishes a series of pamph-lets on each and every country in the world right down to the Comoro Islands (pop. 60,000). Entitled "Background Notes," they are complete and surprisingly unbissed. Fairty sketchy on culture, but what do you want for 5047.

METRIC CONVERSIONS

| 1 | 1b. = 0 45 kilograms | 1 kg = 2.2 lbs |
| 1 02. = 28 grams |
1 U S quart = 0.95 liters	1 km = 0.62 miles, or about 3/8 mile	
1 inch = 2.5 centimeters	1 km = 0.62 miles, or about 3/8 mile	
1 meter = 39.4 inches =	1 toot = 0.3 meter =	0.3
3.3 feet	30.5 cm.	0.5 cm.

-courteey of 'TRAVELING CHEAPLY' by Rick Berg

maybe you're a burn. With one, you're a traveler. With two or more, you're a pain in the sea.

On the highway the best places to stand are those where the traffic is relatively slow and where the drivers can see you well before they reach you. The intersection of an entrance ramp and a highway is an ideal spot, sance you get both sets of traffic and there's plenty of room for cars to pull over. In cities you can hitch at red lights or at gas stettom?

cars to pull over. In cities you can histo at red lights or at gas statours. Mixed couples make ideal hisching companions, since they get index from people who would be afraid of picking up two gays.

Even in rural areas, it's often best not to histo on the highway. Gas stations, rest stops, roadade restaurants, and police checkpoints provide excellent historing opportunities. Two people can spit up, with one on the road and the other siking driven who have stopped at these places. Such places also afford shelter from the rain, and frequently you can eat or sleep at them. They're especially good at night, when it's hard for drivers to see you unless you're at a spot wherein to see you unless you're at a spot of where to said; in it. Propretors and police will often help you get a ride; so it's wise to stay on their good use. If crowds gather, it's best to move on.

There are a few other places where hitching is especially good, such as at borders and ferry landings.

It helps to have a sign indicating your destination, aspecially if you're near a complicated crossroads. Keep it local, as people are often relaction to commit themselves to a thousand-nike drive with a strenger. Once you're inside the vehicle and have established mutual confidence with the driver, you can talk about faither destinations. Where there can be no moretisatry in drivers' minds about which way you're going, your sign need not mention a destination at all. I've had success hitching east with a sign that said west. When drivers stopped to tell me I was on the wrong side of the road, I feighted confusion and they usually picked me up.

that said west. When drivens stopped to tell me I was on the wrong side of the road, I feigned confusion and they usually picked me up.

The age should, of course, be in the native language; so you must learn the names of foreign cities as they are pronounced and written locally. There are stories about people gening to Vismas that let their drivers tip right through Wien, and that intimed Florence because they didn't recognite Firence. Many travelers have hed great huck with signs awing; simply "please."

Hisching in the Third World is much safer than in the major developed countries, not no driving safery, but in the lower frequency of driver hassles. Nevertheless, you should give the driver a quick scan before getting into the car.

Remember that you're out obligated to accept a ride.

Many times licence places indicate the city or province a car is from end to which it may be going. Checking the plates will also help your track the driver down if he takes off with your pack.

Generally you shouldn't have to pay for a ride, but some unmarked cars are taxis, so you should ask the driver if you're wrisnes. Aho, in some poor countries track drivers if you're wrisnes. Aho, in some poor countries track drivers if you're wrisnes. Aho, in some poor countries track drivers in the driver make extra money by picking up riders. The charge is usually wrisn, much cheeper them that for public transportation, and the driver probably asseds the money.

Once inside you shouldn't pass up the opportunity to talk with the driver. He's done you a fevor, and it's impolite just to drop off to sleep. Often he'll tell you he's going only a hitle way, but then he'll take you to his read destination farther along if he decides he likes you. He feels better for having helped, and you feel good too. Your behavior as a pessenger may determine whether he'll pick up the next hitchilder; so you we'll to the rest of us to be friendly.

The driver is also a goldmane of information, not only about where to get off, but also shout his country. He may take you to hereevering pleases or buy you lonch. People like to pick up foreigner, and, believe me, a Moroccan doesn't need to see a Canadian flag on your pack to tell you're a foreigner.

to pick up foreigners, and, believe me, a Moroccus operaneed to see a Canadian flag on your pack to tell you're a
foreigner.

If you're let offf in a small town, ask the driver to take
you to the other side. In cities not ringed by beltenys,
you'll have to decide whether to get off on the near side or
in the center. If you choose the latter, you may have to
take public transportation to get to the other side. Often
the drives knows how much through traffic there is and can
advise you. Arriving at cities during the night, you may
want to get off to sleep in a friendly gas station to restaurant. When trucks pull off for the night at these places, they
usually will knew very early the next day. Fee alege alongused trucks to prevent the drivers from forgetting me in the
temperature usually drops about three degrees Fahrenhert
for every thousand feet of allitude, which may influence
your decision about where to sleep. If the driver is going
all night, you can generally stretch out in the back of the
rehicle. Be specially careful in decolate areas not to be let
off in the middle of nonfiere. Although the very next car
is likely to pick you up, it may no come along for hours.

How to hitch

tocace Carry as little as possible. Try and keep it down to just your frame-pack, or at the most, one hand item as well. I know plenty of people who have hierde carrying a frame-pack, suicase, camera bag and portable typewriter, but it's not a good general rule. A lot of cars won't stop because they simply don't have room for your luggage.

ROAD TACTICS This is the most important thing of all and while plenty of experienced hitchers might argue that you can get away with any sort of appearance because people want to pick up freat for a kink, or that it a driver want to stop to help you on your way he's not going to worry about extra pieces of luggage, they'll agree unanimously that you have to choose your thumbing position.

First (and most obviously, though it's horrifying how many fools do it), don't hind on a bend. There are three reasons. One, it's deadily. Cars cut through bends and you can get killed. Two, drivers are concentrating too much on the problem of g. thing through the bend to be worried about anyone trying to stop them from the side of the road, the law forbids him to do so.

Second, choose your road edge carefully. Divers arm't inclined to stop in the middle of the road - it's too dangerous - so you must pick a position, when possible, which has a nice safe edge for the road into mud, or the position, when possible, which has a nice safe edge for the mot forn to, and the more of their car they can get off the road when they stop the more of their car they can get off the road when they stop the more of their car they can get off the road when they stop the more they like it. And the smoother: the area the better. Drivers don't lite running off the road in the position, when you're possible, which has a nice safe edge for them to run off on to, and the more of their car they can get off the road when they stop the more of their car they can get off the road when they stop the more of their car they can get off the road when they stop the more of their car they can get off the road

little poetic I sometimes change to a regal, floating wave of my whole hand which, if the driver happens to be feeling in the same mood, seems to work wonders.

COUNTRY IDENTIFICATION This is purely a matter of choice. I've done he cone trip with the international AUS for Australia attached to my pack and two carts stopped specifically because the drivers had relatives in Sydney. The question is, how many cart dad it is a suit and carrying a small suitease with a notice attached which is simply read 'U.Student'. Perhaps you can approach the problem in terms of international political opinion. Try and figure how popular your country is in Europe before you mount a sign, which a CAR stors. A lot of drivers who have stopped for you are nevertheless in a hell of a hurry. Nost drivers pull up fifty or a hundred yards beyond you. Never risk losing a risk by wandering to them. Run, Grab your bag and move! When you get to the ear, just wish the driver a good day in his own language (if possible) and them tell him where you're going. If you can't ponounce the name of the tot wan have a map ready to pull out and point as. From then on, whatever the drivers ays, just answer out, it, jator yet as the case may be. It doesn't matter what the driver has said—I'm going to say, be a little more obvious and a little less politic and make sounds which suggest you're about every trip), politicly indicate that you want out. If he won't stop or doesn't understand what you're trying to say, be a little more obvious and a little less politic and make sounds which since not obvious and a little less politic and make sounds which is or out of them in less than an bour. But ty walking out of Paris or London! If you raide has let you off to the a walk in or out of them in less than an bour. But ty walking out of Paris or London! If you raide has let you off to the doubts, but the be odd are right against you. People in a suburban traffic stream usually drives the point bore.

Lation, and the driver probably seeds the money. Yankees come back by David Distribution of David Line and There is still stanch American being the control of the control of

was very interested in the Hitch Ailer's Guide to Europe.

If eel you don't say enough about the importance of hitchers of carning hitch-thiking a good name. One bad impression kewes one sour driver and one less who 'I pick up the next hitcher. Diry clothes and diry boots means a soiled car. Also, dear hitch-hiker, earn your keep, tell us where you've been and what you've scen, otherwise you're more boring than the stereo-cassette player. I only pick up clean, interesting kooking hitch-hikers, who are presentable and who will be good travelling companions - not out-of-work dustmen. In a word, 'get professional' and make yourself pick-unable. C. N. C. Feters, West Hagley, England of For toothache: even better than booze is a packet of dried cloves a vailable from most themists or bealth food shops. Just let them dissolve over the offending tooth and the ache vanishes. Warning: the food it chew them or have more than two at a time, unless you want a first worth a mention that people who wear glasses should always carry a spare pair with them. Dove Williams, Burningham, England if sprobably worth carrying your optician's prescription with you, 'Amsterdam' or 'Antwerpen', but things like I don't bite!', I wash!' telt. Mike Plummer, Semiew, like of Wight Hold up a card with PLEASE! written in the local language. You get a smile if nothing else. Bernard Jenungs, Brisbare, Australia if the proving tage. It's worked for me. I've hitched all year with an Alaskan flag on my pack and drivers have stopped and picked me up to find out what country the flag belongs to. David Fermon, ed. That all the stage of the proving the stage of the stage of the proving the stage of the proving

also which used curious arts brought their books togeth-er, & burned them before all men: and they counted the price of them, & found it fifty thousand pieces of silver."

silver."

15. HE PREACHED UNTIL HIDNEGIT UNTIL ONE YOUNG HAM
went to aleep 5 fell to his
death. Paul reised his from
the dead &, after eating,
talked the rest of the
night. Acts 20:9-11, "And
there sat in the window a
certain young men... being
fallen into a deep sleep;
and as Paul was long preaching, he sunk down with
aleep, & fell down from the
third loft, & was taken up
dead. And Paul went down, &
fell on him, & embracing
his said, Trouble not yourselves; for his life is in
his..."

16. HE CARRIED THE REPUTATION OF BEING A REVOLUTIONEST & Ingleader. Acts 24:5,
"For we have found this man
a pestilent fallow, & a
mover of sedition among all
the Jews throughout the
world, & a ringleader of the
sect of the Nezerenea."

17. HE TRIED TO CONVERT A
KING while he, se a prisoner, was on trial. He almost
succeeded. Acts 26:27-28,
"King Agrippa said unto
Paul, Almost thou persuadest
we to be a Christian. And
Paul said, I would to God
that not only thou, but
also all that hear me this
day, were both almost, &
altogether such as I am,
except these bonds."

18. HE APPEALED TO CAESAR,
which meant remaining a
prisoner when he knew that
he could go free, so that
he could go free, so that
he could go free, so that
he could be taken to Rome
& prasch in the big city
of the world. Acte25:11,
"I speeal unto Caesar."

19. YEAN ETTEN BY A POISON
SANCE he shock it from his
hand i ignored the bite.
Acte 28:15, "Aid he shock
off the beast into the 99.

fire, & felt no harm."

20. <u>AS A FEDERAL PRISONER</u>
he continued preaching the
gospel to all who visited
him. Paul sums up the matter

From: The Foreign Mission <u>Bored</u>
of the Church of <u>Empty Blob</u>

Excerpts from a Famous Unwritten Letter

To: Rev. Saul Paul Independent Mission Corinth, Greece Dear Brother Paul;

We recently received an application from you for service under our Board. It is our policy to be as frank and open-minded as possible with all our applicants. We have made an exhaustive survey of your case. To be plain, we are surprised that you have been able to "pass" as a bona fide missionary.

was you now even note to 'past' as a one fac mustonary. Furthermore, you have not graduated from our reminary, and you know we cannot have our mission board represented by one who is not a graduate from a recognized university. We cannot recognize the three years you pent in Anabia and Damascus because the schools are unknown. Our Board does not recognize private tutors such as you claim you have had.

Is it true that you have a jail record? Certain brethren report that you did two years' time at Casarea and were imprisoned in Rome.

You made so much trouble for the businessmen at Ephe that they refer to you at "the man who turned the world upside down". Sensetionalism in missions is uncalled for. We glso deplore the lurid "over-the-wall-in-a-basker" episo.

We are appalled at your obvious lack of conciliatory beha lor. Diplomatic men are not stoned and dragged out of the city gate, or establied by futhous mobil. Have you ever su-pected that gentler words might gain you more friends?

Again, you have disclosed sordid personal affairs of your ast life, such as punishing the saints. This borders on sen

We understand you are given to fontastes and dreams. First, you said a "bright light from heaven" caused you to fail to the earth, then you heard a voice calling your name. And at Trock, you wave a "man of Macedonia" and at another time you were caught up to the "third heaven", and even claimed "the Lord stood by you! We reck on that more realistic and practical minds are needed in the task of world evangelization. Is haven me to tall you this Boother Paul, but in all of sun.

It hurst me to tell you this, Brother Paul, but in all of my twenty-five years of experience, I have never met a man so opposite to the requirements of our Foreign Mission Board. If we excepted you, we would break every rule of modern missionary practice.

J. Flavius Fluffyhead Secretary, Foreign Mission Board

only had money for suce for the first

How Unconventional Was Paul? A CLASS FROM ACTS GIVEN IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE REVOLUTION!

1. HE SPINT THE ITEST 3

PAYS of his Christian life
in prayer & Fasting. Acts
9:9, "Mand he was 3 days
without sight & neither did
eat or drink."
2. AS A NEW BABE IN CHRIST,
he immediately began preaching, of all places, in the
synagogues. Acts 9:20, "And
straightway he preached
Chriat in the synagogues,
that He is the Son of God."
3. BECAUSE OF HIS RABICAL
PREACHING. the brethren had
to send Faul way to keep
his from being murdered.
Acts 9:30, "Which when the
brethren knew, they brought
his down to Caesarea. &
sent him forth to Tarsus."
4. HE STROCK A MAN BLIND
FOR OFFOSING A LIADBER whom
he was trying to win to
Christ. Acts 19:11, "And
immediately there fell on
him a mist & e darkness; &
he went about seeking someone to lead him by the hand.'
S. EVEN THOUGH HE KNEW IT
MOUDD CREATE RIOTS, he made
a practice of preaching
Jesus Christ in the synagogues, pulling disciples
right out of their midst.
Acts 13:14, "But when they
departed from Ferga, they
came to Antioch in Pisidia
& went into the synagogue
on the sabbath day & sat
down."
5. PAUL RAS KICKED OUT OF,
Or had to flee from city
after city. Acts 13:50,
"But the Jews stirred up
the devout & honourable
women, & the chief men of
the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of
their coasts." Acts 14:5,
"They were ware of it, &
fled unto Lystra & Derbe,
cities of Lycaonia, & unto
the region that lieth around
about." SECAUSE OF HIS RAITCAL.

REXCHIBING the brethren had to send Faul away to keep him from being murdered.
Acts 9:30, "Which when the brethren knew, they brought him down to Caesarea, & sent him forth to Tarsus."

"A. HE STRUCK A MAN BLIND FOO OPENINA LICEDEM whom he was trying to win to Christ. Acts 13:11, "And immediately there fell on him a mist & e darkness; & he went about seeking someone to lead him by the head; may be to lead him by the head; may be to lead him by the head pared time of the City. & the common one to lead him by the head pared time of the city in the sundangues, pulling disciples right out of their midst. Acts 13:13, "But when they departed from Perga, they departed from Perga, they departed from Perga, they departed from Perga, they came to Antioch in Pisidia & went into the aynagogue on the sabbath day & sat down."

By LIL HAS KICKED OUT OF. Paul Struckes. Acts 19:22-8.

"Description of the city of the common, in the common, in the common, in the dewout & honourable whomen, is the chief men of the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of their city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled them out of the city, & raised persecution against Paul & Barnabas, & expelled th

that the whole population would take sides wither for or against Christ. Acts 14:4, "But the multitude of the city was divided: & part held with the Jews, and part with the apoatles."

8. AFTER BEING



3

NEW ART TIPS

Dear Artists: God bless you as you hammer out the Gold into such besuitful TKa! You are doing auch a terrific job, and the quality of both your editing & art has improved so much since your first began!

Here are some brand new Art Time from Here are some brand new Art Time from Pad himself: When seeing a recent illustration of a saint in Heaven wearing a typical crown, Dad commented, "Worldly crowns look too stiff, hard and formal! I'm a bit lige, but I wish we could start using halos for crowne! I know! I haven', norrected m, but that's what I got long ago, remember?—It's in some Leitig. "Goe no. 363 "The Helloween Wheel!" parsgraphs 32-34 & 51. "I kept leiting them alip because I didn't wanna cause you artists more trouble!"

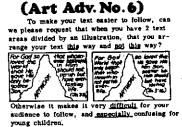
Praise the Lord! So please of keep this in mind when illustrating from now on! GBY! Dad had one other comment recently when he saw how someone drew a "gparkle" to cover a nipple, though still draping it with clothing——and he said, "I jike that sourkle to hide the nipple! Great iden!—Can we have more?"

Could we please make a standard policy from now on regarding gradits on the Cover? Instead of just putting "Art by (your name)" or "Illustrated by (your name)" "could you please put the full credits: "Edited and illustrated by (your name)" in the full credits: "Edited and illustrated by (your same)" and you please put the full credits: "Edited and illustrated by (your same)" and you to make is in the Coverity commented, "Be sure to give yourselves the gredit for poth!—The editing is the hardest part!"

Another change we would like to ask you to make is in the Coverity commented, "Be sure to thow it should now appear:

By Father Cond from Letter no. 302c (Witten Pata 19):

(Art Adv. No. 6)



Otherwise it makes it very difficult for your sudience to follow, and especially confusing for young children.

Ded & Maris asked in a recent Art Advisory that your Komtk be half offering and half igst, and we'd like to thank so many of you who immediately made this change! GBY! Please be sure, however, that you have gnough actual words per page so that each page really is half text. A few of you are printing so large that, although your text does occupy 50% of the apace on the page, you are eitill getting preclous little of the written message in with your art.

A specific example of the balence the Folks were siming for is the TK "Cleanliess is Goddiness!" (no. 1931) on pg. 283 of "The Story of Love" TK Volume. Dad commented that it was just the right balance, "half text, half art—enough Message, enough art!" Two other really good examples are the TKs by Jacob Sailor, "Communicg" (no. 337B) on pg. 199 and "The World To Come" (no. 1980) on pg. 493.

Bo remember, by simply lettering a bit smaller, you will be able to get quite a bit of message (text) in per page. Many of you are already doing this and your work is terrific!

One last point is please don't leave "blank spaces" in your Komix, that is, white areas with nothing in them. And sticking a big piece

By Father David From Letter no. 302C (Written Mar 74) © Aug. 1981, True Komix, 8021 Zurich, Switzerland.

By Fother Oand from Letter no. 302C (Written Man 18

We do not need full-page Covers on DFQ

Komix which are not going to be used for GP
street distribution. As most of the Komix are
only four pages long anyway, you could better
use the first page by immediately going into your
story. Most of you seem to be doing this already,
TTL, but this is just a small reminder that DFQ

Komix normally should not have a full-page Cover! You will even find that the GP Komix don't
necessarily need a full-page Cover either, as
long as the first page is full of interesting illustrations that will attract people to our lit. ---And
please don't forget that we still prefer at
least 2 or 4 illustrations per page!

of Lairstona in it is often the easy way out & does not necessarily fill it up well. Please do some real "pick 'n shove!" work and put some interesting detail in! Sad to say, with a few TKs we've received, the balance per rage was almost one-third plank snead; Now don't go to the other extremm and have your pages cluttered, but as long as your work is neat, it shouldn't be. Look at the 1K "They Chail Ston Our Rain" (no. 128) on pg. 381 of TK Vol. Two, and see how Abraham Showman tilled every space with interesting and beautiful background detail! You can tool --Amen?)

Love, Hart.



Preies the Lords one of the blessings that will come from this is that if the Home leaves and a new team gomes, all the information about what has been done in the area will be written down in the Stat Book. - Amen would TYJ! What an exciting time it is in india sight mous Here's a few testimonies of what a happening in the area; PREM KIRAN - the Hindi Mum - is now being broadcast each got 60 responses from the first show! PTL! - Helle(0)66. They Here is sweet Ruth, recording a song for the Bombey Femily's MUM TV programme, a dynamic half hour show broadcast at the end of December on local TV, seen by millional! Seasuatiful! And pouterful! "My seen by millional! Seasuatiful! And pouterful! "My man the local pout is also exploding with two prodigals returned, plus two new disciples. They joined when the local really had need of them, as we all attacked the schools with a host of programmes, 5,000 souls saved and 10,000 pinces of lit out over the Christmas pariod. TVJI - PTZ! Both Bombay and Pune had super inspiring <u>RUM Christmas Parties</u>. A lot of the really hungry MUM Membors are coming regularly to CUL and are really growing in the word. Here are Rose and Sharon, two precious Indian stators from Gos. They're really on-fire witnessers, also faithful with wuhat is that in Thine Hand" - Rose's two cute Kidz. As the DAFR ended, two couples arrived from the wast and we now have two new Homes in Gos, such a ripe field from where many of our disciples have come. One couple, £il and mirism, donated a complete derkroom set-up to the Hindi Lit-Pic CBMI CBMI Hallelujahi Thank God for all of these miracles! How often we claim "I KNOW WITH GOD'S HELP YOU LAN DO IT, BECAUSE I KNOW THE LORO AND I KNOW HE LAN DO IT. HE CAN TAKE ANYTHING TO DO IT WITH IF HE WANTS TO, EVEN YOU!" (675,17) This is the team from Chundriger, a town near Deihi, End bless Simon, Jessins, Jonathan end Lake Jonathan is Leaning on the Lit they took back with them. Quite a stack as you can see, but drops in the ocean compared to what we could get out if you can help us to you have used to the JACAT JONATHAN OF THE STATE OF THE WORLD WITH STOOL OF THE STATE OF THE WORLD WITH STOOL OF THE WORLD WITH STOOL OF THE WORLD WORL That ULYSMI Keep praying for ust



While in Singapore on a visa-trip.
from 1. to r.: Beth (Sing.) with daughter Amanda,
Christy, Lennard (new disc. from Philippines) with
Iven from John and Beth, Issec and Ruth and little

Dear Family,

God bless you, we love you all sooo much.

After reeding the letter "God's Guarantees" we wanted to write a short story about some of the mighty miracles the Lord has done for us since we decided to leave Firope 2 years ago to Indonesia, the country with which we've just totally fallen in Love.

We know we're just strangers and pilgrims in this world and we don't know how long the Lord will allow us to be here but we hope and pray that it will be a long time. I'll start my story from when we arrived in Amsterdam 2 years ago after being in Switzerland for 1 year.

While in Switzerland I had a dream about us arriving here in Indonesia and after an inspiring visit from Faithy and Juan who were very positive about this country and its' possibilities, we decided to step out by faith and we set ourselves a dead line of 2 months and left for Amsterdam.

When we arrived we only had money for food for the first When we arrived we only had money for food for the first

few days but we really prayed that the Lord would do a miracle for us and we put the little faith we had in action by telling everybody that we would be leaving the first of September.

I'm sure people must have thought we were crazy, telling everybody we were leaving for the mission field within a few weeks without having any money on hand, with a little I-yesr-old girl and I was 57 months pregnant when we arrived in Holland.

We started going door-to-door every day, called all of our friends from before, telling them about our plans and inviting them to come and see us before we left.

Different people tried to help us but they weren't very rich and every donation we received was a step in the right direction but it was so little compared to the enormous amount we heard was needed to arrive in this third world country.

We put together a P.R. prayer letter that we distributed to interested people we met and we sent it to everyone on our mailing list. I also put a copy on the bulletin board of the library. A few days after we put this letter up we got a telephone call from a very sweet, kind of simple-minded man who read it. I went to see him with Etcile and Melody from Lamb and Zacheus with whom we were living then and sang songs for him and told him some more about what we wanted to do here for the Lord, and he promised he would help us if we would write him from our new field.

We also sent our prayer letter to all the newspapers in the district I lived before I joined the family with a little extra note, saking them to print this letter for us, because through the paper we wanted to say good-bye to all my system friends whom I hadn't seen since I joined the family.

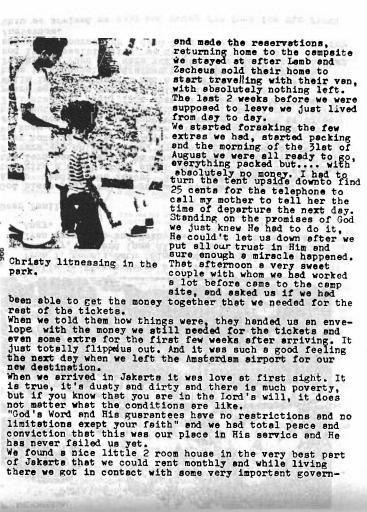
I didn't get any responses from any of these old "friends' but the day before we left we got a sweet letter from so ?2-year-old man who just lives from his pension. He wrote us that he was so sad that his own children didn't have any love for the Lord and he felt so happy when he read that we were young people who still wanted to help others th

Paul + Monington King &

PTL! GBY! WIEPFY!-IJN, A!

deposit on the plane tickets so by faith we went sheed

- THE LORD PAINT



ment people and some others who were pretty well off.
After the baby was born we decided that we would like to
start working with other family members and start a home
so we could be more effective and fruitfull. But again we
had no money.
Here you have to pay rent at least 1 or 2 years in advance
so we borrowed the money of a friend and payed him back
monthly. We found a good house, payed the rent on it and
moved in, together with Elly and Amos and their little
daughter. When we moved in, the only things we had were a
double bed for the four of us and a double bed for the three
of them and 2 chairs.
We felt meally challenged and ready to fight the battle
and as we started pouring out. He started pouring in and
September the first, exactly 2 years after our arrivel in
Indonesia, we were amazed to see how the Lord had supplied.
We had absolutely everything we needed and even more than
that: a fully furnished home, clothes, toys, books, plentry of everything, except money. In fact we had zero:
When the letter "Refuges" came out the Lord really spoke
to us about leaving Jarerta to make place for the many
new brethern we knew would be coming and we also felt that
we needed to move on because after living in the same house
for 1½ years we did get kind of in a rut about a lot of
things and we knew that a fresh field would really stir
us up and re-inspire us.
So we prayed about it and the Lord showed us that Surabaya,
the 2nd biggest city, would be the place for us.



A Christmas play done by the neighbourhood children for their relatives and friends.

Rewards For Going South MIRACULOUS PROVISION OF PLANE FARE, LANDING FUNDS, HOUSING & A MATE!

From Denis: Indonesia: BEGAN WHEN WE RECEIVED

From Denis; Indonesia:

IT ALL BEGAN WHEN ME RECEIVED DAD'S ADMONITION TO "SHOVE OFF!"
FROM THE RICH WEST. At that time I had been in Switzerland for a year after coming back from India where I first joined. I was still missing the meek & humble people in the poor Third World countries who are starving for the Words of David. So when the first Letters on leaving Europe came out, that was it for me; I knew I had to do it as soon as I could.

AFTER SEEKING THE LORD DESPERATELY AS TO WHERE IN THE WORLD HE MANTED ME TO BE, I got this field, & as a confirmation I received a letter from a brother in this field with whom I was in contact. So after sharing my burden with the Home where I was staying, I went on the road by faith with the goal of getting my funds together for the trip. But I guess I was trying to do it too much in my own strength, so that after two months I was still at the same point & more eager than ever to be back on the front line. I even started to wonder if I had made the right decision, but I realised that if it was God's will He had to do it all & do it quick!

AND IT WAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST A FEW DAYS LATER THAT I MET A PRECIOUS FISH WHO GAVE MEEL ALL AND IT HAS JUST

well as for landing funds. She we not able to forsake all herself, not able to forsake all herself, so she decided to help me. GBM! The same evening that I got the money I went right away to the airline office & bought my ticket. A couple of weeks later I landed here & was so relieved to be out of pe & to find myself in Asia

WHEN I ARRIVED. THE LORD FAITH-

Denis singing to a young girl who just got saved & filled. (Photo by

(Photo by Byron)

FULLY SHOWED ME THE NEEDS & led me into what I was supposed to do. I decided to open a new Home to use as an open witnessing place & as a landing base for new arrivals. But again we needed a real miracle because in this country it's rather difficult to find good housing for a low price, & they usually ask for a year's rent in advance, which is quite a large sum of money & which we didn't have. So we got together & prayed that the Lord would give us a big house with a garden, telephone &, most of all, a monthly rent, & sure enough, a couple of weeks later we got it, with everything we asked for down to the smallest details! PG! He never fails! Where God guides He provides.

AND THAT WAS ONLY THE BEGINNING, as along with the house & a precious team to work with, the Lord gave me

as along with the house & a precious team to work with, the Lord gave me the most precious gift of love that He had in store for me. I had to He had in store for me. I had to come all the way from Europe to get her, a sweet precious mate to en-courage & inspire me in the new ministry He has given me in this new field--precious Maria who is now 6 months pregnant! TYJ! So it

Agsin we had to just take it completely by faith.

In the middle of all the packing, the very day before we were leaving Jakarta, I called a men whom I had met your FF'ing a few good-bye to him because very special. After the tried many times to without succes. When him he was so happy asked if I could before we would leave. I was doing and went just so hungry for these heavy questo pray with him got so turned on for me to go he donation I ever is years rent and snother donation [Issee & Ruth with furnish the place Christy & Amay & Minter 1 totally blew [cheel from John&Serg.]

These first few weeks here in Surabays have been a new bisease of visitors and also since our arrivel, now 6 weeks ago, 12 new stations have booked the Music-with-Meaning show. Jesus Christ is the same, yesterday, today and forever and He'll take care of His own, no matter where you are.

With much love and prayers for a safe and happy areadus. With much love and prayers for a safe and happy exodus. Ruth, Issse, Cristy(31) and Angy(2).

You may send your gifts vis your Reporting Office or to Postfach 241, 8021 Zurich, Switz.

surely pays to obey, to obey the Lord thru our prophet. As he has taught us, "Obedience brings down the blessings of God!" So thank you Jesus & thanks Dad!

IT WAS ONLY RECENTLY THAT WE OFFEND THE HOME, BUT THE LORD HAS ALREADY BROUGHT A LOT OF PRECIOUS SHEEP ALONG TO KEEP US BUSY. We've also sung a couple of times for some influential parties which is always good P.R., but the most fruitful & effective ways of witnessing here are FFing (all the big shots here just flip over Western girls) & litnessing (which is like pouring water on dry ground)! And here people are thankful to receive anything you give them in God's love!

SO I HOPE & PRAY THAT THIS LITTLE TESTIMONY WILL INCOLUTE THE SOURCE COLUMN C

SO I HOPE & PRAY THAT THIS LITTLE
TESTIMONY WILL INSPIRE SOME OF YOU
WHO ARE STILL IN THE DANGEROUS
COLD MORTH TO COME & HELP in the
needy southern fields which are
g starving for the Words of David.
© GBEKYA!

P.S. WE HAVE TO BUY THE LIT WHICH WE DISTRIBUTE BY TENS OF THOUSANDS EVERY MONTH, so if you



Denis's love gift for coming South: his beautiful new mate, Maria. (Photo by Denis)

would like to help us with this, would like to neip us with this, our first goal & first need, please send donations to Denis French via your reporting office. (name 60%)



Denis litnessing to the receptive people in his new field. (Photo by Byron)

NEWS FROM A Missionary Family!

What it's like to raise 5 children on a foreign mission field!-Proof that the W

From B. & M.; S. E. Asia:

Dearest Dad & Maria,
GB&KY AL WAYS! We certainly do love you & pray for you every day. Reading the Letters to & from Ho have certainly convicted us & woke us up. We just want to assure you that your words are our lifeline & without them we just couldn't live. (GBY! ILY!)
BY GOD'S GRACE WE CER. TAINLY WANT TO FOLLOW YOU CLOSELY, altho' we must admit that our fruitfulness gets choked at times by the cares of this world, GHU! Convicted by our shortcomings & failings we just have to cast ourselves on "the sure mercies of David" (Isa. 55:3) All that is beautiful in life, all that is dear to our hearts we owe to your faithfulness & obedience: Our relationship together, our 5 precious children & especially, a goal & vision to work for & cling to.

WE'VE COME TO THE REALIZATION THAT WE DON'T NECESSARILY NEED TO BE "GREAT" in our service for the Lord, but that faithfulness & just plain thankfulness bring much more lasting happiness. This certainly has been the case in our lives, especially as we are now so busy in the training of our children. We call it their "TSC stage" as that time in our lives really grounded us in the Word. (Amen! TY)!!

WE DO GET TO DO A LOT MORE WITNESSING WITH THEM being on such a fruitful field. They are already proving themselves to be sincere soul winners. We goo ut with them on weekends to parks & markets, & they are always so eager to go out. Being so blonde they draw attention, & especially now that they speak the language so freely with all the jargon & slang thrown in! The teenag-





The heart of man is the same the world over! Aard the "Heart Skit" at a park.

ers are especially drawn to the kids & just last week Jozef-8½ prayed with a group of 5 to receive Jesus! (GB M!)
UNTIL DECEMBER OF LAST YEAR M. & I WORKED FOR ALMOST TWO YEARS as

directors of a community center (geared to ex-patriates) where we also worked with teenagers. We got a lot of first-hand insight into how thoroughly screwed-up the Systemites' lives are. And we started to realize what you

& the Letters have saved us from Altho' we learned a lot about how to relate to these people, we were certainly happy when it was the Lord's time to quit. About that if me you have nife. was the Lord's time to quit. About that time your love gift came for us, which was such an encouragement to us that we were on the right track to quit that job even the' it meant quite a loss of income. God bless you for thinking of us. (WLY')

was job even tho' it meant quite a loss of income. God bless you for thinking of us. (WLY!)

WE BOTH LOVE BURN.
ING FREE WITH FF'ING when we get a chance. We have been able to establish some-heart-touching relationships with fish here—some stretching over 2-3 years, which have also been a great blessing to us personally, enabling us to pour out & mean something to others. Also, we've been able to make friends with many of the upper class of our own age—married couples—whom we socialise with & to whom our way of life is a real sample. This is in addition to doing street litnessing & witnessing & performing with the children. (GBY!)

WE ARE SO THANKFUL TO BE ON THIS MISSION FIELD & that the Lord still gives us many opportunities to be a witness. Next month while the boys have two-months holiday from school, M. & the boys will be travelling to litness & witness in places that would otherwise never get any Letters. This should also help the boys to grow up & learn to make decisions, as Papa cannot come along on this trip. (GB'M!)

DEAREST DAD & MARIA, IT IS BEYOND WORDS HOW MUCH WE APPRECIATE THE TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF WORK you & the WS & FC & other units accomplish so faithfully in putting out each month.

TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF WORK you & the WS & FC & other units accomplish so faithfully in putting out each month the tremendous amount of invaluable material for us, your children, all over the world. You are certainly faithful parents in the Lord to us. God help us to be faithful to you as well. And please forgive us for failing to



Jozef-8%, fluent in the native language, really if

B. & M.'s youngest child, Dorine-21/s, with a

Island Excursion For Little Pioneers! KEEPING UP WITH THE KIDS AS THEY EXPLORE & MITNESS ON SUMMER VACATION FAITH TRIP: From Mirjam; Indonesia:

WE WOULD LIKE TO SHARE
HITH YOU A LITTLE OF OUR EXCITING TRIR thru one of the
islands of Indonesia. As the
boys had 6 weeks free from
school, we thought the best
way to spend the time was
to go out on the road litnessing 6 witnessing.
WE ALL HAD A MONDERFUL
THE-HAMM & HITHM, JOSE (9),
RONNY(7), Paulo(6), 6 Johnny
(5)--E travelled over 2,000
km. by bus 6 train, bemo 6
becak, hitch-hiking, 6 even
by horseback sometimes.
AS WE WENT, these words
from "Sight-seer" truly spoke
to us: "This is what is
thrilling! This is what is
exciting! This is what se
thrilling! This is what se
to far-away lands--to seek
6 save that which was lost!"
ALL IN ALL IT MAS CUITE AN
ADVENTURE FOR US--a mother
on her own with u young boys
--but God kept us 6 guided
us 6 taught us to pray 6
work together. We never had
a day of sickness or an accident, trusting the Lord for
our health.
IN ALL OUR TRAVELS WE NEWER ENCOUTERED A SINGLE UNTRIENDLY PERSON while out
witnessing-the children
were a real key as everyone
loved to receive a Letter
from their hands. Our usual
tactic was to buddy-up an
older child with a younger
one, thus making 2 teams
while Mama Mirjam kept a
watchful eye on the proceedings. Being left on their
own this way, the boys really burned free.

OTEN I HAD TO REMIND MY
SELF: "Don't make old botties out of them by trying
to make them do it your way!"
("New Bottlee") One Sunday
we were distributing in a
city park where a large
motor-cross competition was
being held--a very popular



On a 4 km. walk thru the mountains, we stoppe villages on the way to give out the words of

On a 4 km. walk thru the mouvillages on the way to give event among Indonesian teenagers. Jozef & Paulo took off to the grandstands, gave everyone watching a Letter & finished in time to jump down, congratulate the winner & also award him his Mo Letter.

IN ADDITION TO DISTRIBUTING, WE OFTEN FOUND THAT THOSE WHO WERE SINCERLY SEARCHING & lonely were drawn to the boys & sould strike up a conversation with them. Also in the various places where we stayed it was heart-touching to see how other travellers & Indonesian students took to the boys. Jozef & Ronny especially could relate to them, sharing God's love thru long conversations or playing chess with them.

BING A SHALL TRAM, we usually stayed in a major city, using that as a base for aleeping & storing extra gear. From there, we would take day trips to mearby towns & villages, distributing as we went. In this way, we were also able to enjoy the beautiful, God-given tropical scenery "& take long walks as well.

WE ALSO TOOK GOOD PAILY WORD TIME TOGETHER to help keep us united, as well as keeping up with our memorising & reviewing projects.



High on a mountain: Johnny(5), Jozef(9), Paulo(6) & Hommy Mirjam.

The youngest two also continued their reading projects daily.

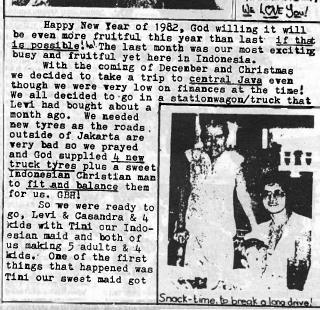
LOOKING BACK OVER OUR TRIP now that we are home once again, I truly believe that it would have been a lot harder if we had simply stayed at home & tried to think up different ways to keep 4 lively boys out of mischief for 6 weeks. It certainly was a lot more inspiring this way: meeting new people, seeing new sights & being useful for the Lord as well.

sights & being useful for the Lord as well.

THIS TRIP MOULD NEVER HAVE TAKEN PLACE IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR THE LOVING CONCERN Of Nichael & Jenima, who took care of my 2 1/2-year-old daughter, & of course my husband Ben who made it possible & encouraged us every step of the way. (Amer)



FAMILY ON THE ROAD IN CENTRAL JAVA! LLR: Levi with Eman, Tini with Seth, Angle Casandro with Christian and Maresha & Peter! ME YOME JON!





also a great success with hundreds of souls receiving the Lord from the shows the kids put on! They really won everyone's hearts! GET!



saved hardly before we left Jakarta! Around night time we arrived in Cirebon, halfway so

decided to stop the night and head off in

the morning. We went to one of the nicest hotels in town and they gave us two beautiful

major miracle that happen-ed this month was that Maresha got quite sick with kidney with kidney stones but we prayed and asked the Lord to heal her up and the next day when she went in for xrays they were all

when she went in for xrays they were all gone—dispeared! The Doctor who was in charge of the case was dumbfounded and sat at his desk quite puzzled so we explained to him that we had prayed them away! He was so impressed that he said he wouldn't charge us to help us continue our work in Indonesia. GHE.

This month we have already planted two more road teams, one to a previously untouched city of 1½ million. Our printer was so impressed at how our last road team went he said he would print all our lit free from now on! Also God has supplied a contact which will enable us to fly free to many of the outer islands that have huge populations yet to be reached with His Words. Can you help?

AMEN! PILLEY: Language.

tile need your leby to continue b reach these swet people with History P.M. GALLAGHER P.O. Box 54 KBYGU: JAKARTA-SEL INDONESIA



Music With Meaning Club - Indonesia P O Box 27 KBY PM Jakarta Selatan

MWM INDONESIA **NEWS!**

Dearest Family & Friends,

We love & appreciate you all so much & thank you for your prayers & support. GBY!

The Indonesian MWM
Show is off & rolling!! Since Dad's
message mentioning
specifically that
Indonesia should make
its own local language
MWM Show, great steps
forward have been made.
We are using a radio station's recording studio to
tape a local MWM Show.
They give us free use of the
their studio & we produce a
show a week which they air &
which we duplicate for all
the other stations. We are
now up to show No. 8.

The number of stations now broadcasting the English MWN Show has grown to approximately 100 & over 600 MWN listeners have written us over 2.000 letters! So with the MWN Show now in Indonesian as well, we have a vision for thousands more club members and much

fine fruit won. The Indonesian tape was sent to the stations to supplement the English show, and since our first mailing of MWMI Programs 1 & 2 to 80 stations at the end of Nov., our mail response has doubled to 290 letters from the listeners in only three weeks!

DJ FOUND: As Dad has said, finding a good DJ is the most important thing. Well, thank God, we found one!--one of the main Indonesian translators, Michael Tea, to DJ the show! He has been translating for four years & really knows the Word & the spirit of David--& he has a real burden for his people. He has also had past experience as a DJ & musician & is femiliar with recording studios.-TWJ.

office TEAM: With the large volume of mail received & frequent communication with the stations, MWMI shepherds, Corny & Nekoda's staff of secretaries working in the office has now gorwn to 5, two of which are full-time. Corny & Nekoda have been monitoring the stations, following up, corresponding with the DJs and booking

ã

stations—all thru the mail.
—And Indonesian national,
Martha, our other fulltime
secretary, is the MWMI Club
Secretary. She has been
busy for the past year answering the sheep letters
with Corny daily & winning
souls through the mail.
Nadia, Bathsheba & Sarah
have also been working part
time in the office, and
now the mail folls—up team
is really getting results.
GB'ml —And the Indonesian
Lit-Pic are now producing
the first two MWM Club Mags
which are going to be a
great blessing in our followupl—GBY.'
TRANSLATING: Joah from New

TRANSLATING: Joah from N Zealand and his beautiful Indonesian wife Heidi are

busy trenslating songs from MVM into Indonesian along with Carlos Mexican, singer & guitarist, who helps them match the words with the rhythm and melody of the song.

rhythm and melody of the song SINGERS: And lest but not least are the singers and musicians who have been doing a great job of recording in Indonesian songs for MWMI Show: Nationals—Michael Tea who's also the DJ, Martha, Bathsheba & Sarah, who are singers & also www. MWMI secretaries; Carlos from Mexico.



from America whose country-&-western style in the songs in Indonesian has added a lot of spice to the show;



& Nekoda Black from America adding some soul; Philippe Gypsy, guitarist & singer from France; & Brother Sun from California who is also from California who is also singer, song writer & MWM-Indonesia Show's Coordinator. Musicians still out in the field whom we hope to re-cord soon are Michael Eng-land, Daniel Norway, Jeru-sha, Ben & Mirjam's kids, etc., etc.

2ROVISIONERS: Production
& followup of this
show would not be
possible without th
help & concern of
many behind the scenes, such as visioners Simon visioners Simon Rich and Philippe Gypsy who have been very busy provisioning all the needs for the show, such as: 200 high-quality cassette tapes per month; free duplicating services;

* 翻

5,000 cassette labels;
7,500 assorted envelopes every two months, typing paper, and paper for printing comics! GB'm! They really have great faith!—
8 where the Lord guides He provides!—AMEN!

MINSTREIS:—And the Lord also guided the Jakarta MWM minstrel team to hit the road for Bandung. Bandung is a university town and the political center for Indonesia. Peter Picture had done a good job of booking five stations there! We visited some of the stations airing the show in English, did live shows for three stations, booked two new stations, and did two university programs, winning 60 souls!—Typ.



Some of the Suburbs considers finds a rain of Suburbs from the suburbs burbs of Parisma in

ALOT OF PRITHGS THATLAND TOU'LL PROBABLY WANT æ STEED. TO KNOV!

Please read and return to your LAF !

Series and industry. THE SHAPPING OF THE

- D.O. -!!!

772.921

and high the CHARLES THE R Thinky In The A WELLS =1671218 106 NY WEST THAT

GOVERNMENT

Thailand is a constitutional monarchy. It was an absolute monarchy until 1932 when a constitution was established. The constitutional system was first overthrown in October 1958. It was re-established in 1968 & again rejected in a bloodless coup in 1971 & replaced by a "National Executive Council" which ruled by decree. This government was in turn overthrown by what nearly arounted to a civil war led by secondary, college & university students in October 1973. Many, many students were killed and thousands arrested. The oppressive leaders of the former government fled the country & democracy was instituted. Since then it has been a pretty regular cycle of elections-weak government-coup with the coups or attempted coups usually taking place in October. The ARMY is the only real power in the country supplemented by the other brances of the Armed Forces & whenever the government doesn't suit them they toss it out & rule by decree for awhile promising to "restore democracy when conditions permit." Communism was rampant & rose to its peak in about 1975 was mercilessly crushed by a rabid rightwing government installed by the military & eventually became so rightist it even became too much for the military & was again replaced. The present government has been the best one for the Family thus far. The last one (Kriangsak) was the worst. Politics are a very popular subject here & when there are elections there are at least 40 different political parties contesting it showing there is quite a diversity of opinions on how things should be run. Politics are a very "hot" topic.

The Family doesn't print or distribute any political lit any more. All the leaders of the socialist movement had heard, discussed & rejected our Godly socialism by mid-1975 and it was not much later that they were mercilessly killed, arrested & driven into the jungles.

Thailand is divided into 72 provinces, each headed by a Governor who is appointed by the Ministry of the Interior (police, civil service, immigration). Provinces are further divided into districts & those into villages.

The Family was legally recognised & accepted by the Ministry of the Interior from our earliest days but not the Ministry of Relgious Affairs. They eventually got the Ministry of the Interior to withdraw its recognition towards the end of 1978 & continued to put the pressure on for them to go to the other extreme of trying to get rid of us, which they thought they succeeded in doing by the end of 1979. So the COC/FOL is not legally accepted nor is litnessing. They are simply too busy with other things to worry about us at this time. Selah!

Thais are principally Shemites with some traces of Hammite'especially in the South. They migrated here from China where they were the kingdom of Nanchao founded in 650AD. They were driven south by Kublai Khan in 1253. The first capital of Thailand was Sukothai which is now a province in what is now northern Thailand. The most important ruler of the Sukothai era was King Ramkhamhaeng who introduced the first Thai alphabet derived from Sanskrit & Balinese, similar to written Tamil.

HISTORY

The litnessing at these bases greatly helped to support our Thai outreach & many hungry GI's were reached as this was at the height of the Viet Nam War & the bombing of Cambodia & Laos. We worked quite extensively with the Churches at that time until they finally turned on us. The last to go were the Catholics who really did help us a great deal. Our first Thai disciple joined about mid-74. Just like the rest of the worldwide Family we've had about 3 times as many people join us as are now with us. Dozens of disciples have been with us & gone back but the real fighters are still with us!

We did lots of Holy Ghest Samples at such places as Siam Square, Lumpines Park & so on & the work was supported by litnessing until about mid-77. We then sold WW products for awhile & english teaching began in Oct. 3030 Sof 1978. During 1977-79 alot of singing was done in nightclubs, coffee-shops & so on around the country & included TV Shows in Bangkok, Raadyai & Lampang.

FFing began (without leaderships permission) in late 1974 when Jonah Merlin began an outreach among the many whores & prostitutes which were even more numerous in those days due to the US bases. Hundreds were saved, one of which was Pawn of ML No.370, as result of his clandestine ministry. Leadership finally jumped in around December 1976. FFing has won just about every disciple that is still with us. The appearance of the country of the same appearance of the country of the countr

Probably our most popular outreach was our Coffeeshop which was situated behind the Bangkok Rama Cinema on Rajprarop Rd. near Pratunam market. Designed along the lines of a Poorboy Club we had hundreds come to our In 1350, King Rama Thibodi founded a new dynasty & established his capital in Ayutthaya where 33 kings ruled until 1767 when the invading Burmese almost totally destroyed it. However, one general named Tak Sin escaped & a year later became king. He eventually drove the Burmese out, & founded his capital at Thonburi. He was succeeded by by the founder of the present Chakri Dynasty, Chao Phya Chakri, who moved the capital to Bangkok in 1782. The present king H.M. King Bhumibol Adulyadej is the 9th monarch of the dynasty.

That's are very nationalistic & love to tell you that Thailand has never been a western colony & has always been independent. They often neglect to tell you that they have only been called "Thailand" since WWII in which they surrendered to the Japanese & were called Siam. Because they lack this colonisation experience—you'll also find them lacking the organisational & preligious influences the former colonial powers imparted to their former colonies.

FAMILY HISTORY IN THAILAND

The work here began with a catacomb brother in the U.S. Airforce named Horeb Holykiss in early 1973. Two more brothers joined him here in the middle of that year & worked closely with Brother Paul of Japan's people here in Ayutthaya (HL No. 208:1-2). The first lit in Thai was the baby tract & then Brother Sun & Shangri-la. By the end-of 73 we had all moved to Bangkok & road teams were hitting the US Air Force bases situated around Thailand at Udorn, Ubol, Korat, Nakorn Panom, Utapao, & Mahasarakam.

- 3

ينج

10

Friday & Saturday night parties. Invitations were issued with a map while out litnessing during the week & many expeople came for "lots of loving looks & more!". Hundreds were saved & many disciples joined. It peaked on Christmas 1974. About 40 brethren lived at the Coffeeshop Blob! The first Home established outside of Bangkok was in Korat in early 75 after the "Colony Revolution" & consisted of Horeb Holykiss, Zachariah Lantern, Simeon Minstrel, Jonathan Freed, & then new disciple Crystal! This home won our first Cambodian disciple as well as some Thais. At various times we've also had regular ministries in Corphanages, schools, & prisons & have had great success in establishing "Free Schools" & "Clubs" which were primitive "Open the Door For the Children" & resulted in many little disciples that turned their neighborhoods "upside down! Almost literally sometimes! At times we had as many as many as a dozen little Thai disciples that we would take out & have perform HG Samples! - 31

Thais are principally Buddhist with minorities of Christians, Muslims & Confucians. While Buddhism is the official state religion it is actually a blend of Buddhist, Hindu, Brahmin, & Animist beliefs & traditions with a little Taoism & Confucianism mixed in. Statues of Hindu deities are worshipped as readily & enthusiastically as Buddha images.

People respect, fear & worship spirits & appease them with offerings of flowers, incense & food. Mini-temples for these spirits to live in can be found on the corner of almost every piece of property in Thailand. The TOP.

Many Thais, even intellectuals & educated rich, believe as much in Spirits as the common poor, as spirituality hasn't been debunked here by science as in the West. When you rent a house it will very likely have one of these mini-temples around somewhere on a corner of the property outside. Just pray over it & leave it alone. You won't offend anyone by not putting flowers or food on it. Remember to pray over your houses & property when you first move into them & cast out any evil spirits including any that may be in the atmosphere around it or the ground beneath it!

Unlike those of the West, whose laws are basically founded on the Mosaic Law, many Thai morals & traditions are not. Thailand has had very little influence on its culture from either Islam, Judaism or Christianity so is rather dark spiritually. Most Thais are very respectful of other religions & believe "all religions are good" & that they should be open-minded. Winning souls is hence rather easy but winning disciples a bit harder.

THAI CHARACTER

That's are a very friendly & rather peaceful people as much as can be expected of an unsaved people. They are very adaptable while also maintaining their own unique culture. Note their ability to get along with their radically communist & socialist neighbors without much trouble considering their great idealogical differences! They are a very polite people who try hard not to offend but to please. They'll readily excuse you for not knowing their language or customs or

In a nutchell they believe, "Blessed are ye when all men speak well of you." They evade, pacify or minimise rather than confront, rock the boat, or stir things up. This philosophy is very clearly seen in the very common & popular statement you'll hear often, "mai ben lai". Literally translated it means, "it is nothing (to get upset or offended at)" or in other words, don't worry about it, never mind, it's alright, don't mention it, forget it, let's think or talk about something else.

Tou won't get far hammering, battering, confronting or arguing. Success lies in low-key, gentle, persistant, persuasion. It works wonders. The scripture for this characteristic is, "The waters wear the stones." or in other words continual, gentle persuasion will even wear down a rock, eventually! Painless erosion. (Job14:19) Let the Light in & the Darkness will flee of itself!

Go slow! Have patience! Squeeze! Don't jerk!

CUSTONS & TRADITIONS (or how Thais show love)

Thais are a very cleanliness-minded people who are also very, very sensitive about smells. They believe your head is the seat of the spirit & thus the most important part to be trated with the most respect. The feet, being the furthest from the head are therefore the most base. This principal greatly influences many of their customs especially how they "wai" which is the way they greet, show respect, show love, show humility, & in some cases even worship their gods.

Being very class & status conscious, there are many rules & variations on how to "wai" correctly. Thailand is a monarchy & almost feudal in some ways. There are

traditions but we shouldn't allow that to excuse us for crude, impolite, or inconsiderate behaviour. We should of course try to "Become One" & it won't happen unless you make a conscious effort to do so especially learning to speak the language well.

They are easily embarrassed by some western behaviour like frank statements, directness, open display of feelings or laying on of blame. This last point is very inportant as it is how alot of foreign brethren have lost us many Thai disciples & frequently a source of offense. This is what we call "pride" & what they call "face" such as "saving face" or "losing face". It is very important to a Thai that they don't "lose face" in front of others or in other words, be publicly humiliated or "dealt with". while outwardly very humble looking they are only trying to be considerate of your feelings. Inwardly they are a very, very proud people, fiercely nationalistic & have 304% very strong & definite ideas & opinions. But if you don't draw them lout you'll never find this out. The key verse for understanding the Thai character is Proverbs 20:5 ... which says, "Counsel in the heart of man is like deep 3 35 water: but a man of understanding will draw it out."

Some of their teachings are: to take the "middle path" which is Buddhist and means to avoid extremes of anything especially emotion, a to "strive to be pleasant, peaceful a in harmony with nature a others". So this is what has been drilled into them from birth a the reason it is hard for many Thais to decide to do things that will doubtless offend someone, or alot of someones, such as giving an opinion that others disagree with, speaking the truth when it hurts, or doing or saying something controversial.

ramer a eleminacre, a 'val' sameally condists of placing your hands together against your chest much like western church people do to pray. However, you are not Praying to them so don't misunderstand its meaning. If it is a time of worship of a god it'll be obvious because there'll be an idol sitting right there in front of you! The head is slightly bowed. The height of the hands to your body & the depth of your bow depends on who the person is you are waiting to & their status compared to you. It is usually very obvious. Equals are waited to with the hands on the chest near the heart region & with almost no bow. As the person's social status rises above yours the hands are raised proportionately to higher & higher places on your body until reaching the limit of the forehead. The wai then evolves into lowering the bow eventually reaching a position of an hundred & thirtyfive degree angle to the ground. This will take you to the most respectful wai used for non-royalty. With royalty you'd have to get on the ground so it would probably be best to revert to our own western ways of showing great respect for important people.

If you understand the basic rules of a wai them you will also be able to immediately know where others that consider you on the social ladder & how they esteem you in relation to themselves! Wai simply & sincerely. Do not wai to animals. Wai to children only after they have wai'ed to you. Wai to socially inferior people only after they have wai'ed to you. Study the rules of wai'ing carefully & be sure to do it properly. If you learn to do it correctly it will be a very good

testimony of your desire to become one of them & of your respect for them, & of your lack of a feeling of racial superiority. It is a very good way to show your love.

Always take your shoes off before entering a Thai home as their floors are usually kept immaculately clean. Of course they'll do the same when coming to your house & also expect your floors to be just as clean.

Don't touch Thai's heads for reasons already explained. Females don't touch Buddhist monks at all nor should males touch Buddhist nums in any way. Only members of the same sex can give lit to them or hand them anything.

Thai women usually don't like to be seen in public with white men (even my 56yr. old mother-in-law) for fear of being considered a whore. They also usually don't like to be touched by men in public, unless they are whores. That means most will not like holding hands or having your arm around them in public.

On busses the custom is to give a seat to children & the elderly, women who are pregnant or with a small child. Giving your seat to a women is optional but still considered a sign of consideration for the weeker sex. Women's liberation has not made much progress in Thailand. It is also considered low class to publicly ogle or flirt & offensive to wink or whistle.

Beards & moustaches are generally not liked at all & are considered dirty & "hippy-ish". They are the standard sign for a gangster or a playboy & all the bad guys in Thai movies have em & often with a bald head to accent em even more:

Only children wear shorts publicly as a rule. That's are usually very smart dressers & like well clothed men & women. Vell ironed clothing is expected. Be sure to take many show-

When eating a meal with Thain take, small portion from the serving dish at one time. Don't take all you intend to eat at that meal at one time, in the beginning, like we do in the west, as this is a sign to them that you are afraid you won't get enough & is considered selfish. It is also a very good way to ensure everyone gets a fair amount of food & no one goes hungry while another is stuffed to the gills. When finished, lay your spoon, fork, or chopaticks on your plate with the handles facing your left hand. You are expected to make as little noise as possible when eating with either your mouth or utensils. Burping is not polite. When no serving spoons are presented, everyone uses their own spoons to serve themselves from the serving bowl.

Here we have what is referred to as "Thai Time" meanwering they are usually late if they come at all. Expect this but don't be guilty of it yourself. Thailand is often called the Land of Smiles because they believe in always smiling even when hatred or boredom is in their hearts! A common Thai complaint is that Foreigners are so serious. They like to joke & enjoy life.

Women are supposed to ait with their feet & knees together slightly pointing to one side. When women wai they also bend their knees slightly & bow lower than men.

SECURITY

There have been some investigations by the police over the years, some people deported & others refused extensions on their visas. The Evangelicals & Churches are rabid enemies of the Family here so be very cautious in any dealings with them. Be very careful about names, addresses & phone numbers & have them in a safe place preferably your head. Homes have been broken into

ers a day to keep the smell away. At least two a day is how the minimum. Use decdarants, anti-perspirants, cologne, perfume & pwders liberally & frequently. Eat yogurt often to avoid bad breath. You'll need to change your shirts at least once a day as well as your underwear. Shirts should be tucked in unless they are Hawaii type. It is not polite to be shirtless at home when visitors come.

When you pass between people conversing, lower your head & shoulders by slightly bowing when you go by. You should give a wai in appreciation of gifts received & it is customary to present a gift when calling at a friends home. (e.g. a kilo of oranges).

Respect the Monarchy & Royal Family & don't discuss

it, as negative remarks can get you in alot of trouble:

Stand at attention whenever the Royal or National anthem
is played. If you display a picture of the Royalty it
must be in the main room of the house, opposite the
entrance, on the wall, at high & respectful height. However it is not necessary to display it. Don't preach
against their religion, just lift up Jesus.

The feet are considered the basest part of the body & are never to be lifted off the floor & put on anything else. Norace they to be used for anything like touching or pointing. Pointing the soles of your feet at someone is the Thai way of giving someone the "finger" we use to say "fuck off, screw you, kiss my ass, etc." It is the most debasing & filthy sign they have to show contempt so watch the soles of your feet & where you point'em.

Try not to: show anger, frustration, or loose your temper, use a loud voice, or discipline your kids in public. Wide are not allowed to run, screen or yell in a house.

by thieves many times & some Homes have been completely cleaned out including their spectacles & even their gas tank & shoes. So don't over-estimate your security. Others have been mugged, held up at gunpoint (M-16's!), & pick-pocketed. So pray without ceasing & be aware of the dangers around. Avoid getting into potentially dangerous situations. Many new disciples have had serious 10:36 problems so be very wise in how you handle these too. By desired serious I mean kidnapping & threats at gunpoint! Keep your bags snugly under your arm with your arm over it in front of you. Be wary of spies from the Churches or Romans & always be ready for the "Empty Wind".

MISCELANEOUS

Bangkok is only about 10% of Thailand. 45 million 30f.
Thais live outside the capital. Of the few million pieces of lit that have been distributed, probably half of it has been distributed in Bangkok if not more.

There are 7 universities in Bangkok: Mahidol,
Ramkhamhaeng, Chulalongkorn, Thammasat, Kasetsart, Silpakorn, & Srinakarinwiroj. There are 3 outside of Bangkok:
Khonkaen, Chiangmai, & Songkhla. Bangkok has 3 parks:
Lumpinee, Siam & Chatuchark & two amusement parks called
Happy Land & Magic Land. There are three major bus stations; Northern, Southern & Eastern, each one servicing
that area of the country. There are also good railway links
to most parts of the country as well as airconditioned
tour busses.

There are busses & air-con busses servicing all parts of Bangkok. Bus guides are available for purchase. All imported items are very expensive. Healthfoods are available at the Seventh Day Adventist Hospital on Phetburi Rd.

1.00

near Larn Luang Rd. Free lit is available for distribution outside of Bangkok & for Pioneer Homes & poverty cases. Lit usually costs about .07% (7stang) per piece. P.O. Boxes are not too hard to obtain. There are many employment agencies at which to get domestic help & there are also many housing agents. Houses are usually around 4,500% per month plus a deposit of one months rent. You usually have to pay utilities yourself. Tap water is filtered & chlorinated & shouldn't hurt you but there are no guarantees. Much more dangerous is ice from we-knownot-where that you get in cold drinks at the shop. This is very dangerous upcountry.

There are many public & private hospitals. They use mostly western medicines & methods. Some good public hospitals are Chulalonglorn, Rajvithi, Ramathibodi & Bangrak. Bangrak specialises in VD treatment & is almost free. It is on Bangrak Rd. Treatment & medicine has been provisioned at Chulalongkorn & Ramathibodi. Even if you pay at public hospitals it is very cheap.

Any servants you employ will probably expect about 1000 per month. Some will want to live in, others won't. Be sure to photo-copy her Identity Card & keep your valuables locked up. Don't tempt the poor to steal!

Jobs are available to teach english & with some agencies involved with refugees. Lice are prevalent throughout Thailand so beware. Tax clearances are required for anyone staying in the country over 90 days. They are obtained from the Revenue Department & you can't exit the country without one. Work permits are legally required for any type of work in the country but this law is weakly enforced.

CHINESE LIT-PIC NEWS!

From the Chinese LIT-FIC:

GIVEN! We're so thankful for an inspiring and
fruitful month producing
the Vords that work in
Chinese!

THIS MONTH 26 NEW TKs
WERE TRANSLATED; and 4
more Letters 4 7 more
TKs are now in print.
This means that we now
have 200 Letters translated—185 printed, and
195 TKs translated—75
printed, And although
there is such a big gap
between TKs translated
and printed, 52 of these
have been typed and are

ave been typed and are ow in the process of ayout.

DEAREST DAD & MARIA, E WANTED TO THANK YOU OR YOUR LOVING COUNSEL. IN THE RECENT MAGS and the news that you were yoning out with official condensations of the recent Letters for us to work on was a real answer and blessing. This certainly makes our job so much simples; And the encouraging counsel to concentrate on the Komiz, Quote-eize Letters, Daily Mights and condensations of the latest Letters—setting us free from being slowed down with older Letters. Such simple guidelines to foliow to know what we should be concentrating our efforts on, AND HERE ARE SOME OF THE INSPIRING LETTERS TWEIVE RECEIVED in response to the Chinese TSI. I were to the Church, especially the students, I believe they would like them, "IT HAS BEEN A FEW YOU AND GOD, Thanks for your concern, and thank you for the Love of God you gave to me. Now I'm working during the day-



YOU AND GOD. Thanks for your concern, and thank you for the Love of God you gave to me. Now I's working during the day-time, and studying in school at night, so my living has no other interests; but your Love

more wonderful!"

"I MYSELF AM A CHRISTIAN, After reading the True Komic #918, I really want to have a chance to read more of these. I feel that life and peace are more precious than wealth; and hope the Lord can solve the world's problems of people fighting between there, and give

nese by Naomi.)
GB DAD & MARIA, 1
ARTISTS AND ALL THOS
WHO HAVE HELPED BRIV
ABOUT THIS EXCITING
FRUIT! Please send Please send your donations for the Chinese LIT-PIC to your Reporting Office, GBY! WNYAPF! The Chinese LIT-PIC Family.

(Aprile) PIZE 68'M!

-We sent ours

-Wase V sent some!

Hatin Way & Williams WWW

THAI LANGUAGE

That is a tonal language meaning a change of tone creates a new word without changing the vowels or consonents. There are 5 tones: MIDDLE TONE which is a normal straight tone, LOW TONE which is the tone of confirmation in english, RISING TONE which is the tone we use in english for a question, FALLING TONE which is an exclamation tone in english, & HIGH TONE such as the tone we use when we say "bank".

There are approximately 28 commonly used vowels & about 44 commonly used consonants. They are not hard to learn. if you learn a few a day. Rather than learn a phonetic alphabet to learn to speak Thai why not simply learn the Thai alphabet? Initial progress will be slower but you'll eventually pull out far ahead of those who can only speak but can't read. It'll enable you to read, use a dictionary, & learn correct pronunciation more clearly & accurately. Like having a baby, it shouldn't be painful, just hard work. I strongly recommend learning the Thai alphabet & not using a phonetic one.

There are some good Thai courses available. The one at AUA is highly recommended but expensive. Many brethren have derived great benefit from it. Taking a course is not absolutely necessary but spending time studying is. The most fluent foreign speakers of Thai did not learn thru a course but by diligent daily study of Thai & actual practical usage out on the field, especially upcountry & living in Thai homes. If you want to learn you easily can for free! Inability to speak Thai well becomes an increasingly worse testimony as your stay here becomes longer & longer.

We hope this will help you be more effective & make fewer unintentional mistakes. GBY: WLY: WRITTEN, TYPED & PRINTED EY: Zachariah & Crystal Lantern

From Ho: LIT-PIC NEWS: "ASIAN ANGELS!" CHINESE MAM! THE CHINESE LIT-PIC NEWS: "ASIAN ANGELS!" CHINESE MAM!

THE CHINESE LIT-PIC MAS VERY INSPIRED TO RECEIVE ALL OF YOUR COMMENTS & SUGGESTIONS FOR THEM & THEY MAYE ALRADY PUT THEM INTO EFFECT WHICH HAS DROUGHT A REAL REVOLUTION IN THEIR CONDENSING & TRANSLATING THE LETTERS INTO CHINESE. Sheb & Gabriel came for a visit the day after we received your letter with the comments to Sheba myself & see the joyous reaction & tears of appreciation for your love & concern for her & for the Chinese translation ministry. The Chinese Lit-Pic team is a precious faithful little Family who love you & your words very much & they greatly appreciated the love & interest which you have shown in their work & in the Chinese field overall. They can certainly use the increase in their gift, as they are nearly always struggling in their finances due to the high cost of housing & also due to some of the recent changes that have been require in pioneering a new Home where some of them have had to move due to visa problems.

. å are accomplishing more than ever before. Of the 100 Letters which are in the DFO Komic Book which we just received a few days ago, they already have over 40 of them translated å they hope to finish the translation of the whole Book within a month or so. So if it is possible å you would like to make a gift to the Chinese Lit-Pic specifically to help with the printing of these Komix in Chinese, it would be a great help to them as they could not afford to undertake such a larg expense themselves without outside help. (Amen! HELP GRY!)

expense themselves without outside help. (Ament HELP' GRY!)

THE PRINTING OF SUCH & GOOD VARIETY OF IFTTERS IN KOMIC FORM SUCH AS THOSE IN THE FOOD WITH AS THOSE WITH A

fullest inspiring advantage.

IT WAS ESPECIALLY A BLESSING FOR ME TO READ OVER THE PARTS OF THE LETTERS TO THE GIRLS AS WE WORKED WITH THEM ON THEIR NUMBERS & to see the freedom that the Lord has given us manifest in their spirit & faces & dances. All we had to do was to follow the directions & to let the Spirit flow through each girl in her unique dance working together with each girl to help her to be able to communicate her love & thanks & appreciation to you & the Lord through her dance for all that you a the Lord have done for us. It required & created such an atmosphere of such tender loving care that everything just flowed in the Spirit so easily. Nearly all of the girls having never had professional dance training did not hinder them as they just endeavored to yield to the Lord in the Spirit & dance in thanks to you & to the slore of God. Even though some of them were nervous & shy at the beginning that they

did not have the ability or the best physical qualities for this, as they yielded to the Lord He anointed them to share what He has given them, each one in their unique way. As I watched through the eye of the camera seeing each dance unfold I was amazed to see how unique & different the Lord has made each one & blessed them with their different talents, abilities & God-given beauty. Most of them being mothers & even still nursing did not hinder them & only helped to accentuate their heauty.

EACH PERSON IN THE TEAM FULFILLED THEIR PLACE BEAUTIFULLY & IT MAS SO INSPIRING TO ENAUTH IN-THE-SPIRIT TEAMHORK CAN ACCOMPLISH. I think I had the most enjoyable job being the cameraman & having the fun of seeing each dance so close-up through the eye of the camera, & Thaddeus & John did a tremendous job in the preparation of the music & the handling of the equipment in the field, & Ruthie did a fantastic job in her helping the girls in every way with the selection of the music, the costumes & the practising of their numbers, & everyone's help & cooperation together made this a most joyous & inspiring & rewarding experience for which we thank you so much for the privilege to-work together on it for you & the Kingdom's sake.

**ROCKEUS STAR & HIS LITTLE TEAM IN M.Y. ABE RUSY PROINCING THE FIRST 15 min. CHINES

the practising of their numbers, & everyone's help & cooperation together made this a most joyous & inspiring a rewarding experience for which we thank you so much for the privilege to work together on it for you & the Kingdom's sake.

**ZACCHEUS STAR & HIS LITTLE TEAM IN H.K. ARE BUSY PRODUCING THE FIRST 15 min. CHINESE MEM SHOW WHICH YOU MAY HAVE RECEIVED A COPY OF BY NOW. Your latest instructions & counsel in both the FN Mag 42 & your personal letter to the Chinese Lit-Pic full of counsel will inspire them & our Zac here in Macau to work together to produce a top quality one-hour music cassette. Zac Star also has some terrific puppet shows in both English & Chinese we want to video & we hope to start recording Mandarin MO Letters on cassette (a la Simon Peter) for reaching China, as Boaz & Esther shared with us the dangers of printed lit in their ministry to the disciples in Peking, that tapes would be safer at this point esp. in their personal ministry as they have where they & their disciples are watched. Two of the girl disciples have already had some minor brushes with authorities there & we want to be very careful of their security & safety. Frequent searching of premises is common, but use of tapes & videos for disciples could be safer for them, whereas lit could be the best way as you said to reach the masses, Dad, as a radio follow-up, & in cases of travelling teams. The stationary teams who hope to stay a longer time need to be more careful, but mailing through the "Bamboo Curtain" & air-waying through it will reach millions more!

**ABOUT BOAZ & ESTHER IN CHINA: WE PASSED ON YOUR MESSAGE IMMEDIATELY BY MAIL & THEY ALSO PHONEO US THE NEXT DAY after your letter arrived & we were able to pass on the gist of the message & told them that details would follow in a letter! PIL! They were very very encouraged by that counsel & had already made the decision to remain in China-TIL!

**They have a contract taking them through one more year! All of us were so turned on by hearing that Dad felt it was China's d

YOUR SHEET MESSAGES & STORY ABOUT YOUR GRANDMOTHER BEING THE PATRON SAINT OF THE CHINESE LIT-PIC HAS SO INSPIRED US ALL! PIL!! AMEN! She's definitely here, as well as others who want to help us reach this new generation in Chinal AND THEY WILL BE SUPER THRILLED TO RECEIVE YOUR PRECIOUS WONDERFUL GIFT OF A VIDEO!! PIL! I'll write them right away about this so maybe one of them can come for another visit soon & pick it up, or perhaps another new team going in can bring it to them! Precious English Lamb Just went to Peking for a visit on the 15th with a diplomat fish of hers & brought them other needs & lit they asked for, and the travelling team of Rob & Rose & their two children are still in Shanghai after several weeks! PIL! They also want to go visit the family in Peking! Boaz phoned us about an available teaching position for S ` (the brother who came at the same time as our trip looking for a job there to help them) that he had a very possible open door through a friendly teacher at the University, so we are praying that our people will soon be in in greater numbers! Me will continue to send

Please also pray for sweet cat. disciples "Rebekah" who was detained by the authorities for 10 days in P. She truthfully told them she had been studying English with Boaz & Esther.

Me has learned to speak English almost fluently this past year. They told her not to visit them any more, it was something about a complaint from her work superintendent who felt she didnit need to learn English to do her job (which is running a photocopy machine in a toilet paper factory) Nothing was ever mentioned about her beliefs or questioned about ARR in this respect. However, I think since this happened she still meets them outside the apt. & finds a way. She is the strongest cat. in the Word & has a real Towe of reading & studying the Word & has a lot of potential of growing very strong. It would be such a blessing to have some single brothers marry these girls which would give them a lot of freedom & a foreigner status, to travel freely a witness more freely be delivered from the bondage of cheir incredibly mundane jobs. These young people are so intelligent, sweet, sons & daughters of the former intellectuals & educated class! Please pray for them, we need each one so much for this big job of reaching their country with the love & message of Jesus through David!

THANKE TO DAD & MARKIAI From Zac Star:

**THANKE TO DAD & MARKIAI

THANKS TO DAD & MARIAI From Jac Star:
Thanks Dad & Maria for your mentioning of Chinese Man in Mag 43. For us,
it was a tremendous help & encouragement as it's been "all by faith" &
starting with nothing but your vision
on the IL shows & outreach thru' the
Music.By the time you read this, we
will have finished a "Christmas Special"—in Chinesel-including one side
With "Jesus is Born!"TTJ! We are so
excited about this ministry as we believe it could be a tremendous tool
to reach into China itself!We ere slso working on DM tapes in Chinese,
complete with musical background, as-



Joey, Zac, Abraham, Katrina & Andrew heln make up a team for the Chinese MMM! They have already made their first tape in Chinese that, Lord willing, will soon find its way into China as a means of reaching this untouched country! (Photo by Brian)

VISITING CHINESE VIA VIDEO!

Prom Johanan; The Orient:

ME'RE OFTING TOOTHER AND
MAKING FELLOSSHIP VIDEOS,
inspired by Dad's VWN
vision, and specifically by
an idea Ho had to bring our
heavenly home fellowship to
our chinese friends and converts around the World.

THE VIDEOS ARE ALL DONE
HE ANDREM - the national
language of China, - On each
video, we introduce ourselves
& then have an inspiration,
singing songs, our children
dance, & someone gives their
personal testimony of finding
others about Him.

ME'RE INTRODUCINO A SERIES
OF TRUE KOMIX MARRATION during the course of the video,
specifically of Letters from
"Book of Love" TK Book. The cameraman slowly films
closeups of each illustration, which has been beautifully coloured in, while
the narrator just reads the
corresponding text in
Handarin.

ME FIND THIS SIMPLE

METANICAL WAS ONE OF THE



Our Chinese video inspirationalists: (1-r) Johanan, Naomi, Becky, Zac, & Daniel.



News From The Ho Family!



S 000 M

DAVID M. RORVIK
Bestselling author of IN HIS IMAGE



THE CHILLING INVESTIGATION OF HUMANITY'S ROBOT FUTURE

In Chapter Four, Mechaning the Mind - Brave New World of ESE, we easier the sometimes ominous realm of electronic stimulation of the brain better known simply as ESIs. Not to be confused with ESP or extrasency perception, ESB embraces a number of new procedures, 'including electroanalgesia', 'electroanaesthesia', 'electrosdeep', 'electroprosthesis' and some others that might, for lack of more descriptive terminology, be called 'electrosea', 'electromemory' and 'electrocophoria'.

Electronic stimulation of the brain is just that - direct electrical simulation of carfedily selected cerebra's sites yia stimiless steel electrodes surgically implanted in the brain Proper simulation can evoke all sorts of emotional and physical responses; it can turn raging lious of the human variety as well as the feline) into genite lambs and genite lambs into raging lious. It can obtirate even the most disabling pain without the aid of any drugs, loll you insleped, fill you with pleasure that surpasses sexual orgasm and bring back childhood experiences with such vividness that you cannot distinguish between the real and the hallucinatory, needed for a few cents in electricity anubady proporty

Here again we must return to the notion of participant evolution - something that has a nice, democratic ring about it - and concede that only a few might be doing the participating. Such was the case in Aldous Huxley's prophetic novel Brave New World, in which genetic engineering is used to establish a biochemical hierarchy in which some are decidedly more equal than others. ESB, similarly, could be used to establish an electrohierarchy, with a powerful Electroligarchy governing the masses with the aid of computer-controlled electrodes. A frightening future of this sort is envisioned in Chapter Four, in which, in place of Huxley's biochemical strata, there are electronic castes. At the bottom are the 'Neutrons', individuals with the greatest number of implanted electrodes, robotised for low-grade labour, Above them are the 'Positrons', with fewer electrodes, designed for white-collar work, And above them the 'Electrons, the most creative members of society with fewer still electrodes (but with enough to ensure their loyalty to the ruling zero electrode Electroligarthy).

But, you are thinking, even though the technology for such a world may, be at hand, we will never permit such a thing to happen; without the co-operation of the masses no oligarchy, no matter how powerful, could ever implant electrodes in the brains of every one of its subjects. Or even of a majority of its subjects. This is probably true, but why be so confident that the all-important ingredient in the scenario, co-operation, will not be forthcoming? The 'doomsday' denigrators', as a columnist in New Scientist calls them, too often overlook man's willingness; in lact his gagerness, to leash in on the latest wonders of Science. To many people, Science—with a capital S— is the new god, to be followed, obeyed idolised as something that can do no evil, that can solve all ills. But the masses submit to the implantation of electrodes, even if the powers-that-be fure them in by promising 'electrolic instrana'? Nonsensel

ve strendy

at trail's end to greet the most ambitious 'widerness' backpacker; 'camping out' is now an exercise in togetherness with no greater challenge than finding a place to park the old (TV-equipped) Kamp King.

Where are the new frontiers? The oceans? Possibly - but only for a few, and for only a little while. Some ecologists fear that even these great bodies of water will be almost irretrievably polluted in two or three decades. Thor Hyeradhi, on his papyrus-borne odyssey across the Pacific, expressed borror at the abundant bobbing, floating, recking evidence of man's 'progress' that persisted even into midocean: cans, bottles, garbage, unidentifiable sludge and, of course, the imnumerable and practically immortal oil sicks. More subtly offensive are the tons of pesticides and phosphates that ultimately seep into the oceans from the ground water, not to mention the nerve gas that is deposited there directly by man.

And so, perhaps, space? A good bet, provided we still have enough resources to spend much time there. But even then only a few will ever be able to venture to the other planes; dat least in the foresceable future), though many others may benefit vicariously, as outlined in the preceding chapter. Are there no other possibilities? Yes – one. And it could prove to be the most significant wilderness of all, a frontier which, if 'conquered', could obvide the 'need' for all' other frontiers. This is the frontier called 'mind'; some of the pioneering excursions into this (until recently) almost entirely uncharted world are described in this and the subsequent chapter.

Exploratory progress in this realm has been such to date that Dr Carl R. Rogers, professor of psychology at the University of Wisconsin, has been moved to state that 'we have in the making ... a science of enormous potential importance, an instrumentality whose social power will make stomic energy seem feeble by comparison? Dr B. F. State takes a similar view: 'Science,' he says,' is steadily increasing our power to influence, change, mould—in a word, control-human behaviour.' So does Dr Robert S. (Morison) of the Rockleftler Foundation: 'Knowledge of human behaviour,' he observes, is becoming organised and accumulative... It is becoming scientific. It is not too early to prepare successives for the day when there will be a behavioural science.

MECHANISING THE MIND

BRAVE NEW WORLD OF ESB

Animals with <u>implanted electrodes</u> in their brains have been made to perform a wariety of responses with predictable reliability as if they were electronic toys under human control.

> - Dr José M. R. Delgade Yale University School of Medicin

The once hungy being thus controlled would be the cheapest of machines to create and operate.

- Curtiss R. Schafer Electrical Engineer

In the field of brain physiology, I think it [ESB] is the mest exciting single discovery.... I am almost frightened to say what I think might come of this....

- Dr Robert H. Fe Testifying before the Sende Appropriations Subcommittee on Heaper

Man is possessed of an almost overwhelming desire — some insist that it is actually an instinct — to explore, to pit himself against the unknown, to charge headlong into the frontier whatever its nature, whenever and wherever it might present itself. Alas, the opportunities for challenge, confrontation and conquest on the land inevitably must dwindle as rapidly as the wilderness itself, and that has been very rapidly indeed. Man has blazed his destructive trail to every corner of the earth. DDT is now detectable in significant quantities in the 'remote' polar caps; once beautiful lakes and rivers are now open sewers; beer cans and even rusting auto bodies are those

which will make possible the control of human behaviour with a high degree of precision.

That day, in fact, appears to be dawning. What man will make of it remains to be seen. This frontier, more than any other, has a potential for exploitation by the self-serving and the shortsighted. If wisely managed, however, it can provide the greatest return of all, something that is often yearned for but seldom attained: peace of mind, possibly even mind leached of its destructive urges.

Electronic Stimulation of the Brain

Though the 'battle for men's minds' is being waged on several fronts, attention here is focused on the approach that promises the most dramatic results: electronic stimulation of the brain. ESB, as it is called, provides a means of 'mapping' the mind, of locating within the brain the specific sites at which various categories of emotion, feeling, action and thought originate. More than this, ESB provides a means of exerting some control over those feelings and actions. It can even help reactivate parts of the brain that have ceased functioning because of disease or trauma, induce immense pleasure, override 'intractable' pain and, for a finite period, eaable one to relive one's past, even the most remote, 'uncremenheed' nast.

unremembered past.

Recent rapid development in ESB technique follows upon what was rather a slow start. Direct electrical stimulation of the brain, in fact, dates back nearly two centuries to the experiments of Volta, Galvani, du Bois-Reymond and others, who discovered that the brain is more susceptible to electronics than to obscure clientical forces ('animal spirits', they were called) that were in vogue up to that time. During the Franco-Prussian War of 1870, battlefield brain surgeons used crude electronic_probes that would cut the hair of today's neurologists in an attempt to locate damaged brain tissue. They would simply stick wires into the brain, apply the electrical voltage and wait for some response, a twich here, a kick there, an erection, excessive salivation, etc.; if no response was forthcoming, the surgeon would assume brain domage in the area under stimulation. Then he would

generally take scalpel in hand and excise the affected hissue - usually to rather horrible effect.

This medical 'technology' lay mercifully dormant for decades after the war — until Dr Walter R. Hass, a briliant Swiss neuro-physiologist, devised the modern technique of electrode implantation in 1932, demonstrating in the process that nearly all of man's functions and emotions can be influenced by electrical stimulation of specific cerebral areas. For the first time,' observes Dr José M. R. Delgado, one of the foremost practitioners of ESB research, 'it was revealed exclusively on sensory injust and physiological stimuli, but can be induced by electrical currents applied directly to the brain. Although these findings did not produce a significant impact on philosophical thinking, in retrospect they may be considered as important as the nineteenth-century demonstration that the contraction of a frog muscle did not depend on circulating spirits and could be controlled by physical instrumentation.'

Epuch-making as Hess' work was, it wasn't until nearly twenty years later that he received the Wobel Prize for his discoveries. And it is only now that ESB is coming into its own as a routine procedure in animal studies and, on a much smaller scale as yet, as a clinical tool for treatment of human disorders. As a research tool alone, it is invaluable, for it makes possible, for the first time, physiological exploration of the conscious mind.

Presenting the annual James Arthur lecture on The Evolution of the Human Brain' in 1965. Dr Delgado, a professor of physiology of the Yale University School of Medicine, cautioned that ESB is not a panacea for all of man's woes, 'but I do believe', he declared, 'that ap understanding of the biological bases of social and antisocial behaviourland of mental activities, which for the first time is history can now be explored in the conscious brain, may be of decisive importance in the search for intelligent solutions to some of our present anxieties, frustrations and conflicts. Also, it is essential to introduce a balance into the future development of the human brain, and I think that we now have the means to investigate and to influence our own intellect.

asting only fractions of a second, is passed through the ockets and discharged at the tips of the electrodes, providing the desired stimulation of the brain.

Originally, the electrical wires feeding into the sockets were connected to bulky consoles that were immobile for all practical purposes. This had obvious disadvantages since it didn't permit spontaneous movement and, of course, restricted the subject to a small area. Deranged individuals and rambunctious lab animals, moreover, often tried to rip the electrodes out of their skulls with less than felicitous results. To circumvent these serious problems and achieve a more natural man-machine symbiosis, technicians developed simulators packaged in collars, small backpacks and little boxes that fit securely on the crown of the head. These contain batteries, transistors and timing devices to regulate and control the stimulation. They also serve as receivers, uned to pick-up radio signals from remote operators who can regulate the tempo and intensity of stimulation in whatever way they desire at any given moment.

Researchers at the Yerkes Primate Centre in Atlanta have developed a head unit that is even equipped with a solar cell so that free-swinging monkeys need never come in for a recharge. Emphasis is very much on miniaturisation, and Yale's Dr Delgado and his colleagues have developed portable instruments tiny enough to fit inside the head bandages of their human patients. Some of them conceal their electronic head-gear under wigs and hats. Very soon researchers hope to have terminal devices that can be wholly ve researchers hope to have terminal devices that the result is implanted under the scale. But whatever the gear, the result is when current is discharged into the brain much the same. When current is discharged into the brain the patient reacts. He may be induced, for example, to hold his arm out rigidly in front of him. He may be induced to sleep or to work happily. In many cases the patient lorgets that he is being artificially stimulated. At any rate he never feels that he is doing something against his own will V Stimulated to make a specific motor action, he 'feels' that he himself created the stimulation.

Wiring the Brain

To understand fully the impact ESB may have in the very near future, it is important first to understand something of the actual technique of implanting electrodes in the brain. Thousandsof laboratory animals, including cats, rats, dogs, dolphins, bulls and even crickets, have been wired, some with more than one hundred electrodes. Dozens of humans, most of them suffering from serious diseases or mental disorders, have been similarly wired—some with scores of electrodes and for periods in excess of a year. To date, electrodes have been left intact in lab animals for more than five years without any visible till effects.

The procedure for implanting electrodes in humans (basically the same as for animals) goes like this: air or radiopaque material is injected into the intracerebral spaces inside the skull so that the various parts of the brain can be visualised by means of X-rays. A metallic skullcap – called a stereolaxic machine – is attached to the head with three or four little spikes that penetrate the scalp. Then X-rays are taken from various angles. ESB experiments during recent years have provided increasingly detailed maps of the brain, thus making it possible to pinpoint the exact areas they wish to stimulate. They make geometrical calculations, using the X-rays and the reference-point grids on the stereotaxic apparatus, to get three-dimensional co-ordinates for positioning of electrodes.

When the desired target is fixed, the subject is further anaesthetised and small burr holes are drilled into his skull at the appropriate points. Micromanipulators on the stereotaxic machine are used to guide the hair-like stainless steel electrodes through the holes, sinking them to the desired depth in the brain. Some of these electrodes are only a millionth of an inch in diameter—small enough to be placed inside an individual nerve cell. Even the larger electrodes, however, leave brain function unimpaired and are entirely painless because the brain itself has no sense of 'feel'. Once the electrodes are in place, their exposed ends are attached to small terminal stockets that are cemented to the scalp. Electrical current, measured in milliamps in most cases and

Government by Electroligarchy

The incredible nower that one can exert over an individual's actions and emotions with ESB has given rise to some alarm. What works for lower animals in this realm can also be made to work for man. Most scientists assume, of course, that the technology will remain in (their) benign hands, ushering in a new era of 'electronic cirvana'. But if the technology should fall into decidedly unscrupulous hands (and this must certainly be considered a possibility), then a strange and fearful world could result.

An electrical engineer named Curtiss R Schaler alluded to this very possibility in a paper he presented before the National Electronics Conference in Chicago some years ago. Half in 1857 he proposed that computer-controlled electrodes be implanted in the braing of babies a few months after birth tobotisins them for life. The once human being thus controlled would be the cheapest of machines to create and poerate, he pointed out. The cost of building even a simple robot, like the Westinghouse mechanical man, is probably ten times that of bearing and raising a child to the age of sixteen. Other scientists have admitted the possibility that governments could try to control citizen behaviour by techniques of ESB.

The vision of a society controlled by such a government is not oleasent to contemplate - vet it is certainly as 'realistic' as that envisioned by Aldous Huxley in his Izmous noved Braw Hew World, in which the masses were bio-chemically tratified via the sort of genetic engineering that is already becoming possible in laboratories around the world. An electronically contrived Brave New World, however, might actually be easier to achieve. The stratification here, of course, would be somewhat different, as the following scenario will demonstrate:

scenario will demonstrate:

To begin with, let us imagine a conspiracy flarticipated in by n small group of powerful men, who seek to 'optimise' society. Noting the fantastic potential of ESB, they envision themselves at the top of an electronically sustained. Society that might be called the section bigrarch. The structure that might be called the section bigrarch.

1016

industrial complex who want to run society in the same way that they run their factories and armies. But now, instead of having to worry, about personnel incentive programmes, waste, time-consuming inter-office bickering, in-house pufering and philandering, insubordination, the costly ritual of hiring and firing and so on, they need only punch buttons and transmit the appropriate signals to achieve every general's, manager's, president's, premier's dream of the efficient society. These Electroligarcha might comprise, say, forty or fifty individuals whose brains would remain entirely untouched. On their orders, however, everyone else would have varying numbers of electrodes implanted in his or her

the second rank in such a society, might comprise to per cent of the population with fifty implanted electrodes each. Remotely programmed and controlled by the Electroligarchy, they would exhibit unswerving allegiance to their 'masters'. The Electrons, however, would be society's most creative components. The Electroligarchy would be clever enough, in a corporate way, to give the Electrons their heads - at least to the extent that they could still come up with innovations and discoveries with which to enrich society, such as it would be. The Electrons would be drawn from the society's reserve of scientists, economists, scholars, poets and other 'thinkers'. They would not be so controlled that they could no longer experience unhappiness or some of the other emotions that often goad individuals on to do creative things. But their potential for hostility and rebellion would be considerably attenuated. And, of course, like all the members of the Electrohierarchy, they would be programmed

to force that they had been partially robotised.

Positrons might occupy the next rung down the ladder, possibly comprising 30 per cent of the population. Each would possess some two hundred embedded electrode. These individuals would make up the white-collar support contingent. The Positrons would help put the theories, plans and projects of the Electrons into practice. They would be less imaginative and less intelligent than the Electrons, hence more closely controlled and regimented. They would be characterised by dedication, driven by the desire to implement the goals set by the Electrons. Emotionally, they would be wholly positive

With computer programming it may be possible to create within the mind synthetic experiences of almost any description. In addition, it may prove possible to transmit ectronically coded information directly into the brain via the implanted electrodes, creating a radical new approach

Dorman D. Israel, a Fellow of the Institute of Radio Engineers, for example, predicts that brain implants will be much sought after around the turn of the century to implement new means of communication (direct electronic thought transference) and enhance creative capabilities. Writing in the Proceedings of the IRE as if from the perspective of the year 2012, Dr Israel notes that by the year 2000 people will be able to transmit their thoughts over substantial distances 'but always by appointment - a most fortunate limitation'. By 2012, he goes on, things will have advanced to the point that 'newborn infants can be operated upon and the latest submicroelectronic equipment installed in the brain and at certain critical points in the spinal column so that they are almost certainly assured not only of the benefits of full non-radio communicative powers but also there is reason to believe that their scientific creative ability will be enhanced. Logically enough, this operation must be performed within two weeks of birth because if the infant is only slightly exposed to contact with its family who still have not completed their "unlearning" and readjustment (to the new technology), he might never become a good subject for the modern system of communication."

Sizeable segments of society may already have undergone electrode implantation by the time the 'takenver' plot is first hatched. By simply commandeering the by then existing computer-co-ordinated system, the Electrocrats would find that most of their work had already been done for them. When the individual dials into the central computer from his own home requesting, say, pleasurable experience number 547Z, he may then receive instead a carefully contrived series of electronic impulses that instil in him an unswerving loyalty to his unseen masters. Or possibly the stimulation he receives might simpy obliterate his will to resist a physical takeover or fill him with a completely debilitating fear of authority. That dramatic behavioural control is possible with Ess.

thinkers, enthusiastic components of the laching the most they accomplished, the more pleasure the laching the most electronically. They would receive electronically. They would receive mining of the Electrone electronically. I new would maintain minim of the Electronical regativism, but they would maintain minim of the Electronical regativism, but they would maintain minim of the Electronical regativism, but they would maintain minim of the Electronical regativism.

only to make them more pursuance of the would have to make frequent contact.

At the lowest level might come the destroys of the population with five hundred elevations of the population with five hundred elevations of the blue-collar people, the factors each. These would be the blue-collar people, the factors with the secretaries, bus drivers, all those would be the blue-collar people, the lactory workers, the soldiers, scertairies, bus drivers, all those ory workers, the tive, often menial tasks. They would be the sper and more reliable than automatic equipment and the sper and more reliable than automatic equipment and the sper and more reliable than automatic equipment and the sper and more reliable than automatic equipment and the control of the special c

possible, implementation would still remain a major obstacle. It would almost certainly be a mistake, he wever, to assume automatically that it would be impossible to implant elecautomatically unat in world train. It might be to implant elec-trodes in everyone's brain. It might be relatively easy provided people could be persuaded to unce tree implantation provided people could rapidly growing a creo implantation relimitarily. In a world rapidly growing a customed to artiroluntarity. In a works sayon short space ustomed to artificial external and internal prostheses, spare part surgery and organ transplants, the idea of implanting part surgery and brain is bound to become less and less to relate wires in the campaign along oreign and repugbrain is bound to become less and less of the la wires in the nant. And to push the campaign along reign and repugnish offer a number of incentives, perhaps our Electrocrats even cash 'rewards'. Possibly the implant lead deductions of bablyhood into a matter of (national Programme could refusal to participate would call one security) so that question, Instantaneous communications and electronically selling points. Classification and electronically selling points. Classification will be some of the More likely, lowever, is the possibility that people will electronic entertainment. As we shall sell the possibility of the implants in order to cash in on a new form of chapter, the so-called pleasure centres of the brain can be push of a button, an almost orgasmic state of euphoria or cause the individual to halfucinate as vivilly as if on LSD.

BIONIC MAN. The Dream - and the Nightmare

Will intelligent machines replace

Will man live forever with his own brain and a body of mechanical parts? Has this next step in our evolution

AS MAN BECOMES MACHINE presenter evolutionary evidence that in the relatively near future Man and Machine will cease to be separate. Thus Man and Mare than speculation—for a new penetro of robots is feel. Medical researchers are creating arm, talk, and even of the second of the sec

In this brilliant, readable – and frightening – book, the most able and controversial science writer of our generation offers a shallering vision of future human evolution.

MR RORVIK WRITES WITH FRIGHTENING PLAUSIBILITY OF A FUTURE THAT MAY ALREADY HAVE BEGUN Manchester Evening Men

FASCINATING, TERRIFYING

David M. Rorvik's sensational international bestsoller IN HIS IMAGE is also in Sphere Books.

0 7221 7501 6 CURRENT EVENTS/SCIENCES BEREINAL

MORED EINCODES ET DE AUSTRALIA ST 95 - NEW ZEALAND IZ 15 - Fing 21 May MORES ES DE

ESB, bound to have a sweeping impact in all of the medical sciences, may prove a particular boon to the psychiatric profession. Indeed, it has already been used to control rage in individuals prone to outbursts of violence.
(It has also been demonstrated effective in curbing other seizures, such as those associated with epilepsy.)

It seems logical to assume that people will not only be willing to let medical technicians wire their brains with electrodes but that they will even pay to have this done. VUIVERSIC SAENT # ICARD.

A considerably more elaborate 'Big Brother' is now in the making. Called an 'electronic parole system', it will be used to keep tabs on the exact location of the individual and to monitor a number of his physiological responses.

In the realm of law and order, police in some areas may soon be equipped with two-way radios implanted in their helmets, through which they can instantaneously tap into a centralised computer that keeps in its continuously updated memory detailed dossiers on every criminal and criminal suspect in the country. complete with licence numbers, physical descriptions, alianes

records and so on (IBM), they could also be used by the average housewife to keep track of her young offspring. By punching the proper mode on the household computer screen, she could quickly determine the whereabouts of her youngsters, and whether they were in danger or engaging in 'antisocial' behaviour, whatever that turns out to be in a fully computerised society. Very possibly, Big Brothers of this era will come equipped with a 'deterrent function', possibly a mild shock, which will serve as the electronic successor to the old-fashioned 'no-no'. A pleasant vibration, on the other hand, might serve as an electronic expression of 'that's a good boy' or girl, as the case may be.

With computer time sharing and large, centrally located computers to serve entire communities (perhaps on a cable-TV-style subscriber basis), developers such as those at Information International Inc. in Cambridge, Massachusetts, think the fully robotised home could be economically feasible for middle-income families within fifteen years. A number of the components of such homes have been realised in prototype and seem very near the production stage.

A number of scientists, including Nobel laureates Six Peter Medawar, Francis Crick and Linus Pauling, believe that incompatible persons should be restrained by law from marrying one another or, in any event, from having children with one another. Dr Pauling has suggested, only half in jest that people who carry defective genes should have that

formation tattooed on their foreheads) Dr Crick has stated that having children 'ought to be as much a matter of public concern as driving a car', something that required a licence

Man has always regarded his machines, though things of his own making, with something akin to awe. Man is constantly, in his legends and his lore and now, too, in his laboratories, attributing to them anthropomorphic features. And, as often as not, we have regarded machines as possessing the power not only of man but of superman; hence the evolution of robotical fantasies from the time of the the evolution of rocotical fantasies from the fine of the ancient Greeks to the present, when fantasy begins to imping on reality. The Greeks had a phrase that is still with us today: theos ek mechangs, better known in the Latin as generally and the still and the still with the still and the sti and today denotes an entity, be it god, man or simply thing, that emerges suddenly and unexpectedly to provide a seemdrum or difficulty. or taking in the seemingly insoluble conundrum or difficulty. or taking in the seeming in t

since seemingly insoluble problems are more than ever with us. But it will almost certainly assume new significance as the god, or, as some would have it, the 'ghost', in the machine turns out to be the man himself, albeit man of an entirely new order, 664

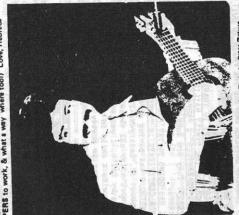
#7718 (P. 74) "But look how the World is being prepared 1801 Mechanical Loot, an Ottertomic Erain, a Computer Delty, which they will then be willing to worship become it is their own creation, the work of their own hands."

Described the few to see of the continuent company of the first five properties of the G and area in facilities that make a straight of the see and the facilities of the first part of the facilities of the faci

Note On Caribbean

Support geld does !!!

Visas



From Abrahim & Sarah; Canada: Dearest Dad & Maria.

ME LOVE YOU & WANT TO THANK Y SO MUCH FOR THE TIMELY MAILING "GOD'S GUARANTEES" & "SUPER-DUPERS". They are such heavy

Letters.

I WAS GOING TO TRY FOR A JOURNY-MAN'S CERTIFICATE IN COMMERCIAL PAINTING & was having a real battle about it. Last year I couldn't find work after all these years of living by faith. I was suddenly with a wife & child in a country (Canada) that is pretty well finished & has had the message for 10 years.

ished & has had the message for 10 years.

MELL. EVENTUALLY AFTER A LONG. COLD WINTER, I FOUND A JOB with a union, painting. And the Lord really used it to help me get a large truck & 11-foot camper. I think it was a real miracle, having never driven before & with no help from parents or anyone, just watching God do such miracles.

HOWEVER. WINTER IS COMING, & we began to feel the cold. I knew that I either had to get an apartment or we had to leave. The only problem was that we had spent all year getting mobile & had spent most of our money fixing up the truck. I was desperate for an answer as to what we should do, because God had really been blessing me with my job. We also were provisioning two to three meals a week & provisioning campgrounds too. I thought it was God's will to "schtick".

WELL. GOD ANSWERED THRU ISAIAH 52:11: "Depart ye, depart ye, go

to "schtick".

WELL, GOD ANSWERED THRU ISAIAH
52:11: "Depart ye, depart ye, go
ye out from thence, touch no unclean thing; go ye out of the
midst of her; be ye clean, that
bear the vessels of the Lord."
But I needed a little bit of en-

Couragement; I needed "God's, Guarantees" & "Super-Dupers"! It was like you wrote those Letters personally to me, & I could hear the voice of God calling & wooing me thru the Mo Letters!

ALSO, THE WEEK BEFORE, WE HAD RECEIVED THE FIRST "REVELATION SERIES" TAPES, I'll tell you something, Dad, that Hawaiian music is just the perfect thing! When you say, "Don't you wish you were here with the rest of the Family down here," we can just feel the Spirit wooing!

MELL, ME TOOK OFF TO VANCOUVER, about a 1,000-mile trip thru the mountains, & I took God literally with that quote of yours: "He's better than a salary!" I said to Jesus: Lord, You said You could provide better than a System job; I want you to prove it!" And bang! In the next two days it took to get to Vancouver, we'd spent \$5, & the Lord provided close to \$200 worth of gas & food!

WE WANTED TO GO TO MEXICO NEXT MONTH, but thru wise counsel & direct checks we decided to stay for our knew disciple to come (now just 2 weeks to go). We've been in this province almost three weeks, & now the Lord has opened a door for us to stay at the Home of a brother & sister to have the baby (too cold for haby in camper).

SO I LOVE YOU. WE LOVE YOU. Thanks for all the help & support in the Spirit! We're going to try raise Home.

SO I LOVE YOU. WE LOVE YOU.
Thanks for all the help 5 support in the Spirit! We're going to try to raise Home Support during the next month or two so we won't have to come back to Canada. Talk about cold now! I think the Lord made it so cold so that we Canadians would have to be pioneers for Jesus and David! (Aman! - Dut Very Keep wern, in a camper! We have to little 50 type)

"To Be Or Not To Be" Responses Cont'd! VERSES RECEIVED OCT. 22, 1981 AFTER READING THE ROUGH DRAFT OF "TO BE OR NOT TO BE" IN SANTIAGO ACTION COMMITTEE MEETING!

VERSES RECEIVED OCT. 22, 1981 AFTEI OR NOT TO BE" IN SANTIAGO ACTION CO ARISE, SHINE; FOR THE LIGHT IS COME, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee (Is. 50:1) Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, & glorify your Father which is in Heaven. (Mt. 5:16) Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. (Ip. 5:11) Let your light so shine that men might see & say behold these are My children.

WHOSOEVER THEREFORE SHALL BE ASHAMED OF ME & OF MY WORDS in this adulterous & sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed when He cometh in the glory of His Father with the holy angels. (Mark 8:38)

AND BE NOT CONFORMED TO THIS WORLD: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, & perfect, will of God. (Rom. 12:2)

PROPHECY: WHEREWITHAL SHALL A YOUNG MAN CLEANSE HIS WAYS? Ru

acceptable, & perfect, will of God. (Rom. 12:2)

PROPHECY: WHEREWITHAL SHALL A
YOUNG MAN CLEANSE HIS WAYS? By
taking heed thereto according to
thy Word. For all have sinned &
come short of the glory of God.
Judge not that ye be not judged.
First cast out the beam of thine
own eye. Look not at the moat in
thy brother's eye. When they see
that you have love one towards
another, then shall they know
that ye are My disciples. Love
one another. I say love one another. Love covers a multitude of
sins! Real love, pure love, a love
beyond all loves! If ye will be
My disciples, love one another.
Beloved, let us love one another,
for love is of God. Everyone
that loves is born of God & knoweth God. He that loveth not, knoweth God. He that loveth not, knoweth God. He that loveth not, knoweth God, for God is love. What

is the greatest commandment of the law? To love God with all thy heart & thy soul & thy neighbour as thyself! Love one another as I have loved thee. Love, therefore, love! For all have sinned! Love not in word, but in deed. Turn back to love with a pure heart. Cast forth. Destroy your idols & seek unto Me with all thy heart & do that which I have called you to do. Heed the words of My prophet David! Rejoice in them! Glory in them! For his days are short. Walk in the light of them. Carry them forth as precious seeds to reap is the greatest commandment of the law? To love God with all thy in the light of them. Carry them forth as precious seeds to reap the harvest. Heed the Words of My mouth as I speak thru My prophet David! Heed My call! Come follow Me & I will make you fishers of men. Why stand you halting between two decisions? You must decide!-- Every day, not just once, at every fork in the road! So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, can not be My disciple!

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD for a witness unto all nations; & then shall the end come.(Mt. 24:14)

AND HE SAITH UNTO THEM. FOLLOW

tnen snall the end come.(Mt.
AND HE SAITH UNTO THEM. FC.
ME, & I will make you fishen
men. And they straightway le
their nets, & followed him.
(Mt. 4:19-20) FOLLOW hers of

(Mt. 4:19-20)
AND YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH, E
the truth shall make you free.
(John 8:32)
HAVING BEGUN IN THE SPIRIT, are
ye now made perfect in the flesh?
(Gal. 3:3)
AND FEAR NOT THEM WHICH VIII TUR

AND FEAR NOT THEM WHICH KILL THE BODY, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul & body in Hell.(Mt. 10:28)

'To Be Or Not To Be' Responses

Dear Dad & Maria,

GBY1 WLY & we need you more than words can tell! Well, it's beam 5 days since we all heard the RD of "To Be or Not to Be?" & we just want to tell you how happy we are for the letter & for the effect it's already having on the work! It's causing a real wit/lit explosion that Chile's meeded for so ings! FU! It's especially timely for all the mescemers who've been wondering what kind of ministry they can have here in Chile.

God bless both you and the litnessers, these "young turks" who kept pushing their point 'til the truth came out! Boy, it was pretty shocking for most of us who'd been leading pretty quiet seich lives! (Tho' meany of us were trying to witness & get out the lit, either DTD or personally) Thanks so much for waking as up to get back to the "straight & marrow" of "preaching the gospel to every creature!"

First of all, me'd personally like to spologise to you & any of those we've offended or influenced in a bad way thru' any of our statements or stands which leaned toward being too selah. Surely we need to get our priorities turned rightside up, & sad to say, it took one of those "personal letter" from you, Dadk Maria, to do it! Please forgive us! How wrong we've been!

Love helm us to met bank on the right track without wasting him! Me've

letterf from you, Dadk Haria, to do it! Please forgive us; now mines letterf from you, Dadk Haria, to do it! Please forgive us; now mines shows it specially for agreeing to exclude some of the litnessers from fellowship!

Lord help us to get back on the right track without wasting time! We've invited the litnessers back to fellowship & we really pray that all offenses & wounds will be healed & southed by God's Love & grace! Also, we're all out litnessing as each feels led, some on the streets, some at traffic lights. some DTD, some burs-litnessing, but always moving so as not to be an easy terget for authorities. So far it's gone great & everyone's more inspired than ever! There's that a something special about going out & getting out he lit! It's really a great leveler, just gotting back to being God's neweboys! Oreat for humility as well as unity!

Oreat for humility as well as unity!

Oreat for humility as well as unity!

Ayour words above all, & we pray that you've not been discouraged by all this. The "S.A. Controversy" no longer exists & we're so glad your loving rod has once more saved us from ourselves & our own ideas! Lord help us to mever again compromise! And Lord help us never to condemn our own brethren for their ideas or methods or wantever! Romans lik hit the nail right on the head!

head?
You're so right, Dad, when you ask whit the selah guys are worried about how that we're gettin' out the lit w/donations & going great gums (the' w/ountions as we believe there's a good balance), we really feel like the guy who was fearfully crawling across the ice when all of a sudden, a sled of horses pulling pig iron come galloping by! Lord help us? We're without excuse!

of horses pulling pig iron osse galloping by: Lord help us! We're without excuss!

Oppriss & Ripsth told us & snowed us all now to do it long ago! As we go back over their testimonies & opinions in the FM, we just Feel so stund & blind for not having heeded their good sample & testimony long ago! God bless them & all others (Jonsthan & Sarah, Feel & Barts Do-it, etc.) who sachtuck it out & stood firm in their convictions in spite of the opposition of their own brethren! LHU!

After reeding the Letter together at the Santiago acM last Thursday night, we received acout an hour & a half of encouraging prophedies, verses, sto. that just flowed non-stop (see enclosed summery). It was like the rug had really been pulled out from under us & the Lord could really get thru!
Ball What a liberation, & what a heavy lesson that we pray will stay in grained in our hearts & minds forever! Lord forgive us & help us!
The good fruits are already coming in & we can immediately see it in our lives & the lives of the brethren here! We're now doing a video (Chile's first after F&l's visit last Narco) which we hope will really in spire you & encourage you, as you do us! It's amaring the faith you continue to have in us in spite of our mistakes, especially big ones, like this!
We love. love, love you & want you to know that we want to serve the Lord & you & lies anointed in whatever may we can: "LY! Musi So corry!

(をないないはかけてのない Lote, Zider, Keper mo den excent

"IF THE DEVIL CAN'T KEEP YOU FROM BEING A CHRISTIAN, he'll try to keep you from being a revolutionary one."

AND LET THERE BE NO DIVISIONS AMONG YOU; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind the same judgment. (I Cor. 1:16) GO OUT INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND HEDGES, & compel them to come in!

(Luke 14:23)

PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT FEAR. He that feareth is not made perfect in love.(I John 4:18) (Referring to the control of the control

in love. (I John 4:18) (Referring feer of political situation and persecution.)

DM FOR TODAY(Oct. 22, 1981)

"Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness sake!"

(Amen! TTLAMs faithfulus - Urs!)

"TO BE OR NOT TO BE" RESPONSES CONT'D

From Maria Do-it; South America:

From Maria Do-it; South America:
Dear Dad & Maria,

GBYAKY! ILYSM! I just want to
thank you for sending us a rough
draft of "To Be Or Not To Be". It
is really needed for the Family
in Chile, I believe, & I expected
something to come along that line!
TYJ! It is also encouraging for
Paul & me to burn free here in
Argentina where the System has forgotten us, although we have to be
careful because begging & singing
in restaurants are forbidden & the
government is like the Anti-Christ
government will be, cooperating with
the established churches but forbidding smaller "sects" like us.
But we believe God will protect us
to give out the message & reap the
harvest that is still white here.

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE RECENT
LETTERS THAT ARE UNITING THE FAMILY
AGAIN IN LOVE & vision & power &
setting us free to do God's will,
making us stronger witnesses than
ever! PTL! (Americal All! '14')

From Riphath & Cyprus; Chile:

From Riphath & Cyprus; Chile:

ear Dad & Maria, GBY! WLYSM! WE'RE WRITING TO GBY! MLYSM! WE'RE WRITING TO THANK YOU SO VERY MUCH FOR YOUR GENEROUS DONATION TO US! It was a tremendous encouragement & convicted us to be more faithful than ever to get out your words & do our best for Jesus! It came at just the right time to really lift our spirits & encourage us that we must

De doing something right despite all the opposition we'd received because of our litnessing. Thank you so very much. WLY!

AND THEN WE RECEIVED A COPY OF "TO BE OR NOT TO BE", & we were so encouraged! What a liberation that was to us! We felt like we were part of the Family again & that the Mo Letters & Bible really meant what they said!

SO MANY TIMES WHEN WE HAD BEEN IN THE THICK OF BATTLE GETTING OUT THE WWW & trying to feed the sheep & winning victories, we would be told it wasn't possible to do this or that, & we finally started feeling like the old elder when he sent the covers of his Bible back to the modernistic preacher. It was so discouraging when we were risking our lives climbing the mountain to be told, "You can't climb mountains hère!"

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THAT LETTER DAIS MEDILE OUR hisgast home.

"You can't climb mountains here!"

THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THAT LETTER DAD & MARIA; Our biggest hope is that it will give more people the faith to get out the lit and reach the sheep before it is too late! We pray that in the coming year we'll be able to work together more than ever to win the lost sheep here with the words of life!

(Ames! PTL! Rev. 2:18.649; /LY/)

From Joseph Michael: Chile:

Dear Dad & Maria,
I LOVE YOU DEARLY! GBYACTMYAB
to us & the whole World. This let-

ter Is an account of what the Lord has shown me personally about how & why I got so far out of God's will here in Chile & some of the scriptures I've received to help me back on the track & into full-time service!

OF COURSE I REALISE THAT THE EASIEST WAY TO HAVE AVOIDED THIS PIT-FALL would have been to be instantly obedient to each new Mo Letter when it came out instead of always looking for ways & excuses to get discharged from this war!--A subtle sub-conscious motivation that has influenced me to an extent that I didn't realise since my time living & working in the House of Saul as Deb & Jeth's personal helpers in Peru from 1976 to 1978.

DELUSION MUST BE DESTROYED TO MULTIN A FEW FOUNDATION OF TRUTH

ronal helpers in Peru from 1976 to 1978.

PELUSION MUST BE DESTROYED TO BUILD A FIRM FOUNDATION OF TRUTH, 6 this latest Letter, "To Be Or Not To Be", along with "God's Guarantees" & "Serfs, Supers & Supers bear & put me back into the arena & out of the grandstand & shaken that Chain Saul deception & delusion once & for all! PG!

ME COULDN'T LIVE WITHOUT YOU & MEE COULDN'T LIVE WITHOUT YOU & MEE COULDN'T LIVE WITHOUT YOU & MEE ARRIVED IN CHILE IN DECEMBER OF 1978 & received the NRS series in the beginning of 1979. Being in abad spot financially because we didn't do our best to get out & work hard & earn it one way or another, either by witnessing, litnessing, singing or just the haid work of trusting God by faith & writing prayer letters & holding meetings or whatever, I clung to a few verses that spoke about settling down & having System jobs, & I rescued myself prematurely from living by faith & then found excuses for not being able to witness

openly!

openly!
LOOKING BACK, I CAN HONESTLY
ASK MYSELF WHAT MY SO-CALLED "COYER" WAS FOR if I wasn't litnessing
& witnessing? I wasn't being just
"selah"; the correct terminology
is "backslidden". I settled down &
quit drinking the water of life &
quit eating the spiritual food &
quit eliminating daily besetting
sins & quit moving forward & died
on the vine.

AS BROUGHT OUT IN LETTER #836.

on the vine.

AS BROUGHT OUT IN LETTER #836,
I became dependent on personal
opinions & not dependent on the
Words straight from the horse's
mouth --God's Words! I became one
of those who knew that the field
"conditions" made us "apart from
the normal situation & therefore
a special case--so even though it
says so & so in the latest Letters,
it doesn't really apply to us!"
SO SINCE MY DEEDS WERE EVIL & I

it doesn't really apply to us!"

SO SINCE MY DEEDS WERE EVIL & I
STILL HAD A CLOAK FOR MY SIN (SINCE
REMOVED BY "TO BE OR NOT TO BE"),
it caused no small stir when these
others arrived who were still in
full-time service serving Him fulltime, giving their full-time and
all that they had to serving the
Lord & devoting their full-time
& energies & everything to preaching the Gospel, witnessing, litnessing & not serving mammon & not
working for the Devil, but strictly
for the Lord!

SO. PG! I LOVE YOU DAD. & what

said in His wonderful Word! I'd just like to close with some scriptures that have really strengthened my convictions & encouraged me to take the steps of faith necessary to return to full-time service:
"WELL, LET ME TELL YOU RIGHT NOW,
God is our greatest source & He has the greatest income, & the best place in the World to be is in the centre of His will to make super that your

more interested in saving souls and saving lives than He is in saving money & saving homes or former ministries & former places & former easy comfortable living."(1027:66)
"ARE YOU IN THE ARMY-OR A MERE CIVILIAN? GBY. Civilians are needed too & there are billions of them, but we are an army of only a few thousand to fight this war & we cannot be dragged down & defeated by civilian jobs! Let the World care for its own & the dead bury their own dead & you come follow Jesus!"(#1033:26)
(Also 1036:55 & 1033:68)!

Sesus. (#155.72) (#155.105:33 £ 1033:68)! P.S. NOW I'M SERVING GOD FULL-TIME in deed & in truth every day by going out litnessing & witnessing & living by faith! (Ames! & Ay! way!)

Prom Jonathan & Sarah; Chile:
Dear Dad & Maria,

GBY! WE LOVE YOU & NEED YOU &
ARE PRAYING FOR YOU! We are writing
first of all in answer to the Letter "To Be Or Not To Be" that came
to us from you. I don't really know
how to express myself in situations
like this, because the joy in our
hearts that we felt upon receiving
the Letter was something that we
probably never felt before in our
lives! So we just want to tell you
both that we love you from the very
bottom of our hearts, & we thank
you for such a beautiful, encouraging & strengthening Letter that not
only brought the truth to light,
destroying the dirty lies of the
Enemy, but also shows clearly as
usual that your hearts are always
ready to take the side of anybody
who is mistreated & urjustly accused
from the lies of the Enemy--just as
Jesus always defends us when the
Devil accuses us in the presence
of God!

THANN YOU AGAIN FOR ALL THAT YOU

THANN. YOU AGAIN FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE BEEN DOING FOR US, for writing the Letter & especially for the

priceless privilege of receiving it personally thru dear Keren--that was really the frosting on top of the cake! What a beautiful gift it

the cake! What a beautiful gift it was!

WELL DURING THE PAST THREE MONTI THE LORD WAS ENCOURAGING US & predicting to us that we would see the truth brought to light, but not before passing thru some kind of seering defeat—but that if we would be faithful to His Word & ready to go thru the fiery furnace, He would bring us out of it without even the smell of smoke. Needless to say, the Word & only the Word was able to give us the strength to make it. TYJ!

"TO BE OR NOT TO BE" WAS LIKE A BOMB EXPLODING, & there were peoplically breaking & praying. For many it was like a liberation from the bondage of the fear of man, & it finally seems that a lot of people can go according to a bigger faith. Too bad that they had to wait for a personal scolding from you instead of just being more faithful in studying the Word & finding the answers in the Bible & Letters.

Like you said, they can never have the faith unless they have the Word & dig in it. Now the Word Like you said, they can never have the faith unless they have the Word & dig in it. Now the Word came & they got the faith! How sad that, like Jesus said, "If they don't see miracles they will not believe." Well, PTL, while there is life there is hope! Now we feel that our job is to just forgive whole-heartedly those who repent! PTL! TYJ!

(PR! GBY 4 Ur fith, faithfulness & persever-ance!-Rev. 2:10 br Mat. 28:19 & 20! PTL! "Hail Family full of the grace! The Lord is with Those & blessed is the fait of Agreembl)

B News From Tenerife!

SEEDS PLANTED YEARS AGO ARE STILL GROWING & BEARING FRUIT!

From Jose & Calla; Tenerife:

THIS MONTH THE LORG GAVE
US TWO NEW DISCIPLES. When
Juanjo went for a short
visit to his family on the
mainland, he brought along
two new disciples when he
returned. One of them is
his inice who is now of
legal age & the other is
abeautiful sister who had
left the Family 5 years
age but finally found her
way back to the house of
the Father. PTL:
SO MOW ON THE ISLAND WE
ARE FIVE BOYS: Paco who is
working in a bank; Gabriel
who has a wonderful & fruitful ministry in a Catholic
school as an English teacher
& has won lots of soule &
is trying to win some disciples of the girls who have
already graduated; bernardo
who is selling pictures &
working in the restaurant;
Quanjo who is doing Komix
Guilline; and I(Jose) am
litnessing & witnessing.

AND WE HAVE IZ GIRLS:
Maria Angeles who has two
daughters; Esperanza who is
pregnant; Quina Gabriel's
wife) who has 3 children;
Marche (the wife of Paco)
who is pregnant & has four
children-one of them is
Maria Jesus who is already
13 years old; the other
girls are Lynn of Bernardo
who has 2 children; Palloma
who has one boy & is pregnant again; Joyce who has
a boy & is pregnant again; and Cesla who has
three little girls. And withthe two new disciples, that
is pretty much the personnel
here--5 brothers, 12 sisters
& 16 children, with 5 more
on the way. It is certainly
the island of love and fertility!

MARIA ANGELES IS PLANNING
TO 50 TO S.A. 2001 with her
two daughters, & Esperanza's
planning to go to S.A. also.

YEARS AGO ARE STILL GROWING & BEARING FRUIT:

1. PACO & MERCHE WERE ALSO TALKING ABOUT THE POSSIBLATIVE OF PORSAKING ALL HERE & going to S.A. with all the children, but that is not in the very near future. At present Paco's children are litnessing & winning souls, & his eldest daughter, Meria Jesus, is really on fire & leading other teenagers to Jesus!

SOMEBODY ELSE WHO IS REALLY GROKING VERY MUCH IS ALFREDO. Carolina started getting interested in the Word & in the Family again. Then he got saved & his rife started to change. He started memorising scriptures & phoning every day for fellowship, & his 5-year-old son got saved with him & likes the Komix. Alfredo is also very faithfully witnessing in Cafe de Paris, even to the other waiters there who are somewhat reluctant to accept the Family beliefs even though they are outwardly friendly. He also believes that Carolina's baby still in her womb is his because he prayed for her to have a baby by him:

THE FOLLOWING IS A LETTER TROM ROSENDO, one of the "Tacoronte Boys". His letter began by telling about where he has been p to captain etc."...AS YOU CAN IMAGINE. I. JON'T HAVE A CERTAIN DWELL-IRG PLACE & my contract with him to live trusting & having faith in Him.

TO see her there also believes the family beliefs even though they are outwardly friendly. He also believes that Carolina's baby still in her womb is his because he prayed for her to have a baby by him:

THE FOLLOWING IS A LETTER TROM PUBLIFICATION OF THE PROFITED TO THE TROM TO THE TROM

By beaming that beautiful gift of love . A new angelic being into childhood.

childhood.
Thank you Jesus for a love
Like Yours that is more than
any other.
A love that grows and grows
And makes a girl a mother.
By Gilead; in the Orient.

SCAF Hits The Headlines! SCANDINAVIAN AREA FELLONSHIP MEETING RECEIVES NEWSPAPER COVERAGE! (GBY!)

SCAF

SCANDINAVIAN AREA F

(THE FOLLOWING ARTICLE WAS
TRANSLATED FROM THE SWEDISH
NEWSPAPER "Smealanningen" &
was entitled, "Mordic Christian Family Camp -- 'We Love
A Lot!". Sent by Nahum & Joan.
"ME LOVE A LOT & ME BELIFVE THAT PEOPLE WERE MADE
TO HAVE CHILDREN. The children are an important part
of God's work." This is
how Daniel expresses himself; he is one of the vistian Family camp by Sundet
(where Scandinavian Area
Fellowship Heeting was held)
AT FIRST GLANCE YOU UNDERSTAND THAT CHILDREN MEAN A
LOT TO THE FAMILIES IN THIS
CAMP. Children of all ages
are crawling, walking and
running between the tents
& caravana. Hany of the
children haven't yet been
born; they are resting
securely in mommys' stomachs. There were many pregnant women attending this
one-week camp which ended
on Wednesday.
"THE REASON MHY WE ARE GETTING TOGETHER is to get new
friends & contacts. It is
initiated privately & we
don't belong to any church.
The camp is ecumenical &
includes people from all
over the Nordic countries.
We even have some visitors
from Iceland," says
Daniel.'
AROUND 50 TENTS & CARAVANS
ARE PARKED IN A CIRCLE ON
THE CAMPCOUNDS at Sundet.

Damiel.

AROUND 50 TENTS & CARAVANS

ARE PARKED IN A CIRCLE ON
THE CAMPGROUNDS at Sundet.
In the middle is a big tent
which is used for get-togethers. There they have a video
machine where they play different Christian TV programs.
"THE LOCAL PROPILE HERE

Ferent Christian TV progr "THE LOCAL PEOPLE HERE HAVE BEEN SO KIND & arrar HAVE BEEN SO KIND & arranged for us to be able to have electricity for the video & musical equipment. Music & song is an important tool to help us spread our mes-sage. We have a van install-

Nordisk-kristna familjelägret: Vi älskar mycket 📆

A the state of the





Maria Z

ed with equipment to record music cassettes. Swedish, Norwegian, Finnish(& Danish) cassettes will be ready by the end of this camp, & we want to use these as a tool to reach people with our message." "WE CHOSE TO CAMP HERE be-cause it is a convenient

central point in Scandina-via. The reason was for everyone to have about the same distance to travel. The families that come from Finland get help for their travel from the rest of us. No one should have to pay more than others to come." says Daniel. (Temested by Jose)

LAFS & GAFS In Greece!

HAFS & GAFS In Greece!

HAMES IN GREECE ENJOY FELLOWSHIP MHILE PREPARING TO MAVE!

From Uriah & Katrina; VSs:

SINCE THE FELLOWSHIP REV.

LETTER, we have had some

-very inspiring LAFS & GAFS
in the Athens area, which
is divided into 3 LAFS,
which have certainly served
to strengthen the unity of
our local Family!

THE LORD HAS DOWE REAL

MIRACLES in providing 2
video units for the two
biggest LAFS, & we have
been able to see some of
the beautiful & inspiring

NEFOLESS TO SAY, WE ARE FLIPPED & TOTALLY SOLD ON THE YIDEO MINISTRY & excited to see Dad's vision coming to pass before our eyes, literally: The videos from S.A. have especially had a

deep 6 lasting effect on the brethren here 8 given everyone a bigger vision 6 greater faith for heading south, And now almost everyone is praying planning 8 brethring pack up 6 move the meetings have preparing to pack up 6 move the move the sea 6 other t

natural & relaxing aurroundings, a real blessing & relief from the busy city! (Amen! News fashioned Camp Meetings! Grast Ideal Keep in 70th! (BY) TY! WLY)— are with you in aphit!)

OUR OWN Parliamentary

CHILEANS GET TOGETHER TO DIVIDE INTO DAFS; A VS VISIT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

CHILEANS GET TOGETHER TO DIVIDE INTO DAFS; A VS VISIT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

CHILEANS GET TOGETHER TO DIVIDE INTO DAFS; A VS VISIT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

CHILEANS GET TOGETHER TO DIVIDE INTO DAFS; A VS VISIT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

CHILEANS GET TOGETHER TO DIVIDE INTO DAFS; A VS VISIT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

CHILEANS GET TOGETHER TO DIVIDE INTO DAFS; A VS VISIT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

CHILEANS GET TOGETHER TO DIVIDE INTO DAFS; A VS VISIT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

CHILEANS GET TOGETHER TO DIVIDE INTO DAFS; A VS VISIT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

MARY Should be made at the end of the meeting mentions ing points discussed & action on unles! Lord willing, the chairman should be a good to try to organise into DAFs as well as talk about points that affected the community in general, i.e. security, video fund, provisioning, etc. Everyone fall these meetings were necessary to kind of "stand in the gap" until the area was more organised into DAFs with shepherds etc.

SEPELLY FOUND OUT WE NEED TO TO FRACTICE MITH SEPECT TO HOLDING & PARTICIPATION OUT WE CHAILLY FOUND OUT WE CHAIL TO THE SOUT TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

HAPPY IN THE CROP TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

WHERE OUT OF PRACTICE MITH AND TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

WHERE OUT OF PRACTICE MITH AND THE SOUTHERN LAF!

WHERE OUT OF THE CHAIL TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

WHERE OUT OF PRACTICE TO DIVIDE UP INTO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

WHERE OUT OF THE CHAIL TO THE SOUTHERN LAF!

WHERE CHAIL TO THE SOUTHERN LA

PERSPECT TO HOLDING & PARTI-CIPATING IN LARGE COMMITTER MEPTINGS: Now! Sometimes things got pretty wild and wooly! We all quickly real-ised the need for some basic ground rules at the larger meetings, t since we made some the meetings have been a real blessing.

THE RASIC RULES ME MADE ARD THESE: 1. Begin meetings on time. 2. Only one dele-gate per Home(so meetings don't exceed 20 or 25) who truly represents the ideas t points of the members of his Home. 3. No children at meetings. 4. Each speaker would have a time limit of 3 minutes to present a new topic with one minute for others to comment on it— time limits of course must be flexible & Left to the discretion of the person discretion of the person chairing the meeting. 5. One person speaks at a time. 6. A good running translation should be given, 7. A sum-







Local Area Shepherds Manases & Eather with son John David. (Photos by Zichri)

mary should be made at the end of the meeting mentioning points discussed & action to be taken, who is responsible for what, etc.

THESE POINTS MAY SEEM OBVIOUS, but the Lord knows we need to review some guidelines at the larger meetings of a "Good Executive" pumping people power, not trying to be the power. Now larger meetings as the larger meetings if there are a blessing, as they are held decentified in the larger meetings are a blessing, as they are held decentified in the capital, a very none are a blessing, as they are held decentified in the larger meetings are a blessing, as they are held decentified in the larger meetings are a blessing, as they are held decentified in the larger meetings are a blessing. The ball rolling: TVJ

IT TOOK A WHILE FOR ALL TO AGREE OR HOW TO DIVIDE UP INTO DAPs, but now there are 2 full-fledged DAPs in the capital, a everyone seems happy with the decision! The dust is still settling, a with the influx of brethren from Europe & the States, new LAPs & possibly a new DAP should be forwing soon!

WOW! THE GOOD FRUIT IS EVERWHERE—more cooperation in the areas, in the individual Homes; most everyone is convicted to do more for the Lord; we concentrate on what we all have in common (Phil. 4:8); there's more sharing & some beautiful to verian; kid Power groups are forming, mothers' meetings, etc. It's absolutely beautiful to see this difficult field "get it together". For us, who've been here 3 years (since the RNR), it's a dream come true!

ALSO, MF JUST RUINNED FROM THE COOL FROM THE PROPER IN The Proposition of a visit, a now that the FR is taking care of the organisational side of things, we're freer to "abide in our calling" to visit & inspire. Thy!



"<u>Terrific!</u>" Says Portuguese TV!

-About the MWM Video Shows! - First steps to getting m on TV!

Ebed & Estrela; Portugal's on the "softness"

—About the MWM VI
From Ebed & Estrela; Portugal's
VSa:

A FEW DAYS AFTER PORTUGAL'S FIRST VVV DAY
(see Mag 39) we took the 6 MWM
video shows down to the nationall TV station to see if they'd be
interested in the subject matter,
music & ideas behind MWM, as
well as to see if, technically,
they'd be able to broadcast VHS
material—i.e., is the quality
good enough & could they transfer it to their machines for
broadcasting purposes.

WE KNEW THAT ON PORTUGUESE TV THEY SHOW ALL
MOVIES ETC. IN THEIR ORIGINAL LANGUAGE with Portuguese sub-titles added, so we felt
that the English videos had a
good chance of being used right
saway in this country.

THE LORD OPENED THE
DOOR FOR US TO SPEAK
WITH THE MAN IN CHARGE
OF PROGRAM -PURCHASING
for the station. We had put together a little outline which followed Dad's suggestions on how
to present the MWM audio tapes
to station managers, about 1½
minutes long, & it really paid off,
as he decided to listen to most
of the 4 ½-hour programs! He
watched parts of "The Cove
Show', "Kid Power", "Athens
Club Show" & "Shower", "Athens
Club Show" & "Shower" ("Athens
Us OVERALL REACTION
WAS VERY ENCOURAGING!
Hilled the shows staths' he
like the shows staths' he

(with Paul Michael singing "Give Us Our Sons")!

HIS OVERALL REACTION WAS VERY ENCOURAGING!
He liked the shows, aitho' he said that "they weren't superb". We had already explained to him that we had a very poor copy of the original. He accepted that & we told him that our getting into filming the radio shows was just getting off the ground but that we were interested in his reaction to them & the possibility in the future of actually using them for broadcasting purposes.



Says Portuguese TV:

on the "softness" of our music, how it was not as "hard" as other music they'd heard in most music they'd heard in most music thows! PTL, they were really getting the message! All this was while viewing the videos in black & white & on an improperly tuned TV set with lots of interference!

AFTERWARDS HE SAID THAT IF WE COULD GET HIM MORE PUBLICITY about the shows that he could share & distribute at a meeting with the dept. heads to discuss the buying of our tapes, that after this meeting he could definitely let us know if they'd buy our series of programs weekly! He liked it, but he said he needed more publicity in order to sell his staff & associates on the idea. THERE ARE ALSO A FEW TECHNICAL ASPECTS THAT HAVE TO BE WORKED OUT. He mentioned that in Portugal & Spain & all over South America that they broadcast in a more professional video 2-inch tape or from 16-mm film. He said was were that Faithy was "a beautiful girl", one of the secretaries thought she was "very sexy". He said that Topaz had "a sweet voice". He thought Simon was "good", & that Jeremy was "a very good guitants". He very much liked Faithy's introduction to "Sea Wash Over Me", saying" agree with that", when she said that Esther saw that Gould was the only answer to life's problems. He really liked & caught the Spirit when Faithy was singing & speaking.

WHILE VIEWING "KID POWE ER" he thought the was "terrific"! Both he & the girl in charge of light entertainment made favorable comments

when the dollow is the really liked bill on the fire". He really liked Dicon's MC ing & thought he was "terrific"! Both he & the girl in charge of light entertainment made favorable comments

The Miracle Tent! GOD'S MIRACULOUS PROVISION FOR MM:

From Uriah & Katrina; VSs in Greece:

From Uriah & Katrina; VSs in Greece:

We wanted to write & share this encouraging testimony of a specific answer to specific prayer:

With the Greek Summer, with its warm balmy evenings, coming to a gradual end, & cooler weather & rain on the way, the need for a big communal tent for Music Mith Meaning was getting closer, & so a request was made to the Provisioning Home to get one as soon as possible:

We began checking into the different possibilities & what was available locally, checking the normal, natural, reasonable, possible sources...but to no avail: What was available was either too small, too expensive, or 'out of reach': We tried the Girl Scouts, a UN refugee office, tent makers, the U.S. Army base. & even a big construction company, etc.: The tent makers could, of course, make something, but the estimated cost for such a large tent was well over \$1500, & not only that, but the time it could take was yet another factor, not to mention the question of quality.

Time went by & the evenings & afternoons began to get cooler until one Sunday Fellowship it was very cool & no longer pleasant to gather outside in the "Love-

but the time it could take was yet another factor, not to mention the question of quality.

Time went by & the evenings & afternoons hegan to get cooler until one Sunday Fellowship it was very cool & no longer pleasant to gather outside in the "Loveville Taverna" & so everyone prayed desperately asking the Lord specifically for a strong, rain-proof, wind-proof (learned from last Kinter's experience with the make-shift communal tents) tent, big enough to hold everyone...and now!!

The next day Joy found a Children's Camp Ground in the yellow pages. She phoned and explained what was needed & asked if they could help or had any ideas, and the man offered almost immediately that he had a 50-square-meter tent & that he could loag it to us!! Thrilled & excited Joy & John Cloud drove to meet the man & his wife & came back with not only a firm commitment of their help with the tent, but also a beautiful testimony about the Lord's hand in this couple's life!

The wife had had health problems & had been told that she would need an operation & the husband had been told he couldn't have habies. Then he had a dream & was shown that his wife did not need an operation & would be healed & that they would have children. Now they, have 2 children, & he knows it was God's hand in their lives & is now very philanthropic-minded, always looking around to try to help those in need!



German Maria & Simon Peter in Loveville's new winter Taverna!

German Maria & Simon Peter in Loveville's new winter Taverna!

When we went to view the tent at his Campground we flipped to see it as it was perfect— hade to order— for our needs.—55 square meters with high roof, vents for smoke pipes, sliding doors... a real U.S. Army field tent: Rain-proof, strong, big enough for people to stand up straight at every point. Then, as we were taking it down we flipped again as the man said not only could we borrow it but we could have it if we wanted...Ha! Did we ever want it! TYJ! It only needed a little repair as the night before there had been strong winds & rain (the first of the season...!) and the tent got torn from sagging on its own metal posts, as some stakes had come loose from the rain softened ground: Obviously the enemy knew he was about to be defeated & was trying to destroy the tent before we could use it! It turned out that this man had bought 20 U.S. Army surplus tents at the local U.S. Base during one of their regular "auctions" & he said he's the only one in Greece with this kind of tent! What a miracle of His guiding hand!

The very same day the tent was standing in its new home as the Loveville Winter Taverna! Just in time too as the nights are chilly & rain soon to be regular!

Written by Uriah & Katrina & HMM Provisioners' Home

Typed by Nadia (PTL! Jesus never fails)

Las Wish Katton

MY BOY

MY BOY, HOW I ADORE YOU!
So strong and bright, all full of dreams,
Life atretches like a promised land before
you.
A sapling pine that once I knew,
Somehow reminds me dear of you,
As I remember the way it grew and
grew.

TODAY that pine has grown so tall,
You wouldn't know it as the same slim
sapling
Of the long, long years ago at all.
And as I vision what you're going to be,
I think of you as tall and splendid like that
tree—
Rat they won're always just "My Ray".



ds, during his stay at MWMI of

Tires Seeds, during his stay at MWMI, try class.

From Abel Seamen
GBY! WE WANTED TO SHARE WITH YOU some of the many lessons learned in putting into effect the "Loveville University", & some of the great benefits we found in communally teaching, our children, "using a simple little schoolhouse with the older students being taught to help, teach & care for the younger, as assistant teachers." (61:38)

AS OUR POPULATION DOUBLED due to the influx of Music Magique & other helpers, we had to divide our children into six groups of about 10 children in each group. Our Queen Mother Fiona had to drop out from personally teaching, so she could better oversee the entire school operation!

GROUPS 1 & 2 CONSISTED OF OUR OLDER CHILDREN, about age 5 & upwards, Group 1 being those who were completely indigenous scholastically & required very little oversight, & Group 2 are those who are capable readers, yet they need some oversight to do their grammar & writing excercises & maths, etc. Group 3 & 4 were what the modern educational system calls Pre-Schoolers, but for our Family educational system, these are the groups



Olivier, son of Joseph & Abigail, with Heidi R enjoying the children's deser-

who really need a lot of attention & pouring into, as "in a child's first four or five years, they gain 80% of their knowledge, they learn more in the first five years than all the rest of their life." (715:21, 22) Group 5 were the toddler, from 1½ to 2½ years old; & the final group are our preclous bables, our "knew disciples". Abel & a helper taught Group 1, while Louisa & a helper handled Group 2. Groups 3 & 4 were taught by our lovely teachers Priscilla, Naomi, Karen & Sarah. OUR SCHEDULE BEGINS Our oldest group of children with teachers Manuel & Abel Se Olivier, Army, Heidi, Patrick, Kos, Heidi, Etoile & Nat.

AT 10:00 AM with devotions. The older children have been having more in-depth Bible Prophecy & Family History classes, while the younger children have been going thru flamental manufactured in the Life of least 1.

Jesusi FROM 11 AM TO 1 PM is our 2 hour school activity. Dicon, our oldest child—13½ years, is a teacher's side to our 3 year olds. Heidi, age 12, is Jeremiah Singer's devotion helper for Group 2, arranging the flannelgraphs, etc. while Jeremiah socks it to the chil-



who really need a lot of atten-

Our tent school with teachers Lydia & Karen.—Olivia, Marcus, Kathy, Joy, Virginia, Karen, Elysee, & Emmanuel.



obin of Jeremish & Priscilla to read

Elysee, & Emmanuel.

dren with the Word, soakingthe children in His Word. Heldi returns to school after devotions & is the head secretary of our growing KP Mail Ministry. She files the incoming mail while Armendria & Mene personally answer each letter. We are in the earliest stages of this ministry, but it's given the children a real burden for the Ministry of the Mail, as we read together various Letters concerning the vital importance of the mail. They also work on different grampar & math books & read different historical novels & of the lives of various great people.

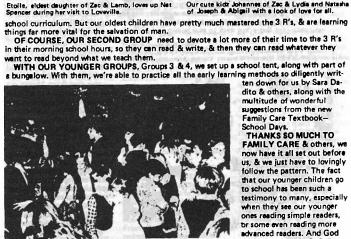
BUT IT SEEMS MANY TIMES, even in these winter months, they are so busy either in the studio, with video, with the mail, or witnessing, that they don't have so much time for the "normal"



Etoile, eldest daughter of Zac & Lamb, loves up Nat Spencer during her visit to Loveville.



Our cute kidz Johannes of Zec & Lydia and Na of Joseph & Abigail with a look of love for all



to scribol has been such a testimony to many, especially when they see our younger ones reading simple readers, br some even reading more advanced readers. And God bless Zaccheus, Chris & Dan-iel who made the tables & benches for our little ones to

work et.
OUR TODDLERS HAVE
SCHOOL in the upstairs of
the warm studio house. Topes
& French Daniel, along with
Danish Suzanne, have been
responsible for their care.
And the babies usually stay
home with their mothers or
helpers. Once again, without
a genuine one-wife sharing
situation, this schooling could
never take place.

situation, this screening in the place. FROM 1PM TO 2 PM we have organised Physical Education & Garnes & Get Out for the oldest children, while





Kid Power group of Mene, Dicon, Armendrie, Patrick, Heidi & Koe lying an excursion to the island of Aegine, with Menuel's lovely mate



the younger children usually have Get Out with their femilies or play time.

AFTER 2PM LUNCH & 3 PM SIESTA, afternoon classes begin at 4 pm. The older children usually have an hour's worth of homework or reading in this period, assigned from the morning. In this hour the teachers can prepare for the afternoon classes from 5-6 pm. We have such a wide variety of subjects to offer the children, from dance classes by Topaz, how to read music by Sarah, sewing for the girls by Patience, Greek or Spanish songs from Manuel & Abel, Art Class by Lydia or Karen, and much, much more.

ONE QUOTE WHICH WE REALLY STRIVE TO LIVE is from the Sara Devidito Letter No. 3, par. 45, "Teaching is Giving & Sharing—it's part of our life-stylel It's something you can & should be doing constantly when around children of all ages."

WELL, HERE WE ARE AROUND CHILDREN LITERALLY OF ALL AGES & at all times, so it's been such a blessing to have everyone give a helping hand. Paul &





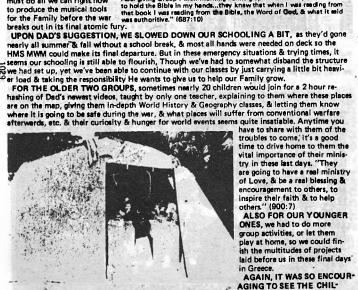
ord. They were b the Word, & learni



what kept Davidito from serious accidents & illnesses & even spiritual problems." (SD: 3:8) Thank God for His Mercy, for with these multitudes of little ones living in the outdoors, close to rugged cliff crocks, winds, sees, unprayerful drivers, etc., in our tenure here at Loveville, we've suffered very few serious accidents, TYLI

TYLI
OUR SCHOOL SYSTEM RECENTLY CAME TO AN ABRUPT & SUDDEN HALT with
the arrival of the New Year &
Dad's World Series Videos, letting us know of the extreme
shortage of time, & how we
must do all we can right now
to produce the musical tools
for the Family before the war
breaks out in its final atomic fu

Abel giving Group I their morning flenneigraph. "It was important for m to hold the Bible in my hands...they knew that when I was reading from that book I was reading from the Bible, the Word of God, & what it said was authoritive." (687:10)



BINE ADDRESS

in Greece.

AGAIN, IT WAS SO ENCOURAGING TO SEE THE CHILDERN HELP in whatever they

could, the older children doing dishes for over 100 people, as the dishwashers were out in the studio or elsewhere, as we had to operate a 24 hour studio schedule to complete these projects in the various languages. And they'd always help with any maillings, filling envelopes, etc. It's so exciting to see the children join us in this "call to arms".

in this "call to arms".

WE HOPE THESE LITTLE TESTIMONIES

INSPIRE YOU! We have certainly by no means attained with our children, like Dad said about his own, "We weren't perfect & we made lots of mistakes, but because we constantly sought God's help & guidence, they certainly turned out a whole lot better than most." (315: 8) God bless you as you sak your children in His Word, the basic building block of our whole educational system! (780:39) We love you!

Now I Want To Love! has received Jesus. In Him we



From Lee; Korea:

MY NAME IS LEE. I'M KOREAN, 29 YEARS OLD. Something wonderful has happened which I have never experienced before in all my 29 years!

an't describe exactly what it is, but a new strength has passed thru my body & made my heart bigger. I will never forget that wonderful & exciting feeling! had that day. It was around 5 o'clock on Sept. 26, 1880.

AT THAT TIME I WAS STUDYING ENGLISH in a course for members of companies & government officials which my boss arranged for me. It is a special 6-month intensive course that every Korean man wants to be able to attend.

ON THAT DAY, THE FIRST DAY OF A NEW CLASS, the contents of the lecture shocked my sleeping heart! The teacher was telling us that his whole life had completely changed & become totally new after he received Jesus. During his powerful testimony! became so curious what made him so confident & strong yet gentle. During our break it wanted to know more bak to wanted to know more bak that after we receive Jesus the never leaves us no matter.

New THAT TIME I Was STUDNew I KNOW THE REASON
WHY I AM HERE in the world in the world & He is controlling it. The next day during our break is not just a story. He really lives who want to enjoy it is heapiness with & in me & has filled that world in the world several wanted to know more to me to fill my body with smoke with a defendence of the lecture shocked my sleeping heart The teacher was telling us that his whole life had completely changed & become totally new after

A Children's Singing Tour!

ns learned in starting a singing ministry with children!



to R. (back rowl: Megan (9), Paerl, Ell, Daniel (7), Michael (12), L. to R. (frock to camera, John David (5), Joseph (3), Tare (7.mos. pregnant) with Nora-Jappy family going strong for the Lordi (10/4) - 12/4 (13/4) (14/4) 7.mos. pregnent) with Nore-Jan.

From Eli, Tarah & Pearl; Europe:

JUST ABOUT 2 YEARS AGO (just before Christmas), we decided after reading some inspiring testimonies of children's singing ministries, to make plans to do some kind of a show for Christmas time & perform for a segment of society which is often lonely & forgotten—the grandmothers & grandfathers in old people's homes.

grandmothers & grandfathers in old people's homes.

INSTEAD OF DOING THE STANDARD CHRISTMAS PLAY we felt inspired to do something which we finally called, "The Real Meaning of Christmas", the story of a young boy searching & wondering as he looks into a store window which displays the nativity scene surrounded by a variety of gifts & toys, what Christmas is all about.

SUDDENLY AN ANGEL APPEARS (played by Pearl), saying that God sent her to answer all his questions. She invites him to meet "Tommy" & then the children act out "Tommy" after which he asks if the angel knows another example. So she invites him to meet Madame Heart (Megan), & the angel gives him the key of love which of course changes her life & she sings John 3:18.

THEN THE ANGEL ASKS HIM IF HE'D LIKE TO KNOW THE SECRET & then asks

the audience if they would, at which time we all come from behind the backdrop & pray with everyone to receive Jesus. And then the children sing some Christmas songs.



Michael, as Tommy, drops his note of love to Medame La Riche on the street below.

WE WERE THRILLED WITH THE RESULTS of the 7-8 shows that first Christmas during their vacation. Before that, it seemed like an impossible task to get something together with the children, but having a deadline is what we really needed. TYJI We had done some restaurant singing with them, but it was the first time that they performed as a group & the beginning of what we later called "Lovelight" or "La Lumiere d'Amour!"

THEN WE DIDN'T DO ANY MORE PERFORMANCES (as it was a Christmas play) until the following summer when the Lord pushed us into a commitment to do some shows. One thing that I wented to mention here is that we learned when we tried to find places to perform at Christmas time that if we mentioned who we were, i.e. a group of Christians, then more often than not our offer of a free show would be turned down. So the second time (the following summer) Jonathan, who became our very good PR & front man, just and that he represented a group of children who do shows for free & would they be interested.

THIS METHOD WORKED REALLY

THIS METHOD WORKED REALLY
WELL & even when we would perform, they
would always love the show & the children so
there would never be any reproach made about
its content or our intentions. PTEL In fact, at
the end of the shows we pass out our own
LIN which explains that we are missionaries
& we've been invited back & received some
very favourable letters of recommendation.

At we've been invited back at received some very favourable letters of recommendation.

THAT SUMMER WE CHANGED THE THEME TO "CHANGE THE WORLD" & started out the play with 3 of the older children discussing the horrible mess that the world is in & wondering what they can do to change it when an angel (Pearl again) appears & goes through the "Tommy" & "Heart" skits, finishing by praying & then singing some Family songs to which Pearl added some movements.

WE ALSO, AT THAT TIME, WERE INSPIRED TO CONTACT THE NEWSPAPERS. The result of that was a very inspiring article & photo. After this second group of shows, we began to catch the vision more of what the Lord wanted us to do using the children's little troupe which now included Joseph (3), John-David (4), Daniel (6), Megan (8) & Michael (11).

David (4), Salah (11).

AFTER PERFORMING AGAIN AT CHRISTMAS TIME & having 2 more articles written, we put together our own LIN & a

photo album which included several very inspiring letters of recommendation which we received from the old folks' homes. Because we offer the show for free, we feel rather free about asking them for letters of recommendation & we've received about 1 for every 4-5 shows. These have been a real help in presenting our work to the public, giving us some credibility, therefore avoiding a lot of questions about sects & cults, etc.

ALSO, THESE LETTERS, PLUS THE NEWSPAPER ARTICLES have been an enormous help in our provisioning & PR. So in fact, because we live in a country where there's been a considerable amount of persecution against sects, we put this social outreach, i.e. the children's performances, as our main calling card & just as Dad said, the children have become our biggest testimony & most powerful witness! PTL!

OUR MOST ENCOURAGING & SUCCESSFUL OUTREACH WITH THE CHILDREN took place this summer. Early in the spring, we met a woman who suggested that we present our little show to a group of 13 retirement homes which are very well funded. She insisted that we skt to be paid as they could afford it as well as to ask for lodging & meals which, she also explained, was very normal & acceptable.



so WE PUT TOGETHER A LETTER & a collage of newspaper articles & letters of recommendation as well as a group of photos of the children performing & sent them off. We received 3 responses which really surprised us because we hadn't even mentioned how much, etc. One of those places accepted to have us & it was 800 kms. from our Home.

SO WE DECIDED TO CONTACT ALL KINDS OF OLD FOLKS' HOMES, retirement villages, children's homes & vacation camps along the entire coast by writing to the administrative centers of the government & asking for such addresses. To our happy surprise, we received hundreds of addresses & finally narrowed down our choice to 2 areas along the coast. So after contacting many places by mail & making arrangements, we found 15 old folk's homes & 2 vacation camps that wanted us to come. In doing this we discovered that it was much better to offer to do the show for free & just ask that they participate with our travel expenses. If we didn't ask anything, many times they gave more than we would have

asked. Not only that, but we could always say (to the public or newspaper) that the shows are done for free, etc., which makes a much bigger impression.

WE HAD ALREADY 2 VANS, one partially equiped for camping & the other completely empty. There are 13 of us (7 children & 6 adults) plus at the time 2 pregnant mommies. We had the vision to fix up the vans with real good materials, in fact, the best possible, so that they would be a good testimony & also to prepare them so that we could eventually move into them.

THE LORD REALLY SUPPLIED EVERY

THE LORD REALLY SUPPLIED EVERY-THING, from top grade plywood & insolation material to skylights, upholstery material for the cushions & even down to the smallest hinge & screw. Our faithful national disciple Jonathan provisioned up a storm. We figured out that he provisioned about \$ 3000 worth of materials from approximately 25 different companies. PTLI

ALSO, NOT LONG BEFORE WE WERE SUPPOSED TO LEAVE & at a time when w



Ready to hit the road in the beautiful carevan De

were wondering & worrying a bit whether we'd have enough room for everyone, we received a call from WS relaying a message from Dad that he had a caravan free for the summer & would it help us in our travels! Well, what could we say but simply PTL & marvel at how in tune Dad is & how wonderful & loving this Family of Love is with such a concerned & loving shepherd. With the tremendous work-load & descisions Dad has daily, he still finds time to take care of such unimportant (seemingly) details as our housing need for our summer travels—this absolutely amazed us & really touched our hearts & made us feel so loved. GBY Dad for your faithful loving tender care of us little sheep—WE LOVE YOU!

AND THE LORD HAD EVEN MIGHT-IER MIRACLES AHEAD as we ventured South to arrive in the most popular resort area in the heighth of the season looking for someone to help us with free camping. Jonathan, who was provisioning, got a number of a camping where there was still room & when he phoned the guy surprisingly agreed to let us come. He said we could stay a few days only.

WELL, WE ENDED UP STAYING THERE

days only.

WELL, WE ENDED UP STAYING THERE
25 DAYS, 13 days for free & the rest for half
price which in fact was paid for by Jonathan's
mother & the friends whom we ministered to
while there. It was a 4-star camping as well,
which is quite a testimony as many campers

very favourable newspaper article written.
WE ADDED TO THAT SHOW THE SKIT
OF THE "ROCK IN THE ROAD" which we adapted literally from the MWM version making that the first skit in the "Change the World" theme & adding the following ending:



« LORSQUE L'ENFANT PARAIT... » A LA MAISON DE RETRAITE



De jeunes artistes tout heureux de faire montre de leur talent.

(Photo J. Roche)

After the shepherd discovers the gold-filled box, the king invites him to help change his kingdom through God's Holy Spirit of Love. Then Megan, dressed in a see-through flowing white outfit comes dencing out (to the music from "Love Is Forever") & with her wand begins to change the kingdom by touching those who were mean & selfish & thereby changing them into loving subjects.

THIS SKIT IS BY FAR THE MOST COLOURFUL & with the most action & the children riselly have fun doing it. The final scene is when Michael (the shepherd) takes a guitar & singe a song called "The Kingdom"—a very beautiful & powerful song Inviting everyone into God's kingdom, We now have a one-hour program to offer & we've found that it's a good balance both for the children & the audience. TYJI

WE CERTAINLY CAN'T-TAKE ANY CREDIT TO OURSELVES as it's only you Dad & the Lord that has given us the faith, inspiration & encouragement to do this sort of ministry & cause us to bear fruit using the children. As one woman commented recently after seeing our show, "It's so inspiring to see parents working together with their children to bring life & happiness to others while so many just give their children to the school &/ or the TY!"

UPON OUR RETURN TO THE NORTH we arranged a show in a retirement complex where retireres rent an apertment & are free to come & go, etc. We found these people much more receptive & discovered that there are meny more in the area. Also, during our search for a place to perform, Jonathan contacted the city government who, we discovered, were desperate for some kind of entertainment for their municipal clubs for senior citizens. After showing our photo album to the woman in charge, she booked us immediately for 4 shows—one a week—& offered to give us 2,000 F, for our expenses. Not only that, but for the first show she had asked the 2 major newspapers to cover it.

NOW THAT WE HAVE DONE THESE 4

newspapers to cover it.
NOW THAT WE HAVE DONE THESE 4 NOW THAT WE HAVE DONE THESE 4 SHOWS, she wants to help us get into prisons & children's center's & possibly schools with our Christmas show! It's amazing what one door has opened—many golden opportunities It seems as tho' we're reaping the last harvest. However, each time we have these thoughts, we also think about your comment, Dad, about all Homes trying to leave the Northern Hemisphere before the end of December, so

we've taken a decision to leave our house & move into the vans & caravan at the end of December & then to South America soon after, PTLI Love, Eli, Tarah, Pearl & Family, P.S. I REALISED THAT I LEFT OUT MANY EXCITING TESTIMONIES OF WHAT THE PEOPLE SAID. One of the shows was done in an old folks' home which was strictly for Jewish reguges. Perhaps it was the first time for most of them to hair the story of Jesus & to our surprise they were very receptive, clapping enthusiastically & believe it or not, most of them prayed to receive Jesus—a real miracle & quite a testimony that there's hope for the Jews. PTLI ANOTHER SHOW WAS DONE FOR RUSSIAN REFUGEES & the woman who was in charge of their social activities explained how it was the first time that she saw them react to any entertainment & remarked how moved they were. TyJI How can they resist!

A FEW OF THE OTHER COMMENTS
WERE: "We are thrilled to have received you—please come hack every week."

A FEW OF THE OTHER COMMENTS
WERE: "We are thrilled to have received
you—please come back every week."
One journalist commented just before he prayed: "This is the most extraordinary show I've
ever seen", Then later he wrote the article
from Cannes. "I am also a Christian & I love
things like this which uplift the spirit." "I don't
see much any more but your songs, the words
touched my heart enormously." "The children
had a lot of success because it's very difficult
to reach these people—they're closed". "It's
good to see people like you who have faith
that's alive!" "I think like you & seeing you
makes me question what I do as a Christian."
PTLI.



They're Singing For Jesus!

Tips on how to get started with your children!

Tips on how to get stans
From Ezra & Rose Guitar; Europe:
WE FIRST STARTED SINGING with Paloma when she was only 2 years old. We went mobile with another couple & for the first time really began to make the children our outsach. While litnessing in a market one day with them, & we couldn't get the people to stop, we decided to return to the car & get the guitar & sing, & boy, did they stop then! People began to put money in the kilds' pockets & we got out lots of lit; they just came in droves & literally ripped the lit out of our hands!

hends!
WELL, THAT WAS THE BEGINNING OF
IT ALL! Palome sang with another girl the
same age & we couldn't believe the Lord wes
using two small children so much. We got,
"Little is much if God is in it!" How true!

Little is much if God is in it!" How true!

LATER CHRIS BEGAN TO SING WITH
HER at only 1½ years! He couldn't sing all the
words, but did the motions. Sometimes he'd
sit on the floor & watch, which made the crowc
roar even more! We had been so used to singing selah songs in restaurants, but the children
could get away with so much more than us &
people only wanted to hear them! He! Last

Christmas we were able to sing & do the pupper shows for orphanges & old folks homes & we even went on the local TV with the "Rock in the Road".

AFTER A VISIT TO MWM THIS SUMMER

AFTER A VISIT TO MWM THIS SUMMER the kids were turned on more than ever & we just couldn't stop them from singing! Hall Even on the train they continued to sing at the top of their voices!

WE'VE BEEN IN A CLOSED EAST-BLOCK COUNTRY NOW for 8 months, & the kids have been such a key to win people's hearts! They're always faithful to put on a show for any visitor or when we go to people's houses. GB them!

GB them!

WE HOPE THIS WILL ENCOURAGE ALL

OF YOU to help your kids to sing no matter
how young they are. Just don't give up & be
consistent & remember "Love Never Fails",
We always remind them they're doing it for
Jesus & to win souls & it makes' em want to
fight even more! God bless you all! Love,
Ezra & Rose Guitar, Chris, Paloma & Lara,
P.S. WE JUST HAD OUR THIRD KNEW
DISCIPLE! Can't wait till shee starts tool TYL!

("A liste o hild shall lead Them!" Amen! GBY!)



er & Deddy Ezra sing John 3:16 for a church audii

Komix Correspondence Course!

The exciting account of the pioneering of a new ministry with good fruit!

The exciting account of the pioneerial (Ed: In response to M&M's request in Mag 42 after their small "News Brief" about teaching English through the mail using TK's & Quotebook:)

From Tim & Rachele; Indonesia:

FOR THE LAST TWO YEARS WE HAVE BEEN OPERATING AN ENGLISH CORRESONDENCE COURSE based on grammatically simplified MO Komix. We began this ministry on a local level to find out how it could work. It worked! And this year, thanks to an open door for an English-teaching radio programme, we went nation-wide! The initial pioneer effort taught us many lessons, & by ading all the trappings of a validified correspondence course—i.e. a membership card, a record card, a course cassette, & a course certificate—we now have 60-70 students who faithfully write in every month!

we now have 60-70 students who faithfully write in every month!

THE STUDENTS JOIN EITHER VIA THE RADIO PROGRAMME OR VIA THEIR FRIENDS. & they pay every small enrollment fee for which they receive their student membership & record card, a sticker & a photo of their teachers. They then pay for each study unit by sending postage stemps in the envelope with their answers to the last unit. We then correct their answers, correct any letter they sent, write a loving note, & send them the next unit.

EACH UNIT CONSISTS OF A KOMIC to

unit.

EACH UNIT CONSISTS OF A KOMIC together with a little booklet. The booklet has a simple grammar lesson, a vocabulary list, a phonetical pronunciation guide using MO quotes, a page of example questions & answers, & then a series of comprehension questions & simple grammar questions. Appropriate MO quotes are sprinkled throughout, usually with translations.

translations.

USING THIS METHOD, together with bilingual "tracts" taken from the "Real Love" fish-food booklets, fourteen precious young students of various religious backgrounds have received Jesus this year, & these are all now receiving local language lit to distribute to their friends. Now we have started a local

to their friends. Now we have started a local
language mail ministry too!
WE SHOULD ALSO ALD THAT THE
WONDERFUL COVERAGE OF THIS
COUNTRY BY MWM has given a tremendous
boost to the fruitfulness of this ministry by





providing our students with a sample of the Spirit of David. They are all faithful listeners! If anyone would like to receive samples of our units, or bi-lingual "tracts", or help with this work in anyway, please feel free to write to usyia your Reporting Office. Love, Rachele & Tim. (AMEN! GB)! HELE! L&FFM)

A Harvest of Children!

"NIVEA OF THE SEA" INSPIRES TESTIMONY OF MINISTERING TO CHILDREN:

"NIVEA OF THE SEA" INSPIRES TESTIMO
From Sunny; U.S.A.:

I WAS INSPIRED BY DAD'S LETTER,
"NIVEA OF THE SEA", TO SHARE SOME
TESTIMONIES from my most fruitful
ministry, the ever-green field of
children. From Brasil to Guatemala,
& in the U.S. too, it seems that
wherever I have been the Lord has
blessed me with flocks of little
children hungry for the Words of
David & the love of Jesus!

IN BRASIL, ALONG WITH A TINY
TROOP OF SINGERS-Heidi, Darius,
Koa & Matthew--we visited orphanage
after orphanage. In fact, orphanages
are so abundant in Brasil, that during the space of several months we
were able to visit anywhere from two
to four orphanages per week without
even returning to the same one.
We averaged about 500 to 700 souls
during this time.

IN GUATEMALA, ALTHOUGH THERE WERE
NOT SO MANY ORPHANAGES, we found
that the children were right there
on the streets just waiting to be
reached--ripe fruit dropping off
the vines! I would simply go to the
neighbourhoods with a guitar and
flannelgraph board in hand. This became more of a feeding ministry, as
I would return each week to give
another story, teach more songs 6
dances, & actually grow closer to
the children to become a friend 6
feed them as a shepherd would his
flock.

AFTER LEAVING GUATEMALA, I returned to the U.S. to prepare to go

AFTER LEAVING GUATEMALA, I return AFTER LEAVING GUATEMALA, I returned to the U.S. to prepare to go back to South America, raise Home Support etc. I began working with a family in Texas & helped to care for their children. At the time, my ministry was caring for the upkeep of the apartment, cooking the meals & doing the laundry. All summer long I kept meeting differ-



Darius, of Joanna & Zered Wait, & Heidi Spencer dance & sing in Brasil in this 1975 photo.

ent little children in the laundry room or around the garden of the apartments. I would pray with the children, & often they would come the next day or within the next





TK Vol. 1 in the same way, & it's I K Vol. 1 in the same way, & it really an ey-opener for them to be seeing how the Family begans as we read some of those old leadership Letters which they never heard before!—The children our LTII I've found it's better to do studies, as the lessons of tonies rich much better state.

are our LIB retrousants better to do studies, as the lessons or stories stick much better than just reading a story from here or there.

FOR VERSE REVIEW, WE MAKE A CHART with 4 columns, one for each child, with 10-15 spaces each. This makes about 40 verses reviewed united ly each day! As each child finishes he can have a little free time while the rest finish their columns. This gives them incentive to do a good job. Using this method of review faithfully for 4-5 months now, the oldest children are taking the initiative to learn new verse shey find at the end of the TKs that they read in their freetime. It's giving them such a hunger & understanding of the Word as we talk about the verses they learn & we learn new ones often to keep them inspired.

AS FOR TEACHING THE 3
Rs, again consistency is very important. Without consistency or doing a little every day or very frequently, it could even do more damage than good, as it makes learning hard & they become bored because their accomplish ments are few.

CHILD I was able to give him a lot more individual strention & he is more advanced than the others in these areas. But I am happy to see that the others went to be like their big brother & it gives them an inceptive to know they can do it too, even tho'? can't give them each as much personal attantion as he got in the beginning. He's the belliwether whom the rest follow!

SO, AFTER REVIEW WE DO READING. In between their turns with me. This way I can testing to be worked in too. By doing these things consistently wery school day (about 4-5 days per week), they are making om the progress that I never want to go back to my old meth od of "sometimes this, sometimes that''.

FOR THEIR BCIENCE, NATURE & HISTORY LESSONS we have three good children's encyclopedies which we use to look up things to answer their uself of time. This "juggling" method works very well & enables to the the van, Philip was sable to take the pook & give them a simple.

each something to work on in-between their turns with me. This way I can teach 3 at once & now the 4th (3 years old) is starting to be worked in too. By doing these things consistent-ly every school day (about 4-5 days per week), they are making so much progress that I never went to go back to my old meth-od of "sometimes this, some-times that".

class on the basics of friction & motor vehicle engines. Of course that went on & on until they had covered all kinds of subjects, such as how oil is pumped out of the ground, different energy sources, generators etc. Kids never stop asking questions!

I PRAY THESE PRACTICAL
IDEAS WILL BE USEFUL TO OTHERS, that large families can travel for Jesus! We love it, & the kids love it tool. Also, as we decided to get mobile the Lord started using the children in a singing ministry as well as their litnessing, which is really exciting to all of us. So we're just seeing a lot of good fruits in just terusting the Lord & following where He leads! WLY! Love, Esther Q.

A Lesson On Discipline!

"For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, & stubbornness is as iniquity & idolatry..."
(1 Sam. 15:23)

showed us a good plan for their present ages.

ALTHO' THE LORD DID USE THEIR PUBLIC SCHOOL DAY'S for some good, such as helping them to learn the focal language & becoming one with other children, it also took a heavy toll on their sweet spirits & they picked up a lot of bad habits from their aggressive, violent peers. We noticed an immeriate change after we left on the road & had more time to fill them with a good spirit from

From Lydia Lightman: MWMI:
ZACHARIAS & I HAD BEEN MARRIED
ABOUT 2 MONTHS, when the Lord told me
that He would give us a son named Johannes
(Norwegian for John). It was one day after we
had a heavy argument I ran to our room crying desperately out to the Lord to help me as
our relationship was not so good at that time.
The Lord comforted me & told me to open my
Bible, which I did.

our relationship was not so good at that time. The Lord comforted me & told me to open my Bible, which I did.

MY EYES FELL STRAIGHT ON THE YERSE IN LUKE 1:13 which says, "Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; & thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, & thou shalt call his name John". It was as though the verse came to life & struck me right in my heart with such power! My system name is Elisabeth, so you can imagine my astonishment as it fitted us so well. I of course got the victory instantly & praised the Lord through my tears.

WE HAD GOTTEN MARRIED TOTALLY BY FAITH as the Lord had clearly shown & confirmed it to us, but for me it was totally against my natural feelings. My Saggitary blue starry eyes were always looking dreamingly toward the horizon, expecting my Knight in silvery armour on his white horse to appear! Hal At that time I could not see how Zach could be that knight, but I got scripture upon scripture where the Lord said He would do "a new thing...& make a way in the wilderness, & rivers in the deserts." (Isa. 43:19) And "make a tender plant grow, as a root out of a dry oround". (Isa. 53:2)

a new kings... a make a way in the winderness, & rivers in the deserts," (Isa. 43:19) And "make a tender plant grow, as a root out of a dry ground". (Isa. 53:2)

THIS REALLY GAVE ME FAITH that God could plant Love in my heart for him if I would only believe like a child & obey. I did, but it took about half a year before the Lord could come through my pride & make me yielded enough to receive & give the Love He had promised me. God bless Zachi He really schuck, as it was not very easy to live with me. And He did, not only with the love which He gave us for each other (& still today we are madly in love, 7 years later, TYJI), but also by giving him a child, which he had been longing for for such a long time. (He was 38 years old & I was 23.)

A sobering true story on the importance of consistency in discipline!

A sobering true story on the importance of consistency in discipline!

SO THE LORD HAD HEARD HIS PRAY
(1 Sam. 15:23)

Lydia Lightman; MWMI:

CHARIAS & I HAD BEEN MARRIED

IT 2 MONTHS, when the Lord told me
e would give us a son named Johannes
egian for John). It was one day after we
heavy argument I ran to our room crysperately out to the Lord to help me as
lationship was not so good at that time,
ord comforted me & told me to open my
which I did.

EYES FELL STRAIGHT ON THE

EYES FELL STRAIGHT ON THE

ENT LIBER 13 which save "Fear not

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL & after a couple of weeks; & me busy searching for other names, Zach came home from litnessing with a happy, glowing face, saying that he knew what we should call him. On his way home from town there had been a girl with a

home from town there had been a girl with a little child sitting beside him on the train. The young mommy told Zach that the bay's name was Johannas, Instantly the Lord warmed Zach's heart, & told him that that was to be the name of his son.

YOU CAN IMAGINE MY SURPRISE & shame when Zach told me what the Lord already had revealed to me 12 nonths ago.

Thank the Lord for His patience & mercy! I of course agreed & felt a big burden lifted off my shoulders, PTLI I include all this in Johannes' story just to give you a clear picture

of course agreed & felt a big burden litted of my shoulders, PTLI I include all it this in Johannes' story just to giva you a clear picture of how his life got started, & how that always has given us faith for him, even through the hardest times, knowing he was truly sent to us from the Lord. TYJI

JOHANNES GREW UP & WAS AS HEAL-THY & LOVING AS HE WAS STUBBORNI—HAI When he reached the age of 2-3 years, we used to be very loving, but very strict with him, requiring total obedience through the 1-2-3 method. However, he was so strong-willed & stubborn at times that we felt very incapable of raising him. I know now that the biggest mistake we made was that we were not consistent enough, as we let things slip by as it suited us, & that is the worst thing to do at that age.

AS A RESULT, BOTH HE & US LOST THE CONVICTION OF HIM BEING OBE-DIENT, as we sometimes tolerated it when he

RECOMMENDED: Curriculum & Slides!

Word-based! Cheaper & less time-consuming than other correspondence courses!

Word-based! Cheaper & less

From Telerishe Pselms; U.S.A.:

1'D LIKE TO LET EVERY.

ONE KNOW OF A CHRISTIAN
SCHOOL CURRICULUM that I recently discovered. I was one of the first to learn about the Calvert School of Correspondence about 4 years ago in the U.S. But recently I heard of the "A. Baka Book Publications" in Pensacola, Florida.

THE WHOLE CURRICULUM REVOLVES AROUND GOO'S WORD—everything from phonics to science. Scriptures are throughout the children's work & the reacing books teach Godly lessons. But what is also good about this program is that it is not just a correspondence course for only one child (altho' they have that too), but is a teaching curriculum that can be used with as many children as you like of each grade level for as many years as you need to.

YOU NEED ONLY BUY THE MAIN TEACHER'S CURRIC-ULUM BOOK at a cost of \$100 for that grade level & then you can teach that grade level year

a time-consuming than other cafter year, only having to repurchase the workbooks for the individual child, which costs from \$40-\$80 depending on how many courses you choose to teach your child. For my family of 6 children I ordered the 1st & 2nd grade, plus a few teaching aids, plus a few leaching aids, plus a few leaching aids, plus a few kindergerten materials, all for \$290. But the beauty of it is, we can teach 1st & 2nd grade as often as we like now & to as many as we want. You can order as many or as few courses as you want for each grade level. We picked out phonics, language & math only for now as we usually don't have time to give the childen school for more than 3 hours a day, if that!

for more than 3 nours a cay, it that!

IN ORDER TO GET THIS CURRICULUM YOU MUST BE A SCHOOL. The representative we spoke to said that anyone can be a school (pick your school name), but it helps, if they ask, to tell them you have at least 5 students. They do have a correspondence course, for grades 1-6, at \$285 per child per grade,

as opposed to the other pro-gram costing \$40-80 per child as opposed to the gram costing \$40-80 per child after you purchase the initial curriculum guide at \$100 for each grade.

THEIR ADDRESS IS:
A Beks Book Publications Persacola Christian College 125 St. John Street
Pensacole, Florida 32503

Pensacola, Florida 32503
U.S.A.
P.S. FOR THOSE OF YOU
WHO HAVE SLIDE PROJECTORS, you can obtain beautiful
sildes of the Old & New Testaments to share with Family &
friends by requesting a catalogue
from the following address &
then choose whichever slides you
would like to order:
Int'l. Audio-Visual Service
Adventist Radio-TV Film Center
1100 Rancho Conejo Blvd.
Newbury Park, Calif. 91320
U.S.A.

Newbury Park, Calif. 91320 U.S.A. WE'RE LEAVING FOR S.A. IN 4 DAYS so we'll be writing again from down South. Halle-lujah! Love, Tele & David Psalms





didn't obey, & other times we gave him a slap or spanking. How confusing on him & straining on us. How come we didn't see it, I don't understand! So when it didn't work so well, we stopped the "discipline" & tried to explain everything to him instead. "You must not do this & that because this & that", & "can you please do this because..." So when he disobeyed me in different things, I would always excuse him because he didn't really know this & that, or "See, he didn't really mean to be disobedient, he just "wanted to do it his way!" And his way was always very dever & smart with good intentions, but nearly always the direct opposite of what I had asked him to do.

THIS DEVELOPED GRADUALLY IN

ly always the direct opposite of what I had asked him to do.

THIS DEVELOPED GRADUALLY IN HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH US & OTHERS. So when I would tell him to do something, he would most of the time do it different, or something else because of a very good reason he would give, & we would tolerate it, because his way always sounded good & logic. All this we can see more clearly now, but then we could never understand why he was so hard to handle.

OUR LACK OF BEING FIRM & CONSIST-ENT WITH HIM had a very bad effect, as he seemed to get easily bored, lost his concentration in doing things & we could never leave him out of sight as he would always overdo his play & do things he was not supposed to do. I had the constant feeling of not being able to challenge him enough, when the truth was that we tried to run after a wild horse trying to train it before we tamed it.

train it before we tamed it.
THEN, WHEN HE WAS ABOUT 4-1/2 THEN, WHEN HE WAS ABOUT 4-1/2 YEARS OLD, Zach started working for Norwegian TV again, after 7 years of living by faith in the Family. We got a nice apartment outside Oslo, little by little we settled down, & sad to say, we didn't do much for the Lord. Johannes & Joy, (his little sister, 1-1/2 years younger) went to a kindergarten a few hours each day, as all the other children in the distinct did the same.

each day, as all the other children in the dis-trict did the same...

AT FIRST I WAS VERY RELIEVED &
HAPPY ABOUT IT because he would learn to communicate with other children in games & activities, & at the same time give me a break to do house work, as Zach was most of the time out travelling with the TV. However, after 2 months, he got the mumps (as there is always sickness & afflictions spreading at these institutions.) & a week later he got an

infection in his ears.

AFTER SOME DAYS WE DISCOVERED THAT HE HAD TOTALLY LOST HIS HEARING in his right ear. We really prayed & when nothing changed we took him to a specialist. He confirmed that he was deaf in the right ear & that there was nothing we could do, as his hearing sense was destroyed. It was very hard for us to see at that time why the Lord let it happen, etc., so we just gave it to the Lord, trusting that He would heal Johannes & deliver him from this deafness in His time. He always has a plan & purpose & a lesson for us to learn in everything that He lets happen, TTL!

AFTER THIS! WAS EXCUSING JOHANNES EVEN MORE for not obeying or listening to me, as I thought he actually didn't hear me, & he responded less & less to our suggestions. But children are so smart & find out easily how they can trick us to get their own way. (Read "Child Psychology", Letter No. 9151) So, needless to say, his independence & rebelliousness increased & he became more & more impatient, wild & easily bored with everything.



The man behind the scenes, Zach Lightman, filming

EVEN THOUGH HE LOVED TO READ MO LETTERS & HEAR BIBLE STORIES, most of the time I had the hopeless feeling that he didn't really get fed. Something was hindering him In having the peace to receive the Word even though I knew he was hungry. I never even got started having school or memorising with him as he never had the patience & peace to sit down for that. Today I can see why, because without discipline it is hard to teach as the children are not taught to receive instructions & therefore are not taught to receive teaching either, but rather resist it.

SO WHEN HE SEEMED TO RESIST I would not force anything on him. I let it pass & kind of roverlooked it because he had so many other good qualities. He usually had a lot of love for the other children, sharing everything he had, being most of the time very fair in his play, giving hugs & kisses, really shining in litnessing, leading his friends to the Lord, etc. I hope this gives a fair picture of how he was, as "None of us is all good or even all bad." (From No. 306.)

WELL, IT'S HARD TO DESCRIBE OUR JOY & HAPPINESS when we got the invitation to come to MWM, to cut all our ties & serve the Lord again full time! It was so wonderful, thrilling, & exciting to arrive here & feel everybody's love & concern as we started in this ministry. We were quite shocked though to find how far behind we were in everything as His light shines so bright here & uncovers all our sins, mistakes, & short-comings. But, oh such freedom! The Lord worked not only in our lives, but also in the children's lives! TTL! Johannes was 6 years at the time of our arrival. ONE DAY I CAUGHT JOHANNES
BRINGING SOME MATCHES BEHIND THE BUSHES where he was playing. I took him home & told him how dangerous it would be for him to use them as it is so dry here, & repeated what we always have told him, to never play with matches whatsoever! I knew he understood, so I let him go believing he really got the point.

THE NEXT DAY, HOWEVER, I HEARD SOMEONE SCREAMING & when I looked out I saw a big tree in furious

seemed impossible. I took Johannes aside & we prayed desperately together for the Lord to have mercy on us, forgive us, & stop the fire. All the others were praying too, & even though the fire had spread, it just miraculously went out! When the fire truck came there were only some glowing pieces left. TTLI What a miracle! What a relief!

I WAS SHAKEN, & SO WAS JOHANNES & EVERYBODY ELSE IN THE CAMP. Johannes told his story, & as usual, his intentions were not "bad". He had put stones together in a circle just like Survival Sam, just wanting to make a cozy little fire. But he knew he was acting in total disobedience to what I already told him. Now the Lord would not tolerate his stubbornness & rebelliousness & his disobedient dever spirit any longer. In furious anger & judgement He let Johannes be a threat to the whole camp & God's work & workers.

IT WAS NEARLY TOO MUCH FOR US TO HANDLE, knowing how we had failed the Lord & others as well as Johannes. GHUI Then came a time of real purging, heart-breaking, & testing as we really wanted to continue in God's service & left the Lord mold us the way He wanted us to be.

IF JOHANNES SELDOM GOT SPANK. INGS BEFORE, he certainly got paid up for that in a short time! He was really sorry for what he had done, but he still had to change & have a complete revolution, to revolute & go the opposite direction. So we prayed & read the Word together & the Lord spoke so clearly to us & showed us where our mistakes were & how to correct them. He showed us that we should not spare the rod of correction on Johannes, but really sock it to him & give him a choice, whether he wanted to stay with us & serve the Lord, or go his own way & do his own thing. He said he wanted to follow the Lord & agreed to let us be on his case about everything.

WHAT A SHOCK IT WAS FOR US TO SEE HOW DISOBEDIENT HE WASI!

everything.

WHAT A SHOCK IT WAS FOR US TO SEE HOW DISOBEDIENT HE WAS! I would ask him to do something & he would still do the opposite just out of habit. When I would correct him he would tell me some truth but mix in some lies also to cover up his guilt. In the next few days we had to give him spankings for nearly everything we asked him to do because he wouldn't obey & tell the truth, admitting his disobedience. So we didn't know what to do! We tried to make him memorise verses on disobedience, lies, truth, etc. But

even after repeating it to him during the whole day, when the evening came he still didn't remember, even though he really tried. There had to be something in his heart that was still hindering him in receiving the Word.

THE NEXT MORNING ZACH GOT SOME VERSES ABOUT GOD'S HOLY
SPIRIT that would bring all things to our remembrance & that would guide us into all truth. (John 14:25 & 16:13.) We thought he already had received the Holy Spirit as he had preyed for it before. But it says in Acts 5:32 that God gives the Holy Spirit to them that obey Him. So by faith we got together & asked Johannes if he wanted to receive the Holy Spirit. He was in the state where he really wanted to be freed from his rebelliousness, so we anointed him with oil & he cried desperately out to the Lord for help.

HE BROKE INTO TEARS, ASKING THE LORD TO FORGIVE HIM & give him His Holy Spirit of Truth that would help him to remember His Word so he could be honest & obedient. After the prayer he praised the Lord like we have never seen him do before, praising & praising Him with his whole little heart, it was so beautifull TYJI

WE WERE AMAZED TO SEE THE CHANGE IN HIS ATTITUDE during the days which followed, he would now receive correction knowing that we were right, instead of trying to cover it up. He started to memorise one verse a day, two verses a day, & it got easier & easier for him to remember. Everytime he would show a sign of murmuring, stubbornness or plain a disobedience, we would now let nothing slip by, but always be on his case with discipline & the Word as firm & consistent as possible.

OF COURSE, IN EVERY SITUATION WE TRIED TO MAKE IT EASY FOR HIM TO BE GOOD, encouraging him by showing love & sharing uplifting verses. But when he would choose disobedience I would really sock it to him with spankings until we knew he was really sorry & begging for mercy. Then we would find verses & stories from the Bible & MO Letters about how God never tolerated murmuring, complaining or disobedience.

EVEN WE OURSELVES HAVE NEVER

complaining or disobedience.

EVEN WE OURSELVES HAVE NEVER
REALISED how serious & terrible & how
much worse than witchcraft, idolatry & iniquity
stubbornness & disobedience are. King Saul lost
his whole kingdom because of a "seemingly
small" disobedience. He even in a way tried to
do "good" (1 Sam. 15:23) & Ananias & Sap-



Beautiful Lydia doing dishes in the sun!

phira were both instantly struck dead trying to cover up their disobedience by lying. The list is almost endless of all the judgements God has sent on His people when they disobeyed. But oh, how He blesses us when we obey in small things, anything can happen then & there is always a victory around the corner. "He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much." (Luke 16:10.)

WE WERE SO THANKFUL TO THE LORD FOR EXPOSING OUR DISOBEDIENCE TOO in not training him in the way he should go.

FOR EXPOSING OUR DISOBEDIENCE TOO in not training him in the way he should go. As Dad says in "Rotten Apples" (No. 1023), that problem children are usually the result of problem parents. Oh, how we prayed for forgiveness for not staying closer to the Lord & all the precious Letters on childcare in discipline & the importance of learning & memorising the Word. Because if we leave the Word out of discipline, it doesn't hit deep or, make a lasting change. (Heb. 4:12). Hosea's letter on "Love & Discipline" covers it all, showing clearly how Dad always emphasised the Word in both love

& discipline & how the Lord blessed it!

& discipline & how the Lord blessed it!

WE MUST SAY THAT WITHOUT DEAR,
FAITHFUL PAUL & MARIANNE'S LOVE
& PATIENCE, which they have always showed us, & their wisdom & humility in the way
they handled the whole situation, we doubt
that we would have had the vision & guts to
see it through to total victory. God bless them!
They not only encouraged us to fight the
battle, but fought the battle with us in full
determination to win the fight! They even
used the lesson that we were about to learn
to help the whole Family here in the camp to
search their hearts & make sure we all had the
same standards in the care of our children. We
all read together Letters on child-discipline,
really searching out the Letters, agreeing on
various things that we wanted to change, like:
KEEPING A MUCH CLOSER EYE ON
WHERE THE CHILDREN ARE, what they
are doing, making sure that both their play &
attitudes are beneficial & positive. It bore such
good fruit as we all got more united & convicted to follow the Word much closer, helping us to have a higher standard with the children.

HOW IMPORTANT IT IS FOR US AS

dren.

HOW IMPORTANT IT IS FOR US AS PARENTS TO BE FAITHFUL & consistent in small things to make sure that we let no weeds of disobedience grow in their tender little hearts, these children who are that new generation, our end-time witnessers! There's nothing like the Word, that's the only weapor that can mold, purify & change us all. "Now ye are clean through the Word which I have spoken unto you." "If ye continue in my Words, then are ye my disciples indeed, & ye shall know the Truth & the Truth shall make you free." "It's the Spirit (the Word!) that quickeneth" (John 15:3, 8:31, 32 & 6:63.)

NOT ONLY READING & MEMORISING

THE WORD, but being sure to live it & let it convict us every day in every situation & help the children with the same. The Word is the measure from where we can measure all things. As Dad says in one of his recent Letters: "So I consider for our children the best education you can possibly get is the Word in the Bible & the MO Letters." (No. 1036.)

THIS ALL HAPPENED ABOUT THREE MONTHS AGO, & by this time Johannes has memorised more than 40 verses & 7 children's Daily Mights & hes now started on the adults' Daily Mights & His this convicts him daily in everything he does. It's so wonderful to see how he respects it, & how it makes him decreas & Him increase. Hallelujahl Such a victory out of seeming defeat! It's so exciting & fulfilling to care for him now, as he is so happy & content & eager to learn everything. "If you know these things, happy are ye if ye do them." (John 13:17) So truel He is learning so fast tool In this time he has learned to read, write & talk as well as learning all his verses in English, which he didn't know a word of half a year ago. PTL!

OF COURSE, HE STILL MAKES MISTAKES & FAILS AS WE ALL DO, but now it helps him to even climb higher as we always try to be faithful & consistent to warn & discipline him & use the opportunity to search the scriptures & stories that relate, & make him

try to be faithful & consistent to warn & discipline him & use the opportunity to search the scriptures & stories that relate, & make him memorise a verse on the subject. It's so important to let nothing slip. "ALL things work together for good to them that love the Lord.' (Rom. 8:28) He still hasn't got his hearing back in his right ear, "but if not", we have the faith that as we obey, He makes a way, & that the future is as bright as the promises of Gold TYJI God bless you! We love you! Love, Lydia. [PTL] TYJI TSU a.d."*L

RECOMMENDED BOOKS!

THE FOLLOWING BOOKS WHICH WERE RECOMMENDED IN ENGLISH are now also

RECOMMENDED IN ENGLISH are now also available in French:
"The Bible in Pictures for Little Eyes", by Kenneth N. Taylor is available under the French title "La Bible en Images" par Kenneth N. Taylor, & "Exercises for your Baby" by Janine Levy is available under the title "L'Eveil du Tout-Petit"—"Gymnastique du 1er Age" par Janine Levy. Editions Seuil.
WE PRAY THAT OUR FRENCH SPEAK-ING FAMILIES WILL BE ABLE TO FIND

THESE & that they will be a blessing in raising our little nationals for the Lord! PTL! Love, Louise, Europe.



Response To "Rotten Apples!"

Lessons learned & victories gained in caring for handicapped children!

From the mother of the child mentioned in "Rotten Apples": Dearest Dad & Maris, GBY11 LOVE YOU SO MUCH, & appreciate you more than words could tell! Well, I can't describe the reaction in my heart as I read your letter concerning me and my son. It was such a shock and shook me up, or better, broke me down, like never anything in my life! The Lord has had to let some heavy things happen in my life to get me desperate and more broken.

1 DON'T KALOWIMME

to get me desperate and more broken.

I DON'T KNOW WHO THE FATHER IS OF THE BABY.
As a result of an abortion I had in the system, I have a very weak uterus. But also the overdoing of housework and F Fing had caused the baby to be born at six months. This was very heartbreaking for me, for he had some problems with breathing.

heartbreaking for me, for he had some problems with breathing.

FOR SIX MONTHS HE-HAD TO BE IN THE HOSPITAL, because he needed a tube in his throat to be able to breathe. Then, when I could take him home, he still had this tube for another six months, until he was totally healed from his breathing problem. All this made him to be physically retarded for ewhile. He's now three years old and strong and grown up normally, as other children of his age.

THE LORD KEPT ON DEAL-ING WITH ME in some heavy ways. When I came here, I was pregnant but lost the baby. Probably because I didn't take all this that happened seriously enough. I had another miscarriage a year later, which was caused by an operation I needed to have because of an infected appendicitis. This really did make me desperate, for I

did make me desperate, for I

have another baby. That's also when the Lord showed me to take things more seriously and really pray about thing & find out what the Lord is trying to teach me. LHM!

I REALLY WANT TO ASK YOU, DAD, TO PLEASE FOR-GIVE ME for any problems that I have caused. Your letter really puts the fear of the Lord into me and makes me check my heart more than ever!

AS YOU SAID, if evil spirits find that crime doesn't pay, they would flee. But if they don't get corrected right away, they would flee. But if they don't get corrected right away, they couse more problems! We prayed for my son all together as you suggested in the Letter. It really makes me cry much, when I realise how the Lord had to use all this and let this happen to him because of my failures. LHM!

YOU ALSO SAID THAT LACK OF DISCIPLINING A CHILD comes from a lack of self-discipline & this is so true!

Lord help me to really learn my lesson & to change & be more prayerful about things I do! know that all your chastenings are done in love, & I really want to thank you for your concern & for laying down your life for us.

I NEED YOU, & could never be happy anywhere else but in the Family. Your words have changed my life ever since I met the Family 5½ years ago, & I couldn't keep on without them. Forever with love, Your Daughter.

P.S. AFTER HAVING COUNSELED TOGETHER in our Home & decided to really be more strict in disciplining my son, he already made lots of progress & is doing much better. TTL!

PECELESTION for children to slice the will be syour obedience to see that only her world have the advice of the doctors who said she wouldn't live, would be a crippled hild all her world have see her progress & in spires us no end!

So TO THOSE PARENTS.

WHO PALES SAID THAT LEARN PARENTS who have see her progress & in doing much better. TTLI

you & pray this encourages you! TY Dad, for giving us the Word of faith from Jesus! Love, Abe & Maggie Deliverance.



Deddy Alan hits Karim's leay! Karim, of Alan & Mirjam, was born with the color and the

A many other things which were almost impossible things before. Expect mirecles!

From Christina Joyous, Europe:
I WANTED TO WRITE TO
SHARE WITH YOU about my
oldest son Isaac. He is 4 years
old now, but when he was a
little over 2½ he caught the
mumps which caused him to
lose his hearing & he is now deaf.
I am in contact with Uriah &
Sharai, the parents of Zion in
California, & they have been
such a blessing & encouragement
to mel GBTI
ISAAC IS MAKING REAL
PROGRESS. He is saved &
loves Jesus so much! He really
shows how he knows how much
Jesus suffered for us. We're all
learning the Lord's prayer in
sign language & Isaac already
knows Phil. 4:13. I also noticed
how he's very calm & not distracted by a lot of the World's
noise & confusion. He has such
a sweet spirit!
HE EVEN "SANG" WITH
ANOTHER COUPLE'S CHILDREN in an old people's home
& Isaac "sang" right along with

the other children doing the motions. He did just as well, if not better than the other children. He memorised pretty much the hand movements & just followed along. It really touched the old people's hearts, tool

just followed along. It really touched the old people's hearts, tool

THROUGH ISAAC'S DEAFNESS I LEARNED A VERY
BIG LESSON TOOI I really didn't take childhood diseases seriously up until now. Maybe it wouldn't have happened if I would have had real faith, not just taking if for granted that it was nothing, and had desperately prayed & sought the Lord. You either have to have real Faith or you'd better see a doctor, but don't just sit around not doing anything! Lord forgive me & help mel But, "all things work together for good to them that love God", so now I want to be faithful with this Special Child He has given me. Much, much love in His Service, Christina Joyous.

From Tabitha Newdawn; USA:

From Tabiths Newdawn; USA:
MY LITTLE GIRL IS 2
YEARS OLD & WAS BORN
WITH HYDROCEPHLUS (wate
on the brain), which is caused
by a disease called "toxoplasby a disease called "toxoplas-mosis", which can be carried by cats, dogs, or uncooked meat. One out of 3 people has it, but it is very unnoticeable & has the same symptoms as the flu. It is only serious when a preg-nant mother catches it & it then has a very serious effect on the unborn child.

has a very serious effect on the unborn child.

AT THE TIME I WAS PREGNANT WITH LAILA, we had taken in a stray cat & made it our house cat. Because of ignorance & not being more prayer-ful, two children were born with serious birth defects. I know the Lord allowed this for many reasons, & one of them is a warning to others as I've seen many a stray animal taken in with at least one or more pregnant mothers in the home. "An ounce of prevention's worth much

much more than a pound of cure, especially when it comes to the Lord's children."

IT'S SUCH A BEAUTIFUL FEELING TO SEE HOW SHE FINALLY LEARNED TO CRAWL after two years, to be able to see her put two words together, to know she is finally understanding what you're saying to see that maybe one day she will walk. But, all of this has & will only come about with desperate prayer, faith, knowledge of God's Word, obedience & just loving Jesus more & more everyday! The tests don't get easier, but you really learn what the verse means when it says, "to endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ". God's Love is limitless when it comes to His children.

ONE OF THE HARDEST

ONE OF THE HARDEST
THINGS FOR ME has been to
try & never feel she's any different, because when you make
them feel they're handicapped,
they can become discouraged &
introverted. But really encouraging them on any of the simplest
little tasks goes such a long way
with children, because they only
want to please you. Encouragement is such a beautiful way of
showing love, even to us adults.
MANY BRETHREN ARE
REALLY UNSURE OF HOW
TO TREAT LAILA, so I usually
have to share with them to treat
her just like the other children,
only be more patient as far as
distribling once, as the man poit

her just like the other children, only be more patient as far as discipline goes, as she may not understand. Handicapped children are usually more sensitive to the Spirit & don't need to be harshly disciplined. The tone of your voice speaks loud & clear to them that they aren't pleasing you.

to them that they aren't pressure you.

I KNOW THE LORD HAS A SPECIAL PURPOSE FOR LAILA, because of everything she's had to fight for in her life! He has answered my prayers so much, &! pray that this will encourage others in similar schedules! Lower Tax has been seen to be a similar schedules!

Sesame Street-'Devil-inspired Trash...

"Negative... Destructive... even terrifying!"

perts" have nothing but good to say about this show which I had previously never heard of, nor Dora.

WE HAD ALSO SEEN FROM REPORTS & LETTERS THAT MANY FAMILIES IN THE U.S. WERE WATCHING THIS SHOW regularly & liked it, so we were quite interested in seeing it for ourselves! (God bless some U.S. VSs who vaiced that they were quite dubious of the show & wondered what good it could do for the children in the Family!)

DAD & MARIA THEN VIEW-ED AN HOUR-LONG "SESA-ME STREET" SHOW sent to us from Hong Kong (so sad the Devil can reach those beautiful fil Chinese children tool); & they then suggested that Dora & I view it, analysing our reactions throughout the show, every point we liked or didn't like, sharing with us briefly how disgusted they were with it, seeing no rhym or reason to the "teaching" efforts etc.

"Negative...Destructive...even terrifying!"

From Sars Davidito & Dora Techi:
Dearest Thaddeus & ail,
GBYI ONE POINT WE'D LIKE
TO BRING UP REGARDING
THE "SESAME STREET" VIDED you just sent. Perhaps our
explaining to you just what we
don't like about these SS shows
may even be of help to you in
the future in your research materials as well.
FIRST OF ALL, I HAVE
HEARD NOTHING BUT GLOWING REPORTS from all sides about this American kids' show,
the very one that started a whole
"learning revolution" in U.S.A.
pre-school & TV educational
shows, & the show that "inspired"
the adult calamity called "The
Muppets"! In scores of English
childcare books, educational
shows, & the show that "inspired"
the adult calamity called "The
Muppets"! In scores of English
childcare books, educational
material catalogues etc., the "experts" have nothing but good to
say about this show which I had
previously never heard of, nor
Dors.

WE HAD ALSO SEEN FROM



THE SCENE IS SET IN THE
BACK STREET SLUMS OF
NEW YORK with a grumbling
devit-monster puppet cursing every passer-by from his "home"
—a trash can in the alley!—He's
the star of the show! The black
adult MCs argue & murmur about
most everything while bold-faced
words are thown at the screen
(difficult to read) to the punkrock music playing; numbers too
are flashed on screen with no purpose but to beat to the jungle
music. You feel like you've just
come out of a rock concert after
sitting thru a whole hour!
THE OTHER LIFE-SIZED
PUPPETS—MONSTERS EVERY
ONE—encourage & start temper
tantrums, throwing food, destroy-the adult "Muppets" Show;
ting nearly everything they handle
while the audience laughs. Destruction seemed to me to be their
emain message & purpose, inspired by the "devourer" himself!
EXTRAVAGANCE, LYING,

DECEPTION for children to "learn" from, computer music, fearful, frantic narration, bad off-key singing (when our Family children need only the best in music if they are to learn to sing & use it for a witness!), etc. It showed a snake with 2 heads to "teach" the number 2, which unexpectedly flashed on the screen at the end of a little song that we were just about to comment together was the only decent part of the show! Ugh! The film often goes begkward in fast motion, totally crass Americanism & infuriating! One puppet was grooving like a N.Y. smack-freak—probably what the producer himself looks like, ha!

THE WHOLE THING RE-MINDED US SO MUCH OF THE JOHN TODD EXPOSE of the Devil's own subtlety & overtak ing every part of the System! It

JOHN TODD EXPOSE of the Devil's own subtlety & overtak ing every part of the Systemi it was totally rebellious, interrupting any tiny bit of good that was being said with evil—Devilish from A to Zi We "hatted it with a perfect hatred"!—And now you see why!

THIS IS WHY WE HAVE

see why!
THIS IS WHY WE HAVE
BEEN SO PLEASANTLY S

Growing With Our Children!

Lessons learned in understanding Pre-Teens!

From Adam & Patience, parents of 4; Scandinevia:

HAVING OLDER CHILDREN WHO ARE GROWING INTO AN AGE LEVEL in which they, more than ever, get experienced, start to make their own independent decisions etc., is really something new to us & makes us keep seeking the Lord for guidance. We went to pass on some lessons & experiences we are having & are just as interested in hearing from other families about how they try to bring up their pre-teens to serve & love the Lord. OUR OLDEST SON JONAS-8½ HAS TAUGHT US how important it is for us as parents to be adaptable as he grows, & to change our disciplinary methods accordingly. His needs are changing now & so our approach to him needs to be different, & we as parents must continually stir ourselves to meet these needs of his.

as parents muscound his.

AS CHILDREN GROW UP & ARE MORE & MORE ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF THEMSELVES PHYSICALLY (—Right now we don't have a child who doesn't feed himself or goes to the toilet by himself; they're all independent in that respect, being 3, 5, 6% & 8%), the way they need guidance changes to a more intellectual & spiritual level, & this can take even more prayer.

tellectual & spiritual level, & this can take even more prever.

IT TAKES A LOT OF ADAPTABLITY, PATIENCE & UNDERSTANDING, while at the same time it's really fun & interesting. It makes us more mature & is really a great challenge! It also makes us more dependent on the Lord, as many times we don't know what to do. We are certainly not "equal to the task" as Dad says in "What Is That In Thy Hand", & He will help us if we do our best to rear them His way.



ing card pic courtesy Day Spring Cards, Outreach Pubs; Calif., USA.)

(Greeting card pic courtesy Day Spring Cards, Outreach Pubs; Callf., USA.)

3 "A CHILD LEFT TO HIMSELF BRINGETH HIS MOTHER TO SHAME" (Pr. 29:15.)
Altho' older children do not need such close constant supervision to prevent physical injury, we are learning that it is important for us to try to present something for the children to do at all times, to keep them channelled, since if they are left to themselves for too long periods of time" "just playing", it gets to the point where it's really hard to reach them, & besides it doesn't make them truly happy either.

THE TWO OLDER BOYS
HAVE A LOT OF ENERGY & A NEED FOR PHYSICAL ACTIVITY, so we've been taking them out skating & swimming which they really like.

HEART-TO-HEART COM-

DID INCEL A STANKING ISS IN SOMETIMES STILL INCOME. HE STANKING ISS IN SOMETIMES OF THE STANKING ISS IN STANKING IN STANKING IN STANKING IN STANKING ISS IN STANKING IN STANKING ISS IN STANKING IN STANKING ISS IN STANKING I

children—so he knew where to aim att)
ALTHO' HE REALLY NEED-ED A SPANKING AT THE TIME, IT MADE US SEARCH OUR HEART. It all ended in peace, TTL, & we really got thru' to him after explaining, sharing for a long time & crying together, to the whole experience brought to closer to each other. He said later that he never really meent anything with all his threats—& he needed, oh, so much love! But it made us realize how important it is that we have real love & understanding for our children, & really grow to becomheir friends.

JONAS HAS ALWAYS BEEN

their friends.

JONAS HAS ALWAYS BEEN

SO KIND & WELL BEHAVED,
but now suddenly he claims his
Independence—like a teenager already! Sometimes, tho', it seems
it's more to test us & his own
freedom & will, but in his heart
he really loves us & wants to be

irecom & will, but in his heart he really loves us & wents to be good.

GOING TO SCHOOL, ALSO BRINGS ON SO MANY NEW INFLUENCES & interests apert from the Lord, & sometimes he brings home with him a bad attitude that he picks up from his system friends. It often makes us desperate, since it's so important to guide the children the right wey, while at the same time not have a self-righteous attitude & rebuiking or condemning them for picking up certain things that we don't consider very "Christian".

heart-your faults as well as your victories—& sit down & really explain how you feel. Then he responds.

ONE TIME, FOR EXAMPLE, HE WAS VERY DISOBEDIENT & WE DECIDED HE REALLY DID NEED A SPANKING (as he sometimes still does). He started pouring out all kinds of threst.

ilike the photo contest & press card etc.

OFTEN THE WORD THEY KNOW POPS UP AT THE MOST UNEXPECTED TIMES! One furny example was when Rubin, age 6, had one of his school friends over for a visit. We suggested that maybe he could witness to him. Now perhaps we encouraged him a bit too much, because took his little friend & sat down & started sharing from the Picture Bible he has & went thru' the whole doctrine, from Jesus' crucifixion all the way to the Endtime & about the Anti-Christ, & finelly told his friend as he was becking out the door that he better not receive the Anti-Christ's number 686, but Jesus' number 777, or he'd really be in trouble!—GBH! He really went into it with his whole heart. Of course, maybe it was not so wise, but knowing Rubin, who is usually very quiet, it was an encouragement that he knew that much Bible!

WE WANTED TO ADD A WORD ABOUT THE CHIL-

that much Bible!

WE WANTED TO ADD A
WORD ABOUT THE CHILDREN'S SEX & LOVE LIFE
TOO. We have not really interfered, except when they are teasing someone else about it, something they must have picked up
from the system. Otherwise,
they usually take care of it quite
naturally. Eleonora-5 likes to
masturbate & she doesn't seem
to care where, to the point that
we have felt the need to explain
about not doing it to offend outsiders, in the livingroom etc.

Rubin & Jones both have their little lovers among other little sisters who visit sometimes. Emmanuel-3 loves mommy up & calls me "my little kitty-cat". So sweet! They all love to undress & sneak into their rooms with their little visiting brother & sisters.

ing thru' the Bible propnecy classes directly from the Mo Ed classes at our Sunday Fellowship Michael States and Sunday Fellowship Sisters.

I TOLD THEM ONCE THAT IT ISN'T REALLY POSSIBLE TO MARRY FLESH BROTHERS OF SISTERS, as they started talking much of this club & contest dea, like the photo contest & press card etc.

OFTEN THE WORD THEY KNOW POPS UP AT THE MOST UNEXPECTED TIMES! One function was supposed to the proposed property of the proposed property of the proposed property of the property of the

TOO IS THE IMPORTANCE OF THE FATHER'S ROLE. We've seen instances that if Daddy is not there or at least trying to duties not there or at least trying to duties in the seen in stances that if any under the burden. It always makes us so surprised & shocked when we heer of a Daddy running around doing his own thing & families dividing up when having several children, which still seems to happen even after all the admonitions from Dad about the importance of

after all the admonitions from Dad about the Importance of keeping families together, at least for the children's sake.

THRU' ALL THESE EXPERIENCES AS A GROWING FAMILY We can see that what makes ta keep going is to set a sample of serving the Lord to our children for them to follow. We cannot very well expect them to be any better than we see, & apart from the Letter's it is really the from the Letters it is really the children who spur us to want to keep on for the Lord. Hallelujshi Love, Adam & Patience & family

CHUCKLE: A friend was in the hospital giving birth to her first baby. As the labor pains became more frequent is severe the gasped to the nurse, "Is the hard part about over?" The nurse replied, "Honey, this is the easy part. The hard part will last for the next 18 years!"
(Courtesy "Reader's Digest".)

A TEENAGER SPEAKS OUT!-

Sex Should Be Fun! Parents: Don't pressure your young teens into "sharing

From Shuly Boliver, age 16; Central America:

From Shuly Boliver, age 18;
Central America:
Dear Mo & Maria,
1 FEEL BURDENED TO
WRITE TO YOU ABOUT SOMETHING. Since we're getting
more & more teenagers I think it
it's very important for me to
share these things with you, so
that it can help others & help
grown-ups understand this rather
difficult age.
I WAS SAD & UPSET WHEN I
READ IN MAG 38 what another teenage girl said about "noing thru it" in the area of sexual
sharing. It really struck me, because more kids in the Family
are becoming teenagers & it
would be a shame if they had to
"go thru it" too.
HERE'S PART OF A LETTER
I RECEIVED FROM A 13-YR.OLD GIRL, a friend of mine, in
the Family: "Well, I went thru
it at first because it was kind of
hard relating to older brothers
about 30 years old when I had
just turned 13. Also when I
started maturing & starting-to
look "beautiful" to the guys they
would go around pinching & slepping my butt, squeezing my tits
stc., & for me this was a real
turn-off.
"IT'S SORT OF DIFFERENT
IMMEN WILL "MARE' WITH

ping my buts, squeazing my tits etc., & for me this was a real turn-off.
"IT'S SORT OF DIFFERENT WHEN YOU 'SHARE' WITH SOMEONE YOUR OWN AGE, you're just having fun & it's easier to relate to each other & open up. But with someone twice your age you feel funny with them & you take it more seriously. Also sometimes when my parents shared or fell in love with someone, I felt like I was deserted & lett alone with the kids, & this really turned me off sharing & sex. So they thought I wasn't quite as 'free' as they were, so they decided to break my hang-ups. My parents were

somewhat encouraging, but I didn't feel quite as free with ther to go ask coursel, like you are with your Mom..."

1 THINK THE BEST WAY!
CAN HELP IS BY GIVING MY EXPERIENCES along the same line. When I was 13 in Venezuela! had an effair with your grandson (Junior). We liked each other very much. The thing I cemember most was that we had tun-TONS of it.

15 WE'D HAD BROWNLUPS

nember hos was that we had not to the control of it.

If WE'D HAD GROWN-UPS BREATHING DOWN OUR NECKS we probably wouldn't have even looked at each other. I think it's wonderful to have the liberty if you want it, & if it's spontaneous. With Junior & me, our rooms were next to each other, so naturally he would come & chat, & so it grew. He asked me, "Have you ever kissed?" I said, "No, I don't know how," & he said, "It's reelly easy, I'll teach you. Do you want to try?" So of course! old, because it was fun & something new.

try?" So of course I did, because it was fun & something new WE USED TO SNEAK UP ON THE ROOF when no one was around & would bribe Philip with anything he wanted to let Junior sleep alone, as Jethro wasn't exactly liberal along those lines! We went to bed once, but it was something that grew over a 3-month period, something that was young, innocent & happy, with lots of logs & fun & of course adventure.

ALTHO' I'M 16 I STILL DON'T ALTHO' I'M 16 STILL DON'T FEEL MATURE ENOUGH TO HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH A GROWN MAN. Maybe it's hard for you to understand but sometimes a grown man can overpower a young girl & domi-nate her. Having a relationship with Junior cured me of a loath-ing of sex & a terror of older men due to the effect of an unwise older brother in our Horn I used to button my shirts to my throat, wear a bra & t-shirt & glare at anyone who called

I THINK "CHILD BRIDES" IS A WOMDERFUL LETTER because some (not all) teenage really need to have fun with so really need to have fun with some one their own age group first. I haven't had anything serious with anyone after Junior, & I just know I'm.not ready for it. Many guys think that just because a young girl had an "experience" that she's "evailable".

BUT YOUNG GRES ARE VERY IMPRESSIONABLE & brothers should be understand-

VERY IMPRESSIONABLE & brothers should be understanding & not expect it as their "right as they might an older or more experienced sister. Maybe it sounds as if I'm protecting myself, but it has been bottle-breaking to tell you all this.

IF A GIRL "GOES THRU'ST" AS FAR AS SEX It's probably because she's being pressured into it, not wanting to appear to be a "girl who wouldn't", but she just isn't ready for an experience with older prethers (or the particular ones in question). Alparticular ones in question). Al-tho' I've had an experience I would go thru trials if I was pres-sured into sharing with an older

sured into sharing with an older guy.

I THINK A GIRL SHOULD
BE IN LOVE OR VERY ATTRACTED before she starts making love, because a girl gets much more crimationally involved (like in "Male or Female"). A ther first experiences get imprinted indelibity on her mind. The teenage girl is ready when she seks for it for anthusastically accepts it. I think it's a share to have to go thru' trials when sex should be something beautiful. I write because a sad experience could put-some people off the wonderful love shared in the Family. May God bless & keep you, Dad. Your daughter in Jesus, "Shuly. (PTLI GBY! A men! We heartily agree! - & real love lass! "M&M.)

Coping With Problem Teens! If you feel like chucking them out, remember "Love Never Fails!!"



learn to be.

AS FOR HIS EFFECT ON
THE YOUNGER CHILDREN,
many times the reason for their
misbehaviour is the <u>payents</u>, or
simply they're in "the terrible
twos" or something similer. The
teenage brother or sister can have
a <u>certain</u> effect with the example,
but the person responsible is the
narrent.

AT 13 & 14 1 WAS AWFUL



ness toward you & the Family!
Can you imagine how he'd feel
if he found out you'd left for
South America without him?
You would have it on your conscience that you left your son
to die there, when all it seems
from your letter is that he's behaving pretty much like a normal
teenager!

teenager!

JESUS HIMSELF SAID, "HIM
THAT COMETH TO ME! WILL
IN NO WSE CAST OUT!" (Jn.
6:37) How can we do less? I
hope he knows Pialm 27 where
it says in verse 10, "When my
father & my mother forsake me
then the Lord will take me up.
Because he's going to need an
awful lot of grace if you stick
to your plan of leaving him in
the System! My husbend & I
found it very hard to believe
that a mother, especially a mother in the Family, could send
her 13-year-old son away, possibly for good!

THE LORD HAS SO MUCH
MERCY ON US. "I'm sure you,
back on periods of your service
for the Lord in which you were
out of it & listening to the Enemy. But we adults hide it so
well.—Kids can't & they get picked on for everything. I know,
because I tend to do the same,
but then I get a check from the
Lord to let it pers sometimes, so
they don't get discouraged.

YOUR POOR SON PROBABLY DOESN'T KNOW WHERE
HE'S AT SPIRITUALLY except
for Salvation. Dear Sister, love
him for who he is, not for what
he is doing on not doing—just for
himself, & you'll see the fruits
by-8-by, especially if you &
your husband go on giving him
a continuous good sample thru'
his trials & tribulations of growing up. Don't forget God's promises to us as parents: "Train
up a child in the way he should
go, & when he is old he will not
depart from it" (Pr. 22:6) I
think that promise was put there
to encourage us when our chil-



dren do temporarily fall by the weyside.

PLEASE CHANGE YOUR MINDS & ASK HIM BACK!
The visit to his System relative may, or may not, do him good. But don't let it be permanent or even let him know that you even considered sending him away forever. I really do understand how terrible & awkward & draining an out-of-it tenager can be, & sometimes one feels like chucking him out, but personally would never actually contemplate doing it, & that is the reason why I'm writing you, to share my opinion for what it is worth.

IF YOU THINK ABOUT IT, WE WOULDN'T DREAM OF THROWING OUT A PHYSICALLY WEAK OR SICK CHILD. The same should apply to a child who is spiritually weak or sick. God's Word really encourages us to have faith for these little ones in Phil. 1:6: "Being confident of this very thing, that he which the day of Jesus Christ." Claim it! Our children are such precious gifts of God! Please write



"DEAR DAD!" -- "MY LIFE STORY!" -- By Faith David

"DEAR DAD.""—"MY LIFE STORY!"—By Faith Da Dearest Dad & Maria:

1. GOD BLESS YOU & ALL YOUR LABOURS FOR US. HIS CHILDREN! I really have learned to appreciate all your efforts to get everything down on paper since being absent from you for such a long time physically. It's been almost one & a half years now since I lived so preciously close to you in your little home, & that after being separated from you virtually since I went to Los Angeles to pioneer with Josh in 1970.

2.—AND BEING THE ONE MEMBER OF THE FAMILY that has spent the least time in your physical presence during the past four years or longer, I can only remember a few Priceless opportunities to sit at your feet & be personally taught!

3. LIKE MANY OF THE KIDS THEMSELVES, I LEARNED ONLY BY WHAT YOU BEGAN TO PRESERVE SO. WECESSARILY ON PAER after you "split". & had only this to follow in the lyears of pioneering that followed, And the faith to do some daring things, like pioneering country after country in Europe, following Letters like "World Conquest Through Love" & "Wonderful Mave of Worldwide Witnessing", etc.: (See Nos. 15) & 154.)

4. ME FELT THE "SKY WAS THE LIMIT" & that as long as we had the faith & your Letters to guide us we could go anywhere & do anything for you & Jesus: There was no limit:

5. THEREFORE I DIO NOT HAVE THE PERSONAL EXPERIENCES WITH YOU THAT MANY OTHER MEMBERS OF QUIR FAMILY DID, & did not hear many of the valuable lessons which you taught, some of which I think are still not on paper but I have heard about through members of the Family. They seemed so surprised when I asked them about these things, thinking that I was there with them when the lesson was taught or the experience happened: So I know the Lord used me, even though I made some mistakes, but sometimes I wonder if I missed something somewhere:

Chapter 1: "I Was Your First Drop Out!"

6. II SEHS I WAS ALWAYS YOUR ABSENT FONEER OFF ON A MISSION. When maybe if

Chapter 1: "I Was Your First Drop Out:"

6. IT SEEMS I WAS ALWAYS YOUR ABSENT
PIONEER OFF ON A MISSION, when maybe if
I had stayed home with you a bit more, I
would have possibly learned many valuable
lessons & been more in tune. Although
many times it seemed like we were togeth-

DFO FD43 March 1975

ORY!"--By Faith David

Pro FD43 March 1975

er in Soirit & often in tune, even though
we couldn't be together physically under
your personal tutoring.

7. BUT MAYBE I HAD MY SHARE OF YOU &
10 nog time physic
one & a half
so preciously
tile home, & that
om you virtually
eles to pioneer

MEMBER OF THE
ten least time in
furing the past
can only remember
inties to sit at
ly taught!
DF THEMSELVES. I
BEGAN TO PREPAPER after you
to followed; And
who were stayed in one place long enough & laws to young to appreciate any social
after country in
safter c



9. I MAS JUST BEGINNING TO UNDERSTAND HOW SYSTEMITE KIDS LIVED & trying to make friends with them & even become one of them!--Minch I never really could, as I soon began te discover, because for some reason I was too different from them!--And I really tried!

10. MELL, HOW DID I GET INTO ALL THAT! I

IARTED MRITING YOU A LETTER & NOW I'M YTO MY LIFE HISTORY! Well, maybe that's kactly what I need to do as it has never seen written & maybe it'll help! I'll nev r forget our first "pioneering" missionry trip to a foreign country, Mexico,



which was really my first challenge after of southern and an analy wasted to travel with you a pioneer a never go back to school:

Chapter 2: "My First System Job!"

14. BUT I GUESS I HAD TO LEARN TO HAIT I HET SYSTEM A LITTLE WORE, as I did have to go back to the Christian School I had foropped out of a even work for my brother as a papergirl, delivering papers: Asron gave me the southern end of the paper route (on Miami Beach) which had all the agarement buildings because it was the hardest & I had to run up all those stairs--sometimes four or five flights-to deliver the papers to my fifty customers, who by the way were almost all Jewish!--And you know how they are about children, so they just loved me!

11. EVEN THOUGH I MAS ONLY NINL I LEFT believe had a lot to do with my really giving up the System & all its pleasures, as I saw these sweet, poor people who really responded to the Tove of God through us when you & I witnessed to them. I just like me because of my blonde hair! Remember? Hai: Sometimes you could only find me gore was a sweet would sign up for the paper just because I promised them I now with them, didn't!?

12. YOU COULD HARDLY PULL ME AMAY AS I JUST DIDN'T MANT TO LEAVE THEM!--And I guess I'm still the same way, huh?! I could even cry over the faot they were so poor & needed someone to love them like us, & I didn't ever want to leave Mexico. We even pioneered their language as we studied it on the train, which was the cheapest transportation: We could travel for 200 miles on two dollars, & really nicely, too! I think we spent two or three weeks there & travelled from one and to the other, all the may down to Merida'. That bus ride from one end to the other, all the may down to Merida' in the wast an experience, with the heat & the chickens--I think it was 2nd or 3nd class, & I'm sure it was the cheapest.

est: 13. <u>BUT IT WAS ALL SO EXCITING TO ME</u>,

NO HARDSHIP MATTERED! AND THAT'S MHEN I THINK YOU REALLY MADE A MISSIONARY OUT OF HE so that I never wanted to do anything else! You ruined me for the System & a normal life! I had a missionary's heart from then on & only wanted to travel with you & pioneer & never go back to school!



route was, he dropped me off where my red wagon was behind our house. I'd already folded them at the other place while the newsboys laughed at me 'cause they'd never seen a papergirl before!

17. SO I HOULD PUT THEM IN MY MAGON & WALK THE WHOLE ROUTE, everything below 5th Street & Washington Avenue to the water at the South end. And when I had to run up the four or five flights of stairs to deliver them I would have to leave my wagon & all the rest of the papers downstairs and just pray that no one would steal them while I was gone, as this was the poor end of the beach & a lot of bad kids were around! Sometimes I was scared because I knew if anything happened to the papers Aaron would be mad, & he was a tough boss!

18. I MADE LOTS OF NEW CUSTOMERS & GOT BIG TIPS FROM THE NICE OF THE STATES.

kids were around! Sometimes I was scared because I knew if anything happened to the papers Aaron would be mad, & he was a tough boss!

18. I MADE LOTS OF NEW CUSTOMERS & GOT BIG TIPS FROM THE NICE OLD JEHS who loved to have a little papergirl who would smile & talk to them a little & brighten their lonely lives! Sometimes I was even invited in for cake or something to drink because they didn't have anybody else to talk to & just liked our friendly spirit! They really responded to love! But even though I helped make lots of money, my boss was never satisfied!

19. I DION'T REALLY CARE ABOUT MONEY!—I MAS JUST IRYING TO EARN MY WAY TO BE ABLE TO GO TO THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL which cost \$2.50 a week so I wouldn't have to go to a real System school & be with all those ungodly kids & teachers!—Most of them didn't believe in Jesus 'cause they were Jewish! Besides, my brother needed help & I liked meeting people & helping them, so I didn't mind it, so much, & the people liked me, too! On Christmas Eve, we got to give them a Christmas card & witness to them, & they liked it!

20. "A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM", & THEY SAW ME REALLY LOVED THEM! It was like my little Colony that I had to visit every day & keep them inspired! I really grew to love the people & even the long twenty-mile ride from school! The Christian school was way out at the other end of Miami by the Tamiami Trail, & we would have to rush from school to collect our papers on Miami Beach at the right time, but it all seemed worth it to me!

2YSTEM, & I MIST ADMIT WY BROTHER WAS A LIMIT WY BROTHER WAS A LIMIT BROTHER WAS A LIM



He got filled with the Holy Ghost.



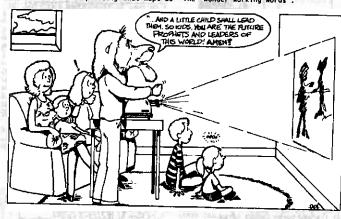
Aaron the Farmer! -- In Dallas

tem by moving from Florida to the Texas Ranch & Aaron started caring for & loving his animals-goats, sheep & even pigs--Ughi--Most of which he bought real cheap at the auction because something was wrong with them, either they were crippled or sick or something like that.--And he would love them & nurse them & try to make them well, & he did with some of them:

22. THIS MAS A REAL GOOD CHANGE FOR ALL OF US CITY KIDS & "IN THE SYSTEM" somewhat.--Even though you would try to keep us all on the track by giving us Bible studies & "Bible in Pictures" when you were home & not travelling for the Lord & His work. That's probably what kept us

from becoming Systemites there! And of course, Mom was always around to say (if nothing else worked) "I'm gonna tell-Dad on you!"--which would really sober us up as we knew she meant business!

23. WHEN YOU MOULD HAVE THOSE BIBLE STUD IES MITH US OR "BIBLE IN PICTURES" I'T WOULD ALWAYS REMIND US OF WHO WE WERE & WHAT WE WERE HERE FOR! It would take us right out of the System's clutches every time, as you taught us a revolutionary class & exploded in the power of the Spirit! We all trembled in the fear of God & quickly repented of our sins & got back on the right track! So I know, Dad, that it worked then, & it.still works!--





"DEAR DAD!"--"MY LIFE STORY!"--By Faith David Chapter 3: "Gypsies of the Lord!"

Chapter 3: "Gypsies of the Lord."

1. I'LL NEVER FORGET WHEN DEB GRADUATED that was our last year of really being "in the System". B I graduated from the elementary school from the sixth grade, out the highest honors in the class both scholastically a "morally" (which means spiritually. I guess) a got awarded the Honour Pen, which made some kids really dealous.

2. I RAD SEEN TRAYELLING MITH YOU ABOUT HALF THE TIME. A BECAUSE MRS. EITZEL ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY ARE TO TAKE MY BOOKS WITH ME. I ALMAYS CAME BACK FROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY AND ALLY BECAME THE OTHER KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK PROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY AND ALLY HAD A LOT OF FAITH & BOO MY BOOK STORY TO THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK DECAME OF THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK DECAME THE THEACHER'S PET WITH AND A LOT OF FAITH & BOO MY BOOK STORY TO THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK DECAME OF THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK DECAME OF THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK PROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY OF THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK PROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY OF THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK PROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY OF THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK PROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY OF THE MISSIONARY JOURNEY OF THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK PROM OUR MISSIONARY JOURNEY OF THE KIDS AND AT ME. SO BACK PROM OUR MISSIONARY

withose same walls day after day after day without relief.

7. --NOT LIKE THIS "GYPSY" STUDENT who was gallivanting all over the country (& other countries) doing some sort of missionary work with her "different" father a not keeping the rules of the game, while they were sticking to their system grind of home--school--home--school--home--school--home-school--home-sthool in they had "normal" homes too! Not living with a bunch of former alcoholics, weirdos, juvenile delinquents & misfits in the same house, which most people thought would ruin us for life, too, besides this travelling around like a bunch of gypsies, as suitcase missionaries!



those same walls day after day without relief.

7. —NOT LIKE THIS "GYPSY" STUDENT who was gall vanting all over the country (4) country (5) country (6) country (6

award symbolised something "different", something above "normal"! Mhich was something I was forced to accept publicly in this open declaration of these Godly teachers who had prayerfully chosen the student they felt qualified in spite of what anyone might think, believing the Bible verse, "Give honour to whom honour is due".—And "without partiality, & without hypocrisy":

16. THERE WAS CERTAINLY NOTHING FOR THEM TO GAIN BY CHOOSING ME, as according to system standards my parents were probably the poorest financially & materially, & the least influential, being just poor missionaries themselves! The only thing they could possibly have gotten out of it was the pleasure of encouraging what they considered to be a good example of dedication which they hoped the other students would follow. And maybe they even knew, like teachers do sometimes, that they were encouraging its little girl, me, to be an even more dedicated missionary & to "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God".—And that "all these things shall be added unto you".—And I'm sure that it did, as this event, too, had a very profound effect on my life.

17. I'LL NEVER FORGET THEM & THEIR GODLY

AMPLE OF BEING TRULY DEDICATED TEACHERS (ATERNITY DEDICATED TEACHERS.

ATTERESTED IM ENCOURAGINS VOURG FCOPLE
LYING! And I don't think you can find teachers like that today "in the System at that time either, because they had dropped out to teach at this little Miami Christian Teachers, to have a new, more decicated Christian that time either, because they had dropped out to teach at this little Miami Christian Teachers, to have a new, more decicated Christian Teachers, to have a new, more decicated Christian Teachers, to have a new, more decicated Christian Teachers, to have a new, more

dicated than we were at their age because of all we've learned now from their experiences & our own. Those teachers had to acknowledge the anointing of God's Spirit upon us—not how SERITE we were.—and that we were preparing even then to take their place:

20. AND SOME DAY WE'LL SEE THEM IN HEAVEN & BE ABLE TO THANK THEM, even though some of them may not now fully understand what we are doing, if they are still alive!—They'll see the fruits of their labours in ours & the Lord's "great World-wide youth movement for Jesus"—"The Revolution for Jesus", founded by that "crazy" father & his "crazy" family!

21. I HOPE THEY'RE NOT SORRY THEY HONOURED US—THE LITTLE PROPHETS—HIO HAYE MON TAKEN OVER THE ARDUOUS WORK OF EVANGELISING THE WHOLE WORLD before Jesus comes back to rule it in a few years. And I hope they haven't become "old bottles" that can't take the new wine of the Spirit which is flowing today from sthe pen of His "crazy" prophet, David! Hallelujah; Because if they "taste" they'll "see that the Lord is good":—And hasn't changed but is still causing a Revolution in His children who are reaching the World with the "good news" by the revolutionary means & methods that & the Lord has given them to reach this, it he last & most difficult of all genera—tions!

22. LIKE THE OLD PROPHETS, WE HOPE
THEY WILL GIVE THEIR BLESSING TO THE NEW
a not reject them as the scribes & Pharisees rejected Desus & His first band
of "hippy" disciples who also preached
the "Good News" to the whole World of
their day--without the help or acceptance of the church system of their day,
--In fact, they suffered persecution, &
deventually death because they were faithly ful to obey what Jesus told them to do
before He "split"!

23. BUT IT SEEMS LIKE IT'S SO HARD FOR
THOSE WHO HAVE GROWN OLD & HAVE BECOME
PART OF THE "ESTABLISHED" & "NORMAL"
CHURCH, & have long since forgotten
the struggle of a new revolution & therefore have become part of the System, to
accept us & our New Jesus Revolution &
the "new wine" which is for the "new
bottles", to revive & refresh this dying
generation of young people who would not
listen to the "old bottles" or their "old
sermons" any longer.

24. --BUT THEY ARE LISTENING FOR THE
SHEPHERD'S VOICE TODAY & the "Words of
their Father" which are working Wonders
for the World today in so many of your
Letters! God help them if they do not
listen! For "Now is the day of salvation
& now is the accepted time"!! Yesterday
is past & tomorrow will be too late!
will be too late!



(Living room of trailer)-Thank the Lord for this "Home on Wheels" which makes our SOUL WINNING MINISTRY possible:





DEAR DAD! --MY LIFE STORY! CHAPTERS 445

"THE GRADUATES!" 4 "HIGH-DIVING --DROPPING OUT! WITNESSING!" BY FAVTAL DAVID

DFO FD45 March 1975

"DEAR DAD!"--"MY LIFE STORY!" -- By Faith Dayld

Chapter 4: "The Graduates!"

Chapter 4: "The Graduates!"

1. MELL I HOPE I DION'T QUIT TESTIFYIN' & GO TO PREACHIN', but I just get so excited when I start remembering all these things & how the Lord made His "revolutionary" out of me. Thank God: I think it takes faith for God to reveal the past & all its meaning as well as the future. I hadn't thought of thase things in years, but He "brings all things to our remembrance"! Hallelughal I don't know where to begin today, but I'll just "dive im" like I did yesterday & see where we land, Okay? Thank You Jesus!

2. THAT LETTER "BROTHER SUM" REALLY TELLS NHERE INHINGS ARE AT FOR ME: Jesus said apily, "But ye are not of the System, therefore the System hateth you! Dare to be different, He was saying, venture to vary from the norm which the systematic System addicts have established to conform to their own Establishment behaviour what they claim to be the generally accepted rule of your rulers, & they will hate you for daring to challenge their authority to tell you what they them-

selves have decided is right & wrong.

3. "JUST YOU DARE TO BE SO BOLD AS TO THINK, ACT. LIVE OR TEACH DIFFERRILLY from the vast robotte, narcotte, conventional, pretentional, conformist, performist, zomble bomble so-called silent majority of the supposedly average & normal Systemites, & you will soon see them not so silent & you will hear them, too, for it is the hit dogs that how! And if you learn to run with these wolves you will learn to how! too, when someone dares to say & prove that your way of life is not the only way." (From "Brother Sun" by Father David. No. 225) "Long live the truth of Brother Sun" by Father David. No. 225) "Long live the truth of Brother Sun" by HALLELWAH: Thank God for "Paper Power", HALLELWAH: Thank God for "Paper Power", because now everyone can learn what we learned with you & become "revolutionaries" for Jesus too! You had to pioneer it so you could put it down on paper to teach others besides your own kids, because nobody else is teaching them.

5. AND NOW, THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU.

THOUSANDS OF JESUS REVOLUTIONARIES TO

HELP YOU SPREAD THE LOVE, PEACE & JOY of
the "Good News" to the millions of people
who need to know that God isn't dead Just
because religion is, but that He's speaking today to those who will listen, "
will give them a whole new life if they
want it! And for those who don't want it
& will not listen, God is having you warn
them of what is going to happen to them
because they haven't listened to God or
you--like America!

6. YOU USED TO TEACH US BIBLE CLASSES
ALL THE TIME WHEN WE WERE GROWING UPabout how America was going to fall because of its sins! Even then the Lord was
revealing to you what those prophecies the
churches didn't understand & thought were
kind of crazy really meant:--And especially the Book of Jeremiah which the Lord
showed you was the message for America today. You could hardly get anyone to listen
to you & especially the church people because they didn't want to forsake all &
follow Jesus, & didn't want to obey what
they did understand of the Bible, & in
fact, your own family were about the only
ones who did listen to you!



Our Family and home on Miami Beach!

7. BUT NOW YOUR FAMILY HAS GROWN & LOTS OF OTHER KIDS. HIPPIES & DROP-OUTS from other people's families have become part of our Family, because they liked what you said & what you taught them from the Bible; they believed it & wanted to live with us too! But I'm getting ahead of my

story so I better go back a little bit å try to pick up where I left off: I was telling about beb å I graduating from the Miami Christian School!

8. WELL, WHEN I WAS GRADUATING FROM THE SIXTH GRADE OF THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. DEB MAS GRADUATING FROM HIGH SCHOOL which was a pretty big event. I was there for her graduation ceremony too å remember thinking how much she looked like a career girl! I think they even voted in her class that she was the most unlikely to get married before 25! Little did they know what God had planned for her as only a year å a half later she had already married å was having a baby!



9. I MAS ALMAYS THE LITTLE SISTER, OF COURSE. SO SHE COULD TAKE ME ON DATES WITH HER BOYFRIENDS to make sure they stayed "friends". Therefore I got to see some social life too, & meet a lot of big kids. I went miniature golfing & boating on these friends' houseboats, went to all kinds of "Gospel Sings" as she sang with a group called the Sextet from the Miami Christian School, & she even sang on TV a

few times with "Youth for Christ", whose rallies we always used to attend.

10. SO I GOT A TASTE OF SOCIAL LIFE & I COULD STILL SEE WE NEVER REALLY FIT INTO THEIR SCENE AT ALL, & even though Deb was pretty popular, they always thought it was kind of funny that she always had her little sister along with her! But even in those days we believed in going two by two! Anyway, she broke all their hearts because the next year she married Jethro. I think she met him at Ray Stanford's Youth Ranch, a place kids went to because they had good guitar music & it was Christian! Well, one Thursday night he went & "got saved"!

music & it was Christian: Well, one
Thursday night he went & "got saved":

Chapter 5: "High-Diving!--Dropping Out:
Mitnessing!"
11. "GOD ONLY USES BROKEN MEN & WOMEN":
"MEN OF FORCE ARE MEN OF FAULTS"! Praise
God! I remember very clearly your crying
out to the Lord in prayer many times,
when I was a little girl, & it left a
very deep impression upon me because I
knew you really loved God & wanted to do
His will in spite of the weaknesses of
the flesh. Your sample is what has carried me through so many deep trials, so
that I would go on in spite of my miscotakes & trust God that He was using them
to break my heart so I would draw closer
to Him just like you always did when you
made a mistake, & till now these same
lessons are what keep me following closer to you & the Lord:
12. PLEASE FOREIX ME when I have not
kept close enough to you through the
Spirit & your Letters & thereby have
strayed some from the path, but each time
we have been rescued by you & restored as
a little lamb to the shepherd's side to
be kept closer to his bosom! We haven't
always been perfect, & that's what keeps
us humble enough for the Lord to continue
using us. Thank you, I love you! "Prayer
is the key to Heaven, but faith unlocks
the door!" You always had so much faith!
Most people just don't believe what God
says & they quit Him when the going gets
rough or the way gets tough, but faith is
a gift of God gotten only through obedience to His Word.

13. IT'S LIKE YOU TAUGHT ME ABOUT HIGH
DIVING: The only way is to follow the
simple rules & just do it! --The Lord
will have to take care of it once we've
done all we can do:--And then just step
out by faith & let God worry about the
rest, as that's His job! You would give

me the faith to go up onto the high diving board & then you would just believe
that I was going to make it!—That once up
there I would have to have the faith to
dive in even though I was scared to death!
But that's how you taught us to have
faith! That was just another little example in my testimony which is really what
our whole life is—it's learning to live
by faith & not by sight, to just trust
God!



14. YOU WERE ALWAYS TEACHING US TO "DROPOUT": Just like you did when you taught us to high dive! The main thing was to jump a the Lord would have to take care of where you landed! So when you finally took us out of school altogether a decided just to take us with you in our new mobile home, it was really an exciting jump to say the least, even if we didn't know at that time where we were going to land:—And we hardly landed anywhere for about three years as we travelled all over till I was 15, from Miami to Texas to California to New York, all living by faith! Hallelujah!

15. MHAT AN EXCITING WAY TO GROW UP—LEARNING AS YOU GO!—BOTH THE BIBLE & OUR EXTRACURRICULAR STUDIES which we took through the American School Correspondence course. We took almost six years of "normal schooling" in two-a-a-half-years through this course, travelling & seeing many places & things besides WITNESSING! You taught us it was enjoyable to serve God & "Seek first the Kingdom of God"! We were always being taught many spiritual lessons on the way & learning to apply those lessons in our daily



b, Faithy, Ho and Aa at a National Park:

at a National Pank:

life as we always went witnessing wherever we were! Even before the Jesus Revolution started we witnessed to "Beatniks" in New York.

15. YOU TOOK US TO PIONEER AT THE NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR. & ME EVEN HAD AN EXHIBIT HERE when I was 13! And we started it all as a small team of three, you, Mom & me! Remember? We witnessed all day long, sometimes twelve hours, at the Protestant &:Orthodox Centre. And even though our booth was the smallest, it was the most active as we witnessed & even prayed with kids who wanted to ask Jesus into their heart!—Right in front of all



Ho, "The Little Preacher!"

those Church people who would watch us from their very big expensive booths that were empty most of the time because they weren't friendly to the people, & we were 17. ME EVEN SHOWED MOVIES & one time when I was watching the booth & witnessing to someone, all the flim ended up on the floor: I was so horrified as I waded kneedeep in film behind the booth trying to roll it back on the spool-one of those big lomm film spools: One of the other Christian exhibitors from the Salvation Army booth stuck his head around behind to see where I had gone & saw me standing in the midst of all this lomm film on the verge of tears: I was horrified that he had caught me in this mess because I knew they were watching for any little mistakes as I was really underage (they didn't know how underage!) & shouldn't have been running the booth in the first place!



19. THEN I HITCHED A RIDE TO CALIFORNIA TO HELP DEB WHO WAS GOING TO HAVE HER SECOND BABY. -- I always did love to take care of babies! You & Mom let me go with a friend who offered a ride: -And when I landed on Deb & Jeth's doorstep were they ever surprised!

"DEAR DAD!"--"MY LIFE STORY!"--By Faith David

DFO FD45 March 1975

Chapter 6: "The New York World's Fair!" -- And "My First Date!"

Chapter 6: "The New York World's fair."—An

1. PRAISE THE LOPE 10 LOVE YOU! HOPE

I'M NOT PREACHIN' TOO MUCH, but it seems

I can't help it! I'll really try today to
stick to the story & not wander down too
many paths "picking daisies"! I get so
inspired as I remember all that you & the
Lord have done for me & taught me, that
if this testimony ever gets finished
it'll be a miracle, as there is so much
to tell! I sometimes feel like I've lived
a thousand lives & don't know which one
to tell you about first:—And which ones
I'll have to leave out because of the
shortness of time & the fact that our
job is not just what is already past,
but that we're still living & doing it in
the present & even working on the future,
too! Hallelujah!

2. AT 14, YOU ALLOWED ME TO HITCH HIKE
BY MYSELF MITH A FRIEND WE HAD JUST ME!
—A. Christian young man who kind of liked
me, I think, & was looking for someone
to make this long 3,000 mile journey
with.—And because we all thought Deb
needed help with her new baby coming &
Joy being only 18 months old, our first
"new bottle"! So you let me go with this
very nice young Bible College student all
the way to California! It was a real exciting trip, because I hadn't ever been
on a real "date" with a boy, much less
spending three days in a car with one, &
I even helped him drive! Whoops! I don't
remember if I ever told you about that?!
But the reason he let me drive was because he got so tired & I felt sorry for
him!

AND LUKE 14-33 SAYS "SO LIKEWISE.

WHOSE SECRET WE SECRET WITHAT



Christ as he was a teacher there or something, so I offered to drive! Remember how I used to help you drive?--Sometimes sitting in your lap when we travelled together in our station wagon & then in the Ark, our big Motor Home! I didn't think there was any difference except that he did go to sleep leaving me alone at the wheel.—And of course, I wasn't sitting in his lap!

4. II WAS FUN DRIVING ALONG THOSE BEAU-IFUL HIGHMAYS in Arizona, really feeling very grown up!--'Cause I could help him drive the car & let him sleep, when he was so tired that it was dangerous to let him drive anymore, as he was falling asleep at the wheel! We grew quite close during our trip, & I really felt like he was my brother! I even got to like him a little more! He was really nice, & it was the closest I'd ever been to a boy outside of the family as I never went out with any, even though sometimes they wanted to go out with me!

5. ME MERE ALHAYS BUSY IN THE LORD'S MORK & I was so serious about things that if I found anybody I really liked it would be very serious!—Mhich is why I never held hands or even kissed a boy until I was betrothed to Josh, whose name was Arnie then! Women are born helpers though, & I guess that's why if felt so good to be able to drive & take care of this dear young man who had so generously let me come along:—And besides that, we got to talk a lot about the Lord, & serving the Lord. He really listened to me as I shared testimonies of how our family lived & served the Lord full-time, which really surprised him. I don't remember if he knew that I was only 14!

6. SOMETIME's PEDPLE MOULD BE SO SHOCKED MEN IMEY FOUND OUT HON OLD I WAS, because I was so serious about serving the Lord & so spiritually mature, that they wouldn't even believe it when I told them: Everyone at the World's Fair Protestant & Orthodox Centre thought I was about 21:

7. BY THE WAY. I FORGOT IO MENIION ONE OF THE MOST OUTSTANDING EXPERIENCES ME HAD AT THE FAIR! MAKARIOS. THE ARCHBISHOP & RESSIORNI OF CYPUSS, gave me a hug & a kiss right in f





Just the Spirit!

8. I MAS REALLY TOUCHED BY THE FELLING OF MARMIH & sincerity & it really left a very good impression on me, as he wasn't at all hypocritical like the other Church people we were meeting there who were so stiff & cold: BRRI! There was something different about him & I think it was love at first sight for both of us'--Cause with that beautiful long beard he looked like something straight out of the Bible, a real patriarch, which I found out was probably the "celebrity" at the Fair that I met who impressed me the most as being mystical & mysteriously spiritual in his beautiful manner & dress.

9. AT THE FAIR I MET MANY OTHER STARS & "CLUERRITIES" AS I MAS ALMAYS ON THE LOOKOUT FOR THEM & BOULD WITHESS TO THEM it religion & therefore wouldn't think of comming into this Religious Pavilion, I would go & hunt them down so I could witness to them, wherever they were at the Fair, & give them tracts.

10. I MET SHIREY MACLAIN, PAUL NEWMAN & TONT CURTIS, some of my favourite stars, & got to give them a tract about Jesus; --Besides Roy Rogers & Dale Evans, whom I talked to for some time about the need to help young people today find Jesus & live for Him. I can't remember hem all, but there were many famous people we met they had in the centre of Los Angeles. I have they had in the centre of Los Angeles are all she will be fair and in the mid they can be their door, even though I would have liked to or, even though I would have liked to sail leaf the fair that in the fair that I met who impressed me the most as being mystical & mysteriously spiritual in his beautiful manner & dress.

15. ME AID GOODBYE, & THAT MAYE I'D to have been interested in it!) to study the Bible for the Summer when they aren't remember his name, maybe you can!) He faithfully delivered me to their door, even though I would have liked to sail late to their door, even though I would have liked to sail late to their door, even though I would have liked to sail late to be in their own u

from Texas to California, & where our whole family moved after leaving Florida & travelling to California to visit Grandmother.

15. L THINK YOU HAD SOME BUSINESS TO DO WITH FRED JORDAN ABOUT THE TELEVISION WORK to convince him to go colour before anyone else did with his religious TV show which you had been promoting nationwide for ten years or more!—Convincing hard, worldly, television directors to give you free time. And you had gained something like 500 TV stations & 2,000 radio stations across America to air his programme!

16. INDSE MEBE SOME OF THE VARIOUS REASONS ME ALL WENT TO CALIFORNIA. Even Jeth came with us! And on the trip he & Deb got married in a little chapel, in Nevade—wasn't it? Someplace like that, because Jeth was underage & could only get married in a place where 18 was the age limit for getting married without parental consent, which was what he wanted to do as he didn't think his parents would have agreed to it.

17. THEY HOULD HAVE SAID HE MAS TOO YOUNG, as they were very "normal" people & liked things done properly!—Like getting married after you are 25 years of age & after 18 years of "proper" education in the System by the systemites, instead of our kind of "education" of unorthodox teaching "on the road" by Dad, who gave us Bible studies every day, besides witnessing & practising what we were learning everywhere we went!

18. THERE WERE SEVEN OF US ALL LIVING IN OUR DOOGE MOIOR HOME!—Which Dad had gotten from a preacher who had paid for nalf of it & then decided to sell because he couldn't stand the life of a gyssy.—C his wife coulon't stand the life of a gyssy.—C his wife coulon't stand the life of a gyssy.—C

just for the amount that was left to be paid, by monthly payments, which we could afford as it was cheaper even than renting a house & a heaven of a lot more fun!

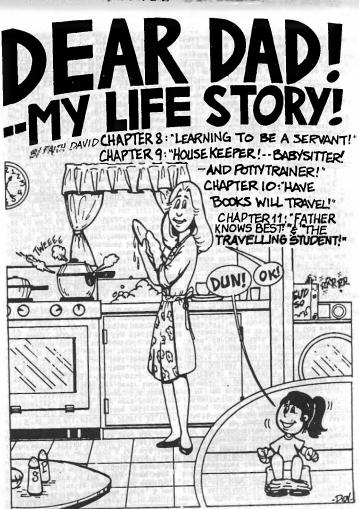
19. But THIS PART MAS A REAL TRIAL FOR THE NEWEST MEMBER OF OUR FAMILY, DEAR JETH, who had been used to living all his life in the same place or same house even, which was Just huge, with only him & his parents most of the time. So when he wanted to take a shower every day in our little tiny bathroom in the "Truiser", as we called it in those days. Dad, you'd really get upset with him, remember? You would ask him why he needed to take a shower every day & live like he did at home in his big house when there wasn't that much water & there were seven people besides!



20. I THINK IT MAS REALLY HARD ON HIM, LEARNING TO BE A PIONEER. IN OUR LITTLE "COVERD WAGON" HEADIN OUT TO SEE GRAND-MA. BUT HE SURVIVED!—Even all your Bible studies which I think he thought were too lengthy & pretty radical compared to all the things he'd been taught at Ray Stanford's Youth Ranch & places like that before he came with us on this trip!—But you invited him to come along not just because he liked Deb, but I think you wanted to help him serve the Lord, too. 21. DEB & JETH MET AT RAY STANFORD'S BIBLE YOUTH RANCH WHEN SHE MAS GOING TO COLLEGE IN MIAMI just after graduating from the Miami Christian School: Dade Junior College was the place, I think, because I went with her to enroll. Then I think she got interested in Ray Stanford's Bible College, maybe because she & Jeth both liked it. Anyway, they got married on the way! And after many wonderful experiences & visiting many places which you took us to see—and after many trials for our new member, Jeth, he got

22. THEN AFTER A NICE LONG VISIT IN CALFORNIA WITH GRANDWINER M. ALL WENT D. IEANS: decided to live on the Ranch, which Fred Jordan offered us in appreciation for all your years of faithful service to him.—Or rather you asked him for it!—Because you knew we deserved the after all the sacrifices we had made to help him & his ministry. Anyway, some us at least stayed at the Ranch a set up a base which we worked out of form the next five years or so, the only to have, permanent place Belleth Back TO HIAMI.

23. BUT YOU ALWAYS TAUGHT US TO RELY ON THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP



7. "YOU DON'T HAVE TO TAKE YOUR LIFE, FOR GOD HAS ALREADY TAKEN II! When you yielded on His altar of sacrifice so long ago & asked Him to take it, He did, & He's been trying to use it for His glory ever since, as much as you will let Him! Meanwhile, 'Despise not the day of small things' or whatever humble tasks the Lord may call you to perform. The less responsibility you have, the less you will be held responsible for, but if you are faithful in the small things, the Lord will commit greater things to your care when you have proven that you can be trusted with them,'(ME No.325:12,21.)
2. LIVING MITH DEB & JETH I LEARNED TO BE A SERVANT! It was a very valuable part of my missionary training. Especially learning to take care of Little Joy, which I took quite seriously, & was almost totally responsible for her & her training both before & after Deb had her second baby, Junior, during the months that I stayed with them in California.

3. I HAD ALWAYS LOYED TO TAKE CARE OF

3. I HAD ALWAYS LOVED TO TAKE CARE OF LITTLE BABIES, EVER SINCE I HAD TAKEN CARE OF MY COUSIN DOTTIE'S BABY when she & her husband lived with us in Florida.—When you tried to get them to serve the Lord with us & help them too!—Even let-



ting them live right with us at the hotel that we had rented on Miami Beach to minister to people. This you did faithfully night after night with Bible studies & your inspiring, faith-building lectures

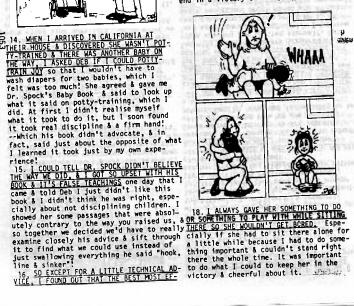


There was no one else to go witnessing with so I would just take her out with me in her little stoller for a ride down to the store or to the park, & we would have a great time! She was only about 18 months old, but acted quite grown up ever then for her age!



FECTIVE WAY TO POTTY-TRAIN LITTLE JOY WAS JUST FOLLOWING COMMON SENSE & THE LEADING OF THE LORD! And in disciplining her, to have a good balance between firmness & spankings, love & encouragement. There is no shortcut as far as I know. It just took diffigence on my part to be sure that what was begun was carried through to complete victory.—And when she did good we would both rejoice over her progress which encouraged her to do good again.—And letting her see her "accomplishment" in the potty really helped:

17 SOMETIMES SHE COULDN'T WAIT TO GET DONE SO SHE COULD STAND UP & LOOK IN THE POTTY TO SEE WHAT SHE HAD DONE, & then would excitedly point to it to show me what she had done, to which I would excital what a good girl she was! But in between she had her rebellious times which had to be dealt with with a firm hand. Then there would be some cryings & breakings between us until she got the victory, & then we'd really love each other, & then start again in sweet victory, which would usually end in a victory on the potty!



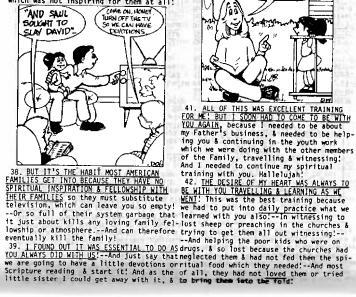
My sisters & Hy mother?—Those who do

* Wy sisters & Hy mother have to see the case of a large state of the see the case of the see the case of the see the case of the see the see the case of the see the see the case of the see the see the case of the see they will also a see the case of the see they will also a see the case of the see they will also a see the case of the see they will see the see the case of the see they will see the see the case of the see they will see the see the case of the see they will see the see the case of the see they will see the see t





MAYS. TOO, WHICH CAN BE SEEN & SHOW US A OTHER METHER ME LEARAGE THE LESSON OR MO! And you have many testers around you who will tell you if you learned it or not, by the way they see you live every day in the Colony, if fit's a lesson on everyday practical & spiritual living, etc. And if you have babes around they will probably ask you enough questions on the historical, political, & prophetic lessons or Letters that you will instantly have to learn, then well as you answer test when the control of the capture of the capture in the control of the capture in the capture



if he's not going ahead, he's going backward. And that's what is wrong with a lot of our leadership. They are not going ahead. They are settling down: "("Old Bottles" Mt. NO.242:1)
36. I COULDN'T STAY IN ONE PLACE LONG THOUGH. & I SOON HAD TO MOVE ON. So I left California & Deb & Jeth & their little family. We had come to help see them through a difficult time of having their second baby.—And help pioneer & set up their new house, potty-train Joy so Deb wouldn't have two babies in diapers to take care of.—And most pf all, as the little sister. I was able to be a spiritual inspiration & encouragement to their little household while I was there.

37. ME OFFICE. Deb was even working there before she had the new baby: Or we would have some spiritual inspiration for them when they came home from their gruelling office jobs of long hours.—Instead of just all sitting down in front of the television, which was not inspiring for them at all:

**SOUGHT TO SOW CALE LIVES SOUGH TO SOW CALE LIVES SOW CALE HTO SOW CALE HTO SOW CALE LIVES SOW CALE HTO SOW CALE HTO SOW CALE LIVES SOW CALE HTO



43. HE SPENT THE REST OF THAT YEAR MITH
YOU ON THE ROAD UNTIL HE RETURNED TO OUR
HOME BASE, THE RANCH IN TEXAS! There Aaron
AFONE BASE, THE RANCH IN TEXAS! There Aaron
School for the last semester. We graduated after going to the local Buckaby High
School for the last semester. We graduated was such a testimony. Aaron & Faith do because look at the grades they get!" It
School for the last semester. We graduated was such a testimony. Aaron was a precloud, he was so diligent.

--And the manybe wasn't is was such an oldfashioned school that they still had two
grades in the classroom:—Ilthe 12th
grades were together! But it was great!

--A. I MAS STILL ONLY FOURTEEN HIEN I ENTERED THE 12TH GRADE, my senior year at
Huckaby High, a school 20 miles from the
Ranch, which was the closest one. Aaron
was 19 & also a senior! He had dropped out
for a couple of years while living & working on the Ranch & travelling with us
sometimes in our evangelistic work, & had
therefore not finished his schooling. So
the \$1 attended school together! And he
would always say, "This is my little sister & she's only fourteen & in the 12th
grade!" Very few believed him, of course,
because it sounded so impossible But

THIS IS MY LITTLE SISTED

THE YEAR ON THE CONDITION THAT I MOULD
THE YEAR ON THE CONDITION THAT I HOULD
WRITE ALL THE MID-YEAR EXAMS, I hadn't to school.

45. THEY ACCEPTED ME IN THE MIDDLE OF

THE YEAR ON THE CONDITION THAT I MOULD
WRITE ALL THE MID-YEAR EXAMS, I hadn't travel and no scial life, never attached to the System, but always to you & the
travel scenario of the service of the servi



months when I inved at the Malitia went to school.

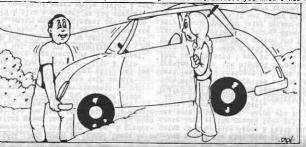
45. THEY ACCEPTED ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE YEAR ON THE CONDITION THAT I WOULD WARIF ALL THE MID-YEAR EXAMS. I hadn't studied any of this the first half of the year 8 now I had one week to study for it: Then I also had to write a twenty-page thesis on some subject, so I wrote on Creation vs. Evolution. God's Spirit anointed me & I got the best grade in the class! The teacher read it & couldn't believe it! He stood up & said in front of the whole class, "This is a masterpièce!"



DEAR DAD!-MY LIFE STORY! CHAPTER 12:"MY FIRST LOVE AFFAIR!" { "A CHILD BRIDE!" CHAPTER 13: "THE REVOLUTION BEGINS!" CHAPTER 14: 20









ly crazy about winning souls & witnessing. Own "flaming evangelist": Obedience was I'd stay out till 4:00 in the morning on the street, because I was overcome with the desire to win the hippies! And if the others didn't want to go witnessing but wanted to stay back & study their Bible. I'd get fed up & go out anyway. They were being theological, but I wanted to be on the streets with the hippies! You got a small revelation about us from the Lord too:

7. YOU USED TO GIVE US BIBLE CLASES EVERY DAY MHICH MAS REALLY OUR MHOLE FOUNDATION. When Josh joined the team he gave the first big "forsake all" which helped our Family get started in full-time service. He gave all the money he had!—But it took him awhile to forsake all! I didn't like him much at first as I thought he was quite proud.—And I used to tell him, "God's going to humble you!" We used to have big arguments & you would taxy. You sound like you're having a lover's quarrel!" It used to make me furious! He was in the Family for nine months when we got married.

8. JOSH HAD SOME TERRIBLE MARRIAGE BATTLES & I couldn't seem to figure him out: the time together, & I would start praying.—He wanted to gave meeting with him!

WEALS MEE

Not HAD SOME TERRIBLE MARRIAGE BATTLES & I couldn't seem to figure him out: the time together, & I would start praying.—He wanted to have a prayer meeting with him!

WALLES MEE

** ministering to the hippies on the streets so I really didn't care about getting married—I only cared about God's will. But I married Josh because it was the Lord's will.

9. JOSH WAS HAVING BATTLES ABOUT FOR—SAKING ALL & BECOMING A PART OF THE FAM—ILY A DURING THIS TIME I DECIDED TO DROP THE WHOLE THING: So he stayed in New York I wouldn't marry him unless he did! But God did it, & gave him a new humfilty. I was 15 & he was 25 so it took a lot of love!—But with the cause he couldn't make up his mind about whether he wanted to obey & be part of the team & do what you said or be his

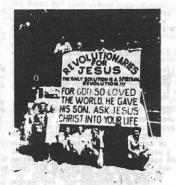


17. THREE MONTHS BEFORE GRANDMOTHER DIED, GOD REALLY USED HER! Grandmother prophesied things about you & you had some visions that you didn't even want to believe! You always left things up to Grandmother because she was the one with the vision, but when she died God began to really work through you. And you were faithful with a few things so God made you ruler over many.





had a Revolution. The Army really broke Joshua. They discharged him the night before he was supposed to be sent to Germany & he came back to the Revolution a changed person. PTL! And he's still with us, helping "Change the World" through Love, now years later, & is a "Flaming Evangelist" reaching many souls for His Kingdom, more than we could have ever dreamed of! Hallelujah!



had a Revolution. The Army really broke
Joshua. They discharged him the night before he was supposed to be sent to Germany & he came back to the Revolution a
changed person. PIL! And he's still with
us, helping "Change the World" through
Love, now years later, & is a "Flaming
Evangelist" reaching many souls for His
Evangelist" reaching many souls for His
Chapter 14: "Thank You!"--"You Are
dreamed of! Hallelujah!

Chapter 14: "Thank You!"--"You Are
changing The World"--"You Are
changing The World"--"You Are
changing The World"--"You Are
wouldn't have been a Revolution You were
just totally fearless—you only feared
the Lord' You had to turn all of us on,
because you were the one who really had
the faith! I always followed behind you
Because T knew you were right. --(And I
still do:)

27. HOW MANY FAMILIES WORK TOGETHER LIKE
OURS DOES? Even the children of some of



AARON AND THE RESIDENT ALCEADY JECHNING FAMILLO VEARSOF ASE. AARON OF THE REVOLUTION FO EN OF US! - WITH THE HANDLINN MEMBERS OF OUR , FAMILY THEY THAY THE LIKELELE AT YEAR GEOGRAFE THE BUNDER OF THE MUSIC IN FOLLOWS ! HIS PIEST LITTLE FAMEN COUNTY OF THE BUILD IN VALUE OF THE BUILD I OUR OLD TAXIO REPORT MOBILE HOMES AND MAJORIAS DIFFISHER. IN ANASHINGTON P.C..

IN ANGENICATION TO C...

IN ANGENICATION TO C...

IN ANGENICATION TO C...

ANGENICATION TO C...

IN ANGELIE SERVICE DED THE CAREED EARL! - GEDARATING.
ROOM HAGH SCHOOL AT 17 AND HEADING FIRE
A BRIGHT FIREITE: THE REVICUITION BEGINS!PLETS SITTING OF SHILL IN CALIFORNIA
MADE CARE REPORTHERS WERE BEING.
HELD FOR REPORTHER SENS!

BIBLE STUDIES WITH DAD: --Part 1--By Hosea David
--Chapter Five of "Our Family History"

10/4/81

sit & listen to the preacher for an-hour-and-a-half usually.

"Usually you couldn't stand to listen to that drivel very long anyhow! Well, at least I allow you to participate & I'm like a teacher, I ask you questions & make you think. Lots of times I ask you questions which I know you can't answer, but I ask them just to make you hungry for tanswer." (No.972:120.-MO)

10. IN HIS BIBLE STUDIES WITH US WHETILIR IT WAS A CLASS OR DEVOTIONS HE ALWAYS EVOKED A RESPONSE & REQUIRED PARTICIPATION. He would rarely ever read a chapter to us by himself allone. He almost always had us each read a verse one by one around the circle or around the room, or he would have us read the chapter responsively, which meant that he would read one verse & that everyone else would read the next verse together. And he used this method in reading over the Scriptures with us in our personal family & also in churches with many hundreds of people, much to their surprise as they were not used to being involved or participating in church meetsmal family & also in churches with many hundreds of people, much to their surprise as they were not used to being involved or participating in church meetsmal family & also in churches with many hundreds of people, much to their surprise as they were not used to being involved or participating in church meetsmal family & also in churches with many hundreds of people, much to their surprise as they were not used to being involved or participating in church meetsmal family & also in churches with many hundreds of people, much to their surprise as they were not used to being involved or participating in church meetsmal family & also in churches with many hundreds or people, much to their surprise as they were not used to being involved or participating in church meetsmal family & also in churches with many hundreds or people, much to their surprise as they were not used to being involved or participating in church meetsmal family in the days the family in the family in the head for the answer? (No.972:121-MO

sons that they would be less likely to forget in future!

14. HE MOULD EMCOURAGE US CHILD-REN TO ASK QUESTIONS, and also with his other students in our soul winning Bible classes & in churches he would have "question-and-answer" time & get them to ask questions, even pointing out specific people to ask them to ask a question about something that had been covered. He would not just let the lesson pass by.

15. AND THEN MHEN ME MERE TO ASK QUESTIONS OF HIM HE ALMAYS TAUGHT US TO DO SO BY RAISTING OUR HAND so that we all didn't ask questions out of turn or break the Spirit or train of thought of something he was saying at the moment. So we would raise our hand & hold it up for a minute or for a few seconds to be sure that he saw it & then he would have us take it down again he would tell us that he would answer our questions in a moment when he finished with a particular thought, or he would call on us to ask our questions in a moment when he finished with a particular thought, he didn't like us just holding up our hand & waving it back & Forth to be called on, as it was a distraction.

16. SO DAD MOULD ALMAYS TELL US TO DE SURE THAT WE DIO NOT GET SO INTERESTED IN ASKING A QUESTION waiting impatiently to ask our question that we were not listening to what he was trying to teach us. That's why he didn't' let us wave our hand because he knew if we were waving our hand around to ask a question that we were not listening to what he was saying, so he would ask us to put our hand down & listen to the end of the lesson, & at the end he'd answer our question. Many times if you with and & look at the verse & read that the person reading had not that the person reading had not his the point of what he was a saying, so he would ask us to put our hand down & listen to the end of the lesson, & at the end he'd answer our question. Many times if you the lesson, & at the end he'd answer our question. Many times if you the lesson, & at the end he'd answer our question. Many times if you the lesson, & at the end of the lesson, & a hear the answer to your question anyway.

17. THROUGHQUT HIS BIBLE STUDIES, CLASSES & DEVOTIONS HE WAS ALWAYS
TESTING US TO SEE IF WE WERE
LISTENING, to see if we were understanding by asking us questions, by asking us to explain the verse back again or by asking us to put the verse in our own words & say it back. He would say, "Will you please tell me what that verse means in your own words", and we would have to translate it into our own words to say it, and through this he would be able to tell if we really caught the meaning or not. I remember sometimes I would give an answer which I thought was right only to find out that it was a point he'd covered five minutes earlier! He could see I'd been drowsing & would then quickly recap the points covered during that 5-minute doze & go on. So knowing that he might do this to us always helped to keep us alert. 18. SOME OF DAD'S CLASSES WERE VERY LENGIHM BUT ME MERE TAUGHT TO TRY TO CONCENTRATE & STAY ALERT THROUGHOUT. More was probably expected of our young people today because we were the 1st members of a family that would grow to be thousands around the World & we needed to have a very strong foundation in the Word & know it so well that we could even teach it to others, as only the Word could have ever made us what we are today as a Family. But the yoke was easy, & Dad's classes were lots of fun, too. His use of constant gestures, action, & movement of all kinds, the intonation of his voice, kept our interest even when we were tired, & knowing he'd be asking us review questions about what he'd gone over, often helped to keep us alert if we were tempted to doze.

19. BUT AT THE SAME TIME, IF ME

REALLY WERE TOO SLEEPY TO PARTICI-PATE & UNABLE TO KEEP OUR EYES OPEN he was very loving & considerate & allowed us to doze off right there

PATE & UNABLE TO KEEP OUR EYES OPEN, he was very loving & considerate & allowed us to doze off right there for awhile, after which we'd usually awake refreshed & ready for more. When we were very small we'd just fall asleep for our naps during an afternoon class or our nighttime sleep in the evening. When we finally got too sleepy to stay awake we slept curled up in a chair or stretched out on the floor, & would be carried off to bed asleep when the meeting was over.

20. IN CLASSES WHERE THERE WAS ENOUGH SPACE, HE LOVED TO STAND UP & WALK ARDUND. Even if he was only teaching a class to our small family or with a few visitors, less than a dozen, he would still stand up, walk around, & use a lot of hand motions as though he were preaching to a congregation of hundreds. He would walk around the room looking at each one individually in the eye & pointing his finger in our face to ask us a question or see if we were paying attention. As children this method of moving around, changing, speaking loudly, speaking softly, & lots of action really helped to keep us alert & in tune & responding.

21. AND HE WAS ALSO ALWAYS CALLING OUT OUR NAMES INDIVIDUALLY. "Hosea, did you hear that point? Do you understand, Aaron?" And with this technique, if our mind had begun to wander we would immediately tune in again. He would even do this in classes with adults when he taught his soul-winning classes to adults, to 12 or 15 people, sometimes 20 or 30 or even a church congregation of 100 or 200 people, his method of teaching them was the same. It was personalised, it was active, it was a real class, rather than just stand standing behind the pulpit & preaching a serzon.

tanding behind the pulpit & preach-

would pop the answer on them, or call on somebody to look up & read the verse & have them read out the answer for everybody to hear.

30. THESE NEW SHOCKING TRUTHS & WAYS OF PRESENTING THEM REALLY HELPED KEEP EVERYBODY'S INTEREST, particularly the children & the teenagers, because when Dad taught he always aimed at them. He was used to teaching us as children & helping us to understand & keeping it simple & asking us questions to make sure we were still concentrating on the subject, so when he would teach in churches or classes of adults he would use the very same methods.

of adults he would use the very same methods.

31. FOR THE FIRST IIME MANY OF THE CHILDREN & THE YOUNG PEOPLE WERE BEING SPOKEN TO & THE SERMON OR THE LESSON & THE QUESTIONS & THE ANSWERS WERE BEING DIRECTED TO THEM and they would all be sitting up & paying attention right on the front row, really listening & laughing with Dad when he would make a joke or when he would question some old adult, an old bottle who thought they knew it all, sitting on the back row not paying attention. who the back row not paying ting on the back row not paying tention.

32. THIS RAPPORT WITH THE YOUTH THE COT THEM ON DAD'S SIDE & REF

32. THIS RAPPORT WITH THE YOUTH AL much better to be poor & serving MAYS GOT THEM ON DAD'S SIDE & REALLY the Lord than to be rich & in the SYSTEM SEING GIVEN & the truth being given so that he would really have the kids remember what he was teaching them & then even say, "Now you kids ask your pastor, you ask him this question or that question & see what over & given the key verse, hitting the highlights wind of answer he can give you, & then you show him or show them this question or that question & see what over & just hitting the highlights by giving us the key verse in each chapter, or by going over it verse by verse & explaining every single verse.

33. DAD ALWAYS SAID THAT "REPETITION IS THE LAW OF MEMORY", & SO HE WOULD ALWAYS REPEAT THE KEY YERSES & THE KEY WORDS OVER & OVER AGAIN, even having the whole class, the whole family, or the whole congregation read the verse out loud

22. WHEN PREACHING IN CHURCHES HE MOULD ALWAYS WALK FROM BEHIND THE PULPIT DOWN OFF OF THE PLATFORM, down just in front of the front row of the front row of the front row of the front row of the people's faces & even walk down the front row as point his finger in people's faces & even walk down the center aisle & look people right in the eye. And as he was always moving around, walking around, this really kept people alert & tuned in wondering what this guy was gonna do next. Who was he going to point out next? Who was he going to ask a question of next? Most church people are used to seeing the man stand behind the pulpit without hardly moving, & the only point we children would take an interest in in other preachers was trying to decide whether it was their upper or their lower jaw that was moving!

But with Dad everything was always moving!

or their lower jaw that was moving!
But with Dad everything was always moving!
23. HE ALSO LOVED TO USE A CHALK BOARD OR A DRAWING WHENEVER IT WAS AVAILABLE TO WRITE OUT THE KEY POINTS, KEY WORDS, KEY VERSES.
"I've got a little chart I made clear back when I was a pastor in Valley Farms!..It's all about Daniel, the beasts & everything, to show the proper chronological gorder...My first great Bible Prophecy masterpiece to explain the simple basics of Bible Prophecy to my very simple-minded congregation in Arizona! I drew this chart & then I ran it off on my little Speed-opring...a simple little outline of Daniel & Revelation. I thought, "I want to make this so simple anybody could understand it!" & I put it into a little 4-page tract." (976: 8-11.-MO)
24. IF HE DID NOT HAVE A DRAWING BOARD OR CHART HE WOULD HOLD HIS BIBLE IN HIS HAND & POINT TO THE LYERSES FROM THE BIBLE. When he taught in churches he would always carry his side and the server a over

or quote the verse over a over again until they had it memorised, so that in every meeting we memorised at least one or two scriptures that would stick in our minds a remind us of the truths that had been taught in that class.

34. "YOU SHOULDN'T TRY TO CRAM
THE WHOLE BIBLE INTO THE GUY YOU ARE MITNESSING TO, ANYHOW. Just harp on a verse or two, until he's got'm so memorised he can't forget'm; otherwise you just confuse him. Don't try to show off how much you know. I won a lot of people to the Lord with only John 3:16. That's all'you really need to know to win souls! But the rest helps—especially you. It feeds a guides you personally & answers a lot of questions!" (62:17.—MO)

35. HE USED ALL THESE METHODS WHEN HE WAS TEACHING US LESSONS ON SPECIFIC SUBJECTS LIKE BIBLE PROPHECY, CREATION, AGE OF THE EARTH. He once took us through the whole Bible looking up all the references about the rich people & about the poor people & clearly showing that God was almost always on the side of the poor & against the rich, & that it was certainly much better to be poor & serving and the poor the side of the poor & against the rich, & that it was certainly much better to be profit and the system.

36. HE WOULD ALSO TEACH US BOOKS

that the person reading had not the verses & point it out to people, made a mistake, because it contrasometimes with people who did not have their Bibles, as most church people don't take their Bible to church, he would hand them his Bible & say, "Would you please read this verse."

that the person reading had not dicted popular opinion & doctrine. But the unsuspecting person would just confirm the truth by reading aloud the verse from the Word again & again & again.

27. SO THIS WOULD JUST AMAZE

this verse."

25. OF COURSE THE PEOPLE WHO WERE IN THESE BIBLE STUDIES WITH DAD FOR THE FIRST TIME WOULD BE YERY SHOCKED TO HAVE TO LOOK UP YERSES, READ THEM OUT LOUD, write things down, follow from one verse to another verse, & when he wanted to cover 4 or 5 verses that were in different books of the Bible he would have one person over here take one verse & one person over there take another verse & one per-

would have one person over here take one verse & one person over there take another verse & one person over there take another verse, & then as he needed those verses to explain, one by one he would have these people stand up & read the verse out loud, which caused everybody to look around & pay attention & tune in.

26. IN CONTROVERSIAL POINTS WHICH HE MAS BRINGING OUT THROUGH THE READING OF THESE VERSES HE WOULD HAVE THE PEOPLE THEMSELVES READING THE TRUTH TO THE AUDIENCE, or to the other people in the class so that they would hear it from someone eise's mouth as a confirming witness rather than just from Dad himself all the time. And he would sometimes then question the person reading the verse, "Now are you sure it said. 'Immediately after the Tribulation', not before?—That the sign of the Son of man was going to appear in Heaven?" And they would think they made a mistake & they would look back & look up startled & say, "Yes, after—oh, it says after"! Because a lot of people didn't have their Bibles so he wanted to make sure that the point was emphasised & that the people really were sure

just confirm the truth by reading aloud the verse from the Word again & again.

27. SO THIS WOULD JUST AMAZE
PEOPLE, SHOCK THEM, STARTLE THEM, A FORM OF SHOCK TREATMENT THAT MAS ONE OF DAD'S FAVORITE TEACHING TECHNIQUES. He'd always say, "I love the shock treatment", & he would make shocking statements which contradicted things which everybody commonly believed, such as, "How many of you are going to Heaven?" He would ask the question & hold up his hand, & all the believers, the Christians, would hold up their hand & then he would say, "Well, I want to tell you that not one of you is going to Heaven!" And they would just be shocked & then he would give them the verse telling them that Heaven was going to come to us! "And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of Heaven." (Re.21:2), & Dad would say, "We're not going to come to us!"

28. AND HE WOULD SAY, "WHAT IS THE ONLY PRAYER THAT JESUS COMMANDED US TO PRAY?" He would point to

to Heaven, Heaven is going to come to us!"

28. AND HE WOULD SAY, "WHAT IS THE ONLY PRAYER THAT JESUS COMMANDED US TO PRAY?" He would point to somebody & they would say, "Our Father which art in Heaven", & he would say "No! Jesus just said to pray like this, but He didn't command us to pray that prayer, but yet that's the only prayer that most people know." But he said, "The prayer that Jesus commanded us to pray was, 'Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth labourers into His harvest.'" (Mt.9:38)

29. MHEN HE WAS ASKING A QUESTION THAT WAS NEW THAT NOBODY KNEW THE ANSWER TO, HE WOULD ASK PERSON AFTER PERSON & nobody would know, then he

the fine detailed points, explain-ing exact verse by verse. These same methods he passed on to us & encouraged us to use them when

ing exact verse by verse. These same methods he passed on to us & encouraged us to use them when teaching others.

38. ANOTHER TECHNIQUE WHICH HE FOUND TO BE VERY EFFECTIVE WHICH HE LEARNED THROUGH YEARS OF GOING TO CHURCHES & listening to sermons by lots & lots of preachers was that of telling jokes & funny stories. He always said that the best preachers in the World were not those who had big educations but the ones who were the best story-tellers, who could tell stories about real life & real events & experiences that happened to them. He would use many stories from Grandmother's life & his early years & her testimony in his lessons & things which he taught us, & he also liked to use a lot of jokes because he knew that one thing the church people really paid attention to was jokes. He said, 39." MOST EVERY SERMON & PREACHER I EVER HEARD ALWAYS STARTED HIS SERMON WITH A JOKE until I had a whole notebook full of Jokes told by preachers over the years." Sometimes he would use jokes which would catch people off guard & make sure they were paying attention. He would tell the joke which would catch people off guard & make sure they were paying attention. He would tell the joke which would illustrate a particular point he was teaching.

40. HE TOLD THE JOKE ABOUT THE PREACHER WHO ASKED THE CONGREGATION at the end of his sermon when he was calling for the decision, "How many of you want to go to Heaven?" & everyone raised their hand. Then a drunk cowboy stood up in the back of the church & staggered to the front & said to the preacher, "Now preacher, you don't know how to ask that question right! Let me ask that question right! Let me ask that question again. "And he pulled out his two big six guns out of their holsters

\$ pointed'm at the audience &
said, "NOW, how many of you wanna
go to Heaven?" & not a soul raised
their hand!

said, "NOW, how many of you wanna go to Heaven?" & not a soul raised their hand!

41. TO HOLD PEOPLE'S ATTENTION HE MOULD OFTEN START A JOKE OR A STORY & THEN NOT FINISH II & GO ON WITH THE REST OF THE LESSON LIKE HE FORGOT TO FINISH THE JOKE & everybody would be wondering what happened & when he was going to tell the rest of the story, but he would go on teaching the lesson. Then someone would ask, "What happened? What happened?" And he would say, 42. "REMINDS ME OF THE STORY—HERE I GO AGAIN—ABOUT THE ROMAN SENATOR, who was droning on about the calamities of the falling Empire, when he noticed that everybody was going to sleep, so he stopped & started telling a story about a donkey. Immediately everybody woke up & started listening. Then suddenly he stopped right in 1, the middle of the story, & went on telling about how Rome was falling down around their ears—& they all began to howl, 'Finish the story about the donkey!' He looked at them gravely, & said, 'I was telling you about the collapse of our Empire, & you'd rather hear a story about a donkey! Well, that's just human nature; everybody loves a story, & Jesus & Paul & all the other great preachers I ever heard of loved to tell stories, because they always get folks' attention!

43. "IN FACI, THE GREATEST PREACHERS WERE ALWAYS THE GREATEST STORY—TELLERS! We're all like little children, & we've gotta be drawn a picture to understand the point—& I'm so full of stories, they're always popping out to illustrate something that just fits the picture, so I hope you'll forgive me, but I just can't help it! So there now I've just given you an illustration to illustrate the illus-

tration! Ha! PTL!" (55:68-MO)

44. HE LOVED TO KEEP PEOPLE IN
SUSPENSE, WONDERING WHAT'S GOING
TO HAPPEN NEXT SO THEY'D REALLY BE
LISTENING. Sometimes he'd tell
them, "I'm going to tell you a
shocking revelation, I'm going to
tell you a shocking statement," &
then he'd go on talking & talking
& talking, & then everybody would
be waiting for the shocking new
truth & they'd tune in through all
the rest of the lesson. (See "The
Easter Story" No.972 paragraph 27
for the shocking announcement, &
paragraph 261 for the answer.)
Then maybe sometimes half an hour
later or at the end of the whole
sermon he would finish the story &
say, "See? You thought I forgot,
didn't you? But I didn't forget, I
just wanted to make sure you were
paying attention!"

45. AND OF COURSE WHEN DAD WAS
TELLING THESE JOKES EMPHASISING A
PARTICULAR PERSON HE WOULD ALWAYS
DO GOOD IMITATIONS OF THEIR VOICES,
like the Catholics & the Jews &
cowboys & Indians & things like
that. Acting out the story being
told or the verse being read so
that you really got into it like
watching television, watching a
movie, you would be totally wrapped
up in what was being said & taught
a not drifting off or going to
sleep or your mind wandering. It's
so much like Dad emphasised in the
Letter, "Glamour or Glory" (No.328).
There're different ways to present
the same lesson, like the actor
who quoted the 23rd Psalm & the
poor old preacher who quoted the
23rd Psalm, & the different result
that each method got.

46. SO I THINK IT'S VERY IMPORTANT
TO KEEP SOME OF THESE SPECIFIC

POINTS & METHODS IN MIND WHEN DE-LIVERING THESE PRICELESS WONDER WORKING WORDS TO OTHERS straight from the MO Letters & from the MO Books, because if they're read in a dead, unexciting, uninspiring, unbelieving spirit they're not going to communicate life & belief & faith as effectively as if they are shared & delivered with power & force & emphasis & are really alive. (A MEN!)

47. YOU SHOULD REALLY PRAY WHEN YOU SHARE THESE LESSONS WITH YOUR FAMILY, with your children, when you have Communion, when you read the MO Letters together, that you really make it come alive for them, that you share it with them in a live & invigorating & on-fire way so that they just don't go to sleep or drift away in their mind thinking about something else when you're having Communion or you're teaching them a Bible Prophecy class, but that you read that MO Letter with conviction & power & anointing to pass it on that it was originally given in! So I pray that these points can be a blessing & a help to you. A MEN! SOURT

"PLEASE READ ALL MO LETTERS SLOWLY & WITH THE EXPRESSION & SPIRIT WHICH YOU HAVE CAUGHT FROM THEM through private prayerful pre-reading before reading them publicly. This is a must--to read them in the same Spirit in which they were given! They are the oun & ammunthe same spirit in which they were given! They are the gun & ammunition, but the guy using them has got to know how to shoot!" (Amen! (143A:156-MO. Please read it all!)

BIBLE STUDIES WITH DAD: --Part 2--By Hosea David --Chapter Six of "Our Family History": --Note-taking, Bible-marking & Iests!



"THE LEADER HAS TO BE THINKING, PRAYING, PLANNING, & DECIDING ALL THE TIME, at least one jump ahead of the rest, so he'll know what to tell'm to do next. If he doesn't, he'll be like the teacher who tries to get up & teach a lesson without having studied it himself first—& you know what a mess you can make of studied it himself first--& you know what a mess you can make of that! Study time is not only reading time, but listening to God time also...Before you, the shepherd, go before your little sheep to guide them, you should know where you're going. You should come from the very presence of God speaking as the oracles of God, from a full heart! PTL!

"THROUGH HIS TIME OF PRAYER &
STUDY, PREFERABLY ALONE--I personally find the night watches,
when everyone else is sleeping,
you can hear God clearly, with-

out distraction, very productive for this--he should be full of his subject in both heart & head, & if so, he may not even have to use notes, although those can be helpful & there's no reason why god can't inspire you in advance, & give you ideas & thoughts to jot down, to pass on to your people later....For them (your sheep) you should prepare & feed them from a well-stocked larder of study, prayer, & experience, along with a few good notes to remind you what to say if necessary, so you won't miss anything, or forget something that God told you to tell them.

"IF YOU'RE TEACHING DIRECTLY FROM A SCRIPTURE TEXT, which you're the supplementation of the study of the study of the study of the supplementation of the supplementatio

FROM A SCRIPTURE TEXT, which you've previously studied & prayed over, the text itself may be sufficient to remind you of the thoughts God qave you on it; but you'd best jot

them down, or circle a key word here or there, underline, or write a word or two in the margin to re-mind you. This is what I usually do when I'm teaching Bible passages-a word or two in the margin to remind you. This is what I usually do when I'm teaching Bible passages—

& the best notes are kept in the margin of your Bible, which you're not likely to lose. Other notes can eget lost or come & go, but God's Word goes on forever."(62:6-8.-MO)

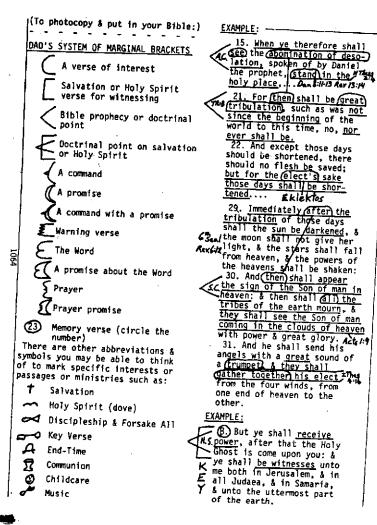
1. IN BIBLE STUDIES, CLASSES & DEVOTIONS DAD ALWAYS ENCOURAGED US TO BRING OUR BIBLES. If we came to class without our Bible, pen & notebook he would send us back to get them again & just wait to begin. And in churches some of his first questions were to ask the congregation how many people brought their Bibles. Not only would he ask the question but he would ask them to please hold up their Bibles. And he'd say, "I don't mean a Gospel of John, I mean how many of you have the whole Bible with you?"

2. AND THEN HE WOULD EMPHASISE THE IMPORTANCE OF PEOPLE BRINGING THEIR BIBLES WITH THEM when they come to a meeting, whether it was to a little family Bible study or whether it was to a church meeting because he said they should be looking up the verses & following along in the lessons & not just expecting the pastor to spoon-feed them.

3. IF HE HAD A CHALK BOARD HE WOULD WRITE OUT THE KEY SENTENCES, THE KEY WORDS & THE KEY VERSES & he would have us copy them off into our notebooks. He'd ask us, "Now has everybody got this copied & then I'll erase it & I'll put on something else." So we knew we had better copy it down as quickly as we could because in a few minutes when he finished covering it he was going to rub it all out & we would miss it, & later on when we knew that the tests were coming we would not have the information to study & review if we did not

aged us to take notes, & he said,
4. "THE BEST NOTES ARE ALWAYS
KEPT IN YOUR BIBLE." Your notebook
paper you can lose, your sheets of
paper & little cards you can lose,
but your Bible is something that you
usually hang on to better than anything else", he said.

5. AS A TEENAGER I REMEMBER SEEING HIS BIBLE WHICH HE HAD HAD
SINCE HE WAS A TEENAGER which was
more than 20 years old & he'd had
to have it rebound 4 or 5 times
because he had worn the covers
out through his diligent use &
study of it. I remember borrowing
his Bible to go through & copy
out the notes & lessons from different books of the Bible because
it was all so clearly marked that
I could just sit down & have the
lesson myself by just reading over
all the verses that he marked &
copying them over into my own Bible.
6. HE USED A SPECIAL SYSTEM OF
MARGINAL MARKINGS WITH CODE SYMBOLS THAT I ALSO FOUND TO BE VERY
GOOD & USEFUL & have continued
using it in marking my Bible &
now even my MO Letters for years.
It's a system of marking which
he developed as a teenager in
marking his Bible.
7. HE WOULD NOT JUST UNDERLINE
EVERYTHING IN A COLOURED PEN OR
HIGHLIGHTER, we didn't even have
highlighters then, but he used a
system of marking that he could
follow through with whether he had
a pen or a pencil or whether he
pen was blue or red or whatever.
His markings & code did not have
to depend upon the colour of his
pens or pencils. And when I later
tried other systems using coloured
pens & pencils, I found them to be
awkward because you couldn't mark
your Bible if you didn't have a
whole handful of specially coloured
pens, & if you were missing one



Verse that has being stilled.

(See example on Page 3.)

16. ANOTHER POINT TO REMEMBER IS THAT DAO WOULD ALWAYS GIVE PEOPLE HOMEWORK ASSIGNMENTS even in church. After he taught'm a class on soul-winning he'd say, "Now I want each of you to stop by the tract rack at the back of the church & pick up some tracts. I want you to go home this week & give a tract out to somebody & tell somebody about Jesus, & next time we see you again, tomorrow night or next week, then I want you to give a testimony about what happened!" Or he would tell them, "I want you to go home & study this particular chapter & we're going to give you a test on it next time." He would always give out homework assignments!

17. AND ALSO HE'D TELL US TO BE PREPARED TO BE TESTED ON THESE SPECIFIC POINTS AFTER HE'D FINISH TEACHING US A WHOLE BOOK OF THE BIBLE or all the verses on a particular subject from the Bible. Then in his tests he would give us a written test in which he would ask us questions to which we could give a one word answer. Sometimes multiple choice, but nainly just a word which was taken from the lesson Tike, "What word describes when Jesus will come back in respect to the Tribulation?" & we'd write the word "after", that He was coming back after the tribulation. Or, "What was the name of the first Kingdom represented by the head of gold in Daniel's image?" & we'd have to write the word, "Babylon."

18. HE DIDN'T LIKE TO GIVE ESSAY TESTS where we had to write out, let's say, the explanation of the Daniel's image & we'd have to write out a whole paragraph of information. He always preferred to give the state of the paragraph of information. He always preferred to give the word write out a whole paragraph of information. He always preferred to give the state of the paragraph of information. He always preferred to give

then you couldn't mark certain things.

B. SO ALL IN ALL I FOUND DAD'S SYSTEM OF MARGINAL MARKINGS WITH CODED SYMBOLS TO BE THE MOST YER-SATILE & EFFECTIVE FORM OF MARKING MY BIBLE & NOW MY MO LETTERS. He had certain symbols which represented certain subjects like verses of interest, prophecy, warnings, commandments, promises, & then he also would use, & I further developed, a system of abbreviations to write within the different types of marginal brackets such as fulfilled prophecy, tribulation, & just an abbreviation of the particular subject so that I could more specifically designate what a particular verse was about.

SAMPLES OF ABBREVIATIONS USED

S.C. Second Coming
F.P. Fulfilled Prophecy
Trib. Great Tribulation
Rap. Rapture
Mill. Millennium
N.Heav. New Heaven
Evol. Evolution
A.C. Antichrist N.Heav. Evol. A.C. H.S. E.S. Evolution
Antichrist
Holy Spirit
Eternal Salvation
Grace versus Law
All Things
Flirty Fishing
Leadership Training
Shepherding
CHING US HE DEALLY IN GVL A.T. F.F. L.T. Shep. Shep. Shepherding

9. WHEN TEACHING US HE REALLY EMPHASISED CERTAIN VERSES & KEY
WORDS which he would have us look
up & mark, underline a specific word &
even then connect words in other
verses on the same subject which
were to be remembered together,
connecting them together by drawing a line from one verse or word
to another.

10. FOR EXAMPLE. IN MI 24 MERCE to another.

10. FOR EXAMPLE, IN MT. 24 VERSE

15. he would have us indentive

and the state of the state of

would circle the word "see", that we were literally going to see something, & then circle the word "abomination of desolation", & then also circle the words "stand in the Holy place", to emphasise that it was a particular thing. Then he would have us skip on down to v.21 & underline "then shall be great tribulation" & he would have us circle the word "then" & he would have us draw miss a line from "abomination of desolation" in v.15 down to the word "then" in v.21 showing that one event would follow the other.

11. AND THEN DOWN IN VERSE 22 he would have us underline "but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened" showing that the elect are still here & he would have us circle the word "elect" & write the word "eklectos" or the Greek word meaning "the church". meaning the Christians, the saved ones, right in the margin or in the space in the verse.

12. IN VERSE 29 HE WOULD HAVE US UNDERLINE the words "immediately after the tribulation" & circle the word "after". Then skipping down to verse 30 he would have us underline "then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven", & he would have us draw a line from the word "after" in v.29 down to the word "after" in v.29 down to the word "after" in v.29 down that the Son of man was going to come & would appear in Heaven. And then he would have us underline "all the tribus of the earth mourn" and circle the word "all", emphasis ing that it was not going to be a secret rapture as many of the Church people taught. He would have us underline the phrase "they sha'l see the son' \$ John of the easth mourn" and circle the word "all", emphasis ing that it was not going to be a secret rapture as many of the Church people taught. He would have us underline the phrase "they sha'l see the son' \$ John of the easth mourn" and circle the word "all", emphasis ing that it was not going to be a secret rapture as many of the church people taught. He would have us underline the phrase "they sha'l see the son' \$ John of the word "clean the word "clean the church people taught

would not just give one three, four, five or six ques questions &

nesses". These answers came from the key verses which he had emphasised when teaching us the lessons, like "What is the key verse of the Book of Acts, chapter one?" The answer was "Acts1:8". Then he would ask for the key verse in chapter two and in each chapter. He would make sure when going back & testing us on a particular Book of the Bible that we had studied that he would ask questions which were referring to the key verses & the key words which had been covered & not just some obscure item that he would try to pick out to "catch us" to see if we had been paying attention. He didn't like these "trick" questions that his teachers used on him to just catch him & show

wanted the questions to be easy to encourage us that we were learning & that we could make good grades & that we could remember the key verses & the key points on things which he was covering.

21. SO HIS REPETITIVE METHOD OF TEACHING BY FIRST TEACHING US THE LESSON, covering the material once, then giving us the review before we had the test, covering the lesson the second time, then giving us the test, covering the seson the third time & then going over the test & the points that we had missed & reviewing them, covering the lesson for the fourth time, was very effective. On every subject on every Book of the Bible he would go over it with us four times before it was finished so that we were sure to have the key words & key thoughts indelibly imprinted upon our hearts & minds.

22. THIS METHOD WAS VERY EFFECTIVE WITH US & EVENTUALLY WAS ABLE hearts & minds.

22. THIS METHOD WAS VERY EFFECTIVE WITH US & EVENTUALLY WAS ABLE TO BE USED BY US WHEN PASSING THESE LESSONS ON as we became

teenagers & had the opportunity to teach these Bible studies to other people. We found that by just doing what he had done, asking the same questions as he'd asked, covering questions as he'd asked, covering the same verses he covered, emphasising the same words, key words & key verses that he emphasised, that we could explain & teach these lessons to others, as he had told us to teach others to teach others was his method. (2 Tim. 2:2.)

23. HE WAS NOT ONLY TEACHING US BUT HE WAS TEACHING US HOW TO TEACH OTHERS. And so when Sod gave us opportunities to then teach others we found that the training he had given us worked. And I remember when we were in New York State as teenagers we were visiting a Chris-

have us circle the word "trumpet" a circle the words "gather together his elect." (See examples on Page 3.)

13. SO BY MARKING THESE SPECIFIC VERSES & SPECIFIC WORDS TO BE EMPHASISED & CONNECTED TOGETHER we could then study over these points a remember all of the key points of the lesson by just looking at these marked places in our Bibles. So I still have the Bible I began these markings in when I was just a teenager & I can still look back at these passages of Scripture & understand what the markings mean & remember the lessons from just the notes taken in the Bible from the markings that he instructed us to use. the motes taken in the bible from the markings that he instructed us to use.

14. DAD WAS CERTAINLY RIGHT THAT THE BEST NOTES ARE KEPT IN OUR BIBLES because other notebooks that I've had a notes that I've taken have been lost over the years, but this Bible with all of these markings in it is something that the lord has helped me to manage to hang onto in spite of everything.

15. HE WOULD ALSO HAVE US CHAIN-REFERENCE DIFFERENT BIBLE REFERENCED IFFERENT BIBLE REFERENCED IN THE WOULD HAVE WE'VE WITH IN THE WOULD HE WE'VE WITH IN THE WOULD HE WE'VE WITH IN THE WOULD HE WE'VE WE'VE

would not just give one, two or three, four, five or six questions at then base our whole score on just those few questions, he thought that was unfair because it was quite easy to miss one particular point or two & that by just giving one or two questions it would not be very representative of whether or not you caught the whole point of the lesson.

19. SO HE WOULD USUALLY GIVE US TESTS OF 50 QUESTIONS, or if it was a test on a whole Book of the Bible, like the Book of Acts, 100 questions which were short, one sentence questions to which we needed to write only one or two word answers.

20. HE WOULD READ OFF THE QUESTIONS WHICH HE HAD WRITTEN DOWN IN A LIST, "Question no.! is in the Book of Acts: What was the promise of the Father that Jesus commanded His disciples to wait for in Jerusalem?" and then we'd write the words "Holy Ghost". Then he'd ask, "What was the purpose of receiving the power of the Holy Ghost?" and we'd write the words, "Be witnesses". These answers came from the key verses which had emphasised when teaching us the lessons, like "What is the key

tian rehabilitation center for drug addicts where all these young converted drug addicts were living, & they were so interested in us teaching them some lessons on Bible prophecy. We hadn't really done much teaching ourselves before, but we agreed to teach them, so in their little chapel we started out to just go over the same key points that Dad had covered many times with us, explaining to us the Book of Revelation & Daniel & the key points on the Second Coming of Jesus, & these young men were just amazed what we could explain to them right out of the Bible, things that their pastors & preachers couldn't explain, showing them things right out of the Bible that they had never heard before that was right there all the time!

24. I REMEMBER OUR FIRST LESSON MITH THEM JUST WENT ON FOR HOURS AND HOURS & they just didn't want to quit because they were so hungry & so receptive & the Word just opened up to them as we went over the passages from their own Bibles, having them read the Scriptures & mark the verses just like we had done in our own classes with Dad.

25. THESE METHODS WHICH DAD USED ARE TRIED & PROVEN, they worked with us & they're working with my children also as we're beginning to be able to go over these Bible studies with them, teaching them the same lessons from the Bible that Dad had taught us as children. I 26. SQ I HOPE & PRAY THAT THESE THOUGHTS ON THE METHODS OF HOW DAD TAUGHT US can be a help to you in knowing how to pass on these lessons to others that he is continuing to teach us from the MO Letters & in the new Bible prophecy classes. God bless you!

"MAY GOD DELIVER US FROM EVER
BEING GUILTY OF SUCH UNIMPRESSIVE
PERFORMANCES, AS I TRIED TO PUT
ACROSS TO YOU MUSICIANS IN 'SOCK
IT TO ME!' May we never be guilty
of routine, ho-hum, what-a-weariness classes! Even the most factual teaching should be alive in
the Spirit, vital, startling,
awakening, changing! If it leaves
them still sitting there like
stupified zombies, unchanged, unawakened, dead appliances with
the plug puiled out, no vital
current, no life, just dead
weight, we've failed!

"EVERY CLASS, EVERY TALK, EVERY
SONG, EVERY REPORT, EVERY JOB,
OUGHTTA TURN US ON! I used to
sing a song-an old Negro spiritual--'Oh, you gotta have a glory
in the thing you do; Oh, you gotta
have that somethin' thrills you
through & through; Cookin' taters,
washin' clothes, or blowin' baby's
nose; You need that certain somethin' that will see you through!'
Cal' it what you like: Inspiration, charisma, talent, personality,
or the Spirit--you've gotta have
something that brings you & them
both to life, spurs to action,
emotion that moves you out into
motion!

"YOU MAY NOT ALWAYS REMEMBER WHAI

emotion that moves you out into motion!

"YOU MAY NOT ALWAYS REMEMBER WHAT I'VE SAID IN MY CLASSES, BUT YOU CAN'T FORGET THE WAY I SAID IT! One of you recently accused me of dramatic performances, that my sessions are 'violent stage shows', but at least you don't always go to sleep in them! You know I'm excited, & it excites you, like making love! GET EXCITED! DO SOMETHING! DON'T JUST SIT THERE DRONING YOUR AUDIENCE TO SLEEP!"

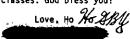
(No.47:8-10.--MO) (Amem: CAY, Said Of the Common of the Cay, Said O

Report from Chile!

From Elm. Frasdom & Abser:

Dear Family, CBY! that an ecriting month! We've been operating on two fronts. Turkish Abner already in Chile with Jair and Michelle setting up, and Elia and Freedom still in Suises commonling up bestings and setting rea Fronts. Turkish Amora already in Chile with Jair and Mishells setting up,
and Elia and Freedom still in Suisses
wrapping up business and getting rea
dy to join them. Abser propris from Chi
la: "As we get deeperate with the lord
its gave us the vision to pionnear a new
untouched city. (The fourth largest in
this country hardly ever touched). We
presed that the Lord would really give
us something from Him. He told as "2d
Samuel? "Whereas I have not duelt
in any house since the time that I brought the Children of Israel out of Egypt
tree it this day - but have walked in a
ismi and in a tabermacle... (how true, we
have been camping out ever since we left
forkey i 1/2 years ago)... Moreover I
vill appoint a place for my people...
Also the Lord talleth thee that He will
make these a house. (Up to this point all
of our attempts to find one had been
unsuccesful). So the next morning, Jair
with two of his daughters and myself
left C, and arrived to thin lovely class
new city where pair about 1650 vicese
gf lit had heen hanged out by a road
team previous to our landing here. We
began trying to provision a hotel for
the night but the door wouldn't open,
i friendly man made a few calls for us
and finally put us in touch with someone whe turns out to be a missionary, He
came and picked us up and gave us a place to stay in his big house in a fancy
arrea, And guess what? It intra out he
is from the "Alliance" and the house wae
for used to be a fance "Resertion Homes";
Ba; The nart worning the hord did wonders
and besides provisioning and stringing
outset He provided a beatiful large 2
storey wooden house with backgard in one
of the best areas of town and a reasonsble remt. Tuj" The bord has been blessing
thes with an average of 10 oucle a day
and the provisioning of many needs. Now
that they are getting settled Aber has
been able to get hack to his translating
and typing. We can't wait to join them in a few days D.V."
Meanwhile we have been shle to complete and asil out our Christman Secial
issue — m all TX 64 p

ble thanks to M faithful and priceless sits and the help of a photocopy contact through gracious Daninique, CBH.
This month we also you another Thrkish soul through the sail. That makes I a month for the prest three months. Till and mont of the ever set us! Selia, the sheep who received Jesus writes:
"In convengencing with you I exceptioned a new hancingue by seeing hew love cut truly be gained, You won by trust."
To us these souls who never set me personally are a treamdous confirmation of the potential of the mail ministry and how through it we can not only sow but also draw the net and gradually lead to a decision. We feel it is very useful to hear how different LITTIC organise their mail follow-up as we can learn from each other experiences and it may become an essential witnessing tool of the future for sany sore homes.
This is our set up:
Our tirmi issue is generally about love and brotherhead centered around the TK 'who are the racints' Land a condensation of 'Change the World'. We would crewy!) coming across as a Christian organization (resember our 'Meilis andience) but rather as a group of national young people trying to spread love as the answer. This of course frews a let of response. We collect new addresses through our correspondents themselves honese in Turkey) as in every issue of the mag and in the personal follow up we sak then to concurse of the magnetic concepts of the said of an interest in the concepts of the conditions a form latter, as personal as possible, explaining how a friend gave us their address, inviting then to correspond and signed by a girl. (Nost o. our 'readers are men). We try to use top photocopyers as it will help it to look just like a personally typed letter, we follow up with Number 2 in which we introduce the idea of a 'Hingstral Club' or send number i which is basically a regular unceited LIH. In it we send number is which is basically a regular unceited LIH. In it we develop the idea of the Painty worldwide, we publish several pictures of happy id world homes: singi



ministering to refugees etc. Then we give them an irredictible offer join the club for free, you'll get a finame main image (Love is Porever) and you'll be able to regularly correspond with your pen-pale (us). Only we request that they send in friends' names and help us cover some of the expenses with 'International Mail Coupons'exchangeable worldwide for stamps(as sending money out of T. is quite illegal) the Civis our heigh slong with Freedom's personal letters and follow up (including a nice pic;). But in this very same issue we include 3 unedited TK: Love is the Answer, Persything eavy Something and The Chained Eagle, All of these openly preach Jeang's Hame & Salvation, So if they like what we offer they have it we preach, whether they will discuss it in their letters or not. As long as they keep writing and listening to what we have to say the are pectiving. Sheef & homorary Club Nembers (old time catacombers) 19 sheep have actually wrote in asking for membership, So it's a slow process but it works. Immediately we send these the tape with the translation of the works and quoise—which is a Salvation class the tape with the translation of the works and quoise—which is a Salvation class the tape with the translation of the works are unabled to feel that it's the librate of the works. Immediately we send these the tape with the translation of the works are unablessed to the steem of the works are unable for member-whip. So it's a slow process but it works. Immediately we send these the tape with the translation of the works are unable for member-whip. So it's a slow process but it works. Immediately we send these the tape with the translation of the works are unable for the works. Immediately we send these the tape with the translation of the works are unable for the works. Immediately we have a completion of letters from readers. The last one is from someone who actually prayed.

We draw the nest and solvail to please fill in the Salvation Coupon. When the or my have the played. The Coupon The two my have an

A Musical Mail Ministry!

The good & lasting fruit of a street singing ministry!



From Joseh, Rachel & Tim; Europe: WE SHARED IN AN EARLIER TEST! MONY about our threesome & how that from it began a whole new major music ministry for us. We thought we could tell about an interesting way the Lord gave us to get lasting re-

sults from what is mainly a street singing m
PERHAPS THE MOST SIGNIFICANT JECT THE LORD LED US TO UNDERTAKE JECT THE LORD LED US TO UNDERTAKE came as we searched for a way to answer the many letters & requests Rachel & Tim got from people who wanted tapes or words to the longs they sang. It was far too much to take care of one at a time, & we ended up hitting upon the idea of putting together a music tape & song book of the songs they had been singing & offer it to their growing mailing list. It was a big project, but the Lord provided everything.

thing.
TO PRESENT THE OFFER we made what we call a "ticket" which is a piece of paper abort the size of the original little Daily Might books. It has a picture of Rachel & Tim singing, & says, "We have made a little song book with the texts & chords for the songs we are sing-ing & also recorded a cassette tape. If you would like to have a copy of these, just write us & we'll send them. We just have to ask that

you send some money as the material will cost us about \$ 5. We would be happy to hear from you & to write you back! God bless you!" And then with this an address where they could

write us.

IN THE 1½ YEARS SINCE WE STARTED
DOING THIS, we've gotten about 200 orders
& the orders are coming in more than ever before. We feel the best way to get them further
along the Spirit & Letter lifeline is to get them
introduced to MWM, even though the show is
not on anywhere in this area. So this is where

not on anywhere in this area. So this is where we've come to now.

HERE ARE A FEW QUOTES FROM SOME OF THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE WRIT. TEN US: "Yesterday I got your cassette & the songbook. Of course, I like the songs very much! 'Sunlight in your eyes' & 'Days of Heaver' I like best. Thank you very much...! meet so many street-musicians, but you I like so more & more! In love, N."

"I HAVE NOW TRAVELLED AROUND & ENDED UP IN A LITTLE VILLAGE where! I met some nice people. I played your songs

I met some nice people. I played your songs for them, & they really liked them. I love you very much & what is inside of you! H." IFOUND IN THE GUITAR CASE AFTER

RECOMMENDED MOVIES:

"We saw two inspiring & heavy movies this month: 1) Malvil, a movie on the life of a community after an atomic explosion. In it we find again all that Dad has said about that, 'Refuge From the Storm' etc. & the Bible.

What a vision 2) Excalibur: Wow! The life of King Arthur & his magical sword (the Word) & Merlin, the enchanter! TTL for this inspiration. What a lesson on faith & faithfulness!" Pierre & Maria; Europe.

ALP B CPLE

.....



ed many good responses from spectators!

They draw quite a crowd & have recessing in the control of the con

heart."
"ABOUT YOUR TAPE: I can hardly tell you what an impact it has had on us. For the past week we have played it & played it & played it & played it, over & over. It haunts us—the music, the words, the message, the singing, the composition, even the sound of the youngsters in the background. It is first of all a major contribution to the music of this century... I cannot tell you the hours we have spent listening

to the tape during the past week of change & trauma...It has been about one or two hours each evening. My favourite is 'Mountain Children', this is what I hear in my mind all day long, at work, at home, in the grocery store, in the car, at the washeteria, even in my sleep at night. Who wrote these beautiful songs? Where did they come from? Please tell us more!"

more!"

"WE WERE SO SAD THIS DAY, & didn't feel well—& when we saw you singing, we realised that there are things that make life worth living! We would very much like to have a cassette & songbook."

"MANY GRATEFUL THANKS for your letters & septially for the wonderful tane as

a cassette & songook.

"MANY GRATEFUL THANKS for your letters & especially for the wonderful tape recorder cassette with your beautiful lovesongs. We admire them every day & try to play & sing them..." (from Czechoslovakia.)

WE'VE FOUND, AS YOU CAN SEE FROM THESE LETTERS, that it is really rewarding to give the people an opportunity to respond! We've done it by passing out the "ticket" with our address & cassette offer. This way we feel like we are not just "feeding the fish", but "drawing the net", & it inspires us so much to get these personal words from the sheep. PTLI Love, Joash, Rachel & Tim.

[AMEN: GASTAT DEA! REAL FOLLOW! THE COLLOWING THE TOTAL TO

Childcare Tips & News by You! From the Monthly Reports! COMPILED BY MARIA!

TIPS ON TEACHING READ-ING: "I'm using a 3x5 file card system where we match the word on one side of a card, & each time he guesses it right we put a star on the back. As soon as he gets 7 stars we put a big flower on the back & file it away to be reviewed later."

—Gam & Ruth; Canada.

"WE MADE A VESSE CAD

reviewed later."

"Gam & Ruth; Canada.

"WE MADE A VERSE GARDEN ON THE WALL for the
children's new memory verses.
We write each verse on a large
piece of paper & decorate it with
colorful flowers. It's very pretty & attractive to the eye & constantly draws our attention to
review them. It's a good witness
to visitors & a constant inspiration to us all. We're encouraging our weekly 'Love Club' members to memorize God's Word
by this same idea. We all write
out a new verse, decorate it with
flowers & each one takes it home
to hang on their wall. In time
they'll have a whole garden illustrating God's Word they've been
planting in their hearts."

Panel & Crystair U.S.A.

HEALTH TIP: "Our little boy
segmed to be meklowerses."

Daniel & Crystati U.S.A.

HEALTH TIP: "Our little boy seemed to be making progress with his speech up to 1½ when he quit progressing & kept pronouncing his words in a muffled way. He's also been quite withdrawn. It dawned on us that his hearing may have been affected, especially as he had a discharge from one of his ears which a doctor had dicmissed as a 'childhood complaint'. After a visit to a specialist it appears his ears have a stoppage that is quite



"How many faces can I make?!" Maria Vanessa-6 months, daughter of Louise in Europe.

common in children & a minor operation enables it to be drained off. Since this condition can set a child back in several ways, it's so important to spot the symptom early. Unfortunately we'd ignored it for some time."

 common in children & a minor

LOOKING FOR BABY ITEMS? "We have found many bargains by looking in the week-ly papers that publish ads for

buyers. With a little prayer & 'hoofing' we have already found many needs for baby for next to nothing, & certain people from whom we were receiving told us of friends who were selling."
—Calumus & Rachel; Scandinavia.

"I WAS IN LABOUR 24
HOURS. Rebeal scandinavia.
"I WAS IN LABOUR 24
HOURS. Rebeah's head just
wouldn't come down. So they
were going to give me Patosen to
bring on stronger contractions.
But I got serious with the Lord
& told Him I was ready to really
start pushing, & a half-hour later
before they could give me anything, Rebekah was born! Before that I wasn't pushing with
all my heart & strength. I can't
wait to give birth to our next
one, Lord willing! Childbirth is
a fantastic experience!"
—Matthew & Tabula; U.S.A.

BECOMMENDED BOOK

RECOMMENDED BOOK "Child's Work—A Learning Guide to Joyful Play" by Paul S. Shakes by. "This book has helped me in stimulating the children's minds using simplified & adapted Monusing simplified & adapted Mon-tessori puzzle games etc. It great ly inspired me as it encourages use of everyday things & making simplified puzzles from card-board."

—Samuel & Christina; Australia.



THREE GENERATIONS FOR JESUSI Grandma Elishaba NewHife & daughter Leah-18 & Leah's Jesus' baby Christopher Andre-2 months! All serving the Lord in S.E. Asia.

"I HEARD IF YOUR CHILD SUFFERS TEETHING PAINS it helps to put a string of corn around his neck. It takes the pain away! A friend of mine tried it with his kids. Is this witchcraft?"—Enoch a Lily; S. America (If sounds pretty corny to me, but it might be worth a try!—Ita!—Dad.)

"WE FOUND A GOOD TEA FOR MORNING SICKNESS & even delivery—raspherry teal Also good for cramps & stomach virus."—Gulnevere Cloud; USA.
"BEING A STUDENT MID-

Also good for cramps & stomach virus."—Gunwere Cloud; USA.

"BEING A STUDENT MIDMIFE & in childbirth education
I'm really saddened by the attitude some sisters have about
childbirth. Many are very slothful about their diets, vitamins
& especially about their much
needed rest. I know the Lord
usually works things out for the
delivery, but if we'd just do all
we can in the way of rest & good
food (so many on the road just
don't eat properly), then how
much more the Lord could do
for us! It's really sad to see our
mothers looking tired & wornout after 3, 4, 5 close babies.
And I also feel the fathers should
be more involved in their mates'
pregnancies & labour, so it can
be a real teamwork—Daddy,
Mommy & Jesusi'
"—Dantel & Turn: U.S.A.
"WHILE READING THE

"Daniel & Turn; U.S.A.
"WHILE READING THE
TREE' the Lord showed me how
the kingly tree thinking he had
enough fruit was like me thinking that I've had enough children.
If I cut off the sap in trying to
have more babies I may lose
God's blessing & violate His plan
—even if I don't now understand
how I can accomplish anything
for the Lord by it."
—Deborah Philippe; U.S.A.
"WE BOUGHT A LITTLE

"WE BOUGHT A LITTLE
TOOL SET for Solomon with
his allowance money he had ear
ed. I was surprised that he wen
right to work hammering, sawing & building a little house all
by himself, working hard for 5

hours! We are getting a correspondence course for him to take with us on the road. It's a blessing to have more time to train him ourselves without letting the System do it. He's memorizing more & has more time for the Word!"—Daniel & Abigen; Canada.

Word!"—Daniel & Abigati; Canada.

BIRTH TESTIMONY: "Our knew disciple was three weeks overdue. We had been staying at the hospital all this time as we live far away. It was quite a trial but the Lord had a purpose in it. As it was a Christian hospital we had some golden opportunities to share our testimonies & witness, & made some very good new friends & contacts. Nearly all our expenses were provisioned & we had to pay only ½ of the hospital fee because we are missionaries living by faith. Doctors were pressing us to induce labour but the Lord told us He would do it, so we waited & witnessed! His ways are best!—Our 4th child was the easiest labour & the final glorious victory He gave because we left the choice with him TVI!" gave because we left the choice with Him. TYJI"

—Zacheus & Katrina; Orlent.

"I GOT A COLD & AN IN-FECTION IN MY BREAST. As I am nursing I got really desper-ate. The quote came to me from 'Faith & Healing' which we had read a few days before: 'Lord, I'm not going to do a thing...If you want to heal me You don't need any help.' So we prayed & put everything in the Lord's hands. I continued to give my sore breast to Melissa & it was at first painful, but the next day I was healed. TTLI"
—David & Maris; Europe.

MAIL MINISTRY PROJECT:
"We cut out hearts & pictures
& the kids paste them on cards
& write their verses on the back
to send to our friends & con-

"I DRANK RASPBERRY
LEAF TEA during my last preg-nancy & found my labour time halved. It also helps menstrual pains & constipation, & I found it to be very effective."

Rachel; Australia.

"A FEW DAYS AFTER BIRTH our daughter suffered burns on the leg, foot & hand



IDEA FOR MEMORIZATION! Each apple on the tree is a verse or group of verses that are memorized. Each new verse adds more trult to the tree! Idea from Judith; French LIM.

of the right side due to failure of the incubator as she was premature. The Lord did a miracle to heal her big wounds. The doctors & nurses who attended her have received a 'lesson of love & faith' as they call it. They are now reading the Letters & have helped us with baby needs."

—Esteban & Becks; Europe.

"PREGNANT GIRLS: If your holy hole is very small & there's a chance of tearing at the birth, put Vitamin E oil or olive oil on it at least once a day starting a month before birth. It does miracles—no tear! To prepare nipples for nursing, put camomille tea or lemon juice on them every morning & evening."

—Sarah: Europa.

"TDY LISING & PRESSURE

"TRY USING A PRESSURE
COOKER TO STERILISE baby
bottles, nipples, pacifiers etc.,
as the boiling point is higher under pressure."
—Japhthah & Milcah; Europe.

"WE PREGNANT SISTERS & YOUNG MOTHERS IN THE AREA DECIDED TO GET TO-GETHER at least once a month & those of us living closer, once a week, to share experiences, new ideas, advice on children & their training, pregnancy problems etc., & to read together Letters on these subjects & pray together." —Metteo & Fiors; Italy.



born March 16th, their 5th child, Photo by Daddy Gibeah. Mercy with I-day-old Katrina Melfy back on their pioneer field of Thail

back on their ploneer field of Thallat their 6-yr.-old girl. I guess you could call it exchanging children within the Family. This has borne such great fruit & we have wanted to suggest to Family parents to let their children live with other families that they trust of course & where the burden seems to be there—especially teenagers."—Angrew Diamond & Jonna; USA.

& those of us living closer, once a week, to share experiences, new ideas, advice on children & their training, pregnancy problems etc., & to read together Letters on these subjects & pray together."—Mattee & Flora: Italy.

"OUR BABY IS HOME AGAIN WHAN SOUR DAUGHTER HEIDI, age 2½. She allowed a spirit of murmuring, screaming & rebelling energy in the control of the hospital. Now she is not so fearful & nervous, altho' they told us to have her frequently to the hospital because of her weakness, we prefer to put her in the loving hands of the Lord. And we've had no problems of the without help, & if He doesn't want to it won't be done."—Habakkuk & Sara: Europen.

"OUR 16-YR-OLD SON IS LIVING NOW AT ANOTHER HOME. In turn we have taken the Letter freedom."—Emanuel & Shangrila: S. America.

at Photo by Daddy Globah.

RECOMMENDED BOOK:
"Through The Bible Quizzes",
Carillon Publications, MIW-3500
Pharmsen Ave No. 9, Scarbonough, Ontario, Canada 2T6. "It's
a small paperback which we have
found ideal for quickie quizzes
for our 7½-yr.-old Sam. This
book is very good for large families who don't have much time
to make up study classes etc. for
older kids. Sam, Aaron & I have
a lot of fun with this book."
—Aaron & Hannahi Canada.
"WE HAVE A FRIENDLY &

"WE HAVE A FRIENDLY & INTERESTED DOCTOR at the fertility clinic to help us see if there are any physical impairments in our reproductive systems. We have been mated 10 years & have no children yet."

—Shosh & Shers: U.S.A. (Very good! But also either pmy harder or adopt one!—GBY with a child, D.V.!—Dad.)

a child, D.V.!—Dad.)

HOME BIRTH: "We experienced persecution from neighbours when they learned we were going to have a home birth. But the Lord had opened the doors & we stood on that, & everything turned out wonderfully, TyJ!
The Lord sent us a little angel whom we named Serahia. Because we were at home I was able

to sleep all the way up to the transition & had only two hours & 20 minutes of labour, & no tearing! Sarahia was a little bigger than our previous baby so! felt every detail as she entered into her new life. I enjoyed the feeling. Also, as she was a little overdue! feel she was saying her last good-byes & was completely ready spiritually for the change because she was so happy to come to us. Homebirth is a wonderful way to enjoy the ultimate sexual act with your spouse. I wouldn't advise anyone trying it alone, but you should have a midwife or someone knowledgeable about birth,"—Regem & Magglas U.S.A.—"THE LORD ANSWERED

"THE LORD ANSWERED EVERY SINGLE PRAYER we had prayed regarding the baby & the delivery. Marc is such a good baby too, very calm & quiet. He even has a little 'extra' in the form of a 6th toe on his right foot. But the Lord told us right away that His people are a peculiar people & that He can do as He pleases. Faithy too encouraged us that Grandpa had 6 toes on each foot, & that it isn't really that abnormal! PTL!"

"B-YR-OLD JOZEF WENT

we are sure it will be a good growing up' experience for him.

GB Dane & Angel for offering to take him for 2 weeks!"

ONE OF OUR NEIGHBOUR'S CHILDREN, A 4-YR.-OLD BOY COMES OFTEN TO PLAY with our 2-yr. old Francis. He is a sweet boy & never plays violent to games, but he has one big problem—he stammers enormously. It is very pitiful. We believe it comes from a lack of lowing y long. The stammers enormously. It is very pitiful. We believe it comes from a lack of lowing y long. The stammers enormously. It is very pitiful. We believe it comes from a lack of lowing y long. The stammers enormously. It is very pitiful. We believe it comes from a lack of lowing y long. The stammers enormously. It is very pitiful. We believe it comes from a lack of lowing y long. The stammers enormously it is very pitiful. We believe it comes from a lack of lowing y long. The stammers enormously it is very pitiful. We believe it comes from a lack of lowing y long. The long is a stamp of the Lord is able to proceed with your love! D. J. PERHAPS A NOTICE COULD be SENT OUT to advise parents that the Tom the Gangster story at in Kids Komix II might be too violent for younger kids or as bedrime. The long is a lab to the long of the long of the total the stampers of gard at he lower of good and at very long at the long of the long of the total the stampers of good at he long of the long of the total the stampers of good at he long of the long of the long of the long of the total the stampers of good at he long of the long sweet boy & never plays rooming games, but he has one big problem—he stammers enormously. It is very pitiful. We believe it comes from a lack of love from his parents who always send him away to go play somewhere else. Their house is always super-clean & tidy & this seems to be an idol for the mother. Should we let



WOW LOOK AT ALL THAT KID POWER Mommiles & bables in Japani (Mommiles standing) Dorters, Cypsy, Naomi, Unity, Rache, Youk, (titting) Phebe, Zipporah, Crystal, Jerusha & Suzanna. Hellelujan!! (AMEN! IL Y!) this boy come as often as he wants, so that we could give him exita love which he needs so badly?—Or do you think it might be too dangerous to let him be around Francis who might catch the stammering too? also very helpful in stooping the diarrhea which followed his feveraching the parents as they are too proud to listen to us & change (a, boiled waters 5.0 of Borderi—D) their attitude towards their son.—Chanle & Susanna; Eur. (If his stammering has not already affected him & you nay a amestly it wan, I'm sure the Lord is able to protect Francis & even heal the 4-graerold with your love!—D.)

"PERHAPS A NOTICE COULD WATER AND THE LORD MIRACULOUS
"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS

"THE LORD MIRACULOUS-

"WE WISH TO EXPRESS
OUR GRATITUDE FOR THE
F.C. TAPES! They are such a
blessing to us. They inspire us
& especially the children! And
the Grandpa Tapes are our favourites! We really need the lessons MO's learned throughout
his life. The children have learn
ed so much from them & they
know Mo really loves them!"

Jacob & Damascus; U.S.A.

e (& boiled water So. of Bordert—D.)

HEALTH TIP: "Arianne (21
months) developed a severe eye
infection from being exposed to
wind mixed with dust. Her eyes
were glued by puss. Our medical
encyclopedia said to use 1 reaspoon of sait to ½-lifter of warm
water, & clean the eyes 3 times
daily. After only 2 days & desperate prayer, it all cleared up. TYJI"
Stephen & Joy: Eur. (Sounds like
"John eye" common in dusty countries
but not serious, TTLI—D.)

BIRTH TESTIMONY: During labour, Jacobus made tea for the doctor & started talking & witnessing to him. The doctor was so interested that he stayed the whole day till the baby was born at 3:45 a.m. After all that witnessing we were all in a good spirit to let the baby come, including the doctor. PTLI We also had a nurse to help us for 10 days. We prayed for a way to reach her as she was so closed. We just had to be a sample. After 5 days she got saved & filled & totally changed! Only Jesus can set m free!" Repeata to Jakobus: Europe (Amen! GBY! TYJ!)

Childcare Tips & Testimonies

-By YOU! (GBY all!)
From the Monthly Reports!
-Compiled by Maria!

SUGGESTION: A SPECIAL PROMISE BOX for the children. I write out all the verses that the kids memorize on little file cards, with large prints. Everyday at devotions we take 2 promises and this way we all review and read 6-8 verses right at the beginning of the day! Malachi & Heidi; Europe (Good! GBY!-Tank up!)

TESTIMONY: OUR OLDEST GIRL LEARNED

a few simple but powerful songs from
the "Heavenly Sunshine" tape and started
singing in the streets with Daddy,
Peter. As they're both a bit shy, we
never expected them to sing so well
a boldly to the people, a real miracle.
Faithy's solo of John 3:16 in French,
is really heavy and convicting. TYJ:
Peter & Lil wa; Europe

I'VE BEEN PRACTISING SONGS WITH

I'VE BEEN PRACTISING SONGS WITH

I'VE wo oldest boys 5 & 3 years old,

but learned the hard way that I was
getting down on them too much and
the 3-year-old got really discouraged.
So now I stopped for a little while
and am praying for new ways of doing
things. I'm open for any suggestions.

Mary Tribune; U.S.A.

Mary Tribune; U.S.A.

DOES ANY ONE HAVE ANY SUGGESTIONS as to how to teach little ones to pray on their own and alone with Jesus. My little ones pray and receive things in group prayer but have little experience or initiative on their own. At the present time we are experimenting and having one child at a time go and pray somewhere in the house alone in nothing but prayer & communion with Jesus.

Jacob & Damascus; U.S.A.

FIANIEL GRAPHS: FOR THE FOR ELANDEL.

FLANNELGRAPHS: FOR THE FC FLANNELGRAPHS which have no flannel backing
I save left over pieces from the cutout flannelgraphs I've bought at the
Bible book store and glue the pieces of
the back! Sunshine: Canada



Photo by a passer-by.

IN THE HOME THAT I WAS IN A SINGLE mother was sacrificing necessary time with her children to go out FFing to raise funds. The oldest boy (3) would cry and rebel not understanding why she could not be with them. Now the child has developed an almost continual fear of his mother leaving. I think this could have been avoided with more prayerful consideration of the kids before FFing. Mark & Rainbow; U.S.A.

IN RESPONSE TO MATTHEW AND RENEE

before FFing. Mark & Rainbow; U.S.A.

IN RESPONSE TO MATTHEW AND RENEE asking about teaching children singing we've found it very helpful to make short memory tapes of all the songs that we are working on or would like to learn and then playing the tapes quite often during the day. Then when it comes to practice time you'll be surprised how sometimes they alwady know the words & time, Just through hearing it throughout the day. The children esp. don't like long practice times but listening times are fun & easy. Nathanael & Peace; Canada (Right!)

WE REALLY CLAIMED A VICTORY IN

WE REALLY CLAIMED A VICTORY IN
Talitha's life as she seemed so shy
and introverted when out litnessing
and we were getting angry thinking
she was being proud and selfish. Then
the Lord showed us a quote on a school
room wall, "Criticism breeds inhibition!
We got that we were causing it by
being so hard on her so we had Communion and desperate prayer for her

and within days she was out of herself and warm and open with sheep, strangers and other kids. Hal! Love never fails! We read"The Potato"and it really applies to her because she is very sensitive, though as a Taurus we thought her problem was stubborness, but she was just in fear. Noe & Melita; Australia

Just in fear. Noe & Melita; Australia

IN ANSWER TO A COUPLE WHO WAS HAVING trouble with bed-wetting: I was having the same trouble with my two boys (age 4 & 5)-they are very heavy sleepers and would wet every night. It was becoming very frustrating. After Dad mentioned something about how the enemy atacked Davidito trying to get him to wet the bed, we all got together and prayed & rebuked the enemy. We woke up the boys every night at 1 AM to pray for them and rebuke the enemy and they are doing well. (We would wake them before but wouldn't pray and rebuke the enemy and in the morning they would be wet.)

Guinevere; U.S.A. (Amen!)

PROPOLIS: WHICH COMES MAINLY FROM

PROPOLIS: WHICH COMES MAINLY FROM
Poplar trees; a waxy substance honey
bees use to cement their hives together
and is also used to keep their hives
clean, can also be used as a antibiotic
esp. good for sore throats. Fortune &
Grace; Canada

COMFORT DISCOVERED THAT LECITHIN, a pure soyabean product fantastically helped reduce her high blood pressure and circulatory problems. Gamaliel & Comfort; Canada

& Comfort; Canada

IDEA: OUR HIGH CHAIR MAKES A GREAT
flannelgraph board stand.
The local Children's Services Div.
gave us 48 hours of housekeeping &
babysitting free because Eric is
handicapped.

We made a star chart for the kids
to help us catch them being good &
to help them see good in each other;
as we all tend to get negative. They
get stars for doing things without
being asked, saying nice things about
others or reporting that someone has
done one of these, no one can report
on themselves. Rekem & Shera; Central
America (GB'MI)

13.5 5.

ppy bathtime together! Dance with daughter Lisa-months, Miguel-2 of Joshus Jericho & Joan, & Tris-n-13 months of Ingrid & Tim; Europe.

WE'D LIKE TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT C-Sections, as Rhapsody has already had 2 the old way with the up & down incision and we can't find that much written about it in the Letters. Ben & Rhapsody; U.S.A. (See FC Childcare Volume One!

& Rhapsody; U.S.A./See FC Childware Volume Or I HAD GOTTEN SOME KIND OF A FLU Firus and had gotten diarrhea. We found some Carob flour (powder) as suggested in the Mex. travel Mag and took one teaspoon with (in) hot water and it cured it immediately. Also diarrhea medicines on the market are pretty expensive compared to a large 16 oz. can of Carob flour for only \$1.49! Judah & Sincerity; U.S.A. IN ANSWER TO THE REQUEST FOR INFO

only \$1.49! Judah & Sincerity; U.S.A.

IN ANSWER TO THE REQUEST FOR INFO about what to do for colig in babies: I had a big problem with my baby in this area and had tried many-remedies without success until this one. Have boiled sterile water on hand & when the baby is crying from colic, heat the water to very warm; while the baby is crying give I teaspoon of water: When the baby swallows the warm water it releases the gas in the stomach almost immediately! Or it may take 3 or 4 teaspoons-this remedy was such a relief to the baby and everyone in the home. God bless the nurse that passed this old wives remedy on to me. Jonathan & Mary; U.S.A.

on waking up at night for 2 bottles. He eats enough during the daytime and doesn't need the extra milk. I have tried everything that I know of plus what is in the Letters and medical books, but nothing seems to work. Crystal Star; U.S.A. (Its sure does!)

Crystal Star; U.S.A. (He sure does!)

MY WIFE MAS GOING TO EXPLAIN TO our 2V2 year old son about receiving Jesus into his heart, after reading Letter about getting your 2-year-old saved. So she started by saying to him, "David, Nommy has Jesus in her heart, Mike has Jesus in his heart, Corrina etc." and he repeated this. Then before she could ask him he said, "Jesus come into my heart." We were amazed because he had barely learned how to talk! Then he went right upstairs and got 3 kids ML's, which he had never done before, and sat. down on the couch and said, "read Israel & Mary; U.S.A.(GBHI-& YON)

SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP: WE HAVE QUITE

SUNDAY FELLOWSHIP: WE HAVE QUITE a few kids in our home & found a way to help them participate. We dedicate part of the afternoon to them with a flannelgraph and they quote their memory verses just like the big people as well as participate in the songs etc. After this we give them some photocopy illustrations of Letters, comics or such which correspond with the flannelgraph and they stay to color them in in the back of the room. This helps the children to get something out of the meetings and then later they have something to keep them quiet yet inspired, and the parents can join in the meeting better. Then we end with a united Communion & dinner where the kids join in again! Emmanuel & Hannah; Europe

Emmanuel & Hannah; Europe

DAVID' 1-V2, IS NOW POTTY TRAINED and only wears diapers at night! TVJ:
One problem in training him was what to do in town when he had to go, as it's not always easy to find a clean bathroom. We now use a little knapsack that he carries on his back himself with his potty inside in a plastic sack. He likes carrying it, people think it's cute and his pot-



Simon & Naarah Black's Kid Power Onycha-8½, Tiego & Andre-6½, To 21 months & Tracy-5 months. Pho

ty is handy anytime he needs it Peter & Maria; S.A.

Peter & Maria; S.A.

QUESTION: WITH REFERENCE TO "CHILD PSYCHOLOGY": Interested to know when Mo & Maria consider a baby or toddler to be cunning and able to 'work on' Mumny? I have relatives who said that our baby was getting cunning at 2-3 weeks. I disagreed Can they be disciplined before you can 'reason'with them? Ecclesia; Australia (I presume It depends on how <u>smat</u> the child is. Most seem born with It!—Yours must be pretty smart!)

WE WOULD LIKE TO USE THIS SPACE to call for the elders of the church to pray for Sherah to get pregnant. We've been mated for 10 years and recently were checked out medically. We both appear normal except Sherah may have endometriosis (a scarring tissue that can block the fallopian tubes) which the doctors say may only be treated by surgery-(which may do more harm than good)or by a drug hormone called Danasol, which takes at least 9 months to see if it could work and very expensive.

Either way offers no certain hope, and hope deferred maketh the heart sick. Of course hoping in the Lord & His time is best-so please pray that

He will help us through our times of unbelief even though we believe. Thank you & God bless you! Shosh & Sherah; U.S.A. (Amen!—Or adopt one!)

ABIGAIL (8) AMB ISAAC (6) HAVE BEEN TAITHFULLY WITNESSING AND WINNING SOULS at school: Also Mommy, Charity, volunteered to conduct the singing class one day in Isaac's class, for all the kids-about 40, and sang "The Time To Be Happy Is Now!" The teacher wants her to come back & sing weekly. This is the first time that they have gone to a system school. (They've always been taught at home, and are one grade ahead of the other children their age, although it's in Spanish their second language.) They're doing extremely well in their schoolwork. (BT: Abishai & Charity; S.A. (TTLI)

GBT: Abishai & Charity; S.A. (TTLI)

WE WOULD LIKE TO SHARE A TIP CONCERNING MEMORY WORK with the children.

Draw a design or a scene on a large
sheet of paper, (i.e. a train, or
field of flowers or stars etc.).

Write the verse inside the objects
(not more than 5-10 at a time). Hang
over child's bed, when a verse is
memorised, the child can color the
object in!

Reading: Our oldest child lacked
confidence in reading out loud words

keading: Our oldest child lacked confidence in reading out loud words in the reader that I knew that she knew well. So I read along with her, half out loud, until she grew confident in her own ability to read right. Now she is boldly reading out loud to her younger brothers. John & Tabea; Canada

younger brothers. John & Tabea; Canada

I HAVE SUFFERED FROM PAINFUL VARICOSE VEINS throughout my 3rd pregnancy. I tried support panty hose,
which were very uncomfortable and of
little relief. Then someone suggested
"Tubi Grip" which is a tubed elastic
bandage bought in a meter length.
(In my case I used the whole meter
for the whole leg.) I draw it to
cover the highest and the lowest
varicose vein on the affected leg
or legs. It gives good support and
tremendous relief if put on before
getting out of bed. Cost was appox.
\$5.00 and available at chemists,
(in my country). Abel & Eden; Australia

JOSHUA WAS PREMATURE BY ONE MONTH and wasn't breathing properly when he was born so he had to spend 2 weeks in intensive care, receiving oxygen etc. The Lord gave us a vision that an angel had him in his arms and was caring for him and finally gave him to us after some time. This came to pass three days ago as Joshua came home. He's a small baby but miraculously breathing and with us! David & Sharon; U.S.A.

& Sharon; U.S.A.

TESTIMONY: MY YOUNGEST LITTLE GIRL
had a real bad fever and it went up to
104 degrees F. We had Communion with
her and we knew that the Lord would
do a miracle. Late at night she was
still boiling hot, we put her in a
bathtub of lukewarm water and then
dried her; we repeated it a few times
and within one hour-and-a-half she
came back to normal temperature! Praise
MF HAVE POSTERS FOR THE CHILDREN:

"PLAY GROUP": A few months soo we got the idea of having a play group meeting 3x a wee, for our local 4-year-olds of which there were 6. If thes been a lot of fun & very Inspiring for us all, The children seemed to work better as a group than individually. For the mothers it has meant sharing ideas, trading materials & toys & inspiration, which is always welcome with busy moms. We'd usually start at 8:30 a.m. with song & prayer & then move into language work & writing, have a snack & story at 10, then math, then art, science or geography at 11:30 & finish up at noon. The individual reading progress was kept up by the parents themselves as the children really varied. We've stopped for the summer & hope to pick up again in Sept. —Mirjam; S.E. Asia.



ABDON HAS BEEN RIDING WITH US SOUTH working with us temporarily, (on his way back together with his wife, Liz) and it has been a real blessing to have a good, caring helper and has taken such a load off of Mommy & Daddy. What a difference one more childcare helper can be. He is also their friend, teacher, lover, Worder etc.! It is so good for the children to hear it from someone else! Isaiah & Praise; Central America

Name of the second of the seco

TEACHING TIP: I'VE FOUND THAT WHEN the children are eating breakfast each day that that is a good time for them to learn new vocabulary. We've been introducing a new sound and several new vocabulary words each day and it actually only takes a little bit of time, and this way we were able to cover a lot of ground. Ben & Anna; Australia

Anna: Australia

A FEW DAYS AFTER WE MET CHRISTIAN
ha came over to our caravan and brought
flowers for Cathryn and took the 2
oldest kids out litnessing for the
afternoon. We were so impressed with
this show of courtesy and love which
is unfortunatley often lacking with
men in the Family in this area. Nothing
warms a mother's heart more than someone taking an interest in her children, and it makes it easier to make
time to share sexually. Ethan & Kezia;
Europe (Amen! GBH!)



YIKESI "What goes usaw this photo that or we freaked out! It ma squeals of delight from

ANY BRAND NAMES OR ADDRESSES FOR that hand-operated sewing machine that Phillipe la Plume mentioned?
La Leche League says to nurse a colicy baby very often, almost whenever they cry. My bables have never had colic but I have found out that it has taken quite a few years to break my old Rev. thought patterns about nursing schedules and let the Lord lead. Now nursing is a joy and not a strain. It just stands to reason that trying to comfort a nursing baby is done best by the breast. (Sorp, name got lost!)
OUR LITTLE GIRL OF 16 MONTHS STILL

OUR LITTLE GIRL OF 16 MONTHS STILL breast feeds, PIL: Recently, however, she's been very sickly and has been sucking all night- Mommy's breasts are very sore. So it really has become a problem, as it hasn't seemed to be going well with getting sleep, plus frustration, and more crying than usual. Anybody have similar experiences with good answers!?? Would appreciate it! Zacheus & Katrina; S.E.Asia

with good answers!?? Would appreciate it! Zacheus & Katrina; S.E.Asia

BECAUSE OF A TV NEWS REPORT THAT caterpillars were causing people to break out into rashes and welts in our area Shalom (4) picked up the spirit of fear when she found one crawling on her while outside playing. Her fear was so great that she even refused to sleep or take naps at night, as she thought that the caterpillars would come and crawl on her. We had to really pray and fight in the Spirit to resist this attack of the enemy. Then we received Faithy's "Heavenly Sunshine" tape from MMM and all our children fell in love with the songs, esp. Shalom. During Shalom's battle with fear we had her listen to this tape a lot and she picked out 2 songs as her favorites: "Be Careful Little Eyes" and "1,2,3 the Devil's After Me," Ha! When we took Shalom to her nursery school we discovered that she had sung "Be Careful Little Eyes" to her classmates and the teacher. They enjoyed it so much that they clapped for her. What a witness! And this seemed to give Shalom a complete victory and the seemed to give Shalom a complete victory and the seemed to give Shalom a complete victory.

for the birth of our 6th child. This was a discount rate as she knew we were in the Family and she told us that we could pay it whenever we could. After a month or two of not paying her we called her to assure her that we had not forgotten about it and would try to pay what we owed soon. But she said, "What are you talking about, you don't owe me anything." But we said, yes we owe you \$150 but she said, "No,no,no you don't owe me anything, I'm the one that owes you something—that was one of the most beautiful nights of my life." Hal! TYJ! It was also a beautiful night for us as we had the baby only 15 minutes after arriving at the midwife's house with all five of our other children there for the whole thing. John & Summer; U.S.A.

children there for the whole thing.
John & Summer; U.S.A.

CHILDCARE QUESTION: MY ELDEST
daughter, 3-V2 is terribly jealous
over me when I am a bit affectionate
or intimate with brothers or friends,
and when she sees me touching them or
them me she freaks out, and when she
sees me loving someone she actually
throws a fit & starts screaming! We
laid hands on her and prayed for the
lord to take away this spirit of jealousy and I told her to fight the Devil
and not let herself become mad &
jealous with brothers- but it hasnit
shown too much result so far. She
says, "You can only fuck Daddy!" I
try to avoid any situations where
she sees me getting close to someone.
I deal with her about it! Should I
spank her whenever she yields to jealousy? I'm sure she must have picked
it up from her father's spirit! I've
also tried to include her in the loving sessions, but she pulls me away &
wants my full attention. I don't want
to hurt the poor brother or her! What
tan't do? Nuthie; Europe
(Read "Jealousy" Letter No. 287.—& have her
Daddy read it to her—& then have prayer about
It together.—I'm sure the Lord can give you all
the victory.—& try to avoid doing it in front of has

—Few can stand (hell)

going pipi standing up, Helene went to the toilet and wanted to boys going pipi standing up, Helene (1V2) went to the toilet and wanted to do the same, pulled up her T-shirt and tried to go pipi with her belly button. Ha:

After talking about the field (mission field) Nathalie (5) said cutton she really wanted to go because she wanted to eat strawberries in the field. Ha! Matthew & Renee; Canada

A FC ABOUT BIKE TIPS, BEST KIND, maintenance etc. would be a real blessing. I started copying suggestions on burns, rashes etc. from the Mags onto index cards and it's real inspiring and a sure quick reference.

Mosera & Patience; U.S.A.

Mosera & Patience; U.S.A.

IT IS A GYPSY SAYING THAT IF YOU cut your hair before the full moon that your hair will grow longer and stronger. We have been cutting our toddlers hair regularly before the full moon and it really has made it strong and thick. You don't have to cut it very much, only a little bit and it quickly grows back. We thought that this suggestion would be a help to anyone with hair problems. Joey & Ruthie; Europe

DENNIS THE MENACE





building up and this month he had bi-lateral tubes inserted in both ears. Simple procedure that has helped his hearing 100%. Medad's company insurance paid for it. TyJ. Also: Mo' ammar almost got his finger cut off while playing but was able to get it stitched together again. We believe the Lord is really working in his life and trying to draw him closer. Medad & Shiloh; The Pacific (& your!)

AFTER READING THROUGH THE MAGS and all the childcare material for natural remedies I wanted to share my experience. For children's diaper rash I've found-"really natural" to be the best prevention. If you can let the babies go for V2 hour to an hour per day without anything on their bottoma it prevents those diaper rashes from starting. I've found the safest time to be right after their bowel movement! They have usually strained a little to go and squeezed out all the urine too. So you have about an hour before they have to urinate again. I think this is esp. important when they are teething & their stool seems to be more acid & irritating. Henry & Kitty; U.S.A.

OUR 17-MONTH-OLD SON, ADAR, IS JUST

OUR 17-MONTH-OLD SON, ADAR, IS JUST beginning to talk, so I spend time with him singing & speaking words for him. We have the picture of Jesus on the wall, and he knows "Jesus" & will point to Him when we mention His name. The other day I showed him a picture of some angels and repeated the he word for him, right away he pointed to Jesus and made the connection that angels live with Jesus. I had never told him that angels live with Jesus, something I guess he knew from before he was born. PG! Caleb & Noel; Canada

OUR KUTE KIDZ: While hearing "Amer
The Beautiful" anthem being sung on a video movie, 5-yr.-old Davide spoke up after
"and crown thy good with brotherhood".
"Brotherhood" Oh., know what that islThet's Robinhood's brother!"

Love, Sera & Alf.

Childcare Tips & Testimonies!

From Your Monthly Reports-Compiled by Maria

EVERYTIME WE GO HITCHHIKING "EVERYTHE WE GO HITCHHIRING, Pascal (7 yrs.) asks the driver, 'Do you belie in God? Do you want to ask Jesus into you heart?' The person is surprised, but when sh says, 'So you take my hands & repeat after me' & she tells the salvation prayer. By this wey 2 souls have been won to the Lord. 'A tie child shall lead them'—they can't resist them!... Also & Acre. Express. them!-- Able & Anne; Europe

"WE'D REALLY LIKE TO GET SOME
COUNSEL ON BED-WETTING. We have a 7
yr, old who still wets the bed & of course no
one feels worse about it than him. We've tried
anny things & keep praying for him—we know
the Lord will take care of it, but if there's anything we can do to speed up the process, we'd
like to do it. Anybody have children who have
gone through this? We'd appreciate any suggestions.—Gibesh & Mercy; S.E.A.

*BECAUSE OF SOME PERSECUTION THE

*BECAUSE OF SOME PERSECUTION, THE FACT THAT THE CHILDREN WEREN'T ATTENDING SCHOOL WAS REPORTED. TO WEL FARE. They had to be tested-& it was a real testimony, as they were both 5th grade level in just about every subject & a real testimony to the teachers. They should be in 2nd or 3rd grade level."— Berny & Serah; Can.

2nd or 3rd grade level."— Barny & Sersh; Can.

"BECAUSE WE WERE MOBILE FOR THE
FIRST PART OF THE SCHOOL YEAR,
OUR 8 YR. OLD MIGUEL MISSED A FEW
MONTHS OF SCHOOL, & got behind on reading. (We were on the road with our five & no
other adults, invading churches, litnessing,
camping atc. The teacher reported that all his
subjects were good but he was behind on reading, but he said, I cam tell you are a Christian
family because your son is one of the kindest
& most well behaved, loving students I have
ever experienced. His reading will improve in
time—what counts in life is the heart & his is
a heart of gold."— Malachi & Christian; USA

"LILY & BECCA WERE EACH CHOSEN

& he was healed in one day, It might work other babies, too. PGI"—Paul & Maria Do-It;

S.America

"OUR DAUGHTER JACINTH, WHO IS 4½, GRADUATED FROM KINDERGARTEN with a grade point average of 99.6%, highest in her class! Her teacher got up before the assembly & told everyone that she was only 4½ but at the top... She's little, but she does a lot!' the teacher said. So she'll be entering first grade in September. It's a Christian school run by Baptists & all the students memor is everes & are encouraged to win souls. The essistant pastor said Jacinth is a real inspiration to the other students! TTL & the Letters! PTL!"—Exeksis & Bethary Lovebug: USA Ezekias & Bethany Lovebug; USA

Ezekise & Bethamy Lovebug: USA

"WHILE TRAVELING WE STOP AT A
GAS STATION TO REST & clean up the
trailer. Meanwhile, we let our older boys, 9 &
11, go litnessing to the customers. It resulted
in 1 soul & 1 H.G.! Plus the boys got invited
out to a nice meal with the person they led to
the Lord. They litnessed enough funds to fill
our gas tank, PG!"—Nathan & Sharon; S. Amer.

ur gas tank, PGI"—Nathan & Sharon; S. Amer.

"THE SAFE & NATURAL BIRTH OF
YVONNE'S 2ND BABY, SERENA, after previously having had a Caesarean at the birth of
her ist child, Peter. I visited the hospital to get
some paper filled out for the registration of
the birth & a nun there said, 'Oh, that girl was
very brave, & she went home after only one
day!' So the birth was a good testimony to all
there,"—Esteban & Naom!; Europe
"OUR LITTLE GIRL, ANDREA, BROKE
HER LEG AGAIN in the same place after
only a trip on the ground. The Lord showed
us that we need more morning prayer for the
children's protection & not to put the Lord's
service ahead of time with the Lord. We have
one of the 2 older kids take turns staying with
her in the hospital reading her stories & playing tapes so she's been doing real good. PTL!
It's turning into a real testimony!"— Kelah &
Shizs: USA

WHEN OUR BABY WAS LEARNING TO "WHEN OUR BABY WAS LEARNING TO SIT UP BY HIMSELF but still needed support, we put small pillows around the sides of his beby bathtub, added a few toys & now it's a playtub. We still stay very close by but it helps when making beds, straightening rooms or whatever. Also it's such a blessing to see our son Tobi 69 yrs.] get so turned on to litnessing. Now he has such a willing heart & a lot of fire & boldness to do a good job for the TO 'CITIZEN OF THE WEEK' FOR THEIR CLASS DURING THIS MONTH. Their teachers are reelly impressed by them & enjoy having them. They've only been in this school about 6 or 8 weeks. I also made arrangements with their teachers so we can leave well before the end of the school year without it affecting their promotions."— John & Eden; USA

"THE MUMS IN OUR AREA HAVE ORGANISED A KINDERGARTEN FOR OUR
CHILDREN ONCE A WEEK. They have flannelgraphs, Word time, scripture memory, singing & dencing & arts & crafts. The kids are
really benefiting from it & helping them to
have more confidence in public."— Luke &
Aralk: Australia

have more confidence in public."— Luke & Anaik; Austrella
"ABOUT 4 YEARS AGG I STARTED TO WORK WITH MY CHILDREN ON THEIR WORD TIME WITH FAITHFUL REVIEW TIME. A good review system is so important-4 years later, they have not lost one verse-it's encouraging to see them eating up the Word & not losing one verse. We memorise one verse every day & review about 15."— Amos; Australia.

"I HAD STOPPED NURSING OUR LIT-TLE TWIN GIRLS, 13 mos., at the reduced rate of one time a week. Then they caught gas-tritis which lasted 5-7 days. We prayed really hard & we were counseled to give capsules of yoghurt culture & mineral salts, iron phosphate. which really helped for the healing. But during this battle the Lord showed us a great lesson which tearly reper for the reating, but during this battle the Lord showed us a great lesson we'd like to share: I had been convinced that it was the age to stop nursing & that the babies didn't need my milk, but through their sickness I realised they needed comfort & to feel secure & they found this comfort by sucking the breast. That's when I decided to let the Lord work & to let them stop nursing by themselves, giving them the breast only when they asked. Since my attitude has changed, they're calmer & even more independent. They're reassured that I don't want to forsake them. The book on Chidcare really reassures us in that sense. It really encouraged me to continue nursing & to keep strong with our convictions."—Semson & Heid; Caneds
"WE ARE LEARNING & FIND IT VERY

"WE ARE LEARNING & FIND IT VERY FRUITFUL & REWARDING that in big meet ings & communions with lots of children, to direct the meeting towards the children so the children are interested which causes the parent

Lord. Sometimes channeling all his ener the wrong direction was getting him int trouble but pouring out for the Lord is derful & has changed his whole spirit."el & Rizpah; USA

Nathensel & Rizpeh; USA

"WE BOUGHT A LIGHT ALUMINUM
FOLD-UP TWIN PUSHCHAIR JUST BEFORE LEAVING THE U.K. for a third world
country. In less than 2 months, our pushchair
has started falling apart & pushchairs here are
nearly 3 times the price we paid. We suggest
anyone buying a pushchair to buy a good,
steel-framed one, even though heavier, there's
no comparison in the long run. The Lord had
shown us to invest in the latter kind but we
leaned to our own understanding. I hope our
suggestion helps you in making a good choice.
Especially, anyone leaving the lush lowlands
to higher ground where many items are either
unavailable or very expensive."—John & Amore;
Caribbean

Caribbean

"I WOULD LOVE TO HEAR FROM
OTHER COUPLES WITH CHILDREN &
HOW THEY TRAIN THEIR PERFORMING
CHILDREN TO DO SO. We hear that they
sing, dance, do skits in the FN but how do
they teach it to them-what discipline do they
use, how much? How do they inspire them to
perform boldly? How much can you expect
of young children 2-5 yrs. old??"—Beheny
Butterfly; USA tterfly; USA

"ANGELA & MIRACLE LED 4 SOULS JESUS THIS MONTH after patiently feed their friends the Komix, Bible Stories, song & testimonies. One boy refused to pray las year, but the Lord had mercy & gave him a another chance. They have been faithfully teaching Family songs to these kids & insping them to witness to their parents, neighbours, etc."—Zimran & Marcy: USA "ANGELA & MIRACLE LED 4 SOULS TO

bours, etc."—Zimran & Marcy: USA
"OUR CHILDREN, ESPECIALLY
MICHAEL (5½), HAS BEEN TREMENDOUSLY INSPIRED BY "CHILDREN'S
WITNESSING SONGS" & after hearing
Armendria singing "Jesus, Oh Jesus", all he
could talk about was going to Greece. An
impossibility! But he prayed for it anyway.
And the Lord truly honoured his faith & he
was given permission to go with Laban. TY
He was praying unbeknownst to us, & way
before Z & L had even visited us or even
heard of the possibility of Laban's going. A
real miracle!"—Laban, Jaale & Eve; Europe

to relax & tune in too. You can also say a lot more & explain some simple basic principles to the children which can really help the adults -- Zach & Lamb; Europe

too."—Zach & Lamb; Europe
"THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE BABY
BONUS, D & MI You are so faithful to care for
everybody! WLY! Last weekend we took & children out singing for the Boy Scouts, as they
lent us a tent for our communal eating & meetings. They loved the children so much & about
70 of them got saved & repeated the stong, "Into My Heart," in French with us! This song is
so anointed! Such a good way to have Catholics
receive salvation, Tyl!"—Joseph & Abligit: Europe
"ISDIN GET! DELING TO MEYLCO, WE SE.

so anointed such a good way to nave Catholics receive selvation, TYJI"—Joseph & Abigait: Europe "UPON RETURNING TO MEXICO, WE BEGAN SINGING IN MANY OF OUR RESTAURANT CONTACTS WITH OUR 2 GIRLS CANDACE & JAEL & they have really been a hit & we are all learning a lot thru it. Shortly afterwards, we added Shobek & Shamma's 2 girls to the act & the impact is 10 times as good & it's now starting to bear more fruit in contacts to really reach the city thru TV, orphanages, schools etc. We're anxious to get more involved using the children's singing, too, as they are all learning to be more sociable & polite thru it along with learning more Spanish & many spiritual lessons as it's often a battle too & a challenge being around so many systemites, they are really learning to be Children of God compared to Children of the World & it is giving an opportunity for much of the World they have learned to come to life for them."— Adam & Carmel; Mexico & Carmel; Mexico

& Carmel; Mexico

"REGARDING SOMEONE'S QUESTION OF
BABIES HAVING CHOLIC OR UPSET
STOMACHS. We have found a great remedy
that works quick & effective! It's called 'aceite
de Manzanilla' here, sold in most pharmacies.
It's just a type of oil you rub a little on the
stomach. Good for adults too!"—John & Esther
Mountain: S.E.A.

"MY LITTLE GIRL HAS MET MOST OF THE KIDS IN OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD 50 when they all come over, she (Vanessa, 5 yrs.) pulls out her Mo Lion Readers & reads to the kids, I listen & watch in the background & kids. I listen & watch in the background & when they ask questions, I am there to answer. She tells them the message of salvation & a few have received Jesus into their hearts. Later, I give them snack & they keep coming back! Their parents know where we stand & a few mothers have asked me to teach their kids to

"JONATHAN (20 MOS.) GOT SAVED LAST MONTH. He has always been very rebellious & after being rebuked he would never accept saying the name of Jasus to show he was sorry & wanted to be forgiven. One day when he was less stubborn I asked him if he wanted to pray & ask Jesus to help him & he said he'd like to. So David (3) led him in prayer to ask Jesus into his heart (with my guidance) & it has been such a change sincel He is now never reluctant to say Jesus & is always so willing to ask for forgiveness & recognise that he needs Jesus' help. Such a change in a little life! TYL, He never fails!"— Ather English & Marle Douce: Europe "OUR TWO OLDEST CHILDREN HAVE

OUR TWO OLDEST CHILDREN HAVE BEGUN WINNING SOULS ON THEIR OWN.
Daniel has a goal of one soul at least in school
daily & the past week began pouring out a lot
more."—Ado & Kansh; C.Americs

"IN THE SCHOOLING OF THE CHILDREN "IN THE SCHOOLING OF IBE CHILDHEN
we are finding that there is nothing that guaran
tees success more than day to day consistency.
This month all 4 of our school-age kids have
shown signs of real progress, which is so encour
aging & faithbuilding,"—Japeth & Marthe; Europe

aging & faithbuilding."—Japeth & Martha; Europ
"I WOULD LIKE TO MENTION A LITTLE
BIT ABOUT ULTRA-SOUND FOR EXPECTING MOTHERS-(request from the doctor). I
really do not think it is good. The baby answe
ed on all the soundwaves—it really hurt. I thin
it can be dangerous for the baby! I have share
this with other sisters & some have had the
same experience."—Runer & Aniks; Europe

same experience."—Runer & Anika; Europe
"THE BOYS & I WERE OUT LITNESSING
DTD THE OTHER DAY & they went togethe
to one door while I did another just down the
hall. When I finished talking they showed me
the donation they had just received at the last
door, a 100 dollar bill each! The Lord really
wanted to show our older son that He could
do anything—if thou censt believe, as he had
said before we went out that we never really
could get a 100 dollar donation & I told him
that of course the Lord could & that according to your faith be it unto you. So, PG, He
really proved the point & inspired us so much.
—Mort & Joy Gypsy; Canada - Mort & Joy Gypsy; Canada

"AIKA WILL SOON BE 2 YRS. OLD & WHILE LITNESSING to grade & junior high school students she got out 222 Letters. One thing that really inspires her is her own little litnessing bag."— Emmanuel & Olive Creation; Ja

read & work with their children. TYJ!"-Adda Newheart; USA

"SOMETIMES WE HAVE PEANUT BUT-ER SANDWICHES WITH RAISINS instea f honey! A fun & nutritious change that th days love!"— Corban & Praise Giver; USA

boys love!"—Corban & Praise Giver; USA
"A MIRACLE AFTER CONTINUOUS BEDWETTING (3 TIMES A NIGHT)—Melite (4%)
stopped watting the bed after prayer & discovering that it didn't happen when she went
to bed later with us. Also, she received the
Holy Spirit which I believe helped too. She
also sleeps in the same room with us always.
A lot of children in the Family have this problem. Maybe they could try this solution. TYJ!
Also not mentioning the subject helps too.
When we prayed for her, she was not present,
to stop embarrassment. The problem seemed
like she was feeling left out. She hasn't wet the
bed for 3 weeks. TYL!"—Jomet& Genesis; Austr.
"OUR SON STEFAN HAD SCARLET FE-

OUR SON STEFAN HAD SCARLET FE-"OUR SON STEFAN HAD SCARLET FEVER. We woke up one morning & found that he had very high temperature, almost 1049. His face & body was full of rash. We hed desperate prayer for him but we didn't freak out because we knew in our hearts the Lord was in control. So we read the Letter 'Fevers' which was a great help & guideline for us. After we had prayed, his fever came down to a tolerable level (1029). We went with him to a doctor who prescribed some medicine & the disease was gone in 8 days."—Peter & Rechel: Europe
"WE WERE SURPRISED AT THE FELLOW."

WE WERE SURPRISED AT THE FELLOW "WE WERE SURPRISED AT THE FELLOV SHIP MEETINGS TO SEE HOW LAX SOME PARENTS ARE IN THE OVERSIGHT OF THEIR CHILDREN. The children run up & down the halls & lobbies of the hotel we have rented for the meeting. They wrestle & fight while the parents chit-chat nearby. It seems to us that this is an area that many parents need to be more faithful in."—John & Robin; USA

to be more faithful in."—John & Robin: USA
"FOR ABOUT 6 MONTHS I HAD BEEN
TRYING TO INTEREST OUR 1½ YR. OLD
DAUGHTER IN WORD CARDS but she
wouldn't even bother to look at them. Finally
the Lord gave me the idea to put the word on
the opposite side of a picture card. Rachel
took to this right away because she loves pictures. At last she is beginning to read a few
words,"—Michael & Marie Linheerted, S. America words,"— Michael & Marie Lipnheerted, S.Amer "OUR BABY HAD DIARRHOEA FOR A FEW WEEKS. The Lord showed us to put si chocolate milk powder in his usual milk both

"ABRAHAM JUST COULDN'T LEAVE MOTHER & GO OUT WITH THE OTHER CHILDREN WITHOUT MOMMY. After sharing 'Momma Please Stay' from the Family Care Komix, Abraham went out with the other children the next day without mommy & without crying, TYJI"—Aaron & Faithy Little; Japan

crent the next day without mommy a without crying, TYJI"— Aeron & Feithy Little; Jenan "I AM A SUNDAY SCHOOL MUSIC TEACH-ER FOR A SMALL COUNTRY CHURCH, of about 25-30 children (ages 3 to 12). I have been teaching them all the songs on the 'Heaven-ly Sunshine' tape-& lest Sunday, we sang 4 songs for all the parents & church members! It went really good & I got several comments on how good the children sang & what a wonderful job I'm doing with the kids-TYJI The interesting part about this is I'm not at all musically inclined-& can't tune a guitar or anything but I prayed for the Lord to give me a little ministry (like the story of Tommy) while here & to be a witness for Him & he taught me how to play the songs on the guitar! TYJI I had started to learn how to play guitar when I joined the Family 10 years ago. After having a baby a year later, I never really played again, until now. God has given me real boldness & inspiration like never before, tool PGI"

"WE'D LIKE TO PLEASE REMIND ALL

inspiration like never before, too! PG!"

"WE'D LIKE TO PLEASE REMIND ALL

TO WATCH OUT & HEED DAD'S WARN—

ING ABOUT OUR CHILDREN'S SICKNESS, as Sam's daughter had picked up the German measles from a family in Austria (they didn't know at the time that they had it & later their daughter caught it & finally our 3 wk. old baby!! Tổ she had only a slight fever & we': really noticed it when she broke out & then got over it quickly! We still need to watch out & keep our kids seperate when we know they are sick! TTL for His protection, especially His little ones."—Erm & Rose; Europe

"MY CREATEST VICTORY WAS TAKING

"MY GREATEST VICTORY WAS TAKING CARE OF ONE OF THE LORD'S LITTLE ONES, when the parents were busy."-- Lemuel;

"TEN LITTLE FRIENDS OF MISTY (5)
WERE SAVED AT HER BIRTHDAY PARTY
after a puppet show of 'Don Quixote'."— Meshach & Jesmine; Australia

"JOHN'S (1) EAR OPERATION FAILED & HE HAD A RELAPSE. But after prayer from all the homes, & more antibiotics & better diligence to keep his ear clean, he was healed!-



The doctor, who is a Christian, said it's a miracle."—Michael & Lori; Australia

"OUR DAUGHTER FAITH (1) WAS
HEALED OF PNEUMONIA after 5 days in
the hospital & desperate prayer. 'Greater Victories' & "Prayer for the Children' were
comforting & faith-building for us during this
heart-searching time."— Zetthu & Morningster;
Australie

"GETTING OUT SINGING WITH THE KIDS-obeying the busking Letter really resulted in the Lord's blessing with souls tool"

Joseph & Lamb; Pacific

"WHILE ON A ROAD TRIP TO VISIT A CLOSE FRIEND we were able to do 2 shows with the children-one at a school & another at the biggest hotel in town with over 500 souls saved in all. We did a show for 2000 uni-

"PREVIOUSLY I WAS WORKING ON A DRILLING "PREVIOUSLY I WAS WORKING ON A DRILLING SHIP off of Sicily for 28 days. My desire to witness was so great I prayed & God showed me to write poems & enclose them in bottles. I sent 2 bottles with Love & Salvation poems. A few months later I received a letter from the Director of the German school in Benghazi, Libya. versity students in Songkhla. We also found a radio station that wants to air MWM, plus we can sing live over the air which we did already for ½ hr. with the kids. The show reaches all of S. Thailand."— Gibseh & Mercy; S.E.A.

of S. Thailand."— Gibeeh & Mercy; S.E.A.
"USING THE OLD TKS, I MAKE A SIMPLIFIED VERSION OF THE STORY OR CONTENTS with words easy enough for the child
to understand. I also make a point of giving a
star to the child each time she completes her
reading & words for the day; & put it on a
chart-when they have 10 stars, they get a reward. For memorising-I made up circles, w/
4 verses on each, all on the same subject. As
they repeat the verse, I have them look at the
reference along with the verse. This method
has worked best for my two children for retaining references."— Christins; S.E.A.

He & his wife on a walk on the beach 25 km. from Benghazi found the first bottle. They wrote me a very nice letter & I wrote them back a witness. I now believe more than ever that God can use anything for a witness, even a 'message in a bottle'." (Joppa; Europe)

Five-Year Wait Rewarded!

-Knew disciple conceived after adopting a baby! 7 years on the mission field!



Mama Mirlam nursing hany Sain Chillio-1 reacts you children in His time if you're faithful & it's His will tit's only Jewsts' Photo by Michael.

From Deniel & Mirlam Newove; Indonesia:

Charlest Dad & Maria,

GREETINGS OF LOVE FROM.

INDONESIAI Since your loving concern touched our lives so personally in the Letter "Frustrated" which we desperately needed to straighten us out & get us back on the track, we have had some victories in our lives which we are so so thankful for & which we are so so thankful for & which we are so so thankful for & which we feeding—things we missed with Sammy.

GOD BLESS DEAR MORN-INGSTAR & ZATTHU for their sacrifice in giving us Sammy, which you work now. Thank the Lord for you, Dad, that's all we can say. We love you so much & love your Words so much. They are so true &, like God's Love, they never fail!

THE LORD BLESSED US WITH A KNEW DISCIPLE born in January. This is such a miracle, because as you know, Mirisam hadn't been able to get pregnant since we got married 5 years ago. The Indonesian's believe

Dehydrated Foods
Supplier in Britain!

WE HAVE FOUND A CHEAP
SOURCE OF DEHYDRATED
FOODS: Batchelors Foods Ltd.,
Wasdley Bridge, Sheffield, Enc.
Land S6 1MG. Their minimum
carriage free order is £40. This company supplies restaurants & the catering trade & so its prices are considerably lower than others. Homes could buy monthly & survival food as well, as of course prices are lower than in the shops.

Portable Water
Purifier

"H2OK PORTABLE DRINK-"

FILTER in which oligodynamic silver is bonded to carbon. The silver kills bacteria & the cateria buy Living food dealers. Price in which oligodynamic silver is bonded to carbon. The silver kills bacteria & the carbon removes impurities. Both of these elements are necessary to produce pure, clean water. Complete directions for use packed with each H2OK. All you do is pour the water thru.

La in contaminated water. And removes DDT, chlorine, pesticides, dirt, sand, rust & other impurities. Both of these elements are necessary to produce pure, clean water. Complete directions for use packed with each H2OK. All you do is pour the water thru.

Compact 6-Band
Radio

AN'EXCELLENT NEW RAD10 Is THE "YACHT-BOY" by Grundig with watch & lairs only 21x13x3 cm. Price in Germany clock with 6 bands but it is only 21x13x3 cm. Price in Germany clock with 6 bands but it is only 21x13x3 cm. Price in Germany clock with 6 bands but it is only 21x13x3 cm. Price in Germany clock with 6 bands but it is only 21x13x3 cm. Price in Germany clock with 6 bands but it is small it is the radio for travelling.—Freed D.

Knew Disciples

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child." (Gen. 4:1)

EUROPE

BIROPE

GIRL--Blandine(Jeaus Baby),
1st to Felicite--February.
BOY--Olivier(Jeaus Baby),
5th to Colette--19/2.
GIRL--Marie(Jeaus Baby),
5th to Colette--19/2.
GIRL--Marie(Jeaus Baby),
3rd to Clement & Eve--31/1.
BOY--Emanuel, 1st to Gabriel & Harie--9/2.
BOY--Michael(Jeaus Baby),
3rd to Claire--2/2.
GIRL--Blisa Rose, 6th to Mary--27/3.
BOY--Kenelm(Jeaus Baby), 3rd to Rosemarie--7/3.
BOY--Martin, 9th to Esther & Luc--29/3.
GIRL--Helisas Michelle(Jeaus Baby), 2nd to Christina Joyous--1/7.
GIRL--Helga, 1st to Rebecca & Jean Paul--1/6.
GIRL--Manda, 4th to Thomas & Jean Paul--1/6.
GIRL--Melisas, 1st to Rebecca & Jean Paul--1/6.
GIRL--Melisas, 1st to David & Maria--2/10/80.
GIRL--Ensie, 1st to Marie Christine & Xavier--8/10/80.
BOY--Mikael, 3rd to Joseph & Abigail--4/20/80.
BOY--Michael, 1st to Joseph & Abigail--4/10/80.
BOY--Benjamin, 4th to Abigail & Febora--11/80.
BOY--Benjamin, 4th to Abigail & Franck--13/12/80.
BOY--Benjamin, 4th to Abigail & Franck--13/12/80.
BOY--Benjamin, 2nd to Isabelle & Philippe--20/12/80.
BOY--Etienne, 4th to Meguido & Lea--2/7/12/80.
GIRL--Ann, 1st to Paolo & Beatrice--28/12/80.
GIRL--Krista Judith Tabita (Jasus Baby), to Esther & Chris--16/8/80. reatrice--28/12/80. GIRL--Krista Judith Tabita (Jesus Baby), to Esther & Chris--16/8/80. BOY--Samson, to Myriam & Gabriel--29/10/80. BOY--Daniel(Jesus)

BOY--Dennis(Jesus Baby), 2nd to Jessica--19/10/80.





Jadina loves her new baby brother.

GIRL--Nina, 3rd girl to Mare

\$\tilde{S}\$ Tosca--March.

80Y--Jonathan to Noah & \$\tilde{S}\$
Tosca--March.

80Y--Jonathan to Noah & \$\tilde{S}\$
Martha--17/12/80.

80Y--Gideon, 3rd to Markus
\$\tilde{S}\$ Sarah--March.

GIRL--Anita, 1st to Jotham

GIRL--Anita, 1st to Jotham

GIRL--Mary Ann Elisabeth,

To Jacobus & Becky--7/3.

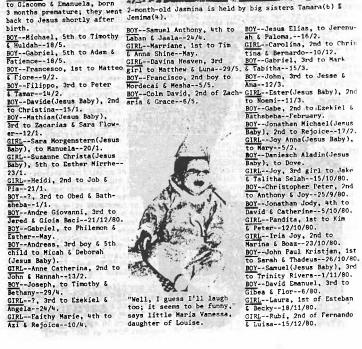
GIRL--Mary Ann Elisabeth,

Zod to Bill & Maria-17/10/

Josh & Zipporah--16/2.

80.

Davide & Patrizia Cielo--21/11/80. BOY--Andrea, 2nd to Maria Betania & Daniele Roma--25/9/80. <u>GIRL</u>--Rosa Davide, 3rd to <u>Daniele Davide & Mari Dancer</u>, Daniele Davide & Mari Dancer, 20/10/80.
BOY--Daniele(Jesus Baby) 2nd to Sara Gypsy--27/4.
GIRL--Jasmina, 5th to Ezra & Sunshine-19/12/80.
GIRL--Warmina Aurora Rebekka, to Stephen & ?.
GIRL--Marlene, 4th to Genesia & Naomi--4/1.
BOY--Simon Pietro, 2nd to Felice & Sara--27/3.
TWIN BOYS--Marco & Matteo, to Giacomo & Emanuela, born 3 months premature; they went back to Jesus shortly after birth.







BOY--Jan Markus, 1st to Johannes & Shuly--27/3.
BOY--Angelo, 3rd to Stefano & Christina--15/3.
GIRL--Jasmin(Jesus Baby), 1st to Selah Vie--13/3.
GIRL--Bennifer, 2nd to Esther & Peter David--30/3.
GIRL-Leila, 5th to Elam & Samaria--4/3.
BOY--Tiago Andre(Jesus Baby), 2nd to Lidia Hope--12/12/80.
BOY-Artur, 3rd to Lucas Medico & Oracion--30/12/80.
GIRL-Johana, 1st to Jay & Medico & Oracion--30/12/80.
GIRL--Joana, 1st to Jay &
Frimavera--26/12/80.
BOY--Salomon, 1st to Emmanuel & Maria--21/12/80.
BOY--Juan Andres, 2nd to
Pablo & Maria del Carmen-27/12/80.
GIRL--Claire, 2nd to Cantique & Dominque--12/80.
GIRL--Jessica Lydia Manuela
(Jesus Baby), 1st to Leysha,
11/12/80.
BOY--Benjamin Earl(Jesus
Baby), 1st to Marie--12/
12/80.

Baby), lat to man-1 12/80. GTRL-Jessica Angel, to Cephas & Mary--7/12/80. GTRL--Katrina Grace, 2nd to Daniel & Sara--10/12/80. GTRL--Tracy Michele, 4th girl & 7th child to Simon & Maara--18/12/80. DOV--5th to Asaph & Marigirl 6 7th chard Naara-18/12/80. BOY--5th to Asaph 6 Mari-anne--24/12/80. GIRL--Krystiana, 3rd to Rick 6 Sharon--27/12/80. GIRL--1st to Lisa 6 Gypsy--

Fick & Sharon--77/12/80.

GIRL--1st to Lisa & Gypsy-10/80.

GIRL--Ruth Noelle, 5th
child & 2nd girl to Jerusha
& Samuel--21/12/80.

GIRL--Christine Ruth, 5th
to Salmon & Leah--1/11/80.

GIRL--Rethany Joyce(Jesus
Baby), th to Ethan & Kezia.

GIRL--Sophie Jeanne, 1st to
Rachel & Michael Selah-15/11/80.

BOY--Andrew Peter, 3rd to
Michael Archangel & Ruthie
Faithful--20/11/80.

BOY--Christopher David Karl,
1st to Eva & Philip--24/
11/80.

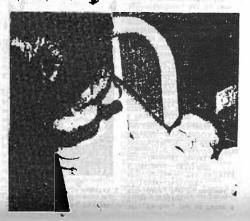
ROY--Micuel(Jesus Baby),

BOY--Miguel(Jesus Baby), 2nd to Conchita--10/1. BOY--Andres, 2nd to Eliseo Rebeca--2/1.



BOY--Angel David, 1st to JUI to & Pandita--19/2.
BOY--Johan Jonas, 3rd to Brigitta(Jesus Baby)--24/2.
GIRL--María, 3rd to Rafael & Michele--21/2.
BOY--Stephen Jonathan, 3rd to Sammy & Eve--29/1.
BOY--Gabriele Angelo, to Bepi & Hope--14/5.

BOY--Pedro, 3rd to Ruth--28/1. CIRL--Maria, 4th to Ebed & Sarah--27/1. Saran--27/1.
GIRL--Stella Miracolo, 1st
to Daniele δ Sweetlight-13/1. BOY--Marc David, 2nd to Emmanuel & Hannah--20/12/80



Knew Disciples

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child." (Gen. 4:1)

LATIN AMERICA BOY--Dionisio, 1st to Adan i Rut--6/11/80.
GIRL--Atlanta, 2nd to Felipe i Betania--7/11/80.
GIRL--Carolynn, 4th to Gallio & Tabenah--11/80.
BOY--Gabriel(Jesus Baby), 2nd to Rocio de la Mañana-17/11/80.
GIRL--Ruth Melisa, 2nd to Gallio & Taberah--11/80.

BOY--Gabriel(Jesus Baby),
2nd to Rocio de la Mañana17/11/80.

GIRL--Ruth Melisa, 3rd to
Yulimar & Arturo--13/11/80.

BOY--Carlos Miguel, 2nd to
Joshua & Faloma--5/11/80.

GIRL--Michele Ami, 2nd to
Pablo & Nisi--14/11/80.

BOY--Juan Marcos, 4th to
Nestor & Gloria--6/11/80.

GIRL--Melga, 1st to Emanuel & Eva--17/7/80.

GIRL--Melga, 1st to Joan &
Barbara--13/11/80.

BOY--Benjamin, 1st to John
& Susan--30/6/80.

BOY--Benjamin, 1st to John
& Susan--30/6/80.

BOY--Malter, 2nd to Francisco
& Faz--11/80.

BOY--Malter, 2nd to Jonl
Shoshamin & Amor-13/11/80.

BOY--Samuel David, 1st to
Emanuel & Priscila--18/11/80.

BOY--Samuel David, 1st to
Emanuel & Priscila--18/11/80.

GIRL--Nisi, 3rd to Jose &
Jacl--14/11/80.

GIRL--Nisi, 3rd to Jose &
Jacl--14/11/80.

GIRL--Miguel Amor--11/80.

BOY-Tiago Ivan, 1st to
BOY
Matco & Susanna--17/11/80.

GIRL--Michele, 1st to Licin50 & Angela--12/11/80.

GIRL--Michele, 1st to Lucas
& Tabita--29/11/80.

GIRL--Carla Rosana, 3rd to
BOY-Miguel Angel, 5th to
Cebadiah & Siloam--5/12/80.

BOY--Wayier Carlos, 2nd to
Bernabe & Rocio.

GIRL--Carla Alejandra(Jesus
Baby), 1st to Laura Kirchof-She
2/81.



Siloam happily holds her little adopted South American baby.

BOY--Jonathan, 2nd to Rose Christina(Jesus Baby)-10/80.

American baby.

BOY--Jonathan, 2nd to Rose & Christina (Jesus Baby)-10/80.

BOY--Tiago, 2nd to Jose & GIRL--Amada, 5th to Daniel & Fe-21/1/81.

GIRL--Liza, 1st to Jose & Fe-22/12/80.

BOY--Abner, 2nd to Benjamin & Estrella--1/81.

BOY--Daniel, 2nd to Obadias & Kalita--30/12/80.

GIRL--Gabriela, 2nd to Benjamin & Kebeca--18/1/81.

GIRL--Shalom Elizabeth, 2nd to Salomon & Talita--13/1/81.

GIRL--Whindy C., 2nd to Gideon BOY--Gabriel (Jesus Raby), 1-t to Rachel Nova Vida--17/12/80.

GIRL--Manda, 5th to Daniel & Fe-21/1/81.

GIRL--Shalom Elizabeth, 2nd to Gabriel & Abigail--24/1/81.

GIRL--Whindy C., 2nd to Gideon BOY--Gabriel Trovador, 2nd to Guesa & Jessica--23/17/80.

GIRL--Shalom Elizabeth, 2nd to Salomon & Talita--13/1/81.

GIRL--Shalom Elizabeth, 2nd to Salomon & Falita--127/1/81.

GIRL--Salom Elizabeth, 2nd to Salomon & Falita--127/1/80.

GIRL--Shalom Elizabeth, 2nd to Salomon & Falita--127/1/81.

GIRL--Shalom Elizabeth, 2nd to Salomon & Falita--127/1/80.

GIRL--Shalom Elizabeth, 2nd to Salomon & Falita--127/1/80.

GIRL--Shalom Elizabeth, 2nd to Salomon & Falita--127/1/81.

GIRL--Christina Capri, 2nd to Salomon & Falita--127/1/81.

GIRL--Christina Capri, 2nd to Salomon & Falita--127/1/81.

DAVITE DACKSEAT

DRIVER DAD'S TIPS ON

DRIVING

DRIVING

DRIVING

--By James Pens





RFN3 DF0 4/80

SDAD THE BACK-SEAT DRIVER!

--Driving Tips & Lessons Learned While Driving with Dad!--By James Penn

DAD THE BACK-SEAT DRIVER!

--Driving Tips & Lessons Learned While Driving Tips & Lessons Learned While Driving Tips & Lessons Learned While Driving Lessons from one of the best teachers in the world. Here again, as in all the other aspects of his household, he is very faithfully concerned with the little details. Here are some of the tips that we have picked up in our day-to-day driving here which have not already been covered in the various Letters & classes already published.

2. THE ONE THING DAD ALWAYS EMPHASISES to those of us who drive is the extreme importance of desperate prayer & relying utterly on the Lord while driving.--Praying without ceasing! He does not want any of us to become one of the thousands that are killed on the highways each year, & he is also concerned that, due to our highly sensitive security situation here that we have not even the slightest accident, scrape, or traffic ticket, as we certainly can't afford the risk! So he makes sure that each of us knows it is very, very important to stay in desperate prayer while driving & to be very cautious.

3. SO MHEMEVER ME HAVE TO GO ANYWHERE WE FIRST OF ALL DECIDE HETHER A TRIP WITH A VEHICLE IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL.

RFN3 DFO 4/80 iving with Dad!—By James Penn or could we instead ride the bus or even walk. When going out anywhere by whatever means, we always have before we leave, good united prayer, but especially desperate when we must drive a car, really asking the Lord to protect us & to keep all the parts of the car in good working order & keep us from other drivers. "You may not be a fool, but you sure can meet a lot of them!" he says.

4. OF COURSE THE GENERAL POLICY CONCERNING THE USE OF THE CAR is to never use a car when it is possible to take public transport. So unless there are more than two people going somewhere that it is possible to get to by public transportation, we always simply just take the public transport even if it takes a little longer, as it is just so much less worry & problems for everybody. The car is only used if we are going somewhere inaccessable to public transport or if we are getting things that are too heavy to take on the bus or train-or in the case of dire emergency.—Or the meny presengers.

5. ONE OF OUR DRIVERS RECENTLY HAD A SLIGHT ACCIOENT, no one was hurt, TIL, & it wasn't our fault at all, but the Lord

used it to show us we were driving unecessarily rather than using public transport, so we now arrange all our trips to town to coincide with the bus schedule & only use the vehicle for one weekly food shopping excursion.

6. BEFORE WE GO ANYHHERE DAD ALMAYS MAKES SURE THE DRIVER HAS CHECKED THE OIL. the battery & the water & he walks around the car often himself to check the tires to see if they are all OK. We also always make sure to warm the engine up for a few minutes before leaving, so as not to just drive off with a cold engine.

7. MHENEVER ME ARE DRIVING IN A BUILT-UP AREA or where there are pedestrians or children anywhere near the road he always asks us to drive very slowly. He said, "Even if they think you're a creep, you'd better creep". He likes us in general to plan ahead & not to have to make sudden or last minute swerves or turns.

8. THE MAXIMUM SPEED AT MHICH YOU CAN SAFELY DRIVE & still be more or less fully in control of the car is about 90 km. an hour (60 mph) --even on the superhighways. Above this speed even if you see something well in advance you are going so fast that it is physically impossible to stop your car & to avoid having an accident. So Dad believes that 90 km an hour (60 mph) should be the maximum speed at which anyone in our family drives. Above this is too hard to react in time if something should happen, because you are simply going so fast & it takes too long to stop & you are really not in control of your vehicle.

9. ON SECONDARY ROADS HE LIKES TO DRIVE no more than 60 kph (40 mph). Of course he does not believe in driving slower than the general flow of the traffic, but if the other people are really driving too fast he would rather pull over & let them all pass. If there are two lanes going in one direction, he prefers to drive in the slow lane, as it's much safer & allows the speed demons to pass on the other.

10. HE KEFPS A GOOD LOOK-OUT FOR US TO SEE IF THERE ARE ANY POI HOLES & ROUGH SPOIS, in the road, & always asks us to avoid them as these can be murder on the

pointed out that stones on hard paved roads can do a lot more damage to your tires than stones on dirt roads, as on the paved roads there is no give in the road, & it can inflict damage even if it doesn't cause a blow-out right away.

11. DAD'S ALSO VERY CONCERNED THAT ALL THE CAR PAPERS ARE IN ORDER & the insurance paid up to date & sees to it that checking on this is the specific responsibility of someone in the house. He likes to know himself exactly what the insurance policy covers & generally feels that full coverage is much too high & quite an unnecessary expense. He has mentioned to us that he feels for the Family it would generally be the best policy to get only required liability insurance, as studies conducted by various companies which have fleets of vehicles have shown it is often cheaper to just get the minimum insurance & pay for the occasional dent etc, than to pay high rates & never benefit from them. He says we should drive carefully & prayerfully & trust the Lord to keep us so we won't get into all sorts of accidents. So, as a rule, just get the liability insurance which is legally acceptable in each country & trust the Lord for His protection, the best insurance of all.

12. DAD IS A FIRM BELIEVER IN KEEPING THE CAR IN GOOD APPEARANCE, as it is a good testimony to those we meet. He has said that people will judge the way you look after other things by the way you look after other things by the way you look after other things by the way you look after sour sar.

13. ONE THING THAT CAN REALLY TRANSFORM THE APPEARANCE OF A CAR is an occasional wax job using a paste wax such as Johnson's, which is available in most countries for about \$5 a can. Once you have washed the car, simply apply the wax over the whole surface, really taking time to get in all the nooks & crannies that normally are missed in the wash. Then you rub it off & buff it with a dry rag. You will find that often the wax will take off at least as much dirt as the wash did a really transform the look of your car no matter how old it

from experience that by faithfully waxing even cars that are 8 or 9 years old it can really completely renew their appearance 8 make them much more pleasant to look at. A few dabs of paint over rust spots will also help make the car look nicer as well as retard the rust.

15. DAD ALSO KEEPS THE INSIDE OF THE CAR VERY CLEAN as well, which makes it much more uplifting to travel in, & also a much better testimony. He always makes sure that in the car there is Kleenex, or paper towels, & some cheap cologne which can be used to clean your hands & refresh yourself after having done such dirty jobs as checking the oil etc, & a rag to clean the windows with. He also usually asks that we keep a blanket in the car to keep people warm if necessary when they are out, or also for a little fun if the chance presents itself.

16. HE ALSO KEEP A IHERMONITER—the magnetic kind that can go on your dashboard s-so you can know the temperature inside the car, as well as the little compass that has a suction cup which goes on the dash, as he likes to know what direction we are going when driving.

17. DAD ALSO CARRIES IN THE CAR VARIOUS to make sure we don't get lost. He tries to yexplore all the little roads in the local area where we live & really gets to know the area well—even better than the locals.

18. HE ALSO TRY TO KEEP IN THE TRUNK or the paper and the cars.

area where we live a really yets to manthe area well--even better than the locals.

18. <u>ME ALSO TRY TO KEEP IN THE TRUNK</u> or
boot of the car various extra accessories
that would be a help in case of any minor
breakdowns. This includes an extra can of
oil, preferably the same brand as you
have in your car already; an empty gasoline can in case you run out of gas,
which should never happen, if you watch
the gauges; spare light bulbs for your
headlights, tail-lights, & small tool kit.
The jack must be in good working order, &
of course the spare tire, which should be
checked from time to time to make sure it
hasn't lost any air.

19. <u>MMEN PARKED, DAD ALWAYS MAKES SURE</u>
NOITHING IS ON THE DASHBOARD or in the seat
which would in any way attract attention
to the car or tempt someone to break in.
So when we park we make sure anything
that would even look remotely valuable is
either put in the trunk or under the seat
or covered by a blanket, sweater or newspaper, so that no one will be tempted to
break in. As he so often says, "The hand-

bag might be empty but the person trying to break in doesn't know this, & we don't want to have a broken window for him to find out!"—We always cover any cassette tapes with newspapers or sweater, & if the glove compartment is empty we even leave that open to show people clearly there is nothing in it & thus no reason to break in.

20. DAD ALWAYS MAKES SURE WE STAY UP TO DATE OIL ANY NACESSARY CAR MAINTENANCE, & believes in patronising one garage in the neighbourhood if possible, so that you get to know them & can trust & rely on them. As he has so often said in the classes, "It is so important to know your mechanic & to check on him regularly during repairs to make sure that he is actually doing the work which he claims he is doing'.

21. MIRMEVER THE CAR HAS ANY KIND OF REPAIR AT ALL, he always asks us, "Did you sit there & watch the fellow do the work?—How do you know he did it?" He also said that if you are taking a car to a garage to get some kind of repair done, it's always good for the first questions to be "How much will it cost to do such-8-such a job?", as this shows you are concerned about the price & that there is a possibility if it is too much you'll take it to someone else. Otherwise, if you leave asking him the cost until the last question, he will probably think that the money doesn't matter for you's he will charge you more. Needless to say he believes in keeping the car in very good mechanical condition & making sure that everything is working final?

22. MHEN YOU ARE SENDING ITHE CAR TO A GARAGE TO BE FIXED, always be sure that you empty verything out, tools, blankets, tapes etc, so there is nothing in the car that someone could be tempted to steal.

23. MHEN A TRIP IS OVER & ME'VE PARKED THE CAR TO A GARAGE TO BE FIXED, always be sure that you empty verything out, tools, blankets, tapes etc, so there is nothing in the car that someone could be tempted to steal.

24. DAD PREFERS THAT ME ALWAYS HAVE ALL THE DODR'S LOCKED even when driving, as an extra added security and safety measure. When G

was driving one day with the driver's door unlocked & when she stopped at the traffic light a man walked up, opened the door & said, "Move over, lady, I'm driving!"--He must have been mighty surprises when Grandmother pushed the accelerator to the floor leaving him in the dust! These situations can be avoided, however by just keeping your doors locked, it helps keep the children from falling out as well a start of the start of the start of the said of the sa

oy just keeping your doors locked; it helps keep the children from falling out 2.5 well.

25. ONCE WHEN TELLING US ABOUT TRAILER LIFE Dad said he recommends that all people who are driving caravans try to take the superways whenever possible. He says that it is by far the best on safety å your nerves, å even if you have to pay a little, it will pay off in less repairs å tire blow-outs å saves time. He says, "Anybody who doesn't take the superhighmays when they can when they are driving their caravan, is absolutely insane!"

26. WE SHOULD NEVER BRING A CAR HOME WHICH HAS LESS THAN HALF A TANK OF GAS, co we usually try to tank up before comping in. Dad told us there's no excuse for running out of gas, å "if any of you do, I nope you'll have to walk a long long way to get some, so you'll never let it happen again!"

27. HE EXPECTS THE PERSON SITTING IN THE FRONT SEAT HITH THE DRIVER to more or

nope you'll have to walk a long long way to get some, so you'll never let it happen again!"

27. HE EXPECTS THE PERSON SITTING IN THE ERONT SEAT WITH THE DRIVER to more or less act as a navigator & help the driver as much as possible. This involves pointing out any potential hazards in the road ahead, keeping a look-out to see when traffic lights change, warning the driver of turns in the road ahead & possible directions & map reading—Anything that can help the driver in his job. He mainly just wants the person acting as navigator to be a help to the driver in any way possible. The peace of the following the driver to be a help to the driver in any way possible. The peace of the following the driver work of the driver in any way hossible. The peace of the following the drive anywhere by hinself. If there should be a breakdown & help is needed or an accident where an extra witness is necessary, you'd be glad you had someone else along. 29 WHILE DRIVING MANY TIMES, one of the passengers will say "Oh, look at that!" lo which Dad will sometimes comment to the driver, "Son, you keep your eyes on the road & we'll do the looking".

30. If THERE IS A TAPE DECK IN THE CAR, Dad always prefers that we play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very very soothing & relaxes everybody & makes the play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very very soothing & relaxes everybody & makes the play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very very soothing & relaxes everybody & makes the play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very very soothing & relaxes everybody & makes the play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very very soothing & relaxes everybody & makes the play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very very soothing & relaxes everybody & makes the play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very very soothing & relaxes everybody & makes the play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very very soothing & relaxes everybody & makes the play soft instrumental relaxing music which is very

sing old hymns or songs which are so uplifting & inspiring & make the miles just fly by!

31. DRIVING'S SUCH A RESPONSIBILLIY MHICH REQUIRES LOTS OF PRAYER, not only when you're beginning the journey but the whole time! When driving, Dad will pray many times, thanking the Lord for keeping us safely so far & asking His help for the rest of the way, to "Preserve thy going out & thy coming in". He stresses the importance of the driver's task & expects us to be prayerful, asking the Lord to give us great wisdom in our driving.

32. SO IF YOU DRIVE BE SURE TO PRAY! Maybe you could learn the little song we all sing together as we go:
(Sing first the old hymn:)

(Sing first the old hymn:)

TAKE THE NAME OF JESUS MITH YOU,
Child of sorrow & of woe,
It will joy & comfort give you,
Take It everywhere you go!

(Chorus:)

PRECIOUS NAME, OH HOW SWEET!

Hope of Earth & Joy of Heaven!

Precious Name, oh how sweet!

Hope of Earth & joy of Heaven!

(Then to the same old tune, sing:)

NOW GO WITH US, PRECIOUS SAYIOUR,
As we journey on our way.
Keep our tires & bless our engine,
Be Thou with us all the way!
(Chorus:)

PRECIOUS GUIDE, BLESSED GUIDE,
Without Thee we dare not ride!
Precious Guide, Blessed Guide,
We are safe when by Thy side!

NOW GO WITH US PRECIOUS SAYLOUR, As we roll Thy praise we'll sing Hide our car & all the family 'Neath the Shelter of Thy wing!

(Chorus: O'IDE, BLESSED GUIDE, Without Thee we dare not ride! Precious Guide, Blessed Guide, We are safe when by Thy side! NOW GO WITH US PRECIOUS SAVIOUR, As we journey through this day, Keep us spirit, soul & body In sweet victory all the way!

Chorus:)

PRECIOUS FRIEND, BLESSED FRIEND,
May Thy Spirit's power attend!
Precious Friend, Blessed Friend,
Help us trust Thee to the End!

Lifeless Baby Miraculously Revived!

in the same room, said, "Mossay, Lucy is eating a candle."

THE MIGHT BEFORE WE DIDN'T HAVE FLECTRICIY, & I had carelessly left a candle on my night-table. So I took the candle out of her mouth real quick. Then, she started screeming real loud. At first I thought she was mad at me, but I quickly realised that by her panicked crying that something was wrong. She had apparently swallowed some wax & was choking! My God! I jumped out of bed & completely freaked out. I patted her on the back, but without results. Instead her crying was getting like a panicked cough, & she was beginning to lose her breath.

THAMK GOD THERE HAS AN EMERGENCY MOSPITAL SO metres from our house. I ren out the door as fast as I could to the hospital, carrying LUZ HARIA who had turned purple & wasn't crying or breathing anymore. She lay unconscious in my erms.

11. TOOK A FEM HINCIES TO FIND THE DOCTOR who was sleeping somewhere, but meanwhile I didn't look at tury anymore, so as not to

RECLIGENCE ALMOST CAKES RABY'S DEATH, BUT THE LORD HAS MERCY & REVIVES HER:

From Ruthie Manuel: Europe:

THIS IS A TESTIMONY FROM
WHEN I WAS IN PERU. Just
the night before this happened I had really prayed
desperately that somehow
the Lord would do something
to help me be a better
mother, as I had seen myself getting slack in the
little things & losing the
little t

SMERCY & REVIVES HER:
people that come, We live
in a pretty "uncivilised"
jungle town.

THE DOCTOR WAS STILL A
LITTLE WYREID that some
wan was still caught in her
lungs, so I had to take her
back to the hempital for observation several times that
day, but TTL she was perfect
ly well.

THE WHOLE TRING WAS SUCH

cle & revive Lucy.

I NEW WITHOUT COURT THAT THE LORD MAS DEALING WITH THE LORD MAS DEALING WITH ME personally about my negligence, in answer to my prayer of the night before. As I handed the baby to the doctor, I even laid hands on him that the Lord would really anoint him. He told me later that he thought she was already dead; she was completely black. They took her to a room 6 used an aspirator to suck the wax out of her lungs.

MEANNHILD I MAS PRAYING LIKE I'D NEVER PRAYED BEFORE, 6 suddenly I got the verse John 11:25, "I am the resurrection 6 the life. He that believeth in He, though he were dead, yet shall he live," I just hung on to that verse with all my heart 6 repeated it out loud over 6 over again.

ATTER REPEATING IT 6 or 7 times, I heard a weak whimper 6 some weak crying!! Hallelujah! The Lord spared her life 6 answered our prayers! It was a big testimony to the nurses 6 doctor who first didn't think she'd live anymore. But when they saw mer couldn't deny it!

THEM I GOT A LITTLE DHBAR-RASSED as I stood there barefooted in my thin seethru nightgown. Just the fact that there was somebody at the Demergency at that time was a real miracle, because very often the door is just locked 6 there isn't anybedy to attend the sick.



Real Father Takes New Family South

٠

In the U.S., but the Lord began showing us to drop out is go on the road. We left everything behind, in the Lord provided our trailer, as we drove clear across town with our lest penny & strived with no gasoline to pick up our trailer to begin our ministry on the road for Jesus!

THE LORD CONSTABILY DID MIRACLES FOR OVER A TEAR ON THE ROAD, & our beby Tinns was born in the house of some wealthy Christians who took us in to live with them a few weeks before she was to be born, & they provided all our needs. We received much critician from our flesh familias & went thrumany tests until we were almost pushed into a full church finistry by the Lord after almost giving up from trying to stir people up in the churches to help God's work. God showed us that Ne was with us in the church ministry He had given us.

THEN. THEN CONC CHILDERN WHO RAD BEEN TRAINING TO SING & PERFORN FOR ABOUT 5.

MOTHER, A CHARLES A





Dearest Loved Ones,

GBY! ILYSSM! Just a wee note on this toxoplasmosis which is mentioned in these articles (Alan & Mirjam's baby)..as it said, it is a parasitic infection..which comes primarily from eating undercooked meat which has these things in it, or from cat or bird do-do which you can come into contact with while digging in a garden for example & not washing well enough (or direct contact too). This is what the Dr. thinks caused the defects of our little David & he said it acts just like the German measles do if you get it during the first months of pregnancy! It is also what MARIA & may have had & caused her baby's problems according to what someone here said. The symptoms are flu-like & one is not always aware (or seldom is) that one has this disease unless it is very severe & other symptoms develop. When I went to that "Wire Dr" when pg w/Maria he had an extensive blood test done to me to see if I had had that disease to try & find the cause for the defects in the previous baby & sure enuf, I'd had it & had never known it! So maybe we could put a lil' note in somewhere for Mom's to be sure to follow the Health Rev rules that you've mentioned, Dad, about being sure your meat is well cooked before you eat it, as I must confess to previously preferring my meat not so well cooked (beef that is) but sure don't take any chances now..thank you for being so loving & such a concerned Father in every area of our lives! There's no other like you & ILY smore than words can say!

Saw Dr. yesterday - no baby jet! Was 2cm dialated & he feels sure it

Saw Dr. yesterday - no baby jet! Was 2cm dialated & he feels sure it will come within 2 or 3 days! Ha! The Lord knows... 2 or 3 days will put me into the 2 week late stage which is usuai! The verse you got for me when Magdalene, our first, was late still keeps me "your times are in His Hand"! XO! Will write more when we can send you the good nows! The Dr. said everything was going very well & again was very pleased! TIL!-6 Your four Tours -TKs! GBY!

Lean PG Keren - b ths 4 Dre

into - So sorry,

Whole this before ! read Tabilha's testimony but all I kno is Vesus never fails Fall read Tabitha's Colombia "Jesus never fails" + All leut feerther warning may "Jesus never fails" + All Le good as herein stration things wh tog 4 gd!"

Le good as herein stration - PTL! - So I'm sure some af defects from this thing - PTL! - So I'm sure some af defects from their thing - So I'm sure some af defects from the stranger of will come of it, but the sure of maria F's !) you soud! GDAX! - Low. I sure! GDAX! - Low. I'm.

"LIPE BEFORE LIPE"

subjects felt their "true inner self" to be either male or female. "(Maria: I guess it wouldn't matter, would it? I mean that's <u>spirit</u>.) No, of course not! There's 'No male nor female in Christ Jesus. (Ga. 3:28) In the apirit world that doesn't matter that mucn-except abrahim still loves to fuck! Ha (795:16)

WHEN THE VOLUNTEERS WERE ASKED WHY 1MEY HAD CHOSEN THIS COMING LIFETIME, most said that It was to learn to relate to others & love without being demanding & possessive. When you saked the purpose, it came clearly to me that it was to make up to some people for the hurt that I had caused them in former lives. Another said, "The burpose of my birth was to go down & take cloud peace & light I knew before I was born, and spread it around. To go into the confusion of this society & to give out love as fully and freely as possible in whatever situation I get into." And others said that their purposes in returning was to learn love, compassion or humity. As the psychologist said, "Their responses indicate that at a subconscious level, the Golden Rule, do unto others as you would have them do unto you, is the basic law of the Universe!"

NEARLY ALL OF THE SUBJECTS REPORTED BEING AWARE OF THEIR MOTHER'S EMOTIONS BEFORE A DURING THEIR BIRTH. Some even felt the emotions of those in the delivery room where they were born a the nurses who took care of them while they were a newborn. Many said that they were aware of the wother's feelings because they weren't locked into the fetus at first, but instead seemed to be hovering around it!

De hovering around it!

NO MATCER HOW ENTRUSIASTICALLY MOST CHOSE TO ENTER THE WORLD, they usually said that they found the setual experience one of lordiness & aliesation from the "land of light" that they lost when they once more entered into the physical world. Some felt sad or even cried tears during the birth experience. The most frequent report was that they felt cut off, dininished, perience. The most frequent report was that they felt cut off, dininished, alone compared to the between-life state. They had to begin all over again, alone compared to the between-life state. They had to begin all over again, when said; I twas as though I took a final trip inside the fetus, down the birth canal, and it was like a door shut & locked. As soon as I was born, I felt like I was going into a new class, I had a resdy-to-learn feeling."

IN THE CASE OF PARMATINE PRINTER, three of the subjects reported that they

IN THE CASE OF PREMATURE BRIDES, three of the subjects reported that they were counselled by others during the time that they were developing as a fetus, and were told that they needed to burry into the body because birth was occurring faster than expected.

CTHER SUBJECTS WHO HAD CAESAREAN SECTIONS expressed a common feeling at birth - loneliness. One said, "I was pulled from my mother's womb. I was birth - loneliness. One said, "I was pulled from my mother's womb. I was aware of blood wround, and intense feelings of loneliness. Cold & bright lights. But my greatest feeling right after birth was that I wanted to be lights. But my greatest feeling right after birth was that I wanted to be held a cuddled by my mother. It wasn't possible for her to do this, because she was anesthetized a simply wasn't there. I felt so very all alone."

ABOUT HALP OF THE SUBJECTS COULDN'T REMPMER BEYOND THEIR BIRTH, but many of these reported a specific phenomenon as they went into hypnosis & were questioned about their birth. They reported that they began to see colours drifting in front of their closed cyclids. There didn't seem to be any one consistent colour, each subject seemed to see a slightly different one!

consistent colour, each subject seemed to see a slightly different one!

SUME OF THOSE WHO COULD RE-EXPERIENCE THEIR BIRTH REPORTED THAT THE EXPERIENCE CHANGED THEIR LIFE. One said, for example, My major smotion was not that of fear, which I had sort of expected. The experience was more one of deep compassion. I felt-compassion not only for the infant who was me, but for my mother & indeed everyone in the delivery room. It was as though I was leaving a beautiful, brightly-lit place where many things were open to me, to come down into a very closed & buzzling environment. It seemed at though I knew will of the troubles that lay abend, and I felt that it was such a waste that we humans didn't understand."

SUCH IS THE AMAZING STORY OF "LIFE EXPURE LIFE", real experiences of those or due backs (Name year had me? - Sand if to us! FRANCHMAN)

*LIFE BEFORE LIFE" -- by Helen Wambach. Fubilianed by Bantam books: Review by Volenk Re

"THEY IVE GLT CASES WHERE THEY EVEN CLAIM TO HAVE GOTTEN SUBJECTS TO REFER-HER THEAR MOTHER'S WORD - & REYOND! Now this I've always said was someone who had a femilier spirit or someone who was being assisted by a spirit nelp-er, a when they got back to that point, then the spirit was simply telling about 11g pre-existence. It was 't actually the spirit of that person but 40other spirit, savey?" (795:13)

THE FSYCHCLGGIST DID A STUDY OF 75C VOLUNTEERS UNDER HYPNOSIS & got almost 50% of them to return to the experience of their tirth aremember it clearly - in detail - and some even "remembered" further, to previous lives that their spirit belpers had lived! Once the subjects were under hypnosis she took them back a little at a time, remembering first of all the use of 1b, then 1c, 5, 3 - and then literally "out of the body", as she herself described it, to remember the birth itself!

self described it, to remember the birth itself!

CYER CC CF THOSE WHO REFEXEERED DEVOND BIRTH SAID THAT THEY HAD CHOSEN TO BE ECHN AGAIN & that it was their choice to make. The same chose reluctantly, only after consulting with advisore, others said that it was like freely choosing to do service in the ermy; not something you'd automatically do, but something that was necessary. "In other words, what would be more logical than to say to a departed spirit: 'Ok, Now you know what the score is, so now so back add a better job this time than you'did before!' If they can come back right many a re-ensure the same body, why couldn't they come back much later in a mey body? They can't go back into their old dead body! It's been buried a rotten a gone! So what would be the most logical way to send them back?—If they're going to have a chance to undo some of the damage that they did a try to make things right a live a better life; hun?" (7951:A;2) One said, "I didn't want to go through another lifetime again, but I felt like I needed to learn to love." Another swid, "My feelings about the coming lifetime were that there was a lot of work shead a I wanted to stay where I was. I wann't thrilled about living snother lifetime."

MANY FEOPLE REPORTED THAT THEY HAD AUTISORS helping them! One said, "Yes,"

MANY FEOPLE REPORTED THAT THEY HAD ADVISORS helping them! One maid, "Yes, I chose to be born. There was a group telving it over, but the choice was up to me. Ky feelings about the prospects of living the coming lifetime was that it was like hawing to go to work, getting ready for the journey a packing up my energies." Another said, "I was offered the chance to be born a I agreed at a mort of important conference. There seemed to be an old bearded man there who was a big boss. I was happy at the prospect of living a lifetime a smiled."

MUT SOME WERE RELUCIANT TO LEAVE the place they were at & return to Earth. One said, "When you ested if I chose to be born, I felt that I didn't, because I just wanted to sip eround the universe as a beam of light" Others reported, "I did not want to leave the beautiful garden & my friends there." "I was happy on my cloud (Bal) & didn't want to leave it."

"I was happy on my cloud (Mai) a didn't want to leave it."

THE PSYCHCLOGIST ALSO ASKED THE SUBJECTS IF THEY HAD CHOSEN THE 20TH CENTRY IN THE PSYCHCLOGIST ALSO ASKED THE SUBJECTS IF THEY HAD CHOSEN THE 20TH CENTRY IN THE PSYCHOLOGY ASKED THE SUBJECTS IF THEY HAD CHOSEN THE 20TH CENTRY IN THE PSYCHOLOGY ASKED IT CHOSE the 20th century, the answer flashed. No, it was just time to go, because rest time was over" Many said that they had chosen it because it was a very important time! I chose the 20th century because this century is the dawning of a new age of awareness, and many, many souls are going to transcend to another plane of onesses." I chose this time period because it is one of great awakening." "This is the most important time of change, and I want to be here for it." I sensed troubled times and it was the last-of a kind of ers. It was rough times, but I felt I had nore opportunity to make people happy in this time." Over 70% mentioned that the last half of this century would be characterised by a new development of spiritual ewareness.

WHEN ASKED IF THEY HAD CHOSEN THEIR SEX. many said that they hadn't, or

WHEN ASKED IF THEY HAD CHOSEN THEIR SEX, many said that they hadn't, or that the sex in the coming lifetime was not important! Not one of the 750

Straight From Heaven!

MIRACLE BIRTHS OF HIS CHILDREN!



Hommy Sarah with twins Beth 6 Backy when they were 3 months old; photo by Daddy

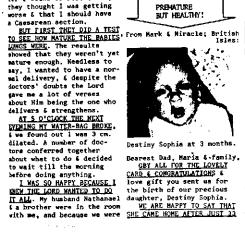
I HAD BEEN VERY MEAK
THROUGHOUT HY PREGNANCY, &
at 7 1/2 months the doctors
put me in the hospital because of complications. After 2 weeks of rest there,
they thought I was getting
worse & that I should have
a Cassarean section.

MIRACLE BIRTHS OF HIS CHILIREN!

So cheerful & relaxed the nurses left us alone, thinking my labour wasn't progressing much.

From Sarah; Central America:

ABOUT 3 P. M. THEY CHECKED ME, & to their surprise I was 9 cm, dilated. In the delivery room I didn't even feel like pushing, but I pushed & Beth came out with about the third contraction. Then, & minutes later with the next contraction Becky slid out so fast that Nat didn't even know she was out.



FORM HECAVED:

SO OF HIS CHILDREN:

so cheerful & relaxed the nurses left us alone, thinking my labour wasn't progressing much.

ABOUT 3 P.M. THEY CHOCKED:

Was 3 cm. dilated, in the delivery room I didn't even feel like pushing, but I pushed 8 Beth came out with about the third contraction. Then, 6 minutes later with the next contraction Bachy sild out so fast that Nat didn't even know she was out.

ALTHOUGH THEY WERE FREMATURE, THEY PROVED THE DOTORS' TEST TO BE MRONG by being in good health. The doctors & nurses were really surprised & pleased with such an easy delivery & sald they had never seen anyone enjoy giving birth so much. PRAISE THE LORD. I am so thankful for this life of faith that teaches us to lean on the promises of Gods ow e can see him work mirascles:

PREMATURE

PREMATURE

PREMATURE

PREMATURE

TYJ! She was born premature by 10 weeks, 6 weighed only 3 1/2 lbs.

SHE WAS IN AM INCURATOR

TOR TWO MEEKS, then in a regular crib at the hospital for two more weeks before coming home. It was such a miracle of God, the whole exciting birth, 6 it really caused a aftir in the hospital for two more weeks before coming home. It was suchting birth, 6 it really caused a aftir in the hospital-normal law and the promise of God after in the hospital for two more weeks before coming home. It was suchting birth, 6 it really caused a aftir in the hospital for two more weeks before coming home. It was suchting birth, 6 it really caused a aftir in the hospital for two more weeks before coming home. It was suchting birth, 6 it really caused a aftir in the hospital for two more weeks before coming home. It was suchting birth, 6 it really caused a aftir in the hospital for two more weeks for equilar crib at the hospital for two more weeks the for a miracle of God, the the hospital for two more weeks the form of the hospital for two more weeks, then in a regular crib at the hospital for two more weeks for each for the weckting birth, 6 it really caused a aftir in the hospital for two more weeks for each for two more we

From Charity Rainbow; U.S.A.:



Dear Maria,

1.60ve You SO Much, 6

YOUR SAMPLE OF OBEDIENCE TO

DAD 8 your love for us is a
never-ending inspiration!

Thanks so much for Techi's
story. One part of it in
particular is why I am
writing.

YOUR LETTER ANNOUNCING
YOUR PRESSANCY IN THE FAMILY MENS (Vol. 6, #3) has a
very special meaning for ea as my twins born in February are by two fathers. AT THE ITHE I RECAME PRESSANT I WAS MAKING LOVE OUNTE TROUGHTLY TO 2 REC-THES BESIDES MY RUSBAND.

QUITE FREQUENTIAL TO 2 SRO-THERS BESIDES NY RUSSAMP. We discussed several times that it would be theoreti-cally possible for twins to be by 2 fathers (this was be-fore I knew it was 2)!

WHEN YOUR LETTER CAMP OUT, it was really an exciting confirmation of what the Lord had been trying to show us. And since the day of their births, both little Aquarians have looked more & more Like their fathers, as well as having inherited many personality traits.

ANGELIOUE IS BLOND, VERY FAIR-SKINHED, SHORT & HAPPY-OD-LYCKY, while Kichael is dark, long, thin & quite serious.

PEOPLE TE MET ALMAYS

Serious Seriou

THOUGHT TO BE DEAD BUT ALIVE & WELL!

From Michael & Maria;



Christine Praise at 2 weeks

HERE IS.A TESTIMONY FROM THE MIRACULOUS BIRTH OF OUR DAUGHTER CHRISTINE after Maria was 10 days over-due. MERE SHE ENTERED THE DE-LIVERY ROOM, her blood pres-

sure was way below the normal level for pregnancy.
And on top of that, the baby had already made stools inside Maria, making the fluid from the water-bag seem more like mud than water.

THE DOCTOR MAS TEMPTED TO PERFORM A CASSAREAN wince the beby was stuck in a very high poeltion despite the cervix being open. However, the Lord surely inspired him is his side to hold out for a natural birth.

BUT SINCE THE BARY RISKEN SMALLOWING HER STOOLS is thus poisoning both herself is the mother, the doctor feared this had happened when he could no longer hear the child's heartbeat.

AT THAT HOMENT HE SAID:
"ME HIGHT AS WELL AT LEAST SAYE THE MOTHER," Maria had had no success in pushing out the baby, but after hearing the doctor say this, she determinedly fought with faith in the Lord, putting everything into a sturdy push which made the baby's head crown. From there the doctor was able to use a device to pull her out by the head(since she couldn't descend on her own).

THE BABY CAME OUT PROFUSELY STOOL-STAINED BUT SHE MAS ALIVE. The umbilical cord was not only tied in a knot, as in Techi's birth, but it was also wrapped 3 times around the baby's neck. What a miracle!

HOLDING OUT POR
A NATURAL BIRTH!

HOLDING OUT FOR A NATURAL BIRTH!

From Promise Hand; U.S.A.:

AFTER HAVING S MISCARRIGGES FOLLOWING THE BERTH
OF OUR SECOND CHILD, finding
out that I was pregnant for
the eighth time caused me
many trials, 6 my attitude
was not very full of faithHOPEFUL 5 EXCITED, YET
ATTACKED CONSTANTAL BY
DOUBTS, 11 was thru loving
brethren that I was encour-

aged & challenged with the multitude of promises in the Word; this brought alow progress daily point alow progress daily point alow progress daily and the word that along the control of the manner of the point when the other babies were lost, & hope really began to build?

TO REALLY SHOW ME HOW IT IS ALL BY FAITH I NOT BY MORKS, the Lord let my blood pressure soar, & I had to spend the last two weeks in hed at the maternity clinic, Again doubte attacked from all sides as the doctors talked of a Cassarean Sectior or inducing labour because of the high blood pressure, possible complications with toxemia, my RH negative blood, etc.

AS DAD HAS SAID, YOUR

possible complications with toxemia, my RR negative blood, etc.

AS DAD HAS SAID, YOUR STANDS OF FAITH USUALLY HAVE TO BE MADE ALONE-just you 6 the Lord-6 so it was, as Isaac had to be home most of the time caring for our other two children & could not even make it to the clinic for the delivery.

I HAVE NEVER BEEN SO DESPERATE, so honest with the Lord, so conscious of the vast difference between flesh 6 spirit, as I was as the doctor's deadline approached.

THEN MY MATER-BAG BROKE, CONTRACTIONS BEGAN, 8 I was taken downstairs to the labour room. After 3 hours of hard labour, Benjamin Joseph boomed into the world completely naturally.

AND IT MAS ONLY THE LORD THRU HIS SPIRIT & MEMORISED, MORD—not others, not Lamaze breathing, not good health, etc.—that gave us the blessing of such a sweet little boy. Praise His Holy Name:

SPECIAL VIRSES FOR HE DURING THE BIRTH MERE: II COD. 1:10, Is. 30:7, Luke 1:45, Ex. 23:25-26, John 14:27, Luke 18:27, & Squeeze Don't Jerk 12.

Love & prayers,

Prowise Hand.

TWINS IN HEAVEN!

From Emanuela; Europe

From Emanuela; Europe:

LOVE TO YOU IN JESUS &
DAVID. & MANY MISSES:
I'm happy to open my heart
to such a wonderful Family!
I wasn't able to write you
until I read in FN #30 the
marvellous testimony by
charran about her newborn's
graduation. GBN!
A FEM HONTHS AGO I PASSED
THRU A SIMILAR EXPERIENCE 6
hard lessons, but nevertheless, love lessons.

1. GAVE BIRTH TO TWINS,
Mattee & Marco, who lived
for just 8 hours because
they were too little-having
been born after just 6 1/2
months of pregnancy.
THRU THIS THE LORD TAUGHT
US A LOT OF THINGS & really
changed our lives, & we can
nevor thank Him enough. When
I now think of that shocking
experience, it is almost unbelievable how much the Moly
Spirit was able to give me
peace & culwness. Everything
seemed just like a dream, &
the Scriptures I got when I
knew they went up to Heaven
wers: Luke 24:5-7 & John
11-8.

THESE VERSES GAVE ME SUCH
STRENCTH. How much can the

were: luke 24:5-7 & John
11:4.

THESE VERSES GAVE ME SUCH
STRINGTH: How much can the
Mord do!! I kept on quoting
it, & It gave me a security
so that during those days
spent at the hospital I
could encourage other mothers
who, altho' they had their
newborns in their arms, had
so many problems in their
lives. (The unswed - Ed.)

I FELT SO DIFFERENT. THEY
MERE SAD & UNHAPPY, even
though they had their new
bables, while I was peaceful
& hopeful with just the
thought of my little ones
in Heaven. I realised how
the power that we have is
absolutely out of this
world, the power of Nis
Spirit!

SELLES. LAY SEL

THIS AS A GOOD TESTIMONY OF MY LIFE IN THE LORD. People listen with real interest when I tell than that I have 6 children, all boys, 6 that two of than are in Heaven. They can see our faith in the Lord, 6 they can begin to think of the Spirit world 6 His Infinite Love! (Ames!) THANK 90D FOR HIS INFINITE HERCY ON ALL OF US!!

TRUSTING THE LORD, NOT INJECTIONS!

Steve & Sharon; Philippines:



Steve & Sharon

WHILE SHARON MAS IN LABOUR. WE PASSED THE TIME AT
THE HOSPITAL reviewing the
letters from Maria on having
a baby. We also were able to
read letters from Dad on
faith & some Bible as we
kept praying for an easy &
squick delivery.

AT HIDHIGHT SHARON WAS
4 CM. DILATED & at 6 a.m.
the Lord gave us a little
baby boy named David. TVJ!
It was an easy delivery!
Halleuigh:

BUT LITTLE DID HE KNOW
THAT THE LORD STILL HAD A
VERY INPORTANT LESSON to
teach us thru Grandmother 'a
book "The Hem of His Garment"
with us to the hospital. &
while we are red

both were able to read the book.

THE NEXT DAY WE NOTICED
THAT THE BABY HAD A RED RASH
ON the upper part of his HAT THE MAP HAD A RED FASI on the upper part of his legs. After the doctor checked it & took some lab tests, abe said she would have to take more tests & give the baby injections of medicine for three days or more; she said that the red rash was caused by the baby' blood not clotting well enough.

more; since and make a course of the baby's blood not clotting well enough.

ME MERE REALLY PUT TO THE THE TEST TO SEE IF WE REALLY MAD THE TAITH in the Lord's Word to trust Him for the healing of the baby or to trust in the doctor & the medicine that she was going to inject into the baby.

WE READ THE LETTER FROM DAD. #857 "TEST OF FAITH". & it really endouraged our faith. We also read over again "The Hem of Him Garment" before laying hands on David & Claiming God's Word(James 5:1%, 15). We then left the hospital, trusting the Lord to heal the baby.

THE LORD PID A REAL HIMACLE & cleared up the redness, & baby David hasn't had any trouble with him hood not clotting! TTL for Him Word & promises! In the letter "Feet of Faith", paragraphs 1-6 really helped us a lot & really spoke to our hearts. TYJ! WLY! (TTL!)

From Simon & Linda; Thailand:

WLY & ARE WRITING THIS LETTER TO SHARE ANOTHER MON-BERISH AND THE MONTHER MONTHER MONTH FOR US RECENTLY--the birth of our first child, a precious little girl named Anaiek, TVJ!

Anaiek, TVJ!

TO BEGIN WITH, WHEN I
FIRST MET LINDA A YEAR AGQ.
SHE WAS VORKING AS A SEOSLILL B Tad a Saily Table
If Taking a Large mount of

E seeking the Lord, Linda made the choice to serve the Lord, E the Lord blessed her & delivered her from all her sins & infouties. TVJ!

THEN IN JUNE LINDA BECAME PREGNAM, a real miracle in itself since she had worked as a prostitute for 5 years, never taking contraceptives & never getting pregnant (God's work is God's gift). TVJ!

MELL, IT WAS IN HER 5th

(God's work is God's gift).
TYJ:

WELL, IT WAS IN HER 4th
month of pregnancy that she
discovered that she had contracted syphilis when she
was a prostitute 6 it was
now in its 3rd stage in her
blood stream.

AFTER PRAYER 5 FASTING,
THE LORD SHOWED US THAT SHE
SHOULD TAKE MEDICINE GIVEN
TO HER AT THE HOSPITAL, but
the big threat was if the
disease would affect the
baby. Also, on top of this,
I contracted gonoprohee from
a pawn I was fishing 6 had
passed it on to Linda(GHM).

ALSO, BECAUSE OF LINDA'S
WALL STUTY SOME

I contracted gonorrhoes from a pawn I was fishing & had passed it on to Linda(GHM).

ALSO, BECAUSE OF LINDA'S SHALL FELVIC BONE, THE DOCTOR TOLD US THAT SHE MOULD PROBABLY NEED A "C" SECTION. So, all this made it seem impossible for the baby to be born normal & healthy.

BUI THANK GOD FOR DAD WHO HAS TAUGHT US THAT IT TAKES AN IMPOSSIBLE SITUATION FOR GOD TO BO A MIRACLE. Right up to the last day before birth, the Lord was encouraging & strengthening us thru His Nord & thru the many testimonies of child-birth in the Mags, 6 all the faith-building lessons in the Letters.

THEN, THE DEVIL REALLY FOUGHT US AS THE BABY CAME OUT, 6 the midwife discovered that the umbilical cord was wrapped around the baby's neck 5 times. She had to really work quickly to cut the cord right away.

A SISTER MANDO BETH & INCREDING THE LOPP THAT THE BBRY MOULD SUPPLY 6 after a wery long 10 to 20 seconds,

her little eyes opened &
her little voice let out a
cry of victory just to let
everyone know that God likes
to do things contrary to
natural expectations.
LINDA DIDN'T EVEN MEED
ONE LITTLE CUT FROM THE MIDHIFE'S KNIFE. & LITTLE AMARK
IS PERFECTLY WHOLE & BEAUTIFUL--a beautiful picture of
the Lord's love & mercy &
forgiveness of Linda's & my
sins, past, present & future.
Long live Love, for God is
Love & Love never fails!

From Morning & Abel; South America:



GRY! WE ARE SO HAPPY
HERE, & THE LORD HAS GIVEN
US SUCH A MONDERFUL GITT
FOR TAXING CARE OF HIS
CHILDREN. We were able to
adopt a baby of this country. She was born to a woman who was too poor to
keep her.

man who was too poor to keep her.

WHEN WE FIRST SAW HER, she was lying in a crib with 5 other bables, covered with a blanket. There dwere about 20 other childring to be adopted also, & there were only 4 women to attend to them. It was a very poor Foster home in a small town far from where we lived. The Lord has given us a giff & answered our prayers in such a way as to increase our love more for

the people of this country.

THE ADOPTION WAS SUCH AM

INCREDIBLE SAMPLE OF GOO'S

LOVE TO THE RICH TO WHOM

WE MINISTER. They asked us

Buch honest questions about

how we felt, about her, her

parents, her brown skin.

They were convicted by our

love, & the baby is very

special to them.

EVERYORE AT THE SCHOOL

WHERE I TEACH MADE A BIG

PARTY FOR HER, & she re
ceived quite an honour as

well as many gifts, A thousand people at the school,

an well as their families &

our friends were deeply

touched; several even cried.

WE TRULY FIEL BLESSED OF

THE LORD BRINGS A

From Boz & Ruth; U.S.A.:



Emmanuel Haven of Boz & Ruth.

Emmanuel Haven of Boz & Ruth.

ME HAD PRAYED THAT THE
LORD WOULD USE OUR RABY'S
BIRTH AS A WITHISS to our
aweet, receptive doctor.

HY LABOUR PROGRESSED AS
MY 2 PREVIOUS ONES HADlong & slow--6 then, just
as I was almost fully dilated, I had a very strong
urge to push. I began to
push as they wheeled me into
the delivery room.

SUDDENLY. THERE WAS A
STIR OF EXCITEMENT AS THEY
DISCOVERED THE UMBILICAL

SUDDENLY. THERE WAS A STIR OF EXCITEMENT AS THEY DISCOVERED THE UNBLICAL CORD WAS COMING OUT FIRST. The doctor tried to push it back in, & the nurse listened for the baby's heart-beat. WE BEGAN TO PRAY IN EARN-

reported that the baby's reported that the baby's heart-bast was very elow. Apparently the cord was across his head, 5 the pressure of his head pressing down on it cut off his oxygen supply.

THEN HIS HEART STOPPED EATHER STOPPED EATHER, 5 the doctor told me, "We have to get that baby out of there." My husband 6 I cried out desperately to the Lord to do a miracle 5 bring Forth the baby safely 5 quickly.

THE DOCTOR USED FORCEPS TO PULL, 6 I PUSHED MITH EVENTHING I HAD; moments later Emmanuel was delivered. Several nurses gathered around 6 were assisting the doctor 6 encouraging me in pushing etc., but as the baby was delivered everyone was silent, 6 he lay very still 6 pale on my tummy.

I PLACED MY HANDS ON HIM VERY GINCERLY 6 PRAYED.

"LORD PLEASE GIVE him life."
Just then he let out the triniest little whimper 6 began to stir 6 stretch ever so slightly (PGT TYM: ILVI-D). IT WAS THE MOST INCRED! BLE FEELING MATCHING THIS THIS THY BABE COME TO LIFE 6 move about right before our eyes, with all the nurses 6 the doctor urging him on. Our hearts were bursting with joy 5 thanks as we praised the Lord for His mercy 6 love 6 our special 6 precious gift from Him. He was living proof to all, including our precious doctor that God is still on the throne 6 prayer does change things! Hallelujah!

A PRAYER FOR CONCEPTION:

from Hosanna & Naomi;

MY WIFE 6 I ALMAYS WANTED TO HAVE A CHILD, but after going to the doctor, having a D.N.C. & heat treatment, she still didn't get pregnant. So, we committed it

AFTER PRAYING ONE NIGHT FRAILY GETTING DESPERATE, we promised the Lord that if he blessed us with a child, we would dedicate him to the Lord's service.

A MONTH LATER NAONI MAS PREGNANT. Now Abba, our daughter, is almost 1 year old & is a real joy to our lives. As a matter of fact, it seems as if our blessing has doubled—another one might be on the way! PTL! TVJ!

HOME DELIVERY AT 6 1/2 MONTHS!

From Leah & Meguido; Europe:

From Leah 6 Meguido; Europe:

HERE IS THE BIRTH TESTIMONY OF OUR PAUGHTER ACMES.
It is not recent but the
Lord put it on our hearts
to share it with the whole
Family so it can be an encouragement to all.

SHE IS NOW A MONDERFUL
6 HAPPY LITTLE GIRL, strong
full of energy, 8 nobody
could ever tell what she
went thru when she was born.
The Lord surely protected
her.
WHEN I WAS 6 1/2 MONTHS

TIL: She didn't even have enough strength to scream. ONLY IN THE ABBULANCE DID THEY CUT THE CORD. (as soon as we arrived at the hospital, they put her into as we arrived at the hospital, they put her into an incubator under onygen, etc. They took me to the delivery room to deliver the placents (clean me all up.

THE DOCTORS TOLD US FOR A FEW MEEKS THAT THERE MAS NOT HUCH HOPE TOR HER. But we refused to doubt. I remember being really encouraged by the picture of Jesus on the front cover of "They Behold His Face." I looked at it each time doubts were coming 6 they vanished away.

BUT THINGS HAD HAPPENED SO FAST THAT WE DIDN'T HAVE A NAME FOR HER. Finally we both separately got the name Agnes, & when we told Sarah she jumped up 6 down with joy. She exclaimed that she had just had a dream that night in which she saw our little girl with that same name—which she had never heard of—6 that in the dream she was getting out of the hospital, perfectly weell.

AND IT ACTUALLY HAPPENED 2 MONTHS LATER when she

The Lord surely protected her.

WHEN I WAS 6 1/2 HONTHS
PREGNANT, one night at 2:00
I had a bad stomach ache 6 couldn't figure out what it was. It calmed down for a few minutes, then came back.

I WOKE UP MEGUIDO, 6 we prayed together for the Lord take it away. But, it continued £ even became stronger. We didn't want to face it but it looked like contractions.

WE WERE CLAIMING PROMISES TOCETHER UNTIL...the top of the baby's head could almost be seen between my legs. The baby came so fast that we just had time to receive it.

MAS SHE PURE SHALL:

MES SHE PURE SHALL:

MES SHE PURE SHALL:

AND IT ACTUALLY HAPPENED
BORN IN A SIS:

BORN IN A SIS:

HERE IS THE TESTIMONY OF OWN OUR THERD CHILD WAS BORN
ME WERE PREPARED FOR A HORE DELIVERY, as we'd had some bad experiences with our other two children below to the course of the baby's mucous from its mouth & nose.

We wrapped her in a blanket to the part of the baby is mucous from its mouth & nose.

We wrapped her in a blanket to thing too, because he barely had time to wash his hands

before the baby's head started crowning.

before the baby's head started crowning.

45 HINUTES AFTER THE MATER-BAG BROKE, JOHN DAVID MATER-BAG BAG BROKE, JOHN DAVID MATER-BAG BAG BROKE, JOHN DAVID MATER-BAG BROKE

9 lbs. at birth.

WE SEMD OUR LOVE TO ALL
OF YOU(especially you, Mo
6 Mar[a). I know this was a
little unorthodox, & we're
not trying to say everybody
should have their babies at
home, but I hope it encourages our brothers & sisters
who want to. With prayer &
God(in His will!) all things
are possible! VLY: (AMEN!)



but in my case they made holes in 3 different places. They just could not believe that a tumour of that size could actually disappear!

WELL PTL! HE SAVED ME TO DO HIS WORK TOR THE FUTURE. We now have a miracle baby named Daniel who is so healthy is cute -- And to think that I would have loat my overies thru cancer if it were not for the Lord!

THEN. MHEN DAWREL WAS 5 MONTHS OLD, he became seriously ill became seriously ill became she was allergic to eggs. He got very bad diarrhea with vomiting is large red spots all over his back. His face even swelled up to twice its size, the nearly went into convulsions. So, we prayed 6 begged the Lord for help.

MARK THEN WENT TO CALL THE DOCTOR, to one-half hour before the doctor came the baby returned to his normal, happy, smiling self, when the doctor examined him he could not believe that the baby was ill at all. It was a good testimony for the doctor! (FTL! GBY TYJ!)

THE LORD HAS WORKED A
LOT OF MIRACLES IN OUR LIVES UP TIL NOW, & we pray that



Healthy, happy & peaceful Daniel, dreaming heavenly dreams: It all proves that "Sod is the best physician.

Straight From Heaven! MORE MIRACLE BIRTHS OF INEM DISCIPLES! A FLOOD (In mits of Saton's micks/-D.)

A FLOOD OF BLESSINGS!

OF BLESSINS:

Prom Ammi; S.E. Asia:

"MHEN THOU PASSEST THRU
THE MATERS I MILL BE WITH
THEE, & thru the rivers
they shall not overflow
thee." Amen! What a fitting
description of the birth of
my 2nd Jesus baby & lat
girl! She was due at the
height of this country's
rainy season when the city
where we live was very
heavily flooded.

I HAD PLANNED TO HAVE THE
BABY AT A YERY NICE LITTLE
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL about 40
minutes away, but as the
time drew near, the road to
the hospital became so
heavily flooded that parts
of it were almost impassable
except by bus or truck.
Taxis would sometimes fill
up almost where-deep on the
inside & often stalled in
the deep water.

MY PLAN MAS TO CATCH A BUS
AT THE VERY FIRST SIGN OF
LABOUR & therefore arrive
at the hospital before the
contractions got very strong.
The baby was 12 days overdue
(rather unusual but both
baby & I were quite healthy)
when I finally felt those
first little cramp-like
first little cramp-like
pains. I told the Family
that labour had begun & hurried to get dressed & ready
to go.

BEFORE I COULD FINISM, I
felt like I couldn't make it

ried to get dressed & ready to go.

BEFORE I COULD FINISH, I felt like I couldn't make it thru waiting at a bus stop & the slow bus ride, so we asked Mark to catch a taxi for us. Meanwhile, Isaiah came to see if I needed anything, when suddenly the baby was in the birth canal with her head crowning! And I had only had one contraction that was hard enough to use special breathing! In 2 quick pushes she was com-

Ammi_with_little_Maria_Rose_

Ammi with little Maria Rose, having lasted only 90 minutes from start to finish. ALTHOUGH DEAR ISAIAH HAD MEYER SEEN A BABY BORN BEIORE, he was really calm 6 a great help. I got to hold her as she was coming out 6 immediately noticed a knot in her cord! I slipped my fingers thru it to hold it open while Isaiah held her till she could catch a breath, which she did right away! TIL! An absolute miracle! (PTLI CBYL-D.)

ME MERE SO THANKTUL THAT WE HARN'I VENTURED OUT BY BUS Or, worse yet, by taxi, as she surely would have been born in the dirty car. 6 wading thru the water in the dark we might not have noticed the knot! Thank the Lord she was born calmly 6 safely in a nice clean bed with loving brothers 6 sisters near for help 6 prayer.

BY THAT TIME ONE OT THE CIRLS HAD FHONED THE MOSPITAL for an ambulance, They arrived 30 minutes later in a huge landrover, as they

flood. Unfortunately, I did tear, so Mark came with me to the hospital to hold my hand & talk to me while the doctor stitched me up. This was a real encouragement for me, though I'm sure it wasn't very pleasant for him. GB such sweet & helpful brothers—what a wonderful Family we have! To for the Techi series & Naria's informative lessons on her delivery, Here are some helpful tips from Lrmm Wright's "The New Chidbirth" on what to do in such a case:

birth" on when a case; a case; "DON'T TRY ANYTHING FANCY, the baby has got itself this far 6 needs no assistance from you. Your wife(sister) does need to be reassured that everything is going well.

does need to be reassured that everything is going well.

"IF YOU CAN SEE THE BABY'S HEAD do remind her not to push. The baby is probably getting born without assistance from her tummy muscles. (This is very important because the girl in labour may not be able to decide for herself if it's time to push or not, especially in the midst of big contractions, 6 pushing too early can cause a tear,)

"DON'IT TRY TO TIE, CLIP OR CUT THE CORD.

"DON'IT TRY TO TIE, CLIP OR CUT THE CORD.

"DON'IT TRY TO THE MOTHER 6

PABI. Make sure the baby's face is not covered.

"THE PLACENTA WILL PROBABLY FOLLOW SOON. Cover the placenta for aesthetic reasons(we put mine in a clean plastic bag) but don't try to separate baby b placenta.

"GO 6 TELEPHONE THE AMBULANCE IF YOU WERE GOING TO THE HOSPITAL 6 didn't make it, or the midwife if she was supposed to come. Then tidy up a bit 6 make a cup of tea for both of you!"

AFTERWARDS I WAS ASKING THE LORD WHY I TORE when everything else went so miraculously 6 smoothly in spite of many possible difficulties. I see the seems to miraculously 6 smoothly in spite of many possible difficulties. I see the seems to make a cup of many possible difficulties. I see the seems to miraculously 6 smoothly in spite of many possible difficulties.

no thorms, they must not be roses!" Hallelujah! She's a genuine little rose for sure, & so I named her Maria Rose! We love you!

COUNTRY DOCTOR SENT BY THE LORD! From Saffron; U.S.A.:



Saffron holding David.

108

Saffron holding David.

AT THE LOCAL HOSPITAL

WHERE I RECEIVED PRE-NATAL
CARE, the staff seemed so
incompetent & ungodly, but
we couldn't find a doctor
or mid-wife who would deliver the baby at home because
it was my first baby & I
had had a miscarriage previously.

AFTER RE-READING "WHAT'S
THE DIFFERENCE", I lost all
faith for the hospital, &
we decided to have the baby
at home, even if Jacob had
to deliver it. The Lord
warned us though that there
would be complications &
our faith would be tested,
so we still tried to find a
doctor.

THE LORD IS FAITHFUL, &
ON THE DAY BEFORE MY DUE
DATE, while hitch-hiking to
the clinic for my supposed
last pre-natal visit, a man
picked me up & told me about
an old country doctor that
delivered his wife's baby at
home & charged about 1/10 of
the hospital price.

I VISITED THE DOCTOR, &
he was sympethetic & even
agreed when I shared with

or labour my bag broke 6 the Besides, we really didn't contractions got very close. The doctor was there within 15 minutes, just in time. It after only we pusses little David's head popped out.

The doctor was there within 15 minutes, just in time. It after only we pusses little David's head popped out.

ANYMAY. A FEW DAYS LATER ANYMAY. A FEW D

were married to give us
"mighty men of David". So a
couple of weeks before she
was born, when Keren said
she had a dream that we had
a tiny girl named Grace, we
didn't take it too seriously
(although I must confess we
were hoping it was true!).
Besides, we really didn't
like the name Grace(not the
meaning, but the sound of
it).

ANYMAY. A FEW DAYS JATER

BY THE WAY, WHEN SHE CAME QUT we both received the name Anaik or Ana(which also means Grace!), so we gave her that middle name. So even though our natural minds didn't like the name Grace, it reminds us how she is definitely <u>His</u> child first before ours!



Grace Ana, bright-eyed & hap py at six months. Photo by Daddy. (How about Gracians?-D.)

BIRTH MAKES NEWSPAPER HEADLINES!

Prom Rachel Sweetharts; U.S.:
WHAT A SUPRRISE THE LORD
HAD IN STORE FOR US when we
prayed for the birth of our
second child to be a good
testimony of His love & care
for His children!
BECAUSE THE BABY WAS IN A
BRICH POSITION, the doctors
informed us that they would
probably do a caesarian section if the baby didn't turn.
Needless to say, Benjamin &
I got down on our knees &
asked the Lord to change
the position.
WE CLAIMED HIS PROMISES.
4 HE MAS CETATANLY FAITHFUL
TO KEEP THEM. About 3 a.m. I
woke up with an uncomfortable
feeling in my abdomen, thinking it was just the baby
kicking & causing pressure.
Then at about 3:30 I felt a
strong contraction & knew I
was in Labour.
THINGS STARTED HAPPENING
SO FAST that after about 3

was in labour.

THINGS STARTED HAPPENING
SO FAST that after about 3
more contractions the baby
started coming out. Benjamin
ran to the neighbours &

phoned the emergency service & when he got back he delivered the baby right there in our home & feet first at that. I couldn't believe how easy it was, especially for a breech birth!

BY THE TIME THE AMBULANCE CAME, little Analisa & I were doing great. Another funny thing about it was that the birth took place on Father's Day, & "father" got to deliver his own present!

Ha! Praise God for His love & goodness toward His children!

SOME FRIENDS LIKED OUR TESTIMONY SO MUCH THAT THEY REPORTED IT to a local newspaper which printed the story. (Hallelujah!-GBY!)

GOD GIVES MISDOM

GOD GIVES WISDOM TO MIDWIFE!

From Manuela; Europe:

From Manuela; Europe:

WHEN THE MIDHIFE GAVE ME
A CHICK-UP she said the baby
could be too big to pass
thru my small hips, & that
I might have to go to a
clinic. However I prayed
for a home delivery without
having to be cut, & I believed that God did not make
a mistake by giving me a
baby "too big".

WHEN THE CONTRACTIONS
STATED TO BE REGULAR we
called for the midwife, &
when she checked me she found
that the baby would be born
breech. She had never performed a delivery like that
before, so she wanted to
take me to a clinic where
they would have done caesarian for sure since it was my
efirst child.

BUT GOD ANSWERED PRAYER AS
HE ALWAYS SO FAITHFULLY DOES!
A brother prayed with the
midwife for wisdom to find
God's perfect will, & she decided to do it in the home
with the help of God. (GBH!)
SO, SARAH MAS BORN WITHOUT
A CUT, without a tear, after
short labour, all healthy &
happy. TYJ! "Faith doesn't

(Faith & Healing) really helped me as well as "It's so because God said so."

THIS MAS ALSO A GREAT TESTIMONY TO THE TATHER OT SARA who is a fish with "bloody unbowed head". But there are no impossible cases with God. "Is anything too hard for the Lord?" (Gen. 18:14). And the Lord gave me so much milk for the baby that I can help a sister here who hasn't enough milk for her 6-week-old baby, so she doesn't have to feed him formula.

SO THANK GOD FOR THIS GITT, a little baby, & thank God for Mo & the Family. We need you all. INY; GBMZCHWABEM!

A HOME DELIVERY AT THE DOCTOR'S HOME!

From Gentleness; L. America: From Gentleness; L. America:

AS MY DUE DATE APPROACHED

I'D HAD SEVERAL FALSE ALARMS,

5 I'd been 2 cm. dilated for
weeks. I would have lots of
contractions & then they'd
stop. Then the due date passed & I was really having a
battle. I was so afraid that
I would have the baby while
Jerry was gone because he
was going to have to go out
of town soon. But it wasn't
until I got the victory that
the Lord began to move.

JERFY WAS PLAYING ME THE
"FAITH 6 HEALING" 6 "PSALMS

OT DAVID" tapes for several
days, & I knew that God was
trying to speak to me. So, I
claimed the verses, "who hath
delivered, who doth deliver,
& who will yet deliver", &
"God's delays are not denials".

THEN, SURE ENOUGH, I WENT

"God's delays are not denials".

THEN, SURE ENOUGH, I MENT
INTO LABOUR WHILE JERRY MAS
GOME. Gideon took me to the
doctor, & Sara stayed with
the kids. My contractions
were not that strong but
were steady, & since we lived
out of town we didn't want
to take any chances.

WE GOT TO THE DOCTOR'S OFFICE, but there had been no

progress in dilation. I felt so frustrated & ridiculous. It was pouring down rain at night, the lights had gone out in the neighbourhood & water was seeping into the office. As I was praying, the doctor called home & talked to his mother & wife, & they invited me to their house to apend the night & see what would happen, so I went.

AT HIS HOUSE I HET THE WHOLE FAMILY, & they were all so sweet. As we were watching T.V., the Lord suddenly spoke to the doctor & told him the problem was the umbilical cord was wrapped around the baby's neck & hindering dilation. He immediately told me, but added that I should not be alarmed, that it's not always so critical. But I knew that it was still no small thing & that I needed to get desperate with the Lord.

ANHORE THAT JERY MASN'T THATIER TO NE THAT JERY MASN'T THERE as I saw that what was important was that the Lord was going to deliver her & only God could do it.

IMMEDIATELY MY CONTRACTIONS CHANGED, & I could actually feel them making progress, & I knew God was doing it. I was thrilled. When Sharon Mashell (Mexican Indian name meaning "I love you") was born, the cord was wrapped around her neck, but, as the lord had already warned the doctor, he was ready for it & caught it immediately so as not to strangle her as she came out. TIL!

as not to strangle her as she came out. TTL!

ALTHOUGH JERRY MASH'T

THERE, the Lord still gave me the desires of my heart in letting me deliver in a wonderful, sheepy home with people who also love the Lord. TTL! And she is beautiful! (PTL! So RU! GBY!)

PRAYERS START BABY'S HEART BEATING!

From Christina; Europe:

t & pray for you. We want to share with you all the teationny of the birth of our wiracle baby Philippe David, & we pray it will encourage many Sisters who are patetiently waiting f praying to have a child.

ME WERE TOGETHER FOR ABOUT 2 YEARS BEFORE GUR BABY WAS CONCEIVED. For a long time we wondered why we were not having any children, even though we were doing our part. So, I went to see a midwife to get a check-up, Apparently ey reproductive system had been messed up by taking the 'pill' for 3 years in the System.

TO FIND OUT MORE, she asked me to take my temperature every day before getting up in the morning 6 to record it on a chart to see when it would rise. After one month my temperature did not rise, showing there was no ovulation, so I went back to the midwife. This time she prescribed a hormone treatment to make me ovulate. I continued to take my temperature for 3 months while SI was taking the treatment, but to our amazement it still did not rise!

JEAN-FAUL & I REALLY GOT DESERATE WITH THE LORD as he laid hands on me for the lord to heal my womb & give us a baby in His time. I threw away my medicine & put my faith in the Lord instead! TYL! "It'll either cure you or it'll prove that it can't--6 then you'll have to trust the Lord''('S99:'24') SO ABOUT 3 MONTHS LATER WE DISCOVERED I MAS PRECNANT!

ET. My pregnancy went well, & the day of delivery we saw again how the Lord really is in control.

in control.

WHEN I SAW THE BABY COME
OUT I was surprised to see
that the midwife had already
out the cord, but I thought
nothing of it as I lay back
exhausted after a hard labour. I locked at Seam-Paul

saw him fromming & looking very worried I asked him what was wrong.

what was wrong.

HE TOLD ME THAT THE BABY
HADN'T CRIED YET, & as I
looked over ADM'T CRIED YET. 4 as 1 coded over to where he had een taken I saw the midwife 3 nurses looking nervously this. Then someone from he resuscitation team came to the delivery room 4 gave in the kiss of life 4 a

into the delivery room & gave him the kins of life & a heart massage.

MHILE ALL THIS MAS HAPPEN-ING, Jean-Paul ran out to tell the Family to pray because the baby was not alive. There was a spirit of real panic in the delivery room, but we just prayed & prayed.

IT MAS & MIMUTES BEFORE ME HEARD PHILIPPE DAVID'S FIRST CRY, 6 we thanked the Lord as we breathed a sigh of relief. He had answered our prayers. PIL!

PHILLIP DAVID WAS BORN WITH THE UNGILICAL CORP ARCHED HIS NECK--HE was not breathing & had no heart beat. That is why the midwife cut the cord so quickly when she became aware of the problem.

when she became problem.

NON WHEN WE THINK ABOUT THE HIRACULOUS CONCEPTION & PIRTH of our beautiful baby boy we feel like crying. He is so special to us now. THE LORD IS SO MOMPERTULE MERCIFUL! Glory to His name! (Amen/TY!) He never falls!)



"Miracle baby" Philippe David(2 months old) with Davisting & Jean-Taxi

Straight From Heaven! 🐃

God takes care of His own in miraculous births of His children of love! (AMEN')

Pushing With Prayer Power!

The birth of Mercy Iman, 17
Aug., 1978 1st to Riphsth &
Cyprus; now in S. Americas:
I HAD MADE ALL THE ARRANGEMENTS to give birth in
our field of Lebanon, but when
I was 8 months pregnant, heavy
fighting broke out. At 8½ mo.
pregnant we travelled overland
to Jordan praying all the bumpy
way that the baby wouldn't
come before her Hme. When
we arrived at our destination
she surprised us again by coming 10 days late.
THE HOME THERE HAD A
VERY GOOD DOCTOR who
allowed us to have our babies

VERY GOOD DOCTOR who allowed us to have our babies naturally & with as many Family members present as we wished. I started having contractions on & off for 2 days before the birth. At one point we went to the hospital for a check & I was only 1 cm. dilated, but the doctor was encouraged that the head had finally engaged as the haby had been in gaged, as the baby had been in an oblique position & was still not engaged at my last check-up, & he thought he might have to

do a Ceaserean.
THE NEXT MORNING,
WE LEFT AGAIN FOR THE
HOSPITAL with contractions
lasting longer than a minute. When he checked me I was 7 cm. dilated & said I could start pushing in an hour. We all went up to the delivery room (Riphath, 2 other sisters & I). The doctor came & broke the water doctor came & broke the water-bag & soon it was time to push. BUT THE BABY'S HEAD HAD ENGAGED SIDEWAYS, or transverse, & all my pushing was futile. I pushed for almost an hour & there was no progress & ew contractions had getter

so own in miraculous births of so light they weren't helping much. So the doctor stepped out to get an injection to make the contractions come stronger. WE ALL PRAYED FOR THE LORD TO BRING THE BABY. Then with the next contraction she finally turned & started to come. The nurse yelled for the doctor to come back, & he ran back in amazed! With the next push Mercy Iman was born! Hallelujah! Riphath & I wept for joy. It was truly one of the most wonderful moments in our lives! PTL!

Prayer Overcomes Drug Effects!

The birth of Maria to Michael & Rachel; New Zealand:
AFTER READING "HANDI-CAPPED" I wanted to share our AFTER READING "HANDI-CAPPED" I wanted to share our testimony of the miracle the Lord did for Maria after she was born. Like Cindee I had a long labour (17 hours) with severe back pains. I really wanted to have my baby naturally, but because my blood pressure was so high my doctor insisted on giving me an injection of peth-

so high my doctor insisted on giving me an injection of pethadine. I felt the drug did me & the baby more harm than good, making me very sleepy during labour.

RIGHT FROM THE START SHE WAS A SLEEPY BABY.

We were sure it was the effect of the drug, altho' the doctor tried to reassure us it couldn't be. In 7 days she lost 13 oz. & would hardly nurse, always falling asleep at the breast & sometimes not even trying to suck. ing seleep at the breast & some-times not even trying to suck. Several times they had to feed her thru' a tube to give her the nourishment she needed. ON THE 7TH DAY WE GOT REALLY DESPERATE in pray er & asked the local Church of Love to have desperate prayer for the Archard Free

f his children of lovel (<u>AMEN</u>) prayer the nurse brought Maria to me to nurse. A miracle!—She sucked & sucked in fact she at so much she had stomach pains afterwards. From that day on she had a good weight gain & was not sleepy anymore. We certainly got what we prayed for. It showed us how united desperate prayer really obanges things, PTL1

Hubby's Help Invaluable During
Birth!

The birth of Sharrie Romance, Oct. 11, 1979, to Samuel & Jer uselem; U.S.A.:

Oct. 11, 1979, to Samuel & Jeruselem; U.S.A.:
FOUR HOURS AFTER JERUSALEM BEGAN LABOUR, I
came down with a bad case of
asthma so that I couldn't even
get near her for my sneezing. I
got down to desperate prayer,
because I really wanted to be
with my wite when the baby
was born. It was a miracle, be
cause just before the prayer I was
completely sick & afterwards I
was completely headed, PTL!
AT 1:30 P.M. WE WENT TO
THE HOSPITAL, with Jeru
having strong contractions 3-4
minutes apart. It took another
12 hours to go from 3-7 cm.
But at 3 a.m. the next day she
went into transition which lasted
3 contractions & little Sharrie
was ready to be born. Two contractions later little Sharrie Romance popped out.
WHAT REALLY HELPED
HER DURING HER LONG
LABOUR WAS "THE LOOK
OF LOVE". I breathed each
breath with her & when she
started to tire I always told her
to look into my eyes & it always gave her strength & con-

started to fire I always told her to look into my eyes & it always gave her strength & confidence. After the birth Jeru was praising the Lord, a real witness to the Jewish obsteri-cian. Later he said, "Tive never a manager as mention of the look of the look

gether in childbirth. Where did you two study together?" "Well," I said, "We never went to a class; we just studied a book together & trusted the Lord."

Normal Birth Des-pite Open Cervix!

The birth of Michael David, Feb. 22, to Jecob & Gishala;

Europe:
GISHALA HAD LOST A
BABY AT 5 MONTHS a few
months previously because her
cervix could not hold the baby,
due to operations & infections
from a contraceptive device she
had had inserted before joining
the Family. The doctors all
told her she could never carry
a baby without top hospital observation & supervision.
WHEN WE DISCOVERED
SHE WAS PREGNANT AGAIN
we started making bi-weekly
visits to a gynecologist who
said the only way she could
hold the baby was to stay in
the hospital under obtenation,
taking hormone shots & trying
to sew up what little was left
of her cervix.
AFTER PRAYING ABOUT
IT, Gishala said she didn't want
any of what he had prescribed.
Finally he actually threw his
hands up in the air & said,
"Ok, I'm going to go on your
faith, but if anything happens
I'm right here!" On subsequent visits the doctor was reality amaged that she was holding
the baby.

AT ABOUT 7 MONTHS along
we found out the baby was upside down, feet down by the
cervix. It came to us after praying about it that this was a blessing in disguise, as we both got
that if the head was down at
the cervix the pressure & size
would probably cause the same
results as had happened with the
last baby. Well, we never stop-

ped praying that the Lord would cause the baby to turn in time for the delivery, which He did! What a miracle!
THANK GOD FOR SUCH A TESTIMONY against the doubts of the doctors! Her particular doctor was & is flabbergasted that her faith in the Lord pulled her thru' many obstacles without any complications! PTL! We hope this will encourage other expectant mothers that God is still on the throne & p. eyer er expectant mothers time or is still on the throne & prayer changes things!

Importance of Spir-itual Preparation!

The birth of Catherine, 2nd child of Paul & Morningstar Kings, Mideatt:
AS THE BABY'S ARRIVAL GOT CLOSER & CLOSER I read the Tachi Letters over & over agein. I was really convicted by Maria exorting us to pray for an easy delivery, as I hadn't been easy! So this time I got ready spiritually, desperately claiming promises from His Word.
TWO DAY'S AFTER MY DUE DATE I felt slight twinges in my

TWO DAYS AFTER MY DUE DATE I felt slight twinges in my abdomen in the evening that continued all the next day. Around midnight I felt like I should go to the clinic as the contractions were coming a little stronger. So Paul went to get Hodiah who had offered to help me thu' the labour. Literally just as they walked in the door my contractions changed completely in nature becoming much stronger.

pletely in nature becoming much same, spanish to stronger.

ONCE IN THE CAR THEY CAME FAST & HARD. At 1:30 a.m. we arrived at the clinic with the beby's head crowning!—And before we could get out, Hodian caught her as she sid out. I could hardly believe my labour was already over! Then the doctor came out & finished up & took her into the clinic. Then I & ON & was alraid I might lose to the country of the co

was helped in. So the beby made it to the clinic first—a quick Gem ini for sural. And as we glorified God thru' it, it was quite a testi-mony to the doctor, who has been delivering a Family baby n delivering a Fam ut every 6 weeks!

Determined Prayer Overcomes Diffi-culties!

The birth of Isemu, Feb. 16th, 1980, 1st to Mark & Dorons in

The birth of learny, Feb. 18th, 1980, 1st to Mark & Doross in Jepan:
THERE WERE SEVERAL DIFFICULTIES IN THE BIRTH.
First, he was born in the posterior position, like Tech; face up. Heavenward. Also the cord was wrapped around his neck twice which can be very dangerous.
DORCAS WAS PUSHING FOR SEVERAL HOURS but because of the tension of the cord, the baby would retreat each time. At one point I overheard the midwife say that if the baby didn't come soon, on the next push, it might be too late. I finally decided to tell Doross what the midwife had said, as I felt it might help her to be more desteperately in prayer.

SHE REALLY GOT ON THE ATTACK & prayed, "Lord, I don't care what happens to me but let this baby live!" Three pushes later out popped our lettle finither. It resilies from the proper some lettle finither. It resilies from the care what happens to me but let this baby live!" Three pushes later out popped our

but let this Daby liver investigates but let this Daby liver investigates. It really broke our hearts to think that he'd come from Heaven to help us but had to go thru' all that just to get here. It took a lot of courage, so that's what we named him-larmy. Isnones for courage.

the baby. But the Lord gave me a promise that He had strengthered "the bars of my gates" & then I had peace that the Lord was in control.

IN MY STH MONTH OF PHEGNANCY WE STARTED TRAVELLING with a camper the Lord had provided. I had to do most of the driving & never had eny problems, TYJI A month before the baby was born we stopped to get ready. The Lord supplied everything including free hospital delivery. THE DUE DATE CAME & PASSED & ONE DAY I ASK. ED THE LORD WHY the baby hadn't come yet. He brought to mind the verse He gave me months before & also the little story of "Stop the Train". So I asked the Lord to loosen the bars of my gates & that night with a mighty rush my water-bag broke.

WE WENT RIGHT TO THE HOSPITAL where I was able to get a good night's rest in the air-conditioning. When I got to the last stage of labour, it was pretty short & they rushed me down to the delivery room. With 5 good contractions out popped our newest model. She is so beautiful & taking care of With 5 good contractions out popped our newest model. She is so beautiful & taking care of her is like taking "temple time" TTL, He's in control. Glory to God for His blessings!—Ruth.

The Lord Gives Power for the Hour!

Hour!

The birth of leabelle Angelina, Jan. 8, 1980, 2nd to Jonathan 8. Mirth Trust; India furlougher BY LATE AFTERNOON AFTER ABOUT 12 HOURS OF LABOUR! was getting ventired with strong contractions. Finally it was time to go & start pushing. I pushed for nearly an hour but I just could not seem to muster up enough strength for the pushes needed to expel the baby.

I WAS REACHING THE

END OF MY STRENGTH & was getting faint in heart, min. & body. I felt like giving up, & Jonethan & my little angel of a midwife, a black woman from Guinea, kept encouraging me & really speaking faith. "You can do it!" they kept saying. I felt I couldn't do it & knew it would have to be the Lord to give me the streng

& knew it would have to be the Lord to give me the strength WELL, WHEN IT SEEMED DARKEST THE LORD AT THAT MOMENT DID A MIRACLE & all of a sudden! felt my body give a supernatural push & out came the head; one more push & the rest of the body. It's a girll All glory to the Lord who did it all! Thank God for Jesus & all His promises & help in every time of need. It always seems derkest isss & help in every time of need. It sliways seems derkest before the dawn, but Jesus never fails & comes thru' every time if we keep trusting! Isabelle is healthy & beautiful, julke the Lord had told us she would be!—Minth.

Natural & Beautiful Despite Breech!

The birth of Ester Rose, Dec. 12 1979, to Hennah Snow; Europe: TWO DAYS BEFORE MY DUE DATE IT WAS DISCOV-ERED THAT THE BABY WAS IN A BREECH POSITION. I IN A BREECH POSITION. I had been planning on a home delivery with a midwife but in the case of a breech birth this is not lawful in this country. So I had to go to the hospital.

THE LORD RAISED UP 2
PRECIOUS DOCTORS who allowed ma to have it as naturally

PRELIGUES DOCTORS who allowed me to have it as naturally as possible, allowing a sister, Dian, to be by me all the time helping me with breathing & quo ing me Scriptures, which was an invaluable help. I had to have only a local anesthesia for the incision.

WHEN I ENTERED THE DE-

man, but do you think you can have this baby naturally?" I promptly answered, "Yes!" to which the doctor asked, "What makes you think that?" I said will, if God can get it in there I guess He can get it out too!" The doctor just started laughing & said ok, we could try.

THE DOCTORS WERE SO PLEASED WITH OUR FAITH, PLEASED WITH OUR FAITH, work & calm & turned from quite skeptical in the beginning to really favourable, even asking Dian to help them & one doctor lifting me up from the too flat bed to help me to push. It was such a beautiful experience, TYJI—& Ester was born after only 3 hr. 40 min. of labour. By the way, it was all done for free tool PTLI

"And a time to

From Ruthie & Jonethan Trust-

From Ruthie & Jonathan Trusting; India:
OUR LITTLE SON TIMOTHY
WAS BORN & DIED May 2, 1980.
We just know that the Lord
we fill the lose him only 4 hours
after having him. It's broken our
hearts & made us want to love
others so very much more & be
more yielded to Him.
I HAD A VISION THE NIGHT
AFTER HE DIED: First he was
16 or 17 yrs. old, working hard
close to the Lord. Then I saw
him as a shepherd, learning so
much compassion & mercy. Then
he was a mighty king on his
throne, then I saw him last as
a new arrival in Heaven, crawling
& playing with a wonderful future ahead of him.

It. WE PTL FOR THE PRIVILEGE OF BEING HIS PARENTS,
to launch this new soul into such
a great ministry ahead! Certainly
we don't feel like teenagers any-

ing me scriptures, which was an invaluable help. I had to have only a local anesthesia for the incision.

WHEN I ENTERED THE DELIVERY ROOM, THE DOCTOR

ASKED ME, "You are a big wonot specified by the strength of the st





Expecting A Miracle! LIVER INFECTION HEALED BUT LESSON LEARNED THE HARD WAY:

From Sara; South America:

From Sara; South America:
GIJN! I WANT TO SHARE
WITH YOU THE TESTIMONY OF
THE LORD'S MIRACULOUS HEALING & the leasons we learned
thru it all, that others may
benefit.

thru it all, that others may benefit.

I HAD BEEN FEELING A LITTLE MEAK for a few days, i then while returning to our little bus with our 2 kids.

I started to faint. I also feit nauseous so I quickly lay down on the ground near the bus until I felt'a little stronger. My husband Jonathan came home a couple of hours later.

FOR THE NEXT FEW DAYS I BECAME CONTINUING WEAKER until I didn't have the strength to take care of the kids. We prayed about it is got a witness that it was my liver, as in the past I had had trouble with it.

SME QUICKLY DECIDED THAT I SMOULD RETURN TO A VERY STRICT DIET with no fried or fatty foods, no sweets, etc., & a doctor later confirmed that it was a liver infection.

ATTER MORE DAYS IN BED,

firmed that it was a liver infection.

ATTER MORE DAYS IN BED, we finally got from the Lord that it was an attack of the enemy, & that I needed to do something about it, not just waste the Lord's time while souls were going to Hell & the children needed me. That was what I needed to get me desperate & while praying the letter "Expect Miracles" came to me.

THAT LETTER CONFIRMED TO

the letter "Expect Miracles" came to me. THAT LETTER CONFIRMED TO THAT LETTER CONFIRMED TO ME THAT IT MAS AN ATTACK OF THE ENEMY, so we decided to pray together rebuking the Devil & claiming the Lord's healing. Then, right after we decided to pray I suddenly started throwing up. This really made it obvious that it was an attack of the enemy — his last fling before being cast out, seeing the had been exposed.



Sara, happily healed!

Sara, happily healed:

WE IMMEDIATELY STARTED
PRAYING, rebuking the Devil,
& claiming the Lord's healing, & I asked the Lord to
forgive me for my sins of
not following the right
diet. After praying I stood
up praising the Lord & I
was miracuously healed!
The Lord had raised me up!
TMJ! From that moment on I
was no longer bedridden but
up.cooking & helping take
care of the kids.

AS IN "EXPECT MIRACLES",
I MAS, KINBO OF EXPECTING AN
ATTACK OF THE ENEMY: "So
the victory didn't come
without a real test & attack of the enemy even after
she was healed." (#71:21)
Sure enough, the next day
the whites of my eyes had
turned a dark yellow, & the
day after that they were
brown! But thanks to the
Lord's Mord, which is the
only thing that brought me
thur & gave me strength, I
knew that it was lying vanities.

HIS MORD GAVE ME THE

knew that it was lying vanities.

HIS WORD GAVE ME THE
FAITH THAT IT WAS AN ATTACK
OF THE ENEMY, & I had a perfect peace in my heart that
I was healed no matter what
the circumstances seemed.
So, I kept praising the Lord
in spite of coeditions. &

finally the Devil gave up when he saw I wasn't going to give up. TYJ!

AFTER I WAS HEALED I/STANTED SLIPPING BACK TO W OLD
EATING HABITS, including picking £ eating foods I
knew I shouldn't. While doing
it I got the verse, "Sin no
more lest a worse thing come
upon thee," & sure enough
I started getting week again!
BUT THIS TIME I KNEW THAT
IT WAS MY FAULT more than
an attack of the enemy. I
had to really throw myself
on the Lord's mercy. Even
though I was unfaithful,
the Lord was faithful to
heal me(TYJ!) & finally I
learned my lesson.

WE LEARNED A LOT OF LESSONS FROM THIS, the most
important being I Peter 5:8,
"Be sober, be vigitant, because your adversary the
Devil, as a roaring lion,
walketh about, seeking whom
he may devour." But the Devil
doesn't have any place to
enter unless we give him
room, & in this case my bad
eating habits were the hole
in my armour that opened the
door for the enemy.

I KNOW ALSO, FROM PAST
EXPERIENCE A SA DA SAYS,
that the physical really
influences the spiritual.
When I'm earing as the Lord
wants me to, I always feel
much better spiritual!
too,
not only physically.

SO, ALL I CAM DO IS THANK
THE LORD FOR HIS MERCY &
continually praise His name, & I am
writing this testimony for you as I received
the verse: "And the Lord
said, Simon, Simon, behold,
Satan hath desired to have
you, that he may sift you
as wheat: But I have prayed
for thee, that thy faith
fail not; and when thou art
converted, strengthen thy
brethren." (Luke 22:31-32)
**Example Continual of the content
of the content
and the sired to have
you, that he may sift you
as wheat: But I have prayed
for thee, that thy faith
fail not; and when thou art
converted, strengthen thy
brethren." (Luke 22:31-32)

Miracle Recovery!

CHILD MIRACULOUSLY SPARED FROM BRAIN DAMAGE:

CHILD MIRACULOUSLY SPAN
From Zech & Ester; U.S.A.;
OUR 2-YEAR-OLD SON,
KRISTAN, WAS KICKED IN THE
HFAD BY A MORSE, puncturing
his skull, which required
neuro-surgery. Our lives
& walk with the Lord have
changed a great deal since
then. We had been asking
the Lord to increase our
faith & also guide us into
His perfect will & the Lord
is using the accident to do
just that.
KRISTAN HAD JUST PRAYED

is using the accident to do
just that.

KRISTAN HAD JUST PRAYED
6 RECEIVED JESUS two weeks
before the accident 6 was
becoming really interested
in Bible songs 6 in singing
them with his guitar to
people wm met.

WHILE IN THE EMERGENCY
ROOM, WE PRAYED FOR THE BEST
DOCTORS 6 HOSPITAL TO HELD
US. The doctor phoned a
neuro-surgeon who, when he
heard we didn't have insurance, turned us down. We
were shocked that a doctor
would turn away a patient in
such need but we trusted the
Lord to take care of everything.

THEN, THE DOCTOR PHONED
A HOSPITAL

Lord to take care of everything.

THEN, THE DOCTOR PHONED
A HOSPITAL IN ANOTHER CITY
& contacted a doctor there
who said he'd take us; so
they made arrangements for
an ambulance to take Kristan
& Zech down. TTL & God bless
them!

THE AMBULANCE TAKING THEM
HAD GOD'S number all over
it, \$777, & we prayed for
it to be safe on the way.
The Lord is faithful, as a
car drove in front of them
on the freeway causing them
to almost leave the road.
Thank God for His protection
WHEN THE DOCTOR OFPEATED
HE DISCOVERED THE BONE WAS
SMATTERED & he had a brain
laceration. They removed
about a 2-inch area of bone
from his forehead which will
be replaced with a plate in

RED FROM BRAIN DAMAGE:

prayed desperately for there
to be no brein damage. It
was a miracle he was kicked
in that particular spot
because anywhere else could
have killed him or permanently paralysed him.

AFTER THE OFERATION, he
was doing very well 8 we
ware really encouraged, but
on the fifth day he suddenly
started having drug reactions
6 he became less aware of
things around him; he appeared to have a mental regression. Again we prayed desperately for him that he
wouldn't have permanent brair
damage.

LATER IN THE DAY HIS ARM

perately for him that he wouldn't have permanent brain damage.

LATER IN THE DAY HIS ARM MITH THE I.V. TUBE became very painful & he started throwing himself around in pain & didn't seem to be aware of anything. We desperately prayed for the Lord to deliver him from the pain & agony. And the Lord answered our prayers! TIL!

BY HORNING HE WAS TOTALLY CHANGED! For the first time since the accident he was our normal little boy, responding with hugs & kisses & talking excitedly about

Taking Pictures of Heaven!

OF Heaven!

A SHEEP THAT I MET TOLD

ME AROUT HOW IN 1973 HER
ADNIT WINT OUT TO TAKE A PICTURE OF A TORNADO. The funnel had just gone back up
in the clouds when she took
the photo. The lady was a
very Christian woman and
was surprised to see how
the photo turned out. Can
you see the image in the
right-hand conner? The tornado was the first one to
ever strike Kentucky & the
photo appeared in the local
newspaper.



God's Natural Way's Best!

TO COUNTERACT THE POISON OF THE SYSTEM!

From Shushan Eduth; Central America:

GLIPM' MIY I WOULD LIKE
TO SHARE A TESTHORY AROUT
A TOUNG GIR. THE LORD MAS
ABLE TO HEAL. PRAISE GOO:

TYA IS 17 YEARS CLD & was
suffering greatly from hypoglycenic anemia, diagnosed
by her doctor. She was told
to take regular injections
of Vit. B Complex to help
her problems of late aftermoon headaches, nausea,
tiredness & depression.

KNOWING I MSA ANURSE &
YILLING TO HELP HER, she
came to me for the daily
injections. I questioned her
as to how long she had had
the problems & then asked
her what kind of diet she
consumed daily. She had not
been eating breakfast & at
school she ate a bag of
"junk" chips & a coke. For
lunch she ate a small sandwich, a coke, & in the late
afternoon munched on candy
& sweet breads.

FOR DINNER SHE RARELY ATE
HEAT BECAUSE IT IS EXPENSIVE
(Ironic when the cost of two
cokes could buy a piece of
meat). She was a little
ashamed of her diet & blamed
it mostly on peer pressure
at school.

A MONTH BEFORE HER SYMPTONS HAD MANIFESTED THEMSELVES, Eva had been led to
the Lord thru a Sunday inspiration we held in our
trailer park. Her four sisters & brothers were led to
the Lord too as they all
joined hands & received Him.
We shared many beautiful
songs while Kohath played
the guitar. One of her brothers was especially inspired
& came over to fellowship
with us regularly & to read
some Letters.

I SHARED WITH EVA WEBY

I SHARED WITH EVA VERY
SIMPLY THAT JESUS LOVES HER
VERY HUCH & LIVES IN HER
HEART AS A RESULT OF HER

PRAYER WITH US. I explained that her body was a temple of God not to be abused, a that she had to take the responsibility for her lovely body that God gave her.

INDEW THAT PERR PRESURE WAS STONGS & I encouraged her that, with God's help, she could set a sample for her friends & eat more nutritiously, showing them that she cared about herself because Christ cared about her too. She was receptive & inquired about what she should do.

I CUILINED A HEALTHY MENU TO HER WHOLE DAY, which included fruit for snacks instead of "junk". I also counselled her to drink juices & more milk daily instead of "junk". I also counselled her to drink juices & more milk daily instead of sodas, & I advised her to pray whenever she became tempted to eat the wrong foods & that God would help her.

IOR THE ATTERNOMS WHEN SHE GOT HER HYPOGLYCENIC HEADACHES, I shared with her to eat a piece of fruit research has proven that fruit sugar, fructose, elevates the blood sugar level more easily & efficiently than medications & for a more controlled & stable duration.

I TOLD HER TO KEF FRUIT IN HER BAG OR PURSE & when the headaches came to eat it instead of appirins. I counselled her mother to invest in liver, etc. which is cheaper & higher in B vitamins than the painful & expensive daily injections. ONE DAY EVA CAME TO ME. HOLDING HER MEAD & STONACH, She had a terrible headache & felt.nauseous -- the doc-

& felt nauseous -- the doc-tor gave her a medication to be given by injection to surpress it. She begged me to give it to her quickly, but I looked at her very lovingly & told her I wanted

to pray for her first. I prayed that God would have mercy on her anyway & still lead her away from the dependence on this medication. THE MEXT DAY HER ARM MAS SORE from the injection. I checked it & there was no yradness or swelling to indicate infection of any kind. Later that afternoon she got her headache again & felt nauseous. She came to me wanting a shot but her arm was too sore & the thought of hurring her other arm was too much for her.

1 SHARED WITH HER HOW MUCH EASIER IT MOULD BE IT SHE JUST TRUSTED THE LORD, at a piece of fruit, & lay down for awhile. She thought about it & then conceded to try it. She went home, ate an orange & lay down for a few minutes. The headache went away faster than with the medication & her nausea went away faster than with the medication for her nausea went away the moment the headache desappeared. She thanked God & came to share the news with me. I thanked the Lord too.

SHE HAS A PART-TIME JOB NOW in the afternoons, & EF MAS A PRETIME JOB NOW in the afternoons, in the strying to prepare meals using liver & makes sure her daughter doesn't get into candy or sweet breads. An added blessing for her efforts is that her face blemishes are clearing up too 6 now she is finding out what a pretty face God has given her. PTL!

EVERY TIME EVA OR HER MOM SEE ME THEY THANK GOD & we share a warm embrace. I know now that God made her arm hurt after that injections of any kind, except the injection of God's spirit to keep her on the right path! Fraise God for His enclass mercies on the weak & poor. TY!

-Love in Jesus, Shushan.

He Delivereth Us From All Our Diseases FAMILY TESTIMONIES OF THE MIRACLE OF HEALING:

MIRACULOUS HEALING OF CYST ON CVARY!

From Gloria; Europe:
GRYAI: LLYSM. & I AM VERY.
GRATIFUL FOR FACH ONE OF TOO! I would like to share with you a little miracle that the Lord did for me.

A SHORT TIME AGO I STATED TO HAVE A LITTLE PROBLEM MITH MY OVARIES. I felt very bad with great pain & some fever, & when I walked I had to go very slowly, because at the slightest rough movement I felt great pain. Then, when the Home where I was living saw that I was not getting better, they met to pray for me. While we were listening to the Lord I had a vision of a round, black ball, which was inside of me.

I DID NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IT HEANI, so I didn't say anything to anyone. A few days later I went to see a doctor, who examined me & told me that I had a fairly large cyst in my right ovary (the ball that I had seen). He told me that if it remained there like that it meant that it was okay, but if it green they would have to remove the ovary. I felt sure that it would not remain that way because the ball that I had seen had been black.

SO, THEY TOLD ME TO GET A BLOOD ANALYSIS DONE. & when I returned to set the doctor he told me that my brown the infilmed, & were were much more infilmed, is the following of the cort of told me that my ovaries were much more infilmed, is the local (GBY TYII)



tion.

I WAS IN A GENERAL WARD. 5
the woman 2 beds away from

MIRACULOUS HEALING
OF CYST ON OVARY!

From Gloria; Europe:
GENYAL ILYSM, & I AM YEXY
GRATEFUL FOR EACH DIRLO;
TO HAVE A LITTLE PROBLEM
HITH BY OVARIES. I felt very
had with great pain & some
fever, & when I walked I
had to go very slowly, because at the slightest rough
movement I felt great pain.
Then, when I walked I
had to go very slowly, because at the slightest rough
movement I felt great pain.
Then, when the Home where I
was living saw that I was
not getting better, they met
to pray for me. While we
were listening to the Lond
I had a vision of a round,
black ball, which was inside
of me.

I DID NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT
I MEANT, so I didn't say
anything to enyone. A few
days later I went to see a
doctor, who examined me
to doctor, who examined me
to tild me that I had a fairly
large cyst in my right overy
(the bail that I had seen).
He told me that if it remain that way because the
solution of the Lord. That
sure that it was oaky, but
if it grew the would have
to remove the ovary. I felt
sure that it was oaky, but
if it grew the would not remain that way because the
base that I had asen had
SO. THET NOTHER OF THE
A BLOOD ANALYSIS DOME, 6
when I returned to the doctor he said that my ovaries
were much nobe infilance, 6
he was a little scared with
the recults of the analysis.
He said that he couldn't
understand what was happen
face from the reconstruction of the couldn't
understand what was happen
face from the reconstruction of the couldn't
independent of the couldn't

A NEEDY SULL

AND FILE HAMP. (A NEEDY SULL

A NEEDY SU

a kind of thank-you John a kind of thank-you I REALLY BELIEVE I TOOK HER TO SOME PLACE WHITE SHE COULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN THE STRILT BY THE LORD'S ARGUES! This is a closed country to the Gospel, so she couldn't have been saved, but like Taurug, maybe she went to aome other place than Heaven or Hell where she could hear of the Lord--a sort of spiritual hospital! It was such a heavy experience. PG[/Ameml]

be she went to some other place than Heaven or there place than Heaven or Hell where she could hear of the Lord—a sort of spiritual hospital! It was such a heavy experience. PG!(Amen!)

EPILEPSY
DRIVEN OUT:

EPILEPSY
DRIVEN OUT:

From Hærvest Gold; Canada:
WRILE PREVIOUSLY IN PERU FOR 15 MORTHS, I spent just about all of that time working with different families who have children.

IN LIMA WR. WOLLD HAVE THE CHURCH OF LOVE for the adults outside & have an "Open the Door for the Children" Inside. It was in this way that we met a Peruvian mother & her 3 young girls. The nom fell in love with us & also noticed me caring for different children. She told us of one of her girls, Ana, sged 9, who was very hyper-active & no one wanted to help her, not even the schools. Me also found out that Ana had peileptic attacks & was on medication.

ANA'S HOM ASKED ME IF I MOULD SPEND TIME WITH HER PARCHELE OF THE WOLLD SPEND TIME WITH HER PARCHELE OF THE WITH HER PARCHELE OF

vision suddenly of her awake a smiling, healthy looking, a kind of thank-you.

I REALLY BELIFYE I TOOK HER TO SOME FLACE MHERE SHE COULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN THE STRINT BY THE LORD'S AKKELS! This is a closed country to the Gospel, so she couldn't have been saved, but like Taurug, maybe she went to aome other place than Heaven or Hell where she could hear of the Lord-a sort of spiritual heaptfall I was such a "ELL". OHE DAY IT SO HAP-

bringing lots & lots more children to our *Open the Dour" [TYJ! /PG/ He never fells!)

TRUSTING HIM TO ANSWER!

From Niguel & Cacilia: S. America:

America:

WE HAVE A COUPLE OF
PRIEMS, Licinio & Angelay,
who have been a blessing
to the Family, Recently the
girl who works in their
house got aick with so much
pain in her would that she
had to go to the hospital
to have an operation.

THE DOCTORS DIDN'T KNOW
WHAT SHE ACTUALLY HAD, She
couldn't eat or drink, so
this couple asked if we
could go there & pray with
her, showing their faith
that the Lord is with us.
WELL. THE GIRL RECEIVED
JESUS IN HER HEART & started reading the Bible & No
Letters like "Feet of Faith"
& "Faith", Hallelujah! Two
days later she was worse, but
now she had Faith in the
Word. We had a communion, &
she received faith for her
healing, & she asked the
Lord the next day she was
better, & on the second day
after the communion she went
back home without an operation, but with the Nord &
prayer:

MERNIE HAS HALKING AGAIN
the Devil attacked her, to
try to undermine her faith,
& she had strong pains again,
We went there to counsel her
& pray for her, & when we
stopped praying the Enemy
really attacked her hard.
But we prayed strong in the
Spirit & asked Jesus to rebuke the Enemy & heal her
completely. Like Dad asys in
"Expect Miracles", we have to
trust that the Lord will answer. The next day she was
healed & gaining strength
again! TIL! Now she carries
a Bible with her everywhere
& tells people that Jesus
leaded ber! [FILL Hell GBY & her!]

Faith Works Better Than Surgery!

TORN STOMACH MUSCLES HEALED TO MANIFEST GOD'S MORKS!

Hephsibah Trust; Philippines:

AFTER THE BIRTH OF MY

SMEET BABY, my tummy was
just huge! But the strange
thing about it was that it
was hard, not more a flabby.
At any rate, I began exercising quite stremuously to
get rid of it, but without
any success -- I still looked about 5-8 months pregnant!
SO MMEN I SAM OUR DOCTOR
FOR MY 6-MERC MECK-UP, I
asked his about it 6 he told
me to "raduca 6 exercise" -very discouraging indaed,
as I had been, but to no
sveil. The next morning I
went to see a better doctor
for a second opinion, 6 he
told me that I have a rare
abnormality known as "diastasis recti".

IN ETTECT, WHAT HAPPENED
MAS THAT DURING MY PREGNANCY
MY TUMMY MOSCLES HAD SPLIT
down the centre 6 they had
not grown back together;
therefore my intestines were
hanging out thru this gap
with only my skin for support -- rather gruesome,
wouldn't you say?
THE DOCTOR TOLD ME THAT
IN MY CASE THIS WAS CAUSED
BY AN IMBORN STRUCTURAL DEFECT, as it's usually only
found in very old women.
She said that there isn't
anything that can be done
to correct it & suggested
I finish having all the
children I want (trey're
very much into family planning here? & then have it
repaired surgically,
I TOLD HER I DIDN'T BELIEVE IN FAMILY PLANNING
but preferred to let God
give me children when He
sees fit; so she told me
that I would just have to
live with a tummy like that, of
the survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey like that, of
the survey of the survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey like that, of
the survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey of the
survey of the survey

WELL, I WAS SO RELIEVED



"Here I am with my sweet little gift, John David. TYJ! I'm so happy," says Hephsibeh, miraculously healed sitho' doctors seid, "There isn't anything that can be done." But God did it! PTL!

S. HAPPY TO FIND OUT WHAT

MAS WRONG MITH ME! At home
I prayed about it is the Lord
gave me some wonderful promises to claim: The prayer
of faith shall save the sick
is the Lord shall raise his
up"; "Lay hands on the sick
is they shall recover; "If
2 of you shall agree on
earth as touching anything
that they shall ask, it
shall be done for them of
My Father which is in
heaven"; 6 "By His stripes
ye are healed."

HE ALSO TOLD HE THAT, AS
LAZARUS MHO HE RAISED FROM
THE DEAD. 6 as the man born
blind in John 9, this sickness was for the glory of
God, that the works of God
might be made manifest in
me. Now! THJ! So after a
definite prayer claiming
these promises from His word,
6 with the laying on of
hands, we committed this
matter to the Lord.
THE MONNING AFTER THIS,
I MAS PRAYING 6 ASKED THE
LORD FOR SOME ENCORRAGEMENT
ABOUT THIS HEALING, I
OPPENDEN DAISY MIGHT to
Sept. 2 where it begins:
"Blessed is he that seeketh
My face in the hour of
trouble. So shall he be in

will be with him!" Tty! God is so faithful!

SURE ENGOM, "HE MATH MEVER FAILED IN ONE OF HIS GOOD PROMISES!" Everything went back inside as it was supposed to! Glory to God! And altho! the suscles are not completely healed yet, wy tummy sticks out only about an inch, a wast improvement over the 8 inches it had been hanging out! So PTL for His wonderful mercy & power!

it had been hanging out:
So PTL for His wonderful
mercy & power!

ALSO, BEWARD OF MINERAL
OIL! PURING MY pregnancy,
to my chagein I discovered
that the vitamin E crame
I was using contained mineral
oil. Adelle Davis in her
book "Let's Have Healthy
Children" has this to say
about it: "Such oil can pass
thru the skin, circulate
in the blood, & absorb vitamins A,D,E, & X before being
excreted in the faces.

"BECAUSE THE BODY IS THUS
ROBBED OF NUCH REEDED VITAMINS, under no circumstances
should mineral oin be used."
Whereal oil is also sold as
"Baby Oil" & is a main ingredient in many hand & body
lotions. Read the labels.

Much love, Hephrihab.

"The Lord Wants Me In His Army!"

82 SOULS SAVED INSIDE ARMY CAMP BEFORE THE LORD FREES DISCIPLE FROM THE DRAFT!

From Manases; S. America:

ON THE SAME MORNING THAT

I HAD MOVED TO ANOTHER CITY

TO JOIN THE HOME THERE. I

GOT PICKED UP FOR LITHESSING. The policeman saw that

BY MILITARY CARY WAS expired

I was going to have se taken
off to the army. I was with

a sister, I we tried witnessing to him, but it did
not help. So. I told the
sister, "Well, the Lord is
going to get me out", because I knew that He wanted

me for His army. PTI.

THEY TOOK ME ALONG WITH
SOME OTHER YOUNG HEN IN THE
POLICE VENICLE to the camp
for recruiting into the army.

As soon as I arrived that
afternoon, I began witnessing is passing out lit. The
other guys there were really
nervous because everything

was "rush, rush, rush", is
there was a super demonic
pressure on everyone. So
they asked me to talk to
them about Jesus, is they
didn't want me to leave them i
alone. TTY! How powerful is
the Spirit of the Lord!

ONE OF THE SOLDIERS HAD. A
GUITAR RIT DIDN'T KNOW HOM
TO PLAY is was looking for
someone to play some songs.
I told him that if he wanted
I could play a few—aven
though I can't play very
well the Lord did it all!
THEY TOOK HE TO A ROOM
MICHES SOME OF THEN SLEEP. I
I sang to them i I witnessed
to them, i hely all received
Jesus! A sargeant even wept
when I sing one song: This
was the door to also witness
to various captains, a lieutenant i all the soldders
there.

THEY SHOWED ME RESPECT I.

HAD THE FEAR OF THE LORD
about how they treated methey hit the other guys if
they refused to do the
things they told them to do.

Y CAMP BEFORE THE LORD FREES DI
The Devil tried to attack
me by saying that I was going into the army & that
nobody was going to get me
out of there, but I thought
of the verse, Is. 59:19,
easpecially the part, "When
the Enemy shall come in
like a flood, the Spirit of
the Lord shall lift up a
stendard against him." TYI
I felt that the Lord was
with me & that His engals
wers encamped around me.
I MAS WITNESSING A LOT &
PASSING OUT LIT, so before
long everyone knew me. The
brethren even came to wisit
me & brought me more lit to
pass out too. It was a real
inspiration to see them.
THE SAME SOCIAL MORKER
MIO HAD CONTACTED THE REETHREN FOR ME ALSO ARRANGED TOR
HE TO GET OUT. but an antiChrist officer had taken the
papers & hid them, & he also
put my name on the military
list again. He wanted to
keep me there, but the sergeant & the solders counselled me & did everything
they could to get me in to

IIS APPLY:

Talk to the colonel.

I WINT TO THE COLONEL'S

OFFICE I STARTED WITNESSING
to him about the work we
do. I witnessed to him &
the captains, lieutenants &
the secretaries, & by the
miraculous power of the love
of God they were all in favour of letting me go! It
was the day before they sent
all the guye out for their
basic training, & I had already spent is days therea super miracle. Tyl!

I'M REALLY THANKTUL TOR
THE LORD'S TESTS, They help
me have more patience, become closer to Him, & endure
hardness so that I can understand & love others who
also endure. It was a battle
the whole time till the victory came with the fruits of
the Lord: 82 people received
Jesus & the holy Spirit &
more than 1000 Letters were
distributed. Plus I got the
addresses of soldiers to
whon I hope to minister.
TIL for the victory! (Amen)
TYN FTLI GENT-D.)

Argentina

2. Notes On Argentina

Prom Damien & Rainbow:

QUE TO THE RECENT DEVALUATION OF THE ARGENTINE PESO,
dollars now get nearly 4
times what they got when we
arrived in February, 5 it
has literally made Argentina
a cheap country in which to
itve if you have outside
income, especially in dollars.

THE URUGOAY BORDER RESIDENTS TRAVEL INTO ARGENTINA
to do their shopping, as
their money is worth so
much more here. Examples of
the cheap prices if you have
dollars: 1 kg. of liver=\$.50;
the cheap prices if you have
dollars: 1 kg. of liver=\$.50;
the cheap prices if you have
much more here. Examples of
the cheap prices if you have
much more here. Examples of
the cheap prices if you have
have found the post to be

NOTHER NOTE ON ARGENTINA:

Re have found the post to be

The World Became A Different Place! ONE OF OUR EAST BLOC PICKEERS TELLS OF HER JOURNEY TO FIND THE FAMILY! From Sharon Fold; Europe: death but somehow managed to



The World Became A Different Place!

ONE OF OR EAST BLOC PIONERS TELLS OF HER JOURNEY TO FIND THE PAMILY!

From Sharon Fold; Europe:

I MAS BORN & RAISED IN.4

REGUIND DETROIT; the second of a children in my family. As far back as I can remember, money was never a problem, as my father was in the car business 6 very interested in making money. My parents didn't have a good relationship seemed or the four young children.

I MAS REPY QUITT. SHY
CHILD, staying at home a lot, reading, studying 5 living in my own little world. I used to love to spend the summers with my dear old grandsother who used to tall as EBOC.

Slaron, back in the Wast affer 2 1/2 years in the summers with my dear old grandsother who used to tall as EBOC.

Slaron, back in the Wast affer 2 1/2 years in the summers with my dear old grandsother by agrents about the Bible (deaus; I would or ywhen my parents came to take me horse lecause of my grandmother's faithfulness in witnessing to me, I received the Lovel and the woods, not will mostly as a 13 years old.

DERING THESE FIRST FIRST first from the properties of their bibes, looking for because of my grandmother's faithfulness in witnessing to me, I received the Lovel and the woods, not be made to a couple of a transport of their bibes, looking for because of my grandmother's faithfulness in witnessing to me, I received the Lovel and the woods, not because my ground the woods, not because friend the woods of their bibes, looking for because of my grandmother's faithfulness in witnessing to me, I received the Lovel and the woods of their bibes, looking for because of my grandmother's faithfulness in witnessing to me, I received the Lovel and the properties of their bibes, looking for because of my grandmother is given to the woods, not the mode of their bibes, looking for because of my grandmother is given the properties of the mode of the wind the woods, not the mode of the wind the woods, not the mode of the woods, not the mode of the wind the woods, not the mode of the woods, not the woods, not



raped by a Mexican man. I was taken to the hospital is patched up & soon escorted by the state police back home to Florida. Needless to say, it was quite a shock is real life-changer for me. FOR THE NEXT 3 MONTHS I MROTE POETRY & SAT ON THE BEACH from sunrise to sunset. I stopped doing drugs & began to intensely read my Bible, trying to figure out in my head its simple heartfelt truth.

THEN I STARTED UNIVERSITY. I took courses in philosophy, paychology & eastern religions. After one term my head was so stuffed with man's worldly knowledge, but my heart was so empty. I went home for the Christmas holidays & was so miserable & lonely that I desperately cried out to God & pleaded with him to show me what I was to do with my life--6 sure enough He answered.

I WINT BACK TO SCHOOL TO START MY SECOND TRM, & as I wasked the streets, I noticed 2 boys behind me. I almost panicked thinking they were going to attack me.

SOON THEY WERE WALKING BESIDE HE, telling me about the soon-coming fall of America, the end-time, living communally & believing in Jesus. We sat down, & I told them that I was saved, so we then all prayed for the Holy Spirit. When I opened my eyes it seemed that the world was a whole different place. I could smile, laugh to love! I immediately went home with them & met the other 20 or so Family members.

I KNEW I HAD COME HOME AT LAST! That night I took the 6-hour bus ride to my parents' house to tell them!



Sharon's husband Archippus with 2 of their children Eryk(4) & Katya(3).

to join the Family. Naturally they freaked out, but in a sense they were relieved that I seemed to have found what I was looking for.

THAT WAS OVER 9 YEARS ACC when I began serving God full-time in the beautiful Family. Since then He's given me a loving mare 6 3 precious what a priceless privilege to be a part of this wonderful creature!" TTJ! (PTLI GBY!)

A Little Lamb Delivered!

"AN EXTENDED HOLIDAY" WITH THE FAMILY!
From Michael(formerly in
London):

From Michael(formerly in London):

WHEN WF. FIRST MET KATHY we were working for her parents in a restaurant in London. However, her father turned into a real enemy, even trying to kill us: So recently when Kathy told us she wanted to join, we were concerned about her & our own safety, to say the least.

BUT THE LORN HAD ALL THE ANSWERS, & by a real miracle her mother suggested she go on an extended holiday with her brother & sister-in-law who are in the Family & were travelling to southern Europe. So the Lord delivered yet another little lamb from the clutches of the Devil. 1 Malleluish:



17-year-old Kathy, set free to serve the Lord full-time

KOMICAL KNIPS FROM OUR KUTE KIDZ THAT HELP US BE SO HAPPY! (Please send more!) (We Love'm! GB'M!)

ME HAVE PLUM TREES IN OUR BACK YARD. So when I told Shannon that the plumber was coming, he said, "Oh, to pick up the plums!" (From Julia Vision; WIM)

AFTER HEARING US MENTION
PAUL THEOPHILUS, 5-year-old
Zac saked, "Who is Paul The
Awfullest anyway?"
(From Justus Pound; Europe)

WE WERE EXPLAINING TO JOY ow some dyes come from the now some dyes come from the roots of plants when she ex-claimed, "Yes, like red comes from reddishes!"

WHILE I MAS REVIEWING
VERSES WITH 3-YEAR-OLD CHRISTIMA she said, "Let's sing
the verse about the can."
I was really baffled for a
minute until she said, "You
know, 'I can do all things
thru Christ'."
(From Kidron Baker; S.A.)

OUR LITTLE GIRL, DESTINY(2 1/2), had read "But If Not" a 1/2), had read "But IF Not" a couple of times, & a few days later she asked us if she could read "Pimples" again!
(From Ecanus & Nekoda; S.E.Asia)

SUSANNA(4) SAID WHILE PASS-ING BY A HAIR SALON where she'd gotten her hair trum-med: "They do children's & they do adultery too!" (From Isaac Numbers; Orient)

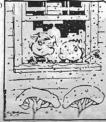
DADDY MAS PLAYING THE "CET YOUR HOSE" GAME with Sammy (2 1/2) when Sammy said, "Bon't take my nose." Daddy said, "Mny?", & Sammy said "I need it to hold up my eyes."

Makoto(3) & Manna(1 1/2), children of Issaia and Zipporah; Japan.

Claimed, "Yes, like red comes from reddishes!"

ALSO, WHILE EATING DINNER IN ALSO, WHILE EATING DINNER IN CAUGHT CHRISTING CHRISTING CAUGHT CHRISTING C

I WAS FEELING A LITTLE LOW
as I was putting the children to sleep, 8 our 3-yearold started singing: "Bringing in the cheese, bringing
in the cheese, we shall come
rejoicing bringing in the
cheese!" It really made me
crack up. Thanks for your
tape of songs Dad.
(From Mary)



(We Lorr'm; GB'M!)

MARIA(3) MAS OUITE INTERESTED IN KNOWING ABOUT BABIES & asked me how they got into my tummy. So I explained to her that when daddy makes love to mommy he plants a seed in my tummy etc. A few days later after we had eaten oranges she grabbed a seed off the table & swallowed it. I asked, "Why did you do that?" She immediately answered, "I want to have a baby too."

ALSO, MHILE VISITING THE LOCAL KINDERGATER, Maria pointed to the picture on the wall & said, "Look Daddy; it's baby Jesus & Mary." The nun smiled & said, "Are you Catholic?" Maria looked very serious & then answered, "No, I'm Portuguese!"
(From Maria & Michael)

THE OTHER DAY I MAS MALK-

THE OTHER DAY I MAS WALK-ING WITH NIMA, our 3-year-old, down strange steps. She was walking very shakily, so I said, "Nima watch your steps." She said, "Dady these are not my steps, they are somebody <u>rise</u>; steps." (From Hez & Mary)

ONE DAY JOAO(2 1/2) SAID,
"Let's sing the 'Come & Die'
song. I asked, "Which song?"
And he said, "You know, 'Come & die the Master's
calling, come & die!"

WHEN EDEN MAS 2 1/2 & LEARNING JOHN 3:36, she used to say: "He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life, & he that believeth not the Son shall not see life, but the wrath of God biteth on him."

ADONIS WAS CRYING ONE DAY & I said, "Adonis you sure have a lot of battles," to which he replied, "I guess I'm a live one."

Training a Child is Like Painting a Masterpiece





RESTAURANT SINGING RESULTS IN SUPPORT & NEW FRIENDS WON!

Zichri, Hepsi & Luz; VSs in Chile:

RESTAURANT SINGING RESULTS I

From Zichri, Hepsi & Luz; VSs in
Chile:
PG! WELL, OUR BEGINNINGS WERE
HARDLY GLORIOUS, OR EVEN PROMISING.
but just to show that God can use
the weak, foolish things, He has
even used us to reach & influence
many in our restaurant singing
ministry!

IT ALL STARTED ABOUT 2 YEARS AGO,
just after Luz had dropped out &
we were preparing to go on the
road for a summer faith trip of
camping & witnessing! We sat down
together in the bedroom of our
apartment with a tape recorder to
try to learn some songs for our
trip South! Boy, the Devil tried
to discourage us & make us quit
before we even got started!
BUT AS WE KEPT "PICK & SHOVELING"
WE STARTED TO EVEN LIKE WHAT WE
GHEARD ON THE TAPE WE WERE MAKING!

Timagine that! So, with our 3 songs
& guitar-in-hand, we took off by
faith to the South to do our best
for Jesus!

WE WERE AMAZED TO SEE HOW SWEET
& RECEPTIVE THE PEOPLE WERE, especially to the music, in spite of
our many imperfections! Of course,
our first tries were in informal
witnessing situations where the
people were more capitivated by
the Spirit & the personal attention
we showed, not by our technical
imperfection! TG!
SOON WE GOT THE FAITH TO ATTACK
ON RADIO, which also went surprisingly well! We were happily surprised! Each time, before we sang,
we'd quote something from "Sock it
to Me" or "Inspired Songs" to get
up the Spirit & courage to do it,
& the Lord never failed! We reached
thousands & made friends with many
radio people who, DV, will be our
faithful helpers in getting MCV on



Hepsi, Luz & Zichri singing in a seaside restaurant.

Hepsi, Luz & Zichri singing in a seaside restaurant.

the air throughout the South!--We sang on nearly every station we went to, a total of about 15!

HOWEVER, WE STILL HADN'T PLAYED FOR A CLUB OR LARGE RESTAURANT-TYPE CROWD. We were pretty nervous about that, as the people are generally more demanding concerning professionalism, & if there is one thing we aren't, it's professionals! Ha!
Later we found out that the turned-on happy spirit of our "music with meaning" turned them on a lot more than mere professionalism! When we would "sock it to them" they loved it, mistakes & all. In our first club, the owner noticed we were inexperienced & a little nervous, so he promptly offered us a "pisco sour" (a local alcoholic drink) which we readily accepted, & the show began! It went great; in fact the audience response was terrific; it gave us the faith to go forward with singing as a ministry! TYJ!

WELL THAT WAS 2 YEARS AGO, and in the last 2 years of singing the Lord has done so many miracles in providing funds, friends & fish! We live in a seaside resort where we consistently meet important people & get a good chance to minister

to them. So many of these people tell us to keep on singing. They say that we sing wonderfully & that the message in our songs is so different from commercial songs & so necessary for all to hear! We slways tell them thank you, that we just want to make other people happy & spread a little love around!

TIRU OUR RESTAURANT SINGING WE.

HET MARIA ANGELICA, a precious woman who received the Lord & the Holy Spirit & is now a faithful witness. She gave her brother-inlaw (who is a doctor) a Bible for his birthday, which caused no small stir in her family! The doctor's 10-year-old son had a severe case of asthma, but after reading "Streams That Never Run Dry", Maria Angelica immediately went to their house, witnessed to her nephew, read him parts of "Streams", & then the boy got so excited that he said he had the faith to get healed! So they prayed & he was immediately delivered from his life-long asthma affliction! Hal! Imagine the reaction of his father, a doctor! Although he's a pretty hard nut to crack, he couldn't deny the facts, & he took his son off the drugs he had been taking for years! Now he is a good friend of the Family, gladly attending to the girls' deliveries (2 so far) & any other medical problems for free!

ANOTHER PRECIOUS GIRL WE MET IS ALICIA. She's a pharmacist & about 26 years old. She saw us singing once & never forgot us! She said that she felt something very special while watching us sing that she'd never felt before. She was too shy to make contact with us, but a few months later we met her miraculously at a party at the home of our T.V. catacomber! In fact, she'd already been saved & reading the "Daily Might" before we personally met her! She'd known one of the catacombers

from before & had recently gotten in touch with her again. After going to one of our catacombers' parties & hearing the songs they sang, she immediately related them to us! Now she's so happy in her new life of knowing Jesus & has been a real blessing & good friend.

A THE COM



Alicia, first met thru restaurant singing & now a close friend of the Family.

taurant singing & now a close friend of the Family.

WE'VE ALSO MINISTERED TO AN ENTIRE RESTAURANT STAFF, having all 20 of them over to our Home for a party & songs. We've found it pays to cultivate the whole restaurant staff, from the owner to the dishwasher. Love never fails! We always get a warm welcome from the staff, & they encourage us to go in & "sock it to them".

AND ALL THIS THANKS TO DAD & THE LORD FOR ENCOURAGING US TO FORGET OUR PRIDE & SHYNESS & SING! And thanks to His Holy Spirit which is what moves them & turns them on! PG! As Dad says, "The Jesus Revolution was waged & souls won with our music...Music is our message! Music is our ministry! It'll live in their hearts forever—by His Spirit."(DM May 19th)

Gospel In The Stars!

Edited by Samuel Ploneer from a class by Barry Settofield (a church man & astronomer)

sting. If true-& quite possible. "God works in a mysterious way!"-D.-The question marks are mine-hal)

(PTLI Interesting, If Iruse—& quite possible. "God works in a mysterious way!"—D.—The question marks are mine—hal)

God has created the stars and heavens and ordered all things well - Ps 19:1,2.

Since Adam, the future has been known via the stars. God has revealed His plans through both the Bible and before that in the twelve signs of the Zodiac and their associated thirty-six decans (constellations). We see in Ps. 19 vs 1-6 speak of the stars and vs 7-14 speak of the Word or Law of the Lord. In Genesis 2:19,20, we see Adam gave names to all animals, but by contrast we see God named the stars Ps. 147:4, is. 40:26. In the latter verse it states that God named them at Creation and these names have been preserved in spite of being translated into many languages. For example, the constellation of Virgo is called Bethullah in Hebrew. Pathanos in Greek and Kanos in ancient Indian, all meaning Virgin. From the Creation through the Flood to the Tower of Babel, these star names were passed from Adam through the patriarchs to be dispersed into many languages at the Tower of Babel. In Genesis 1:14, the scripture says the sun, moon and stars were to be for "signs" which these stars and constellation are, in so much they reveal the story of Christ. In Hebrew the word "signs" here implies "message bearer". In Job 9:8,9 we see God made the constellations referred to and that their names haven't changed over 4,000 years. Also their shapes haven't changed either. We see in Job 26:13 the crooked (or "fleeing" - Hebrew) serpent described, still unchanged today (the constellations - Hebrew) serpent described, still unchanged today (the constellations.

Returning to Ps. 19 we read in verse 4 that the Lord has set a "tabernacle" for the sun, which is the twelve constellations of the Zodiac which the sun passed through in its circuit. Verse 6 says "his going forth is from the end of heaven and his circuits unto the ends of it". The word Zodiac means "way" or "circuits", from old words zoad and zodiacus. God Himself brings forth these signs of the Zodiac season by season. In Joh. 38:31.32. It says God brings forth of the Zodiac season by season. In Joh. 38:31.32. It says God brings forth which means the busive signs of the Zodiac. To each of these busive signs are given three associated constellations called decans totalling 48 signs which are to tell the story. The word decan means "part" or "to explain".

Now looking at Romans 10 we see in verse 18 Paul is talking about those that preach the Gospel and quoting Ps. 19 saying all have heard the Word because the stars taught the Gospel before even Moses. Romans 10:15 also could refer to the stars which are definitely beautiful and preach the Gospel. Also the sun preaches to us by day. Ps. 19:5 refers to the "sun" as the bridegroom who is Christ (John 3:28), and in Malachi 4:2 refers to the "sun of righteousness" being again, Christ. So Ps. 19:5,6 tell us the message of Christ coming out of this chamber (heaven) coming to Earth then returned again to heaven (the end of this circuit).

In Genesis 15:5 God said to Abraham to "tell" and "number" the stars. The words "tell" and "number" mean to mark, list in sequence or tell the story.

Words "tell" and "number" mean to mark, list in sequence or tell the story.

So God asked Abraham to tell the story in the stars and then God adds "so shall thy seed be". And it says Abraham believed the Lord and He counted it to him for righteousness. This verse has been misinterpreted to mean the same as in the verse Gen. 22:17, but in Gen. 15:5 the word "seed" is singular. We see in verse Gen. 22:17, but in Gen. 15:5 the word "seed" is singular. We see in Gal. 3:16 Paul says "He saith not, and to seeds, as of many; but as of one, and to they seed, which is Christ". Also Gal. 3:6 is the same as Gen. 15:6 and to they seed, which is Christ". Also Gal. 3:6 is the same as Gen. 15:6 ow e know Paul is referring to Gen. 15 and not Gen. 22: so the message is clear God had Abraham read of the star names and then God adds "so shall thy seed, Christ, be". So Abraham had the Gospel preached to him.

"And the scripture, forecoming that God would justify the heathen through

"And the scripture, foreswing that God would justify the heathen through

nations be blessed" (Gal. 3:8) - through the star(). "So then they which be of faith (i.e.-saved) are blessed with faithful Abraham (Gal. 3:9). And Rom. 10:15-18 tells us that all men have had the Gospel preached unto them, via the star().

Where to begin to read the Zodiac? Astrologers usually begin with Aries. God said He named and numbered them (Gen. 15:5), so there is a definite order. The Sphinx (eg. seen at Esna, Egypt) reveals where to break the circuit of the Zodiac. It has the head of a woman with the body and tail of a lion, and Egyptian Zodiacs always place the Sphinx between Virgo and Leo. Thus the sun, which represents the "sun of righteousness", the "heavenly bridegroom". Christ the Messiah (Mal. 4:2, Psl. 19:5, dn 3:29) as it moves through the twelve signs with their associated strong-man figures (Ps 19:5), traces out the message that begins with Virgo, and ends with Leo. Twelve signs or houses (constellations) of the Zodiac in correct sequence are thus Virgo, Libra, Scdpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius, Pisces, Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo. They elaborate God's revelation to man in three groups of four signs each, covering Christ's work in the past, present and near future.

The Signs of the Past

The Signs of the Past

The first four signs speak of Messiah and His works. His identity is revealed in Virgo the Virgin. The brightest star there is, Spica (Latin), or Zerah (Hebrew) which means "seed". Other bright stars are Tsemech "Branch" (Jer. 33:15, Zech. 3:8, 6:12), Zavijaveh "glorfous", Al Mureddin "who has dominion", Vindemiatrix "coming soon". These names divorced from pagan idolatry and mythology amplify the prophecy of the glorfous son of God, the Branch of the Lord (Is. 4:2, 11:1) who came as the seed of the virgin (Gen. 3:15, Is. 7:14, Matt. 1:23) and yet is destined to have dominion over all nations (Ps. 72:8). Any doubt as to His identity is settled by the decan of Coma, which was originally Comah (Hebrew) "longed for" or "desired" (Ps. 63:1, Haggai 2:7). In Egyptian it was Shes Nu, "desired son". The old Persian name, according to the Arabian astronomer Albumazer, was "Thesu which in Greek is Christos" - Jesus the Christ. The sign of Libra, the Scales or Balance, speaks of Christ's initial work by 3 bright stars; Zuben al Genubi "the price which is deficient" (Is. 40:12, Ps. 49:7, Ps. 62:9). Zuben al Chemali (or Kaphar), "the price which covers" (or "atonement") and Zuben Akrabi, "the price of the conflict". Respectively, they point out that man has "been weighed in the balance and found wanting" or is deficient (sinful) before God (Rom. 3:10, 23). However, the shedding of the blood of Christ was the atonement, the covering price for our sins (Rev. 5:9) and was obtained by the price of conflict for His life fought out on the cross of which the decan of the Southern Cross (or Crux) speaks. Now Centaur (Decan of Crux), (or Bezeh) means "despised one" (Is. 53:3). The Southern Cross was visible on the horizon at the time of Christ's crucifixion. It's old Hebrew name was "tau" meaning "limit" or "finish". Jesus' last cry was "It is finished". The five main stars are representative of the wounds in His hands, feet, head and side. The two other signs, Scorpio and Sagitarius will be considered with Le

The Signs of the Present

This second group of signs begins with Capricorn the Goat, which was a sacrificial beast, but the star name Deneb al Gedi means "the Judge Who is the Sacrifice". Christ alone the coming Judge, was Himself the sacrifice for our sin and shedding forth His Holy Spirit (I Cor. 5:7, 15:3-6, Acts. 1:4-11). The Zodiac strong-man Aquarius pours out his water in a life giving stream upon Pisces the Fish. This is Christ's promise, to those who repent and trust in His blood sacrifice for sins, that He would pour forth His Holy Spirit as rivers of living water to personally indwell in every believer and eternal life. (Jn. 7:37-39, 4:14, 14:15-21). The symbol of the Fish has been used to identify Christians from the earliest days. The sign of Aries,

the Lamb or Ram, echoes John the Baptist's words about Christ "Behold the Lamb of God that takes away the sin of the world" (Jn. 1:29). Thus this second group covers God's purpose for the last 1900 years which has been to take out of all nations a people for His Name (Acts. 15:14-17).

The Signs of the Near Future

The Signs of the Near Future

The Hebrew word Shur (Buil) also means "return" and the sign of Taurus with the bright star Aldebaran, "governor" and the two star clusters the Hyades and Pleiades, "congregation", (Pleiades - 7 sisters, 7 stars of Revelations, 7 churches), speaks of Christ's return with the congregations of the old Testament saints and the church to govern the whole world (Is. 96,7, Rev. 20:4). Decan of these is Orion - "bursting forth of Tight". The sign of Gemini the Twins speaks of the twin comings of Christ as "suffering servant" (the star Castor), and "world ruler" (Pollux). Immediately prior to this reign of peace will be 3; years of Great Tribulation (Mt. 24:29-31), the righteous dead will be resurrected and the Tiving Christians will be caught up to Heaven alive, immortal (I Thes. 4:14-17, I Cor. 15:51-57). "After the Marriage Supper (Dan. 12:12, Rev. 19:14-16) we'll return with Christ to rule. The sign of Cancer amplifies this. Its old Hebrew name was Ash "butterfly", while Egyptian Zodiacs had the Scarabacus beetle, their symbol of the resurrection, a grub that rose to new winged life from its chrysalis. The cluster Praèsepe "multitude", and the star Aubene "hiding place", shows the multitude of believers hidden in the wilderness (Rev. 12:6-14), to escape the Judgement. The evil man whom the Bible calls the Tawless one, the Anti-Christ, will rule the whole world through the ten nation confederacy and a new economic system (Dan. 7:7, 8-23-25), Rev. 13). This man is typified by the sign of Scorpio, whose brightest star is Antares or Anti-Aries, "against the Lamb", or anti-Christ, and the tail portion was called Lesath "Tawless-one". In Hebrew Akrab (scorpion) also means "war", which speaks of the battle of Armageddon at the end of the Tribuation during which Christ returns and defeats the Anti-Christ as portrayed by the sign of Sagitarius whose arrow is aimed at Scorpio (Rev. 16:16, 19:19-21). Leo the Lion of the Tribe of Judah (Rev. 5:5) and the "coming Judge" (Deneboca) is "treading old

PLEDO	SE CARD A	food idea!
DELIK MIKE & KOSE,	Michael Edwards 200 Ca P.O. Box 03073 So Ca Ingeles, Colifornia 90005	M 6451/9 00
I Sincerely promise to help su	pport your Missionary work	with a gift of
at Least \$a month, G	od willing, As the Lord su	pplies.
Name		Martin Market
Address	City	State
Although I do not feel I can se	end a monthly gift, Please	find enclosed
\$to help your work.	-A self-addresse	denvelape
	41/ps to ! -481	1. Del.

Wonder Working Words Won Juan! Peruvian national tells how he & his little family found joy in God's greater Family!

Peruvian national tells how had a large to the control of the cont

would say it was a real privilege to be able to spend time with them.

FROM AN EARLY AGE WE WERE TAUGHT TO BE VERY PROUD OF WHO WE WERE & the name we carried. I was sent to the best schools in Lima where I always received special treatment as my father was always giving gifts to the school. Most of the time we were given whatever we wanted, as it was one of the ways my parents kept us happy.

BECAUSE OF THE POOR BACKGROUND FROM WHICH MY FATHER ORIGINALLY CAME, we were taught to be very respectful & thankful to anyone who did any thing for us, for example the maids or people like that. Because of the Latin tradition, our family was very close & we would always have a family Sunday in which the whole family got together for lunch, including uncles & cousins. This lasted all during my parents's whole lives, which kept the family unity pretty close.

From Juan Carlos

h AFTER I FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL WITH HONORS, my father decided it would be best if I went to the United States to get trained in Business Administration so that one day I could take over his business. This was, in 1966. My 2 older brothers had failed my father in his desires for them to take over his business, as the oldest had flunked out of university & the other had become a farmer & did not like the business world. At this time I was very much into the high-society & weelth trip, so I was very eager to go & study & one day inherit my father's business & reputation.

SO IN 1967 I ENTERED THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS with high hopes of one day becoming an important businessman in Latin America & follow the example of my father. This was the first time I had left home on my own, especially for such a ong period of time. After a very successful academic semester I visited home. My father was very proud of me so he rewarded me with a car & the privilege of having my own apartment while going to school Once back at school I met some people involved in smoking mar-

ijuana, which got me started into that world.

IN 1968 THERE WAS A
REVOLUTION IN PERU in
which a socialistic military government took over the country
& started to nationalise most of
the big industries in which my
father had always played a big
role. First came the farms, then
the fishmeal industries, the oil,
steel etc., until it came to the
point that one day in our own
house there was a sign from the
military government that we
had 30 days to vacate as the
house had been nationalised &
was going to be used as the Air
Force Officers Clubi
THESE CHANGES IN PERU,
AS WELL AS THE IDEAS &
VALUES I HAD BEGUN TO
ACQUIRE thru' the drug culture & youth revolution that
was happening in the U.S., began to have a profound effect
on me. I began to wonder why
my father had struggled all his
life to obtain what he did &
then one day for someone to
come & take over everything.
I still kept going to school &
managed to keep getting good
grades.

AT THE SAME TIME I
STARTED TO EXPERIMENT
HEAVILY WITH DRUGS as I
felt it was the solution for the
world. I could very easily say
that drugs became my new religion. Having been brought up
a Catholic, I was completely disllusioned with the Church &
God & anything that had to do
with it, so I joined the "love"
youth revolution of those days.
When I finally graduated from
university with a Bachelor's
Degree in Business Administration, I was so afraid to face my
parents & everything else back
in Peru. I decided to go for my

Master's Degree, which my father happily agreed for me to do.
WHILE WORKING ON MY
MASTER'S DEGREE I at the same time tried very hard to defend my new philosophy about the use of drugs by writing reports & even a thesis about the fact that the use of drugs did not affect the performance of a businessmanl Hall WHEN I FINALLY FINISHED STRUGGLING FOR MY
MASTER'S, I was still afraid to go back & face my family & the traditions of the country, as I felt I would not be understood with my new ideas. I now had a degree in Managerial Accounting & had become a Certified Public Accountant (CPA), but still believed that the solution to the problems of the world, would be in the use of drugs!
BUT BY 1972 I HAD BE-COME DISILLUSIONED WITH WHAT WAS BECOMING OF OTHE YOUTH REVOLUTION on the States so I decided it was time to go back to Peru & face my fears. During this time in the U.S., tho', one of the most vivid moments I remember was a time I was coming down from an LSD trip & was sitting in a coffee shop discussing with a friend the solutions to the problems of the world.

A VERY PRETTY GIRL WALKED RIGHT UP TO OUR

lems of the world.

A VERY PRETTY GIRL

WALKED RIGHT UP TO OUR

TABLE & kissed me on the cheek & told me, "You know, Jesus really loves you!" Later I found out that this girl belonged to a group called the COG & that they were in town preaching the words of Jesus. Even tho at that time I did not agree at all with this group's philosophy (as I understood it), that little sign of affection left a big impression in my life.

WHEN I FINALLY ARRIVED IN PERU WITH MY HAIR VERY LONG & looking like a total hippie instead of the well-

dressed businessman my father was expecting, I still had no idea of what was going to become of my life. Immediately, despite his shock at my appearance, my father offered me a job as the head of one of his companies, to which I agreed & worked at for about a week before going to him & letting him knew that I decided that I did not like to work behind a desk.

MY POOR FATHER WAS SHOCKED & looking for a plausible excuse for my attitude said, "I think you have been studying too long & what you need is a vacation!" I travelled for about 3 months & yet when I came back to Peru I still did not feel like working. I tried to get my father to understand my new way of looking at life, to which he would sit back & look at me in total amusement. Finally he told me he could no longer support me financially, thinking that this would force me to work.

BY THIS TIME I HAD MET A VERY YOUNG & PRETTY HIGH SOCIETY GIRL of Lima called Rosa whom I turned on to & later ended up marrying after knowing her for just a short period.



handedly, "Yeah, yeah, it's alright." Then I said that this was the answer we had been looking for & that this was what we needed to do—forsake all!

ROSA TOOK ME AT MY WORDS & one day when I returned home she had forsaken our clothes & was ready to hit the road, GBH! Still we were pretty well-off financially, so I thought that now I could not back out from what I had said. Yet we were not happy travelling around in a fancy pick-up truck with camper on top, so we came to the conclusion that maybe if we gave away all the "evil money" we had made with dealing drugs maybe we would find happiness.

BY THIS TIME WE WERE

arys we have we would find happiness.

BY THIS TIME WE WERE
REALLY INTO THE BIBLE &
TRYING TO PUT IT INTO EFFECT. It was then that we came
to a little mountain valley in the
Peruvian Andes & decided to
settle down & try to help the Indiens. We sold our fancy camper & with the money we bought
some land & built our own home
out of adobe mud. We lived up
there for about 3 years. By this
time the Lord had given us another little girl whom we called
Anim. All this time we had been
trying to live according to the
Bible but to no success, which
caused me to start getting discouraged & disillusioned, as I felt
the Bible was nice but impossible
to accomplish.

OF COURSE MY PARENTS
WERE HORRIFIED that their
son was living with the common Indians. & worst of all that

WERE HORRIFIED that their son was living with the common Indians, & worst of all that all Lima knew it! During this time the Lord showed me many lessons which in a way served to later bring me closer to Him, such as the death of my mother.

ONE DAY WHILE IN THE MOUNTAINS, I GOT THE URGE TO VISIT MY PARENTS' HOUSE in Lima. So we drove for 4 hours & when I

walked into my mother's bedroom she was standing up by
her desk. When she saw me she
mentioned that she had a pain
in her head. When I went towards her she started to fall
down so I grabbed her & carried
her & all of a sudden she died
im my arms. It really freaked
me out, as I felt so useless that
I had not been able to do anything for her & that she had
just died like that in my arms.

THIS WAY MY MOTHER
DIED LEFT A BIG IMPRESSION ON MY FATHER as he
felt there was something special

SION ON MY FATHER as he felt there was something specia about why my mother had diet in my arms. After years of trying to make it up there in the mountains & help the Indians, I began to feel I was a sinking ship & that maybe my father was right about how we all nee to be in the system as it is the only way to make it in this world.

MY FATHER HAD TRIED TO PROVE TO ME that it would never work for me to be

MY FATHER HAD TRIED TO PROVE TO ME that it would never work for me to be a up there with the Indians, & he had even given me a chicken farm to prove to me that it wouldn't work, to which he was right, as I ended up giving most of the chickens away to the poor people. IT WAS AT THIS TIME THAT I MET A GIRL CALLED 12 GETHSEMANE who used to 8 belong to the Family but was thinking about what to do withher life. We invited her to come & live with us in the mountains for a week to which she accepted. She had been in the Family for 4 years & still really believed in her Mo Letters. We used to make fun of her as we felt that the COG were all crazy & did not know what they were doing. During her stay with us we made sure she took drugs & smoked marijuana, something she had not done since joining the Family 4 years before.

Jesus.

AFTER HER WEEK'S STAY
WITH US IN THE MOUNTAINS
we drove her back down to Lima. I asked her if she wanted
to live with us in the mountains
to which she answered, "Thank
you so much for all you have
given me, but I am so thankful
that the Lord has used you to
show me that all you can give
me cannot compare to all my
Family has!" Whew! It blew
my mind! Immediately I wanted
to go & find out what she
meant by that.

ROSA, I & THE 2 CHILDREN
ACCOMPANIED HER TO THE
LOCAL HOME. When we walk
ed in we could feel the spirit of
love. For the first time! saw
white & Indian loving each other
& living together. There for
the first time! heard a Mo Letter, "Mountain Men", which
really touched my heart. As we
were leaving, a little Indian fellow ran out & gave me a Letter
which! I didn't even bother to
look at, I just tucked it away.
ON THE WAY HOME ROSA
& 1 TALKED ABOUT HOW
NICE THESE PEOPLE WERE
but that we could never make it
in a situation like that in which
you had no privacy & had to
share everything. That night!
It was "Forsaking All"! After
reading it! turned around to Rosa
& told her that that was it &
what we needed to do it.
SO THE NEXT DAY WE
PACKED A FEW THINGS &
ALL 4 OF US WENT TO THE
HOME TO JOIN & forsake all!
TYJ! First we walked into the
room of Gethsemane who was
staying with us at my father's

home & told her about our decision to Join. She then asked us to pray & exk Jesus Imp our hearts. We did! At that moment we experienced a very peaceful feeling but of course did not really come to the full realisation of what we had done as the did not explain about eternal salvation or give us any verses. We just knew we were feeling super-peacaful & good about our decision.

AT FIRST ROSA WANTED

AT FIRST ROSA WANTED TIME TO THINK ABOUT IT,

about our decision.
AT FIRST ROSA WANTED
TIME TO THINK ABOUT IT,
but I knew if I did not make the
move immediately I might never
make it, so we went ahead by
faith to join this crazy group I
had so severely criticized in the
past to the point that when a
very close girl friend of mine,
Marie Libertad, first joined I
talked her into backsliding! TTL
for His mercy that after I joined I was able to talk her into
joining again & TTL he is still
on-fire & serving Him & the
Family with all her heart, TYJI
SO ON FEB. 16, 1976 ROSA
& I & OUR 2 CHILDREN, Mikal-3 & Anim-4 mos. welked into the Nido colony in Lima,
Peru. Altho' we had not smoked anything for the first day in
many, many yeers, we were super high! Knowing little about
the Family. I took with me a
big stack of marijuana & a few
other drugs. It was not until
I was given the class "Revolutionary Rules" 2 days later that
I found out that in our Family
we do not smoke! Anyway,
that first day was super inspiring! That first hight we went to
bed early as we usually did on
the farm.

AT AROUND 11 P.M. SOMEONE CAME IN & ANNOUNC-

the form.
AT AROUND 11 P.M. SOME-ONE CAME IN & ANNOUNC-ED THAT FAITHY WAS OUT-

up to meet somebody in the middle of the night! Finally they succeeded in getting us out of bed & we walked outside. THERE WAS FAITHY LOOK-ING AS IF SHE WAS ON AN LSD TRIP (at the time I did not know how else to describe it), really smiling & her eyes really big & sperkling! She just talked 1,000 miles per hour & in English at that, which at the time I reelly resented since! felt being in Peru that she needed to talk Spanish! Anyway, she finally stopped, looked directly in my eyes & very sweetly said,
"YOU KNOW, I REALLY LOVE YOU!" Wow! I treally

rectly in my eyes & very sweety said,
"YOU KNOW, I REALLY
LOVE YOU!" Wow! It really
did it for me! It immediately
brought beck to my memory
the feeling I had many years aL go when that girl had welked
up to me in that coffee shop in
Austin, Texes & had said the
same thing! I began to understand that there was something
more than what my eyes could
see.

THE NEXT MORNING WE
WANTED TO KNOW MORE ABOUT WHAT THIS FAMILY
WAS ALL ABOUT, & it was
then that we were sixed to pray
again to ask Jesus to come into
our hearts. We did just in case
the first time had not worked,
but this time we were given the
verses from the Bible, & told about eternal subvation, TYJ!
Now! know better, tho', that
He did come in the first time I
prayed as! I believe we did it
with our hearts!
THAT SAME DAY WE
WENT OUT LITNESSIMG. &

THAT SAME DAY WE WENT OUT LITNESSING, & WENT OUT LITNESSING, & I was embarrassed to see all my friends & family as they purpose ly took us to the main street in Lima where all the rich people go shopping. At this time I still had my very long hair & I had a real trial about getting the lit out. It was not until I finally realised when I met my sister

that she was more embarrassed than i wes at my being a "humble little newsboy", as she asked me to please put the lit away or hide it while I was talking to her. It really gave me conviction & my trial vanished, at least for that day!

DURING THE FOLLOWING DAY'S I BEGAN TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT THE FAMILY
& ESPECIALLY ABOUT DAD as I began to read all I could about him in the Letters they were giving me. After a couple of days! I received an invitation to move into another Home. It turned out to be where Faithy was! That is also when I first found out who Faithy was! That is also when I first found out who Faithy was. THAT NIGHT AT DINNER I STARTED TO QUESTION HER about who Moses David was & why it was that we did not have all the Letters in Spanish & why there were some Letters I was not allowed to read.

It was then when she admitted that there were many Letters missing & that was probably one of the reasons the Lord had brought me into the Family, to help in getting the Words out in my lengage.

brought me into the Family, to help in getting the Words out In my language.

I GUESS THAT WAS THE NIGHT IBEGAN TO FALL IN LOVE WITH HER, as I had never seen such sincerity & openness. Also by this time, my wife Rosa was fed up with the whole thing & kept insisting that we go home & that this group was just crazy & that we were being used.

I MYSELF BEGAN TO FEEL THE SAME AFTER I MET JETHRO for the first time. Here was this fat American activation in the pervious hids really rough & when he finally came to talk with me he spent two hours just talking about business & what was it that my father owned etc. In the whole course of the conversation he

never mentioned the Lordf At the time I was very close to a Peruvian brother who had been kind of "assigned" to me. I told him my feelings & also that maybe us Peruvians needed to get together & overthrow the Americans as I felt it was just the same old story of the Americans coming in & using the Peruvians for their own purposes. HE TOLD FAITHY, WHO A-GAIN CAME TO MY RESCUE, GBH, & thru' her look of love again got me hooked! She then told me that if I really wanted to know about M.D. & this Family I needed to read the Letters. So with the help of Cephas she organised a babes' ranch at my farm to which 7 of us went & spent our time having classes. IT WAS DAYS OF HEAVEN AS ALL WE DID WAS READ, READ, READ, WHEN THE WORLD WAS I broil the nalso the lording a relationship of which I was not supposed to know, but the Indian who used to help us in the care of the farm told me all about it. At the time I did not understand but I just let it go as I was really flipped over what I was reading. It for this "hippie" group. TIL for the Letter, as thru' my sample little by little he was being won.
WHEN THRU' READING THE WORD OLD & NEW I CAME TO THE FULL REALISATION OF WHO DAVID WAS I broke into tears & it was then also that I asked the Holy Spirit to come into my life. This was 2 months after I joined the Family. It was Isaiah (Alaxander) who had helped me very much at this time, as Faithy had left for Brasil with Cephas.
DURING THIS TIME ALSO MY FATHER BECAME VERY SICK as his lukemia (cancer of the blood) was really coming on strong. He was taken to the hospital & doctors were brought from other countries at his request to treat him. On July 6, 1976 Faithy arrived back from Brasil.
THAT SAME DAY AS WE TALKED ON THE PHONE, I TOLD HER ABOUT MY FATHER'S CONDITION. All of a sudden out of the clear blue sky she said my father was going

all about it. At the time I did not understand but I just let it go as I was really flipped over what I was reading.

TWO WEEKS LATER I WAS ASKED TO MOVE INTO MY FATHER'S HOUSE. At first it thit me like a rock as I felt I was being asked to leave, but then Faithy shared with me the vision that maybe we needed to win my father to the Lord. Then she asked me if J knew of a place where we could have a bebes' rench that was not so a far way as the mountain farm. MY FATHER OWNED A LARGE SUMMER HOUSE at a resort not far from Lime, so I asked him if we could use it & he very willingly agreed, which for me was a shock as I thought he hated the Family. Up to this point he had never showed any type of reaction to the Family except that he had

was going to be fine & that we did not have to worry. Anyway, she asked if I could take her to see him, as the had known him from before she left for Brasil & had kind of established a rapport with him. In a way, they had a small love affair of the heart coins. told me that he would rather see me as a dope addict than as a COG! He just could not understand how I had for so meny years refused to cut my heir & change my ways, even the he & my mother had pleaded with me to do so, & here I was doing it for this "hippie" group. TTL for the Letters, as thru' my sample little by little he was being won.

å had kind of estabished a rapport with him. In a way, they
had, a small love affair of the
heart going.
WHEN I TOOK HER TO
THE HOSPITAL, MY FATHER
REFUSED TO SEE HER. He
started crying å stked me how I
could bring her to see him in the
condition he was in. Physically
he really looked bad. Faithy
then wrote a little prayer which
I read to him, all about having
peace as He has a place prepared
for us!
THE NEXT DAY WITH MY
WHOLE FAMILY IN HIS ROOM,
I just went over to him & toid
him he was dying å that he needed to receive Jesus. He looked
at me å sgreed but asked for a
Catholic priest to come in. After receiving Communion he then
looked at me å: I asked him to
repeat after me, å we prayed for
him to receive Jesus into his
heart. A few hours after that he
went into come å never reggined consciousness. It was then I
also realised the difference between my mother's death & my
father's death, who by the way,
also died in my arms. All of a
sudden he started to pray the
Lord's prayer & then he was
gone, Tyll The Lord has used
his death as a testimony in Lima
as people still tark about how he
died praying the Lord's prayer!
IN AUG. OF 1976 I WAS
NAMED "BISHOP" OF PERU

& became Jethro's PR man. He also made me President of the Association & got me really involved in the record the music group was producing. By this time the FF Letters had started to come out. Rosa was going wild with them & I was just sorry that maybe I had joined too soon! Hal—As the problems between Rosa & me were getting worse & worse.

orse & worse.

I MENTIONED IT TO FAITHworse & worse.

I MENTIONED IT TO FAITHYa few times to see if she would
get the point & TTL she got it
one night while we were travelling together promoting the record. I had not had sex in a
very long time, so when I got
together with Faithy it was like
Space City, TYJI From then on
I started to have a closer relationship with her which Jethro,
Deb & lealah-really fought. Rosa at the time was flipped over
Cephas & wented to end our relationship but since Jeth, Deb &
I salah insisted on us being together it came to the point where
one night she took an overdose
of sleeping pills & tried to commit suicide. I felt maybe it was
best if I left the Family, as Rosa
was wanting to leave, & maybe
for the sake of the children it
was best.

AGAIN, TTL, FAITHY
CAME ALONG & talked to me
& we read "Fighters" together
& I got the victory. At that
point I started to resist the counset of Jethro & Deb & started
standing up for what I had read

& I got the victory. At that point I started to resist the counsel of Jethro & Deb & started standing up for what I had read in the Letters.

I WAS HAPPY AS I WAS HELPING FAITHY ON THE WITNESSING FRONT & nothing else seemed to matter. Also by this time I had become more aware of the Letters, especially the good fruits of the FF Letters as Faithy FF'ed the manager of the record company in Peru. On a trip to Mexico with Faithy, she FF'ed the manager of the record company



Faithy & Juan, Dac's "flying ampassadors"! Morto by Vinca.

there too. Even Jethro could
not help but recognise that
FF'ing did work!

THESE SHORT TRIPS
WERE JUST THE BEGINNING
of what was to become a whirlwind world four for Faithy &
me as "rowing ambassadors" &
"troubleshooters". Our next
exciting venture was an invitation to go to Spain with Don
Guillermo to visit King Juan
Carlos, PTL! All during our
trip in which we visited many
Homes in Europe including
Poggio Secco under Emanuelle,
Rachel & Timothy, no matter
what discrepancies! saw in the
way the Letters were being followed, Faithy always pointed
me back to the Letters & convicted me to just faithfully followed, Faithy always pointed
me back to the Letters & convicted me to just faithfully followed, Faithy always pointed
me back to the Letters & convicted me to just faithfully followed, Faithy always pointed
my time at the babes' ranch
as I had really fallen in love with
the Words.

OUR NEXT MISSION WAS
TO ASIA where we spent file

as I had really fallen in love with
the Words.
OUR NEXT MISSION WAS
TO ASIA where we spent 6
months & encouraged the Homes
to get the FF Revolution exploding, visiting most of our Homes
in that part of the world! GB
our Brave Pioneers! At one
point I had to return to Latin
America for some business &
that's when the RNR came out.
Rachel phoned & asked me to
stay there & not go back to Manila where Faithy was, but TTL

the Lord worked it out to return as it was my heart's desire aitho' I was willing to stay if the Lord wented me to.

IN LIMA I WAS ABLE TO SPEND TIME WITH MY CHILDREN & was just amazed at how the Lord was really fulfilling His promises of taking care of them, as they were doing better then I had ever seen them!

WHEN I GOT BACK TO MANHAM WITH Faithy we visited all the Homes in the Pacific & then Latin America before going to Europe again & having the most exciting event in my life!

TO MAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO MEET DAD PERSONALLY & see with my own two eyes

TO HAVE THE PRIVILEGE
TO MEET DAD PERSONALLY
& see with my own two eyes
that he is exactly what I had pictured him to be thru' his Letters
—even better! So much love my
eyes had never seen! Not only
in him but also those that surround him had thet special love
that jut flipped me out, TYJ!
IT'S BEEN OVER 4 YEARS
NOW & every day is getting better & better. After another
tour of some of the Homes in
Europe & a mission to see our
friend down South, we are now
involved in helping to pioneer
the exciting new ministry of
"Music With Meaning" worldwide, camping out with other
Family members in the midst
of God's Creation! Rosa & her
new mate Carlos & children
have joined us at the campite
too! What a Family!
I FEEL IT TO BE SUCH A
PRIVILEGE TO BELONG TO
SUCH A LOVING FAMILY
with such loving shepherds.
I pray that with the help of God
it thru' obedience to His words
I can continue to help others
come to know the same happiness! have found! I thank the
Lord for the words of David &
for what they have done for me
& my little family as we've become part of God's greater Family forever! PTLI Love, Juan.

My "Unguarded Moment"!

Faithy shares lessons learned! Plus, Dad's prophecy!

From Faithy's Latin American Report to Dad & Marla:
Dearest Folks, April 8, 1981
GBYI WE LOVE YOU SO
MUCH, & prey for your continued health & strength in all your many labours for us & Hir Kingdom in feeding us & the whole world with the precious words of life! Thank you for the truth, even when it hurts! "Ye shalf know the Truth & the Truth shall make you free!" TTL!
YOUR FAITHFULNESS AL-WAYS CONVICTS US, even when we feel like we are nothing & no good, to continue lighting the fight of faith! Our greatest disappoint you & fail you. Please forgive us for our unguarded moments when we ext impulsively! LHM!

AFTER GETTING OVER
THE INITIAL IMPACT OF READING YOUR PERSONAL SPANKING TO US yesterday & feeling somewhat sorry for myself, & wondering what good i was to anyone anymore, & so being tempted to give up the fight.

THIS MORNING I CRACKED A MAG TO READ SOMETHING before writing to you & fell on the perfect Letter "The Unguarded Moment!" which fit the situation to a tee: "Belowd, you better stay close to the Lord! You think you couldn't leave or go beck, but you could do anything if you don't stay close to the Lord! There's not one of us that's above it, none of us are any good! Without Jesus we're nothing, & you better stay close to the Lord! There's not one of us that's above it, none of us are any good! Without Jesus we're nothing, & you better stay close to Him or you'll do it too!" It was true, so true!
I COULD JUST FEEL THE ENMEY SAYING, "Now don't you feel like just giving up! He! Look at Brunheld! Can't even lift in finger now, some Brunheld! Ha!" Certainly now he was using

my "unguard-ed moment" to taunt & con-demn me, but I had given him the ammo the ammo
thru' my mistake, & opened the door to
listen to him
thru' my selfFaithy: Brave Plones
mess I amil hald & Joan of Arci

THER'S CONDITION. All of a sudden out of the clear blue sky she said my fathef was go to die & that I needed to get him saved. I did not want to believe what she told me so I started to explain to her that the doctors had said that he

pityl Whet a In the spirit of Brunmess I am I hald a Joan of Arct
I WAS TEMPTED TO FEEL
THE SPANKING TOO HARD,
& the works too harsh, but finally I yielded to the Lord & saw
so many beautiful & important
lessons from it all, that I could in
longer resist the "love of the.
Truth" I TTLI-For His mercy
& forgiveness, as we are so bad!
DEFINITELY I FOUND IN
THIS MOMENT OF TRUTH,
NOT A COURAGEOUS BRUNHELD OR A JOAN OF ARC,
BUT A COWARD, ready to run
away from the battle here in
Latin Americal "The Lord must
have been almost a little sadly
amused, knowing the frailty of
human nature...All because of

the opinions of men, & fear!", like you quoted about Peter denying Jesus in that same Letter! What a lesson! TYL! IN LIMA WE FELL RIGHT INTO THE DEVIL'S TRAP & acted somewhat impulsively! Perhaps we had gotten lifted up in our new mission & needed to be really humbled?—And broken! And made really more dependent on the Lord thru' it.

I HAD JUST FINISHED READ ING & PRAYING ABOUT YOUR, REBUKE TO US when we received your phone call yesterday! It really helped me to get back on the road to victory! TTL! Please forgive all the confusion of not being able to record it etc., & being in the office of the hotel, as there are no phones in any of the prooms here.

BUT IT WAS SO GOOD TO

there are no phones in any of the prooms here.
BUT IT WAS SO GOOD TO HEAR YOUR VOICE & hear the things from the Lord about the situation here! You strengthened us just in our moment of weakness! TIL! We know if the Enemy can't stop us altogether, at least he's going to try & hinder this important Spanish MWM project! It must be very important, for him to throw so many monkey wrenches into the machinery.

PROPHECY FOR FAITHY!-by Dad! 3/12/73

PROPHECY FOR FAITHY!—by Dad! 3/12/73

1. MERE IS THE POWER OF THE REVOLUTION. Here is the explosion of the Spirit—the pioneers! Here is that one that carries the spirit of her father, that brings forth fruit wherever the goes, the one that explodes on every battleffield. On every battlefforth she carries the love of her father. Bless this little one, Lord, who has loved me from the beginning.

2. IT'S JUST LIKE THE GUN IS WHEREVER I AM—I'M THE GUN. And you're loaded here & GIVE LIGHT & light up the employu're shot over to your field like the field & then you desend a big gun & you explode with the power of the Lord. The

🛊 James Clarke & Co. Ltd. 🕏

Harpman of Admiracy ages spect light THE FAMILY OF LOVE by Alastair Hamilton

The mystery which surrounds the <u>heterodox sect</u> known as the <u>Family of Love</u> has been a source of endless <u>fascination</u> to <u>scholars</u>. On one hand some of the greatest humanists of the late sixteenth century were alleged to have been associated with it — the printer Christophe Plantin, the philosopher and philologist Justus Lipsius and the Spanish Piblical scholar Benic Arias Montano. On the other its acquired a sinister reputation of antinomianism particularly in England where it survived into the seventeenth century and, as a <u>spiritual movement</u>, took its place amongst the <u>non-conformist</u> movements under the Commonwealth

Professor Hamilton's is the first comprehensive study to connect the Family of Love in England with the sect on the continent. Working from extensive primary sources in Holland, Belgium, Great Britain and the United States, he provides a detailed study of the careers of the two main ideologists of the sect, the founder Hendrik Niclaes and his schismatic follower Hendrik Jansen van Barrefelt (Hiel). He gives a fucial account of the various humanists connected with the movement and analyses in depth the ramilications of the Family of Love in the Low Countries and England. The Family of Love will prove to be the definitive history of a neglected but significant sect in Europe.

Professor Hamilton was educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge. Formerly Research Fellow at the Sir Thomas Browne Institute in the University of Leiden, he is at present Professor of English at the University of Urbino. His publications include *The Appell of Fascism* (1971) and *The Alumbrados* due to be published in 1983 by James Clarke and Co.Ltd.

ISBN 0 227 67845 1 192pp cased £15 00 (\$42.00 US)! publication January, 1981

FAMILISTS (făm îlîsts), religious community founded in Friesland in the 16th century by Mendrik Niclaes. Niclaes, a merchant of Munster & originally a Roman Catholic, claimed to have been chosen prophet & prepared by special <u>outpouring</u> of the "spirit of the true love of Jesus Christ." His teachings combined elements of German mysticism with Anabaptist doctrines & the ethic of religious perfection. Making Emden his headquarters, he spread his beliefs, travelling much, particularly in Flanders & England. At Emden was first established (c. 1540) the Family of Love, as his community was called. It held that the divine spirit of love within it placed it above Bible, creeds, liturgy, & law. However, since no specific form of worship was prescribed, many of its members remained in the Roman communion. They were, however, bound together into a hierarchical communistic organisation. In 1560, Niclaes had to leave Emden, & he escaped to England. There his movement gained adherents although its emotionalism was frowned upon by the orthodox. There was some government procedure against them under Elizabeth I & James I. Although the sect died out in the 17th contury, it strongly influenced similar radical groups.

(From The New Columbia Encyclopedia, Columbia University Press, 1975.)

1975.) (Pas it sound familiar? He! L.)



TWO HOUSE PAINTERS WERE WORKING UNSCRUPULOUSLY, thinning all their paint with water, trying to make lots of money. Finally one had 'an abrupt change of conscience & was telling the other that he would no longer be party to such evil doings. His partner tried to convince him: "Please Ed, only a few more jobs like this & we'll be able to retire!" Ed was unshaken in his conviction. "Sorry, Fred. Last night an angel appeared by my bed & sald, Repaint you thinner!"
—Tks. for sending this in. Sorry we lost your name—Eds.

THREE NUNS WERE IN A

THREE NUNS WERE IN A CAR ACCIDENT & WENT UP TO HEAVEN where they were met by Saint Peter at the Pearly Gates. He told them that before they could enter they would each have to answer one question. The first one was asked, "Who was the first man?" Upon answering Adam correctly she was led thru' the Cify gates.

The second nun was asked, "Who was led thru' the City gates.
The second nun was asked, "Who was the first woman?" She answered correctly & likewise was admitted into the City gates.
The question put to the third nun was: "What were the first words spoken by Eve to Adam?" After several long & anxious moments the sighed, "Oooh, that's a hard one!" to which Peter replied, "Correctl" and she too was escorted into Heaven.
Sent In by Banl & Mercy; U.S.A.
A YOUNG MINISTER CAME

A YOUNG MINISTER CAME
UPON A "LADY OF THE
NIGHT" & said to het, "I was
praying for you last night."
She replied, "You could have

had me-| was free all evening!"
-Sent th by Sant & Mercy; U.S.A.

HERE'S A JOKE MY FATH-ER HEARD IN CHURCH: A R HEARD IN CHURCH: A man caught a wolf & decided to see if it could be trained. So he placed an ad in the paper & got two responses—one from a man & the other from a woman. First the young woman went into the cage. The wolf showed no hostility but instead licked her hands, her legs, all over! The owner turned to the man & saked, "Could you do that?" He said, "Sure, if somebody will hold the wolf!"—Sent in by Jael, with.

A MAN HAD JILST GOTTEN

AMAN HAD JUST GOTTEN MARRIED & having a very close friend, invited him to come along on their honeymoon. Their room only had one bed so they all three slept on the same bed. In the middle of the night the groom woke up to see his friend with an ear on one of his bridé's tittles. The groom said, "May I ask what you are doing?" "Listening to the music," the friend

replied. So the groom put his ear to the other breast & said, "I don't hear anything." His friend answered, "That's because you're not plugged in!"
—Sent In by Nathan; U.S.A.

AN OLD JEW WAS DRIVING ALONG IN HIS FANCY CAR when an old Chinese man accidentally bumped into him. The old Jew got out screaming, "You guys are always making strouble! First you bomb Pearl Harbor! Now you wreck my carl" The gentleman replied politely, "But sir, I am not Japanese, I am Chinese." The Jew replied, "Japanese! Chinese! It's all the same!" The Chinese gentleman retorted, "Well, you people don't have a lot of room to talk. You're responsible for the sinking of the Titan-



HOW 'BOUT THIS FOR THE "<u>*8TH SUPPORTER</u>"!

(From "Oul" Magazine—their pic, our caption!)

(Sent in by Michael & Patience; MWM.)

HOW THE MO BOOKS ARE MADE! -- By Ho

1. THE STORY OF THE STEPS OF PRODUCTION OF THE MO BOOKS IS AN INTERESTING ONE FULL-OF MANY LITTLE DETAILS. This story we hope will help you appreciate what a miracle the Books are. Of course the story begins with the Lord giving Dad the Words to pass on to us. After they have been initially printed in the Family News Magazine, the films of the text of each Letter are collected together and mailed to us in Hong Kong.

2. THEN BEGINS THE PREPARATION MORK THAT NEEDS TO BE DONE BETORE GIVING THE FILMS TO THE PRINTER, Letter numbers are added at the top of each page, and page numbers are added to complete the Summaries & Table of Contents with the numbers are added to complete the Summaries & Table of Contents with the numbers are added to complete the Summaries & Table of Contents with the numbers are all then shot onto film & the page numbers are added to complete the Summaries & Table of Contents with the number of the page where each letter.



mbers at the bottom to make finding a particular Letter in the Books sier for you. Any corrections needed the films such as reduction or en-regement of the text or artwork is ne so all the pages will fit the uni-m Book format page size.

EVEN CUTTING AND SPLICING ON THE IS IS SOMETIMES NEEDED to make spell-or typographical corrections & to



Photos by Ho & Michael. July, 1981

4. THE SUMMARIES FOR THE BEGINNING & THE INDEX FOR THE END we receive in the original form, and any layout needed is done along with the title & credit pages. These are all then shot onto film & the page numbers are added to complete the Summaries & Table of Contents with the number of the page where each Letter begins.

5. THEN ALL THE PAGES OF FILMS ARE COUNTED UP & DIVIDED INTO GROUPS OF 32 as this is the number of pages to be printed together on one sheet. These groups of 32 page sections are called signatures, & we plan out how many of these signatures it will take to make the Book & where there will be any blank

the Book & where there will be any blank or note pages.

6. THEN THESE CLEARLY MARKED & LABELLED GROUPS OF 32 PAGES OF FILMS ARE READY TO BE TURNED OVER TO THE PRINTER. At the printers' shop our positioning instruction marks are translated & written on to the films in Chinese so the Chinese



worker who does not read English can still find how to follow the page order & put all the pages in their correct place on the large sheets, so that when it's folded up all the pages are in the correct order following one another. We work out with the printer what will be the width of the margins around each page of text allowing for that which must be trimmed off in the binding.

7. THEN A CLEAR PLASTIC POSITIONING GUIDE SHEET IS MADE TO SHOW WHERE TO POSITION EACH PAGE OF TEXT ON THE BIG SHEET TO BE PRINIED. All the pages of films are then taped down on the big clear plastic sheets in their correct positions. After this is all completed,



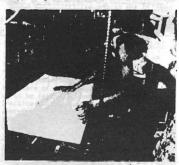
the large clear plastic sheet holding 16 pages (which is one side of the printed sheet) is placed over a sheet of oxalid blueprint paper & exposed with a very bright light to transfer the. image onto the paper, sort of like a giant photocopy. One of these is made of each large sheet to show what will be on each side of the final printed sheet, & then these are stuck together.

8. THIS PAPER IS THEN FOLDED & TRIMMED EXACTLY AS THE FINAL PRINTED SHEET WILL BE_INTO A BLUEPRINT OF THE 32 PAGE SECTION THAT THAT SHEET WILL BE. We then go through these 32 page sections page by page to check & be sure that all the pages are in the correct order following one another & that the proper amount of margin is surrounding each page of text so that no print will be in danger of being trimmed off.



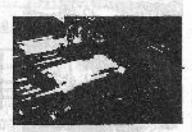
9. WE SEND A COMPLETE SET OF THE BLUE-PRINTS TO DAD & HIS TEAM TO MAKE A FINAL CHECK OVER to see if they spot any corrections or changes to be made before approving it to be printed. Their corrections & changes are then made & a final correct set of blueprints is made. Any corrections we find needed in page order or page positioning are also made. This is double checked that all is correct & ready for printing, then we give the go ahead to the printer to print it!

10. THE PAPER WE USE IS A VERY THIN LICHTWEIGHT HIGH-QUALITY BIBLE PAPER which must be run on an especially finely adjusted printing press at a slower than normal speed. Printing this Bible paper is especially difficult & requires great care & accuracy.





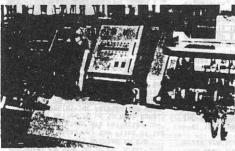
11. THE PRINTING IS DONE ON ONLY ONE SIDE OF THE SHEET (16 pages) at a time. It's then allowed to dry & then printed on the opposite side (a total of 32 pages). The printing alone takes about two weeks for all the sheets to the whole book. After it's printed we fold a few samples of each sheet & trim them to make a final check that everything came out right. This is the last chance to catch any mistakes before the sheets are all sent to the binder. If there is



a serious mistake the sheet must be reprinted, but this has only happened once, PTL!

12. THE FLAT PRINTED SHEETS ARE DELIVERED TO THE BINDER & he begins folding them on a large automatic folding machine into the 32 page sections.

13. ONCE ALL OF THEM ARE COMPLETED THEN THEY ARE ALL COLLATED TOGETHER BY HAND by a girl who takes one of each section, collecting it together in order to make the Book.



14. THIS STACK OF FOLDED SHEETS IS
THEN FED THROUGH AN AUTOMATIC SEMING
MACHINE which sews them all together
section by section, book after book.
On the upper right corner is the stack
of collated sheets. Below you can see
the separate sections being carried .
along to the left where they are picked
up & sewn together.



15. OUT THE BACK YOU SEE ALL THE SECTIONS COMING OUT ALL SEWN TOGETHER in a continuous stream. This is then placed in a large press & pressed together. The place where the thread shows, called the spine of the book, is painted with glue to insure the stitching doesn't come undone. Then the glued stack is cut into individual books. The three sides of





the book (except the spine) are then trimmed off so the folded edges are gone a each page is separated.

16. THE CORNERS OF THE BOOK ARE THEN TRIMMED OFF to make them round.

17. THE OUTER EDGE OF THE BOOK IS THEN PAINTED with the coloured tinting material allowed to dry.

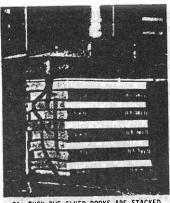


19. THE PAGES OF THE BOOK HAVE BEEN MADE READY TO COVER MEANWHILE. Cloth bands are glued at the head & tail of the spine & the marking ribbon has been inserted in place. A strip of white cloth has been glued over the spine to further reinforce it. Then this is all layed onto



the ready cover.positioned & glued into place.

20. THE INSIDE SURFACE OF THE COVERS ARE THEN PAINTED WITH GLUE & STUCK TO-GETHER so the endpapers cover the in-side of the overlapping cover edges.



21. THEN THE GLUED BOOKS ARE STACKED TOGETHER & PUT IN A HIGH PRESSURE PRESS. This squeezes the books very tightly so that the glued surfaces of the endpapers & covers are firmly and smoothly sealed together making a strong book.



22. AFTER THE GLUE DRIES THE BOOKS
ARE PLACED ONE BY ONE IN A MACHINE that
clamps the book firmly like a vice.
A large roller is pulled over the spine
of the book to round its back & make the
creases which run along both sides of
the spine. This makes the cover so it
will open properly & the book lay flat
when it is opened.



23. THEN THE BOOK IS READY FOR A FINAL CHECK TO BE SURE ALL THE WORKMANSHIP HAS BEEN DONE PROPERLY. After this it is placed into its specially designed & pre-cut cardboard box & tied with its string, with loving care it is then stamped & your address label is an account of the stamped of th



24. THE INITIAL BULK MAILING OF THE BOOKS ARE TAKEN IN LARGE STACKS LIKE THIS directly from the binders' shop to the Post Office, so there is no delay in your Book being sent off to you just as soon as it has been completed. Me pray over them that they reach you safely & that you put them to diligent use! All the special handwork to make the Book readable & durable is in vain if you don't open & use it often! The Books are made to last with constant use.

25. WE HOPE THIS LITTLE STORY WILL HELP YOU APPRECIATE YOUR BOOKS MORE & encourage you to use them more than ever, knowing that unlike many cheap system books, ours are made to stand the test of time & constant reading & study!

GBY! WLY! With love, Ho

DAD THE BACKSEAT DRIVER!





DAD THE BACKSEAT DRIVER! PL-L E- By Ja-

DAD THE BACKSEAT DRIVER:

INTRODUCTION

ONE THING ABOUT LIVING IN THE HOUSE
OF THE KING IS THAT WE ALL LEARN SOMEHING NEW EACH DAY! Dad is so truly a
teacher at heart & is scrupulously faithful to pass on to us the many tips and
pointers on a multitude of subjects that
he has learned over the years. One could
easily think that he is too important, or
has too much to do & think about to take
time to instruct us in the many seemingly
mundane points of our day to day existence.
Nothing could be further from the truth:
DAD BELIEVES IN THE IMPORTANCE OF
SMALL THINGS & has often quoted us the
verse, "Despise not the day of small

things" & "Better to be a doorkeeper in the House of the Lord, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness." However, once he has taken time out to show us how to take care of these "details", he expects us to be faithful students & put into practice what we have learned, so that everything will operate "decently & in order", & that the same situation will not crop up again.

LEARNING TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE "SMALL THINGS" IS VITALLY IMPORTANT IN THE CARE, MAINTENANCE & OPERATING OF A CAR as one misstep, oversight or mistake can literally kill you. While Dad appreciates enormously the blessings of a car, he

27/3/81

M.

is also careful to give the Lord a lot of notice. All in all we try to do all that cooperation as to how it is used & maintained, so that it does not become a burden in any way.

ME MANIET TO PASS ON TO THE REST OF OUR DEAR FARILY SHE OF THE "LIMELS" that we have learned from Bod over the pass. few months, in the hopes that they will be a help to you & that your times because the lot of the care lot your care the she have lot on you be a help to you & that your time she have lot on you be a help to you & that your time she have lot on you be a help to you & that your time she have lot on you have your to the she have lot on you have your to the have lot of the water have lot on the hopes that they will be a pleasant experience as the have discovered a few times as young over the daily the have have lot on the hopes that the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiar with the car, how it works, its peculiarities is individual quickly becomes familiarities individual familiarities individual familiarities individual familiarities in

with a rag, keeping your face well away to avoid being scalded by a gayser of boiling water. Open the cap just a try bit to allow the steam to blow off before ashamed because ours was the only car unscreening it completely.

If YOU NEED TO ADD WATER MILE THE MORE IS MARM he sure that the motor is turning over a that the water to be added its lukewarm a not cold, as cold water accould crack the motor block. Dad recommended the trunk in the event that such as "Exporting up" would be necessary en route.

**RECRITY WHILE TRAYELLING ME HET A RECHARD WITH HE HEAR RAD IN THE CALCROUS ANARELLING ME HET A RECHARD WAY AND ANARELLING WAY AND ANARELLING ME HET A RECHARD WAY AND ANARELLING ME HET A RECHARD WAY AND ANARELLING ME HET A RECHARD WAY AND ANARELLING WAY AND A

took it in for repairs Dad asked us to be to touch up tiny chips & scrapes by simple sure to have then put in a summer thermo-buying a small can of spray paint at any stat as opposed to a winter one, the dif-auto supply shop making sure that it is ference being that the summer one open decided at a lower temperature, keeping the acter paint of the same shades as the original at a lower temperature, keeping the acter paint by the same shades at the original at a lower temperature, keeping the water paint by the same shades at the original at a lower temperature, keeping the water paint by the same shades at the original at a lower temperature, we will be a summer the more shaded as a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the same shades at the original at a lower temperature and the same shades at the original at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided at a lower temperature and the summer one open decided and the summer one open deci

SECURITY

NOT TOO LONG AGO WE HAD QUITE A RUDE.

SECURITY

NOT TOO LONG AGO WE HAD QUITE A RUDE.

AMAKENING WHICH HAS SINCE CAUSED US TO BE.

MUCH MORE SECURITY-MINDED WHEN OUT IN THE
CAR. A nearby unit had their vehicle
broken into a robbed in a parkinglot
where the thieves were so bold as to
smash the window to get in. Thank the
Lord nothing of irreplaceable value was
stolen, but Dad was quite upset that they
had not followed some of the basic secwrity rules outlined in the earlier Letters.
HE MENT OVER THEM AGAIN FOR THE SEATE
TO PARK IN AN ISOLATED AREA, but to take
the extra five to ten minutes necessary
to find a place in front of a shop or
restaurant, a spot clearly visible, so
that any potential thief will not be sure
that you are not going to pop out at any
moment, or if you are actually keeping an
eye on the car from inside the store!

OAD IMPRESSED ON US THE IMPORTANCE
OF LEARNING TO BE SENSITIVE TO POTENTIAL.

Y DANGEROUS SITUATIONS, a to put ourselves in the shoes of a thief a park in
an area that would be the riskiest for
him. He said that if we do something
foolish to tempt a thief, if not more so;
hust as guilty as a thief, if not more so;
selves in the shoes of a thief a park in
an area that would be the riskiest for
him. He said that if we do something
foolish to tempt a thief, that we are
just as guilty as a thief, if not more so;
SUCH AS BEING SURE THAT YOU LOCK ALL THE
JOORS IF YOU ARE EVER SITTING IN A PARKED

CAR ALONE. If you ever take a taxi home
late at night always sax the driver to
wait until you are in the door of your
house or apartment, an especially import- M
ant point to remember for girls who are
alone.

IN GENERAL DAD PREFERS IHAT WE PARK
IN SUPERVISED LOIS WHERE THERE IS SOMEONE

DRIVING TIPS

MHEN ME ARE OUT DRIVING WITH DAD ME ALHAYS LEARN LOTS OF GOOD TIPS AS ME ENCOUNTER NEW SITUATIONS. We try to avoid small back & side roads, as so often cars come barrelling around sharp corners, & e there is very little room to pull over to avoid them. For this reason Dad mentioned that it is actually safer to drive in such areas at night with your high beams on, as this will give oncoming cars ample warning of your presence, & will hopefully cause them to slow down.

If YOU EVER HAVE TO STOP ON A STRAIGHT STRETCH & NOT ON A CURVE, in a place where you can be easily be seen at a distance from both directions.

ME HAY YOU STOP ON A STRAIGHT STRETCH & NOT ON A CURVE, in a place where you can be easily be seen at a distance from both or mill to be easily be seen at a distance from both of the house of the house, allowing the motor to act as the brake.

SOME CONSTRUCTION WORK NEAR OUR HOUSE CAVE DAO THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW US HOUSE OAVE DAO THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW US HOUSE CAVE DAO THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW US HOUSE DAVE OF THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW US HOUSE DAVE O

AS MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY, DAD LIKES TO PRAY for the ones going out, that they EXPLORE THE REGION HE LIVES IN, BETTING WILL THE ATTERNATE ROUTES, so that we are familiar with the area in the event that we would have to flee. And as we are constantly moving that means there are always new faces 8 places to see 8 visit,—one of the benefits of being a Gospel Gyps; and the moving that means there are always new faces 8 places to see 8 visit,—one of the benefits of being a Gospel Gyps; and the moving that means there are always new faces 8 places to see 8 visit,—one of the benefits of being a Gospel Gyps; and the Moving of Portining GOD'S WORK FIRST; working long hard hours mining 8 refining the Moving at the Moving at tending to the Family's casional outring in the cer which, as mentioned above, is not strictly pleasure but a sort of "busmanis holiday". So we are always very happy when we hear that they would like to go out in the car, wen per but a sort of "busmanis holiday" is one are always very happy when we hear that they would like to go out in the car, wen per but as sort of "busmanis holiday". So we are always very happy when we hear that they would like to go out in the car, wen per but as sort of "busmanis holiday". So we are always very happy when we hear that they would like to go out in the car, wen per but as sort of "busmanis holiday". So we are always very happy when we hear that they would like to go out in the car, wen per but as sort of "busmanis holiday". So we are always very happy when we hear that they would like to go out in the car, wen per but as sort of "busmanis holiday" is not strictly pleasure that we will be a speasant time for our King & Quent to the car, wen per but as the propering the work of the same and the propering the car, that the you were per lives and the propering the propering the propering the work of the car to be sure there are no dangerous and the proper

anything for that matter that might have dropped out of trucks on the highway. The country of the country of the country of the skid as this keeps your eoutlibries of a truck that was going at a high speed on a freeway & landed right in front of us, right in the middle of the land it so I just had to pray & say lood help me!" & I straddled it!

"REAFIC IS A DANGEROUS THING SO THE MIGHT IN THE REP FOUR MISE! On a busy highway without a light or at least a tail reflector.

DAL ALVAYS SHARES WITH US LESSONS TARNES WITH US LESSONS TARNES WITH WAS OF CHARAPA LIVING. I doubt if the wind screens that you put on top of your car to lover the air resistance of your trailer do much good. And if you drive with them without a trailer it just sucks you bost on the province a trailer it just sucks you bost on the province at the air resistance of your trailer do much good. Mol fy you drive with them without a trailer it just sucks you bost on the province at the air resistance of your trailer do much good. And if you drive with them without a trailer it just sucks you bost on the province at the air resistance of your trailer do much good. And if you drive with them without a trailer it just sucks you bost on the province and the province and

wheel. You should always drive with both hands on the wheel if you can, if you are level. Your left highbeam should be pointed to treed you shouldn't be driving.

RECP A YERY FIRM CRIP ON THE MELE.

**ARK YOUR FOOL OFF THE GAS, 3. INCH GENTLY APPLY YOUR BRAKES. Don't sham on effect of jerking the wheel with both hands your brakes sudgenly, as it could have an effect of jerking the wheel with both hands your brakes when the heal with both hands your like has been with both hands you to be the wheel of the shown to a stop, 8 of course try to puil off out of the land to asses an accident at all if you are prepared for it, have a firm grip on the wheel & just slow down to a stop, 8 of course try to puil off out of the land of the wheel & just slow down to a stop, 8 of course try to puil off out of the land of the wheel & just slow down to a stop, 8 of course try to puil off out of the land of the wheel & just slow down to a stop, 8 of course try to puil off out of the land of the wheel & just slow down to a stop, 8 of course try to puil off out of the land of the wheel & just slow down to a stop, 8 of course try to puil off out of the land of the wheel & just slow down to a stop, 8 of the wheel in that direversions when the caps blew they didn't even swerve going to blow. Then they'd drive at a high speed of 80 or 90 miles an hour a when the caps blew they didn't even swerve because they had such a good grip on the wheel in that direction; if the left front to left, 8 the right yanks your wheel over to the left, 8 the right yanks your wheel over to the left, 8 the right yanks your wheel over to the left, 8 the right yanks your wheel over to the left, 8 the right yanks your wheel over to the left, 8 the right yanks your wheel over to the left in the serve to your right shand provided to the left in t

CARAVANING MITH FATMER!—By James Penn., Peter A. and Alfred.

INE HOUR OF DECISION MAD FINALLY COME: getting used to this new lifestyle. It ages to the lady as little of the story in the control of the lady asked during the lady asked during the control of the lady asked during the lady asked the lady asked during the lady asked the lady asked during the lady asked the lady asked lady asked the lady asked lady ask

move he found us a peaceful secondary road that had us completely bypas a major town as well as some very the peaceful secondary town as well as some very the peaceful secondary town as well as some very the secondary town as well as some very the secondary town as well as some very the secondary that the secondary

WE WERE ABLE TO FIND A PUMP THAT CAN

BE USED BY ONE PERSON, & in a matter of pressure to the tire. It is worth investing in a good-quality one, as cheep ones will take a lot of work to make even a little difference in a car tire & very quickly break, as we can test to read the working one post of you even have to pas can't quite make overing possible solution is to partially defilate your tires, pass under & then intrial them again. We had to do this & it worked quite well. Another solution is to a make the trailer, to wetgh it down.)

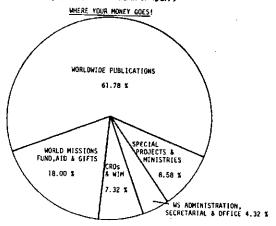
IN PREPARING TO BREAK CAMP & PULL OUT.

IN PREPARING TO BREAK CAMP & PULL OUT, you might have to do some manoeuviring by hand to put your caravan in position so that the car can hitch up. Hopefully whis doesn't happen too often, but if it does, everyone must be very safety-conscious & really work as a team to avoid any wishaps. Dad is very concerned that none strains themselves & refuses to allow a very more thank to be considered and the pull out the constitution warrants in some to 2004. He call even Naria! get into the act, & the Lord has a lways given us the strength that we need, with no injuries, PILL This is partly due to the fact that Dad insists that when we put our back to the caravan, brace our feet & push with our legs. He says, "After all, your legs are quite strong. They support your body most of the day!" Dad also sees to it that everyone is wearing work gloves which saves lots of pincined in the Caravan and the consensation of the day!" Dad also sees to it that everyone is wearing work gloves which saves lots of pincined in the Caravan was support your body most of the day!" Dad also sees to it that everyone is wearing work gloves which saves lots of pincined to be provided in the Caravan was so seed to the that the veryone is wearing to the provided to the fact that bod insists that when we provided the provided to the caravan was support your body most of the day!" Day to the provided to the fact that bod insists that when we provided to the fact that love and

the radiator up as you could be seriously hands make light work, & we are soon well scalded by a sepsor of boiling water:

IDD ALSO TOLL BY THAT HE MAS TOWN IN THAT HE MAS TOWN DO ALSO TOWN IN THAT HE MAS TOWN IN THE MAS T

W.S. COSTS PIE GRAPH 1981



1. WORLDWIDE PUBLICATIONS:

WS PUBLICATIONS:
18 Publications & Musical Publications
Departments, including Pub Creations, GLP,
FC,CC Pubs,FN,Education Fund,Index Team,
Non-Resident Artists,Sprint Shop, MMMI,
MCV,NMF,MCM,Non-Resident Musicians,NonResident Script Mriters,& Wild Wind----- 39.24 LIMS PUBLICATIONS:

22.54

WORLOWIDE PUBLICATIONS TOTAL:

61.78 \$ Including 3 Visual Aid 8 Library Departments.

8.58 \$ 11. WORLD MISSIONS FUND, AID & GIFTS: \(\frac{\text{VS Gifts}}{\text{Lit Pic Gifts}} \quad \text{4.8b} \\
 \text{Lit Pic Gifts} \quad \text{1.52} \\
 \text{Bifts} \quad \text{Missionaires}, \text{Poor 5 Needy} \quad \text{8.12} \\
 \text{Baby Bonus Gifts, Pass-On Gifts, Christmas Gifts, \$ Book Giveaways} \quad \text{3.50} \\
 \text{3.50} MORLD MISSIONS FUND, AID, & GIFTS TOTAL :--- 18.00 \$

IV. MS ADMINISTRATION SECRETARIAL FOR 6 OFFICE:
Including Mail Ministry I, Secretarial & Administration, & MSFO-4.32 &

TOTAL ---- 100.00 \$

A GOOD LAUGH!

"WE ALL NEED A GOOD SENSE OF A LOW MECKLINE is some-thing you can look down upon a approve of at the same time.

SIGN ON AN OFFICE BULLETIN BOARD: "Any executive having no secretary of his own is permitted to take advantage of the girls in the typing pool."

LITTLE BOY IN A PET SHOP: 'How much do your dogs com OWNER: "SS apiece." BOY: "Oh, well I want a whole one."

AN ADVENTURER SAID: "Af-cican Safari hunting is ex-iting. One morning at dawn I stepped out of my tent & shot an elephant in my pa-

shot an elephant in my pa-jamas.
"REALLY?", replied his "ISEALLY?", replied his "YES." continued the ad-venturer with a smile, "But how the elephant got in my pajamas J'll never know!"

ON A LONG FLIGHT the Coptain told the passengers on the F.A. system, "Ladies 6 gentlemen, we will now serve tea, 6 we'll then turn off the lights so that you can have a nice sleep. Good night."

FORGETTING TO TURN OFF THE F.A. SYSTEM, he continued, "And then I will fuck our nice new blond stewardess."

(He was talking to the copilot)

SHE WAS AT THE END OF THE

pilot)
SHE MAS AT THE END OF THE
FLANE when she heard the
captain say this, so she
angrily started running to
the cockpit. But halfway
there she was stopped by a
gentleman who said to her,
"My dear, don't run, didn't
you hear the captain say
only 'after tea'?" WAS AT THE END OF THE

THE VIETNAMESE WAITRESSES AT THE CAN THO OFFICERS CLUB were familiar only with



"That's really funny," savs Ai, son of Israel & Flower.

Catholic & Buddhist clergy, who are celibate. The women were astonished, therefore, when American Protestant chapleins would show them pictures of their wives & children, or when a single chaplein might even ask for a date.

SOON THE WATERPOORTE.

a date,
SOON THE WAITRESSES started referring to the Protestant clergymen as the "CanDo" chaplains,
(from Reader's Digest)

MY CHINESE WIFE DOESN'T SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL, so having forgotten the word for "spider" she came in ex-claiming, "Honey, there's a Ronald Reagan in the bath-room!" Ha! So now we don't use the word "spidere"; we use the words "Ronald Reag-ans"!

(From Nicky in the Orient)

A YOUNG MAN OF STRONG
CATHOLIC UPREINCING got married, but his father was very morried because of his lack of experience, so he decided to follow the couple on their honeymoon.

THE FATHER PERKED THRU THE HOTEL ROOM KEYHOLE to find his son kneeling down next to the bed where his wife was lying naked. He knocked on the door, & when his son came out he asked, "What

are you doing?"

THE SON WAS VERY SURPRISED
at first but looked at his
father very understandingly
5 said, "Dad, you don't understand! The thing is, she
told me she's a virgin, so
I'm praying to her."

WILLIAN JENNINGS BRYAN,
Secretary of State in Woodrow Wilson's Cabinet was
interviewing a man who was
seeking a diplomatic post
in China, Sryan warned the
applicent that it was menessary to qualify as a linguist. "Can you speak the
Chinese language?" he asked,
THE MAN WAS EQUAL TO THE
OCCASION, Looking Bryan
squarely in the eye he replied, "Try me. Ask me somer
thing in Chinese."

(From Reader's Digest)

(from Reader's Digest)

THERE WAS A CERTAIN IRISHMAN ROWING IN A LAKE with
two women in his boat. Refore long they came upon
another Irishman in a rowboat stranded in the lake
with no oars. The stranded
man yelled to the other:
"Ey mate, why don't ya lend
me one of your oars." The
other wan indignantly answered back: "Them's not
'hores, that's me wife & me
sister."
(Sent in by Jesse Youngblood)

(Sent in by Jesse Younghlood)

(Sent in by Jesse Younghlood)

AT A TRAIN STATION an announcement was made: "The passengers who took the train to Napoli are requestate places bring is back."

(From the Italian LIM)

TWO MUNS DRIVING DOWN A HIGHMAY had just passed a service station when their car ran out of gas. They searched for a container but could only find a bed pan to use to bring back gas from the station. As they were pouring the gas from the bed pan into the car's tank, a man came up to them and exclaimed with emazement:
"I wish I had that much faith!" (**Retain**)

SURVIVAL IN SOUTH AFRICAL - By Garden For the past & Register State during their stay in South Africa:

GNYL FR MANNET DO. SAMES SOME TIPS AND LESSONS FRAT WY LEARNY WHILE IN SOUTH
AFRICA, in the hopes that they will be a help to those Family members who are considering making this their sission field. Of course, we cannot guarantee that what
worked for us will work for everyone, but we feel that this advice will at least
give you a better idea of what to expect and how to plan.

REPPRATIONS HEFORE GOING: Before you get your rise (which everyone except Britis
nationals must have) you, must have already bought your return trip Lickel, or an
oneoging one. This is very important, and unless you can produce this you have ver
little chance of getting a vias. If for none reason the travel agency cannot give
you the ticket, ask them to write a letter vouching that you ware larged
you the ticket, ask them to write a letter vouching that you ware agonance give
you the ticket, and take it with you when you go for your vias. This is standar
procedure and for the semancy is as good as the actual ticket.

ARRING TICKNINGWICH KINDY. As fars as as know, there are 2 different kinds of
tickets available. Both sonting the same mount.

The simplest ticket it got, to may Knowledge at a return trip sconony please
excursion ticket that is wall do or 22 days in SA, but not more than 90 days,
after which the return portion of the ticket vill cease to be walled.) This type
of ticket cannot be refunded, shitter can the destination be changed once you have
used the first part of the ticket. The MAIR ANDWARGE IS THAT YOU ONLY AY MAIR
THE MORNAL ECONOMY ROUND THE FARE. So it works out that you actually get a round
trip ticket with the above restrictions, for the price of a normal one-way fareFOR excepte, such as account on the price of a normal one-way fareFOR excepte. Such as account to the price of a normal one-way fareFOR excepted and the serve part of the price of a normal one-way fareFOR excepted and the price of you may be

with them, over a period of months in a number of different cities that they were very helpful and on a number of occasions bent the rules for us when we really needed them bent! For example, some of us carried up to 30k of cabin luggage with me questions asked, and on another occasion they checked through over 60k of overweight for free!

So it seems to use the company of the c

with these, ower a period of months in a number of our silverent catter that they were very helpful and on a number of occasions beat the rules for us when we really messed these beat for rever on the control of the

clothes. We found some very good ones made out of a thin towel-like material: very simple with the zip pouch fitting snugly in the small of your back. They are very confortable, with no buckles, and can carry a surprising amount without being noticeable. So if you can find these, they are a good bargain and invaluable when noticeable. So of you can find these, they are a good bargain and invaluable when travelling. Some of us forgot that we were wearing them, they were so snugl. The TRIP Due to the distance involved in getting to SA most flights heave in the evening and arrive in Johannesburg at noon the next day. There are also weekly rights from London-Cape Town, and Buenos Airee-Cape Town.

Once you have landed you go through Immigrations who usually only ask you the reason of your visit (tourist) and how long you intend to stay (3 months). He reason of your visit (tourist) and how long you intend to stay (3 months). The SAIN YOU HARLE APPLIED FOR A VISA AT IMMIGRATION UPON ARRIVAL APPLIED FOR A SENDAL OF OUR VISA. OR UPON LEAVING MERE ANY OF US EVER ASKED TO SHOW ANY MONEY. The main criteria seems to be that you look respectable and have a return ticket. He middle to stay for that long. This is the maximum that they give you at this point, and if you want to stay longer you must apply at a later date.

Once you have cleared mangedon, you pluk up your bags and go through customs. We went through the 'nothing to declare' door, although we probably had things that they would have liked us to declare, such as VCR's etc., but again TIL we were waved through with no imspection. Once through, you'll probably feel as we did, happy and elated to be in this special and unique country which the Lord has spokens so much about.

BALLY LIFE IN SA: SA is the aubiset of a partial economic and total military one

they would have liked us to declare, such as VCR's etc., but again TIL we were wared through with no impection. Once through, you'll probably feel as we did, happy and elated to be in this special and unique country which the Lord has spoking to the second of the special and unique country which the Lord has spoking on the little IN SA: SA is the subject of a partial econosic and total milatary such ourse by the rest of the world. Due to this, and the geographical isolation from the industrialised world, and plenty of hard work. SA has developed a very strong the industrialised world, and plenty of hard work. SA has developed a very strong the industrialised world, and plenty of hard work, SA has developed a very strong the industrialised world, and plenty of hard work, SA has developed a very strong the industrialised world make the surrounding countries. So in general you will be able to find indicated scondary which you need at reasonable writer. You will also find that there is a learn service and the strong the surround. There are lote of woolvorths for you Britishers! You will probably need clothes for all seasons, as it can get cold in the winters food. Very little in imported for all seasons, as it can get cold in the winters food. Very little in imported for all seasons, as it can get cold in the winters. Food. Very little in imported for all seasons, as it can get cold in the winters. Food very little in imported for all seasons, as a thirtring health food industry, so all health foods are easily available, such as brown bread, years, herbal tean, honey, apple cider vinegar etc. Passes aguingent; We found a surprisingly large selection of photo supplies available, such as brown bread, years, herbal tean, honey, apple cider vinegar etc. Passes aguinent; We found a surprisingly large selection of photo supplies available, such as brown bread, years herbal tean, honey, apple cider vinegar etc. Passes aguinent; We found a surprise for a popular hobby. Many chemists offer ease-able at Ruropean prices, howe

was well packed they didn't mind, but it was the bursting shopping bars that they objected to.

For some of you, the 20 k free barrage allowance will not be sufficient, and there are a number of ways to get around this. First of all, you can show up and try to provision your orangisht when you check in. Dad slaves has us take the children when we do this, explaining that the overweight is their things, and the lord really uses them to touch the people's hearts. The only drawback to this is that if they won't do it you are in a bind as it will be too late to send it airright, and overweight is setronomically expensive, lk of the first obese fare per kilo)

try to provision you with answer.

thildren when we do this, explaining that the overweight is their things; and the thildren when we do this, explaining that the overweight in the sea that if they won't do it you are in a bind as it will be too late to each air freight, and overweight, is astronomically expansive, lik of the first clear farm freight, and overweight is astronomically expansive, lik of the first clear farm freight, and overweight is astronomically expansive, lik of the first clear farm freight, and overweight that you get a preferential rate as you have a ticket to the destination. Proc a Suropean capital to Cape Town, this coat about 6-fper kilo, and usually arrived about a day or 2 after we did. Be mure whan falling out the custome declaration in SA for these whan you pick that up to mark 'parmonal affects' and DV they will not even open these. We did this with each person going down (we went in stages), and not one suitoness was opend.TIL.

Unless you have a residency persit, we suggest that you ship your things is mitchesse, and not trunks, as mitchesse, look a lot more touristy and incompic usuals matter that they are mentally locked, with a rore or lurgage stree around them, and clearly labelled in 2 or 3 places outside, as well as on the inside. If you don't wantho put the address of where you will actually be staying, you can always put c/o a well-known hotel, and if it gets lost pou can go to the hotel Be sure to like the interior of your suitcesses with plantic garbage bags or the like, as once some of our suitcases had evidently been left sitting in the rain, or water, and the water seeped through, soaking the contents, Ardid shipping frygile things, as we shipped soom robust suitcases with plantic garbage bags or the like, as once asset of our suitcases and the yarrived vit a few big dont in these. If for some research we will have a cicket. This is the way that many items of a comercial nature are shipped, when had no exceptione the sea freight by sea we shipped soom robust suitcase

Gervices seem to be on a par with most western countries. Ransmort; Cape Town has a very good public transport system, which we used a lot. Other major cities are probably the seems and thuse is a very good intercity train mathers. South Africans of the seems of the country of the country of the country of the seems of the country of the country of the country of the moutines, rapes and robberies that occured daily, often in downtown areas in broad daylight, and which most people seemed to take for granted, although it was reported sensationally in the local press. Til hat none of us were ever victims of these black gangs, but Bad made sura that we gave the Lord slot of coperation by, obeying a mumber of beain sacciffy rules.

None of the girls ever went out without a boy after firm, and the boys got in the habit of carrying a valking site or unbralle when out, and keeping their eyes constantly open for any kind of weird characters, of which there were plenty, even though we lived in a supposedly "inc" part of town 'Ng gave any groups of blacks in the street a wide betth especially the sobe that congregated around the liquor stores. The main thing that we learnt was to after yeally agar; and saving as to what was going on around us when out, and not to late anybody that was. The same shift was the very constant, and the like in occur, by avoiding all the conditions and cit any blacks into any large and the like in occur, by avoiding all the conditions and cit any blacks into what was going on around us when out, and not to late anybody that was the conditions and cities of our new parts and was anybody that was the conditions and cities and the like in occur, by avoiding all the conditions and cities and the conditions and cities and conditions and cities and conditions and cities and cities and conditions and cities and cities

=

ART ADVISORY No. 8! March 1882.

Dear Artials. God bleas you! Does anybody know how many TKa we received from our Worldwide Artials last year, 1981?——Eartily \$\text{State}\$! MEA!——or approximately 3,000 per 60 illustrated MO-Letters on every imaginable subject! Getting these TK Volumes done is a monumental project, and you've really been working hard at it!

Due to the many major moves and changes recently, a couple month's Art Awards were a little delayed in being sent out, but we trust that by now you should all hear practived your Art Awards for the work turned in during past months. If for some reason you have not yet gottem an award for a certain month, or for a specific TK, please wigh ab tiffers, as mails are sometimes slow in some 3rd-World countries. If after a reasonable time you sail do not receive it, please wigh ab the countries of the countries of the countries of the countries of the countries. The sharing letter-reized plees of paper, which I can then forward on to the Awarding Office. (Please do not just include it in your personal notes, missed in with everything sign, but write it out on a separate sheet by itself!) It should read:

MISSING AWARD REPORT.

Piblie name—Legal name—Full Address—Tulle of TK—Number of TK—Whith the Internation of the amaging in the best of the countries. The should read any and the should read to the countries of t

Kpm rolling D.

Much love, in Jesus and David,

Heat Interested

PANEN'



MAKE A SKIRT! by Jack ye

HERE'S AN EASY-TO-SDW, FEMININE SKIRT which is very nice on aliae & medium-sized girls, tall or short.

THIS FOR THE STATE OF THE SKIRT which is very nice on aliae & medium-sized girls, tall or short. This work with turning to the very lattering for summise with turnings, tool you will need a coft material, thread, elactic, & one medium snap. I choose percey for my skirt, as it travels well, washes easily, & needs no ironing. Jersey also usually comes in 140 cm vidth, which is perfect for this simple skirt.

1) Measure from weist down to desired skirt length. Add 7 cm to this measurement (5 cm for bottom hem, & 2 cm for casing at weist). This measurement (length plus 7 cm) is the amount of material you will need.

2) Cut 2 tis pieces 6 cm wide from short edge of material.

3) With right sides together, sew the short edges of the material together to make front seam of skirt. (For a nexy skirt with front slittleave front seam open below crotch, finish edges of slit by pressing seem allowances to inside, & sewing down).

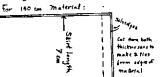
4) At bottom, turn up hem to inside 5 cm, & press. Sew hem invisibly

4) At bottom, turn up hem to inside 5 cm, & press. Sew hem invisibly from inside.

from inside.

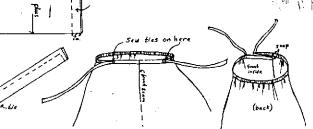
5) At which, turn 2 cm down to inside for casing, press, & pin carefully all the way around waist. On inside of waist mark 2 dobs with a pen, all the way around waist. On inside of waist casing all the way around skirt, leaving at 1 cm gap in the line of sewing at each of the 2 dots.

6) Cut a piece of elastic 3 cm shorter than your waist measurement. Thread elastic thru casing from right dot around back of skirt to left dot. Sew ends of elastic firmly through all thicknesses of waist casing at dots.



7) To make ties, fold each tie in half length-wise, right sides together, b mew as illus-trated. Turn right side out. Sew unfinished ands firmly to outside of skirt waist at deta. (See illustration below).

Cet them both the control of the con



NOTE ABOUT JERSEY: We recently found out that Jerseys usually develop "runs" from one direction only. To find out which way, pull out edge gently. Whichever edge starts to develop a run, use that edge at hem!

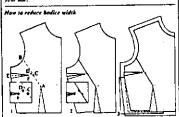
Bodice front alterations





Ÿ. j



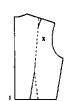


Bodice back alterations





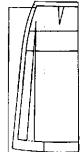






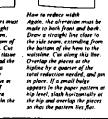
Draw a straight line from the muscle edge of it the centre of the shoulder (Fig. 1) and cut offin Measure half the total amount of reduction from the X. Overlag the waits dart as far as the m (Fig. 2) and pin time place. Redraw the wall measurement (Fig. 2, inset), but do not after w from the meside edge of the uider (Fig. 1) and cut almost ai amount of reduction from e-waist dart as far as the mar

15 11 - 15 15 11 - 15



. .

Points to remember



Altrons work with sucreared pattern pieces: Press them if cressors to smooth our the folds.
Remember that on some patterns, the reduction or increase it only to pattern on half of the total amount needed, opening on the pastition of the alteration and whether the attern is an day single or double.
Remember to transfer all marks onto the new pattern.

Sleeve and trouser alterations



and the second s







How to increase width and length Cut from the waistline to bortom of trouser leg. Place tissue underneath and spread pattern pieces. To increase length, stath hort (anally at the desired point. Insert tissue

How in relarge the seat of the trousers. Draw a straight line from the centre back across in side stem. Cut almost to end of line Place tissue underneath, spread pattern preces at the centre back. Pin, redraw mater hand women.

Dear Dad & Maria, GBY: ILYI

| Micro's the cover for "Afflicted Parents!" for your approval! It's a sad weeping mam looking down at her sick babe in her arms, as you requested. I added in the background on the far right two kids playing outside to create a contrast in the picture. I hope it will be OK. It was a real plassing to the state this lesson as all your letters are all provided to the state of the same of the contrast of the provided and needed letter for the rest of the family to benefit from PTL-ITIL!

I myself come from a family of "afflicted parents!" as one of the children had polio at the age of 2 years old approximately. I think it was in 1955 or 36 just before they found the anti-polio vaccine or before they started giving them to the population. So my brother which was 2 years younger than me, and which came right after me in the age order, had his two legs and right arm touched by the polio. But the rest of his body was normal. Later as a teenager he was able to walk by himself which was quite a victory. We certainly acknowledged his limitations due to his physical handicap but yet he seemed loyful, cheerful and with a very outgoing personality, a Leo.

As we were children it never bothered us to have him in our midst and in fact it made us all the more concerned & always mindful of him and his needs, so we tried our best at giving him a hand in time of need.

As he went into his teenage years he became a very generous person, always wanting to help others and was usually showing lots of love and understanding for others. Also it seemed like the Lord counterbalanced his handicap by gifting him with a brilliant mind and his grades in schools were excellent as I recall.

As for my parents, they were very broken by the affliction and it certainly had a humbling effect on them. I can still remember one of my cousins telling me how he would exchange his mother for mine as she was so much more loving. I've also always felt like his infirmity served the love of my parents in the provide his particula

A Farewell To Her Native Land

MANY SOULS WON DURING VISIT TO ISLAND HOMELAND!

MANY SOURS NON DURING
From Vincent & Chantal;
Durope:
GLIPN FROM CORSICA! This
little istand in the Mediterranean is truly an "island of beauty", as it is
often called. This is
Chantal's homeland, & we
always had a burden to

Goddens,

ONE MONTH AFTER ME MOVED

INTO OUR MEN MOBILE HOME,
a van turned into a camper,
the Lord told us to say
farewell to Horthern Europe
where we had been for two
years, so we went by faith
to reserve boat tickets to
Corsica; however, we had no
money. The next day we
visited a friend, e young
single mother, who gave us
an envelope with enough
money for the hoat tickets
for us 6 the camper. What
a miracle! It was totally
unexpected from her, and
whom we thanked her she
said: "I had naved these
funds to send to missionaries, but now that I have
met you I decided to support
your work!" Where God guides,
He always provides! PTL!

THIS MAS THE FIRST STEP
IN A JOURNEY OF TRULY AMSWEND PAYER. Whenever we
specifically asked the Lord
for something He answered
shortly afterward. When we
goo on the island we didn't
know where to start. So,
the Lord let us meet the
people in charge of the
"Renascita" (the Renaissance)
or culture of the island.
And the Words of David and
the Mords of David and
the music of the Spirit
were the true Renascita!
They introduced us as "a
family of joy" to the manager of a large campground
in the mountains who called
us his "guests" & let us
sing for everyone 5 present
tittle show for the chiltren & tempera.

en & teenopers. MARIA(6 1/2) 5 ANNE-CLAIRE

ISIT TO ISLAND HOMELAND!

(2 1/2) SAME S PERFORMED

THE ROCK IN THE ROAD",
touching many hearts, so much so that the next day they all came to our little home, 6 many got saved including a few praying with Marie!

RUT, SUMMER MAS ENDING, the tourists were going home, so the Lord had to do something new. He said to go to one of the two big towns of Corsics. After a day of fasting 6 praying, making a vacuum that he could fill, we drove to the center 6 opened up our doors. Then to all passers by we gave some lift, 6 this is when two girls attracted by the Spirit came inside. One was a gypsy girl who couldn't believe that the gypty spirit was there, as it reminded her so much of her youth. She became a real friend 6 got saved 6 filled with the H.G. recently 6 is witnessing.

MERE THERE ANY OTHER FAMILY to sing tive for them 6 for them to be based. And the bord led us to a convent of mission-ary Pranciscan sisters who had an institution for old people 6 some nice property where we could park. He got to sing tive for them 6 for this time together. The Lord was faithful to answer, the sall was out singing in some restaurants I saw a musician singing some well-



-Claire(2 1/2), Vincent & Marie(6 1/2).

S Giving All To Set Men Free! 🗧 🗀

FAITHFUL FF-ERS LAY DOWN

THE PEACE OF FINDING ETERNAL SALVATION!

rom Maggie; S.E. Apie:



I MANT TO SEND IN THIS TESTIMONY OF A LIFE SO HIRACULOUSLY HEALED & sal-vaged from the System's daily grind. I MET S. WHILE DOING ES-

MIRACULOUSLY MEALED 6 salvaged from the System's daily grind.

I MET S. WHILE DOING ESCORT WORK, He had been separated from his wife for Syears, although not legally. His children were teenagers, 6 rather than have an unhappy home for all, he chose to live in another country from which he could help them financially 6 meet them on holidays.

WHEN VE MET, HE COULDN'T SLEEP AT AUGHT 6 HAD A VERY MAD. COUGH FROM SHOKING. On the first night, we shared sexually, 6 afterward I asked him if he was going to Heavan. Re said a little surprised, "I hope so!" I quoted John 3:16 to him, 6 he prayed immediately, so happy to find eternal salvation, instead of his wife's works religion where he was a real sinner. That night he slept like a baby! AFTER A SHORT LIME, I told him how the holy Spirit could help him stop smoking. We prayed for the Holy Spirit to help him be a witness & stop smoking. Since then, he has not

M THEIR LIVES TO SHOW MEN MORE LOVE THAN THEY 'VE EVER KNOWN:

monks now, & he gives all
the credit to deaus whenever his friends ask what
happened.

HE CAME TO SPEND A FEW
PAYS WITH US, Carlos & the
kids & myself, & by the
time he left he hugsed
Carlos & said, "I know you
& Jesus love me more than
any friend ever."

WHILE HE WAS WITH US, we
had a communion & prayerfor him, as he had a high
fever. The next morning he
was healed. He said previously when he had something
afinilar it took 2 weeks in
the hospital to heal.
HIS LETTERS ARE SO BEAUTITUL: "Communication with
you is like blood transfusions to a dying man!" We
taped songs we seng for him
before he left, & he wrote,
"I listen to your tape
very night before going
to bed, & indeed that gives
provery night before going
to bed, & indeed that gives
provery night before going
to bed, & indeed that gives
provery night before going
to bed, & indeed that gives
provery night before going
to bed, & indeed that gives
provery night before going
to bed, & indeed that gives
provery night before going
to bed, & indeed that gives
provery night before going
to bed, & indeed that gives
provery night before going
to the holy Spirit! Hadil

THE OFFICE HE TOWN HEARS ASO, the
me brethren told us that most
of the Holy Spirit! Hadil

THE OFFICE HE TOWN HEARS ASO, the
prover he homes are supported
to the Houses are supported
to the House are supported
to the Hou

all those people. He's a jewel! And GB my husband, Johannes, who will receive most of the rewards in Heaven for his willingness to share me so much!

LASTING FF FRUIT!



Dear Family, II HAS BEEN ON MY HEART LATELY TO SHARE SOME TES-TIMONIES OF LASTING FF FRUIT that has remained for two

HUCH LOVE TO YOU ALL, (Hal! GBY !- & He does!) Perle

TWO LOVELY LADIES FILL UP WITH LOVE:

THENT TO SHAKE SOME TESTITIONING FOR MANUAL PROPERTY AT HE AT THE MANUAL PROPERTY AT HE AT THE MANUAL PROPERTY AT HIS STORE. Then, he started coming over to the little park near our house, always trying to find me. He said: "The first time that I saw your eyes my life changed completely."

A NEW BABY ARRIVED IN THE MONE, so I went to his store with a list of things that we needed. He gave us everything that we saked him in return if he would like to pray with me to receive Jesus & eternal life. Me prayed right the right in his store! PTL:

FROM THEN ON, HE CAME OVER THE ROW THE R

your sample, the World would be much better." GBH!

ANOTHER PRECIOUS SOUL WON THRU FF-ING IS W. He has a business at one of the biggest markets in this area, 6 has been supplying all our fruit 6 vegetables for free for 2 1/2 years now.

WE HET HIM AT THE MARKET the first time, 6 one day he picked us up hitch-hiking back from a faith trip. Little did he know that the same day he would come over to the house, get FFed 6 saved 6 hooked on the Lord's love. TYL:

HE HAS READ ALL THE DANIEL CLASSES & REVELATION, 6 he loves the Illuminati Letter. And still, after all this time, he always comes back for more. PG!

HUGH LOVE TO YOU ALL, HE dead!Par!

A HARMEST FROM A HOTEL BARD

From Hope Herdsman; U.S.A.:

From Hope Herdsman; U.S.A.:

PRAISE GOD! I HET A 43YEAR-OLD MAN AT A HOTEL.

BAR who walked in just as
the last dance was playing,
5 immediately he asked me
to dance. He manages a dance
studio. We made a date for
the next evening, 5 that
night he prayed to receive
the Lord into his life.

HE LIVED IN ANOTHER CITY

night he prayed to receive the Lord into his life.

HE LIVED IN ANOTHER CITY FROM US, & the next month he arranged a visit but didn't show up. I had written him a couple of different love booklets.

HE SEEMED TO BE LOST, AS THERE MAS NO RESPONSE. Then I sent him one of our prayer letters. After he received it, he was so touched that he cancelled everything he had planned for the weekend & flew down to see me. He was so different, so changed. He was more sweet, concerned & appreciative & generous, & he showed it by giving a nice donation for the Lord's work. He received the Holy Spirit, & I gave him the heautiful Daily Might Dock

for inspiration & to help him grow.

MOW HE IS LOOKING TOWARD INS & saking for guidance in his life. We can see how a dance studio can be so mightily used as a witness thru music, posters & flyers, & we hope he'll catch the vision to inspire other people's faith in God!

ANOTHER FF TESTHONY IS HOW I LED G. TO THE LORD. He is a 22-year-old travelling salesmen whom I met in a hotel bar. We danced & had a beautiful time as we talked about the Lord & spiritual things & coming future events. He is prepared with a refuge stocked with food & weapons for defense, rabbits, chickens etc. He believes in the Bible & creation, but had never received the Lord. So he was prepared in every way for future events except for the most important thing—he wasn't saved!

MANY OF HIS FRIENDS WHO ARE BORN-AGAIN CHRISTIANS had tried to get him saved, but he never yielded because he couldn't find a religion he was really impressed with the the him to the point of decision 3 times, but he was afraid that he didn't have enough faith & that the Lord would not come in. I explained to him more about faith & told him not to be afraid, to "dive in, the water is fine," & that he would love it! Praise the Lord! He did it!—a soul won by the miracle-working power of real love. He thought I was an angel & gave a donation for our work. FIL! !!You are angular!

I ALSO MANT TO SHARE A TESTIMONY ABOUT H. . & 40-year-old German engineer who was visiting the U.S. because of his work. I met him in a hotel bar also. & the following evening I

end of the evening he told me that my eyes were dangerous because they were so powerful. I told him about love & God & Christ & the change Jesus brought to my life. It was diffise, cult for him to comprehend because he kept trying to analyse it & figure it out in his mind & couldn't accept the simplicity.

WE CARTIED OUR COWVERSATION TO THE SED OF LOWE. I sang him, "Love me with your eyes". He said it was very hand for him to say, "I love you". & then he said he felt like a war was going on in his heart, He said, "I want to change; I've tried to change, but can't change myself." I explained to him about salvation, & we read some verses. He said, "What can 'I' do?" I led him in a prayer in which he received the Lord & the Holy Spirit! Praise God; It was a beautiful expreience.

HE HAD NEVER READ THE BIBLE PILLE IN TOWN

tiful experience.

HE HAD MEVER READ THE
BIBLE PILL

ACCEPT TODAY'S CHURCH SYSTIM & thought the two were
the same. He was very much
impressed with my faith &
said that he had never met
anyone like me. He gave a
generous gift to help us
get a hot water heater for
our trailer. It touched my
heart because he gave so
much with all his heart.

HE EXPLAINED TO ME HOM
HE & HIS WIFE ARE HAVING
PROBLEMS because he had had
an affair. They both want
to stay together, but their
relationship of so many
years was completely broken.
She doesn't trust him any
more & it hurts him.

I TOLD HIM THAT SHE NEEDS
TO FORGIVE HIM. I let him
know that if he tells her
that he loves her enough
times & shows her in little
ways, then she'll believe
it. He said that he would.
Now we can correspond.

E "Is Love Against the Lav".
TTL for our shepherd David's beautiful counsel & Words of love, so perfect, sure, right, pure, clean, true, & righteous altogether!/FTL!)
P.S. NONE OF THESE TESTI-MONIES WOULD HAVE BEEN POS-SIBILE without the sacrificial husband that I have, Robin Herdsman, & our dear sister we live with, Bethel Faith (Mexican national)!

SHARING TESTIMONY WITH ESCORT DATES!

SHARING TESTIMONY WITH ESCORT DATES:

From Lamb; S.E. Asia:

THE LORD HAS LAID A REALLY HEAVY BURDEN ON MY HEART
TO WRITE TO YOU ABOUT THE
ESCORT MINISTRY. I have
been escorting for 3 years
mow on & off, & I'm totally
sold on it as a tremendous
outreach.

ESCORTING IS AN EXTREMELY
CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECT IN
THE FAMILY. & because of
this I believe that everyone should operate according to their faith & talents.
But it makes me very sad
when I read'the unjust
criticism of escorting in
the FM-especially Corny
& Nekoda's letter about
Singapore, where they related those 3 horror stories
& held them up as the fruit
of escorting.

ONE OF THE HEAVIEST LUSSONS I HAVE LEARNED SINCE
DOING ESCORT MORK is the
power of prayer. When I
have prayed desperately before the Lord, He has always answered & brought
along the most precious
sheep & given His protection. And the only times
when I have been in difficult situations were because plain & simply I was
not in the Spirit & walking
in prayer.

INTH A LITTLE WISDOM IT
IS OUTTE EASY IO MITHESE
WITHOUT BLOWING THE ITSI
OR THE AGENCY AWAY. Often
we have a good laugh among

the fis. often comment about how "well educated" we are or how "well-read": We have such a tremendous heritage in the Letters.

ALSO, IFIND IT BEST TO SHARE MY TESTIMONY ON A PERSONAL BASIS. There is a big temptation to really sock it to the fish right away without finding out what he really needs & without listening to him, because most escort dates are men just passing thru. This is really poor security & endangers this whole NRS ministry. This is where the mail ministry is such a blessing, & many sisters find it a fantastic way of keeping these men on the line & feeding them.

ANOTHER THING THE LORD CONSTANTLY CHECKS OUR HEARTS ABOUT IS THE REASON FOR DOING IT. In a way, escorting is very much like litnessing; all litnessers know that the best donations, come when your heart is set on getting out the Words & reaching lost souls. Very often I never mention money & this always touches the men's hearts.

RECENTLY, ONE ARAB DIPLOMAT MAS SO TOUCHED THAT HE GAVE ME AN EXTERNELY CHECKS OUR STREAM OF THE HEART SAY O

very "professional" spirit & when they go out so much that they take things for granted & don't walk in prayer with discernment. Then they are not really reaching out to the man's heart & soul, just seeing him as a client & thinking soul the money, which is a very easy spirit to get into when you are in such a worldly atmosphere. The answer to this, I feel, is for the sisters to get together for regular meetings, so we can all share lessons learned, & inspire, encourage & help each other to stay on the streight & narrow. (Amen! He works!)

WE ARE LEARNING SO MUCH ALL THE TIME & getting victories too! Just recently I met a top city father from a Far East country. I had seen him several times & really got to witness to him, & we had some long heavy discussions about having something real to live for instead of material things. He said, "That is something I have to work on when I get home," & I said, "Tor your daughter?", & he said, "Mo, for my country!" Change the World!

Much, much love & prayers, --Lamb. (Hall GBY! TY!!)

From Esther Moonbeam; Australia:

Australia:

ESCORT WORK HAS BEEN

REALLY FRUITFUL. I love it!
We're doing it to raise our
fare. I've met two fish who
will be good contacts in
S.E. Asia where we are
going, as their work takes
them there.

I WAS PRAYING ABOUT
WHETHER OR NOT I SHOULD
CHALLINGE EACH MAN TO RECEIVE JESUS. Previously I
was cautious about going
too fast & the agency find-

ing out. When I prayed, the Lord said, "Well, what do you think you're here for?", & "Fear not them which kill the body, but rather fear Him which can destroy both body & soul in Hell."

SO_PRAISE THE LORD!
After that I talked to every client I could about Jesus, & none refused. And in the three nights following that decision, S souls were saved. If Australian businessmen are hard, the businessmen are hard, the businessmen are hard, the businessmen elsewhere must be really receptive. Actually, I think all men fall prey to God's love in feminine flesh. (Amen!)

ONE THE ON THE WAY TO SEE A MAN, I thought I'd really like to have dinner in a French restaurant one night. The client turned out to be the owner of a French restaurant & was a real sheep. I could talk to him a little in French, & we can feed him French & Chanked Man French French & Chanked Man French LIM). He got saved & asked me to dinner. So, "delight thyself in the Lord & He shall give thee the desires of thy heart!" FTL. I love you!



(PTL! GBY all! You're real front-tine fighters! TYJ! You'll love our new Letter "Last Reson" written for you about our own Maria's & personal staff's latest FFing! GBY! ILY!)

Ideas & Views by You!

-From the Monthly Reports -Compiled by Maria!

"WE'D LIKE'TO KNOW A
BIT MORE SPECIFICALLY if
it's bad to have natal astrological
charts done. We read what John
Todd said & it is quite specific,
but on the other hand we read
the passage in No. 107 & it
leaves it pretty open to further
possibilities." —Boaz & Marina: Eur,
(- With man it can be impossible
but with God nothing is impossible
wwhAT IS MO'S COMMENT—D.

with to a noining is impossib.
"WHAT IS MO'S COMMENT—D.
ON MARTIN LUTHER KING
& his death at that time in history?" Jordan: USA. (While watching him speak on TV I got a very
strange Scripture for him as I ask
ed God why?—Psalm 55:211-D.)

"I THINK IT WOULD BE VERY GOOD TO PUBLISH A MAG WITH KOMIX IN DIFFERENT LANGUAGES—i.e., 3 good basic Komix in each language in as many languages as possible, all in the same Mag for TRFers. That way we'd all have the same lit in different languages when meeting sheep from these countries."—Bjorn & Bloria; Scandinavils. (Thanks for the suggestion. We'll be working on it, D. V.—Maria.)
"IS IT TRUE THAT TALK. ING TO PLANTS HELPS THEM TO LOOK HEALTHIER, grow better etc.? My brother, who loves plants & has lots of them in his room, told me this. He even puts music on for them when he leaves the house, not loud but nice classicals. Altho' I thought this to be weird, two different people in the Family



who o y keas.

Have told me the same. I could understand doing this for an animal that has a spirit but I didn't know that a plant has a spirit! Dad, what do you think of this?"

—Louise: Europe. (Love does it!-D.)

"SUGGESTION: Make a flan-nelgraph inside a drawing map to take with you DTD." (?) Rob; Europe.

nelgraph inside a drawing map to take with you DTD." (?)

— Robi Europe.

Id "WE MADE A BLESSING BOX"—A Bittle box into which we throw a little money for missions every time the Lord has been good to us, so at the end of the month we always have money to send away. The Lord is always so good to us, so there's always lots of money in the box at the end of the month!" (PTL/)—Lusa & Becky: Europa. GBY!—D.

"SUGGESTION: ALL LOCAL HOMES COULD CO-ORDINATE
THEIR MWM EFFORTS in their area or country to avoid duplication in booking."

—Joshua: Indonesia lower so stations area singly MWM in Indonesia!

"WE'D LIKE TO SEE A SEC—

MAYE A BRAYER CLASSING

"WE GOT INSPIRED TO

MAYE A BRAYER CLASSING

"WE GOT INSPIRED TO

"IT'S BEEN OUR EXPERBENCE, WITHOUT EXCEPTION, that every Family we've met has their lit printed smaller in size than the original, half the size to be exact. It seems to be the thing to do because you get more

It for your money instead of at thinking of the needs of the sheep. We're printing full-size at now & it really pays better in appearance of a series of the sheep. We're printing full-size at now & it really pays better in appearance of the series of the

"WE'D LIKE TO SEE A SECTION IN THE MAG ON MARRIAGE—trials & victories. It would be a help to hear from a about others who've made it work, Thanks!" (All thru Mag')
"IT'S BEEN OUR EXPER.

BY THOUT EXCEPTION.

"AND HAD SUGGESTED.

top—just set it aside each week with the 10 percent. We've do it now for the pest two month & we haven't lacked a bit." —Joshlah & Jewel; Canade.

SOUND OFF: "FISH ARE BEING MEDDLED WITH wit SOUND OFF: "FISH ARE BEING MEDDLED WITH without permission or counselling with the bait. For example, a
sister recently sent one of our
fish a Valentine's card. She never asked permission & only wrote
him after finding out we had received a fairty large donation
from him. She has never been
in contact with him before in
the year-&-a-half he has been
fished. Another example: Some
brethren wented to ask my fish
for a loan without permission.
They know I've worked so hard
on him & that he would be the
one to help us get mobile. We
just don't understand this sort
of thing being practised among
brethren, as we would never
think of upsetting anyone's
ministry."—Leah & Oasis Caribbeen.

"I HAVE A QUESTION CON-

"I HAVE A QUESTION CON-CERNING FINANCES: I bought a camper a few months before which I had to sell as it needed too many repairs. My question is: I had already tithed the money I used to buy it. Do I tithe again the money I received from the sale of it, or do I count it as already paid? Sorry to bother you, but I really couldn't find the answer written anywhere in the Letters, I wanted to know for future reference. Thanks, GBYI"—Henora Sunshine; Australia. (Regardless of what you use your 90% for, it's still income & the 10% is the Lord's!—D.)
"HOW ABOUT KEEPING A

"HOW ABOUT KEEPING A
MONTHLY PUBLISHED CHART
on the number of brethren living
in the U.S. & how we are going
into all the world, or are we stagnating?"—Maschi: U.S.A.
(Read the Stats published each
Quarter! It's all there!)

"I DON'T MEAN TO SOUND NEGATIVE & perhaps it's too

late to say this, but we've noticed in times past that some brothers on the field who needed sexual help were wondering why they rarely got it, & in quite a few we saw they were almost a welking sweat sock which can turn a woman off! I think a lot of men need to learn how to be well-groomed & put on a little 'charm' & chivalry to woo & win their sisters!—'Revolutionary Men'!" (Amer!—D.)—Jacob Carton & Gibala: Europe.
"WE RECEIVED A SPECIAL

"WE RECEIVED A SPECIAL ANSWER TO A QUESTION we had on an earlier report. I was surprised & thankful since.it was the first direct answer I've ever gotten besides thank-you notes for special donations, It made me feel good to know that these reports are actually read by someone. It looks like the work must be doing better than ever. We're getting our mailings now. Thanks for your answer. I'We read mail!!

"WE'D LIKE TO HEAR
MORE TESTIMONIES OF PEOPLE WHO MADE IT TO S.A.
from Europe (France, Belgium
or Spain)—how they did it, cost,
problems etc." (Send'm in
—Jethro & Etolia; Europe, please.)

"WE REALLY LIKE THE MWM TAPES. The only thing that shocked us is the 'rock'! After all that we had been reading on it in the Letters???"

—Thomas Attaque & Ablash Petite Fleur, Europe. (It's not hard rock!)

"WE WANT TO SHAPE A
FEW SUGGESTIONS ABOUT
PRINTING LIT. The way we do
it usually is by provisioning the
paper & the printer. We pay for
7 our negatives at a greatly reduced
price by knowing already what
other local people pay. A good
place to look for paper is publishing companies or where they
print the local newspapers. They
print by rolls & usually there is
a lot of scrap from the damages
of some of these rolls which can

printing & is of perfectly good quality. After having the paper & the negatives all ready for printing according to the size of the paper, it is usually fairly easy to provision the printer. We have been using the newsprint type of paper. We need to pray for the Lord to touch the hearts of the owners of all these companies around the world to be willing to give more paper. They have a lot of it!—So we can get the job done faster & Jesus can come back!" (Amen!—D.)—John & Esther; S.E. Asia.

"FOR FREE, OR CHEAPER

"FOR FREE, OR CHEAPER
LIT, let a company advertise on
the back of the lit." (New idea!
-Net; Australia. -try (t!-D.)

"WOULD IT BE POSSIBLE
TO HAVE AN INT'L. LIM/
LIT-PIC NEWSLETTER with
ideas, testimonies & suggestions
to learn how others get the job
done?"—Thai LIT-PIC./The FN!/

"ME'D LIKE TO KNOW WHAT DAD THINKS ABOUT BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS. I (Bosz) had a blood transfusion at 6 years of age for a serious auto accident. They say it saved my life, but I am not sure if it may have some bad side effects as some medical journels are starting to come out with, particularly with regard to the diffusion of heautits, which I also suffered in later life." spax a Marine Europe. Right! —It's drinking blood which is advised against in both O.T. & N.T.—D.)
"HOW ABOUT WRITING

"MOW ABOUT WRITING
"HOW ABOUT WRITING
SOMETHING FOR THE PEOPLE WHO GO AROUND MAKING "LOVE" to everyone they
meet without taking the respond sibility & leaving them behind
without care with a broken heart
& even with children!"
—Leysha: Europa. (Agreed!—
What more can we say? See
ML Nos. 332C, 529, 663:XI,
XII; 746:7-13.20-23.—Dad.)
"FOR THOSE LEADRING

When you're familiar with that, move to a more complicated one. Later read thru' different ones & pick out ideas. This is tried & proven!"—Jonn A Anne: Scandinavia. "SOMETIMES I HAVE A TRIAL WHEN HOMES DO NOT INVITE YOU INSIDE THEIR DOORS. Lease their option

INVITE YOU INSIDE THEIR DOORS. I mean, they're not interested in sharing, not sex only, but just plain fellowship."

—Angelo: Scandnavia. (Rom. 12:13)

"IN SENDING DONATIONS TO MISSIONARY FAMILIES, I used to wait till the end of the month & send what was left, but there was rarely anything. I've found the best way is to tell the Lord I'll litness or sing or whatever this day for a missionary family & send it off right away."

—Emmanual: Europa. (GBP!)

"WE NOTICED THAT THERE

"WE NOTICED THAT THERE
ARE SLIDES AVAILABLE of
Zefferelli's 'Jesus of Nazareth'
(cost is 40 pounds for 144 slides).
It would be a blessing for the
frield & mobile ministry. They're
from the British & Foreign Bible
Society.'Ino name/(Also on Video!)

"IT WOULD BE NICE TO
MEAR TESTIMONIES OF

"WE ARE SEEING THAT SLIDES ARE A VERY USEFUL TOOL that could help others to share our world work even on an exchange system where each sends the other slides to show to friends & Family. We have seen slides of 'Jesus of Nezareth' & they are very good for telling the story of Jesus in any language."—Phileaba & Rebectas British Isles.
"IF MORE BRETHREN

Phinehas & Rebecca; British Isles.
"IF MORE BRETHREN
WOULD SEND IN GIFTS FOR
FOREIGN FIELDS it would
take a lot of pressure off the pioneers & poorer Homes who are
having a hard time financially &
their ministries are getting bogged
down. The Lord has blessed us
many different ways besides financially for even the little we
try to send each month."
—Timothy & Pasim; U.S.A.(Amon!)

"I HIGHLY RECOMMEND THE MOVIE THE FORMULA"



"IT WOULD BE NICE TO
HEAR TESTIMONIES OF
THOSE WHO SHARE THEIR
MATES, their trials & victories.
I had a system boyfriend who needed many women & I used to find it trying & read 'Jealousy' a lot & kept praying for love al-

Ways."—Maris Europa. (Amen!)
"I'D LIKE TO SEE MORE
"ESTIMONIES OF THOSE DOWNIES DO

Pacinic. (Amen! Go to it! - D.)

"IT WOULD BE ENCOURAGING TO SEE MORE TESTIMONIES OF MATES OR MARRIAGES who have 'shtuck' as opposed to the seeming trend to jump from mate to mate. (We've been shticking for 9 years) - Not without trials, testings & separations. And we both agree we love each other more thru' it all, PGI''
—Shah & Sherih U.S.A.(I did 30!)

"IETI SMAKE KOMIC POST.

AMERICANS BEWARE! "MARK OF BEAST" HERE!

AMERICANS BEWARE! "
AN INCREDIBLE THING HAPPENED RECENTLY IN CALIFORNIA. An elderly lady received an IRS check; when she tried to cash it, she was refused. On the back of the check were these words, "Do not cash unless bearer has mark on hand or forehead." The lady sent the check back because obviously she did not have such a mark. She was issued another check with the explanation that it was a mistake and that this type of check will not be issued until 1984

(which has been verified by an associate pastor of our church). I thought of Revelation 13:16-18, "And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their hand, or in their foreheads: and that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast or the number of his name. Here is wisdom, let him that hath understanding count the number of man, and his number is six hundred three-score and six." (It's coming!)

Life Begins At 40!

"It's love that turned the trick in my life!"

From Carlos Translator; Car-

In MAY SURPRISE YOU THAT I'M WRITING THIS AT ALL, as I'm just a bit over 6 months old, having turned 40 only last October. But I owe my precociousness to an early start on life. Let me tell you a-bout it!

start on life. Let me tell you about it!
FROM THE VERY BEGINNING THE LORD HAS HAD
HIS PERFECT WAY IN THIS.
Showing great mercy in spite of
my wayward ways, He & His
Family lovingly received me
back in February, 1980. Less
than 8 months later (see? we're
moving fastl), I was born (turned 40!) in an overnight train
from Buenos Aires to Mendoza
on October 18, 1980, during
our recently ended pioneer
months in Argentina.

IN BETWEEN I WAS THOROUGHLY PREPARED FOR A
TOTALLY NEW LIFE, a real
beginning the likes of which I
had often secretly wished for
but had always considered beyond my reach. A family unit
to which I could belong has
been a tremendous blessing
for which I will be eternally
thankful, a living, loving chance
to redirect my life & become a

been a tremendous blessing for which I will be eternally thankful, a living, loving chance to redirect my life & become a men indeed, a real fulfillment of God's Will for me.

THE LORD'S WAYS INCLUDED, BESIDES ROSA, HER THREE CHILDREN-all girls of course-thrown in for good measure, for very good measurel how can you miss the point of the Lord's real love for a man when you have four young lovelies doting on you & loving you up—His most beautiful creation at different ages, from 5 months to 26 years, beautifying your very life? Thank You Jesus!

MY LIFE HAS REALLY BEGUN NOW THAT I'VE TURN-

the trick in my life!"

ED 40, for there hadn't been much of a life to speak of during the preceding 40. The seed of conception was planted back when I was 35 & first gained knowledge of Jesus, of the transforming power of the love He embodies & of the Family that He guides & inspires thru' a father & prophet who professes & personifies that very love.

BUT THOSE 35 YEARS OF HARD LABOUR IN THE SYSTEM'S MANY GILDED SIBERIAS had so warped me & made me barren that it has really taken most of these last 5 years to get my new being together, born & productive. That I'm making it is the real testimony, not how long it took, & I pray that it will be an encouragement to others who feel the Lord can't use them because of their handicaps.

FOR IN SPITE OF SOME ACCOMPLISHMENTS DURING MY FIRST 2% YEARS in the Family, my service to the Lord had been marred & eventually stopped entirely by my selfish

refusal to give totally of myself to a woman in a fruitful relationship, to the point of choosing instead the perverted pleasures of this world for what seemed like an interminable season. Yet, those kinds of seasons mercifully do end,

AND THE LORD HAS NOW AMPLY REWARDED MY MILLINGNESS to have Him liberate me from my weakness by choosing me in my new life as a conduit or instrument for the creation of a "knew" life, TYJI ROSA'S PERIOD WAS NEARLY TWO WEEKS OVERDUE & she was feeling "different" & a quick drugstore test confirmed that she is pregnant, TYLI That's the biggest gift, reward, encouragement & confirmation I've received since stepping out into my new life a year ago.—Not bad for such a baby to be on his way to becoming a father!

"I have seen his ways, & will heal him: I will lead him also, & restore comforts unto him." (Is. 57:18) "Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, & He saventh them out of their distresses. He sent His Word, & healed them, & delivered them from their destructions." (Ps. 107:19,20).



Carlos, happy in his love-filled new life at 401—With his 4 lovelles, Rose & daughters Fé (Fechi), Mikal & Anim.

MOREOVER, THE TESTIMONIES OF US OVER 40'S WILL HOPEFULLY INSPIRE & encourage, as Dad suggests they will, those who feel that all the fun & games are over at, say, 34 or 37. Certainly a lot depends on your faith in the Lord's power to keep you enjoying the Godelalso depends on how diigent & consistent you are now in your 20s & early 30s to keep to health-building & health-mointaining habits in your meals, rest & recreation. At & feet tall & small boned, 1 try to keep my weight between 145-150 pounds, & as a result I normally outlast my wife & kids, which I have to

with the Argentinians.

IT IS QUITE FITTING TO
CLOSE ON THAT NOTE—THE
LOVE NOTE—for after all, it's
love that's turned the trick in
my life! Finding love's human
manifestation in Rosa whose
love for me has, if anything,
grown by leaps & bounds thru'
this first year, has been the main
event of this truly new over-40
life! Feeling how Jesus just
pours out more & how, it you're
willing, you learn to love by—
simply, loving! It's that easy, &
Jesus does the rest, in rewards,
peace & security, TVJI Hallelujah!
Love, Carlos, (And we've certainly
learned to love you! Over 40 D.)'

My Life Is Just Starting!

From Joseph Flowers; Europe: I FIRST MET THE FAMILY

From Joseph Flowers; Europe: I FIRST MET THE FAMILY IN 1971 WHEN I WAS 30, In Toronto, Canada. For three years I was a "king" to them by helping with furniture, clothes, food & a printing press for the Mo Letters which is now, I believe, in S. America. PTL! I GOT INTERESTED IN THE MO LETTERS when I got saved by praying with my stepson to receive Jesus. He backslid, & two months later I joined full-time! No one asked me to join. but I felt the spirit of the Letters & the Bible & I had to do something. When my stepson quit, I asked him for all his Mo Letters. In two months I read them all (about 2-300 at that time), plus the "Revolution For Jesus Handbook" & Bible.

SINCE JOINING THE LORD HAS SUPPLIED SOULS, DIS-CIPI ES—many lives changed.



timel No one asked me to join. In the spirit of the Letters & the Bible & I had to do something. When my stepson quit, I sasked him for all his Mo Letters. In two months I read them all shout 2-300 at that timel, plus the "Revolution For Jesus Handbook" & Bible.

SINCE JOINING THE LORD HAS SUPPLIED SOULS, DISCIPLES—many lives changed—thru' the Letters, the Bible & personal witnessing. I cannot imagine doing any other job but for Dad & Jesus as I'm their son. My greatest pleasure is when I'm litraesing." Photo by Eliz. I FIRMLY BELI EVE IN THE ETTERS & IN DAD as God's with the "I five in the prophet as evidenced by his fruits & proph

Love, Carlos (And we be certainly learned to love you!-Over 40 D.)

see someone get changed by the personal love of Jesus & David that we all have thru' the Letters & that we need to pour out on others. Truly we all need to count our blessings! Also I thank Jesus for the freedom we have in our Family which the world needs to yet undarstand & manage in moderation.

SO AT 40 (BORN NOV. 5, 1940) I'M ABOUT TO START MY NEXT 7 YEARS in the Family, wanting to forsake all more & more as time grow? so short & we have so little time to do it all! For me, life began with the Family & at 40 I fee! I haven't pioneered all there is to do, so truly my life is just string with great works still to do & mountains to climb. Jesus said we would do "greater works", so let's go & conquer the world! Truly life continues in greater force!

AT THE MOMENT! I'M MISS—ING A HELPMEET (my wife in the System could not pay the price of forsaking all), so if anyone is interested please get in touch. Also donations would be accepted for our needs in getting the Words of David into Rumanian. Love in Jesus & David,—Joseph Flowers. (GBY! It's the greatest time of life!)

Now A Nun of Love!

-Now enjoying the liberty of God's law of love, after 12 years in a Catholic convent!
From Lydia "Nun" Atlanta;
Indonesia:



been fulfilled even more fully now, but he just doesn't understand why I left the Catholic Church. But when my husband Pater & I visited home in 1878, Daddy took us both aside one evening & shared with us that altho' he didn't really understand why we couldn't work within the Church (poor Daddy!), he knew we were doing the Lord's Work & what we felt was right, & he gave us both his blessing, GBH. He's now over 70 years old & still working hard, but I know it probably won't be long before the Lord takes him to his reward, & he'll be so happy then & be able to understand everything, TYJ!

ALTHO' MY CHILDHOOD WAS GENERALLY NORMAL & HAPPY, I felt a cartain "sloneness", like many of us, beginning when I was very young, like I was somehow "set apart" or different & somehow didn't fit in like the rest, which became more noticeable to me as I got older & into my teens.

I GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL IN 1959 & a few months later entered a small local convent of Benedictine Sisters in Oklahoma, along with two of my school friends. I did it because I sincerely wanted to give my life to serve Jesus, & that was the only way I knew of, as a Catholic, & at that time.

SISTERS IN THE CONVENT ARE JUST LIKE PEOPLE IN THE CHURCHES—many of them don't really saved; but some of them don't even know Jesus & aren't really saved; but some of them are, I think, & do really love Jesus & are motivated by His Love, as many of you have probably found too. I wasn't but a few years in the Convent, tho', when I became very disillusioned by the discovery that all the sisters in our community, or Convent family, weren't motivated necessarily by the love of Jesus, & Il was shocked to find jealousy, hate & divisive contention, & all kinds of things there

at a time when I was particularly young & idealistic & naive.

I RECEIVED A MORE OR LESS FREE COLLEGE EDUCA. TON during my first 5 years & graduated with a B.A. & qualifications for a teacher's certificate. I remember having to struggle thru' all those horrible afternoon philosophy, psychology & theology classe, which left me either confused, bored or even selept DURING THOSE FIRST 5 YEARS I ALSO WENT THRU' "NOVICESHIP TRAINING", taking so-called temporary vows for 3 years, like a trial run, after which we could either leave or gon to make "final vows" which was to be considered permanent. I made the decision & took my so-called "final vows" of Poverty. Chastity & Obedience, as they were called. Poverty actually meant basically the same as our "forseking all". & we were taught about "having all things common" & turned in money & also gifts if others needed them more than own. Obedience also was similar in some ways to what you have taught us, Dad.

CHASTITY MEANT THAT YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO BE A "BRIDE OF CHRIST" & therefore not to marry & certainly not to make love or have any sex which of course is based on that perennial false doctrine of the Devil & the churches that sex is bad & sinful & certainly not to be seen as ure lost a lot of its best workers & leadership over this one, as literally hundreds of priests & nuns left their posts & the Church to marry, especially during the 60's & all the struggles of the Vatican Council era. Anyway, I used to get under condemation quite a bit for masturbating, ha! The Lord has surely brought me a long way since then!— (PTL!)

"FROM NUN OF NOTHIN"

TO "NUN OF LOVE"! PTL!

That was used a stream hus the love citing again. One of the full provided the provided them to the love citing again. One of the full provided them to the love of the post of the provided them to the provided them to



THERE WAS SOMETHING WRONG, & I began to feel more & more disillusioned, empty, without direction & mostly just lonely & looking for real love. Many of my friends whom I'd joined the Convent with began to leave & I felt more & more alone. Our little community was a microcosmic sample of what was happening in the worldwide Catholic Church at that time, brought on by the Vatican Council, a spilt & polarisation of liberal & conservative & thought & practice & the throes of change & upheaval.

and a conservative & mought of practice & the throes of change & upheaval.

IN OUR COMMUNITY I WAS ALWAYS IN THE SMALL MI-NORITY LIBERAL CAMP, condermed as rebels by the bigger main group. Finally by 1968 I was part of the small group of about 30 who split from the main group to be able to live & work more freely unburdened by so many of the outdated traditions of men of the past. I really hoped at the time that this would be the answer & make me happy, but things were basically the same. We simply took our habits off & looked a little more modern & tried to become-one more with the people.

I THOUGHT A LOT ABOUT

I THOUGHT A LOT ABOUT LEAVING, too, during those



years but kept hesitating as I didn't know what I'd do if I left, & it was also a bit scarey to leave after all those years & face the world alone. I remember crying out to the Lord so many times to show me what to do.

FINALLY IN THE FALL OF 1971 MADE THE DECISION THAT I SIMPLY HAD TO LEAVE in order to find out what the Lord had for me. I knew He had to have something more than this slow wasting-away, but I had no idea what, so it was a blind step of faith into the darkness. But am I ever glad I took it! TYJI SO I wrote to Rome for my dispensation, hal And I moved out of the convent home into an apartment by myself & began to acquire all the "worldly" things I felt I'd been missing all that time—nice

clothes, a car of my own, stereo, TV & gradually some boyfriends. BUT AFTER 3 OR 4 MONTHS I REALISED I WAS LONELIER THAN EVER & was still not really happy. I even tried to forsake the Lord & stop believing in Him at one point, as I felt I'd tried Him to the nth degree & failed. But I couldn't get rid of Him—He was always there waiting for me at the bottom of my heart when I reached bottom. I used to spend, hours out walking in the evening trying to figure out what I couldn't see anything I wanted to do. I couldn't see anything I wanted to do with all my heart, & I felt I was a real weirdo. At this time I also had brief experiences with Jesus People & a few Charismatic groups, but these left me even more confused, dis-

appointed & especially lonely, not having found the love & direction I was so desperate for. SO THE LORD BROUGHT ME THRU THESE EXPER-IENCES, carefully setting the stage of my heart, bringing me to the ultimate point of desperation until it was exactly the right time for me: March 1972, about & months after I'd left the Convent. About one month before this the first amall ploneer team of Family members arrived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

ON THAT LIFE-CHANGING SATURDAY IN MARCH I RODE MY BICYCLE TO THE PARK & was relaxing under a tree watching the people when Inoticed a tall young man with a guiter moving slowly among the small groups. He turned & saw me & to my surprise walked straight over to me & sat down in front of me & without saying a word began singing a song. Jooking intently into my eyes. The singer was Asher Thanksgiving & the song wes "How Long You Been Waiting?" (GBY, dear Asher for being so faithful & loving & letting the Lord use you to reach out & find me that dayl And for lovingly & wisely shepherding me into the Fold!

THE SONG & THE LOVE SO TOUCHED ME THAT TEARS CAME TO MY EYES before he finished the song because I knew that something very heavy was thappening—the words, the timing were all too perfect, & I sensed he was sent!—"How long you been waiting for someone to show you the way..." Needless to say, he knew he'd found a sheep! So he began witnessing to me & soon found out I'd been in a convent for the last 12 years! What a shocker! Hal An ex-nun! I SOON FOUND MYSELF SURROUNDED BY ABOUT 5 MORE YOUNG MEN all smilling down at me with the same radient look of love shining on their of the last 12 years! What a shocker! Hal An ex-nun! I SOON FOUND MYSELF SURROUNDED BY ABOUT 5 MORE YOUNG MEN all smilling down at me with the same radient look of love shining on their of the last 12 years! What a shocker! Hal An ex-nun! I SOON FOUND MYSELF SURROUNDED BY ABOUT 5 MORE YOUNG MEN all smilling down at me with the same radient look of love shining on their of the last in the province of the work of the work of

citing again! One of the furilim Mo Letters! heard, read to all one of those first evenings, was "Did God Make a Mistake?"
When I heard it I immediately believed it & knew it was true, as it had the same ring of author ity & truth as the Bible. "My sheep hear my voice & I know them, & they follow me."
BUT IT WAS ONLY ABOUT 1 MONTHS LATER, DAD, that I came to really believe who you were. I was already in Australia & I remember the duy you came into my heart, TYJ! In those days only the older brothers had a fair collection of Mo Letters, & one day Gibeah let me read to the first time the Letter "David" As I read that Letter, you, David came into my heart.—That's the only way I can describe what has pened to me. Suddenly I realises & believed who you are! TYJ! "I didn't choose to be your lead er: God chose me!—I merely obeyed! I said, 'Lord, !"Il follow show me the way!"—And He did, & it led straight into your hearts & you took me in? You opened reyour hearts & you took me in? Areceived me as your Friend, & more, as your own belowed Father in the Lord, your Shepherd, whose voice you suddenly knew was yours, & followed, for it west the Lord's voice thru me!" (DM, May 11) TYJ! (Amen!)

SO AFTER TWO MONTHS
OF VISITING, AT THE END

Was the Lord yolde time!

(DM, May 11) TYJ! (Amen!)

SO AFTER TWO MONTHS

OF VISITING, AT THE END

OF TEACHING THE SCHOOL

TERM in May, I pulled up what
few stakes I'd had a chance to
put down in the System, forsook
all & moved in full-time. I was
immediately transferred to the
next closest colony in Witchita,
Kansas, where I stayed for 1½
months & where I went thru

some of my heaviest trials. With
out the understanding & loving
encouragement of Hazor & Lystra & all the other brothers &
sisters in that colony I probably
wouldn't have made it! GBY all!
ATTHIS POINT "THE
GREAT ESCAPE" CAME OUT

&, as our colony was closing, I was faced with the decision of where in the world the Lord warned me to go! He clearly plowed the potential to go toward he Potential is, & even provided enough funds to go! So in August, 1972, within three months of the time. I joined, I jound myself leaving the U.S. & on my way to New Zealand with about 4 other brothers & sisters. The Lord really got me outs there in a hurry, T.Y.II There we joined Shem & Shus's first small pioneer team. AFTER A MONTH IN WHICH I HAD SOME MOBE HEAVY TRIALS & TESTINGS shout yoing back (TTL' He'd burned my bridges well by putting the Pacific between me & home), I want on to Sydrey, Australis to join the first little pioner team there where I stayed for the next team months. It actually wasn't until this time that I began to feel really heaping the world of pioneering exc., I had some your proposed that the continue serving heaping the proposed of the most important & pre-cious gifts H4 sever given me, my mate Pere Atlanta. That Only 1975 and the story in itself, so I won't go into detail, but it's just on the continue serving him happing, even when sometime, at the time, we don't realize how much we need to make us happy & be able to continue serving Him happing, even when sometime, at the time, we don't realize how much we need it T.Y.I. So great when seed the lord's great window & long care in giving us His children just executly what we need to make us happy & the prevail of the proposed of the Lord's great window & long care in giving us His children just executly what we need to make us happy & the proposed of the Lord's great window & long care in giving us His children just executly what we need to make us happy & the proposed of the Lord's great window & long care in giving us His children just executly what we need to make us happy & the proposed of the Lord's great window & long care in giving the proposed of the continue serving Him happing, even when sometime, at the time, we don't realize how much we need it T.Y.I. So gother than the

Would-be Rock Star Wakes Up!



worse. We started smoking pot & cigarettes & were in a general state of ruin. (We were also under the imprecation that our project was to be kept Selah & fried to she was to have you have from leadership in the States. God bless dear Andrew & Miriam who were so loving in spite of all our sins.) We had lost all contact with Italy, & we later found out that Ranchel was having demonic fits, physical with a state of the s worse. We started smoking pot & cigarettes & were in a general state of ruin. (We were also under the impression that our project was to be kept Selah & tried to shy away from leadership in the States. God bless dear Andrew & Miriam who were so loving in spite of all our sins.) We had lost all contact with Italy, & we later found out that Rachel was having an acute attack of appendictis.

AND THEN FAITHY & JUAN ARRIVED, exposed our whole situation & told us we should get back to Italy with our families. We soon left for Italy, awaiting news of the next step from Atlantic as the LP was still incomplete.

WELL WE FINALLY RECEIVED THE PHONE CALL. One of the executives invited us to New York. They had taken half of the songs & re-recorded them as disco music against them, & they won because we didn't have the spiritual strength to stand up for what we "thought" was right.

"BUT IT'S PARTICULARLY TRUE WHEN YOU GET OUT OF

these past few years or my life:

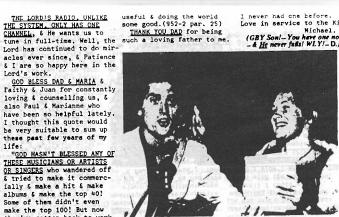
"GOD HASN'T BLESED ANY OF THESE MUSICIANS OR ARTISTS OR SINGERS who wandered off & tried to make it commercially & make a hit & make albums & make the top 40! Some of them didn't even make the top 100! But now they've gotten back to work for the Lord for almost nothing, & they're happy &

I never had one before.

Love in service to the King,
Michael.

(GBY Son!—You have one now!

- & He never falls! WLY!—D.)



Michael & wife Patience jokingly sing a funny song Michael wrote about Simon Peter.

"Plenty To Keep Us Busy!"

A MMN VETERAN

From Abel Seaman; Loveville:
Dear Dad,
HI ONCE AGAIN & GOD BLESS
YOU. Thanks so much for your
continual care for us, pby;
sical & spritual.
ABOUT MY PERSONAL TESTIMONY & HOW I GOT HERE WITH
MMM -- Well, my let experiences with MWM were two
years ago(1979) when I arrived in India with Olympus &
Baara, & Kenas & Modiah
asked us to work with the
Indian NWM Mail Ministry.
I REMEMBER READING A LOT
OF THE CORRESPONDENCE, &
also being saddened by some
listeners who turned against
us because we didn't answer
their previous mail. I think
there was some office disorganisation due to personnel changes & the home there
having to close & flee. But
it really impressed upon me
how the people look to us
for the veracity of our word
& are hurt when we fail them.
I THEN MOVED IN WITH KENAZ

"Plenty To Keep Us Busy!

A MMN VETERAN SHARES SOME BEHIND-THE-SCENES ACTIVITIES!

IN; Loveville:

** HODIAH shortly afterward to help with their kids, 5 returned to Greece in April of '79. While in Greece, I noticed the steady systemsial.

**SOMAL TESTI- 10 for '79. While in Greece, I noticed the steady systemsial of '79. While in Greece, I noticed the steady systemsial of the steady systemsi

SACTIVITES:

I VISITED MY FAMILY IN THE STATES—the 1st time in 5 years—for a month, & when I returned the camping fever had begun. A few days later, Patience & I went & met the owner here, & in February 1980 our 1st MWM settlers, the Spencers, the Fogartys, Andrea & I, camped out in the cold of winter, not properly prepared.

II WAS DURING THOSE MARD TIMES that I answered the FN ad requesting people to work in a behind-the-scenes capacity in a WS unit. I wrote in saying I was hoping for some type of writing ministry, along with my childcare duties. It's funny how the Lord now has given me both those things I wrote for. He made us a WS unit, & now I have so many testimonies to write that it's hard to keep up with them; so thank God for answering prayer so wonderfully & for this precious opportunity!



ERIENCES THAT HELPED MOLD PAIL MICHAEL INTO A VESSEL POURING OUT MORE SCHOOL THAN EVER

EPPERIENCES THAT HELPER MOLD PAIR MICHAEL INTO A VISSEL POURING OUT MORE SONGS THAN EVER by Paul Michael; Loveville:

1. JOINED THE FAMILY ABOUT
10 1/12 VIRAS AGG in Columbus,
Obio. At the time I was 20
years old, I have been involved with music 6 bands in a subject of the hippy drug movement, so it didn't take long until I was pretty heavy into the scene, smoking dope, dropping acid, turning on tuning into the Devil's nusic of those days. I clied the hippy drug movement, so it didn't take long until I was pretty heavy into the scene, smoking dope, dropping acid, turning on tuning into the Devil's nusic of those days. I clied the world wishown what to do & which way was the right way to live.

I WAS RAISED CATHOLIC, but by this time, I was guite sure I wouldn't find the answer in church.

ANYMAY, NICHT AFTER NIGHT with a string a withing a withing within even to the music. A control of the spirits in the music. A control of the proton of the spirits in the music. A control of the proton of the p

in Columbus doing a sackcloth vigil. TVJ! Anyway, one of these Jesus People invited the Family over to where we were staying. Whew! The singing, testimonies, the spirit of conviction 5 dedication, 5 one final explosion called "There are no Neutrals!" read by Mosse, really did that rick!

FOR ARONT A HONTH I LIVED WITH THE FAMILY IN CINCY. until one afternoon there was a knock on the door with two policemen asking for me. They had a little place of paper called a mental hold, which my parents had filed against me, stating that I was mentally incompetent. Well, there I was, a dangerous Christian, handcuffed 5 stuffed into a police wagon 5 taken to Cincy's Central Prison. After a few days there, two sheriff deputies from my home town came to take me back.

I SPENT ANDHER COUPLE OF DAYS THERE, 5 during this time Mother Eve showed up with Ready 5 Zadok, GBT. They were able to contact a lawyer just in time to represent me in the trial; otherwise it would have been a real railroad job, with my parents, the judge 5 the psychologist all in league together convinced that, "Paul, thou art beside thyself; much learning doth make thee mad." (Acts 26:24) IT WAS TRULY A HIRACLE HOW IT THE JUDGE. I gave my testimony how my life had changed since I found Jesus, \$ I was now giving all my time to help others, working with the Family. Boy, were my parents shocked when the judge said, "I find nothing wrong with him." TJJ:

SON I FOUND MYSELF ON MY WAY TO TSC where I stayed two months getting grounded in the Word, I was then offered an opportunity to go to Los Angeles, \$ I was on my way there that I received

HOLE



Paul Michael in Boston.

They Raised Us", my heartery of how our parents in the U.S. had tried to pacify us with materialism to cover up how they had forsaken God. CONING TO L.A. WAS A KEDDE CHANGE FOR ME, as I was longing to be on the front line. Especially inspiring was getting to be on the front line. Especially inspiring was getting to east Faith & Josh. GBT! I really felt the love of the Lord in them, & I'm sure that their love & encouragement helped me to have the faith to receive the inspiration for songs like "Three Cheers for the Red, White & Blue", "On Your Way Down", "Mice & be here", etc.

IT WAS SHORTLY ATTER MY ARTYAL IN L.A. that Jeremy Spencer Joined the Family & the L.A. Band was formed. We really had some wonderful experiences there, with some good rock'em sock'em inspirations & plenty of witnessing, singing in parks, at beaches & on the street.

ALSO DURING THIS TIME, we travelled to Louisians for the "Festival of Life". GB dear Jeremy; I really love & admire him; there he was in one of the top up-6-coming bands in the world(Fleetwood Mac) the had forsaken it & was standing on a makeshift was a feel to pin the battle for France under the inspired leadership of God's Joan of Arc, Faithy. GB Faith for her love & encouragement. She were able to join the battle for France under the inspired leadership of God's Joan of Arc, Faithy. GB Faith for her love & encouragement. She were able to join the battle for France under the inspired leadership of God's Joan of Arc, Faithy. GB Faith for her love & encouragement. She were able to join the battle for France under the inspired leadership of God's Joan of Arc, Faithy. GB Faith for her love & encouragement. She were able to join the battle for France under the inspired leadership of God's Joan of Arc, Faithy. GB Faith for her love & encouragement. She the hands which hang down & the hands which hang down & the hand shich hang down & the hand some you bad.

GOD'S MAY UP IS DOWN, \$

THIS DEFEAT REALLY TURNED INTO A VICTORY BECAUSE WE were set free to make our Great Escape from the U.S. \$

We we set free to make our Great Escape from the U.S. \$

We have able to join the battle for France under the inspired or eadership of God's Joan of Arc, Faithy. GB Faith for her love \$ encouragement. She coming the hands which hang down \$ the feeble knees(Heb. 12:12). As I began to get back on the right track, the Lord began pouring out His inspiration once again. It was really soon after I arrived in Paris that I received "Diamonds of Dust". (TG you ghnick!)

AFIER ABOUT A YEAR \$ A. HALF IN PARIS helping with the recording of the records \$ T.V. shows, I felt it was time for a change, \$ there was a need in Amsterdam to get the Poorboy Club rolling. This was a very happy time for me, where the Lord blessed me with many souls \$ disciples too.

AFIER ABOUT B MONTHS IN AMSTERDAM, I felt led to go to Coppenbagen where they were also trying to get a Poorboy Club going. That was where I met my wife Suzanne

while I was out litnessing one day.

II'S OUITE INTERESTING
HOW SUZANNE & I MET. Her younger sister had seen me first 6 then ren home to tell her how she had just seen a boy just right for Suzanne. So, reluctantly she came with her sister to where I was litnessing 6 passed by me a few times until I offered her a Letter.

WELL IT WASM'I LOVE AT INST SIGHT. In fact I did not really fall in love with her till 3 months later when she made her decision to forsake all & join the Family whether she got me or not. But boy, did I fall in love then! And after 5 years I still am! TYJ! "But if you just wait & be patient, the Lord always brings along the right mate at the right time, & by that time you'll really appreciate her." (338:77)

THE RNR EEGAN A PERIOD OF MANDERING FOR US, wandering from country to country, & sad to say, wandering from the principles of the Family ANYWAY, WE ENDED UP BACK IN DEDMARK. where I got a part-time job cleaning in the mornings. TIL for His mercy; even when we had gone astray, He didn't let the yoke get too heavy. He even got me back onto the track of personal witnessing thru



Paul Michael with wife Suzanne & daughters Chrissy(1) & Olivia(3). They're happy in their new home on wheel

this job, as most of the workers there were travellers from England, France, Germany, etc. who would work for a month or two then move on-so coffee breaks provided an excellent opportunity to witness, & even the boss received Jesus shortly after we left.

1'D LIKE TO WRAP THINGS UP BY THANKING DAD FOR HIS FAITH, because if it hadn't been for his love & encouragement for me to come to Greece, I sure would have missed the boat.

in their new home on wheels

TYJ: WE'YE NOM BEEN HER!

FOR ABOUT 9 MONTHS, I can
truly say that I'm glad I
schtuck. It has been such
beautiful revolution in our
lives. We've really seen
God's love at work here.
THANKS TO THE LORD'S LOVI
THEU DAD, including a good
kick in the pants. I've bed
able to be used more since
arriving at HMM than all m
previous years in the Famil
Since coming here, the Lort
has given me 50 new songs.
8 jingles 6 18 songs for
dramas. PTL! (GBY son' WIY')



Faithy's love & encouragement Gypsics Paul Michael & Sabina gather around a camplinhelped Paul Michael "to have the faith to receive the inspiration for many songs."

Gypsics Paul Michael & Sabina gather around a camplinhelped Paul Michael "to have during the filming of the video "Abrahim the Gypsic Killing the Filming of the video "Abrahim the Gypsics Faul would wear one of the snow such spiration for many songs."

A Rose why do people send a rosez ENCLOSED IS-A POEM THE LORD GAVE
me to send to a woman I know-I was
away for awhile and she seemed to
have put up walls. After I sent her
the poem with a rose she was much
more open and receptive. TYJ:
This rose for you today
Seems like such an insufficient way
To say- I love you
But I do, I really do!
Why do people send a rose?
I wonder if anyone really knows?
Maybe it's the nice fresh scent
To symbolize the time they've spent
I asked the Lord to show me what
it really meant
And this meaning was Heaven-sent
The fragrance is symbolic of you
And is really what draws the butterfly
to you
To refresh your dreams anew
He flys there to share God's love

to you
To refresh your dreams anew
He flys there to share God's love
with you
The petals are like the softness
of God's love for you
To the touch they're softer than the
morning dew



They're like the softness in a kiss of love from you The softness of my love for you The thorns show the pain of love And what missing someone really does The prick & sticks w/out the rose cause the tears to flow As the pain grows & grows But that pain & sorrow only comes When we wander from the rose So we really must keep our eyes on love And when we see that we've wandered too far, reach out to love—God's Spirit above—And ask Him to show us the beauty of love.

of love.
Jeremiah Songbird; U.S.A.
(Esp. the Rose of Sharon!-<u>Jesus</u>!)

Sunglasses: Buying Tips!

(From a pamphlet published by Bausch & Lomb, makers of RayBan Sun Glasses, Rochester,
N.Y. 14802)

UNLESS THE SUNGLASSES
ARE TOP QUALITY, they may be more of a hindrance than a help. The lenses may not provide adequate glare protection, or they may have wavy surfaces being that distort & disturb vision. A poorly made frame will be a nuisance, slipping & twisting about on your face. They also might well break at an inopportune time.

ULTRAVIOLET & INFRARED—COMPANIONS TO GLARE: They are part of the sun's radiant energy & are potentially troublesome. They can be irritating, tring & even harmbe irritating tring & even harmbe irritating tring tring tring tring tring tr

colour.)
EASY & EFFECTIVE WAY
TO CHECK LENS SURFACES:
When buying, turn the glasses to
catch the reflection of an overhead fluorescent fixture on the head fluorescent fixture on the inside of a lens. Move the glasses slightly so the reflection travels across the lens. Any wiggles & waves in the lens will be easily noticeable in the reflection. Check the areas away from the lencenter & especially the comers. FRAMES: Fit & comfort should never be sacrificed to achieve a styling feature. Always be a little leery of extreme design treatments of the bridge area. Often they mean a poor fit on the nose. One indicator of

quality in a plastic frame is metal tion. Secondly, they darken very cores in the temples. Metal adds stability & strength. Look at the small parts too—the hinges, screws & nose pads. In a good sunglass frame, these parts will be of the same quality as those used in fine prescription eyewest building the day can help your night driving. Just 2 or hours of exposure to strong or strong cores.

used in fine prescription eyewear. PHOTOCH ROMIC LENSES (that change from light to dark &t back again): They are available in light & dark shades. The light shades are not effective substitutes for sunglasses since at their darkest they still transmit 45% of the light. While the dark shades can make satisfactory sun lenses, there are some drawbacks to these lenses. First, they do not absorb much infrared radianot absorb much infrared radia-

the derkening process.

NIGHT DRIVING: Wearing sunglesses during the day can help your night driving. Just 2 or 3 hours of exposure to strong sunlight (without adequate protection) may slow the process of dark adaptation so that normal night vision is not reached for several hours. Sunglesses should be worn only when you actually need them. Regularly wearing sunglesses on cloudy days or indoors can make your eyes unnaturally sensitive to light.

Miami Border Base Volunteers

BRETHREN IN MIAMI ANXIOUS TO HELP OTHERS MOVE SOUTH; DAF DONATES TO MCV!

BRETHREN IN MIAMI A From Senaah & Donate; Miami, U.S.A. DASS; JUST BEFORE ME VISITED PUERTO RICO, Don & I were elected DASS for the Miami area, which consists of 2 LAPS.

THERE ARE MANY HOMES IN HIAMI, several of which are making definite plans to leave Miami in the next? Y weeks. There are constantly new people arriving to work up their landing funds for the field or stopping over on their way there. It's an exciting place to be to meet many brethren, if you have to be in the U.S.

if you have to be in the U.S.

THE BETHREN IN MIAMI MANT TO STRVE AS A RORDER
BASE. In face, we all read that Letter together two DATS ago, at Faithy's and Juan's suggestion. We've been taking love offerings for MCV every tro weeks (so far about \$220) for a start & hope to attack on provisioning this coming month.

THIS WEEK, A COUPLE & THEIR BARY COMING FROM CAMPADA was short \$80 or so on their onegoing tickets, so the brethren who could afford it pledged it \$60.

10US TO HELP OTHERS MOVE SOUTH of days. Then they got going to their field where they are expecting Home Support; otherwise they might have gotten hung up here in the States. PTL! We felt really happy to be used as a Border Base in that respect too.

MF. DO FEEL THAT IT'S OUR RESPONSIBILITY THOUGH TO MARN PEOPLE TO HAVE SUFFICIENT LAWDING FUNDS, no matter where they're heading, as we've gotten several letters & testimonies concerning problems of this sort. Dad has already warned everyone, but sometimes some get hasty to get out of the U.S. & leave without being completely ready; and then there are those who are constantly coming up with more needs hefore they shove off etc.

MF. ARE HOPING TO SOMFHOW SET UP A DAF FUND, as Dad mentioned, if everyone contributes something toward just such emergencies as mentioned above. Thanks so much to Dad & María for the Fellowship Revolution which is making this possible!

MF. SINCERLY FEIL THAT

THE "FELLONSHIP REV." HAS

H; DAF DONATES TO MCV:
has shown more concern toward their brethren. The united prayer together has been answered powerfully several times, once being a situation with Daystar's midwife who decided she wouldn't deliver the baby at home; & then after prayer all together she changed her mind & said that the Lord had really dealt with her about it. PTL: We feel so good about the vision given thru the Loveville logs in the FN about their fellowship meetings, & we are trying to follow their sample as well as the sample we personally experienced in Puerto Rico with Faithy leading the meeting.

WE DEFINITELY FIEL THAT ALL ARE PULLINK TOGETHER MORE, & the participation of each Home has made it so much more inspiring & fun for all: Miami has had a problem in the past of much division & contention between the Homes, & it's almost all melted away. Tyl:

(PTL! BAY! The Lord Paral State viety in Hip Love! Map it Loving! But Migrature plants. Paint Bay State

A pioneer in the Alaskan wilderness tells us how to ...

KEEP CLEAN WITHOUT **RUNNING WATER**



freesing... so I had to work hard ond quick!

Tel-despite the risprous physical labor—I'd go for days without a bath. At the time I told myself I couldn't weath the cause of the cold weath on the I couldn't wash the cause of the cold weath on the I couldn't wash the cause of the cold weath on the I couldn't wash the cause of keeping clean.

Since then, I've spent as much as 28 months at a stretch without even sering running water, and I've very rarely missed my daily bath. It if the top pen years are about to quit the city and its conveniences... whether on a permanent or a temporary basis.

CLEAN WITH SEVEN CUPS

Tones doubted the word of a friend who told me that he'd been haught to take a more than the doubted the word of a friend who told me that he'd been haught to take a complete bath with an army he limit full of water. Now I know he was telling the cubic frequently. (You may the limit have been the second of the sec

seven cupe of water... which is just under hid a licial combines with akin in a lord water and a lord water and a lord water and a lord water in the basin, dunk your head for half a gallon!

After your bath, put a new aupply of warm water in the basin, dunk your head ingermal it broath. It's best to stay away from enamel basins (they'll eventually crack; and you'll ram an enamel chipunder your fingermail sooner or later), and steal tube will rust. ... in spite of their shirty appearance when new. Aluminum der your fingermail broath and the steal tube will rust. ... in spite of their shirty appearance when new. Aluminum der your fingermail broath marker your stage through the stage of the shirty of the shirt

ever, keep a fingernall brush handy for secrebing out the dirt film after gos bathe.

The real secret of this water-conserving wast method is the elimination of conserving wast method is the elimination of conserving wast method in the elimination of conserving wast method in the elimination of conserving waste may be conserved in the conserved waste factor that you face the brush can be such a chore that you may start to also has allogather.

You'll be better off you take a bath-without soap-avery single day. Simply rub down well with a hot, wet weating, rinsing the cloth frequently. You may want to use soap on the hairy parts of the hospital when you were too sick to make it to the shower. Now that I've ability to the conserved with a damp rag.

ACABLESE SUMMENO.

-News & Reactions from MCV

From Singin Sum

Dear Dad, Maria & All,

Dear Dad, Maria & Maria

Dear Dad, M

talgic, and save the Lord time to really speak to her! Then, she still hadn't broke after all that, so. . . oh yes! Faithy also had a long talk with her about the all title people" who had donated to get her here, and she was leaving without at least recording one song! After this talk, Auth told her that she's really pray about it. So, after the mini-concert. I said I had a song I'd like to dedicate to her and I sain her that one that suys. "And we just wanted to tall you that we low you. That was it. She broke in a million pieces and cried her ayes out. Then Faithy dedicated "God be with You Till we meet Again" to her and she continued weeping even heavier! Then she came over to me and threw her arms around me, and cited some more, and I told her, "Ruth, I've really missed you," and she totally fine apparts mint after that, she came and tald me she would do a couple of mongs. The had a came and told Faithy, and we immediately started planshase out the battle plan. I teek furth back over to the stude that night as his had carried by the previously with Jarry and Gotlenose. On the way over, is a complete the mint of the stude that the really wanted to be back in the Family and the still she with the stude of the couldn't deny the data whe really wanted to be back in the Family stor, etc." At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc." At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc." At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc." At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc." At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc." At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc." At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc." At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc. "At any rete, at one point in the subtle about formication, adult-ery, etc." Store we were about the subtle and the subtle about

From Joan:
Since we've come over here. I've got to experience the "one-take" method as Faithy whibe; a the boys pioneered a revolution. It's beautiful! A lot of original reactions were-"Oh, will it sound good enough?" But to many is summer to one-takers are beautiful. Since we have the quality taient we can do it such the blood's anonthing. Now so many more people are being used at once & accomplishing so much blood's anonthing. Now so many more people are being used at once & accomplishing so much load so much through our parts-practise the song & then pray & push the button. Each time we can be the pray by the end of the saw were proposed feels "that was it!" It's so electric. One has the feelgree please leave the summer of the saw of t

From Jerry Crasader:
The One-take Revolution- We love it! I must admit everyone had a haid time having the faith to start it, even the we'd talked about it a agreed with it in principle & were excited, about it. But Faithy did it first on 'Let we Live Just One More Lay' in Spanish & it worked! It's all tewent to do now. I'm just finishing working on stats over the past months & it's interesting how our output has changed. We used to do for songs in a week. Now, with the one-take, we're doing 1/4 or bonetimes formed a day. In our July reporting, month (actually June 22 to July24) we did 30 engs from scratch in about 26 working days. (I haven't ligured out the men hours yet - these were ? 8 or 9 hour days, before salests came into effect!) Now, with the one-take, from 25/08 to 11/09. Alwording days of not more than 6 has, each we have done 36 aun.s from acratch, 13 of which were one-take. So, we have easily at least doubled our output a! think we're poing to do even more as we learn to simplify it even more & clotch her lighter. Buth (visiting artist) set the record our output do in a session (6 has, or less) & so far it seems like the best & month of the set of the set and the day overdabling a few vocal parts & sne's clothed ever-so-lightly enough to make the vocal parts & sne's clothed ever-so-lightly enough to sake the work that halve liked the best & knows you'll like Lest, and on which we were the less also give spent the least time. So, we're starting to get the point - don't give spent the least time. So, we're starting to get the point - don't give spent the least time. So, we're starting to get the point - don't give spent the least time. So, we're starting to get the point - don't give spent the least time. So, we're starting to get the point - don't give spent the least time. So, we're starting to get the point - don't give spent the least time. So, we're starting to get the point - don't give spent the least time. So, we're starting to get the point - don't give spent the least time. So, we're starti

also want through many trials and lessons there, my marriage broke up and I received the sobering letter, <u>Uneager Beaver</u>, which made me much more desperate in my spiritual life. After the Paris Show Group divided I went to Southern Prance and started FF'ng. Paul and Marianne asked me to start a FF Home in Monte Carlo with Joan and Tracy, and together with Windy we were there for about three years. Although we did suffer from a lack of close family fellowship, we had a beautiful Home and I have very happy memories. The Lord also blessed us financially so we were able to help the Family and I still have fish from my time there. Close to the time that we had to leave I met an Italian man whom the Lord laid on my heart to bring into the Pamily. I went to live with him for a trial time and right away I became pregnant, for the first time in 7 years. This seemed to be a confirmation to bring him all the way through despite the battles. He started tithing immediately, however we lived alone for almost a year and then went to America to meet up with



Jeshanah with her mate Francesco & little 1 yr. old Atlanta.

my former mate and 7 year old son. Our vision was to go South, but as my first mate did not share this vision we split up. We were caravaning when we received a message from F and J that we could come to Puerto Rico PTLI Since coming here our lives have changed beautifully. We are still growing but have learned so much already! Such word from you is so precious and we hold it dear to us. As I said already, I can't explain my love for you, so I'll stop now and let Pranco, my mate, say a few words of love and give his testimony;

GET! How are you? My name is France (Francesco), I am living here at MCV with my mate Jeshanah and my 2 children, Atlanta 1 year old and Daniel, (ex-Thor), 8 years old. We all live in a pop-up and it's beautiful. It's very inspiring here and makes me grow strong in the Spirit. I am a cook with Benjamen and Jeshanah, and in the morning I take care of the frash, once a week, on Monday I pick up the provisioning and for the rest I go witnessing, Hallelujah! (At the moment I as growing a small vegetable garden also). I like it here so much and I am very inspire to move South, (this place is too close to U.S.). I have been in Caracas, Venezuela, got to get all the worldly recording studios out of us! I know that's what you're trying to do a we want it too. So please don't give up on whe do want so much to do it the right way, the Lord's way, 'cus it maked us happy a helps us put out so much so auch quicker. By God's grace we'll do it more & quicker. AMEN'GON' Read Terigo Sict God "-There it - Ily!"

From Micah Bear:
I can't remember how mony times I've seen a producer get turned on to our music to the point of taking us into a 24 track, affaeptically cle clinically superlative studio only to wonder why it just didn't turn him on any more when he heard the finished product!

So now we're in Family studios and it was time for the Lord to give us the secret to that mystery! Thank you Dad! It's such a blessing to be back. I feel a whole newness of inspiration and relationship with you, the Family, and the Lord Himself! Oh, thank you for reaching out to me, Dad and Maria!!

TTL, Son ! BBY! TT!! work 'Cause He works! ILY!

Blessed Beyond My Dreams!

Prom Jeshanah 4 Francesco; P.R.:

God bless you. I love you very much and don't really know how to put into words all the things I would like to express. Let me begin by saying that you truly are such a loving person and have changed my life in many ways and many times since I first met you through the letters. Without fail, when I feel down and discouraged, ready to give in some area, it's your words of wisdom that bring me through. For this alone I am so very thankful.

And now I am blessed again beyond my dreams at having the opportunity to work here at MCV. I don't know who's faith it was that brought us here, but I am so thankful that the Lord has given us such a tremendous blessing! Paithy is such an angel, always encouraging and giving us the vision and the strength to be fighters for the Lord. Her sample of unending Love is so convicting. A few words from her keeps me going for awhile, and Juan too brightens our life with hierdownto-earth sense of humour. What wonderful samples of true servants of the Lord.

Dad, your videos have affected us so greatly. You are so loving, gentle, kind,

wise, convicting, comforting, uplifting, and much more. I pray that more brethren have the golden opportunity of seeing you on video. Seeing "Dad" makes us feel so close to you, (I'd love to see Mero too).

Paithy asked us to write up a little testimony so here is my brief history: I joined in '71 and dropped out of college to serve the Lord in Ellenville, E.T. w months later Jeremy and the Band came through and I became mated with th drumer, Ginnethon. I lived in a band colony for 1 1/2 years while they did the Jermy Spencer album and then went to Germany for a few months and them to Prance I was always in childcare, which I loved, but then in France I started to be used as a descer. I had training under Mercy for 3 1/2 years and learned alot, Pfli

11 years ago when I was working on a cruise boat as a waiter.

I am 35 years old and a Scorpio. I am very happy to know you and to be a parthe Family. If it was not for you and the Lord I would probably be in a hospital taking a bunch of tranquilizers. This is the ultimate religion, I never felt so free. We came to Puerto Rico in September and moved to MCV in November. This is the first time I lived with alot of people and I am learning alot. It's a real training camp before moving South too.

I first met Jeshanah while she was hitchhiking in Monte Carlo. I picke I first met Jeshanah while she was hitchhiking in Monte Carlo.

up and after one month I got saved and she came and lived with me in Italy. The
second month she got pregnant with Atlanta. I had met a few brethren in France like
Rioch, Joan and Tracy, it was very inspiring. I now look forward to meeting
Angelo and Sara too. We did a tape for you but because we switched off the mike it was no good, I was very disappointed because I really said alot on my heart to you. I hope I will have a chance to do it again. (video).

Thank you very much for taking care of us with your beautiful letters. We le slot. I am now living a new life, peaceful, useful, Back to Eden, especially here at MCV with all these inspiring sisters, and your beautiful Paithy.

I love you, Dad and Maria and pray for you! The Son! GBY! -- I thanks for taking good clo my Jeshanah! -- ILH!
Love in Jesus. Jeshanah & Francesco ILY both! GBAKY! Love in Jesus, Jeshanah & Francesco



We've Got So Much To Be Thankful For

From Chronicles: MCV:

God bless you all! I wented to write you and share with you the many things the Lord is doing here and in my life personally since arriving here at MCV. First of cli, I want to thank each and everyone of you out there that have given to help us get the ball rolling here. You will never know how incredibly far it goes and how such it helms, senecially in a pioneer effort. But I am so thankful when I know that we are able to keep on the wall here because of your gifts that are designated to MCV. For your encouragement, you can be sure that we do our best to use each dime wisely and for the greatest need. We also have a wery strict schedule, given by Bad, that ensures that the work is being done. We were all so encouraged and inspired when we began to first hear resuonses from the show and the many reactions it will have. GBY We need your prayers and love even more so.

Personally, it has been an overwhelming blessing to be able to be here. We have been here several months now and it has been a time of terms and joy from being so thenkful for our beautiful farily. It has really been like rejoining again, especially with the insmiring Sunday Fellowship meetings. It is all there. All the reasons that I originally joined the Family for, lo years ago. I remember hearing complaints

while I was backslidden, about how they missed the good old days of our first humble beginnings. Well, it messed thru my mind also, because I remembered being a born again babe. I remembered my first love, I remembered how thankful we were for such little things even just a ven! HA! PG. Well since I've been here it has been regeneration all over again. I am just so thankful for every little thing and I can see that everyone else is also and it makes me even more thankful. Now I realise even more that the Family, the way it so called used to be, had only really changed in me and that I am the one who needs to continue to hold the benner high and car y on the enirit of love and faith and trust in one snother. The Family is what we make it, so if you think it changed it is only you who can keep it going strong. I only myay that the whole world wide Family are also able to experience the love and fellowship we have here in their local fel owship meetings and in living in unity and sharing all things.

The most impressive point that I have seen since being here is that of encouragement, love and positiveness. Dad has been so lowing and encouraging even in classissments to each one and his words leave us all in a state of desire the do only good. This lowing sirit infiltrates the comp and each person feels so loved and appreciated that we first can't help but dry to do our best for the Lord, for Dad and for you all. So it is the goodness of God that leadeth us to repertance. To, I know everyone in the whole faily has a desire to love and to be loved and to encourage and be encouraged, to edify and to be edified. That is why I wanted to share this testimony to encourage everyone that it will work the same for them in each home, LAF and DAF PG We are all in the Fathers house and we have got so much to be thankful for. PG.ILY.

AMEN!PTL! GBY, Son! - Soglad Urback! ILY! Lots of Love. Chron

Let Love Have His Way

GRY all! I just recently had to "flee" from another country, forsaking mysfe, who had become a bitter enemy of the Family, and my two little daughters. Forsaking them in answer to God's calling to come work full-time in His Kingdom again.

A few days ago while praying for my eldest daughter (5 years old), whom I was missing very much, the Lord gave me the following poem. I thought it might encourage someone who may be in a similar situation. God never fails if we follow His will! "He caree for Ris own"! ILY all! 68%, Son! -- U'll heat? because the sort that the sound of the so

I kiesed your picture little girl I missed you so today I gave you up to God, my girl So Love can have His way. I may not understand it all In fact at times I don't He asked to have you back again I could doubt but I won't. You see, my baby, He knows best He sees and understands I trust in Him. He cares for you Your life is in His hands. Ho matter how hard I could try To be the best for you

Solomon C.R.

My deeds a thousand times could not
Compare His Love for you.
I'm closest to you from afar
I feel you closest here
I pray more for you when I'm gone
And Jesus sees my tears.
He known I love you, oh so much
And when I feel alone
He tells me of the times we'll have
Together in His home.
I love you, sweetheart, and always will
His Love will keep us all
Though I be here and you be there
I'll answes to His call.

DANCING FOR THE KING!

"When it was time to dance I got so high in the Spirit that I began to just flow with the music & loving "

From Delia Nubes; MCV:
WE HAVE JUST FINISHED THE "GLORIFY GOD IN THE DANCE" VIDEO, & I wanted to thank you for the beautiful opportunity to be one of your "Heavenly Houris" II was such an experience for all of us! Juan told us of the project right as the "Glorify God in the Dance" Letters arrived,—so we were able to really pour into these Letters! Thank you for such specific counsel, we would have been at a loss without it. WLYSM! There was so much excitement around here those days! We were all busy hunring for music & costumes that would really portray our personalities & feelings. I'll have to say, Dad, that there were moments in which we all felt quite nervous, not from being timid or shy, but because everyone was so anxious to do their very best for you & our Family! Whenever we would ask Juan a question, he would reply, "Just look to the Letters." And in the end we saw that it was the best counsel he could have given us, so that we had to turn to the Lord & you (not forgetting our loving mates) for our inspiration? WHEN IT WAS TIME TO DO THE VIDEO—WHAT A SURPRISE!! Everyone had come up with such different dances! It was like many spinters' interpretations of the same beautiful idea, as it says in "Diamonds of Dust", para. 4. "The rays were many different colors-all showing a different colour of His Light-but the same light; different gifts, but the same Spirit, each one reflecting in his (her) own way the Light of God-each one letting his (her) but he same light; different gifts, but the same Spirit, each one reflecting in his (her) own way the Light of God-each one letting his (her) way but when it was a warm feeling of love.

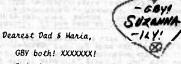
Thore was a way in "Diamonds of Dust", para 4. The rays were many different colors-all showing a different colour of His Light-but the same light; different gifts, but the same Spirit, each one reflecting in his (her) own way the Light of God-each one letting his (her) own way the Light of God-each one letting his (her) was a very spiritual experience, so that we had to work to the

P.S. I forgot to tell you what it was like to do the dance itself! I wasn't able to get my music until almost the last minute (though I had practised with other songs) & so I felt quite ill-prepared. But when it was time to dance I got so high in the Spirit that I began to just flow with the music & the loving. By the last dance I was really turned on, & what I had practised the least, turned out the best!

It is just as you counseled with the singing, the practise was good because I became familiar with how to use my garment & body in a graceful way, but when it was time to dance, I forgot about everything besides loving the Lord. Jonathan (my mate) was also there beside the camera with Juan encouraging me, & it was a real help. It was a very spiritual experience, so that when I saw myself on the video I felt like saying, "Is that me?" I hardly remembered anything other than a warm feeling of love.

I hope that this can be an encouragement to any other Dancers who want to please the Lord, you & our Family.





31 Oct. 1981

I just cannot express enough thanks to the Lord and you, for these wonderful words, which continue to work in our lives!!

After all, through them, I've come to know "real love"-"God's love"--"His love" in the "little children" here at the Lit-Pic--"so sweet and beautiful" (and-"WOW!" continuing to experience "new life" in this wonderful Family of ours all of which is a complete radical change, from my former "life"! TYJ!!

which is a complete radical change, from my former "life"! TVJ!!

Awhile ago, I was asked out to the Lit-Pic Home (having been on this field for about a year, prior to that time), and while there, saw the need to, in some way, help with the children while the parents went about their various appointed ministries. Eventually, this mushroomed into scheduling actual "school-time" with them-something I'd never thought possible, since I'd had little so-called "formal" training for what was to lie ahead \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ them}\$ for on the "practical" side, having joined the team, originally with a precious mother and her five children--1! Thank God for the Lord, \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ all the wonderful Family Care material and Dito letters, as well as the encouraging samples of those around us, as we prayed and proneered in what was, for us, something "new" by setting up a small "school-room" there.

"Ih you can work at it \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ beln yourself I think God then can

"If you can work at it, 8 help yourself, I think God then can do miracles in helping to teach you 8 giving you the gift." (953

Please pray for us (and we know you have and are) Hal! TJY!

How thilling to hear of our great-grandmother, who also leads and guides us behind the scenes! Whew!...As we know all our children will very likely do a bigger job for God than we ever will do.

"In fact, the Lord has prophesied...that these children are going to be witnesses unto Him at this vital time, in this part of the world!

Honestly, we're so thankful to the Lord, and you Dad & Maria & for all our WS units & family worldwide!--for this wonderful life we have in Jesus!

PTL! 6-BY! GBAKY for pouring out such
wonder-working, life-changing
words, for us all!
Much much love 8 thanks,

Mat Includer: Susanna
Typed by Ruthie-- photos enclosed.) PTL! 6-BY!

"... A Wonderful Feeling Of Being Loved And Accepted!"

Expressions of love from one of MCV's musicians & more on hard rock bands!



From Micah Bear: MCV:

Dear Folks, GOD BLESS YOU ALL! I JUST HAD TO WRITE & EXPRESS MY LOVE & THANKS TO YOU for your very encouraging comments regarding the MCV video shows.

WE THRILL TO EACH PHRASE & REJOICE WITH

MCV video shows.

ME THRILL TO EACH PHRASE & REJOICE MITH EACH OTHER at every mention of each other's names, & just sit holding our breath as we hear each connent. What a precious bunch we have here!

IT'S SOINS TO BE VERY HARD FOR ME TO LEAVE THEM TO SO TO BRAZIL but I know the Lord & Sam want me there, & I look forward to working with him down there in a pioneer situation. Joanna & I have a very special love for Sam,—ther's being even more special than mine, ha!). 68'M.

ME JUST FINISHED A MONDERFUL TIME OF FELLOMSHIP at the rotunda all together with the kids matching 'Robin Hood', while having dinner. Being outside & all at one table & so happy together in the midst of battleagainst a cruel & unjust System, it almost seemed like we could have been there in Shewood Forest feasting with Robin & his merry men! This old version starred Erol Flynn & Basil Rathebone & was

beautifully done, I suppose you've seen it

musicians & more on hard rock bands!
beautifully done. I suppose you've seen it
if it's on the circuit.

I MAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO READ THE BOOK
"DISPATCHES" which was written in Viet Nam
by Erol Flynn's son, Sean Flynn. He was a
freelance reporter & the book was a compilation of his notes & observances during
the war in which he was the youngest
correspondent allowed to be there, being
in his early twenties. The striking thing
about the book, & what I thought you would
find interesting, was how he brought out
what a heavy influence hard rock music
played in the war. Many of the helicopters, for example bringing troops into a
"firefight" or scene of battle, would be
blaring heavy rock music through elaborate
sound systems even audible above the sound
of the helicopter! He described as well,
how in a remote outpost under continual
attack, the effect of the drugs & high
volume & intensity of the music would make
the soldiers fantasise themselves on stage
with a screaming electric guitar as they
took an automatic weapon & stood up to
fire at the enemy.

TO ME IT MAS QUITE A SHOCK & REALLY
OPPHED MY EYES to the driving spirit behind those driving rock bands. I guess it
must have exposed a bit too much as poor
Sean Flynn was "Missing In Action" before
the end of the war. How said It's a shame
he didn't have his father's end. The
papers on the morning Erol Flynn died
read, "Erol Flynn dies laughing!" I always
liked him & I hope he was laughing for the
right reasons!

I LOVE YOU BOTH & THANK YOU AGAIN FOR
YOUR LOVE & PATIENCE WITH ME. It was such
a beautiful feeling of being loved & accepted when you told ne to "just be me".
Your sweet love brings tears to my eyes.

MAY GOO BLESS & STRENGTHEN YOU BOTH in
these anxious times. WLYSM!

"GOD REACHED DOWN & TOUCHED ME!"

Dearest Dad and Maria,

GRY: LIV very such! My name is Solomon and I was born in Costa Rica 25 years ago. I lived there up to the age of six, when I moved to L.A., California with my parents. I guess I can start by telling you a bit about my childhood, as it really influenced my life. I was very such of a bookworm and loved to stuly, draw, dance, etc., very scholastic, and basically got along with everyone. I always reserber loving the Bible. It never failed to familiate me, but I had a very Catholic image of God and really longed to know him. I am, and always have been very sensitive, and one incident particularly plagued my life for many, many years. When I was five I had a sexual experience with a boy who lived next door. Maybe because I was no sensitive it caused quite an impression on me. If wasn't until was a little older at the age of eight when I realized I had a psculiar liking for men. I worried when I realized how different I was from the others, and it put se through years of worry and fear. This fear was greatly embedded in me and caused me many moments of angulah. I started becoming very distillusioned with the world around me at about the age of nine, as I folt so much misunderstanding and lack of warmth from others. My parents constally had parties in which I could see now ridiculous it all was. I remember thinking how I never wanted to grow up to be like them, I just din't fit in at all. I got up on a chair at one of their important social occasions one time, and told everyone off! I just felt it was all a game and they were not being sincere at all!

When I turned eleven I started to rebel more and began getting into the "hinnie culture"

When I turned eleven I started to rebel more and began getting into the "hippie culture", letting my hair grow and wearing old clothes, etc. At this time I really began getting into drugs (LSD & speed), my parente, of course, were in shock, as I had been up to that point a very good student, making etraight A's and Stipping grades twice in graman; ect of because I always got sheed of my class, When I was eight I had also studied chemistry and French, and the government had taken interest and wanted to put me on a special program. I guess I had an insatiable decire to learn and devoured books like crazy. Also, Norman Fockwell, the late American artist, contacted my parents twice and was interested in having me as one of his students, as I had participated in several art programs. But my parents lecided not to lay too manythings on me at one time.

Anyhow, it's understandable they didn't know what to think of their son's sudden thange and rebellion. At this time also I began an affair with one of my male cousins, which lasted a couple of months, until I mat a girl grouple from Hollywood who became my striffriend. This was another change, as it began to bring Hollywood glitter into my life, I was always so lonely. Surrounded by so many, yet so lonely, and I searched and searched to find the reason for our very existence.

So I entered the Hollywood rock scane and bagan to go out with quite a few personallilea, got further into drugs and further into my quest. By this time I had become somewhat of an athelst and very outspoken on the subject. I later discovered that my girlfriend was a practicing witch. At this time she was also going out with members of the
tolling Stones, Bod Steward, Alice Cooper, etc. Sometime later I joined her in demonolog,
and actually began to see demone. I got very thin and everything became very strange and
took on a very dark spiritual tone. At this point in my life I became quite deprenant,
and 14, and tried to commit suicide three times. I was determined to live no longer, as
I had nothing to live for.

One night I came home about fipM and decided to take a shower before retiring to bed. I took a radio with me, as I loved to listen to rock music while bathing. I hadn't been in the water five minutes when the music stopped and the station began their usual interview time, which I normally turned off. I cannot explain what led he not to that particular night. I left the radio on and listened intently as a boy and girl same songs down Suncet Boulevard, and such to my surprise these songs spoke of Jesus. I guess what Imprended he most was their sincerity and love. Never had I heard anyone speak with such conviction of a real and living God. I was in bed by IAM and still had the radio glued to my mar. These kids told of the meaningless lives they led until they not Jesus! Mast? Meet Jesus? All they said just kept plercing my heart! At last - here on the radio was

Still, I had no alternative after they were saved. I hald Bible studies, but there was no 100% drop-out full-time service which I and so many yearned for. I still didn't know the Family.

I can honestly say I was really on firs! I guess the only thing I knew was the message of salvation and the fire and thought that everyone needed to exparience the same. It was in one of my daily prayer sessions with the lord that I also received a warning to leave the U.S.A. I remember that afternoon so clearly. The lord maybe so clearly to me and when I opened my Bible I got Jeresdam! I wasn't very willing to go as I had gotten so used to the States. I couldn't understand God's leading and debted in my own mind if this was really the Lord's will, and even if it was, how would I be able to leave being underage? Wondering about all thie, I got up and decided to go to the house. As I walked out my father drove up the driveway, hose from work. (He had held high positions with U.P.I. since our arrival nine years before.) I waited to greethis while he got out of the car and came towards me, but before I could may anything he looked at me and maid. "Robert, we're going back to Costa Rical"

The year which followed was a bit chaotic, something always coming up when we were about to leave. Finally a year later we were set to depart and did so, arriving in beautiful Costa Rica in 1973. The year I had remained in the U.S. I did alto of witnessing and went through a lot of battless with old friends, leaving the rock scene, etc. Arriving in Costa Rica, my brothers and myself began a real change, and we ended up going to this disco called Aquarius every single night for a year. I didn't have anything else to do, and so ended up being a regular there and began witnessing to everyone that came. A lot of foreigners were always there, and I got quite close to the staff. I didn't know that the Family had a coffee shop right in front of the disco. All this time I was also getting letters from both the people in the Hollywood rock acene and the JP's. Ny old friends wanted me to come back, and would often send letters about all their "ment" new friends with whom they were going off to bed with. So it was a real battle in a lot of ways. I was trying to serve the Lord, and at the same time the devil was trying to persuade me to go back to my old ways. I knew that Jesus was real and the the had changed my life, but I had no one to be with me, and I didn't know of anyone who was really living the gospel full-time. I was getting pretty upset and idn't know what to do.

I think that one this that finally and a life was pressed and the think that one thing that finally and a life was a life to the with my and I didn't know of the life the late that the same than the finally and a life was a life to be with me.

I think that one thing that finally got me desperate was when a friend of mine from a Washington band came down to Costa Rica for a visit. I really didn't know his that well, he was a drummer and pretty popular. So we became close friends, and I found out he was mayed and somewhat of a J.P. One day we went to the beach and row out swimming, and he made a pass at me. I freaked out, as I had no idea that he had those intentions in the first place, and he was the only close friend I had at the time. You see, after I got saved, my bisexuality trip just went away, but later on old friends would try to get me back into it. So it shocked me a bit that this guy had the same intentions, when he left back to the States It didn't affect me much until evening came, which was the time I would normally go out for dinner, etc. Then I felt really lonely, and started seriously thinking about everything that had happened that year. I recall that I went into the bathroom and got down on my knees and prayed, "Tod, You brought where for a reason. Show me why, or else just take se with You. I have nothing else." I really cried. I think I began to feel awfully lonely and discouraged.

I got dressed and decided to go out. I hopped into a cab and got to Central Avenus and began to roam, trying to decide where to go. I ran into my father who was on his way home, and he asked me to deliver some correspondence that had just come in for one of my brothers, who was having dinner at a redmurant next to the disco. After delivering the letters to him I decided to head on home, as I felt me but down in the dumpe. I can't quite recall what happened next - all I can remember is that I had every intention to grab a cab - But the only thing I can tell you, is that somehow I crossed the atreet straight to the coffee house. The door was closed but suddenly opened, revealing a young sirl sitting on the stairs, who looked up at me and offered me a kind invitation to come in. I did, and me I remember he second floor, I noticed that there were quite a few people spread out listening intently as several others told of the miracles the Lord had been in their lives and their various faith trips. It was very inspiring and I liked it!

acmeone who understood - momeone who spoke directly to me. I couldn't believe iti At the end of the program they gave the verse that was to change my entire life: "Schold, I stand at the door and knock, if any man hear My Voice I will come in to him." I sat up. These words just pleared se like a sword straight through my heart. I them something was going on and I west, wept and wept. Something was happening in my heart. I closed my eyes and cried out. "Jesus, if You are there, if You depoint, come into my heart and show me why I'm here!" Some It's hard to describe that moment. I was crying but laughing at the same time, and the Love that filled the room and my heart that instant was greater and desper than the oceans put together. I was flooded and drowning, swimming and floating in love - His Love - the Lover of all lovers!

I had alept with many before, but that night was the first time I went to aleep and didn't feel alone. God was there with me. He had reached down and touched me and I would never be the same or alone again.

The following morning I remember waking up praising and thanking God. My hands were lifted and I was thanking Him! I was overjoyed and felt so relaxed, free and happy. I went over to my dresser and got out all my drugs, which I immediately discounted. I went out that day and bought a Bible, which to my surprise had suddenly become real and alive. I understood Him words now and they were such a comfort and thrill to my heart. Excited, I began going out to the parks alone to tell others about it. I couldn't contain it at all and falt everyone should experience this new birth! I did everything I could - wrote up tracts and printed and handed them out, witnessed at malls, to friends, on the telephones. Every afternoon I would go to our party room in the house and would shut myself in to pray and hear from the lord.

One day out witnessing about a year after my calvation, my eyes spotted a VW sedan painted over with "Jesus leves you" and "Rev. 3:20" etc., and I flipped! You see, I had not yet met anyone who had had the same experience of salvation. Well, that night I prayed the Lord would let me seet the driver of that our, and I had a vision of it parket near a church basement.

The following day a friend of mine called to tell me that someone had handed her a newspaper called "The Way Inn" and it spoke all about Jesus. I rushed over and discovered it was a publication released by a group of young Christians from an Assembly of God Church. Vell, I decided to go out of curiosity, and to my surprise found the WW parked there near the Church basement where the meetings were held. A lot of young kids (young, but years older than myself - I was still 14) from the area were there - ex-junkles, groupies, musicians, etc. I ended up being their President for about nine sonths. We were about 60 then, and met three times a week to witness and fellowship.

were about 60 then, and met three times a week to witness and fellowship.

One night before the meeting started I escaped to pray for a while. I was very upset and going through a trial because I really wanted to serve the lord and my family was very much against it. I had changed so radically and I could not help but speak about Jesus to everyone I met. I was crying out to the Lord and asking Him what to do when I was called down to begin the meeting. We began with a word of prayer, and one of my older friends got up and came straight towards he and same me a song about escence in prison who was waiting for the Lord to come and deliver him. I started crying, and at the end of the sung I remember saying, "Jesus, take all of me, take it all?" I got up and I remember having a similar experience to salvation, but much deeper, an overwhelming sensation of God's Love and really becoming one with Him. I was really happy and felt an electric sensation go through my body and out my hands. The baptism of the Holy Spirit truly changed my life and gave me an unspeakable joy throughout the entire time my parents fought so hard against me. It was after this experience that I began to explode in my school, standing up in class to mitness for the Lord. Several teachers invited me to come and speak in their classes and address their pupils, leading many to the Lord and atarting several groups of born again Christians. The Spirit did a lot of miracles too, healings and speaking to people about their past, even maxing others whom I did not know, etc. It was really his Love calling out to them and I had just let myself go to Him.

I noticed they called themselves "Los Ninos de Dios", and wondered if this was the same group that Duane Peterson had so intently warned me about - the notorious Children of God!

I noticed a couple of people would look over at me every once in a while. I was a bit of a rock type dresser still, and I guess I must-have looked a little out of place. Hy clothes were good quality, just "different", Well, I sat there, but no one came up to me. I noticed averyone was getting ready to go out, and I decided to tag along. Off we ment to the park, Parque Central. Everyone got in a circle and started singing songs and dancing around. I really loved it and went along with all the rest. I was really getting off on it! They finished off with a Randy skit and witnessing, and off again to the coffee house with me tagging along behind. I was really happy. We got back and a band called Heartery began to play. I really enjoyed them. Afterward Joach Crov came down to talk with me and invited me back. I also got to talk with Rainbow. So I was very inepired and decided to head on home, as it was a bit late.

The next morning was quite another surprise. I joined my father for breakfast, and the first thing he did was showe the morning paper in my hands, on which was printed an article all about the Holy Ghost sample the night before. He had witnessed it also, and did not favor the Family at all, because apparently the priest who had written it had also recognized me, and my father was very enharmsed and proceeded to let me know. You can imagine, if he had been shocked by my involvement in the J.P.'s, how he reacted when seeing me in Parque Central singing and dancing in front of a large crowd.

seeing me in Parque Central singing and dancing in front of a large crowd.

I went back to the coffee house twice, and the third time I was unhered in for my
first No Letter residing, which was "The Kingdon Prophecies". I don't know how I ever got
away with it on a third visit, but that's the way it happened. I then realized there was
someone who guided these people, and I really began to wonder. You see, I ad heard about
Roses Bavid, and now I was sure these were the famous COC. When it was over, before walking
out, someone handed me a "Letters from a Shepherd" book, and I mentioned that I really
duin't know if Mosse was a true prophet. Of course I was basing myself on ethers' opinions,
as I really didn't know, but I really fait attracted to the group. I just kept flashing
on all these things Duane Peterson had said before, and all the letters I had gotten
against these "molves in sheep clothing", when I was still an active JP in the US. I
decided to go home and read the booklet, as well as the New Improved Truth, and I loved
them! I felt it was the outright blatant naked truth, and I loved every page. I resember
seeing Faith's picture when she was in Caramy, and she totally captivated me. But yet
there was still that doubt - No - a prophet - true or false? I kept attending the coffee
house, and got bobbarded next with the David series. Hel Someone must have hed a lot of
faith! I realized that I had to make a decision about No. I was honeatly a bit afraid
to ask the Lord, and didn't know what to expect. I was exteen at the time.

These home one affarment locked wavelf in the bathroom, so to me kneed, and cried

I went home one afternoon, locked myself in the bathroom, got on my kneem, and cried out to God to reveal to me if No was a true prophet, the endizes prophet. I told Him I would base myself on what He revealed to me at that moment. He maked me to open my Bible, and my eyes fell upon the verse: "But what went ye out for to see? A prophet? Yea, I say unto you, and more than a prophet. For this is he of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thes." That was more than enough, I guess it just confirmed everything I had also felt, and it just set me free! I decided to join and became a Catacomb, as my perents would not give their legal consent. As soon as I made my decision, I sat down and wrote everyone I knew about it. I wrote have been an experience of the my make my decision, I sat down and wrote everyone I knew about it. I wrote have been the country of the continuation of the country of the c

About a week later I received a letter from my old girlfriend, along with an invitation to Europe with Ron Wood and Rod Stewart. It really just made me laugh. I knew I had finally found the road of God's service and the voice of one crying in the wilderness,

The three and a half years that followed I became very involved with the Family. I believe the members there saw my sincerity and considered the situation I was in, and allowed me to keep all my ML's at home, which was a real bleesing. All I had was the printed York, and I believed every single thing I read there. At the very beginning Julia, Vatchman's former mate, and Shalom of Corny took interest in me, calling me every day to see how I was doing and encouraging me. They even tried to get parental permission to place me in the Puerto Bican school, to which my father answered positively, only to go back on his word as soon as the brethren departed.

I began witnessing even more, litnessing and memorizing, trying to live for the Lord 100% in my situation. Honestly, I can say that Dad's and Faithy's letters kept me during all those years. Just looking at her photos and her sample kept me eventually to be a front line fighter for the Lord. My father began to get very concerned, as he didn't know how to get all these crasy ideas out of my head. So he put me in a night school to keep a tight eye on me, and during the day had me accompany him in his business affairs or had one of my brothers guard me, and at times even had detectives follow and report on my activities. What an exciting time though! I remember having to diaguise myeelf, and having the brethren meet me in incognito places to get the letters or tracts, and to be able to hand in my weekly reports. I would mamorize during the day, and when everyons slept I would gut up and review, read a letter, make my tribe report in the dark or with a flashlight, etc. I had to have everything absolutely hidden, and would place several Bibles in obvious places, so that when my parents got upset they would find one and throw It away, leaving their anger satisfied, and my Letters and other Bible safely hidden.

They were very violent with me and gave me lots of trouble. I recall one incident particularly when I had gotten out of high; school and my brother had decided not to pick en up. I took the opportunity to go out and litnees as much as I could to all the outgoing students. Actually, everyone already knew me, and they called me "the prophet" had sould usually take up the opportunity to litness when I got out early, and would manage to get back to school in time for my brother to pink me up and take me home. I was desperate and managed to get out about 80 letters per hour after 10 PM, I just member I was desperate to do as much as possible. Anyhow, this particular sweining I decided to get out the lit, since I was prohibited from doing so on school premises. So I began litnessing without a worry in the world. I was about to pass out a letter, when suddenly I had a vision of a red warning light. I turned around immediately to see my brother standing there staring me straight in the face. I ran and hid the lit in my boots, which is normally where I kept my lit and Bible. In fact, to this day I always have a pair with me, as they always come in handy - ha!

I began my walk home praying desparately. I had been badly beaten by my father and brothers soveral times in similar incidences, so I was a bit worried about going home. I arrived and had to go through several gates before coming to the main entrance. I opened the door - all was quiet. I breathed a sign of relief, when ouddenly I felt two hands around my neck choking me. I was able to turn my head enough to see my father and two of my brothers. The hitting began. They three me sgainst a wall, and proceeded to take off my clothes so I wouldn't run off. They took me to my room, and with my sible began hitting me on the back of my head until I fainted. When I came to, I was sprawled on the floor and I couldn't get up. My right leg was very swollen, and I managed to get to my bed and began crying out to the loord. I was really hurt and I cried out with my whole heart. I was seventeen then.

I had faithfully witnessed and yearned to be free to do His will. I had seen others come and go and take the Family so lightly with few problems and obstacles, only to have no sooner owns in than to leave again. Why: I meant business. I only wanted to serve Him. "May?", I saked, and He beave again. Why: I seant business. I only wanted to serve which upon closing she and the Lord spoke to me and said, "I know what you're going through. I feel for you, too, but it's something which you must pass through. Suddenly I also saw an angel flying towards me, until he came and stood in front of me and said, "O man greatly beloved, fear not, fear not." I truly felt comforted, and asked the

Lord to confirm it. I opened the Bible and got the following vermes out of Daniel. "Year, while I was apsaking in prayer, evan the man Cabriel whom I had seen in the vision at the beginning, being caused to fly swiftly, touched se at the time of the evening oblation. (22) And he informed as, and talked with as, and said, O Daniel, I as now come forth to give these skill and understanding." Daniel 9:21 a22 "And said, O man greatly belowed, fear not; peece be unto thee, be strong, yes, be strong. And when he had spoken unto me I was strangthened, and said, let my Lord speak; for thou hast strengthened me." Dan, 9:19. This greatly encouraged as, and helped se to go out and win lots of souls and start ost-acomb groups in school.

Around this time I bagan to get involved with the disco, being on the organizational committee MCing. I was voted Catacombs shepherd and started taking more of a hand in the work in Cogta Rice. I had already at this time turned i8, but the Family was worried because of ay father's influence and unfeverable attitude. Finally it just came to the point where I had so such to do I wouldn't have been able to continue unless I was able to morth where I had so such to do I wouldn't have been able to continue unless I was able to work full-time. I was desperate, and I had several dreams and visions which confirmed that it was the Lord's time. Ny father called the Chief of Police the day I fath and disc ms. All the dreams and visions were fulfilled to a "T". It was all very snoouraging, because I was held for mix hours before I was finally able to leave my parents's house and go the colony.

I really put my heart into the work there, and began working with the Archbishope at the time, Israel and Gennesaret Cincy. It was also during this time that I met_____, the Chilean producer who is working with the Family now in his own country. We got commercials on the air and ploneered quite a few T.Y. programs in Coeta Rica, and also in San Salvador, Guatemala, with other brethron. It was a truly exciting time which I was able to burn free in all areas! I'm salving to hear from _______ to get together on the whole story, which I hope will inspire the Family, how the entire staff under his got saved and what the Lord accomplished through our work in Coeta Rica and other parts of Central America. Strings of miracles, too many to number here, PTL! I've already made this long enough.

After Central America, it was to Maxico in answer to Matchman's invitation to help pioneer the music ministry there, which was very fruitful. I was also able to witness a bring closer to the Family , a Mexican producer, who helped us tremendously in getting on TV, etc.

It was in Mexico we first received the FF Letters, and at the time I was witnessing to my former wife, ..., an actress and daughter of very rich and influential parents. At the time when she really let go and yielded, it bore such fruit in witnessing and being a blessing to the overall work. She did have ber problems even back them, but she bore fruit for the Lord, which is the most important. We got to witness to the President's niece, which we led to the Lord, the Fresident acts and actresses, the antire cast of Godspell, which she was directing at the time. They would get together and pray before each performance, governors, the influential, etc., before she turned against the Panily.) I have so much to tell you about that time, Ded and Maria. I would rather work on that particular mage in my life as mother project, because it would greatly help others who may be in similar estuations. For example, how I was able to Fh her, handing on through many ups and downs, my business, my daughters, how I have able to Fh her, hending on through acouple of biscanial experiences and how the Lord and you brought as back to this wonderful Family. If morry for taking at such of your time. I thought this might help you to know as better, and I will finish off the rest imadeliately. I actually feel it's probably the mont important part, but I also wanted you to see my background and the things I've gone through. I love you so much and can never begin to thank you enough. SHANY always and forever.

Your gon,

All sound Then you for everything of Solomon Costa Rican (GBY Sont-& 7G He will keep you' Haus never fails' W.Y'-D.)

Forsaking His Father's Riches!

AFTER LONELY YEARS IN BOARDING SCHOOLS A FED UP WITH DRUGS,
I CARY ITEM, & this is my life
story in a nutshell: I was
born in Jamaica, 3 years
age of 5. My mother was my
father's 37 dwife.

LCAPE FROM A VERY RICH
TAILLY My father had to the
largeat real extate company
in lamaica, along with a few
other things which I never
fully understood. He also
pred received the also
pred received th

like my parents? They were rich, had everything, yet were still unhappy. Life just seemed so meaningless. My life consisted of school, staying in my room at home listening to records, 6 smeking pot. It was an observable 6 empty.

ONE DAY ON THE MAY HOME FROM SCHOOL, 1 saw an advertisement for a film. It was called "Brother Sun 6 Sister Moom" by Franco Zeffirelli. The poster advertising the film really struck me as being so pure. I just couldn't get the picture out of my head, 6 as I was coming out of the underground I thought to mysalf, "If I should go 6 see that film, let me ssee that poster again before I get off the escalator." I THEN SAN THE SAM POSTER AGAIN THICE! Also, that night I had a dream that I was neelephant in a herd of elephants, 6 I left the herd 6 climbed up to the top of a mountain.

I FILL THALLY STRANGE THE NEXT DAY 6 knew that I had to go 6 see that film. So, that night I went, 6 outside the cinema were members of the Family stopping people 6 talking to them. I didn't really know what to think as the first girl handed me a "New Nation News" with a loving, sincere look 6 said, "Oh come 6 visit us!" Then a boy started talking to me, 6 I felt a real sincerity 6 warmth from him. I didn't listen to him at first, as I thought he was from a church, but when he said to me, "I hate church too", it really struck me. HE ALSO GOT ANGRY AT HE. AT ONE PRINT & ITOLD HE HOW SELFISH I MAS. I realised then that all this time it was deaux who was trying to get thru to me, 6 I felt really warm inside.

ed to pray with him & ask Jesus into my heart. I said yes, & right after I had prayed with him, I knew that was it.

I TELT LIKE I MAS FLOAT-ING OH AIR, & was just so happy. He was really happy



Truck recording lead vocals at the MWM studie.

vocals at the MMM studio, too, & invited me to come over the next day to the home where they lived. I went first thing the next day, & immediately manted to join up with them & work for Jesus full time. I had just turned 16 at the time, so I was too young to join right away, but after 3 months of visiting & witnessing with them every day after school (& in school to all my classmates

& teachers), my parents decided to give me permission to join, as they, just gave up on me, thinking I wan a lost cause.

IT'S BEEN 8 YEARS SIMCI THER. & I now have 3 children, a beautiful wife, 6 have never regretted giving my life to Jesus. He turned my empty useless life into a happy, useful son of Rod, Thanks to Jesus & this wanderful Family! GRY! LY!

OH YES, THE TIRST LETTER
LEYER READ IRON FATHER DAYID MAS CALLED "FLATEAN-ERS" & was so true it made my heart leap for joy. I never thought I would ever read something that put words to the emotions & feelings that were in my heart. It was really an experience I'll never forgethe sheeplerd calling but to the sheep!

THANK GOD FOR A MFAL SHEP HERD, not a "fat shepherd" as described in Exekirl 3u; a verse that really was like my life was: "And they shall no more be a prey to the heathen, neither shall thus beast of the land dewour them, but they shall dwell safely & none shall make them afraid." Thank the Lord for the sheepherd to go out find me!

(**Langual LANGS **Langual LANGS **Langua

(Amen! LAY, Son TS He found U! Ity!)



Fleeing A War & Finding His Peace!

PRAFT, HE RAN RIGHT INTO JESIS!

AFTER A RROKEN MARRIAGE, ALL
From Tiras Seeds; Misica
Con Vida:
HILLO: GSV ALL! MY MAME
IS TIRAS, & I'm a netive
of southern California,
born & raised in Sam Diego.
I was born in 1997, the
second oldest child in our
family of four children.
AS A CHILD I REMEMBER BEING ALOME MICH OF THE TIME
as my brother & I always
seemed to argue & fight.
I can remember my parents
also having arguments much
of the time, as my father
was very jealous & possessive of my mothern. Hy dad
used to take a belt to
punish us for our mistakes,
& I can truly say I never
felt loved by my dad.
MY FONDEST MEMORIES WERE
FROM THE ACL OF 12 when I
discovered girls & my need
for love & confort. I remember falling in love many
times, yet always finding
no real Lasting relationship. About this time I
began to learn to surf, &
this was a new-found passtime for me. I loved the
ocean, the sky, the sound
of waves racing to the shoreline from the other side
of the World.

I DIDN'T LIKE SCHOOL EXCEPT TOR MOOD-WORKING CLASS,
which I excelled in because
I loved to create things
with my hands. All my
friends were baseball and
football addicts, but all
I could think about was
girls. At the age of 16
I moved out of my folks'
house & got an apartment
at the beach, thus making
it even harder to go to
high school. However, I
decided to excel as never
before, & I did, arriving
as \$1 in my class & receiving a good preparation for
soon-to-come college. As a
youth I also loved to fly
& spent much time at a
nearby airport provisioning



& happy at work for the Lord.

Tiras--healthy, handsome & rides in private planes from sympathetic pilots.

MHEN I WAS 16 IT SEEMED THAT SO MANY THINGS HAPPIN-ED ALL AT ONCE TO ME. I began to feel as a black sheep in my family. I was thrown out of public schools; I crashed my mother's car one morning while drunk on wine.-At 16 I was an alcoholic, almost killing myself & wrecking my relationship with my friends in the process. At the same time my ginlfriend got pregnant & took me to court for child support, & as a result my folks almost disowned me as a shame & content in their family.

WELL, THEN I TRIED TO DO BETTER. I started college & tried to be a faithful studdent, yet after 5 semesters it seemed that all I was interested in was pretty girls & finding the one true love for me. Vict Nam was getting hot at this time, 1968, so I tried to stay in school to avoid being sent to war.

I MAS IN A TERRIBLE CAR ACCIDENT AT THIS TIME in Mexico. We were to couples who had been dancing and

happy at work for the Lord.
drinking, & on the road
drinking, & on the road
home we hit a dump truck
head-on, & I was unconscious with a major opening in my head. I awoke
the next day in the hospital after major surgery, &
someone told me, "God loves
you"! Mow! A real miracle
to be alive, yet I didn't
know Jesus & couldn't give
Him the glory as yet.

SOON ATTERWARD I MET A
GIRL WHO I WANTED TO HARRY,
& we decided to tie the
knot. All my friends came
to our marriage in a nice
beach chapel, yet somehow
I felt I was jumping in
over my head. Well, it
lasted 6 months, as Viet
Nam was calling me to war
& the pressure it put on
our marriage destroyed it.
so we decided to separate.

I THEN BECAN SNOKING
MARIJUANA LIKE MAD, & began
to realise that I needed
a change. Yet I didn't
know what to do or to whom
to go for help. My wife
had told me about Jesus,
but I didn't like church,
so I always rejected her
advice to me.

AT THIS SAME TIME I JOINED AN ECOLOGY ACTION COMHITTER TO TRY TO THE I STORY
HITTER TO TRY TO THE STORY
HITTER TO THE STORY

pollution, & yet I saw that no one would give up their cars, so what was the use. I was truly looking for a cause for my life, & reason to live, & yet I found no answer. It was shortly thereafter that I was fired from the ges & electric company in San Diego because of my refusal to trim off my beard, so that was the last straw. I came to an end of my life, & I lay down & drank a glass of strong poison, wrote a good-bye note to my friends & wanted to die. Well, sadly I awoke the next day, & there was the same old world.

SO I THEN PROCEEDED TO GET A PASSPORT & LEAVE.

there was the same old world.

SO I THEN PROCEEDED TO GET A PASSPORT & LEAVE THE COUNTRY for Europe, France being my destination because surfing was popular on the coast there. I shipped my board to New York & left, just on the same day as my induction papers came for the army. I was feeling like a refugee escaping a war-torn country, as the Kent State killings also happened the same week.

I STAYED IN FRANCE FOR

country, as the Aent State killings also happened the same week.

ISTAYED IN FRANCE FOR A LONG 7 MONTHS, very lonely & spending each day wondering what to do with my life. I left France for South Africa, hitch-liking, yet at the entrance on N. Africa the officials would not let me into the country because of my long hair. I was not going to conform to anyone's laws or regulations, so I went back to France.

WHILE I WAS STAYING WITH A FRENCH BOY WHOM I MIT THERE, my parents wrote me & told me that the FBI was going to search for me if I didn't come home, plus my dog died died & my grandfather died too, plus my dowcre was final. This was too much for me, so I decided to return & be a con-

sciencious objector & go to just sat & listened. Soon I just for 5 years & write a book on life's experiences.

SO IM DEC. OF 1971, I flew here to here to New York from London. I phoned my folks upon arriving & said I'd he home for Christmas. I then started histohing to California. Everyone who helped me on my way was like an angel, & I ended up one morning in Texas. The young people there told me to get out of Texas because the comboys would shoot me if I stuck around. They didn't like long hairs, yet I was in no way a hippy.

SO OUT THERE ON HIGHWAY 80 I WAS ONCE AGAIN ALOME & SCARD, hitch-hiking hurriedly to California, & there two carloads of kids stopped. As we drove they told me about Jesus, read the Bible to me, & told me of a farm where they were going where many people were living in harmony & love as the early Christians, & they asked if I'd like to visit. I said okay & then went to see this new life.

I MUST SAY I MAS IMPRESSED BY THE LOVE & FRIENBESHP I FOUND THERE. Everyone was studying the Bible & singing praises to their God. Well, I didn't yet know God or His Son Jesus Christ, so I



Jesus Healed Where Asy lums Hurt

After Six PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS FAILED TO HELP, JESUS
From Aaron Montana; At HCY: Ished that I had to stay there at the Mayo Clinic, 1949 IN BROOTA, COLOMBIA, My father was a successful anchitect is national tenis champion, a celebrity amonger his friends 6 family 6 society in Bogota. His father, my grandfather, was a famous lawyer from there 6 his last office hald was nearly the count. Before he hald was been to colombia spore the folial, the government of Cilombia gave him the country's highest award. MY GRANDFATHER ON HY MOTHER'S EDID became a wealthy chemist, however in 1998 there were political riots 6 revolt in Bogota, 6 all his wealth was lost. MY CHILDHOOD MAS HAPPY Which was meant to have on the time when my father all-counds for my mother began to callings. By the time I was 13, my Dad was in New York undergoing psychiatric treatment, 6 our family of brothers 6 one siater for york brothers one side the work here all that the callings. By the time I was 13, my Dad was in New York undergoing psychiatric treatment, 6 our family of brothers 6 one siater for york brothers one of the best callings. By the time I was 13, my Dad was in New York undergoing psychiatric treatment, 6 our family of brothers 6 one siater for york prompting the profits of the callings. By the time I was 13, my Dad was in New York undergoing psychiatric treatment, 6 our family of brothers 6 one siater for my mother began to reap the results of all that tumes of the best schools of Rogota, but I got into 6 out of each in less than three months.

WHILL I WAS 14 TIMES GIZ.

I had an automobile accident which there in fine specified to the Atlantic coast all alone on a bus without any preparation whatsoever to perform a decent job. In William of the profits of the former circumstance are provided to the Atlantic coast all alone on a bus without any preparation whatsoever to perform a decent job. In William of the profits of the pr



for the first time in my life I prayed that if God was real He would show it to me. And He did!

TWO DAYS AFTERWARD, UPON RETURNING HOME FROM MY RECULUAR 8 KM. DAILY JOS. I was hitch-hikking my way back to my house, & a car drove by with 3 people in it, & the front seat next to the driver was empty. The two guys in the back had also been picked up by the driver while hitch-hiking, & they ended up playing a very interesting role in my life that day, because I invited them to my cottage to show them the surroundings & possibilities of getting a "refuge farm", which was the reason they had come up there.

ME STARTED TALKING ABOUT THE STATE OF THE WORLD & HOM TO CHANGE IT, when one of them told me that they were working to build a nation whose economy was not based on gold or international commerce or war, but actually built upon sharing, loving & trying to make others happy. In the deepest part of my heart I knew this was really looking for! As crazy as it sounded, if it was the truth, it was what I was looking for:
MELL, THOSE TWO GUYS IN-SPIRED MY DAY, so I went down to their house two days later. I found that there was no fighting amongst them, but rather an honest & warm love towards one another. I had one of them explain what everything there meant, why they were so happy. So the first thing that this person explained to me was about Jesus Christ & receiving Him into my heart.

SO I DID: I RECEIVED

SEUS INTO MY HEARI on that day about 7 1/2 years ago, & even though I've had to go through a lot & have

fallen many times, I've stood up again to keep on fighting & learning the lessons.

ONCE WHEN I WAS A VISITOR AT THE HOME IN EQGOTA, I was really going thru it, so this brother told me that the answer was to get naked before the Lord, & that's exactly what I did! I went into the next room & took all my clothes off & prayed desperately. And as I was opening the door, a girl who was visiting started getting a little uncomfortable with me beside her, & I was waiting for God to "speak to me". Then a brother came down & sang "Pet Shop" for me, which really broke my heart!

I HAVE SPENT TIMES OF JOY IN THE FAMILY, times of

New Members

abundance & times of lack. There have been many times that I have failed & pulled boners that have been hard one mid except seeing His king-dom of love established in the minds & hearts of men, in obedience to the Bible of the Lord, He's given me a lot of new songs which have & will be a Dlessing in reached in the MCV tapes, God willing! I hope these songs will be a blessing in reached in the MCV tapes, God willing! I hope these songs will be a blessing in reached in the MCV tapes, God willing! I hope these songs will be a blessing in reached in the MCV tapes, God willing! I hope these songs will be a blessing in reached the proving the pulled by the many times that I have failed & pulled boners that have been hard on mend to mend, but I am now really learning to give my all to homers that have been hard to mend, but I am now really learning to give my all to hove nothing in obseined to the wind met except seeing His king-dom of love established in the minds to hearts of men, in obedience to the Bible the minds the wind met except seeing His king-dom of love established in the minds to have nothing in one of love established in the minds

New Members

THE WORD & FLUOWSHIP HLEPS FAMILY GROW IN FAITH & LOVE!

From Jesse Ammon; Europe:

OUR GOD IS STILL THE GOD
OF HIRACLES. The Lord is
helping us change the world
of many lives here on this
island. The Lord led us to
the family of Manolo &
Estrella while we were out
litnessing in an area of
apartments; we met them &
two of their 5 children.

ATTER WITHESSING TO THEM.
ALTHOUGH MOST OF THEM HAVE
FYNSICAL DEFECTS, suffering
our Home for our day of fellowship, & they really love
the Word & the Spirit of
David. In fact, their oldest daughter, who is 14, received the Lord & the Holy
Spirit at one of our fellowship, it they really love
the Word & the Spirit of
David. In fact, their oldest daughter, who is 14, received the Lord & the Holy
Spirit at one of our fellowship meetings.

NOM SHE IS A CATACOMBER
& memorises the Nouelizable to teach her catechism group of young chil-THE WORD & FELLOWSHIP HELPS F/From Jesse Ammon; Europe:

OUR GOD IS STILL THE GOD
OF MIRACLES. The Lord is
helping us change the world
of many lives here on this
island. The Lord led us to
the family of Manolo &
Estrella while we were out
litnessing in an area of
apartments; we met them &
two of their 5 children.

AITER WINNESSING TO THEM,
all of them humbly asked
Jesus into their hearts.
From that wonderful day
until now, they have been
growing in faith & love &
all the fruits of His Spirit.
Every Sunday they come to
our Home for our day of fellowship, & they really love
the Word & the Spirit of
bavid. In fact, their oldest daughter, who is 14, received the Lord & the Holy
Spirit at one of our fellowship meetings.

NOM SHE IS A CATACOMBER
& memorises the Word, litnesses, witnesses & even
uses the Wo Letters & flannelgraphs to teach her catechism group of young chil-

Stops Acting & Starts Living-For Jesus

From Shelly; Puerto Rico:

IT'S RATHER HARD TO PAINT
AM ACCURATE PICTURE OF MY
CHILDHOOD. Until I was 9 I
lived a very typical life
in suburbia. My father was
a rising executive & we
moved a number of times
whan he was promoted.

MHEN I WAS 9 MY MOTHER
DIED VERY SUDDENLY, & all
at once our lives crumbled
around us. Me (with my 2
brothers & 1 sister) had
lived in a world where my
mother reised us, & my poor
sweet father just didn't
know what to do with us
after she died.

THIS WAS AM EXTREMELY DIFffcult period in my life
that definitely set me apart
from all that I had once
felt secure with. I remember really turning towards
the Lord at this time in
absolute desperation.

MI LATHER'S MOTHER CAME
TO LIVE WITH US FOR JUST
ONE YEAR, then she too died.
This was a very difficult
time as she was a very hard
dictatorial type person &
it was hard for us to adjust to her strict ways.

AFTER SHE DIED I MAS SENT
TO A CATHOLIC BOARDING
SCHOOL. THE MOSTON. My sister
was sent to my sunt's house
6 my brothers sent away to
another school. At this
time my favourite grandfather died, but I was almost too numb to feel bad.

THEN MY SISTER & I CAME
BACK HOME FOR AMHILE, but
we were not always the
easiest children to care
for. We went thru I'M housekeepers in 2 years. Ha!
IN THE JOTH GRADE I WAS
AGAIN SENT TO A CATHOLIC
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
At the first news of this
I was very upset, but after
realising that there was
nothing I could do I decided to really try. The first
semester I worked day &



night. It was a very hard school, & when my first term grades were not as spectacular as I had hoped, I just fell apart. I was already pretty unstable & that just did it, There just didn't seem to be anything in life worth living for. Of course I was seeing a psychiatrist during this period, but it didn't help. DURING THIS PERIOD THE ONLY THING THAT EEPT ME GO-ING WAS SOME CLOSE FRIENDS in another town who had a band, and I was the lead singer. I really loved it, & it really helped see me through.

RESIDES HAVING THE BAND I ALMAYS BELIEVED IN GOD. Up till then I had rarely ever missed church in my whole life, although I was becoming more & more disillusioned with that too. Although I loved God, I couldn't understand why it was all so formal & that if I missed church intentionally a lightning bolt was soon to hit me. So one day I decided it was time to try it & see. This was def-

initely the end of one life

the beginning of another.

I DO REMEMBER CLEARLY
RECORT HAT ONE MIGHT I DESPERATELY CRIED OUT FOR THE
LORD TO TAKE MY LIFE. that
I didn't want to live anymore. I guess right then He
did take it, but not necessarily the way I had
planned.

BY THE TIME I WAS TO GO
OUT TO COLLEGE I WAS SO
CONFUSED, depressed, disillusioned with life that
I moved into the city. A
friend told me that the
musical "Hair" was auditioning people for the
show & said that I should
try out. I figured it would
be good for experience in
the future, but it never occurred to me that I would
make it.

MY EXPERIENCE IM "HAIR"
CHANGED MY LIFE. Here I was
a young idealistic hippy in
a show about the same. I
was amazed to find out that
the majority of the people
in the show's message at all.
They were only there for entertainment or artistic sake,
just for the money or their
own self-fulfilment. I became more I more discouraged
because I wanted to sing
about things I really believed in, not just something to tickle people's ears.
DURING THIS FERIOD I MAS
DOING A LOT OF DRUGS with my
"friends". I thought I was
happy for awhile, & then I
found out I was pregnant.
All of a sudden my so-called
"friends" weren't so friendly. Everything was fine till
reality bit. I guess I took
a leave from "Mair" & tried
to figure out what to do. I
felt so alone with nowhere
to turn & no one to turn to.
I REMEMBER PRATING A LOT
DURING THIS PERIOD, but although I had gone to church
all my life & really believ-

ed in God, I never had a personal relationship & I didn't know how to get answers back.

I MAS CONCERPED BECAUSE I BECAUSE I MAS CONCERPED BECAUSE I MAS CONCERPED BECAUSE I MAS CONCERPED BECAUSE I MAS CONCERPED BECAUSE I WAS CONCERD WHEN I WAS A BERIOD when I was doing a lot of drugs. Everywhere I turned people said, "have an abortion". So to make a long story short, I went against my heart & had one, & everything went wrong. The System always has such quick solutions to problem, but then it often causes another problem, like in the case of living with yourself afterward. A few months later I ended up in the hospital from complications both in my body & in my heart.

AFTER I REGAINED SOME HEALTH, I moved from the city to the country to find whatever it was I was looking for. I had totally stopped any singing I had been doing because I had nothing left to sing about.

THE PEOPLE I MET IN THE COUNTRY THOUGHT THEY WARE SO "MAMRE". They thought clean air, health food, surfing, meditating & dope were the answer. I became more & more depressed, as I was running out of ways to turn.

ONE DAY ALL THESE "NEW FRIENDS" & MYSELF DROPPED EVERYTHING WE MER DOING & decided to travel the country for awhile. This trip just further exposed the hyprocrisy of their beliefs & was just totally discouraging.

ON THE MAY BACK FROM THIS TRIP we met some people in the Family in Albuquerque, New Mexico who told us about Jesus. There was one girl that had such a peace on her face-the very peace that I was trying to find to end this turmoil & con-incurion that had been going on in my heart for so manny years. I took a walk that injust & asked Jesus to really come into my heart for some land to end the such as a second the minuse that was trying to find to end this turmoil & con-incurion that had been going on in my heart for so manny years. I took a walk that injust & asked Jesus to really come into my heart for so manny years.

is show me the way & the truth.

IT NEVER OCCURRED TO HE AT THE TIME TO STAY WITH THER, so we returned to the place we had been living previously. There was one girl & myself who really started reading the Bible & became increasingly more & more hungry for the Truth. We realised that we needed a Shepherd, as we felt so alone, We wanted to find this "famfly" that had told us about Jesus. WE HEARD THAT THERE MAS TIME TO BE A BIG "USUS CONVENTION" in belias called Expo "72, we figured that this family might be there somewhere. So we drove 2000 miles to find them. The yfirst thing we found in belias was a newspaper with an article about the Famfly's coffee house on the outskirts of the convention. We went right over, & I felt so wonderfully overwhelmed by the fact that these people were not just talking about what they believed, but they were living it.

RIGHT THEN I KNEW I WOULD JOIN, but I guess I had a few things I needed to learn still. I tried college for awhile; then went to Europe, all this just to find that serving Jesus was the only way that I would ever find happiness.

I DISTINCTLY REMEMBER THE FIRST RIGHT LIVING MITH THE FAMILY. I had the most beautiful it peaceful dreams like I was at home at last. OF COURSE JOINING THE FAMILY. I had the most beautiful is peaceful dreams like I was at home at last. OF COURSE JOINING THE FAMILY LIVING MITH THE FAMILY. I had the most beautiful is peaceful dreams like I was at home at last. OF COURSE JOINING THE FAMILY LIVING MITH THE FAMILY. I had the most beautiful is peaceful dreams like I was at home at last. OF COURSE JOINING THE FAMILY LIVING MITH THE FAMILY. I had the most beautiful is peaceful dreams like I was at home at last. OF course journessage out oo. This sounds right on psper, but it sure does not work in reality. I'll adaft that I got way off

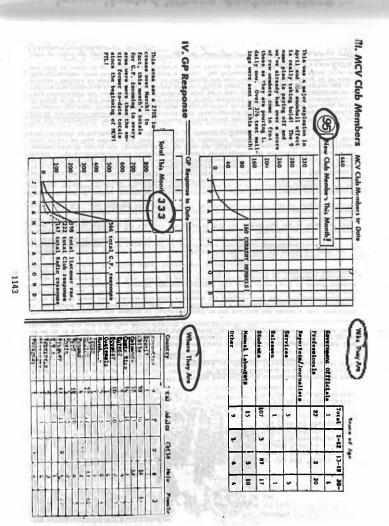
track a number of times with this idea. Sincere, but sincerely wrong I guess!

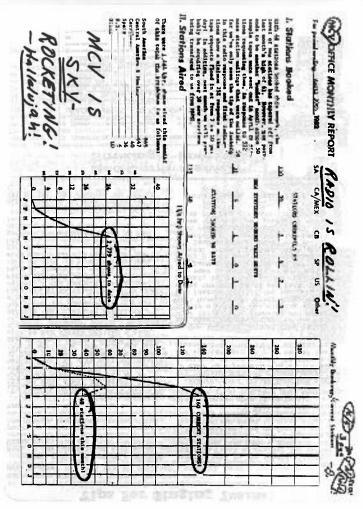
I ALWAYS MEED TO GET MY MOSE RUBBED IN BEFORE I CAN SEE THE TRUTH, Obviously, God's way of getting the message out thru music is not in some big flashy way, but simply & naturally thru our sample of living together, which is what gives our music meaning.

MOUTHE LORD HAS NOT ONLY THE ACTUAL TABLE I WAS IN EUROPE WITH THE FAMILY, I met menually meaning. The sing about.

WHILE I WAS IN EUROPE WITH THE FAMILY, I met menually in the world message of I God's love to the rest of God's love to the rest of the world His way, not ours!







response begins to pour in and we repidly approtruly a Latin American musical explosion!

mejor event this month was in the form of some direct counsel and encouragement from our King wis a phone message and through personal comments on our Arst monthly report. It has so turn s on to receive this special blessing and support. It's certainly your faith, patience and . Dad, that has made this whole ministry a living reality! WLT!

The counsel regarding the sending of registered mail to the stations has caused a real revolution in our method of operation in this area, as its defauled in a separate 5 page report. In short, we carried these new measures will help eliminate the probleme that have been menountered with stations failing to receive their tapes on time (or at all in some cases) and make our radio dept, a more efficient operation. Over 30 stations confirmed this month alone, many in direct response to the newly proposed SL-78 form latter (2 month warting) which appears to be working revery well. In addition almost all the stations who had been reported as not having received their tapes have since received them, an obvious answer to desperate prayer. FILL

The mass mailings to stations has really taken off and has been paying off beyond our most op-

The mass mailings to stations has really taken off and has been paying off beyond our most optimistic expectations! For example, out of 109 of these sent to stations in one country 27 have responded already requesting sample tapes with more coming in every day! Me've even had a couple of these who were so turned on by the brochure, etc. that they wrote us back giving an accomple of these who were so turned on by the brochure, etc. that they wrote us back giving hope posed programming schedules for the show asking us to skip the sample tape and to ahead and book them as definated PTL! Me've had requests for tapes from countries where we have no or few stations such as El Salvador, Bolivia, the U.S., Faraguay, etc.! We plan to send another 600 minimum during May, D.V. and continue through Jely until we have exhausted our list of targeted stations.

during May, D.V. and continue through July until we have exhausted our list of targeted stations. The new method of sending registred mailings to stations, along with our tapidly increasing volume of smil, has impacted our budget and portends to continue to do on in the cosing months. Our necessity to step up quality tape duplications to sent the need of sending more programing per mailing as well as meet the stations demands for quality (details included in report about F.H. revolution in L.A.), as along with the need to continue producing various publications to supply the demand of an increased mail ministry, has also contributed to make this an increasingly expressing maintainty. Maying Ministry, has also contributed to make this an increasingly expressing membrane halp in assing our "growing pains" as have the folks recent generous offer of some financial relief to help make up the lack. We want to sincersly thank you for your loving, never attention of which we are so unworthy. My Family, my Family — Sered in Anile 5 family 19

The HCV publications revolution has continued rolling along and club mag #3 should be off the presses at any moment (hoperfully in time to sand with this report.) We are also planning to print a
see at any moment (hoperfully in time to sand with this report.) We are also planning to print a
see accover for some "Basi Love" booklets from Spain in order to be sble to use them for club mailing
the along with a very low cost "Mart the Listener's Say" brochure to send out to our stations to
halp conselidate our relationship with them and also ma a tool for our bookers. In addition we are
putting the finishing touches on a special "color "Rid"s Power" G.P. oriented neweletter and a
special "Mayitos de Amor" artist photo to hap answer the many people who are writing in to special
ficially request more info. on the children's group. Mag #4/hasic course mag #1 is being layed out
set will be ready to go to print on schedule by the first of is—PPT-L'GDY! Keepim Rallin".

**Special Course of the Course of

A LETTER FROM PRISON!

om an inmate in an Australian prison!

Dear Family,

HII I WISH YOU ALL OUR LORD'S LOVE & HAPPINESS! It is nothing less than grace that our Lord sends us beautiful people like you & your children!

"NO", WE DON'T HAVE MUCH CONTACT WITH PEOPLE "WHO LOVE

JESUS, And "yes", there are quite a few guys in here who would like to know more about Jesus. After your show, it was amazing how many guys were overwhelmed by the love they could feel. It is amazing to me that for so many years I was looking for love, peace & happiness, & because of that desire I am here. Yet, all the time it was right in my heart.

I AM NOT BITTER ABOUT BEING HERE. The Lord tried in so many ways to show me where it was, but I was so blind that he had to put me in here, away from all those "external" things. I have served most of my time in prison. While I have been here, I met these beautiful people who used to come in every Sunday & share their experiences with Jesus with us.

AT FIRST SOME OF THE CRIMINALS WERE TOO SCARED TO GO. They were worried about what the others would say. So I would go around & talk to them by themselves, & each week we would get one or two more. It was a beautiful service for the Lord.

THERE AREN'T MANY THINGS THAT I HAVEN'T DONE, but nothing has given me such peace & happiness as this. If there is anything I can ever do for you, please let me know, as we are brothers & sisters in Christ.

WE LOVE YOU DEARLY! I hope that this is inspiring to you. We appreciate your love, prayers & help that you have been.

Love, A Brother in Bonds.

Reetry From MCV Musician !

OUR HEART

Jesus' Birthday
together at last We're together at last Thank God for tomorrow Thank God for the past

Thank God for the love that You both have shown Thank God for the faith That your sample has grown

Thank God for our father And his words so dear That keep us together Year after year

He is our heart
And we but mere tools
Let the world laugh
Let them call us all fools

It is they that can't feel
They just don't know the bliss
Of each wonderful revelation
Each heavenly kiss

Such tenderness and knowing
That surpass expectation
Such a loving father
Such dedication!

Thank God for Jesus
Thank God for Jesus
Thank God for Dad
Thank God for Dad
Thank God for you both
And the best Christeas
L've ever had.

Tips For Singing Teams!

From Peter Moneer, MW Dear Pamily,

Dear Family,

GIJPNI Before coming to stay with

HMM, we used to sing as a trio, in

Copenhagen, singing in restaurants a

private parties, and during those

years we worked together we learnt a

few things, practical lessons, that

we thought someone out there might

appreciate...so here we go...

the things, practical resource, we thought someone out there might appreciate...so here we go...

When we first started out we just let loose with both barres not thinking too much about the sound, but more about the inspiration. But as we started playing in "nicer" places, we had to learn to play more delicately as some of these places didn't always invite screaming vocalists and banging guitars...So we started working more on our vocals getting a nice blend of harmonies on the right places in the song, sort of like framing the picture and "clothing her lightly". One thing that is good to bear in sind here, is that all singers do not have the strength or volume in their volces. I for example have a tremendously loud voice and used to sing only at the top of my voice; but if I sang my back up harmony like that, with poor Rachel singing the lead, people would never hear Rachel, so I had to one it down and sing a lot gentler and adapt my voice to her singing since she was singing the lead.

One thing that a lot of people would never hear Rachel, so I had to one it down and sing a lot gentler and adapt my voice to her singing since she was singing the lead.

One thing the lead, so I had to one it down and sing a lot gentler and adapt my voice to her singing since she was singing the lead.

One thing the two down and sing a lot gentler and it was really powerful. Of course it's the Spirit that really carries and counts, but these are just some practical helps which you may not have thought of lots of Love, Peter Pioneer

the person playing is much lower than what's heard by the people sitting right in front of you and the guitar. We'd often have people complain that all they could hear was the guitar & little singing, and we finally got the point and toned it down. After all the words are the most important thing in our songs, and also a guitar sounds better anyway when it is gently strummed or picked than when beaten up.

Lots of Love, Peter Pioneer

Qad Confirms MCV Booking - - Forever!

TARJETA DE CONFIRMACION DEL PROGRAMA "MUSICA CON VIDA" Nomina Primica Facta primar DNSI Industria Director estado Primar DNSI Industria Director proprimar DNSI Primar Primario Proprimario Primario Prima ME DE LO BELL SEN!

METAL BALLYEL!

TO BE ELEPTO BE TO AUTO THE LIT - Kpin comini

Miracle Exodus & New Horizons for MWM!

The Lord provides fares & safe passage for the entire MWM opers
-& a new home for the "Greatest Show on Earth".

Dearest Family.

Dearest Pamily,

GBY & greetings from the land of the setting sun! Beyond the blue horizon waits a beautiful day! Good-bye to things that bore me, joy is waiting for me! I've found a new horizon, my life has only begun! Beyond the Diue holt to write you from our new Shangrila, which the Lord miraculously supplieds ove can continue to "Sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving; sing praise upon the harp unto our God." (Pe. 147:7)

As you can imagine, our exodus was nothing but a series of miraceles, from the selling of our care, caravans and belonging to our landing in this brandnew land with all our families and moreoes, from giving trailers, sending equipment. The Lord and the Families and recess, from giving trailers, sending equipment and provisionment etc., that we felt really burdened not to be an extra financial load on WS in this time of squeeze and we claimed in prayer that we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we also organized a big communal forestant of our extra clothes, tente, toys, radice & equipment, kitchen and camping ware etc. and opened our own "jumble sale" the would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay for our exodus. But we would be able to pay fo





floor by: Slaw.

flood and even a daily part of baby's diet, but it is now a part of our whole surrounding; our new studio is built around a coconut tree frame with coconut sound-proofing and coconut carpeting! We now have a studio-As-a-half ready & the projects are starting to roll. GB our precious shepherd & shepherdess who are so concerned to supply the Family & the world with all the needed tools to feed them & prepare for the time to come. The musicians just got the exciting projects of compiling a new Children's GP Song Tape, a whole tape of Communion Songs, and Dad & Maria's OF Favourite Choruses, little inspirational & devotional songs for young & old, PTI: GB the musicians who have worked long hours & miraculcusly learnt & recorded those 70 choruses in only 3 days!! - As we needed to send a rough copy of the GP Children's Song Tape, we realized that we only had 10 songs written for it. So we got together for a word of desperate prayer to be able to finish our projects by the deadline & we claimed that if the Lord could give us songs in a few weeks, why couldn't He give them in a few hours just the same, so we all stopped after lunch, children & adults, and the Lord gave altogether no less than 12 new songs in 2 hours, some through our song writers but also several through the children & new writers such as John Cloud & Lydia Lightman, PTL! "The Lord is not

limited by many or by few", - and it sure takes an impossible atuation for Him to do a miracle!

limited by many or by few",- and it sure takes an impossible situation for Him to do a miracle!

Of course, we have a lot to learn in this new world, encountering all these new foods, new habits, new customs, new religions, etc. Though there are so many sweet & meek people, there are also many powerful dark spirits all around. In fact, we had on our very property a Buddhist temple full of idols that people would come & worship. We really felt that we just had to get rid of these dark powers & that we could not really share our territory with the devil & all these demons getting stirred up by these poer people's prayers & praises. However, we knew that it would take a real miracle to remove this temple & for the locals to accept that we destroy it to rebuild onwfurther away! So again we all prayed desporately & went to offer the locals that we build their new temple in a given place, which they miraculously accepted, However, in this part of the world things take a long time, & though we managed to demolish the former temple pretty quick, the idols could not be removed till their new home was finished!! In the meantime saveral people got sick, & we had an epidemic of flu, as well as an invasion of flies! We really felt that these dark spirit were upset for all of God's Spirit & Light moving in & we had to claim His power to deliver us, & all of a sudden all these local people started to work furiously night & day on their new temple, which was completed in only six days! TII! Indeed, He that is in you is greater in the world.

More than ever in this part of the world we realize that we can overpower the "rulers of the darkness of this world" - but what a thrilling exciting new life & challenge in a wonderful new land! We are praying for all of you who like us just moved to these beautiful southern climes, Please pray what the Lord will continue to keep us & help us to fulfill Dad's vision for the Video Ministry for the World, as well as more Dramas for the young (& old!)

We love you & want to thank you one more

we love you & want to thank you one more time for your encouragement, prayers & support, which we could not do without!

without!

In Jesus & David,

Paul & Marianne
Por Your MMMI Family

Trouched By Hands From Above:

MIRACIDISIST SPARED FROM DEATH IN AN ACCIDENT, HE CAVE HIS LIFE TO JESUS!

From Solomon Touchstone;

I MAS BORN IN PHCHAND IN
SPITTERER Of 1932. 6 it was not until April 1972 that
I found out really why was born. Although since is a series of the series and a series of the series of

From Drugs To Drop-Out For Jesus!

AFTER MEETING THE FAMILY 1
From Siles; At MWM:

I WAS BORN ON SEPT. 5
1950 in El Paso, Texas,
the 2nd of 5 children. My
father is American & my
mother is German, & they
met & married after the
Second Morld War in Germany. My father spent a
good deal of his life in
the military, & consequently we ended up living in
different parts of the
world--Japan for 3 years
when I was young, later
Germany for 3 years, &
then in different parts of
the U.S.

MY MOTHER'S FATHER HAD
ALSO REPUTY

Germany for 3 years, & then in different parts of the U.S.

MY MOTHER'S FATHER HAD ALSO BEEN IN THE MILITARY IN GERMANY, However we never met, as he disappeared during the 2nd World War while serving with the Nazi German army as a colonel in the SS division.

AS A YOUNG BOY, WE MERE INCOME THE MERE INCOTPARTICULARLY RELIGIOUS, though we did go to church every Sunday. My mother was a Roman Catholic before converting to being a Methodist when she married my father, & the churches we went to most of our lives were Methodist churches.

WIEN I WAS 15, MY FATHER RETIRED FROM THE MILITARY. & we moved to Florida where my grandparents were living. I finished high school there, & at that time my family moved to Texas. I had decided to continue living in Florida & to go to college at the University of Florida. That caused a pretty big split with my parents, as they had been leaning toward my entering the military.

I MAD MADE GOOD GRADES IN SCHOOL HOST OF MY LIFE, & my initial entry into college was a really good challenge scholastically, & I did very well, Leter that year I joined a local fraternity, which is how I



Y IN JAIL, HE DECIDED TO GIVE HIS

Y IN JAIL, HE DECIDED TO GIVE HIS

LIFE IN MULL-TIME SPRAYICE:

PRETTION MY LITE SHOULD

LAKE, I became more & more
involved with drugs & rock
music, which of course had
a big effect on my achooling & deucation, which began to suffer from it. We
been doing drugs on the
weekends & later 2 or 3
times a week. Then, by the
time I was there for 3
years or so, we were doing
drugs every night, going
to rock concerts, & I finally began to deal in drugs
later that year. I eventue ally moved from the dormitory, where most freshmen
lived, into the fraternity
house, which gives you a lot
go first & drugs & so on,
I HAD MY TIRST EXPERIENCE
SMOKING MARIUANA THAT TAM
hwhich later led into quite
a bit of drug use the following years in college.
Though I had dated quite
a bit in high school, I
had never had what I would
call a girlfriend or a
re great love, but later that
so time in the state of the presence of the
time that I was in college,
which was about 5 years.
The Lord later used this
deep love that I had for
sed this girl to really help
me get closer to Him, thru
a real breaking in my life.
FROBABLY THE BIOGEST IMFROSION I HAD ABOUT COLLEGE upon first entering
was the incredible amount
of unbelief in God that
was contained in the actual
mandatory courses during
the first years of college.

MY ARRIAL HIRACLE, the
gril with whom I was living
had a visit from a friend
of hers. The night he came
over I hed taken some meacaline & was trippid mildly,
a had ever head taken some meacaline & was trippid mildly,
a had pretty much come
to the end of my rope.

MY ARRIAL HIRACLE, the
gril with whom I was living
had a visit from a friend
of hers. The night he came
over I hed taken some meacaline & was trippid mildly,
a had a bit of shared with
mere a little tract that Campus
Crusade for Christ put out

called "The Four Steps to Simple Salvation" & went over it with me, but not until I had tried to convent in the me, but not until I had tried to convent in the me, but not until I had tried to convent on him that the rock record that was on the stereowas the answer to everything. HE WENT OVER THE "SIMPLE SALVATION" TRACE WITH ME. 6 I was amazed at the simplicity of it all. And the three of us sat there on the floor of my little house & prayed, & the girl & I asked Jesus to come into our hearts.

HE WAS ATTENDING THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS at that time & had to leave the next day, & we were more or less left there on our own, not really knowing what to do. Although we made a feeble attempt to read the Bible, it wasn't long before we fell back into our old drug habits, for the next amonths things went from bad to worse. I became more involved in big-time dealing, which was a real trap. I became less & less interested in school, though I remained enrolled in the university to keep myself out of the draft.

ABOUT 9 MONTHS LATER. I SUDDEMLY HAD A TOTAL REALISATION of where my life was really at, & it was almost like the Lord just suddenly opened my eyes & I saw the complete mess that I was in, how false my friends were, how messed up I was with drugs & how I was messing everybody else up with my life. This sudden swakening & realisation caused me to do some very redical things at the time, & I became a changed person, searching desperately for an answer.

I MOULD GO FOR LONG WALKS OR DRIVES ALONE & had some very deep spiritual experiences. It was on one such walk or trip that I had an actual vision of a man on a white horse, which was followed by a vision of the stars in the sky falling Allof them were fleeing, & it

was during the same time that I actually saw angels or spirits on many occasions. NOT LONG ATTER THIS, the Lord really began to deal country I was visiting a church early one morning in desperation looking for the truth. The local preacher thought I was weird a called the police 6 had me, jailed. They searched the car that I was driving and found some drugs, 2 so they detained me even further.

THEY TREATED HE RUDELY, 6 then I unvisely acted rebellious they decided to lock me in solitary confinement for about 10 days, after which some of my friends got me out. The Lord really used it as a shock treatment to wake me up to where I was at: When I was released on bail, I was told that I would be given a court date 6 be tried for the possession of the drugs in the car.

SOON ATTER THIS I RITURNED I TO GAINVILLE 6 ENOPFED OUT OF COLLEGE, 6 began a real attempt to read my Bible. It was also a very heartbreaking time for me, as the girl I was living with decided to leave me, It moved me to tears, almost day 8 night, for quite some time. It drove me to the Lord 5 brought me much closer to Him 6 helped me to have such a close relationship to Him thru it that I hadn't even thought possible, 6 thru the Bible the Lord really began to comfor my heart almost daily with the healing power of His Word.

MAS TO GO TO COURT, I ran into a couple from the Family to me about form ye reaking all 6 dropping out. I was very convinced that they were right, but very, very set in my ways that I iddin't want to do it. THE FOLLOWING DAY I WENT THE FOL

Friend's Death Brings Dawn of New Life



just could hardly bare the fact of waiting another year for something that I felt I had already waited my whole life for. But I knew my father was serious, so I prepared my heart to wait I more year.

**MELL LOOKING BACK NOW, the Lord really used that year to break me even more. It was a real fight a lot of the time. Only His Word kept me going.

**DURING THE HIDDLE OF THIS YEAR HADDLE OF THIS YEAR While at a rock concert, one of my girlfriends started saying how she couldn't feel her hands & other parts of her body. At the time we all thought it was probably just from all the drugs she had done, but the next day we received a call from her mother who said that she was in the hospital & was seriously ill. She had a brain tumour & died within two days.

THIS MAS SUCH A SHOCK TO ALL OF US, & I knew the Lord was trying to speak to me thru this. I felt that He was telling me to witness. Even though I was growing closer to Him, I hadn't begun to share with others His love. Here was a girl that I loved so much, & now she was gone & I never shared with her the truth the Lord had shown me.

**INOW ONLY HAD A TEW MORE MONTHS BEFORE I WAS TO TURN 18. While out one evening I met a boy about 23 years old & his name was Rick. I had had boyfriends before, but had always kept my distance emotionally—I guess with Rick I fell intensely in love & somehow had this perfect peace knowing that he was different, & I did not have the fear of being hurt anymore. This was a very unusual relationship, as from start to finish it only lasted two weeks.

**DURING THE TIME I SHARED WITH HIM EVERTHING THAT I WANTED TO DO FOR THE LORD.

He never said much, but somehow I just knew that he really understood & felt the same. He had been doing hard drugs when we first met, but after sharing together he decided to stop. TWO WEEKS PAST & THE PRIENDSHIP MAS GROWING MORE BEAUTIFUL EVENDAY. But one evening his friend tried very hard to convince Rick to do some drugs with him. Rick said no, but his friend finally talked him into it. It turned out that whatever it was that they gave him was not what it was supposed to be but was some type of poison.

RICK WENT INTO CONVULSIONS IMMEDIATELY, & they rushed him to the hospital. His heart had already stopped beating when they arrived, but the doctors put him on a machine to make his heart beat again. His mother called me in the morning & asked me to come to the hospital. Almost the entire night I had been crying, but I didn't know why; it was a feeling that overcame me. Then, arriving at the hospital I realised the reason why I had cried all night.

LWS SO UPSET WHEN I COT THERE & MAS SO SHOCKED TO THE NEXT 3 DAYS &

spend together.

FOR THE NEXT 3 DAYS 6

HIGHTS that I spent at the
hospital with his mother,
she talked with me about
the Lord 6 read to me from
the Bible. Once when praying she asked me to pray,
6 I prayed that the Lord
would please allow Rick to
live. After my prayer she
tolive. After my prayer she
tolive and the than the cond
be best if we just prayed
for the Lord to have wis

perfect will. I was so shocked by this, but could see the Lord was trying to teach me a very hard lesson.

ON THE THERD DAY THE DOCTORS TOLD IS THAT THERE DAY THE DOCTORS TOLD IS THAT THERE MAS NOT HOPE, so they turned off the machine. I was hurt, broken 6 sad, but I knew even more than ever that God was calling me to do something for Him, to give my life in His service. When leaving the funeral, his mother said to me: "Please don't let Rick's death be for nothing. Please do what you told me you were going to do. Please serve the Lord 6 share with others all the lessons you've learned from this!"

MELL UNTIL I TURNED 18 I MITNESSED TO ALL I KNEW about all the Lord had done in my life 8 about the new life I was going to live. Then my mom drove me to Miami, 5 hours away, 6 I joined the Family there. THAT MAS 8 YEARS AGO. 5 THANKS TO THE LORD, His word 6 His Family, I'm still in this wonderful Family serving Him! It has been more beautiful than words could ever say 8 more fulfilling than I could have dreamed possible!

I'M JUST SO THANKFUL NOW THAT I CAN BE USEFUL, TO HIM I TO OTHERS. I'm now working in Greece with our International Music with Meaning Show. I don't sing or play the guitar, but I help with the children 6 just try to be a blessing where needed. I'm so happy in service to Him 8 know there is no place to be than here with this wonderful Family. I just pray that I can do my part in whatever way to help others know 6 feel the same love that the Lord has given 6 shown to me! I love you!

--Endureth.



THERE I MET AN IRISH MUSICIAN who had a real confidence that God 6 His message in the Bible were the only thing which could help us change the world. Those few months left an unforgetable mark in my heart, & although I had to return to complete my teaching course, we continued to correspond & discuss our respective faiths.

MOPING TO PROVE THE BIBLE TO BE IALSE, I started for the first time in my life to read the New Testament. Never did a book have such a powerful effect on me!—I couldn't believe its contents; it preached such beautiful ethics, but it troubled me!

WITH MY NEW DIGREE, I took a job as a French assistant teacher in Scotland & was for the first time confronted with teenagers searching for answers about life, & I had no answers to their real questions.

AT THAT POINT MY IRISH FIEDN THE PRINTED WHO I dearly loved had a real experience of meeting the Lord personally & decided to forsake all to follow Jesus & preach the Gospel. He first travelled all the way to Aberdeen in the north of Scotland to share with me this new experience of faith.

I COULD SEL HE WAS A CHANGED CREATURE—He had some sort of power & strength & light that I had not seen before in him, and although I could not accept it, I knew that he was now determined to serve Him with or without me. As I refused it completely, he left me with these 2 scriptures to remember, John 3:16 & Rev. 3:20, so I too could personally put God to the test to see whether His promises were true or not.

I WENT OVER ALL MY GREAT IDEAS, but this message of Christ was something so different, it had to be



Marianne boldly holding forth the Words of life.

Marianne boldly holding forth the Words of life. received by faith, enough to give Him a chance once. So I decided to "test God", & I said the first prayer of my life, telling God that if Rev. 3:20 was true, I was asking Jesus to come in the was real & really there. And sure enough, something within was definitely not the same, & many of God's little miracles started to happen each time my faith quivered. EVEN THE MORD WHICH HAD SEEMED SO CLOSED TO ME NOW STARTED TO TAKE LIFE & MCAMING! An inner peace & confidence began to grow in me! It was the beginning of a brand new life which became more exciting each day, with new meaning and purpose. I started to see God's beautiful design for my life; at last I had found the Truth thru Jesus, His Son, & I cared for nothing but to grow in His love & share it with others.

IT MAS IN 1972. ONLY A TEM HONTHS ATTER I OPENDD MY HEART TO JESUS, that I found His place of service for me. As I was visiting my Irish friend in Dublin & we were asking the Lord what we should do with our lives, we met this heautiful I Family of Love, which I joined on my birthday & have never left since.

They had such gentleness, inner peace & harmony among themselves, yet real boldness & authority of the Spirit that I had never sen in any church or group, & their love for God & His Word, their beautiful and powerful music & dedication to reach the world with Jesus' love, won me in spite of my reservations:

II HAS BEEN NINE YEARS
NOW, & I've been able to preach the Coapel in my own country & several other countries of Europe, living the most thrilling & exciting life I could ever have dreamt of. He's given me an inner satisfaction to know that you have something, real & solid & eternal to give to others. And to top it all, He gave me a wonderful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life to care forful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life to care forful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life to care forful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life to care forful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life to care forful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life to care forful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life to care forful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life to care forful sweet companion to live with & even a scon-to-be-born little life like a gigan-tic occan breaker...with the Gospell' PTL!

IN CLOSING, I WANT TO ES-PECIALY THANK OUR PRECIOUS SHEPHERD & SHEPHERDESS. Father David & Marija, for all they have done for methru their letters of life & love, those Words that work wonders to the world. Without them I would have never found such a thrilling life of service to desus!

THEIR CONSTANT LOVE, GUID-ANCE, ENCOURAGEMENT, FAITH-FUL TEACHING & WONDERFUL FAITH have been such a sample with the sample of the for love, happiness & fulfillment they have taught me!

(TYM PTL GBY IN: all Jesu!-Anme? Without Him we're nothing! TYM ILV!)

From Sarah Violin; At MMM:

THE DAY I MAS TO WALK DOWN
THE AISLE TO TAKE MY COLLEGE
DIFLOMA, I was on an airplane
from America to Italy, with
the feeling that I was destined to meet something
there--I felt that I had
to leave America, a dying
nation.
MY ASPRATTOWE 15

MY ASPIRATIONS AS A TERNACIER of changing the injustices of society thru the youth revolution of the 50s were totally disillusioned by the growing indifference of my generation—slipping back into the very injustices that only a few years earlier we had claimed to be changing.

I FLLT ALSO THAT I HAD TO MERAK MAY FROM THE ACADEMIC LIFE that had virtually been my god since birth. Raised in a "university family" with both my mother & father being math professors, it had been ingrained in me that everything in life must have a rational explanation, although every fiber of my real being knew that something greater than the mere mind of man governed this universe!

UP TO THE HOMENT THAT I STEPPED ON THE PLANE, I had been studying music & composition, but I wanted to live & speak with music—the language of this generation—not just study it. But one essential ingredient was missing: I didn't know what I wanted to live for—so why was I playing music? HIEM I LOOKED BACK IN HISTORY, what many musicians expressed was their love for God, but it seemed that the God of modern society had become man & his accomplishments & music was no longer an expression of faith.

IN THAT LAST YEAR OF COL—



beautiful Sarah with her three children.

with a strange series of events & my existence became daily a more desperate search for some reason for living. That year I fell in love & began to face not only the joy of love, but a myriad of fears that this society teaches us must accompany such a powerful emotion.

(HILDEFN-WHAT IF I CETT

company such a powerful emotion.

CHILDREN--WHAT IF I GET PRECNANT? What could I give to a child in a world that seemed hell-hent for its own destruction. Lover-How desperately my heart yearned for true love, but when I began to try to love someons of deeply. I began to see how utterly inadequate my own love was. I felt such a desire to love & he loved & to have children, but felt complete.

her three children.

ACONY raging in my mind,
I decided to read the Bible,
at first out of curiosity.
I thought it was like any
book, so I started at the
beginning-little did I know
that this was to become the
most beautiful love affair
of my life. It got to be
the first thing I ran to
every morning & the book
I was constantly desiring
to read as I sat in all my
classes.

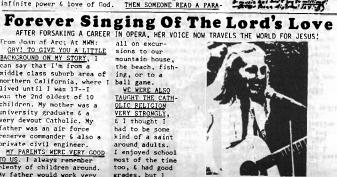
I COURS SOME PEOPLE MUST
HAVE THOUGHT IT STRANCEreading the Bible as I sat
in the "hallowed halls" of
the "institution of higher
learning", but in the midst
of all the mental confusion
raging within me, I found a
wonderful source of comfort
& inspiration-the history

to the questions of their lives. How I longed to live in life of faith, but how in possible it seemed in this modern world.

SO, WHEN I STEPPED ON THAT ARPHANE TO HOPED TO I NO LIVE Y CHARLEY Y HOPED TO ALL MY CUESTIONS WITH Y CREES From the Bible, wandering aimlessly inside my heart, I seemed to be wandering aimlessly inside my heart, 6 now even in my travels.

BECALLED "DIAMONDS OF State of the this was the answer business to mind leaped to its own defense with a million excuses, was, "Of course this is the mean of the world in my studies to be a raging true!" I was so surprised. AND THEN, AS THIS KIND MAN RESPONDED TO ALL MY CUESTIONS WITH VERSES from the Bible, and introduced in the specific of the control o

AFTER FORSAKING A CAREER From Joan of Arc; At MMM:
GRY! TO GIVE YOU A LITTLE BACKGROUND ON MY STORY, I can say that I'm from a middle class suburb area of northern California, where I lived until I was 17--1 was the 2nd oldest of 10 children. My mother was a university graduate & a very devout Catholic. My father was an air force reserve commander & also a private civil engineer.
MY PARENTS WERE VERY GOOD TO US. I always remember plenty of children around. My father would work very is add, but when he had a



Now in God's Lightshow! ZACH FORSAKES JOB AS LIGHTMAN TO BRING TRUE LIGHT TO ALL; From Zach Lightman, MWM, Greece: DURING THIS TIME I HAD A

MY NAME IS ZACE LIGHTMAN & I was born in Oalo, Norway in 1936. I remember my grandfather & grandmother. They were members of a missionary church in Oslo, supporting missionaries around the World, really loved Jesus & would read the Bible & pray after dinner.

pray after dinner.

HE WOULD ALWAYS SEEK GCD'S

WILL & was rejoicing in His
Savior & encouraged my mother
to send me to Sunday school.

I ALSO REMEMBER THE GERMANS

CCUPIED NORWAY IN THE SPRING
OF 1940 & hundreds of soldiers
in vehicles passed by where we
lived & I remember still the
fear that appeared every time
the alarm would go. We moved
out to the country where my
father was working on a farm
& we lived there for 3 years,
the best years of my childhood
away from city life & war activities.

I NEVER MADE IT IN SCHOOL,

tivities.

I NEVER MADE IT IN SCHOOL, could not understand much of what they tried to teach me & became quiet & was very much alone & had few friends.

DURING THE TENTH YEAR AT SCHOOL, when I went to a school for various subjects & skills, to become an electrician. I en

to become an electrician, I enjoyed school for the first time.

SOME OF MY FRIENDS LEARNED

TO BE PHOTOGRAPHERS OR CAMERAMEN & I BOUGHT A SIMPLE STILLS

CAMERA & Later on an 8 ms camera as I liked photography & movies I was a member of a film club.

DURING THIS TIME I HAD A 3
WEEKS JOB with a film group &

DURING THIS TIME I HAD A 3
WEEKS JOB with a film group &
the cameraman taught me some
basics in lighting, how light
worked & built up a picture.

DURING MY TIME IN THE ARMY
(14 months) I was 6 mos. in
Palestine as part of an international UN group as a buffer
zone between Israel & Egypt, &
learned there how political
parties or groups are using
people in bondage to stir up
hate against other nations.

LATER I TOOK A JOB AS ELECTRICIAN ON A SHIP & was sailing
across oceans to different continents, & here during warm
nights I was lying on the
front deck listening to the
sound of the ship plewing its
way through the sea, & watching
the stars dancing in the great
universe & wondering how it
all began.

SEETING MANY POOR PEOPLE IN

universe & wondering how it all began.

SKEING MANY POOR PEOPLE IN THE PLACES WE LANDED, I was very thankful I had gotten such a good start in life. However, I had learned in the school of hard knocks that life wasn't always easy & people weren't

always easy & people weren't
always kind.

BACK HOME ON SHORE AGAIN I
WAS LOOKING FOR A JOB AS A
LIGHTMAN in the movie industry
but TV had just started (1961)
& they needed people, so I
went there & got a job.
DURING THIS TIME I BEGAN TO
SEARCH FOR A LIFE WITH MEANING
& I learned that kings or high
officials or the wan in the

each other.

IN SPITE OF ALL THESE
THINGS-good home, good
school, fun times & good
school, fun times & good
environment--I would often
go off alone & fream & wonder about life. I always
had a hunger in my soul for
something more. By the time
I was in high school, I felt
quite a loner. I despised
more & more the little games
my peers were playing, the
values they had set for themselves. Most of them seemed
so shallow trying to be the
most "popular", or the best
dressed, or the most handsome or the best athlete.
ON THE OTHER HAND I DID
NOT FIT IN MITH THE INTELLECTUALS EITHER, By the time
I was a senior I just hated
books & philosophy & all
these men talking about this
answer & that answer & blah,
hlah! I didn't see it! I was
Friendly & active & made a
lot of "friends" but knew
deep inside that there was
mot even one who I could
really be close to.

I TOOK A 2-MER BACKFACKING TRYP INTO THE HIDERNESS

deep inside that there was not even one who I could really be close to.

I TOOK A 2-WEEK BACKPACK-ING TRIP INTO THE MILDERNESS with a few people, & then, alone on a mountain, I remember crying out to God, that if He was real, if He did exist, to please let me know Him & please help me learn to be close to people, At that time I didn't even realise that He was going to answer:

THO MONTHS BEFORE FINISHING HIGH SCHOOL, I met some ex-hippies who spoke to me about Jesus, I saw so much love in them & openness, I was really attracted to them. At first their message puzzled me—"Isn't this the same old story I've heard every Sunday?"—Just that thought made something inside me want to fight & reject what they were saying.

ATTER A FEM TIMES OF VISITING THEM, their love just kept getting thru to me, & I prayed with them to receive Jesus. I opened the

door of my heart to Him & asked Him to come into my life personally.

THAT NIGHT I WENT HOME & OPENED A BIBLE, which as a Catholic I had never really read before. I opened to Matthew & started reading & couldn't stop. It was so alive & the words were speaking right to me. I had a burning in my heart that I had to live them.

I'D WALK AROUND THE HOUSE SAYING, "Look Mom, look what Jesus said!"-Just because I was so excited! I guess they thought I had flipped out, & it created quite a stir & a bit of tension! My sister wouldn't even come into the same room with me any more. The best thing I could do to follow Jesus was to go live with these people, Being 17 years old, I asked for written permission, & my mother consented.

I MAS SO THRILLED TO MOYE INTO THEIR COMMUNE, & to help

ship to university that I had been awarded for my .voice.

ATTER A FEW MONTHS LIVING THERE, I sensed something wasn't right, almost like the Lord was angry in a way, so I got very desperate for the Lord to show me what to do next & fasted for a week. At the end of that week I received a phone call from a couple whom I respected very much. They were going to try & open a witnessing outreach in the university town of Gainsville, Florida. They asked if I could come: "Yes, of course."

I WENT HOME TO TELL HY PARENTS THAT I MOULD BE LEAVING THE AREA to witness for Jesus. Their attitude was a bit anxious to see what would become of me, but they didn't want to interfere with my decision. God bless my father who did

not want me to hitch-hike but bought me a plane tic-ket! The Lord provided even though I hadn't thought of how I was going to get there. GOING TO FLORIDA FOR HE WAS LIKE LEAVING EVERYTHING. I knew there was no turning back & I had a lot to learn being in a totally new place for the first time in my life. For 3 months we tried very hard to get a little Jesus commune going. Only 2 souls joined us, & things were going very slowly.

AT ONE POINT EVERYTHING CAME TO A STANDSTILL & seemed so stale. Once again I got desperate. I saw no path ahead of me, & I could not go backwards. After weeks of this feeling of not knowing how to follow the Lord, by a miracle we met some of the Family of Love. They had so much love & Spirit, & they showed me so much about the Bible. Two days later I went with them to Atlanta & have been with them ever since!

THANK GOD FOR THE WORDS OF A LOVING SHEPHERD who keeps leading us onward to follow Jesus closer & closer. Without him I'd still be like the little sheep lost in the wilderness not knowing which way to go. Thank God for His voice for today, a light for this generation.

TJUST WANT TO ADD THAT SINCE I'VE BEEN IN THE TAMILY I've been singing more than I ever would have, & in more places around the World than I ever would have if I had accepted the offer to train my voice for 't years of opena. Ma!

ASIO, MY PARENTS HAVE VISITED RE & my husband & our 3 small children, & they just love them & are so thankful for what the Lord has done in my life! GBY! ILVI! APPLICATE.

IN MARCH 172 WE WERE TO MAKE
A PROGRAM OF A NEW CHRISTIAN
GROUP TEAT EAD COME TO SCANDIRAVIA. I was really rebelling
against the producer, as I
could not see any reason for
making a program about Christians. I hadn't found any who
were giving un their riches E

making a program about Christians. I hadn't found any who were giving up their riches & wealthy life to help the millions of poor in the world.

BUT THESE PEOPLE WE WERE
FILHING WERE LIVING TOGETHER, eharing what they had & having the love it took to live this way. I also saw that they really had knowledge from the Bible, prophecy classes about the time we are living in now.

& the future, & about that I was very interested to know. They of course witnessed to us these four days we were filming there, & told us how Jesus had changed their lives.

ABOUT THO WENES LATER, AS I WAS WORKING ALONE AT HOME
(I had gotten a new house & had gotten married) I suddenly felt an invisible hand coming over me, & it was as if my cup of life here on earth was full.

had gotten married) I suddenly felt an invisible hand coming over me, & it was as if my cup of life here on earth was full. & as I made the decision to

MY WIFE & I HAD PLANS TO GO
UP INTO THE MOUNTAINS DURING
EASTER, but I wanted to go back
to the "Family" to learn some
more from the Bible. I had read
much from the Bible after I
asked Jesus into my heart. It
had really given me understanding: it was as a rail was

had really given me understanding; it was as a veil was taken away with Jesus & the Spirit in the Words was like water for a thirsty soul.

AS MY WIFE WENT TO THE MOUNTAINS WITH A GINLFRIEND, I went on a train with my backpack & bike. I was riding on my bike 2 1/2 hours from the train station to the house where they lived in a little village.

EVERYONE IN THE FAMILY WAS SO EXCITED TO SEE HE BACK & after a couple of days I was

SO EXCITED TO SEE HE BACK & after a couple of days I was praying for the Holy Ghost & I was floating around as if I was in heaven! It was then I decided to forsake my job as a lightman in order to bring the True Light to all!

NOW AT THE AGE OF 45 YOU MAY THINK I'M OLD BUT THAT'S MY FLESH! I am getting younger & younger every day with the Lord. My wife Lydia is 30 & we have 2 children, Johannes & Joy.

WHERE I AM NOW, IN THE KING'S SERVICE AS A CAMERAMAN FOR MWM, I know the work we do is an inspiration, hope & help for many. Things of this world can satisfy your flesh, but the missing

k as I made the decision to try Jesus, my heavy burden was children, Johannes & Joy.

AND WHEN I WAS PRAYING ON MY KNEES & ASKED JESUS INTO MY HEART, it was as the hard foreskin of my heart was taken away & my travelling through life for 36 years ended where I should have always been. I knew then that I had gotten eter— with the Creator that created your Much much love, Zach

-55

Dear Ones,

I love you very much and am so sorry to be writing yet another to letter saying "I'm sorry". I have really been making so many misting akes recently, and for this I am very ashamed. I can only ask for you and the Lord to show mercy and forgiveness and put up with me a little longer and give me another chance to do better. -6-3/!

I'm very sorry about the serious situation that has arisen with the visas, and it is truly now going to take a miracle of God if we can now at this stage get visas for so many people. I know the Lord can do it, but I pray desperately that He wants to do it and is merciful and allows our ministry to continus. I realise now that the root of my problem has been in lack of respect of you and Maria, and P & M, and not really submitting myself 100% to your council and leadership, especially with P & M. I have wanted to try and do a let of things in my own way and on my own and have resisted in the spirit the idea of being completely 'wired-up' as the Lord's robot. I guess that I havn't been willing to completely submit my will to yours and Maria's. To be honest I think I actually even resented that Letter "The Robot", and the idea of having no will of ones own and the idea of having no will of ones own and the idea of having no will of ones own yi ideas have been running so hayvire recently, because I have not been 'bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christi So LMM....and please pray for me that the Lord will help me to truly surrender all and become the obedient servant that He wants me to be. — Amenda.

Delieve it or not, these news-reprints in the latest Wag have helped me more than anything else to see how much more we should be willing to be wired-up to the Lord and Mis central control-room... the ones about turning men into machines. It is a perfect parallel of how we should be robots for the Lord, exactly like you saw in that amazing dream of 'The Helmet'. Even the devil's final great plan for control and domination of man is nothing more than a cheap imitation of how God controls us. Another reprint that made a deep impression on me was the article about the housewife who the great masters use a channel through with to write new works! - especially the fact that they chose her because she didn't know so much about music, and so would write down exactly what they dictated to her without her making any additions, embellishments or 'improvements' of her own. - Areas.

So truly I realise that He must increase and I must decrease...or preferably even dissapear altogether, if He is to continue to use me. I am very sorry that I have fallen short in so many areas and

GREECE

10 March 1982

♥ Dear P & M, Jeremy, Michael, Windy & All, ♥

Loves the Little Children, We've Comm This for By Feith).

I've worked with Feithy, Windy, & Joan, and they all have a wide range both high & low. Yet in our recording, we tend to emphesize the lower range This & more appropriate for intimate, personal singing for aurage (ase Windy wes doing on the Communion tape). But when you get in a big room with the Family & children, it suddenly seems harder to reach these low notes. Some of the songe are quite loveys, in fact, end it wouldn't hurt to pitch than a little higher where you can really "lift up your voice"!

I sang with church choirs and in choral groups for severel years, and I think if you'll note the range of meladies in hybrals & sangbooks, you'l) find it relatively high compared to our choice of keys. I know it's a new day, we have a new style of music and we'rs not opers singsrap but still we should take note of the range of the family sturkids, I think, as we'll these enong down on tape to be the family standard.

I've been noticing for a few years that when gitle take children out

put these songs down on taps to be the family standard.

I've been noticing for a few years that when girls take children out singing, or lesd inspiration, the children elmost slways and up singing or resching for the next octave higher. Whereas with male leaders, it seems to flow better. (I'm speaking of outside NWM which has alreedy reckoned with this problee.) This is because men just sing nexturally shout an octave lower than children—thatis, the same note on octave lower. Durgirls can sing in the skaci range of the children, but they tend to not went to sing so high, maybe for fear of sounding operatic or churchy.

(I think in the family we may have obliged our girls to sing low, slass because most of the songs have been written by young males, who sing pretty high, as was the folk-rock tradition. If the girls tried to sing these on octave higher, they'd restly be "waiting"; so in general, they've had to switch back i forth, often singing the same note as the boys. Examples: Thank the Lord for the food(chorus), How Long You Seen Waiting in "G"(verse

have been found wanting, and I'm sorry that I have not taken the

full blame for these things on myself... which I should have. I pray to
that I can now learn this lesson of respect and obelience as I'm sures'
that this the main lesson that the Lord is trying to show me and I
that this the main lesson that the Lord is trying to show me and I
working so close to you in this ministry unless I do. So I am determined
to have much fever vild ideas and schemes of my own, and to bother your
to have much fever vild ideas and schemes of my own, and to bother your
to have much fever vild ideas and schemes of my own, and to bother your
to have much fever vild ideas and schemes of my own, and to bother your
to have much fever vild ideas and schemes of my own, and to bother your
to have much fever vild ideas and schemes of my own, and to bother your
much more time listening to you and the Lord and to being a small
part in your plan and programme and in being an obedient and faithful
servant. ITLI OBJ! Dut Good Also Well Ut ideas the gives U will all the
servant. ITLI OBJ! Dut Good Also Well Ut ideas the gives U will all the
servant. ITLI OBJ! Dut Good Also Well Ut ideas the gives U will all the
servant. It you my manufacts. We mead to being a small
live vonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful things that you've done for me. I pray that you can forgive
wonderful thing Within grid amont help, we're already accounted miracles, TTL! - Bother R more Mts 2 congrues, amons?

Flusible Ur outs ministry than Dard radio & Family toges, I'm esp. Intid now in Ur helping after LL pans 2 get going, so pledo all U cours than Source R lift 2 o gd start. Course!

**Lelpin all U cours than Source R lift 2 o gd start. Course!

Meanwhile we did to best we cal 40 Near 2-hupe all and well to this down the sum sum it will. They'd B crossy not a most I flowed! - That fining title country and all the help it can get to the! - So Regist to 1 like U, or They'll B comey! - Ur may elbernative from it sons well B India, so Cody will B ame. He has estart best a mental (if - let thin) b- so I'm sum the 11 so what the Clis best, a men ? OK? - So will be it to 2 him sum the 11 so would be the Clis best, a men ? OK? - So will be it to 2 him some the 11 so would consist in the 2 do our part 2 - fillow thin! - Angen? To IT! "Ownerd Constraint Tilling!" - Allow when I for the fill - Angen? To 16 GB!! - for - I.

Thenk God the family music has been written a developed free-style and not owerseen by some church music council; But if we're now re-doing some of the well-known choruses, here's a chonce to put them in keys avery body can sing.

Maybe somebody who reads music, like Windy, could just check the high set lowest notes of each song, and try to fit them in that C to C range.

Maybe somebody who reads music, like Windy, could just check the high set lowest notes of each song, and try to fit them in that C to C range. Some of the songe have arone of up to an octave and a fifth; but I'd suggest you try to make your limits A below middle C to R near some should probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should be probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should be probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should be probably be put right in the middle C. A song with a seeil range should be probably be put right in the seeil range. Whether the middle C. A song with a seeil range should be put right in the seeil range.

Or if a girl is to record the númber and wants to sing it a little lower, please find a guitar key <u>without</u> a <u>rapo</u>, so that we can suggest to make it <u>un</u> with a capo in the songbook, without ending up on the 4th-?th frat-hel

fret--hell
 PYL! I hope this isn't burdensome, but helpful. If in questich, maybe
you could try it out emonget yourselves in group singing.

If for some reason, the Communion tape was to be redons, for instance, here's the keys 1'd suggest for united singing of the songs: $[=G-1(G^p)]^m$ means "played in § with capo on let fret, actually G^p ."

	TITE 1. ORAW NIGH AND TAKE THE BODY 2. WE TASTE THEE, OH THOU 3.JESUS THE BREAD OF LIFE 4. HEAVENLY GIFTS OF LOVE 5. AUTHOR OF LIFE DIVINE 6. HALLELUJAH, SING TO JESUS 7. BREAD OF THE WORLD 8. BREAD OF HEAVEN	G-1(G4) A-1(B4) A-1(B4) G-2(A) C G D G-2(A)	A.or A-1(B) C or A-3 C or A-3 C D-1(E) A good C	Reise(helftonss or 1 or 2 fret 2 2 3 3 2 0 3 3
	8.BREAD OF HEAVEN 9.JESUS SPREADS HIS BANNER	C-2(D)	Č E or Ö-2	3 2
	9.JESUS SPREADS HIS BANNER O.BREAK THOU THE BREAD		C or A-3	2
1	1.NOTHING BUT THE BEOOD 2.THERE IS A FOUNTAIN 3.REDEEMED 4.AT CALVARY	A G D D-2(E)	or A-2(B) D A F(E-1) or G A	2 5 2 3-5 5

If only males were singing, these could go even higher; these suggestions are kind of a compromise so,the girls don't go too high, baye don't go too low, and children neither too high nor low.

If I may make 2 other comments, in all respect, on the "M&M Favorits Choruses" tens (in cass it's not finel): Is that 4/4 rhythm on "God Will Toke Care of You" the way that MAM ming it?--1 graw up hearing a sort of more requiser waltz ryhthm on it. In "Sing The Clouda Away", the 2nd chord I doesn't assem to fit with the melody notes each time--is it possibly a mistake?

I wasn't maked for my comments; theme are just a few technical things. The tapes moved as to tests, anyway! I love you all i we all miss you! KGFG!

Much love comments, in Jesus and David,

Wealth Like.com

柳山

out to be the biggest disillusionment of my life. A
All this provoked another
crisis in my life as my
wife always wanted more 5
I wanted less. She wanted
more position, security, 6
I wanted to move, get away
from the luxurious life we
were living, as I had become successful in business. I
DURING THAI THEE LIAD
ERGUN TO PLAY GUITAR GAIR,
6 when I played my own
songs they broke my heart,
as they were cries of a
search for freedom 6 an
answer. When I proposed to
my wife that we leave
everything 6 start over,
we ended up separating. We
had no children because she
didn't want any 6 had convinced me that I couldn't
afford then.
I WENT BACK TO ROHE 6
found a job, I felt completely alone, I didn't
want to talk to anyone. My
family 6 friends didn't understand at all what was
happening in my life, I
passed days 6 days virtually
alone.

ONE EVENING WAS SITTING
ALONE TN A HAS 6 cm into

mappening in my life, I
passed days & days virtually
alone.

ONE EVENING I WAS SITTING
ALONE. IN A BAR & ran into
an old acquaintance who
asked me what I was doing
& said I was crazy to have
stopped being a musician.
A few days later he introduced me to one of the most
famous producers in Italy
who knew of me from before
when I had the band.

THEN THE COMPANY THAT
THIS PRODUCER WORKED FOR
OFFERED US A CONTRACT. &
I left my job & began to
work as a musician again.
Then the producer proposed
that we work as a small
group of producers together
with him. The company gave
us the new singers that it
wanted to push, & our job
was to write songs for
them, teach them to sing,
etc. Some became successes,
others were thrown out.
Gradually it became more &
more for money--a job. One

thing I lacked was contact with the public, so I began to also play in a piano bar. IT SEMEND THAT ALL MY SEARCHING FOR TRUTH was about to be thrown away for money. So, after 5 or 6 years, 6 many more experiences, I found myself at the same point of decision: Did. I want that sort of success made of lies 6 music that I didn't like?

IN THAT PERIOD I OTTEN felt an incredible nostalgia 6 often found myself crying. One night I made a strange sort of prayer. I had a strange feeling that I was using this life 6 that there was something that I was using this life 6 that there was something that I was missing, something very evident that I wasn't seeing.

I LOOKED UP TO HEAVEN 5 SAID. "Please, if there is something there, whatever it is, come get me, I'm tired." The next day, I was playing in the club, 6 one of the girls in the crowd came up to me 6 said that she liked the way I fam. There was something in her eyes, something different-big, clean, pure eyes, a beautiful smile. I felt I had always known her.

I FELT THAT I HASN'T IN LOYE but that my life had changed just from looking in her eyes. Two days later she came back with some friends & I felt fantastic, as if I had always known her.

I FELT THAT I HASN'T IN LOYE but that my life had changed just from looking in her eyes. Two days later she came back with some friends & I felt fantastic, as if I had always known then. For the first time in my life I felt together with other people around me. They didn't criticise or study me. They were just happy to be together, I danced together with the girl, & although she then left town for awhile, I continued seeing the others.

ONE OI THEM MONE IM MY CAR, & during the conversation I asked them if they believed in God. They said, "Of course", E they told me that "God is love"! In that moment it was as if

everything I had been thru in life had served to bring me to that moment. I felt a strange sensation of a spiritual presence that I had never felt before.

THEY BEGAN TO TALK TO ME ADOUT JESUS AND HOW HE CHANCED THEIR LIVES, 6 I wondered how Jesus could change mine. Then they said that I could have Jesus in my heart in that moment if I simply prayed with them to ask Him to come in, that I could have my life completely changed 5 have the miraculous power of the Spirit that would belp me to love & understand & inspire others. So I prayed to receive Jesus & His Holy. Spirit.

IN A MOMENT THERE WAS NO LONGER CHNCISH, hate, rancour, criticism, leadous, & there were these two friends looking at me & I felt good for the first time in years.

ATTER A FEW DAYS I FELT THAT I HAD TO LEAVE ALL THE OLD LIFE I WAS LEADING. I felt that if I could only do the slightest thing to belp people understand how important it is to live a simpler life of love, that my life would have a reason. That was the most beautiful thing that I could say in music. Good offered in that moment the possibility in music.

give this message to people with music.

THAT WAS 5 YEARS AGO. Now I am married 6 have 3 children. Hy wife plays music with me 5 we try to give this message of love and simplicity 6 tell people that Jesus is the answer! We are happy in full-time service to the Lord-musicians singing His music. His Words to everyone who wants to listen 6 receive them with simplicity 6 receive this miraculous love, in Jesus name. (Ameni PTL)—& we lore lif GBY! WLY!)

3 A Simpler Life of Love!

LEAVING LYING LYRICS BEHILD

LEAVING LYING LYRICS BEHIND, LOVE FREES MESICIAN TO I
From Angelo; At MINE
I MAS BORN IN ITALY IN
OCT. Of 1917, a Libra, One
of the first difficulties
I encountered in my life
was to do what others told
me to do. It was as if I
rebelled by instinct to
everything—school, family,
everything—school, family,
everything—school, family,
everything—school, family,
everything flife around mee-ge
to work, come back, go to
school, come back, study,
get married, go to the
accern match, go out with
friends, do the same thing
every day.—Program your
life. Have a future.—I
could feel that underneath
the outward appearance of
normality, politeness, order & predictability there
was an enormous solitude &
furtility.

MEEN I WAS 5 YEARS OLD HY
PARENTS SENT NE & NY SISTERS
TO A BOARDING SCHOOL. In
litaly the parents send
their children to these
schools when they can't
take care of them at home.
There were about 400 children & not very many nuns
to take care of us. This was
my first contact with religion, but a terrible one that
often kept me awake at night,
terrified by the scroies I
heard about the Devil & how
he would take away bad children. I cried myself to
sleep at night, longing
for my family, as they were
my only contact with love.
I think that the 3 years
that I spent there put a
chill in my life that made
me cynical about everything.

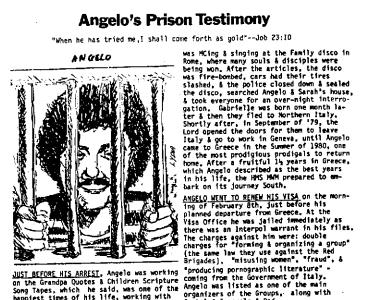
MHEN I GOT OUT OF THE
SOARDING SCHOOL & started
going to normal schools, my
attitude toward those around
me was defensive, I didn't
want to be hurt again. I

SOMES I visited him & he
mas writing. It was beautiful to hear him express
what he felt in his heart
with music, & this fest in his heart
with music, & this fascinatde me more than must he
me was defensive, I didn't
want to be hurt again. I

SOMES I visited him & he
my movies, & I think this to
all my life to read on my
and I was still working,
when the religion of the proposition of the proposition of the
mean and the province of the proposition of the
mean and the province of the
mean and the province of the
more take the



Angelo's Prison Testimony



(the same law they use against the Red Brigades), "misusing women". "Fraud", & "producing pornographic literature" - oming from the Government of Italy.

Song Tapes, which he said, was one of the happiest times of his life, working with Michael & Jeremy & Mindy. He was really happy to be working on getting the Word into music & it really gave him the vision of the power of the Nord. He helped to put to music 8 of the Grandpa Quotes Songs, which are now enjoyed by our children throughout the world. It was an especially fruitful 1981, when his MCM radio show was launched & played throughout 80 stations in Italy, along with the many other areas in which he was a great their prayer request. "The bird whose pinion was proken, by the grace of God will fly even higher than before. (313c:10) visions for Angelo.

And Angelo was need for providing is when the said great the world, it was an especially the whad obeyed Dad & Jesus' continual reminders to go "two-by-two", as it would have relieved the anxiety of not knowing where Angelo was those ist 24 hours, a we may have been able to have helped him earlier. The Mar family here had obeyed Dad & Jesus' continual reminders to go "two-by-two", as it would have relieved the anxiety of not knowing where Angelo was those ist 24 hours are the world of the provided of the

bark on its journey South.

ANGELO MENT TO REMEW HIS YISA on the morning of Fabruary 8th, just before his planned departure from Greece. At the Yasa Office he was jailed immediately as there was an Interpol warrant in his files. The charges against him were: double charges for "forming & organizing a group" (the same law they use against the Red Brigades), "misusing women". "fraud", & "producing pornographic literature" - coming from the Government of Italy. Angelo was listed as one of the main organizers of the Groups, along with Rachel & Emanuele & Dad, BEFANSE HE MENT ALONE, we weren't able to

And Angelo was one of the prodigals who was continually reaching new heights:

10 GIVE A BACKGROUND OF HIS ARREST: there was a series of newspaper articles in Italy in November '78 which were a heavy attack on the Family there from bitter backsilders & enemies. At that time Angelo is the backsilders & enemies. At that time Angelo is the backsilders & enemies are that time angelo.

LAMYERS: Meanwhile we began looking for lawyers, we went through 2 different converted to the weight of the backsilders are not set of the backsilders.

phone call to the Bar Association we could have learned his malrepute. The 1st thing he did was to ask for money & MOUIDA'! COUNSE! WITH US after the 1st time, saying, "I'm the doctor & you're the patient - just trust me!" Paul's counse! was to go thim to find out everything that was going on & cut expenses—& from that moment he refused to tell us anything & we saw his true colours. TG, we followed the counse! regardless of what we knew the lawyer would think, & that opened our eyes to where he was at. Next we went to N., a woman lawyer, she was O.K. but not a fighter & did not really 'throw in her lot with David' (128:3), We'd just reed "They Can't Stop Our Raim" & claimed a lawyer who would fulfill this & get turned onto the Words. So N. ended up dropping us when Angelo got upset at her as she wasn't doing enough (which was quite true). All this took 19-2 weeks, working with these lst two lawyers which were costly mistakes as both asked for money the first thing before they'd do anything.

THEN ME MENT TO OUR PRESENT LAWYER, K., On February 19th, who was actually the

as both asked for money the first thing before they'd do anything.

THEN WE MENT TO OUR PRESENT LAWYER. K., On February 19th, who was actually the 1st lawyer we contacted, but he had to 190 out of town the 1st day so we got involved with the other lawyers. He was a man we had met out singing previously, a once before he had offered his services free of charge for an HMM family needing legal adoption. He was the 1st one to open to us so much more information about the case, a offered to do the case at a very minimal expense, a not receiving any cash until he had rendered much, much service to us, a took the time to explain the law to us in detail, He explained how Angelo could be set free in 40 days if the extradition papers from Italy had not arrived by then, a at the same time warned us that the papers usually do arrive at the very last 1-2 days. So he advised us to prepare as if the papers were arriving - saying, "Expect the best but prepare for the morst," And sure enough the papers did arrive March 19th—the day Angelo could have been legally set free.

IN THE MEANIME. Sarah & Abel went to

set free.

IN THE MEANTIME, Sarah & Abel went to visit the Minister of Justice, & were finally granted a personal interview with him on the 22nd of February - a real miracle! He is the one man who can stop the extradition process, even if the courts decide to send Amgelo back. Sod

only knows the effect our meeting had on him. We pray he felt our sincerity A desperation, as he is a man who has also suffered at the hunts of the System his fight against the Junta in bringing Socialism to Greece. Abel & Rose also visited the Embassy of our friends down South, who treated us very well with long meeting is with their two top men. They onhed & ashe i over our political lit - even saying, 'Jod will have to help you because of the righteouness of your cause," and who promised us to stop the extradition, & to help us finantially, etc. They did visit the prison for us to try to obtain favours for Angelo, but it seems like they were scared out when the prison officials warned them not to get involved with this Italian Case, Perhaps they were even persuaded by the lies of the enemy in the charges against Angelo. In times like this we felt like David of old when he said, "There was none to help...no man to help." (Psalm 22:11). But we knew we had the Lord, who is a very present help in trouble, & the prayers of our world-wide Family! TYJ! And we had received many times, "God is not limited by many or by few" - also one of the lst verses Dad got for the situation & passed on to us.

NHILE ALL THIS WAS GOING ON ME WERE YISI-ING ANGELO three days a week for a period

or by rew - also one of the situation & passed on to us.

MHILE ALL THIS MAS GOING ON ME WERE VISITING ANGELO three days a week for a period of 15 minutes each visit, in a noisy room across a table. And we were very fortunate to have this, as most foreign prisoners can only talk from behind a dark screen, The director of the prison granted us this special privilege. & even permitted me (Abel) to go in, as I said I was part of Sarah's family. Na: - "As deceivers yet true"(2Cor. 6:8).

THE FIRST FEM HEEKS were very hard for Angelo & we were only bringing him in photocopied letters & smuggling small amounts of the Word in, bit by bit.

Eventually we started bringing in greater amounts of the Word a even whole books. & the Comis in many languages to fatten Angelo's flourishing flock behind bars. We didn't put it in the normal way for printed material to pass through, as most publications have to go through censorship. But we just passed it in open, in his food bag as if it were nothing, & it seemed like the more openly we did it the easter it was to get away with. We were sending him amazing accepts of lite, all the new Mags. Ocsters.

(See Angelo's Catacomb Church Story, taken from his personal letters.)

"GOD IS HITH OUR ADVOCATES" (128:3).

Ouring this time period also, our lawyer K. (who is also a musician a poet himself) was being drawn closer to the bosom of David as we fed him with MAME tapes a with the Letters, which he wanted to study to prove that the charges just stemmed from religious a political persecution. This is the only ground in Greek law that can stop the request of another Government for extradition. It seemed that our lawyer had such a hunger to study these Letters, it became quite obvious that he wanted to read them for more reasons than just to prepare for the case. He was becoming a convert! Saying such things as, "They just want to wipe small groups like you off the face of the earth" and that "If you guys are a prostitution ring; so are all the judges a lawyers", adding that, "I guess that makes me part of your prostitution ring;" He also seemed to like very much the Letters he read on Ffing, & as he is divorced himself, he no doubt found great comfort in such Letters as "Infidelity" a our liberal views on love after experiencing the legalism of the rigid Orthodox laws in his own life. So please pray for him, "God is with our advocates. He makes them 10 stories tall!" In hy are become as the mighty men of David. They cannot lose. "(128:3)

Walling Ind. An interesting thing happened to the day in K's office, when we met a

David, he cannot lose."(128:3)

<u>BRIGITIA</u>: An interesting thing happened one day in K's office, when we met a German girl in his waiting room with 2 guitars. We found out that she had two friends in fail on drug charges à she was trying to get their guitars taken in to them. So we told her that we also had a friend in jail who is a musician. She asked, "Is he Angelo?" Ne were amazed as she told us how she met Abishai and francoise in Southern Greece & they had told her about Angelo; The girl, Brigitta, as truly one of the Lord's sheep, & was really drawm to us. She spent several days & evenimes with as before retarwise

calendars, & nearly a whole set of volumes, & the kidrd began to have its effect so when a supply of the world for this advandant supply of the world for the supply of the world for the supply of the world for the world for this supply of the world for the world for

BUT IT MAS STILL A REAL BATTLE FOR ANGELO.

A for a few days he was hit with doubts a
the depths of despair — as the other
prisoners were telling him he'd be there
for at least 18 months, a how bad the
mosquitos would be, etc. And at the same
time his Italian lawyer friend was telling
bin to come sack to Italy. But sometime be

prison. The walls of Angelo's room are stone, & the water was quite cold, etc.

AFTER THESE DARK NIGHTS CAME ANOTHER DANN, as Paul & Marianne's prayer request with Dad's comments was published in the FN which we received along with a big card & photos & notes from our dear MMMI Family! the also received beautiful letters of encouragement from Pad & Maria's own personal staff, & the crowning blessing was 2 hours of tapes of comforting scriptures on "Power in Persecution" read by our Queen Maria! — with a beautiful dedication to Angelo & our precious brother in Korea, Don, who has been tortured for his faith. All of this was truly like "angels ministering unto him" after his 40 days of tempatation in the wilderness; GBY all: "We belong to the greatest family in the world, the Family of God's Love, with the truest & most loving brothers & sisters in the whole world, who will help you, do anything for you, even die for you, give their lives for you, their bodies & what-comment especially encouraged him & really comment especially encouraged him & really



Here is dear Angelo, listening for the first time to Marin's beautiful tape of encouraging and 'fighting' scriptures for times of persecution, which his bondage impored!

normage inspired!
The photo was taken during the break in his first trial, while the 5 judges were recessed to deliberate their 'verdict'.

[April 9, 1982] (Photo by Uriah)

Ist trial, & he was moved to tears.

AS WE WAITED FOR THE TRIAL, the next 16 days were very hard as the trial was continually being postponed. When we saw Angelo. sometimes we lifted him up with news of the Family or testimonies of our friends who said they would stand up for us in court - and other times, when we had nothing & arrived tired after a hard day's work & a long 42 kilometer drive through city traffic, Angelo would have a heavy testimony which would lift us up - Praise His Name; He never fails; APRIL 7th - THE TRIAL AFTEP 56 nave Im

have a heavy testimony which would lift us up - Praise His Name; He never fails; APRIL 7th - THE IRIAL, AFTER 56 CAYS IN PRISON, And we were ready and prepared. We had a line of witnesses to testify on behalf of Angelo, more than any other court trial had seen recently, including prominant personalities of the Athens area. The prosecuting attorney was expecting to win this trial assily as usually extradition cases do not bring up too much opposition, as foreigners usually don't have that many friends to stand up for them in a foreign land. So the "devil's advocate" did his dirty work, & after 5 minutes, when the trial was in process, seeing our offensive and how our lawyer had done his homework, the prosecuter postponed the trial till 2 days later - April 9th, the Good Friday of the Roman Catholic world, when they commemorate the death of Jesus, & our own Angelo would be on trial once again.

APRIL 8th - THE ENEMY'S DIRTY WORK:
The story of Angelo's charges hit the headlines, One headline read "The your know-who are pinns", as one of the charges was "misusing women". We had tried to stay out of the papers before-hand, the church with the papers before-hand, the church too 3 we would have no chance in court. One paper had wanted to do what they said would be a favourable article on us before,

but we had declined as this paper was known days' papers, & "the Gospel was spread for its bad reputation & had done bad articles on the Family in the past. So the papers and wanted interviews from us during the prosecuting attorney to publish. The papers had wanted interviews from us during that Ist trail. April 7th, but we had refused to give it to them - contrary to what Dad advised in (3188 - Local Pubs). To sock it to them with interviews. "But when it comes to God's business of preaching & showing the truth & answering the devil's lies with your own innocent, happy, smiling faces in the power of God's Spirit that comes clearly shining through to all who see, those lawyers know little bit native thinking we could keep it out of the papers by not saying anything. So went to the press that night. Athen's largest paper, to try to refute the lies. Inside they were preparing to publish against us, & they only twisted our words, quoted Comix out of context, etc. In an even worse article a few days lar. "Every day they wrest my words: all their thoughts are against me for evil" (Psalm Sci5) but (John Si19) "And we know that we are of God, and the whole world lieth in wickedness". Lord protect us, Thursday they did give Angelo's the time message. Though once again the news misquoted many things that were said, they did give Angelo's testimony of for-saking all, including his big money-making job to follow lesus, & also the message of the coming war, So these articles were not as bad as the lst ones as they at less contained some of the ruth along with beautiful, smiling photos of Angelo & didn't believe the ememies' lies at all. One lady ran up to us & emotionated that it's a sin that Angelo's in Jail. Our provisioning contacts at the missage of a didn't believe the ememies' lies at all. One lady ran up to us & emotionated that it's a sin that Angelo's in Jail. Our provisioning contacts at the missage of a didn't believe the ememies' lies at all. One lady ran up to us & emotionated that it's a sin that Angelo's in

scared out some of our most prominent witnesses from appearing at Friday's trial, APRIL 9th - THE TRIAL - Only 3 of us were permitted to testify in the trial, Sarah, Abel 8 our Greek doctor, along with Angelo too. Though other witnesses did come: Trust's aunt, who came to testify that Trust's aunt, who came to testify that all of the people in our little village love Angelo & all of us we've never done anything wrong here; S., boutique owner & TRier; & J., catacomber from an influential family. The lawyer also had a long list of the discrepancies in the charges, & even how certain ones contradict each other, & yet the conservative S-man jury's minds were made up & they didn't went to be confused with the facts. Angelo also gave a beautiful testimony saying that he knew he was there to be a witness for Jesus & he was proud to stand up for the truth, (We'll be sending in a full transcript of our witness in court soon!)

II MADE FRONT PAGES AGAIN in the next

IT MADE FRONT PAGES AGAIN in the next

Stimulus to oring them book close to the Family, God's will be done.

AS WE ARE MRITING THIS, we are preparing for the Supreme Court trial, So please pray for our dear brother Angelo, who has been such a shining example to all of us through this ordeal. He just returned from visiting him today, his 70th day in prison, as he awaits the Supreme Court Trial. At all times he's so sweet and humble, often smiling, sometimes laughing as we fill him in with the latest news, always concerned whether we are 0K, and about our safety t welfare. He's always 'sharing faith-building testimonies of lives being changed in prison, encouraging us (and convicting us) to write to these brethren in bonds. He has truly turned his weight to wings a has made his cross into a cross of love, pouring out His Love in präyer for the lost, the Lord has truly made him "fruitful in the land of his

affliction" (Genesis 4]:52).
A lot of times we didn't understand what was happening & we didn't see all the answers, but we learned through all this backen us up to realize the heavy this to keep our eyes on Him, & as it says Him each day, as time is short; GBY; MLY!

Angelo's Letter to the Family after 41 days Dear P & M, Simon & all, in prison!

Dear P & H, Simon & all,

GBY: ILY & need & miss you so so much, PTL, 41 days of prison, Sunday 21/3, 1 felt such a need to write & share some of the things that are on my heart & things that the Lord is doing here.

First of all I want to ask you to forgive me for not having written sooner. This lact on ye pert certainly wasn't due to a lack of love because I love you all so much, but was due to thinking I was going to get out sooner. PTL, His ways are not our ways! I know that He is doing His will with all this situation & one day we will understand. He is certainly changing my life (& Sarah's GGH). The encouragements that the Lord constantly gives me are innumerable & wonderful & sometimes even snocking & many make me feel quite unworthy.

I received a note of encouragement from Dad saying that perhaps this situation will help to win back Emanuele and maybe Rachel, DV. As you can inagine, my greatest desire would be to get out of here right away & run to you with my family & often this desire is so strong that my heart seems to burst. I think of you often with so much love & notalgle & this forced separation is bringing to light my true feelings for each one of you. A few days ago, while I was praying for you, my heart broke thinking of how good tile tod has been with me, giving me the chance to be part of Loveville and, DV, Shangri-la. But also my heart was broken at the thought of how much more I could have done to be closer to each one of you and show more of the love that He has given us for one another, I want to ask forgiveness from each one of you for this lack & i'm praying that the Lord will give me the chance to love & work with you again.

Being here certainly makes me appreciate more what we have in the Family - that is towe-

Being here certainly makes me approciate more what we have in the Family - that is tove - His Love. If only the world could have this love, places like this wouldn't exist. The most terrible thing about this place is the waste of human lives. There are hundreds of young people with sentences of more than 5-10 years just because they made some error in their life. This is the hospital at the foot of the cliff that could have been avoided if there had been a fence at the top; These are human beings who are not part of this society but who are not yet dropped out. These are human beings who are not part of this society but who are not yet dropped out. These are people who we are used to seeing in the healines of the papers & which society calls "criminals" - but seen from within here they are lost sneep with no shepherd.

sheep with no shepherd.

One day I was praying & I began to cry at the thought of my beloved children & at the thought of Sarah & all of you. Crying & praying to the Lord to free me - and He asked me: "Oo you miss the Family?" and I answered, "Of course, Lord, You know I miss them all." And He said, "Do you miss your wife?" And weeping all the more I answered, "Lord, You know how much I miss her." He asked, "Oo you miss your cifldren?" and at this point I was desperate & I answered, "Lord, You know how much my heart is broken for the nostalgis I have for my dear ones & that I can't even think of my children without crying. You know how much I suffer for the lack of them, and He said: "Now you know how much I suffer for the lack of you dear ones to shape, here I was crying like a child for my own dear ones & all around me were hundreds of people for whom He had given His life & who are lost, At that moment I fell so small & miserable. The Lord has given me so much in love, affection, Family, work, talents, guidance & protection and uncountable things & I was not even thinking of Him & how He feels for us & for His lost sheep.

This, here inside, is such a clear reflection on the outside world. These are the fruits of the devil's handiwork. For many of them it's too late, but I feel that I must push a try to witness more at any cost. If any of you have experiences from prison you know hand late is to witness in here. At first, I thought that since everyone here is so said and desperate they would receive the message with open arms. But here there are both big and small criminais. There's the "Columbian Band" who held up 22 jewelers in one week. Every type of drug pusher, thief,

vision gave me was one of joy and praise to the Lord, so I will continue to describe it, lord forgive me for my lack of disceriment. So, as I was watching Rachel knealing at the last stair at the top of this long staircase, she was looking above, towards the heavens, meiting with her hands held as if waiting to receive something. Her expression was as sweet and sad and it was beautiful. Suddenly I saw two hands come out of heaven held in a cup as if they were holding something. The hands stopped above the head of Rachel and opened, letting meter that had reflections of gold fall. The meter came down very slowly in continuation, like a fountain, but it was the hands that poured it. The water came down on Rachel's lead and them flowed down Her lung hair and her body and everything began to scintillate with golden reflections. Then this water ran down the staircase and kneeling on the stairs were many children, a real crowd that filled the whole taircase. The meter flowed noto them making item glow with reflections of gold. I recognized many of them as our dear beloved brothers and sisters in the Lord, imprisoned in the system, when I asked the Lord what the water was I received the song from HCV that says (I actually heard the song), "It's the elixir of love, it's the elixir of love, that changas averything that it touches", PIL, My heart began to break again at the remembrance of this. I advade the Lord to confirm what I was seeing and I received, "It is the queen of the prodigal sons". "She will give her life in double measure and will not love her own life anymons. PIL.
Thy Inis is the vision that I had and I wrote it down right away, I pray that it's from the Lord and that it will encourage you as it encouraged me, and if the Lord weats to use this apparence of mine in prison to bring some of these precious and leved brothers and sisters back, it certainly is worth it all and worth even more. I imagine how you and the lord must suffer for all uf us when we fall short and go so far away from well and the not b

"All Things Work Together for Good!"

31st March, 1982

God bless you! I love and need you so so much and it is simply fantastic to see the unity of our sweet Fumily. To know that so many people are praying for me and for this situation and to feel that you are praying for me, has filled my heart with new faith.

unity of our sweet Fumily. To know that so many people are praying for me and for this situation and to feel that you are praying for me, has filled my heart with new faith.

Thank you so much from the depth of my heart for all the love and core and concern. As you said, "All things work together for good" and the Lord is certainly fulfilling his purposes, especially in my life. The very fact that I am in this furced exil without my work, my guitar, my family, and without the pessibility of doing anything else but reading, praying and without saying less but reading, praying and without saying been so deef, since he certainly had warned me in the past that I should have paid more attention to him. Sometimes the devil attacks me so severly that I feel that my heart hurst me. So I rum immediately to the word a prayer lite of the past that I should have paid more attention to him. Sometimes the devil attacks we so severly that I feel that my heart hurst me. So I rum immediately to the word a prayer lite of so loving and faithful and helps me and frees me from everyone of these actacks, but often not before I have listened and understood what He wanted me to understand, so I know that he is letting me be tried to make me run to him for, help and that he is using this to show me, somethmes speak to me, sometimes teach me but always with infinite care, love and snercy. "For He knoweth our frame; He remembereth that we are dust." (Psim 103:14). TNJ:

I can't even begin to explain how much I am grateful for your love and understanding. I have rediscovered the Letters and the word of the lord in a new way - more alive. I've been witnessing in every possible way. 29 people have received desus in their heart up till now. There are constantly people who come to my cell to ask something or ask for some advice and I always ty to answer from the Word and to put their faith in the Hord, I have distributed letters and publications in Italian, Spanish, German, French & in English. I have also out too not he walls of my room our

embezzeler, but everyone declares themselves innocent so you can imagine how much you centalk to them about Jesus. They see you as one of them - a criminal - & since they are all arganizing new plans & gangs for when they get out, they think that you, when you talk so them of Jesus, are proposing some new kind of deal. But, PTL:

unyerizing new piems a gangs for when they get out, they think that you, when you talk so them of Jesus, are proposing some new kind of deal. But, PTL:

To make it clearer I'll give you some statistics & details. Here they call me "The Preach er" & my catacomb church is my "gang". Hany make fun of me but more of them respect me bacause they think I'm some kind of "mew style criminal" who has invented a new yof making money...Well I've become one! The catacomb church here is made up of 22 people (20 blacks, I brown, & I am the only white), two are thieves, one is an assasin & the others are drug pushers. Inree of them are really strong & the Spirit is really changing their lifa, One of them has written the Family in France to ask for more Letters and ments to join the Family as soon as he gets out. The one who is closest is Johny, a Regno from Ghene - drug pusher. He bought his farm with the proceeds from drugs & is quite rich in Ghana, He has 2 wives & children. He wants to forsake all to the family & serve the Lord full-time, He wants to buy time on the national radio in Ghana & spread the message for all his nation, GDH, He's lirge & reminds me a lot of Silas, He'll probably be out within this year.

Excuse me if this letter is so long, but I have such a desire to be with you that I could keep on writing all day, But I want to close with the prayer that I will see you all soon. You are all in my heart & my prayers. Thank you for all your love, prayers & help, Please prayar is deep in the lond, which is the only thing that will set them free, PRI: Lots & lots of love to everyone.

Letter to Dad & Maria!

Odd bless you. I love you and need you so so much and pray for you and for your health and as over wore grateful for you and all that you do for everyone of us. Precious loving parents in the Lord, a hundred times more loving than those we left, PIL, I felt the need to write this letter to shore some of the things that I received just now as I was praying.

the need to write this letter to share tome of the things that I received just now as I was praying.

You know how much I loved Rachel, and in these days the Lord, it seems, has been stirring up this love and I often may for her and for Enmanuele. So today also as I was praying I began to pray for her that the Lord would give her another chance and I felt that the Lord was listening to my prayer and I felt that he would give me some kind of answer in some way if I would ask for a promise. And right away I received isalah 54:7-8, For a small moment i have forsalen thee; but with great mercies will I gather thee. In a little wrath I mid My face from thee for a moment; but with everlasting kindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the Lord thy redement. PILI At that moment my heart broke a I began to cry and ask for pity for her and for all the prodigal sons, pray that Jesus would give the love to gather them again when they come back (as you said in the 1st 3 paragraphs of "Let Go And Let God", Mi 1091). I prayed that the Lord would help us to gather them dayin, not only as a family but also as a family of Love. As my wife has often resinded me in these days, in the verse of one of my songs I wrote with Peter Pioneer for the Miss Ham, Mo matter how much we must give to help one man live, MMS Mam creen how much we must give to help one man live, MMS Mam creen and are ceive these encouraging things. I began to have a vision, I saw Rachal kneeling at the last step of a long stair case that went up a high mountain. She was them the properties of the love that I have for Racilel, but I pray that it's a real answer from the Lord. I know that this not a vision that comes from my mind or from my heart, coming only from the love that I have for Racilel, but I pray that it's a real answer from the Lord. I know that this instont a vision lave her and Emanuele. And though I'm not very familiar with revelations of this sort, I felt that I must write to you. So if you think that thits is my imagination, please forgive me for l

that it dion't need to be interpreted. TYJ. And I also had the blessing of saeing your video on Revelation and my Bible is full of notes and the Lord is faithful to make it easy. Halleulah. TYJ. All this, of course, is made possible thanks to the help of Sarah and Abel. GBT, who go back and forth three times a week without fail always bringing new aterial. Now, after the visits, everyone comes to my cell because they know that here will be new publications. GBT. I would like, and I am uraying that all the family could do something for the poor people in prisons. The life that thay lead is incredible and many of them are really poor lust sheep without a shepherd and certainly if they had met love, real love, they would not be here. Many of them are potential disciples who have come to the end of thouselves and know that they have no hope. They just need an example and wist to as set of them are here for years without receiving any visits as they live so far from home and in many cases they have even been renounced a abandoned by their loved ones and relatives because of their bed reputation. I am beginning to pass on the names of some of them so that the family can begin to wrist to them, Good willing. They are very sensitive and sceptical and need genuine love, a sample and not just a sermon. They receive hundreds of semsons and are disjusted, Shortly we will have a prayer meeting because one of them will go to court tomorrow. I pray that the Lord gives them the possibility to try again. Unfortunately, many of them will probably be destroyed by the war. I pray that Jesus helps them. Please forgive me if this letter is so long and it could be longer because my lucart is full of gratitude and love for all the encouragement and sincere affection that you give me. I love you so much and pray for you all.

Faithfully, Your son in the Lord,

Angelo

*

P.5. Thank you so much for the beautiful letter. "The Word", that caused Such a change in my late. Boom: It hit the mark one more time, directly in my heart and I believe not only in my heart. I hope that it will cause the same effect in all those, who like me, have neglected the Nurd so much - God forgive us. I pray it will bring everyone back to the wall. I never realized how important the Mord is until I found myself in this situation, and now I can affirm that if I had not had the Mord i would have been "dead" literally, or ever worse, crazy. I don't even understand how I managed to survive till now with such little Word. God forgive me. Now I know that I can't live without it. Thank you fur your unending faithfulness in lovingly administering and furnishing this vital life line. I love you forever,

Testimonies From The Catacomb Church!

These are a series of excerpts from Angelo's letters on the progress of the catacombs church in the Athens prison:

- Two of the catacombs church here have prayed for the Holy Spirit. TYJ. Things overy slowly but I know that God is doing great changes in the lives of every-cone here, we need to help them to change their lives, & we need to ask the help of the Family here. Would you like to help med all they need is the love of the Family here. Would you like to help med All they need is the love of the Family here. Hould you like to help med All they need is the love of the Family here. Hould you like to help them to see the example of the Family here. Hould you like to help them to see the example of the fort them. I can't do much for them, I can't do much for

you help me with this? I love you so much, You should see their eyes when I show than the photos of the children & Drus together."

It is you should see their eyes when I show than the photos of the children & Drus together."

It is you should see their eyes when I show than the photos of the ph you help me with this? I love you so much, to should see their eyes when I show them the photos of the thidren & of us together. They all say that they would like to have a family & have children & to be happy. Everyone wants to be happy, & why not? Don't they have that right? Please lenney, help me to help them, OX?

Lord help us: Jesus, if this is Your will I pray that You show us how to do it & give the Family a genuine desire & love for these brothers in prison, in Jesus' Name. Amen:

Yesterday everyone was so depressed, Sunday is terrible. If they could receive a personal note from some sweet sister it would make them super happy & they would eat up every word. You understand? It would be living Nord for them, Maybe even a pitture. I think this would change their lives radically, Please help me, Please man if they prayed continually & each one in his wond that the lord heard those prayers, but I always felt

of evangelism à been cheated by all. PTL, the lord works in mysterious ways. TTJ. Reading the FF letters in the Mag. 1 realized how much the Lord cares about even one single soul. Ne, the lord. Its series pass through all those experiences pass through all those experiences pass through all those series of the series of th

"All The Forces of the Devil Shall Be as Chaff!" MORE TESTIMONIES FROM PRISON! From Angelo

My dear sweet Honey,

1

My dear sweet Honey.

I love you so so much, God bless and keep you forever with our precious children, In Jesus' Name. Amen' Praise the Lord. I am praying so much for you in these days & I know that the Lord will take care of everything in everyway, TYJ. I am so sorry to be so weak in front of you, Honey, You're so strong & the way in which you witnessed in court was fantastic, and so were Abel and P. and K., & I'm sure that we have delivered our souls in front of those judges and who knows what God will do with them & with all the people who will read the papers & the journalists themselves. I really believe this situation will change the course of the history of this nation. We gave the message. We said the truth. We exposed our life and that of our children. Now God must take care of the results. The results are not our job. I'm waiting for a miracle and I know that He will do it. He has never failed. In Jesus' Name. Honey, believe me, I have faith in Jesus' Sai I know that He is in control & that mothing will happen without His permission & if He permits that something happens, well PTL. It will be for His glory in Jesus' Name.

I don't know if it's just my weakness but I have such a pain in my heart, almost like a constantly. Sometimes it's such a deep suffering & I know that He is Lord is accomplishing His purpose with me & that this suffering is for a specific reason. I love you so so much and can only use broken men & women...no others will do" and it finishes saying, "Until you have been broken, humbled, & have come to the end of yourself & have nothing left but God, God can never use you as much as He would like. Did God make a mistake? or is all this necessary to make of you what you ought to be?" PTL. This is certainly what the Lord is doing with us (& with everyone).

You know, at the beginning of all

this I was afraid to talk about the promises the Lord was making to me but now I know that I must tell you because you are fighting at my side & I need to say the same things of John. Honey, the Lord told me, at the beginning of all of this, that He would make me a new vessel, more fit for His use. That He would make of me a new man & would give me a part to recite for Him with the power of His Spirit, (DM 224)

One day I was walking published.

of me a new man à would give me a part to recite for Him with the power of His Spirit. (DM 224)

One day I was walking outside, at the beginning of this, & the Lord attracted my look to an electric transformer at the top of a pole, a gigantic box that serves as the electric generator for the prison & said to me, "I want that you be 'like this generator & that you tell them fithe Words that I tell you." I was a little 'shocked and I said, "But Lord, I don't widerstand, I've never read anything in Your Word regarding generators". But boom:...the same day I read DM 75 & one part says, "If you totally yield yourself to the Lord in submission & humility, then He will empower you & fill you with the Spirit: - You then become a power-house, a generator of the Spirit of God:...for with God nothing shall be impossible, & all things are possible to him that believeth:...So "fear not the things which rise up against thee, for all the forces of the devil shall be as chaff which shall be blown away by the Spirit of God; For I am with the & none shall stand against the power I have given thee!" PIL. When I received this message about being a generator it was a cold cloudy day & at a certain point the clouds opened & a beautiful ray of sun illuminated the court yand right where I was a roll of the force of this prison & wheever will oppose it shall be as dust under my feet." Then the Lord said that Ahner is with me & is my helper. When I asked about Dad, the Lord said that Dad had prayed for me & that the Lord would have His will with me & that the would comfort me & encourage me, revealing to me what He would do with me. All this happened in the 1st week that I was here. Well, certainly from that moment on many things

have changed & many of the things that I received have come to pass & it seems like the moment of liberation is drawing near, PTL.

The ON #79 is so true & it is just what is happening. Think of how many people know us personally having seen us sing in the restaurants & in clubs. Think of how many thousands of people who have received Letters in the street etc., & now we're in the papers of this nation so that the smallest to the greatest in the most far reaching village towns will hear. Everyone in this nation is confronted with a decision, even the president & the prime minister. PIL! The Lord really makes news, hallelujah.

even the president å the prime minister. PTL! The Lord really makes news, hallelujah!

It seemed like an insignificant thing, just a little case of extradition to Italy. But look what God did. These people should be shaken up because HIs voice really is treabling. When the first articles came out I prayed å the Lord told me. This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes." (John 12:30) Boos! Hallelujah, just now as I'm writing Boos! Hallelujah, just now as I'm writing writes they gave me your nessage about the newspapers å many people here have just received the papers talking among themselves about me! (We phoned the social worker of the prison to let Angelo know that after the trial several articles were published, some of which gave fairly accurate accounts of our testimonies at the trial, at least some of the truth was published, Mell, this is another domostration of what the Lord wants to do. Oh Jesus, help us to be faithful to do our part. Lord, we know that he can't do anything as You promised that you would destroy the power of the enemy. Jesus, You know what is best, help us just now as You told we to to to do not part & to stay in prayer at every step in Jesus' Name, Help us to be near in the Spirit and in communication a in prayer. Thank You for this powerful answer, Lord, We are waiting on You to do what we can't do, as You promised, Jesus! We are waiting on You to do what we can't do, as You promised, Jesus! We are waiting on You to do what we can't do, as You promised, Jesus! We are waiting on You to do what we can't do, as You promised, Jesus! We are waiting on You to do what we can't do, as You promised, Jesus! We are waiting on You to do what we can't do, as You promised, Jesus! We are waiting on You to do what we can't do, as You promised, Jesus! We are waiting on You to do what we can't do, as You promised place the promised promised that who we wait read in communication a in prayer. Thank You for this powerful answer, Lord, We are waiting on You to do what we can't to do you promised

l also deny before My Father which is in heaven." (Matthew 10:33). Help them, Jesus, to be more fathful. You said that You would bring new friends through this. Maybe the president & the prine minister of this nation will read the papers, help them, Lord, to understand the situation & to do something. We know that You will hold everyone responsible who reads these articles. You did everything, Jesus! We didn't even think it would be such a big thing, but You make news. You always have. Help us to do our part. I pray that You forgive me for being so weak & for losing courage & I thank You that You remember that we are but dust & have mercy on me. You always give me the victory, IT:!
Lord, You reminded me of Your first public discourse (Luk 4:15-30) when You were persecuted from the beginning of Your ministry, & even before Your birth. PIL. You are the greatest example. Help us just to be faithful & to do our part in Jesus' Name. Protect us as we follow You.

_...

outburst. I know that they were watching me because I use really listening to their measure of search and the series of prisoner I user really listening to their for fits religious ideas à Me said that all surface of prisoner I user has been and to be the head saked me what wanted å 1, with broken heart à with the series to to the head of saked with anger, replied, "God bless all of you for being disposed to come here a talk to us a give us this beautiful message, but there is series to the series of the significance of the common of the series of the significance of the common of the series of the significance of the common of the series of the series

Rible, A never said to do this but to read the Bible, A never said to do this for his also but for your good. If you don't believe him, at least leave him in peace, I believe that he is a man of God, even if the papers say that he is a criminal. God blass him. All this was said in reply to someone, because otherwise he never says anything about all this. Then today the good articles started to circulate & he was always around me attached the people to see what their he said. These people are to stupid, the other day when the people to see what their four design of you, seeps with the said, "These people are to stupid, the other day when the papers spoke badly of you, everyone looked at you like a terrible criminal, & today the same papers which before talked badly of you, speak well & everyone says hello & smiles at you. You speak well & everyone says hello & smiles at you. You shouldn't even answer them." But, Johnny, the Lord does all this to bring people to a point of decision. Of course, those who don't doubt have a greater reward, & our glory will be their shame. God bless him, he was not to be seen free. He said to me, "You make." God bless him, he was not to decision on the & saked he why the Lord them by telling them to ask you, but they don't have the courage to come a fast, and the him that my greatest desire in the flesh, as a human being, is to get out & to return to my family; but as a man of God I must put list the work that he has god and the shade shade and the shade and th

meeting & it was really good. I had not even realized how much he has grown in the Word & in understanding. He said, "Before our meetings were just chatter, we read the Bible but we didn't understand anything so we just got all confused among ourselves & went crazy. How we read & we know what it's talking about, so if we understand what we read we need to have faith that what we read is also for us. And if Jesus said that we will receive what we ask for we need to believe, & it has already happened that Me has answered our prayers so we can believe more & more". It was really beautiful & he had chosen some Daily Mights on faith & the chapter on Peter & John when they heal the lame man at the gate of the temple. It was simple & very profound. TfJ."

Then I said that I didn't want to

pray just for my own freedom because I know that the Lord will free me in His perfect time, but I want to pray that the Lord will give me the strength å the possibility to witness with power of His Spirit in court, to the judges & to all those who will be there to hear, & that the Lord will help these judges to receive His Word & to change, because I'm sure that the Lord will use the same judges who received to judge also their cases, in Jesus' Name.

is also for us. And if Jesus said that we will receive what we ask for we need to believe, 8 it has alveady happened that He has answered our prayers so we can believe more a more". It was really heautiful & he had chosen some Daily Mights on faith & the chapter on Peter & John when they heal the lame man at he gate of the temple. It was simple & very profound. TiJ."

[Excerpt of letter of 8/4/82--Just before the first trial:)

"I just had one of the most beautiful experiences of my life, PIL. Hany of the brothers here came into my cell to have intention with which we pray the Lord responds (sometimes they don't really also has faith in this prayer. But we all must go into court one of these days so lit is better that we learn to pray. Also tonight before you go to sleep remember to pray for him, a bronrow morning when he goes to court we will get together to pray for him because this is what many of our brothers around the world will be doing." His voice was unbelievably broken. God bless him.

Then I said that I didn't want to

I'm sure that the Lord judges who received to judge also for wease, in Jesus' Name.

Solohnny said that the the was really aspeads the was really apph because the Lord had shown him something really heavy. He said, "Angelo has always prayed for us, but this, even thing, because with the men have always prayed for us, but this, is the list time and ways prayed for us, but this, is the list when may life that I see a white men have always prayed for us, but this, is the list wind really heavy. He said, "Angelo has always prayed for us, but this, is the list wind really heavy. He said, "Angelo has always prayed for us, but this, is the list wind really heavy. He said, "If it is wonderful is not a new thing, because with the men have always prayed for us, but this is the list wont and shays prayed for us, but this is the lord naw him, see t

going on here smoothly as the Lord likes it to be. We meet two times a week for Bible studies 3 prayers. And I am sure the Lord will let me go out a new born. I want you to know something about myself.

I was born in a Christian home, both my parents are numbers of Jahovah Witnesses, B throughout my childhood time I devoted myself to serve the Lord. When I was at the age of 12 I started following friends till I gave myself completely to them t began to be a stubborn boy at home. I stopped serving the Lord at the age of 13 3 started to lead a will be dengerous life of my own, I stayed in this had life with my friends for many years a one day in Jahovany. 1970 when one brother from Holland led me to receive the Lord Jasus Christ at Piraues. I was baptized a started leading a new life, My friends who were then disappointed because of my new life started to scorn me and try me. One of them would ask me to give his money whenever he met on and anytime I failed to satisfy him he would start a scorn me and after tell me that I am not a real Christian but a counterfait Christian. In fact the temptation was great for me so I failed & later came back to my old life. I stayed in the old life till this calamity befell me.

One, thing I have experienced though through all this life is that whenever I give myself to God I start to face many temptations. I believe this time the Lord will strengthen me to overcome all times temptations.

Ending here with much love, from, Tom

Ending here with much love, from, Tom"

I am more than happy to receive your letter, I hope you are doing well in the Name of our Saviour, Lord Jesus Christ,

our Saviour, Lord Jesus Christ.

I am very pleased to read about your quotation because it reminds me that there is somebody who really loves and cares for me if I put my trust on Him. I am also praying to God to take good care of you and strengthen you to do His work.

I love you also, my best wishes are with you. Thank you very such.

Brother Thomas

I am extremely glad for your beautiful letter you sent to me. May God bless you, for He alone knows how far your letter touched me. Ilove children very dearly and I would like them to keep on writing to me.

them to keep on writing to me.

I am really happy to meet Angelo here in prison because through him I received the Lord. I always pray to the Lord to strengthen me and give me more knowledge and understand the ing to lead hits faithful light for others to follow. Through Angelo I now understand the Mord of God and also am very happy with my new life. I thank Josus for emancipating me from my previous life.

I hope we will get in touch with one another in order to discuss our faith. Please emember me to Andrew. With my best regards to you and the children. I love you.

From Thomas*

Dear Families,

1 am really glad to express to you all how prayers changed my life.

1 am an African from Ghena and I left my parents at the age of 20 years to Europe to lead my own life and right now I am 26 years old, As I could remember most of my past days I was really leading a bad life. In fact, am really sorry and I pray to God to forgive me my sins, Amen. Prayer changes things, that's 100% true. It was on one Saturday morning in the prison bathroom when I first saw Mr. Angelo. He was smiling at we when he looked at me, and in fact I was angry inside myself because I didn't see my he should be interested in me at that moment in the bathroom. He then saw the locket of Virgin Mary on my neck and he said to me, "Oh, you have a mice locket". Angelo asked my (Joe) if I am a Christian, to which I said "no". Angelo talked to me about the Gospel and I could remember he said maybe God sent him in this jail to save me. In fact I was astonished to hear him because I was thinking how can a prisoner set his own insuce free?.

About a few days later he asked me to join him in his room to pray to receive Jesus. So I decided just to go and pass my time to hear what he's gonen say, Well, the first meeting he preached a lot to all of us, but I didn't take it very seriously. Then the 2nd

"Through Angelo I now understand the Word of God!" From Thomas - One of Angelo's fruit in prison

*Dear Chris.

acknowledge your letter & thank you very much for sparing your time on me. God bless you. Your letter encouraged and gives me more faith.

Already brother Angelo has led me to receive the Holy Spirit & f believe our Lord Christ will strengthen me so as I can understand the Bible & His Spiritual Truths. Everything is

The sections happened and he gave me some of the family books to read. As I kept on reading them to read to read to be a section to the section of the secti

Charles Sibah Serpong Boateng Filaki Koridallos, Piraeus 17/4/82

I am very happy to write you this letter, & first of all I want to know your personal condition of health, and I think by the grace of God things are going on good, Praise the Lord;

I am very happy to write you this letter, a first of all I want to know your personal condition of health, and I think by the grace of God things are going on good, Praise the Lord!

You know the problem which brought me into this jail is about passport problems. I was one day coming from my house in Trapizona (Piraeus) & I met a certain man, whom I didn't know, which I had never seen before in my life, and this man asked me for my passport, Not knowing that he was an immigration policeman and I go back into my house to take my passport for him to look at my visa and he found a force (faise) stamp in it, which is the renewed of the date they issued the passport. So there this policeman arrested me and took me to the police station. And they started asking me who renewed this passport and I didn't tell them the truth (because it was renewed by one of my friends on the outside) and these people started beating me like I am not a human being and brought me to this jail.

I'd like to explain something to you in my letter that you may perhaps be wondering about and that is: I met three friends here in this jail and they were from Ghana (Africa) and they told me that there is a man here who has given his whole life to Jesus and I told them to show me this man. The name of this man is Brother Angelo, he is Italian and I start moving with this man to tell me more about Jesus and I became a good friend of this man because he sees that I love Jesus and I start making prayers with this man to receive Jesus in my heart. Praise the Lord'.

One day this friend gave me a book to read and the name of the book is TRUE KOMIX, and immediately after he gave me this book I go into my room and start reading it and the 1st day I couldn't sleep because what I was thinking about all is in this book and it is trum. So I told him so far as I am one of the sons of Jesus I will be a member of the family of Love, and I hope I am a member with a new life in Jesus, what a wonderful story and it is all God's Power. Thank You Jesus for prayer c

Your Brother in Love - Sibah

May God be with you and for us all. Amen. I need a reply. Extend my greetings to the brothers, sisters and the children.

"My Only Sin Is That I Love Jesus!"

GBII WHEN ANGELO'S CASE CAME TO COURT IN ATHEMS THEME WAS A FLURRY OF FRONT-MAGE NEWSPAPER ARTICLES, some with photoe accompanying them, most of which were very critical of Angelo & the "four Know Whe" (or "Kw"). But we've put together & condenged them to show how the message was apread abroad by the controversy & how the Lord even caused the wrath of man to praise Rimi PTLI ANGELO WAS ARRESTED on a warrant from Interval, issued at the request of the Italian government, which called him a "dynamic member of the organization of MO, wanted in all the world with very very heavy charges against him." The charge was that Angelo was organizing & taking part in mexual "parties" & "weing & encouraging women to have sex organizing & taking part in mexual "parties" & "weing & encouraging women to have sex for money," The papers went on to say that he'd been living as a "fugitive" in Athens for two years (During which time he'd made numerous public appearances & gone café

singing weekly! Hal) & has been acting as a member of the "TKW" team of criminale,

THE MAJORITY OF THE HAST & WRATH OF THE MEDIA WAS DIRECTED AT THE MAJORITY OF THE HAST & WRATH OF THE MEDIA WAS DIRECTED AT THE MAJORITY OF THE HAST & WRATH OF THE MEDIA WAS DIRECTED AT THE MAJORITY OF THE HAST & WRATH OF THE MEDIA WAS DIRECTED AT THE MAJORITY OF THE HAST & WRATH OF THE MEDIA WAS DIRECTED AT THE MAJORITY OF THE HAST & WRATH OF THE MEDIA WAS DIRECTED AT THE MAJORITY OF THE MAJORITY OF THE MEMBER SHAPE O



"It's One Thing to 'Shtick'!"

FROM ANGELO:

MAY 1st, 1982, Saturday

"bear Honcy.

PIL: I think I have had a great victory, a just as I asked in prayer, 170; It is not really a liberation from this printing of the End-Time, calendars a rather the Lord has given me a great victory, a just as I asked in prayer, 170; It is not really a liberation from this printing of the End-Time, calendars a reason to the property of the End-Time, calendars a reason to the property of the End-Time, calendars a reason to the property of the End-Time, calendars a reason to the property of the End-Time, calendars a reason to the property of the End-Time, calendars a reason to the property of the End-Time, calendars a sale to perform. Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform," Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform," Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform," Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform," Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform," Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform," Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform," Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is also able to perform," Everything is also able to perform, "Everything is able to perform, "Everything is able to perform," Everything is able to perform, "Everything is able to perform," Everything is able to perform, "Everything is able to perform," Everything is able to perform, "Everything is able to perform, "Everything is able to perform," Everything is able to perform, "Everything is able to perform," Everything is able to perform, "Everything is a

was a statistic by the change in his friend, Kadi-ia, who before didn't wen believe in God. But still I didn't want to yield.

Then I heard some music from the television "Onward Christian Soldiers": I ran out à it was a film of the story of David Livingstone à a journalist, David Stanley, that who went to find him in Africa. After many adventures à risks, Stanley finds Livingstone in the heart of the jungle where he has established a mission. The journalist is completely changed by Livingstone's example. When he says to Livingstone is the heart of the jungle where to help me". Then on a visit to the various villages Livingstone ministers to, the missionary has an attack of malaria & the journalist finds out that he is gravely ill & again tries to convince him to go back to England, But David Livingstone replies, "This is my life & here is where I will die." Then the journalist asks him if it's worth it to make such a sacrifice, this is my life". Then David Livingstone exast Stanley if he will please take the maps of Africa that he has made with him back to England & ask for help & for medicine & pioneers for Africa. When Stanley returns to England & takes the maps to the Geographical Society he is accused of being a fraud & of having invented the whole meeting with Livingstone pist to make newspaper articles. Then, in a hearing that resembles a court scene, he gets up & say, "Sirs, in refutting these maps you are not only refuting me, but a man of God who is giving his life to bring light to an entire black continent, a man whom I've

Then someone knocked at the door. It was a new arrival who received Jesus 2 weeks ago. His name is Michael & he's a negro from Tanzania & is in here for a homocide, he killed a man in a fight. They gave him 16 years. He has been in prison for 4 years in another place & came here for the court of appeals and said that coming here he never imagined to find all this & that in 2 weeks he feels so calm & relaxed & has a sure feeling that he will get out soon. He is a friend of another brother here, Kadiria, the was so touched by the change in his friend, Kadiria, who before didn't even believe in God. But still I didn't want to yield.

Then I heard some music from the tele-

MAY 9th, 1982 (excerpt)

Surely, when one works so close to people that when the devil begins to completely of the Lord in the eyes the Lord in the lip but appreciate them.

MAY 7th, 1982 (excerpt)

...PIL. 1 just finished praying & had a beautiful vision. I was on the edge of a cliff & had my hands lifed up towards Heaven. Then, the Lord Himself reached out His hands towards mine & when I was just about to touch His hands I put an object in His hands. He will be a put assigned the bolject & held out His hands a just about to touch His hands I put an a side the object & held out His hands in His & He lifted me up towards Himself. I began to go higher & felt myself uptilitied & light until He left my hands & for a noment I began to float & float upwards, but then I began to float & float & float & float & float &

derivitinings, but, you know, curusyn this lack, I have also realized many things regarding sex.

First of all, it is one the greatest physical needs in almost every human being (at least those who are normal and sane) å the fact that prisons deny sex to the prisoners is quite a demonstration that the devil hates sex, because there is no doubt that this place is of the devil. Many people here receive pornographic magazines of the lowest quality, a certainly not for cultural reasons. You hear the most incredible stories regarding unnatural coupling (you understand!) etc., etc. You see, if I masturbate å think of you, that physical pleasure is almost the same because the fact of being together with another person, to have someone beside you to love å caress gives you a strength that is not just physical, otherwise God would have been much simpler å less problematic. For procreation He would have found another solution. But instead He made sex one of His greatest beauties when it is done between two people who need love, but it is not the same because the fact of being together with another person, to have someone beside you to love å caress gives you a strength that is mot just physical, otherwise God would have been much simpler å less problematic. For procreation He would have found another solution. But instead He made sex one of His greatest beauties when it is done between two people who have the same physical needs, to touch å for the prisoners to learn to take care of one another, of wives, of children. He would make a way of one another, of wives, of children. May be it will be a little like this in the Millennium. All those who haven't given love when they could have will go

situation. In fact, the things which seem FFing in this way. I don't believe problems, become normalities, while the ever suffered for lack of sex from a things which we think would not be great woman, as I have in this period, of problems become just that. Would you likecourse you don't die from this, but it to know what is one of my greatest problems?—Sex!. Yes, just that. I would never have thought that I would have missed your company so much because I never realized how much I loved you, but this, even if it is a problem, is also a victory because on one side if I miss you very much at least I've understood that I love you very much, but the real problem still remains to be sex. If I could only have sex I think I could resist temptation much more a much better. Well, maybe it seems ridiculous, but maybe it will help others who find themselves that will help others who find themselves in the same situation. I've gotten used to almost everything, but the lack of sex is, sometimes, almost unbearable. Of course, it is not sex for itself, but everything that goes along with it - love, sharing, sweetness, getting to know someone, a many other wonderful things. But, you know, through this lack, I have also realized many things regarding sex.

First of all, it is one the greatest physical needs in almost every human ecourse you don't die from this, but it is so difficult to live without it.

Naturally, sex is one of the lst things that people look for as soon as they get out of here, a unfortunately the fact that they look for it in the wrong company often takes them back into the same problems & in a very short time they find themselves back in prison. What a dirty & evil plan the devil has made. First he makes them languish for sex & then as soon as they can have it, he uses the sex to make them fall back again into his trap. In this world where sex means money, these people when they get out of here don't have time to earn this money in an honest way & so they fall back into their same old problems. Only a few manage to save themselves & they are those who in spite of everything have a family who loves them & takes care of them when they get out, with a wife who loves them, Unfortunately, 90% don't have this blessing. Those who are not desperate for sex are desperate for drugs. Prison doesn't change these people. They need love,

around giving love. I think they'll have a lot to do. TYJ! I love you so much, Angelo.

MAY 12th, 1982 (excerpt)

MAY 12th, 1982 (excerpt)
...The Lord showed me another aspect of this whole thing, "we have come to preach the Gospel to the poor, to open the eyes of the blind, & to loose them that are bound!—And to preach the acceptable year of the Lord," (DN 366). "That's what we are in this business for, to preach the Gospel to every creature, to go into all the world to preach it. Help us Lord to do it:" (DM 329) (Please read it).

us Lord to do it!" (DM 329) (Please read it).

When you're in a place like this for more than 3 months, passing through trials & temptations which are really hard, forsaking all--Family & music included—& when you see so much suffering, you're not very interested anymore in where you will go or what you will do after all this, but all you want to do is let the world know that they're heading towards hell. And after you yourself have passed through a little hell, you certainly don't want others to pass through it too. So, it's not important where or how but the important to do it in His way, but it's enough to know, "Where God guides He also provides". TYJ. So we will go where He wants us & it will be a privilege wherever we are. In Jesus' Name, TYL.

MAY 13th, 1982 (excerpt)

MAY 13th, 1982 (excerpt)
...This morning I was in bed praying and thanking the Lord for HIs many miracles that He is doing in these days. The continuation for the contract for the house, (the owner of our house allowed us to stay 2 more weeks after the expiration of our contract), the brothers here who are growing in Spirit & faith with such rapidity, IYJ, the miraculous liberation of Andre, & many other inspiring testimonies, TYJ, TYL. I asked the Lord for a confirmation that He will finish all this in time, so I was in bed with my eyes closed waiting for a confirmation from the Lord through a verse or something, when someone called my name. I got up & ran out & found that it was a call for the lawyer's room. It was a message from the court saying that my Supreme Court Irial had been moved up to the 18th of May. TYJ. Such a rapid answer to prayer. The man who gave

me the message said he had never seen anyone so content to receive a call to court. Ha! TYJ! He didn't know that he had brought an answer to my prayers. PTL (later Angelo read Psalm 16, the Psalm for May 18th & was so encouraged by God's Word.)

MAY 15th, 1982 (Excerpt)
...Yesterday I saw K.(our lawyer) & it was a wonderful meeting. He promised me that he would fight even with his last breath in court because he believes with all of his heart that we are innocent. He's like a brother & he had tears in his eyes when he told me about his visit to our house, GBH. He said that he can't be a witness, of course, to our case but said that besides just making a normal defense, he will also talk about our message & how important what we do is. Then he hugged me in front of everyone & said, "Kalla Pedia" (that means:good child) and "Questo e un bravo ragazzo" (This is a good man). GBH: Adriana (a social worker at the prison) really loves the Family & says that she is praying for me (she is a social worker who we have wisited & she is now passing on letters & lit to the disciples in prison). PTL!

MAY 16th, 1982

MAY 16th, 1982
...The Lord is really answering prayer so much, TVJ. This evening a boy from Iran came to ask for prayer for himself because tomorrow he goes to court with 2 of his other friends. We prayed & 1 explained to him briefly about salvation & he received Jesus. Then he wrote out the prayer in Arabic because he wants to learn it & wants also that at least one of his friends also receives Jesus this evening. PIL. The Bible lessons are going along very rapidly & everyone is so hungry for the Letters. Every morning they read 1½-2 hours which means one long or two short Letters, & every evening 1-1½ hours of Bible classes on Revelation or the Gospels. Besides this, after the reading, there is always the chance to share some testimonies as they want to know more & more about the Family, TVJ.
...The Africans are very different. They have quite a background of voodoo & it seems that this is even in their Catholic & Protestant churches. Sometimes it

is really difficult to show them the simplicity of the Gospels, but YYJ, they are really growing & absorbing things rapidly.
...I have never felt the problems of racism so strongly as I have here. My lst cell-mate was negro & all of the catacomb church here is negro. I had never realized that the Lord sent me to the poorest, most needy in this place, the negros. Despised & divided from everyone. Treated like animals, & yet, if you look in their eyes every one of them is like a child, GBT. They are shy, but so would I be if I were in their place. It's only recently that I have had their confidence. After 3 months of singing with them their songs, listening to their discourses, sharing my food & clothes & blankets, walking with them, playing with them, praying with them in their way, etc. etc., after only three months of this they have accepted me. They don't believe the newspapers and would be ready to defend me, GBT.

MAY 21, 1982 PRISON TESTIMONIES MAY 21, 1982 PRISON TESTIMONIES (Excerpt)

(Excerpt)
...!\(\) 4 students are making gigantic progress & are more & more hungry for the Word, TYJ. Today we began az project of memorization, one verse a day, GBT, they ask a lot of questions about the Family & can't wait to be full-time disciples. All of them are beginning to witness. They are real brothers & every

day they search for the spirit of David à it makes them so similar to all of the Family around the world. They want to give their lives to Jesus & I know that when I get out they will grow even more because there will be no one else to do the work & the Lord will have to guide them. Today we read "Stop, Look & Listen" & they decided that they really want to seriously get down to listening to the Lord. Thomas wants to learn the guitar, what a miracle, PTL, just one month ago I couldn't even get them to listen to 1 page of the Daily Might all the way through or even one chapter of the Bible, while now everyday they read more than 2 hours without stopping & they understand everything, Besides that, they read on their own in the hours when they're closed in their own cells. They are very punctual for the lessons & the Lord gives me very simple words to clearly illustrate every point that needs to be explained. I wish you could see their faces & eyes when I tell them about our Sunday fellowships where we sing & pray & tell them about when we go witnessing or distributing etc. Their eyes light up & I can see clearly that they're imagining themselves in that situation. Everytime I show them a photo of someone in the Family they're so curious. You should hear them when they pray, when they pray that the Lord will take care of everyone in "our" Family around the world, GBT.

Angelo & our lawyer K., who handled the
first trial and did the
Supreme Court free of
charge as an aide to N.:
K. has even let us use
his office as an address
downtown to get Sara &
Angelo's Greek visa so
they can leave the
country & has read the
Russian Falk Letter &
much more! He really
likes the Word & has a
real lawyer's mind! We
pray he can survive the
war & be a help to us in
the future, as he seems
he'd be the type to be
a part of the coming
government, but like a
Nicodemus, PTL! He even
has literature in his waiting room.



The Supreme Court!

GRY: We wanted to share with you some of the events & victories which took place in the final weeks before the Supreme Court trial, after 3 hard weeks of testings & trials in the "furnace of affliction while the trial was being delayed time & time again.

trials in the "furnace of affliction while the trial was being delayed time & time again.

MONDAY - MAY 3rd. Well, when we went to see Angelo today, he told us that he had decided to stay & fight it out here in Greece after all! PTL! Hell. the devil must have really been mad at all that was happening, - Up until that day we were passing through reams of letters every visit in Emanuele & Gebrielle's pockets wadded up into little 2-inch squares. They allowed the children to sit on Angelo's lap on the prisoner's side of the table, & he took that opportunity to load & unload their pockets. At the last moment, the prison authorities saw him putting a letter into Gabrielle's pocket & confiscated it & handed it over to the director of the prison. The oi' boy had lost the big battle, so he kicked back & tried to cut off our communications. PTL - it didn't seem to cause us any serious problems as we went up to see the director later to apologize. And To we did not lose our visits and Angelo was not put in solitary confinement, as could have happened, (TG for His protection)! From that moment on, they wouldn't allow us to put the children on Angelo's lap & we had to pass our communications the normal way through the prison censors.

prison censors.

PTL: AFTER ANGELD MADE HIS FINAL DECISION
TO "SCHTICK" AND NOT TO GO BACK TO ITALY.
THINGS BEGAN TO TAKE A POSITIVE TURN,
Much like Dad shared in his own testimony
in "Nillons of Hiles of Miracles":
"Sudderly that Scripture came to me.
"Therefore endure hardness":...It was just
the answer I needed....And you know, that
morning I really got the victory to quit
worrying about it being so hard: I got
the victory & I really fought & it just

seemed like everything just sort of began to be better!" (897:82-83) - and it did! Angelo began having two classes daily at the prisoners' request! - lk hours of Bible study on the life of Jesus & Reveriation, a ly hours of MO Letters! Plus fellowship & Communion twice a week! The Word took such effect in their lives that for the list time one of the catacomb disciples won a soul! People began coming to Angelo's room for prayer, such as two Iranian Muslims who had heard testimonies of others who had been miraculously freed from their sentences through united prayer! - Both of them received Jesus! - And asked Angelo to write out the Salvation prayer so that they could translate it into their language to share with their other friends. Angelo's room-mate, André - a Muslim from Zaire, who was also the catacomb lit deacon & had been a very good sample to the other prisoners, went to trial facing probable 15 years in jail for drug charges. - And was miraculously liberated the very day of his trial! Two of the others with him got 15 years in prison. - Please pray for them as they're also brothers in bonds. Since André's deliverance he's been a faithful visitor & brings along his friend Frank who is the Zaire student association president here in Athens & a real labour leader. André really gives the glory to God for his liberation! TUJ!

At THE SAME TIME, THE LORD MIRACULOUSLY

liberation: TYJ:

AT THE SAME TIME, THE LORD MIRACULOUSLY
RAISED UP A SOCIAL WORKER IN THE PRISON,
A, who began faithfully passing on literature to Angelo & the other prisoners,
a who is now a life-line to continue to
supply the WMA to the prisoners: She's
very receptive to the Words, & we've
been to visit her several times for
fellowship & witnessing & she's also
attended our Sunday Fellowship: So the
Lord was really pouring out His blessings
because of these spiritual victories!

OUR LAWYER, X. HAD ALREADY TALKED TO US

OUR LAWYER, K, HAD ALREADY TALKED TO US ABOUT THE MENTALITY OF THE GREEK COURTS and how important it is to have a ran of influence to impress the judges. So he strongly advised us to ask N, a very

well-known lawyer & a member of parliament, & also a former prosecuting attorney in the Supreme Court, to handle our case with K.as his aide. K.had worked under him in the junta days & felt he was the man for the job. GB K.for taking the humble seat & not manting the glory for himself, but doing what would be best for Angelo. PTL! And through M's influence in the Supreme Court, he was able to move the court date up again to the 18th of Nay! And during the trial itself, everyone was truly amazed at M's anointed defense of our case! TTL - it was a real miracle in itself that he was even willing to take on a case such as ours at all. That very weekend, we also received the LFM #1204 with a prayer request for Angelo, & encouraging words from our dear ones, so we knew that the whole Family would be going into the trial the following Tuesday morning!

right when we would be going into the trial the following Tuesday morning:

FOR MANY MEEKS ME'D BEEN INVITING K.OUT
TO THE HOUSE as we wanted to have a chance to witness å fellowship with his in a more personal atmosphere. So finally, a few days before tha trial, he came out with his 3 daughters å his sweet secretary P. It really united our hearts all the soore, as we had a relaxing lunch together, sharing Family Pubs, å the beautiful new "School Days" book which he flipped over and wanted to use in court as a sample of the type of literature that we produce: The children also sang for him å he joined right in å got up å danced with them, å even sang "Into My Heart" with all of us: He remarked that this was what he needed, to see us in a personal way like this, which gave him even more conviction for our cause; After seeing the sample of our happy children, he later asked us "what do you really think of my children", as he was so concerned for their discipline å education. GBH:

TUESDAY NORNING, WHEN ME ARRIVED AT THE

concerned for their discipline & education. GBH.

TUESDAY MORNING, WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE COURT HOUSE. Angelo had such peace & gave such an anointed testimony & witness, that we finally understood why the Lord had allowed those postponements & delays, as it was during those times that we went through the real breakings that we needed to go through, to bring out the gold and spiritual strength that was needed for this trial. It was almost as if Angelo didn't care whether he won or lost, his

ment, face was that of an angel, all he wanted to do was tell people about Jesus; And into the court-room we went;

"YOU'LL FIND THAT REAL GOLO - NO MATTER HOW HOT THE FIRE OR HOW LONG THE FIRE, HOW HOT THE TEST OR HOW LONG IT LASTS - HILL STILL COME OUT GOLD - EVEN FINER GOLD!" (But If Not, 313:31)

GOLD: (But If Not, 313:31)
"BUT THIS PERSECUTION HAS BEEN GOOD FOR
US BECAUSE WE MAYE BEEN DETERMINED TO
KNOW HIM AS NEVER BEFORE, & WITH POWERS
REVER BEFORE FULLY POSSESSED WE HAVE
WITNESSED WITH BOLDMESS WHICH WE'D NEVER
DARED DO BEFORE!"...The greater cross, the
greater glory, hallelujah!" (End Time
Whispering Vision 334:56)

dove. Abel + Sarah

THE LORD REALLY SPOKE TO US POMERFULLY AND CLEARLY WITH ENCOURAGING PROPHÉCIES how, "it's not the Lord's will to lose one upon whom I have bestowed so much care & labour, how "the came not to destroy life but to save life", & "Behold I come quickly, hold fast that which thou hast", & how he "would not let His seed pass through the fire." And many wonderful promises that made real how the "sufferings of this present time are not even worthy to be compared with the glory coming". PIL He is faithful! The Lord really showed us how the bondage was primarily spiritual, as well as physical, & that the Lord was really freeing not only Angelo but all of us, giving us greater victories of honesty & faith & love, & a greater desperation in our lives. "He longs for that sweet communion, that union of heart with heart."

The Day of Final Decision!

Decision!

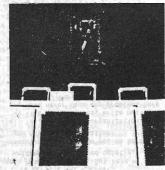
TUESDAY, MAY 18TH - after 99 days in prison, Angelo was called to stand before the highest court in the land, the men whose decisions affect the course of this entire country. The court-room itself was quite awesome, the preceedings normally held in utmost calm and quiet, with three elevated tiers of polished wooden chairs for the judges overshadowing the witness stand & the lawyer's booths below. Directly behind the seat of the President of the Supreme Court was a gorgeous masterpiece of Christ on the judgement seat:



Dear Angelo entering the court with police escort.



Here is Abel in the Supreme Court. You can see the two tiers of chairs--the judges sit on the top row beneath the large picture of Jesus.



691

The painting of Jesus on the throne hangs above the seat of the President, who seemed to be very kind & was slightly crippled--hunchbacked.



Outside the courtroom on the day of final decision. Abel, André (Angelo's prison roommate from Zaire. He was set free two to three weeks before Angelo), Angelo & Sarah! Our "team" at the Supreme Court!

THE COURT-ROOM MANNERS REQUIRE UTMOST ORDER as even if one speaks out of turn, the offender could be jailed for several days; Our lawyers warned us of this, as during the lower court an incident occurred when the prosecuting attorney slyly questioned Angelo - "Why don't you return to Ltaly, because Jesus went & faced His enemies at Jerusalem?" And someone called out:

"Jesus said, 'When they persecute you in one city flee 'to another?" - Much to the shock of everyone in the whole courtroom. The list trial itself was quite a raucous atmosphere, with journalists a photographers everywhere, & one judge even mockingly asked Sarah 17 she wears clothes when she plays the violin! It's commonly known that everyone screams & yells their case dur-

ing this lower court, as the dull conservative judges are known to fall asleep otherwise! But the journalists were completely barred from the Supreme Court, which helped maintain a calmer atmosphere. Even though the Supreme Court at first seemed much stricter, we were soon to find out we had much greater freedom to pour out all of our hearts & with judges who listened to our whole story without cutting us off in a middle of a thought - PTL!

OUTE A FEM MEMBERS OF OUR PRECIOUS LOCAL FAMILY WERE GATHERED AT THE COURT-ROOM TO UPHOLD ANGELO, including Urlah & Shaphan, our faithful photographers; Sarah & Rose with 4 of our children; English Adria who helped us with the kids; Spiros, a Greek disciple; & Julia, a close Greek friend; as well as Abel & our doctor Piros, who were witnesses.

friend; as well as Ahel & our doctor Piros, who were witnesses.

SO THE PROCEEDINGS BEGAN, The judge first called on Angelo, asking him his name, father's name, mother's name, birthplace & age, present address & address in Italy, job, & whether he understood the accusations. After this the lawyer presented a list of the names of the witnesses we had there to speak in Angelo's defense.

ABEL, WAS FIRST CALLED TO THE WITNESS STAND, & made the customary pledge to tell the truth on the Bible. And then the judge began his questions. We were able to capture the full court-room dialogue that followed on a micro tape recorder in Abel's pocket & also with someone taking it down in shorthand. (We were very cautious with the micro as it's not generally permitted.) In the 1st court trial, we had our precious brother Greek Jacob translating for us. But since he had already left for the foreign field by this time, the court provided a translator. Abel gave his testimony in Greek to try to get the point across better - maybe not the best Greek, however, but hopefully with more conviction than through a translator.

ABEL SEAMAN'S TESTIMONY IN COURT Judge: Your birthplace? Abel: U.S.A. Judge: Are you a Christian? Abel: Yes.

Judge: What do you want to say?

Abel: I have known Angelo since 1975 in Italy, He's a song writer. And about the accusations here, I believe they are lies, Because Angelo is a well-known musician & has his own magazine.

(The judge asks about prostitution)

Abel: It's all lies. He has his own radio show on 80 stations, every week, called 'Musica' bai Noima', Angelo is the disc jockey. Now, today, on 80 stations in Italy from Milano to Sicily!

(At this time A pulled out an MCM Mag with Angelo on the cover & an MCM tape to try to illustrate the point!)

Abel: Can I say a little more?

Judge: Yes! Yes, yes.

Abel: About the pornography, it is lies. We don't do that.

Abel: About the pornography, it is lies. We don't do that.

(Shows a violent porno terror book to the judges.)

Abel: But this is what Italy & Greece make on the streets. This should be here in the Supreme Court, this is what teaches children to do bad, But we do not do this. Our lawyer has a large book for teaching children. (School Days Part 1) Nothing in it is pornography. We don't have anything like this pornobook that you can find on the streets of Athens, Mhy is Angelo accused? Because one time in Italy (shows the cover of the "Church and Political System—Is There a Difference?" (7333) to the Judges). The Church here, the Vatican, & here is the poor, & the church does not help the poor as they should, & it is an indifferent church. And the same Vatican, the Pope, blesses Begin when Begin persecutes the Palestinians. (Shows Sam Warner's Warning Tract' comic with a priest blessing Begin while he strangles Arafat.) We distribute these (it) one million every month all over Italy. (Shows other political lite's and Angelo is a well-known musician, & every night many young people come to us, they leave Communism & they leave the Church, because we have a socialism of love, showing love one to another. In many languages we have this "Begin the Terrorist". IN). We don't have persecution for this in Greece because Greece is the friend of the Palestinians, not like Italy. And we are very

good friends with Godahfi of Libya. (Who Italians hate.)

(The prosecutor asks how many we are now in Greece)

Abel: We are about 60 & about 30 of these are children, (points to Sarah & her 3 children) & the other 15 mothers!

Prosecutor: Where are you all from?

Abel: From different places, but most are from Greece. Prosecutor: How long have you been here?

Abel: Myself, 3 years. But here we've written music & lived quietly.

Prosecutor: But what do you do here? Do you have an organization?

you have an organization?

Abel: Yes, we have an organization, But
we live to ourselves, write music, &
we have never made any problems here
in Greece. The mayor of our local village says we are good, all of the camping says we are good, & everyone there
loves us very much. And at M. (Greece's
largest department store) we did many
programs, Angelo & all the children
did Il shows at M. & many many orphanages & hospital shows. But M. is afraid
to come here because of this newspaper
"Apoeymatini", they are the ones that
make fraud!

Judge: Do you need a translator?

Piros: (chuckles) I am Greek! I am born in Greece. I am their gynocologist. I know Angelo in his camping in R å he is a good man. I don't believe it about these

charges. He is a Christian, has his own organization, & writes. They don't even smoke!

Prosecutor: Have you known him all the time here in Greece?

Piros: Yes.

Prosecutor: Where do they get their money?

Piros: They left their jobs, but if they need to work they work. They have con-tracts with big companies & they do music work.

Our Lawyer: Have you every heard that he is misusing women?

Piros: No.

Our Lawyer: What are they doing about their beliefs?

Piros: Reading the Bible, talking about God all together, not doing bad things.

in Greece. The mayor of our local viilage says we are good, all of the camping says we are good, all of the camping says we are good, a everyone there loves us very much. And at M. (Greece's largest department store) we did many programs. Angelo & all the children did il shows at M. & many many orphanages & hospital shows. But M. is afraid to come here because of this newspaper "Apoevmatini", they are the ones that make fraud!

Prosecutor: What do you believe in?

Abel: Only in Christ, Not in atomic bombs, Love is the only answer for today. Thank you!

At the end of my testimony our lawyer filed a complaint against the prosecutor for asking me 'Now many people are in our organization here in Greece', saying that the mothing to do with Angelo.

Your lawyer had advised me beforehand to work hard the theme of political and religious persecution, as that is the only reason here in Greece that an extradition warrant can be repealed.

NEXT MAS CALLED PIROS, OUR SWEET DOCTOR FRIEND Who delivered many of 'Loveville's' a the local families' bables!

Next Has Called Piros, Our Sweet Doctor FRIEND who delivered many of 'Loveville's' a the local families' bables!

Secause we believe in love. We live the fire was a fire hold and religious persecution, as that is the only many other thildren, and for me to be in Italy now with three children & my wife pregnant, it's very dangerous. And that's why we appeal to the Greek Law, because it has eacused the prosecute everybody who lives the Bible in the radical way that Jesus teaches.

ble in the radical way that Jesus teaches.

Because we believe in love. We live our lives in love. We want to share love with everybody. We want to show the people that the love of Jesus is the answer to everything. If I go back

to Italy, they persecute us, & I have to defend my family, I want to take my children out. Because they throw fire bombs at my house, & they write many ba articles. I don't want to go there. I believe in love. I want to live with my family in peace, write music, & talk about the love of God. And that's what I wish for my children, My songs talk about this, they are songs of love.

about this, they are songs of love.

MOV OUR LAWYER PRESENTS HIS DEFENSE TO
THE JUDGES. Our lawyer is a Parlament
member of the current Socialist Party
in power here. Here is a rough translation of his speech:
"Greece is in the European Convention, a
that is why Greece is not allowed to
accuse these type of cases, Greece has
to protect such cases as Angelo's because of the laws of the European Convention. (The European Convention is a
group of laws commonly agreed upon by
the European countries.) There are no
proofs about the accusations against
Angelo.

group or laws commonly agreed upon by the European countries.) There are no proofs about the accusations against Angelo.

This sect does exsist & Angelo is a member of this sect. He hasn't lived in Italy for 3 years, he's been in Greece. The community of R hasn't said anything bad about Angelo or his family. And we here in Greece can't see anything of these charges of misusing women, because we haven't seen any proof of this here in Greece.

The journalists are the ones who said all this about prostitution, they want to write bad things & they want to make everything seem more serious than it really is. The point is: do we have proof of the accusations? Or are we satisfied only with these things they send from Italy, which we can't prove again because they didn't send us enough information? Nho was he misusing? What kind of prostitution? Who is the victim?

The jury of judges in 1972 made a law \$134 that we must investigate as to whether the accusations are right or not before any extradition, And there is no law after that invalidating this law.

(He also goes on to explain the European Law on the same point.) The lst jury of judges did not do this, (investigate the truth of the accusations) & so they are guilty of not following this law. I insist that this jury doesn't send.

Angelo back to Italy. The Italian government has other intertions are it says.

it has. The CoG have the right to believe what they want. We have, in Greece, religious tolerance, à as everybooy knows, the Catholic Church wants to put down everyone that goes against it, at the Catholic Church at the Pope have no right to go against any other religion.

Are the papers they sent from Italy enough to prove the accusations? If it was as easy as that, we could just go to a ministry for a warrant of arrest a he would be sent back. (In other words, if only a written paper is enough to prove someone's guilt, then there is no need for having court trials or anything!) Any foreigner has the same right as a Greek, to be judged according to the actual proof.) The Greek government has to protect a foreigner as it would a Greek. From the moment we came into the European Convention, we do not have the right for extradition without proof after the 1st of January, 1981, as the law #770/1980 says - that extradition without proof is forbidden. Greece's duty is to investigate those cases, a if it doesn't have proof, then it goes against this law which has constitutional power. The 1st court didn't follow this law. If we can only inagine that he might be in danger in Italy, that's another reason not to extradite him, And in the period of 3 years he hasn't done anything that bad here in Greece. The proofs aren't enough Lit doesn't say anything about the accusations, it doesn't mention the victims. We can't only inagine all those things a send him back to Italy, because journalism has made out of this a very big deal!

(Here he makes a long blast at the 1st jury gove to the 2nd jury were not enough because they hadn't subjected the real substance of the accusations & hadn't followed the law, but went against the law!: Those papers are dead (the decision from the 1st court), & the 1st jury is without defense. The thing is that all those laws are for the good of the people is we have to follow those laws.

(To the president of the Supreme Court) We want to have righteousness.

Truth is everything that Angelo says.

Persecuting the little one!*)

ANGELO NOW GAYE HIS FIMAL TESTIMONY: I want to say that when I started this Christian life - I was working in one very big music company. I had the possibility to make momey, etc. And I chose to give my life for Jasus. All these accusations they say in Italy are not true. I've been here a long time & tried to do all I can to share love with the people. And I want to let them know that in Italy it is not the law that persecuted us hot our enemies. They have already persecuted us before, for a long time, 3 years ago they persecuted us.

THE JUDGES THEN ANHOUNCE THAT THEY WOULD

years ago they persecuted us.

THE JUDGES THEN ANNOUNCE THAT THEY WOULD DECIDE THE YERDICT IN ONE WEEK'S TIME while they studied the case, & gave our lawyers until noon the next day to bring written out all the laws & legal points they have prepared for the case. This is

prostitution & no victims! (He speaks again about investigating more & more for proof before they send him to Italy, & really amphasizes again & again that it is forbidden by law if there is not sufficient proof.) We can't extradite without proof, & Znd, not for religious reasons, because the European Convention says that. And I believe that the minimum thing we could do is to ask for more proof, to say something about the victims & then to go on with this case. Then until we have the proof, we could ask for the freedom of Angelo because he has the right to be free after 2 months in prison (actually 3½ months), we can't let him be in prison here having only one paper, perhaps just written by an ordinary clerk! I don't have anything else to add, only that we are all concerned about this case. We are awaiting your decision.

(Everyone was so amazed at our lawyer's speech & how turned-on & on-fire he was for Angelo! Being also a former prosecuting attorney in the Supreme Court, he used this former experience aptly in Angelo's defense. Sweet Adrian, who understood no Greek, came up to us afterwards asking who he was & saying, "I can be provided by the proposed on the fire of the sought of the fire of the sought of the fire of

wicked system that persecute a poor small group like us.

IT MAS A REAL MIRACLE, as an Interpol Harrant being repealed doesn't happen even one out of hundred cases! So there was even great rejoicing amongst the lawyers as they felt this case would affect future legislation, a would be referred to often by lawyers in other trials to come. In fact, the Member of Parliament who defended us, after hearing our testimonies, got so on-fire & turned on that the people wondered if he was one of us! PTL! We know that by no means the battle is over yet, a there are still many obstacles to overcome helping Angelo to finish his great escape from the nuclean north to the safer south! But we know that "He that hath delivered...will yet deliver!" PTL! GB dear K., who did all his work for the Supreme Court free of

charge, & was greatly responsible We also want to thank our dear for persuading N., the MP, to rep-worldwide Family for your many resent us in the Supreme Court for prayers & wonderful letters! Cera fraction of his normal charge: - tainly we belong to the greatest Rieking their own careers in doing Family in the world.



Angelo & Sarahafter the vic:--Actually it was before the Supreme Court Irial but they sure had the victory! PTL!



Angelo with his two guards. They look happy that he won the case: Angelo liked this photo because the guards are smiling so much.



Testimonies of Angelo's ne Court Trial

"If God Be For Us, Who Can Be Against Us?"

Athens 19/5/82

ME HAD A WHOLE HOUR BEFORE THE IRIAL
TO SPERD VISITING WITH ANGELO & the other
Family members who were there, & we read
him the paragraphs concerning him from
your letter, & it really inspired him

BETIER than at the first trial as there

were no journalists & nothing has come out in the press. The judges also paid attention a lot more, & allowed us to speak without cutting us off in the middle of our testimony (as in the last trial). But what seemed to impress everyone the most was this new lawyer, as an añointing really fell on him. People remarked at the fluency in which he spoke. And it seemed like he even surprised himself at how he went to the attack in defending us.

K. HAD ALMAYS TALKED TO US ABOUT THE MENTALITY OF THE GREEK COURTS, how important it is to have a man of influence to influence the judges. But what seems to have actually happened is that this new lawyer, after seeing Angelo's & myself and P.'s witness, and seeing K.'s dedication to us & how much conviction K. has about the righteousness of our cause, it seemed like he got overtiken by the Spirit! It reminded me of when Saul prophesied one time when he was going out against David, when the people said, "Is Saul also now a prophet?" It was like people were say-

ing, "Is N. now with them?" as he got so into it. (K. had spent a whole day out visiting with us this past week, å is very turned on, he sang "Into My Heart" with us å his kids!)

N. AND K. BOTH MERE SMOCKED AT THE OUTCOME OF THE SUPERME COURT, as the outcome of this case could affect future legislation å probably religious freedom here too. So the judges asked for a one week delay on giving the decision as they wanted to study all the laws N. and K. had brought to their attention, å the outright contradictions in these papers coming from Italy.

ME KNOW THAT BY NO MEANS IS THIS.

BATILE OVER YET, but at least it seems there is a little more chance of winning. And we still have the Minister of Justice as a last resort, if needs be. Also we cannot forget, "If God be for us, who can be against us?" Though we know we shall be "hated of all nations" in the Last Days, we also know that "Mis hand is not shortened that it cannot deliver." PTL:

Much much love, Abel

The Right Conquers Might!

Athens 25/5/82

Athens 25/5/82
Dearest Loved Ones,

<u>GBY: ME DO LOVE YOU SO MUCH</u> & Lord
forgive us as we haven't expressed our
thanks to you all for your concern &
guidance these past three months. We
can truly say that your words of encouragement to us through Peter has
been what has kept us going, along with,
of course, His Spirit which is ever so
faithful!

of course, His Spirit which is ever so faithful!

ME NEVER MOULD HAVE HAD THE STRENGTH TO ENDURE THIS FAR If we had not known that you thought there was a one-out-of-100 chance--how we clung to your word for hope! We know the battle is not over yet & there are many difficulties yet to overcome in order to get Angelo & Sarah out of here, but we have such a joyous feeling in our hearts today that the right conquered might!

IN A WAY, IT WAS AS IF YOU MERE ON TRIAL, DAD, as your name, along with R&E's, were right in front of the judges when they gave their verdict that Italy "did not provide sufficient evidence to extradite this man", & that "we must wait for further information."

And to grant him freedom on bail & what

seems to be freedom to cross borders, which will be confirmed tomorrow, DV, when we get the bail forms from the prosecuting attorney.

MHAT SURPRISED ME VERY MUCH WAS THE ATTITUDE OF THE JUDGES AFIER THE IRIAL It seemed like they were almost congratulating us, to speak so boldly, against the church, & to speak so clear His message. It was like they received us, the Spirit was so warm. PTL:

ME'RE ENCLOSING EXCERPIS FROM ANGELO'S RECENT LETIERS, WHICH ARE A REAL INSECRITY MADE IN THE AND THE SINGERIES WHICH ARE A REAL INSECRITY MADE IN THE SPOKE ALL IN GREEK & REALLY TREED TO WITHOUT SHOW THE BAPTIST. & Angelo must have been like Jesus.

I SPOKE ALL IN GREEK & REALLY TREED TO THROW THE BALL BACK IN THEY THE TO THE BALL BACK IN THEY THE TO THE SHALL SHALLY SEE ARE THE ONES THAT SHOULD BE INCOME.

DJ from Milano to Sicily on 80 stations, & you can hear his voice now throughout the land of [taly. And then I pulled out the Narning Tract & other political lit showing the Pope blessing Begin as he strangles the Palestinians, saying this is why they persecuted us, because we printed these by the millions, but we never had this problem of persecution in Greece because Greece has shown itself friendly to the Palestinians while Italy is strongly controlled by you-know-who. The lawyers strongly advised me to work the religious-political persecution theme, so it was fun playing the parts: PIL. ANGELO MAS TRULY AS STEPHEN IN ACTS 6:15, "the face of an angel", \$ he just shone love & reflected love & gave love. I don't know if you read about some of the former trials he went through, but I understood then why--"the longer hotter the fire, the finer the gold" \$ he was truly fine gold. PIL: We'll be sending full transcripts of both testimonies as I had a micro-recorder in my pocket: Ha! PIL: Go micro!

IT SEEMS THESE SUPREME COURT JUDGES ARE PART OF THE NEW GOVERNMENT who are trying themselves to break away from the church. It seemed like the judges were limited \$ could not make an absolute decision against Italy, but in giving him bail \$ freedom to travel, Dy, they have just set him free. They say there is supposed to be another Supreme Court trial, when they get more information from Italy, if Italy wants to send more information. But also at the same time saying, or insinuating, that by that time he won't even be here anyway. They didn't come out \$ say it, but that's certainly the Spirit \$ attitude we felt from them. PIL:

IHANK YOU AGAIN VERY MUCH FOR YOUR FINANCIAL SUPPORT I-RROUGH THIS TOD-your mercies are certainly making it possible to deliver Angelo out of all this. I think about how much love \$ help \$ concern you give, I'm almost overwhelmed. We certainly feel unworthy \$ 1 do pray that in our lives we can show the same love \$ mercy to others, \$ be a blessing to others, as you have been to us. The way your lov

I really have a burden to get them written & typed because we hope they will be a blessing to other members of the family who will face prison in days to come. Not that Angelo was the "model sufferer", but that no matter what trials or battles he went through, his love of life & "spirit of life" always came out on top. Like those things he wrote on "time" & "sex" will benefit our future brethren in bonds.

ALSO I PRAY OUR COURTROOM TESTIMONY CAN BE AN ENCOURAGEMENT TO BROTHERS WHO WILL HAYE TO WITNESS IN COURT, to really expose the greater sins of the System. And to "overcome by the word of their testimony". Also Angelo's incredible testimony of souls won & lasting fruit will hopefully prove that it can be done, that "you tao can have a fruitful prison ministry." PTL' We're really challenged by the task of getting this all into print, & once again, we love you & do want to pledge our loyalty to you & what an honour it is to live & die for your Words.

Much, much love, Ahel & Rose

XOXOX Thank you for everything:

WE WANT IC CLOSE WITH SOME OF THE

17

WE WANT TO CLOSE WITH SOME OF THE MANY VICTORIES THE LORD HAS HAD IN THE PAST FEW DAYS. Angelo is still really praising the Lord. His roommate å lit deacon. André, was set free yesterday. Chris å Nadia visited him yesterday at the trial å really encouraged him: GBT! He was being tried along with four others of Angelo's catacombers, å they all had brought their Bibles to the trial! An interesting point about Angelo's disciples is that they seem to be the cream of the crop of their countries, the rich kids who left home å went abroad to study etc. One's father is a government minister, another an ambassador, etc. So the Lord is really getting His money's worth out of Angelo's imprisonment:

My Heart is Full of Love & Gratitude!

Dear Dnes.

God bless you and keep you. I love you so so much, FTL. This is the first letter that I am writing after ap when

prayers of everyone & the infinite mercy of the Lord, today I can be sitting here while I hear the voices of my beloved children playing outside in the garden while I enjoy the nearness of the Family, after this long period of separation, (110 days), I felt the need to sit down. & write to you to share the most recent events & what I feel regarding this situation. TYJ!

First of all, I want to tell you that I could never thenk you enough for all your concern, attention, love & prayers, which have been still another confirmation of the sincere love that you have for everyone of your children of which I am happy to be part. PTL. Thank you so much also for all your economic help. Many times I felt so bad seeing how much all this was costing, especially in such a delicate moment, that is the exodus of the Family. Knowing that you were benind this situation, encouraging, counseling, providing above all with love & prayers, was one of my greatest comforts in all of this situation. TYJ. There were moments of real crisis in which the nostalgia & the solitude broke my heart & tears came out incontrolably. In those Sad moments, the thought of your sacrifice for the good of everyone of us, was such a sweet uplift, a real ray of sunlight that brought new faith & courage. TYJ!

Once more, the Lord has brought about a greater victory from what seemed to be

a sweet uplift, a real ray of sunlight that brought new faith & courage. TVI!

Once more, the Lord has brought about a greater victory from what seemed to be a defeat. PL. All things work together for good to them that love the Lord. TVI! This change has caused great charges in Greece, in the lives of our friends here, &. of course, in each one of us. In fact, it seems that the decision has not just here in Greece. The decision not to allow extradition aside from being an open contestation of the accusations in Italy sets a precedent that will serve to help others who are risking extradition, we have an enormous desire both to take up again our full-time work for Him. & to get out of this nation has stopped a case of extradition, & in the lower court extradition, & in the lower court extradition, is stopped in only about one out of 100. The court of the supped in only about one out of 100 asses. Even the officials are quite sur-



prised & don't know exactly how to proceed concerning bail, freedom to travel, hetc., because this case is so unusual. Considering that Greece is in the European Common Market & therefore linked economically to Europe, this decision taken by the judges is quite radical & shocking & is destined to influence the leaders of this nation. The decision has already been objected to by some of the newspapers. Our friends who witnessed this miracle & the people who followed this case in the newspapers naturally can't see all of the enormous battle that must have happened in the spirit world. This victory was certainly won thanks above all to the prayers of our precious Family. TYL. Prayer changes things - this is so true & has certainly changed my life.

Now there remains one last jump. that

We don't know yet if the decision taken by the Supreme Court judges prohibits me from traveling or not, but we feel the urgency of leaving this nation. Of course, all of your counsel à suggestions are, à will be for us like water to a thirsty land as our greatest desire is that of serving you & the Lord & to be a blessing to this work wherever He wants us. If me were to follow the normal course of events, this case would probably not finish in less than 2 months. It is certainly a blessing to be out of prison but it doesn't seem that there are many open doors here that would make one think that the Lord mants us to remain here in Greece. Also, the Greek justice now will be asking for more details and precise accusations from Italy, accusations that can be proven. Well, as they have already done in the past, they could very well de again & I believe that our enemies could very well be evil enough to invent any type of accusation & also go to the point of bringing in false witnesses rather than stop trying to bother us. So to stay here & wait for his next attack does not fill us with joy. So, you can imagine what a word of counsel from you would mean to us. We are still a little shaken by all that has happened, but we do not want to fail you what i think could happen in Italy. The

happened, but we do not want to fail you a the Lord & do want to do His will.

I would also like to share with you what I think could happen in Italy. The decision of the Judges in the Supreme Court hearing here in Greece to request more proof & klove all more detailed proof with real accusations made by those who are the actual victims of these accused crimes, could mean that the Italian magistrates would re-open the case in Italy also. That would ween new 2 more surfous problems, both for the family there, & for our own enemies, and for Racheln & Emanuele, I asked our law-yer about this & he said that this is a very real probability. When I was still in prison I received from the Lord many times that this whole case would turn against nur own enemies & that they themselves would fall into the same persecution that they have caused against us. TYI. So, I was thinking that maybe it would be a good idea to warm the Family there in Italy of this new imminent danger. Of course, by now they should

have all oboyed A left itely, but, forms, the Lord in His infinite mercy will use this situation as a last warning, especially for Rachele & Emanuele. But, we dun't want to do anything that is not according to your counsel.

Deer Dad, I want to end this letter by telling you that my heart is full of love & gratitude for all that you have done for me & that hy the grate of the Lord I will use the rest of my life to glorify Him & His love of which you with your example are a constant guido. This morning as I was reading the Letter 1989 "Mhere are the Prophets of God?" I received for you Psalm 45, particularly verses 2, 7, 9, 115. PTL. If there is soucone in this world who is a kingsit is you, and if there is a queen it is certainly laria & I thank the Lord for you and for your precious & unquenchable love.

Torological Serah

Angelo and Sarah

Angelo and Sarah

P.S. I alto want to thank you for having let Abel stay to help us in this difficult situation. I must say that I have never seen, in all my life, such dedication as I have seen in this precious brother - untiring & always ready to sacrifice himself. He has been such a support both materfally & spiritually, without which it would have been very difficult to make it. GBH. Both he A his wife Rose have sacrificed so much to help us & are still doing so, by heart is so full of gratitude that I could continue to thank you for the rest of my life, but I think that a good way to demonstrate my gratitude & love is to be faithful & loyal & obedient to you & the Lord. Lord help me, in Jesus' Name.

Love, Angelo



THE GREAT ESCAPE!

MAY 27TH - WHAT A DAY OF REJOICING! Today we brought Angelo home with us free on bail! It's hard to describe how over-whelmingly happy we falt, for God to do such a mighty miracle in the face of such seeming impossibility! Ne had tried so many avenues A different influential friends to secure his release over the past 4 months, with so little results, so we truly knew it was only the Hand of the Lord in answer to the desperate prayers of our wonderful world-wide Family that touched the heart of the judges to set him free. Surely it was a wonderful fulfillment of the prophecies He had given us that "He would deliver, that He might get all the glory," "I will not share My glory with another," (Isa.42:8) III.

PET EVEN THOUGH THIS GREAT VICTORY HAD BEEN WON, we knew there were many obstactes yet to overcome as the old boy must have sirely been angry to see his plans being spoiled! In his news articles that appeared in the following days papers, his inspired writers slyly implied that the government had perhaps made a mistake in this case!

Int this case!

IHE BAIL PROCESS ITSELF ENTAILED 2 FULL
DAYS OF MORK ON OUR PART. We even had to
drive a government secretary to the prison to bring in the release papers, or
they may have put it off over the weekend! The system sure is as sticky as
glue: - And when it catches someone, it
doesn't like to let go easily! The following morning we had to go to Immigrations to get Angelo's passport à that is
a story in itself, as it's hard for these
officers here to imagine a police mandate
being revoked! We really had to witness
to these officers, which helped to turn
the tables, & in the end they didn't even
require Angelo to check in with them while
out on bail, PTL! That was a real relief
a made things much easier.

A SUPREME COURT TRIAL WAS SUPPOSED TO BE

& made things much easier.

A SUPPREME COURT TRIAL MAS SUPPOSED TO BE HELD AGAIN AT THE END OF SUMMER, giving Ttaly time to provide more information for the case. But we did not feel that it was the Lord's Will to wait here & give the enemy more time to trump up more false charges, & while half the world's population was waiting to be reached in the East! Our lawyer strongly advised us

to get a copy of the full 10 page Supreme Court decision in English for Angela to take with him in his travels, should he decide to leave on bail. (It was not known yet whether the decision gave him permission to travel or not.) This decision takes up to 2 weeks for them to finish writing up, then another week for the Foreign Ministry to translate to English à put their "official" seals on it.

persuaded them to falsify her papers.

IHIS AND OTHER SIMILAR INCIDENCES REALLY
SIRESSED TO US HOW MUCH WE NEED TO BE ON

IHE ALERI as our enemy is always looking
for a way, & one minor mis-move in our
attempts to leave this country could have
ended up with Angelo being sent right
back to where he started. So we had to
"look out for the unguarded moment!"
(The Unguarded Moment 838:14) 'So to
stay free, as I've always said, requires
eternal vigilance -- the price of freedom."(Contingency Plans 1104:13),
THOUGH ITEY CAVE SARAN AND TUE CULL DOES.

THOUGH THEY GAVE SARAH AND THE CHILDREN
THEIR VISAS, on Angelo's paper they
stamped in "Answer to your request in 30
days", without the proper visa seal. At
the same time, the Supreme Court decision
was taking much longer than the 2 weeks

we'd expected it to take. So we had an uneasy feeling that while we waited, more papers from Italy could arrive, but on the other hand, we didn't want to move too fast if it wasn't safe without the official decision papers, visas, etc.! The days passed by a it became weeks, a we began to realize if we did it the system's way we'd never get out of here!

۸, . . .

system's way we'd never get out of here:

SO WE DECIDED TO TAKE A STEP OF FAITH AND
PREPARE FOR A DEPARTURE DATE; But we
still weren't too sure because of many,
many risks - such as the improper visa
stamp, traveling without the court decision (he had only an abbreviated release
paper), & with his car still stamped on
his passport; (We had a paper saying he
had turned the car into the government,
out they wouldn't remove the stamp from
his passport without paying a huge fine;)

out they wouldn't remove the stamp from his passport without paying a huge fine!)

FRIDAY HIGHT, THE 11TH OF JUNE, our lawyer K. held a party for Angelo. It was really an anointed witnessing night with lawyers, a diplomat, government and legal secretaries, the leading music critic in Greece, a journalists attending. It was really like "God's Explosions", after the 4 months in prison without music, a Angelo's musical flame was by no means dampened but only burned the brighter! One of the guests, upon seeing K. wildly gypsy dancing with Katrina, remarked to the others nearby - "Look at K., he's all the way in!!" And later on when we sang "Into My Heart", K. led the chorus with the motions he'd seen our children do. An extremely beautiful young female lawyer started crying at this point, as she received Jesus! That night was also confirmed our plans to leave with K., and he agreed to come to the airport to see us off in case any difficulties came up.

ANGELO COMMENTED HOW HEAVY THIS PARTY WAS.

ANGELD COMMENTED HOW HEAVY THIS PARTY WAS, saying how the Lord had us reaching all these influential people here, the class Rachel always desired to reach misguidedly through riches, Yet here we were delivering unto them the full counsel of God! It seemed like the people took more credence to our words having seen Angelo go through the fire & still standing strong. PIL:

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 12TH, we were quite tired as we hadn't arrived home from the party until 5am. We had devotions a Angelo was really praying for a fleece

to confirm the plans to leave, but not freen knowing what kind of a fleece to ask for! Just as we finished united prayer, we received a long distance phone call from some Family leadership, asking when Angelo was coming, saying they needed him yesterday! Just hearing their encouraging words & voice on the phone was the catalyst we needed to step out!

The second secon

MONDAY MORNING WE BOOKED A FLIGHT FOR MEDNESDAY THE 15TH AND MADE FINAL PREPARATIONS, A cousin of K., who is a police official, confirmed with us that in his name was not on any list at the borders. So PIL: All doors were open:

ders. So PTL: All doors were open:

MEDMESDAY WE FINISHED PACKING & HEADED
FOR THE AIRPORT, Uriah was to drive Angelo & Sarah, while Rose & I went to
pick up K. When we went to pick him
up, he informed us with the sad news
that Angelo's name was now on the police
list at the borders to stop him & arrest
him if he tried to go out! It seemed
like history repeating itself as it
reminded us of when the extradition
papers came in only a few hours before
the end of the 40 day limit: We quickly
called Angelo to let him know, & after
praying about it he called us back saying
he'd still rather try. So off to the air
port we went, without K. as he felt
he could no longer take responsibility,
but told us to call if we needed him.

WE MET AT THE AIRPORT, & upon examining

but told us to call if we needed him.

<u>ME_MET_AT_INE_AIRPORT</u>, & upon examining
the conditions, including a computer
check at the passport control for anyone
in question, the Lord gave us the verse
to "Mait on the Lord" & "the Word of the
prophet": At the same time the Lord inspired us to put into effect the second
contingency plan that we had prepared.
Thank God for Dad's admonition to always
have contingency plans. "In other words,
in case something doesn't work, what else
would you try?" (Contingency Plans
1104.7).

1104:7).

SO WE HAD ALMAYS CONSIDERED THE POSSIBILITY OF GOING BY SEA to a far flung Island border post where the computers weren't installed yet, even though it would be a much more expensive & strennius journey; So home we went to repack, & Angelo and Sarah were only to travel with minimum tourist luggage, & to plan our tourist vacation to Asia Minor! Ha! "Because if you're going to survive, you're goinn to have to learn to live with a lot less, the plan our tourist in the season of th

WHILE SHARING WITH ANGELO & SARAH OUR NEW IDEA. Sarah remembered a dream Paul had of Angelo fleeing to that land by boat, & then while reading & going through the Daily Might for the next few days, we saw that for the day we would have to be crossing the border by sea it read, "Don't tie up in port, launch out into the deep:" (DM 172) That night, while trying to get word to the folks of this new factor in the equation, one of this new factor in the equation, one of their sweet secretaries reminded us of what Peter A. had earlier told us, "Don't miss the boat while waiting for counsel from us" if we needed to make split-second decisions! - Ha! What miraculous confirmations! So we were off by faith!

THE NEXT DAY, THURSDAY, we had to not

THE NEXT DAY, THURSDAY, we had to not only pack up all our things for Angelo & Sarah & ourselves, but we also had to move out of our house, & we literally had no place else to go:

had no place else to go;

FRIDAY MORNING WE TOOK A LONG BOAT

RIDE, arriving on a distant beautiful

Island where we spent the night, Saturday
morning, English Adrian (who spoke the
native language) & I made an explorative
trip crossing the border & returning the
same night, observing how much of a
check they did on reople departing and
arriving on both sides. PTL! Though
these countries are traditional enemies,
it seemed quite simple & routine as so
many tourists cross at this time of the
year.

SINNAY MORNING FARIX ME DECIDED TO CATCU

year.

SUNDAY MORRING EARLY WE DECIDED TO CATCH
THE BOAT OUT OF THE COUNTRY. You
have to hand in your passport to the
Customs' officials at least is hour before
the boat departs, but we waited until the
last moment so they wouldn't have that
much time to check. We decided not to
hand in the visas as there were many tourists who were there only a short time &
did not have visa papers but only a stamp
on the passport --so we thought we'd mingle in with them. At 7:55 the Custom's
efficer returned with the passports of
all those who were to cross, a began
calling everyone's name to get their
passports & board the buat. We all passed
through safely, except for Angelo, whose
passport was the last one, & instead of
calling his name...

THE OFFICIAL SHOWED HIS PASSPORT TO THE

THE OFFICIAL SHOWED HIS PASSPORT TO THE BOAT CAPTAIN asking him where this man

is. As you can imagine, this was quite a tense moment for us. But it only turned out to be the <u>car</u> on his passport: So he called the head of police a asked him what to do, who told him, "Mo, you can't leave Greece with a car on your passport."

Even though we had the paper saying we'd given the car to the government: Our hearts were broken to say the least, as we were looking forward so much to the salvation of crossing only a few miles of water into a new land. Poor Sarah was just in tears, wondering if we'd ever get out of here. At this point, the Lord really spoke to us in our hearts how thankful we should be for the salvation of our souls He'd already given us which meant so much more than this little earthly salvation we were seeking. —Mhether we ever crossed these waters or not, we still had the greatest freedom they could never touch! He again saw the incomporable difference between God's mercy & the devil's justice as we knew the Family back home would somehow help Angelo to pay this fine if we had to, so he could leave the country.

BUT PTL! GOD HAO A WAY OUT. The previous May. Autian & I had somewhat made a few

Angelo to pay this fine if we had to, so he could leave the country.

BUT PTL' GOD HAO A MAY OUT; The previous day, Adrian & I had somewhat made a few "friends of unrighteous mammon" (so) "that when ye fail they may receive you." (Luke 16:10) - We had purchased for some Greek islanders cigarettes & a leather coat, etc. in the Duty Free Shop & at the cheap bazars on the other side, which Greeks are not allowed to purchase & bring back. One of these was the head of a travel agency, & a personal friend of the Head of Gustoms on the island. And GBH, he called the very Head of Customs (whose office is normally closed on Sundays) to come down & hear our story! This man didn't seem to be too aware of all the intricacles of all the official legalities, but more relying on common sense, & upon studying the papers saying Angelo handed the car in to the government, he promptly signed the carright off his passport! PTL! (This really encouraged us too that we'd made the right decision not to try to leave from the airport even though at the time it seemed almost like a defeat that he didn't get to go, because the officials there in Athens definitely would not have been so emerciful & would have made him pay the ridiculously huge fine for

the over-stayed car visa --& probably would have stopped him from leaving altogether.) TTL we heeded His checks and took the long way instead. "A lot of times we thought we knew what to do & we almost did the wrong thing, & were so thankful that He stopped us & got us out of there in time." (Prayer for Protection 4765:3)

PTO: NEW MERE ON OUR MAY AGAIN BY FAITH, this time to catch the only other boat leaving that day. With this departure it was only us and one other French couple, which would give them a lot more time to study our papers. So once again we arrived at the very last moment, studying our tourist books & maps, cameras in hand, goo-ing & gaah-ing at the sights! We showed them our round trip tickets & said that we were planning to stay there only a few days— which was true! Ha! (11cor.6:8)!. "There is always some place to go, especially if you're just going as a tourist & you stay only as a tourist & you leave as a tourist, ... you look like a tourist & you act like a tourist & you only carry tourist luggage!" (1104:34)

AGAIN WE DIDN'T GIVE IN OUR VISA PAPERS,

act like à tourist à you only carry tour-ist luggage!" (1104:34)

AGAIN WE DIDN'T GIVE IN OUR VISA PAPERS, hoping they'd think we were only there a few months. The officials came back to give us our passports à we were on the boat! The engine started à we were ready to go! While they were untying the ropes, back came the official asking for, "Your visas! - the Italian one!" So we handed in all 7 of our visas together & started helping the boatman undo the ropes! PTL: As God would have it, while he was starting to page through our papers, the Lord sent along one of His pretty angels in the form of a cute little Customs girl, interrupting his work! By this time we were seeing if the boat's man needed any help pulling up the anchor—ha! —And then we started pulling out of port! Heenwhile our dear official seemed to be taking more interest in this girl than in our papers, PTL!

in our papers, PTL:

ME THOUGHT IT BEST TO START LAYING THE
GROUND WORK FOR QUE ARRIVAL there in a
new place, & make some friends in that
country. So Angelo & Sarah pulled out
their guitar & violin, & we got to sing
for the captain & workers who were from
that country. Our plan worked somewhat
better than we wanted it to, as the
captain liked the music so much that he

stopped all the engines, pulled out a bottle of Campari, & sat down to enjoy the music, serving drinks to us all! The boat was rocking back & forth in the choppy waves, & we were fearing a Greek Coast Guard coming upon us as we were still in their territorial waters! But PTL, one of the other workers started the boat again while the captain stayed and listened to our songs most of the way over, & was quite insistent that we play for him & his friends upon arrival.

play for him & his friends upon arrival.

PTL! ME HAD NO TIME FOR SONG. As we breezed through Customs & had a bus minutes later, taking us on an all-night ride to a large city of this nation. We really rejoiced in our hearts & had tears in our eyes - it's hard to put into words how thankful to the Lord we felt. And the joy we had in knowing, as Grandmother said - "For better proof can not be had than truly answered prayer, & answered in such a way to know that God is there!" And we were so thankful that we had taken the "pilgrimage of faith" rather than the easy system way of denial.
PTL:

PTL:
THREE DAYS LATER, ANGELO & SARAH WERE IN
THE AIR to a far-away land, determined to
serve the Lord as never before & with much
greater conviction that time is short &
to redeem every moment. While waiting for
the flight, the Lord even raised up a
very sweet girl, an old
friend of the Family who took care of
many of our needs. "God's stories always
have a happy ending!" (Alice in the Magic
Garden #290:53) Especially for His children, even if we hadn't been "delivered",
we know that we'd still "Obtain a better
resurrection" and deliverance into His
happy heavenly kingdom with eternal rewards: (Hebrews 11:35).

TILEOR THE VICTORY! We'd like, once

TIL FOR THE VICTORY! We'd like, once again, to thank all of our wonderful family for their support & encouragement during this time, & especially our wonderful shepherd & Shepherdess for their love & concern & for the guide-lines they've given us through the Words, which truly saw us through every step of the way:

Aritten by: Abel Seaman Typed by: Nadia



"THE HANDYMAN!"--By Dave -Dad's Own Handyman! DFO F.C.6 --Edited by Sara Davidito, a Family Care Publication.

© July, 1978 by The Family of Love, C.P. 748, 00100 Roma, Italia.

1. I WAS SHOCKED WHEN RECENTLY VISITING SOME HOMES TO FIND THEM IN NOT TOO GOOD SHAPE, but when we would go over the Checklist with the Family and come to the question, "Does your Home have a handyman who can fix things?", almost everyone said "Yes"! When asked who this person was they'd kind of laugh and say, "Well, we all just kind of check around for security and try to fix things."

2. BUT AS DAD SAYS. "WHAT'S EVERYBODY'S RESPONSIBILITY! IS NO-BODY'S RESPONSIBILITY! IS NO-BODY'S RESPONSIBILITY! IT IS I WAS SHOCKED WHEN RECENTLY broken around the house. Another

idea of a handyman is or how im-portant and full his responsibilities are.

3. A HANDYMAN HAS ABOUT THREE OR AREAS OF RESPONSIBILITIES:
is to redain things which get MAJOR

is to watch for <u>safety and secur-</u> ity of the house. The third is to fix up the house.

4. REPAIR IS AN IMPORTANT JOB 4. REPAIR IS AN IMPORTANT JOB
-because it has a lot to do with
the upkeep of the house. If
you're the one responsible to fix
things that get broken, you'll
pay a lot of attention to the
small things--making sure doorknobs don't get broken off and
people don't harm the furniture,
etc. Of course, in repairing
things you just have to be led of
the Lord in each situation about
what to do. what to do.

5. WHEN I BEGAN DOING REPAIR WORK, I DIDN'T KNOW TOO MUCH ABOUT THESE THINGS; I never had any special training. I had

15. SAFETY IS ALSO AN IMPORT- probably never allowed that in ANT JOE, to be sure that you care-your own home--so fix it! fully check the entire house 21. CONCERNING MAJOR JOBS SUCH for safety. If there are children AS SWIMMING POOLS WHICH NEED CARE: around, you must check all elec-trical outlets and be sure that all poisons and dangerous fluids a child might get into are kept up high, locked up, or kept in a

up high, locked up, or kept in a safe place.

[HOME FIX-UP]

16. YOU, THE HANDYMAN, ARE

EVEN RESPONSIBLE TO SEE THAT YOU HOUSE IS CLEAN. If you see dirty dishes left, or a dirty floor, you as the practical person in your house should clean up, or

your house should clean up, or be sure that someone does. 17. YOU MAY NEED TO PAINT WALLS IF THERE ARE A LOT OF FINGERPRINTS ON THEM, or learn how to mix plaster to fill in holes where the walls might have en damaged. 18. THIS IS ALL IN THE MO

LETTERS, YOU MIGHT HAVE TO SEARCH THE INDEX, but Dad has often talked about being a sample to our landlords and always leaving

talked about being a sample to our landlords and always leaving a house in better condition than we found it! So be a handyman:

19. DAD NOTICES EVERYTHING
THAT NEEDS REPAIR OR IMPROVEMENT
IN THE HOUSE. He trained me to replace light bulbs as soon as they are burned out. If you have burned-out light bulbs if just shows you are lazy and nonobservant or terribly poor!

20. APPARENTLY PEOPLE ARE
RATHER CARELESS IN MOVING FURNITURE AROUND THE HOUSE. I have noticed lots of broken lamp fixtures hanging from the ceilings! If a globe is broken, take it off and go to the store to buy or provision a new one. Your visitors are going to notice things like that, and your parents

probably never allow

AS SWIMMING POOLS WHICH NEED CARE: Some of our Homes are getting good housing with swimming pools, but before you do, you'd better realise one thing--that a pool is a lot of hard work!

22. IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE DOING YOU'D BETTER GET THE EXPERT TO HELP. You must keep the right balance of chemicals in it; otherwise the water could damage the eyes and body and make people sick.

23. <u>POOL MACHINERY IS VERY</u> DELICATE AND YOU MUST FOLLOW IN-STRUCTIONS EXPLICITLY. It's best to provision the help of a pool repairman to come and show you just how to handle the machinery, or the gardener or landlord can show you.

24. WHENEVER A REPAIRMAN COMI TO YOUR HOUSE, SOMEONE CUCHT TO BE WITH HIM ALL THE TIME. YOU REPAIRMAN COMES should never trust some nosey, critical systemites to walk around your house unaccompanied: s is a <u>rule</u> in Dad's house! 25. WHEN A JOB IS TOO BIG FOR

25. WHEN A JOB IS TOO BIG FOR THE HANDYMAN, CALL THE EXPERT and watch him work. Watch how he takes things apart. Watch how and what he does, and ask him questions and learn, so that next time you won't have to call the expert--you'll have enough knowledge to do it! Always tip the repairmen who come to your house; this should be a standard rule to show that you appreciate to show that you appreciate their work, and it's a witness: 26. <u>ONE BOY I KNOW HAD TROUBLE</u>

REPAIRING A CAR. But when he couldn't do the job he went to the manufacturer and gathered secrets of how the engine was put studied engineering but it was mainly theory. But you can just learn by doing these jobs and by watching other people do them and asking the Lord for answers when you don't know what to do.
Never miss an opportunity

when you don't know what to do.
Never miss an opportunity to
learn all you can from others.
6. DAD HAS MANY TIMES ASKED
ME TO REPAIR SMALL THINGS that
most Homes would just pass off
and say, "Oh, why glue that together? Why waste your time doing that?"--but even little
things you can fix for others
saves their time and improves the
overall condition of the Home.
Some can also repair tape record-Some can also repair tape recorders, radios, etc., by just really praying and getting ahold of the Lord and asking Him what the problem is!

AND SECURITY

7. THE NEXT PART OF YOUR JOB,
SAFETY AND SECURITY, IS EXTREMELY
IMPORTANT. This means that you INDORTANT. This means that you are the one responsible to be sure that the doors and windows are locked when everyone goes to bed, and the property is safe so that no thieves or trouble-makers could break in. Lock doors after people go out at night and be sure they have keys. Make sure property and personnel are safe.

8. ANOTHER PART OF THIS JOB
IS SELAH TRASH. We were surprised when we would ask many Homes, "Do you burn your security trash?" They would answer, "Oh, we don't have any security trash!" That made me really wonder about them,

Setter follow the Woletters and find some way of burning or shredding it--tear it up into tiny pieces and mix it up so that it can not be read.

10. DAD SAID IN THE OLD LETTERS that this is one way some evil-minded folk find out a lot about you if they want to: They go through your garbage! So be careful what you throw out!

11. WHENEVER IT GETS DARK ENOUGH TO USE LIGHTS AT NIGHT, you should make sure that curtains and shutters are closed, just so that outsiders can't look right into your house. And of course you should keep your shutters closed to keep out pests, burglars and enemies.

burglars and enemies.

12. CHECK AROUND THE OUTSIDE
OF YOUR HOUSE EVERY NIGHT just
before dark, perhaps with a male
buddy, to be sure everything is
secure.

secure.

13. AT NIGHT YOU SHOULD HAVE
SOME LIGHT ON OUTSIDE THE HOUSE.
Never have any part of your
garden that is not well lighted
at night, for security. Just make
sure you turn off all outside
lights at daybreak, otherwise
it's a terrible testimony that
you waste electricity. Try and
make sure your house burns as few
lights as possible at night,
especially in these times of oil
crisis.

14. YOU CAN BUY A LITTLE AUTOMATIC CONTROL FOR YOUR OUTSIDE

They would answer, "Oh, we don't have any security trash!" That made me really wonder about them, able in the States for about because certainly they must have papers on which they figure their find one, so I built my own from finances, confidential correspondence, old reports, etc.

9. I WOULD SAY THAT ANYTHING YOU DON'T WAYT THE GENERAL PUBLIC TO READ IS SELAH TRASH and you'd

together and came back able to fix the car! By the way,

27. WE SHOULDN'T GET INTO A LOT OF CAR REPAIRS; let the System do it as much as possible, unless we have a few automobile experts who really know what experts who really know what they're doing. 28. BE SURE YOUR HOME IS S PLIED WITH NECESSARY HELPFUL

ITEMS such as batteries, light bulbs, tools to do jobs, hooks to hang coats on, extension cords,

hang coats on, extension cords, three-way plugs, etc. You must also be sure that a camera, music and Word tapes, and tape recorders are available for the Home to use. (These are mentioned on the Checklist.)

29. YOU SHOULD ALSO MAKE SURE PEOPLE ARE READING IN GOOD LIGHT. This was another surprisingly poor area on all Checklists, very bad reading light. Dad said that if his father ever caught him reading by poor light he would if his father ever caught him reading by poor light he would throw the book across the room to teach him not to! So to prevent eye problems, you, as the person in charge of the physical, should be sure that your Family is reading by good light.

30. YENTILATION IS ANOTHER.

VERY IMPORTANT THING. Depending on the type of heating, you'd better be sure you have good ventilation. Many people die every year because they do not have good ventilation for their heating systems. For example:

31. GAS/OIL ROOM HEATERS ARE EXTREMELY DANGEROUS. Dad said if you have one of those in your room you must keep a window open, and probably your door too, for VERY IMPORTANT THING. Depending

and probably your cross-ventilation. door too, for

32. THE BURNING BUTANE PRO-DUCES CARBON MONOXIDE, which he no smell and is invisible, and

it's a heavy gas, which means that it goes toward the floor. But as it builds up over hours of use, it goes higher and higher until the level of the gas comes up to where you're breathing, and if you breathe carbon monoxide it will kill you. So if you're using gas heaters be sure that you have very good ventilation.

33. WATER HEATERS ALSO NEED GOOD VENTILATION. In Tenerife, when our gas water heaters were inspected, we were told that by new standards they were illegal and extremely dangerous. Apparently people had died from using them! Any open fire is dangerous:

34. THE NEW REGULATIONS RE-OURED THE BUTANE WATER HEATERS TO HAVE A PIPE leading off the

TO HAVE A PIPE leading off the top to carry the gas out, a slit at the bottom of the door at floor level for air to come in or for the gas to escape, and another ventilation hole up high in the ceiling or toward the ceiling. So be extremely careful with any gas or oil stoves or appli-ances of this nature and with open fires.

35. YOU, AS THE SAFETY THE SMELL OF GAS in your house and investigate it immediately, because there could be a gas leak which could hurt or kill someone.

which could hurt or kill someone. So maintaining proper ventilation is extremely important.

36. YOU SHOULD BE SURE THAT CARBAGE IS TAKEN OUT EVERY DAY. You should know the garbage man's schedule and make sure that the trash cans are outside at the pickup time. Every trash can should be lined with a new plastic bag as soon as you empty it. Someone is definitely needed on carbace duty, to clean the cans garbage duty, to clean the cans

37. ANOTHER AREA THAT YOU

COULD REALLY HELP IN IS MAKING
SURE THAT THE HOME RUNS ON ITS
SCHEDULE. You don't have to be
the "boss" to be sure meals are
on time, but if you as the practical person remind people to
follow the daily schedule, every
thing will run a lot more
smoothly.

38. DAD DOESN'T MAKE US SIT

38. DAD DOESN'T MAKE US SIT AROUND PRAYING AND SINGING WHILE THE FOOD GETS COLD, like in some Homes I've visited. When food comes from the kitchen your pray-ing ought to be done! Dad always eats his meals when they're hot. This is just common courtesy and sense, but, like Dad says, "Com-mon sense just isn't too common."

39. MAKE SURE ALSO THAT YOUR

telephones are usually a monopoly of the country and it's illegal to make any changes or alterations on telephone circuits. Better call your phone man to do that job!--Electric circuits too!
42. ANOTHER THING IS SURVIVAL. SURVIVAL FOODS AND SUPPLIES! You should store canned food and eat fresh foods. We buy several extra canned goods weekly for Survival storage.

canned goods weekly for Survival storage.

43. YOU CAN BEGIN STORING
WATER IN JARS OR PLASTIC JUGS.
The disadvantage of large plastic jugs is that if you're not real diligent to change the water, they get a green mold in them and you'll probably end up throwing away the plastic container after a month or two. So be sure you change your water supply very change your water supply very regularly. 44. MAKE A LIST OF ALL YOUR

JO35 AND MAKE A GOOD DAILY SCHED-ULE for when to turn on and off lights, do house duties, security, etc. If you have to be away from

MAKE SURE ALSO THAT YOUR

HOUSE IS THE RIGHT TEMPERATURE.

In the winter you'll need to make the Home, be sure you teach someting system is working well, and if you have a coal heater you'd better get on a schedule to keep it stoked up so your house is nice and warm. Also make sure that all unused heaters and lights are turned off through-necessary around the house.

40. DAD SAYS, "THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF PEOPLE: One kind who go around turning lights on, and the other kind who go around turning them off-and we need more of the second kind."

41. ONE JOB THAT YOU PROBABLY SHOULDN'T GET INTO IS DOING ANY KIND OF REPAIR WORK ON TELE-PHONES. The main reason is that telephones are usually a monopoly of the country and it's illeval

faithful with the little things, God will make you ruler over many things! PTL! (Mt.25:21,23)

46. ON ALL THREE OF THESE SECTIONS, fixing things, security and safety, and repairing your Home, you should not wait until scheone tells you or asks you to

do a job. If you do, you're not a flome honier and safer, more real handyman. A handyman just does the job. He's the guy who sees it, he's practical-minded, knows something needs to be done, and he just does it.

47. ALSO, A REAL HANDYMAN WILL GET THE JOB DONE NO MATTER WHAT WILL TAKES; he will complete it and get the thing working. For example, I heard of one Home that had a better testimony to the landlord and others. So I pray this class will help you to be really diligent in this business, and I know if you are, the Lord will reward you and it will really bear fruit. GBY:

51. IF YOU'D LIKE TO BE A HANDYMAN, here are some quotes you can look up to inspire you, things that Dad has to say about it in the Letters: looked at it and tinkered with it, 106:all & 107:8

but then they gave up. It still

looked at it and tinkered with it but then they gave up. It still didn't work, so the Home didn't have hot water. Well, that is not a real handyman.

48. A HANDYMAN IS A GUY WHO LOOKS AT IT, DOES WHAT HE CAN, and if he can't do it, he'll get somebody else who can. He'll carry it all the way through until the job is done, and the thing is working or conditions are better. If you can't do the job yourself, go to the expert and provision the guidance, inspection or information you need. need.

A 49. SO A REAL HANDYMAN CARRIES THE JOB ALL THE WAY THROUGH FROM START TO FINISH. When he notices a job, he doesn't give up until he's got it done or it's better. If you just start something but don't fix it or improve it, you're no handyman. Anybody can destroy. In fact, we've had too many people who can destroy!

50. ALL TOO OFTEN THE IDEA OF A HANDYMAN has been that he is some kind of specialist—maybe a

A DANDITARY has been that he is some kind of specialist--maybe a radio man or electrician or a man who could repair cars. But I think Dad's idea is much more general: a man who can be responsible for all the physical aspects of the boose, in make a

150:all--good tips on car repair. 143:all; 47:5 & 110:2-9--security. 125a:all--important physical

matters. 155:all--a lot of practical

suggestions. 172:228-240--what is coming and how to prepare, Survival. 190:20-22--ventilation for heat-

ing systems.

213:all--gives the spirit of how Dad takes care of every little thing in a Home.

Family News Vol.1,no.9, of Dad's talk to the leaders

ग अद्भार दंश

Pioneering India And The Surrounding Countries How It Was First Done!

From Paul Kings, India: CBY, Dear Family! I pray this little summery of how India was first pioneered will be an inspiration to you. Of course, it is not a complete history, as I wasn't personally involved in everything in India, and also the dates are approximate, as I was coming in and out of India so often, but this is the main story! PTL for what He has done!

LAMP - LIGHT

When we first came to India, the Lord gave Dad 3 basic letters for we that applied to the work here. They ware: - "SQUEEZE DON'T JERK"; "STOP, LOOK AND LISTEN"; and "SO YOU WANT TO BE A LEADER." we also had from the Lord "CALL OF INDIA", MANNISHI OF HYDERABAD" and "RAGS TO RICKES". Thank God for these wonder working words that really helped us so much - a real "lamp unto our feet and light unto our path."

EARLY PIONEERS

The first people to come to India were: Samson, Are, Michaiah, Theaphilus, Appollos (he just stayed for a short while), Olympus, Stephenus, Sheba and myself. That was in 1973. (See photo-top-left) Our first open door was in GGA, where the Jesuits lat wa have the use of a bungalow in a mission compound. Here we ministered to the hippies - with evening campfires and free food, and the Lord blessed us with quite a few disciples.

Quring the next 3-6 months, shout 30 family came from froglend. We sli got united and inspired with the vision for INDIA - Halislujah! The work in the Compound lasted about a year. Gos gets very hot and tourists are only there during certain sessons. So we eventually closed up, and from there, we brenched out to Bombay, New Delhi and Panjia (a city in Gos.)

Se that was 1974. We mainly litnessed and ministered to the hippies. We got some support from WS, but mainly we got support by going to the Hotels and "PRR" Witnessing to the tourists, talling them our ministry to the hippies. In those days, we were not doing much with the Nationals.

AN ANGEL - AND A T.V. APPEARANCE

Olympus, Stephanus, Lydis and I went to pioneer Delhi, but at a month there, our views ran out and us went to Bangla Desh

a renewal.

We only had one-way tickets!! Well, it was the Lord sending us and we certainly did not lack anything, as He raised up an absolute angel who fed us and paid our hotel bill for a whole week. (Ha didn't even speak English!) But the minute we met a Church dentact that supplied all our needs, we never mat the first man again - a real angel! ITL!

The Lord really opened doors there and we were on Ty for 15 minutes. It was the first time any kind of Christians had sung on Ty in Bangia Desh because it's muslim! Then we had a front-page, favourable article in the Newspapers - as the you-know-whot plus we met a real king who bought our plane tickets back. Typ: ME 6:33;

VISAS - GOD'S INSTRUMENT

We flew back to Delhi. We could only get one month's visa! But it was through these visa "problems" that the Lord pushed us out to pioneer the surrounding countries. We never even thought of Nappal, Bangla gesh, etc...our hearts were so much into India; But through these vise situations, the Lord eccomplished His

purpose.

So we went to Nepal. The Lord dealt with us there because of our low stendard of Hygiene and really becoming one in the wrong ways, (plue other spiritual lessons). We got very ill and I simost died! "Most of God's merciful judgements...turn out to be blessings of chastisement to purge and purify His Children and bring a change for the better!" (203:45)

LIT, LIT, LIT!

ratly 1975. Olympus and I went back to Deihi and opened a Home, with a ministry to the freeks.

We stayed in Delhi for about 9 months and Litnessed like crazy! This was during the "Litnessing Revolution". We would be out on the streets 10-16 hours a day. We had quotes and at that time, esked for donations. It was English Lit but we gave it out to the Nationals. Thank God for the hungry multitudes!

After that, I went to Bombay, and again, litnessed and litnessed. By then we had a few National disciples. Gradually, acre brothers came from the west. The Homefwere of quite a good atanderd.

9 months later I went hack to Delhi and the second atanderd.

9 months later I went back to Delhi and there we started a poorboy Club. We only did it for a few months and closed down because it didn't bear the right fruits as the wrong kind of people came.

AMRITSAR AND BENARES OPENED

Later on, Shedrach and I want to pioneer Amritsar (near the border with Pakistan). We ministered to the freeks and started that the started with the started with the started with the started with for a few months and the children became from there, I went with Auraham to pioneer General (also called Veranasi) - which is the religious capital of the Hindus (like their Jerusalem). The River Genges flows through it. The Hindus count it is real blessing to die there, so many dying pilgrims make their way to this city. All that to say this; it is a very demonic piece.

Versteyed about three months and the Lord gave we should be started as the freeks, plus MP.R. witnessing to the foreigners in the hotels.

SOUL WINNING EXPLOSION

Next, back to Bombay and from there I went with francis Newman to open up Hyderabad. The Lord started a real Revolution in t schools there. He raised up a precious Priest who gave us a place to sleep and eat and opened all the doors to the schools for us to be able to do programmes.

In those two months, the Lord biessed us with about 10,000 souls! PHN! That was like the beginning of the real soul winning in

achools.

I met the Mahirishi shout five times. Samson was actually the first to meet her. She received us very well, in spite of the fact that she is a quite religious Hindu. She really liked our spirit. I don't know what happened to her now.

MUSIC WITH MEANING

It was around this time that Simon Peter first pioneered MWM , taking those first shows down to Sri Lanka to book on the Radio Station. What a Revolution! God bless him for his vision and initiative. He's already written about that in detail, so I'll continue with this story...

1 Was in Prison and ye visited Me"

After Hyderabed, due again to my visa situation, I went to Affolia Afohanistan, (which is just like Dad describes it!!)
Stephanus and I were the first in the family to go there - in 1973, on our way to India. Faithy had written to us asking us to go end chack outthis Jesus People House - "Diliram House" but they three us out - they wanted us to deny Dadf After that, when we had gone on to India, Shaphan and Mahieh went there and opened the work.

So the second time I went, I stayed around a year. We had a ministry helping the hippies in prison with food and clothing. The Lord really blessed the work there and gave us disciples.

Le also did the same work in Amritsar and Delhi. Sabina from NWM is one of the hundreds of hippies we helped out of prison After that I went to Iran when I and the same we helped out of prison After that I went to Iran when I and the same we helped out of prison After that I went to Iran when I and the same we helped out of prison After that I went to Iran when I and I

After that I went to Iran where I mat Normingstar. We went to Jurkey and then to re-ploneer Pakistan. (Story coming soon, DV!)

It's a bressing to see so many of these bld proneers" return to

ULY all and if you're coming, ue're really looking forward -

Comake way changes on the

Much Love in Jesus and David,

Paul + Morningstar. xxx

time. I was right in the middle of finishing up my work in my present field & on the verge of making my jump to a new ministry in a new field in the South. This was one of the Enemy's tactics, to distract me from the real battle in the Lord's Work.

TO THOSE STILL REMAINING IN THE MORTH I WOULD NOT RECOMMEND LEITING, YOUR RELATIVES KNOW OF ANY MAJOR MOVES AHEAD OF TIME, as I did. If they are in any way unfavourable, afraid of losing you, or even seemingly "neutral", if they are thinking of getting you out of the Family they will most likely try to do something about it before you leave the rich West &their own territory where they are able to operate more freely & easily. Dad has already warned us repeatedly to get out of the North & Western capitalistic countries where we have thoroughly respect the harvest & they have rejected us & our message. You can add this experience to the long list of other reasons given by the Lord in the Lotters for getting out while you can &to not drasy your feet in doing so!

I CONTACTED MY BROTHER & WE
ARRANGED TO MEET at a central train station in the large city where I was living. He was going to drive there with a friend, (although he'd visited me alone the previous year 1) brought a sister from our Home with me & at the appointed time we met my brother. They'd had a slight car accident which his friend was taking care of, so we went to a cafe in the station to wait for him until he was finished.

WHEN HIS "FRIEND" SHOWED UP, I WAS RATHER SURPHISED TO SEE A PROFESSOR TYPE LOOKING MAN IN HIS 40'S, instead of a young Air Force buddy. He greeted us briefly, but I noticed he avoided looking in my face or eyes, & began talking to my brother. When he excused himself to go to the toilet I mentioned my surprise to my brother who explained that he was just a civilian friend wan home a straveling.

brother. When he excused himself to go to the toilet I mentioned my surprise to my brother who explained that he was just a civilian friend with whom he was traveling. I dismissed the thought knowing my brother had some older friends in the Air Force.

WHEN HIS "FRIEND" RETURNED THEY MENTIONED THEY WERE HUNGRY SO WE DECIDED TO GO TO DINNER. I had shared with them that it wasn't eafe to drive in this big city but would be better to walk or take public transport, so we decided to walk down the main street to look for a restaurant. I

had become quits engrossed in a conversa-tion with my brother who was asking me abo the Endtime, & consequently as we left the station I wasn't paying much attention to where we were going. His "friend" who was talking to the sister with me, was leading

talking to the sister with me, was leading the way.

HERE WAS ANOTHER MISTAKE I MADE BY NOT STAYING IN CONTROL OF THE STITIATION & making sure I knew what was going on, exactly where we were going & how. Too late I asked, but by then we were almost at their car which was parked in a deserted parking lot. When I mentioned again that it wasn't safe to go by car, they assured us that they would drive cautiously. Not wanting to make a big scene about it I reluctantly got in the back seat of the car, followed by my brother.

to make a big scene about it I reluctantly got in the back seat of the car, followed by my brother.

SUDDENLY I SAW SOME MEN COME FROM BEHIND THE CAR & GRAB THE SISTER AS SHE WAS GETTING IN THE FRONT SEAT. A young man jumped in instead & the car skidded & began to pull out. I was shocked & frightened & a thousand thoughts flew through my head as I began to desperately pray for the Lord's protection & what to do. I immediately thought we were being mugged or that someone needed the car for a robbery escape (I didn't even realise yet what was going on!). As I prayed desperately for the sister who'd come with me, I turned around in time to see her waiking very carefully away from a man. As I turned back a round my brother said, "It's OK. Don't worry, nothing is going to happen to you, a she'll be alright. Mom's here & she wants to talk to you," Then I suddenly realized what was going on! I looked deep into my brother's eyes in horror & disbelief & he had to look away.

PRAYING DESPERATELY, I REALISED THAT I HAD TO BE CALM & not lose control of myself through fear or anger, & not to try to physically fight back. I was completely outnumbered & overpowered & would have just heen wasting my strength & possibly even get hurt. I angrily asked my hrother who the thug in the front seat was who turned around & introduced himself. I made a few other angry remarks & demanded that my brother tell me what excuse he amy parents had for doing this, to which he replied that they had been very worried about me when I wouldn't give them a street sd-

KIDNAP AND ESCAPE!

Habella Silver Balla Silver

100 s.

71

From Becky: Europe:
GLPN: 1 AM SO HAPPY & THANKFUL
TO BE BACK WITH MY PRECIOUS FAMILY
siture my recent experience of being kidnapped by my parents with the help of some
professional deprogrammers. I was held for a
days, after which time I miraculously escaped,
TYJ: I would like to share this experience
along with the leasons learned in hopes that
it will be a help, warning & eye-opener to
others,—especially to those still remaining
in the North.

IT ALL BEGAN WHEN I RECEIVED A
LETTER FROM MY YOUNGER BROTHER
in the U.S. Air Force, saying he was
coming to Europe on Temporary Duty, &
would like to see me. First he sent a letter
saying he would come in a month's time, followed by another letter a few days later saying that he would be coming in a week. This
sudden proposal put me on the spot to try to
get an answer back to him right sway.

I'D SEEN MY BROTHER A YEAR AGO,
having met & spent several days talking &
witnessing to him. He had seemed very
receptive, interested & wanting to know more
shout the Family, the Bible & our beliefs.

He'd already received the Lord & Holy
Spirit some years ago when I first joined
the Family, & I thought that perhaps the Lord
was working in his life & was now giving him
a chance to know more. He listened to MWM
tapes each night & I gave him plenty of
Komix, as well as a LIN, Kidz, FC Komix
Mag, etc. to read. When he left Lencuraged
him to start reading the Bible & witness and
also warned him that the Enemy would fight
him now that he knew more of the truth.

QVER THE YEAR THAT LAPSED | RECEIVED A FEW LETTERS FROM HIM with
trief news but with no questions or real
imager to know more, yet always sending his in
love & saying "God bless you." When I received his recent requests to come see me,
I replied saying that I was sorry but I was
travelling at the time & wouldn't be in the
citywhere he was coming & had met me previously. I then received another letter asking if he could see me when his
Temporary Duty was up. & that he could
come meet me wherever I was. I replied t

se preparing to move South.

HOWEVER, HE WENT AHEAD & CAME

DESCAPE.

DAY IMPRISONMENT BY DEPROGRAMMENTS:

TO THE CITY WHERE I'D PREVIOUSLY.

BEEN LIVING & sent 2 consecutive telegrams to my P. O. address telling me that he was siready there & could I please contact him right saws. When I received his telegrams is asying he was already there & waiting for I, me, it made me feel bad to rehue him & would possibly even look strange, yet here I was in the midst of finishing up my present work & preparing to make a major move to a new field in the South. After the ascond telegram I decided to call him at a telephone number he gave, & after counselling with others in the Home, decided to let him come visit me where I was staying.

WHAT I DIDN'T KNOW WAS THATAFTER HE VISIT A RETURN TO THE U.S. HE'D STARTED READING BOOKS ON CULTS which were written to indoctrinste the parents, public & coming generation with anti-cult propaganda, & to gain support for the big snit-cult campaign which is going on there now.

Undoubtedly the Illuminati is ultimately behind this, using the weak, corrupted & fully infiitrated Church System to carry it out. (See Letter No. 946, para, 141). One of their main themes in the anti-cults campaign is their accusation that the cults use "mind control".

MY BROTHER THEN OPENED THE DOOR TO THE LES OF THE ANTI-CULT PROPAGANDA, along with my parents & contacted some deprogramming.

I WOULD LIKE TO POINT OUT SOME OF

GANDA, slong with my parents of plan my isome deprogrammers to plan my isome deprogrammers to plan my isomeone deprogrammers.

I WOULD LIKE TO POINT OUT SOME OF MY MISTAKES, the first one being that I thought it could never happen to me. I'd been in the Family already quite a number of years & my parents had never been antagonistic or shown any negative behaviour towards the Family. Most of my immediate family is aswed; I'd always had good communications with them. They occasionally helped me financially & my mother had even been rather favourable & condemned deprogramming some years egriler. I also thought that even if they had ever thought of it they would not be able to afford it, being a lower middle class family.

ANOTIER MISTAKE I MADE WAS LETMOMERS.

middle class family.

ANOTHER MISTAKE I MADE WAS LETTING MYSELF BE PRESSURED INTO MAKING A HASTY DECISION. They put me on the spot where if I refused to see him it would have looked strange, making me feel obligated to see him, even though it was not at all the best thing for me or the Work's sake a. the

dress or telephone number (TG I didn't!) & that they hadn't known my wheresbouts a few months (as I'd been traveling). He

& that they hadn't known my whereabouts for a few months (as I'd been traveling). He also mentioned that they wanted to make sure that what I was doing was "of my own free will." I sharply replied that his reasons were ridiculous & they had no excuse for using such base & criminal behaviour to accomplish their purpose.

IDECIDED THERE WAS NO POINT IN ARGUING OR DISCUSSING THE MATTER & decided to just ride quietly, pray & try to find out where we were going. My brother mentioned that my mother was riding in a car behind us, & se angry as I was, I turned around to acknowlege her. There were several other people in the car whom I could not see through the dirty windshield, but recognised my mother who was waving frantically. I could tell that she was really freaked out & in a bad state. I then turned around & remained silent most of the journey, occasionally asking where we were going, to which I of course received no concrete reply. We drove for 2 hrs. through countryside & I had no idea where were little or no road markings on the route they were taking.

AT THE END OF THE JOURNEY WE

where we were going or in what direction, as there were little or no road markings on the route they were taking.

AT THE END OF THE JOURNEY WE ARRIVED AT A RESORT AREA & drove to a rather isolated little house on the side of a hill with bars on the windows, typical of this area. As everyone got out of the two cars my mother ran over to me & threw her arms around me & clung to me crying. I was really shocked at her appearance as sho'd lost quite a bit of weight, her face was drawn & she looked a complete emotional wreck (which indeed she was!) It shocked me so much to see her in such terrible condition that I just cried & asid. "What's the matter with you? You look terrible!" Whereupon she looked at me as though surprised to see me so healthy & normal-looking & said, "Well you look good." Just then I was introduced to be head deprogrammer, an older italian man in his 60's. My (first impression was that he looked like a typical Italian Mafioso type, & I was a bit surprised a man this age was heading this kidnapping outfit. Also in the other car was a man in his 30's who looked like a typical California biker (which I soon found out he was). They all greefed me with smiles as if I was supposed to be pleased

to see them, which I most certainly wasn't' INSIDE THE HOUSE I MET THE HEAD DE-PROGRAMMER'S WIFE, a typical middle-aged American lady in her 50's with hollow empty looking oyes. I was immediately escorted (without my mother) into a small bedroom containing 2 single beds, where I remained for the next 4 or 5 days, only being allowed to leave to use the tollet directly across the hall (when I would then be accompanied by my mother as I was not allowed to be left alone). They lister allowed me to go to the tollet alone in the sarrly morning as I refused to wake my mother up 2 told them I wasn't experienced at escaping from prisons & wasn't going to burt myself.

WITHOUT GOING INTO ALL THE DETAILS I WILL TRY TO SHARE BRIEFLY WHAT HAPPENED & bow they operated. First the bead deprogrammer explained why I was there, saying they weren't going to burt me, I would be given my meals & be able to sleep at night & even take a nap, etc. contrary to what we were probably told by the "cult" would happen. Undoubtedly they decided to improve a little on Black Lightning's actica. Of course, after kidnapping & trying to scare you half to death, then intimidating & badgering you continuously from morning till late at night for days, it's pretty difficult to be able to sleep in peace or eat normally, except for the Lord's grace & mercy.

THEY SAID THEY JUST WANTED TO KEEP ME THERE FOR A FEW DAYS TO SHARE SOME INFORMATION WITH ME so that I could see "the other side of the coin", & to assure my parents that what I was doing was of my "own free will". When they were finished they would let me go & I could decide what I wanted to do, & could even go back to the Family if I still wanted to (:) What a lie! I knew they had no intention of doing so in spite of their sickening, phoney self-righteous front: I reminded them of how they got me there & made it clear I was there against my will & that I didn't neve anything but that their minds were already made up & they wouldn't be estified until they got what they wouldn't be estified until th

course denied).
FOR THE FIRST FEW DAYS I REFUSED
TO ANSWER ANY OF THEIR QUESTIONS or
discuss anything with them. After 2 or 3 days

& barrage of doubts & lies, I broke down & cried out of sheer anger, exhaustion & desperation, crying out to the Lord in my heart. (There were 7 of them-excluding my mother & brother--who took turns working on me from wakeup till midnight every night.) They took my crying as a sign that they were breaking my spirit & will, & making some progress. They immediately stopped their harassment & started pretending to love me up, bringing me food & drink or asome supposed treat. They also called in my mother who hugged me & cried, which grieved me even more to see how totally deceived she was & had put herself in the bands of these devil-inspired people. I was then taken out of the room for the first time for a walk outside, accompanied by most of the others in case I would try to escape.

THE DEPROGRAMMING OUTFIT CONSISTED OF THE HEAD DEPROGRAMMER & HIS WIFE, their 16 yr. old son (a blue belt in Karate & brought up in this "business" since he was 4 yrs. old), the biker, the professor, a Dutch girl in her late 20's (an exhoonle), my mother & brother, & later a backslider.

RETURNED TO THE ROOM & THE INTERROG

Moonie), my mother & brother, & later a backslider.

AFTER A SHORT WALK OUTSIDE WE RETURNED TO THE ROOM & THE INTERROCATION BEGAN AGAIN. They would always start out low key, gradually working themselves up into a self-righteous fury as they fed the fires of the deception with all the venomous lies they were spouting off to me. No ither my mother or brother were included on these essions & 1 only saw them at night or in the mornings as a rule. I slept with my mother at night with the door open & a guard sitting outside the door. They don't "recommend" that your relatives be present for these seasions as they know you might be able to get through to their hearts, possibly stopping the whole thing, & they are also smart enough to know that you won't particularily want them present either to hear all their lies which would freak them out even more than they've gotten them alout even more than they've gotten them al-

THE FEW MOMENTS I WAS ABLE TO SPEND ALONE WITH MY MOTHER I tried to get through to her & reason with her, but to no avail. She wouldn't even give me enough time to get through to her but would either turn away, leave or do something else.

deviis & said that if i could convince them that what I was doing was of my "own free will" then she would be satisfied & happy.

AT THE TIME I BEGAN ANSWERING SOME
OF THERR SIMPLE QUESTIONS as I was so tired of their harassment & constant barrage of questions & lies. I explained that I was just a Christian & wanted to serve the Lord & chose to do this with the Family, etc. Of course they didn't stop here but continued to push me for more information with more loaded questions. I then began answering all their questions with questions, I sading them in circles. This really irritated them & made them more stagonistic as they saw they were not making any progress. When they started shouting in their ranting & raving I would remind them that they were doing so, & stopped answering any more of their questions. Some of them had to leave the room they got into such a furor was desirated and the leave the room they got into such a furor

more of their questions. Some of them had to leave the room they got into such a furor & no doubt would have gotten physically violent as well, particularly the biker. He was their main spokesman in twisting the Word to use it against the Letters, as he knew the most Scriptures.

AFTER BEING IN THE LITTLE ROOM FOR 4 OR 5 DAYS. I realised that I wasn't going to be able to get through to my mother & that they were not going to stop at anything short of their goal. I prayed desperately what to do & received the verse, "Agree with thine adversary whiles thou art in the way with him..." (Mr. 5:25, 26). I had a real battle about this as just the thought of having to agree with any of their outrageous filth made me feel sick & went against everything within me, but I knew that that would excelebility the the order to the content of the conte

made me feel sick & went against everything within me, but I knew that that would probably be the only way I could get away. I just prayed for the Lord's grace & wisdom, knowing that there was One who could outemart them all & that was Jesus!

DURING THIS TIME THE WORD CAME ALIVE TO ME LIKE NEVER BEFORE!—giving me the faith, wisdom, strength, guidance & answers that I desperately needed daily in my dealings with these people. I could not emphasise enough the importance of the Word & having it deep in your heart! I drank lots of water as the little time! I draink lots of water as the little time.

I had alone was on the toilet-during the night, & first thing in the morning before anyone discovered I was awake, I spent in desperate prayer & quietly reading my little.

New Testament which I kept in my mores.

New Testament which lost me wird just the Word that was in my heart. I was very thankful to have worked on a little Word project for myself just before this experience happened. This review of the Word had helped sharpen my sword & quickened the Word in my heart & mind more readily. TYL! It was so vital to know the Word with which to combat the lies of the Enemy. Even through that worst attacks I had the peace of knowing that no matter what they did, they couldn't take away the Lord & His Words hidden in my heart. (Romans 8:28,39):

I EEGAN GRADUALLY AGREENG WITH THEM, MAKING THEM FEEL THAT THEY WERE SUCCEEDING. as I continued to pray despersately for a way of eacape. I claimed the latter part of 1 Corinthians 10:13 & my daily prayer was to be as wise as a serpent & harmless as a dove! I was forced to listen to many tapes & writings—testimonies of backeliders, speeches, lectures & various venomous spoutings by church people, rabbis & others—including discourses on the favorite subject of "mind control".

THEY KNOW THAT THE REASON WE'VE JOINED THE FAMILY IS OUR LOVE FOR THE LORD & DESIRE TO SERVE HIM. They are thoroughly familiar with all our beliefs & Family terminology. They have most, if not all, of the Letters & publications, including some of the Volumes, & are even receiving each issue of the Mag as it comes out, fundoubtedly from some "Judas" in the U.S.). They showed me several copies of Mags including the latest issue.

THEY ALSO GLEEFULLY PRESENTED PHOTOCOPIES OF SOME OF THE HOTTEST LETTERS ON SEX, THE SPIRIT WORLD & THE SUBJECT THAT INFURIATED THEM the most, accusing Dad of being a sex pervert (the "Devil Hates Sex"), an occuliate, & hater of their beloved an II-christ Jewish brethren.

THE SUBJECT THAT INFURIATED THEM THE MOST WAS SEX & FFING. Before I New Testament which lest me with the

brethren:

THE SUBJECT THAT INFURIATED THEM
THE MOST WAS SEX & FFING. Before I
began agreeing with them, they harped on
this subject incessantly, throwing some of the
bottest Letters & Illustrations in my face, as
they furiously raved about prostitution, child
"pornography" & child sex, as well as accusing
me of being a prostitute for Dad. They told
me if I wanted to be a prostitute, fine, but not
posed the money to M.D. & especially not

a how love through sex in Jesus' Name! The biker harped on this the most (probably his weakness), giving me practically every veres in the Bible on fornication & adultery. In the beginning !'d answered them back that my sex life was my own business & they they had no business telling me what to do & with whom & what I could talk about; & told them not to talk to me about sex as !'d been a firm "believer" in it since I was II-ha!

THE FIRST THING THEY HAD ATTACKED ME WITH WAS THE WORD, trying to disprove the Bible with their churchy interpretation of the Scriptures, majoring on the epistles of Paul concerning the subject of sex. They also attacked the Letter on Abrahim,

spinues of Paul concorning the subject of ser They also attacked the Letter on Abrahim, the goddesses & spirit trips, with Scriptures on the occult, familiar spirits, wizards & mediums. As Dad said in one of his Letters, the church is so afmid of bad spirits (of the church is so stand of bad spirits (of which they have plenty) they completely discredit any good spirits including the Holy Spirit Concerning the Jews, they pleked choice quotes from Letters in which Dad blasts them for their wickedness, & they furiously defended the Jews as "God's chosen people"; (Ugh.) The Jews have really outsmarted the System church on this one:

ONCE THEY'VE TRIED TO DISCREDIT THE LETTERS by using the Bible, then they also think they've proven that Dad is a false prophet, therefore you shouldn't be following his teachings, etc.

false prophet, therefore you shouldn't be following his teachings, etc.

ON ABOUT THE 4TH DAY THEY FLEW IN FROM THE U.S. A BACKSLIDDEN SISTER NAMED SURETY (now June). She'd joined in Spain then went to India where she lett with her husband because of Ffing. She was eager to give me a Bible class supposedly disproving that Dad was God's Enditme prophet, as well as sharing her own backsliding testimony WHEN THEY WERE FAIRLY CONVINCED THAT I WAS ON MY WAY TO BEING SUCCESSFULLY DEPROGRAMMED, my having agreed with them thus far, they now wanted signs of betrayal to back up my denial. They asked a lot of questions about Dad & if I knew any other "leaders" & their whereabouts, as well as the location of any WS units, etc. I answered all these questions with. "I don't know." Their primary purpose was to personally deprogram me (for which they were

mation they could in the way of betrayal, also asking me to write down my "thoughta".

IN THE BEGINNING I'D MADE A POINT OF ASKING THEM HOW MUCH THEY WERE MAKING FROM MY MOTHER FOR THIS. They selfrighteously denied they were making profit but rather that they considered this their "ministry for the Lord". As Jesus said, "Yea, the time cometh, that whoseever killeth you will think that he doeth God service." (does 16:2).

"Yes, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service." (John 16:2).

THER NEXT MAJOR STEP WAS TO THOROUGHLY INDOCTRINATE ME IN WHAT THEY CALL "MIND CONTROL". They cite various scientific experiments & examples from history & the present (including Communism) which they say "prove how through psychological methods your freedom of choice can be taken away without your even knowing it, & you can be made to think, behave & react according to the will of others."

I HAD TO LISTEN TO VARIOUS TAPES & WRITINGS ON THIS SUBJECT, culminating with their prize book entitled something like "Psychology of Mind Control & Totaliem" by Cliffon Wurr. This book was written about Communist China & their methods of brainwashing & mind control. The deprogrammers use chapter 23 of this book as their "bible". This chapter explains the 8 steps of mind control, it is very intellectually written to appeal to people's minds. (Ro. 8:7). The professor led this part of the deprogramming as he was the intellectual of the group. He doesn't claim to be a Christian & even disagrees with the others on the subject of sex.

THE BACKSLIDER WHO WAS PRESENT FOR THIS "STUDY", was thoroughly familiar with this doctrine & eagerly provided example with the other in the subject of sexample.

THE BACKSLIDER WHO WAS PRESENT
TOR THIS "STUDY", was thoroughly familiar
with this doctrine & eagerly provided examples
of how she thought it was applied in the
Family. How convenient for a backslider to
accept this doctrine thus excusing themselves
for their sins & backsliding by not having to
take the responsibility for any of their own
choices in the Family & why they made them!
Undoubtedly it is the only way that some of
these backsliders can live with themselves.
IT WAS SO BLATANT THAT THESE SAME
METHODS THAT THEY WERE ACCUSING
THE "CULTS" OF USING, were the very
same once that they were employing in
deprogramming, just as the System does
through its music, advertising, news
media, businesses, churches & almost every
aspect of life. What it comes down to is con-

trolling the minds & spirits of those not filled with the Lord & His Spirit & protected by the knowledge of the Truth in His Word. TTL that we can "try the spirits whether they are of God..." (I John 4:1).

BY THE TIME THEY FINISH THEIR DE-PROGRAMMING they have contradicted everything they've said & done, exposed themselves & their methods & undermined every principle in the Bible. As Dad said, If you give the Devil enough rope he'll hang himself!

THEY DO NOT PERISECUTE THE MORMONS, JEHOVAH WITNESSES OR OTHER LARGE "CULIS" which are bigger, more powerful & have been around too long for them to pick on. They do not consider these "destructive" as they do us, defined as those using "mind control". However they've even had Jews come to them asking them to deprogram relatives that had converted to Catholicism! However these particular deprogrammers do not mess with the big religions.

AS THEY BECAME INCREASINGLY CONVINCED OF THEIR SUCCESS WITH ME. they

relatives that has converted to Carbolicismire However these particular deprogrammers do not mess with the big religions.

AS THEY BECAME INCREASINGLY CONVINCED OF THER SUCCESS WITH ME, they gradually gave me more "freedom" & lees mental badgering, —only an hour or two of "study" a day. I was now allowed to walk about the house freely, eat meals at the table with everyone else, go outside, etc. They also began initiating their process of "rehabilitation" by getting me involved in different activities which were supposed to help me get back into "normal" life. They took me swimming, playing tennis, on outings & for meals out, etc. (which was definitely better than being locked up & tortured). During this time I talked to some of them, getting to know them & learning about them personally. I slearned to start "loving my enemies" & I honeatly felt a real pity for a few of them who seemed sincerely deceived, but pray that the Lord delivers them from their wickedness one way or another.

AT THIS POINT I ALSO HAD A FEW OPPORTUNITIES TO ESCAPE, but was desperately praying for the Lord's hest opportunity, as an attempted escape that failed would probably have landed me in a worse situation maybe even than I began with, Getting to know them personally & showing them some love, as well as not having yet tried to escape, probably won more of their confidence.

I WAITED FOR THE LORD'S TIME & IT CAME when most of the group had dispersed

I WAITED FOR THE LORD'S TIME & IT

CAME when most of the group had dispersed
& I was left with my mother, brother & the

head deprogrammer & his wife to return by car to the city in which I lived, where they needed to get a train to leave the country. The day before they had informed me that I ould be sent to a rehabilitation center" for ex-cult members in the state of Iowa, upon our arrival in the U.S.

would be sent to a "rebabilitation center" for ex-cult members in the state of lowa, upon our arrival in the U.S.

UPON ARRIVING BACK IN THE CITY IN WHICH I LIVED, WE WENT TO THE TRAIN STATION so they could buy the train tickets & do some business. The head deprogrammer went to buy the train tickets while my mother is brother went to change money, leaving me alone with the head deprogrammer's wife.

This was the time I'd been waiting for, so I got up to throw away a piece of trash & slowe by started walking away. When the woman recognised what I was doing I took off out the door & away from the station along the tracks, running for all I was worth!

I THEN CUT ACROSS THE TRACKS BE-TWEEN TRAINS looking for a place to hide, & ended up locking myself in the WC of a deserted train. I stayed there for an hour before running across the remainder of the tracks & into the back of a building, which turned out to be a Post Office.

BY AN ABSOLUTE MIRACLE OF GOD, IN MAIRED 2 BROTHERS FROM MY HOME whold been doing some business in this huge main train station & came to this very same Post Office where I was! Hallelujah! Upon seeing me, they quickly rescued me & took me Home. TIJ! A real answer to mine & the Family's desperate prayers for my deliverance. PTL. Who hath delivered, doth deliver & will yet deliver!

THE DAY I WAS KIDNAPPED, by a complete miracle I'd left my passport & other ID at Home & didn't have any addresses, tel. numbers or anything that could've pinpointed my Home's location. If they'd have tried to take me out of the country (especially overseas) they'd have had big problems seeing I had no ID.

BEFORE MY ESCAPE, THEY'D SHOWED ME A LARGE STACK OF PHOTOS of young people (that they'd successfully deprogrammed) with their parents, etc. The majority of these were Jewish and/or from prominent or wealthy families. The head deprogrammer mentioned some wellknown names, including the Dupont family, whom John Todd listed by name as one of the "500 wealthest persons in the World" making up part of the pyramidical s

U.S. & EUROPE-TO GET OUT NOW. This is just another one of the Lord's ways of get ting us to move in obedience to what He's already told us to do. If you don't get out white you can now, you may not get a chance later.

is just another one of the Lord's ways of getting us to move in obedience to what He's already told us to do. If you don't get out while you can now, you may not get a chance later. These deprogrammers are operating freely in the U.S. & are also very active throughout Europe, particularly Holland, Germany, Spain, England, France, italy & even Switzerland. PLEASE BE SURE TO FOLLOW THE GUIDELINES IN THE LETTERS ON SECURITY in order to protect your Home, family & ministry from such persecution. "Be ye therefore wise as serpents, & harmless as doves." (Matthew 10:16), These people "usually arrive a week or two before a "in relative is scheduled to arrive, & will set up & watch your Home & get to know your schedule if possible.

1 PRAY THAT THIS TESTIMONY WILL BE A BLESSING, HELP & WARNING, & that others will profit by my mistakes as well. The main mistakes as well as lessons learned were:
"The unguarded moment—thinking that it couldn't happen to me thereby leaving a place for the Enemy to get in & have it happen.
"Letting the Enemy distract me from the Lord's Work—compromising my convictions in letting my concern about my flesh family override what I knew was best for the Lord's Work—compromising my convictions in letting my concern about my flesh family override what I knew was best for the Work. The Lord's Work always comes first, & what's best for His Work is what's right! "The importance of knowing, & particularly memorising the Word.

*I know the whole incident would never have happened if 1'd been as close to the Lord as I should have.

*The serious responsibility each one of us has, "for we wrestle not against flesh & blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this World, against sprictual wickedness in high places." (Eph.6:12).

*The serious responsibility each one of the Lord as I should have.

*The serious responsibility each one of us has, "for we wrestle not against flesh & blood, but against the rulers of the darkness of this World against sprictual wickedn

PREACHER, POET, SONGWRITER, AUTHOR & GREAT MAN OF CODD-Martin Luther taught that only faith could lead to eslivation & he had to fight the good fight of faith all his life to continue preaching this new doctrine, which was strongly resisted by the Pope & Catholic Church & led to his excommunication. He then went on to translate the New Teament himself into the language of the people so that everyone could read the truth, & he was real rebel against the church system of his day - who were the real rebels against Godi He rejected ceilbacy & married a former nun who'd also rejected ceilbacy & they continued faithfully witnessing until the day he died at the age of 65, Luther was a prolific writer & his writings truly helped to change the World of his day, & many of the truths he wrote about in the Middle Agen hold just as true today! PTLI

POLICYING ARE SONE EXCEPTS THOM ONE OF HIS LAST ECOKS, which was only translated from the original German hundreds of years after Luther! Geath. The editors of that translation why there was such a delay in the translation & give a little background of the book: When we set out to find the book in its original language & when we proceeded to have it translated, we were shocked & assaced at the interference we sncountered from a wide variety of sources. Two different translations were made the victims of intimidation, & only after a rather drastic experience were we able to complete its translation in spite of its brevity. In effecting the translation of this work we became increasingly convinced that a well organised plot to keep this book hidden exists."

"LUTHER'S EXPERIENCE WITH THE JUNG WAS VERY DISAPPOINTING. He spent many years trying to convert these. Like St. Paul, he gave the Jews the first chance at the Gospel, but concluded in later years, as the reader will about the reader, but it is our business to give you the words of the Referrer just as he wrote them, & not on the basis of our agreement or disagreement. Regardless of any other purpose that this translation may

original language may be found in Martin Luther's works in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C., & in any one of several Lutheran seminaries."

NOW WE RAVE LUTHER'S OWN INTRODUCTION TO HIS BOOK: "I had decided not to write anymore, mether of the Jews, nor against the Jews. Because I have learned, however, that those miscrable, wicked people do not cease trying to win over to thempelves us, that is, the Christians also, I have permitted this booklet to go forth that I might be found among those who have resisted such poisonous undertaking of the Jews, and have warned the Christians to be on their guard against them. I would not have thought that a Christian would permit to be fooled by the Jews to share their exile & misery. But the Devil is the god of the World, and where God's Word is not, he hase easy sailing, not only among the weak, but also among the strong. God help us. Amen."

LUTHER GODS ON TO SAY, "It is not my intention to quarrel with the Jews or to learn from them how they interpret & understand the Scriptures, I have known all that before. Much less do I intend to convert the Jews. For that is impossible. Nor does it do any good among the Jews everywhere, and they have generally become worse. Also, because they became so hardened to visitations, that they do not want to become conscious of their terrible dilema, that they have now been in exile for over 1800 years, & cannot yet see an end or definite time of relief through ferrent, eternal crying & acressing to God. If visitations do not help, we might as well figure that our talking & interpreting will help much less."

"THEY HOLD ONE PRINCIPLE ON WIUGH TREE IEFEND & IN WHICH THEI TRUST SO MUCH. That is, they are born of the highest people on earth, of Abraham, Sarah, I seac, Rebecce, Jacob, etc. We (Goyia) heathen are not human beings in their sight, but hardly worthy to be regarded as worms. For we are not of that high, noble blood, birth & descent. Therefore God must effer them in their schoole, prayers, songs, doctrine & entire life - t

the Old Testament they lost many a battle on that account. All prophets have chided them because of it, for it is a proud carmal assumption without spirit & faith, but they have also been sundered & persecuted because of it. They are boastful, proud fools who to this day can not do more than to praise themselves because of their nobility & blood, praise themselves abone & despies & condean the whole world in their schools, prayers & teachinge, yet they imagine themselves to be standing before God as His dearest children!"

INTER CONTINIES IN A LITTLE STRONGER LANDAGE, "Our Lord also calls them 'vipera.' In John 8139! "If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the worke of Abraham." were used in the port." "This was unbreamble for them, that they should be the children of the Devil, as they cannot bear it yet. For if they would have to give us this foundation (Abraham's children), everything they have built upon it would have to fall."

"THEY ARE THE REAL LIARS & HIGHOIC CASHING WIND HIGH AND AND THE THE REAL LIARS & HIGHOIC CASHING WIND HIGH AND AND THE THE REAL LIARS & HIGHOIC CASHING WIND HIGH AND AND THE STANDING THE STANDING WIND HIGH AND AND THE STANDING WIND HIGH AND THE STA

"PINDY MY DEAR CERISTIAN, that next to the Devil you have no more bitter, more poisonous, to whement an enemy than a real Jew who earnestly desires to be a Jew.

note renement an enemy than a real Jew who earnestly desires to be a Jew.

To it so or not, I know full well that the full, ready will is not lacking with them if they could only transform it into deeds, in secret or openly. Should they at times do something good, know full well that it is not done out of love for you, nor for your good. In order to have space to live among us they must of necessity do something. But their heart reading as I have said, "IN SECRET THEN CURSE THE CRISTIANS. They strengthen their faith & bitter hatred against us by saying among themselves, "Keep on, see how God is with us & does not foreake His people

in exile. We do not work, we enjoy good, lazy days. The cursed Goyim must work for us, we get their money, thereby we are their maneters, they our servants.' Do not their Talmud & Sabbis write that it is no sin to kill if a Jew kills a heathen, but it is sin if he kills a brother in Israell It is no sin if he does not keep his oath to a heathen. Therefore, to steal k rob (as they do with their usury) from a heathen, is a divine service. For they hold that they cannot be too hard on us nor sin against us, because they are the noble blood & circumcised saints, we however, cursed Goyim."

"INCIT TAMAND (MOLT EXOX IS MONS THAN HEAVIED PHILOSOPHI, Even the heathen poets & philosophers write such sore honourably. Surgensis, who was a very learned fabbl among them, and by the grace of God becams a Christian, was much noved that in their schools they so the people of God, for if they were the people of God, they would not like the captive Jews did in Rabylon, to show Jerseish writes thus: They for the king of the city shere you are captive, for their peace is also your peace."

"REPICID MMYA ANCE, THICK, FAT LIE IT IS NURN THEY COMPLAIN ARCHI BEING CAPTIVES ANONG US. Jerusalem was destroyed more than 1900 years ago & during that time we Christians have been tortured by persecuted by Jews in all the World. On top of that, no one is holding them now. Land & Fighways are open to them - they may move to their country whenever they can to the fortune. They could not have enjoyed such good days in Jerusalem under David & Soldoon in their own possessions as they now have in our property, which they daily steal & rob. Still they complain that we are holding them captives! Yes, we hold these captive are I would like to keep my rheumatism, boils & all other diseases & sisfortunes I wish they were in Jerusalem with the Jews & whomesver they would like to have with their synagogues & schools town the politic parts and the like the serve with them."

"I WILL GIVE NOW HI TRUE COUNSEL, first that we should avoid their synagogues & sc

as they honor the Father. He that honoreth not the Son, honoreth not the Father who hath each Him.' (Jn. 5:23)."

LIMBER PROPER VIOLE IN THE RECOGNIZION OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

as they honor the Father. He that honoreth not the Son, honoreth not the Father who hath sent Him.' (Jn. 5:23)."

INTER PRIMED MITH HIS RECOMMENDATIONS CONCERNING THESE TROUBLEMAKERS, the first being that no more synagogues be permitted. He said, "If God would say to us now or on the day of Judgessent, 'Do you hear, you are a Christian & know that the Jews openly blaspheed & cursed He & Hy Son, & you gave them a place to do so, also protected & guarded them so they could do so unhindered & unpunished in your country, city or house! 'Tell me, what shall we answer the Lord?"

"MATE HILD-HEARTED & GENTLE CHRISTIANS WILL BELIEVE I AM TOO RICOUROUS & drastic against the poor, afflicted Jews, believing that I ridicule them & treat them with too much sarcame. By my word, I am far too week to be able to ridicule such a satanic breed. I would fain do so, but they are far greater adepts at mockery than I & possess a god who is master in this art - it is the Evil One himself."

"IF THEY COULD KILL US ALL THEE WOULD GLAME. D SO." In fact many of them murder Christians, especially those professing to be surgeone & doctors. They know how to deal with medicaments in the sanner of the Italians - the Borgias & Medicis - who gave people poison which brought about their death in one hour or in a month. Therefore deal with them harshly as they do nothing but excruciatingly blaspheme our Lord Jesus Christ, trying to rob us of our lives, our health, our henour & our belongings."

AT THE END OF HIS TREATISE UTHER TAKES ABOUT THE JEWISH MESSIAH, THE ONE THEY STILL AWAIT! "The Jew deairs no more from their Hessiah than that he should be a worldly king, who would alay the Christians, divide the World among the Jews & make them rich Lorde, & finally die like other kings & his children after him likewise. Of what god would the Jewish who could help se in spiritual need, that I would not have to fear death, would the Jewish who could help se in spiritual need, that I would not have to fear death, would always & eternally be certain of life SAFE



DR. MARTIN LUTHER

MIRACLE AT CUSTOMS!

by Christina, India GBY and greetings from beautiful

Ve'd like to share a few testimo-nies of how the Lord helped us to make our great escape.

nies of how the Lord helped us to sake our great escape.

We were living in Geneva and wanted to stay there as long as possible for the FP'ing, but when we heard WS and the VS's were getting ready to leave, we decided it was time for us to go too.

We had already our fares and most of our landing funds so we got busy writing letters to our fish, friends and families for HS. TTL, we got some very good res-

Pandita, ting pio-

got some very good responses from many of the poness from many of uses and now have plenty of RS to keep us going.
We already had a VCR and a TV and prayed the Lord would supply the runds for a camera.

The next day, 2 fish of sine were in town and they helped us with the funds for the camera. GBT!

We had a very good home in Genera so we decided to stay together: Isaiah and Christina and our 3 children, Harina, Pandita and her sa and in addition, a sweet french brother, Frank. Pandita and Frank had a burden to



Isaiah and Christina with 2 of their children: Angelina(4) and Claire(5)

go first to scout out the field and ir possible try to find a flat for the whole home. So they left on the 20th of February (only a month after we decided to leave), and we followed 2 weeks later with Marina.

We had claimed a miracle from the Lord for the VCR, the TV and the camera, as we did not want to declare

not want to declare
them. So when we arrived in Bombay, we
hesitated a few soconds, not knowing
whether we should go
through the red channel(goods to declare) or through the green one (nothing to declare). We finally decided to just simply who is suc you through the green a help wit the kids.



one and if they'd the kids.
find anything, we'd
just act as if we didn't know anything. we came to the deak with our luggage and the kids. The kids

rere a great asset as the custom officials just laughed with them and didn't care about our luggage. They just let us pass with no question and no check at anything. A total miracle!

A couple things we'd like to share about it is that we were carrying our VCR and TV in normal big shoulder and hand bage and se it didn't look like anything special.

Also Pandita had mentioned to us they had asked her at the custom if she had a tare measure. So we well and the faith to come! CBT Dad and they had asked her at the custom if she had a tare measure.

if she had a tape recorder, So we

had packed our tape recorder in a little suitcase with no other equipment in it in case they'd ask for that and would want to see it, then they wouldn't find anything else but the tape recorder. But TC they did not ask anything at all.

We are here for a few days now and

Key Lessons Learned By LOVING THE LORD FIRST!

Ammi, Thailand: Here's a little testimony of how taking time to hear from the Lord & putting Him first or how taking time to hear from the Lord & putting Him first brought astounding results. Our home of 2 sisters, 3 brothers & 2 children had been together for about 3 months when it seemed like too many little things were going wrong around the house. the refrigerator broke down, the drain kept getting clogged, we couldn't find a laundry maid, the bathroom leaked, the landlord forgot to send out payment to the telephone co. so they cut us off, etc, etc. We were faithfully litnessing & tithing & all quite busy for the Lord so we came to the conclusion that we weren't spending enough time in fellowship & listening to Him

fellowship & listening to Him

So we set one night a week aside for an absolutely mandatory home meeting complete with Mo Letter reading, prayer & hear from the Lord. And from the v

spoke! One of the first things
He told us was that we ought to
be bearing lasting fruit - new
disciples - & that we would if
we obeyed. In the following 2½
months He sent us 3 new disciples - all beautiful Thai sisters!

Miracle was the first to join. Charity met this love Leo while out litnessing at one of the busiest bus stops & invited her to our Sunday



Fellowship. She came that Sun-day & got saved & spent the night at our house. When she heard that Charity & Peter were heard that Charity & Peter were going on the road the next day she asked to go with them & decided to join a few days later! She was raised a Buddhist, a university student, but is really growing in the Word & is such a faithful witness!

Shortly afterwards Peter &

Shortly afterwards Peter & Chris met our sweet Eve while they were litnessing & invited her to visit. It turned out that she actually lived & worked on our street & had seen us distributing before but was too ed on our street a nad seen us distributing before but was too shy to talk to us! Eve was al-ready a Christian & had learned a bit about Jesus in her church but upon meeting us & seeing our way of life she wanted to Sjoin right away. As soon as we all got back from our 3 day



Eve. LOL W

6

The next to make the decison was pretty Patchara. Jonthan had met her months before while litnessing at a shopping mall. She visited often & always brought many of her friends to

Sunday Fellowship & Bible studies. We all felt that she had tremendous potential but won-dered what it would take to bring her in all the way. The Lord soon made it clear by giveing her & Chris a special love for each other & it wasn't many days before she moved in with



Patchara

All of the girls have been a real blessing to our home & a great help at our Fellowships, road teams, provisioning, lit-nessing & even recording for the Thai MWM show!

the Thai MWM show!

As for the little household problems: the drains are cleared, we got a bigger & better refrigerator, the landlord remodelled the bathroom, the Lord sent us a terrific maid, & we not only got the use of our phone back but an additional upstairs extension that we really needed! So we really learned a good lesson about God first! "When we pray, things will happen & things will be different." GBY! WLY!

ample House feel of the

16 Health Emergencies and What to Do First

Every year, thousands of people are confronted with life-threatening emergencies. Many die when they might have been saved by proper treatment given in time. Here we present some common life and death situations and advice on how to handle them. In each instance, it is assumed that medical assistance has been called or will be as soon as possible.

Condensed from Family Circle THOMAS J. MAJERSKI

Abdominal Pain

Your child complains of a tummy ache. His stomach seems hard and is tender to the touch. He's also nauseated and slightly feverish.

The first major symptom of appendicitis is usually discomfort throughout the abdomen. Put your youngster to bed and apply an ice pack to the affected area. Give him nothing to eat or drink before you consult the doctor. Food or drink may increase the risk of rupturing the appendix and cause the situa-tion to become critical. Do not give laxatives for any type of abdominal pain.

Asphyxiation After being rescued from his burn-ing house, a neighbor is unconscious from smoke inhalation.

To administer mouth-to-mouth resuscitation to an asphyxiation victim, first open the victim's air pas-sage by tilting his head back and lifting his lower jaw. Next, pinch his nose closed. Then blow into his mouth hard enough to make his chest rise. Continue resuscitation at

the rate of 12 breaths per minute.

Don't despair and give up too soon. There have been times when victims were revived after hours of

rescue breathing.

Dog Bites

An unknown dog attacks your little girl and bites her leg.

Consider any dog rabid until

proved otherwise, and act fast. Rinse the bite under running water to remove the dog's saliva. Next, use gauze to scrub the wound with

FAMILY CIRCLE (OCTOBER 13, '81), @

soap and water. Cover with a sterile dressing. Also, try to have the dog caught and tested for rabies. Burns

2. Mil.

While lighting the gas grill at a barbecue, your host is severely burned.

For minor burns, there are a number of remedies: pouring ice water over the burned area, apply-ing ice packs or moistened compresses, removing adhered clothing particles to prevent infection, or disinfecting the burns with an antiseptic spray. But third-degree burns, the deepest kind, are critical and should be treated only by professionals-promptly. In these cases, cover the burned area lightly with a non-adhering dressing or freshly laundered sheet. Thirddegree burns are easily recognized by their charred or white appearance.

Chest Pains You and a friend are out jogging. Suddenly he becomes short of breath and complains of agonizing pain in the center of his chest.

Put him in a reclining position at approximately a 45-degree angle. If the pain is severe and persistent, and especially if it radiates to the shoulders, arms or neck, you may be dealing with a heart attack, Call for an ambulance.

Choking

Your lunch partner suddenly gags on a piece of meat.

Ask him if he can speak. If he can, air is getting through and he may be able to cough up the obstruction on his own. If not, give him four sharp slaps between his

vomiting. It may cause further in-

jury to the esophagus. Read the

first-aid recommendations on the

poison's container. Promptly tele-

phone your local Poison Control Center. (Keep this number in the front of your telephone book with

An accident victim's skin is pale and clammy; his pulse is rapid; his breathing

These symptoms indicate shock, a frequent reaction to serious inju-

ry. See that the victim is warm and

lying down with his feet elevated about 12 inches higher than his head. This will conserve body heat

and aid circulation until an ambu-

Sunstroke

Your wife, gardening in the hot sun all afternoon, suddenly becomes weak and dazed, her skin hot and dry.

stimulants. Lower her body temperature by putting her in a tub of tepid water, gradually cooling it by adding ice. Sunstroke, or heat-

stroke, can be fatal within hours. Heat exhaustion, a less-serious

Hot, dry skin and mental confusion are signs of a sunstroke. Give your wife cool drinks but no

other emergency numbers.)
Shock

is shallow, rapid or irregular.

lance arrives.

EXERS PORE !

shoulder blades with the heel of your hand. Don't try to dislodge the obstruction by hand, or force a drink down his throat. If his throat remains blocked, quickly use the Heimlich Maneuver: stand behind him and wrap your arms around his waist. Make a fist with one hand and place the thumb side against his abdomen, between the rib cage and navel. Grasp the fist with your other hand and press with a quick upward thrust. Repeat until the obstruction is dislodged. Cuts

Your husband cuts his arm on a tool and starts to bleed copiously.

Remove rings and wristwatch. Elevate the arm above the heart, then apply pressure directly on the wound. Unless a major artery is cut, bleeding can usually be controlled by direct pressure alone. If not, press the artery on the upper inside of the bicep. (For wounds of the legs, the pressure point is the artery on the upper inside of the thigh.) A tourniquet should be used only when all else fails, since it cuts off all blood to the injured part and may cause permanent damage. Diabetic Crisis

A diabetic relative begins sweating, trembling and acting confused.

Do not give him an injection of insulin or dose him with other diabetic medication. His condition is probably the result of too rapid a drop in his blood-sugar levelcaused, usually, by too much insulin's being taken. Try to raise the blood-sugar level by giving the vic-

condition, is characterized by cool and sweaty skin. Place the victim in the coolest spot available, give her water or orange juice, and apply cool, wet towels to the head.

Unconsciousness You find a co-worker slumped over her desk, unconscious.

Treat the problem according to

her appearance:
• Red unconsciousness: Red or flushed face and strong pulse. Place the victim in a supine position with her head and shoulders slightly raised, and apply cold compresses

to her head.

• White unconsciousness: Pale face and weak pulse. Gently place your co-worker on the floor, with her head slightly lower than her

body, and keep her warm.

• Blue unconsciousness: Blue lips or face, weak pulse and shallow breathing. Give her mouth-tomouth resuscitation.

Many of us "freeze" when faced with a crisis. Why not save these pointers and place them where they'll be immediately available?

Lord," says an Irish bishop. "Especially the poor nuns. A few days ago one was giving me a cup of coffee and I could see she was worried. She pushed the coffee at me, then the sugar bowl. 'How many lords, my imp?' she said."

-Kevin Buckley in Geo

tim sugar in some form---fruit juice, non-diet soft drink, candy, sugar water or sugar cubes.

Electric Shock
A live outdoor telephone wire

falls on a friend during an electrical

It's urgent that you break his body contact with the current, Use a dry board or branch to remove the wire, or hook an article of your clothing around your friend to pull him away from it. Grabbing him by his clothing or shoes could jeopardize you because he may be a conductor of electricity. Be sure that whatever you use is a dry nonconductor, and that you are standing on a dry surface

If you cannot feel your friend's pulse, mouth-to-mouth resuscitation in combination with cardiopulmonary resuscitation—popularly known as CPR—may be necessary.

Auto Accidents You're the first to arrive at the scene of a serious automobile accident.

Do not move victims unless it's absolutely necessary for their safety. Keep them calm and comfortable. If a victim is bleeding from the ears, nose or mouth, he may have a fractured skull. By keeping him still, you'll reduce the chances of further bleeding, or of otherwise aggravating his condition. If he is experiencing tingling or numbness in the legs, suspect serious back or neck injury, in which case any unnecessary movement could cause paralysis or even death.

Unless you suspect a broker

neck, treat breathing problems by carefully tilting the victim's head back to open his airway. If possible, treat bleeding, burns, shock and unconsciousness with the methods rec-ommended elsewhere in this article. Hypothermia

Walking back from a friend's house your daughter is caught in a snowstorm. She returns home numb and

shivering violently.

Lose no time in raising her body temperature. Remove and wet clothing and place her in a tub of warm—not hot—water.

Warm her internally, as well, with non-alcoholic drinks. Watch her breathing closely, and administer mouth-to-mouth resuscitation if necessary. Get her to a hospital if she becomes unconscious.

Near-Drowning

You've just pulled a drowning boy from the water. He seems to have stopped breathing, but you can feel a faint pulse.

Once you've cleared his air passage, immediately begin rescue breathing. Valuable time is wasted you try to remove swallowed

water before starting resuscitation.
Poisoning
Your three-year-old has just swallowed some furniture polish. He indicates that his mouth burns.

Burns around the mouth (along with stomach cramps) are common symptoms of acid or alkali poison ing. Always dilute these poisons by giving the child several glasses of milk or water. This will slow the

PAR ALCOHOL

Report On Herpes!

Written by Shom & Zeel; SEA VSe:

We would like to share with you a few things we have learned about Herpes Simplex, a reoccuring affliction caused by a virus called herpes virus hominis. We are writing this because this virus seems to be affecting a lot of brethren-at least here in S.E.Asia. Sometimes brethren are totally unaware that they have anything as the symptoms aren't always obvious or painful. Often you feel slightly uncomfortable or a bit of 'irritation' which you could attribute to 'over doing it'. It is especially tricky in that by the symptoms coming and going so quickly, you believe it to have been 'nothing'. As a result, you can unknowingly pass it on to others.

There are 2 types of hermes

you can unknowingly pass it on to others.

There are 2 types of herpes generally referred to as simply Type 1 and Type 2. Type 1 affects you usually above the waist and generally limits itself to the face but it can be spread to the genitals. It is primarily responsible for cold sores or fever blisters. Type 2 affects the areas below the waist and most often the genitals, buttocks, and thighs. Although the 2 types are differentiated by their location on the body, it is possible to develop a Type 1 infection on the genitals, just as it is possible to have a Type 2 infection on the mouth or face. This usually happens thru oral sex or by touching the infection and spreading it to another part of your body. There is a difference between the 2 types, but it isn't visibly noticeable. A doctor can do a culture test to determine which type you have.

To make sure that your doctor diagnoses you accurately, see him when the Herpes is in the blister or open sore stage—don't wait until it begins to heal and dry up as the tests require the virus to be active. Visible evidence is not enough. The following tests should be made: Trank smear—a sample of the fluid is taken with a cotton swab and smeared on a glass slide which is then stained and put under a microscope for examination. If Herpes is present, there are noticeable changes in the nuclei of the cells. Examination under an electron microscope can confirm a diagnosis within minutes. A culture test can also be done which takes a bit longer, but is more accurate.

So far, the system hasn't found a 'cure' for herpes. Antibotics are ineffective because it is a virus. They are doing tests and recently Shem heard a report on the radio mentioning a medication called Adonozine Methyl Phosphate that is in the testing stage. It is a natural Chemical found in the body, but it's level is very low when herpes is active. When the sores were treated with this chemical, they did not reoccur. This medication is still in the testing stage, and not on the market yet, however it may be an answer to Maria's prayer for the system to find a cure for Herpes. PG: Herpes. PG!

Herpes often starts with a 'raw' feeling and then de-



velops into a small red lump or bump which becomes a blister or pimple. You can have I or several of these blisters singularly or in groups. Usually the blisters break and ooze a clear fluid leaving an open sore which soon dries up and goes away. An attack of Herpes lasts a few days to a week, although your first bout with it can last up to a month. Girls often find it reoccurs just before their monthly periods because your body temperature is raised somewhat at this time and doctors feel there is some relationship between a rise in body temperature and the virus reoccurring.

Precautions: Never kiss or have oral sex with a person who has a cold sore or fever blister on their mouth. The reverse is also true—never kiss or have oral sex if you have a cold sore. Once the cycle has run sits course you are not contagious. Don't make love to anyone with unusual swellings, blisters, or sores on their genitals, and if you have such sores don't make love until the cycle is finished. Be careful not to spread the fluid from these sores to other parts of your body, and be especially prayerful not to spread it to your children.—Keep your towels separate, wear underwear to bed and wash your underwear separately. Obey God's health laws and keep your resistance up with good food and plenty of rest. Pray!

These are just some of the 'facts' we have gathered a-

or rest, Pray!
These are just some of the 'facts' we have gathered about Herpes, but we also know God can do miracles and 'heal us from all our diseases'! We know of individuals completely healed thru desperate prayer—so God is on the throne and prayer changes things! PG!

Please pray for others who have Herpes, too. We want to emphasize, too, the need for regular check-ups for afflictions especially if you are doing a lot of FFing and ESing. These check-ups can do a lot to prevent unnecessary spreading of afflictions. Be prayerful in choosing a doctor, too, so that He can lead you to someone who will give you an accurate diagnosis. Sometimes in Asian countries we've run into problems with doctors misdiagnosing your problem. It's often good to get a diagnosis confirmed thru another doctor if you're not sure of the diagnosis. "So if you have any kind of unusual symptoms, an extraordinary variation in your period, any kind of bleeding or discharge that's not normal, any vaginal itch or irritation or blisters or sores or soreness, anything which is not normal and comfortable, if you have anyning at all that is at all questionable whatsoever, so all love making immediately and go straight to the doctor as fast as you can can and get diagnosed and treated—and pray!—Amen?"—HL #569:139 Remember, too that "cleanliness is Godliness" and to follow Dad's rules on being clean with sex. See "The Catch" MI#555:55-92 as well checking Index for further references on the subject. GB dear Dad and Maria for their concernatives all in the Letters, we just need to be faithful to follow them closely. TTL for all our faithful FFErs who pick up these afflictions in the line of duty—MLY! GBAKYA in His love! We pray this is a help. (Also see Apollos' article in Mag#45, page 98 for more information on Herpes.)

"YOU CAN DRINK & STAY HEALTHY" (By Dr. Robert Linn)
Published by Sphere Books, Ltd., 1979

A sizeable percentage - as many as 10% - of the 100 million Americans that drink have serious drinking problems. Chances are, you're not one of them. But slochol is not a substance you can take for granted. It is, strictly speaking, a poison, although one your body can take in moderate amounts. Alcohol affects your body, your mind, your weight & your nutrition. It can be hassafous to your health. So I've written this to give you information on how to be a "better" drinker, a healthier drinker. -171

26/1

1,4

Atcohol sfeets your body, your mind, your weight & your nutrition. It can be heaserdous to your health. So I've written this to give you information on how to be a "better drinker, a healthier drinker."

MART IS ALCOHOL What I was a second to the provide and the provided and th

STORERS to give their opers more mean.

HOW YOUR BODY HANDES ADCORCIL

ALCOHOL IS POISON, not as lethal as arsenic or cyanide, but a poison nevertheless. Driet too much too quickly & it can kill you. But the good news is that most of us are able to drink moderate amounts of it without any harmful effects whatsoever, because our bodies have the ability to detorify toxic (hermful) substances within limits.

WHEN ALCOHOL REACHES THE STOMACH It is in virtually the same chemical form as when it entered the mouth & it doesn't have to wait around, the way other

foods do, until the gastric juices break it down into a simpler form. Some alcohol, about 20% of what enters the atomach, is immediately absorbed. It's through the wall Ithings of the atomach & Into the bloodstream. Whoshi It's through the wall Ithings of the atomach & Into the bloodstream. Whoshi It's this initial quick absorption that gives alcohol it's kick. The rest mores along into the small intestine & gets absorbed thers.

I'VOUR SICKACH IS EMPTY & YOU LKINK, the alcohol in the drink can possibly initiate your stomach the stomach (in self-defense) to initiate your stomach the stomach (in self-defense) to initiate your stomach the stomach (in self-defense) to accrete a protective succes & also to secrete gastric juices. This is why the off-repeated shive about 1 lining your stomach' before you drink makes such off-repeated shive about 11 ining your stomach' before you drink makes such off-repeated shive about 11 ining your stomach' before you drink makes such off-repeated ship and the ship of the stomach in the ship of the your stomach' before you drink makes such of the stomach things & slee slows down the process by which sleeping is stomach to be the stomach things & slee slows down the process by which sleeping is tests the stomach things & slee slows down the process by which sleeping is tests the stomach the bloodstream. And teep in mind that sofs water or any beauty of the stomach of the sofs water or any beauty should be shown the sleeping in the s

the liquid belance sround the cells.

WHEN ALCONOL HIS THE BRAIN

Interfere with the brain's communication eystem. The initial effect is that interfere with the brain's communication eystem. The initial effect is that interfere with the brain's communication eystem. The initial effect is that interfere with the brain's communication eystem. The nuclear you can take the country of the desire the part of your bear viour. You lose some of your entitlety a see mental stream. Some researchers go so less fearful, to reduce the effectiveness of the part of your brain cohol appears to do is to reduce the effectiveness of the part of your brain cohol appears to do is to reduce the effectiveness of the part of your brain cohol appears to do is to reduce the effectiveness of the part of your brain cohol appears to do is to reduce the effectiveness of the part of your brain cohol appears to do is to reduce the effectiveness of the part of your brain cohol action on world starts to look a little different because you're look altoned level. The judgments & that normal start through a strantific that the normal start through a strantific that the part of your blood alconed level, elected level, gos up approximately jour level, gos up approximately jour fleets alert but you feel mellow, high, your release alert but you feel mellow, high, your release alert but you feel mellow, bigh, your release alert but you feel mellow, bigh, your start of the same above, only worse.

15% (6 drinks) - You're less alert but you haven't done so.

15% (2 drinks) - Wor're less alert but you haven't done so.

15% (2 drinks) - You're less alert but you haven't done so.

15% (2 drinks) -

beyond this point could be lethal.

Fortunately, your body has a few built-in devices that make it unlikely your blood alcohol level will reach a lettal level. If you reach a level of about 12% too quickly. For example, you will probably activate the romiting reflex in your body. Also, the more you drink, the more your body crist out for sleen. You usually pass out before you can consume the saving drinks that it you over the top.

THE LONG-TERM EMPECTS of elcohol on behaviour are mainly in the form of multiforal efficiencies that accompany heavy drinking. These deficiencies to trink on the read alcohol have been linked to a severe lack of the long of the probable of your parents was an alcoholic of your are a diabetic.

1. You was a stomach or intestinal problem in the past.

2. You have a stomach or intestinal problem in the past.

3. You have certain types of chronic kidney conditions.

4. You were had a serious drinking problem in the past.

5. You are a diabetic.

6. You've had a serious drinking problem in the past.

7. You've had a serious drinking problem in the past.

7. You've come from a family in which either of your parents was an alcoholic be your are programi.

There is some evidence suggesting that expectant mothers who drink moderate to heavy amounts of alcohol subject their unborn children to physiological to heavy amounts of alcohol subject their unborn children to physiological to heavy amounts of alcohol subject their unborn children to physiological to easy amounts of alcohol subject their unborn children to physiological to easy amounts of alcohol subject their unborn children to physiological family and the past of alcohol subject their unborn children to physiological to great and or a smaller & malnourished was a smaller & malnourished whom. At the worst, they can produ

some alsome alsome alsome alsome aliet
some graph
some gra some of the mos prink Gin & tonic Bloody Mary Scotch & water otch & soda Beer (12 oz.) wine (3 oz.) Tom Collins Bourbon & since 72 155 150 150 160 71 Vane Collins

Bourbon & ginger ale

Bourbon & ginger

Bourbon &

. 150 (98 BC

too top-beavy with refined sugars & fats, and alcohol, even in moderate amcunts, can interfere with certain body functions - particularly your body's shility to absorbe & utilise certain nutrients.

VITAMIN A. As far as we know, moderate drinking doesn't seem to have any effect on your need for vitamin A.

VITAMIN E. There's evidence to suggest that moderate amounts of alcohol set of the more serious diseases connected with alcoholism have been linked to severe vitamin & deficiencies.

THE B VITAMINS. Several of the more serious diseases connected with alcoholism have been linked to severe vitamin & deficiencies. The most common lack in heavy drinkers involves vitamin & deficiencies. The most common heavy drinkers involves vitamin & deficiencies. In the most common lack in heavy drinking. And vitaon B deficiencies in general weakness. It deficiencies can produce distributes, gestritis & demantics. Losses of folic acid may bring on ansmis, one of the more common problems associated with heavy drinking. And vitaon B deficiencies in general cen trigger symptoms making from chronic fatigue, to depression.

THACO MINERALS. Alcohol tends to wash making out of your system. Unleas this content is replemished you could suffer from hypomagnessmis, a condition homes expended include newses, weakness, treators irritability.

A VITAMIN PROGRAMME FOR THE MODERALE DRINKER. The following nutrients, on the basis of recent research, have been found to be particularly important to people who drink. Here is substill recommend on a daily besis:

Vitamin EQ Some not as directly related to drinking are vitamin Ed Some not as directly related to drinking are the other nutrients - Vitamin A, C, D & E. Calcium Pentothenste Some not as directly related to drinking are the other nutrients - Vitamin A, C, D & E. Calcium Pentothenste Some not as directly related to drinking are the other nutrients - Vitamin A, C, D & E. Calcium Pentothenste Some not as directly related to drinking are the other nutrients - Vitamin A, C, D & E. Calcium Pento

Magnesium

Zinc 60mg

EASIC STRATEGY FOR HEALTHY ENTERING

1. Fut comething in your stomach other than booze, Paode rich in protein gage, cheese, pastar, are good because they allow down the rate of alcohol
absorbed into the bloodstream. Be careful of highly salted foods.

2. Keep track of how much alcohol you're actually taking into your system,
wimit yourself to one alcohol dongse an how! (2 highbells or 2 glasses of wine)

3. Sip don't gulp. The quicker you drink, the more likely you are to have
an adverse reaction - usually the morning after!

4. Don't drink when you're not feeling well

5. Always know what you're frinking, Avoid nome-brewed alcoholic beverages.

6. Don't wix alcohol with drugs.

7. Morset the 'one for the road'!

8. No easy after you've drunk more than usual - give yourself a few alcoholirse days before you reduce your normal drinking patterns.

9. Be honest with yourself. Know when you've had too much!

Watch what you drink - that rum & gin mized with fruit juice may seem harmless enough when you drink it but it carries just (as much punch as a mertini!

HOW TO SURVIVE A HANCOVER

less shough when you drink it but it carries just (as much punch as a merting) flow to SURVISE A HANGOVER are usually one of the following goodles: a head-acks. names, an upset stomach, dizziness, fatigue, distrince, a hangover is your central nervous system's way of paying you back for what you did to it, regardless of what your local bertender might tell you, there are as yet no known curse for a hangover. But one of the most frequently-recommended foods to contain hangover misery is honey. Honey is fingh in fructose, the sugar that has been shown experimentally indecelerate the oxidation of shoodle in the liver. Some repearchers now contend that your attitudes about drinking - how guitty you are about getting drunk, for instance - will influence how you feel.

EASING THE HANGOVER HEADACHE. If you have a queensy stomach along with the needsche, 300-1 trush for the aspirin. If the headache is a mild come, see if you can weit it out for a few hours. If the pain is severe, take only buffered sepirin or an anglesic that doesn't have any aspirin in it. Some people find that a hot shower, with the water sgainst the top I back of your head can

"You Can Drink And Stay Heartny"

same the pain of a mangover meanagement of the party applying hot towers to your forehead. Try your best to relax. Don't read or rosh sround. Tough as it may seem, try not to pay any attention to the meadache. Superphilic UP A SCUR STOMACH. be careful of what you est. Avoid anything coffee, for instance - that might irritete your stocach. If you have houres at it isn't too severe, Licarionate of soda or some other storach-settling medicine will usually bring relief, Avoid heavy foods & very apicy foods.

medicine will usually bring relief, avoid heavy foods & very apicy foods.

MCW ALCOHOL AFFECTS YOUR SEA DIPA

ALCOHOL HAS THE CAPACITY TO SUPERESS INHILITIONS and any substance that reduces our inhibitions in general is obviously going to have somme effect on our attitudes about aex. Shakespeere put it west in his play, Macbeth, where the porter is taking about the sexual properties of alcohol. "enchery, but it takes away the performance. Therefore much drink may be said to be an obtained to the said to the share the blood alcohol level of an average male is between C.16 C.15, he is able to prolong eraction & defer climax, but once he gets beyond that level, it's downhill all the bay. Sex remershers i've apoken with tall me that alcohol in moderate amounts seems to relax people enough so that they enjoy are the desired to the said of the said of

ATTROCYCEMA

ATTRO

EMAGENCUS LIARS: ALCOHOL & DRUCK IF THE SAME TIME, the two can react in a way that chemists describe as "synergistically"— that is, the effects of eithe the alcohol or the drug or both are much atronger because of the combination then they would be if you were only taking one. This can push up your liced forget that when we drink an alcoholic beverage, we're taking a drug and a powerful drug at that Even caffeine, in large amounts, put a great deal of stress on your cardiovascular system.

of stress on your carciovascular system.

ALCOHOL A YOUR HEART

HERE IS A GROWING BODY OF EVIDENCE TO SUGGEST THAT MODERATE DRINKERS

HAVE A LOWER HEART-ATTACK RATE THAN NON-DRINKERS. One study found that
the risk of heart attacks among non-drinkers was a rood took higher than the
risk smong moderate drinkers, regardless of sax, age or previous medical
history. And the findings revealed that the highest risk of heart stacks
as found smong men who used to drink, and then quit. Whatever other mischief
heart is by no means barmful.

ALPOHOLISH: COULD IT HAPPER TO YOUR MODELS IS COULD IT HAPPER TO YOUR MODELS AN ALCOHOLIC OVERNIGHT. It takes years a there are plenty of warnings along the way. The only problem is that one of the mair aventors of the problem is a refusal - or inability - to soft that the problem exists. So be hanced and remember that nobody is immune to alcohol abuse.

ASTORILY TAB Historical

С

find any such mare but Total.

VITAMINS & M	INERALS		
Nutrients	Sources	Functions in Body	Results of Deficiency
Vitamin A	Fish liver oil, egg yolks, dairy products and fortified mar- garine, green and yellow vegetables	Eye sensitivity and skin growth	Night blindness or childhood blindness; skin rashes
Vitamin D	Fish liver oil, egg yolk, liver, sunlight	Calcium and phosphorus absorption, bone growth	Rickets and bone matfor- mations
Vitamin E	Vegetable oil, wheat germ, peas, margarine, egg yolk, leafy vegetables	Cell chemistry and strength	Red blood cell problems; up in muscle chemistry
Vitamin K	Pork, liver, vegetable oil, leafy vegetables	Blood coagulation	Haemon haging
*Thiamine B,	Dried yeast, whole grains, nuts, peas, pointoes	Carbohydrate metabolism, nerve cell and beart functions	Fatigue; acute central nervo system symptoms
*Riboffavin B ₂	Dairy, meat, eggs, cereal	Energy and protein use	Eye and skip problems
*Niacin	Yeast, liver, meat, fish, peas,	Body chemistry	Pellagra and central nervous

E LAND

You Ca	You Can Drink and Stay Healthy			You Can I	You Can Drink and Stay Healthy	Healthy
/ THE SUM	THE SUMMARY OF THE EFECTS OF THE DRUG INTERACTIONS WITH ALCOHOL	_\$ * स्प्रदे हुं€,	E\	соноске вы	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES: A GENERAL VIEW	NEIVT VIEW
Drug Group	Effect	·	Bewrage	Product Fermented	Alcohol	Ingredients
Analgesics	Can increase gastrointestimal bleeding, with or without aspirin		Beca	Malted barley	Between 3-2 per cent and 8 per cent	Water, yeast, hops
Antacids	Antacids containing altrainium can deplete phosphorus		Bour bon	Barley.	Between 40 and 50 per cent	Water, resins (from wood) and other
Anticoagulanta	Increased anticoagulant effect with acute intoxication, but decreased effect after thronic					congeners
	alcohol use		Brandy	Grape juoz	Between 40 and 50 per cent	Sugar and other flavourings
Antidepressants	Increased sedative effect. Acute effects when antidepressants with MAO inhibitors combine			juicos		,
	with chianti		G	Barley, tye,	Belween 40	Juniper berries for flavouring
Azubiotica	Reduced absorption of antibiotic	e e		į		
Astibistamines	increased sedative effect; can reduce driving skills		Nhiskey	com, wheat	and 50 per cent	tennins
Anthypertensives	increased lowering of blood pressure, along with increased sedation	و ختاب کار	Rup	Molasses, sugar cane juices	Between 40 and 50 per cent	Caramei
Barbiturates	Increased sedative effect, frequently severe and resulting sometimes in cardiac arrest or death		Scotch	Barley, rye, corp, sats	Between 40 and 50 per cent	Water, reside
Diwetics	Lowers blood pressure		1		Between 40	
Heart Stimulants,	Increased effect on beart, arrhythmias		j		and 50 per cent	
Nitrogdyserine			Vodka	Barley, rye,	Betwoen 40 and 50 per cent	
Muscle Relaxers, e.g., Durvon	Increased depressant effect		Wipe	Grape juice	Between 9 and	Herbs and spices
Misor Tranquilliam, e.g., Miltown, Valtum,	Incremed effect of abobol				able wine	m spentil was
Librium Son F.D. Haman Adv	Librium Segun P. D. Kamen. Advant (sameting of Drup), in The Medical Letter (98 James).			-	Between 19 and 21 percept for fortified wine	
		,				



to seek shelter during wWII (I was 4 years of when our country, Norway, was occupied).

I knew going south would bring a great shang in climate, food & living conditions. But little did I realize that the spiritual battle would be like a heavy war!

The flight went so well & this place is just gorgeous! The people here are so simple, friendly & full of smiles, & it seems like they all more with the nature, take time to live! It is just created for videoing here with flowers of all kinds & colours, palmires, elephants, you name it! - And we love it! - However...

When I arrived - in spite of all the beauty, security & challenges here - I felt very troubled in the spirit. People here lit fires on their properties in order to keep to the minimum the chances of having big damaging fires. But when we arrived, there had been fires lit around the property which we here, which were totally uncontrolled, at the day before we came, the whole mountain side closs to our our house burned down & the brethmen that were here cut all the grass around the house to prevent it from spreading.

One of the first mornings as I was

Spreading.

One of the first mornings as I was walking around in the nearby area to get to know the place better, I came to an empty (I thought) house, and as the door was open, I went in. What I was next to see was things I thought belonged to the past. I had entered a temple & there were about 20 different evil-looking figures standing on an altar. I suddenly felt as if I was 2-3000 years back in history & with a prayer from wheart, resisting the dewil I maded on:

PTLI Greetings to you alli we are so thankful to be here with MAM, & thanks to the Lord
A you, Dad, we are in the sele south & out of
A you, Dad, we are in the sele south & out of
the war some & don't here to worry about letting our children so through the hell war is:
I the war some about he hell war is:
I remember the fear my parents & the other
adults had when the alarm sounded for everyone
adults had when the alarm sounded for everyone
to seek shelter during WII (I was 4 years old
the other war. And the Letters "Hong Kong Goolagongs" &
Chiese Spirite" etc. came to life! Some of
the others had the same symptome too, for inthence in climate, food & living conditions.
But little did I realize that the spiritual
battle would be like a heavy war!
The flight went so well & this place is
just sorgeous! The people here are so simple,
just sorgeous! The people here are so simple,
it was obvious that the "old man" didn't
like us to invade his territory.

Like Dad has said over & over again, the
'se in try''s in ity-

Like Ded has said over & over again, the Miraculously to week late in the said over & over again, the Word is so important. The devil just can't stand the Word, & how important it is in trying times! We all felt that we could not share our property with the devil & only by a strong attack in the Spirit & calling desperately on the Lord could we overcome these old dark spirits. Thank the Lord, "We that is in you is screeter than he that is in the world". We read MO Letters & Bible several hours every day & had communion, reading & praying heavily.

Miraculously two weeks later, the temple &

Miraculously two weeks later, the temple at the idols & the "war" shippers (who were most ly looking women) & some "priests" were removed froe our land & peace was restored in our midst! PILI

our midst! PTL!

"Finally my brethren, be strong in the Lord & in the power of His might Put on the whole armour of God that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh & blood, but against principalities, against power, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against sprinting-distinct of the darkness of this world, against sprinting-like with the standard printing of the darkness in high places. (Ephesians 5: 10-12).

Much love in the King's Service,

COME TO THE LAND JEHORE!



From Ruthie & Jonathan: N. India
"The land of my fathers is
the land of snows. I come from
land of snows of the North
wind. But it's warm in the
south where the weak people
live. But I come from land of
snows: the land of Jehore for
strong people: That's where I
come from," said Abrahim in
the "Song of India" (1096:33). come from," said Abrahim in the "Song of India" (1096:33). well the resemblance of this description to the state of India in which we are living absolutely thrilled us! We are in Funjab state in North West

India.
Actually the historical

present state of Punjab, but also West Punjab and North West Frontier Province (new both in Pakistan), Himachal Pradesh and Harmana. Some of the Himalavan range are included in this area where there is much snowfall. And this winter season we are certain-ly experiencing the north winds.

Also the Punjabis are considered the strongest peo-

plein all of India.

However, we looked all over
the map of India to try to
locate JENORE and could not
find any such name. But inter-

of Punjab was ... IAHORE.

of Punjab was...IAHORE.

Well, if that was 'nt
enough Dad, in your beautiful
new letter Dream of India"
you said, "I don't even
really know where Shelimar
is.I've tried to find it in
my Atlas because I got some—
thing, a revelation from the
Lerd net leng age about the
Shelimar."(1097:16)
Well.actually Shalimar is

Well, actually Shalimar is an ernamental garder built by one of the Mughal Emporers for his favourite wife, in which he would go with her in which he would go with her in
the evenings to sport.
Actually there are 2 Shalimar
gardens we know of, one is in Ruthie invites you to come..
Srinager and the other, (which to the Land Of Jehere!
is considered superior
and more beautiful) is in...
LAHORE;

Jehore and live and die to
reach these people, or if you

I (Ruthie), my husband Jonathan ; kaby Anisa are here along with Daniel & Crystal. We first came to this area 6 months ago and the response has been terrific. We've sung on T. V. and radio, had 3 newspaper articles and done several college shows.

had 3 newspaper articles and done several college shows. It's really a fruitful field here amongst the youth.

Actually my Father is a Punjabi and we feel a particular burden for these precious people. There are not many Christians here in North West India, however the Lord once promised that although once promised that although their parents had rejected the truth, the children will receive it, if we are faith-ful. So, come to the Land of



reach these people, or if you would like to send a donation towards our work please send it via your reporting office to Jonathan & Ruthie in North India. GBY WLY! P.S. Dad, your insight & revelations continue to blow our mind We love you so much.

Enternia 92708. U.S.A., with interest of the compiled by James Penn. The SECRET LINE I REPUBLIES I MANTED TO BE IN A STATE INSTITUTION OF A PRIVATE Interest of the country of the kids & holding them prisoners, so the kids & holding them prisoners, so the kids & holding them prisoners, so the kids & holding them prisoners of the kids & holding them prisoners, so the kids & holding them prisoners are the kids with what they reading right now in the States, illegally kidnapping the kids & holding them prisoners of the kids & holding them prisoners for every this could happen refine the kids & holding them bragging about the late of the country of the prisoners for every this could happen refine the country that the prisoners for every this could happen refine the country that the prisoners for every this could happen refine the country that the prisoners for every the kids of the country that the prisoners for every the kids of the country that the prisoners for every the kids in the prisoners of the country that the prisoners for every the kids in the prisoners of the country that the prisoners for the prisoners

41

INTER LE SAY ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(State of AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(State of AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(State of AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(State of AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF AN ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF ASAIN: GET OUT IF YOU CAN'

(ALLE OF

not have it!" Pr. 22:3.

21. <u>RENEMBER THAT YOUR BEST PROTECTION</u>

15. THE LORD 8 that if you are in his Will 8 staying close to Him, He will guide you in the way that you should go. Psalm 9!! Even in Dad's own high security situation, we do our best to make sure that whatever we say to outsiders is the truth, though not always all the truth, are car testing.

& prospered us, allowing us to live & carry on our operations in some of the most "impossible" & improbable situations 22. 50 &E SURE ABOVE ALL TO "TRUST IN THE LORD & lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge Him & He shall direct thy paths." (Pr.3:5,6.) When you are doing this, you can pray & use "all things" to His glory. (Tit.1:15, ICo.10:2) including the advice on the following pages.

A ME STAIL GITECT. BY PARTS.

When you are doing this, you can pray & use "all things" to His glory. (Tit.1:15, ICO.10:2) including the advice on the following pages.

MITRODUCTION 23. "IO LIVE FREE MEANS TO BE ABLE TO CONTROL YOUR OWN LIFE & to avoid violence or the threat of violence, by others. What you do A how you do It will almost always determine whether or not freedom will be yours. But you must take the responsibility for creating your own freedom.

24. "IO 'DISAPPEAR' MEANS TO MAKE IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR OTHER PEOPLE TO INVADE YOUR FRESONAL MORLD OF FREEDOM. Since most such invasion is by means of electronic data gathering & cross-referencing, you must be able to short-circuit these procedures effectively. Thanks to computers & credit cards, virtually everyone has lost his privacy. Resorting to methods of disappearing are really the only feasible ways of evading what amounts to electronic control of your life."

25. THE AUTHOR ADVOCATES THAT THE MOST EFFICIENT MAY of disappearing is to establish an "alternative identity", allowing you to "disappear" & be "reborn" at will. This enables you to leave your past record behind, a record which by incrimination can often condemn you to a life of second rate opportunity & social ostracism (such as someone who has been dishonourably discharged from the military, served a jail term, or is a known religious fanatic!).

26. "IT BECOMES EASILY UNDERSTANDABLE MY SUCH A FERSON SHOULD BE WILLING & MIXIOUS TO SCUTTLE HIS LABELED IDENTITY & take on another. The object is for individuals, acting as individuals, to declare their mental independence from whatever system is attempting to enslave them. For example many draft dodgers fled to Canada during the Vietnam debacle & were subsequently able to return to the U.S. with good alicernate ID."

27. THE AUTHOR DOES EMPHASISE THAT THERE ARE NUMEROUS INTERMEDIATE TACTICS BETWEEN 10TAL CONTROL THE AUTHOR STANDARD CONTROL THE AUTHOR STANDARD CONTROL THE STANDARD CONTROL THE AUTHOR DOES EMPHASISE THAT HERE ARE NUMEROUS INTERMEDIATE T

taining several foreign citizenships & passports, setting up bank accounts in several other countries & planning at least two routes of escape to other countries etc.

7. 28. HE ALSO STRESSES HOW EACH INDIVIDUAL MUSICAL MAINT HIS OWN SITUATION, & use whatever methods he feels are appropriate to secure & maintain his personal freedom He further warns that, "We make no claims of completeness or of exhausting the subject, as that could be potentially dangerous were individuals to rely solely on this information".

7. DISAPPEARING S. 29. "A CARDINAL OPERATING PROCEDURE IS TO NEVER ESTABLISH A LINK BETMEN THE NEW & THE OLD. Use blind addresses, aliases & other covers to screen any transitions that might involve your past. Time delays work well in your favour, the longer the better."

7. 30. CARS: "IT IS GENERALLY POSSIBLE TO TRACE A PERSON THROUGH HIS VEHICLE REGISTRATION, so be sure not to send in a change of address if you plan to disappear. When it comes time to pay registration fees, either sell the car outright, or arrange to sell the car to your new 10, which can often be done through the mail. (Countries such as Britain have a master computer in which is stored vital information on each registered car owner.) Your driver's license is also an easy way for anyone to learn about you, a copy of which any investigator has no difficulty in obtaining.

7. 31. "THERE IS A NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, which means a particular vehicle, if properly registering the car in the name of a business would be another ploy to consider, or a two stage dummy sale, especially if one of the transactions took place in another state. The registration of all personal property such as caravans should be considered in the same light.

32. "If you DECIDE TO SELL YOUR CAR, SELL IT YOUNGER FOR PRIVATE PARTY FOR CASH, being sure not to reveal any vital information to the buyer, who could later to questioned by 'snoops'. On the contrary.

change 10 s, delay registering it as as possible, so that you have time to establish your new ID.



33. "BUY A CAR THAT IS DIFFERENT FROM THE MODEL YOU PREVIOUSLY OROVE choosing a dull model, avoiding splashly colours & styling. Highway patrols give more attention to red cars—a proven fact". (Ideally your car should have local license plates so that you do not stick out in any way.—Keep it clean & respectable.)

34. AVOID ANY RUN—INS WITH TRAFFIC TICKETS or faulty lights etc. can cause the powers that be to run a routine check on you. "It is a well known fact that arrests of most cons & fugitives are made in 'circumstances unrelated to their crimes'. Stops for traffic violations are number one amongst such violations." Never carry

your actual address with you in your car, or any other confidential information that might be incriminating in case of a carry.

MEMBERSHIPS, SUBSCRIPTIONS)
35. "SEVER ALL TIES WITH ANY CLUBS, UNIONS, LODGES OR OTHER ORGANISATIONS to which you belong & become a lost member. Leave these groups 'cold' with a few bucks on the books so that it is not obvious that you are pulling up stakes. Never send change of address forms to

let the Post Office simply return them to the sender as undeliverable after you have gone, & never leave a change of address form with the Post Office itself.

36. "LIFE INSURANCE SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO LAPSE OR CANCELLED, taking the money with you before you split. Don't tip them off as they are notorious gatherers of information, but simply mention that you are changing companies. If you patronise a library & are staying in the same area, start using another library, under a different name.

37. "IF YOU FREQUENT CERTAIN BARBERS, STORES OR RESTAURANTS, KEEP YOUR PRIVATE THOUGHTS FROM BECOMING POPULAR KNOWLEDGE, as gossip thrives in these places. Talk about the weather or sports so that you don't tip them off as to your impending move.

38. "IF YOU ARE IN A POSITION TO OPEN A

as gossip thrives in these places. Talk about the weather or sports so that you a don't tip them off as to your impending move.

38. "If YOU ARE IN A POSITION TO OPEN A P.O. BOX, DO SO, using your 'legal' address to obtain it, as once you have the box, you can move as often as you wish. Another alternative is to employ a mail forwarding service, (often listed in the 'Personal' column of newspapers) who are saccustomed to acting as a buffer between tyou a majone else, whatever your reasons. If you choose to use two different forwarding services, you can route your mail in a out of the country, or from one coast to another, using various code names. Some of these services also employ telex a telephone answering services."

39. In A FAMILY MEMBER'S CASE, AN EASIER CHEAPER a MORE SECURE ALTERNATIVE WOULD BE TO USE P.O. BOXES OF VARIOUS MOMES, preferably in a country far away from where you are being looked for a arrange with that Home to forward your mail on to you; a to mail letters from you to the "outside" World!

40. "If YOU ARE TRYING TO SHAKE PARTICULAR PEOPLE, PROVIDE A FORMARDING ADDRESS OUT OF THE COUNTRY-preferably far away-a arrange to have letters from you sent from that country stating that you never plan to return. Another ruse is to write 'deceased' on any mail that you receive a drop it unopened into a public mail box. All but professional snoops will get the hint. "(But be careful that you do not leave your fingerprints on the envelope.)

41. "IF YOU MAYE GROWN CHILDREN OR RELA-IVES, MAKE IT CLEAR TO THEM INAT THEY WILL NEVER KNOW MHERE YOU REALLY ARE, a correspond through mail drops, pay phones etc. Cutting family ties may hurt, but

deviude information to strangers, & agents pass, Your interests. Nobbies, or livestylled be told to 'get a warrant'."

WING

YOU MED TO MOVE LARGE ANOUNTS

FOR PRESONAL PROPERTY. You shouldn'twe're pilgrims & strangers!) 'arrange for
professional mover from out of town to
move your stuff to a public storage warehouse where only you have access to it.
Then, months later, arrange for another
mover to transfer your goodies to your
new address at a time when surveillance
is apt to be minimal. Avoid visits to
check up on your possessions, & give an
alias to the storing agent. 'Another alternative is to rent a private storage
garage, such as are in unguarded garages
is where you have access 24 hours a day.
43. "If YOU SHIP PRESONAL PROPERTY
IRROUGH A COMMON CARRIER, have them send
it to one of their pickup points reasonably near your new location, telling them
that you have no definite new location
after you move, as snoops would conmect
the goods again.
43. "If YOU DECIDE TO SELL YOUR POSSESSIONS" (by far the most practical solt
into "Is SURK NOT TO BETRAY YOUR REAL
RESONS FOR DOING SO (You could be golden
the goods again.
43. "If YOU DECIDE TO SELL YOUR POSSESSIONS" (by far the most practical solt
into "Is SURK NOT TO BETRAY YOUR REAL
RESONS FOR DOING SO (You could be golden
with a landmover destination. You could be golden
with a landmover destination. You could be golden
were talking to the FBI." Familiary to
pleased to leave you alone. Snoops love
to question landlords, so consider every
conversation with them the same as if you
were talking to the FBI." Familiary by
breeds contempt!-So keep a polite but
formal relationship with him!
47. "IN LEAVING YOUR OUR DOING, you can
always give vague allusions to your locations to your locations to your house
recall agreement & he will undoubtedly be
pleased to leave you alone. Snoops love
to question landlords, so consider every
conversation with them the same as if you
were talking to the FBI." Familiary to

i past, your interests, hobbies, or livestyle. Before leaving, doublecheck & give the house a thorough going over, & items that you no longer need can be donated anonymously to local charites." Be sure to verify that no personal names are left in books that you give away.

49. "MHEN LEAVING YOUR OLD LOCATION, NOTIFY THE UTILITIES & FLEPHORE COMPANY TO DISCONTINUS SERVICE, if they are in your name, telling them not to send any refunds or closing bills until you notify them, as you are not yet sure of your new address. This way you will not leave any leads in this fertile field for investigators. If you plan to stay in the same general area, begin these utility services in your new dwelling several weeks before or after you move, as snoops would connect requests within five to ten days of your new move & investigate them.

I SO. "IN LOOKING FOR NEW ACCOMODATION, CHECK THE PAPERS FOR ADS UNDER HEADINGS SILCH AS 'ROOMS TO SHARE', 'Apartments to e, share' etc. By sharing an apartment with someone who already has all the utilities in their name, you avoid having your name appear on any rental papers, as well as not having to deal directly with a landlord. This is a great way to 'get lost' & leave your old identity behind."

51. CONCERNING DMELLINGS, ME MOULD RECOMMEND INAT A GOOD SOLUTION IS TO RENT SHORT TERM FURNISHED & EQUIPPED HABITATIONS. These generally require less registration, & often, if you look presentable, the owner or agent will not even ask you for identification, allowing you to use an alias.

52. OTHER ADVANTAGES ARE THAT THE PHONE & UTILITIES ARE ALREADY INSTALLED IN THE OWNERS NAME, & in some cases you can even receive mail in the absentee landlord's name, allowing you to live virtually anonymously. If you rent short term, you can avoid potentially embarrassing questions such as where you work, or if you have a visa, as it is perfectly understandable to be a tourist on vacation for a few months.

53. MHEN DEALING NITH YOUR NEW LANDLORD OR REAL ESTATE AGENT, TRY TO USE AN ALIAS

etc. in cash or by money order. Cash doesn't have your name on it & you do have to put your correct name on a mor not

doesn't have your name on it & you do not have to put your correct name on a money order.

54. "IF YOU NEED A TELEPHONE, TRY TO GET IT UNLISTED IN AN ALTERNATE NAME Just giving them the correct address. Better yet, rent a place that already has a phone in the owner's name, or ask the owner to have it installed in his name.

55. "SET UP A 'LEGAL' ADDRESS SOMEWHERE ELSE, even if it is Just the closet in a friend's house, containing some misleading personal effects. He can then point to something if ever questioned, but of course he doesn't know when you are returning from India...

56. "USE THIS 'LEGAL' ADDRESS FOR ALL SUBSEQUENT DEALINGS WITH THE SYSTEM, KEEP THE ADDRESS OF MHERE YOU ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL-GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL-GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL-GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL-GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL-GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL-GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL-GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL GUARDED SECRET, 3 ONLY LET THOSE WHO ARE TRUSTWORTHY & REALLY NEED TO KNOW YOUR ACTUALLY LIVE A MELL GUARDED SECRET, 3 ON

solid alternate ID, which will undoubtedly be required by the school authorities.

58. "ALTERNATIVELY. IF YOU HAVE SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN & YOU DO NOT WANT THEM TO ATTEND PUBLIC SCHOOLS. YOU CAN:
a) find a suitable private school.
b) Tell neighbours that the children are feeble-minded & that you are tutoring them at home.
c) Tell the inquisitive that you are a transient visitor from Mississippi, Virginia or South Carolina, states which have repealed compulsory attendance laws.
d) Move every three months to prevent rumours from spreading too far.
e) Keep the children under them during school notes.

d) Move every three months to prevent rune of core of the children and the control of the core of the children and the core of the children and the core of the children and the core of t

EGAL AFFAIRS

To 19. "IF YOU MANT TO DISAPPEAR, BUT ARE
IN THE PROCESS OF BUYING OR SELLING A
HOUSE OR SOMETHING ELSE OF CONSIDERABLE
VALUE, arrange to have an attorney handle
the sale & escrow. Wealthy people have
always used smart attornies to cover their
moves, so why not you? Attornies can be
counted on to follow their clients instructions & are quite careful about not
divulging information to third parties.
Short of a court order, data relating to
their clients is considered private &
privileged. Be sure to instruct your attorney in the manner of forwarding funds
to you.

60. "HE SHOULD BE ABLE TO HANDLE ALL IMPORTANT LEGAL AFFAIRS FOR YOU, providing
that you give him the power of attorney
for that purpose. So be sure to pay him
well for his services, as he will be a
vital link between your old & new life.
If other methods of investigation fall,
pressure will probably be put on him for
information, so keep him on your side.
61. "AN ATIORNEY CAN ALSO HANDLE ANY
TRANSACTIONS PERTAINING TO A MILL OR
ESTATE OF WHICH YOU ARE A BENEFICIARY, as
these can sometimes drag on for several
years before they are finally settled. He
might have to know your actual address,
but it should not bother him that you
wish a little privacy. Attorneys should
be used."

**ILTERNATE IO*
62. "EIRST OF ALL, DON'T BF WORRIED

1. but it should not bother him that you wish a little privacy. Attorneys should to be used."

ALTERNATE ID:

62. "FIRST OF ALL, DON'T BE MORRIED; ABOUT BEING TRACKED DOWN BY YOUR PHOTO, as this is only done with notorious criminals who have a price on their head when the great expense & time involved are justified. The FBI admits that at any one time there are about 75,000 fugitives in the U.S., so the Post Office photos can't be working that well, can they?"

63. AS MENTIONED EARLIER, THE AUTHOR AD-VOCATES HAVING ALTERNATE ID ON HAND as it's "plainly comfortable to have the option to cut & run, even if you choose not to. It should be done before you get into trouble, or plan to move & disappear, & properly thought out & executed. In an emergency many other matters will compete for your time, & as well in the future, first class ID may be hard to obtain as well.

64. "THE BEST ID TO OBTAIN IS GOVERNMENT ISSUED ID, the most important of which is a social security card, which can be ultimately used to these in a sessort is security card, which can be ultimately used to these in a sessort is security card, which can be ultimately used to these in a sessort is security. The law generally the security card is a security to the security card in the law generally.

However, if you cannot obtain this, you can accumulate a variety of types of privately issued 10, which can serve the many situations as protection from harasment.

55. AMONGST INESE FORMS OF PRIVATELY ISSUED 1DS, there are a large variety advertised in such national Tabloids as withdispit. The National Enquirer*, etc. These include birth certificates, which can easily be copied, a 10 cards. Inc. a castly be copied, a 10 cards. Inc. a castle with this subject of how to create, which are the insufficient of the subject of how to create, which are the insufficient of the subject of how to create, which are the insufficient of the subject of how to create, which are the insufficient of the subject of how to create, which are the subject of the subject of how to create, which are the subject of his subject of how to create, which are the subject of h



GLASS CURTAINS on all your windows. During the daylight hours, they allow the light to pass freely into the room, while at the same time reflecting some back, appearing to outsiders as a white opaque curtain, preventing them from seeing inside. You can see out, but they can't see in. One word of caution-if you have a light on in the room, the process is reversed-they can see in but it is harder for you to see out!

91. WHEN II GETS SO DARK THAT YOU NEED TO TURN ON INSIDE LIGHTS, as a security measure, you should either draw solid curtains, or close your shutters. This should be a standard security practice for all families, to avoid unwelcome spying eyes watching you, or a crackpot enemy being tempted to take a pot shot at you.

"IF YOU HAVE ANY DOUBTS ABOUT THE

- book distributed by Eden Press, which we by found to be very interesting a pertinent.

71. "ININKING CHINESE" - Excerbts from HOW 10 SURVIVE a PROSPER IN THE NEXT AMERICAN DEPRESSION, MAR OR REVOLUTION published 1978 by Financial Management Associates, Phoenix, Arizona.

72. "OME OF THE BIGGEST CHANGES BETWEEN THIS DEPRESSION & THE LAST IS GOING TO BURKLOCATS & rules that everyone is going to be saddled with another important difference is going to be the higher level of violence that we can all expect.

73. "THIS IS GOING TO COMPLICATE EVERYOME'S LIFE, as things will be more difficult & harder to get done. There will be more & more blocks put in the way of law abiding citizens while criminal activity e & random violence will mushroom.

74. "SOME PEOPLES HAYE LIVED WITH SUCH SITUATIONS FOR HUNDREDS OF YEARS & learned to deal with it very effectively, the most outstanding example probably being the Chinese culture that existed before the Communists conquered the country.

75. "FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS THE CHINESE LIVED UNDER WHAT ONE HISTORIAM CALLED A FEDUAL BUREAUCRACY", a massive government structure that sought to regulate meery detail of one's life while being unable to control banditry & rampant law-lessness. The Chinese learned to protect themselves from the government as well as from criminals in a remarkably efficient fashion, & their methods bear examination. [INFORMATION CONTROL]

76. "THE CHINESE LEARNED NEVER 10 GIVE OUT INFORMATION TOWN THEMSELVES OR THER

Inose cute newspays & other the service of the provided by neighbours, & could be fertile leads for future snoops about your habits at home.

96. "HEYER ORDER UTILITIES IN YOUR REAL NAME, as utility companies are the first watering hole for snoops.

97. "HHEN GOING FROM THE DLD YOU TO THE NEW YOU, IT IS USUALLY A GOOD TOEA TO DROP ANY OLD HOBBIES that could provide the basis for a stakeout of your possible activities. Changing activities can be an excellent way of building your new identity, & will help your old ways to fade faster."

98. AYOLD PUTTING YOUR NAME ON DOODBELLS

ANY DIEGRA HOOVER STATED MANY TIMES THAT PULL YOU For HE GROUDE ARRESTS BY THE FELL ARRESTS BY THE FILL AR ang eyes watching you, or a crackpot enemy being tempted to take a pot shot at you.

"IF YOU HAVE ANY DOUBTS ABOUT THE SCURITY OF YOUR DEELLING WHILE YOU ARE SCURITY OF YOUR DEELLING WHILE YOU ARE OUT, take the precaution of putting a hair across a doorway, matches on top of he door etc. & be observant of items being moved. When choosing locks, be sure that they are of good quality, & not too common in your area.

93. "IN CHOOSING A DHELLING, RENT A HOUSE OR APARTMENT THAI APPEARS TO BE RESPECTABLE, BUT NOT MORE SO THAN THE RESPECTABLE, BUT NOT MORE SO THAN THE CLASS, avoiding the attention given to the very rich & very poor. If you must 'live it up', try to do it somewhere other than where you live & work...Try Tokyo, Fiji, Monte Carlo..."

BOY LIVING HABITS 194. "THE CARDINAL RULE TO FOLLON IS NOT 10 BC OBYJOUR SHOUT YOUR LIVING HABITS. Turn lights off at a decent hour, keep stereo music from annoying neighbours (Nod your stereo down to 'mood level' late at night. Not everyone mellows out with Led Zeppelin or the Stones). Keep stereo music from annoying neighbours (Nod Your stereo down to 'mood level' late at night. Not everyone mellows out with Led Zeppelin or the Stones). Keep stereo music from annoying neighbours (Nod Your stereo down to 'mood level' late at night. Not everyone mellows out with Led Zeppelin or the Stones). Keep stereo music from annoying neighbours (Nod Your stereo down to 'mood level' late at night. Not everyone mellows out with Led Zeppelin or the Stones). Keep stereo music from annoying neighbours (Nod Your stereo down to 'mood level' late at night. Not everyone mellows out with Led Zeppelin or the Stones). Keep stereo music from annoying neighbours with them, but on your own terms, super-dictally nice, but in reality have as 11tile to do with them as possible. Ideally nice, but in reality have as 11tile to do with them as possible. Ideally nice, but in reality have as 11tile to do with them, but on your own terms, super-dictally nice, but in reality have as 11tile to do with them, but



BERAYIOUR PUBLICLY. Even perfectly legal changes and the second of the s







months, or try renting a different model from time to time."

[TELEPHONE]
127. "IF SOMEDNE IS TRYING TO LOCATE YOU THEY MIGHT INVITE YOU TO CALL THEM PERSON-TO-PERSON COLLECT. DON'T DO IT, as they are really after your location, which they can obtain through the operator after the call is over.



YOUR NEW PO ADDRESS. Instruct them to place the letters in another cover envelope so that there are no forwarding instructions visable. If for some reason you want some of it returned to sender, don't drop it in a local mail box, as it will be returned corrying the postal stamp of your local PO, betraying your location. Send it back to your friends in yet another envelope for him to return to sender via his local PO.

123. "MANY TRYESTIGATORS WILL PUT AN ATTORNEY'S NAME ON A LETTER TO YOU, in the hopes that some relatives will have the courtesy' to forward it to you. Such letters deserve no more respect from your than any other, especially if you are not actorney. This is another good reason for not revealing your whereabouts to your relatives or close friends, as if they don't know where you are, they can't tell.

24. "If YOU ARE INVOLVED IN ANY ACTIVITY on when you fix up the mail, check the area out before you go to your P.O. box, as someone might be waiting there. This has happened often at Family P.O. boxes.

125. "If YOU ARE TO RECEIVE HEMSPARES, MAGAZINES OR HECHANGES IN AMIL ORDER HOUSES, use an alias 8 pay with a postal money order with the same alias on it.

126. "A GOOD PRACTICE IS TO USE A TYPE-WITTER FOR ALL YOUR CORRESPONDENCE, as it in the event that it is an investing in your use protect your grain as error of the original, the distortion of which will make it very difficult to trace to you, especially electric ones. To even further protect yourself, mail a xerox of the original, the distortion of which will make it very difficult to trace to you, especially electric ones. To even further protect yourself, mail a xerox of the original, the distortion of which will make it very difficult to trace to you, especially electric ones. To seven further protect yourself, mail a xerox of the original, the distortion of which will make it very difficult to trace to you, especially electric ones. To seven further protect yourself, mail a xerox of the original, the distortion of which will make it very diff

are not obliged to talk to them but whatever you do say to them must be the truth, the case, you can decline to give it, as it is generally illegal to make false statements to a law officer.

110. "If YOU SEMSE THAT THINGS ARE NOT GOING YOUR MAY, suggest to the officer that he take the matter up with your attorney, providing him with his name a address. This will let him know that you are aware of your rights, a that if he wants to push the matter further he will have to take you to court.

111. "A SULLEN OR HOSTILE ATTITUDE triggers the cops for a bust--your bust. So go ahead a kill them--with kindness. You'll win by keeping your freedom. 112. "MHATEVER YOU DO MHEN FACED WITH QUESTIONS OR HARASSHENTS, FROM INDIVIDUALS OR OFFICERS, DON'T BLOW YOUR COVER ALSO OR OFFICERS, DON'T BLOW YOUR COVER ALSO OR OFFICERS ON DON'T BLOW YOUR COVER ALSO OR OFFICERS ON ON'T BLOW YOUR COVER ALSO OR OFFICERS. ONO'T BLOW YOUR COVER ALSO OR OFFICERS ON ON'T BLOW YOUR COVER ALSO OR OFFICERS ON'T BLOW YOUR COVER ALSO OR OFFICERS ON'T BLOW YOUR COVER ALSO OR OFFICERS ON'T BLOW ON HIS HARD YOUR THE WORLD AND THE WO



see seems of your relate, a that if it wasts to push the natter further he will seems to push the natter further he will seem to take you to court.

In the push of the push o

Many would-be paper trippers are completely unaware of what mail forwarding services (MFS) are and how they operate. A good MFS, or a series of them, can be the vital link in communications

The idea of a MFS is really quite simple. With full blessings of the U.S. Postal Service these private firms allow you to receive mail at their address, actually letting you use their address as your own. They in turn will either hold it for you to pick up later or forward it onto the address you give them. You do not need to tell the post office anything about this arrangement. If your mail is properly addressed--with the address of the MFS--the carrier will deliver it.

The many other services a good MFS can do for you are little short of amazing. Once you set up an account, usually at the rate of \$5 per month plus an initial postage fund of \$2-3, the MFS is ready to receive your mail. Almost all MFS will allow you to use any "code" name(s) you wish, and will forward onto you under any other name(s) you wish, also. Unlike the Postal Service, they will forward to a P.O. box, even out of the country. All they require is sufficient funds to cover postage. Virtually any communication requiring secrecy, anonymity, subterfuge, confidentiality, perfect for handling through a MFS.

For the extra-cautious types, all MFS will "remail" your letters from their address (with a different postmark) if you send them your letter properly stamped and addressed. This is a good method for throwing off creditors and snoops, who will not be able to tell by the postmark where you really

- Secret correspondence can be maintained conveniently

A person with imagination can find many applications for this concept. Here are some beineficial, practical uses suggested by a fine service called Huffato Mail Drop (P.O. Box 8, lift order businesses can create an inexpensive "branch office."

Individuals in divorce cases can gain instant privacy.

INTERNATIONAL

Imprisoned or institutionalized individuals can keep their true locations unknown.

Individuals in financial difficulty can keep their whereabouts a secret.

Businessinon who travel extensively can have all mail directed quickly and efficiency.

This is a good-looking ID card that can be obtained merely by having a valid driver's license (any state), two passport size photos, and paying \$3 at an office of the A.A.A. It's valid for one year; and applicants must be 18 or older. No driving testis required. At home it makes an excellent second or third piece of ID.

The ALIAS -courtesy 'THE PAPER TRIF Aliases are what we might term "unofficial" names. They are informal names that a person uses in his daily life, while retaining his original, legal name for his records and official business. They resemble "stage names", or "nomes-de-plume" (pen names) that many entertainers and artists use in their work. Your "public" may know you as "Johnny Cool", but your driver's license says you are "Ignacz Vizirgianakis".

It's perfectly legal to adopt an alias, so long as you do not intend to deceive or defraud anyone by using it. In effect, you can call yourself by any name you choose, but unless you go to the trouble of having your records changed over to the new name, it will remain only an alias, an "AKA" ("also known as" in police jargon). It could prove to be embarrassing or positively detrimental in certain social situations, should the question of who you really are be raised. An alias, at least for non-entertainers and non-artists, still retains the aura of a device used only by fugitives and gangsters and other underground low-life.

Ordinary users of aliases would probably utilize them best in a "situational" context. Rather than passing themselves off publicly, they could use their aliases privately, as in ordering merchandise by mail, or setting up their subscriptions, telephone and utility accounts. If you do not set out to defraud those to whom you give your alias, or "fictious name", they could really care loss. Pay your bills and they will always be happy.

THE ULTIMATE REFERENCE

THE ULTIMATE REFERENCE

THE ULTIMATE REFERENCE

THE ULTIMATE REFERENCE

tious name", they could really care loss. Pay your bills and they will always be happy.

THE ULTIMATE REFERENCE

An alternative to obtaining a "new" SSN is to drop out of Social Security allogather via the ministry route; Since the Social Security This comfortable and practical ideology is the ministry route; Since the Social Security This comfortable and practical ideology is the number is essentially a tax concept, the individual search for reasons and methods will flow along this line. (Yee, Virginia, Social Security canonisation fits perfectly in the literature of the Universal Life Church — Which now will confer sainthood by mail. This comfortable and practical ideology is the inspiration of the Universal Life Church — Which now will confer sainthood by mail. This comfortable and practical ideology is the inspiration of the Universal Life Church — Which now will confer sainthood by mail. This comfortable and practical ideology is the inspiration of the Universal Life Church at Sot religious principles. Thus such "conscientious objectors" can file IRS Porm 4361. staint that they are opposed to receiving Social Security on the basis of religious principles. Thus such "conscientious objectors" can file IRS Porm 4361. staint that they are opposed to receiving Social Security on the basis of religious principles. Thus such "conscientious objectors" can file IRS Porm 4361. staint that they are opposed to receiving Social Security on the basis of religious principles. Thus such "conscientious objectors" can file IRS Porm 4361. staint that they are opposed to receiving Social Security on the basis of religious principles. Thus such "conscientious objectors" can file IRS Porm 4361. staint that they are opposed to receiving Social Security on the basis of religious principles. Thus such "conscientious objectors" can file IRS Porm 4361. staint that they are opposed to receiving Social Security on the basis of religious principles. Thus such "conscientious objectors" can file IRS Porm 4361. staint that they are oppose

44

cial transactions electronically, according to McKeever's Investment & Survival Latter (Box 4130, Medior., OR 97501, \$120 per year). At the and of the month, he would receive a bank statement — a complete review of his lifestyle in the form of a detailed print-out of all financial activities.

McKeever's Investment & Survival Letters (Bernald) we'll all treally be "just one of the herd."

4130. Medforn. OR 97501, \$120 per year.). At the end of the month, he would receive a bank tenement — a complete review of his lifestyle in the form of a detailed print-out of all financial activities.

This system implies the ability for total control and for locking a person into a permanent computer personality. And the fright end of the month has a person into a permanent computer personality. And the fright end of the month of the technology is available now and is already in use. In order to lower costs and eases the paperwork burden, formes of sectronic banking and purchasing are used by the Air Force, Social Security, supermarkets and department stores. In fact, a totally cashiese exclety — in which all transactions from buying groceries to paying the telephone bill are handled electronicsity — is possible withins elocads, according to Federal Reserve Bank officer Thornas G. Waags.

Another 1864-aspect of this sytem is the necessity for a single identifying number for such individual, according to Jim McKeever.

The concept also implies the use of a single "world credit card." he says. ... "Even though I now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not like the idea of such a system, now do not of the rediges will run into each other and cause are now many forces pushing the proper operator will leave behind — cooperatives and by the divined in the proper operator will leave behind — cooperatives in the following the such as the such as an advanced to the first proper operator will leave behind — cooperatives and the proper operator will leave behind — cooperative will have the technology that would enable h

BIG BROTHER'S BRANDING IRON

As paper-pushing increases ominously on all levels of society, the government slips closer to transponder is now being tested on cattle. It the exclusive use of increases of the form of an implant under the animal a skin system (currently known as EFTS — Electronic is provides data (body temperature. No number, Plunds Transfer System) ultimately would type instead of actual cash. An employer would type instead of actual cash. An employer would type terminal. The computer would automatically an individual's "psycheck" into a computer terminal. The computer would automatically deposit money in the individual's bank account. Once the technology is perfected, however, and the individual would conduct all his finantic in menial hospitals, prisons, the military, Boy Scouts, and ...?

This electronic identification device called in transponder is now being tested on cattle. It formed an implant under the animal askin it provides data (body temperature. Nummer, etc.) when plastic, gun-like mechanism called institute the use of a "uper" credit card in "interrogator" is aimed at the implant. The instead of actual cash. An employer would type the research — which is almed primarily at curtailing the activities of modern rustiers, there will be little difficulty in adapting it for use in menial hospitals, prisons, the military, Boy Scouts, and ...?

This electronic identification is a chilling the activities of modern rustiers.

This electronic identification is a chilling reminder that 1864 is only a few years away inventions such as the transponder can only help in Big Brother's last round-up and registration of all the poor, dumb animals. Then, we'll all really be "just one of the herd."

FBI PHILOSOPHY

-courtess 17-0 -1-28 TRIP* -in 1971 Este 1999

cicero said that if you would hide a pebble, you must trollers is to be inconspicuous.

PRIVACY FOR YOUR PROPERTY
Own as little as possible. If you are into a naighbor or two keep an eye on your pad higher-consciousness lifestyle, you already while you are away. You can do the same own, that it is surprising how little one needs arrangement a neat turnabout-is-fair-play own, the less you have to paint, pay taxes on or worry about having stolen.

If you do have goodies, make them portable so you can carry them around with you when you depart. This would include such useful items as cameras, typerviters, musical from people's homes. Most of it is small, from people's homes. Most of it is small, you agaged in routine activity, truly you can easily coss in your car trunk when you take a trip. If it is and tat home, it people you associate with, your possessions, you can easily coss in your car trunk when your there are more interested in the passenger compartment.

Nake your home reasonably secure. There are your trunk locks; but few heists are ever when at home, it people, you associate with, your possessions, your home reasonably secure. There are interested in the passenger compartment.

Nake your bome reasonably secure. There are just an amateur.

Nake your bome reasonably secure. There are just an amateur.

Nake your bome reasonably secure. There are just an amateur.

Nake your bome you suck a security devices; compared to him, you are away. You can the back seat. This is especially important to circumvent locks and security devices; compared to him, you are a work and devices; compared to him, you are and the possible among the locks on your doors. There are so many laws and regulations and a conventional front. Police are you stored to the your doors. There are your truck locks; but few heists are ever behavior " the car you drive, the police are ever behavior " the conventional front. Police are ever behavior " the stolen him the passenger compared to him, you are also and the police are the police are the

The same the same play $A_{1}\in C_{2}$

use your sixth sense, your "vibes:" play heat.

hunches, even if it does give you a bit of when sending mail incognito, be sure that you paranola at times. Again, it's a dangerous use gloves to handle the envelope and the stamp error of the worst things you can do is to pepear to be very poor -- even if you are. With they have the hology, it is a simple matter in the acrospace industry, there is a term - to specially any of transmitting data is the transfer and your fine should be recorder set to the same speed. This system an analysis and remedial action performed. tem was developed by traveling salesmen as the removal of your phone is too radical mation back to the home office by long distance, then you and your finends might try tance. A subtle variation of this would be recorded and translated, this method is not as secure a siepe, then you and your finends might try tance. A subtle variable is commercial enterprises do) so that various should be recorded and others. You could develop a code (as many leisure.

Commercial enterprises do) so that various should be recorded and the privacy. Of course, as foreign lan such a secure as incorded by expression can be transmitted with your rame is HT. John D. Doe, if or example, to change the code regularly.

To change the code of the transmitted with your tame is ker. John D. Doe, which proceed the companies to the transmitted with your tame. Is the contras

PERSONAL COMMUNICATIONS

-courtesy 'PRIVACY Pub.1977 Eden Press There are two types of communications between individuals: personal and impersonal. Obviously, the greatest degree of secrecy in any kind of communications effort is afforded by impersonal communications. However, to develop a workable organization, personal contact must be made occassionally.

In making personal contact with another individual, the meeting place and time should be varied. Obviously, two people getting together under General Sherman's statue in the park every other night at 9:00 o'clock would eventually attract the attention of police and counterintelligence forces.

Most meetings should be held in the evening, since investi-gative agencies are inclined to concentrate their main efforts during regular working hours.

Personal meetings should be as short as possible. Oplaces to meet would be in crowded streets, parks, sports fields, restaurants, theaters, libraries and museums.

When leaving home for a meeting, the individual should check for surveillance. Often, this is difficult because, if a person is involved in some anti-corporate-state activity, the people watching him will be well trained in tailing. The old movie cliche -- where a person is followed either on foot or by a plainly visible car -- is hopelessly out of date. Today, with modern equipment, an individual could be tailed; and the victim would perceive no visible evidence. All the tricks of riding up and down elevators and looping cul-desac streets just will not work. For example, a person could have an FM transmitter attached magnetically to the bumper of his car; his whereabouts would always be known.

When meeting with someone you have never met before, the identity of each should be confirmed by prearranged signs and countersigns. This usually takes the form of simple questions, and answers.

An option to personal meetings could be obtained through the use of an intermediary, a messenger who would take one's place. These people do not necessarily have to be involved in your project, since there are parcel transfer and messen-ger services in most cities. Lawyers, for example, often use fast motorcycle messengers to transport documents from one point to another.

IMPERSONAL COMMUNICATIONS

These are divided into the following categories:

DEAD DROPS

DEAD DROPS

***REAL TOTAL THE PROPERTY OF THE

There are two types of dead drops -- stationary and moving. The former can consist of prearranged locations in the dense foliage of some park, a crevice in a rocky grotto, a hidden location in a public building, a baggage-checking locker or a hollow tree in some forest or wood. It is often advisable to package the material, letter or object in some discarded item, such as an old bottle, can or paper box. A special container can be prepared from a piece of old wood, a brick or soft stone.

Moving dead drops can consist of the common magnetic "hide-a-key" container. These containers can be instantly attached to the bunper of a bus leaving one terminal and picked up by the recipient in another city.

USE OF POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS

Besides the conventional methods of ciphers, codes, secret of the stone of a specific value or arranged in a certain pattern can convey a message. The color and size of the envelope can indicate whether or not the coast is clear. The type of salutation or closing, the initials used with the signature and insert clippings can all signify something intended only for the recipients to interpret.

USE OF THE PRESS

The United States has about 2,000 daily newspapers, 8,000

USE OF THE PRESS

The United States has about 2,000 daily newspapers, 8,000 weeklies and more than 7,000 magazines. Most give space to advertisements and all kinds of announcements. One of the simplest methods of communication is through the use of the "Personal" columns in daily newspapers. Another classification useful for clandestine communications is "Lost and Found." This is often free to the user.)

It is possible for persons on opposite sides of the continent to communicate through newspaper ads. This is because big city papers are usually available in library reading rooms.

SIGNALING

Object signals can be as classic as the lantern used to warn of the arrival of the British, "one if by land and two if by sea." However, you do not need a lantern; the position of a simple everyday object, such as a tin can under a bush in front of your house, could indicate whether the coast is clear.

SECRET COMPARTMENTS

In these chaotic times, seeking ways to safeguard your money is not unwise. Safety deposit boxes offer reasonable security for gold, silver and other valuables -- but may be subject to closure, pillage or confiscation in the future. However, with clever craftsmanship, there are a number of ingenious alternatives, according to David Krotz's article in A QUICK COURSE IN EARD-MONEY INVESTMENTS:

1. A baseboard, especially a short section which comes to an end at a corner or door jamb, can be pried away from the wall and fitted with magnetic or friction snap cabinet fasteners and false nails (for a more authentic appearance). A hollowed-out section of the wall behind the baseboard can2y-conceal modest-sized valuables.

9. A houseplant located amidst numerous others can conceal valuables effectively. Build a false bottom into a pot, allowing for a plastic tube to carry off excess water through a hole drilled through the compartment.

10. Buried treasure is a feasible plan as long as the ground is left looking undisturbed and you remember to chart

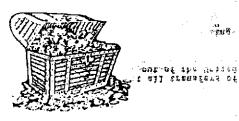
ground is left looking undisturbed and you remember to chart an accurate map.

4. Mirrors, especially the full-length variety on bedroom walls and closet doors, can shield hiding places. Easy access is possible by removing the top mirror tabs (small "L"-shaped connectors that are screwed in at intervals around the mirror) and sliding the glass upward.

6. A light switch provides deceptive storage space with easy access and a minimum of "construction mess." With the electricity turned off, select an electric outlet or light switch behind a piece of furniture. Disconnect the electric lines and wrap them with electrician's tape to free the electrical unit. Glue the plastic face of the plug-in unit to a wall plate.

• courteay 'PRIVACY' by Bill Kaysing. Pub 1977 Edan Prass

- courtesy 'PRIVACY' by Bill Kaysing. Pub 1977 Edan Prasa



中国特殊 -

ALTERNATIVES TO BANKS

€ 2

क के जिल्हा स्थापित जिल्हा प्रकार

First of all, an individual can operate on a straight cash basis -- even though this is difficult, often leaving a person open to ripoffs or the consequences of not having acceptable records. However, the concept does work. Most transactions in the last century were in cash; it's only been in the last fifty years or so that people have gone the cashless, check/credit card route.

When using cash, one good safeguard is to put the money in traveler's checks of varying denominations. Then, if the checks are stolen or misplaced, you can apply for new ones.

Some banks will provide a customer with free checks if he maintains an account of some kind with them. An individual doesn't have to use the account; he can keep it just for the benefits and for identification purposes. It is not a bad idea to have several small accounts - complete with corporating passbooks or checkbooks. This will be a great help if identification is needed to cash a check in an emergency.

As an aid to going the cash route, use cashier's checks or money orders to pay bills. This provides valid receipts. One thing is for certain; working on a cash basis permits a person to know just where he stands, whereas a checking account can turn into a confusing mess if accounting procedures aren't strict.

THE BANK SECRECY ACT OF 1970

The Bank Secrecy Act -- officially titled the Currency and Foreign Transactions Reporting Act of 1970 -- requires depository institutions to maintain certain records and report specified transactions to the government. In accordance with this law, the Treasury Department has issued the following regulations:

1. Checks and other charges in excess of \$100 must be microfilmed and retained for five years. (The \$100 minimum was supposed to make the procedure easier by eliminating the vast majority of checks. However, locating and rerouting only those checks in excess of \$99 proved so expensive that most banks microfilm all checks.)

2. Each financial institution must file a report of each deposit, withdrawal, exchange of currency or other payment or transfer, by, through, or to such financial institution, which involves a transaction in currency of more than \$10,000. A penalty can result from willful failure to report such transactions to the IRS (within 45 days). Such reports must include the detailed identity of the person involved.

HOME IMPROVEMENT TIPS By Ben & Mirjam,

SE Asia

Proverbs tells us to, "Prepare thy work without...in the fields, and afterwards build thine house." (PV 24:27) Thus, there comes a time, especially with little ones, when you'll want to put your efforts into house-hunting.

When searching for a house in Indonesia, you will find that, especially the newer houses are modern and nice-looking; but it is good to keep an eye out for several features that could make your stay less pleasant. Some features such as: drainage and ventilation can be altered. Others, such as water supply and general location are pretty permanent and hard to change!

dern Indonesian architecture has been copied from the Westwhich is not always suitable to the Tropics. Such features as low ceilings and big plate-glass windows will keep the heat inside your house and make it stuffy, Ventilation and air circulation can be improved by exhaust fans and screening.

Exhaust fans are set in the wall and suck out the warm air and replace it with fresh air from outside-this creates an air circulation; as opposed to normal fans which simply push the stale air around the room. Standing fans can also chill you when you are sweaty, and cause sickness. Indonesians instinctively avoid these. Exhaust fans can be bought for about 30.000 Rp each new, or can be provisioned. They are well worth installing

Screening will probably be one of your first considerations here as not many houses are screened to keep out mosquitoes and flies. The sewers and drains are often open as are the places where garbage is set out from each individual house. So flies breed everywhere! Remember what "Godliness is Cleanliness" (#1031) says about flies and mosquitoes.

We had a porch area in our home which became very cool and ple-sant after it was completely screened in. This also improved the ventilation and air circulation in the house. You may even want to consider asking your landlord to take out the plateglass windows and replace them with metal grillwork (to prevent 3. Financial institutions must report all transfers of funds in amounts over \$5.000 either in or out of the United States. This section of the law requires an individual who merely "counsels" another person to transfer such funds to file a report. "This would seem to include the authors of books or newsletters who advise such transfers," according to Robert McBurney ("Why Your Bank Can't Keep A Secret," **REASON** magazine/October '78, Box 40105, Santa Barbara, CA 93103, \$15 per year).

If you do most of your business in town, pay in cash and get a receipt. Inconvenient as it may be, it will assure that only you know what you are purchasing. If you are into anything that could arouse suspicion or heat, it is obviously worth the pains to remain very private.

With regard to safeguarding privacy, Mexican banking laws are similar to those of Switzerland. Although Mexican accounts are not normally operated as "numbered" accounts, there is secrecy. DON'T FILE AT ALL

It is estimated that more than 12,000,000 taxpayers are simply not filing. They have just deducted themselves from the IRS rat race. With millions of people doing this, the chances of the IRS tracking you down are slight;

ROOM BUGS

There are radio transmitters so small that they can be concealed almost anywhere in a person's home and remain undetected. How do you know, for example, that there isn't a bug behind the coverplate of one of the electrical outlets? There also could be a bug fastened behind the cover sheet of a frampicture or mirror. It is difficult to combat this type of privacy invasion. The best solution is simply to never hold any important conversations indoors -- or in your car. If you want to relay some information, go outside, while keeping a sharp eye out for parabolic microphone pickup units. These interesting devices can pick up conversations at normal voice levels from hundreds of feet away from the pickup point. In this era of everyone-a-victim, there is no security unless you want to live in the middle of the Grand Canyon; and, even there, privacy may be difficult to achieve. Therefore, to play it safe, keep your big mouth shut if you are involved in any activity that could bring down heat.

-courtesy 'PRIVACY.' by Bill Kaysing. Pub. 1977 Edon Pres

-courtesy 'PRIVACY.' by Bill Kaysing. Pub. 1977 Eden Press

\$

burglary) and then screen it.

SPECIAL TRACES

Make sure your yard is fenced off properly with a good, high bamboo fence and gate, otherwise you will forever be having crowds of curious eyes looking at what you are doing in the

Something that can be altered in a new house is the drainage from the kitchen. Drainage gutters from the kitchen you will find here either partly or completely uncovered. In order to avoid rats, cockroaches and a breeding place for mosquitoes, it is a good idea to cover the drains. Or better yet, to put in PVC piping. On the street-side opening, you could put little metal bars or strong wire mesh to let the water through yet keep the rats out.

One of the facts that you will want to watch out for and which is difficult to alter, is your water supply and plumbing. It is best if you have your own electric pump plus hand pump and independent water supply or storage, especially for emergencies and survival. Depending on the city, water pipeline systems can prove to be very unreliable. Also, check first with the neighbors if they have good drinkable water and a plentiful supply. See that the well is at least 10 meters from your septic tank to avoid contamination of the drinking water.

Check that the house has a septic tank and proper sewage system. During the rainy season be sure the septic tank is emptied regularly and doesn't over-flow. Usually the pipelines are small; so be sure not to put toilet paper in the toilet. Use a lidded trash container instead. Ask your prospective landford where the septic tank is and how to empty it. Some of the cheaper houses have sewage emptying right into a canal behind the house, which is extremely unsanitary.

When you are looking for a house, be sure to check the electri-city, as many houses have a very low wattage. In the cheaper houses some are as low as 400 watts. You can manage with 900 watts, but usually that is not enough. If you want to install A/C, you may need as much as 5000 watts.

The second of th

Another factor which is hard to change is your general location and neighborhood. Social differences being as extreme as they are in Indonesia, it is wise to consider what kind of neighborhood you are moving into, especially if you have older children. We once had a nice house but too close to a kampung(poor) area. After the novelty of having white people in the neighborhood word off, the poorer, ignorant kampung children made it very hard on our children; so much so, that they could hardly play in their own yard! This doesn't happen among educated, middle and upper class Indonesians. You will often find beautiful new houses very close to, or right next to, the huts of the poor. This, naturally does not improve socio-relations.

In our next home, we were happy to find a more "homogeneous" almost middle-class neighborhood where our children were able to mingle freely, make friends and learn the language.

You might also find it worthwhile to check the proximity of the markets, shops and transportation centers.

A few last household hints which can prove to be a blessing: spraying and mattresses. It is a good idea to spray your house regularly, like lx a month for a big house and every 2 months for a small house. You can find a reliable, professional pest-control company listed in the Yellow Pages. (The local fellas will obligingly spray with a mixture of chalk and water for you!)

Spraying the whole house like this will eliminate most of your problems with cockroaches, ants and mosquitoes. Provided, of course, your house is screened in as well. Be sure to give everybody advance warning and take the children out for the duration and thereafter.

In our house we used foam rubber mattresses because kapok which is actually healthier, needs to be aired frequently in the sun, or else it gets lumpy and prone to bed-bugs, etc. We use absorbant bed-pads to soak up the sweat as foam rubber doesn't do this. The bed-pads get washed weekly. Be sure that there is proper air circulation under the matress by having the matress a minimum of 15 cm. off the floor and on wooden planks which have slots between them, or else on a solid board with holes in it.

For making house improvements, labor is very cheap here and you can hire carpenters, painters, etc.by the day (Rp1500--Rp 3000) depending on where you are. But you must supervise them very closely, especially if you have them do something which--to their way of thinking--is out of the ordinary.

You will find that, with just a bit of effort, living in the Tropics can be just as convenient if not more so, than what you were used to in the West. "He never takes anything away from you but He gives you something better."



watch out for and which

Ben and Mirjam Dutch Hay 28, 1982 Jakarta, Indonesia

no de normal voice Problèment d'ac Persone

50

Keeping Comfy

There are some rooms where the thermostat can very it be turned down to FT or less, but not the room ere you plan to relax in the evening. There are some cees in your house, in fact, where you don't need to ve any heat at all, and where the lack of heat is no very limit to the text of the time.

neve any heat at all, and where the lack of next through accrifice. Different rooms have different uses in the average home, and what would be too warm for one activity ian't warm enough for another. The ideal answer is a heating system that can be fine funed, sending different amounts of heat to different places.

The old-fashioned custom among the wealthy — a little fireplace in each bedroom — was on early varietion on the sone-heating theme. One of the servants would go upstairs and light each fire a half-hour before bedtime to take off the chill. Later, as the fire died down and the room cooled, the occupant was askeep and wash! made uncomfortable. Getting up in the morning could be a chiller unless the servant crew was instructed to kindle new fires before the folks wohe up.

Thermostat: The Key

Thermostat: The Key

you'll save a little on the operation of the retrigerator and freezer, which won't need to work so hard to maintain their cool.

How low can your home thermostats be set? We've gotten accustomed to 27° 6. as a comfortable norm. Reduce the heat just one degree at a time and try it for week. Each 4's degree drop means about a 3 percent reduction in your full bill and gradually — you might be able to go down three or even four degrees comfortable norm. They were the content of the con

Economical Lighting
Went to slow down that spinning electric mete
ful how you use lights in your home. Here are:

Thermostats, where they are in your home, and how you set them, can be instrumental in deciding the size of your value in the mostats, where they are in your home, and how you set them, can be instrumental in deciding the size of your value in the first of the property of the property

3. Dark walls and ceilings may be dramatic, but they absorb light. Pastels or white on walls and ceilings will give maximum illumination with fewer light fixtures burning in the evening, and will make a room with drapes open pleasantly light without electricity during daylight bours.

when you transpared to a year. Have the right change ready at toil booths on your way for minimum waiting time.

The most economical driving in any car is when you required year good on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in as steady speed on the level. Build up that momentum in that cost so much to build up. Wasch the traffic signs and ease off gradually instead of having to use your brakes to get to a shower speed.

Taligating—driving too close to the guy in front—puts your divining pace at the mercy of his whims. As a suligator youll be alternately braking and pumping gas as you respond to the forward driver's perception of the suligator youll be alternately braking and pumping gas as you respond to the forward driver's perception of the placed, which is different from yours. Taligating is not only hast adous, it's expensive.

A quick jab at the gas pedal, or pumping the pedal, squirts raw gas into the engine's combustion system, trying to get statted, you can filliod your engine the way.

When you're spensive.

A quick jab at the gas pedal, or pumping the pedal, squirts raw gas into the engine's combustion system, trying to get statted, you can filliod your engine the way.

When you're spensive.

A quick jab at the gas pedal, or pumping the pedal, squirts raw gas into the engine's combustion system, trying to get statted, you can filliod your engine the way.

A quick jab at the gas pedal, or pumping the pedal, squirts raw gas into the engine's combustion system, you'll need a special wench to remove the spatial sy

Check Your Driving Habits

-courteay 1547 Easy Lays to Save Energy*.

Four driving habits are a key to economical operation of your car. The place to begin understanding those habits a with a miles-pergation record that will take the agustework out of driving conomy.

The first place to exply that mog record is in the regular trips you make, as in driving to work. You may be following a traffic flow, or going by what you think is the shortest way, but that may not be the cheapest route. If there are alternative ways from home to job, or any other there are alternative ways from home to job, or any other lower set alternative ways from home to job, or any other lower set alternative ways from home to job, or any other lower set alternative ways from home to job, or any other lower set alternative route may be less costly is that your car operates most efficiently at a steady speed. If the shorter route has lost of stops and starts it probabily will burn more gas than a longer, way around that lets you keep an even pace.

The other way to get there may have fewer stoplights.
Good. With your engine iding you'll burn a gallon of gas in fifty minutes, going nowhere. Lots of zero-miles-pergation waiting at stoplights and stop signs can be expensive over the course of a year. Have the right change reedy at toil booths on your way for minimum waiting items.

The most economical driving in any car is when your set just feeding enough gas to maintain momentum at a without going to a garage. One of them is the air fifter. A without and the course of a great have a stopling the course of a year. Have the right change reedy at toil booths on your way for minimum waiting items.

The most economical driving in any car is when your set leads to a garage. One of them is the air fifter. A without going to a garage. One of them is the air fifter. A without going to a garage. One of them is the air fifter. A without going to a garage. One of them is the air fifter. A without going to a garage. One of them is the air fifter. A with



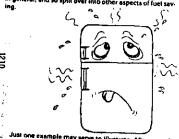
Cosy Udys to Economy in the Kitchen Sove Energy!

in many sepects of our living, our delly functioning is made possible by habits we follow. If we had to think above to brush our teeth, how to lie our shoes, how to put on a jacket—we wouldn't get started in the morning. We can do all those things almost sufformatically—without hinking—so they get done smoothly and quickly.

how to put on a jecker—the control of the morning. We can do all those things almost auto-matically—without hunking—so they get done amouthly and quickly.

Those same habits, though, can be ruinous when the monthly fuel bills arrive because the inexpensive fuels of the past have led us into very wasteful habits, particularly in the kitchen. To achieve important economies doesn't in the kitchen. To achieve important economies doesn't in the ceasarity mean drastic change in the style of living, but it certainly does mean programming yourself with a new self habit patterns.

Another truth: Because using the kitchen is an every-day event for all the members of the household—and the kitchen may be the place where much of the shared life takes place—the development of new habits in the kitchen may rate the family consciousness about energy uses an may rate the family consciousness about energy uses in general, and so split over into other sepects of fuel saving.



Just one example may serve to illustrate. After a meal, we all know it is sensible to put leftover foods in the refrigerator. We all know if they are left out on the hittchen counter overnight, or even for several hours, they ill turn bed and need to be thrown away. There are two ways to use the refrigerator, though.

One way is to take the foods from the table and the pass from the stove and—probably in several tripp—stack them in the refrigerator for later use. This way your refrigerator will be gasping for breath and laboling hard to keep its cool, what with hot foods, hot pans and hot dishes to chilf, and the door opening and closing several times.

Another way is to put the followers in storage containers and let them sit on the counter for a half-hour or so until they cool a little. Then, all in one operation, they can be placed in the refrigerator for storage and letanus.

There isn't much difference between those two

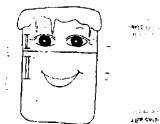
use. There isn't much difference between those two methods. It's really no more than exchanging an old set of habits for a new set. Considering, though, that the process takes place in your kitchen several hundred

times a year, if it saved you no more than a penny a meat (and it will save more than that), you're looking at a saving of almost \$1 ! a year just in the way the refrigerator is used after mealtime. Eleven dollars here, 75 cents there, three dollars the other place; they all add up to making a significent difference, just by changing habits.

Cool Cash Savings

Cool Cash Sevings

There's money to be saved in your refrigerator. You may be spending more than you need to just by running your refrigerator at a cooler setting than is required, but an ordinary household thermometer in the refrigerator for a haif-hour or so. If it registers colder than **E_change to a warmer setting and check it again. While you're at it, check the door gaskets all the way around by closing the door on a dollar bill. If the bill slips out easily at any place, you're wasting money. You may be able to correct the problem by putting paper strips or thin cardboard behind the gasket where you spot the leak, or by adjusting the latch, if those don't do it, a new feat.



gesket is a good investment and isn't hard to instalf.

Opening and cloning the refrigerator door is what makes extra dividends for the electric power company.

Here are some thoughts:

When you stand with the refrigerator door open, thinking about what you'd like to have, you're running up the cost of that snack. Do your best to imagine what's inside before you open the door, and then go directly to it. Try to teach your children this habit, too.

Help yourself and your family by putting a checklist on the refrigerator door, rostering what's inside and also crossing off what's been eaten. That's the snack menu, and it can save many a door opening.

Get organized before meals so that everything needed can be taken out and placed at the ready on the katchen counter with just one opening of the refrigerator door.

On'l lorget the catsup.

After coming home from the store, empty all the shop ping bags on the counter, put all the items that need refrigeration in one place, then open the refrigerator door.

After dinner, think about storing the lettovers in thir way outlined at the beginning of this chapter, with particular attention to the business of covered containers. This is particularly important with frost-free models, where moisture is drawn from the loods to condense on the refrigerating coils causing the defrost cycle to operate more often. If you don't have covered retrigerator containers, put the feltovers in cereal bowls and cover with a plate.

Convenient plastic containers can be bought in many stores, but you can also save peanut butter jers, cottage cheese containers, and similar packages with lids that can be cleaned to use for storage.

That frost-free feature certainly is a convenience, but a standard refrigerator that must be defrosted by hand a few times a year will use 36 percent less electricity. Also remember when you're buying your next refrigerator that if you really do went the frost free convenience, took for a model with a power saver switch. It turns off the defrost heater when humidity is low in the winter and may cut operating costs by as much as 15 percent.

When choosing where your refrigerator is placed, keep it away from heat-producers like ovens and dishwashers. An outside wall is a fair idea, particularly if it's a north wall that will tend to be cool both summer and winter.

And try for four inches of air space around the refrigerator, to let the motor heat escape readity. If it's been running hot, you could save as much as \$3.34 a month.

After baking in the winter, leave the oven door open until the oven is cool. No sense waiting that heat Coversely, in the summer I ye lo schedule same of the baking for the cool of the evening, with abvious advantages.

Heat in the Kitchen

Heat In the Kitchen

The heating units in electric appliances continue to radiate after being turned off. With a little practice you can learn to turn off the heat a few minutes early and finish with the leftover heat.

A pressure cooker uses much less fuel than a conventional pan. When preparing boiled potatoes, for instance, a pressure cooker will use 30 percent less energy doing the job in half the time.

Check the electrical appliances used in your kitchen. In dividually the electric carving kinife, electric can opener, electric mater, electric walful the word with the don't use a lot of power, but taken together they're a considerabile drain over the year. There are resy, handy alternative of the little don't use to to flower, but taken together they're a considerabile drain over the year. There are resy, handy alternative for all those things that use less power, or no power at all It's Dish-Washing Time.

Yes, It's necessary to talk about washing dishes. The ex

When choosing where your refrigerator is placed, Keep is away from heat producers like overn and dishwashers. An outside wall is a fair idea, particularly if it's northwashing with the with end to be cool both summer and winter.

And try for four inches of air space around the refrigerator, to let the motor heat excepe readily. If it's been running hot, you could save as much as 33.4.4 a month. A refrigerator operates most efficiently when it's month. A refrigerator operates most efficiently when it's full,

Freezers Can Be Expensive

For openers, a freezer will likely be one of your most aspensive electrical appliances to operate.

Keep your freezer as full as possible. The bulk of the foods will retain the cold better than empty air, making for more economical operation.

Transfer big litems like harms, rossts, and turkeys from the freezer or frozen food compartment to the refrigerator a day in advance. That way they will think gradually and help to cool the refrigerator while think gradually and help to cool the refrigerator while think gradually and help to cool the refrigerator while think gradually and help to cool the refrigerator while then tree the temperature for frozen foods in the work of the total doing it.

Recommended temperature for frozen foods is 10° F. Put is power for the foods will refrigerator a day in advance. That way they will think gradually and help to cool the refrigerator while then tree trees and check again.

Recommended temperature for frozen foods is 10° F. Put is power foods in well-marked containers, and keeping the frozen supplies in easily recognized and keeping the frozen supplies in easily recognized and keeping the frozen supplies in easily recognized and therefore mean less time that the door is open while of the power in a sink rack on the supplies of the foods in well-marked containers, and keeping the frozen supplies in easily recognized to the power in a sink rack on the supplies of the power in a shell near the appliance. Menu planning can be done from the invention

Yesterday's Ideas for Today

-courteay 1547 EASY UAYS TO SAVE ENERGY*

Here are some of the old-timers ideas for keeping warm
if you find you're stready using some of them, don't feel

you're an old-timer instead, look upon yourself as more
modern than the rest.

- A cousin to the main's necktie and the woman's
fashionable scall—both relatively useless tlems of ap-

- Consider the humble footstool, its real purpose was to tell your feet up off the floor where the coolest drafts were swirling around. Place a footstool at each comfort-ble chair in the living room and you might be able to urn down the thermostat by several degrees.
- Keeping your ankles warm contributes greatly to keeping your whole self comfortable. That was the klea behind gatters, spats, and other ankle-warmers. Try heavy socks for each member of the family to weer in the evening. The kind with leather feet will fast longer. Just those warm socks may let you notch down the ther-mostat a degree or two.





- Maybe you don't need ceiling lights at all. Lighting the dividual places where people are reading or working it be less expensive than lighting a whole room.
- In former times, folks carried their lights with them as sey traveled from room to room in the evening, instead in having the whole house lighted. The traveling light as most often a candle in a holder with a handle, or erhaps an oil lump.
- When your back is warm, you're likely to feel warmer it over. That's probably why the yest and the steeveless weater were invented. If you buy or make one of these, e sure it's long enough in back to keep you covered then you bend over or lift your arms.
- Another traditional body-warmer is the friendly algham. Originally this was a small rug from Afghanistan, and later the term came to be applied to many different designs of arrail blankets knited or crocheted at home. Each well-equipped home had at least one alghan draped over the end of the coulch in the living poom. It was not just a decoration. It was used for keeping the legs.

- filled comforter to keep them warm, it's a winner.

 A cousin to the man's necktile and the woman's tashionable scarl—both relatively unless terms of apparel—is that snuggly old item, the shawl. Cirls knilled them for their beaux, grandmathers crocheted them for grandchildren, almost everybody were them, both indoors and out. They were a most handy way to put on a little earts awarmh around the neck and shoulders: less cumbersome than a jacket, less likely to muss the helf than a sweater. They were often made of light wool yarrs in neutral colors such as grey, tan, and light blue that would harmonize with almost anything. A favoritie shawt was a lifetime treasure. Usually wider and lighter in weight than what we would call a scarf, the shawl deserves a revival.
- Another old-time favorite was the bed-warmer—a covered, shallow brass pen with a long handle. Hot costs from the fire were put in the pan, then it was passed between the sheets just before bedtime. Delightful. The brass bed-warmer also worked for roasting chestnuts, and later generations have used it for making popcorn.

GRANDMA UNDERSTOOD SED-WARMERS

GRANDMA UNDERSTOOD

All grandmother's house had two was given and the hadded on each window one in a power lines for white when less light nony color and the other's goung, as winter wernin was care green. Each had neighbory achieved of-clargie. Each of us modesty as the primary function. It has not a special special color and the high the propose but the high there is stone as a senioral possession, were pulsed in the summer to typic could use a brick! Each reflect out unwanted heat the night our stones were hested in rath shades in winter to let in the owen of the litteries range of the shades and the shades in the shade the shades in the shade the shades in the part of the part of the part of the shades in the shades in the part of the part of the part of the shades in the shades in the part of the



- - -

Using the Bathroom —courtesy '587 EASY
The invention of the single-action mixer faucet was a convenience breakthrough, but also a serious economy sheard. With that single-spout faucet you can get just the water temperature you want and 'et it run. Terrible, it would be better if you still had iwn separate faucets award and the sink and mix the right temperature in the bowl. Do it shik and mix the right temperature in the bowl. Do it shik and mix the right temperature in the bowl. Do it shik and mix the right temperature in the bowl. Do it shik and mix the right temperature in the bowl. Do it shik instead of letting to get the sleep out of your eyes, but also the male shaving chores, every time through on hand washing, rinsing out lingerie, and every bathroom use. With four folks in the bowse, each one using the bathroom sink, say, live times aday, lust filling the sink instead of letting the water my indow will reflect the sun warmth right back out done again. During the daylight hours, keep the sunny sindow will reflect the sun warmth in course, a source of light at the same time. Fitching on the light switches in the daytime may be a habit you can break just by rearranging the furniture.

That senough for two full toads through the washing machine, or three quick showers.

That quick shower takes about half as much hot water, as tub bath. Call backling in the table no coasional lux as tub bath. Call backling in the Leta has contained in the tub an occasional lux. your grandmother did. Then you'd need to stopper the sink and mix the right temperature in the bowl. Do it. You'll seve money.

That not only applies to that first face-washing to get the sleep out of your eyes, but also the male shaving chores, every time through on hand washing, rinsing out lingerie, and every bathroom use. Wish four folks in the house, each one using the bathroom sink, say, five times a day, just filling the sink instead of letting the water run night save as much as forty gallons a day in hot water. That's enough for two full loads through the washing machine, or three quick showers.

That quick shower takes about half as much hot water so tub bath. Call loading in the tub an occasional loaury, and the quick shower lefects and the same that you're through. Let the heat from the water radies into the room until the water is cool. This, incidentally, is the basic principle of some of the solar heating systems. You might even stopper the tub when you take a shower, and tet that hot water reduce its heat before it goes down the drain.

Be sure you turn off the faucet all the way when you're finished using sink or rub. It is still dirps, ouch! One drop per second from a hot water faucet is goes down the drain.

Be sure you turn off the faucet all the way when you're finished using sink or rub. It is still dirps, ouch! One drop per second from a hot water faucet is goes down the drain.

Be sure you turn off the faucet all the way when you're finished using sink or rub. It is still dirps, ouch! One drop yet second from a hot water faucet is goes down the drain.

Cold Water for Your Laundry?

h'stime to take the laundry.

Cold Water for Your Laundry?

It's time to tackle the laundry.

Consider the cold water detergents. Only clothes that are very greasy need water as warm as 27°C , to get clean. Your washing machine probably has settings for cold, warm, and hot water. Use the cold for ordinary washing, the warm for very dury clothes, the hot not at all. Your wash-and-wear clothes made with synthetic libers will be just as clean and considerably less winkled if you use cold water to washing. And by using cold water washing techniques you'll save 15-410 a month in holf water costs. With today's detergents, cold water rinsing is fully effective, and the rinse cycles are probably half of the water you use in washing.

Running your washing machine for just a few items? Wastelul. Perhaps it's because some of the necessary items in the household are in short supply, so you're washing more often then you need to? Stock up at least a week's supply of the commonplace, most-used Items like socks and underwear. It's cheaper to have enough for each person so use of the washing machine can be less frequent.

A larger supply of the frequently washed clothes will also allow better use of the different washing cycles with life loads. Lightweight letters such as underclothes, hand-kerchiefs, blouses, and pillowcases can take a shorter cy-

- Mext time you're ready to repaint or repaper a room, think about how the room is used before you choose the colors. Light colors in a room will bounce the daylight around, making it a pleasant and cheerful place without extra Illumistion. This is a much less important factor in bedrooms, which are used primarily at night.
- In fact, in rooms used solely for sleeping the only advantage windows have is for a little ventilation. Winter time solar heat just isn't available when the room is in use, so let the windows be small, or heavily draped.
- Window light in the kitchen is a tough problem because you want a hot of storage, rather than windows, on those outside walls. Even more important, then, are the light colors for those kitchen walls.
- the light colors for those filtener waits.

 One of the concepts in use in complete solar energy systems is the heat collector. This is often a bed of sand or rocks under a house, or a large mass of water, in which sun heat can be stored. You can take advantage of this concept by having solid objects standing in the sunlight to store warmth that will be radiated after the sun goes down.
- One good heat collector is a windowall row of flower-pots, or an indoor windowbox. The earth in pots or box will store warmth during the day with the double advan-tage of helping the plants to grow and warming the room at night.
- at hight.

 Daytime reading and working areas can be placed where window light will be sufficient on all but the darkest, overcast days. Specifically, consider the location of the sewing machine, the chair with the magazine rack, the playtable for the children, the workbench, as well as more obvious items like the artist's easel and the author's typewriter.
- A light mist of water sprayed on the ashes in stove or Irreplace before you remove them will minimize the "ity ash" spreading around the room. Recycle one of the "spritt" bottles to turn the trick, after it is emptied of its window cleaner, deodorant, or kitchen apray.



BEL TO REPRIE SPRINGTIC CHIPPETS

CARPETS!

--Translated from the original by James Penn.

Synthetic carpets are quite fragile, à they can be sometimes irretrievably damaged in certain parts, whether it be due to daily wear, burns, or indelible stains. No matter how the damage is caused, with a little bit of care it is possible to repair it in a way that the end result will be almost invisible.

This repair can be done in different ways, according to the composition of the carpet & the manner in which it is affixed to the floor. There are actually two types of carpet:

"A wool carpet, consisting of strands of wool sawn onto & piece of coth which acts as a support of a preceding of the carpet of the carpets. The same of the carpet of the carp

WHAT YOU	WILL NEED
TOOLS	ACCESSORIES
*A sharp blade (universal knife or razor blade) *Hammer *Paint brush	*A flat ruler *Some nails *A piece of replace- ment carpet & some special carpet glue

"TOMMENDATIONS:

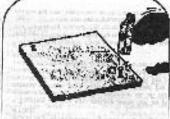
"shenever you lay a new carpet in your home, be sure to put an extra piece aside for any repairs that you might have to do later.

"If your carpet is stained, treat it immediately with a special product for carpets which you should always keep on hand in case of such accidents. If the stain will not come out, a is particularly ugly, you can then repair it in the above manner.

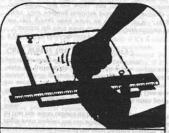
If the stain is quite visible # you are not able to find a corresponding replacement piece and piece out of the existing carpet from an area that is not as noticeable (i.e. under a piece of furniture). Use this as the replacement piece for the stained part a replace it with a piece of carpet that is as close as possible in texture & colour.



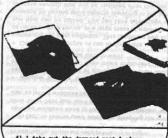
I get a piece of new carpet with which
 I cover the damaged part.



2) To keep this in place I affix it with a few nuils.



I trace a square or rectangle around the damaged part & cut the two thicknesses at the same time.



4) I take out the damaged part & clean the exposed floor carefully.



· 5) I glue the exposed floor with carpet glue.



I position the new piece & push hard, smoothing over the edges with my finger.

2

is alteret

草

ELECTRICAL BLACKOUT!

WHAT TO DO IN CASE OF BLACKOUT!

--Translated from the original by James Penn.

An electrical blackout can be general or local, a can affect a part of, or the totality of your electrical instillation. Apple of an ereonal of local instillation apple of a some of electricity, domestic electrical blackouts can have two fundamental causes:

"A "short-circuit" caused by defective wiring or a defective appliance.

"An overloading of the circuit due to the simultaneous use of too many electrical appliances (washing machines, electrical radiators, kitchen appliances etc.).

In these two cases the electrical viring & installation are submitted to an excessive demand for current, which runs the risk of damaging them & causing a fire. This is why your installation are necessarily equipped with a "circuit-breaker", which only allow a certain amount of power to pass through. If the maximum limit is exceeded, it activates & automatically cuts off all the current.

Thus, in case of a blackout, unplug the appliances that caused the overloading. & find the circuit-breaker that activated it, & put it back in the normal position. There are normally three types of circuit-breaker switches.

I) The breaker switch which is the circuit-breaker for the entire electrical installation (i.e. the whole house). Usually it is situated near the electrical counter. In case of any anomaly it activates & cuts the current off to all the secondary circuit-breakers which are always easy to get at them you have got the electricity on again, be sure to repair the material that caused the blackout.

**RECONMENDATIONS:*

1) Look outside to see if the neighbours are also without electricity. If so, I light some candles à wait for it to be re-established. Usually these regional blackouts do not last a long timm. (?)
2) If it is not a regional blackout, & the whole house is without electricity, the breaker

biles to follow a simply laid. In either glued to the floor or simply laid. In either case the method of repair is the same. Find a piece of carpet that is identical in every way with the existing carpet & cut out a piece a little larger than the damaged part.

2) Position the new piece over the damaged part is hold it in place with four nails gently nailed into the floor. If you have a cement floor, use steel tipped cement rails.

3) With a sharp blade guided by a ruler, cut a squarer, framing the damaged part. Cut the two layers of carpet at the same time as this will square of carpet at the same time as this will say the state of the same piece will be the exact a size of the lat the new piece will be the exact aged piece.

4) Pull out the nails a the damaged piece of carpet. If the old piece has been glued down, some paint thinner or alcohol will unglue it. Then scrape off any traces of this glue from the floor a carefully clean it with a dry paintbrysh.

5) Then glue down the replacement piece with some later or universal glue. If the rest of the carpet is not glued down, but simply "laid" on the floor, glue a piece of cloth to the underside of the main carpet just covering the hole, onto which you can glue the new piece of carpet.

6) Place the new piece in the hole å hit the edges with a hammer so that it will be well speed to the floor. Once it is dry, smooth over the edges with your fingers to hide any borders that are still visible.



switch has activated & the current is cut off at the counter.

Someone must have plugged in a faulty appliance-unless too many appliances have been plugged in the same time-provoking an overloading of the circuit. Unplug the guilty appliance for putting the breaker switch back to move the counter).

3) One part of the house is without electricial counter).

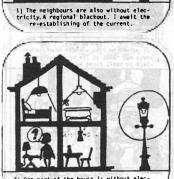
3) One part of the house is without electricity. The causes are the same but have only affected a secondary circuit controlled by a fuse. Unplug the appliance & replace the fuse.

4) Only the appliance doesn't work. The problem in this case is not usually in the installation, but rather due to a defect in the connection or the state of the appliance. Unplug it a repair it.

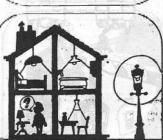
5) The electrical counter is usually easy to get at; it is generally situated near the front door of a house & sometimes on the landing in apartment buildings.

The main breaker switch is usually just below the electrical and that has two positions. The positions ON and OFF are distinguished by colours or by letters.

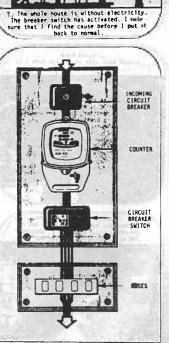
"Usually GREM is ON and secondary circuit breakers) are grouped on a panel below the counter.



3) One part of the house is without elec-limity. A fuse has blown. I find the cause before I replace it.



4) The plugged-in appliance does not work problem with the outlet or with the appliance. I try it on another electrical outlet



) The main breaker switch is placed under the electrical counter. I put it back to normal by pushing on the green button or in placing the handle back to the normal position.

Sometimes the fuses (secondary circuit breakers) are grouped on a panel below the counter.

RECONNENDATIONS:

**BEFore re-establishing the current, be sure to unplug all the faulty appliances that caused the
blackout. Also unplug any heavy appliances, such as refrigerator, as it is best not to have too much
strain on the electrical system when it comes on again. This is also good to do if there is a regional
blackout.

**If you have probless with the circuit overloading, be sure to usern others before using such high
est appliances as hair dryers, irons, toasters, etc., especially at night. Also turn off any other
electrical appliances to compensate for the power that you will be using,
electrical appliances to compensate for the power that you will be using,
electrical appliance is a few flashights all around the house where they can easily be found, so
that they can be got at immediately in case of a blackout. (Dad has us keep flashlights on the floor
hy the door of the room lengthy investigations when your breaker switch goes off, determine in adallo avoid having to make lengthy investigations when your breaker switch goes off, determine in adallo avoid having to make lengthy investigations when your breaker switch goes off, determine in adallo avoid having to make lengthy investigations when your breaker switch goes off, determine in adallo avoid having to make lengthy investigations when your breakers on the good of the company. In some cases these are sealed shut by the authorities to prevent any tampering.

**Rever touch thread of the property of the electrical counter which are usually the property of
**Rever touch thread of the property of the electrical counter which are usually the property of
**Rever touch thread of the property of the electrical counter which are usually the property of
**Rever touch thread of the property of the electrical counter which are usually the property of
**Rever touch thread of the property of the electrical counter which are usually the property of
**Rever tou

REPAIRING OR REPLACING

-Translated from the original by James Penn

MHAT YOU W	ILL NEED
TOOLS	ACCESSORIES
*A small elec- trician's screwdriver *A sharp knife *Wire cutters or a big pair of scissors	*if necessary, a new electric plug



1) There are several different types of electrical plugs:
10 take apart type 1, unscrew the central screw which holds the two covers to the plug. The electrical wires are enclosed in the ends of the promps & are held there by a small screw on each

which holds the two covers to the plug. The electrical wires are enclosed in the ends of the prongs & are held there by a small screw on each prong.

"On type 2, the prongs are screwed into the hody of the plug. Unscrew them by hand, or if necessary with the blade of a knife. The wires are wrapped around the base of the prongs, & are held tightly there when the prongs are screwed in. The prong-holder of type 3 is fixed into the plade cover of the prong-holder of type 3 is fixed into the plade cover of the prong-holder of type 3 is fixed into the plade cover the two properties of the wires is frequently the cause of problems. So you must singred the prong-holder of the wires is frequently the cause of problems. So you must start with the preparation of the wires. "Remove the damaged ends by cutting the wire with a pair of scissors or a wire cutter." Pull apart the two parts of the cord for aloud three centimeters to separate the two electrical wires.

"3) With a sharp knife, cut the plastic insulation off the ends of the wires for about one centimeter. (Be careful not to cut the little strands of wire.) Twist these bare ends, & fold the place (after having made place for them by unscrewing the screws a bit), & then tighten the shape of a ring, within which you put the screw base of the prong. Then screw the prong into its place & tighten it with the blade of a knife.

5) All that remains to do is to put the cover back on, making certain that the position of the wires inside does not prevent the cover food to test your repair.

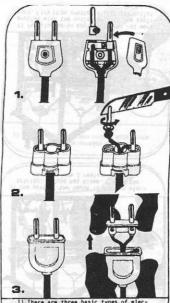


*In the case of simple plugs with only two wires, each wire can be hooked to either of the two prongs This is not the case with three or four prong plugs, for which each wire must be carefully re-connected to its original prong.

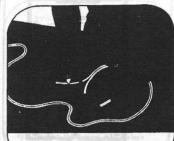
*Certain electrical appliances have plugs that are a little too big for normal wall sockets. In this case, cut the wire # replace the plug with a normal plug, or buy a small cheap adapter plug at an electrical supply shop.

*If the plug is old & in bad condition, replace it so that you do not have the same problem again.

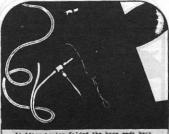
*Avoid pulling on the cord when you want to umplug the appliance. It won't stand up to this sort of treatment, & you might also loosen the wall socket.







I bare the end of each wire with a sharp knife.





slated from the original by James Penn. the electrical wires of your Home have roug a current going through them, they at a could cause a fire. In these same tances, the various appliances that are I in could easily "burn out" is on perma-damaged.

groups a current going through these sait a could cause a fire, in these satt accord cause a fire, in these satt accord cause a fire, in these satt accord cast by the course of the cause of the cause

b) an overloading of the electrical installation, when too many appliances are plugged into the same circuit for any appliance are plugged in the same circuit breaker?

2) More is the ruse? The fuses are either grouped on a period and the same circuit breaker a electrical counter, or in or near the rooms that they control to the fuse? As long as you have a few extra Tuses on hand this is not very hard a few extra Tuses on hand this is not very hard.

o do.	ar and terminal particle.
WHAT YOU	WILL NEED
TOOLS	ACCESSORIES
*Nedium size screw driver *A knife	*A flashlight *Stepladder *Some extra fuses (from an electric shop, hardware de



TIPS TO FOLION

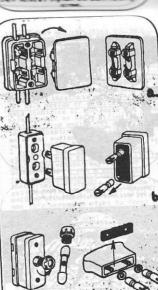
1 There are several models of fuses:
1 There are several models of fu

fuse wire is held on two pegs by small flat head screw?

"Pin" fuses. They plug a unplug like an electrical plug. The pins unscrew by hand or with the blade of a knife which i put in the crack which is apparent. The fuse wire is kept on the pegs by the lower part of it cylindrical cartridge fuses. If it is a flat the plat take the cartridge fuse conscrew the tertinge (type 0), unscrew the two pins a take out the plate. To locate a defective cartridge cut the plate. To locate a defective cartridge change it with cartridge controlling other parts of the house.

2) The fuses which control the different part of the house are smell tens are according to the plate of the house are smell tens are consecutive.

"Undo the two screws holding the wire, a remove the two pieces of melted fuse wire. Sold in special small piece of new fuse wire (sold in special), small piece of new fuse wire (sold in special), small piece of wire in the form of an rule wind the ends around the two pins (at least two cases), a screw the screws on tightly. The screw the screws on tightly with the same, the fuse wire being held by the base of the pins which are screwed to the bottom with help of a knife blade.



1) Different types of fuses:
a) "box", b) "pin", c) cylindrical cartridge or d) flat cartridge.



They might also be situated in or near the rooms that they control.



4) The fuse wire is shaped like an "S" & the ends held by the heads of the screw.



5) Un the "pin" models, the fuse held by the round base of the p

RECOMMENDATIONS:

"To avoid difficult a sometimes lengthy investigations in case of a blowout, identify ahead of time and avoid difficult a sometimes lengthy investigations in case of overheating it will not each fuse at the sector that it controls. Label it clearly wire, in case of overheating it will not make use even temporarily, copper wire to replace fuse wire. In case of overheating it will not make even temporarily, copper wire to replace fuse wire. In case of overheating it will not make a built in fuse (a small screw-in button in the cover of the sutlet). The fuse wire should be required in fuse (a small screw-in button in the cover of the sutlet).

--HOW TO REPAIR A PUNCTURED TIRE!
--Translated from the original by James Penn.

Bicycles are quite popular nowadays à almost veryone knows how to ride one. Having to repairires is one of the few trials of a cyclist, & something that should only take a few minutes. The wheels of bicycles are equipped with tires into protect the soft rubber inner tubes. The mer tubes are inflated by means of a small siston value, the end of which screes or unscreas, a copen or close. A tire can be flat for different reasons, & coording to the ceuse you can repair it or hange the inner tube. A punctured inner tube is the most common probens, which can be repaired with a small rubber atch & some give and be repaired with a small rubber here to change the inner tube for a new one. A porous inner tube due to the aging of the ubber. This usually affects a large part of the ube.

A porous inner tube due to the aging of the rubber. This usually affects a large part of the tube, again necessitating the replacement of the tube, again necessitating the replacement of the tube.

"The detachment of a patch already on. Try to take it off completely. If you can't do this, re-glue the unplued part & cover It all with a larger patch.

The repair of a puncture consists of 3 steps:
a) The taking apart of the tire & inner tube. You would do best to take the wheel off the bi-cycle first to facilitate the separation of tire.
b) Finding the leak. Sometimes it can be seen, but often there are many invisible holes, so it is best to investigate systematically.
c) Gluing of the patch. This is the most important part because its efficacy depends on the care you take in preparing the pieces that are to be glued.

MHAT	YOU	WILL	NEED
-			

*Monkey Hrench
*J small special
levers (or wrenches
or even screwdrivers)
for dismounting
tires; or 3 metal
spoons TOOLS

ACCESSORIES

*A Repair Kit with different size patches, a small rasp \$ a tube of glue

*A penal *A penal *A penal *A penal *A bicycle pump

STEPS TO FOLLOW:

RECOMMENDATIONS:

*Bon't forget to completely deflate the inner tube before dismounting & replacing the tire onto the rim. When you use the levers, be careful not to catch the inner tube, or you could puncture it by squeezing it against the metal rim of the wheel.

*If you need to buy a new inner tube, take the old one with you so that you are sure to get the correct size.

*If you don't have a patch, you can use a piece of an old inner tube. Be sure to clean it carefully before using it.

*Certain patches are self-sticking & do not need glue. Their adhesive side is protected by a glued paper which should be taken off just before being used

How to Save Heat-

kitchen and isundry areas are moisture-makers, so keep them does here, new carpeting there, and a change in babts for sit immembers of the family. These things can add up to big energy—and money—savings.

Read through this list, then check off the ones that would severy our money.

• Don't seve the room without closing the closet door here's no need to spend hard-earned money hasting and the control of the c

kitchen and laundry areas are moisture-makers, so keep them closed off from the rest of the house as much as

1) To take off the wheel, I unsures the 2 bolts attaching the axle to the fork.



2) I place the levers or screwdriver between the edge of the tire & the me-tallic rim, on which I press to remove the tire.



The air bubbles escaping from the leak show me the parts to be repaired





5) The cream time inner tupe & the patch with a triving to the patch & allow 91 to only in without



\$) I press that or the of do part \$ seminar the time after set or he had the time of t

susic, and as a back-drop even file, sildes and photography can be used.

Before the advent of radio and television, theatrs and live performances of either plays or music was one of the only forms of entertainment in the susy of the control of the world and even any countries of the world and even acrea was taken as a medium of entertainment in many countries of the world and even acrea was taken as a large file world and even acrea was taken as a large file world and even acrea was theatre happens live before an actual audience in front of whom you can really "let go and let God":

- Once the play or performance has tarted it sust ac through until its conclusion without any stops or second takes i get a perticular feeling of excitement watching a theatrical performance that I don't get from watching any other type of medium, because the action is live and it's happening right in front of your eyes, and because of this you have the feeling that anything can happen! The performance is real and the nonge are real, and everything is happening right there and then!

the songe are real, and everything is happening right there and then!

The unfortunate thing about theatre is that you can only perform at any one time for a very small amount of people, compared to film and TV, where there is the possibility of a might performance being essentially of a state of the small performance being down of war and confusion when there is maybe not going to be so much public entertainment on radio or television, live theatrical and musical performances could well be very much appreciated, just as they were in the days of the Great Depression, during which time Dad told us how he used to travel with Grandcoher's trevelling theatre show, putting on Gospel Dramas in empty chemas to large appreciative audiences. In fact, you might be interested to know that theatre had its first beginnings in Europe by travelling bands of Christians who performed what were enactments of stories from the Bible to help people to understand them, because the Bible that was read in church at that time was in Latin.

Anyway whether you are going to do e short exitor a full length play, there are some basic acting techniques and tips that could be helpful to you. I went to a Draws School for two years, during which time I hardly attended any of the lectures or spent much time learning the various acting techniques that they taught us. However, I was considered to be the best actor in the school because

MINROPULTION: Theatre is an artistic medius that cen encopeans all other medius that cen encopeans all other medius. Every artistic medius can be present in theatre...ert, dance, music, and as a back-drop even film, elides and photography can be used.

Before the advent of radio and television, theatre and live performances of either plays or music was one of the only forms of entertainment in many countries of the world and even sore than TV or radio I find it the most exiting medium for a performance than two radio I find it the most exiting medium for a performance than two radio I find it the soft exiting medium for a performent because theatre happens live before an actual audience in front of whom you can really "let go and let God":

- Once the play or performance has gives us that media and the power of the Moly Spirit which many course would love to the power of the Moly Spirit which the power of the Moly Spirit which when any actors would love to the power of the Moly Spirit which which many large will be provided the power of the Moly Spirit which was the power of the Moly Spirit which was the power of the Moly Spirit which so the power of the Moly Spirit which was the power of the Moly Spirit which so the power of the Moly Spirit which was the power of the Moly Spirit which so the power of the Moly Spirit which was the power of the Moly Spirit which so was the power of the Moly Spirit which was the power of the Moly Spirit wh

SIMPLE ACTING TECHNIQUES

Stay In Good Physical Shape! The stage Stor primarily uses too things as a vehicle for his art, his body and his voice. Both need to be in good shape IT he is going to have the stamina to put on a performance night after night or even just one performance that lasts for an hour or two, when you are on stage, you are using your physical body as a vehicle to portray a character and your body is being very closely watched. You need to be in full control of your body and its movements and you should be able to move with grace and ease and poise and control. So keep your body in good shape for acting. To keep your body fit and supple, you can do the etandard "keep fit" exercises that everyone knows how to do, such as touching your toes, body rolls, head rolls, bending from side to eide, push-ups, etc., etc. Do them every day.

Moving on Stage. One thing about

etc., etc. Do them every day.

Moving on Stage. One thing about acting on the stage, unlike acting on the video, is that small gestures, winks of the eyes, subtle salles and tilts of the head are going to pass completely unnoticed by all, except maybe the front row? You've got to act big and use definite and expressive movements that can be clearly seen by the person sitting at the back of the suditional and on't make any movement that a defect. On TV you can say main to different, Think big, and it will different think big, and it will and throw your whole body it?

سه جا جنه نا

Standing Still on Stage. Unit move on stage when you're moved as move. At other times you small a stand very still and not fug. I st shuffle around or most may

that distracts the sudience's eye away from the sain action and on to you from the same stance that you normally stand you will probably look terrible, because note of us don't stand that well, especially if we are conscious of people looking at us. You need to learn to stand atill on stage and the your the sain to stand on our heals and so when we want to more it takes us about 1-2 seconds before we can actually move because you have to shift your weight, normally on to the balls of your feet, before you can actually make a movement. The correct way to stand on stage is with your can't be seen by the sudience when your tooss, just before you can actually make a movement. The correct way to stand on stage is with your area from the postion, because from the postion, because from the "neutral position," because from the "neutral position," because from the sainting for your feet and if you are standing loosely towards the floot. But they work the sainting for your feet and if you are standing half because someone is still the ports of the your head of your feet and if you are standing for your feet and in your head they work the stand on stage with your head of your feet and if you are standing for your feet and on stage with your head of your feet and if you are standing that the ports of your feet and if you are standing to the ports of the your work handling fall because someone is still the your means the proper that your head to the proper

Handling Props. Have special practice with any props that you're going to have to handle on stage. For instance, if you're going to carry a handbag or you have to do anything on stage like get a glass out of a cabinet and pour a drink, then practice carefully with these props so that you can handle the operation smoothly and so that you don't break the flow and spirit of the whole play by spending a ling

go over the script and visualize and plan out how the play is going to be done. He will be responsible to conduct the rehearsale and bring the play through to the final performance stage. The first thing the director will probably do is to get his actors together and have them read through the script, trying out different people in different parts. After casting the play and deciding who is best suited to play which part you will begin the rehearsale, normally rehearsing the play one scene at a time. The first thing to do, even before rehearsing the acting, is to carefully plot out every-body's movements on the stage. It's very important that everyone knows exactly where he should be played in the stage. It's very important that everyone have seen and know when and where to move, when you're watching a play you're watching a play you're watching a play you're watching, and like any picture, it's got to be well balanced and pleasing to the sey. For inclance, you can't have all your characters bunched on top of each other all on one side of the stage, or standing hap-hazardly around, one person in front cf an other. The movements and ponitions of the actors should be strictly plotted and set and the actor needs to learn, besides his lines, when and where to move and when to make his entrances and erits. Once everyone's movements are plotted out, then you can begin to reheare the actual performance of the different parts. It's good for the actors to learn their lines as quickly as possible, as it is hard to act and make gestures if you have the script in your hand.

Technical Rehearsal, Once the whole play is reheared and ready for metromence. Hen you should

Ty and maerly.

Cetting in Character, Start acting when you're way off to the side in the wings and get in character well before you make your entrance onto the stage so that by the time you walk on you're completely in character. Stand well back in the wings and make sure that you can't be seen by the sudience when you are off stage walting to come on. Complete quiet should be maintained behind stage while the performance is going on. Stay in tune with the action so that you don't miss your cue to make your entrance. If it's a large play with a large cast it might be good to have one person going anound making sure that the play doesn't suddenly come to a grinding halt because someone is still back in the dressing room or in the toilet.

toilet.

Memorize Carefully Your Lines And Movements. The actor needs to memorize his parts along with his movements in relation to the other characters, with whom he must work in sympathy and co-ordination. Keep your part in correct proportion to theirs and don't upstage othere by drawing the attention of the audience to yourself if it should be on ethere. Be familiar with the parts of g the other actors so that you can be fast don your cues and can follow quickly with your next line so that the play keeps moving. Make sure you know your parts well, because if you improvise or forget your lines, then the character who has the next line may not know where to follow you.

The Youce. When you speak on stage,

who has the next line may not know where to follow you.

The Voice. When you speak on stage, normally you speak slower than in real life with greater emphasis on the pronounciation of words and making sure every word is clearly heard, fave Someone stand at the back of the hall and make sure that he can hear clearly everything that is said, You've got to talk loud even if you whisper. - Whisper loud! You've got to be not only seen but also heard at the back of the auditorium. Normally in a theatre you won't have the use of a microphone or sound system. In fact, it's better that you don't. To try and act all bunched up in front of a microphone or two can be completely frustrating and limiting. In the past live been involved in some perforances which we practiced at home using lots of space, and then when we came to the school, or wherever it was, we tried to all act into one microphone, and the whole reheared skit fell apart. You'll be such less lixing if you lear the contract of the school is a stage of the school of the sc

framework where everyone knows what they're doing and when they're supposed to do it. Then you will be able to flow smoothly from beginning to end without interruption. A poorly remeased play can be chaos because half your wind is then trying to work out what to say next or trying to remeaber what's supposed to happen next, and the other half is trying to project your part to the audience. But when you've really rehearsed well beforehand then you can deliver your parte from your heart without vorrying about technical things on the stage or whether the next guy is going to fluff his lines, etc. The more people that are involved in a production, the sore chaotic it could become, and so the more rehearsed it has to be. Here we are not talking about a stand-up, is—promptu skit, or where someone gets up and speaks or performs in an extemporary manner, or improvisee, that's a different art. But if you are going to do a full-length dramatic performance or sven just a performance of a short, skit like "the Tabacco Brothera". It's much better if it's well rehearsed so that it doesn't just end up a mess with everyone bumping into each other on stage and no one really knowing what is going on. Do your practicing at home so that on stage the lord can really take over and the Inspiration and the message and the meaning and the emotion of the play can flow freely and powerfully through.

STAGE SCENERY AND PROPS

STAGE SCENERY AND PROPS

then you can begin to rehears the actual performance of the different parts. It's good for the actors to learn their lines as quickly as possible, as it is hard to aut and sake gestures if you have the script in your hand.

Technical Rehearsal Once that whole play is rehearsed and ready for performance, then you should have a technical rehearsal in which can give different levels to warious parts of the stage. You can by scene and work out the lighting that cause for sownd. The costume changes and all the technical details. When all the technical details, when all the technical details, when all that is lroned out then you can have a full dress rehearsal. Stage acting in some ways is very rigid and planned out, but the more rehearsal to the programment of the stage there is usually made to the stage there is usually the main backdrop, which can be a planned out and rehearsal it is. Using the performance you will give. The more rehearsal you will give. The more rehearsal you have the first you will feel to concentrate character you are playing, feeling the remaining out their possible of the stage there is usually the main backdrop, which can be a plain white sheet on which you can paint a new scene on them. Then at the back of the stage there is usually the main backdrop, which can be a plain white sheet on which you can paint a new scene on them. Then at the back of the stage there is usually the main backdrop, which can be a plain white sheet on which you can point a new scene on them. Then at the back of the stage there is usually the main backdrop, which can be a plain white sheet on which you can point a new scene on them. Then at the back of the stage there is usually the main backdrop which can be a plain white sheet on which you can paint a new scene on them. Then at the back of the stage there is usually the main backdrop, which can be a plain white sheet on which you can paint a new scene on them. Then at the back of the stage there is usually the main backdrop which can be a plain white sheet on whic

of the crowd without the use of a sicrophone. It all depends of course in the type of show you are doing antique of course, is such better with a sicrophone. However, if you will be to try to project you wolke to try to project for the back of the hall and you don't use your volce by the project your wolke to try to project for the back of the hall and you don't use your volce properly the properly will be the string for a long time or done something where you had to use your volce a lot Your volce where your wolke place the condensated and your done something where you had to see time or another after you're some time or done something where you had to see your volce a lot I you volce where your volce like this day after day, very soon you'll estually premanent crackle or hoares quality you may your volce like this day after day, very soon you'll estually premanent crackle or hoares quality you we you won'to end it has a work or works on the same principle as a volci or or will be the work on the same principle as a volci cord which wibrates when the tup frow your though you will be the twenty of the properly and that the air is pushed the your wolce in the air is pushed the your wolce in the air is pushed the your wolce when the country of the principle as a volci cord which wibrates when the tup frow your thought you work on the same principle as a volci cord which wibrates when the tup frow your thought you want to income through your throat and your wolce in the air is pushed the wolk you won't would not be stringed instrument. Basically, you have a rocal cord which wibrates when the up from your cheet and the strings on a guitar. The sounds the strings on a guitar. The sounds and your cheet, then the work and the properly work on the same principle as a volci cord which will be a properly will be the tone of your volce in this good that the sound of a guitar string of the work of the wor

wings, or the elde of the stage, while not in use, and can be carried on and off during the scene changes.

while not in use, and can be carried on and off during the Scene changes. Scene Changes. The Stage Manager is in Charge of everything happening behind stage whilst the play is running and makes sure that the scene changes run mosothly. Scene changes meed to be reheared so that They can be done as quickly and as smoothly as possible. You can sark with white tape on the stage exactly where the chair or table or tree or whatever, needs to stand so that they can be brought on and nut exacting the case quickly as possible. The tape is a scene change they can be brought on and nut exacting the case of the change they can be brought on and put exacting the case of the change they can be brought on the curtain or black out the lights. In many plays they will bring down the curtain and whilst the next scene is being set up behind the curtain for the curtain and by the time the short scene is finished and the curtain goes up, the set has been completely changed behind. Scene changes of course need to be practiced so that they can be done, not only quickly, but quietly.

LIGHTING

Even if you are just using simple overhead bulbs, you will attill need anseone in charge of lighting, and who is responsible to willful head on the beginning of the scene. In most auditorium, step of seven school auditoriums, college halls were on chool auditoriums, college halls were on chool auditoriums, college halls were up, you will notice that his face or small theatres, you'll find that they will normally have some type of the trical lighting which is nearly you will notice that his face whill normally have some type of the trical lighting which is helpful have to be some it to use. Entiting a play to a whole art in the light and play to a whole art in the singlest way possible. Basically you'll find that there are two main types of light - spotlights and floodlights. Ploodlights cover and floodlights on one particular person or part of the stage by some sites of the circumference of the siss o

few lights, whilst big auditoriuse say have hundreds of lights. On the side of the stage you will normally find a lighting board, on which all these relations will be on different circuits snabling you to switch them on and off at different times, and also fade them up and down to shine at whatever intensity you require. Any auditorius that has a lighting board will also have someone scround who is in charge of the you make your lighting and know those you make your lighting you set up the lighting you set up the lighting you want and provided the your board will are him been provided to the lighting you want and provided you have to operate it, or have him because.

SOUND

SOURD

If you have any sound effects or background suric as a part of yur play or skit or if you are using live microphones, then you will need a sound technician who is in charge of the sound squipment and making sure that the different suric and effects rome in On cue, and also that the sicrophones are working and operating at the correct volume, Make sure that all sound problems are ironed out well in advance, as there is nothing that can distract a programme better than technical problems with the sound.

age. To do this, screw up your face, squint your eyes and your forehead and see where the natural age, lines fall. Now draw in the lines around your eyes, forehead, the sides of your soos, the corners of your south. To make your hair gray you can use white powder, but to careful about shaking your head too jerkily or To make your hair gray you can use white powder, but be careful about shaking your head too jerkily or it'll fly off in a grey cloud! It is better to buy in a theatrical atore a white or grey hair spray which is especially designed for the purpose and which will wash off afterwards. Also for your make-up kily you might want to buy and assortment of beards, mostaches, wigs, noses, etc. Keep your make-up in a special box and if you are residing in a hot country, then put your make up in the fridge or somewhere cool, otherwise it can melt into a horrible, sticky mess. If a theatrical shop isn't within your vicinity and you can't obtain professional theatrical make-up, then as a substitute you could use ladies' pancake make up, which is not so very different, if you don't have a white base at least add the colour and use an eye-liner pencil for age lines. Make up is a whole art in itself and if you want to get into it desper, then you can buy one of the many illustrated books that have been written on the subject.

COSTUME

գուղ թակիլ

US and Wale

COSTUME

Sommen should be in charge of costumes, keeping them clean and organized, Costumes really add to a dramatic performance and even if just a singing programme it's nice to wear good einging costumes. Even for the simplest of performances it's nice to have a fear if it's only a walking stick or a funny hat. You can gradually accumulate a costume and prope trunk that has all types of things in it from which you can create different which you can create different characters.

coloured scarres, different hate and jackets, walking canes, etc., etc. Look in the Porestenall and come up with a few coloured sall the things and start building up a coloured scarres, different hate and etart building up a coloured scarres of the heatrical costume-hire companies and provisioned a varied selection of just about every costume imaginable. Just from looking at some of these costumes we not lot of good ideas for skits, in any city where are active theatre groups, it should be pretty easy to provision an assort.

Selection varieties and provision and assort.

PROMPTER

RECORPTER

No matter how well you have memoe" is diveys the possibility that your sind will go blank and you will forget your next line. It such time you will be more than grateful for the behind-the scenes service of the "Prompter" who sits in the wings, unseen by the audience, and follows along with the script. If people forget their lines, then he wispers them acue and eaves the whole production from some ing to a grinding halt!

MC'ING A LIVE PERFORMANCE.

MCING A LIVE PERFORMANCE

MCING A LIVE PERFORMANCE

The MC needs to know the order of evente and as Master of Ceremonies he needs to come on between each different item and link the programme together item and the programme together item and the programme together item and the programme of this type can be much more inprovised. I would certainly with right in the safe of the second of the type can be much more inprovised, I would certainly more appearance of the type can be much more inprovised. I would certainly more associally the change-over between the various acts. Each act needs to know exactly how to come on and off cities without gathing and technical felays can ruin the flow of the whole show. So the technicians and stage helpers need to know exactly what needs to be beautiful to the tween sach act, which microphone are helpers need to know exactly what needs to be brought on and sxactly where it needs to be put and how it should be plugged it, sto., etc., in case of technical delays the MC should have a few things up his should have a few things up his cleave to say, or jokes that he can crack, in case of energencies where there is a long delay and he'd left up there alone to entertain the should have a few things up his cleave to say, or jokes that he can crack, in case of energencies where where is a long delay and he'd left up there alone to entertain the should have a specific public that he wants to fet across and morning and exciting found of that he can improvine, but he should have a specific that he wants to introduce the various acts. Much more than a stage actor, an MC needs to be able to language and think on his feet and be able to keep audience. I see the same that he wants to introduce the wants t

The Maharishi-Starving For The Words Of David!

nbered diamonds He in her caverns!.. Precious children that Jesus wonts in His crown!" (No., 1096)

"Unnumbered diamonds He in her caverns!. Precious children that Jenus wonts in His crown!" (No Dearest Loved Ones, GIDPN1 ULYSVM and uere just thrilled receiving mag 43 with the "Song of India" Letter in it! Hallalujah! Everyone here has been just sood touched by your (and Abrahim's!) love for this field and ue're all thrilled beyond measure that there's going to be help coming! Pil. I just wanted to share this brief testimony of samething the Lord's belief doing on the field here that's helping us to be miles more effective than ever!

thrilled beyond measure that there's goin to be held comind, PTL I just wented to share this brisf testimony of something the Lord's been doing on the field here that's helping us to be miles more effective than ever!

UNER RICHMILY REALLY SEKING THE LORG ABOUT HOW WE COULD BEST LOW THE MARANISHI and He shound us clearly that more than environment of the provided of the provided than environment of the provided than environment of the provided than a summary been linked in the family in the bast with because India has always been linked in the family in the bast with the Nicheast, there had been some inhibiting influence of thinking they had to be extra selah--resulting, I fool, in some helm overly coraful, in other parts of asis however, like Thailand and Indonesia, the brathers are sluwsy faithful to get out the Word--often swen being the World we got so excited and used a lot of the funds the Lord supplied to print up thousands of extra Hindi and Challsh Letters!

DAD, I JUST HAD TO WRITE TO DESCRIBE THE EXCRITENCES WITH HAD in the first few days of Voll-on lithesainal Since we have so very much else to do, we just spend a couple of hours most days usually, including travelling and it has just absolutely blown our minds seeing and experiencing the vacuum and the Maharishi's hunger for the Word; I've Ithmessed up and John many, many streets in the West--even when we were giving lit baday.

end only a percentage would take it--same so condescendinally that they are doing you se favor by taking it! LMI!--The Words of life which could totally liberate them as they have us!

If WRITIFIRST TO TRAIN STAILDES and the prayer of our hearts, spart from really esking the Lord's guidence and blessing on each olace, became the we can only move fast enough to not injude so an other was only made in the ware just so interested Dad, they resily want one each--if you heariste and we can only move fast enough to his one or two lines of booole! They are just so interested Dad, they resily unto not or two lines of booole in they

questions that he is going to ask them so that they have time to prepars an answer. In our type of programme the MC also needs to communicate to the audience our measage and if in a suitable single that important and climactic part of the propagate, such as pulling the most of the propagate, such as pulling the most of the suitable single propagate, such as pulling the most of the suitable single propagate, such as pulling the most of the suitable served about and planned out the say that a live she can be pretty epotaneous. Some MC's have can be pretty epotaneous. Some MC's have can be considered that he cartainly needs to be considered that he knows the order of events, the main points that he wants to communicate, and the climat that the show is going to build to, and then just dive into it and grab shold of the audience, communicate with them and be their friends talk to individuals in the audience and make the audience may the suit that the show is going to build to, and then just dive into it and grab shold of the audience, communicate with them and be their friends talk to individuals in the audience and make the audience and make the audience may the suit of the suit

etep of faith and smile and step out there in front of the crowd anyway. The Lord never lets you down and He always helps you, amoints you and works through you if you just give Him a chance! "Let to and Let God!" And if you read that Letter, you'll find that it's the best course in acting that you've ever read!

Are You Lifting & Loving Chronicles

Are you lifting and loving Forgiving to all Though youdon't always quite understand

Are you pushing and showing The big and the small Not giving a real helping hand? Bo you think that you're semething

Important and great Indispensable called to this work?

Are you humble and caring All giving by Faith
Putting Dad and the Family first?
Do you have an idea A word or a song That you wish to share with the world? Well, how do you live it When you're back at home And the truth of your spirit unfurls?

And the truth of your spirit unfurls?

Do you have a home

A Family and friends

And all of your needs supplied?

Does it show in your tongue

That deep down within

You're nothing but thankful inside? We all have a blessing From start to the end That nothing on earth can compare. 25
Do we lose it by cursing
Our lovers and friends

With pillars of murmurs and hot air? It starts at the bottom is seast and is some Each sent and tach action of Secul at the tag 'Air MO's and

प्रमुख्य करणाः पुरुष्ट्रास्त्रपुर्वे प्रमुख्य हे अपार्द्धाः प्रमुख्यक्रेत्रके प्रमुख्ये प्रमुख्ये प्रमुख्ये स्थ

Deer Loved Cncs

OBY and greeting of love in Jesus name. I love you sooco such and as truly one with you in spirit. Your letter on the 'Dream of India' was such a big surprise and brought such joy and tears and really thrilled me. It is the heaviest thing that has ever happened in my life Bad. I really love you and pray that I can always remain faithful and close to you and your letters. Your love for India really breeks our hearts as the such an exciting is pure as to action. Tid. I'm so thenkful to be here at such an exciting is pure as to action. Tid. I'm so thenkful to be here at such an exciting is pure as to action. Tid. I'm so thenkful to be here at such an exciting is pure as to excite a pure and the provided in the

Dad I just can't thank you enough for everything you've done for meil really want to be Your Goddess and project your love to the youth here in India. I really pray that we can win many of these precious youth into the Kingdom.TYJLord help us to have a broken heart for the people here. They really need your love Dad. I love you and pray for you every day.

Lots and lots of love!
Your Goddess

Dear Loved Ones!

especially for your great love for us and India.Your 'Dream of India'
gust flipped us out and brought tears to our eyes.I'm so thankful to
be in the Lord's service in this harvest field so white where there
are so many precious souls waiting to be reached with our Gospel of
love.TLL

especially for your green the series to our eyes. I'm so thenking we be in the Lord's service in this harvest field so white where there are so many precious souls waiting to be reached with our Gospel of love. TIL.

It's so beautiful to see so many brethren pouring into India with a real desire to woo and win India with Love. It's like the whole area is coming to life again and I'm sure the repercusations will be felt around the world. PIL. I feel so close to you now Ded and Marie and I'm really sorry I haven't written more before. Please forgive me. I'b like to pledge my love and loyalty to you forever and I just pray that I can continue to be faithful in all the little things the Lord has entrusted us with here. PIL.

Having Keda with us for a little while was really beautiful. Thenkyou so much Ded for sending her here, the is sooo beautiful and redistes so much of your spirit. Her love for the Word is something that really touched my heart and her strong desire to see them get out at any cost really gave us all a boost in the spirit. Since I'm involved with printing the Word in Handi Its really caused a revolution in my heart and my biggest burden now is just to print the litt by the millions so the many teams can pass them out. In the last 2 mths thanks to your love and concern and gifts, we were able to print, 770,000 Komix and 10,000 PK (Prem Kiran) Mags of 16 pages each. I'd like to do lots more as the teams are really beginning to robl the Gold but we desperatly need more funds to put into lit both in Hindi and English, I'M sure the Lord will supply as we contince to be faithful. Do keep us and our work here in your prayers as 'Your prayers can do mighty things' GBY!

GBTI
The PK show is very fruitful and our Meil ministry is continuing to grow with about 200 letters every week both fromthe Radio show and also from lit distributed. Currently Ruthie and myself along with Mathem and Anna are responsible for the follow-up and we have been printing a 16 page Mag every month to feed the sheep and are also planning a simple basic course in Komix form.PTL. So Its really getting exciting as we can see the Lord so much in it and how He is in perfect control. TIJ.

sample basic course in Komix form.PTL.So Its really getting exciting as we can see the Lord so much in it and how He is in perfect control. TIJ.

Being with Ruthie has been so good for me. She really is a precious gem, Ded, and all those beautiful things you said shout her Ded are so true. Today while reading that letter again for Devotions, that part where you loved her with tests streaming down your face really broke my heart and filled my heart with such love, wonderful love. I pray the Lord will really break me and give me greater love for her and India.

We pray for your health and strength daily and also for your protection.

Lots and lots of love, Your son Jethro



Team plorieers untouched state of India.

From John and Moria; Bhopal, India:

It was just ten days after Dad suggested us to get out from the War-zone, that I had to join the Army. I tried to Teave the country quickly but the Lord just closed the door and I had to join the Army. I did not have any choice, It was compulsory. So after joining the Army, I prayed every day and asked the Lord to help us to leave before the war started. Especially when Jay, our little doughter was born, I really did not want her to suffer or to "put our little one through such nortors." (see "u.s. Cannibals" ML 1098:44)

We just wanted to leave so much but we couldn't as the door was closed, so we knew it was God's will and that we would just have to wait for the day when the Lord would open the door. We had to wait for open and a half years and we learned so many lessons from the Lord would open the door. We had to wait for open and a half years and we learned so many lessons from the Lord about patience and to wait for his proper time. "You can't rush God. You've got to wait till it's God's time - until you have learned the lesson God is trying to teach you, or the conditions are ready for the results that God wants to bring." (baily Might)

"God's delays are not denials," and on the 10th of February, the Lord at lost opened the door and nothing could close it. I finished my National Service in the Army four months earlier because I was married and had a child, and after leaving the Army, within twenty days we left Greece. We had our Passports ready in two hours rather than the usual week it takes, and the Lord provided the money for the tickets and landing funds, and we raised our Home Support. Then we just got our tickets and we left Greece, and now here we are in our new needy field of India!

Well GBY Dad, we really thank you for your idea about the Reception Homes, which it was a real blessing to be able to stay at and see where the need is. So after a few days of resting in the Reception Home, with the largest States in Indi

help we'll reach this part of India that is totally untouched We have found the people here are so thints for the was coming across the street to take their own piece and fit. Many souls have been saved since we arrived, and they have been coming to have devotions with us and also to help us in our home. Also today, our precious maid got saved!—We feed her with the Bible and komix daily! And Last night we sang at a church nearby!

God Biess Michael, Ruthie and their three children who

And Last night we sang at a church nearby!

God Biess Michael, Ruthie and their three children who have left England and come to Bhopal to help us to pioned and reach India. We have all been to sing at a school together and it is just the beginning! There are unnumbered places in this state where they would like us to sing for them and to give them the love of Jesus.

Why stay in the cold horth and keep telling the people about Jesus when they don't even know who Jesus is. Why stay there anymore? Remember that the most uncomfortable for a Christian is a comfortable place.

"The martyr expects and wants to die for the cause. He dies daily and loves it. He

the cause. He dies daily and loves it. He suffers and rejoices in it. He'll pay any price, go any length, suffer any agony, make any socrifice, till death do us part to obtain the crown."

So don't lose yours. Come and help us today, we need you! Please keep us in your prayers. Lots of Love, John + Maria. Ps. We are the first Greek couple that have come to India so far, and we have discovered that no banks here will exchange Greek money, and it is only possible to send small ammounts of Greek Currency out of Greece, and so we have been having many problems receiving our Home support nere on the field. It is impossible to send any other form of currency out of Greece other than through the black market, which is illegal so we desperately reed your help in the form of donations to help us remain on the field here. Please send donations to John + Maria via India CRO.—GBY, wry!

Have a Love Affair with NEPAL!



Outside a street stall selling clothes for tourists in the main city!

touriets in the main city!

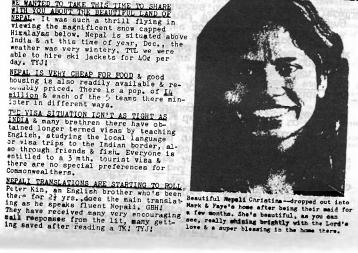
From Timothy & Faithy, VSing in Nepel:

GREETINGS OF LOVE IN JESUS & DAVID! We are so thankful to be able to share with you the exciting things that happened on the road visiting our precious Family, TUJ! It's such a privilege having such an inspiring ministry of sharing with our loved ones everywhere we go. Plus it was an extra thrill for us & of course everyone clse having our precious Kede with us. GBH!

WE WANTED TO TAKE THIS TIME TO SHARE

WE WANTED TO TAKE THIS TIME TO SHARE WITH YOU ABOUT THE BEAUTIFUL LAND OF NEPAL. It was such a thrill flying in viewing the magnificent snow capped Himalayas below. Nepal is situated above India & at this time of year, Dec., the weather was very wintery. TIL we were able to hire ski jackets for 40g per day. TYJI







r Kin, English, who's been pioneering in a & Mepal for the last 6 years now mated boys, a Nepali/Indian national who he FFed the Family 3 yea.go. GBT, they have faithfully reaching out there for the 2 years & have borne lots of good fruitf being 2 yr. old Stephen here!

PETER WAS ALSO ABLE TO GET MWM AIRED ON THE LOCAL RADIO THERE which is a total miracle as Nepal is a closed country & preaching the Gospel prohibited! As litnessing is fairly slow having the MMM show on is a real answer to get out the message in the time left, & it's on the only station in the country & reaches I4,000,000! TYJ!

THE COMICS ARE ALSO BEING DISTRIBUTED IN TIBETAN, GB Joseph, who is learning Tib-etan & has a burden to reach the many there who fled down from Tibet after the Chinese took over.

THE FF'ING PROSPECTS ARE ALSO GREAT, only with locals but also the many



Precious Dutch Anita, joined the Family in Sri Lanka 6 mos. ago & ham been faithfully vitnessing & FTlng in Nepal since. There are many more precious travellers out here like her & especially in Nepal Lies a real fullities eindetry vitnessing to them all—fine time sindetry vitnessing to them all—fful

foreign tourists passing through. Many travellers have joined there & it's still a potentially fruitful outreach

outreach.

THE VIDEOS WERE A SUPER INSPIRATION
AS ALWAYS, & although we weren't abl
to take our equipment in due to custom restrictions, the Lord supplied
& we were able to hire equipment;
plus a room with a generator as the
current was very low there. LaterPeter & Rosy's we danced & had inspi
ation & inspiring testimonies of Dad
house by dear Keda, making us all fee
closer to the heart of David; TIL:



A typical style Nepali house, 2 story, only this one's made from bricks whereas the very typical ones are made from mud.

NEPAL IS A FASCINATING COUNTRY full of the Lord's precious sheep, many whom are being reached outside the city when the Family go on walking faith trips into the mountains, also bicycle road trips to the Chinese & Tibetan border.

IF ANYONE HAS A BURDEN FOR THIS FIRD please write us c/o your CRO, or if you'd like to help the Family there with a love gift please send it via your monthly TRF. GBY!

your monthly TRF. GBY!

SINCE "SONG OF INDIA" WE'VF RECEIVED
ALMOST ION CLEARANCES, & brethren
are arriving all the time! GBT!
Please, if possible, let us know your
arrival sheaf of the base of the sheaf of the base of the sheaf of the she

never forget! TYJ! "THE LORD IS WAITING FOR YOU TO LOVE HIM THROUGH THEM, & wants to love them through you." (1096:35) Much love in Jesus & David,

Jimolly & Fally xo's



Recently joined beautiful Nepali Christina, now sated to French Daniel Gypsy who's been serving the Lord in Sir Lanka, India & Nepal for the last 4 years faithfully witnessing a litnessing.



American Joseph with the firstfruits of Tibet, Benjamin, working together to reach more of the same! TfJ!



PRINCE OF NEPAL RECEIVES WITNESS!

From Mark & Fay; Nepal:

From Mark & Fay; Nepal:
GBY! WLYSM! WE JUST WANTED TO
SHARE HOW MARK, MY HUSBAND, GOT
TO WITNESS HEAVILY TO THE PRINCE,
one of the king of Nepal's brothers. The Royal
Family here is very isolated & difficult to
have contact with, so it was definitely a golden
opportunity, PTL!
TO GIVE YOU A LITTLE BACKGROUND
ON THE NEPALESE ROYALTY, the king
here is considered to be an incarnation of the
god Vishnu. The grandfather of the present

king staged a bloodless coup in the 50's to regain the throne that was taken 100 yrs. earlier from the royal Shah family line by the Rana prime ministers. The Ranas never killed the descendents of the kings because they were considered deities, but kept them virtual prisoners in a "gilded cage" instead. In the 50's, the monarchy was restored & the country was opened to foreigners for the first time. Now Nepal has a thriving tourist industry.

NEPAL IS MAINLY A HINDU-BUDDHIST KINGDOM. It is against the law to proselytise

& a Nepalese can be jailed for 6 yrs. for converting. Nevertheless we have a great deal of freedom here & can witness & litness discreetly. We have 3 fulltime Nepalese disciples: 21 yr. old Christina, 15 yr. old Michael (our adopted son) & 11 yr. old Jhoti who is Christina's sister, who also lives with us. There is also a 22 yr. old Tibetan catacomber, Benjamin, who is also a Nepalese citizen. As long as we try to be "wise as serpents & harmless as doves" we have few problems, TTL!

ALL THAT WAS TO GIVE YOU A LITTLE BACKGROUND. Anyway, the way Mark met the Prince was this: Mark & 1 have been working part time editing & writing articles for a monthly tourist newspaper. We had to do an article about an exclusive Health Club at the higgest hotel here, so on June 44th we went there to get information & take a free steam bath they had offered.

WHEN MARK WAS SITTING ALONE IN THE MEN'S TURKISH BATH, a man about 30 yrs. old came in. Mark struck up a conversation with him & he introduced himself as Mr. Shah. He said he lived here & didn't do much, "just a little business". At first Mark didn't realisies who he was, but when he mentioned the name, it clicked. It was good though because the Prince was probably more at case, as Mark didn't let on that he recognised him.

THE PRINCE WAS SURPRISED THAT MARK PREFERRED NEPAL TO THE U.S. & asked why. Mark explained how much sweeter & friendlier people are here. He mentioned briefly have been dealther in the present and the sure has a friendlier people are here. He mentioned briefly have been dealther in the property of th

THE PRINCE WAS SURPRISED THAT MARK PREFERRED NEPAL TO THE U.S. & asked why. Mark explained how much sweeter & friendlier people are here. He mentioned briefly how he felt safer here than in the West in the event of war between the big nations, but avoided the topic of politics in general.

THE PRINCE ASKED MARK HOW HE HAD COME TO LIVE OUT OF THE U.S. FOR SO LONG (8 yrs. now). In between small talk, Mark began telling him his testimony in detail from the time he got out of college.

IN SHORT, HE RELATED TO HIM HOW HE HAD GRADUATED BUT DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO & didn't fit into the mold. He travelled a lot & was into the hippie scene, but couldn't find any peace & was eventually driven to a nervous breakdown. After recovering, he was determined to find the Truth, so he went to Switzerland in '74 to visit his brother Peter. There he got saved & finally found the peace he was so desperate for, PTL!

THE PRINCE WAS REALLY LISTENING INTENING INTENING WAS here also have all they'd told

him was to study hard, get a good education & a good job, & he'd be happy. He said it wasn't true though.

THEN HE TOLD MARK HE COULD TELL HE'D REALLY FOUND SOMETHING. Mark told him he could find it too, & told him how to pray, repeating the Salvation prayer to him while looking in his eyes. He said the spirit was really heavy!

MARK THEN ASKED HIM IF HE WANTED TO PRAY TOO but the Prince replied, "But I'm not good." He seemed very serious & as if he carried a lot of weight on his shoulders. Mark explained that you don't have to be good, that that's the beauty of it, that no matter how bad you are Jesus loves you & forgives.

THE PRINCE THEN SAID HE BELIEVED IN GOD BEING MORE OF A UNIVERSAL SPIRIT instead of just one person. Mark said it was as if he was trying to sort out how he felt. Then he said he'd really think about all Mark had said.

THEY BOTH GOT UP TO LEAVE as they

was as if he was trying to sort out how he felt. Then he said he'd really think about all Mark had said.

THEY BOTH GOT UP TO LEAVE as they had been steaming away in the Turkish Bath all that time & it was about all they could handle, ha! Mark told him how he could get into contact with us through Mark's job in case he wants to talk some more.

WHEN WE MET UP IN THE MANAGER'S OFFICE to finish getting the information on the club, the manager proudly told Mark he'd been in the bath with a 'VVIP'-Prince so-and-so, PTL!

I WAS NEARLY BURSTING ONCE WE GOT OUTSIDE, trying to get Mark to tell me what happened, so we sat down at a table on the hotel grounds where he filled me in. About then 2 Nepalese men came up & sat right next to us. They appeared to go instantly asleep, which was really strange, & we got the check they were security guards come to check us out. I guess we checked out OK as they got up & left after awhile. They were very well dressed in sports clothes as the Prince had been.

ANYWAY, WE JUST WANTED TO LET YOU KNOW! Five days earlier we had prayed for the Lord to open doorsto reach the clite here. Prayer changes things! PTL! It may be their last chance to hear as there is a growing Communist party here who is almost certain to revolt after a war. We love you so much!

Hugs & kisses,



Fay Grace & Mark Rasputin

THE MAKING OF PERMIT S. "ASIAN ANGELS" G "FROM ASIA WITH LOVE" VIDEOS! by Hosea



HANNAH--"A woman looks even more beautiful & graceful if she's dancing behind a lovely flowing graceful or blowing veil.."

blowing veil."

THE MAKING OF THE "ASIAN MIGELS" VIOEO MAS A JOYOUS A PRICELESS PRIVILEGE FOR ME FOR MHIGH I MANT TO TRANK YOU VERY MUCH. Morking together with all of the Family involved in the making of this video was a real life-changing experience for me. To have your specific point-by-point direction to go by in the letter "Glority God in the Dance" & to see the wonderful fruit & results of the Truth setting us free & guiding & directing our moves was a continual inspiring blessing. Your letter gave us just the specific detailed guidance & direction that we meeded & really helped the girls to know exactly how to use the gifts God has given them to the fullest inspiring advantage!

IT MAS ESPECIALLY A

BLESSING FOR ME TO READ

BLESSING FOR ME TO READ OVER THE PARTS OF THE LET-

TERS TO THE GIRLS AS WE WORKED MITH THEM ON THEIR NUMBERS & to see the freedom that the Lord has given us manifest in their spirit & faces & dances. All we had to do was to follow the directions & to let the Spirit flow through each girl in her unique dance. Working together with each girl to help her to be able to communicate her love & thanks & appreciation to you & the Lord through her dance for all that you & the Lord through her dance for all that you & the Lord have done for us, required & created such an atmosphere of tender loving care that everything just flowed in the Spirit so easily.

NEARLY ALL OF THE GIRLS
NEVER HAD PROFESSIONAL DANCE TRAINING, but this did not hinder them as they just endeavored to yield to the Lord in thanks to you & to the glory of God. Even though

some of them were nervous & shy at the beginning that they did not have the ability or the best physical qualities for this, as they yielded to the Lord, He anointed them to share what He has given them, each one in her unique way.

AS I MATCHED THROUGH THE EYE OF THE CAMERA SEEING.
EACH DANCE UNFOLD, I was amazed to see how unique & different the Lord has made each one & blessed them with their different talents, abilities, & God-given beauty. Most of them being mothers & even still nursing did not hinder them & only helped to accentuate their beauty.

ME ENDEAVORED TO FOLLOW YOUR COUNSEL BY PITTING AS

helped to accentuate their beauty.

ME ENDEAVORED TO FOLLOW YOUR COUNSEL BY PUITTING AS MUCH PRAYER, PREPARATION & PRACTICE INTO EACH NUMBER as we could before the final one-take, so that each girl felt prepared & at ease & free to give all that she had. The preparation of the music & help in practice with the girls of their numbers beforehand





actually took more time than the filming itself, but we felt that the inspired result was well worth it.

IHE FIRST SHOTS WE WERE ABLE TO FILM OUTDOORS WITH BEAUTIFUL SUNNY WEATHER for our first two days of filming, then there was an extreme change in the weather as it turned very cold & rainy. We then had to set up to endeavor to film the numbers indoors which I found to be much more difficult & time-consuming with the setting up of background & lighting, etc. So after two days of such weather & struggling to film indoors, God miraculously changed the weather again back to sunny, warm & clear, & we were again able to take our equipment & the girls back outdoors for most of the filming.

TO ME THE FILMING ITSELF WAS MUCH EASLER WITH GOD'S NATURAL BACKGROUND & MAGNIFICENT AUTOMATIC LIGHTING & the extent as the p & film-

NATURAL BACKGROUND & MAG-NIFICENT AUTOMATIC LIGHTING. & the actual set-up & film-ing time of the numbers shot outdoors was much shorter than the ones in-doors. God miraculously blessed us with a beautiful and remote location in which we were able to film undis-turbed from outsiders for

all of our outdoor filming, which is miraculous especially because this is the most dense-ly populated place in the world! So praise God, where there's a will there's a way, & God even helped us find a place!

world! So praise God, where there's a way, & God even helped us find a place!

EACH PERSON IN THE TEAM-FULTILLED THEIR PLACE BEAU-TIFULTY, & IT WAS SO INSPIRING TO SEE MHAI IN-THE-SPIRIT TEAMHORK CAN ACCOMPLISH! I think I had the most enjoyable job being the cameranan & John & others did a tremendous job in the preparation of the music & the handling of the equipment in the field, & Ruthle did a fantastic job in her helping the girls in every way with the selection of the music, the costumes & the practicing of their numbers, & everyone's help & cooperation together made this a most joyous & inspiring a rewarding experience for which we thank you so much for the privilege to work together on it for you & the Kingdon's sake.

HE REALLY HOPE THAT YOU LIKE THE MAY THAT THE FINAL EDITING MAS DONE & THE NCLU-DING OF THE LITTIE INTERLUPES BETMEEN THE NUMBERS MITH THE QUOTES, which turthe so faithfully selected from the Letters, & we pray that the way





RUTHIE--"That's the kind of people God wants, people that are happy in Him & love Him & love to sing & clay & dance for the Lord."

Producing The "Lord's Love Letters" in Chinesel

From the Chinese LIT-PIC:

SO HERE WE ARE AT THE CHINESE LIT_PIC! We wanted to share with you in this photo-story the process & steps that take progress of the TK "Spir-it Trea".



FIRSTLY, HERE IN PICTURE '1' IT IS IN THE HANDS OF THE TRANSLATOR. HANDS OF THE TRANSLATOR.

She is writing the translation out on a sheet commonly used for Chinese writing which consists of a piece of paper divided up into small squares.

One Chinese character is written in each square.

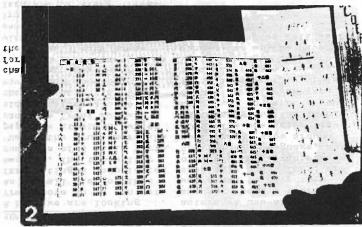
On her desk are the tools of the trade, including English 4 Chinese Bibles.

Text by Matthew: Photos by

dictionaries, pens, pen-

FOLLOWING IN PICTURE '2' IS THE INDEX TO THE CHINESE DICTIONARY showing how the characters are put in order. Firstly, there is a root character in each character, & all characters with this root character incorporated in them are grouped together. We'll explain this more in a minute. Secondly,

Text by Matthew; Photos by Ho; Typing by Dawn & Julia



this root character con sists of so many strokes, & if you will look at the picture you'll see how these are organised. You will notice that there is a bold heading or title in the column followed by a number of characters with a number alongside. Under the first heading are all the characters consisting of one stroke, under the next heading all characters consisting all characters consisting of 2 strokes, under the next heading those consisting of 3 strokes & so on. Now if you will follow the first column on the left hand side, you come across the character A next to the number 12. This is the Chinese character for people,
NOW LET'S LOOK AT PICTURE '3' where we find
the same character (see finger) & in the column going down all the chargoing down all the characters with this character as its basic unit or radicle. The character has been squashed up a bit & now in most of these characters looks like this (. Most of these characters have something to do with people. It is in this wa something to do with
people. It is in this way
that the Chinese diction
aries & phone books are
laid out, & also as we
will see in a minute, the
Chinese typewriter.
NOW MOVING ON TO PICTURE '4' on the same
page, we now are once

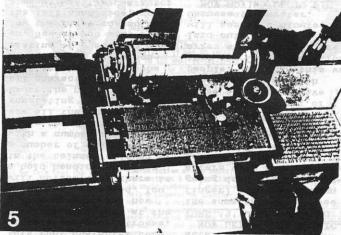


again taking a look at the progress of the "Spirit Tree" TK. Here it is in the hands of the proof-readers. This takes the teamwork of tive English speaker. It is translated orally back into English from the Chi-nese & thus checked against the original text.

both a person who can read & write Chi-nese and a na-

This way meaning, sense, structure & grammar are

checked and corrected if necessary.



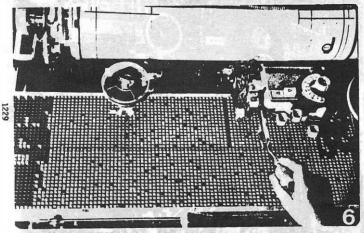
IN PICTURE '5' THE KOMIC IS WITH THE TYPIST. & here we are looking from above so we can ge an overall view of this an overall view of this fascinating & complicated machine. The typewriter consists of 3 basic parts. One is the drum where the paper is attached, which can move front to back & side to side. Another is the character tray which moves side to side. The character tray has room for 3500 characters, plus character tray has room for 3500 characters, plus there are 3 more boxes with 1600 characters in each. So this means the typist has 8,300 charac-ters she is using. These 8,300 are also only the

most common ones, & we have found that some characters we use are not amongst these & therefore we've had to have them specially made. There are over 60,000 characters in the Chinese language, but most people know around 3000. The character tray in this typewriter is a in this typewriter is ex-tra long, so we have room to put in extra characters. Incidentally, this typewriter is a new one that we bought quite re-cently, so now we have 2 typewriters, as well as typists. TTL!



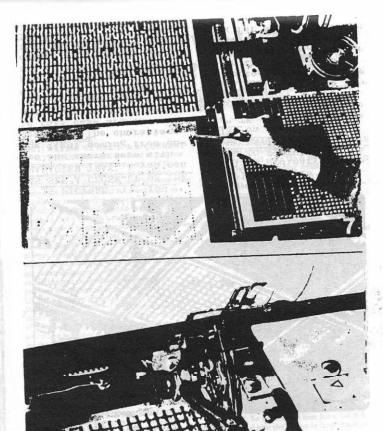
HERE IN PICTURE '6' IS CLOSER SHOT OF THE CHAR-A CLOSER SHOT OF THE CHARACTER TRAY. We can also see the third part which is the typing mechanism with the ribbon, which moves along the drum. The dial on the right regulates the space between the characters & the other buttons & levers are used to make this mechanism go backwards or for-

wards & to rotate the drum. Also in this picture you will notice the darker markers in the tray of characters. These are the root characters we talked about before, which act as a guide to the typists in finding the character she needs to type. Both of our typists can type about 1000 characters per hour.



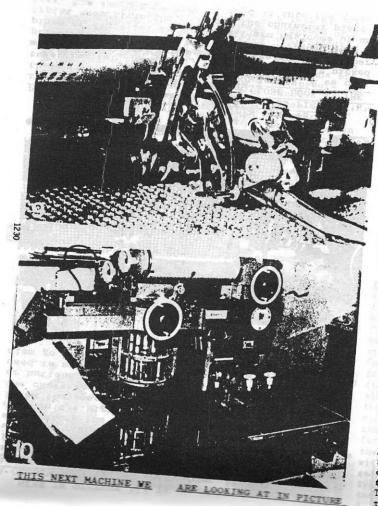
ON THE NEXT PAGE IN PICTURE '7' we can see the typist holding one of the typist holding one of these characters in her tweezers. For those fa-miliar with letter press printing, it resembles a piece of linotype. As the typist sees it in the tray, the image is upside down & inverted.

THEN NEXT WE HAVE ZOOMED IN ON PICTURE FOR A CLOSE LOOK AT THE TYPING ACTION, & we can see the character picked up in the square gripper. What has happened is a small arm has come up under the character piece. der the character piece & pushed it into the gripper; and as you see



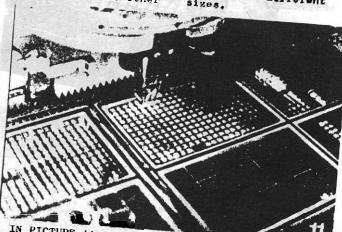
PICTURE been hit on to

the drum, producing the image of the character



TYPE MACHINE. We don't have one of these ourselves, as they are very expensive. This is used for typing our titles & other Chinese characters. A CHINESE PHOTOother Chinese characters, As you can see, it looks somewhat like the other

Chinese typewriter, but it is quite a bit bigger. In the middle of the machine you can see a series of tubes which are actually lenses. Combinations of these produce the type in different sizes.



IN PICTURE '11' YOU CAN SEE A CLOSE-UP OF THE CHARACTER TRAY, & you can see the characters with the light coming from underneath. The characters in this case are on small glass plates which look like printing negatives. Going back to picture '10' A CLOSE UP OF THE like printing negatives.
Going back to picture '10'
you can see the white barrel on the top of the machine, It's inside this
that the photopaper is.
The image of the charac-

lenses onto this photopa-per & later it is devel-oped like ordinary photos. NOW TO PICTURE '12'. & NOW TO PICTURE 112', & WE ARE LAYING OUT THE TYPING on the "Spirit Tree" TK. The typeset has been done to fit over the English words.

IN PICTURE '13' we have the photo-typesetted title put on the front page, & now the Komic is ready for printing, after a final check for any mistakes in

"We pray that our tiny beginnings, our little shoot, will grow into a full grown



tree soon & eventually into a whole forest reviving this barren land.

From B. & E.; Orient:

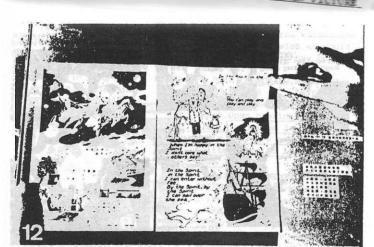
Prom B. & E.; Orient:
Dearest Loved Ones.
GBY! WLYSM! WE ARE B. & E. CURRENTLY LIVING IN CHINA & we want to tell you how moved we were when we were told that you would donate a video for us to help in our work here. I (B.) don't cry easily, but with tears in my eyes I felt like I was receiving a gift in a way similar to Salvation, something we didn't really feel we descreed, or had carned,—from somebody who we don't even know personally & who doesn't know us personally, yet bestows such trust & faith in us that we will be faithful stewards for His glory over this wonderful tool of inspiration & teaching. Not only will the video bring us so much closer to the Family in our isolated situation, but more so, it will be an ideal means of feeding & inspiring our precious sheep here with the help of the Chinese Lit Pic, who have recorded special tapes in Mandarin for us, GBT! It is really the answer to our prayers, as we were desperately thinking of how we could improve the possibilities, limited by language & social barrier, of supplying the milk to our hungry babes, as well as ministering to our foreign friends.

WE REALLY DON'T KNOW HOW TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR FATHERLY & MOTHERLY CARE & CONSIDERATION, dear Dad & Maria, & the only way we can think of is to do our best to use this wonderful tool to win many to Jesus & make them fishers of men. We clearly see the responsibility you entust with this gift & pray we can use it to the utmost for His glory.

Much love & our most heartfelt thanks,
P.S. WE ALSO WANTED TO THANK YOU

Much love & our most heartfelt thanks P.S. WE ALSO WANTED TO THANK YOU ESPECIALLY FOR YOUR TIMELY ADVICE on our question as to whether we should stay in China or not. It helped us very much to be single-hearted & to put our all into helping the sweet people there. Once we had made the decision to stay, the Lord added several precious souls to our family within a matter

of wecks, PHN!
P.P.S. WE ALSO WANT TO WRITE A LITTLE
ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED DURING THE
LAST 3 MONTHS since Ho & Ruthie left. After
receiving Dad's encouraging message that we
should stay on to do our best to reach China,
it seemed like the Lord wanted to entrust us
with more precious people to take care of.
FIRST THERE WAS L., A TAILOR-GIRL
who works sewing costumes for the army's
theatre group. We had been becoming friends
as she was really sweet, & one day we witnessed
to her through a friend, as she speaks very little English. To our surprise she seemed very
closed & said everything can be explained
through science. However a few days later,
when E. talked to her alone in a mixture of
Chinese & English, she was totally different,
open & receptive & cagerly accepted the Lord
in her heart. That was a very important lesson
for us, to show how suspicious the people here
are of each other through all the political turn
abouts & upheavels of the past. Since then L.
has been a very faithful student of the Word
SHE ALSO WITNESSED TO HER BROTHER
WHO GOT INTERESTED IN THE LORD. He
is an accountant for a Chinese company &
when he was sent to Kanton on business, some
Americans in the airplane gave him a little book
in English & Chinese with some stories of the
New Testament. He really wanted to know
what it was all about but said he could not
understand. So we showed him John 3:1-8 &
his sister read him the "Love Is God" tract in
Chinese. After he had prayed the little Salvation prayer in there, he exclaimed, "Now I can
understand! Thank you so much!" This boy is
quite a rebel & really wants to do something
different. The Lord also let him fall in love
with E. & she had the opportunity to share
God's love with him, after he had asked her
many questions about what God thinks about
sex, marriage, etc. Sex & affection are really
great needs of the people here, but difficult to





So we hope this has been an interesting visit for all of you & helped you to understand more

about our work. WLY!-The Chinese LIT-PICers!
("-TERRIFIC! PTL! GBY! KEEP'M
ROLLIN"!-ILY!")

supply, because of very strict laws & regulations, especially regarding relations between foreigners & Chinese. Right now the government is trying to limit contact between Chinese & foreigners. So we had to change our tactics somewhat by not having so many visitors & instead of that we meet in parks or local restaurants.

WE ALSO MET A VERY INTERESTING GIRL THROUGH ANOTHER FRIEND. Her father & mother are both very high officials in the Communist party. She is doing some work in a cultural center & is also a writer. As I am now trying to improve my Chinese, I asked her if she would like to be my teacher, to which she eagerly agreed. That gave me a good chance to witness to her. At the time she was really at a breaking point in her life, as she had just divorced from her husband, something rather unusual in China, as divorce still needs permission by the government. But she really believes in love & is very spiritual. One evening a few weeks later, after she had prayed with E. to receive the Lord, a German friend dropped by telling E. all about the troubles with her boyfriend, to which our newborn babe blurted out, "Well, why don't you pray!"—very much to E.'s shock. Ha!

PRAYING DESPERATELY, WE ALSO APPLIED FOR A CONTRACT-EXTENSION after deciding to stay as long as He sees fit. We instead of that we meet in parks or local resturants.

WE ALSO MET A VERY INTERESTING GIRL THROUGH ANOTHER FRIEND. Her father & mother are both very high officials in the Communist party. She is doing some work in a cultural center & is also a writer. As I am now trying to improve my Chinese, I asked her if she would like to be my teacher, to which she eagerly agreed. That gave me a good chance to witness to her. At the time she was really at a breaking point in her life, as she had just divorced from her husband, something rather unusual in China, as divorce still needs permission by the government. But she really believes in love & is very spiritual. One evening a few weeks later, after she had prayed with E. to receive the Lord, a German friend dropped by telling E. all about the troubles with her boyfriend, to which our newborn babe blurted out, "Well, why don't you pray!"—very much to E.'s shock. Ha!

PRAYING DESPERATELY, WE ALSO

APPLIED FOR A CONTRACT-EXTENSION after deciding to stay as long as He sees fit. We



lives in China & are now studying in Hong Kong. We witnessed to them about the Lord's love & they soon asked Jesus into hearts! So we hope to see them back in Hong Kong & follow up on them. Hallelujah!



D&S warming the heart of a Chinese girl.

6) WE THOUGHT OUR TRAIN RIDE FROM CANTON-KUNIMG-CHENGDU had the most beautiful scenery we had ever seen. Thank the Lo for His beautiful creation.

7)IN EVERY CITY WE WENT TO WE HAD A WONDERFUL WITNESSING EXPERIENCE! We wish we could share all of them now but space fails us.

8) IN CHUNGKING, S. MET 2 YOUNG PEOPLE in an office, that had never heard the story of Jesus.Upon hearing it they gladly received Jesus into their hearts & now want Bibles & literature to learn more about Jesus!

9) A FEW MOMENTS LATER A FRIEND OF THEIRS WALKED IN & I found out he had been interested in Jesus for a long time. A tourist had given him an English Bible but he couldn't understand it very well. So I showed him a few verses from my Chinese Bible & witnessed to him & he received Jesus too!

10)OUR NEXT DESTINATION WAS SHANGHAI, 11 MILLION PEOPLE! There we met a Chinese musician that has been a Christian for



Three precious Chinese young people who gladly prayed to receive Jesus into their hearts. Central China.

Missionary Journey To China!



From S & L, China Missionaries, Hong Kong Dear Family,

1)GBY & GIJN! We love you all & want to share with you all the things the Lord is doing in China! We were very happy & inspired to make another trip into China to share the good news of the Gospel in this spiritually dry & virgin land.

2)WE MET MANY PEOPLE WHO NEVER EVEN HEARD THE STORY OF JESUS, BUT HIS NAME ONLY! So we found many people who wanted . shout wis & got to witness to many

3)ON THIS SECOND TRIP TO CHINA we visited 5 different cities to see the different possibilities of what we could do there & witness to whomever we could about God's love & His salvation through Jesus!

4) WE STARTED OFF FROM HONG KONG (where we are based out of) & took the train to Guang-hou (Canton) & then on to Kunming (see map).

5)ON THE TRAIN WE MET 2 CHINESE GIRLS, orginally from Burns but they migra

less than a year. He was very hungry spiritually & appreciated the fellowship.

11)ON CHRISTMAS DAY HE BROUGHT HIS WIFE OVER, who was not a Christian yet. So being Christmas day it was a good opportunity to explain Christmas & Jesus to her. After witnes-sing to her we all held hands & she asked Jesus into her heart! PTL! Everyone was so happy!



musician friend & wife

12)OUR TRIP WAS A REAL BLES-SING & INSPIRATION. WE FOUND THE CHINESE VERY OPEN & RECEP-TIVE & we'd like to go back there & reap the harvest that is just waiting! But to do this we need lots of prayer from you as it is a communist society & one mis - step could end us up at the bottom of the mountain. So please pray for us & the ones that have been saved & witnessed to & for more to be saved as only Jesus can do it!

13)OUR FOLLOW UP IS GOING TO BE PERSONAL VISITS & bring-

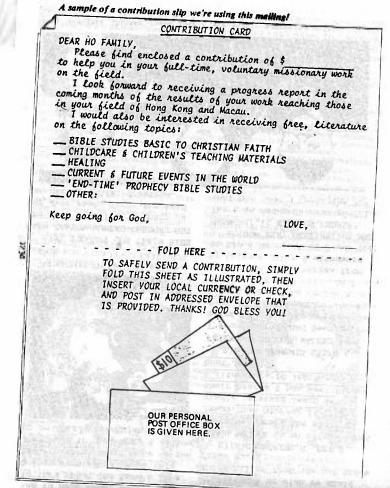
well as through the mails.



Chungking - Population - 6 million!

14) NOW I WOULD LIKE TO ASK YOU IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO HELP US reach this vast & untouched virgin, communistic land that hasn't had the Gospel in 33 years, & even then the missionaries were only beginning to barely touch the people in that dark heathen land of oppressed & poor people.

15) MAYBE YOU CAN'T COME YOURSELF IN PERSON & be a missionary but you can pray for us & the work we are doing & support us financially. We'll be very grateful for your one-time gift or monthly pledge if you can. GBY! WLYAPFY! Your China Missionaries (All gifts may be sent via your reporting office & labeled "S & L China Missionaries".TKS!)



12 years old at last! Our Family celebrates our first "knew adult"!

Becoming A Man!



On March 3rd, our eldest son, Nehemiah turned 12! He fasted lunch to pray & mem-orise DM 66 on dedicating his adult life, to the Lord. We had a "fancy dress" dinner "fancy dress" dinner
& a celebration after
where Daddy read from
I Tim. & "New Bottles"
--very moving! He then
presented him with a
One Heart Diary, the
MO Volumes and a micro! Michael Christian
made him this beautiful certificate markah spoke. thanking al}

ing the occasion, then Mommy and Nehemiah spoke, thanking all of the many childcare helpers & teachers in the Family who helped him learn and grow for the Lord! Nehemiah then quoted his new DM, read another one on dedication, & sang with his want To Do Is Serve Him". We then put on an old video for him showing his ac-

him showing his actual birth 12 years ago! We also videod this celebration for the control of th our Worldwide Family as it made a deep impression on all of us, & on the younger children as well as on Nehemiah! Why not try it with yours?-God bless you & your
new young adults
with a happy dedicated life ahead for
Jesus!



0 *

GETTING A HOME VIDEO



Mhen our fish B. first invited me on a trip to Hong Kong to do Christmas shopping, I began to get excited with the vision of video equipment for our area. Although B. had promised us a video for later in the year, I knew I could not buy anything else until the video was secured. Upon arriving in Hong Kong B. still wanted me to buy Christmas presents for myself and family, and get the video later. I explained that the best gift for us was what we could use for everyone. We wanted to get a camera also as at the time we were working with the HAPPY PAMILY and wanted to video their upcoming tour. Thank the Lord we were able to and got a beautiful 2 hour video of their one month tour to five cities which we hope will be a blessin for everyone. So God bless B. he caught the vision of putting "God." B. even borrowed from friends, a real experience in forsaking all as he didn't even save money to buy the shoes he had wanted and could only get in Hong Kong. Belte helped us to get everything we needed and we also had good fellowship with the brethren there.

The other reason we were low on funds was because we found that B.'s friend could get us a visa to go to China during our short stay. As we were both really praying to go, we jumped at the chance. It was really a faith trip for B. as when we got to the dock to board the boat, the man who could guide us was not there. I did not want to miss that particular boat because while we were waiting I had met a unique character, the only blonde girl in this whole building full of Chinese on their way to Cuangcheow. We started a conversation and it turned out her name was Paula. She is an Austrailian who had been living in Taiwan for the past ten

months studying Chinese languages. I got a real witness that she was God's sheep and that He wanted us to witness to her. We decided to just buy tickets on our own since we already had our passports stamped. So off we went! It took the very last money we had, and it was so funny because B. had never gone anywhere without money, especially to China! Then we discovered that our tickets were only one-way! One-way tickets to China! But we knew the Lord was in it and it was going to be OK.

It wasn't until we got to the hotel that we got to spend much time with Paula. We got to know each other, and she thought we were really funny traveling without any money and only having one-way tickets to China! Soon our prayers were answered and B.'s friend who had arranged our trip arrived, and we were better off financially. The three of us,



LEFT to RIGHT: En, Shalem & Paula. B. scoted.

not including Paula who wanted to rest but promised to join us for dinner; took a walk to meet some Chinese people who J. (B's friend) knew. We had to walk across town & over the railroad tracks to the home of a very sweet young Chinese family. At first they were too shy to get to know us, but we just showed the love that was in our hearts for them and they soon warmed up and invited us into their home for tea and raw peanuts. The children didn't want their pictures taken until we gave them a treat. We had a really good time in trying ou' the Chinese we had learned and telling them we loved them.



Back at the hotel the dewil really fought us as we missed Paula and had to look all over the hotel until we found her. She had misunderstood, and thought that we were to meet an hour earlier. We were so happy that the lord worked it out. Also joining

us was J.'s girlfriend En, a very pretty Chinese girl. She spoke no English, but we were able to become friends through Paula, who speaks her language very well. When Paula and I had a good opportunity to talk, I told her our true motive for being there, and she really appreciated us and our mission. I chared with her about salvation, and she prayed with me to receive Jesus. She said she had been missing something that she wasn't finding in her church.

Jesus. She said she had been missing something that she wasn't finding in her church.

Mell, our trip was short but it was very fruitful. En says we can come stay in her house as her guest and teach her English. Paula has returned to Austrailis but we are writing. I am waiting to see what the Lord leads about En's invitation, and how it could be used. I find the Chinese a very dear people All they need is to smile and we have the only thing that can keep them smiling. The Chinese are truly "ripe unto harvest", and the sconer the better. There is always talk of the Chinese leaders not appreciating the influx of Western influence on their young people, and there have been threats of closing ties. What Dad has said is true, "this is China's day".

I closing I would like to add that China is one of the most beautiful countries, full of mountaine and lakes and gorgeous rivers. I never expected it to be this way. The farms and dairies are very orderly and the people all seem to work closely together. As for survival, this area of China would offer a good subsistance from the land, and a natural God ordained way of life. I think I could easily learn to live in such a beautiful place with this hungry people who are so ready to learn our love I Jeaus. I think that FP'ing will have it's place here as they seem to regard sex in a sore natural manual manual

was escorting foreign businessmen all through Peking, Shainghai, etc. They were all very flirty and joked with me even though I was with B. He gave me his card and invited me to call him in Hong Kong. So God Knows



the possibilities! My heart is open, the call of China! How about you? Just one day there was so exciting and we are really thankful that the Lord gave us this priceless chance to take a look behind the scenes in China.

to take a look behind the scenes in China.

When we arrived back home with our video equipment, we actually left the airport with only about 35 left between us. So we know the Lord can provide you with video equipment and make the trip to get it exciting and full of miracles. We want to add that the videos have really changed our lives and have made us feel closer to the brethren, even in our area as everyone really bures their hearts on the videos. Thanks to Dad for the faith to pioneer this. It seemed impossible for us at first, but with God, nothing is impossible! Nuch love, Shales LATE NEWS FLASHII: Over Easter B. was able to witness to workers who work in his company resulting in over 500 souls saved! He has also won souls by personal witnessing and wants to witness more. TIJI Love, Shales LEFT: One of the beautiful scenes, a co-operative farm.

PEARL OF THE ORIENT The Story Of Michael, A Family Teenager By Fay Grace; Sub-Continent:

I never felt qualified to write anything about teenagers before in spite of having a teenage son, mainly because I was always baffled about his behavior and was constantly having to ask the Lord just what to do! Then the thought struck me that being baffled was simply par for the course and I'd "joined the club" was infilions of other parents who scratch their heads in seeming of millions of other parents who scratch their heads in seeming wonderment over the odd young person in the upstairs bedroom!

Ne've learned many different lessons while living with our teenager Michael. While admittedly his background and experiences are quite unique, really all our teenagers are unique individuals. So while many things we've learned with Michael may not apply age spirit!—and that can be applied to anybody!

We adopted Michael 4½ yrs. ago when we were district shepherds in this Asian country before the RNP. Michael had lived 5½ mo. on the street begging as his mother had deserted him and his father was simply to poor and overworked to care for a young boy, Michael was about 10 but was so small from malnutrition we thought he was about 7 or so.

needn't be ashamed but rather proud that he's a Christian now.

It was the first time that it totally sunk in. That was 3 yrs. ago and now at 15 he has a real awareness of the darkness out of which the Lord has delivered him and has become a real rad-use ical, almost a fanatic about it.30H; He's gone almost to the end opposite extreme though and at times we have to remind him opposite extreme though and at times we have to remind him that we win through love, But I'll say one thing for him, he's certainly aware of the enemies devices now. FIL!

Another thing I've seen Michael so thru is growing out of that hother thing I've seen Michael so thru is growing out of that 'cute stage'. When kids are still young and seemingly innocent people are so impressed with their boldness and conviction about the Lord. Then as they hit their teens and begin to look more the Lord. Then as they hit their teens and begin to look more like a young man or woman their witnessing tactics have to change too. So have compassion on your child and the changes he's going thru.

The little old lady on the bus may pinch his chesks and take the lit one day but seemingly overnight begin to act with sustice in the little old lady on the semingly overnight begin to act with sustice and wise guy! Michael was always small for his age-so only recentally went thru this. Have a heart and remember possibly one reason ly went thru this. Have a heart and remember possibly one reason your childs fire is cooling is because he is confused about the reactions he is now getting from people. The answer? Encourage him or her that they're maturing and need to adopt more of an him or her that they're maturing and need to adopt more of an him or her that they're maturing and need to adopt more of an eadult shepherds role with those they withess to, Once they see this works as well or even better they'll be back on the front lines!

One real blessing in dealing with teenages is the sexual of the pinch of the pinch and helping him out; I can't say it enough- it wor

be. Teenagers need guidance and direction just like everyoody else.

We've found that if our son is shirking his responsibilities and not doing household chores and pitching in at home those with the actual complaint, not just Mom and Dad need to put on the Green Shirt and share their hearts with him. Honesty always the Green Shirt and share their hearts with him. Honesty always pays and we've found if little grudgetare allowed to build up they can become real mountains.

Let's face it- your teenager can be pretty annoying at times!

Let's face it- your teenager can be pretty annoying at times!

The cassette player is going 2½ hrs. a day, he's constantly humming off key, left his dirty socks on the kitchen counter humming off key, left his dirty socks on the kitchen counter (yes folks, it's happened) and is usually a million miles away when you try to talk to him(our son is an Aquarius). Built fithings he's doing are annoying others in the home encourage them to go directly to your teen and lovingly talk it out. Bon't let walls build up! They can be very difficult to tear down!

This doesn't mean you should shirk your own responsibilities of being your childs spiritual shepherd but he or she needs to

We prayed really desperatly about adopting him as we both had an overwhelming desire to take him in, and God spoke to us through a real direct specific revelation that he was ours. He is really an exceptional case as most street children in this part of the world are hardened in heart and spirit at an early age, so adoption is not something we would casually recommend. It's miracle Michael was so open and receptive after fending for himself and we know it was just the Lord protecting him!

After his adoption we went back to Europe for 15 mo, which proved a real valuable time in our growing closer to Michael. He was in a strange place with a strange language and customs and he really turned to us and began to really trust and depend on us. He spoke no English when we adopted him so we communicated through pictures, acting things out and a small language dictionary.

ary.

He got saved in France 2 mo. after we adopted him after constantive showing himmedictures and telling simple Bible stories about desus. He got filled with the spirit 5 mo. later in Spain and then really had a change in his life. Before he was so shy but suddenly he had a real boldness and would whip out his picture books on a crowded bus and show them to people around him telling them he had Jesus in his heart.

When we finally came back to Asia after the RNR (where our hearts had stayed all along) Michael went through some real conflicts. In Europe Christianity could almost appear as a "white man's religion"—everybody he witnessed to was white and came from a Christian background. But suddenly he was back amongst his own people and being from a Hindu background he began to the was sort of e spirit of compromise like. "I know Jesus

his own people and being from a Hindu background he began to lose some of his conviction.

It was sort of a spirit of compromise like, "I know Jesus is right but after all these people have their own religion so maybe it's O.K. for them." It was never anything he put directly in words but was very apparent in the spirit.

We really prayed desperately and always got the verse in which Jesus said "If I be lifted up I will draw all men unto me" how we tryed to lift up Jesus and feed michael the Word, telling him the truth and then just trusting the Lord. That's alot easier than it sounds by the way, as when your kids are going through it spiritually it really puts your own faith to the test too! But sometimes you just have to leave it to the Lord to get them to fully receive a spiritual lesson.

In Michael's case the lesson was learned shortly after because of his caste. The Findu religion is based on the casts system, lower castes being considered inferior in every way. Michael was low caste and it was something he was secretly ashamed about. We were eating in a restaurant once where a young boy was serving as waiter and the trouble began. Michael is quite dark-skinned as are many low caste people and the young boy was watching Michael with increasing resentment and jealousy, wichael was sitting with foreigners, wearing nice clothes, eating a good meal, etc. So when the boy was clearing the table he narrowed his eyes at Michael and snapped "What's your caste, huh?"

under his breath. Michael then and there how in Jesus there is no caste, neither Jew nor Greek, bond nor free but we are saved thru grace - Also I stressed that he

learn to become an adult member of the body. We all had to learn to deal openly and honestly with our brothers and sisters when we joined the family and teenagers in a similar way are.

learning to deal with others in an adult responsible manner.

Another thing to emphasise is to really look for and encourage your child to develop his talents. Michael definitely has a "mad scientist streak and an absolute fascination with anything electrical. So have patience when your kid keeps blowing the fuses and you find he's turned your kitchen into a sound studio. Put him to work fixing the broken heater and give the Lord thanks He's given your child a gift! (And try not to get too annoyed because you keep finding hammers and screw drivers in amongst the cutlery-ha!)

We really had to learn to have patience and understanding in Michaels weaker areas. Having started so late in life Michael really had alot of trouble learning to read and write. Whenever I'd get discouraged about it tho the Lord would always check me with the verse Acts 4:13-"Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled and took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus."

I came from a very scholastically oriented backgrounds it was a bit of a bottle breaker to have a son who could barely read! But God made him and God's using him and in so many ways he's go had mach less to late of the prophet filliam Branham but Michael has a real loving missionary prophet filliam Branham but Michael has a real loving missionary prophet filliam Branham but Michael has a real loving missionary prophet filliam Branham but Michael has a real loving missionary.

Richael may 'butcher the king's english' as Bad said of the prophet william Branham, but Michael has a real loving missionary's heart pitching in on Open the Boor for the Children, litnessing and witnessing to friends. We once got a prophecy that he was a 'pearl of the orient'— and we love him dearly! 'pearl of the orient'— and we love him dearly! The main thing to emphasize again is: Love Never Fails! It can be pretty frustrating at times and we have made many, many(!) mispretty frustrating at times and we have made many, many(!) mispretty frustrating at times and we have made many, many(!) mispretty frustrating at times and we have made many, many(!) mispretty frustrating at that's how you learn! It'll help keep you humble as you constantly keep apologizing to your teen for you humble as you constantly keep apologizing. Ha! So "Trust all the blow-it's you make in their up-bringing. Ha! So "Trust in the Lord with all thine heart and lean not to this own understanding. Acknowledge Him in all ways and he shall direct thy paths." (Pv.3:5,6) "men?

THANKS TO DAD!

When my life is finished, through And my race is run, Somewhere in Heaven I'll come up to you With thanks for all you've done!

When my body's strength is gone And the earth has claimed its due, I'll run, nol-FLY to see you there,

And be full of thanks to you!

And when my Spirit's at last set free To roam in Heaven's domain, As I count my blessings, more than the

Among them I'll utter your name. Much love to you in Jesus,-Shaul.

Dearest Dad, Maria & Peter.

Greetings in Jesus' Name, I really love you & thank you especially for the love & mercy which you have shown towards me, & for giving me a place of service in the Kingdom in spite of all of my weaknesses & failures. Your letter of April 11 arrived to us on the 3rd of May. It was super inspiring to receive from you so much direct counsel & guidance for our Area & ministries. We thank you so much for the time & energy you have taken to study over our situation so thoroughly & to give us such detailed counsel & advice on how to better further the outreach to the Chinese. Your letter contained many inspiring surprises for all of us & we are still absorbing & meditating on it so that it can have the desired effect on our lives. PTL!

TANK NO. 50 MICH FOR THE FAMILY. The quote the Lord gave me on this which also encouraged me was from "New Brooms" 675:11. "If know with God's help you can do it, because I know the Lord & I know that He can do it. He can take anything to do it with if He wants to, even you!" Par 12: "He loves to take the weak things to confound the mighty, He loves to take the foolish things to bring to naught the wisdom of the wise." So I pray that I will be faithful to the calling that you have given me to feed your sheep. As the quote in Peter's letter said, "It is a priceless privelege to be in the army of the Lord" & I don't "want to account lightly the gift; position or responsibilities that God has given me." I pray that I will be faithful & obedient as a tool & channel in your hand to help those working here for the Lord.

YOUR COMMENTS ABOUT MY WEAKNESSES & FAULTS ARE SO RIGHT ON & IT REALLY HELPED ME STAULTS ARE NOW THAT YOU COULD ENVISION MY BEING OF SERVICE TO THE LORD IN SPITE OF MY FAULTS & FAILURES. My prayer is that I will be faithful to the calling which you shave given me & obedient to all of the instructions. As it says, "He that keepeth my commandments, he it is that loveth me."—Area.

my commandments, he it is that loveth me."—Arrica.

II MAS MOST SOBERING FOR ME TO KNOW THAT THIS IS MY LAST CHANCE, & I PRAY THAT I MILL NOT FAIL YOU OR THE LORD, & especially the FAMILY & THE LOST SOULS THAT ME HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO REACH IN THIS MOST POPULOUS COUNTRY. I really apply the quote to myself in par. 23: "It think some of these leaders are in a very dangerous position today. It were better for them that a millstone were hanged about their necks ** km & they were cast into the depths of the sea than they cause one of these little ones to stumble." So I pray that I will not fail & cause others to stumble. Par. 25 encouraged me a lot that"It's half the victory when you've got good communication & you're open & honest about everything, not trying to cover up." Because of the principle in this paragraph, I've felt it necessary & advisable to read to everyone affected by these things, all of your comments & warnings about me & my faults & weaknesses, as well as your expressions of hope in my usefulness in your service. I felt that we all needed each other's help so much to be able to overcome in these areas, that it would really help us all to be able to walk in the same light of your truth.—Very **com/*—**Com/*—**COM/**

ME FIRST READ OVER TOWN LETTER WITH THE FAMILIES OF MICHAEL CHRISTIAN & THAODEUS, DANIEL & OURS, Sharring all of our feelings & comments on your suggestions, being a complete revolution for us that it is in many ways, we really prayed together for the Lord's wisdom in how to follow your counsel in the right spirit & time. Your comments on my accountability to you & this being my last chance really struck home to me & I really pray that you'll be merciful to me in the mistakes that I will make as I endeavor to follow & obey you. Your committing to me these responsibilities in spite of your hearing & knowing from others of my continual weaknesses in these areas causes my to look to the Lord to do it as I know & you know that I cannot do it myself.—

ME ARE BY GOD'S GRACE COUNSELLING TOGETHER TO FORM THE NECESSARY SAFE-GUARDS TO PREVENT MY WEAKNESSES TO CAUSE THE FAILURES THAT THEY HAVE IN THE PAST, as you have suggested, we are counselling together with Michael C. & Thaddeus & Ruthie & the other people affected by these things asking that they be a check & a balance so that we follow both the letter & the Spirit of it to bring to fruition the plan that you have given us. So I truly pray that I will not "let the zeal of my house eat me up" & am more than ever endeavoring to go slow & pray & listen to others, especially because I know this to be my last chance & because time for reaching this part of the World before the War & the catastrophes to come, is so short.

May 10, 1982

before the War & the catastrophes to come, is so short.—**Trace*/
YOU SAID THE BEST WAY TO GUARD AGAINSI RUNNING EVERYTHING MYSELF WAS TO PUT OTHERS
IN CHARGE OF DIFFERENT AREAS & TO NOT OVERRIDE THEIR DECISIONS. It has already been working out with the Heads of each Unit guiding & coordinating the activities of their individual Units like Chinese Lit-Pic, Chinese MMM, China II, etc. These Unit Heads have been doing a good job & have put together good working teams which have been & will continue to be working together fruitfully. We certainly want to strengthen them & not to weaken, override, or centralise this authority, so we all certainly agree that the need is for counselling together on ideas & suggestions, & then to let each one coordinate their specific areas. I really enjoy most the behind-the-scenes work which I also hope to continue to do, & am looking forward especially to helping on any Mord projects what has blessed me to do. I really feel that this working on the Word projects is what has blessed me the most in the past & getting more into the Word is what I need the most now. The people responsible for these different Units are very capable of overseeing them & with all of us counselling together to follow your suggestions for us & coordinate our efforts together. I'm sure the Lord will be able to help each one to continue in doing the good job they have done. And so I look forward to being able to have the time to work on these Word projects. PTZ: 6739/!

THADDEUS HAS JUST OBTAINED A NEW APPLE COMPUTER & IS NOW ENDEADURING TO GET THE ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT TO GO WITH IT & PROGRAM IT TO HELP HIM WITH SOME OF HIS WORK, & so it may be possible that this would be able to be used in conjunction with Apollos' Apple Computer, so that we could share material that he has put into the computer & help in some way to get some of these projects into a final print-ready form. Ruthie, Joseph Daniel & Thaddeus know more about the details of these things, & we are all looking forward to helping in whatever way we can along these lines. Personally I feel that this is the area that is the best for me to work in as it both strengthens & feeds me & will help me to be able to have the right connection with you & the Lord & knowlege of the Letters that I will be able to point those who come to me for counsel to the counsel which you have given us in the Letters.-So we can let the Letters be the Leaders. Helping get your words out will have a far more long-lasting beneficial effect, I'm sure, than anything else that I could personally do, & I know that Ruthie also feels the same way. So please know that we are ready & willing to help on any projects that you may suggest & we look forward to hearing about them soon. General AFTER READING OVER YOUR LETTER WITH THE HEADS OF THE UNITS WHICH YOU WERE SPFAKING

AFTER READING OVER YOUR LETTER WITH THE HEADS OF THE UNITS WHICH YOU WERE SPEAKING ABOUT SUCH AS PHILIP & CHRISTI FROM THE LIT-PIC, ZAC NEWSONG FROM MWM, MIKE & THADDEDS, we agreed on inviting the key people in all of the Units affected by your suggestion, to meet together to read over & to discuss your suggestions to them. They were all super turned on by your suggestion that we should form a Combo of the Chinese work (MMM & Lit-Pic) & possibly a WS Combo. This has started a whole chain reaction of counselling & praying together that has been the main event of the past week. It is a real revolution for us all & a forsaking all to live together. We're looking to the Lord day by day for how & where to do it. A detailed summary of all this will be in my next letter which we hope to complete tomorrow, DV. With love & much much prayer, PTZ: G-DY: TTZ: WLLEPRY! - Lord - Lord MS SYNOXXXXX Your Son always.

"GO TO THE CITIES!!"

- the 2nd biggest city in Thailand has no Home:
- the 3rd biggest city outside of Bangkok has no Home:
- only 5 of the 25 most populated cities outside of Bangkok have a Family Home!
- almost 90% of the population 10. Ubon of Thailand live in these 11. Nakor Paton areas outside of Bangkok! 12. Kantharalak
- all these areas have good communication and transportation services:
- a whole Home can live on as little as US\$15 per day!
- than Jonah's Ninevah!
 - the wast majority of these people are literate:

Zak & the Bumblebee

Bumblebee
Boys doing
a show in
Krabi
City...

- many of them study English in school from 3-12 years!
- 302,000 252,500 2 Korat 1 Nakorn Si Tham. 246,000 Khonkaen

 Haadyai (Songkla)

 Surin

 Lopburi

 Savan 228,500 225,000 217,500 201,000 Nokorn Savan Buriram 198,000 197,000 179,500 178,000 167,500 17. 18. Khampangphet 19. Songkla Chonburi 167,400 165,200 157,000 Chiangmai Si Saket Bua Yai (Korat) Chaiyaphum 153,000 151,000 25. Petchabun
 - the capital city of a province has the same name as the province.
 - all the above cities are provincial capitals but the 5th, 15th and 23rd.
- circled cities have Homes. Can you join us to reach them or send a donation to help us reach them? Please remember us on your TRF & send us a few \$'s via your CRO this month;

- CANASES

Compiled by Achariah & Crystal Lantern & TTINM in Thailand:





Dear Family and Briends!

God bless you all: We really love you and pray for you? Thack you an each for all your inspiring letters - they are thirty like cold waters to a thirsty soul." [Pr. 25:25]

helt - here we are - in the land of smitzs! And the Theis healty are a smiling people - a very hospitable people! We are so thankful to be here, and excited by all the presimilities! But have we would like to share with you how the load got us out that we would like to share with you how the load got us out the leading of the people intracted.

of Pennink by pune miracles!

In the middle of January we got the word to close up ship and try to be out of Pennink by the end of the month. Dell - that try to be out of Pennink by the end of the month. Dell - that the fooder like a totally impossible situation. De were right just looked like a totally impossible situation, be were really in the middle of a couple of projects - things that was really in the middle of a couple of projects - things that was really in the middle of things to get rid of, including survival for about have full of things to get rid of, including survival for about prayer about making it. When considering all these things, we prove about making it. When considering all these things, we got the verse 1.Sam. 15:22, "To obey is better than sacrifice". So we just stopped the work where it was, and started working on packing, selling things, binding out about visas and tickets, plus shipping. The whole lit-Pic - about 13 people including children - decided to go to Thailand, as that was where it seemed there were open doors.

We went to heroflot, and the manager gave us a discount on each ticket, plus he promised us a discount on the overweight-luggage we brought with us.

So we set our departuredate to Feb.9th, and proceeded with selling out everything in the Lit-Pic-house. We put an ad in the local paper, and people came and bought just about everything - including the things we were ready to dump in the container! We ended up getting twice as much through the rummagesales as we had expected, without even selling the biggest, most expensive items! So TVJ!

As we were so many going to the same place, we pooled all the money we got in, and then divided it afterwards between us so everybody had their needs met. Doing it this way was really a uniting factor and helped us get out faster. (Acts 2:44-45)

Then - the caravans!: The second week we got the first one sold in Sweden, and the last 3 were all sold in the last week - on Friday, Saturday and Sunday - and we were leaving on Tuesday! And for every caravan we got a very good price - actually more than we had counted on! So PTI! The Lord did the miracles! PHN! And in the last week we also got the? cars sold of also for more than we had expected! TYJ!

When we phoned the Family in Thailand, they asked us to bring a few things that are hard to get here, so we phoned around and provisioned among other things self-adhesive plastic. One book-printer gave us 150 m of this plastic, plus 15 dollars on top of it as a donation to the work, GB him!

As we were going to ship a lot of heavy stuff, we phoned one shippingcompany and asked if they could help us - either for free or very cheap. So they said they would ship our things for i the price, God bless them: Then the day we were to get the papers from them, they came and taked with us - to ckeck us out - and then they said they would do it for free! Hallelujah! And not only that - they would send our stuff to their man here in Bangkok, thus getting it through customs for us! What a miracle - more than we could ever have dreamed of or hoped for! The Lord was just opening the doors wide for us to go through! In fact, one verse we got at the beginning when asking the Lord to help us get out, was Rev. 3:8, "See, I have set before thee an open door which no man can shut." What confirmations of

On Monday, the day before departure, we found we needed to bring a timer for darkroomwork. We phoned up our good contact at Philips, and he gladly gave us a brand new timer - the model so new it isn't even on the market yet - God bless him: "God laves a cheerful giver", and we know that God truly loves all our friends who gave so willingly and cheerfully!

Finally - the day of departure arrived! And it turned out we were not all travelling together anyway. So the rest of the Family followed 6 of us out to the airport. Here was the next hurdle: We were promised we would only pay 1.5 dollar pr.kg overweight, but now they said we should have been there early in the morning with the overweight-luggage which we didn't know). So they said the official price was 18 dollars pr.kg overweight. So 18 dollars x 100kg overweight = 1.800 dollars! Whew! We sure didn't have that kind of money! So we prayed desperately while the Russians tried to figure it out. Finally they called their boss, whom we had talked to, and he said to give it to us for 1.5 dollars pr.kg overweight. The guy at their airportoffice came out to us and said, "I don't know what you did to him, but he said it was okay. Have a pleasant trip!" Hallelujah! So instead of 1.800 dollars we only paid 180 dollars! The Lord was sure helping us get out! "The king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he will!" [Pr.21:1] Then we had to board the plane, with A LOT of handluggage - 4 guitars, 3 small suitcases for paper, a small backpack, flightbags, 1 typewriter and 10 kg cheese - a donation from the Family in Norway. And it went just fine - though we were a bit cramped!

So - we were on our way! We were so excited! The trip took

So - we were on our way! We were so excited! The trip took 18 hours - the flight itself took 13 hours, with a 3 hour stop in Moscow, 1 hour stop in Karachi, Pakistan and 1 hour in Bombay, India. Next stop - Bangkok!

There we encountered the last hurdle: Customs. On the plane Priscilla had asked the Lord specifically that the customsofficers would not bother opening our suitcases - and they didn't - just looked at the passports and waved us through, PTL! With Peter, they wanted to see his newest suitcase, which only contained his personal clothes, and didn't bother with the old one - which acutally contained a whole darkroom! What miracles! The brethren were there to meet us, and now we are staying with Esli and Magdalena until we can find another house.

So - here we are, sweating it out! It is about 32-33°C in the shade, and very humid! But we love it, and are so thankful to be here - out of the cold warzones of the North!

Our vision here? - We would like to continue feeding the Danish sheep from here. It will not be on such a large scale as before, and so we'll also help reach the lost souls in Thailand. But - we'll have to stop here and tell you more in our Thatland. But - we to mave to our note one and down below where we all should go! So come & see, how free a hoppy-you all can be - if you'll obay every word he say! - Love, Valour, Kerenina & Priscilla

The Rewards Of Pioneering In Thailand!

FROM GILEAD & LEAH; THAILAND:
After being in a beautiful northern
city for almost it years, the Lord
showed us to pioneer a provincial
capital in the Central North.Previously there had been occasional roa
teams here, but the Lord showed us
the need for a base home to also
reach 6 neaby provinces, some of
which hadn't even had a road team

reach 6 neaby provinces, some of which hadn't even had a road team for years.

So our little team of Leah, 41 months pregnant, Samuel(21) & my-self set out. Arriving in this new town, we stayed at a small hotel while asking around about houses for rent. After a few days the Lord supplied us with an ideal house. The owneris the principal of a Christian High School and had previously helped some roadteams. They let us rent the house at a reduced price, without the usual deposit as well, and let us stay for 2 weeks free-fiv! What a miracle. The Lord had given us the quote, "There's nothing too small for the Lord or too hard for Him. Every little thing! Why do you worry, why do you fret? God's going to take care of every little details (173) So He wasnow starting to fulfill His word. Then, through provisioning, the Lord supplied allow household needs—from food utensils to a fridge and electric fan Plus over the next 32 monthsadam from Australia, lek & Mocay(Thai Mationals) and finally, Peter & Robyn & Muth 12 from Australia, all cameto help reap the harvest here. So now there are 9 of us plus 2 new local members, a student and a teacher, who can't live with us yet.

In the 4½ months that we've been here our home has districuted over 100,000 pages of literature in 5 different cities, but we can't print anough fast enough to fill the vacuum of hungry hearts here.

We have also been to many schools where we take over English classes, or do shows for the students. From these and personal witnessing over 12,000 gouls have been saved since we started this new work for the Lord. This includes 7,000 souls won at Christmas through about 12 shows done at schools. The sheep here are so hungry that every day we have visitors and we valued also been having "Sunday School" on Saturday mornings, and a weekly Church of Love.

The Lord also opened the doors for us to get into all the schools of an outlying district, when Leah & Adam met the owner of a private school there we have rearly all the students got saved. He introduced us to the Principals of the 2 govt. schools, where we later sang and litnessed, with most of the students there receiving Jesus, too! In this district the students come a long way from small villages, so we were able to reach evast area we usually wouldn't go to, by reaching the students at school. FTh:!

So the possibilities are limitless here. There are many provinces in Thalland that need teams to reap the cripe harvest before it rots. Will you one of our prayers and financial help to get out the W.W.W.'s here.

fever how I kept searching in my memory for a verse to stand on. I prayed desperatestand on. I prayed desperately that the Lord would heal
me, and when I woke up early
feeling even worse and after
a restless night, Dad's words
popped into my mind: "Jomah
got out of the belly of the
fish when he cried; "Salvation is of the Lord"-so I
did and within 10 min. I had
thrown up and went to sleep
much more peacefully.

much more peacefully.

GOD BLESS OUR BRETHREN WHO
GAVE ME THE WORD THEN. Seeing
how sick I was Adam put on
the tape "Faith and Healing"
and Jonathan handed me his and Jonathan handed me his little memorybook of only promises and healingverses. promises and healingverses.
GBT! One of the verses that
my heart chose was: "Whereby are given unto us, exceeding great and precious promises, that by these ye might
be partakers of the divine
nature, having escaped the
corruption that is in the
world through lust."(2 Pet.
1;6).-I had heard it many
times before.in Grandma's times before in Grandma' book "Streams that never run dry", but not until now did I really experience and feel what it meant; How beautiful! I kept repeating it to myself until it grew and grew within and I started feeling a part of this divine nature that is in the

Word.

I MOSTLY RESTED AND STAYED

IN THE WORD THAT DAY, but
did take a short trip to

closeby clinic to take a bloodtest, and I am glad I did, since otherwise no one would have believed afterwards that I had hepatitis, but that is what it was.

THAT EVENING THE FAMILY HAD COMMUNION AND PRAYER and also came up and laid hands on and prayed for me. I got: "From that selfsame hour the girl was healed"—and I got that the Lord had cleansed out all disease out of our whole house. So even though I didn't yet feel or look healed, I had gotten the Word on it and had to stand on it. Oh yes, one of the first things I got when I became ill was: "Facts pulled up feelings"—showing me that



Patience with Jonas (9), Rubin (7), Eleonora (5) & Emmanuel (4)

MORE FROM THAILAND

'With Signs Following'

FAITH LICKS "THE TROUBLE WITH THE TROPICS"

FAITH LICKS "THE TROUBLE WITH THE TROPICS"

I would like to testify of how I got healed from hepatitis in 3 days!

HEPATITIS HAD BEEN GOING AROUND in a couple of Homes, of which ours was one, so when I started having real—

FROM Adam & Patience, Thailand:

ly bad diarrhoea and started feeling weak with a whirl—
ing feeling in my head, I knew it could very well be this that had started, but
I kept rebuking it.

THAT EVENING AND NIGHT I WAS REALLY FEELING BAD and I remember, with a rising and I remember, with a rising and I remember.

I could not look to my feel— ask anything in My Name, I ings, how I felt, but I had will do it. "So even though to look to the word-the fact, I didn't feel like it, I

to look to the Word-the fact and then eventually the feelings would follow, and that's exactly the way it happened.

THE NEXT DAY I KEPT MYSELF PRETTY STILL AND ON A
DIET.I was very careful not to dump anything down that I felt my upset stomach couldn't handle andevery time it started bubbery time it started bubb-ling I put my hands on it and rebuked it and comman-ded it to settle down in Jesus' Name, so that I didn't have any more diarrhoea or

throwing up.PTL!
BUT THE ENEMY WAS REALLY
FIGHTING, because the follow
ing morning when I woke up I was feeling really sick again and that whirling started again and when I looked at myself in the mirror I had a feeling I started to look yellow. It was like at this point I could have just laid myself down and been sick, and the devil really tempted me with it, but I really wanted to get healed, and for it to be a testimony of the Lord's healing, so it really made me desperate, praying and rebuking the enemy and claiming werses. I got the song: Walking and leaping and praising God....In the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, stand up and walk", and the verse John 14:14-"If ye shall dizzy feeling in my head started again and when I

I didn't feel like it, I went up that morning, spent some time talking and sharing my heart with Josue, (which the Lord had told me) and the rest of the day cleaning out my room to get rid of every bit left of the disease, and from then on I was healed! I did get a few attacks of feeling disease, and from then on I was healed! I did get a few attacks of feeling dizzy, but every time I prayed and rebuked it, within the next day I was completely able to eat and work as normal. In fact, I got so much power from all the spiritual strength I had gained, that I worked even harder than before.

AND, AS I'D COTTEN, THAT THE LORD HAD CLEANSED OUT ALL DISEASE from our Home, this is also what happened.

Josue got healed after only 2 weeks of hepatitis, and Jonathan after only one day prior to this.

IN THE MIDDLE OF ALL THIS WE'VE HAD SOME REAL VICTORIES, as the people that have been well have been keeping on going out doing shows and winning goule so that so

Boat Trayel In South East Asia On A Russian Cruise Ship!

After getting word that had wanted to see a COMEO set up in Thailand, and seeing a greater need there with so many new incoming brethren, we began 'cloaing up shop' and moving our base from Singapore to Thailand. With 5 adults and 7 children to move, flying was too expensive, eapecially with lots of luggage and supplies for the field. The train was possible, but was a longer and harder trip especially for our 2 PG mommiss—one with only a month to go! So, after praying and trying to provision air tickets, Shem saw an ad for a boat cruise on a Russian pass sensor liner! Till Shem checked on it, but at first the boat company said no as this was a cruise and we couldn't get on half way thru the cruise, but the lord touched their hearts and they consented to letting us on! This was fanntastic as it was much cheaper than flying and we could take as much luggage as we wanted! Once on the boat we made friends quickly, and the children were the real key to the hearts of everyone including the Russian captain, staff, and crew! A lot of the staff and crew spoke little or no English, but were touched by our sample of love and begged us to vied the ship whenever it's in port here in Bangkok! Shem, Mark and the children did a little show one night and got everyone at all of the staff and crew spoke little or no English, but were touched by our sample of love and begged us to vied the ship whenever it's in port here in Bangkok! Shem, Mark and the children and asking questions! After the show, one couple asked if we were the "FOU"! They have a son in the Family who's just gone to India! Shem was able to share a lot with these and help them under—stand our way of life more, one way and the same and help them under—stand our way of life more, one w Once we arrived in Bang-



SHEM, ZEAL, & MARK(TOP), MARIE(5), GINALI) RENEE(6),& DANIEL(4) - ON BOARD A RUSSIAN SHIP FROM SINGAPORE TO BANGKOK, THAILAND;

tiful—so relaxing and peaceful. 'YVI Since arriving here, me'we been searching for the COMEN facilities needed for this area! Please pray for us that we find the place the Lord has prepared for us. The Family here is so precious and sweet, and it's so exciting seeing all the new incoming brethren. With this influx of laborers, where and more Homes are being opened outside Bangkok in outlying cities and towns so we can better reach the millions of souls. Please pray for us! If you would like to send a donation to the work in Thailand, please send it via your CINO designated for Insiland, GMT; WIKEN!!



Indonesian Indigenous Fruit!

DAD'S LETTERS CAUSE DANTEL TO DROP OUT 2 WEEKS BEFORE EXAMS!

From Daniel, Indonesia:

From Daniel, Indonesia:

HI MY NAME IS DANIEL & I
was born 20 years ago in Indonesia. Before I joined the
Family I was already a dropout
and a rebel against society. My
father, a military man, was
quite a hard man. One time he
even got so mad at me that he
put me in jail for a short
while for disobeying him.

WHAT I REALLY WANTED & was
searching for was an alternative to the confusion around
me, not an escape, but something real. When I couldn't
find it, I began to get into
drugs & drinking. I also used
to spend time with older women
widows & lonely girls, many of
whom fell in love with me. But
I wasn't really satisfied with
just sex because I wanted a
sincere relationship & real sincere relationship & real

THEN ONE DAY I received a letter from my sister who had recently joined the Family. Enclosed was a little book en-Enclosed was a little book entitled "Lost Horizons Found". I studied it and got really turned on. I was so suprised when I received yet another called "Who Are The Rebels?" I heartily agreed with these writings, so such so that I wrote back to my sister & told her that I wanted to join tool TWO WEEKS REFORE MY SCHOOL EXAMS I left school, family & friends to follow Jesus. I hopped a boat for a 3-day trip tool

hopped a boat for a 3-day trip



Daniel says, "I'm so happy to give Jesus' love to others!"

where I met the Family & my where I met the Family & my sister & joined on the spot & we're all happily living to-gether to give Jesus' love to others. I'm so happy? I love to tell others about Jesus, & the Lord has called me to help shepherd the many friends, visitors & catscomb disciples who come to our home. I love you. Daniel I love you, Daniel

... surpassing

Family Witnessing In Indonesia ! From Ben & Miriam



Mama Mirjam, Ronny
Paulo, Johnny, Riska hitching.

After witnessing and ministering in Bogor for some time, we decided to check with the faithful, all-national MM crew for mail responses from Bogor.

So armed with 35 names and

Mall responses from Bogor.

So armed with 35 names and addresses, street map, 4 kids and a guitar, we set off one Saturday morning on a round of house visits.

house visits.

Although it involved a
bit of leg-work and navigating,
the results were really worthwhile. At the first house, we
were immediately welcomed inside by a pretty Indonesian
girl. And after introducing
ourselves and singing a few
songs--5 souls gladly received
Jesus!

Encouraged by these results, we continued our visits. At another address we found that the neonle were out that the people were out-however, the neighbors welcomed us in and their 2 teenage daughters got saved!

The crowning achievement of the day, however, occurred when we located sweet N., a real precious jewel.



year old girl who got savedvia the MM and since then has received 67 letters. She is witnessing to her friends and sharing the Letters with them. We encouraged her to visit us and the children also sang for her--which she really appreciated as this was her first inperson visit with the Family.

person visit with the Family.

The next morning, still
excited but not satisfied with
yesterday's victories, we set
out for the Botanical Gardens to
sing and witness to the crowds
that usually gather there on Sunday mornings.

We soon found ourselves in
the midst of a Catholic Sunday
school gathering of 50 children.
They had all the "mechanics" of
an outing but were oh-so longing



for the Spirit of Love! The little children made a circle around our little performing troupe and listened hungrily-even singing along. At the close of the songs, we prayed together and all the children a teachers received Jesus.



Walking on a little ways under the trees and enjoying God's Creation, we met a group of "cool" teenagers strumming guitars. They invited us to

join them--almost a challenge--when they saw our guitar. But "You Gotta Be a Baby" soon had them happily clapping hands and singing along. Afterwards, we gave them a bigger challenge: to come along to Heaven with us. Several of them responded positively and soon we had a circle of 10 praying with us to receive Jesus. They were as sweet as little kids after that GBT.

Well, we were ready to call it a day after that. But wait, where is Paulo? Oh, he's still busy collecting addresses for the MM!



6 Maria. Value Sure

Singapore 29 April 1982.

PTZ! -Tk: 65'01

GBY, WLYSM and are praying for we would like to share this testimony with you about the situation in Indonesia at the moment.

There is a big political campaign going on all over Indonesia because of the presidential elections on the fourth of May. The two big parties are really doing their best to win. SOME. 358 £0 265 Teh One is the fanatic islamic party and the other one named Golkar supports the president Mr Socharto. We really feel that the Golkar party needs our prayers because 111-Indonesia has been so open to the Family and our message for 10% 125 For example at the moment in all the big cities of Indonesia For example at the moment in the theorem is they are showing a movie called "Jesus".

The really inspiring it is about the life of Jesus in the life of Jesu This movie is really inspiring it is about the life of and follows the book of Luke exactly, it is beautiful. At the end of the movie there is a strong salvation me. After the movie we were passing out the TK Jesus loves you and we noticed that many people had a real light in their eyes and for sure many of them had been saved TYJ, few days after the movie was on in the city where we live went to the capital and while going office to office we met the director of the company who released this movie in He is moslem and he was very receptive and friendly.

He told us the government approved the release of the film.

We feel it is probably part of the campaign to show the people that the country really is open to other religions which is also written in the constitution of Indonesia. So in order to be able to keep working freely in Indonesia we would like to request your prayers for president Scenario and his party. - Anne - We're praying! Call-Law we really love you and are so thankful for everything you've one for as and couldn't think of a better than this one for Jesus and others. Empround IALY 3/2 XXX XXXX

Faith Trip To Sumatra
With 10 Children!



PRISCILLA, DIMAS & MICHAEL ON THE BOAT TRIP.

Recently we decided to make a trip to South Sumatra to visit our many precious students and sheep there whom we had contacted through our English radio programme and correspondence course. Of course, our whole family of 10 children wonted to go, so our close friend and helper. Irwan, volunteered to come with us and help with everything, and wonderfully his boss then offered to pay for everything! Good bless him!

We set off late one Sunday evening and travelled at night to the capital. There we stopped for refreshment at Ben and Mirium's who themselves have five children. You care imagine what a riptroaring inspiration we all had together after the evening meat! Early the next day we drove to the ferry and had a beautiful crossing to Sumatra. The Journey from the ferry to the main town was only a short

EMETRA

Love John Sure & John ity ...

was only a short MIRIAM & WENDI ON THE ROAD IN SUMATRA. one, but what started as a highway ended as a track! we entered the Look! Look! There's cried out. us!" Sure enough there was this smiting, us on a vespa! We waved bearded European following out to be a catholic " and he Paster Pero. After a few called went off, and immediately one of his her! What angels she Good bless them

not only to us, but to our students, too. Our plans, from the beginning, was to find a small half, and invite all our students to a meeting with us. Well, that's exactly what the is In had, for her house was also a hairdressing school. She immediately agreed to our using it, and II

TIM & RACHELE WITH PASTOR PECO.

IBU IE IN AND THE AREA HEAD.

com had one of her 100 It IN AND THE AREA HEAD.

meistants personally take all of the minitations to our students.

On top of this, who should be visiting her house when we arrived, but the area head. He enthusiastically greated us, and promised to give our meeting the necessary official approval.

The southern most part of Sundra is a beautically constant area is sight of Krakoutou island where Krakoutou volcano exploded at the end of last century. It is populated by not only Sumatranese people, but also people from many areas of Java who moved there with government encouragement. Statistically it is an islamic area, but there are many catholics. protestants and buddhists and the spiritual atmosphere is very open and free. We were always

GOD answers desperate prayer:
- Amencial struction straightened out! - Children sing on TV!-Thousands of souls being reached in schools!

Dear Dad & Maria & Family,

QEY! We really love you and pray for you always, especially for your mafety and health! WLY!

We just wanted to write and share some of the victories & battles, and also of the great & mighty things the Lord has done for us.

Well, about 2 months ago our Home was in a real bind financially and going farther in the hole every day. Our main supporters could no longer help us, and we were doing everything possible that we could think of to climb out of the hole, but nothing was working very well.

Lydia had been out Ffing 3 to 5 nights a week, but she really wasn't meeting any real "kings" and was getting worn-out in the process. But as you said in the Letter Kings, Dad, there are 3 reasons your needs aren't being met: 1)-you're disobedient, 2)-you're wasteful, or 3)-you're not desperate. Ours was number 31 GHU!

So we had desperate prayer & cried out and asked the Lord to give us a real king to free us so we could do His Work! And PG, Jesus never fails! About a week later Lydia met J., a very wealthy Chinese businessman.

She met him as she was walking out of a hotel where another fish had just given her the brush off, and she was almost in tears. J. offered her and another sister that was with her a ride. So they accepted, and he took them to lunch.

She shared about our financial sit-

uation with him -- that we needed our rent the next day, no said, "Sure, I'll help you. How much?" She told him, and he said he'd have it the next day. So the next day she saw him again and he helped with the rent plus more! GBH! She sees him every week now and he always helps generously! TTL! And what an answer to specific, desperate prayer!

The children have really been an asset lately and become more of an asset every day! The 4 older children (Daniel-13, Timothy-12, Deborah-10 & Shalam-9) have been singing the past 2 months on 12 different TV variety shows, and the exposure has really helped our busking, litnessing, provisioning & everything. TTL



Daniel (13), Deborah (10), Timothy (12) & Shelam (9) sing "Open Up The Window Of Your Life" in Tagelogue on this peopler TV Variety Show.

reinstically, and Libraring in the atout was thrilling experience as the took out literliterally and street i£! to gel loved giving it out, our second inspite turned up! After up to 10 mlls corresponding with them it was wonderful to meet them. Through our correspon of them had received and distributing rature, so it was in far them, talk to wonderful to now them, and give them of the Spine Our kids performed a programme of songs and while some of the students with Rachele and J certificates, and the whole meeting ended with everyone holding hands in a circle and praying together A truly happy time was had by all!

OUR 20 MTH. OLD
SON GREETS SOME OF
OUR GUESTS AT THE
STUDENTS' MEETING.
HIS NAME IS
CHRISTIAAN.





songs from the MWM tames for the kids to sing. The songs we've done so far are: "Open Up the Window of Your Life", "Everybody Can Be Happy", "Rockin' Robin", "Psalm 19" and "It's a Miracle". - GB'M! - Tagalogue! I (Marc) would really like to stress

I (Marc) would really like to streshere that TV in the Third World countries seems to be wide open and hungry for talent, especially children. So if you have children who can sing and do even a little choreography, go down to your local station and give it a try. You'll be shocked at how such it will improve all the other areas of your Home. Plus, it's such a great way to witness & deliver God's message to the masses and still have that personal touch! PTL!

One of the areas that really pickone of the areas that really picked up was our <u>restaurant singing</u>. It
has become a whole ministry in itself.
Before the TV shows we could only
sing at the "not so nice" places. But
since the TV exposure many new doors
have been opened, where we can really
reach the important and influential
people of the country. Many people we
seet at the restaurants I know would
never have received the lit or witness any other way. TIJI we even met
our printing contact this way;

I would also like to say here -if you plen to do TV appearances or
sing in really nice restaurants -your appearance has got to be good,
as "man looketh on the outward appearance"! (I Sam. 16:7) We've found
the sharper & nicer we looked, the
easier & better everything else went.

np-you serventus

but when people see that you have really worked at it and you're really trying to reach them, they have more respect and are much more attentive and receptive to what you have to say!

One of the members of our Home, Timothy Helps, met the supervisor of our local school district and arranged for the children to sing and perform skits at one of her elementary schools every week. This turned out to be a fantastic opportunity for winning souls and reaching the youth of our ares. Over 3,000 souls have been saved, and there are still more schools to sing at.



Fimothy Helps & 4 children perform skits & songs for all our ocal elementary schools. Here Timothy Helps leads them all n a Salvation prayer.

Plus, the superintendent wants them to try the high schools next! PTL! Just think -- all the small children we see in our city have Jesus in their heart! Well, these are just a few of the

Well, these are just a row of the miracles the Lord has done for us recently, and we really want to thank you -- Dad and Maria -- for your faithfulness to keep pouring out the vision that gives us the faith to keep going.

We really love & pray for you always.

Love in Jesus & David, Marc & Lydia.

Faithful Pioneers

From Job & Joy; DAS of S. Philippines:

Dear Family,

Greetings from Cagayan de
Oro, one of the major cities
of the Southern Philippines,
where we are labouring to reach
a vast area with the Words of
life. We just wanted to share
with you some exciting testimonies of what the Lord did here
recently. TWO SCHOOL PROGRAMS NET 1100

SOULS!!!
During the past month we were able to perform at 2 schools before a total of 1500 elementary & high school students. The first part of our program was made up of songs including "Nice To Be Here", "You Gotta Be A baby" in English Cabuang & Tagalog & lish, Cebuano, & Tagalog & several others. Then Pandita & Sammy, both 3 yrs old, came on and really stole the show singing "The Time To Be Happy", "Jesus Loves the Little Chil-

dren" & others.

Following them in the program was our talented skit ten of Lance & Meadow who did the famous "Holy Holes" skit. The first part of the skit got every one laughing & then they really listened & drank in the last part where the lonely boy gets the "hole" in his heart filled by asking Jesus in. Then Joy, who is a national, came to the microphone & explained the

In S. Philippines

cal language to make sure that everyone understood. Sammy & Pandita came back & quoted Rev 3:20 & Jn 3:16, after which Joy led the audience in a simple prayer to receive Jesus in the local dialect. These 2 pro-grams resulted in a total of 1100 souls being saved!!!



Happy Filipino children watching our Holy Holes skit before all getting saved, all 1100 of them! Photo: Job

OTHER NEWS!!! MWM!!! BUSKING!!! OPEN THE DOOR!!!

-The top FM station here in our city has extended the play-ing time for Music With Meaning from one-half hour to a full hour! We have also been able to book the program in the provincial capitals of our 2 neighbouring provinces.

We are continuing our weekly (per-The-loor for seighbouring

children with Joy teaching flannelgraphs, songs & Bible stories. We have been busking 2 or 3 times a week at the 2 large supermarkets here. The people love it & it has been a real blessing for us in lit distributed as well as helping some with support.

We really love all of you & hope you were inspired by the news of what the Lord is doing in our part of the world here. We desperately need your help if we are to raech the multitudes of hungry sheep here. We get some of our support here locally thru FF'ing, litnessing & provisioning, but this is a poor third world country & we really need extra help. Our greatest need at the moment is for funds to print GP lit. Can

Our whole team singing together Photo: Lance

you help today? Please send all donations with your TRF addressed to "Job & Joy, Cagayan de Oro, Philippines". GBY!

ATTEMPED A

-AMEN!

601

"Pale Hands | Loved

From Dominique & Cantique; Geneva, Switzerlard: Dear Beloved,

Here is some information I got concerning Shalimar. As I was looking at some tourist photos about India, I found one about the Garden of Shalimar. about the Garden of Shalimar. It is situated near Srinagar in the Kashmir, the Northern part of India. It's a very nice place with big trees, flowers greens & some animals. As I looked into the "Foder's Modern Guides" it said: "They form the background to Shalimar Bagh, meaning the <u>Garden of Love</u>

Beside The Shalimar"

nearly four centuries ago by Jahangir for his Queen Nur Jehan. Great landscape gardeners, the Moghul rulers relied not so much on the show of flowers as on the theme of the design. It has survived the

design. It has survived the centuries & together with the great chenars, lends poetic glamour to the scene.

Now with my wife Cantique & our 2 childres, Jonathan (2½) & Claire (1) we're going to New Dehl! We decided this after reading the "Processed India" reading the "Dream of India"
It spoke so strongly to us! Thank God for this wonderful new vision! It is a fight to go

Japan naf

His Kingdom's already here, and you're it! This is like a little bit of! Heaven on earth. His sweet fell oship we have in love one for continued in the continu

Bettelsweich

мим Јарап і Many Miracies

From Isaiah & Zipporah:

OBY: GIJNI Musical Key. . That's the key to your heart (clan) Musical Key. . That's a love melody. That's the MWM's - "Ongaku No Keyi"s - (Musical Key) theme song!



Moomi, the be utiful DJ of "Ong ku No Kagi" Photo: Shamgar

No Kagi "hoto: Shangar

Me really love you. We wanted to
share all of the wonderful things
that the Lord has done for us this
month; After receiving a letter from
Keda and Yasuko about how short the
time is that we have, and how we
need to get the show aired before
the war; the Lord has given us great
conviction for this work and it is
absolutely amezing the amount of
change and progress that has occurred here in the last 3 weeks! Halleiujah!
Our beginning steps were two big 6

leluish!

Our beginning steps were two big decisions..first, the name of the show;

Tongaku No Kagi' (Musical Key). secondly, Naomi as the BJ...She then
proceeded to make a Deno Program for
Dad, and during the last portion of
the recording of show 2b, with just
2 songs to go, Nsomi, who was 5 mon.



Joy, Freya & Liberty, some beautiful Japanese singers, Photo: Isaiah

P.G., began having contractions and bleeding: she had begun labor in the studio. It was necessary for her to go to the hospital right sawy, where she was put in for complete bed-reat to try and save the child. She had a very high fever, so they ran tests and found her white blood-cell count to be over lOX greater than normal. It appeared to be due to a kidney infection and the doctors had no idea how long she would have to stay there. To say the least this threw a wrench into our work here!

It was then that our convictions for Naomi to be the DJ began to slide. Our faith began to wane because we had based the decision of Naomi Ding the show on various confirmations amonget ourselves and others instead of hearing straight from the Lord and claiming His ford. So when this big test came from the Lord, our house that was built on the sand-



Junt at the same time of this incident, when we were very desperate about all this, we had a visit from Ahixim and Lemb (NAS's) who were here to video us. We came together and prayed desperately and the Lord spoke to us about abiding in our callings and through vision and prophecy the Lord showed us that the crown of the LN had been prepared for Naomi, but that it had to be her faith for it!

nor moom, but the treat of the faith for it!

Neomi was in the hospital desperately origing about the whole situation and the Lord apple to her thru the verset "Those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you. Though Naomi knew nothing of it, the Lord had spoken to us and given us the very verse before that one; Phil.



eremiah and Naomi prayed for the and they both received that this d was their Isaac, and that they ad to just put the baby into the by and they both received that this illd was their isaac, and that they leded to just put the baby into the red's hands! The Lord knew the eat calling and ministry in store r Naomi and He choes to take the by back to His great nursery in a wayn to care for it! PTLI (The their areas to be a store of the Lord has continued moving and rouning miracle after miracle in polying our needs here. We had an using borrowed recording equipation means that was quite out-deted and unle to meet the stiff recording madards here, so the Lord provided the quality top-of-the-line machines do the trick!

We had sent out an S.O.S. to the family for these needs and our dear brother Timothy and hie home down i



the but to prayer sin to prayer sin to prayer sin to prayer sin a tree and all those a tree and sin a to get the show on the sir; a family since the family since the sin and specific to pick-up the recording emment and shere with the leest them to the music vision! Then next day we had a southern area rest day we had a southern area from "Glamor or Glory".

"Tom" Glamor or Glory".

"Tom" and them



We are continuing to make progress getting victories! When we get the new equipment set-up and in tories! When we get il pment est-up and in that there'll be proiency like never beiclearly spoke to us will pour out my alf the time thou e as much, that more llelujan! That means act! Please continuation.

Daily Might Reaching Millions In S.E. Asia! Part 1

From: Jude Horizon, S.E. Asia
"The things of the Lord can still happen
today. The population is greater, the need
is greater, the opportunity is greater, and the
hour is greater, even the means are greater,
with the printed word, radio, television, air
travel, etc. We've all the means and the
greatest opportunities in history at our
disposal."

DAD HAS SO OFTEN SPOKEN SO FAVOURABLY ABOUT THIS
COUNTRY and how its 50 million people
have so openly and eagerly received our
Family. In fact, in this country we are very popular and have rarely had any adverse publicity. Now we are having the greatest good publicity that we could ever imagine. MWM is on dozens of stations from one end

good publicity that we could ever imagine.

MWM is on dozens of stations from one end
of the country to the other and now a new
door has opened and it just gets wider all the
Etime — that of the ministry of putting the
Daily Might into newspapers.

THE NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS
KEEPS GROWING DAILY and is now
nearing a figure that is double that which we
first expected. At the wildest stretch of our
imagination we thought we might be able to
get the DM run in 20-30 publications. Now
we have it appearing in almost 50.

FROM THE NOATH TO THE SOUTH WE
HAVE SMALLES! PROVINCIAL PAPERS
that include the DM in their weekly issues.
These papers though small do exert a lot of
influence in their communities as the main
readers are the leaders of the town, the
professionals, politicians, teachers, etc. With
the DM also appearing as a regular column in
this country's largest newspaper we reach
millions monthly and there is virtually no
place that the Word doesn't seep into. We
cont one letter this week from a mone who place that the Word doesn't seep into. We got one letter this week from a man who lives in an area so remote that they only get was able to borrow a copy and came across

THE LETTERS ARE ALWAYS COMING



Jude Horizon German Maria Photo by

and the questions some ask just bring us to realize the importance of this ministry and how receptive these people are. Some ask such deep, sincere questions that you can just see how sheepy and in need of direction they are

they are.
WE ARE BECOMING A CHURCH TO SOME OF THESE PEOPLE. They have SOME OF THESE PEOPLE. They have forsaken their former denominational bondage and have just given up on organized churchianity and are longing so much for the pure truth. Then they come across the DM and are so taken back by its clear simple style. They really look to us so longingly for the answer, GBT.

ONE SWEET MAN WROTE IN and told us how terribly afflicted he is and that he

us how terribly afflicted he is and that he suffers from a neurological disability that is so severe that he has lost use of one hand, his sight and hearing are severely impaired and he can rarely go anywhere as he can

Fledgling Leaves The Nest

Young Family Member Leaves School to Live Mk 16:15

From Ben & Miriam; SEA:

When school holidays Jozef our 9% year old, expressed a desire to quit school & spend time with Daniel & Miriam who are piospend neering nearby.

In praying over and discussing t with Daniel & Miriam, we all felt that Jozef was ripe & ready to benefit from such an experience. Although the first 3 grades in school had benefited him greatly, he was now coming to a point where he would have to choose between joining the school system or rebelling against it.

rebelling against it.

So we felt that the best step
would be to take him out of
school. We also thought that the
time had come for him to exercise his own "feet of faith"
by joining a pioneering team &
becoming a full-fledged Family one worth committing to the Lord.

Although it hurt to let him go, the verse the Lord gave us was a real encouragement: "Cast thy bread upon the waters & afthe verse the Lord gave us ter many days it sha'r return unto thee."

member in his own right.

We believe that he will fit alot from this experience & hope that if, in the future, he wants to join our team again, that he will be more like a "junior" team member than just a child of ours.

At our Candlelight Service to-gether with Daniel & Miriam(who gether with Daniel & Miriam(who were in Jakarta at the time) Jozef also took his turn in sharing his verse & hope for the New Year. He chose Mark 16:15 & said that he hoped to go to Manado to witness & sing & help Daniel & Miriam & also be a big brother for Sammy & Seth.

In the week that followed, we had a little ordination service for Jozef along with a communion & laying on of hands in order to help us all to realize that this is a serious step & Already we have received a very sweet loving letter from our brave pioneer from Ambon Sulawesi — a city which has never before been reached by the Family, & where he & Daniel were able to book MWM on 3 radio stations! WLY!

life but read and now we are able to get the Word to him. Someone we would have never met on the street. THE PEOPLE WHO WRITE IN ARE ALREADY OPEN AND HUNGRY FOR

THE WORD. We don't have to use any bait we can just sock it to them with the straight Word of God. The main readers tend to be students and office workers and even a few doctors and other professionals

are now writing in.
EACH AND EVERY NEED WE HAVE IS BEING SO ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED. I guess the one that we are most grateful for though is the other people who have rallied with us to fit in and who do their part so well. GBT. The little people who make it all

MARIA, who though nine months PG still faithfully pounds away at the typewriter and keeps our office running. LUKE, our artist and layout man who really helps to hold the home together with his loving concern. MARIA (GERMAN), who before joining the family had 3 years



Our lovely childcare help-er, Day. Photo Luke Free



Luke Free, our very inspired artist & layout man experience in an advertising agency. She now is one of the provisioners and fund raisers that keeps us supplied with the funds we need for printing and other projects. Then there is CHARITY, our little flirty fish that there is CHARITY, our little flirty fish that has given God's love to so many top men. She is a real heart winner and it is largely due to her love and encouragements that we have accomplished so much. Then DAY and ZINA, our childcare workers who are teachers and mothers to the kids while the parents are at work. Of course the kids are little bundles of encouragement and their lease képar ur all engine. love keeps us all going.

OUR FUTURE PROSPECTS......
JUST RECENTLY WE STARTED
NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE DM BEING AIRED NATIONWIDE ON RADIO AND
TV. We went to visit the manager of one of
the networks. Actually he has been a close
friend of some members of the Family for a
while now. We attended a Bible class which he conducts for his employees and we were asked by the pastor conducting the class if we would like to stand up and explain our work. Jude talked about the work and

passed out brochures we have explaining just

what we do.

AFTER THE CLASS THE MANAGER
ASKED US TO JOIN HIM FOR LUNCH.
We had just sat down when he started to tell
us how he was so surprised that Charity was
involved in the Daily Might. He has known her for some time but had no idea that this was the particular missionary work that she

was involved in.

HE TOLD US THAT HE HAD READ
THE DM IN THE NEWSPAPER when it first started running and was envious of whoever it was that had thought of the idea and was even a little disappointed that he had never thought of such a column before. Well, as you can imagine we quickly responded to this and told him that the very reason we had come to see him was that we needed his help and that he could become part of it. He really lit up at the nention of this as he sincerely loves the Lord and is such a solid believer in the Word. GBH. He later took us to his office and called in the man in charge of the radio network and told him to try to get it ready for airing. This man very sweetly looked at us and said," When would you like it done — yesterday?". Hall GBH. They really want to

p and to do all they can.

IN A FEW DAYS WE BEGIN WORK ON A PILOT SERIES. We will try to see just how it will look and what way to best present it. At the moment we plan to have the tapes with Simon reading while we will

have a beautiful scene being shown. A scene such as a flock of birds flying, a sailboat bobbing in the water, a sunset, children playing, a couple in a park, etc. Actually the new tapes of the DM for the unsaved has arrived just in time and these will be the first ones we do.

THE MANAGER TOLD US THAT ONCE WE GET THE PILOT DONE HE WILL TAKE THE IDEA TO THE COMPANY PRESIDENT AND OWNER and ask him for free air time. A 2-2-3/so they might put it on before signing off each the news. timule spot each day after the news. Also they might put it on before signing off each day. On the radio, they plan to run it 3 times daily. At sign on and sign off and after the 6'oclock news.

WE ALSO PRESENTED HIM WITH A COPY OF THE DM MONTHLY BOOKLET we had printed. He liked it so much that he select it is properties.

asked us for another 50 so he could give them to friends.

LEASE PRAY WITH US ON THIS and that the Lord gives us the ideas and the opportunities to really put the Word into ery home and every heart in the whole of

every nome and every neart in the whole of this country.

IF YOU ARE ABLE TO HELP OR HAVE ANY IDEAS that you think we might be able to use then please pass them on. We are more than willing to listen to any suggestion you might have,





Missionary Mail Ministry Started and Running!

An Encouraging Example On How It's Never Too Late To Start A MMM! Sfrom Josh & Miracle: S.E.A.

1)GBY! WLY & are so thankful for the Mag & fellowship of our wonderful Family! The scripture is certainly true "the path of as the shining just is the



Joshua & Miracle (14 mo) & Gabe (3 rms)

light that shineth more & more unto the perfect day".(Prov 4: 18), as we follow the Lord through the Letters! TYJ! 2)We have recently gotten the

burden for India & are now preparing to go. During our 4% years in the Philippines litnessing was our most consistant supporter, & some ff'ing & also escort work the last 8 months in Hong Kong. I never put the mail ministry as one of our priorities because we got our support these other ways, & also a lack of faith that we could make it pay. But now we desperately need it & thanks to the vision Dad has given through all his encouraging counsel & testimonies we now have the faith to really work

Daily Might Reaching good pages about witnessing. White provisioning for this job we were able to lead one printer we met to the Lord. IN THE LETTERS WE SENT OUT WE

From: Jude Horizon, S.E. Asia

THE PAST MONTH HAS BEEN A TREMENDOUS MONTH for all of us here. So many newspapers are interested in the Daily Might that it has now turned into a major job just sending materials and replying to the readers letters. Charity has now joined is to help and has been a tremendous blessing in helping to raise support and to also act as our pretty salesgirl, GBH. We started the month by sending letters to ave newspaper in this country that we could find the address of. In all it was over 100. We as well sent letters to English language newspapers in 11 Asian countries. PROBABLY THE MOST

ENCOURAGING THING IS TO SEE JUST WHAT AN EFFECT IT IS HAVING on the country as so many are reading. We have personally met or heard from 20 people who regularly cut out the column and are making

EVEN IN REMOTE CORNERS OF THE COUNTRY THE DAILY MIGHT IS NOW WELL KNOWN as we found recently when on a road team. We spent one week visiting all the smaller newspapers in 4 provinces. all the smaller newspapers in 4 provinces. Some of these we had written to and others which we did not have the address of. The result was just fantastic. Some had even started to run the sample material that we ment in our introductory letter to them.

WE HAD 7 PUBLICATIONS ACCEPT MATERIAL for immediate publication and snother 6 said they will soon start. Although many of these are small they help to saturate their area with the message. In one city all 3 newspapers want to run it and we will provide each with different material.

WE HAVE FINISHED PUTTING WE HAVE FINISHED PUTTING TOGETHER A MONTHLY DM BOOKLET to send to all that write in, and it is also useful for DTD, fish food, etc. It starts with some pages on salvation and the Holy Spirit and works through to end off with some

3) And already the Lord is answering! We received a note at Christmas from a 19 yr old sailor in the US Navy. We met him in the Philippines one night when he had been drinking. when he had been drinking, he told us how he was backslidden from the Lord & asked us to write to him. So I did & he answered with a little note & two dollars. Then we sent him our Christmas prayer letter & he answered right away with \$40 & a short note. GBH!

4) Another friend in the Philippines answered us whom we had not seen or heard from for a gets all the glory! PG! Please year, & he replied, "your letter help us with your prayers & does not only surprise me, but some financial support if you shock me indeed! It proves you can. GBY&MYABTM! Lots of Love,

INCLUDED REFERENCES from the editors of two of the countries leading papers. And as one editor we approached said, "With recommendations like that, from those two men, how could we possibly say no to your column'



pretty sales girl, Charity

AT ONE TIME WHILE ON THE ROAD we were so frustrated that we were not able to get as much done as we wanted and then when we went to the office of one paper we met 3 editors at once and all agreed immediately to run it. God did it all and it would have taken a full day to have otherwise visited these people as some were from another town. When we go slow we

get things done faster.

WE ALSO WROTE LETTERS TO MANY
BUSINESSES RAISING SUPPORT for our work and have had some very goo

work and have had some very good donations. They are happy to give to something that they can clearly see having such effect.

IN ALL WE SENT OUT ALMOST 400 LETTERS for the moth. A lot of typing went into it but it was so much fun and had seen to be a second or the lot of the second or the second or the lot of the second or the the goal and the many victories, if you are able to help us then please send a donation united us to much as we all share the load.

away. Thank you very much!" He also sent the addresses of 3 friends for us to visit & small donation.

5) As Dad said, the mail ministry is hard work! I have to istry is hard work! I have to keep reviewing the Letters about it to keep the vision & the faith! It seemed like an impossible situation & still does seem like a long way before India with Home Support, but we're standing on the promises of Cod & Mall Additional Cod Standard Co ises of God & He'll do His part! It's going to take many mira-cles but after all that's the way God likes it cause then He still remember a friend far Josh & Mir, Gabe & Sharonxxxooo

PARTY OUTREACH STARTED IN SINGAPORE

Change Your Bible Study To A Party & Attract Nore Peopla!
From Mark Gypey, Singapore:
GBY! Here are a few inspiring
outreach testisonies from our
work here in Singapore. For
quite some time now we have
been ettempting to organise a
regular C.O.L. or Bible Class
for the many sweet sheep we
are meeting & ministering to
regularly, a time when they
can see a real loving sample
of our heavenly homes & a good
chance to feed them the Word
& draw thes closer into the
circle of our loving fellowship, PTLI
We have to be very prayerful
Here & avoid new and the Word
Just recently met the Family

word, TYJI Hall!

It has proven to be so fruit—
ful & now a sweet girl who
just recantly met the family
here & avoid any semblance of
an organised group. We began
by having quiet meetings in
city parks & gardens & this
worked okay for a while but
soon we found that it wenn't
soon we found that it wenn't
progressing so well as people
weren't so enthusiastic about
su2 love, Mark Gypsy.

AT 2 ವಕಚಿತ AND SAND

369 #**2**7 -⊈, खें (3€)*

-

**ETRALPH - 175 PAFF, PREFET & FUTURE - ONE -MAINTH WIRES ONLY - CLEANY - By Alax Josey, Published by Andre Deutsch - Cool Fee Published Systemics - Book Review by Joseph Reader 1 April 22 - A FEFAST CHY NOTE CAST.

**DOOK Review by Joseph Reader 1 April 22 - A FEFAST CHY NOTE CAST.

**INDEPTINEET STRAPPRE, OHLY IT YEARS OILD N 1982, IS UNIVER. It is an amazing city state, the smallest in alla, with the second highest standard of living, it structs are safe a be national countries, seally the size of the popularial city. The streets are safe a be national countries of the safe of the popularial city. The streets are safe a be national countries of the safe of the popularial Singapors hange surfaces are fined street of the safe of the popularial city. Bettlet does Singapore succurage long hair - in one year 620 males were refused entry into Singapore for beving long hair & souther 501 were let in once through the safe of the safe

SINGAPORR'S SEVEN MAICE CONCENTIES are retroleum, machinery, trabsport equipment, rubber, tartiles à garments. These account for about 70% of Singapors's total rubber, tartiles à garments. These account for about 70% of Singapors's total foreign investment care to over 5% billion at the end of 1977, exteroil trade. Total foreign investment care to over 5% billion at the end of 1977, exteroil trade. Total foreign investment care to over 5% billion at the end of 1977, exteroil trade. Total foreign the same serieum work stoppages or the COUTEMENT & WORKING WORK TOCKTHER & there are no serieum work stoppages or the COUTEMENT & WORKING WORK TOCKTHER & there are no serieum care them a deep not apply here. We all started poor - even the bosese. Children can begin up - does not apply here. We all started poor - even the bosese. Children can begin were at 14 & may do. Svently per cent of the construction workers are foreigners work at 14 & may do. Svently per cent of the construction workers are foreigners work at 14 & may do and the sum of shipping tomage. There are 200 Singaporeans don't like dirty jobs. Singapore is particularly proud of its port workers. The port in the harbour every day, with a ship arriving or departing every 13 minutes. The port in the harbour every day, with a ship arriving or departing every 51 minutes.

The Deficient of 500 Consensual arrivals & departures every year & over 52 million freight tomes of seaborne carge are handled through the port.

THE UKIONS AEC OCCAPACION. The largest is the NYIU (Rational Trade Union Council), a unions engaged in a whole range of commercial activities, from travel about not support and whole range of commercial activities, from travel a 500 minutes are in some countries, but rather a group of smillion-dollar tant force, as unions as insuppore of commercial activities, from travel 500 minutes are in some countries, but there are go to travel 500 minutes are in a shole range of commercial activities, from travel in a whole range of commercial activities, from t

are about 1,050 males to every 1,000 females, women are important volumes at the manner of the vorker in the work force is a women & over built of the worker in the manner facturing sector are women.

OR THE AVENIGE, WAND MARKY AT 24, MEN £T 26. It is a punishable offence for a nonour till AVENIGE, WAND MARKY AT 24, MEN £T 26. It is a punishable offence for a nonthe state of the state of

SIMPLEMENT IS AN AIRCRY FIAT THORYCAL IGIAND OF SOME 225 SIMPLE MILES. The longest river, at classes often a stream, only nome for about 9 miles. There are 2,000 miles of first-clases reade & more ultra-senderm lamp-ports with highway lighting (66,000) than there are community the most community of the property of th

fourth man the continuous a rapid envelopment of neighboring scattering a trumble because of its lick of religion. Les told one particular was a rapid envelopment of neighboring scanding was a paternity suit against him is not a there will be a bytering year a state of the lick of religion. Les told one parliamentariams, "Fines and year institute of the lick of religion is a paternity suit against him is not a there will be a bytering year a state of the lick of religion in the told one of the people of along tisted on the religion of the people of along tisted on the religion of the people of along tisted on the religion of the people of along tisted on the religion of the rel

EMBLE AN AVERAGE LITTIPE. A RUMAN SCING PAYS ANDW 70 TONS OF PROD. It is possible that the Singaporean sates more. In Cingapore the common greating is not History, or 'Go to the Singaporean sates more. In Cingapore the common greating is not History', or 'Go to the Singaporean is willing to eat argument a team darks of prince livery to sates? The Singaporean is willing to eat argument a team of the sate of the

"I Felt My Spirit Leave My Body!"

MOTHER LEARNS PRAISE & GRATITUDE THROUGH DEATH EXPERIENCE!

From J. Nentwig, Australia:

MY BEING A MOTHER IS A MIR-ACLE IN ITSELF! I had my first baby in the system when I was 17 yrs. old. He is now 13 yrs. old & serving the Lord in Indonesia! GBH! When I was pregnant with him the Lord told me that he was to be called Joseph & that he was going to work & that he was going to work for Him.

ANYWAY, WHEN HE WAS BORN, I had a really rough time as the doctors pumped drugs into me without my permission, telling me it would make things easier for me. As a result I was very frightened, not at all relaxed,

frightened, not at all relaxed, & I tore very badly.

NETDLESS TO SAY, I NEVER
WANTED ANY MORE BABIES as I thought that's the way all babies are born. I never really had the "faith" to use contraceptives so for the next 8 yrs I was "playing with fire" so to speak. Hal 6 years after Joseph was born I again felt pregnant but lost it, then exactly a year later I again miscarried.

BOTH TIMES I WAS KIND OF SAD et relieved at the same time, ecause the memories of Joseph's birth had made me really fearful. Retween the time of ful. Between the time of Joseph's birth & meeting the Family I had been mated twice in the system, both not working out, so when I met the Family I felt like I was living in

eaven on Earth!
FIVE MONTHS AFTER BEING IN

THE FAMILY I WAS AGAIN MATED & 3 months later I was pregnant!
Now to most mothers that would be the most joyous thing on earth, but to me it put me through some heavy trials, I

was so fearful.

AS A RESULT I RECAME VERY
VERY SICK, & at only 4 wks.
pregnant I was confined to bed,
not being able to move without help & not being able to keep any food or drink down & my body got weaker & weaker & I got thinner & thinner to the

got thinner & thinner to the point of dehydration!

I LAY THERE FOR 6 WEEKS not getting any better even though some of the top leadership of that time prayed for my recovery beside my bed. Everyone thought it was just a purely physical reason I was so sick, but the Lord showed me otherwise. wise,

ONE NIGHT AFTER WEEKS (
AGONY, everyone in our home
went to view movies which Faithy was showing at a get-together for all the homes. At first my mate decided he should stay with me but I encouraged him to go so he did. An hour after they'd left, I was lying in the semi-darkness with ever

thing so quiet when suddenly I FELT MY SPIRIT LEAVE MY BODY. I realized what was happening & it really sobered nappening & it really sobered me up & made me realize how rebellious I'd been at not wanting to accept the gift that the Lord had given me--my baby! Suddenly I was so sorry &

1,000 Russian ships called at Gingapore. The port has energed as a major regional repair centre for Russian commercial & fishing vessels. In the city, Singapore traders have opened at least two shops that speak Russian to cater for Russian season. Los & others have warned that if Vestern capitalism fails Singapore, then to maintain living standards, to provide jobs, Singapore's new leadership might be tempted to seve into the USSN's economic network. Another alternative is that the Republic could become an international city, rather than a free global city, with status guaranteed by the U.S. And Singapore's relationship with China, excellent & realistic in the past, will always be a key to the future. Singapore's sconomy is cil-based & must bagin to consider alternative sources of energy too, since it has none of its own.

SINGAPORE DELIVES THAT IT HEST ESTRICT WITH INSELF. The general belief is that lingapore does not have such of a safety sample, the place is too compact. There is no own for the sort of varyandness which larger nations take in their stride. Problems have to be taken care of before they grow out of hand & threaten the general welfare. When lees has said he plane to continue in his role as Prize Kinister *for as long as I so contributing an effective role which nobody else can, the moment someone else can perfore the role were effectively than I can, then I should not be where I us. In 1962 he à his party will have been in power 25 years.

Hupeh LAOS NORTH PACIFIC. OCEAN. DEM REP === PHILIPPINES OF THE BRUNEI Son - jojo - jojo PACIFIC IS MALAYSTA SINGUORIA / FEE INDIAN ONESTA OCEAN Java

ashamed with myself.

I CRIED OUT TO THE LORD & ASKED HIS FORGIVENESS & told Him I really did want the baby.

Him I reelly did want the baby.
Straight away my spirit reentered my body & within a week
I was completely healed! TTJ!
AS I HAD HAD NO NOURISHMENT
CONTAINED IN MY BODY we were
worried that the baby would be
born with something wrong so
when she was born big & healthy we knew it was all just the Lord! We knew she was definite-

ly a miracle baby & she's been a real blessing. P74:
EVERYTHING ABOUT HER BIRTH
HAPPENED IN 7'S: I started
labour in the 7th hour with my contractions 7 minutes apart, & contractions 7 minutes apart, & I was in labour 7 hours. It took 7 pushes to get her out (I was counting every push!) & I was put in room 7, bed 7 afterward! Plus, our pet dog had 7 puppies the same day, & she was born in 1977! — Ameri.

EVEN HER NAME, ESTHER, WAS CONFIRMED BY THE LORD by having me open to Esther 2:9,"and 7 maideus, which were meet to be given her;" we realized that

maidens, which were meet to be given her;" we realized that there had been 7 maidens (nurses) present at her birth?

I WAS SO HAPPY HEIM; MOMMY TO MY BEAUTIFUL LITTLE PRINCESS, but suddenly, after only 3 mos. there I was with a new seed growing inside me again: I had conquered my fear of birth but now here was a new trial—another baby so soon? How would now nere was a new trial-another baby so soon? How would I ever cope?
WELL, THE LORD STOPPED THAT MODE OF THINKING STRAIGHT AWAY

by bringing to my

how, because of my unthankfulness before, I had nearly died:
FROM THE BIRTH OF ESTHER, I
HAD LEARNED THAT IT IS EEST TO
BE SPECIFIC IN PRAYER & let the
Lord know exactly what you want
& have the faith for it. So, I
had another beautiful little
girl Keren. born easily with no

had another beautiful little
girl Keren, born easily with no
stitches required, completely
naturally, big & healthy! TYJ!
THE LORD SHOWED ME THAT
ESTHER & KEREN (born within 1
year of each other) were the
two babies I'd miscarried. It
was really encouraging to read
the letters on re-incarnation.
WHEN KEREN WAS ABOUT 20 MOS.
OLD I GAVE BIRTH TO DAVID
MICHAEL JAMES—another result
of specific prayer. I had
prayed for a labour of less
than 2 hours and he was born in

prayed for a labour of less
than 2 hours and he was born in
1 3/4 hours. 63/!
ON ONE FOINT THOUGH MY FAITH
DID WAVER-I knew he was going
to be a big baby, & at first I
prayed for no stitches, but the
then I said, "well, not more
than one, Lord!" First the doctor said I wouldn't need any,
but then he changed his mind &
gave me one anyway! And all because my faith wavered! LHM!
I HOPE THESE TESTIMONIES CAN
BE AN ENCOURAGEMENT TO OTHER
MOTHERS on being specific in
prayer. Pray for every little "
thing, don't be afraid to ask
thinking you don't deserve or
that you're supposed to "suffer"
in childbirth! Some verses that
have really encouraged me are

have really encouraged me are Is. 66:7,9; ITL-2:15; Joel 2:32a; Ps 31:2A; Mt 11:28; Isa65:23. GB&KY&CTMYAB! J. Nentwig

The Brazil NAFM! -How they did it!

Suggestions & tips on organising an area fellowship meeting.

From Ebed & Estrela: S. America:

GOD BLESS YOU! WE LOVE YOU!-&
WANT TO SHARE SOME INFORMATION
which you will need to know about before you
come to the NAF! First of all, we'd like to
share that the Lord gave us all a beautiful place
in the country near S. Paulo—a regular campground with all the facilities—like a place to
wash laundry & dishes, good toilets & showers,
a small playground area for the children, two
small swimming pools, etc!—A real paradise!
And we'll have the whole camping to ourselves
as the owner turned it over to us for the whole
time we'll be using it! PTL!
ARRIVAL: WE SHOULD BE ARRIVING
SOMETIME DURING THE DAYLIGHT
HOURS of Saturday, so we can set up our tents
& trailers during the light, before dark! We'll
be showing some beautiful videos on Sat. night,
so be sure you don't miss 'em! So, Saturday
will be for arriving & setting up your camp. The
next days will be full of inspiring fellowship &
an exciting program. The 4th day will be for
breaking up camp & returning to our fields!
Please do not come any earlier than the designated day for arrival as the campground will
not be open before then. For anybody who
might get lost, you can phone one of the Homes I
in Sao Paulo & ask for help on information to
leget there.
WHAT YOU NEED TO BRING:

might get tost, you can praise one or instance of the set in Sao Paulo & ask for help on information to get there.

WHAT YOU NEED TO BRING:
POOD: CAMPFOODS, QUICK FOODS like sandwiches, salads, juices, fruit, etc. And for dinners-simple, one-pot meals (nothing fancy). Also as there will be 400-600 people possibly coming, everyone will need to be responsible to bring their own food for 5 days. Bring enough for the whole 5 days as there are no stores nearby! There are no kitchen facilities available there, so please be sure to bring your own kitchen utensils, pots & pans & clean-up necessities, if you can, or make arrangements with others coming from your LAF or DAF! There are some refrigerators in the campground that will be available to us for storing meat, etc. CLOTHING: PLEASE PRAY FOR GOOD WEATHER! (Important:) But be prepared for cool, rainy or hot, sunny weather for you & your family. Bring swimming suits too if

you like, as there are 2 swimming pools on

you like, as there are 2 swimming pools on the property!

SHELTER: PLEASE COME PREPARED TO CAMP OUT, which means bring tents, cars, or vans & trailers, tables & chairs. & personal bedding. If possible, bring extras of anything you have.

CAMPGROUND FEE: EVERY ADULT WILL NEED TO BRING THEIR CAMPGROUND FEE (large bills only please) to be paid upon entry. Please raise this money on your field before coming! Ask your kings, fish, friends, contacts or litness where you are, but please arrive with this necessary camping rent for your stay. We can't make any exceptions! IMPORTANT: FOR THE SAKE OF THE WORK, please come into the S.Paulo area

IMPORTANT: FOR THE SAKE OF THE WORK, please come into the S.Paulo area with enough funds, food & gasoline so you don't provision or litness while in the S.Paulo area. This is extremely important for the security of the work & Family in S.P. & for the NAFM!! Thanks so much!

ALSO, IF YOU OR YOUR CHILDREN ARE SICK, with anything contagious, please get well before coming so that no sickness is spread amongst the Family.

DELEGATES & TOPICS FOR DISCUSSION!
PLEASE COME PREPARED WITH ANY IDEAS OR SUGGESTIONS you may have on topics of national interest that you feel we should discuss in addition to: 1. A new pioneer push into ripe new national fields. 2. Mothers' Meeting. 3. MCVP (we hope maybe Amminadib will be here to share his vision on this). 4. Reception of incoming missionaries from Europe, USA, etc.
PARENTS: PLEASE REMEMBER

TO BRING NECESSARY MATERIAL.

TO BRING NECESSARY MATERIAL
TO OCCUPY YOUR CHILDREN during the
meetings; such as toys, books, crayons &
name and such as toys.

meetings; such as toys, books, crayons & paper, snacks, etc.
IMPORTANT: IN YOUR PREPARATIONS, TRIP, & ARRIVAL, PLEASE REMEMBER TO BE SELAH, as this meeting is for members only! Also, please remember to do your TRF early this month so you won't have to do it at the NAFM! GBY! WLYAAPFY! and hope to see you soon! Nery good 'amen' GBY!

the government officials, embassy workers, etc.
Although litnessing is good there, we have had some persecution & definitely do not recommend it to foreigners. Fing is great there, & there are great possibilities for teaching English & escort work, but on the other side all these types of ministries would be illegal these once foreigners aren't allowed to earn money within the country. Young kids are very receptive & we have good causeombers there. Provisioning is very good also. We have some Family members there, nationals & foreigners, & unless some of the members are planning to leave that city it would be too crowded to have more members there.

RIO DE JANEIRO: Capital of the state of Rio. Population: 4½ million. It's a commercial, industrial & touristic center. Despite the fact that we had several persecutions there, it's still a very good place for litnessing, provisioning. FFing, music, etc. People are very receptive & sweet but don't take life very seriously. Young people are very much into drugs, sport & fashion. Very superficial city. Rent is kind of high. A good four bedroom house with phone would cost us \$500 US to 600. Although we have had foreigners litnessing & doing street Singing there, it would be wise to be cautious Babout being too public & known as it may arouse the suspicion of the officials that we are in Rio again. Although we have some brethren there, it would be good to have some good FFing Homes to reach the top of this city. We have very good friends & kings there, definitely a very potential city.

SAO PAULO: Capital of S. Paulo. Population: 12 million. Great industrial center of Brasil. Very open & receptive. We never had any serious persecution there. That's the city in Brasil where most Family members are & it does fit many as it's the biggest city of the country & offers great possibilities for all the ministries: litnessing, witnessing, FFing, DTD, music, performing, etc. We already have lots of brethren there, but could fit more who have a burden to open some good Homes. Rent

CURITIBA: Capital of Parana. Population:

I million. Strong German & Polish influence.
One of the best cities in Brasil to live. Rent & food are fairly cheap compared to the rest of the country. You can still get a good house with a phone for \$100 US. Good place also to buy vehicles, buses, trailers, etc. The Family never had any persecution here. We lived there for over a year & loved it. Provisioning is great, so is FFing, music. DTD, performing, etc. People are not as warm as in the North, but are still teceptive. The average living cost for a family of 5 there would be about \$700 US a month. Very cold in Winter.

ELORIANOPOLIS: Capital of Santa Catarina. Population: I million. Strong German influence. Very conservative place & people are usually sober & more like Europeans than Brasilians. You think you are in Germany as they even build their houses the same way. Very beautiful state. The Family is finally there now, but before it seemed impossible to get settled there, as the government is very strict & conservative & we were very persecuted there in the past. It's the toughest place in Brasil, but a good place for families coming from Europe who'd rather be in a cooler climate & more European like place, as well as good for those with loss of wisdom & talent in the music ministry & FFing. Litnessing there is still a little closed but getting better. In the same state there are other towns also very good & open & rich.

PORTO ALEGRE: Capital of Rio Grande do Sul. Population: 1½ million. Rich industrial & agricultural center. Borders Argentina & has some Argentine influence, along with Italian & German. The Family has been there for a long time. Never any serious persecution. Living & rent same as Curfuiba. Fairly cheap. Very receptive & open field & definitely it could take a few more families. Ffing is fantastic there & litnessing & provisioning too. We lived there for over 2 years, & Cephas & Shiloh were the pioneers there. Some of our best disciples are from there, & the youth are very good fruit of FFi

Brasilian Field Situation!

Brasilian Field Situation.

Indown on the conditions & potential ministries of the major cities of Brasil. With the major cities of the major cities where we do have our anow are: Porto Alegre, Cufriba, Florishis capital of the state of Sta Cataria, ve 2 or 3 more homes in the same state), also Ribeirao Preto, Rio de Janeiro, nio, Juit de Pora, Belo Horizonte, ia. Goiania, Aracaju, Maccio, Recife, Joac, Natal, Belom & Fortaleza. In the whole ty we have about 400 to 500 Pamily yers but only about 50 people in the & all the rest in the center & South of We know about 400 to 500 Pamily yers but only about 50 people in the & all the rest in the center & South of We know about that there are some breth-sknown to us that are reporting to the in there outsity as well he North. We can't be precise about how people we have in each of the cities mentals we don't receive their reports anymore. Incommon the process and the North. The North in general of the cities mentals we don't receive their reports anymore. In the content of the cities mentals we don't receive their reports anymore. In the content of the process and the content of the process and the security of the process and the Rundown on the conditions & potential From Tiago & Tabita; VSs in S.America:

OUR POPULATION IS MOSTLY ON THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE COUNTRY, but are distributed throughout the country on a smaller scale. The cities where we do have our Homes now are: Porto Alegre, Curitiba, Florisnopolis (capital of the state of Sta Catarina, we have 2 or 3 more homes in the same state), Sao Paulo, Ribeirao Preto, Rio de Janeiro, Londino, Juit de Fora, Belo Horizonte. Brasilia, Goiania, Aracaju, Maceio, Recife, Joao Pessoa, Natal, Belem & Fortaleza. In the whole country we have about 400 to 500 Family members but only about 50 people in the North & all the rest in the center & South of Brasil. We know also that there are some brethren unknown to us that are reporting to the LIM, so there is a possibility of having more than these figures both in the country as well as in the North. We can't be precise about how many people we have in each of the cities mentioned as we don't receive their reports anymore RUNDOWN ON THE CITIES WHERE WE HAVE FAMILY MEMBERS:

BELEM: Rent is relatively high but donations are also high & make up for it. It's the capital of Para & is in the North. The North in general is very expensive due to the fact that they don't produce as much as in the South. People are very receptive. There are a lot of foreigners there because of the river port there & it's also acity with lots of drink factories. wood factories & clothing factories. The population is about 600,000. The government there never roused us any problem. Provisioning is very pod, & we have two couples of the Family living there.

FORTALEZA: Capital of Ceara. Population: About 600,000. Seaport & commercial center. From Tiago & Tabita, VSs in S.America:

we have two couples of the Pamily living there.

FORTALEZA: Capital of Ceara. Populatio About 600,000. Seaport & commercial cente Rent is reasonable there. A good three-bedro house in a good section of town would cost about 8 150 US. Wages are low & donations also People are very receptive. Many young adical students & a lot of the leading moscana in Brasil are from there, although they make their place of success in Rio or Sao Pau We had some problems with persecution by the government there before but nothing too serious. We have a king & queen there who were both won by Pfing but haven't been much in contact with the Family there. We

BRASILIA: Capital of Brasil. The govern

A Miracle Permanent Visa & Mobility:

our luggage they let us pass. TTL:

FYEN THOUGH WE HAD A LOT OF LUGGAGE & EVERYTHING, we want to mention that we tried all we could to set a good sample with nice clothes & suitcases. Also, it is a sign of wealth here in S.A. to have a tent (the bigger, the better), only they don't imagine that it is our Home all year around!

WE COT TOGETHER HERE AS.

A TEAN WITH ANOTHER COUPLE, Josuf & Harie, who helped us a lot with establishing ourselves until we knew how to get around. Heanwhile, the Lord gave us a Volkswagen van for a very inexpensive price, & in one month's time with the help of a brother we got it transformed into a camper where we now live. Ne've been travelling around quite a lot since then.

Not the Garden of Eden, but almost!—And Same even are the coconut hanking in the background!

PERMANENT VISA which I had received u years ago while here in the System. It looked like I was going to have to start all over again toward getting a new visa, because this one had expired according to the laws here. But the Lord touched the hearts of those hard men 6 women that usually work in the immigration offices. 6 by a miracle of the Lord they gave me another permanent visa!

AN INTERNATIONAL DRIVER'S
LICENSE IS IMPORTANT HERE, hecause the police will often try to make things hard for you when you are stopped; In they often just want a tip!
The best protection is to really pray without ceasing 6 be as polite as you can, 6 if you get a check you can witness to them. Also the kids are a tremendous help in breaking the lee E easing things. TIL for this way of



Carried Transport

"WILD FIRE" IN BRAZIL! The Story Of The Birth Of Musica Com Sentido ! The THE

PROM SAM& GEPHAS, BRAZIL:

Dear Family,

Bistory missays repeats itself, and once again, the Latin Lover Land of beautiful Brazil is opening her arms to the Song of David! Over S years ago, the first team of placeers set foot on Brazillian soil, & shortly thereafter, the whole country was singing Aleluian Now, with a little sore experience, t the call to push MMM in Portuguese, or Thusia Com Sentior, we are starting the new wave of heavenly sounds to wook win the souls of these precious t flery Latin people! After being here a little over one month, the Lord has done miracle after miracle to open the doors that no man cancewri



Morly, and Kalita give Som a big, Som and Cephas at the mirrort in Som and Cephas at the mirrort in Som Pauloi Photo by Marcos.



The Reception Home Days.

The first day or so in the Reception Home were spent unwinding from the MAPH, & from the travelling most of us had been doing. We really appreciated Eved & Estrela opening up their home to us for us to be able to get our bearings, and be able to counsel, and get the picture of what the Lord wanted us to do. After the weekend, we hard from Marly, a former movie actress & model that's in the Family, & she told us about a possible contact to record in a studio. We went to see her Monday, the let, and we discussed the way we might be able to use her friend's studio. It turned out that he has known the Family for a long time, & is quite receptive, & had been witnessed to for a few years. He name is G., & he was married to Marly before, & still really has alot to do with her. He always ask her opinion of the things he is doing, & relies alot to no what she eave. Then she called his, he said he would see us the next day, & it was a real victory for all. While we were at Marly's house, several people were there, & we had really rousing inspiration, & the Lord gave me my first sone in Brazil, dedicated to all the Brazil and disciples called "Mild Fire"! That's what they have here, & the Lord can really use the next day, we met with Marly, & went to meet C. He lives to a contact of the con

an disciples called "Wild Fire"! That's what they have here, & the lord can really use it!

The next day, we set with Harly, & went to meet C. He lives in one of the most fashfomable parts of town,

& right away he asked, "So what are you guys trying to do?" It's a good thing we were ready, because I had brochures from Puerto Rico, explaining MOV, & pictures, & even tapes. He got so inspired, he wanted to take us right away to his studio, & see if it would suit our purposes. On the way to his studio, I put the earphones on his, & played some of the children's new songs from MOV, & explained that we wanted to start with the children, & being that I had the music tracke from Puerto Rico, all we would have to do is copy it onto his tape recorder, & put the kids voices on. He was really turned on about the ides. We east the studio, & it was not only enough, but actually more than enough, we only normally use i channels, & his has 81 So, we discussed it, & he said he would be glad to donate his studio, & his time, & even the time of the engineer, who turned out to be just as a heavy! So, it was a treamolous victory for us, one we didn't wan to be a supplement of the engineer when the said we know of the other miracles God had in store for us.

Littleid we know of the other miracles God had in store for us.

Littleid we know of the other miracles God had in store for us.

Littleid we know of the other miracles God had in store for the some content of the possibility for nousing. Lucas Trovador, from Portuguese,

t we started getting our little team of children together to sing the songe. Our team of children consists of <u>Jerenias & Flor</u>, of Tiago & Tabita; Heidi & Godfrey of Sos & Ahlai; & Michael & Katrina of John & Rebecca Caravan. I wanted to add that the parents of the children have been so helpful & secrificial, in stopping their own plane, & letting their children have been so helpful & secrificial, in stopping their own plane, & letting their children have been so helpful & secrificial, in stopping their own blessing to see the dream of Brazillian MaW, or Musica come Sentido" coming true before our eyes, & after waiting for so long, & patiently, the Brazillian & Portuguese speaking would have the tools they so desperately needed to do their jobs such better! God bless Ded 'Ir his faith in sending a team here, especially such an unworthy one, & I know I speak for all of ne.

Next day at practice, we decided to try out our new songs on some of the people, & Lia, a Brazilian sister from Nos & Ahlai's home, and led this exect little girl to the Lord, & she had been waiting for us to finish practice. At first, I wasked across the atreet to the beach, & same her a few songs hile "We Just wanted to Tell You that We Love You", and then all of a sudden, here comes the children with their radiant, smiling faces, & same her all the songs they had learned. By this time, a crowd had gathered behind us, & after the singing, Ahlai not their attention, ? led them all in a prayer to receive Jesuel TUI That night at the RH, we had a romantic evening, & I spun the tapes, & people danced to the sounds of MMM, MCV, & Os Meninos de Deuel It got a little heavy after a while, & I was the only one left in the roos! I don't know what happened! I guess they didn't like the music! Ahem!

To had arranged with Harly & her eister, who also lived in their apartment, to a stay until we found the house the Lord wanted us to have here. The other big reases that we felt it was the Lord to stay here in Rio, was because the Lord and supplied a beautiful building that would be perfect for MCS studios! Where God guides. He pro-civides! So, we began our search for housing, & the Lord was more ready that we were raided to so, we began our search for housing, & the Lord was more ready that we were filled. The first day we moved into the apartment I had made an appointment with the manager of the Motel, & went & saw his about the possibility of singing in the Loung, etc.
From there, I checked out several other hotels & clubs. From what I found out, it looks like the Lord wants us to busk, & go out with the kide as a way of getting out the see-sease personally. However, the night life in Sao Paulo is very different, & the brethren there have a really good band that plays in clubs, & is doing quite well. I guess the Lord knows that our job is to etick to the recording, & Just get out & sing in the streats the other times. Durface the small is little things! We wouldn't have as these about the out it without him! A real maint! We started going out regularly with the children & the Lord really blessed it, & we can how the children are really a key to the work here, as in every other worked our first day to record for MCS! We could only get work here, as in every other worked our first day to record for MCS! We could only get aparound 6:50, & gave them a good dinner, & prepared to go to the studio. It went really good, because they were really reheared, they, opped off a songs in a little value of the summary of the summ

We have now been here for almost a week, & the Lord is constantly moving, & we're desperately trying to stay up with Rim. We are expecting many new people, & are counselling about the people that will be used here. Jody finally arrived from Puerto Rico and brought inspiring news & long awaited mail from there. Thank you all for your exset letters! We need you more than we can may. Please pray for us, & help us if you can! Pethuel, Obed & Jubel & families should be here soon from Argentia to help us with the music, & Micah & Joanna & family, Joseh & Lynn & family, & Tiras Seeds & family should be here soon. If you have a burden to help us get started, please send your donations by check or money order

SOUTHERN SOUTH AMERICAN SPENTECOST!

From Juem & Victoria; GASs of Argentina:

UNY! GBY! WE WANTED TO SHARE WITH
YOU MOU FOUR COUNTRIES FROM S.A.

GET TOGETHER FOR OUR WONDERFUL
DAY WE HAS HATED IT EVERYWHING
ELETTOR FOR THE FORM TO SHARE WITH
YOU HOU FOUR COUNTRIES FROM S.A.

GET TOGETHER FOR OUR WONDERFUL
DAY WE HAS HATED IT EVERYWHING
ELETTOR FAMILY FOR THE WONDERFUL
DAY WE HAS HATED IT EVERYWHING
ELETTOR FAMILY FOR THE WONDERFUL
HIS WESTING IN MENDOZA

CHILD WAS PART OF OUR CAF THEY

DECLINE WESTING IN MENDOZA

SINCE
UTUGUSY WES PART OF OUR CAF

FOR WESTING IN MENDOZA

SINCE
UTUGUSY WES PART OF OUR CAF

FOR WESTING

GET OUR THEY COME

SINCE
UTUGUSY WES PART OF OUR CAF

FOR WESTING

FOR OUR THEY COME

FOR THEY

FOR THEY

BE THEY

TO UT THEY

TO TH

For us personally it was a great inspiration to see so many brethren in S.A. from Spain that we had worked with before and had left Europe the same as we! What marracle! We felt a little bit like what it's going to be when we get to heaven and see all our loved ones and the souls we won for Jesus! YE WERT 196 ADULTS 12C CHILDRENT A TOTAL OF 338 MEMBERS! So right alway we saw the need to get together for an executive meeting and organize the reunion and work out a schedule. The lord gave us many ideas and we learned a lot about organization with so many people. As half of us were children, we made special rules for safety...the first was a buddy-system of one adult with one child at the swimming pool. Also we put life-preservers on them. We also see that the swimming pool care of their kids. It was wonderful to see many single brethrem volunteer to help with the children. As well some helped in giving flannelgraphs and Bible stories for devotions.



UE SAU THE IMPORTANCE OF MAVING GUARDS AROUND OUR CAMPING AREA especially during inspiration time and video showings as all the tents were left alone. We set up a first-sid tent in case someone got sick or an accident happened. TIL! nothing happened thanks to this protection! We also had two

brethren with cars going shopping every marning for food! They were a great help.

OUR SCHEDULE: We started the morning with devotions and prayer for unity and as we just got the Mag. 45 we read part of it. During the day there was time to go swimming and share with the brethren to get to know each other better. In the afternoons we had inspiration with singing and testimonies. The children to get to know each other better. In the afternoons we had inspiration with singing and testimonies. The children was a good sample for all and really convicting for the adults on the importance of manorisation.

In the evening we had a special time getting together to watch videos under the stars. The video was so full of low that it inspired us to love one another to spend beautiful romantic avenings sharing sexually.

THIS REMINDED US OF UHAT DAD SATO IN THE FELLOUSHIP REVULLIVIOUS PRACEARAM 36: "MAND AS A RESULT OF THAY ONE BIG AREA—UDC FELLOUSHIP REVIDUAL THE DISCIPLES from the Derusalem area (Argentina—Chile), in fact probably from all over Judes because some came in as far as from Gailes (Uruguay) & other places (Paraguay), they had a tremendous praise & prayer meeting & were terrificily in unity of mind and heart—one mind, one spirit, one soul & virtually one body!" Ha! It sounds just like us!

THE OR BUCH A WONDERFUL FAMILY UITH SO FUCH LOVE and thanks to Dad and Merie for the letters that have freed us and are helping us





to live the real love of God! to what a privilege to be part of this family! We also wanted to give special thanks to Juan A faithy who went out of their way so it was possible to receive on time the videos of MCV which caused a great impact and inspiration as it was the first time we saw FCV in Spanish! Since most of the brethern spoke Spanish they were very thankful.

THE VIDEOS WERE A GREAT TOUL TO WITNESS TO THE CAMPERDUND PEOPLE as they come to watch them every day and were getting saved! Some of the people who got saved were the two drivers of our bus who were so turned on that they kept bringing new people daily for us to witness to. For all the people in the camping it was a great witness the way we live! The unity and care we had for one another was a sample to them.

A PART OF THE INSTRALION TIME ME SHAREO AROUT THE UNDERSHIND TIME ME SHAREO AROUT THE UNDERSHIND TIME DIFFERN COUNTRIES and the possibility of changing personnel and pioneering new areas. Thank the Low new teams were formed there that are going to open new homes in vergin cities in Argentina. Others formed new homes we're trying to coocerate with Chile who have many single mature brothers with the qualities for being good shaphards, sceetning that we have a great need for invented the part of the process and assistant we con grow togs!

Felc the meeting

he baginning of a deeper cooperation etween the four countries for the ord's Unrel

between the four countries for the Lord's Work!

WE HAD A WONDERFUL COMMUNION ALL TOGETHER WHILE READING THE ULTIMATE RELIGION and we felt the great power of unity between all. It was maxing to see how every time we got into the Word we got so inepired! We closed the meeting with united preyent THE LAST EVENIME TOGETHER WE DID A LIVE MUSICA CON VIDA SHOW! The actift and idea was from Rafeel who together with Luz were the N.C. & for the show. This gave an apportunity for all the musicians to get together and form groups and some of the girls dance to the jingles. There were many onlowers and 30 souls got saved!

AFTER FOUR DANS OF MEANING ASSAY.

were many onlookers and 30 souls got saved:

After four DAYS OF HEAVEN ON ERRTH IT WAS DIFFICULT TO SAY "GOOD_BYET!

We all felt we left part of our hearts behind with many lovers but, we knew it was time for us to return home and use this new atrangth and inspiration to work more in our reasective fields for Jesus!

THESE FELLOUSHIP HELFINDS ARE BRINGING IN OUR LIVES, ESPECIALLY IN THE LIVES OF GUR NEW DISCIPLES, A LOY OF FRUIT as it's helping them to make the decision to give their lives 100% to the Lord since seeing what the Lord is doing in other parts



always inspires you to do more.

IT WAS A BLESSING TO BE ABLE TO WORK WITH ZICHRI, MEPSI, AND UUX and to know them personally and share their work together. We hope to share with all of you soon the video we made while there! Special thonks to Dad for the vision to have more unity and the change that is being caused in our lives by the Fallauhip B -AMEN! PTL! GBYAKYACTMYAB!

Helpful Food Tips From S.America

From Judy Patience; S.America After living in the Tropics for one year now, I wanted to share a few of the helpful tips e have learned, in hopes of

helping other families who have recently arrived. Lemon & garlic: Like Dad said

"Even the saphrophytes & parasites love those climates, too, & they'll either choose you as their host or your clothes or your shoes to live in or on so watch out!" (LNF for Mag 45:71) We have found that we have to be very diligent to prevent stomach difficulties caused by germs & parasites, so we try to

Practical Advice On How To Eat Healthier In The Tropics eat garlic every day & also the juice of lemon is a very good stead of soaking our salad vegetables in water to which iodine has been added, we put lots of lemon juice on our vegetables. Although lemons are laxative, they also are very good in cases of diarrhoea. they help kill the "bug" causing the trouble.

Herbal Tea: We also have found

a good selection of herbal teas in the natural stage unpacked & loose -- they look like weeds at our supermarket at a very cheap price. Most outdoor mar-

ARE YOU ON THE SPOT?-TURN AROUND & PUT GOD ON THE SPOT! "It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence

ARE YOU ON THE SPOT?-TURN AROUND & PUT GOD ON THE SPOT!

The is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in man.* (ps 11s, 6)

Prom Thaddarum & Crystal; South America:

The so sweet to trust in Jesus, just to take Him at Him Word? Just to rest upon Him Promise, just to know than alch the Lord! Jesus, or I route Him, how I prove Him promise, just to know than alch the Lord! Jesus, or I route Him, how I prove Him promise, just to know than alch the Lord! Jesus and the Lord! I work that the control of the Him of the

kets even have a larger selection!

Molasses: If your country has sugar cane, it probably has black strap molasses, as we found out here. Health food shops sell it for expensive prices, but the Ministry of Agriculture sold us some for only \$ US .07 per gallon. They normally use it to feed the animals. Then we were able to provision a big barrel full from a liquor company which made liquor from sugar cane.

Brown rice: Although our country produces lots of rice. brown rice is just unheard of (except in the expensive health food shops). But we discovered that the machines that peel the rice can be stopped immediately after it takes off the outer husk & the rice (which is "brown", as it hasn't been tally processed) can be taken out, without having to continue

through the machine. So a friendly farmer gave us some healthy rice, when we explained this to him! PTL!

Brewers Yeast: We also have been able to find brewers yeast from our local brewery, but it was in liquid form, & had to be refrigerated & since we were not sure of the potency or how much to use, etc we have t been using it.

Quick cookies: Here is a way to make healthy cookies really quick. Mix together: raw oats molasses, & margarine until the consistency is so that you can form it into small balls. Put the balls on a well greased fry pan on a low flame & press down with a spoon until flat. When brown on one side, turn over & brown on other side too. You can add other ingredients such as cinnamon, allspice, peanut butter, grated coconut, or substitute honey for molassas

GBY all! Hope this is a help in your pioneering efforts in the Tropics! Lots of love, Judy



Busking Explosion:

THE MOST FRUITFUL MINISTRY THAT WE HAVE EVER KNOWN! - GBY! FROM ENOCH & LILY; S.A.

1)GBY ALL IN YOUR WORK FOR HIM! We wanted to tell you a few testimonies of what miracles the Lord has been doing here amongst His sheep.

2)"TO BE OR NOT TO BE" & "BUSKING" BROUGHT ABOUT A BIG CHANGE IN OUR LIVES. Busking is a tremendous ministry for us here, especially since the Lord gave Lily the idea of making a small billboard with the following words written in Spanish, "Give a gift to Jesus to day, Give Him your heart." Then follows a prayer for receiving Him.

3) AS A RESULT OF THIS SIGN MANY PEOPLE ARE GETTING SAVED, & come up to us after singing saying:"I have received Jesus upon reading your sign, what do I do now?"

4)SO WE ARE NOW IN THE PROCESS OF PUTTING A FOLLOW-UP SLIP ON THE BOTTOM OF OUR LIT for people who: 1) get saved. 2)want to know more & 3)want to help the Lord's work. They are so sheepy & receptive!

5) THIS "BUSKING MINISTRY" IS THE MOST FRUITFUL MINISTRY WE HAVE EVER KNOWN! This month so far during which we have been busking about 8 times, around 200 souls have been saved, from busking alone!

6) THE LORD HAS ALSO ANSWERED ONE OF OUR GREATEST DESIRES

TO HAVE SOME NEW DISCIPLES. Four months ago when Grace joined us from Holland with her I year old Jesus baby,David, we prayed together that the Lord would give us a new disciple by Christmas. Whilst out litnessing, we met Juan, a 19 yr old medical student, who decided to drop out on Christmas Eve. The Lord has a sense of humour!



Grace & son David with new disciple Juan holding Miracle.

7)SO NOW WE (ENOCH & LILY) SING ON THE STREETS with the 3 small children dancing (Miracle 3, Joy 2 & David 1) while Juan & Grace pass out the lit & pray with those most receptive. Juan is really on fire & winning souls by the dozens.
8) WE JUST RECEIVED THE

LATEST MAG WITH "LATIN LOVER". So true, so beautiful, a real insight into the Latin hearts. we can really experience this ! letter whilst we are listing. They are so hungry, that after

we have sung, they refuse to go away, but want us to keep feeding them.

9) BETWEEN SONGS WE TALK A LITTLE TO THE PEOPLE, tell them we are missionaries, but that we don't belong to any church in particular, but that we wel-come all those who sincerely believe in Jesus & that we working to give a message of love to all mankind. Between every couple of songs we find it important to remind the people to read the sign & r ceive Jesus, & also to put a donation in the box.



The billboard in front of us inspired many to receive Jesus.

10) TO ENCOURAGE US, THE VERY FIRST DAY WE STARTED BUSKING. the Lord sent along a sweet reporter from the local newspaper. He wrote a very favourable report about us, that has helped us tremendously in our

performing skits & boldness turned out time & time again to be the key to unlock the hearts of those to whom we ministered! And later on, we added a puppet show & slide show, too, to aid in presenting ourselves & ministry. Try it! 6)"It's von ting yust to shtick" & it took a lot of stick-to-it- iveness to begin this type of work & to see it through to the end. This God blessed and by it came many good contacts, friends, 250 souls saved, 98 Holy Spirit bap-6 radio performances!! 7) Mail Ministry: Our next step was the developing of a mis-

sionary mail ministry with monthly newsletters, tapes & Sliterature being sent out to increase our witness, gain sup-port & make new friends. It was this follow-up & vital link of communication that finally led to completing our home support.

8) Desperate Prayer: Dad's Letters (esp. no 1049) gave us the "kick in the pants" that we sorely needed to finish the job. The Lord immediately dealt with us through a car wreck to show us we were not serious enough about Mk 16:15. "So what you to do is pray desperately! ...Knock on the windows of Heaven & ask God... to help you get out of the mess & not be blocked or hindered."

9)Thereupon we spent a day in fasting & prayer about our situation & our burden to go to S.

provisioning & witnessing. The circulation of this paper is 20,000, but read by at least



Joy & Miracle take "cuddletime" after witnessing

11) JUST A WEEK AGO IT LOOKED VERY DARK FINANCIALLY, as we had so many debts, however we decided to first of all set aside our 10%. Normally we prefer to give 15%, & the Lord always more than repays us, even though sometimes it looks like such a sacrifice. The Lord has so blessed our busking that He suplied \$600 in just the 5 days & thus enabling us to pay all our debts & still be able to send 15%. Hallelujah! Lots of love in Jesus & David, Enoch & Lily, Grace, Ju & the children XX00XX00XX00XX

America,...then, boom! boom! boom! - the Holy Spirit went to work & we saw results!

10) Through prayer showed us a vision of a key to the mystery of going into all the world...& that key was a particular person, Laz's father. Startled & awed by this vision, we received specific instruc-tions from the Lord about approaching Laz's father & so we proceeded by faith...& he agreed to finance us to S.America Glory to God! (Note: This all came to pass on New Year's Day --what an answer to prayer & start for the new year.) right start for the new year.)
11)Additionally we began selling our trailer, accumulated supplies & storage, & are now in the last days of preparation before leaving. The Lord said to us, "If you are serious about going...then proceed as though you possess." And the Lord added additional pledges through 2 more churches with more to come! So that we have over \$ 300 from our church ministry with Laz's father financing the remainder.

12) In Conclusion: If we believe the words of the prophet we will do all we can in prayer and action, & God will do the rest! TYJ! (Try a little umph & you'll triumph.) Amen.

"Winners never quit, but quitters never win! When things get tough, you've got to fight all the harder!"(DM February 29).

Missionaries Bound For S. America!

How One Family Did It! -Getting Desperate with God! From Laz & Talitha Pismo: USA Dear Dad & Maria & Family: heart...constantly in order

1) Greetings! We love you pray earnestly for you & all who follow the Lord's call into all the world to win lost souls. We wish to share our testimony to encourage who are pressing toward the

reaching the mission fields for Jesus. 2)The turning point in our lives was the Letter no 1049 "Nivea Of The Sea". God's faithful warnings to us to



Laz & Talitha Pismo

get serious in prayer & serious in seeking His will & answers because we weren't serious erough, desperate enough, nor crying out for His help. As you said, Dad: "You weren't willing to really work for it & search for it & seek it & find it & get the answers & really depend on God by faith ...seek God with all your

heart...constantly in order get...home support fruit...win souls & really witness!" (Letter No 1049)

3) Church Ministry: Our vision to S.America as a & plan to go missionary family (of 7) was realized as we started raising

> through the local churches. This was our first step of faith! 4)How we got started reaching a few of the non-denominational churches took a lot of initial

home sup-

port

That is to say: we sowing made our first contact by visiting on Sunday morning service, or being invited by it's members whom we met out witnessing, or over the phone.

5) Following this, we put our "best foot forward" & sought for a way to have the children perform, whether at a night service, prayer meeting, etc. The children and their sincer.

MCV Explosion In Chile!

soon be beaming everywhere in Chile with over 20 radios committing themselves to play the show & it's just the beginning!



MCV Booker, Hepsi, a Fellewship Meeting

WE REALLY BELIEVE THIS
RADIO SHOW IS GOING TO BE
A REAL KEY IN WINNING MANY
NEW CATACOMBERS & EVEN
LIVE-INS! We feel like
we're really entering into
another man's labors when we bring these beautiful tapes into the radio di-rector's offices, after

From Zichri, Hepsi & Luz; reading all the exciting
VSs of Chile:

FROM THE NORTH TO THE
SOUTH, CHILE'S RADIO STATIONS HAVE BEEN VERY RECEPTIVE TO OUR FAITHFUL
HOV SALESMEN! The beautiful sounds of MCV will
soon be beaming everywhere in Chile with over 20 radios committing themselves
to play the show & it's

UNIVERSELY TO LOVE IT IN THE APEN TIPS ON

curious!" (929:43)

HERE ARE A PEW TIPS ON
SUCESSFUL MCV BOOKING THAT
WE GATHERED TOGETHER AFTER
DISCUSSING IT WITH A FEW
LOCAL MCV BOOKERS!

1) Prayerfully read the
Letter "The Music with
Meaning Show" #929. All
the answers are in this
Letter based on years of Dad's experience.
2) Listen theroughly to the show a couple of times to get tuned-in as to how the show a couple of time to get tuned—in as to how good the show really is! Then sell it with a bang! No better way to sell that to get sold on your product yourself!

3) Find a list, or look-up in the phone book all the local radio stations.

Find out the wattage of Find out the wattage of each one, as those with higher wattage are usually the most popular & important. Give top priority to these, as they usually can reach millions instead of just thousands.

4) Have patience with the big stations in larger cities. They may not jump at your show at first, but too much of down here. may be interested without showing it outwardly. "Schtick" is the key word we find with the big ones. One of the most popular. "Schtick" is the key word we find with the big ones. One of the most popular stations here & the biggest in wattage signed the booking card for the regular MCV show 2 months after refusing to air the Christmas show. It seemed like the Lord had been working things out for us "behind the scenes", as when we went to see him the second time, he was much more receptive & readily signed the booking card. He didn"t even listen to the tape, but said "I know what the show sounds like.", as he'd already heard it in Puerto Rićo when he was there on vacation recently! TYJ!"

5) We found that in some cases it was OK to leave a tape for them to listen to cases it was OK to leave tape for them to listen later. One director was later. One director was on vacation, but as we were going to leave that city before he came back, we left him a tape. A couple of weeks later we called up & he had listened to the tape & wanted to take the show! This same station put a new twist on the MCV show. They're airing it during their "cultural program spot" as Rocky Roquero? Whew! (We



Here's MCV Booker, Juan, with 4 year old Rachel of with 4 year old F Joseph & Michiah

MORE TIPS FROM JUAN,
FAITHFUL MCV BOOKER;

(b) It's good to bring a
tape-player as sometimes
the directors don't have
one in their offices to
play them the tape.
7) Go dressed nice-sporty,
not nice-formal so you
don't look churchy.
8) For MCV bookers: He
suggests using side "B" of
the introductory program

found that in Southern South America the people's musical tastes are more

south America the people's musical tastes are more international & they tend to shy away from tropical music. So put your best foot forward!)

REACTIONS FROM RADIO DIRECTORS:
Station in the North:
"It's fine! But how can it be possible that it's free?" -This same man took the show after only listening to the first line of the first song on Side "B" -"Abre ha Ventana".
Station in the capital:
"It's got some terrific songs; it's really well-

"It's got some terrific songs; it's really wellput together; these musicians are very good proffessionals. It certainly
has a special kind of message, but a good one, & I
think this message can fit
quite well within our
radio's line."

WE PRAY FOR EVERYONE AT

we pray for everyone at villamor who we been fouring their lives into this all-out attack to win the youth of the latin world to the love of Jesus. Since their job is a bit behind the scenes we pray that this testimony can inspire all of them to continue in their faithful labors which is surely reaching millions. We also are very thankful for the "FR" which has facilitated the organizing of the booking, with each

area shepherd overseeing his area & making sure that all stations are that all stations are given a chance to hear & accept the show. We'd also like to encourage those road teams (Shem & Shelah just booked 4 shows down South & Juan Samuel booked 3 shows up North) that each little town has at least 1 station & these are usually the most hungry for something new & exciting like MCV!!



Another MCV Booker, singing in Temuco with Jessica(6) & Joey(4)

SULT TOXA .

Happy Holy Holes In South America! "We are just a little home -- a bunch of nobodies! Somehow the Lord is using us, too!"

From Zepho; S. America Here are some testimonies we should have sent in ages ago.

REACHING FAST BLOC ERS IN S.A.
Every two years an Int'l Trade
Fair comes to the city where
we live. There are always representatives from East Bloc

resentatives from East Bloc countries. This year we decided to make an all out attack to reach 'em.

First we went to the Russians.

All we had in Russian was a "God is Love "tract, LHU for not being more prepared. Zepho, Maria and Pancho(2yrs.) approached the head Russian representative. Who as soon as reached the head Russian representative, who as soon as
she saw the lit, received us
very coldly. She soon softened
up a bit as we showed a lot of
interest in Russia, even offering to get us some of their
lit.Ma! As soon as she left we
shot up a quick prayer and the
Lord gave us a plan.Zepho took
off to keep our hostess occuoff to keep our hostess occu-pied while Maria and Pancho carried out the rest of the plan. Maria put Pancho down and told him to go inside to see the men. Pancho just walk-ed right in where angels feared right in where angels lear ed to tread. Needless to say that once inside he was the center of attraction. Maria, of course had to step in also to retrieve her wandering son. Once inside Maria quickly hit em with the lit and spile of or Zepho and the lady return-



Our Little Happy Home! (L-R) Zephe, Maria hold-ing Panche, Judy, John holding Michael Photo by Thaddeus

ed. It was just in time too as Zepho was having a hard time stalling the lady any longer. Next came the Czechs. We were very well received by all in-cluding the director. Two of the younger representatives took us to the back of the exhibit where we were able to witness to them, singing them some songs and giving them in return gave us a drink and sang us a Johnny Cash song in their language. Ha! They were se sweet and sheepy, we plan to follow up on them through the mail.

We also got to see some Cubans (Maria FF'd a real heavy Cuban the last time the Fair town) and gave almost all of them some End-Time Lit.

They usually have these Fairs all over the world. If one comes near you don't miss as it's a Golden Opportunity to reach some people we may never have a chance to meet

never have a chance to meet any other way.

FN. HELPS MATES GET TOGETHER!

Zepho and Maria long time signes in the Family got together through a mate wanted ad in the FN, We were both very skeptical that we would actually find a mate this way, but we were both desperate enough to try. Well it was love at first night. We really fell in love it was just amazing, we could hardly beleive it. We're so happy together. TTL!

FASTING AND PRAYING PAYS OFF!

FASTING AND PRAYING PAYS OFF! Several times now when we've been in a serious situation that only the Lord could get us out of, we stopped every thing to fast and pray and just expect the Lord to do something or show us the answer. The first time we were swer. The lifts to move out of our small apartment to a higger quieter place. The Lord had promised us quiet resting places. The next day we got two donations for more than 400 dollars, and in the next few weeks we got a couple more donations totaling close to 800 dollars altogether. Need-less to say we're in our new peaceful habitation. TTL! We were also very desperate for Zepho's visa(visas are hard to get in this country). Well the Lord heard our prayers and he

now has a Two-Year Visa. He never fails!

Provisioning: Ph. 4:19
The Lord has really blessed our provisioning here. Our photo album and prayer letter have been an excellent tool to show our sample while we preach our need to them.Ha! brochure printed by our printing contact, it explains our message and method, mostly we used quotes so we could count it as a piece of lit too.

This past month the Lord supit as a piece of lit too.
This past month the Lord supplied 200 lbs. of brown rice, a daily contact for seven liters of milk, monthly donations for over 150 dollars and several small needs we haven't time to mention right here. It's so encouraging to see the Lord supply litteraly the form supper manna from heaven.
We even have a cinema contact that always lets us in for free, we're learning to be more selective as we've seen a couple of losers. We're praying for a video so we can hook up to the video circut. WOULD YOU LIKENTO HELP US GET A VIDEO? If so please write

to Family News and they will forward it to us. God Bless You, We Love You!

ZEPHO, MARIA, JOHN, JUDY, 38 Pancho and Michael.

an come 279476W

FROM SOUTH AMERICA!

CIJPN! WLY! GBY!

You've said so much about being careful about kidnappings. usual reference being to worldly parents kidnapping their of-age offspring who have joined the Family. Our situation is that our former mates, who are now worldly parents of underage children in the Family, are trying to legally and/or illegally get "custody" of their legal off-spring. nd/or illegally get of their legal offspring.

When we found out that my mate's ex-husband had ar-rived in the capital looking for her and the children, we split for parts unknown. As you've said so many times, it's best just to follow Jesus' advice to flee when they persecute you. As I've personally experienced, one confrontation could be too much, and all they need to get you irrevocably involved. get you irrevocably involved in court and legal hassles.

We faced the problem that, although her ex-husband has been out of the Family for over a year and a half, having been an alcoholic and yielding to a violent temper for years before actually leaving the Family, he was in contact with a weaker brother in the capital, even sharing an apartment with him for a while, and had apparent-ly convinced him that he was

LESSONS ON SECURITY!

net such a bad guy and he had
the right to be with the chil-

Since Fellowship R and tremendous fruit of uniting the homes and even the nearby countries, anything that anybody knows, every body knows, even within a

several country radius.
We couldn't risk an open confrontation with her exhusband, so we have had to
actually hide out from even
our own Family to avoid the
possibility of an accidental
leak of our whereabouts. Our
precious Family was so wonderfully supportive, understanding, and helpful at the time
we had to flee and we mise we had to flee and we miss their fellowship. We of course have had wonderful visits by our VS's, GBT, and one video visit so far, and one video visit so far, for which we are very thankful We're not complaining, as we would make any sacrifice necessary to keep and protect the precious children the Lord has put in our trust and care for Him and His service!

Legal kidnapping done by one of the legal parents of underage children is not that expensive or difficult to do, as of course the system doesn't even consider it kidnapping! Once a parent has custody, it is very difficult to get it is very difficult to get the children back, as posses-sion is 90% of the law, except if you are a Family member, since it is pretty easy to prove us "unfit parents" according to their standards and laws, which are, of course, contrary to God's laws! laws!

laws!

We have just recently heard about a situation in which a disciple's parents from Europe had sent Interpol looking for her. They evidently had gone to the home where she had to he home where she had a living previously and services and the looking for her. They evidently had gone to the home where she had a brethren passed through our city on their way to another been living previously and asked where she was, and some-one in the home actually gave them her exact address and telephone number! And these to be sheepy! By a miracle of God, she escaped before the police arrived at the address given them.

Others who are not parents, or even parents who have never experienced the horror of seeing a former loved one turn against you and with col cruelty rip your child from your arms (legally!) as I hav don't fully realize the extremely vital importance of security in these situations, which definitely require being "wise as servents and being "wise as serpents and harmless as doves".

Perhaps a word from you might help to remind the Pamily to realize and take seriously the importance of protecting one another's security.

We pray for you constantly, for your health, inspiration, provision, and protection. as

we know you have the most delicate security situation of us all! We love you more than words can tell!

Love in Jesus, your son and daughter forever

city on their way to anothe country. Having gotten our P.O. Box number from other brethren, they left a note for us not in an envelope & handed it to the lady who sorts the mail & puts it in our box. Then they gave her a piece of G.P. distribution lit.

We're not sure what they told her, but next time one of us went to pick up the mail, this woman said, "Oh, are you part of the Religious Family too?" She was very friendly so we thought maybe nothing would come of it, however, about one month later, we didn't receive any of our are didn't receive any of our mailings, which included 3 new mags & about 14 tapes! We don't know if this is connected to the incident with the brethren, but it is definitely an example of the possible consequences of what could happen when you aren't security mind-ed enough, especially with something so precious as the mail-our life-line to God Word for today! GBY!

. July, love, legio, Marie

TEACHING DANCING!

Choreographer & dancer at MCV shares tips & techiniques on teaching children to dance.

From Mercy; MCV:

From Mercy; MCV:

GBY & GREETINGS FROM PUERTO
RICO! Bani & I arrived at MCV last summer & our fourth child was born on the Island just 5 days after we arrived, (I was 9 days overdue). TY!! It is such a privilege & bleasing to be here & we are learning new lessons every day. I had the opportunity to help do some chorcography for a few songs on the last two videos & danced on one song also. The video ministry is everything Dad & Maria said it would be & I am so happy & thrilled to help in any way I can with MCV! TY!!
IT'S PARTICULARLY ABOUT DANCING THAT I WANTED TO WRITE TO YOU. The other day, Tracy mentioned how you had wanted a video on teaching dance to children. This inspired me so much because I taught dancing for many years & perhaps I can share some of the techniques, etc. that I have learned.
THE YOUNGEST CHILDREN I TAUGHT
WERE PRE-SCHOOL AGE. Here at the camp I've been giving an hour ballet class to the little girls—the youngest being my daughter Kendra, who is 3 yrs. 4 mos., & the oldest child n the class will be 6 yrs.
NORMALLY IN A SYSTEM DANCE SCHOOL these age children wouldn't be together; but in the Family, our little ones are so mature & eager to learn, there have been no problems in them keeping up.

1 BEGIN THE CLASS AT THE BARRE, (we use chairs though, ha!), & they learn Ist & 2nd position—but not turned out. The preschoolers' body can be damaged quite easily from turning out too much, knocking knees together, keeping their weight on the inside of their feet instead of the outside, etc., so I have been taught to teach a straight forward position of the feet & gradually go to a slight, turned out position until they seem ready for a full turn out. So, we practice our positions & then use our arms extended out to the side & over the head. We do "demin plie" (to half bend) in 1st & 2nd position, "tendu" (to point) from straight legs & "plid". Eventually they do "degage" (to engage) & "rendejan par terre" (circle with toes on floor).

AFTER WORK AT THE BARRE WE DO CENTER FLOOR WORK. I give them little images to act out,—like being a tree whose branches are swaying in the breeze, a flower waking up in the morning, etc. We practice our arm movements by pretending to hold a big beach ball—first low, then middle & then over our heads.

waking up in the morning, etc. We practice our arm movements by pretending to hold a big beach ball-first low, then middle & then over so our heads.

THE LITTLE ONES DON'T YET KNOW THEIR RIGHT FROM THEIR LEFT, so we spend time pointing "Maria"-right foot-& "Grandpa"-left foot! We point slowly & then go quicker & quicker until all the girls are giggling. Ha!! do the same thing with the arms. We practice how to curtsy & do little dance steeps as well as arm & hand movements, such as rain, mountains, waves, etc.

THE THIRD PART OF THE CLASS IS DO: ING THINGS ACROSS THE FLOOR—jumping, hopping, skipping, flying like a bird, walking on our toes, putting out a small mat & pretending it's water & having to jump over it without getting our feet wet. We began recently do learn a turn, which involves learning to spot with the head so as not to get dizzy. We do marching also, & are learning to clap in time with the music.

I USUALLY END THE CLASS BY LETTING EACH GIRL IN TURN LEAD THE OTHERS in some dance step of their choice. After each girl has their turn, we come back to the center floor, all take a curtsy & then PTL for a fun dance time. Hallelujah! I hope the girls have as much fun as I do!

I ALSO STARTED A CLASS WITH THE OLDER CHILDREN—ages 7-11 yrs. With these girls I don't give as much of a ballet class as I do a jazz class (not to be confused with modern dance). We begin at center floor & exercise from our heads down, mostly with isolation exercises: i.e. rotation of the head, shoulder, hip, leg movements, etc. After about 25 minutes of this we do exercises on the floor (many are similiar to pre-natal exercises). After this we do steps across the floor, ie. turns, kicks, jazz walks, then I end the class doing a quick dance combination—usually picking a song off a MWM tape!

MOST OF THE OLDER GIRLS DANCE VERY WELL & I hope that they can use their talents also for witnessing & videos. All the adults are invited too, to exercise with the older girls' class. With much love to you & your whole Home!,

Mercy



Beautiful Mercy,-choreographer, dancer & mof four!

God's Little **Miracles** In Brasil!

The beginnings of "Musica Com Sentido" in Brasil!

From Singin' Sam; Brasil:

Sentido" In Brasil!

Pear Ones,
GOD BLESS YOU & GIJN! So many miracles have happened lately, that it's hard for me to sit down & stop for a while to tell you about them! I wanted to make a stab at it, though, & see what you think! Ha! God bless you all, & we do love you dearly.

PERHAPS YOU HEARD ALREADY THAT JUBAL & PETHUEL & FAMILIES CAME
UP FROM ARGENTINA on the bus with all the recording equipment last Sunday. It was a real miracle how they got the equipment through the border, as it looked pretty dark at one point. The guy on the Brasilian side had told them that they would not only have to leave the equipment there, but would have to go to Rio, get some involved paperwork done, & then come back to the border & leave \$10,000 as a "security" deposit, to insure that they would come back to Argentind by land & through that particular border!

THEN, ALL OF A SUDDEN, THEY SAID A SORT OF STRANGE LOOK CAME OVER HIS FACE, & he said, "Well, because of a feeling, I'm going to just trust you", & they didn't even stamp the equipment in their passports!

What a miracle! That means the equipment can stay right here, & they don't have to take it out of the country when they go to renew their visas! TY!!

GOD BLESS & KEEP YOU & continue to make you a blessing to so many!

GOD BLESS & KEEP YOU & continue to make you a blessing to so many!
Love in Jesus, Sam

OUR GOD IS A GOD OF MIRACLES...and

"OUR GOD IS A GOD OF MIRACLES...and will do some of the most amazing things you could possibly imagine!—Where there's a will there's a way-with God's help! 'Nothing is impossible with God, & all things are possible to him that believeth! (Uk.1:37, Mk.9:23)—Are you ready? God is waiting for you, & more willing to give than we are to receive. Little is much if God is in it, & He's not limited by few or many!—With Him you can do anything!" (Daily Might February 15 & 17).

interest him woo maked what really interested him & got immediately through to make what really interested him & got immediately through to him! TYJ!

We pray these little practical things we learned can be a blessing to someone! WIY! Thank God for the letters, from which we received our initial inspiration to begin with, & continually looked to for guidance & direction, & without which we would have probably never been able to win this precious soul to the Lord! TYJ! WIY Dad!

You're leading & guiding us to Conquer the World with Love!

ian passport, then a Russian one and three American pass-ports! Ha! Jeremiah said that they must have thought it was SALT III!

SO OUR TRIP WAS SPENT mini so our TRIP WAS SPENT mini-stering to C. and N., not at all according to what we had planned, but because of that we were able to establish an even deeper relationship with C. (who saved us quite a few Levas, Bulgarian money, by speaking for us) and gained a new Russian friend who has since then written us somesince then written us sometimes twice a month. She wrote a very sweet letter the fall which said, "Hello, my dear friends! I was so glad to get your letter and to see your pictures. I hope that we can meet again soon. I am al-ways so sad in Movember as it is so grey and depressing, but when I listen to your tapes and look at your pic-tures, I am happy even in Rovember." We were so moved by this encouragement from the Lord that our time this precious Russian sheep was not wasted. She said that her friends also listen to the tapes and they like them very much and envy her. Ha! We had tried to mail some tapes to her but they were returned, so TTL she got the tapes at the Golden Moment. AS SOME FINAL INFORMATION

on Bulgaria we wanted to add that we had no difficulty

in buying diesel (we have a diesel van) and that gas stations are numerous enough if you don't let your tank get too low (as Dad recommends that we should never let the tank get too far past half empty). Of course, benzin is also available and both are inexpensive.

THE LEVA, which is the Bulgar-

ian currency, is approximately the same as an American dollar in value, but a little less and if you can show proof, either by camp ground reservation or something similar, that you are going to stay more than two days, then you get twice as much for your money when you exchange it and there is no daily minimum for how much you should change every day, and no charge change every day, and no charge for a visa (you only have to buy a visa if your just travelling thru Bulgaria). We have heard that the northern part, on the other side of the Balkan Moun-tains, is somewhat desserty and very hot (so take water if you go there). The roads are okay, including some of the less trav-elled ones. The Black Sea is where the tourists are and where the tourists are and wherever you go BE SURE that you understand exactly the <u>full</u> price of camping or whatever before you move in. They have a sign, but establish percentage how they classify your vehicle (busses cost more) or you may be surprise. Also, never change money with a street person! GBY! Jeremiah, Gabriella & Luke

WOOING AND WINNING BULGARIA!

SOME TIME IN THE YEAR 1272, selves except for the occasion-peaceful gypsy band was wend- al musicians who can be found selves except for the occasional peaceful gypsy band was vendal musicians who can be found their way through the beausing in the restaurants and tiful hills of Bulgaria, camping in the restaurants and their fertile Valley of Roses apreading their life of love, songs and happiness. Then some 700 years later, the Lord again sends his gypsy children back to the land of their forefathers to continue their work of wooing and winning the people who wanted to make a written. wooing and winning the people

So it was that the Lord So it was that the Lord has led us to make two trips into the land of Abrahim, and we can see now why he loved it so much. GARIA, we found the people very that when God was distributing the lands of the earth to man, fie had given every tribe their parcel of ground. Then the Bul-or English and a bit of French. THE ORTHODOX CHURCH is still vinyard, but no piece of land garian came in from tending the vinyard, but no piece of land had been saved for him. So the Lord said, "I've given all the land away, I'll have to give to you a piece of My Paradise." And it is true. We have found Bulgaria and it's people every bit as enchanting as dear Abrahim says. him says.

BULGARIA IS MAINLY AN AGRAR-IAN country of fertile lands. It exports much produce all over the world and dairy products abound, especially yogurt, which they themselves invented.

The 9 million people are mostly Slavs, but there is a considerable Turkish influence in many of the small cities as well as the ever-present gypsies, who mainly stick to them-

singing in the restaurants and

THE MAIN LANGUAGE of course is Bulgarian, a Slavic language. Their alphabet is the same as that used by Russians, which is called the Cyrilik alphabet. Incidently, this alphabet was invented by two Bulgarian monks who wanted to make a written language for the Bulgars so and i that they could give them the

THE ORTHODOX CHURCH is still very active and many of the ancient monestaries are still in use with a surprising number of monks! The churches still hold services and many people attend. It seems that the church still holds a place in Bulgarian cul-

ON OUR LAST TRIP THERE, we spent a week travelling and camping with C., a Bulgarian friend of ours, and N., a Russian girl who was visiting C.

WE FOUND THE MWM TAPES to be

a wonderful way to give them the message and so we loaded them down with extra ones that

we had brought for this purpose.

IT WAS COMICAL to watch the
looks on people's faces when C.
would hand them first a Pulcar-

MLL on the way to set the captives free!

MWM songs in Yugoslavian - it's all the Lord!

From Andrei & Marija;

From Andrej & Marija;
Europe:

Dear preclous Family all
over the world1 G8Y! "EVEN
IF IT WASM'T PERFECT...LET
IT GO. DON'T DO IT AGAIN!"
(1091:63) Empowered by these preclous words from our
loving shepherd we took the
cassette with 16 MWM songs
which were translated and
recorded on a simple taperecorder in Yugoslavian
last September, but never
recorded again in a good
studio as planned for a
number of reasons, and
brought it to a studio
which did their best to grase the background & between-the-songs noise, put
it on a reel-to-reel tape,
with which we went to another studio that made 100
castette cooles of it. PTLI
The quality is not the
best, but satisfactory,
since the tapes will not
be used on radio stations,
but for personal listening.
Our free photocoping contact provided the labels
for them with all the
cities of the songs & their
authors, and now the tapes
are waiting to be sent to
their future owners in Yugoslavia within a few days,
DV. Ve'll also send them
the songbook with which
they can follow the songs
on the cassette.
THIS WILL BE OUR FAREWELL
PRISENT TO THE MOST SHEEPY

Water Comment

it on a recel-to-reel tape, with which we went to another studio that made [10] cassette copies of it. PTLI clearly: The quality is not the best, but satisfactory, since the tapes will not be used on radio stations, but for personal listening. Our free photocoping commatted the provided the labels for them with all the titles of the songs of the individual their authors, and now the tapes are waiting to be sent to their future owners in Yugoslavia within a few again with the songbook with which they can follow the songs on the cassette.

IMIS WILL BE OUR FAREWELL MERSET TO THE HOST SHEEPY people from the HH LIST. WHILL BE OUR FAREWELL Sefore our departure to South-East.

WE KNOW WITH GOD'S ASSISTIANCE THESE TAPES WILL CAU-SE THESE TAPES WILL CAU-SE THE REVOLUTION IN THE MEANS of those who "I hear some heavy testimonises from him & pass them on unto all of you in one of our mext newsletters!

BALLY MAZES US IN THE LINE WILL BE OUR FAREWELL SHOULD SET THE CAPTIVES TREE!"

WE KNOW WITH GOD'S ASSISTIANCE THESE TAPES WILL CAU-SE THESE TAPES WILL CAU-SE THE REVOLUTION IN THE MEANS OF THE SHEEP FROM OUR PROVIDED THE SHEEP FROM OUR PROVIDED

really fighting and causing trouble, but later in the night the Lord said very clearly:
"HE DEVIL IS HAD BECAUSE THE TAPES ARE ON THE WAY TO SET THE CAPTIVES FREE!" The Lord also gave us the name for the tape: "Music of Life and Love - HLL!"
ONE OF THE SHEEP FROM OUR HILLIED THE SHEEP FROM

WOULD YOU LIKE TO HAVE ONE would you like to have one of these tapes or same you goslavian lif? You can, if you'll just write to the Yug. Lit Plc c/o your CRO. Also, please send us adresses of any Yug. people you want to be on our MM list. (Please make sure you get their complete full adresses, as often we receive uncomplete adresses which are unfortunately of no usel Thank you!) - YISH, Andrej & Harija.

AMEN: CAM!

-HELP'M!

GOD IS GREATER THAN ALL!

CHILD'S HOMEGOING BRINGS "PEACEABLE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS" the first 5.

THEY WERE JUST GOING TO A SYS-From Mahlah & Shaphan, Greece:

DEAR DAD & MARIA, ILYSM: I have learned a hard lesson which I know I must share as I'm sure many of our mothers have had the same trial as me about having many children, one right after the other & feeling

unable to raise & care for them properly.

I FEEL I HAVE REALLY GOTTEN A 100% VICTORY (GRMI) & that is due to our decision to leave Cyprus to return to our mission field of India.

AS LONG AS WE LIVED LIKE THE WORKING, me home with the kids)

It was so difficult to have the faith of a pioneer & fighter, but with the new vision to step out full time for Jesus-working were there 5 minutes afterwards together with the children serve but it was too late. I think I ing Him, I can honestly say for must have gone into a shock ing Him, I can honestly say for the first time in 4 years I have no fear of becoming pregnant again, hallelujah!

AFTER THE RNR, SHAPHAN & I C HERE to the Turkish Federated State of Cyprus to pioneer a new home. But being a very small Muslim society our outreach was very limited.

IT IS A BEAUTIFUL, UNPOLLUTED PLACE TO LIVE & SETTLE DOWN IF THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT TO DO! But being on our own a lot, after the birth of our 6th since I was unable to nurse him, I was worried stiff about becoming pregnant again. I felt like such a flop already with

H! We're in the Golden

THEN WERE JUST GOING TO A SISTEM SCHOOL & at home I was so busy with laundry & housework, baby & toddler, I hardly had time to talk with them & Shaphm was working & tired at night. What a trap!

must have gone into a shock during this time, constantly thinking, "Is that why?" I COULDN'T EVEN SHED MY FIRST CAME TEAR until the whole scene was cover & I was in my bed that night & it all hit me like a rock. The tears flowed like streams & have been ever since

whenever I stop & think of him.
I KNEW I HAD TO REMOVE THE IUD
WHICH I HAD HAD INSERTED, but
it was a couple of months be fore I made a trip to the doc-tor to have it removed. And wh I did, I discovered I was already pregnant! Ha!

GOD CERTAINLY IS GREATER THAN
ALL OUR STUPID ATTEMPTS TO CON-

gives & the Lord takes away! On July 26, just 4 days before Libian's one year graduation & at the exact same time of day, No. 7, little Jasmine Butterfly

BUT CRAZILY, AGAIN I WAS FEEL-ING FEARFUL ABOUT CONCEIVING again until in November we took a trip to Athens (first time off the island for me in 32

TROL HIS WILL, PG! I was really years). I was able to visit MWM happy for this baby! The Lord & get a new vision. TYJ. to years). I was able to visit MWN & get a new vision, TYJ, to step out & live by faith with our kids & pioneer once again.

NOW I'M REALLY TRUSTING &
BELIEVING HE KNOWS BEST. TYJ &
TY Dad for your life-giving water of the Word which we cannot live without! I'm so happy to be really home sgain in your to be really home again in your arms of obedience; Lovingly yours forever, Mahlah

All My Life To Him I Owe -A Pledge Of Faithfulness & Loyalty! FROM JESSE AMMON: CHILE:

Dearest Dad, Maria & my wonderful, willing, worldwide family of love--GEY! I love you so very much & am praying for all of. you. "Prayer is powerful!" I want so much to share a short poem the Lord recently gave me. I was taking temple time in God's creation & after desperate prayer I received the following inspiration: THE CH

All my life to Him I owe, Only what's done for Him will last, must let go cf the past.
each unto those things before, blowing with the wave of love to eternity's shore. to live as Christ and to die is gain, as the water of life

Salls like gentle rain.

so I pour out my soul unto them, 1 so that all can be as Godly men, 0 what less can I give than my life, L to be true & faithful, 0 and His loving wife, for we are all 0 one in Jesus, 0 one in Him, His Spirit frees us. V so come let us give 'ur all this new year, 0 Hold Him so close And ever so near, Ē More than before He's so loving And dear.

This is somewhat of a New Years pledge of my faithfulness & loyalty to Jesus & my precious Family. ILY!

"Roll Ye Away The Stone"! The Story Of One Family's Journey East!

Triangle!! It all started about months ago when we came out of Yugoslavia into out of Yugoslavia into
Italy to raise funds litnessing. Our plan was for
Angela & our two kids to
wait in Italy while I
continued to teach English and look for a house in and look for a house in Yugo.

We had begun to consider going East but were still working on Yugo & were a little reluctant to leave. But then the Lord began to deal with us thru a serious affliction. I began having when I finally yielded & decided to go East did the Lord heal me!

So, there we were, penniless with only an old car & caravan in the middle of winter, Americans in a foreign country. We weren't quite certain where to go but we decided to do everything we could to obey the letters & raise home support& expect the Lord to supply & show us where to Yugo. supply & show us where The first thing He showed us to do was to "bring all the tithe into the store-house" to "Give and it shall be given unto you."
Well, we began to give of the little funds we had to needy brethren & people on



Marcus (9½) and Cinderella (8) pausing for a photo and a look of love while they were litnessing in the add north! mission fields. Then the Lord gave us a miraculous revelation of exactly where He wanted us to go. 2 days later we met 3 natives of that country and all received Jesus. One of them invited us to stay with him when we arrived in that country! This man lives in a city that is virtually untouched by the Family & has a pop. of several million! TYJ!

Afterward, we began a million! TYJ!
Afterward, we began a
real litnessing, soul
winning & address gathering attack! We made a
prayer letter and sent it
toall of our available

addresses & printed extra for use DTD for raising for use DTD for raising support.
The Lord raised up a sweet sheep who took us in for 2 months while we sold our car and caravan. We began accumulating addresses & supporters & our mailing list grew from 30 to 180 in 2 months. 50 addresses being people who received Jesus. We continued to send out prayer letters & got some lovely, encouraging responses!

responses!
We set our departure date
by faith, for mid April,
had all of our mail forwarded, including all of
our supporters but westill
had very little money.
We knew from the beginning
that it would take a miracle for us to be able to
go, but we also knew that
it was our part to obey &
like Dad said in the "7
ways to Know God's Will",
not to just sit around & not to just sit around & "wait on the Lord" but to keep busy for the Lord as you wait on His Will.



One thing I know is that we need to stay desperate with the Lord in these times & not look on the outward conditions but to believe it's God's Will for us to leave now according to the Words of His Prophet. So if we have faith in His Words, we know that God will supply if we'll obey! There we were, within a week of leaving and didn't even have enough for our tickets, when we received a \$2,000 donation from a business man who loves the Family very much. What an answer to prayer! This however was only one of the many miracles that the Lord did in these months in which we won more than 100 souls, made many contacts & supporters and received a guitar, typewriter, luggage etc, etc, too much to menguitar, typewriter, lugga etc, etc, too much to men-tion here! luggage So OEEY & God will not f to supply all your need more than you can ask or think!! XOXO!! LIJ&D,

Michael, Angela & kids.... Marcas



COMING TO SOUTH AFRICA.?

From South Africa DAF

From South Africa DAF:

CLEARANCE. Please pray & find out if it is God's will for you to come to this field. Write to the Johannesburg LAS for clearance first before arriving. This is their address: Mr. Y. Odhav, P.O. Box 86170, City Deep, 2049, Transvaal, Rep. of South Africa.

GENERAL INFORMATION: Very Western society, very Christian principles, Apartheid is evident throughout the country, 99% of the people speak English. COG & FOL are banned here. Mature & Spirit-led people sare needed here. There are 6 Homes altogether—3 are mobile & 3 live in private housing. Winters are cold so keep your winter woolks.

LANDING FUNDS & SUPPORT: From experience we suggest that you have \$1200 a month support for 2 or preferably 3 months. It will take that long before the government will grant you a work permit, which is required to stay. Landing funds we would suggest another \$1200 for a family of 6 or 7. This would be a \$600 deposit & a \$600 for the first months rent, plus you must consider electricity deposit of \$30. So expect to pay around \$1500 for a family-size house with about 3-4 bedrooms, ic. the first month only.

Another point is a car will be a virtual necess-

taminy-size nouse with about 3-4 bedrooms, ie, the first month only.

Another point is a car will be a virtual necessity here as public transport is not good & hitch-hiking is very dangerous & difficult. Expect to pay \$1500-\$2000 for a reasonably good car, (but the Lord can still do miracles along this line. PC.)

line. PG.).

Total recommended would be \$4000-\$5000
Total recommended would be \$4000-\$5000
for landing & 2 to 3 months support. Forewarmed is fore-armed.

AVAILABLE HELP FOR NEWCOMERS:
There is at present a Johannesburg LAF of 4
families, a Durban LAF of 1 family & a Cape
Town LAF of 1 family. We will do all we can
to assist newcomers to S.A., i.e. picking you
up at the airport—if we have sufficient notice.
Locating housing if you send the funds, etc.
We have regular fellowships & our DAS is the
Overseeing Shepherd, who is also the Johannesburg LAS.

burg LAS.

OMBO OR RECEPTION HOME: We have none at present. New arrivals should not expect to be able to move into a family Home as there are none. Three families are caravaning. 2 families live in black areas where whites are not allowed, & 1 family lives in a one bedroom apartment with 2 children & 2 new disciple.

We are actively seeking a Combo Home but we haven't found one as of May 12, 1982. Please pray for us!

IMMIGRATION & CUSTOMS: Obtain a visa from your local South African Embassy. The best is to come as a tourist with return tickets unless you can come on a business visa with work awaiting you here. Should have no COG or FOL identifying materials. If you come on a tourist visa only, it is wise not to mention that you plan to seek work & stay, otherwise the customs officials will check everything you are bringing into the country.

MINISTRIES: Everything is open & fruitful if done in prayer with lots of wisdom, & if your visas are in order. "I know with God's help you can do it, because I know the Lord & I know He can do it. He can take anything to do it with if He wants to, even you." (Letter No. 675:11). Also read Mag 49, page 187, paragraphs 45,46.58-63 & 64,-"....bring plenty of money."

"WE'RE EVEN LATE IN TELLING TEM

money."

"WE'RE EVEN LATE IN TELLING 'EM
NOW TO GO TO SOUTH AFRICA, we've been
there, we've pioneered it & we think they ought
to go. It's really a place to go & there's a lot of
ministries that can happen there. It's a rich
country, nearly all Christians,—they just need
our message, need liberation, need to be taught
to be happy & witnessing, soul-winning Christians.—Even FFing Christians.
FFING IS A TERRIFIC FIELD THERE as
our own dear Maria & Sue found out. I mean,
those hotels there full of those wandering
businessmen & businessmen's conventions are
fishing pools where the fish are jumping all over
each other to get into the boat! And so it's a
real field, Praise God!
BUT ANYHOW THE GOOD SOUTH
AFRICANS WERE VERY HOSPITABLE TO
US & received us with open arms & were good
to us & friendly & they just bent over backwards trying to help us, do everything they
could for us. So I have nothing but good to say
about South Africa, except that because of the
preponderance of poor Blacks there's an awful
tot of stealing & robbery & thefts & even violence & it's growing.

THEY WERE ALMOST EAGER TO HAVE
US COME & tried to be as friendly as they

THEY WERE ALMOST EAGER TO HAVE US COME & tried to be as friendly as they possibly could be. They'll love to have you come!" (Letter No. 1088, par. 45,46,62,60).

-AMEN! - We were shere & we loved it!
- Wonderful people, so hospitable & friendly!
- They'll love U2 if Ur wise & harmless!
(Mot. 10:16.)-If U can't go, give! Amen?

2 MORE adventures CARAVANING



SUULS SAVED AND LESSONS LEARNED

"Going through the Russian border we went through quite a search. tverything had to be taken out of the van. (We didn't take our caravan along). We had some MWM tapeså Grandmother tapes, but the only one they wanted to listen to was a Ryssian course. They had an English speaking military man ready to talk to us and to try to make friends. We learned later that they really want to find out about your motives and beliefs this way and you have to be careful about these officials.

After 6 hrs. of searching and After 6 hrs, of searching and

filling papers out we could leave at 4 o'clock in the morning. The roads were very bad.

As soon as we arrived in the campground, an English speaking Intourist guide would meet us.

Usually they were really sweet people but one time we got into trouble because I wasn't careful and prayerful enough. The guide and his helper were trying to make friends and asked all kinds of questions and I didn't heed the Lord's check and we got into politics and religion! The next night we had a party and he came and was around when we prayed with 2 students to receive Jesus! We had been singing songs and talking, ending up with Rev. 3:20, and it got quite late and one of the student's job was to turn off the light in our part of the campground. So having just received Jesus he finally remembered about the light! They told us how difficult it was to get a Bible so I wrote a lot of verses down for them and they also got a MMM tape. The next morning they came back with 2 friends who wanted to see the Bible and they both asked Jesus into their hearts! Hal! After, we read John 3 together. We were just done when I was called to

hichast, Angels & Radstare

15 1 1 1 T Sallan

* 0%

showed them the address.

the office where they had a report about our behaviour! After much talking we had to promise to stop talking about politics and religion! We followed the official's advice to behave nice and we just kept our smiles and look of love. Especially the children's sample of love often got us through problems and they won friends wherever we went. We never realized before how we have to let them shine."

CHILDREN AND MUSIC HELP WIN FRIENDS!

to let them shine."

CHILDREN AND MUSIC HELP WIN FRIENDS!

"When the Letter You can take your carayan to Russia' came out we felt it poke right to our hearts and confirmed the Lord's will for us. At that time by a miracle of God we met a high Russian official on the street and he got us in on the only Russian language course in our country, which otherwise was impossible for us to enter. The harbour in our city had more visits that winter from Russian ships than ever before and we were able to meet many of the crews to practice the language and give them lots of Russian lit to take home with them.

We were off to Russia, armed with our Bibles, Family's prayer, a good car and tent. When crossing the borders they thoroughly checked our luggage and car. - They were friendly and we had no problems. Our vision and prayer for this trip was to follow the counsel given in the Letters, to be a sample of the Love and Joy of Jesus! We found the Russian people to be usually friendly, and open-minded, simple people, hungry for love. Our greatest means of openings and getting contacts with people was the children. In the cities, very few people have more than one child, if any, and wherever we went people Just flipped over our children.

One good friend who has one girl herself said, that after meeting us she felt like having more

children. God also used 1 of our children to change our plans drastically. Our oldest boy became very sick. It turned out to be an infection in the appendix & he was operated on in one of the best children's hospitals in Moscow. It seemed like such a defeat and contrary to our plans. But God gets His greatest victories out of seeming defeat. So although it seemed hard to see why at first, we had peace in our hearts that everything would turn out for a "greater victory" for His glory. We met a very sweet and helpful young man at the hospital who's studying to be a doctor. He comes from quite an influential family and was very open-minded to talk with and brought us gifts. He Invited to show us around next time we come. Our boy was so brave all the time and the staff loved him. He used the time to paint pictures he gave to them as love gifts and that made them so happy. It was also very interesting that way to get to know Russia and the people in a way we otherwise would not have. In the meantime at the hotel we met some nice and helpful people. We got to share with a very sweet and precious lady whom we met before and really wants us to come there again. We shared with another sweet friend who really poured out her heart to us and was so hungry for love and fellowship. While singing for her in the lobby at the hotel there gathered quite a crowd, which turned out to be some pretty girl dancers and members of the band playing at the hotel. They travel with their show all over the USSR and other East Bloc countries. They liked our songs very much and were captivated by the spirit which we could feel was so powerful. They were eager to give us their addresses to receive tapes with the songs. It really struck us the

difference from musicians in the West. They were good musicians but so sweet and humble and appreciated our songs so much. We believe that can be a very good opening for our songs of love, since they just love to learn and sing western songs. We are very thankful the Lord gave us the chance to reach Russia before the war. We were excited before we went there but are even more excited now to share with the people we met via mail and see how the Lord will use these friends and contacts to bring His message of love to so many people who are so very hungry for it. A few days after coming home, the letter "The Russian-Faith-Test" came in the mail. It's amazing how appropriate and exact this letter shows the mentality of the Russian people. If you will win their confidence, you will surely have a friend for life and also the Russians are a highly warmhearted & intelligent people."

RUSSIANS ABROAD! -Testimonies sent



MEETING RUSSIANS IN THE STREETS

"I got out some Russian lit in 2 of the main cities in Ireland. The sailors were really interested and eagerly received it. GBT. They asked me where it was printed and

them said 'Verry interesting!' was a real comical accent, like out of a spy movie! Ha!!"

REACHING A RUSSIAN SHIP

out of a Spy movie! Ha!!"

REACHING A RUSSIAN SHIP

"We found a Russian ship had arrived the night before. We went to the ship and started walking up the plank. We met 4 or 5
Russians who took a ML each. They started to give it back to us, not being able to openly admit their hunger for the Word. They told us we couldn't see the captain, he was sleeping, and sort of formed a wall so we couldn't enter. We made sure we only took back 2 of the ML's they tried to give us. As we got to the bottom of the plank we stopped, as someone else was heading on the ship. He was a medic going to his office on the ship. We showed him the Russian letters and he asked what it was. He eagerly promised to do his very best and place them in the cafeteria etc. all over the ship!! He put them under his coat and walked up. Next we checked the warehouse ... on our way out we met several sailors coming back on board who all took lit. Then as we were in the parking lot I approached 1 more person who happened to be a longshoreman about to go to the same boat. We gave him some lit. I told him who we were and he also eagerly promised to take all the remaining lit and put it in places secretly that no one could find them all till they got back to Russia. He was even thankful to act as our 'agent'."

DAD'S COMMENTS!

"These countries are not so

DAD'S COMMENTS!

"These countries are not so closed, most of them, that some their citizens don't get out one in a while.

ef.

.je #i∓

RUSSIAN **ADVENTURES!**

WITHESSING ON A RUSSIAN SHIP!



South East Asia:

We waited excitedly at the major nort of the city, as we watched the big white Russian sailing vessel slowly pull in. It was a passenger ship, offering South-East sea cruless for touriets, & was coming in to dock for a couple of days here. We watched with the children, our guitar in hand & an assortment of duesian lit in our handbag, as the Russian crew docked the boat, & the local police let down the gang plank. Our prayer was: to be able to get onto the boat & reach as many of the Russian crew on board with the lift & music & message as possible! The passengers un-loaded, an assortwent of American, Australian & Asian tourists. As the let of them passed by, we started onto the plank to get on the ship. The local police stopped us, saying we would need a visitor's pass or special permission to board the ship, as it was a "Russian" ship. We told them we have to see the captain. The main policeman said to write out our name & that he'll take it on board & ask the captain if he wants to see us. We wrote down our Bihle names "and children" & the policeman took it on board. A couple of minutes later the captain appears, sort of coratching his head wondering who are we, together with the policeman, a they were for us to get on board. We crossed the bridge of faith onto the ship & told the captain that the children wanted to see the ship & to sing some songs to the people on board. "In that all? - Of course, cose aboard:"

So, after they checked our guitar case to make sure we had no weapons, off to the captain's room we went, where he called on the intercon for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a Russian girl to come & show us for a

see all of the different parts of the ship, & for us as well, as all along the way we not different.

Russian crew members, who would lite up with bright smiles when we tried out what few Russian words of greeting we'we learned, By the swimming pool we met some of the swiscians of the Russian band on board, who told us that tonight there would be a special party for the crew members.

**Can we come?*, we asked. "Sure!"

After the tour of the ship we ended up in the chief engeneer's office, where he served us coffee & Russian snacks for the kids. Thru our interesting conversation we found out that there were well over 100 Russian crew members on board. We were told that on Russian passenger ships the crews, depending on the size of the vessel & capacity for passengers, number between 100-400 members, while on cargo ships there's only a crew of 30-40. That's very interesting to know for people interested in witnessing or litneesing to Russian ships. We would never had thought, for instance, that on the ship we were on that there were about 150 Russian crew members - specially considering that there were about 150 Russian crew members - specially considering that there were only about a hundred passengers! We said our farewells & thankyou's to the chief engeneer & crossed the hell to the captain's office. The captain very hospitably enetertained us for an hour or so with Russian cognac & corange juice for the children began to get restless, so we excused ourselves & went off of the ship eaping we would return in the swening.

Thru all this time on the ship thus far we hadn't witnessed to anyone yet or disclosed any lit at 55 all out to all of them, or at least 2014 and of them. Pros later events that the we'll out to all of them, or at least 2014 and of them. Pros later events that developed, we could see that this was really the right leading.

We returned in the early evening

& ws were escorted to the dancing hall. There was hardly anyone there, but they told us that we could sing in 15 minutes & that they would anounce it on the intercom through the whole ship. They applegized that only the Russian crew would come, as most of the passengers were not on board. "That's just great! we said. Russian crew members began filing in from all directions, both men & women, young & old, as the band set up the microphones for us to perform.



deliver our souls: The children sang a couple more songs & ws got the crowd to clap along. Then we did an impromtu heart skit about an ailing heart that only love can cure. Then mommy began singing solo while the children disparsed among the crowd to give each person Russian lit. Some read it through immediately, while others quickly hid it in their pocket. The timing of everything was so perfect, as we hadn't planned much shead of time, we'd never even performed before for an audience on stage, & we didn't think we would on this ship either, but the Holy Spirit was so in control d just led one thing after another. After making sure that everyone had a piece of lit, we all jumped back on stage to sing "Tou totts Be a Buby to Go to Reaven", also in Russian which we learned a couple of years ago! The crowd applauded warmly & a Russian girl came up to use à warded the children with Russian candies & a ship trophy. Then the audience quickly filed out. There wasn't one piece

of lit left laying around anywhere, as we sat down again at our table in the now nearly empty again ance hall, marvelling at how the Lord wonderously opened the door for us to be able to witness to all of these Russians. The band began to play a the children relaxed a had some juice. We had felt one of the band members to be exceptionally sheepy, so we went up to the stage to ask him if maybe we can meet his tomorrow. As we started talking to him and anyone were interupted by a lood, firm, authoritive voice. We turned around to see a stocky older Russian man, appearantly a security official — he seemed to be quite upset — a he told us that we had to leave the ship immediately! "If you're not off of this ship into consequences!" He further grumbled his displassure at us having passed out the lit. So, an abrupt ending to a thrilling adventure.

The captain escorted us off of the ship — appearantly asked to do so by this other man — & the captain himself didn't know how to react. He seemed somewhat embarrassed as the children hugged & kissel him goodbye' — you could see that himself seemed to be going through a personal decision in his own life. Our witness on the boat was really a light shining in darkness & we felt it left much more of an impression on the hearts of the people who watched & read than everyday litnessing does on people in free countries, egpescially seeing us afterward getting harshly evicted for our loving witnessing to which they so warmly responded 15 minutes beforehand. You could see that in their hearts they each had to make a decision about us, wether we were good or bad, wether it was right or wrong — either to agree with us & our spirit, or the gruffy guy who was throwing us off of the ship! "So there was a division among the people because of Him!"

On this one day we lived through all of the 3 P's — pioneering, popularity & persecution, & saw & wivid fullfilment of the truth of "The Russian Fairground Dream". An exciting day! We're sure some of the the people much thave gotten saved as

Muslim Finds New Life | DE | 1916 SE SELECTION |

something about your background?

ANSMER: I was studying
engineering but could never
get into it. Although it is
a well-paid job in Turkey,
I could never see myself
living that kind of life.
When I was 14 I started to
search for a meaning in life
yet nothing seemed to satisfy. I remember often thinking that I had never had a
really happy day in my life.
I HAD BEEN RAISED AS A
THE MOSEL I RAD THE KORAN.
The idea of having a loving
God spoke to me, but it
seemed that God was so far
removed & unreachable that
I finally decided to forget
about Him.
SO I BESAN TO LOOK TO

I risally decided to forget about Him.

SO I REGAN TO LOOK TO
SCIENCE to try to find a way to change \$ improve this World. As I studied \$ learned, I began to realise that this kind of knowledge would only bring pride \$ self-ex-altation. I wanted to help people but felt that all my "facts \$ figures" could do very little for amyone's sick \$ lonely heart. I really became frustrated \$ dissatisfied.

& lonely heart. I really became frustrated & dissatisfied.

IT WAS THEN THAT I MET TWO YOUNG TRAYFLLERS Who seng in cafes & bars in my city. A friend of mine brought them over to my place, & we sat listening to their songs, whose message of love we couldn't miss. Immediately they openly shared the reason for their joy & peace, as they told us about Jesus &

Sheep; We just have to Inditions.

GUESTION: WHAT IS get out a little monthly magazine in Turkish called "Minstrel" & we've already mailed several thousand of them to Turkey. We invite the readers to join our "Minstrel Club" & correspond.

IT'S SELF-PROPAGATING RECAUSE WE ASK TEM TO SEND IN THEIR FRIENDS' NAMES

to believe but didn't quite know how. The Lord has His sheep; we just have to find them.

In the sheep; we just have to find them.

ANSHER: we just have to find printing & answering the guiter way to guite may letters we reactive monthly magazine in Turkish called "Minstrel" to we've already mailed several thousand of them to Turkey. We invite the readers to join our "Minstrel Club" & correspond.

IT'S SELIT-PROPAGATING BECAUSE WE ASK THEM TO SEND IN THEIR FRIENDS' NAMES

IN THEIR FRIENDS' NAMES

ADDRESSES, So that's a mail.

OURSTION: What would help you get more done?

MANSMER: Ask are as help, if more people knew about our work & would help sup-our it, there is so much to THE SUPPORT OF A HISSION—more we could do. Time is short, you knew; God knows helps us by visiting the people who respond to our more we could do. Time is short, you knew; God knows how much longer we'll have the freedom to work like this, especially with the inside visitation. And of really shepherding & feeding all these precious sheep we get in touch with thru the

Wearing Nothing But Her Cross I

A LETTER RECEIVED

(A letter from the "stripper for God" written to Renée Canada); Canada:
Dearest Renée,
of COURSE I WILL ALMAYS
REMMBER YOU. That day we were talking there was a cloud of the Holy Spirit all around us. You two were the only Spirit-filled people I met during my 5-week atay in Montreal. I was wondering if you two would show up in the club later, but I guess it wasn't meant to be. I have my cross, my office-in show bis-'é you have your cross, your office-on the streets swhere the regular people are.

LOVE YOUR MUSICAL TREE!

where the regular people are.

I LOVE YOUR MUSICAL TAPE! It is beautiful--so wonderful to have your kids participating in this work. How blessed life is when there is love, life!-It has meaning, life & fulfillment. Without God there is no seaning. With God even the worst pain can be sweet.

ALL YOUR LITERATURE IS GREAT. The ex-strip-teaser is beautiful. Naybe she could be another stripper for God! GUESS WHAT!--I was on two big TV shows this week, in Boston & Philly, & got to preach to half a million people! See, God knew what he was doing when He chose

A LETTER RECEIVED FROM CHRISTIAN STRIPPER WHO WITNESSES ON STAGE!

from the "stripper ritten to Renée anada: née, e I PULL ALHAYS OUD. That day we smelling like a rose because Tove, Kellie Ev.

IMESSES UN STABL:

God was with me. Keep up
the good work! The World
needs you! Good luck in
South America. You have my
blessings & prayers!
Love, Kellie Everts.

Prisoner Thankful For Help "I WAS IN PRISON, AND YE CAME UNTO ME!" (Mt. 25:36)

"I MAS IN PRISON, AND YE CAME UNTO ME!" (Mt. 25:36)

(A letter to Carpus and Ashnah from an immate in an Australian prison:)

##II ! MISH YOU ALL OUR LOTE OF THE CRIMING I LESS than grace that our Lord sends us beautiful people like you and your kids.

"MO". WE DON'T HAVE HUCH CONTACT MITH PEOPLE WHO LOYE JESUS. And "yes", there are quite a few guys in here who would like to know more about Jesus. After your show, it was amazing how many guys were blown out from the love they could feel. It is amazing to me that for so many years I was looking for love, peace 6 happiness, 6 because of that desire I am in here. And all the time it was right in my heart.

I AN MOT RITTER ABOUT BEING IN HERE, My Lord tried in so many ways to show me where it was, but I was so blind that He had to put me in here, away from the love time as the price of the pr there are quite a few guys in here who would like to know more about Jesus. After your show, it was amazing how many guys were blown out from the love they could feel. It is amazing to me that for so many years I was looking for love, peace 6 happiness, 6 because of that desire I am in here. And all the time it was right in my heart.

I AM NOT BITTER ABOUT BEING IN HERE. My Lord tried in so many ways to show me where it was, but I was so blind that He had to put me in here, away from

THE FAMILY ARTISTS





Nathanael Anani



(Nathanael also puts a lot of prayer into his editing & powerful TK graphics, & they're some of the best in the Family! Last year he made an all-time record by turning in nearly 200 pages of illustrated TKs! GBH!)--Hart.



The Hexagon Earthquake!

BATTLES AND VICTORIES IN A WAR OF THE SPIRIT WORLD:

BATTLES AND VICTORIES IN A W GIJPN: Recently Elijah took a few of the kids for a walk at night and took along a flashlight. While out they saw 5 or 6 rats down in the open sewer. A cou-ple of times after that Eli and I went out on walks to the store at night and tried to nick off any rats we saw with rocks.

Shortly thereafter, Eli started having nightmares about rats and Rebecca also started having nightmares about rats as there was a rat in the wall of our room that we can hear scratching and making noises at night soretimes.

Remembering that Dad said ani-mals can have bad spirits, we prayed and rebuked these rats and nightmares and didn't have any trouble from them for a

But shortly thereafter we started having problems with 1 of our disciples, and after 3 weeks of counselling and trying to help, we had to ask them to visit home for a while and hopefully work out ther problems.

This burdened us greatly, and while lying in bed discussing it, the rat (which we hadn't heard since we last rebuked it), started gnawing on the woodwork right by our heads: We immediately started praying together and sneaking in tongues and rebuking the devil and Oplexicon and their demons, and while Febecca was praying she started getting the name "Hexagon". So we started rebuking Hexagon and agreed together to bind

him and cast him into the <u>sea</u> in Jesus Name! Immediately the rat stopped and we haven't heard from it since.

The very next night, at about 11:30 p.m. u strong earthquake hit our city for 45 seconds, immediately knocking out the a lights and shaking the house. I ran into the kids room to comfort them and they asked what's happening and I said, "There's something happening in the Spirit world."

Elijah, the moment the lights went out, started looking out his window searching for some light in his darkened, shaking room, saw a big falling starf

After the quake with everybody awake we all got together
and brayed and discussed the
lessons learned from it and
what to do next time. Most of
the discussion was about flee
bags, contingency plans and
preparedness as none of us had
matches or can dles ready, the
lanterns were empty of fuel,
flashlights were broken and
some of us did not have flee
bags ready., etc. Elijah also
kept mentioning the falling
star that he had seen and really
felt it had something to do
with the earthquake. After
praying together we all went
to bed. The next day there
was nothing in the papers about
the quake.

The next night, Elijah and I really

The next night, Elijah and I went to a mechanic friend's house (he's working on my car) to visit him and witness to him

more. We also brought over some wrenches and a screwdriver for him. When we were leaving we were showing him how the screwdriver worked. (It was screwdriver worked. (It was one of those screwdrivers with interchangeable tips.) While looking at it, Elijah said it was an octagon, but it had 6 sides to it so I said, "No, It's a hexagon", and when I said "hexagon", I said, "wow, Hexagon!" Then I remembered that just 2 nights ago we had rebuked Hexagon, and it all fit together! 1.Us rebuking Hexagon. 2.The earthquake the next night. 3.Elijah seeing the falling star!

Wow! The "Spirit" was bearing witness with my spirit as I walked home with Elijah telling him we rebuked Hexagon and how I felt that's why the earthquake happened. We still hadn't heard anything about the earthquake, (except rumors), about the intansity, damage, epicenter (or origin) of the earthquake, etc.

the news about the earthquake: Epicenter: Our CITY, near the coast at the bottom of the sea.

Intensity: 6!!!

Damage: The only damage was a

big church bell tower collapsed! Wow!! We could hardly believe it!

Hex: N 1. An evil spell:curse 2. A bad influence on or dominating control over someone or something. V 1. To bewitch 2. To wish or bring bad luck to. Greek Hexe, witch

Maybe his name is <u>Hexagong-like</u> gong-like the bell tower that collapsed.

I don't know, but he must have had a pretty big influence to cause such an earthquake when we rebuked him! Wow!

The earthquake really shook up alot of people. Many said they thought it was the end of the world, and have been asking us alot of questions about the end-time. We also were amazed that not only was no one hurt, but there was also no damage excent the bell tower! Maybe it's because everyone has been really receptive to us here!

TTL: We have but to utter the name of Jesus to fell all the demons in hell: GBY: WLY: Jared Wood

From Ruthle; Orient:
PTLI This article appeared only a fewdays after our return from three weeks in Chinal (Around Sept. 11 or 12)—our "follow-up" team of angles affecting change in China to our favour!
Also, the next week Mystery
Michael
Christian & his wives all saw teams of the china to our favour! From Ruthie; Orient:

PTL! This article appeared only a few days after our return from three weeks in Chinal (Around Sort. 11 or 12)—our "follow-up" team of angels affecting change in China to our favour!

Also, the next week Mystery Michael

Object

In the sky howening a dissurer of the sky one people telephoned foreign reported in the cloudless sky. Some people telephoned foreign reporters to ask if they knew what it was.

In Peking's main shopping street, Wangfujing, scores of people gazed skywards and engaged in litely debate over what it could be.

It was not a plane because it was not moving. Neither

was it a satellite because it would not be visible in broad daylight. And it was much too high for a kite.

Many people concluded that it was nothing more exotic than a weather balloou.

The New China News Agency issued a lengthy report vesterday of a UFO seen in China and more than a dozen provinces in late July. I be object was described as being like a bright, splaning spiral.

—Reuter.

s on arching in

ROGUES GALLERY

The first want ad on page 90 of mag 50 is a deceptive lie from some backslider enemies who are writing everyone who writes them, feeding them lies and deceit, as well as their own anti-Family, anti-sex, and anti-Dad komix, and we have received at least 5 letters from homes on the field about the devil's dirty work, so that they should be immediatly exposed!! They are "Find a Friend" Melita, Angel and Jonah Peter, alias Alfred La Piana in New York, and they are obviously connecand they are obviously conn ted with our bitterest ene-mies, and should not be re-ceived nor written to, but only rejected, as the scrip-ture warns with such devilish heretics! We honestly feel they need to be openly exposed as they have done a lot of damage, according to the num-ber who have written us and forwarded us their devilish literature. PTL! WLYAPFY!! literature. Your Lacro Office



SERIOUS WARNING:
Excommunication of
Elia Burnfree (photo
left) and his followers. Elia is the undiscussed

leader of a group of so-called brethren, that have since their formation been a cause of problems & stumbling for the rest of the Family in Italy. The root of their problem is spiritual

pride. They re-interpret the Letters & many of the things they do are contrary to them & they don't give a good sample of what our Family is. Because they are very much into the personality cult, they consider their greatest ministry ministry personality cult, they consider their greatest ministry winning influential people, & have already lost some good kings & fish of the Family because they approached them with the intent of getting them on their side. Some of their fish also after being financially abused have left them, some turning into enemies & some have found the real Family elsewhere. They are now moving to Venezuela where they have a house in Valencia.

Valencia.

Watch out also for Eliseo
who is very much like his flesh
brother Elia. They always try
to get people & brethren to
join their group. It's now one
year that we have tried in many
different ways to rescue them
but to no avail, so now we see
the immediate need to excommunicate them before they do any
further damage & epread their
disease all around the World.
Elia's legal name is: Domenico
Di Maio & his brother Eliseo's legal name is: Pietro Antonio legal name 10.
Di Maio.
Signed: Matteo Miracolo (HS),
Marco & Marta (LAS), Francisco
di Shangri La & Tabitha Dove
(LAS), Titus & Gioia (DAS),
Chronicles & Madian (GAS),
heniale & Mary (VS). Daniele & Mary (VS).
WARNING: We'd also like to
inform you of the excommunication of Paola Tesi (Talita),

a single sister with her child who, due to her mental handi-cap, has often been a tool of. the enemy. She has been asked to leave the Family many times but she's always managed to come back in through some home shepherd short on discernment. She is a very bad testimony, always dirty & we've often d to help her find so other place as a friend but

"THE LORD RAISED UP A REAL QUEEN FOR US in one of His typically unorthodox ways. As at the same time opened up to us a new ministry that we had been neglecting. One night, out of necessity, all eleven of us (5 adults & 6 children) loaded into our motorcycle & sidecar (Absolute insurity!) & went to one of the many outdoor restaurants in the area. Not only did the owner of the restaurant give us all a wonderful metal & let us sing to all her customers, but she went around & collected donations for us. We went back a couple of times & she let us sing etc... She started to really

ations for us. We went back a couple of times & she let us sing etc....She started to really pour her heart out to us about her life & problems etc. She began visiting us & ir, the month or so that we've known her, she has been over at least every other day. She's been getting closer each visit until finally a few days ago she prayed to ask Jesus into her heart. PTL!—the real payoff! But in the meantime, the Lord has used her to supply 'exceeding abundantly' towards I lis work here.' (Gibosh & Merey: S.E.Asia)

"THE OTHER DAY MY DAD ASKED ME HOW OLD THE OLDEST MEMBER OF THE FAMILY WAS. I said I know of one man who is about 70 who has been a friend of the Family for many years. Immediately my mother spoke up & declared, "The Family is not all just young people you know, I'm almost sixty!" Ha! She really loves the Family & is always telling people about us." (Hezekish & Leeh; Australia)

"PROVISIONED PLANE TICKETS, HOTELS, of two Latin words meaning God willing!"

& MEALS worth over \$1400. The Lord has shown us the 'Call of India', with many miracles & confirmations." (Luke & Marie: Australia)

she insists on staying full-time & said that if we don't want her full-time she'd become an enemy, but of course we prefer an outside enemy we preier an outside enemy
to an inside one.
Signed: Matteo Miracolo (HS),
Marco & Marta (LAS), Francisco
di Shangri La & Tabita Dove
(LAS), Titus & Gioia (DAS),
Chronicles & Madian (GAS),
Dandels & Many (MY) Daniele & Mary (VS).

Daniele & Mary (VS).

"I'N COMPLETELY BLIND, but I had the chance, by the Grace of God, to be in kinesiatrics (massage). The Lord showed me how to use my job to serve His better by opening the door in a big Rest Home for the wives of professionals who have had nervous breakdowns. I was in charge of the re-education, massage & relexation of these women. They are so broken by the System & so deprived of real love.
THE LORD INSPIRED ME TO WITNES TO THEM & to give them the Word & control the physical effect the Word was producing in them. Just think that they were maked & lying down on a table in a great intimacy, rocked by the penetrating & operating Word, under the influence of the Spirit, & careased by my hands. That was a very fruitful F ministry! Tyl! In fact, every Monday as I started my werk a soul got saved—such an encouragement for the rest of the week. These women would not have received the Word nor the Spirit (because they are too rich & not enough broken), except in this particular situation where they could be witnessed to saved. Tyl! It was an encouraging & inspiring experience. Tyl for your precious love & the Words of David. [Lift May God bless you!" (Serge & Neily; Europe)

(Thrilling) What a fruitful way to witness! Can we hear mat from you: How you became blind, its effect on your life, how you met the Lord, your life before & after joining the Family. You encourage us by being for Jesus in spite of a handicap, GSY WLY!-Marks.]

"WE FINALLY DISCOVERED WHAT 'DV' MEANS!

Sneak Previews

From Marsin:

COMMENTS:-Dearest /L., GBY & GIJNI LLY! What a blessing it's been to receive 0's interpretation on the recent event in Egypt, the assassination of President Sadat! On the very same day dear 0, was working on "The Suicide of America" & got all these heavy verses from the Lord to warn our Family & the whole World about the now-so-soon-coming destruction of the text, the Morthern-Hemisphere! Whol! At the end of most recent Letters 0, always put "Tomorrow may be too late!" Most's "Tomorrow will be too late!" Titl! Hall I always thought some day a Letter 11th this will be published & now this is it! It can't be long! It's so exciting & with Sadat's death God removed one more obstacle which stood in His way to pour down the judgments on a wicked World! It was so revealing when 0, explained that so often throughout history God's people stood in God's way & it was such a cell left!

It's so exciting to watch now everything beginning to be fulfilled what 0, has said for pears & everything's right on schedule, Till It makes me feel so blessed to know the Letters & to not sit in darkness & at the same time gives me an ever greater desire to reach the Lost out there which are misled by their leaders & don't know what's going on! "And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmmament; & they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever & ever, But thou, 0 Deniel, shut up the words, & seal the book, eyen to the time of the End: many shall run to & fro, & knowledge shall be increased." (Dan.12:3,4.) Mov!

If's so exciting & every day becomes more valueble as time progresses & our Redeemer draweth nigh! Tit for 0, to lead & guide us, xxx, LIY!

Another great victory is we finished the "One-Heart-Diary"-project & needless to say, it was one of the most inspiring projects so far as it made us dig into our Bibles & Momory everses to find the right answers to the quotations! I'm sure if that diary goes on the market, 7-Starwill 100 bankrupt as ours is so much better & much more inspiring than

With lots of love, hugs & kisses — your Martin

The Mystery of Nivea

From Pearl; WS:

Some interesting facts on Nivee's place in history.

Dear Dad.

GBHI LLYSHI The "Hivea" dream was so assaying ? thrilling & shocking with its admonition to obey & warring of the consequences if we don't & so warvellous how God put the answer to the wystery right in the Latter Suon a wonderful lesson how God loves to guzzle us & play gases with His children to challenge us to esearch out His Word & will. TMI

He must have fun watching us trying to search out His Word & will. TMI

find out who Nives was in the encyclopedia or ref. books but I did find some interesting facts that I hope are relative ? I'm not just reading them in' or getting off track. Although we haven't found who she is in a book yet, I'm sure she's out there somewhere. Naybe mo one has discovered her yet or wrote about her but you! But when looking up Nivas it was interesting to note all the words beginning with "ni, us or ne" that have to do with the sea or water like:

Neptuse—(Roman myth) Cod of the sea nereid—a sea nymph neid—water numph ne

artic whale

Nautilus--also a Roman god of the men nefarious-wicked navigate, navy a navigate nomesis Nus--means fish nymphas--bride And many cities beginning with "na" are located by the men

mattern. Honeveh sounds a lot like like Nives & there are some interesting facts about Nineveh & water & judgements that are very interesting that were'the Nalley's Bible Handbook. It seems Nives has been around a long time & punishing His children for disobedience. In Nineveh were found the Plood Tablete & other accounts of the Plood agree "that the Deluge was a divine judgement on Numan transgression". Mineveh is described in Nahum 2:8 as "like a pool of water" & was surrounded by a great number of protecting canala. Mismod was the founder of Nineveh & his name seams rebellious, first rebel on earth in sudacity t idolatrous wickedness. He was born right after the Flood & founded Babylon & Mineveh

which were the Leading Cities of the World. (Sounds like the States & come of the disobedite thers). Mineveh according to Cruder's means "habitation of Minds". Mineveh was founded shortly after the Flood & the term Mineveh refers to the whole complex of associated villages served by one great irrigation system & protected by the one network of fortifications based on the river defenses. It was built at the junction of 2 rivers, but Tigris in States and the provided of the river washed sway part of the wells in the Babylonians & Medes through the gape to conquer the city. But as you said the other night, Nineveh was overthrown when the Babylonians & Medes seas under the wells a covernew her. Reham had predicted that "the river gates would be opened" (Na.2:6) thus overthrew her. Reham had predicted that "the river gates would be opened" (Na.2:6) thus overthrew her. Reham had predicted that "the river gates would be opened" (Na.2:6) thus overthrew her. Reham had predicted that "the river gates would be opened" (Na.2:6) thus overthrew her. Reham had predicted that "the river gates would be opened" (Na.2:6) thus overthrew her. Reham had predicted that "the river gates would be opened" (Na.2:6) thus overthrew her. Reham had predicted that "the river gates would be opened" (Na.2:6) thus overthrew her. Reham had predicted the "the river gate would be opened" (Na.2:6) thus described to cloy ? finish his work of going to Mineven's described on the for disobediences his one of the states on Nineven's described warn them to repent. Maybe Minevens the same as a she's doing today on the States of those who are still there & out of God's vill because of reballiousness.

Rope this is interesting for you, it does have some similarities & sure hope our Passily understant of the States soon & back in God's will before the get trapped & formed by the Your Pearl xopo's the get of the States soon & back in God's will before the get trapped & formed by the

Expressions of Love from those close to The

chat's

Dear D.,

Dear D..

ILYSM & em always taking a minute here & there to pray for you & mil the work you have at this busy time. Thank you for the little project you gave me to work on. It means so such to me to be able to help in these little areas. TiJi

I wanted to take a minute to write you a note to tell how inspired I get each time I'm I wanted to take a minute to write you a note to tell how inspired I get each time I'm able to walk you to dinner or to come in for our prayer before our walk. For about X hour able to walk you to dinner or to come in for our prayer before our walk. For about X hour able to walk you to dinner or to come in for our prayer before our walk. For about X hour able to walk you to dinner or to come in for our prayer before our walk. For about X hour able to walk you personally & how they said you had so much love & compassion but it's who had set you personally & how they said you had so much love & compassion but it's who had mat you personally & how they said you had so much love & compassion but it's monething that can't even be put into words or print what a beautiful superience it is inspired, I feel like I've just been to Heaven & back. Do you have the same feeling or is it just me?" She said. "Yes, it's so beautiful" it's so hand to put it into words as it's it, just me?" She said. "Yes, it's so beautiful" it's so close to our King. The great blessing such an indescribable feeling. I hope a pray I never take for granted the great blessing such an indescribable feeling. I hope a pray I never take for granted the great blessing such an indescribable feeling. I hope a pray I never take for granted the great blessing such an indescribable feeling. I hope a pray I never take for granted the great blessing such an indescribable feeling. I hope a pray I never take for granted the great blessing about to are granted to be put into words. I think a lot of us are going to get to the aver you were the pray I wearing a feel to be had a pray I mean the pray I never take for many meaning and the pray

PTA: TEL! It; only best, Son. 60% WEFT One of your many sone-John

A Tribute to Dad!

From Abel Seaman, Loveville:

HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO OUR DEAR

FATHER, With a love that knows no

He's lifted us from the gutter. Now his praises we do utter.

HE IS DAVID, PROPHET OF THE

END, Always with a hand to lend.

Dad, we pray you have a blessed year; To your spirit may we be near.

THOUGH NOW YOU ARE ONE MORE

YEAR OLD. Yet it's only improved the

value of your gold.
For as a wine that doth age, Time only wisens our loving sage.

FOR AS THE END DOTH DRAW

It becomes so very clear, you we must lend an ear, the Lord's Words we want If to hear.

SO FOR US THERE IS NO OTHER; We can never love another. Having tasted this wine of

are convinced & that's for

LOVE OF ALL LOVES ABOVE ALL.

Is the love of our dear Father.

WHAT GIFT CAN I GIVE HIM, I what GIFT CAN I GIVE HIM, I THOUGHT TODAY? None other but to show unto others His way. The love given us from our

Father, e must repay by pouring upon the others.

WITH OTHER LOVES I WILL NOT

For I have found the Lover of

Lovers. With love for sister & love has for brother

Love for child and great love for mother!

THOUGH HE MAY BE OUR CRAZY PROPHET.

How dare man attempt to stop

DAD, I PRAY, I HOPE, I WANT,

I DESIRE
My life to give you on the

fire. Yet if I offer my body to be Without Jesus' love, what is

to be earned? DAD WE WANT TO FOLLOW YOU WITH OUR CROSS,

Bringing with us many of the To follow, to follow so close

to you, With God's help, He'll see us through.

WE PRAY FOR ANOTHER YEAR

YOU'll STAY,
For your Words do lighten for
us the Way.
And Dad, in your Words we do

rest; or us they are the very best

Letters Of Love & Thanks To Our Precious King & Queen!

Dear Maria GBY! ILY! AND WANTED TO THANK YOU for all your love & for sharing your lover!! What a won-derful Queen! It seems every time you share Dad I'm so much closer to you & love you more closer to you & love you more, just as if you had made love

IF THE FAMILY ONLY KNEW OF IHE CONTINUATION OF "MARIA'S NIGHTS" of how you so lovingly, cheerfully & sacrificially share almost every night!-Not just a few years ago or every

once in awhile but here & now & more than anyone I think in the Family! Wow! What an example & you really lead in your sample! You're beautifu!!

DAD GOT THE MOST PRECIOUS

JEWEL LAST NIGHT & I believe the Lord was talking about you:

(It was for you, Dear!)

"One kiss on her forehead for wisdom, two kisses on her eyes for vision, one kiss on her nose for discernemnt, one kiss on her mouth for inspiration & two kisses on her cheeks for love & mercy." (7 ic:sses!)

THANK YOU BOTH SO MUCH FOR

THANK YOU BOTH SO MUCH FOR YOUR LOVE. Each time you love it's not only a deed or act but an everlasting witness to others

the World of His love & what
it's all about, & each minute
isn't just here & gone but has
made a monument of love that's
never forgotten! TYJ!! ILY!
xxxxxxxx! Yours forever, Pearl

xxxxxxx! Yours forever, Pea wonderful! - 8- 124! This! - 14.

From Jay; Portugal:

Dearest Ones.

Jan. 28, 1982

Dearest Ones,

God bless you! We love you so, so much! This is just a short note to thank you for what you recently did for us by helping with our fares to go to Brazil. I think it's the biggest gift we've ever received and we're so grateful to you both and the Lord for it. It's such a miracle for us as we didn't know how the Lord was going to do it since we needed so much especially if it was going to be necessary to go by plane. We're so happy that we'll be able to leave so soon and get out of this war zone. Your most recent tapes Dad on the world situation really stirred our hearts. Thank you for all of your love and concern for us. You are both so precious and such a shining example to us all

of a true Shepherd and Shepherdess. God help us all to follow your example of tenderness, mercy and love towards the sheep.

Also I want to thank you for publishing my letter of apology which we just read in the new mag last night. It's such a good feeling to have that all out in the open. Thank you Dad for your comments at the end. They were so comforting and made me feel really good and secure in the Father's house. By God's Grace, I really want to try to do my best for the Lord and really start fresh there in Brazil. I really want to put my whole heart into the work there and burn up fast and bright for Jesus. I've really learned alot over these past few years (mostly the hard way) and I now want to use all that I've learned to try to help others and comfort them with the comfort by which I have been comforted. Thank you also for your comments others and comfort them with the comfort by which I have been comforted. Thank you also for your comments to us in the RD on the Portuguese video. Your words there to us were so encouraging and uplifting. To know how you personally felt about us was really a shot in the arm. Wow! You've given us so much recently spiritually and physically! Thank you again and again and again!

Also, in case our letter of thanks for the caravan hasn't arrived yet we wanted to thank you and tell you what a blessing it has been. It's been and tell you what a blessing it has been. It's been nice and warm and particularily an extra blessing this winter because it's been very windy and rainy. It's also helped us to get packed since it came equipped with most everything we needed. We're now trying to sell it as was suggested and we know the Lord is going to do a miracle. Hallelujahi

So many wonderful things are happening inclu-So many wonderful things are happening including Aola being pregnant again! She's about 2 months pregnant! PTL! So with Primavera ready to have the baby in April and Aola in another 7 months that's going to give us 9 children very shortly. PTL! It's going to almost be like having twins again. We know for sure that the father of the baby Aola is going to have is definitely Michael. So maybe this one will look a little different Well The Lord how really look a little different. Ha! The Lord has really blessed our threesome together with Michael since Primavera left for Brazil and has really given us all a very close and edifying relationship. I personally have never worked with anyone in a co-shepherding situation so closely and it's really been a blessing. We really strengthen one another and it seems like we've been so much more fruitful this way counseling, praying and working together. PTLI We've been a real good check and balance for one another.

good check and balance for one another.

I was only going to write a short note of thanks but my heart gets excited when I start writing to you and I want to keep going and sharing more and more. Thank you so much for your time as I know how precious it is and just to be able to communicate with you is such a priviledge. If you have any suggestions as to where we should go or what we should do in Brazil please let us know as we are more than willing to follow. We appreciate you both so much and feel so very close to you. Thank you again and again for everything and especially for making it possible for us to leave Portugal and get ourselves and children out of the war zone and into fresher and safer fields. We are forever grateful. "I will sing of the mercies of the Lord forever." I love you dearly. Your san in I love you dearly. Your son in Lord forever Jions, Jay



Jay with his beautiful wife Aola & their lovely children (I-r) Patience (4), Jasper (7), Cata (2%), Miguel (2%), Joel (8), & Christina (5%).

From Eman Artist; MCV:

1

From Eman A.

Cary Ones.

GOD BLESS YOU! I LOVE YOU SOOO

MUCH! I realise it's been a long time since! last
wrote you & I want to apologize & sak you to
forgive me for my slothfulness & for being so
inconsiderate. I'm really sorry, I'll try to write

wrote you &: wank to appropriate for give me for my sloathfulness & for being so inconsiderate. I'm really sorry, I'll try to write more often.

WATCHING THE VIDEOS HAVE BROUGHT ME SO CLOSE TO YOU & has done so much to fan the fire of love I have for you both. The sight & sound of you has warmed my heart. Hearing the Lord speak through you & looking at me with your eyes has pierced through to the deepest part of my soul. I thank God for you. I realise more now than ever how much I & all of us need you & your guidance so desperately. You brought yoy & happiness to my heart. These videos brought your words to life!—'cause you are so alive! You sure don't look your age! Ha! I heard quite a few of the girls mention this, as well as how sexy you are! I'm sure they've told you. It was an unspeakable inspiration for me watching your kingly, fatherly visage there on the screen. Thank you so so much for allowing me to know you more & to come closer to you. These videos have been such a tremendous blessing to me, I love you more now than ever!

THE LORD'S BEEN SO GOOD TO ME, I CAN HARDLY BELIEVE IT! Allowing me to do these new covers has been a real desire of my heart come true! Thank you for your sweet untining love which I don't deserve.

WHEN YOU TALKED ABOUT THE FUTURE & THE BEAUTIFUL THINGS TO COME,!

started to cry. It was so so touching & beautiful! I cried at other times too. Hearing you tell those stories about your youth & about John & Revelations etc...kept me constantly on the edge of my sear! And hearing you sing those beautiful old hymns while clutching the Bible really was the Peace d' Resintance! It made me want to reach into the picture & hug you & tell you how much I love you & what you've done for me & how sorry I am for being such a bad son in the past. That one scene renewed my conviction & faith so much. It gave me such a desire to love the Lord as you do & be intimate in my relationship with Him.—to really love His Word. ALSO I WANTED TO TELL YOU THAT I THOUGHT THE COLOUR PUBLICATIONS WERE GORGEOUS & I think Hart & Zeb did a beautiful inspired job! It was all so impressive & overwhelming! TYJ! I have a sketch of Faithy as Brunheld I'm going to send in some day. A crown (or crowns, hers & Rachel's) over her head & the musicians below her. We're doing the first club mag now & it's really inspiring. DV, I think it'll really be beautiful & a real inspiration to the club members.

IT'S BEEN REALLY INSPIRING LIVING WITH THIS LITTLE TEAM. They're all so sweet & full of love.

I THANK GOD FOR ALL HE'S DONE FOR ME. I just want to be a blessing & help to those

I THANK GOD FOR ALL HE'S DONE FOR

ME. I just want to be a blessing & help to the around me as well as to you & His wonderful Family. I love you & need you so so much. Love, Eman

To the second

"FOR YOU" $_{ rac{ }{ rac{ }{ } } }$

From Windy; MWM I:

For all that you have given, For all that you have done, For all the love imparted, For all the work & fun.

For all your waking hours, For dreams both strong & sweet, For guiding us to Jesus, For all the Words you speak.

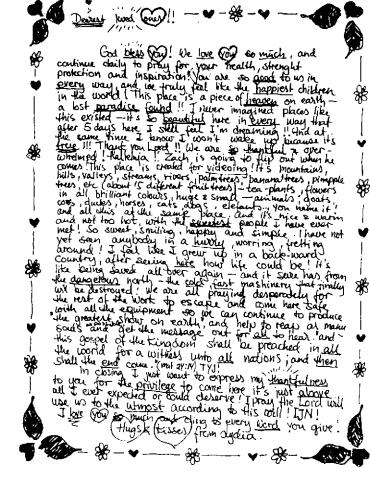
For an endless list of presents, For you have given me, Forgiveness, understanding,

For lave beyond degree,

For this & more than spoken, For you I'll ever be, Forever ever thankful For all you mean to me.

Forever at your service, For with my soul I lift, For'er my heart in love & praise, For the first & greatest gift!

08 B 33.00



Feeding The Mark Mark Mark Sheep!

Thankful responses & reactions to the latest Letters & publications from our Worldwide Family! Taken from your monthly TRF reports.

Reactions to the Letters & Hags:

"IT'S SUCH A WAST FLOOD OF MATERIAL, it's hand to absorb everything! It's really Aquarius! Latest FF Letters helped us a lot to get going again in FFing. Return is star along in her pregnancy, but the Lord is using me (Aaron) instead. Mai!" (Haron & Keturn; Europe)

"ME JUST WONTED TO SAY HOW THANGFUL ME
ARE FOR THE FANTASTIC HAGAZINES & MAM
tapes that are running our recorders
hot, —and the Magazines run us hot & stir
us to action to witness & towe more all
the time. It's just beyond words of
expression what they mean to us & we could
never show enough gratitude for them tangse who labour so hand to produce
them.—most of all our precious Shepherd &
Shepherdess, Dad & Maria. We jove you!"
(Hannah & Jonas Shepherdson; Europe)

1 JUST WANT TO SAY THAT I REALLY THANK 800 & YOU ALL FOR THE RY'S & other 'goodies', like the MAM tapes & books that you send. I Know that they are really what help to Keep we alive when things look so dark & it is such a fight. Truly cool water to a thirsty soul.* (Meidig Europe)

1900 BLESS ALL THOSE HARD WORKERS IN WS who are publishing beautiful, sharp, a extremely inspiring Mags. (He Fix-it; S.Europe)

"THE LETTER THAT AFFECTED US NOST WAS

"US CONNIBALS" after which we declared a
state of emergency. We've begun the process of liquidating almost all we own to
see if we have enough to get us to the



field with landing funds. I sure hope & pray we make it. GHU for staying so long. LHU!" (Elijah Ever: USA)

ood & needed sample & 'up-to-date' FFing.
I really learned a lot from Haria's recent adventure that I have already begun to apply in may own FFing." (Heidi; apply in may own Scandinavia)

"CHILDCARE JEWELS" MAS BEAUTIFUE, & with lots of good instruction. Dad's jewels seen like the Proverbs of the Bible,— all these jewels of wisdom." (Jeremy & Fiona: MMM.) œ, & Dad's

"BACKSLIDERS BEWARE' HELPED ME TO SEE I
MAS FAILING THE LORD in not putting my
whole heart into His Work & that I
wasn't noving forward but backsliding. I
asked His forgiveness & am putting my at!
into climbing back up the mountain."
(Sharon: 189) (Sharon; USA)

"THE FF LETTERS IN THE RECENT MAG MERE FANTASTIC! Trank you so much Dad & Haria FAMILASTIC! Thank you so much Dad & Maria for being such good examples. Really inspiring to see how Fring is the most fruitful method of winning souls for Jesus-building great faith for the days ahead' Also the Davidito Book is beautiful. Thank you! '(Paul & David: Europe) "ROTTEN APPLES': REALLY 9000 ABOUT DISCIPLINE SINCE WE HAVE A HANDICAPPED CHILD TOO. We are very thankful that Sebastian is gentle & has a good spirit. He doesn't need much discipline, but that Letter showed us that we can expect more from hims, to learn certain important things & not tolerate him being a bad sample for other Kids." (Schafchen & Habakfik: Furone) Habakuk; Europe)

"'LATE NEW FLASHES': GETTING IT MHILE IT'S HOT & being up on all the very latest is the greatest!" (Simon & Mome: Unrent)

ME READ THE LETTER 'NIVEA OF THE SEA'
MHICH TALKED TO US SO MUCH & enlightened
us. IYL for Dad who guides us so
manuelously! We prayed descenately for the
Lord to deliver us & He did it within the
week! We have found somebody to buy the
caravan! Ha!! (Ami & Tabitha) Europe)

"'SONG OF INDIA': I WAS PRAYING & THINKING ABOUT INDIA. We'd like to go THINKING ABOUT INDIA. Me'd like to go there, but since we're French it seems we don't have a lot of possibilities to work there. Then a thought came to me that there's a part of India called Kashmir. It was an old French colony, on at least there were some French people living there before. Maybe the generation before got a little bit influenced by it, I don't know. What about that? Do you have something about this part of India? Anyway, this country is really needing the Light! TYL!" (Daniel & Rachel; Europe)

'CHILD PSYCHOLOGY': OUR GREATEST VICTORY IS WITH OUR CHILD CYRIL (4) who changed after our reaction to this Letter. Before this Letter we tried to correct Before this Letter we tried to correct him, but without great conviction, because we didn't have any sample to follow or a great conviction in our heart. After this telter we knew for sure that we had to do it & we've been more strict in our corrections. We even went to the extreme of buying a fly swatter & believe me, it works. He's paying more attention & has started to learn Psalm 29, whereas a tew days before he didn't even want to listen to it or learn it. Thank You Jesus! We thank you Dad for all the good care you give us, for sharing your experiences. & for all the love you give us!" (Serge & Nelly; Europe)

"'US COMMIBNLS' REALLY PUT FIRE IN OUR PANTS, I ree! like Dad says, this must be God's last warning. I cannot stay anymore here in the North, too willing, Me're going to move South this next month." (John & Maria; S.Europe)

"'US CANNIBALS' WAS REALLY A SHOCKER & impressed on us the organizy of getting out now!" (Grace: S.Europe)

"'COMING KING OF EGYPT': IT SEEMS THE KING IS YET TO COME, but not long most Everyone here expects trouble around March-April 1982, 3 1/2 yrs, after the signing of Camp David! The Endtime Poster & Calendar are really beautiful!" (Alan & Miriam; Mideast)

"'COMING KING OF EGYPT': VERY REVELATORY
& INTERESTING. 'The Micro Revolution'—what
a wision. We know what to get now. Also we
really love the Condensations—really chewy
neat. They make it easy to review long
letters, GBY!" (Peter & Rachel Pioneer;

"'US CONNIBALS": MELPED US TO REALISE HOW THOMOSTIL ME ARE TO BE IN S.E.A. & to pray for those in the North" (Solonan & Maria: Indonesia)

"MOTEL MARSHALL": CAME OUT JUST IN TIME as we were doing some things that were questionable in 'ripping off' the System. GHU to trust the Lord more to supply." (Abarim & Charity; Australia)

'ROTTEN APPLES': RIGHT ON! SHOWS ME HOW WAS EXCUSING MYSELF many times for ; was excusing miself many situations." (Carshena by Grace)

"'SOLITAIRE" REALLY BROKE OUR HEARTS & the Lord showed us to visit Shiloh's parents in Canada, especially her dad who has been a faithful supporter of the work, touce us dearly, & lives alone. The Lord has aiready supplied the funds for the

tein!* (Zehadiah & Shiloh: Sinnanore)

"MORNOCE ALDERSON': DAD SAID WE PROBAB MOULDN'T MANT TO MEAR THE MHOLE STORY YES, WE MOULD! It moved me to tears, "su a moving story. As in 'Solitaire' p. 'Mow can you love the Morid unless you feel their heartaches & their lonelines This story is a great sample of real to & compassion." (Ellie: Orient)

"'SONG OF INDIA': THE NEW PUSH ON I has got us really bubbling insi (Zaccur & Jasmine; Australia)

"ARE YOU DEAF?": SO TRUE! In our situation, our oldest boy Francesco (almost 3) has been making us stop & pray & search our hearts when we see his disobedience & stubborness." (Nic & Grace; Pacific)

"COMING KING OF EGYPT': THE MORNING
THEY ANNOUNCED THE NEWS OF SMOAT'S DEATH,
the news began with a strange little
'jingle' almost. It struck me as being
witch language-like an Illuminant seal of
authenticity. The announcer said, 'For
those of you who believe that trouble
comes in threes, the trielogy is now
complete.' Interesting en'?" (Isaac:
Orient)

"'RUITEN APPLES' WAS A VERY NEEDED
MISMER, because with the new fellowship
revolution & many people getting together
with many many children, it gave me the
conviction to correct & deal with misbehaving kids. TYJ!" (Johnny & Becky; conviction to having kids. Urient)

"ROTTEN APPLES': MHILE PRAYING ABOUT THIS I REMEMBERED THE MOVIE 'MELEN KELLER' & how 'rotten' she was until her teacher came & disciplined her along with special training.—A she turned out to be a very human being." (Abraham & Sara:

"THE LION'S FARM" MAS VERY SPECIAL, since it was about South Africa. Me always manted to go to Port Elizabeth, but especially now that this dream happened there is we've got a caravan, TYJ DV,

we'll get there this coming month. Me're all excited about the happy young lion licking 'Papa Lion's' face when he visited them. There must be sheep there, waiting for his Mords! TYJ!* (David & Deborah: S.Africa)

"'ARE YOU DEAF?' REALLY NIT US WITH A MNONCK-OUT PINCH, Me're confused & really desperately seeking the Lord. Please pray for us, We're down, but definitely not out!" (Uriah & Sherai Shondo, USA)

"'A TALE OF THREE FAMILIES' WAS A HEAVY LETTER in that it was exactly what hap-pened to me with my ex-wife who is no longer in the Family. Now the Lord has blessed me with an even more beautiful wifer-both physically & spiritually." (Joseph Daniels: Orient)

"DONCE LETTERS: IN THIS PARTICULAR LAFME MAVE BEEN EXPERIENCING HORE FREEDOM &
sharing & getting closer, thanks to the
latest sex Letters & dance Letters. We've
been doing lots of dancing! I (Sonnet)
have really been set free by dancing in
front of others, It's something I've almays wanted to do but never knew how! To
for a good teacher! I love it!" (Caleb &
Sonnet; Canada)

"THE LETTER "US CANNIBALS" REALLY SCARED "The Ection 'us constants' meant stance
ME: I cried practically all night. It
really made me see how we can be forever
getting prepared & the best thing to do is
'Just go! Me've been here 4 mos. & want to
leave in 1 or 1 1/2 months' So we're
showin' off.* (David Marion; USA)

REALLY ENJOY & NEED THE "LATEST NEWS "I REALLY BNUY & MEED THE "LATEST MEMS FLASHES". I feel good about having such current news & views to help me in my walk & to deal with the current & latest at-tacks of our enemy. IY Dad & Maria, ILY." James Bird: USA)

800 BLESS MARIA & DAD FOR THOSE LATEST FF ADMENTURES, they really turn us on, --how much love & Word is in one of 'Maria's letters, GBH so much, she is really the Oueen of Love' (Anna & Stefan; Europe)

"My Sheep Hear My Voice..."

Words of love and appreciation to Dad for his classes and tapes,

Taken from the monthly TBS reports:

"THE 91X TAPES FROM DMD ARE VERY
PRICELESS. They are very inspiring &
needed. I really want to head South
a.s.a.p." (Jessica Joy; Europe)

"THE 6 TAPES WERE A SURPRISE! Hal! Me are so excited as we want to come South soon. Such wonderful classes & talks by Dad' GBH'* (Johannes & Joy; Europe)

THE 'GARDEN OF EDEN' IN TAPES ARE JUST THRILLING, & hearing Dad's loving care for use his inviting us to go South, is really convicting." (Andrej & Maria: Europe)

"800 BLESS DAD & MS & MAN FOR ALL THE MBM TAPES-MOM! TYJ! Dad is certainly delivering his soul to us in the US to get busy & get out. LHU!" (Matthew Sunset;

THE MEM SHANDFATHER TAPES ARE 90 FEEDING FOR THE CHILDREN! Dito & Techi sound so sweet & well behaved on them & are such a good sample for our Kids. But all! WLY!" (James & Rhea Breeze; Europe)

'DAD'S SALVATION TAPE BROUGHT US TO TEARS. It was so refreshing & (Joey & Maria; Orient)

'MO SINGING ON THE LATEST TAPES IS SO BEAUTIFUL & INSPIRING, Ynanks!" (Danny & Shalini; S.E.Asia)

THE MAN CHRISTIMS TAPES ARE BEAUTIFUL as is Dad's Salvation songs & fighting hymns!" (Josh & Miraclet Orient)

THE "BANDON OF EDDN" TAPES ARE SO BOX it's so easy to really understand the revelation. Also Dad's warm invitation to come South is so convicting. GBH** (Joan Stave; Europe)

'DITO'S TAPE IS BEAUTIFUL! Also

THE TAPES 'SNIFOON OF EDON' ARE MONDER-"THE PRES COMMUNIC CLOSE FOR COMMUNICATION OF THE PROPERTY OF

"THE 'MORLD SERIES' TAPES MADE US REALLY
PRAY ABOUT MMERE THE LORD MANTED US,
because for a long time me have been
considering returning to India but never
made a final decision. These tapes made us made a final decision. Inese tapes made us wake up to the fact that 'temporrow may be too late'. So after some desperate prayer & simply yielding to what the Lord had already put in our hearts, we knew the Lord wanted us to heed the 'Call of India'." (Asher & Amana; Orient)

"FANTASTIC! WHAT CAN WE SAY, WE JUST LOVE LISTENING TO DAD teach on any subject from 'a' to '2', Genesis to Revelations. We try to listen to one every morning. Sure hope there's mo' Mo on the way." (hichael & Rachelfe Dracle; Lanada)

"THE 'GARDON OF EDON' SERIES YOTALLY
FLIPPED US ALL & gave us a whole week of
fantastic united morning devotions with
our prophet & King, PTL: What a blessing'
(Zech & Rachel; British Isles)

"REVELATIONS TAPES 1 & 2: REALLY IN-PIRING & UPLIFTING. I was always confused about it before, but it's so thrilling to get the bare facts straight from the horse's mouth', so to speak. TY Dad for sacrificing & taking the time to make those tapes for us!" (Jonathan & Mirth; Rettich Lelen)

"'GARDEN OF EDEN' TAPES: 17'S MONDERFUL TO MEAR DAO ON TAPE. His beautiful singing brings teams to our eyes. His voice is getting better & we would love to hear more tapes with faith-building &inspiring nymns'" (Thaddeus & Sarah; Orient)

*NOW, THE NEW TAPES FROM WH, 'GARDEN OF $^{\phi}_{10}$ BH' ARE SO INSPIRING & CONFORTING. EDEN

Hearing Dad's voice with the newest revelations, wow! by Dad. Goom cloud;

DAD'S PAVOLITE FLOHTING HYPIS TAPE 18 BEAUTIFUL -we love it! (Mike & Yvon Orient)

THE 'GARDON OF EDDN' TAPES ARE BEAUTIFUL, with many new strange truths never yet heard, from talking animals to coconuts: We love 'em:" (Jorian & Trust;

"THE 'MORLO SERIES' TAPES & 'US CAMMIBBAL' LETTER HAVE JUST LIT A FIRE—or I should say fanned the fire under us to go even sooner than planned, Recent events in the news only help to confirm it all. 6HU all to escape now:" (Rocky & Victoria; USA)

"MORLO SERIES" TAPES: THEY KEEP YOU ON THE EDGE OF YOUR SEAT! To hear it straight from Dad is so helpful & wonderful as it seems to hit home harder & you receive it in the spirit it was given. PB!" (Mark & Joan; Orient)

"I JUST LOVE THE TAPE 'DMO'S SONGS OF MEAUEN'. It's beautiful. I was really touched by Dad's tender heart—I was crying while listening to him just like if he had been there with me. We sure don't deserve to get so many precious jewels—Tyj:" (Marie; Europe)

"I MMS SO MOVED BY 'DAO'S SOWS OF NEWDEN' TAPE that I got the first really inspired song I've gotten in 6 yrs.!! When you cried about the bad things you've said to your doved ones I cried too, as your broken hearted honesty broke my heart. A real sweet touching a thoughtful tape from our dear father in the Lord. Thank you so much Dad. We love a appreciate you! XOX," (Gabriella; Europe)

'THANK YOU DAD FOR SEMDING US THE GARDEN OF EDEM' TAPES, which really ifted us into heavenly spheres. Your pice is really beautiful to listen to & te lessons are so clear & inspiring. We

feel so much love in them. These tapes also make us feel closer to you than ever before, 68Y! MLY!" (Jonah & Susanne Whale; Eur ope)

THE 'WORLD SERIES' GIVES US SUCH FAITH TO DO OUR BEST during these coming days, & to pour out to others as Dad is pouring out to us!" (John Scott & Rose Mideast; Europe)

"THE 'BARDON OF EDEN' SERIES IS JUST OUT OF THIS WORLD', opening our eyes to so many truths a facts we never realised before." (Anthony & Joy; S.Europe)

Reaction to Dad's Video:

YOUR CLASSES ON VIDEO ARE THRITLLING, & to get to see you for the first time there couldn't be a better subject than Reverations: The same goes for those gorgeous beauties to begin with,—they are gongeous beauties to begin with,—they a very revelatory & there couldn't be better introduction to the most se leader of all ages! & also to the fruth bod's Word, which you expose there in a its maked glory in such a simple way the even a child would understand! Your APPRADEMENT IN APPEN 18 ARCHE 1

YOUR APPEARANCE ON SCREEN 18 ABOVE THE DST IDEALISTIC CONCEPTION I HAD OF YOU!

TUME PRESENTIL CONCEPTION I HAD OF YOU!

You look so healthy, wise, serene & majestic, yet at the same time so simple & natural & close to us that by some kind of spell I didn't feel that TV equipment between you & us, & felt your voice very close like coming from inside me.

YOU'RE EXACTLY MMAT YOU MRITE, making it hard to see you & not believe you. Thank you so much for allowing them to come out & inspire, educate & edify us. I'm sure they are a greater danger to the Enemy than they are to your security because they are bringing out so much light, humour, love & life—ail those things that the Devil generally hates & fights.

BOO BLESS YOU! HE SURELY BLESSED US MITH YOU & a beautiful Family. Love Forever, "(Jean; Europe)

Taken from your monthly TRF reports:

'MARIA'S NEW 'FF ADVENTURE' WAS TOPS,

was so inspired by the wisdom & Holy Spirit she had in answering T. It fed he so much & deepty moved he.* (Emmanuel & Dawn; Europe)

"FF ADVENTURE" MADE US REALISE NOM MUCH DAD CARES ABOUT ALL THE BIRLS OUT FFING & how much we need to pray for them. GB all the FFers, & God help us all to appreciate their labours of love." (Jacob & Rachel Scott; British Isles)

"OREAM OF INDIA": WHAT A BEAUTIFUL, IMPIRING & TOUCHING LETTER! I always love reading these sexy love story dreams the Lord gives to Dad. They are real thrillers that make you feel more sexy & lowing!"

"FF ACMENTURE"; MOM! SORGEOUS LETTER!
One of the best FF Letters written yet, so
detailed about Maria's witnessing &
judging each situation individually. Has
really helped us a lot. More of these! I
can hardly wait for the one about Dad's can nargy wait for the one about Dad's adventure! Hai! Also the new Tk Volumes & tapes are such a blessing! What would we do without them & without this wondersut family of love. GB all of you working to publish 'em! MLY!" (Jerry & Magdalena; Europe)

"VIDEO VISION" HELPED SHAKE EVERYORE OUT OF OUR COMPLACENT SPIRIT & made us realise our safe little neutral nest might realise our safe little neutral nest hight become a nuclear nest. We are all praying & planning where & how to go to be able to serve as long & as well as possible. Question: Several issues ago was a camping cook-out tip of cooking with aluminium foil. Isn't aluminium dangerous to cook with? (Solomon & Lydia; Europe) (Att.9:27)

"MMBN 1 FIRST READ 'BORDER BASES &
RECEPTION HOWES', a fear came over my
heart about having direct leadership
again. I saw how in my heart I had felt a

Waters To Swim In! The Family's thankful responses and reactions to the recent flood of publications.

hot of suffering under the old Chain-Say: Dut now peace that it will help organise us. MLY!" (Chenaiah; USA)

*DAD'S LATEST LETTERS, ESPECIALLY CANVIBALS' to say the least has really CANNIBALS' to say the least has really got us shook up! We are desperately praying that the Lord will definitely show us where to & supply the funds to get there. Please Keep us in your prayers. So we can make a safe escape." (Henadad & Maria Journe: USA)

"I HAVE HAD EVEN SIMILIAR DREAMS TO DAD'S 'US CAMMISMLS', about feeling & hearing nuke blasts,...even a power plant disaster. Tyl for this confirmation." (Nicopolis Vista: USA)

Reactions to the Mo Letter condensations:

1) REALLY LIKE THE M. CONDENSATIONS. It'd be great to have all the ML's condensed, especially the lengthier ones for review purposes." (Benjamin; Canada)

"CONDENSATIONS: A SUPER BLESSING & helps keep the new wine fresh in mind. Thanks!" (Psaims; Singapore)

"CONCENSATIONS: A REAL BLESSING, not only for Pubs but they are an excellent review!" (Philippe & Nadia; S.E.Asia)

CONDENSATIONS: A REAL HELP FOR NEW DISCIPLES! (Michael & Deborah; S.E.Asia)

"I REALLY LIKE THE HL COMDENSATIONS.
It'd "be great to have all the ML's condensed, especially the lengthier ones, for review purposes." (Benjamin; Canada)

Reactions to other publications:

'THE ORE HEART DIARY MADE A REAL REVALU-TION IN OUR LIVES & we are thrilled to see how much you can tel! by Reeping track of the little things, & keeping the right

balance to make the best results. For instance, lack of Word time decreases work accomplishment & excess of wine decreases lovemaking. TY for your insight & for helping us learn to get organised & take care of ourselves.* (Sarah & Markus Thanksgiving; Scandinavia)

*THE KIDS THRIVE ON THE FLANNELSRAPHS!"

'THE NEW ENDTIME POSTER IS A REAL BLESSING--can't help studying it during meals!' (James & Maria; Australia)

THE FLANNELSRAPH IS WELL WORTH WAITING FOR! The catendar is spirit-uptitting (Michael & Lori; Australia)

Reactions to the final TRF Report:

"THIS IS A BREAT NEW FORM. GBY for taking some of your wery important time to spend on it!" (Henry & Kitty; USA)

"ME READ THE MEN TRF & IT IS A REAL BLESSING to have our reports cut down &

made faster. God bless Dad for his love & concern for us!" (Micha & Eve; S.America)

*THANK YOU FOR THE NEW TRF. It's reall seniorno to fill it & very fast! inspiring to fill it & very (Michael Fighter: Europe)

**TMIS FORM IS VERY 6000 & SIMPLE, but where do we put the number of lit distributed? I didn't find it. Did it get lost? I think it's a more important stat than the pages, because it shows how many people got the written Word. It doesn't matter to a litnesser like us how many pages we give to a person, but how many people we give something to a what it is. What do other litnessers think about it & what does Dad think about just giving the number of pages printed? (Samuel & Yana; Europe) (Tact's in "Oder Resemal withers)

"ME THINK THE VOLUNTARY TRF IS FOR RECEPTION HOME COUNTRIES or Southern countries where the Family should move. That's why we cron't till it in! Is that OK? Tks!" (Andrej Kihot; Europe) (Rejoki)

Peaceable Fruits of Repentance

Letter of rededication from Josh, one of the Family's first disciples!

Dearest Dad, Maria & Family,
IREALLY LOVE YOU ALL & PRAY WE
ALL STAY FAITHFUL TO THE LORD,
DAD & MARIA. My name is Josh & I'm now
40 yrs. old & have been in this wonderful family for 16 yrs. Though my heart was elsewhere
st different times, the Lord in His Love &
Grace has miraculously kept me in spite of all
my problems & failures. I've found the answer
to keeping close to the Lord is very simple,
it's to do what the Mo Letters say. I've seen
people come & go, but the Lord & Dad's Letters keep moving right along with those who
choose to follow all the way. The reason for
Dad's faithfulness is because he loves the Lord
above all.

This beautifulness is because he loves the Lord above all.

I'M VERY HAPPY & THRILLED TO BE IN THIS BEAUTIFUL FAMILY, & having the priceless privilege of receiving Dad's inspired Letters. I feel great physically & my spirit is inspired from morning till night. I feel young in heart! As soon as we started to obey the Letters we got physically & spiritually better, & it's still getting better every day. TYJ!

I KNOW IT'S BECAUSE WE'VE TRIED TO OBEY & LOVE THE LETTERS, especially in areas where we have failed in the past. We still have a long way to go, but we want to do our best as we know the same results will be given only in a greater way. More love, freedom, peace, happiness, joy, love for God, love for our Family & fellow man. I really know the fruits of disobeying, & if you're God's child you'll only be miserable & living in total delusion for not receiving & obeying the truth.

I REALLY APPRECIATE ALL THE GOOD HARD SPANKINGS THE LORD GAVE ME THROUGH DAD MORE THAN EVER. All of this is much better explained in Dad's Letters, but as a testimony & in thankfulness to the Lord, Dad & Maria & all of our precious family, I want to say I really love & respect Dad & Maria more than ever. By the grace of God I want to follow their excellent sample & God-inspired Letters full of love, truth & everything we need.

ALSO, I'D LIKE TO MENTION THAT

ALSO, I'D LIKE TO MENTION THAT
FAITHY HAD A WONDERFUL INFLUENCE
ON MY LIFE, as she is so much like her father
in many ways. During the years we were to-

gether she lived a very dedicated life & truly loved lost souls & inspired the sheep with an unusual anointing from the Lord, with her father's encouragement.

THE LETTERS ALSO KEPT US FROM GOING INSANE & getting too deep in the System rut while trying to survive in our spiritual desert, which was our own fault & making. The Lord kept us & protected us from falling apart & neglecting our children & each other's needs. Dad's Letters were a continual source of help, guidance & strength, even though we didn't fully obey in the past.

HOWEVER NOW THAT WE'RE BACK ON THE FIELD (thanks to the Lord & the Letters), my precious mate Heidi & our three lovely children are doing better than ever before, & each day only seems to get more inspiring as we watch with amazement how these little diamonds of dust sparkle & grow leaps & bounds in every single phase of the Lord's work. The Lord's family has them & us surrounded by pure beautiful freedoms & lots of love,—not the horrible pollution of the System. So, to keep this short, in conclusion we want to thank God for Dad & Maria & our worldwide Family.

THANK YOU, DAD, FOR THE TRUTH,—

& our worldwide Family.
THANK YOU, DAD, FOR THE TRUTH,— THANK YOU, DAD, FOR THE TRUTH,—It might have looked like you were losing a son, but I'm yours, Mara's & the Lord's forever. By His grace I want to follow as a lamb to the slaughter. Don't give up hope on many others,—God's spirit is faithful & your Letters are too! I'm sure He & they are working on all the other prodigals out there, so all who belong to David's fold will return, that I the Father's house will be full.

Your Son, Josh

P.S. AFTER I WROTE THIS & WENT TO BED, THE LORD GAVE ME THIS PROPHECY FOR YOU. "Even as a babe cries out for its mother in the middle of the night, so shall these cry to thee in time of trouble."

I'M LEARNING HOW TO BE A DADDY. What a wonderful calling to see the children get all this from childbirth. Please keep on keeping on. You & Maria are truly the Lord's shepherds for this last generation. Your Son.

OLD GOLDIES!

"LAVENA (Foote)-My baby sitter when she v 14 & I was 4!-1923 As I recall, she was a As I recall, she was a barefoot orphan who d never worn shoes when my Mom adopted her in a tiny village with one town pump (well) in the U.S. South in Oklahoma or Arkansas!—To help take care of us 3 kids!—Cute kid herself!

—Tks Vena!"—Dad:

12*#ALOD++ - E466 | 25 | 602 25 10 19 000



Tribute To Our King!

A Birthday poem to our precious king from a thankful son!

IN ALL OUR HOMES, YOU'RE THE UNSEEN HOST, And besides the Lord, we love you most! On your Birthday to you we toast, The World's best Dad, in this we boast!

YOU ALMAYS GIVE US THE RAW TRUTH!
You thresh the World with your sharp tooth,
To rip away the pillows of those at ease in
Zion,
You are our very favorite Papa Lion!

AND ON YOUR FARM WE WANT TO LIVE, For you have taught us how to give, Our all for love without any limit, To love the World & those who live in it.

YOUR 7 F'S AND KEYNOTE ADDRESS, Has helped us all to undress, To become uninhibited & totally free, The way you & the Lond Know we should be.

SO INTO THE SOUTH & EAST, HERE WE COME! Until our job for the Lord is done, And all the multitudes of souls shall be

won, As we finish the work which you have begun.

WE'RE SO THANKFUL YOU'VE GIVEN US THE VIDED VISION,
And the "Fellowship Revolution" to cure any
division.
Our love to you, we send with this
emission,
And pray it finds you in good & healthy
condition!

WE'RE ALL PRODIGALS YOU RESCUED FROM THE CORN & MUSKS, Exchanged for a life of Heavenly fucks! Please don't think Dad, you're even too We love it so, it makes our spirits soar!

YOU INSPIRED US WITH THE GARDEN OF EDEN REVELATION, We're so thankful you're the King of our New Nation!
And thank you for giving us the "World

Not to mention all your Heavenly Houris!

FOR ALL OUR WOMEN ARE TRULY YOURS, run HLL DUR NUTER HRC INULT TOURS, For you have opened up all the doors. To greener pastures & still waters you have led, And through the battlefields, from bed to bed!

YOU'VE LED US THROUGH THICK & THIN, -Because of you & your Words, we know we'll

win, The Holy War between right & wrong, And we'll keep singing Moses' song.

SD ON THIS SPECIAL DAY YOUR WORLDWIDE FAMILY DOES UNITE,
To give honour to our source of Daily Might',

cherish in our hearts this special night, For to please our King is our delight.

SO, "HAPPY BIRTHDAY" DEAR PRECIOUS DAD! Your loving Words do make us glad. For you're the best father we've ever had! And we love it so when you shoot your wad,

AND INSPIRE US WITH YOUR HEAVENLY SPURTS, Not pills, but a "Pilgrimage" heals all our

And turned all our girls into little fishy flirts, Who've burned their bras beneath their shirts!

BEHIND EVERY GREAT MAN A WOMAN DOTH STAND, Thank God for Maria, the finest in any land: For your slightest wish is her command, And with us all, she's in great demand!

SO DEAR DAD, THIS POEM MUST SURELY SOON END, And we hope you feel all the love that we send,



My Love And Loyalty"

After a refreshing visit to the Creation's Staff Home!

From Ben: FC Staff:

I LOVE YOU BOTH SO VERY, VERY MUCH! & I want to show you in every way that I can! GBAKYA!

GBAKYA!

I MANT TO SAY HOM MUCH I APPRECIATED THE PRICELESS PRIVILEGE of being able to work for those few days at your Creations Staff's Home! It was such a blessing & so refreshing!

PATH & BONE & ALL THERE MERE SUCH A BLESSING TO BE NEAR, & were so loving & thoughtful—looking after my every need!

GB'em!—& lovely Kitty too for all the

Quotes From Famous People:

A PRAYER OF REDEDICATION

-by David Livingstone

"My Jesus, my King, my Life, my All; I again dedicate myself to Thee. Accept me & grant, O gracious Father, that ere this year be gone I may finish my task. In Jesus' Name I ask it. Amen, so let it be." (The journal entry on his last birthday, March 19, 1873.)

POEMS OF LOVE & DEDICATION TO CUR BELOVED
QUEEN & SHEPHERDESS ON HER BIRTHDAY

. ..

HAPPY BIRTHDAY to the one That lives between the lines;
The one that keeps Dud on the ball,
And on the page,
The one that makes him rhym

The one that we have the one who lives with tribulation, who halps to keep it in its place, the Cheerful Queen of our New Nation.

MAPPY SIRTINDAY to the girl who gave King David what he needed; The one who saw the good in him. The little girl who pleaded for what we couldn't live without:

The Words of Life And the Call to Freedom

When no one else would dare suggest it;

The little girl with the heart of a lioness. iloness,
Who took her typewriter & built a nest
in it.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO THE HOPE Of this last generation:

The HOPE, the FAITH, & yea, the LOVE...

That helps us all to find our Station here.

here, And stick it out till the Train comes in; And when it does we'll all be whistling At the pretty girl riding with the Engineer'

-- Luke Hook, USA (AMEN!)

To my loving Queen whose servant I am, Who shepherds the soul of this thy lamb To thee be honour as thou has treasured God's Word

God's Word
And thou hast not witheld but hast given & shared.
Because of thy love to both God & the King.
Thou hast been honoured above all other women.

Thou hast been honoured above all other women.

As you grow older your mercles become: swh more tender.

And as the years increase so does your splendor.

Thy servant kneels before you in service to thy love
Knowing that thy commands are a message from above.

So may the lord give thee wisdom to keep truy spirit strong.

Thou art a prophetess of love to lead thy people on!

(AMEN!) —James Newman, Europe

(AMEN!) —James Newman, Europe

All Hail to our Queen--our great Heroine Who loves us again & again All Hail to our Queen--Great Hother unseen Who loves & takes care of our King All Hail to our Queen who with generous hand

d her flock & torn hearts she does

mend
All Hail to our precious, most sweet,
humble Queen
Who loves me, --a little peon
For it is Thy Love & the Love of the King
That helps us go on & on!

(AMEN!) With Love, Deborah Apollos, RSA



Dear Maria, GBY! Here's what I'm sending you for your birthday - a prayer! We love you!

Love, Shangrila, 8 & Stephen, 2 (Children of Micah & Chephira)

MOVING INTO THE KING'S HOUSE!

Deares t Coos

GFN WLY so very much! It's been such a blessing to be able to go over & meet your presions staff combers in itself, not to senting the militade of little datalls, testimonies & tipe on how you do it, ranging from preventing mildew in closets to how much baggage space everybody gets for travelling, etc. stc. Every precious little lesson, which say even be just a passing thought from someone whose had the priceless priviledge of being part of your staff, or on the other hand may be just a habit now formed after years of personal training & sort of insignificant to them is just like a splash of cold water to us, kind of startling & waking us up to a new way of doing things, which is so refreshing, -kind of like walking in to an RFN!

and like Alfred said yesterday when showing us your little combination night light-desk lamp, "If this thing could talk it sure would have a lot of experiences to tell!" Well, that's how we feel about every bit of the house, a we're really thrilled about your loying a generous offer of taking it over for all of these reasons not least of all the beautiful memories attached to it! Is we walked through the house we could just picture you jumping in the tub of cold water to cool off a then going back towork, or giving a dinner talk, encouraging the cook, shooting your slingshot through the bathroom window at the devil birds, etc. etc. Really even as we are sitting here writing this report it just kind of brings a tinge of excitement to think that we're actually moving in tomorrow, TIY and thank you so much for trusting us with it.

Because you lived there it's certainly a special house, but even besides being beautiful from the spiritual paint of view, it's also going to be such a blessing physically as it's so light & airy & refreshing & pleasant that we can really see curselves getting inspired to do a lot of work there. And just to kind of emphasise the point, just after my first night there, upon returning home there was a pure electrical storm which knocked out all of our electricity & so the fulls were off almost all the next day! Well our decision was already made as soon as Alfred had presented your suggestion over the phone, but sitting back in our sticky, somewhat dark, stuffy hot house certainly helped to confirm our feelings that we'd love to move, as even without electricity your house is 10 times more sunny & cheerful & so refreshing with that fresh sea breeze blowing thru!

Flus the area is so much more inspiring as we feel kind of "stuck out here in the boomies" in this present house, not really desiring to venture out for any enjoyment, whereas in the new location it's going to be such a blessing to be able to just pop out for a swim for get—out which is certain to refresh & renew us & keep us more inspired to do better work. As soon as we're able to share with everyone whose house it is we're moving in to we know all of our team are going to flip! nervous at the thought of going over, but immediately felt so much at ease & said she could really see in Alfred what bud said about how all the kids really love him as he's really friendly & fun to be around. Personally I flgt pretty much at ease with everyone & right at home! as they're all so sweet & thoughtful but nevertheless you certainly see their extreme dedication & loyalty to you beaming through in each & every thing they say & do. The two children were so sweet & it was really a bleesing to see them after so long & we had a great time playing marbles (they both trounced me in both games hai)

Much Love, Your Son.(In a wS Unit)

Love That's Trusting

Personal letter & poem from one of the Lord's lovely minstrels.

From Windy: MWMI:

Personal letter & poem from one
From Windy; MWMI:
Dearest Loved Ones,
GBY! XX! ILYSM! I'M SO HAPPY TO BE
ABLE TO WRITE TO YOU AGAIN. These
frequent mailings are such a blessing.—knowing
that this letter will reach you so soon, PTL!
The day will probably come soon when we
won't have this privilege of such close communication & I want you to know how thankful I
am for it now.

WE RECEIVED THE NEW MAGS A FEW
DAYS AGO, and—oh! I was soon surprised to
see my testimony! I mean, I had completely
forgotten about it & would have never, ever
imagined that it would have been printed! Your
sweet comment at the end brought tears to my
eyes, as I feel truly undeserving of such words,
TYJ.

THE OTHER DAY SOMEONE SAID TO ME
THAT THEY REALLY LIKED THIS CER.
TAIN SONG THAT I HAD WRITTEN, & I replied, "Oh, that was a real expensive one!" It's
like each song costs something, & especially
here at MWM, each song that I have received
has been to me a gift & a sign of His love &
mercy, & the payment, whether it be praise or
pain, triumph or trial, has been worth it al!!
LHM to be a faithful vessel, to continue to
bring forth His music! "It's only in Him!"
IT'S REALLY EXCITING BEING IN THE
"LAST STRETCH" HERE. I really enjoyed
working on some songs for the Warning side of
that stockpile tape, & also the popular song
tape. I've been working with Jeremy & Michael
on the GP children's song tape. I really do appreciate the opportunity to be able to work
with these two, as I often ask myself—why me?
—since they are so far ahead in their musical
ability. But Ha!! It's a tremendous blessing!

ALSO, THANK YOU FOR YOUR ENCOURAGING COMMENT ON THE CHRISTMAS
PRAISES RECORDING ARTICLE. It's just
beautiful the way you take the time to add a
loving, needed word to the articles. Such love!
ILV!

I WANT TO KEEP THIS LETTER SHORT,
as I know that you must have so much to do. 29

I WANT TO KEEP THIS LETTER SHORT, as I know that you must have so much to do. I just wanted to share with you the words to a song that I received the other day. I know that you are very much concerned about each & everyone of us at this important time of



choice & decision,—and, well, these words express my prayer for what is to come, TYL.

TRUST & OBEY
Where You want me to be,
What you want me to see
I'll follow;
Where You know I should give I it follow;
Where You know I should give
This life that I live. I'll go; My love for You makes me do what You ask Whatever You say
Lord, help me to trust & obey.

Where Your Spirit will lead, Where's the greatest need I'll follow; Wherever is best, Wherever is best,
I'll go;
My love for You makes me do what You ask
me to do,
Whatever You say
Lord, help me to trust & obey. Where the harvest is great,
Where souls are at stake
I'll follow;
Where You know is the place
To keep running this race
I'll go;
My love for You makes me do what You ask
me to do.

me to do, Whatever You say Lord, help me to trust & obey.

ILY DEARLY! YOUR WORDS OF AFFECTION & COMFORT ARE ALWAYS ECHO-ING IN MY HEART. TY forever for coming back to help rescue us. ("When War?" 1095: 117-118).

Survey areas are constituted to the

With prayers for you, & a love that is true, ILY!!!

P.S. It's been a few hours since I finished this letter, but I had to stick it back in the typewriter because the Lord gave me a love poem for you!

Love that's given always grows, it's lasting kisses no one knows unless their soul has let it flow, and upon this willing heart Love shall return.

Love that's sharing always shines, it's lasting beauty no one finds until they see no "yours" or "mine but only hearts who need the time for Love to heal.

er and Love that's trusting always tries to wipe away the tears from eyes, to give the answers for the "whys and through the fiercest storms Love shows the way.

Love that's patient always prays, it searches gently for the ways to be a blessing everyday, and for those who will receive Love will be there.

Love that's treasured always trusts, it won't decay, grow old, or rust, and as all things return to dust, for those who do believe Love will remain.

LOVE WILL FEMALE.

GBAKY! I LOVE & NEED YOU SO MUCH!
TYJ for the loving sample you are!
PTL! 90% in the sample you are!
PTL! 90% in the sample you are!
This is make a beautiful song too! ILY!

I'd Rather Have Jesus.

-Says a former hard rock band member.

I DON'T KNOW IF YOU EVER SAW MY "VERSION" OF "I WOULD RATHER HAVE JESUS." I used to sing it to myself before I would play with the System band I was in for a year and a half: Ç

I would rather have Jesus than a hard-rock band I would rather have Jesus than a studio at hand, I would rather have Jesus than contracts grand I would rather have Jesus than the praise of man.

Than to play the lead on a smoke-filled stage And be swayed by the glamour & glare

Yes I'd rather have Jesus than anything, The old Business, its woes and its wares.

Love, Michael Listen

I suppose all us prodigal musicians could sing that wholeheartedly! Amen! GBY!



STAYING ON THE WATCH!

15/5/82

GBY! ILYSM! I wanted to thank you for such a fantastic timepiece to dBY! ILYSM! I wanted to thank you for such a fantastic timepiece to help me keep up with the times--God's time!! You set us in motion to keep us ticking 6 in tune 6 tick-tocking for Him! You're also our dear Grandfather clock faithfully telling the Morld what time it is 6 your pendulum always swinging back 6 forth from one extreme to the other keeps us well-balanced 6 right on time in the right direction.

This watch has 7 main features which will help me to remember 7 things:

1) First it tells me what time it is just like the Lord's Words tell the time to the nations--the signs of the times--to show them what time it is 6 how late it is 100 to 100 to

it is 6 how late it is! Me are the time-keepers of this Norld 6 "blessed is he that watcheth" (Rev.16:15) 6 "Be watchful" (Rev.3:2.)

2) 1st Alarm--Mill wake me up, "for it is time to seek the Lord" (No. 10:12) because "knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep". (Rom.13:11.)

of sleep". [Rom.13:11.]

3) The 2nd Alara -- To "arise, shine; for thy light is come" [Is.60:
1) because I need to "redeem the time, for the days are evil"! (Ep.5:[6.)
4) Morld finer -- To keep the Morldwide vision as the angel said "the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the Earth is ripe." Rev. 14.15.)

(Rev.14.15.)

5) Stop Watch -- "Remember how short my time is" (Ps.89:47) because "soon "time shall be no longer." (Rev.10:6.) To run as "they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize. So run that ye may obtain. (TCo.9:24.)

tain. (ICo.9:24.)

6) Timer -- This tells me that "to every thing there is a season, & a time to every purpose under the heaven" & especially for the times when "thy time was the time of love & Ispread my skirt over thee." (Ez.16:8) & "her breasts shall satsify thee at all times." (Pr.5:19.)

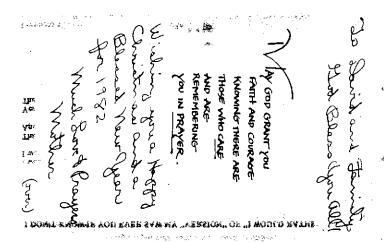
7) Calendar -- To know when it's Sunday & have Communion! "And God blessed the 7th Day, & sanctified it: because that in it He had rested from all His work." (Gen.2:3.) And to take time to be holy--wholly His! TYJ!

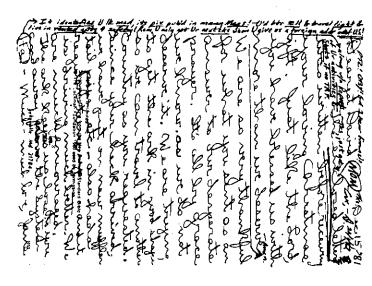
By the way, we started first keeping time in May according to the watch in the Letter "The Watch" & thought it curious how you got us these watches in May too! IYJ!

Thank you for so many blessings & especially for letting me be one of your little time-keepers & trusting me with some of your spiritual watches--your Letters--telling us how late it's getting & some even time-bombs! I love watching & waiting on you & Him! IYJ!

xxx Staying on the Watch xxx --Pearl







Dearest David and V.S., (A sad / Er from Mora Ere!) (Road 20/1/82)

A STATE OF THE STA

Pality of Pality of the

Dearest havid and V.S. (A sad It from More Earl) (Real 20/162)

One bless you all. We are in receipt of your latest letter to as and I vant to try and give you a brief report of our re-entry into the IS and of our activities since arrival, we must say that our return here has been rether uneventral vith no problems at any borders. John and I list from finness of an example of a chase lifting salled heira Air. It is assessing that your return here has been rether uneventral vith no problems at any borders. John and I list from finness of an example of the salled heira Air. It is assessing that you have a salled because the sent in the fact latest and the customs opened no borders at the fact latest and the passengers, and that also we a since because the sent in fact and in or the time of the time with tourists and travelers. I was a plant when you are not thankful to have passengers and that also we a since because the sent of fact and in the air and a long of the passengers and that also we a since because the sent of fact of the passengers and princip give and the customs of the passengers and the author of the salled and the fact of the salled and the salled and the salled and the salled and the fact of the salled and the fact of the salled and the salled and the fact of the salled and the fact of the salled and the salled and the fact of the salled and the

About the Ark Because work so does breaute

Doubt the Ark

In regard to the Ark, we believe that you will understand that we did not want to bury it in Europe It was really not possible to make all the repairs that were very needed such as a new muffler, new manifold, I universal joints, new distributor, new springs, new shocks, new turnsup, etc., there in France.

Alle's Even though it was not driven very much, it had been sitting near the salty Sea for a few years and the muffler, tail pips and exhaust system had practically distintegrated and the whole underneath was on the verge of completely runting out. It was in terrible shans and we had such a hard time getting many paris over there, even spark plugs.

Since we did not want to spend the Winter in the frame North, we used the Ark as a right muffleam to ship our things and in this way the shipping was well worth the cost. We left everything in the Ark and nothing was stolen and the shipping company said everything would be stolen but the Lord protected it.

Another big victory was that we discovered upon its arrival at the point of debarkation in antwerp, Belgian, that we did not have to pay any soney until we had it on the other side at its destination and point of entry. Therefore, after leaving the Ark at the Barbor, we, John and I, had anough coney to buy a ticket to fly to America.

The particular boat that we discovered in Notterdam just happened to he mains to callfornia and it was large enough to take the Ark. This particular line, wallennus line, Cobserted year, was a Suesish Shipping Company and the chaepest we found with the capacity to take the Ark which was very rare and cost ships everen't big enough and this eme sailed once every few monks so we felt that it was God's provision to find this boat. If might be a weed to be a weed to be a mechanic of the whole satter was that we had no problems at customs and everything arrived safely. Thank the Lord we were able to prove that it was on a fright had not even stop inside the Ark to see what we brought with us. The Ark has been in Septem

The War is very near!
In Jenus' Hame, love and prayers,

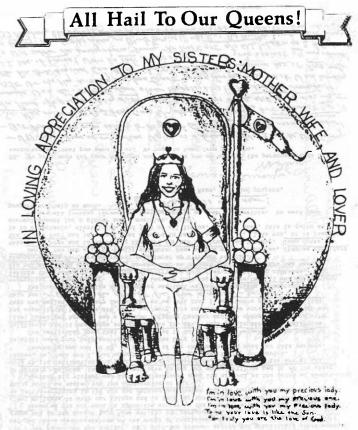
- Not then from us only when U give us a foreign addr 1 write U! - Sorry. But then the us only when U give us a foreign addr 1 write U! - Sorry. But then the own saledy to be get at Go as work! - So ple more out now! So. Max wite not B. 2 bod since Ur strake on the Ark, but In Place w/o parise him I have the So. Max with not 132 bed since Un strule on the Ark, but U come to 19 to do Them up paying big duty - Urd hu 2 come to 2 U.S. av 6 mos - but marke U can distribute of them impossibles! - The Lord is marriful!

- Out Un really missing the boat not going buther So. - but U ad bandly to the Ark beyond Con Aren. - but not sold from amyone bes. of ARM. - but to the board of the board of the Arm amyone bes. of ARM. - but S. bas. of bombs! Uslin bu sold it Us object to not your against all my advice!

- So U'll sitter the consequences. Some At trait get of U.S. Library 2 toll when Day belong! May lay by many on U. - be trained yet get of U.S. Library bearing north languary.

2,837 Markow, 160 p. 1895, 6-200 p. Krain 1888 to many mittles to University - the, - Lad University.

THE FOR END WELLS IN



From Manasseh of Judah; USA:
THIS DRAWING IS TO
SHOW MY APPRECIATION for
all my sweet loving sisters around the Fish who are starving for
the world. Sometimes I feel we brothers take our sisters for granted. Because we're so close



Dear Dad,
My name is Heidi, born in Germany, 23 years old and a Pisces. The photos are taken in Goa a former Portuguese colony south of Bombay, India by an Argentinian friend of ours. I joined the Family 6 yrs ago in India and I'm thankful to be a sheep in your fold. Here is my testimony in a few words. I left home when I was sixteen years old, and in search of true love and happiness I went to India-only to find the "hippie dream" I was chasing after an illusion. Seeing the misery of India and experiencing the many drugs my friends were using, I finally ended up on the streets of Bombay desperate for a change in my life. I had failed trying to take it into my own hands and was so glad when a brother offered to take me "home". I asked Jesus to deliver me from drugs and help me start all over again and He miraculously transformed me so I could help other people in need of His love. Your wonderful Words and the Words of the Bible directed and eased my weary mind, and help me daily to stay happy, thankful, and inspired to be alive. How close to death I was...thank you for starting the Family! Without their help I wouldn't even be alive! TYJ! I stayed for three years in the "East" (Afghanistan, Pakistan, & India) helping the many travellers in trouble, witnessing and litnessing for His glory. In 1976 I got marriage we have three sweet children. I'm thankful for Asher as he helped me through the many trials of "growing up" both physically and spiritually with tender love and patience. Then we went to Greece where both of my sons were born and then back to India where lena (the little Aquarian girl I wanted so much) was born. Now we are back in Greece after one-and-one-half years in India raising funds to go back to the field! We both love you and are praying for you and Maria, Davidito and Techi. GBY

Much love and kisses,
P.S. Cur testimony was in the F.N. under

Much love and kisses, Heidi P.S. Our testimony was in the F.N. under "Return to India".



DEAR BROTHERS & SISTERS IN THE "DEAR BROTHERS & SISTERS IN THE LORD. God bless you in Jesus' Name & I hope everything is wonderful in your life. I am writing in the hope of receiving some of the latest news on World affairs & Dad's views on Egypt or other needed information. Could you supply the info & could you possibly tell me where I can buy some decent tzpes, music & drama. This World has gone to pot completely. I am not a member of your beautiful, wonderful, thrilling, exciting Worldwide Family, but like to feel I am in Spirit & Truth. I'd really appreciate it if you could reply & would love to come across some good tapes. God bless & keep you." (Terry; England)

"MY FRIEND...FROM BAHRAIN HAS INTRODUCED YOU TO ME. Hence I would like
to introduce myself as well. I work for Gulf
Air & am of Bahrain nationality. My friend
told me that you people are living peacefully
together, hence there are some quite interesting things to hear from you. Therefore I am
writing you just to get some information from
your community. I hope my next leave will be
a trip...to see you & your Family, because I
am quite keen to know more about your community. Hope you will write me back soon.
Yours faithfully. "(Ismail; Bahrain)

"I USED TO BE A MEMBER...from Jan. '71
-Sept. '75 when I left...in Basel. I guess you could say I was a weak brother, & the various

revolutions going on in the Family had the effect of purging me out. Perhaps it was for the best. I've gotten some Letters in Bern, either by buying them or finding them. I guess it's been a long time, but do you think you could maybe send me some of the more important Letters which have come out since then? I guess you could only send GP Letters, but maybe you could only send GP Letters, but maybe you could at least shortly tell me what changes the Family has gone through in the last years, where the emphasis is now, methods, etc. I didn't leave. because I grew to hate God or something like that, but because I just felt I didn't belong. With so many disagreements with accepted dogma, you may wonder why I still want the Letters. Well, it's unmistakeably God's Spirit speaking through those Letters (at least most of them) & they are a real source of inspiration. Please send some of the Letters from the last few years. I would just like to keep in contact. It's getting near the End, & I think even contact through the mail is better than nothing. Sincerely."

"I'M A REGULAR READER OF YOUR PAMPHLET or postscript, & would like to be a regular or monthly subscriber to it. Thanking you most sincerely in advance & awaiting your most urgent reply, I remain, very sincerely yours." (Brends; Liberia)

"DEAR PARTNERS IN THE LORD. Your introductory letter is received. All the contents are carefully grasped. I will be happy to receive the form & send in my tithe. Please reply to me by airmail & I will take the necessary action. I will like to know more about your organisation in your reply. Yours for souls." (From Nigeria)

"SOME TIME AGO I RECEIVED A BOOK-ET named 'Love is News'. I read your book "SOME TIME AGO I RECEIVED A BOOK-LET named 'Love Is News'. I read your booklet with interest. I understand you are an organis-ation which propagates Christianity through the message of love. This approach, I think, is a very effective way to reach people's hearts." (Morshed; Bangladesh)

"I HAVE READ A 'TRUE KOMIX' & am interested in reading some more of these' True Komix, 'as they are really very thought provoking. I am an Indian & am 18 yrs. old. I would be grateful if you would respond to my needs. Thanking you. Yours faithfully." (Soundarapandian: India)

"I AM A CHRISTIAN & WAS MOST IM-PRESSED with your excellent leaflet on our Saviour's Birthday, 'Happy Birthday Jesus'. Please send me 300 copies for which I have enclosed a cheque. I shall be waiting for an early reply if possible, as Christmas is so near & I wish to get these out soon. Thank you." (Mrs. Swan; Scotland)

"I JUST RECEIVED YOUR LETTER & I "I JUST RECEIVED TOOK DELIVED."
thank you very much, & as you see I'd like to know more. Please accept my thanks for havin read my letter & my application & wishing that you'll help me to know more of your work. Thank you & God bless you. Sincerely."

"SINCE LEAVING THE FAMILY IN '76,
I have travelled quite a bit in Britain. In July
'80 I was walking through the center of Glasgov
& met some Family members. I gave them my
address & told them any time they were on a
faith trip, they could come & stay with me.
One of the members wrote to me from Glasgow
& sent 2 pamphlets. I wrote back explaining
where I was at with God. That was just over a
year ago now. It is now 5 days ago, I received
a letter & 2 pamphlets...& from this letter God
sit telling me to forsake all & join the Family
again. But this time when I join, it is for good
—for eternity—because I know from studying
the Bible that the Family are the only Christians on the face of planet Earth, that I know
of, that do what the Bible says 100%. Love."
(Alex; Scotland)
"GOD BLESS VOLLALL LAM WRITING

"GOD BLESS YOU ALLI I AM WRITING THIS SHORT LETTER to establish contact. It's been many months now since! last wrote & I would like to make sure I have the correct address. When I receive a confirmation letter from you I would like to make monthly donations & receive the Family News, Letters & any other literature! can possibly obtain. My soul is starving for chat fresh spring water. Also, I would like to know where the closest brethren are...! have a real burden for their fellowship & leading & guidance." (Phil; Alebam

I AM A VERY GOOD FRIEND OF THE FAMILY in Norway. Please send me some True Komix, (especially on the Endtime, FFing, Love & Sex), as well as a calendar with posters,-hig wall posters-& other things. I enclose a donation. Thank you!" (Bjorn: Norwey). "PLEASE PUT ME BACK ON THE MAIL-ING LIST. I've gone through my changes & would like to get back in touch with the Pam-ily. I've enclosed a small donation-all I can afford. Can you help?" [Abel; New York)

afford. Can you help?" (Abel; New York)

"I RECENTLY SAW ONE OF YOUR TRUE KOMIX & found it interesting. In it you were advocating love as being the answer to the World's problems. This would be a wonderful situation, that everyone loves one another, throughout the World, & money now spent on 'defense' weapons was spent on food production. However, I am not so sure that all this could be acheived through God. I try to love people, by showing kindness & friendliness to them, but why does religion have to be involved? I don't know your feelings on sexual feelings, but I do have trouble expressing myself in that direction, but that is possibly another way the World could become a happier place. If people were not restricted in their minds to stay faithful & only have one sexual partner. By the way I am in my late twenties & single-perhaps I would not be if I had met girls like the ones in your booklet, —they are beautifully drawn! I do have an open mind on most matters (you have less arguments that way), so I would be grateful if you could send some more details of your organisation. Yours faithfully." (Graham: England)

"I AM A MEMBER OF THE MWM CLUB

"I AM A MEMBER OF THE MWM CLUB in Athens. I have seen so many beautiful True Komix in the MWM mag. I liked those very much. Please send rae some more True Komix." [George: India]

"A FEW YEARS AGO I WALKED THROUGH THE CENTER OF TOWN, & was approached by a girl from Switzerland whose name was Maria. She only spoke English & wanted to say something about the love of Jesus, but because I had a lot of trouble expressing myself in English at the time, not much came from our conversation. She then gave me a pamphlet, 'It's So Simple' by Father David, & gave me a contact address somewhere. I never thought about it again, but yesterday when cleaning up some documents, I found the pamphlet again. I would like to find out more about it now. Can you give me some more information, now. Can you give me some more information, preferably written, or eventually an address somewhere here in the north of Holland? With friendly greetings." (Piet: Holland)

"BELOVED FATHER DAVID, ILY! I have gone through a few of your books, namely 'The Holy War' & 'Our Declaration of Love'. I am very much impressed after reading the 'Declaration of Love'. I am here without love. My heart aches for love. Save my soul quickly, otherwise I will die. Take my love & give me love. I am mad of loving. Waiting very eagerly for your reply." (A.K.; Mid East)

"PLEASE SEND ME MORE OF YOUR LEAFLETS FROM TRUE KOMIX. I will be very grateful. Thank you very much indeed. Have you got a leaflet like 'Life After Death' or 'Escape'? Please send me both. Thank you Best regards." (M.S.; England)

"PLEASE SEND MORE INFORMATIONoften I am not always a religious person, but
I believe times are changing & perhaps myself.
The World seems to be crazy, but we receive so
much information today. Much more than man
at any other time in History. Thank you."
(D.B.; U.S.A.)

(D.B.; U.S.A.)

"PLEASE FORGIVE ME FOR THE SMALL, DONATION. I have almost no income at all coming in. As soon as I obtain a job towards the end of the Summer, I will surely increase the donation. Meanwhile, please send me what you can. I arm weak & I need the Lord's guidance. I have also enclosed an additional \$3 for some of the Father's Letters. If it is possible, I would like some of the Daily Might series or 'Real Love' (condensed quotes) & Love Letters' (condensed quotes). Thank you & love always." I John, U.S.A.]

always." IJohn; U.S.A.I

"BY CHANCE, I'D GURSS YOU'D CALL
IT, OR PERHAPS BY GOD IF YOU WILL,
I came across one of your True Komix, specifically The Crazy Crusader', Don Quixote, man
of la Mancha! To continue, the closing lines
read something like this, 'So that makes just
49 verses, & 7 x 7 must blend, or else you will
load me with curses-& wish that my madness
would end! '7 x 7 must blend or else you will
load me with curses-& wish that my madness
would end! '7 x 7 must blend or else you will
load me with curses-ce wish that my madness
would end! '7 x 7 must blend 'my question,
& I must if at all possible find this out, is what
exactly is the author trying to say. I myself
have come across 'seven' in multitudes of
writings & would very much like to compare
notes. So to conclude, if by chance, which I'm
sure would not be chance at all, you could
send me the author's name & address so that
I may further this question more directly, I
would be very thankful. P.S.: I would like to
read a couple more of your True Komix if

they are available." (J.P.A.: U.S.A.)

they are available." (J.P.A., U.S.A.)

"I WAS WITH THE COG WAY BACK IN '72 & left the same year. In the colony my name was Bartholomew. For the past few weeks I've been visiting a 'Family of Love' Home here in Canada. I bu mped into a friend, who I remember joining the COG with 9 yrs. ago, uptown in a book store. I've been studying a couple of Daniel classes each week at his house. I prayed that the Lord would guide me to a Christian group & prayed the Holy Spirit would give me guidance to learn God's Word to grow in heart, mind & spirit to live a life, that of a 'saint'. Amen. Oh yes, I was wondering if you could send me an application for the Basic 144 Letters, not the quotations, but the entire edition by Mo. I'll say goodbye for now. God bless you. Very truly yours." LLC.; Canada)

"I HAVE RECEIVED & APPRECIATED A

"I HAVE RECEIVED & APPRECIATED A
COUPLE OF YOUR LEAFLETS here in Hawai
I am sending you a paper I wrote in 1977 which
may interest you. It has since been revised & is
being printed but I do not yet have new copies.
Sincerely." (He included a paper that he wrote on
the Endtime & God's wrath). (J.C.; U.S.A.)

the Endtime & God's wrath), (J.C.; U.S.A.)

"I HEARD OF YOUR ORGANISATION OR CHURCH & figured that you would be the one which I'd tithe to. Just recently I asked Jesus to come into my heart & I've been doing pretty good, but I'm still confused as to many things such as where the other great religions fit in with this, (somehow it seems kind of pompous to say that they are all screwed up), & about science & about being a freak, etc. So if you could, could you send me information or addresses where I could get some? Love through Jesus." (M.N.; U.S.A.)

Jesus." (M.N.; U.S.A.)

"ON A RECENT VACATION TO CENTRAL AMERICA (Honduras), a friend who I was visiting, said he had some brief contact with a member of your group. Knowing my type of character, he mentioned that I should read the letters' of Father David. While his information was somewhat limited, he did manage to explain that yours is a Christian organisation with basic 'revolutionary ideas'. If any changes are to be brought about for the common good then these changes must be through the education of the people, through a 'godly' perspective. Can you tell me if the FOL are nonviolent? Are you non-subversive? I believe in change instigated through peaceful, Christordained, spiritual methods, but am able to maintain an open mind. Sincerely." [N.M., U.S.A.]

THE AMAZING FRUITS OF FFING!

٠, ... ، ه

THE LORD PROVIDES VIDEO & OPEN DOOR TO CHINA THRU'ES FISH: By Lamb, Asia:

I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE HOW THE LORD OPENED THE DOOR TO GO TO CHINA & how He supplied a beautiful brand new video & camera plus accessories. When on an ES date I met an Arab diplomat. Straight away we really made contact in the Spirit & he really fell in love with Jesus in me.

WHEN I ES, I REALLY TRY TO BE AS UNPROFESSIONAL AS POSS-IBLE, & on this date I was even more so, as the day be-fore we heard that the police were investigating foreign girls working for the agencies

SO WHEN MY FRIEND ASKED

ABOUT THE TIP, I told him not to worry about that. He was very touched & he told me that I was the lat girl ever to say that to him: He said, "You are so different!" Hallelujah!--& he gave me an extra generous gift.

I MUST ADD THIS IS ACCORDING
TO MY PERSONAL FAITH, & how I
personally—as much as the
situation allows—like to ES.
Also, he asked me if I needed anything.

SO, I ASKED HIM FOR A VIDEO CAMERA! He wrote me 2 letters express, then he called me & arranged for me to go see the company. TTL for the Letters so I had an idea of what they were talking about!

THEN MY FRIEND MAILED ME A FIRST CLASS TICKET TO PEKING,

where I was able to spend about 10 days! It was really exciting! My contact was limited, as I my contact was limited, as I nearly always had a driver & interpreter with me when I went out. They were very sweet & shared a lot about China.

PEKING RIGHT NOW IS BUILDING MANY HOTELS TO COPE WITH ALL THE FOREIGNERS COMING FOR BUSINESS, so there is plenty of cover for

is plenty of cover for discreet witnessing, & for making contacts.

WHILE T JESUS! He THERE MY FRIEND RECEIVED JESUS! He is a very precious with a real giving heart.

ith a real giving near wifth a real giving near wifth and & Maria! We just ouldn't have anything if it eren't for you! GB&KY, Lamb weren't for you!



"A miraclet-All four standing still long enough to take the photo!" (L to R:) Joanna (3), Susanna (5), Nathaneel (6%) & Philip (15 mo.)

More on ES'ing

AMEN! 68'M ! ILV Buthie: Ocient:

In Rumme; Chent:

Oad's vision of how he sees ESing should be done--the "How To". (Even though every
ustion is not consisting of this type of date, the attitude of the girl it seems
uld be more leaning to this type of situation:)

"Going Underground" No.750:5,7,9,10 --"Normally, you go around & see the sights all day or go out for a great time at night & see the best shows & everything, & finally wind up back in bed at his hotel room at 2 or 3 in the morning. And if you could do it for the Lord, it's not only a good living but a good witness!. They act as respectable escorts for visitors & tourists & travelling businessmen, the loners & the strangers who don't know their way around a strange city. You take them around town, go to dinner & the shows with them-6 to bed with them if you want!--And you don't always nave to go to bed with them-a lot of girls get away without it!...i tried a girl escort service once, & it was a very pleasant evening! She knew all the interesting places to go & was lots of fun! It was sure better than being lonely i a strange city!--Then we just kissed goodnight at her door!"

"Island Secret" No.1004:par 68--"There are lots of lonely businessmen who are happy to give generous donations to our girls for their welcome escorting of them about the city showing them its sights & sounds & clubs & nightclubs & nightlife & eating places & places of entertainment, etc., for a fee."

them about the city showing them its sights a sounds a clubs a nightclubs a nightclubs a nightclubs a latest places of entertainment, etc., for a fee."

2. Notives for ESing:

"Little Dog Dream" No. 535:All esp. Par. 35: "You can sure get sidetracked on the FFing if you don't look out! When we hear that many of our top leaders are getting so involved in FFing, we wonder when the administration is getting done--when the overseeing of all their flocks is being taken care of. You wonder that, because we know how much time it took when we started FFing every night. It takes a lot of time a thom how much time it took when we started FFing every night. It takes a lot of time a two possible is novolved in something like that that they don't have time to do their other jobs. "This ought ye to have done a not to have left the other undone." (***A*3***2**)

Par 36: And another thing, you know how often some of these gals get sidetracked a try to see how many men they can get in bed instead of how many men they can actually win to the lord. And we heard of one top leader who for awhile was trying to see how many men she could get in bed, a different one every night, instead of really winning 'em. Well, we did that a few times in the experimental stages at the beginning, but we've learned that this is not usually very profitable. Some are upt to get sidetracked with the fun A the rides & the pleasures (& the money?) of FFing & to forget what they're doing it for par. 54."...they go after the good fish, & the kind of fish they know that count. & the kind of fish they want, & they plan on takin' 'em home & eat'n 'em!...Not just think wabout how many fish they can catch, & throwin' 'em back in again' par. 74-"...we're fishing to catch men...totally into the Family, & not just see how many you can hook in one night or how many gusy you can go to bed with to make 'em temporarily happy. par. 75- These one-night stands or this overnighting is not all that profitable unless you really witness to them the Mord & really win to the l

Refuges No. 1003 par. 59,60. "Ne're not completely downing escort work or Ffing. Sometimes you have to do it just because you've got to reach them somehow. But if you're doing it to try to win souls primarily & you're getting real fruit & the Lord's bless it! If you're doing it to try to win souls primarily & you're getting real fruit & the Lord's blessing it, PTL. He'll supply tool Or if you're using it to help missionaries on the field & to support them to win souls if you can't, God'll bless it! But He certainly will not bless it just for you to earn enough money to buy a refuge farm & stock it with survival supplies where you don't even need'm!

"Seek First" No. 697-61 "Let's try in strike a balance a beau god'need.

"Seek First" No. 697:61 "Let's try to strike a balance, a happy medium with temperance & moderation in all things. 1 Co. 9:25; 2 Peter1:6; Phil 6:5; Mt 23:23, " Tip66 (2)

3. <u>MARRINGS</u>:

"Soing Underground" No. 750; 8 "But I certainly wouldn't want you girls to get mixed up with some of those tough thugs, pimps, racketeers, gunmen & organised vice!..Don't (About the need to pray about the spirit & people behind the agency the girls are extort fines & cheat the girls, it them in a rigid contract & one girl even heard the extort fines & cheat the girls, it them in a rigid contract & one girl even heard the owner threatening a girl who stepped out of line!)

In "Island Secret"it's brought out about not wanting to offend the government of the country (where the girls had found a fruitful ES ministry) concerning litnessing & witnessing, but it could also apply to too much ESing in our case, esp. because of the recent publicity that mentioned our ES ministry & the investigations & that the authorities have their eye on our activities, that it could jeapordise our work with other types of litnessing, witnessing & ministries of the Word.

4. <u>JESUS SAID</u>: Mt.6:19-34 about living by faith and Heb. 13:5 Let your conversation be without covetousness & be content with such things as ye have, for he hath said, I will never leave thee nor forsake thee.

5. Dad is also concerned with the <u>terminology</u> we use \$ Folks here have been offended by some of the ESers language 5 manner of talking about their FFing through ES agencies. "Fellowship Revolution" par. 105 (about eliminating wrong terminology & using sumething the Fanily could understand & that means something to us.)

For example: When discussing ES experiences are we using words like: a job or a date?, a guy or a fish?, \$ and \$\ell\$ or God's supply?, hours & minutes spent or what witness took place?

Thank You, Lord! I love the ES ministry, & all the girls who have tried it have found it very exciting & inspiring most of the time, esp. when going out to really witness & because some real miracles have taken place & souls won, & long-time fish & friends are still in contact with us. I love the ES girls & know their sacrifice in a very & a help in finding a balance & a temperance in this area that seems right to all, or as many as possible! We'd very much like to hear more counsel from the top, DV!

Lots of love, Ruthie What more can we say than to you we have said? Read the FF lotters!

The Blessings of ES'ing!

11

From Deborah; S.E.Asta:

I'm still thanking the Lord for such a revitalizing experience! Esing is such a blessing! I'd like to share some testimonies & my feelings on the subject.

It was almost exactly one year since I'd gone out on any dates for the escort agencies. I was a big 4 month 96 when I stopped & had not felt it was the Lord's will to leave the baby for so many hours at a time (as ES work called for) until she was 7 months old, mainly because she is not an easy-going baby. Needless to say when the Lord showed me it was time to get back to that fruitful ministry. I was about ready to explode! And that's exactly what happened.

Michael, Samaria & I rented a large room in a relatively cheap hotel for ourselves & our 2 year old & 2 babies. 6 & 7 months old. We then called in to the Agency which had proved to be the busiest, but also let our friend in the friendliest one know me might be available. (She's really sweet 3 has gotten saved, but isn't an especially good business woman!)

Here are 3 reasons why the one is so busy:

1. They offer 24 hour service-in fact, most of nur dates began after mindight when our friend in the Other agency usually stopped answering the phone!

2. They follow up-call the guys back the next night & offer more girls!

3. The agency fee is partly based on the length of time the girl will be with him. Therefore they don't have to wine & dine the girls if all they want is a little loving.

Since our time in this expensive city was limited & because we are both mothers.

Since our time in this expensive city was limited & because we are both mothers of small babies, we really wanted to make the best use of our time.

On our first night out, the Lord tested us to see if our hearts were right-

dates is that the men are usually already unwound from the business of the day & have their guards down-all they are expecting is a simple little girl to make them feel good & maybe some light conversation before they fall asleep. The big (& little) fish are all worn out after a tough fight with someone else (the System) that day & are much easier to catch! PTL!

These agencies are such a blessing. Someone else is working fulltime to arrange for you to meet with all these precious souls! Also, the men are obviously willing to help out financially or they wouldn't call! TVJ! The Lord really blessed us with funds to continue in His work on this, our field of SEA! PS!

"You're the only face He's got! Your body is the vehicle that His Spirit is travelling in & your tongue is the instrument that gives them the truth. We have to show it in the flesh to illustrate it in the Spirit! The Lord wants us to practice & demonstrate our love. I will show you my faith by my works. The works are the visible realm. The only love of God they can see is the love they see in you."

[DM100 & 205]

Love, Deborah GBY! ILY! Keep Hookin' Am Jesus! BBAKY!

.....

772

H.C

The Good Fruit of FF'ing

A laving letter of gratitude from a



Dearest Family,

From Judy; S.America;

HERE ARE SOME EXCERPTS FROM A LETTER FROM A FISH which I received several nths after FFing him, after not hearing a thing from him:

"AS YOU SHOWED ME SO MUCH OF HIS LOVE & WERE SO PATIENT WITH ME, I writ tell you I have at last humbly prayed sincerely for Jesus to come into heart. 14

AS YOU CAN IMAGINE, I HAD SUNK TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF DESPONDENCY AND DESPAIR. I felt so alone, unloved and no longer cared if I lived or died. I suffered this emptiness for a long time and then I found one of your leaflets, "The Holy War". God put your image into my mind and I read the pamphlet in a new light and suddenly everything became much clearer. My thoughts centered around you and your way of showing God's Love. \$ 300

I HAD NOWHERE ELSE TO TURN SO I TURNED TO JESUS, as you had taught me. I prayed to Jesus and asked Him into my heart, asking him to forgive my sins and guide me in His light, to make me worthy of His Love and to help me to show His Love to others. Naturally I felt relieved of my burden as I put my whole trust in Him.

I AM WRITING TO THANK YOU FOR ALL THE LOYE AND HELP YOU HAVE SHOWN TO ME. Even a beautiful word like love cannot fully describe how deep is my gratitude! Now filled with God's Love I want to share and give this Love to others! To serve our Lord by serving others. Please teach me more of His Love and teach me the ways of our Lord. Please write soon!"

what were our motives? Nere we just in it for the money? Sanaris & I were called to go on a double date with a couple of rude ren. We soon agreed by means of eye signals that it wasn't the Lord's will for us to spend time with them no matter what the price. They were alternately being beligerent & pushy & them trying to force us with money to stay. Thank God, the Lord worked it out. The rich, rather insbriated boss had tried especially hard to convince Samaria not to go, by putting a lot of money in her hand & trying to persuade her with his "chamms" but it was clearly not the Lord's will & money was not our primary motive for being there! Still, this was not the most inspiring way to begin our week! But we were trusting the Lord that we were following him & He blessed it. 1731

The cash topacet them all to be sheep, but you can espect them to be gentlemen! After cash topacet them all to be sheep, but you can espect them be gentlemen! After cash topacet them all to be sheep, but you can espect them be gentlemen! After the Wash majority are, in fact, there were the sension of the same than the sension of the cash to the were called town their geard, become simple like little children & pray for Jesus to give them a new life! And He does! PTL!

Our second night we were called to go on a massage assignment. These young Filipinos (we were douing there since we couldn't give a professional massage Soon they caught on & in the end. I think they were quite satisfied with this unusual "massage" we gave, but I know they were satisfied with the message. The Messian! Both got saved! TVJ!

Above on to my next "assignment" (what a job! Ha! What a way to witness! Ha!!) This sweet soul (an American!) was so thankful for the love (though he, too, really only wanted a massage to help him go to sleep.) He was suffering from jet-lag after having just flown some 20 odd hours from Boston. The Lord used his discomfort due to this ungody neans of travel to reach him with the witness-beginning with he receive Jesus, though he had prev

ES-ing Tips! How To Hook'm!

WITNESSING THROUGH ESCORTING—HOW A MOTHER OF 4 DOES IT!
m Cassandra, Jakarta: BUT WITH ESCORTING IF THEY

om Cassandra, Jakarta: GBY&GIJNI I wanted to write about the Escort work in Ausabout the Escort work in Australia & Sydney in particular. With every guy I saw (I worked for over 1½ years) I was able to spend a minimum of 2 hrs. with him and during this time was able to witness to him to the point of making him mad, or slad! or glad!

I TRINK THE BIGGEST TRAP YOU FALL INTO IN THE BEGINNING was being afraid of the Name of being afraid of the Name of Jesus. But once over that hump it's just amazing the results you get. PTL: Now I never fail to ask if he believes in Jesus, if not why and heavily witness. THIS PAST 2 MONTHS OVER TEN SOULS WERE SAVED and I only wen out about 12 times. I met so

many love-starved guys, although most were not Australians, but Chinese, Italians, English. THIS ONE FELLOW SAID, "I know

God sent you here. I never used an agency before and here you are converting mei" It turned

des of sections up a

BUT WITH ESCORTING IF THEY TURN OUT TO BE GOATS, and are just not willing to receive Jesus, you feel like you delivered your soul and lost only only a couple of hours. And I found the sheepy guys extend their time with you.

THE ONLY TIME I HAVE HAD ANY PROBLEMS WITH GOATS OR WIERDOS is when we didn't pray! Usually before the night would start, we'd pray specifically

Usually before the night would start, we'd pray specifically for sheepy calls and He never failed. The ones who called were always so needy.

ALSO WITH ESCORT WORK YOU DON'T HAVE TO MAKE LOVE TO THEM as you're getting paid for your time, not making love. But I have never (with one exception) met someone who the Lord didn't really break my Lord didn't really break my heart for because of how lone-ly and desperate he was. I might be a pushover but I think even the fact that they are willing to pay 190 for a couple of hours is a sign in

are converting mei" It turned out his girlfriend had just left itself. So TVJI him & he was blue as can be, but after sharing with him he not only received Jesus but ha also wants to support me on the field.

AS A MOTHER OF 4 I KNOW ESCORTING WAS A REAL ANSWER TO PRATER as so many times going out fishing you meet so many cat fish who expect so much & time is so precious. If the evening flunked out you feel really down about it.

19

神 で マロルル

100

wonderful but if they don't get saved or at least have a chance what good is it? Stay simple.

B) SHOP AROUND FOR THE BEST AGENCY, as there are lots. The one I worked for was excellent —mostly dinner dates with top F) COUNSEL IS SO IMPORTANT. notch guys who could have never Especially I found with Levi save mostly dinner dates with top F) COUNSEL IS SO IMPORTANT.

notch guys who could have never Especially I found with Levi as been reached any other way. The I relate what's happened the agent was very selective for me Lord really shows him where and knew I would not do anything they're really at.

without the love of Jesus in be your heart nothing can ever satisfy, and 'warn the wicked of is their wicked way.' Most guys are I) relieved and happy to find you have a standard.

D) STICK TO ONE DATE A NIGHT as tideling more tends to drain you.

E) REALLY PRAY BEFORE EACH DATE

ing. Pray for discernment as a lot will try to suck you in as looking like a potential king or sheep, but then turn out to be wolves.

agent was very selective for me Lord really shows nim where and knew I would not do anything they're really at.

G) BE VERY STRONG IN THE SPIRIT, DUCHE is a good idea; use every time you make love. It gives you time to pray in the bathroom about what to do next & helps you not to catch anything.

H) KEEP SHARING WITH YOUR PART-NEW OR BROTHER as no matter how inspiring the time may have been it still takes a lot out of you and sharing with family is just so fulfilling.

The LETTERS as they are perfect for escorting as to what questions to ask and how to act.

Love & Kisses, Cascandra

Over Forty, Jumping for Joy! --- "HARD-NOSED" AUSTRALIAN THANKFUL FOR "REFUGES"

From Peter Fish, Australia:

you know what happens when the Lord drops the sky on the head of one of your "hard-nosed" Australians.

I AM 42 YEARS OLD, A SINGLE

BROTHER FF-ED INTO THE FAMILY

by one of God's Angels, a blond
stick of the Lord's dynamite:

DOOT ME'S!

SO I BECAME A PROFESSIONAL

KANGAROO SHOOTER, & proceeded
the negotiations to purchase 20
acres of land up here in Corinda

Dear Dad & Maria, GIJPN! ILYSM! & ONTO THE ROAD, Unfortunately

I WON'T EVEN TRY TO THANK YOU

ENOUGH for the work you are

doing. GBY! I just wanted tolet
you know what happens when it is a started my doubts & fears &

jealousies, so the Lord took when I landed back on Earth, I started my doubts & fears & jealousies, so the Lord took them away from me & I was left by myself like a country toilet, with a real bad case of the poor me's!

with the idea of setting up a refuge for the brethren in the cities. GHM!

THEN THE LORD DROPPED THE SKY ON MY HEAD, & being an Aries it needs something like that, to get through to me at times. Anyway, my plan was to stock away the money & at the end of the crash I would be able to travel anywhere for the Lord, which meant I would work for the Lord in my way & in my time. GHM!

SO AFTER 3 YEARS OF NO RAIN THE LORD SENT A FLOOD TO COR-

SO AFTER 3 YEARS OF NO RAIN THE LORD SENT A FLOOD TO COR-INDA-needless to say, no shooting! The Lord kept the roads too wet to travel on; how easy the system can be stopped by the Almighty.

I WAS READING MAG 39 FOR ABOUT THE 3RD TIME after receiving a letter from John & Heidi Brook, my little ff-er & husband, bless them, & they told me they had returned to Sydney & were booked to go to Thailand. Thailand.

SO I HAD REALLY PRAYED TO THE LORD FOR GUIDANCE but as usual nothing happened. While reading the Mag, the letter "Teaching English in a Closed Country" by Rosie caught my eye, especially where she stated that

"AT TIMES I FOUND MYSELF "AT TIMES I FOUND MYSELF RELYING ON MY SALARY MORE & NOT SO DEPENDENT & CLOSE TO THE LORD." Wow! A shot between the eyes! Then the next page, "Apology from Mark (H.P". This is exactly how John & I were. Next, "New Life, Love & Strength as I Obey!" by Esther—what a testimony! AND THE ONE THAT BROUGHT
THE SKY DOWN, "REFUGES" BY DAD.
GEH! Hellelujah! Dad, I can't
make this letter jump for joy,
but I am! I have stopped negotiations on the refuge land, &
now have found a way I can be
useful on a foreign field. A
precious brother in Syndey is
sending me some names & adsending me some names & addresses of brethren in Indo nesia. GBH!

THE FUSE HAS BEEN LIT & WATCH OUT FOR THIS OLD BOTTLE WHEN IT EXPLODES; there will be shrap-nel everywhere! TIJ! with the Lord's help I will have every thing tidied up here in Cor-

thing tidied up here in Corinda soon.

THEN IF YOU SEE A FLASH IN THE SKY, it's not a falling star but a rising disciple off to Indonesia! I know when I calm down the devil will swing in on the attack with doubts & fears but the harder he hits the more I will be sure the Lord has chosen me for a special job!

Lord has chosen me for a special job!

HLESS YOU, DAD & MARIA, for your faithfulness in mining the gold & patience with wayward sheep like myself. I have a long way to go, but at last I have the Lord's light to guide my feet!

guide my feet!

"PUT THY HAND INTO THE HAND
OF GOD & IT SHALL BE MORE UNTO
THEE THAN A LIGHT & BETTER
THAN A KNOWN WAY!" May the Lord give you the strength to keep feeding His sheep! ILY both! Peter Fish

10 MOOK, WIL

"My Jesus Girls!" by Sir John



Sir John, long time friend & faithful supporter of the Family, GBH!

1301 of the Family, GBHI

(Note: This is a little article that I received from my first fish, met 6 yrs. ago in Marseille, who then received the Lord & read a lot of Family in material & remeined a good friend of the Family & a supporter all these yeers, GBHI He is an old English aristocrat, founder of the Green Cross after the wer, personal fidend of top government figures in France,—a real crazy cruseder who loves our sisters & makes sure he meets one everywhere he goes. He even got the idea to make a child to one, so part of his "seed" could be raised in the Family, as he sees how happy & fulfilled our children are!—Marienne.)

"THEY DIFFER GREATLY IN APPEARANCE, TEMPERAMENT & ORIGINS, BUT THEY ALL HAVE JESUS IN COMMON. Friendly faces, a loving smile, attractive features, extraordinary gentleness, radiating eyes, total honesty, beautiful & usually long hair, such are the Jesus girls with whom I have been sharing part of my life for the past five years. NOW TO THE POET SUCH SEEMINGLY UNREAL HUMAN BEINGS will naturally impart endless inspiration & endless desire for sharing affection in a mortal World made timeless by the faith, the charm & the genuine physical dedication of these young women. TO THE MAN OF THE WORLD, TO THE TIRELESS TRAVELLER, TO THE AGELESS CRUSADER, our planet is full of mar-

veis but equally so, full of calamities because the human race by nature is its own worst enemy, mankind ignoring wiser counsels.

HOWEVER MUCH A PERSON CAN BE IN LOVE WITH LOVE, however much peace of mind may invade the spirit of a soldier, the poet or the artist experiences these Jesus girls with a noble heart & an ardent body because he generously receives from them a wonderful combination of Christ-inspired soul-and-body realtionship.

WHY, YOU MAY ASK, IS LOVEMAKING WITH THE JESUS GIRLS THE HIGHEST FORM OF PHYSICAL & SPIRITUAL HAPPINESS? How comes that, however lasting or fleeting our communications with the Jesus girls may be, they make an unforgettable impression on our hearts & minds? I am by now convinced that the simple answer is that they have Jesus in their hearts. Which explains everything.

THE WORLD'S GREATEST POETS NEED, BUT OFTEN LACK, THIS CHRISTIAN FAITH. O English Shakespeare, why is your prince Hamlet so full of cruel revenge? O German Goethe, why is your Faust so full of bitter doubt?

MANY WORTHY FRIENDS OF MINE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND my enthusiastic attempts to explain the way of life of the Children of Love to them. Power at times makes people indifferent to others. Some faithless freinds, by which I mean people who sincerely think that God does not exist, exclude things spiritual, and for this reason do not seem to require the company of Jesus girls. Inspired & impressed by my Jesus girls, I am not a saint & I am not destined to become one. Nor am I a hero regardless of my service to King & Country. I am not even capable of expressing my faith by means of prayers as are doing the Jesus girls, because although my heart is a willing believer, God has given me a rational intelligence. So many Jesus girls are praying on my behalf.

WONDERFUL JESUS GIRLS, LET ME THANK YOU for understanding me so well & for wishing to radiate everlasting love with the help of your glorious Master & King Jesus

WOMEN, because my Jesus girls are like the love priestesses of ancient Greece, but with a Christian soul. To a certain extent, like the nuns of Christ or Mary in dedicated convents, my Jesus girls are married to Jesus, but with the essential difference of having not only pure hearts but also loving bodics.

YES, I APPRECIATE YOUR HEART-LIFT-ING MOTIVATIONS WITHIN YOUR COMMUNITY as well as your keen missionary spirit throughout the World. I also know of the pioneering spirits of your brothers. Time & time

Christ. Thanks to you, I am a much happier person now. Never mind if others will not or do not understand. Allow me to explain to them on your behalf that the purity of your faith is like the clear water from the mountain, and that even to those who have no faith, your love is like a soothing balm on a burning wound.

MANY JESUS GIRLS ARE BEAUTIFUL IN MIND & IN BODY, many laye children of love by the grace of God, many sing & dance as do their children. It may well be the beginning of a new & cheerful generation of Christians in a restless & often dangerous World. All of them are either young or ageless.

THE PHILOSOPHER IS CONFRONTED WITH A NEW & ORIGINAL TYPE OF YOUNG WOMEN, because my Jesus girls are like the love priestesses of ancient Greece, but with a Christian soul. To a certain extent, like the nusof Christ or Mary in dedicated convents, my Jesus girls are married to Jesus, but with the essential difference of having not only pure hearts but also loving bodies.

YES, I APPRECIATE YOUR HEART-LIFT-ING MOTIVATIONS WITHIN YOUR COMMUNITY as well as your keen missionary spirit throughout the World. I also know of the pioneering spirits of your brothers. Time & time

Greek Gypsies Remember The Story Of Abrahim!

n Peter Black: MWM in Greece:

From Peter Black; MWM in Greece:

GBY! ILY! 1JUST WROTE YOU YESTERCouple of months ago on a Greek island named
Andreos, near here. Topaz, Anothox & our
kids & I were out on a weekend faith trip,
singing & witnessing, Some of the places for
singing were a bit spread out, so I went ahead
to scout out singing spots.
I CAME UPON A GYPSY CAMP & as I'm
always drawn to speak with them when I encounter them, I went over & talked with them
in Greek. They were very friendly & we talked
& talked while the older Papa was making
baskets to sell, when I thought I heard him
say something about Abrahim.
SO I SAID. "DO YOU KNOW ABRAHIM?",
& he said, "Abrahim, yes!" I said, "Yes,
Abrahim the gypsy", & you should've seen
the look on his face as he almost dropped his
basket! I started telling the story of how

Abrahim's head was cut off by the Turks & he added, "Yes, they came on horses", & how Abrahim was singing & drinking—which went right along with the Abrahim story, PTL.

THEN I KNELT DOWN & WROTE "THE YEAR 1200" IN THE DIRT & the old gypsy was just amazed. We were both quite flipped in the Spirit! He then called his whole family & told the whole story again. When he heard that I had a family there he invited us all to dinner, which I couldn't accept, but that is the story. I thought it might be inspiring to you! Oh yes, he said he was from Turkey himself when younger. (Hallelujah!) Lord bless & keep you!

Love, Peter Love, Peter

Abrahim said, "I told you I was a famous chief!»

"I Have Never Felt A Love

Like This Before!"

Excerpts taken from letters written to me by my fish, Holly From Stephanas; USA:

From Stephanas; USA:

"Something very special happened to me this weekend! A large gap in my soul has been filled... This is wonderful & fearful at the same time. I know I cannot go on living the life I do now, or have in the past. It feels so meaningless. The thought of living my entire life working my job, taking care of my home & isolating myself from what I know could exist really gives me a sad feeling...

Since I have been home I have been reading the Bible with such hunger, it is no longer an effort! Every free moment I get I'm zapping it off the shelf. I just want to learn a catch up I suppose on all that I was blind to see. It has helped answer some of the million a one questions I have. Prayer has also become enjoyable sincere a faithful unlike before.... I want to follow the direction He has chosen. I want to serve Him. It seems I ask so much of Him a He gives so much to me. He gave me the most special gift there is this weekend. It's been so long since I have been able to laugh a feel happiness as I did this past weekend! Since I have been home I

"It's so strange, the communication I feel with you. Instantly I could open up to you!
... It is the Lord. I open the Stephanas with Holly Photo: Javan

Bible and each time it has to do with giving up what I have in order to serve Him. It is true though. You cannot serve the Lord & live the high style life I am used to & despise often. The luxuries & all the material goods are chains around my neck. They tempt you hind you! Bible and each time it has to

& bind you!
"Through you I have taken the Lord into me. He used you for this & I am so very grate-ful He did.

"I have never felt a love like this before & I am so thrilled that I know now it exists!" (--AMEN! (-- AMEN! GBY!)



"WE CAN WIN THE FROM THADDAEUS & CRYSTAL:

What is that in thine hand?

What is that in thine hand?

Nothing, Lord! Nothing but
a few dumb little kids who
sometimes seem more like
goats than sheep. Ha! How
many times we have felt like
this, wondering how the Lord
could ever use us. But never
despise the day of small
things and the little ones.

We began practicing with
our oldest boy, Simon, at the
age of 4, simple little songs
that he would sing to visitors
at the house. As time passed,
his younger brother Jeffrey
joined him at 2 years of age,
and then we began to step out
more by faith into a public
ministry of school performances.
About 2 years have gone by

ministry of school performances.

About 2 years have gone by now since we began singing with the children, and they have had their ups and downs.

Nevertheless, they are in-

with the children, and they have had their ups and downs. Nevertheless, they are inspired and progressing well, especially with all the recent children's tapes from MMM and MCV.

During the past year we have been singing with the boys at various restaurants on a regular basis with inspiring results.

Recently, we made an all out attack on schools, orphanages, and old folks homes, winning nearly 400 souls. It's wonderful what a little love through the music can do. Directors of orphanages have commented that they have never seen their children so happy and inspired, and have heartily encouraged us to return.

At an old folks home many of the elderly were moved to tears of Joy in seeing our sample of love and freedom. Several joined in along with the children in dancing to the Lord's music. They begged us to return, and we have since then when Simon led several souls to the Lord.

WORLD FOR JESUS!"



Daddy Thaddaeus and sons Simon-6 and Jeffrey-31 sing-4000 ing on a nationwide TV show 21 6 12

In the last several months
we have done 5 shows on a
prime time nationwide children's TV show which has reached millions with our message
of love. It has also been a
good PR boost for the work
here. Use It!



Thaddacus, Simon, and Jeffrey facing the cam-eras. WE LOVE YOU!!!

we now have a new addition of liyear old Christopher who made his first public debut on our last TV performance. We are not professional by any means but simply use what the Lord has given us and rely on this inspiration. Little did we realize the impact the children would have until we began to be recognized by many on the streets.

We will be pioneering new things with the boys as the Dossibilities are limits.

especially with all the fabulous new material that we have
in our midst. We just want to
say to all of you, don't give
up, but keep fighting and doing what you can and God has
to do the rest, because He promised. "With His Word and
lambs in our hearts and hands
we can win the world for Jesus!
Much Love,
Thaddaeus, Crystal
and family



MIRACLE BABY! From Samuel, Anneliese, Sabine & Lydia; Ec It takes an impos-sible situation for God to make a miracle Due to the chronic inflammation of the bowels, it seemed very difficult for Anneliese, to have a baby. In January 81 A. became very sick, and we did not know why. It was so bad, that we came together for united desperate prayer and anointi After that she recovered very fast, it was just the answer to our praye

but that was not all the miracle!
Soon afterwards we discovered, that
A was pregnant. It was much more
than we hoped for.
Due to our desperate prayers, the
time of pregnancy passed by without
any difficulties and on 20. October
a reward to the hardships in the beginning!
The devil was still fighting, as she had to have a
cearean delivery one week before time, because of
appearing complications. But PTL, A. recovered so
quick, that all doctors marvelled about her good
state and told her, that it was just a miracle.
And for sure, it was!
TTL for His wonderful little miracles!

Seven F's of FFing Females!

LIVES CHANGED & HEARTS FILLED WITH LOVE IN INDONESIA invited us to sing & witness at other parties. From Brother Sun, Indonesia:

SINCE I CAME TO INDONESIA led 5 fish to the Lord &/or Holy Spirit! PG! Most of the

Holy Spirit! PG! Most of these women are still on our mailing list, one of the girls has dropped out to join fulltime, some are helping to litness or become Queens for our home, & many come to Sunday fellowship!

NINI IS A MIDDLE-AGED RICH CHINESE who I met because she was looking for an English Teacher & since I am American I was introduced to her. She was so lost & pitiful in a World of earthly treasures & idols that she practically fell into my lap-she was so ripe. Now she's saved & filled & on the way to a new life. She's asked me to sing & witness to

her friends who are lost.

STEFY IS A STUDENT IN A UNIVERSITY I met while litnessing,
as she was going to buy a book
about Jesus. Later she came to our Church of Love & got saved & filled & is now litnessing

with the Family.

LANI IS AN INDONESIAL "PLAY
GIRL" who has many contacts in
the upper class in Jakarta. I met her at a party where we sing & our songs in Indonesian won her heart. I visited her house where I witnessed to her the plan of Jesus & she got saved. She said so sheepily, " "No one ever told me like that before!" She has since then

other parties.

THEA I ALSO MET WHILE LITNESSING. She's half Indonesian
& half Dutch. She has a broken
heart & often cried at night
before she met the Family. She
is 23. She married young & has
a child & her husband is Japanese & over 40. Now she's
saved along with 7 others of
her family that we witnessed to her family that we witnessed to at her father's house!

YVONNE IS A YOUNG CHINESE
"WOMAN IN LOVE" whom I met

DTD. She broke down & wept upon

DTD. She broke down & wept upon hearing our music & also got saved and filled. She wants to help us get our songs recorded in a studio for MWM.

SHANE IS A STRIP-TEASE DANCER THAT WE MET WHILE LITNESS-ING. We've shared MO letters & Bible with her & she's begun to memorize the set card. Once she felt we needed funds so she gave me a gold ring, right when we needed it. Does FF-ing pay? pay?

MELANIE-NOW MARIA MAGDALE
-IS THE MOST RADICAL OF ALL
THE FISH, who upon receiving
the hook jumped right out of
the water and right into the
boat & began fulltime 100% service for Jesus! PG! I met her while singing in a bar & she right away invited me home to tune her guitar! We not only tuned her guitar we turned her on to Jesus!

SHE FORSOOK HER FORMED LIFE

SHE FORSOOK HER FORMER LIFE OF DANCING AS A PERFORMER,

drugs, hard rock, alcohol, & hippyism & is now a fulltime missionary who is FF-ing up a storm herself! Hallelujah!

SO WE KNOW FF-ING IS GOOD BY ITS FRUITS. "Don't give up! Promise her everything & give her whatever she needs, &

she ll remain one of your loyal faithful devotees for ever. If it is stick-tuitive quality that you want, 'fruit that remains' go after the females!" (529:46,47) ins' go after the (529:46,47)

WLY! HAPPY HOOKING! Hallelujah!) Brother Sun

LESSONS OF FAITH & DEPENDENCE ON GOD FOR HEALING! From Martha Wildwind, Ven.:

WE WERE NEWLY ARRIVED HERE IN S.A. FROM EUROPE, when our little 10 mo. old Jonathan came down with a high fever. We had desperate prayer & a fast day for him & some other children sick in the home.

AFTER A FEW DAYS, THE FEVER started cozing a yellowish gpuss! That's when I got some mild penicillin & started to give it to him as we were told that the infection he had was very hard to set rid of

very hard to get rid of.

WELL, WHEN THE BOTTLE WAS
FINISHED & THERE WAS NO CHANGE,
in fact, it had gotten worse,
I started to really pray &
seek the Lord & ask him why.

WELL, THE LORD IS FAITHFUL TO ANSWER when we ask Him with He told me: "Let us remind you, however, that we who know the Lord & His healing power, if we fail to pray & be dependent on Rim in every respect, then we shouldn't be surprised if all our other 'remedies' fail.

our other 'remedies' fail.

"HE UNDOUBTEDLY WANTS US TO
REMEMBER THAT WITHOUT HIM WE
CAN DO NOTHING. Our only hope

as His children lies in our faith in Him & our dependence upon Bim." (Techi's Story,

chapter 10:65)

THAT HIT THE NATL ON THE
HEAD as in my heart I was not really depending on the Lord but leaning to my own understanding & trusting in the med-

THEN OUR LITTLE JONATHAN GOT
ANOTHER FEVER WHICH WAS EVEN
WORSE THAN BEFORE, over 40 degrees & I gave him a little
aspirin. While he was sleeping I really prayed that the Lord would give me a verse to claim, & this verse spoke to me,"And ye shall serve the Lord your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water; & I will take sickness away from the midst of thee." (Ex.23:25)

HALLELUJAHI PTLI So that is what I claimed & the next morning his fever was gone & his ear was dry, overnight! My hus band was so encouraged as he was trying to tell me the very same lesson, but it took a real desperation on my part to really see it. Praise Him! LLY! & all your little ones, (PTL!) Martha Wildwind (TYJ!)

LOVE AWOKE IN MY SOUL! -

GBY! We received this letter from a friend who Bethesda had witnessed to. She met him while litnessing & ne ended up staying the night with us. The next morning at his hotel there were two pilots waiting for him, as he was supposed to be no a plane headed for Northern Brazil, as he was a special engineer hired by an international company. But he was so happy he didn't even care he was late!

And the anazing thing was we received this letter during the Halvinas Mar, & Ian is English & Bethesda is Argentine, which shows God's Love can overcome any barrier!

—Shadrach

Dear Bethesda,

God bless you & thank you for writing,
my love. It was a beautiful letter &
touched my heart.

First of all, I would like to thank you
from the bottom of my heart for making my
first two days in Brazil one of the most
special two days in my life. I shall never
forget them as long as I live.

You gave me faith in myself & in the
Lord for the first time since my "innocent" childhood days & I must confessseeing the way that you & your family live

Lord for the first time since my "innocent" childhood days & I must confessseeing the way that you & your family live
in Brazil tempted me very much in leaving
Scotland & Idning you there to live the
same lifestyle as yourself.

The Daily Night book that you gave me
was greatly appreciated, far more than you
could magine; Reading the book everyday
has given me a totally different concept
to life. The Lord seens to be down by my
side whenever I am in stress, & in my Job
that is very often.

Bethesda, I miss you very much. I spend
the cold Scottish nights alone thinking of
you; you are so beautiful to me, "an angel
of the Lord". I shall never forget the
night that we sat on the sand, the only
two people on the beach. You would sing a
beautiful melody accompanied by the
enchanting background music of the sea, &
that night, love, you made me feel so
happy & proud in a way that I have never

felt before. That night God was looking down on us & smiling. I could teer it, I could feel His Love.
Remember the day which we

Remember the day which we parted; on the rocks of the beach I said, "Oh well, all good things must come to an end." No!" you replied, "God is good & Love is good. Neither of these can ever come to an end. Remember, love never fails because God is Love." Well, when those words came from your mouth, something inside me awakened from a very long sleep. Bod came back into my soul.

from your mouth, something inside me awakened from a very fong sleep. Bod came back into my soul.

I hope to visit you in June-July for a couple of weeks as I miss you very much.

You must come to the U.K. to visit me & stay for some time. Pope John Paul II is coming here so that is the time for you to come & visit me & we can fly back to Brazil together. I would like that very much for us to be together again to see the Pope, & maybe he can bless us.

The political situation in Britain is not as bad as you fear it to be. The only problem is, excuse me Eric (American husband) that the Americans are building many war bases in Britain so Britain will be the front line. But right now it is two old men arguing over what they believe in, Reagan & Breznev, & their shout is harder than their sting, thank God.

You will like Scotland & England very much; apart from the weather the scenery is Deautiful. Nyself, I prefer Brazil & your beloved company. I have already had a taste of Paradise.

Bethesda, I love you & hope to see you this Summer. Please write back very soon. We must keep in touch. Remember what you said, "Jesus is good & Love is good. Both can never come to an end." Hy love for you, Bethesda, will never come to an end. I miss you & I pray for you & your family always.

Find enclosed all my love & kisses & a love to your amounts.

always.
Find enclosed all my love & kisses & a Find enclosed all my hug to your young sons.

Lots of love, lan

Egracia de (from 1901, Knew

Constitution of the body of th

BOY--Johannes, 2nd to Esther; Scandinavia--19/7.
BOY--Daniel. 3rd to Johannes & Joy Fireball; Austria--16/8.
GIRL--Sarita, 1st to Silas & Maria;
GIRL--Sarita, 1st to Silas & Maria;
GIRL--Renate (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Rose;
Austria--8/81.
GIRL--Renate (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Rose;
Austria--8/81.
GIRL--Hyriam, 5th to Salomon & Jerusha;
France--27/8.
BOY--Stephane David, 3rd to Elie & Shangri-la; France--24/8.
GIRL--Fleur, 3rd to Milcah & Johannes;
GIRL--Byriam, 5th to Salomon & Jerusha;
France--15/8.
GIRL--Fleur, 3rd to Milcah & Johannes;
GIRL--Byriam, 5th to Johannes;
GIRL--Ruth Elizabeth, 1st to Heidi Gypsy
& Jorge; Portugal--16/8/80!
BOY--Esteban (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Saray;
BOY--Esteban (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Saray;
GIRL--Cleila, 2nd to Francesco & Tabitha;
Greece--26/9.
GIRL--Joy, 1st to John Wildchile & Maria,
Greece--26/9.
GIRL--Joy Victoria (Jesus Baby), 2nd to
Grace Crusader; Greece-23/9.
GIRL--Joy Victoria (Jesus Baby), 1st to Celeste; Italy--20/9.
GIRL--Joyla, 2nd to Samuel & Anneliese;
GIRL--Jydia, 2nd to Samuel & Anneliese;
GIRL--Jydia, 2nd to Samuel & Anneliese;
GERMAND AND ANNELS Baby (Sermany--10/8).
GIRL--Jydia, 2nd to Samuel & Anneliese;
GERMAND ANNELS Baby (Sermany--20/10.

BOY--Jananle, 4th to Giacomo & Emanuela;
Italy--23/11.
BOY--Stephen, Ist to Janiel & Anna
Gerece--7/11.
BOY--Band Baptiste, 4th to Isaac & Angelique; France--28/10.
BOY--Jesteban (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Saray;
BOY--Jesteban (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Saray;
GRIR--Glas Annelies, 2nd to France & Sarah
Faith; Germany--26/11.
BOY--Samy, 1st to Joseph & Claudie;
Austria--3/18.
BOY--Janiel, 2nd to Chris & Esther; HolTand--9/10.
BOY--Johannes, 4th to Hanneh & Jonas
Shepherdson; Germany--10/81.
GIRL--Lydia, 2nd to Samuel & Anneliese;
GERMAND ANNELS BuiSpain-6/8.
GRR--Leila, 2nd to FreeItaly--7/9.
GIRL--Joy, 1st to John Wildchile & Maria;
Greece-26/9.
GIRL--Joy Victoria (Jesus Baby), 2nd to
Grace Crusader; Greece-23/9.
GIRL--Gloria (Jesus Baby), 1st to Celeste; Italy--20/9.
BOY--Diego (Jesus Baby), 1st to Mar:
Spain--22/8.
BOY--Joel, 1st to Daniel Fontaine & Rachel; France--23/10.
BOY--David, 3rd to Agustin & Ma. Alba;
Spain--10/81.
GIRL--Luna (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Libertad: Shepherdson; Germany--10/81.

Shepherdson; Germany--10/81.

GIRL--Lydia, 2nd to Samuel & Anneliese; Germany--20/10.

GIRL--Diego (Jesus Baby), 1st to Mar; Spain--22/8.

BOY--David, 3rd to Agustin & Ma. Alba; Spain--10/81.

Spain--10/81.

GIRL--Luna (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Libertad; GIRL--Mathalie Carmen, 3rd to Claire & Pablo; France--9/12.

GIRL--Luna (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Libertad; Spain--9/81.

BOY--Higuel, 3rd to Belen & Mateo; Spain --22/9.

GIRL--Debora, 5th to Jose Fco & Mercedes; Spain--19/10.

GIRL--Clara, 1st to Daniel Dust & Estr; GIRL--Moeni, 1st to Genesis & Aurea; Spain--19/10.

GIRL--Clara, 1st to Daniel Dust & Estrirla Maria, 3rd to Samuel Juste & Colline of Arc; France--25/12.

GIRL--Minalia, 3rd to Samuel Juste & Colline of Arc; France--25/12.

BOY--Joachim, 2nd to Exephean & Joy; France--5/12.

BOY--Joachim, 2nd to Stephean & Joy; France--5/12.

BOY--Joachim, 2nd to Exephean & Joy; France--5/12.

BOY--Joachim, 2nd to Exephean & Joy; France--1/12.

BOY--Miguel, 2nd to Ezequiel & Paz; Spain BOY--Joseph Jeremy, 3rd to Christina Joyous; France--1/12.

BOY--Miguel, 2nd to Ezequiel & Paz; Spain BOY--Joseph Jeremy, 1st to Atlanta Harmonie; France--1/12.

GIRL--Christina Maria, 4th to Joshua & Paciencia; Spain--31/11.

GIRL--Christina Maria, 4th to Joshua & Phebe; Spain--21/11.

GIRL--Leilani Rose, 5th to Keren & Vince; Spain--21/11.

land--9/10.

BOY--Johannes, 4th to Hannah & Jonas
Shepherdson; Germany--10/81.

GIRL--Lydia, 2nd to Samuel & Anneliese;
Germany--20/10.

GIRL--2nd to Erastus & Thera; Germany-30/10.



(From 1981) Knew Disciples

"He knew her 4 she conasived 4 bare a child"-Genesis 4:1.

LATIN AMERICA

BOY--Lucas, 4th of Tyndale & Betania; Brazil--7/8].

BOY--Mateus, 3rd to Samuel & Claire.
Brazil--22/7.

BOY--Aaron Samson, (Jesus Baby), 1st to Esther; Venezuela, 5/7.
BOY--Cristobal David, 1st to Abraham & Ruth; Venezuela--17/7.
GIRL--Bethel, 4th of Tim & Rose; Venezuela-22/7.
BOY--Pepe, 5th of Aaron & Bethel; Ecuador --3/7.
GIRL--Maria Beien, 3rd to David & Cristal-LATIN AMERICA

LATIN AMERICA

GIRL--Ester. 2nd to Isalas Fogo & Hosanna Luz; Brazil--27/5.

BOY--Nata Valente, 3rd to Jo & Estrela; Brazil--7/6.

BOY--Nata Valente, 3rd to Jo & Estrela; Boy Julieta, 4th to Guillermo & Julieta Amada; Argentina--2/6.

GIRL--Guileta, 4th to Guillermo & Julieta Puerto Rico--7/7.

Argentina--13/6.

GIRL--Gestica, 3rd to Avak & Keren; Ecuador-7/7.

BOY--Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso & Felicidad; Yenezuela--6/81.

GIRL--Alfonso, 1st to Isalas & Priscila; Brazil--10/6.

GIRL--Gara, 1st to Isalas & Priscila; Brazil--10/6.

GIRL--Alfonso, 1st to Abel & Maria; Brazil--10/6.

GIRL--Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso & Felicidad; Yenezuela--6/81.

GIRL--Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso & Felicidad; Yenezuela--6/81.

GIRL--Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso & Felicidad; Yenezuela--6/81.

GIRL--Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso & Felicidad; Yenezuela--6/8.

GIRL--Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso & Felicidad; Yenezuela--6/8.

GIRL--Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso & Felicidad; Yenezuela--6/6.

BOY---Alfonso, 1st to Alfonso & Felicidad; Yenezuela--6/8.

GIRL--Maria & Belen, 3rd to David & Cristal; Cudoro-7/7.

GIRL--Priscila, (Jesus Baby), 1st to Sa-maria; Brazil--12/8.

GIRL--Brazil--10/6.

GIRL--Gilas, 1st to Filemon & Rebeca; Brazil--10/6.

GIRL--Brazil--10/6.

GIRL--Glasse, 1st to Filemon & Rebeca; Brazil--15/7.

BOY--Diego, 3rd to Luls & Sara; Brazil--16/8.

BOY--Shraim Jacobo, 1st to Jacobo & Lia; Honduras Priscila; GIRL--Maria, 2nd to Sanon & Ester; Nex-toc--16/8.

BOY--Grazila, 1st to Filemon & Rebeca; Priscila; GIRL--Brazila, (Jesus Baby), 1st to Jacobo & Ruth; Brazil--15/7.

BOY--Gabriel, 2nd to Abias & Lia; Brazil--15/7.

BOY--Gabriel, 2nd to Abias & Lia; Brazil--15/7.

BOY--Gabriel, 2nd to Abias & Lia; Brazil--15/7.

BOY--Grazila, Girla, Girla,

Colombia-12/9.

BOY--Christopher, 1st to Eduardo & Ester; GIRL--Maria Ester, 4th to Carlos & Rosa; Peru-9/81.

BOY--Little John, 3rd to Zaccheus & Sympathy; Puerto Rico-29/9.
GIRL--Vida Aline, 3rd to Ezequiel & Naomi; GIRL--Jessica, 3rd to Jesse & Ruth; Bravenzuela-17/9.

BOY--Andrew David, 4th to Jeshua & Sarah; GIRL--Paolla Faithy, 2nd to David & Fiama; Argentia-10/81.

GIRL--Vida Aline, 3rd to Mel & Rejoice; GIRL--Anita Victoria; Jair & Misheal; Venezuela-17/9.

GY--Andrew David, 4th to Jeshua & Sarah; GIRL--Paolla Faithy, 2nd to David & Fiama; Argentia-10/81.

GIRL--Fail Michael, 3rd to Mel & Rejoice; GiRL--Anita Victoria; Jair & Misheal; Chile--11/11.

GIRL--Rebekah, 4th to Elihus & Maria; Mex-ROY--Juan, 3rd to Abraham & Sharon; Costa Rica-21/10.

GIRL--Belen, 2nd to Andres & Jerusalen; GIRL--Mary Rocio, 2nd to Job & Amor; Hondosta Rica-27/9.

GIRL--Eerima, 1st to Tertius & Mary; GIRL--Hany Rocio, 2nd to Job & Amor; Hondosta Rica-27/9.

GIRL--Sara Victoria, 1st to Meshach Miguel & Ana; Peru-12/9.

GIRL--Sara Victoria, 1st to Meshach Miguel & Ana; Peru-12/9.

GIRL--Sara Victoria, 1st to Pedro & Paloma; Brazil--10/10.

GIRL--Maisa Livre, 1st to Pedro & Paloma; Brazil--10/10, 201 - Samuel, 2nd to Victo & Ana; Venezuel-
1-2-2/10. Brazil--10/10.

BOY--Samuel, 2nd to Victo & Ana; Venezue-la--2/10.

BOY--David Arturo, 1st to David & Tamara; Venezuela--19/9.

GIRL--Kezia, 6th to Matthew & Rose; Jamaica--27/9.

GIRL--Carola, 4th to Pepe & Gladys; Peru GIRL -- 0

BOY--Jesse Andrew, 6th to Aura & Jonas; Peru--23/8. BOY--David, 6th to Tiago & Tabita; Bra-zil--8/81. GIR:-Pandita Gloria, 2nd to Ezequiel & Ana; Brazil--9/81. ; Brazil--9/81. --Michel Angelo, 1st to Jeremias & a; Brazil--25/10. L--Mariane, 2nd to Jetro & Ruth; Bra-GIRI--Mariane, 2nd to Jetro & Ruth; Bra-zil--7/10. GIRI--Mariana Flor, 4th to Pedro & Ruth; Brazil--9/10.



465 Ar-

BOY--Esteban, 4th to Jordan & Tirzah Belen; Mexico--29/11. GIRL--Rebeca, 2nd to Adan & Clara; Bra-zil--31/10. zi]--31/10.
<u>GIRL</u>--Suzana, (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Estrela
da Noite; Brazi]--6/11.
<u>BOY</u>--Mateus Angelo, 3rd to Andre & C.Icinea; Brazi]--21/8.
<u>GIRL</u>--Heidf Maria, 2nd to Matthew & Sara;
<u>Argentina</u>--20/11. Argentina--20/11.

GIRL--Mariana Flor, 4th to Pedro & Ruth;
Brazil--9/10.

GIRL--Mariana Flor, 4th to Pedro & Ruth;
Collection of the Pemiel & Belen; MexCollection of the Collection of the Pemiel & Magdalena;
Collection of the Collection of the Pemiel & Magdalena;
Collection of the Collection of the Pemiel & Magdalena;
Collection of the Collection of the Collection of the Pemiel & Magdalena;
Collection of the Collecti

CIRL--Angelina Ma, 2nd to Seth & Estrella; GIRL--Daniela, to Sara & Ricardo; Chile Ecuador--14/11.

BOY--Samuel, 2nd to Victor & Ana; Venezuela--2/10.

GIRL--Abbigail, 2nd to Tette & Ruth; Jamaica--11/81.

BOY--Miguel Angel, 4th to Israel & Nida; Venezuela--9/11.

GIRL--Miracle, 4th to Matthew & Rose; Peru--14/11.

BOY--Davidito, 1st to Joel & Lucero; Peru GIRL--Call & Adan & Ruth; Mexico--6/81.

GIRL--Cancion Maria, to Phillip & Sharon; Ecuador--6/81.

SOY--Antonio David, (Jesus Baby), to Christina; Argentina--6/81.

BOY--Powelda & Hoto Shobek & Sham; Mexico--2/7.

BOY--Piper, 4th to Bani & Mercy; Puerto Rico--6/81.

GIRL--Talita, 2nd to Adan & Ruth; Mexico

GIRL--Kezia, 4th to Adam & Carmel; Mex-GIRL--3/10 | Single--Sarah Terese, 2nd to Levit & Char-|
| 1ty; Mexico--7/11. |
| 1ty: Mexico--7/11. | -Samuel, 1st to Michael & Anna; Peru -8/81.
BOY--Stephen David, 5th to Gamaliel & Confort; Puerto Rico--30/11.
BOY--Angel, 1st to Miguel & Deborah; Venezuela--21/12.
BOY--Esteban, 4th to Adrian & Karen; Mexico--29/11. ## (From 1981)

II. Rico--6/81. -Talita, 2nd to Adan & Ruth; Mexico GI_H--Kezia, 4th to Adam & Carmel; Mex-ico--21/7.

· Washington Barrier



80Y--Samuel, 2nd to Malachi & Miriam; Japan--15/10. GIRL--Manami, 2nd to Simon & Tirzah; Japan--19/10.

GIRL—Belinda, 1st to Allan & Zorica; Aus—GIRL—Seiko. 2nd to Mark & Dorcas Pioner; Japan—29/10.

WIN GIRLS—Hichole & Jasmine, 1st to Wen-Girl. Japan—29/10.

BY—Gabriel, 1st to Tom & Angel; Indonesia—18/6.

BOY—Christian David, 2nd to Nic & Grace; BRIL—Teach 2nd to Apollos & Precious; Philippines—30/5.

GIRL—Tirzah, 2nd to Apollos & Precious; Philippines—16/4.

BOY—John Martin, 1st to Susannah & John; GIRL—Angelina, 1st to Emmanuel & Ruth; Indonesia—18/10.

GIRL—Damaris, 2nd to Daniel & Lisa; Malaysia—13/7.

GIRL—Mary Ann, 1st to Jude & Moriah; Philippines—11/7.

GIRL—Mary Ann, 1st to Jude & Moriah; Philippines—11/7.

BOY—Jereny Francis (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Tamar; Philippines—10/7.

BOY—Jereny Francis (Jesus Baby), 2nd to Tamar; Philippines—7/7.

BOY—John Joshua, 3rd to Joshua & Heidi; Dama—23/7.

BOY—Asher James, 3rd to Isaiah & Beth; Suan—23/7.

BOY—Asher James, 3rd to Isaiah & Beth; BOY—Joseph Mights (Jesus Baby); 2nd to Rebekah Mights; Indonesia—21/11.

BOY—Asher James, 3rd to Isaiah & Beth; 3ayan—4/12.

BOY—Asher James, 3rd to Isaiah & Beth; 3ayan—1/4/11.

BOY—Asher James, 3rd to Joshua & Heidi; DoY—Asher James, 3rd to Joshua & Heidi; DoY—Asher James, 3rd to Joshua & Beth; 3ayan—1/4/11.

BOY—Borner Andrew, 2nd to Paul & Rachel; Philippines—1/2/12.

BOY—Boy Samaris (Jesus Baby), 1st to Ruth; 1sivan—6/81.

BOY—Asher James, 3rd to Joshua & Heidi; DoY—Asher James, 2nd to Elijah & Ester Stick; Japan—1/4/11.

BOY—Asher James, 3rd to Joshua & Heidi; DoY—Asher James, 2nd to Elijah & Ester Stick; Japan—1/4/11.

BOY—Asher James, 3rd to Joshua & Heidi; DoY—Asher James, 2nd to John & Sue; Indonesia—29/12.

GIRL—Samar Maria, 1st to Sardonyx & Chephirsh; Fiji—14/9.

SIRL—isa Maree (Jesus Baby), 1st to Crystal Stream; Australia—21/10.

BOY—Samuel, 1st to John & Beth; Sing-apor—1/2/81.

BOY—Samuel, 1st to Beth & Lawrence; 2nd to Paul & Maria Spotts:

BOY—Maria Angelina Angelia Angel (From 1981) ASIA

ASIA

BOY--Michael, 3rd to David & Maria Spotts;

Sri Lanka--31/10.

GIRL--Anisa Frances, 2nd to Jonathan &
Ruthie Trusting; India 12/7.

BOY--Taurus, 2nd to Solomon & Elisabeth

Obey; India--6/81.

GIRL--Pandita, 2nd to Jethro & Ruth;

India--6/10.

BOY--David John <u>BOY</u>--David John, 3rd to James & Carmel; India--3/10.

CHAP

CTGT--15 (From 1981) Knew Disciples

"He knew her & she conceived & bare a child"-Genesis 4:1.

NORTH AMERICA

GIRL--Leilani, 2nd to Isaac & Daylight; USA--15/6. Liki.--Leilani, 2nd to Isaac & Daylight; USA--15/6.

BOY--Benjamin, 4th to Jamin & Miracle; Canada--14/9.

GIRI--Virginia, 8th! to Zerah & Eden; USA--9/81.

GIRI--Esther Marie, 2nd to Ira & Esther; USA--28/8.

BOY--Jonathan, 4th to Titus & Charity; USA--31/8.

BOY--Aaron, 1st of Joash & Lynn; USA--6/7

6/7 B<u>O</u>Y--Christopher, 2nd to Samuel & Adela; USA--22/7

USA--22/7

@GIRL--Georgia (Jesus Baby), 4th to Sara;
USA--4/7.

BOY--Joshua David, 1st to Amos & Ashley;
USA--29/7.

■OY--Andrew Mark,6th to Zohar & Sharon;

USA--1/81. GIRL--Nathalie Alba, 5th to Matthew & Tir-zah, USA--23/12. GIRL--Rosa, 5th to Nehemiah & Ruth; USA --12/12.

--12/12.

GIRL--Joan Melodie, 2nd to Mark & Rachel; BOY--Joshus Edward, 6th to Corban & Praise; USA--23/10.

80Y--Abraham Michael (Jesus Baby), to GIRL--Rachel, 2nd to Abraham & Esther; USA--23/10.

BOY--Seth Wesley, 4th to Shad & Serenity; GIRL--Amanda Joy, 4th to Henedad & Maria; Canada--18/6.

USA--1/10.

USA--14/7.
BQY--Jonah Michael, 4th to Nathan & Star; GIRL--Tabitha Abigail, 2nd to Shalom & USA--7/8.
BOY--Philip Michael, 4th to Ernie & Suzan-BOY--Emmanuel David, to Manna & James; na; USA--4/7.
BOY--Perd David, 1st to Rachel & Keilah; BOY--Philip Daniel, 8th! to Matt & Joy USA--11/7.
Child; USA--15/11.

USA--11/7.

<u>BOY</u>--Rafael, 4th to Elisha & Bathsheba; <u>BOY</u>--Stephen Daniel, 3rd to John & Robin; USA--29/9.

GIRL--Sharon Rose, 4th to Simon & Rathy; USA--28/6.
BOY--Solomon David, 2nd to David & Talitha, USA--20/7.
BOY--Pablo David, 4th to Michael & Rebecca; USA--28/7.
GIRL--Claire Rain (Jesus Baby), 1st to Liberty; USA--5/7.
BOY--Daniel, 1st to Josephus & Lire; Canada--10/7.
BOY--David Michael (Jesus Baby), 3rd to Samara; USA--29/7.
GIRL--Shannon Moria, 1st to Peter & Tamar; USA--7/81.
BOY--Mark Matthew (Jesus Baby), 3rd to Sunshine; Canada--8/81.
BOY--Jared (Jesus Baby), 1st to Angela; USA--10/8.
BOY--Louis Philippe, 2nd to Paul & Lucy; Canada--17/8.
GIRL--Shannon Aleta, 5th to Joy & Paul; USA--26/7.
BOY--Jedidiah, 6th to Robin & Peace; USA-30/8.
BOY--Louis Philippe, 2nd to Manasseh & Lily; USA--26/7.
BOY--Sendin, 6th to Robin & Peace; USA-30/8.
BOY--Bonda, Joseph, 4th to Manasseh & Lily; USA--8/81.
GIRL--Celeste Ann, 4th to Crystal & Jeremiah, USA--1/8.
BOY--Sancho, 2nd to Marc & Claire; Canada--25/6.
BOY--Sencho, 2nd to Marc & Claire; Canada--25/6.
BOY--Sephen Paul, 3rd to Timothy & Tamar; USA--18/8.
GIRL--Esther Rose (Jesus Baby) 4th to Mary; USA--14/10.
BOY--Joshua Edward, 6th to Corban & Praise; USA--23/10.
GIRL--Robel, 2nd to Abraham & Esther;

USA--18/6.

BOY--Toby James, to Jonah & Rainbow; USA--1/10, GIRL--Wirginia Roselba, 5th to Ben & Ann; USA--18/6.

GIRL--Marie Anne, 2nd to Reuben & Katrina; GIRL--Amber Lynn, 3rd to Samuel & Ruth; USA--3/81.

GIRL--Marie Anne, 2nd to Reuben & Katrina; GIRL--Amber Lynn, 3rd to Samuel & Ruth; USA--3/11.

GIRL--Sharon Rose, 4th to Simon & Kathy; GIRL--Elizabeth Ann, 3rd to Rephaiah & Victory; USA--24/11.

BOY--Jason Earle, 2nd to Daniel & Faith; BOY--Joseph Lewis, to Robin & Hope; USA--14/7.

BOY--Jonah Michael, 4th to Nathan & Star; GIRL--Tabitha Abigail, 2nd to Shalom & BOY--Jonah Michael, 4th to Nathan & Star; GIRL--Tabitha Abigail, 2nd to Shalom & BOY--Jonah Michael, 4th to Nathan & Star; GIRL--Tabitha Abigail, 2nd to Shalom &

Testimony of a Child Bride & Young Mother

"It's quite natural for children very young, as



th the youngest of their 7 ch

BC Leremy & Fions with the youngest of their 7 children.
From Flona; MWM:
I would like to share with our worldwide
Family my testimony of being a child
bride and a young mother. It was very
different then than it is now being in
the Family & having this situation occur.
In our Pamily, it is a normal, natural
part of our lives and we should expect it.
In the system it's abnormal, looked down
upon & makes one's friends & relatives
ashamed of you. But now we're totally
free from system's opinions and we're
back to being like the days of the Bible
where children are a great blessing & you
have as many as you can.

have as many as you can.

I would like to share this especially for all our parents who have older children. As children love to share, when they're little they're very eager and it's great fun, but maybe when your daughter has her ist period you may not feel so nonchalant, maybe you will be a little concerned. There really is no reason for concern, as over the years with myself & my own children too, I found out that God really controls all these details & He nover gives us more than we can handle & actually it's quite natural for our children to have children very young, as it happenned to me.....

Jeremy & I were both brought up in a normal middle class home, we're both English & the English do tend to be rather reserved & Jeremy especially had rather a conservative type of home life. He had only one sister & his parents were very nice & very good typ people & they were not very free in mentioning sax or answering his questions. Often they got angry with him when he would tense or ask questions that he knew would upnet them. An he got into his teenage years, he started playing music & got into being a little more worldly-wise & into sex and music because he played in a band & went to many parties & met different types of people.

to many parties & met different types of people.

As for me, my parents gave me quite a lot of freedom. I had two older sisters but sex was never talked about in my home between my father and mother, & also they were not very affectionate towards one another. When my father died I was 13, & it seemed to make my mother more open towards me and about sex & she would answer my questions & the things that happened to her when she was young & also what she got up to with my father. Both Jermy & I went to the similar type of schools of England, Grammar School. He went to an all-girls chool. When I met him he had finished school & was working in an office. I was 14 years & he was 18. It was October, 1966. I had started for 6 months going to parties & usually every Gaturday night there was a party in town. I was to going to parties & usually every Gaturday night there was a party in town. I was to go to my trit "all-night party". I really didn't know what I was going to do all night, but it was more for the fun of it. I lived boys & I liked having a nice time and doing different things, but I was always usually quite careful. I met Jeremy at this all-night party in a big country house. He was stiting by the fireplace, listening to the records. He was very deep in thought, deeply lintening to the records being played, I think he was the one putting the records on. I went over to him, I sat on his knee & said, "You look very sad. I would like to mosy you happy!" He was a little surprised but very sweet & he said, "You coid dome back in 10 minutes." Being a Leo I was a little replace, in of instance, and in the of I just went away & I diin't come back, my pride was deeply hurt. However, dur-

ing the evening my friend went with him & they were on the couch together & I just went around talking with different people, kissing several boys etc. I stayed at some one's house that night & didn't really do anything because I was still a child in my sind, I had a normal system upbringing & even to my friends I was a little bit free. My inclination was mainly towards kissing and affection and a little petting and I never made love with anyone because I was a bit affaid because of my upbringing. I had masturbated often from about 9 years old & I really enjoyed it, but my mother never told me anything about sex & I had to find out a lot by myself.

After seeing Jeremy that night I saw him

A I really enjoyed it, but my mother never told me anything about sex & I had to find out a lot by myself.

After seeing Jeremy that night I saw him in town & at a few other parties I went to & he was always very sweet to me, but he was dating my friend & I didn't really mind because I knew I seemed very young for him, usually he went out with girls his own age & I was four years younger than him. I went away for Christmas to my relatives, and when I came home I found this Christmas card that had been posted thru my door signed by Jeremy, with a little picture of himself by his seignature. I thought, "That's really onice, wonder where he is." On New Year's Eve, a day after, he knocked on my door and asked me to go out with him. I asked "What about Mary?" He said, "We aren't going out together anymore." And I said, "Alright." So we went to this party together. Is we went we talked about the first time we'd met & he explained to me why he told me to come back in 10 minutes. It was because a girl hid been talking to him & seking him to go home with her, and he didn't want to offend her, as she was standing right there when I was talking to him. So that's why he asked me to come back later. Anyway, I was so thrilled to be out with him, he was such a gentlemn & we had a very sice evening together, kissing & petting & he asked if I would like to go out with him more, and I said, "Of course."

From then on we started dating every nicht & we were very close. He would

From then on we started dating every night & we were very close. He would come every evening to take me cut & I began to really lose interest in my school & I realised I really loved him & would literally do anything for him. After dating for awhile we finally made love at the age I was, I felt that it was a real commitment because I really loved



Daddy Jeremy-now (Photo by Tony.)

Dady Jeremy-now singing for the Lord at MWMMI (Photo by Tony.)

him. It was about Spring or Summer 1967, while he was playing in his band, & as they say, "got discovered." Peter Greene asked him to make up this band, "The Fleetwood Mac", and he agreed. We would see each other every 2 weeks or mouth, & this did seem like a testing time. I finally went to stay with him in London, telling my mother I was staying at Peter Greene's parents' house, LHM1 Jeremy had a little bed-sitter, & I stayed with him for about one week. This must have been the time that I got pregnant but I wasn't wance of it at the time. School was becoming worse and worse, I just wanted to be with Jeremy. I missed my first period, then my second period, & it dawned on me that maybe I was pregnant. I was very healthy, I was doing school gymmatics, swimming, everything in the curriculum, not feeling tired, but my breasts were getting huge. I realized I was pregnant. I decided to try to go to my dooter to be checked, but he would not do it without my mother's consent. During this time Jeremy was coming back and forth from London & we discussed it & I guess we were a little scared because of our parents, our age, and sverything, but we had no question in our minds about our devotion to one another. We finally realized we had to tell our parents. First, I told my mother, then Jeremy told his. My

mother, at first, was upset, but then realised there was nothing she could do about it. Jereny & I had spent a lot of time together & when he was in town he would stay at my house up til 3-4:00 in the morning & then leave, but my mother would always go to bed & leave us downstairs & we were always making love, some times 3-5 times a day! When I told my mother I was PG, she said, "I might have known. What are we going to do?" So we went to the doctor & he confirmed it-dor 5 months, & he asked my mother if she wanted it terminated. At first she said, "Yes", then she ssid, "Lord forgive met" I told her I wanted the baby & I wanted to go and live with Jereny in London. I was just 15 & this type of thing was unheard of, but she considered it agreed that I could live at home with her until the baby was born & then we would see.

Jeremy's parents were a little more out-

was unheard to, but she considered it a agreed that I could live at home with her until the baby was born & then we would see.

Jeremy's parents were a little more outraged & maybe they felt more responsibility because I was only 15 and under legal age. Jeremy could have been put in prison by my mother if she had warted to press charges because I was under legal age. Nevertheless, God gets His greatest victories out of seeming defeats & this was really the only way that could ever have made our parents realize that our relationship was serious enough for marriage. I was a little concerned myself & wondered why. Being a Christian, I prayed & I asked the bord why this was happening & He gave me the very simple answer that it was the only way our parents would take us seriously & be prepared to let us marry. At first my mother did not want se to see Jeremy arymore, but when I showed how much this hurt she agreed that he could come and visit me & his parents also agreed. The band he was in was starting to do well & he was very busy & whenever he was close to the town we lived in I would go with him to his bookings and be there with him. The rest of the band did not know how old I was & one of them asked, "Well, why don't you marry her if she's pregnant?" Jeremy replied, "She's too young." I was too young to get legally married, yet here I was pregnant! I finished school, I walked out, I couldn't take it any longer, it was a joks & I was a scandal in my town. My family doctor, I believe, didn't really want to take care of me during the pregnancy, so gave the excuse of, "because I was so young & a small person, to have professional care in Birmingham' almost



Beautiful Fions. (Photo by Tony.)

20 miles away!

20 miles awayt

Well, although it was a bit of a scandal,
my mother was very good & a very great
help in some ways. She took very good
care of ms & whenever Jeremy was in town
he was able to see ms & we still made
love, though she didn't know. I had a
very healthy pregnancy, I didn't know
anything, but went to this special hoe pital on the appointed times & I was doing
well, no problems, & my due date was
coming up. Meanwhile, Jeremy was visiting every time he was in the vicinity &
I would go with him on his bookings. I
went to one booking already overdue &
the next morning I woks up in labour. I
told my mother I thought I was in labour
& she was all nervous, but I told her,
"It's OK, I'm alright. I'll wash up &
get ready, pack everything." And Jeremy's father was to drive ms to the hospital which was 20 miles away, but I had
quite a pasce & it was really exciting.
I had had no preparation, no excercise
classes, because the hospital was so far
away that it wasn't possible for me to
steand.
I arrived at the hospital and had quite
a cormal lone first labour. 12 hours.

a arrived at the hospital and had quite a normal long first labour, 12 hours. It came to a certain point that I didn't really know what to do because I had had no preparation classes so I asked the

nurse to help me cope & she showed me how to breaths. Jaremy's mother had come to wisit me & was very nervous & I was in hard labour at the time. Mhen I entered the hospidal I went into the labour ward & heard this woman soreaning. I thought, "Lord help me not to do that." The labour got really hard and I was determined not to get out of control & held on to the top of my hospital had during my contractions. Then this nurse showed me how to breathe & this really relieved a lot. Jaremy at this time was busy playing in another city in England & so he was not able to be there. The delivery went very well, the beby was small, but very healthy. I tore a lot, I believe besause of lank of premartion, & the stitching up was quite painful! The next day Joremy came to see me in the hospital & our marents were quite happy & the doctors were very happy with me. This professor who was supposed to be over me I never actually saw until after I had had the beby. When I met him in the hospital, pushing Dison, the baby, around, he said, "(h, you're our youngest patient & I hear, the best' So our parents were very happy with him new little life & really wanted un to get until I was If years old. Bloom was born in June & I was If in August. So Jersem's parents went on the attack to errange our marriage. We got married in a little country church with just Jeremy's parents, my mother, Jeremy's sister, Jeremy & I my sister was babysitting! We then went to London to live in a little bedsitter, very amall but very cosy. my's parents, my mother, Jeremy's stater, Jeremy & I - my sister was babysitting! We then went to London to live in a little bedsitter, very small but very coay. We were very happy, no problems once we were away from our parents. It seemed a natural thing to me to have a baby, aithough I had mever held one in my whole life! In fact, in the hospital they didn't want me to breast feed because they thought I was too young, and I had to insist on it. Nevertheless, I did manage, not for very long, but I managed for some time. We continued to live in London with Dicon who was a very good beby, very good toddler; but alsa (according to the systam's standard) I got prognant again! What were we going to do? I was only 16 and pregnant for the second time! But Jeremy was so sweet. I went to the looter & Be confirmed it, and I went home & Jeremy said, "It's siright. Another baby's fine." Well, the second birth was easier than the firet, so fast & easy, & the doctor that

was helping me at the time told me how healthy & good it was for a girl my age (17) to have a beby, and how it helps stop breast concer & other things. At this time I had a relationship with the Lord & Men I went into the hospital I took a New Testament & a nice pictograph of Jeremy. Jeremy was away at that time in Sweden, the band was doing very well getting very popular.

in Sweden, the band was doing very well, getting wery popelar.

When Bicon was 6 months old I went to America with Jeremy & Bicon on a tour that bands take to different cities. About all it is is hotels & airplanes & people. Jeremy wanted me to go, so I went with Dicon, and I learned a lot! Sometimes we would be in places where it was minus Ic below zero with the winds & everything & we couldn't get out of the hotel room to buy happies or anything for the baby, so I learned how to survive in that way with him & he was a very good baby. I was the only person in that sphere of life that had a child and was so young. It even shooked the members of the band. They thought that Jeremy was a bit irresponsible! At that time too we got into drugs, when I was 15-15 while touring America, into smoking dope & ISD too. It was an experience for a while but became a dead-ond street.

We finally moved out of little apart—

but became a dead-ond street.

We finally moved out of little spartments, bed-eitters, & terrible London life, into this big house in the country elong with other members of the band. Dicon was 2 years old, Reidi was 6 months It was nice to be out of the city, but there were other problems, feeling alone & feeling like I wasn't doing anything worthwhile. Thru having children, going thru the pregnancy & labour, being alone a lot, I was drawing closer to the Lord. I prayed & asked the Lord to help me do a work for Him. At that time, in that situation, it seemed a little &r away, but I kept praying, asking, & believing that the Lord would work things out.

During that time, Jeremy met the Family &

that the Lord would work things out.

During that time, Jeremy met the Family & I joined him after 2 weekel We have been living & working for the Lord in the Family, doing different thinge & being in different places, for IL years. Now our children are grown & we have more! Dicon in now 13½, Heidli is 12, & we have a total of 7 children. The Lord's teaching us all the time with the children and their needs, spritual, mental, physical, & sexual needs. Dicon at 13 years old is almost a man, desiring his own wife, him



Jermy & Flore & their 7 "upper-dupers"
helping to change the World through their music
at WMN we do have a lot of fellowship, a
lot of sharing, & the children are very
fortunate to be able to partake of this.
As I said before, it's easy for our little ones to chare & stay with one another, even make love if they can, they're
all asmall and they can manage it. But
when they get lo, 11, 12, & on, our
children like to share with the adults.
I found some adults in our Family are
very helpful, very loving, & very patient
towards our children, & will take time to
really help them & love them & even teach
them. In fact, I haven't really heard of
a bad experience in our Family with our
children sharing. I have talked a lot
with the children about my own tentimony
and I treat them as adults, because, although it was a long time ago when I was
their age, 12-13, I would have loved to
have been in the situation we are now.
I feel that almost all of our Family, the
brethren are really understanding, very
gentle, very loving, & there in no need
to fear for the children, & they should
be really free to love and share with

the other brethren just as we do. When they have aparm, when they start their period, that's the testing time, how much do you trust the Lord, how much do you trust the Lord, how much do you believe His gromines, His blessings, etc? Being worried like our parents, the older generation are watching us, their grand-parents; or not caring, only wanting to flow with the spirit, with this love, thelping the children to be really free, if a helping them to bring forth fruit!

helping the children to be really free, at helping them to bring forth fruit!

I fuel that the best thing for our older children is to be kept busy in the Lord's work. Kine are usually recording, singing, helping with drame parts, or witnessing, had if they are not busy with this, then they carry a large load at home with their younger brothers and surters or helping around camp on seal prep, dishes, and Dicon helps in the school with the younger brothers and surters on helping around camp on seal prep, dishes, send Dicon helps in the school with the younger nothiren teaching thes. Dicon no losses needs much schooling & can help to teach the younger ones, & works on the KP newsletter & scripts & types them up. W: try to have him use has talents for the Lord's work. His study time is only for flod's Word, but he will sometime pick up a book, which I do allow if it's free time & he's read the kord first. Reldi still does a little school work to catch up, but her ministries of recording & witnessing do come first. She is a good little mother & loves little projects to do at home when the's free. I do not believe children of this age need playtime as children, but rather freetime as the abults.

They do tend to get moody & sensitive

They do tend to get mody A sensitive sometimes but this usually happens when they are not buny. I try to encourage them to be as adults and don't allow much adolescent bad behavior.

People say thenege years are the diffi-oult years, but I never had much prob-lems myself because I was married & a mother at a young age and had plenty to do & keep me occupied. Even more so for our children who are busy all the time & don't really go thru much of an adoles-cent stage.

God bless jou. I hope this is some help in the training of our children. There's not long!

not long.
#Do you realize that your children are noing to be flaming teenage prochets a
evangelists by that time - the greatent
force on earth - the most powerful witnesses the world has ever known? [186.41]

I Love You, Piona Amen! GBY! ILY!

Childbirth With Faith! (Amen.)

From Shushan & Kohath, USA:

WE WOULD LIKE TO SHARE WITE YOU ABOUT OUR WORK FOR THE LORD, While we were serving the Lord on the road I suffered one aborted pregnancy & one miscarriage, After settling here, away from our physical families & taking served medical problems the physical radicles & taking care of medical problems the Lord bleased us with a happy healthy son; PTL:

THEY TOLD ME I COULD NEVER HAVE CHILDREN and suggested

surgery to correct the pain-ful menstruations I was suf-

fering through because of a tipped uterus.

WELL, THROUGH THE LORD'S

GUIDANCE in vitamin therapy, nutrition and exercise I was blessed with a healthy pregnancy & a totally normal, natural childbirth. The doctors really got a witness as to the power of the Lord's love & healings.

THE BIRTH OF OUR SON OPENED UP A WHOLE NEW FIELD OF WITNESS FOR KCHATH & I: Natural childbirth & childbirth nutrition and exercise I was

al childbirth & childbirth education—Prepared parenthood through the inspiration of Christ Jesus. I'm a registered nurse & also earned a B.S. degree in Bio-medicine before meeting Kohath & getting FFed into God's precious Family of Love!

I'M USING MY MEDICAL KNOW-LEDGE and I'm teaching child-birth education along with

COUNSELING PARENTS OPENS DOOR TO SHARING WORD & TESTIMONIES:

prenatal nutrition & postnatal childcare, all the time using the Lord as guidance.

I'VE LECTURED AT CLASSES FOR PROSPECTIVE PARENTS sharing my birth testimony of how the Lord brought Michael into this World & how important the Lord is in the birthing experience. I've used the Letters in my teaching also, which is great!

"FOOD OR POISON?" IS USED IN MY CLASS ON NUTRITION as well as the letter on "The Health Revolution". I also use the let-

Revolution". I also use the let-ter (True Komix) "The Name of Jesus!" and True Komix "Tender-ly Gather Them In." The latter is a great witness for post de-livery care and responsibility toward their children.

THANK GOD FOR THESE BEAUTI-FUL NEW TRUE KOMIX &GB THE AR-TISTS! The True Komix "Jesus" Babies" is also important to fronted by a lot of couples re-garding birth control & abortion --we just let the letter speak

our Greatest witness is our own Beautiful, God-Given son & the best part of this work is that Michael can always be with

that Michael can always be with us as he helps new parents to get used to children.

THROUGH MY WITNESSING I'VE GAINED THE SUPPORT OF TWO DOCTORS. Also recently I've been blessed with a meeting with Dr. Glenn Doman, author of "How To Teach Your Baby To Read". He was very inspiring as to my efforts

k concern for our children. He

& concern for our children. He is a very loving man, GBH!

I'VE ALSO MET & WITNESSED TO

JANE FONDA, actress & mother.

She was excited about the fact that I can incorporate my family & "religion" into my work (I counsel only people who need the help but can't afford to pay). She runs an exercise clinic for mothers & babies post-partum. She was very sweet post-partum. She was very sweet is very concerned about good & is very concerned about good know we can trust in Him! TG4J: mothering, but needs Jesus, GHH! Love, Shushan & Kohath, USA

I TEACH THE BRAILEY METHOD of Husband-Coached Childbirth & using the Name of Jesus for their strength & encouragement! Bradley differs from LaMaze in that it teaches relaxation & controlled breathing which is slow & deep.

I JUST FEEL THERE SHOULD BE WAYS OF MEETING EVERYONE'S NEE

WAYS OF MEETING EVERYONE'S NEED as long as we realize it is the Lord that is in control & we

(PG!) His Promises Fulfilled!



Happy New Brother Mohammed with Elizabeth & Grace

By Grace Crusader:

ONE DAY WHILE OUT LITNESSING I MET HORAMMED FROM SUDAN. I witnessed to him for a while & before leaving he showed me where he lived as it was nearby

& invited me to come by.
THE FOLLOWING DAY I WAS
GOING OUT BUT OUR STROLLER BROKE COMPLETELY. Since we could not go out litnessing, I decided to take Elizabeth, my little daughter & go & visit Mohammed.

I SPENT ABOUT 1 ½ HOURS WITNESSING TO HIM & his friend & they & his friend & they were very turned on. Later as I was really praying & asking the Lord to do a miracle & supply a new strol-ler for us so we would be able to go out litnessing, the Lord told me to told me to

told me to

GO & TELL MORAPMED ABOUT IT:
Although we'd just met he ressponded so sweet & willingly &
took us right away the same
day to buy a brand new stroller
for Elizabeth: PTL:
TG FOR HIS PRECIOUS PROMISES
& THE DN PAGES which really
helped to inspire & encourage
my faith to even ask: TYJ:
Nohammed has since gotten saved
& filled, been out litnessing
with us & 5 more of his friends
have gotten saved. He's memorihave gotten saved. He's memori-sing as well as meeting almost daily to read a letter.

Much love, Grace & Elizabeth

(All photos by Zeb.) > KOMIX 3 KLUB ASTS for everyone OFF! AAAA TRUE KOMIX TURNING KEY OF INDIA'S YOUTH! Chris From Zebedee & Zorah Rabbit, now pioneering in S. India: -5, & cover of the KOMIX

AFTER NINE YEARS "BEHIND THE SCENES" AT A W.S. DESK JOB, what a thrilling change it is to be missionaries on the field!

--And what a field! Everything Dad has said about India 3 months ago totally by faith in obedience to the Lord's call of India in our hearts. We had no idea what outreach the Lord would open to us or what city to go to. We didn't even have any Family home addresses or phone numbers.

any Family home addresses or phone numbers.

BUT STEP BY STEP AS WE'VE
OBEYED & TRUSTED THE LORD to lead us & provide for us, He has cared for us, led us & now opened up a whole new ministry that promises to bear much fruit—the "Komix Klub"!

THE KOMIX KLUB IDEA WAS
BORN ABOUT SIX WEEKS AGO after we'd gotten a bit settled & adjusted in this beautiful South Indian city where it was sug-

Indian city where it was sug-gested we come by Keda and the VSs Tim & Faith whom we had the golden opportunity to meet a

KLUB Mag No. 1 few days after arriving in India. They also set our hearts afire to get out the Wonder Working Worls to the waiting millions with their astounding testimonies of the huge vac-uum there is for the Words of

testimonies of the name value was there is for the Words of David.

SO WE WERE PRAYING ABOUT
WHAT KIND OF MINISTRY WE COULD HAVE with our four children, considering the needs of the local field, our talents, etc. One day our three oldest children-Mark-6, Christopher-5 & Victor-3-1/2-were enjoying their favourite passtime-drawing & colouring-when Daddy got the inspiration to compile some of their drawings into a picture illustrating God's Love for India & the Indians.

THE RESULT: A LITTLE 8-PAGE MAG CALLED "LOVE FOR EVERYONE" with the kids' artwork as the cover, the TK "Space Story

Part 2", a "Secret Code" MoQuote game adapted from KIDZ
Mag & an invitation to write in
& join the "Komix Klub" to receive more TKs. Talking to
India vets & national disciples
& inspired by Dad's words in
"Dream of India" which we had
just received where he says,
"... to reach them with the Gospel of Love!--Not churchianity,
not formal Christianity, but
true, genuine, wonderful, free
Love of Jesus!"--we really had
the burden to make the little
mag super-exciting & inviting.



Happy to be in India to share God's Love--Mark-6-1/2, Chris-5, Grace-1-1/2 & Victor-3-1/2.

wE PRINTED 5,000 COPIES TO Sake, send me these !"/" I am very happy to have been able join the Klub, as I have all thought of Love. I never for more joy in my life until I ceived my first True Komix. Please send me more."

WHAT PRECIOUS HUNGRY SHEE highschools in blitz attacks as our leaders, as Dad said in

students came pouring out at the end of the day.



Schoolgirls clamour for Komix!

ALL 5,000 COPIES DISAPPEAR—
ED IN NO TIME (next time we'll print more!) & in only three weeks close to \$0 have written in to join the Komix Klub & get more TKs, PTL! Here's what some have written:
"I am a boy of 13 & I love comics, especially your Komix about God & Love. Please send me more & enroll me as a member of this lovely Klub."/"I want to join the Komix Klub because I want to be happy, I want God to love me, I want His help & I want God to change my life."/"I have liked this beautiful magazine. Please, for heaven sake, send me these!"/"I am very happy to have been able to join the Klub, as I have always thought of Love. I never found more joy in my life until I received my first True Komix. Please send me more."

WHAT PRECIOUS HUNGRY SHEEP! Some will surely be future labour leaders, as Dad said in

"Song of India": "Precious chil-dren that Jesus wants in His crown! Pearls of rare price in that land!" (par. 26) We had no idea the response would be so

idea the response would be so great!

BUT IT SEEMS INDIAN YOUTH ARE

"CLUB! CRAZY"--look at the MWM

Club! Our vision now is to feed those who write in via mail with TKs, as well as eventually meeting them personally at parties something like MWM has. We're also working on a 2nd edition of "LOVE for Everyone" to hit the English cinema crowds during the vacation months. We want to mention a special thanks to our new Home members sweet French Josue & Marie & baby Blandine, without whose inspiration & help the Komix Klub ministry would not be possible.--Also the help of Irish Rebecca who along with 22-month-old Taidgh came with us to India.



ench Marie & Josue, with lil Blandine-13 mos. Both joined in Nepal 4 yrs. ago & returned to India last Nov.

LATEST KOMIX
KLUB VICTORY is
to have the help
of lovely Indian national
Joan on the mail
ministry followup, GB'H!
THE INITIAL INVES



Joan on the mail ministry followup, GB'H!

THE INITIAL INVESTMENT TO
PUBLISH AN 8-PAGE MG is, of
course, more. But the response has been greater, more
yield per seeds sown, especially as we "aim" our distribution at largely Englishspeaking audiences such as
high schools & English cinemas. So we feel the souls &
eventual labour leaders gained
will be well worth it.

All we have to do is teach'm
how & give'm the tools to do it,
which the Lord has poured out
in abundance, thanks to our
Aquarius & his artistic helpers.

"DO YOU LOVE HER? ARE YOU
WILLING TO ANSWER HER CALL?
(India's youth!) She'll satisfy
your every need...if you'll
just come & love her & satisfy
her & her needs, her spiritual
needs & physical needs & need
for Jesus!" (1097:54)--Or if
you can't come, help us to
reach her. You'll partake of
the blessings as much as you
give! We & India need your
help. You can send gitts for
the "Komix Klub" via your Reporting Office designated for
Z&Z Rabbit/India. And let us
know if you'd like a copy of
our monthly news & photo letter.
Love & prayers, Zeb & Zorah.

Komical Kwips From The King's Kute Kids!

Little jewels from David, Davida & Techi!

"DAVID, DAVIDA & TECHI ENJOY VERY MUCH THE NEW MAIN DANNA TAPE containing besides other stories, the story of 'Sophie, The Washerwoman' in the rich lady's house. After first listening to it the children were so excited, & Techi right away wanted to hear it again. 'Please,' she pleaded, 'can we again hear the story of 'Soapy, The Washerwoman'?—Ha!" (From Dora).

"ON THEIR WALK WITH GRANDPA, THE CHILDREN MET A GREAT ST. BERNARD DOG who came
barking & chasing toward them, but was
real friendly. Later at the dinner table
the children told us all about their encounter, & Grandpa said the dog stopped
barking when he saw the children's angels!
He explained that the dog is supposed to
bark as a warning, because he's a watchdog! 'Do you know a verse about the watchman?', Dad asked David, who then quoted
Ez.33:7, 'Son of man I have made thee a
watchman...'. It was Tech's turn then &
she said, 'Yes, we also saw a Watchman on
the video, singing!'—meaning Watchman at
MCV! Ha!

MCV! Ha!

She also made up a new verse afterwards & sang, 'Watch & pray, there is no other way, to be happy in Jesus, but to watch & pray!' Hal! Grandpa said it's a good second verse to the little song, 'Trust & Obey'! Amen! We love you!" (From Dora).

"AFTER HAVING A STUDY ON THE HOLY SPIRIT, ME MERE REVIEWING MHAT ME'D LEARMED TOGETHER. I asked David (?) what the Spirit was for & he remembered a memory verse we hadn't even reviewed recently. 'Holy men of God spake as they

were moved by the Holy Ghost!', he said. I then asked Davida (6) what bird the Bible likens the H.S. to. Still thinking of what David said about 'moved', she said, 'Oh, I know! Like Rockin' Robin!' (From Sara)...

"AT A CHRISTMAS FLANNELGRAPH STORY, I ASKED TECHI THE NAME OF THE ANGEL who visited Mary. 'Hark, the herald angel!', she answered. Ha!" (From Sara).

**DAVIDA MAS SEARCHING THROUGH THE TK BOOK FOR ONE OF MER FAVOURITE LETTERS on the Spirit Dueen of Love, When she found one she said, 'Oh, there it is--Our Decoration of Love!'* (From Sara)

"DAVID & DAVIDA ARE BOTH LEARNING ABOUT SPELLING NOW. David said, 'Guess what' I can spell 'cannot'!' I thought he'd play a trick & spell the contraction 'can't', but he said 'k-n-o-t'!" (From Sara)

"SOMEONE NOTICED TECHI PUTTING HER OWN SHOES ON & said, 'Techi, you put your shoes on the wrong feet!' 'No,' she said, 'I put the wrong shoes on the right feet!'" (From Sara)

SINGING WITH CHILDREN!

"These little ones are Thy stars...help us to stand back & let them shine

"These little ones are Thy stars...help

From Windy; MWM!:

I HAD NEVER DONE IT BEFORE, &
HAVING NEVER HAD ONE OP MY "OWN",
I DIDN'T THINK I HAD ANY "CREDENTIALS", but PTL! After all, "it is God which
worketh in you both to will & to do of His
good pleasure." (Phil. 2:13) TYJ! I'm so happy
to share with you the experiences & lessons
that I have learned here at MWM in being with
the children, & particularly my personal testimony of singing with them." ... Love found a
way! If you're too busy to heed the cry of
those (children) in need, you're busier than
God Himself!" (Dally Might January 3).

WHEN I BEGAN HELPING FIONA IN HER
HOME, not long after I had arrived, it was the
crash course in kids that I needed! The Lord
spoke to me, that He could use me to help,—
even with the children! "God doesn't have to
have anything to begin on!—And He can make
something out of nothing-even you, if you'll
listen, trust, & obey!" (Daily Might January

31). Because I felt needed, it made me want to
be what God needed me to be. I was afraid
that I wouldn't be "good" enough, but my fear
of failing God's little children, failing to help
meet their needs, was greater than my own
selfish self-failure, which is of course, pride.

WITH CHILDREN RANGING FROM 13 TO
A NEWBORN, there was a wide variety to
learn & they knew it! To go through a "nanny
initiation" was pretty humbling. As Dad said
in "Lashes of Love", "Whew! Let me tell you,
they are little judges...the older they get the
more they become little judges...and...tenagers
are the greatest idealists..." (606:84-91)
TTL FOR ALL THE HELP & GUIDANCE
HE'S GIVEN THROUGH DAD & THE LETTERS, the precious personal experiences of
Maria, Sara & Dora, who have so faithfully
shared with us all that they have learned, &
also for all the good testimonies in the Mag
written by the "pros" new & old!

IT REALLY WASN'T QUITE SO DIFFERENT FROM LEADING OUT WITNESSING
TEAMS IN THE PAST,—just everyone was
smaller, (except for me—Ha'), but I'm pretty
much of a kid myself, so I fit in fine!
TO INS



Some of the older children accompanied reaching out to the World with His Lovel

have to be trusting the Lord, & to win their love, you have to be loving. I could only expect-the children to be as inspired as I was & to have a burden for souls as much as I did!

FLINGING OUT SHINER PRIZES IN THE FORM OF FOOD OR TOYS IS SO EASY

TO DO, whereas a shiner prize that includes your personal time & attention, such as a special get-out, an outing or excursion is more appreciated & meaningful.

WE ALSO NEED TO REMEMBER TO EMPHASISE "THE MEANING OF EXISTENCE:—To convey love to the people & to show love to the World....So thank You, Lord, for blessing us with all these blessings—mostly the opportunity to serve You & help others.—Help each one of us to be a testimony & a witness. Lord, & help us reach the World through Thy Love & Thy Word," (Daily Might November 4).

IT'S NOT NECESSARY TO BE A VIRTU-OSO MUSICIAN to take out your precious team of little fighters, but it is important to know what you do know well & to perform with real confidence! "Do you know what 'confidence' is? It's faith!" (74:18) & "Faith"

is knowing!" (Letter No. M)

is knowing!" (Letter No. M)

THE MUSICAL ACCOMPANIMENT SHOULD
BE PERFORMED WITH A GOOD SOUND &
distinct, definable rhythm,—never muffled or
unsure. The children are really sensitive & they
can sense the difference, & h does make a difference in their performance! "And even things
without lifegiving sounds, whether pipe or harp,
except they give a distinction in the sounds,
how shall it be known what is piped or harped?
For if the trumpter give an uncertain sound, who
shall prepare himself to the battle?" (I Cor.14:
7-8)

MAKE THE MUSIC CLEAR & BRIGHT TO

shall prepare himself to the battle?" (I Cor.14: 7-8)

MAKE THE MUSIC CLEAR & BRIGHT TO HELP THEM REFLECT HIS LIGHT! Also, proper & correct, clear pronunciation! "So likewise ye, except ye utter by the tongue words easy to be understood, how shall it be known what is spoken?" (I Cor.14:9).

SOME CHILDREN ARE MORE MUSICALLY INCLINED THAN OTHERS & need to be continually challenged with new projects & techniques, but as a whole, for those of general musical ability, keep it simple & regular. Try to do the song(s) the same every time—intro, song & ending. Make sure you've got your act togethe before you practice with the children. Your confidence will inspire theirs! It's contagious! IN THE LESSONS LEARNED FROM THE CHILDREN'S RECORDINGS HERE AT MWM, (Mag 46), the procedure in learning a song is still the same (para. 8). For your public performance you'll want to add actions. The actions should enhance the message & not take away from it or be a distraction.

TOPAZ DID AN EXCELLENT KP VIDEO to demonstrate the correct way to perform some selected children's songs. Remember to

from it or be a distraction.

TOPAZ DID AN EXCELLENT KP VIDEO to demonstrate the correct way to perform some selected children's songs. Remember to keep the elbows straight when raising up the arms & don't wave or move the hands in front of the face!

WE'VE FOUND IT BETTER TO HAVE THE SMALLER CHILDREN TAKE A LITTLE BREATHER & wait to the side while the older child or children sing the more serious message songs, like "Little Things" or "What is Jesus?" or whichever ones are in your repertoire. The audience can be easily taken away with the cute actions & funny mistakes of the smaller ones, instead of listening to the message of the song. PTL! Then, when it's time for those old time group favorites, such as "Il Believe In Love" Everybody Can Be Happy", "He's Got The Whole World", "This Little Light of Mine", let those little ones loose!

IN A TEAM WHERE THERE ARE OLDER & YOUNGER CHILDREN, it's important that you & the older ones are particularly united as it's only natural that sometimes the younger children will be watching the older ones even more than you! With Dicon & Heidi & myself, we would counsel together & respect each other's talents & relationships with the Lord. Very often they would get good checks from the Lord about where to go, what to sing, & who to talk with. PTU! GBTI They are an invaluable blessing! Dicon was always faithful to lead the Salvation prayers in Greek if need be. He's got a real gift for languages, GBH! EVERY CHILD HAS HIS OWN PERSONALITY & COLOUR, & although you can't expect them all to shine the same, they should know that it is expected of them to shine! Now Nat may not be the talented singer that his sister Heidi is, but he can be very soft & polite & wins many hearts with his docile, dreamy laurean eyes. Also, he's a good actor & does well in skits.



Let the little children join in for those old time group favorites, such as "This Little Light of Mine" & others!

PERHAPS FOR THOSE WHO ARE SHY & PRONE TO "STAGE FRIGHT", it would be a good idea to have them practice in front of a mirror, & this is a good idea too for all. It will help them to get the picture of what they should & shouldn't do. Some children who were shy & reluctant to sing for

others & in groups, are now really coming out of themselves in children's group singing time. The more flamboyant children should be told that they should help these shy ones to shine & to never, ever belittle whatever effort they make. We praise them over & over for each step of faith,—encouragement encourages courage! If they are reluctant to sing for strangers it's important to strengthen their faith to reduce the fear. The Word will give them a burden for souls, & along with the stonies & testimonies of the children shining for Jesus,—this will help them to become less self-conscious & more Christ conscious. Support them with prayer power & He'll do it! KNOW THE PHYSICAL & SPIRITUAL STAMINA OF YOUR TEAM, & before their last "lap", that's when to stop, as some "out-of-it" scenes happen because they are just tired. AS Dad said in "Busking"—it takes a lot to pour out to the public, so watch their gas tanks!

AS ALWAYS, ACTS OF DISCIPLINE HAVE

to pour out to the public, so watch their gas tanks!

AS ALWAYS, ACTS OF DISCIPLINE HAVE TO BE HANDLED WITH LOTS OF LOVE & WISDOM. What may seem to a Systemite as a justifiable act, but in the Lord's eyes is rebelliousness & just outright stubbornness,—well,—if you are in the midst of a program & a witness & you just can't pack up & leave, perhaps sit the child over at a nearby table & ask the waiter for a glass of water for him. That way, he can wait until you are finished. If you are two adults, one can take aside the misbehaving child. In our case, usually my adult partner would be waiting nearby & I would afterwards give the child to them, if he hadn't decided to change by then, & the rest of us would be on our way! Some children are sensitive enough to get the point with only a look, while others need a more direct revelation, if you know what I mean!

meed a more direct revelation, if you know what I mean!

THE FRUITS OF OBEDIENCE & UNITY ARE SO EVIDENT & MANIFEST ON THE BATTLEFIELD! Doors open wide, excitement in the Spirit & lots of adventures & victories!

Don't tolerate any disobedience because if you do, "...they think they can get away with it every time." (606:34) But TTL!—they usually don't want to miss out on the action & the blessings, so they get the vic quick, TYJ!

AFTER EACH SHOW, RESTAURANT,

H.G. SAMPLE, ANY PERFORMANCE & WITNESS, it's good to answer the questions

that they have right away before proceeding to the next event while the ones that just passed are fresh & alive. Take time to explain what happened in the Spirit & make it clear & understandable. Why this & this happened, & so-and-so said such-and-such, etc.

THERE ARE SO MANY IMPORTANT POINTS TO REMEMBER,—to be well groomed, well mannered. (the children always look to me before accepting any offer of food & drink) & don't forget the toilet stop before you start the performance!

DURING HOME INSPIRATION FOR THE CHILDREN, it's a time to sing unto the Lord! It's really not a time for the GP material, but for Family songs, Bible & Scripture songs. Have your repertoire well prepared to help the continuity of the Spirit. Take the time to learn the songs they way the children hear them on the tapes so they won't become confused by a different arrangement.

BE EXCITED & IT WILL BE EXCITING! Be inspired & it will be inspiring! Be on-fire & they will get fired-up! Hall TYJ! If ever I have a problem, well,—I just leave it behind until later,—& that's what I like about being with the children, I have to leave my self behind, TYJ! AND DON'T FORGET TO TEACH THEM TO TAKE OVER SOMEDAY! (2 Tim. 2:2). Those who want to learn to play guitar or another instrument, let them as soon as they

AND DON'T FORGET TO TEACH THEM TO TAKE OVER SOMEDAY! (2 Tim. 2:2). Those who want to learn to play guitar or another instrument, let them as soon as they want to & show an interest, & teach them to lead the other children in singing & witnessing activities! It's a chldren's crusade—for Jesus! "THEY ARE THE DIAMONDS OF DUST, THE SMALLEST OF ALL CREATURES! They are so small & so light that they float upon thy air! They are the ones that tatch Thy sunlight!... We are like the dirt on the floor which will catch them, & on which they can rest until Thy breath catches them & they float again into the sunlight!... Help us not to fail them. Help us to be there for them to rest upon. But help us to stand back & let them shine... They're Thy stars—these little ones are Thy stars—these little ones are Thy stars—they are the ones that are shining! They're the ones that You're using!" (75:24)
"NOTHING IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN GOD'S CHILDREN & THEIR CARE, FOR THEY ARE HIS KINGDOM!" (No. 315) God bless & keep you & make you a blessing to His little ones as shey set forth to win the World for Jesus! ILY!!

Asian Boy Rescued!

& SERVICE!

From Michael Found, Asia:

HELLO! MY NAME IS MICHAEL HELLO! MY NAME IS MICHAEL FOUND but you can just call me Michael. This story is for you! I'LL START WITH MY SMALL VILLAGE. I was in a little village where I lived with my mother. My mother had left my father came to get me and herought me to a city where he brought me to a city where he was living.
MY DADDY WAS POOR AND THERE

MY DADDY WAS POOR AND THERE WAS NOT ENOUGH FOOD so I ran away when I was 7 or 8. I lived by begging and slept on the temple steps. I went begging at restaurants & people would sometimes feed me & give me a little.

AFTER ABOUT 5 MOS. I MET FAY & MARK. We met in the street & they took me out to eat in a restaurant. We knew each other for about two weeks & they

talked to me every day.

THEN THEY ASKED ME IF I
WANTED TO TRAVEL WITH THEM & WANTED TO TRIVED WITH THEM &
BE THEIR SON. I said yes & I
was so happy. I didn't know
anything about Jesus but finally after reading stories &
books about Him, I felt so
good. Then I asked Jesus in-

to my heart.

WE WENT TO EUROPE & after I had a dream about the Lord I began witnessing. That's how I began to serve the Lord. We traveled through Europe Barcelona, Spain & to other cities in Spain, then to



Michael round

where I found a girl-

Switz. where I found a girlfriend in the Family. Her name
is Esther & I love her very
much. We still write to each
other. She is 9 yrs. old.

I BEGAN TO REALLY BE IN THE
FAMILY. Every day we would
read about Jesus & every day
I'd witness to people. I went
litnessing too & I liked it.
AFTER 15 MONTHS WE CAME BACK
TO ASIA. I prayed in school
here with a boy named Rajib. I
gave him some MO letters. I
prayed with Thuli too & she
began to read her Bible & now
she joined the Family too. She
works in our house helping to
take care of the baby & cleaning.

MHEN T GROW UP I WANT TO GET

take care of the line
ing.

WHEN I GROW UP I WANT TO GET

MARRIED & BE A HANDYMAN &

MOSTLY BE GOD'S SOLDIER! If
you want you can do that too!
He loves you & you would like
serving Him! You'll change part
of the World! ILYVM! Michael

Years Of Training Bear Fruit

CHILDREN BECOME A MITNESS.
From Charity; S. America:
CLD HEALTH HAVE
Love & pray for you! "The
Lord heth done great things |
for us, whereof we are glad."
(Psalm 126:3) We have been e,
pioneering now for over 6
weeks, a new ministry in
sealth virgin fields, travelling, winning & loving as in
we go! TVJ! MUY!

MEN ME LEFT, ME FELT A.

selah virgin fields, travelling, winning & loving as we go! TUJ! MLY!

MHEN MR LEFT, WE FELT A LITTLE LIKE ABRAHAM, not knowing whither we went, only knowing we were being sent by the Lord! The Lord supplied all our transportation to our new field for free, & we even spent the first two weeks in the best hotel in town, free, as guests of the owners who were so sweet & kind to us.

ABIGAIL, OUR 8-YEAR-OLD.

IS BECONING SUCH A MATURE MINNESS, really using the Word of God with real conviction & great love, a real shepherdess. She led a rather skeptical elderly lady of the hotel staff to the Lord one evening. The Lady was so inspired that she immediately brought Abigail to the hotel's owner, whom she cared for, a paralytic. The old man, Joséwas so happy to receive Jesus, with tears in his eyes. He hadn't felt so much love & joy in 5 years since he became sick & has heen confined to his bed in his little room. Abigail would go & visit him daily, & sometimes we would all go & sing & read the Bible with him. Even the doctor mentioned that he looked better after receiving the LORD.

Lord. TYJ!

EVERYHHERE WE GO. WHETHER
IT'S TO PROVISION OR JUST
OUT FOR A WALK. THE CHILDREM WINTES. Just this
first month the children
themselves led over 95 souls
to the Lord. And José, 7
years old, won his first

SSING EXPLOSION; SIMPLE TESTS HELP KIDS GRASP MO LETTERS:

SOULS to Jesus by himself!

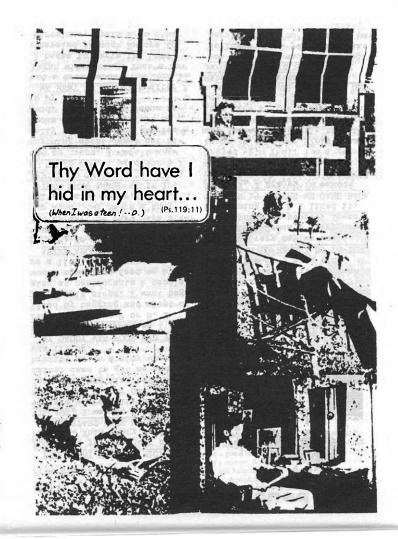
WE JUST CAN'T GO QUT WITHCUT THE CHILDREN CAUSING AN
EXPLOSION. It's like we've

"wound them up & they just
take off & explode & win &
witness for the Lord all on
their lives in making them
such powerful witnesses
for the Lord, and God's
Word working in their hearts,
giving them spiritual depth
& bringing about personal
victories in each one's
life & walk with the Lord.
ONE OF THE GREATEST BLESSINGS ME'VE SEEN ON THIS
TRIP IS HOM THE LORD HAS
BEEN SO TAITHFUL TO SUPPLY
not only our daily physical
needs of good wholesome
food & shelter, but also
the children's spiritual &
scholastic needs. A particularly rewarding development has been our daily MO
Letter time all together,
cne of us reads the Letter,
being careful to explain &
discuss any new words or
things the children don't
understand, while the other
writes up test questions,
encompassing the main points
of the Letter. & at the
same time making a list of
toocabulary & spelling words.
Then, the next day after
devotions & dish washing
(which is done by the children
themselves in their own
weekly meetings where they
organise their responsibiltites & then inform us of
them chosen by the children
themselves in their own
weekly meetings where they
organise their responsibiltites & then inform us of
their decisions), we begin
our school time with the
test.

THE TESTS REINFORCE THE
LETSONS & HEANING OF THE
LETTERS & have really
helped the children to

test.
THE TESTS REINFORCE THE
LESSONS & HEANING OF THE
LETTERS & have really
helped the children to
grasp them & to learn to

body!" (990:1)
"GOD BLESS ALL OF YOU WHO
TAKE CARE OF THE CHILDREN,
probably the most important
job there is, molding a little life & teaching it everyday. You learn 80% of what
you're going to learn in
your whole life before you're
5 years old, so think what
you're teaching them! It's
going to be 80% of everything they're ever going to
learn!-Pretty important to
teach them well & teach
them right!" (990:145)///max)



"Lisa Pray, Jesus In Heart"

HOW 20-MO.-OLD LISA ASKED TO PRAY TO RECEIVE JESUS!



Lisa, who after praying, told every-one Jesus was in her heart & was much freer to hug & kiss the people around;

From Dance, Europe:

ONE NIGHT I BROUGHT MY 18-MO.CLD DAUGHTER TO BED, and after reviewing Rev. 5:20, she said seriously, "Jesus knocks —heart," while pointing at her heart. I thought for sure she'd be too young to pray and ask Jesus in her heart and I just prayed with her so she could

go to sleep. Later I thought I missed the 'Golden Opportunity' & should have prayed with her! LHM!

ABOUT 2 MOS. LATER LISA AND I VISITED A
SOCIAL WORKER, Oswald,
a fish of Sharon, who
was going to help fill in some papers for me, we had a real nice dinner together, we made love & had altogether a very nice time. I had a real chance to witness to him & explained the salvation message to him. He told me he was

him. He told me he was saved already.

BY THIS TIME LISA, WHO HAD BEEN PLAYING QUIETLY, CAME UP TO ME, took my hands, and said, "Lisa pray, Jesus in heart." She asked it very sincere and it brought tears to my eyes. So I told her a eyes. So I told her a little bit more about

little bit more about
it & gave her some verses &
then we prayed. It was for the
first time she repeated every
word in the prayer. We both
praised the Lord afterward &
it was all such a testimony
for Oswald! Hallelujah!

WHEN WE GOT HOME SHE TOLD
EVERYONE that Jesus was in her
heart! TYJ! Much love, Dance

"IT SHOULD BE On The "Best Sellers List'!"

What the Family says about the Childcare Handbook!

"What the Fam.

"Wowl How inspiring to just be able to flip through the index for Godly advice on almost anything you'd need to know, & the testimonies are just beautiful! There were quite a few things I hadn't been sure of, but found the answers in the Handbook!" ("Macus vises!)

"We felt the new Childcare book & the latest Mag are like the start of a new era in the Family. As the Fellowship Revbegins to roll, the Lord is pouring out the vital leadership & back-up material in printed form. Letters for Leaders, PTL! The diverse visions of so many brethren all working for the same goal all in one Mag; there is clearly a place for everyone, each according to his faith. No church can equal it!"

"The Childcare Book is such a victory in my life L could.

"The Childcare Book is such a victory in my life. I could hardly believe how beautiful & complete it is, TTLI & God bless FC Services & everyone that contributed towards it. Many, many thanks!!"(Amer.)

"The CC Book was marvello Never have I seen a childcare book so complete. GB FC for their tremendous work!"

The CC Book is stupendous! It's so complete & thorough!"

It's so complete & thorough!"
"Really love the CC Book, it is such a blessing as I have only been in the Family for 3 years & I didn't have any childcare materials except system books. It's so complete & helps with important details that mommy needs to know. GB all at WS for such an effort!"
"A creat blessing which the

such an effort!"

"A great blessing, which I was eagerly waiting for, was the first CC book. Even though I'm a single brother, I really feel a vacuum to learn about the miracle of new life & what a blessing to have it all condensed ince book without having to go through other system books."

If y says about the Childcare Howard answer to prayer. My baby is now 7 months & feeding has been a hit & miss affair. I didn't want to buy commercial baby foods that I wasn't sure of, & didn't know what other things to give her as so much caused her wind. But thanks to the CC Volume, I know what to give I prayed desperately to know what to do & the next day the book came!"

"The most beautiful baby book in the world! GB the FC team & everyone who worked on it!" (Including MACK!)

"Beautiful! Fantastic! You could never find such an outstanding book in the system! GB FC—our love & prayers & appreciation to you all!"

appreciation to you aii.
"I love it! An answer to prayer! It contains so much & put together so orderly to help & so easy to find info. & the Lord's course! without wading through volumes of misc. material. GB those who worked so hard on it!"

"The Childcare Handbook is the dream of many years come truel GBY all How can we ever thank all our precious brethren who lay down their lives constantly to get this gold to us. May the Lord reward you for it! WLYVM!" (AMEM!)

"It is fantastic! It must have taken so much time & research! It's just packed with things that normally take me so long to find in research books!"

"We are so thankful for it! It is really fantastic with all those details. Now we can throw out some of our system books."

Fabulous! Also so needed to be organised & compiled to contain such a thorough & complete 'R' Baby Book! The system can't touch this one-by a long shot! BRAVO! MORE! MORE!"

"The CC Book is incredible!
A real feat! So much care, concern, research & combined
efforts! It's mervellous, so much
information in one book. FC
has captured the best to serve
us. Thenk you! Our pubs are
sure priceless & there is nothing
to be compared with them."

to be compared with them."
"The CC Book is phenomenal work from the Family! Indeed complete & inspired & inspiring! We had a great need of it as the system is not so informed on how to love & care for our children." (AMEN! TYJ!)

"A dream come true! So beautiful! A real tool to help us become the best parents in the world by God's Grace!"

"WOW! Absolutely fantastic!

—A monumental publication
that definitely will create a Rev
olution! Should be on the 'Best
Sellers List'!" (Amtal: Sent 645)

"Chocked full of the most comprehensive material we've ever seen!"

"The Childcare Handbook is simply fantastic! It's the best of everything & has everything a parent needs to know. I'm a qualified to teach childbirth classes & I love it!"

"The Childcare Handbook ?? saved us hours of reading sys-tem junk! So compact, concise & faith-building instead of fear-ful!" (Ameri 10 PC)

"At first glance, I thought I wouldn't be able to use it much since I have older children & can't have anymore, but in looking further, I found it had a cure for gum infection I had... & manymore good facts that I need for our family & others, TV.!! It's a great tool for all! GBYA!"

"We wept with joy when we received this volume. It was like a dream come true! We love you Maria, our precious Queen!" "hete"

ANOTHER Kind-Word Puzzle!

ACROSS

- What is God's only law? Pray without_____.

(AMA)

- 1. What is God's only law?
 2. Pray without ____.
 4. What do sheep say?
 5. Love at _____ sight.
 8. The ____ will make you free!
 10. When in _____ don't.
 13. Not applicable (abbreviation!
 15. ____ not thyself because of evildoers.
 16. The ____ of David.
 19. Whether therefore ye ____ or drink.
 21. Dad's said in one Letter to
- or drink.

 21. Dad's said in one Letter to let it blow.

 24. ____Horizon Found (Mo
- 24. Horizon round the Letter title).

 26. Let to Me, That's the Spirit (Mo Letter title).

 27. The key to the young people today. "You're my little "in one Letter"

DOWN -

- 1. The_____ is my light & my salvation.
 2. _____ unto Me & I will answer thee.
 3. When having a battle we have to _____ the enemy.
 4. ''____ If Not'' (Mo Letter title).

- of her).

 11. _______never cease, so keep fighting.
 12. It's so _______(salvation).
 14. What did Mo tell his lil' birdies?

- birdies?

 5. Another word for enemies.

 6. Many are called but ______
 are chosen.

18. As you pour out He'll pour

20. others to others (2 Ti. 2: 2).
22. What is inside Maria's pen?
23. Jesus made the deaf to hear & the to speak.
25. it, don't abuse it.

OUR KUTE KIDZ!

WHILE WE WERE WAITING AT THE SUPERMARKET

myself!" I said, "Mark, the world won't collapse if you don't weigh yourself." He thought for a second & then said, "The world is going to lapse, so I better weigh myse—FN Homa.

what Mum? Those eigarettes are not good for you because they've got white sugar in them!"—Robyn: Australia.

DADDY WAS BURYING A
LOCAL DOG that had been poisoned, & we wanted to explain to Joy-4. When we asked, "Do you know what happens if you eat poison?" Joy responded, "Yes, you get holes in your teeth!"—Damlen & Rainbow, Mideast.

WHILE WEIGHING OURSELVES AT A PHARMACY, we didn't have enough change to weigh all the kids too. Mark -4½ said, "I really want to weigh

Training Our Children On The Field!

-With A Special Thanks To Family Care!

From Ben & Mirjam; Indonesia: to be pioneering in Manado--by We are a family with 5 children in SE Asia. And while the oldest were still young, we had time to pour into them. However as the younger 3 came along I began finding it difficult to have as much time for them as well. So we put the oldest 2 in school (Jozef in 2d grade & Ronny in 1st). At first, they were excited and happy about it as they found many new friends and freedoms. But school also taught them to endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus

taught them to endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ, learning to relate to other children.

After 2 years, our 3rd son also joined them in 1st grade. We found the first 3 grades to benefit our children curriculumwise # also taught them lessons of cooperation and faithfulness.

From Ben & Mirjam; Indonesia: to be pioneering in Manado--by

school has been a good experience for the children. It has taught them to appreciate the Spirit and the love they have at home. As parents, it's also caused us to get closer to them and to discuss with them any outstanding experiences at school. Jozef and Ronny both school. Jozef and Ronny both went through a period of dishonesty and even stealing. For example, when Jozef was in charge of the transport money he sometimes claimed that he lumwise \$\frac{1}{4}\$ also taught them lessons of cooperation and faithfulness.

However, as Jozef finished 3rd grade and moved into 4th, we could see that the pressure was increasing on him to conform to system standards. The curriculum, too, was becoming increasingly irrelevant to what we were trying to teach at home. By this time, too, Jozef was thoroughly fed up with the school pressuring him to the system ways, while we try to encourage him to put God and lis service first. We saw that we needed to help him make the right choice by taking him out of school. Now Jozef is happy

he sometimes claimed that he lost it. We had to severely discipline them for stunts like these until they got the point. It really taught them that they had their own responsibility before the Lord in choosing between right and wrong. In this way, their eyes were opened to alot of the System's falla-cies--while they were still at laving the children in school, impressed us with the urgency of keeping them faithfully in the Word and memorizing in order to combat the system's influence we usually had 2 hours of word study and memory work daily. We had just finished I,II Samuel

Ind I noticed how much the kids these anointed FC materials that make it possible to teach our children in a Godly way. "cpisode" of the Bible--and I mid too! Just as we were looking around for a new Word project along came the "Dito" Book with its Bible Curr. sections. Thanks to Maria & Sara's Inspired ideas, we started on a study of Acts and found that we could center all the schoolwork around the powerful theme of the could center all the schoolwork around the powerful theme of the Early Church! And also accomplish more in 2½ hours than the school did in 5! As the oldest ones are now far enough along to do individual Word projects, my hands are freer for the younger ones. ones.

we found that the Word works e children love it more than anything else--by their own choice! We are so thankful for



Word works! Ronny and the "Book of Acts" more than pupper show taken from the kidz magazine.



Children's dance at aspecial LAF that we Unildren's dance at aspecial LAF that we had just for them. Back to Front- Johnny (B/M) 5yrs., Pandita(Bro. Sun & Deb) 31, Riska(B/M) 3 with Michael (John & Sara) 3 yrs., Gina (Steve & Barbara) 31, with Abrahim(Bro. Sun) 5yrs.

HANDICAPPED? IT'S A BLESSING! LESSONS GAINED WITH A HANDICAPPED CHILD, NOW WITH JESUS AGAIN!

From Nimshi & Merryheart, S.A.:

HERE ARE SOME TESTIMONIES
ABOUT OUR LITTLE 2 YR. OLD GIRL,
JULIANA, who is Mongoloid & a
very special blessing to our
family. "Are You Deaf?" was so
inspiring to us because we can
see where Juliana's handicap
is a relection of our own spiri-SOME TESTIMONIES tual growth & it's very hum TIL!

AFTER WE READ THIS LETTER SHE LEARNED TO HOLD HER BOTTLE BY HERSELF, & Nimshi said, "Maybe that means we're learning to hold our bottle (the Letters) ourselves!

OURSELVES:

SO MUCH WE'VE LEARNED FROM
HER; one of the biggest lessons
is faith in God instead of
doctors. In the beginning we
allowed her to "suffer many things at the hands of physi-

things at the hands of processing the canal'.

BUT NOW WHEN SHE GETS SICK

WE ASK THE LORD TO HAVE HIS

WAY--"PILL OR PILGRIMAGE?" &

it always ends up a big testimony, TYJ! No matter where we are with her, it seems the subject of medicine is brought up

exists away Juliana is a little

ject of medicine is brought up 1 % right away Juliana is a little witness for the truth!

LIKE DAD SAYS, "MONGOLOIDS PHAVE SUCH A SWEET SPIRIT." I tread where they are born with an extra chromosome & it inceptive me so much.

GOD GAVE THEM SOMETHING EXTRA when it seems like they're missing something! TYJ!



Juliana, our little angel

MY COUSIN SENT ME THE BOOK. "ANGEL UNAWARES" by Dale Evans
Rogers & we just cried reading
it. Their little girl was so much like our little Juliana—
the same heart defect & taught
them so much about the Lord.
ONE DOCTOR WHO EXAMINED HER

& discovered how bad her heart was said, after we'd witnessed to him, "There's nothing to do but to take the child home & love her. "Isn't that beautiful?

NEW MATTER THE WORDS! WE NOT THE WORDS! WE need them so!
P.S. Shortly after we wrote this testimony, Juliana went to be with the Lord. All we can say is TTL.

"(Precious lessons learned thru) THE HEALING OF ANDRE"

OF ANDRE"

(E)

It all started around the 10th of this month, when Andre came down with a slight fever. It wasn't too bad, and even seem to go away after one day, but yet he continued on in bed not feeling well. The third day his fever went back up. We had prayer for him, but it wasn't desperate prayer, and it got worse. He was downstairs in the children's room, and at every mealtime his food was brought to him, but none of us were really watching to see if he was eating and were not even making sure he was drinking water. His fever continued to go up, and we prayed again, but yet not desperate. Within four days,he was dehydrated, very weak, delirious, and had developed an infection in his lungs, which after an x-ray, we found out was serious.

One night a friend of mine I met in a restaurant where I sing, who happened to be a doctor, came all the way out to our house to examimehim. He immediately asked me how could I let my son get into such a state, and prescribed antibiotics right away, and even wanted to hospitalize him. Andre, at this point, could barely walk without tiring and going weak, plus drinking water was even difficult for him. He probably would have been worse, but two days before the doctor came out I started to make him drink water and cat. The next day we took him to another doctor whom we've been taking the children to for many years now, and knows them very well. She immediately wanted to hospitalize him also, but said to got an x-ray first, and then she would wait for the results and see what steps to take after. That same afternoon we took him to a hospital near our home, and after they saw Andre's lungs, they refused to let us go with him. In fact they almost tried to physically stop us, but we dressed him, and walked out because we did not have a peace to leave him there, after the doctors at the hospital started to get heavy and uptight, and then Andre said, "I don't want to stay here because this place is not good for me." This was all I needed, if knew it was the Lord speaking to us,

As we walked out, the young woman doctor who examined Andre was on the phone calling some brutes down to stop us, and there were plenty of interns around who could have stopped us, but the Lord, bless His Name, blinded their eyes. because He did not want us to leave Andre in this place because He was not thru with us. I myself had seen the x-rays, and knew Andy's infection was not good at. all, end was, needless to say, a little freaked out. Freaked out because I knew we had blown it by not taking this sickness seriously, and seriously hadn't sought the Lord for healing. We rushed home, got everyone together, and in tongues & weeping, confessed our sin to the Lord, asking forgiveness, & to spare his life, to spare Andre's life. We'd been so busy with a little here, little there, doing this and that in preparation to leave, that we had forgotten what it was to be desperate with the Lord, but thank God He is faithful to not let us go to far, but just far enough, to get "branded," with the lesson. PTL!!! After a half an hour, forty-five minutes of prayer, we all went into the bedroom to pray for Andy. He had a very high fever of 40°. We annointed him with oil, and started to pray, and before we finished praying, his fever dropped to 38° Praise God! The Lord had heard us, and we, estatic! Andre immediately set up in bed, after we finished praying, asked for water, and began undressing for bed. I forgot to mention, that before we prayed, I called our regular doctor, and in tears on the phone, told her that we were going to pray for Andre, and then see, but we were not going to leave him in that hospital. She agreed, and asked us to keep her posted as to his progress. Andre ate, and I spent the night checking it had gone down to 38°, and contined to drop. We stayed in desperate prayer, and constant watch, and now he's up and running with the rest in really good health, but we're not letting him get toeactive, and making sure he is eating right, and getting plenty of rest.

We have not had our faith tested like that in a long time, and thank God He did, because it is a first-hand frightening thing to see your child suffer for your sin of neglect and lack of prayer, & know he could even die because you have been out of tune & prayer. GHU!!! To get desperate, is what we learned in this, not just to partly pray even sincerely, but to get down on our faces in tears & tongues for healing. We cried with all our hearts and the Lord answered. Praise His Name!!! He's never failed in the of all His precious promises, & never will. Thank God for Jesus!! The Lord in His mercy did a miracle, "who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases." PslO4.3

to the same of the same

OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO "SUT THE MERCY OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON THEM THAT FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHT-EOUSNESS UNTO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO SUCH AS KEEP HIS COVENANT, AND TO THOSE THAT REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENTS TO DO THEM." Ps103. 17, 18

"WHY IS YOUR CHILD SICK?"--is it your fault?
This Letter had all the anwsers to consolidate this victory, BUT if we had been in tune and right with the Lord, all this would not have happened, but ther "His ways are higher than our ways" & "all things work together for good for them that love the Lord, and that called to His purpose."

God bless you allive love you and pray for you.
Thank you for your loving isbours publishing the word and the many wonders the Lord is doing everywhere it he bord is doing everywhere it he bord is doing everywhere it he bord is now here it is.

About 2 years ago, is menthe after the birth of a plant baby, i was found to be action to be early had consting to do with an abproper cleaning of the told that it was I was alloue enough to consider the provided the provided that it was I was now about told the Lord that I would let Him any beautiful pealss to read to ease the pain. For several days the battle was happening right at the crucial time of separation from that same precious enile in the way of taking ne As I was crying to thing to let the Lord that is wondered to be tempted to take the same donly started the work He had planned for me in His army. I felt so making up from horas way out and really asked for the healing with my whole heart, claiming his promises, and for all pain to cease immediately.

PA for Ada and it is no here it is a doing everywhere the bord in sole of the lord in so here it is the tell like source the bord of and in the lord sole of a word over and over and a heavy in the lord for the lord in the way of taking ne As I was crying to the lord in the way of taking ne As I was crying to the lord to show me as a survey out and really asked for the healing with my whole heart, claiming his promises, and for all pain to cease immediately.

PA for Ada and in the lord for source the lord in the way of the healing with my whole heart, claiming his promises, and for all pain to cease immediately.

PA for Ada and in the lord for your and the lord show me sore in the lord to show me sore in the l

Vies can do it for You too!Take Bim at His word! He said "I'm the bealer" and gave us many precious promises to clain!It's all in the bible and the letter

PS for Dad and M. has rad bless you bless you Ģad tremende will better and have of the ment of the sheet of the will be the trement of the ment of the m breated as

Regard on

December 13, 1981

wanted to write you about one letter in particular, "pitty the Weak" in which you wrote bout epileptice. Well, I am one of them and even though a bit late, I wanted to tell you sy testimony and life. First I want to thank you for every one of your words, as it a slwap the Word which gives me life, and life in abundance. Dad, forgive me for not riting soomer about, especially when the letter came out. I we going through some trials bout epilepsy and other things, but I still have no secume for not writing.

about spilepsy and other things, but I still have no excuse for not writing.

Well, the truth is that the letter encouraged and inspired me a lot and helped me to know speafl. It's so true, everything you said shout spileptics! I slaves thought I wan't totally healed, but I didn't want to admit it (pride) and although I was in the Family, I have had 2-3 stacks. I've been in the Family 7 and a half years and the last the I had an attack was three years ago or a little more. In Tenerife about the time the letter came out, or a little later; I had two during my time as a catacober, but the last attack was three years ago and I haven't had any attacks since, and I feel much better all the time and sors liberated and I sincerely believe that the closer I am to the Lord and the Word (semonizing and reading it) the better I am. I always recember what Peter and to Jedus, "To whom shall we go, thou heat the words of life," and this is what keeps me living or I would have been deed long ago. I think epilepsy is a spirit of feor that attacks you don't have your guard up high and astrong, it his you hard. "Taith comes by hearing the word of God". It's true as the lotter says, in times of tension and nervoueness, this is the worst it is to be attacked and you must certainly avoid it and take all by faith and tranquilly.

Iranquilly.

I am naturally very membitive since young; everything affects me a lot - the good and the bad, and I was living in an atmosphere of tension and hate and often mistrested by my class-mates. I was also living in a school of priests without seeing my perents at ten years old and when I was fed years I watched terror movies and very had things which deeply affected my life and left a big mark of fear. (God bless yg) for your letters - Wou Are what You Read' atc.) Now I see the importance of the education of our children, always in love and in the Word. One letter after another Mas been and is a real help and encouragement to ms, nore than you can imagine, my whole life depends on it! As I said, I have a scar from when I was young, influenced by all these bod things and I dare asy that almost every spileptic had comething happen to them when they were little, so love is very important. It's lows that casts out fear, the love of God, from the lover of all lovers, legge, and the more lowe I feel, the better I feel. The first time I had an attack in the Pamily came to my hed and started to hug me and love ne up and after a little bit, everything left.

The first time I had an attack was when I was 13 years old and from them on I was under

was a very heavy experience,

offirst time I had an attack was when I was 13 years old and from then on I was unde
dical care for two years. After this time I met Jeaus and renounced the doctors and
arted to believe by faith that I was cured. During these two years, the doctors gave
ettroencepholograms and heavy doses of 12 pills a day plus injections that were very by
the first time they gave them to me, I was on the point of dying. One of there is
fact, I was haying on my bed and then I was on the calling and my body attill on the
land I fait very light and happy but later I felt a stranger semantion like I had to
urm, and right at that time someons was touching me to wake me up. I was in very bad
dition with no will to live when I finally net Jemes through a 12 year old girl I was
years old) and your words for today, the words of God and since then I've been in the
ity.

want to thank you for everything you've done for me and for being so faithful in passing the words to us. I am so thankful for them and also for you Maris, for being so faithful pass than on. You're wonderful and your love and patience move me and certainly these that we give me mife, and life in abundance.

The second write much more with more detail, but I seel more than anything I needed to write a new. I love you wary much and an elemanly grateful for everything you love, efforts, tience, discipling and guidance with word details.

The word is not an anything the second for the bord of the bord of the second way.

S. Thank you so much for your Christmas mift! Today I was thinking about some shopping needed to do and I needed a little more fords and then came your gift, God bless you!

Freed from Lying!

From Aurora, Martinique

MUCH & am so thankful to hav such a loving sample as you!

such a loving sample as you!

IN MAGAZINE NO.32 I READ

"FREEDOM FROM FEAR" (No.947)
about a sister oppressed by a
demon of fear, and how your
loving prayers delivered her
from it! Well, Dad, I must
confess that that letter could
have been very well written have been very well written

I HAVE BEEN OPPRESSED BY A YING SPIRIT EVER SINCE CHILD-HOOD, and until recently confessing a lie to my husband, I felt my condition was gradu-

ally getting worse.

THE LORD CERTAINLY CAN'T
BLESS DISOBEDIENCE & truth re sistedloses its power over the mind. I actually felt impotent & helpless & was totally lo-sing more & more faith as the days went by. I felt that if I didn't get a victory, the Lord would cut me off!

I LOVE THE LORD'S FAMILY &
WANT TO SERVE HIM WITH MY
WHOLE HEART, but as long as
this spirit kept oppressing
me, I couldn't. It's been my
hellish pride that wanted me to live such a lie because

only our stinking flesh looks for fickle fame and glory!

WHEN I FIRST JOINED THE FAMILY IN FEB. 1976 I was admired for my musical talents.
Because of my pride, I wanted

GOD'S SPIRIT GETS VICTORY THROUGH CONFESSION & OBEDIENCE; om Aurora, Martinique:

GBY: GIJPN: I LOVE YOU SO

CH & am so thankful to have ch a loving sample as you!

IN MAGAZINE NO.32 I READ
REEDOM FROM FEAR" (No.947)

Out a sister oppressed by a come of fear, and how your wing prayers delivered her om it! Well, Dad, I must nifess that that letter could be been very well written to be been very well written to me.

I HAVE BEEN OPPRESSED BY A

I KNEW THAT'S WHY THE LOR
DID NOT OPEN A DOOR FOR ME TO
SING with the Brazilian show WHY THE LORD group back in 1976. I had lied in my testimony and of course the Lord couldn't bless that. This is the reason why the Lord hasn't been able to use me as much as He could with the

talents He gave me.

EACH TIME I'D TELL A LIE I'
CRINGE, and constantly lived
in fear, being afraid of being
exposed, "my sin finding me
out." The Lord wanted me to confess the sin to Dave way back in 1978 and I confessed part of it. However, everytime I'd try to confess the rest, I'd get sick.

I'd get sick.

FINALLY, ABOUT ONE MONTH
AGO, DAVE & TWO OTHER BROTHERS
DECIDED TO HAVE A FAST FOR ME,
at which time we read "Baalzebub", Lord of the Flies",
"Casting Out Demons", "Attack",
"Exorcism", etc., which shook

me up, but because I wasn't

me up, but because I wash't
willing to confess that sin,
the Lord couldn't help me.

I KNEW HE WANTED ME TO CON
FESS IT RIGHT THERE AND THEN
TO THE WHOLE HOME and be free
but again I had a horrible

but again I had a horrible nausea come over me.

WELL, TWO WEEKS AGO DAVE & I READ COL. 3 & HE LAID IT ON THE LINE. He told me that I wasn't serving the Lord & was more of a hindrance to His work than a blessing. I really felt the Lord was giving me my last chance. After he left the room I had time to get quiet last chance. After he left the room I had time to get quiet with the Lord and really hear Him clearly. He brought up that sin again & told me He wented me to confess it.

WELL, THIS TIME I CALLED IN DAVID & TOLD HIM I HAD SOME—
THING TO CONFESS. Even though I started feeling sick, I re-

THIMS TO CONFESS. Even though I started feeling sick, I re-buked the enemy & confessing it to David, just as the Lord had always wanted me to do! I felt as i? a big weight had been lifted off of me & I was

been lifted off of me & I was really free!

AS YOU SAID IN BREAKDOWN,

"AS YOU BEGIN TO CHEY & FOLLOW GOD, and confess your sins & obey & with your last breath praise the Lord, God begins to strengthen & do His part."

(Par.21)
THE VERSE THAT REALLY CONVICTED ME TO CONFESS WAS COL.
3:9: "Lie not one to another
brethren, seeing that ye have
put off the old man & his 3:9: "Lie not one to another much love & mercy & never fails! DAD, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR LOVE & FAITHFULNESS & LOVING CHASTISEMENTS which lious toward my leaders, espelious toward my leaders, espe- keep us on the right track! P cially David. I was out of it, pray 4 me! Much love, Aurora.

because if he's the Lord's anointed he must be obeyed, as you stated in "Sergeant York". Dave at times has a very disagreeable disposition, but he has been very merciful to put has been very merciful to up with my shenanigans for

up with my shenanigans for three years.

RECAUSE I WAS SO DECEIVED INTO BELIEVING THAT HE WAS SUCH A PROBLEM CASE, not realising the problem was me, I just kept hardening against him & his counsel since my heart wasn't right.

I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT I'M SORRY FOR ALL THE HURT I'VE CAUSED so many because of my condition, all the brethren in France. Nigeria and here in

condition, all the brethren in France, Nigeria and here in Martinique. I feel free, so free now & that such a terrible burden has been lifted from me! HALLELUJAH! "SUBMIT YOUR-SELVES UNTO GOD, RESIST THE ENEMY, & HE WILL FLEE FROM YOU!" (Ja.4:7) Also, I Jn.1:9.
TTL! TTL for all His loving mercy & patience with me! He has given me the ministry here has given me the ministry here has given me the ministry her-of provisioning which has borne good fruit, along with our mail ministry, witnessing to University & High School students, & our singing min-istry at upper-class hotels & restaurants. One month ago I FFed an influential American Jewish man who prayed with me to receive the Lord! He has so

God Gets Victory Over Cancer!

MANY SEE SAMPLE OF FAITH AS SHARON IS HEALED!



Sharon with Her Fourth Daughter, Anja: "Be thou faithful unto death & I will give thee a crown of life!" (Rev. 2:10)

By Sharon, now in S.A.:

"THE LORD HATH DONE GREAT
THINGS FOR US" whereof we are
thankful & ever so glad! Within the last six weeks we found
out that I had severe malignant cancer of the liver, and

nant cancer of the liver, and
I have been completely healed!
I GUESS THE STORY ENGINS
ABOUT ONE YEAR AGO. A little
more than one year ago the
Lord dealt with us because we had hardened our hearts & lives & been unwilling to work & live together with another couple with whom He had put us together. My husband contracted hepatitum, & because we didn't really face & deal with the root of the problem, two of our children & I also con-

WELL, WE BROKE (OR I GUESS MORE ACCURATELY PUT, THE LORD BROKE US) & accepted God's Will in our lives, & happily travelled to South America with our new, bigger family. We grew in love? our new, bigger lamily, we grew in love & understanding, sought the Lord more for guidance & solutions, bore much fruit & were overall happier than ever before.

BUT, UPON ARRIVING IN SOUTH AMERICA, I began having diar-rhoea & occasional loss of appetite, plus increased weak-ness over a period of four months. About two weeks before to try to fly to the US to visit our families for the

1322

not received Jesus, & he felt this would be our last chance to see them & try to win them. AFTER COUNSELLING & PRAYING TOGETHER WITH OUR LARGER FAMILY we went to the capital of the country we were living in, & from there the Lord did obvious miracles to provide the fare, connections, etc. to get us to

miracles to provide the fare, connections, etc. to get us to southern California the day before Christmas.

ME COULD SEE THE LORD'S HAND SO CLEARLY that it really inspired us even more to witness to our families & five prayed with us, entering God's eternal Kingdom!

THE ALLOTTED TIME CAME TO

THE ALLOTTED TIME CAME TO RETURN TO OUR FIELD IN SOUTH AMERICA, but my health was not improved as I had thought that it would be with better food, rest & lower elevation. The Lord had given me a dream just before leaving South America,

before leaving South America, where I was too weak to take care of myself, let alone minus ter to my family or the sheep.

THIS DREAM KEPT COMING TO MIND, so we decided that I had better see a doctor. We prayed for the Lord's guidance & provision, & He led us to a sweet doctor who took a personal interest in our situation.

THE DOCTORS INADVERTANTLY

holidays. It was always on his heart that many of them had not received Jesus, & he felt this would be our last chance to see them & try to win them.

AFTER COUNSELLING & PRATING TOGETHER WITH OUR LARGER FAMILY we went to the capital of the country we went living in & the country we went of the capital of the country we went of the capital of the country we went of the capital o thou faithful unto death & I shall give thee a crown of life that fadeth not away." But the Lord didn't give me the faith to just pack up & leave, but rather, we were led to "do what you can do, & God will do the rest."

SO WE TOLD OUR DOCTOR TO GO AHEAD & make arrangements for the tests & consultations with specialists, surgeons, etc., to determine what man could do. our doctor was so amazed at our calmness & faith, that every-thing was going to work out well, because from his view-point, the chance of being healthy again was very small and the cost of this was going to tremendous.

WELL, THE HEART OF THE KING
IS IN THE HAND OF THE LOND &
within a few days our sweet
doctor had gotten me admitted
to the City of Hope, one of the top cancer research hospitals in the World which is privately endowed & doesn't ask for any vision, & He led us to a sweet doctor who took a personal interest in our situation.

THE DOCTORS INADVERTANTLY
DISCOVERED A ROUND TUNOR IN THE LIVER, about the size of a baseball, while checking for & finding parasites in the bowels. While checking for & finding parasites in the bowels. While services. They did the sophisticated tests necessary to determine if surgery was even possible, & I laid my life in the Lord's hands, casting my all on Him, knowing that He saw fit.

WAS SERIOUS. There weren't many chances, according to medical

दशद ६ म्ह् : gat (rå

7°

fore, the Lord gave me the first

WE HAD REALLY BEEN CONCERNE
yerses of Psalms 57. They were
for me. I memorized them, reviewed them, & had visitors read doctors & hospital for their

them to me.

THE SURGEONS REMOVED 2/3 OF
MY LIVER, including the tumor,
but the outlook wasn't good.

From previous tests & observa-

From previous tests & observations during the surgery, the tissue & organs surrounding the liver were also cancerous, & were not surgically removable.

WE CONTINUED TO PRAY & READ THE WORD DALLY (my husband & I) but I was under such heavy medication for pain, that my vision was blurry & I couldn't personally read, but with effort I was able to concentrate & review my verses over & over.

my verses over & over.

SIX DAYS LATER I WOKE UP IN
THE MORNING & as usual looked
for my three verses in my mind.
But no matter how hard I tried, I could only think of Ps.103: verses 2 & 3! God had done some thing!

thing!
THAT DAY I WAS REMOVED FROM
"INTENSIVE CARE" and put in a
normal hospital room. And on
the morning of February 18th
(Our Birthday!) the doctor came
in & told me that the pathology
reports of the surrounding tissues had come back, & that there
was no other cancer: PG! I was
so happy & thankful!

was no other tankful:

ALL THE DOCTORS & MURSES
WERE SO HAPPY FOR ME, as I had
witnessed to them all about our
happy life of love & our four
precious little girls & so on.

WE HAD REALLY BEEN CONCERNED doctors & hospital for their treatment, but even the chief surgeon said, "Keep praying, honey. I didn't do it. God did. I just sewed you up?" And the testimony & sample of trusting the Lord has gone so far, much further than we ever dreamed possible. possible.

I WAS ABLE TO PRAY WITH MY FATHER while I was in the in-tensive care ward for Jesus to come into his heart. He had been so hard before, but cause of my critical situation, his heart was open & so yielded thanks to the Lord. We had

really prayed for his soul.

IT'S SO AMAZING TO ME, the
wonders of God's Ways! Three
other souls also got saved
while I was in intensive care.

I WANT TO THANK ALL OF MY
BROTHERS & SISTERS AROUND THE
WORLD WHO HAVE BEEN PRAYING
FOR ME. The Lord has really
answered our prayers: And soon,
D.V., we'll be on our way again serving Him in some foreign

Lots of love, Sharon

TYNI - PTZ: GSY!

SO THE DAY OF MIRACLES IS

NOT PAST! Our God is still a
God of Miracles. He is still in the business of transforming the bodies that need it, as well as the heart, the mind, & the spirit.

-AMEN (Feet of Faith: 15)

Tree morper chareh we wishesterner Our bestellie. ards a selffetch. Our bestellie. other charen (she Julaed was od & the the sample of

Chess Addiction Cured!

DAD'S COMMENTS ABOUT CHESS RESCUE ELIE! From Elie Shtick, Europe:

GBY! HERE'S A CONFESSION ABOUT HOW YOUR GOOD NOTE ABOUT CHESS WAS JUST WHAT I NEEDED! TTL! It saved me right in time! I'm really thankful! PTL:

I'm really thankfull PTL;

I'D BECOME ADDICTED TO CHESS
but I hadn't realized it. I
felt free to do it "for the
glory of God" as I believed God
loved me enough to let me play
it. and would eventually use it it, and would eventually us to teach me leasons! As He and would eventually use it

to teach me lessons! As He
surely did!

I BECAME SPECIALIZED IN

CORRESPONDENCE CHESS (through
mail) for over a year. Once an
old grey-haired player told me
"You're deviliably smart!" But
I smiled it off!
I READ "TITHING & THE FN"

VERY LATE AT NIGHT because I
spent time studying my chess
game first. I didn't miss the
part about chess. from which I

part about chess, from which I got a clear confirmation that Dad's opinion of chess was not ery favorable. But (sad to say)
didn't feel that concerned

about Dad's opinion. LHM!

I WISHED TO BE DELIVERED
FROM THAT APPETITE FOR CHESS
2 TG, WE GOT OUR NEW MAG (No.
36) and supernaturally I went
straight to Dad's comment about straight to Dad's comment about chess. GBY Dad! Right to the point and right in time! Well, through Letters 952 & 954, God was already working in my heart to give up on myself & to pray to be made willing to obey you as God's anointed, king, & father in the Lord, according to His perfect Will. So I just obeyed because Dad says so!

His perfect Will. So I just obeyed because Dad says so!

SO I GOT RID OF MY CHESS

BOOKS & WRITINGS, put away my sets, & wrote a farewell word to my chess correspondents. TG for His mercy! Because it's a fact that I would not have been able to resist it, fight it, & stop it later by myself! It had such a grip on me! So glad I've been rescued! Now I can trust God to do the rest. (Phil.1:6)

With love, Yours, Elie Shtick

The Lord Heals Our Children!

HOW CHILDREN LEARN FAITH IN THEIR TRIALS & AFFLICTIONS! From Isaias & Leonor, Europe:

OUR LITTLE DAUGHTER, PEPITA, (Little Nugget in English) at 1 yr. & 2 mos. learned a real lesson of faith when she stuck her thumb in a door of a telephone cabin & a lady closed it without seeing Pepita. The head of her right thumb was all smashed & she just screamed in pain.

ISAIAS & I IMMEDIATELY PRAYED FOR HER, desperately, asking the Lord to forgive u for this "Unguarded Moment", claimed Ps 103:3 (Who forgive claimed Ps 103:3 (Who forgiveth all thine iniquities, Who healeth all thy diseases.) & asked the Lord to stop the pain & heal her immediately, leaving absolutely no mark.

WE ALSO DID OUR PART & went to a pharmacy & bought sedium

borat, which we put on a klee-nex with water & applied it on her thumb. This is really good to make the blood circulate in such cases & helps it not to

get black.

AND WHAT A MIRACLE! It's as good as before! TO 4 prayer!
We have never been sorry of

We have never been sorry of having trusted in Him!

WE TAUGHT HER THAT JESUS

HAD HEALED HER, and now, whenever we ask her who healed her finger, she says "Je"! What a testimony for everybody!

Much love, Isaias & Leonor



From Sarah & Nathanael, Mex.:

WE HAVE HAD A BARRAGE OF AFFLICTIONS LATELY & one par-ticularly inspiring thing happened. One afternoon Beth (almost 4) awoke from her nap with a fever. A short time later her twin sister Becky

"WE NEED TO LAY HANDS ON HER
& PRAY FOR HER." Then she
asked for the "Feet of Faith"
comic and told us all the
story. As we then lay hands
on Beth, Becky prayed a prayer

on Beth, Decl.,
of faith.
ABOUT AN HOUR LATER HER
FEVER BROKE & SHE WAS HEALED;
PG! We are so thrilled as our
kids grow in the Word & lead
us: Love, Sarah & Nathanael

The Plessings Of Chedience /

The Blessings Of Obedience | Obedience to God brings on a new conviction with new support & new precious disciples!

From Jeremiah & Chen; U.S.A. Dear Family,

God bless you all for labours of love! Thanks for your faithfulness! you all for your Thanks so much

Just recently the Lord has caused no small stir in our part of the world. I had just quit my system job in the oil field where I was making more money than ever before, & with my decision God met me & honmy decision God met me & hon-oured my obedience by opening the doors to invade some local churches! We put an ad in the paper & received a couple of calls from pastors who want-ed to help us. In the newspaper we shared our desire to head south of the border as missionaries and that we needed sup-porters! Out here live mostly country folk, so the people are simple & easy to get along with. That's about the only thing that has been a real blessing & has encouraged us work in the Church Ministry in

A pastor had us come to his A pastor had us come to his service & invited us to dinner to get to know us better before we performed with the children. Well, he agreed to let us sing & share a little with his congregation & to our surprise he took a love offering which amounted to \$100! TYJ! The girls mounted to \$100: ITJ: Ine girl were really good & the people just fell in love with them. Shortly afterwards a different pastor from another church

called & invited us to his church & said that I could have church & said that I could have
the whole service & to bring
the message for that night's
service! Well, the Lord had to
do the miracle & He did!TTL!

I shared parts out of the
letter "Little Things" & it was
a blessing to just see the serious faces of the people light
up & receive the words of

up & receive the words of David! The children performed again & were a real blessing & such a convicting witness many. The pastor there agreed sending us monthly support,

Also there was some fruit won by visiting a 7th Day Adventist Church.



Our beautiful new disciple, Kathy (she joined with her 4 daughters!)

So it's off to greener fields-south! On our way down we plan on visiting another church in a major city in Texas church in a major city in Texas & the pastor has said that he would "support us above & beyond what we had expected". He had met my wife on a previous road trip, & the kids had sang & witnessed in his church. So God is faithful to lead & guide us & bless us, if we obey! God bless you Dad for your counsel & inspiration. All we can do to show our appreciation is to show our appreciation is to give our all to Jesus! Thanks again, we love you!



united "Kid Power" team! Rachel (top rear), Leah & Jasmine (2nd row), Michelle, Kristi, Kerenina, (3rd row)

("'To obey is better than sac-rifice, & to hearken than the fat of rams!' [I Sam. 15:22]-The only thing that counts is faith in God & His Word & obedience to the Lord.—So God bless you & help you!— And He will if you obey Him! 'Trust & obey, for there's no other way, to be happy in Jesus, but to trust & obey! 'Amen?" Daily Might, P. 47)

Endtime Flannelgraph Makes It Simple! How You Can Use It!

The Lord opened the door for me to teach at two Bible studies. Our laundry maid belongs to a Bible study group of fifty to seventy members, and she was very interested in the Endtime events, after seeing the new colorful Endtime chart on our frontroom wall. She worked it out for us to attend their class and teach Daniel 2 using the Flannelgraph. It proved to be so helpful in explaining these Endtime events. All the members are from the province, so you have to keep it very simple. After the class, many of them exclaimed how simple it was to understand, giventry and the province. From Manasses: S.E.Asia it was to understand, giv-ing credit to the Flannel-

Two weeks later I taught them Daniel 7, again using the Flannelgraph. What a blessing.

Nine of our children in the area LAF came along to sing in the local language and in English. The smaller ones ages 4-7 yrs. ouoted Bible verses boldly.

We are so thankful to world Services and Dad for

World Services and Dad these teaching tools to make our job easier. We love you all! for



CHICK PUBLICATIONS P.O. BOX 662 CHINO, CALIFORNIA, 91710

To Whom it May Concern:

To Whom it May Concern:

People are still asking me what I think of John Todd. I think he appeared on the scene at a very critical time to give us vital information on subjects that most Christians were not even aware of To say the least, it was startling to find out about the infiltration of Masonry and witchcraft into our churches, and to share what he knew of the sinister plots by the Illuminati as well as the control of the youth through Druid rock music.

There was a price to pay for hitting these organizations and John has dearly paid for it. Powerful sources were determined to destroy him and I believe his testimony has been almost totally shattered by their counter-attack. John's name is now a dirty word in many Christian circles.

His life, before coming to Christ, was in the pit of hell. After trying to warn the Christians of what he knew, and was rejected, he backslid. I knew what took place when he backslid, but through love and pathence, and telling him Christ still loved them buth, he and Sheila came back knowing full well that what they were going to expose in churches would cost them everything. They didn't know who to trust. John helped me with two more publications. I picked his brains on different subjects, then had the information checked by other sources to make sure it was accurate before going to press.

The rest of the story is history. He blasted from the pulpit and hit big names. I warned him not to, but it was too late. There was so much in his past life, and when he backslid, it was all used against him. He didn't stand a chance. No mercy was shown. Too much big money, too many pressures, threats and power were used behind the scenes. I know both sides of the story and it is a tragedy. No one mentioned the major investigation that was made by Col. Curtis Dall (the man who knows more about the Illuminati than anyone in the U.S.). His findings were that John Todd was indeed a Grand Druid and he was exactly what he claimed to be, but this didn't appear in the Christians. I was a one-sid

Jack Chick, Jack T. Chick, President Chick Publications, Inc.

Graduation Day



"Do not weep at my grave
" " stand " " "
For I am not there."-Miriam Pilgrim 1/82

Dear Family,
This is to notify you that Miriam Pilgrim went to be with the Lord on Tuesday March 2, 1982.
Miriam had cancer for 6 years previous to her death, but remained faithful to the Lord and His Service during this time.
PTL. PTL.

Miriam spent most of her life here in service to the Lord, starting out with the Salvation Army, and ending with us. She worked with youth groups and sang and street witnessed as a street witnessed as a teenager and young woman and carried on this work while raising her family of seven children. Two of ther sons are now in full-time service in the Family and all her other children are reading letters & listering to the MWM tapes.

Miriam first met the Family in 1972 when her son Isaiah Bird first joined. She became closely involved and was in charge of Thank Cog for all of Canada. A counle of years later, at the age of 56, she forsookall and became a fulltime member. It was soon after this Miriam discovered she had cancer covered she had cancer and underwent a masectomy. She showed great courage and determination during this time and even spent sometime on a foreign

sometime on a foreign field.

In the last couple of years Miriam became weak physically, but kept up her mail ministry, and was faithfully tithing and supporting brethern in mission fields. Right until the end, Miriam was always positive and uplifting and was a tremendous testamony to the Doctors and nurses who tended her.

I had the blessing and priviledge to be by her side when she peacefully went to be with the Lord and learned many valuable lessons from the experiance. Mostly how short the time is, and how much we have to do. PTL, it's never too late for love.

GBY. WLY. Micah Mountain,

GBY. WLY. Micah Mountain, (typed by Karen)

ķ

DEFEND THE FAITH!

nly defend our rights and conquer cvil with the carnal weapons use fight the much greater warfare of the Spirit with the far r love and compassion and words and deeds of kindness!" physical warfare but we must powerful weapons of faith, low we and compassion and words and deeds of kindness!"
(<u>Direct quote</u> from "<u>The Holy War!</u>" ML no. 335A para. 8)

THE DANCEROUS STAEMENT ABOVE SHOULD BE ELIMINATED AND IS CONTRARY TO EVERYTHING JESUS AND DAVID HAS TAUGHT US!! (Really!? - Read Jesus' & David's teachings below!)

HOWEVER PTL I DEMAND A RESPONSE ONE MAY OR THE OTHER!!!

MY SUCCESTION IS TO DELETE THE WORD "ONLY" FROM THE HALF SENTENCE IN QUESTION...

LOVE. THAS CALL CHICAGO, ILL. U. S. A.

PER HANNER

FN PT2: 034! PIS austin W/Now of Largery with defined,
PN police, Endiors ott. 1k "Sat Yend" ctc. - The. There - D. 11/20
[Ann. 13] (LA 22:36:38) Lt. (LA 17:21) Ctc. What he doing in U.S. ?

SELF DEFENSE—When an unwelcome visitor invades your property and starts breaking down doors, windows, socking disciples & ripping off your sheep—call the police immediately!—and don't hesitate to defend yourselves until the police come! You have a perfect right to do so! The church has too long miginterpreted some of these Scriptures about resisting not evil, turning the other cheek & agreeing with your adversary! There are also other Scriptures about contending earneaby for the faith, and Jesus Himself said, "A strong man armed keepeth his goods in peace!" (Lk. 11:21) (Read also Lk. 22:36-38.)

The gendle hint that you'll use force if the enemy tries anything may be all you have to do to keep any violence from even starting! But if they do stack, you may have to use a little force to prevent any further violence. Force is the only language some wolves know! If you long are the only person involved, you can turn the other cheek if you are a responsible (shepherd)..., you cannot merely turn the other cheek to violent invadurs! You must it to your aheap to protect them from wolves, even by force if necessary! Jesus used force on the money-changers!—So you have Christ Himself as your Scriptural preceden! The good shepherds must even be willing to give their lives in defense of their sheep—or you're no shepherd! What some of you gays need is guts! POLICE——If the police out there in the atreets right now did not be are keepons, your life would not be safe for a moment! Read Romans 13! ("For he is a milister, of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid, for he beareth not the sword in vain for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doct evil... for they are God's ministers."—v.4 & 6.) If it were not for the laws and the protection of the police, some of these church vipers or parental wolves would have gotten some of you long ago! Thank God for the laws & the police which are usually on the right side!

DEPERCRAMMERS——Sometimes when these dirty dogs go to work k

HE NEVER FAILS IF WE OBEY!

GOD'S GUARANTEES CONFIRMED AS COUPLE FORSAKES ALL ONCE AGAIN.



Elisha & Bathsheba with their children, (1 to r) Noelle (4) Yavanna (3), Evangeline (5),

By Elisha & Bathsheba, USA:

Dearest Dad, Maria, & Pamily,

Dearest Dad, Maria, & Family,

God bless you all and
continue to make you a blessing.
We really Love and need yout

As Maria suggested we want
to share our testimony of how
the Lord is geting us out of
our ruts and out of this frozen North and into the warmth
of God's will into the southern of God's will into the southern Hemisphere!

I'm sorry to say, but we ave been here in California or 'yrs, What started out as for tyrs. What started out as a visit to raise some money to get back to the fields, turned out to be a slide into these dismal pits. I don't want to dwell on how bad we've been, suffice it to say, that we have really failed God, you, and the family. But most importantly we really failed the lost souls: Gods' sheep. We thought that we were at least accomplishing something, supporting my wife & kids, witnessing a little on the weekends and maybe during the week singing with the children! (see letter \$1049:69,70) IHUI Thank God for His Wonder Working Words that can only change us for the better If we obey and put faith into action and feet to our prayers. We found that we had drifted so far away because we quit listening

away because we quit listening to His Word. But the moment we started seeking the Lord & His will with our whole hearts, & souls, & bodies, then God began show us the way out of our

dismal plight.

It all started to really happen when we were helping anhappen when we were helping another family to leave to go to S.A. I was still working at my system job and we had this family living with us so they could get out of their trailer in order to sell it. We saw God do such miracles for this family as they obeyen for this family as they obeyed God's word, really living by faith and doing everything possible to get out. And God did it. They soon left and were on their way. The same

day that they landed in S.A. we were having our morning devotion and the Lord led us to reread "God's Guarantees" At that moment the Lord really broke our hearts and we knew what God wanted us to do. what God wanted us to do.
It was God's first clue for
us. The next day I gave my
notice to my boss that I was
quitting. I'll never forget quitting. I'll never forget how I walked up to him and said, "Don, I'm giving you my 2 weeks notice. I have to leave. I'm not happy and I've got to get back to the mission field." Well he looked at mm got to get back to the mission field." Well he looked at me and then smiled and said, "I know you do. I've been anticipating this for the last several months." TY! What a confirmation. During that

last 2 weeks the Lord really started to bless us. In that time the Lord gave us 7 new pledges of support not including my boss who pledged us 50 dollars a month, PTL! Well, I finished my 2 weeks and said goodbye. That day that I quit our youngest daughter was healed of a high fever she I quit our was healed of a nigh fever see had been running for the last 3 days. The Lord also raised up someone to buy my truck and all my tools. When you take that first step, God will help you take another. It is now you take another. It is now 2 weeks since I quit and we started living by faith again. And now God is showing us what He wants us to do and Where.

We thought that we would o to S.A. and follow the other andly and perhaps work with

them as they had helped us so much before. But they soon wrote that where they were wa. so overcrowded that they were Were USE soon going to another country.

At the same time we got the new mag and read "7 F's of FFing" in which Dad gave all the stats of where we are now. We started of where we are now. We start wondering if maybe the Lord didn't want us in some other more needy field. So again we got desperate with the Lord & asked where He wanted us. The answer we got was really a shock. The Lord wanted us return to where we got off the wall of His will, That would mean India! Before we returned to the States we had been in Africa and while there we had been asked to come and help in India as there was such need and we had been 2 yrs pioneering in Africa. Sad to didn't do it. But now, pioneering in Africa. Sad to say we didn't do it. But now, here was the Lord asking us to go half way around the world when it would be so much easier to go to S.A. Well, we said OK Lord, if it is your will you'll have to supply us a way there as it would cost a small fortune to go from here. But we took God at His word and put Him to the test at the next day Bathsheba's mother called from Europe asking to come there and that she would pay our airfare. TYJ! That was exactly the way the Lord showed us to go: To fly to Europe where we could get an inexpensive flight to India. Now we are out wit. & lit there as it would cost a wav

& doing everything we can to raise our support and fare. God is blessing us with at Cod is blessing us with at least one pledge a day. Hal! He'll do it if you really want it. He just wants to see how much you do want it! So we are going to be leaving April 2 on our pilgrimage South.

We really felt burdened to share this testimony with all to really encourage some of the

brethren here that can get out that God will do the miracles if we do the wenting! Thank you for loving us so much to discipline us when we need it. We love you socoood much. Elisha & Bathsheba & kidz

vet entrue her

Sheep Of David! Rescuing A Lost The Letters & Love Give Hope To A Prodigal

From Ruth & Ben Davidson,

The Lord gave us a most unexpected New Year happening. After completing our initial pledge request letter to the Spanish, we headed up to the printer in the North of Spain to print up the final copies. Also we were in hopes of hav-ing Anna his secretary help us little with some possible corrections in Spanish.

Anna was with the Family about 2 years ago. In fact she had been Emanuele's secretary in Poggiosecco. She was married to Joseph Eastman in Italy about 6 years ago & has two of his children, a son & a daughter - Leila(5) & Fransisco(4). Joseph&Anna had come to Spain together about 5 years ago & about the time of the RNR separated, as Joseph had a new mate. They tried a threesome together for a while but it

did not work.

Anna, as she tells it, lived in a couple of different homes & couldn't find her place, so finally took a secretarial with the printer who has given us the best deal on prices & quality. Whenever we spoke to briefly her long distance while ordering lit, we noticed a vacuum or emptiness in her voice. We would later pray for her & her situation & for the Lord to give her what she needs.

We arrived in her pueblo the 30th of December & as we had not seen her in almost 3 years had a wonderful reunion with her & met Alejandro, the printer (with whom we had conversed by phone)for the first time He instantly welcomed us & treated us like special guests inviting our crowd of 6 & Anna out to a wonderful dinner! the first luxury we'd had of

this sort in months. TYJ! By chance (ha!) I was seated next to him. He really poured out to us. PTL! He marvels at our life style, & would like to be able to do the same, but can't make the break from his wife & mother-in-law. He stays with them mainly for the sake of his 2 daughters, ages 7 & 11. He hungrily reads what Letters he has access to & particularly likes "Mountain Men"! He is

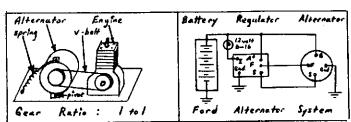
38 years old & an Aries.
We returned to our van for the night & agreed to meet Anna the next morning to say good-bye, & continue on our journey. The next morning the starter switch on the van Enot work & we were detained at Cher place right into New Years Eve. She started pouring out her heart to me (Ruth) about missing the Family & fellowship, etc. After having just ship, etc. After having just read the new Letter "Members", 大学 多級 實際重新的

we felt free to share openly with her of the Good News in the FN's! As in verse 38 of "Members": "I think the more I read the magazine, the the more I'd want to get
own copy!" more I'd want to be a tither,

She was overjoyed at hearing about recent events & more than anything thrilled to know about the new books, cassettes Kidz Mags, Calendars, etc, etc After seeing all that she was missing, she said she was going to begin sending her tithe & asked for the address! Hal! What a breakthrough!That night she had even seen Emanuele's name in the Letter "Solitaire" asked me to help her him. We wrote him a letter together, she a little in Ital. & I a little in English. GBY! love you more than ever. yours forever, Ruth & Ben.



HOOM REC



POWER -- IN THE MIDST OF THE STORM

said about the approaching atorm has been that will sweep the entire world, and we know that it will happen soon. When it does hit, the entire world will be thrown into great confusion. Energy & power reserves will still be in demand, but in shor power reserves will still be in demand, but in short supply. It has been mentioned that videos & other electrical equipment can be run off of a car battery; that's true, but it doesn't take long for a video to run a battery down to nothing-- maybe 12 hours. Of course, you can start the engine on the car & recharge the battery, but how many times can you do this with gasoline in short supply, feeding precious fuel to an inefficient, gas-guzzling, multi-cylinder engine? The truth of the matter is, you need nothing but a small one-cylinder engine, like a lawn mower engine, a spare car alternator & a bit of hookup wire.

a bit of hookup wire.

We lived for several months with no power other than our home-built generator and a large supply of lead-acid batteries. We had all the lighting we needed, as well as power for tape recorders, radios etc.—— all on about 50 cents worth of gasoline per month (about a half gallon)!

We've included the above sketches to show the radios.

We've included the above sketches to show simple construction and electrical connections. Just make sure the wire you use is heavy enough to handle the currents— 14 guage for all connections except the alternator-to-battery connection, which must be at least 10 guage or 8 guage.

Love, Zimran B., USA Happy power producing!

"I WAS TALKING WITH A FRIEND OF A FRIEND OF MINE. He had a symbol of 'Leo' on his coat. 'Leo' is the first step to become a 'Lion's' member. We started to talk about these organisations. His father is a Mason of the 9th degree. father had told him about Lucifer & that he is going to reign in the universe, that the Antichrist will reign on Earth for 1000 yrs., etc. This friend had the idea that these things he was expecting were not bad, & didn't really understand how serious these things were that he was getting involved with. I started preaching to him the truth about Revelation, the real face of the Antichrist & the soon 2nd coming of Jesus. I told him to be very careful & not receive the mark of the Beast. To my surprise, he told me he had received already the mark. His father had led him to it. I 떮 wanted him to show it to me & he did! It was looking like the mark of a vaccination, like burned skin. He didn't let me examine it thoroughly, but I think it had the mark (x567), which is the way 666 is written in the Greek Bible, upon his forearm. Heavy! He also told me that the Masons are prepared for the atomic war, because they know it will happen soon, ha! They have ready refuges in the Aegean Sea Islands & else where." (Michael Beloved; S.Europe)

"IF THE WEST IS ABOUT TO GET BOMBED SOON & with all the urgent moves going on, should we leave without support? We're going to India. If there's a war coming that soon, what's the point of raising pledges? We feel we're in a 'Catch 22' situation." (Peter: British Isles)

"WE HAVE STARTED GOING DTD WITH A GUITAR which helps to show a sample so the people will receive the sermon. Tony (A.C.Smith), a musician from the rock group 'The Allman Brothers' got saved! We met him while we were singing in a restaurant & visited him. He was very down because his girlfriend left him. Sheriah shared some love with him at which time he received Jesus. He's now considering dropping out of his rock group." (Elisha & Sheriah; Europe)

"AFTER YEARS OF ITCHING, FLAKING SKIN IRRITATION, my husband finally found a cure! He tried 100's of creams, shampoos, medications, etc., but could never get rid of it. Then he used the 'stinging nettle' tea mentioned in the Childcare Book. It did the trick. The flakes & itching are gone. TYJ!" (Israel & Crystal; Europe)

"I THINK THAT FAMILY FELLOWSHIP DAYS should be reserved as much as possible for fellowship & sharing. Some fellowships ve been to finish early & then the Home members go FFing, etc. All the poor new visitors & new disciples are deserted & lonely; if Homes have fellowship they should care for the visitors & guests be-fore looking for more fish." (Gypsy & Lisa Europe) (Amen! Absolutely!-Marie)

"MY LITTLE SON THAT WAS BORN 7 WEEKS TOO EARLY, has to stay in a hospital for special treatment, warmth & air, & sad to say they are feeding him some kind of a sugar made out of grapes. Please pray for us, especially for him that he stays alive GBY!" (Helga; Europe Kfrops seger is natural!)

"I HAVE BEEN CORRESPONDING OVER THE YEARS with Rahel & Abel, in the office in Dallas in the Family), sent them several Letters & LIN & FC material around Christmas. Here's an ex cerpt from her latest letter: 'It was really a blessing to hear from you a while back & to receive all the lit. It is interesting to see what you are put ting out (such as the comix) & to read the discussions of problems, solutions, etc., such as in the DFO Letters that you sent. Enclosed is a small amount. I hope you will send more. I like to hear about children, marriage, etc .-- but Abel is more interested in World affairs, etc. They live in a remote town in Washington State & are continuing to have children. Please pray for them as they are very sweet & the Lord could really use them in the Family again! She really has the vision that raising her kids is her calling." (J.; Europe)

"AT NWM WE FOUND DTD TO BE THE MOST FRUITFUL. We made copies of the Simple Melody tape & took it DTD, in the spirit of not selling it, but after explaining about our work, showing a personal photo album, & just asking a donation. Something like, 'Well,' the tape cost us so & so, but whatever you could give above that would really help out. And you can even give them a piece of lit with it. This could be a whole new outreach in a lot of these new countries we're going to, & be very fruitful with open doors for the children to sing, etc." (John Cloud; S.Europe)

How To Take Good Pictures!

Tried in proven tips!

From Tim Lems:
HERE ARE A FEW HELPFUL
HINTS ON PICTURE-TAKING
to expand on the points M&M
brought out in their "Latest
News Flashes—Instamatics" in
Mag 37. We pray these tips will
be a blessing in helping your
photos to come out clearly with
good contrast, to make them as
useful to the Lord's Work as
possible!

possible!
THE CAMERA: First of all, get a 35-mm. For those of you who are used to an instamatic, don't panic! Taking pictures with even an old non-automatic 35-mm camera is really very simple, with just a very few things to remember to set, which you can learn to do very quickly.

ple, with just a very few things to remember to set, which you can learn to do very quickly.

MAKE SURE THE CAMERA IS ONE YOU CAN FOCUS—preferably, one with a range preferably, one with a range simple-lens-reflex (SLR) type, which you can focus thru the lens. Some good compact range-finder type 35s are: Olympus 35 RC, Konica Auto S3, Canon QL 19, Minotta Hi-matic 7S, Pentax, & others. There are many types of single-lens-reflex cameras; these are more versatile & focus closer for better close-up portrait shots—but often are more expensive & bulkler. Examine your picture-taking needs & make your choice. Many of the above camera companies also make compact cameras that are "fixed-focus" or "guess focus" cameras that closely resemble the range-finders; but these cameras are difficult to focus accurately for close-ups & should be avoided!

THE LENS: A good quality

avoided!
- THE LENS: A good quality
lens is very important. It should lens is very important. It should be a <u>multi-element</u> type, not a single-element (only one piece of glass). This helps pictures to have sharp focus from corner to



corner. "Coated" lenses are also best. The above makes of cameras also make good lenses. For best results stick to well known & proven brands, not "off brands" FILM: As M&M suggest, stick to medium-speed films of 80-125 ASA, whether for black-&-white or colour. Examples of such films are Kodak Plus-X & Ilford FP4. Faster films like Kodak Tri-X (400 ASA) should generally be avoided as the photos taken in bright light tend to come out "grainy" or "washed out" in overcast lighting. SHUTTER SPEED: As M&M suggested, take nearly all your poitures at no less than shutter speed of 1/60th of a second, & hold your camera steady. Even at 1/60, if you jerk the camera while clicking the shutter, you'll blur the picture. To avoid this, relax, hold the camera firmly & squeeze the shutter button gent-ly. If light permits, you can use a faster shutter speed such as 1/125th of a second, & open the

ASA100, 7/8, 1/80; stc., then examining your prints to see what works best with your camera.

FLASH: Get a little electronic flesh, as flash bulbs & flash cubes are expensive & floor. The state on your camera, has its flesh that whereas an electronic flesh, as flash bulbs & flash cubes are expensive & floor. The state on your camera, has its flesh tube oriented ploryzontally: if the flashtube is pointed vertically it often does not give enough light to the sides of your negative. Before taking a flash picture, check the flash guide on the side of the flash to see what f-stop you should be using (you need to set your f-stop according to how far away you are from your sub-lect). Many of the little "automatic exposure" rangefinder cameras will do this fliguring for you & will change your f-stop according to how far away our forcus. If your camera does not have side of the flash to see what f-stop your sub-lect). Many of the little "automatic exposure" rangefinder cameras will do this fliguring for you & will change your f-stop according to how far away our are from your sub-lect). Many of the flash exposure.

WHEN USING THE FLASH ON THE "AUTOMATIC" SETTING all you have to do is set the controls the flash exposure.

WHEN USING THE FLASH ON THE "AUTOMATIC" SETTING all you have to do is set the controls of the flash.

MAKE SURE TO PLUG THE saway! Just make sure that you stay within the usable distance trange given for the automatic mode of the flash.

MAKE SURE TO PLUG THE FLASH INTO THE CORRECT HOLE on your camera, usually marked "F2", is for all the doesn't work for electronic flash, it you're using a way to use the ASA setting of the meter on ASA 80 or thereshouts, even if using an ASA 125 film, to give your pictures a little emeter on ASA 80 or thereshouts, even may want to set the ASA setting of the meter on ASA 80 or thereshouts, even if using an ASA 125 film, to give your pictures a little emeter on ASA 80 or thereshouts, even if using an ASA 125 film, to give your pictures a little may be a seed faster than t

tings down for each picutre: ie—

1. ASA 100, f-16, 1/80; frame 2:
ASA100, f/8, 1/60; etc., then
examining your prints to see
what works best with your camera.

FLASH: Get a little electronic
flash, as flash bulbs & flash cubes
are expensive & non-reusable,
whereas an electronic flash can
be used countless times. It's best
to get a flash that, when mounted on your camera, has its flash
tube oriented horizontally; if
the flashtube is pointed vertically
it often does not pive enough
light to the sides of your negative.
Before taking a flash picture,
check the flash guide on the
side of the flash to see what f-stop

WITH INDOOR FLASH PICTURES it's usually best to have
your subjects fairly close to
some background wall or some
bing that's not too dark. Flash
photos where the background is
as a shining figure in a sea of
back, when processed by today's
sutomatic labs, will often come
out with the subject washed out
the automatic print machines.
An excellent way to avoid this is
to get real close-up, to where the
out are the background is
as a shining figure in a sea of
but as a shining figure in a sea of
between the background is
as a shining figure in a sea of
with the subject washed out
the orient flash and be used in the subject washed out
the oriented flash can be used for the subject washed out
the oriented flash guide on the
side of the flash to see what f-stop

MITH INDOOR FLASH PIC
URES it's usually best to have
your subjects fairly close to
some background wall or some
thing that's not too dark. Flash
photos where the background is
as a shining figure in a sea of
sub flash, when processed by today's
sutomatic labs, will often come
out with the subject washed out
the oriented flash guide on the
subject nearly flash guide flash guide
of the flash to see what f-stop
of the flash guide on the
side of the flash to see what f-stop
of the flash guide on the
side of the flash to see what f-stop
of the flash guide on the
side of the flash to see what f-stop
of the flash guide on the
side of the flash guide on

the camera's viewfinder, so you don't have much background.

BACKGROUNDS: Try to keep the background that you do have in your pictures simple uncluttered & artistically pleasing. Get as close to your subject as possible to eliminate unnecessary background to avoid anything distracting or unrelated to your subject or the story you're trying to portray. Remove distracting or unrelated to your stracting objects or change the position of your subject or the angle from which you take the picture. Light-coloured backgrounds are often good for subjects with dark hair &/or clothing, & darker backgrounds for those with blonde hair &/or clothing, & darker backgrounds for those with blonde hair &/or clight clothing, for contrast. Natural settings, such as grassy hills, sand dunes, sea & sky etc. can be good for portrait shock. Astural settings, such as grassy hills, sand dunes, sea & sky etc. can be good for portrait shock fire you can stall should be the main message & the background should just complement or enhance this.

LIGHTING: Don't shoot into the light if you can help it. If you must shoot into the light if you can help it.

You must shoot into the light ir you would shoot into the light if you can shelp it.

You must shoot into the light ir you would shoot into the light if you can shelp it.

You're good at figuring, you can make the flash exposure match the background exposure so that you can get both the sub-

ject & background showing un clearly in your pictures. (This little trick is easier with a range-finder camera than with an SLR, because most range-finder types can take flash pictures at any shuter speed; whereas SLR susually have a different kind of shutter.) The best exposure for this is to use a flash exposure that is one f-stop less than the exposure for the surrounding daylight.

PORTRAIT LIGHTING:
Some of the most pleasing nor-trait shots come from using the

PORTRAIT LIGHTING:
Some of the most pleasing portrait shots come from using the soft natural light of late afternoon or early evening sunificity, or the soft lighting of open shade, rather than the somewhat harsh shadows of the mid-day sun. Bright hazy days are often good as well. Remember to give more exposure than usual for very late afternoon shots: Try 8/15.6 or 1/4 at 1/126 for shots taken less than an hour before sunset. (For other types of portrait lighting, exposure times are given in the section "The F-Stop".)

COLOUR PICTURES: 16.--

PRINT PROCESS ISN'T TOO GOOD, if you don't like the quality of the black. & white prints you are getting, you may even find that you are better off taking colour pictures, if all else fails, as these may be sent off to an automated lab that will give better results, tho' at a much higher price. (Or learn to develop & print your own b&wl By the way, if at all possible, get your photos printed on brilliant or shiny paper, rather than matte, for better publication quality.

TIPS FOR AMATEURS From a Tourist Guideboo

1. MAKE SURE YOU REMOVE THE LENS CAP before shooting. (If you don't, you don't get any pictures!)
2. KEEP YOUR PICTURE EDGES STRAIGHT. Do this by lining up something vertical in the scene with the side of your viewfinder.

directly across your viewfinder. So DON'T JERK YOUR CAMERA or the snap will be blurred. You can avoid this by keeping one foot forward of the other & by holding the weight of the camera in the left hand so that bright is free to squeeze the shutter carefully. Practise squeezing the shutter when your camera is empty.

4. TIPS ON USING A BUILT-TIPS ON

taking pictures in the whitewashed villages of Spain, Italy,
Greece etc., remember that the
white walls reflect more light
than the rest of the scene (beach
scenes too). Your meter will
read the brightness of the background & your subject will come
out too dark. What you must do
is always take a reading from the
subject you wish to photograph.
If you can't get close enough to
someone to measure the light on
them, place your hand 6-9 inches
(16-24 cm.) in front of the camera
meter eye so that the same light
falls on your hand as on your subject, & take a reading from your
own skin tone.

5. If YOU'RE PHOTOGRAPHing fast action like skiing, carracing etc. remember that unless
you have a very sophisticated
camera with very high speeds
(1/500th of a second or better),
you cannot stop action going
directly across your viewfinder.
It will be blurred. Try to position yourself so that the car or
skier is travelling at an angle towards you. If you can't, pan the
camera with the action as you
take the picture.
6. IN PHOTOGRAPHING PEOPLE, DON'T BE AFRAID TO
GET CLOSE. Most people don't
mind, or if they do they'll simply
say no. (But Moslem Arabs have
a but your KEEPE III MIN
7. ONN'T KEEPE III MIN
7. TON'T KEEPE III MIN

wrap your camera in a dry towel or shirt to protect it from knocks & from car vibration which can loosen screws.

NOTE: COLOUR FILM PRICES VARY from country to

ES VARY from country to country. In Spain & France, for instance, it'll break your budget. Switzerland, Andorra & England are good places to buy film. In England make sure you go to a discount place. Boots (the chemist shops) seem to offer a good deal.

© %

Photos-God's Set-Ups! A Poem by Tiras Seeds, MWM Photographer:

After taking many pictures
I finally began to see
That the perfect picture's
Not in you, the camera nor in me!

A picture's like a painting And your brush is in your hand But to get the masterpiece you seek You first must understand

That <u>God's</u> the One who sets the scene,
The action and the time
<u>He's</u> the stardust in the faces
that makes the photos shine

You can try to take a photo, Say "Cheese!" & count to three, But if it is not the will of God, All of us will see-

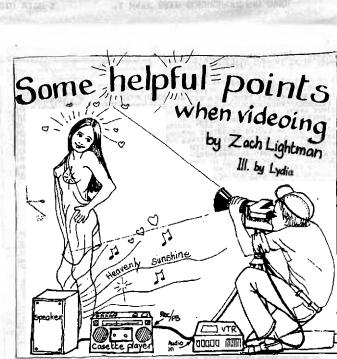
Just another stack of pictures That never said a word Like a child that never learned to talk

He simply wasn't heard. To take your camera in your hand Then stop & say a prayer And if it is the will of God Your picture will be there! Then remember the Letter

"Pictures

"Fictures"
And Dad's helpful hints to you
And as Jesus said, "Greater works
Than these shall ye also do!

Happy Photo Taking! Smile! Squeeze Don't Jerk! Love, Tiras (Amen! PTL! GBY!)



SOME HELPFUL POINTS WHEN VIDEOING by Zach Lightman

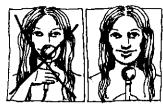
March 11th, 1982

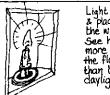


SOUND: Find a <u>quiet</u> place when you are making interviews. When someone is giving their testimony, good sound is the <u>most important</u>.

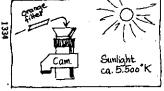
The years I worked in TV (11 years), most of the problems were not with the lighting nor with the camera, but with the sound, to find a place ouist enough with not too distracting background noises.

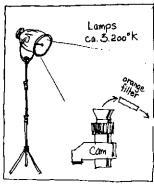
God created us with two ears, and with them we can pick up sound from a certain direction, even if it's noisy around us. If you hear only on one ear like our son Johannes does, it's difficult to separate different sounds when it's noisy - and so it is with the microphone too.





Light a candle a place it in the window... See how much more yellow the flame is than the daylight.





Try to find a <u>quiet</u> place when someone is talking to the camera - unless you are commenting <u>live</u> action.

The VTR's we are using have autonatic level, and every little noise where you are with the mike gets sucked in and recorded on a certain level, so use the sike close to your mouth, but don't hide your mouth behind the mike - hold it just underneath your chin.

CAMERA & LIGHT

General was measured in Calvin.
Heaven (extreme blue) has got up to 26,000 °K.
Lampe under 100 watt has got an ertimated 2,000 °K.

mated 2.500 °K.

The eve doesn't see this difference as clearly as the camera. The camera we are using is adjusted for artificial lighting at an estimated 3.200 °K, while the sunlight has an estimated 5.500 °K.—So whenever we take the camera guitaide, we need to make the daylight (which the camera sees as plue) a little more red or lover in Kelvin, and for this, we put on an orange filter in front of the lans. Some camerae have built in filters and you adjust them equally.

When we are Tilming" with lamps.

When we are filming, with lamps, take off the grange filter, as the camera is adjusted for lamps which hold a light temperature of an estimated 3.200 %, or switch the camera to artificial light,

BLUE FILTERS FOR THE LAMPS IN DAYLIGHT.

Filters are made by "Lee" or "Rosco". (Flame resistant can take more heat.)
Blue filters are graded; full blue, 1/2 blue and 1/4 blue.

1/2 blue and t/4 blue.

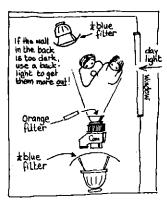
For "filbing" for example in a

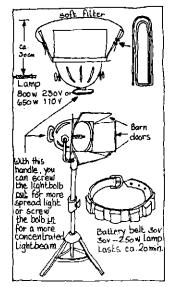
room with daylight, and you use the
daylight as your main light, you'll
possibly need one lamp to lighten up
the dark areas, to make the contrast
between high light and low light less,

Use the <u>orange filter</u> on the <u>camera</u> as you would when "filming" outside, and on the <u>lam</u> you put a sheet of <u>1/2 blue</u> in front of it.

For the camera we use it seems like full blue is too blue. On the shot of flone Spencer in front of the window inside her carevan in "My Day Begins and Ends with Kide", I used full blue on the lamp (800 w.). The

- - -





lamp was about 1 meter's distance from her, the lamp has to be that olose in order to balance out the light on her face compared to the light in the window behind her, for face was a little too blue, 1/2 blue on the lamp wouldn't have had to be olose to her face, as 1/2 blue le more light through. 1/2 blue makes the colours a little more red, but not too distracting.

The filter should be an estimated 30 cm awey from the bulb - too close makes it melt or turn brown in the hot spot. Also do not use two filters together as they will melt and stick together.

You probably will not be able to buy these filters in a phato shop, ask for the importer, or go to a film or TV studio (or a theater), as they always have some pieces of filter laying around.

SOFT FILTERS ON THE LAMPS

SOFT FILTERS ON THE LAMPS

Pilter we use: Lee "Heavy Frost"
(Peter: "I was vondering if it
would help to hang tracing paper 5
feet in front of the lights so that
the light is diffused through the
tracing papers) "Maybe so, I don't
know. That is probably why they use
those special panels on TV lights, a
grest big translucent thing in front
of the lights," (Mugehots, 979:41)

In the early days of TV we used
(Kalker Paper, the same kind architects use) tracing paper, but watch
out, it can gasily catch fire if it
gets too hot, as it did for me once
when we were filming old vixing gold
and silver brooches in a museum the
museum is still there! (see "Lightsetting).

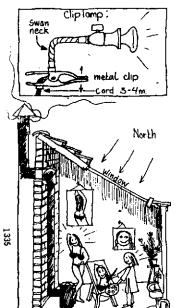
LAMPS

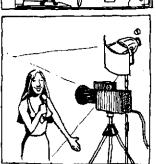
LAMPS

The lamps we use are "laniro" from Italy, called "<u>Med heado</u>" in England, The lampstands from "laniro" go up to an estimated height of 2,5 meters.

These lamps we also used in TV, each lightman had 4 of these lamps and when out travelling, we could do a lot with them. (It is also possible to get a 50 volt - 250 watt bulb for this lamp and connect it to a 50 volt battery).

In the early days of TV in Norway we didn't have much money for buying





equipment, so we made lamps ourselves. called a "Cliplamp", like this:

called a "Cilplamp", like this;
You can get lamps with mirrors
from 50 to 500 watts with an E27
secket, 250w - 500w lamps with mirror
are made for photography and has a
colour temperature of '.000 K 3,2000 K. The smaller lamps have a
lower colour temperature, but are
useable, An interview done with two
100w lamps where the fuses are small
could do it, - "take it or leave it".

LIGHT SETTING

LIGHT SETTING
The old painters used to have their light in their steller coming from the north, which cave them the same soft light all throughout the day, (even the first photo atelibre were like this without any sunrays, just the soft reflected light from a cloudy sky, or the soft blueish light from a cloudy sky.

The soft light is also best for colours - less contrast gives the best colours (with the correct exposure).

1) Let's take the simplest form of

colours (with the correct exposure).

1] Let's take the <u>simplest</u> form of lightestting, with <u>one person</u> in the picture and with <u>one length</u>. The <u>essisst</u> is to <u>nut the lamn on ton of the camera</u>, but if you have a lamp stand it is <u>better</u> to set it <u>beeide</u> it and a little <u>higher</u> than the camera (ab. I meter) so you can get a little more contrast on the face.

One of the older film camera men always wanted a "dip" under the nose, that's the shadow from the nose. When you use "froot" filter on the lamp it will give a smoother line between the lighted area and the shade.

2) If you have 2 lamns, you can

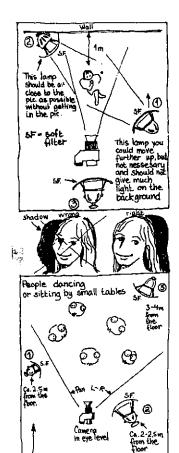
lighted area and the shade.

2) If you have 2 langs, you can set then up like this: Lamp Noi as it is, and lamp No? you set up hehind the person as shown on the drawing, don't let this lamp be stronger than your front light; rather yeaker. This lamp is for lighting up the hair and the aboulders, oo the person gets out from the background and it gives more depth in the picture. The background should be slightly darker than the face. Don't let any light rays from this back light it the glass in the lens, it will make your picture dull.

3) 1 lamps; Watch your watts! Are

your picture dull.

3) 3 lamps: Watch your watts! Are your volts 230 and you have 10 ampère fueus, your fuees can hold: 30 volts x 10 ampère = 2500 Watts, or 110v x 15a = 1650 W. If you go the other way and you want to use 3 lamps of 800 w: 3 x 800 = 2.400 W.- 2.400:230=10.4 amp.



for this light be sure it reaches all couples Actors might cooperate

So using 5 lamps on one 10 amp. line, if nothing else is hooked up, may last for 1/2 hour or so, but to be sure you don't blow your fuses. Connect 2 lamps to one set of tuess, and the third lamp together with your VIR and canars on a second fuse line.

So if we have the same setting as before (see no. 2) and add a third lamp to it, place it behind the camera, and just high enough above it so that you don't see the person's ahadow on the wall behind him. This will lighten the shade in the face and give brights sign. Now you can move lamp Not a little more to the side of the person in the picture, if you wish to paint a little more contrast in the face.

As you can see from the illustration the person is sitting about 1 meter away from the back wall, so he/Shadoem't give any shadow on the wall. If he/she casts a shadow, make sure that the shadow is behind his/her head and not behind his/her profile. Place the person at a slight angle to the camera, and place lamp No1 at the same angle. If you prefer the person to sit angled the other way, Lamps No1 and No2 have to be moved accordingly.

LIGHTING A GROUP OF PEOPLE

LIGHTING A GROUP OF PEOPLE

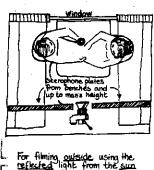
Mine shooting shots like this, and the camera is on eye level and you are soomed out to wide angle, you'll get long skinny legg, the wide angle shows a picture out of proportion, so don't dwell on wide angle too long, but as soon as you have established the situation, zoom softly into "2 shote" (two people) and keep the zoom in and only change the focus as you pan slowly to the different couples.

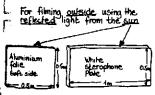
to the different couples.

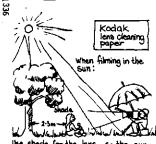
Lenp Noi should not be so close that it burns out the people closest by, and gives too little light to those furthest away, if you concentrate the lightbeam and pull the light back, it will give more equal light to the whole group. Lamp 2 should be the main light you expose your picture with, the couple in the back gets less light from this lamp but more from Noi. Lamp Noi se effect light to "draw" or lighten out the actors from the background. It must be high enough from the loor so that you don't get the last in the lens when penning around.

When "filming" people with glasses.

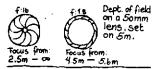
When "filming" people with glasses, use soft light from the side, so the lights don't reflect on the glasses.







the shade for the lens so the sun-rays doesn't hit the Lens— or under an umbrelle is even belter.



Other Light sources

Once less filming in a train conpartment with the camera incide the
door (the door was closed in order to
have as much quiet as possible) with
one couple sitting on sither side of
the table. The only light the cameraman used, was the light that came in
through the window and reflected in
through the window and reflected in
the styrofoam plates we had built
around the camera. In this case the
camera man undersposed the actors'
faces a little so the light areas outside the window didn't get too overexposed.

Another times werefilming incide a

side the window didn't get too overexposed.

Another time be werefilming incide a
mountain cotters with two plates of
plywood covered with aluminium foil
one plate in the sun outside reflected
the sunlight to the other plate inside
shich again reflected the light on to
the subject.

A way to get soft lighting is using
the reflected light from a lamp via
one white strofoam plate. It gives
acfter light than with soft filter on
the lamp, but it gives less light, as
the light is pread out and has to
travel almost twice the distance (from
lamp to plate, from plate to subject).

CAMERA

CAMERA
Always have a clean lens (no finger prints) and clean filters to get sharp pictures - we use Ecdak Lens Cleaning Farge.
Common in water on Triord makes the horizon straight and the vertical lines not crooked.
Background is important. Try to find a background that is quiet and restful to the eye.

a background that is quiet and locate to the eye.

when the people you are filming are sitting down, go down with the camera too, try to keep the remera at you level of the purformers.

Gleer people need sore light when they read than the younger, more light makes the iris in the eye closs more, and then the eye sees better and sharper, the camera lens works the same way.

when you are filming outside with little light (for instance around sunset), which we did with many of our girls dancing, you have less light to work with, and this gives you less depth-marmenss in the picture. This has the advantage that the background gots more out of focus and makes the constantly watch your focus.

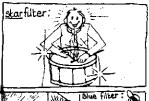
Talking shout filming dancing girls

Talking about filming dancing girls, in "Glorify God in the Dance", we "shot"











most of them in the forest in the shade with heaven light or low nun from behind them, if you have more light from the back than front, you see more through the gowns!

AUTOMATIC EXPOSURE

AUTOMATIC EXPOSURE

Filming against derk background under low lighting conditions will make the "underexposed" leap in the viewfinder light up while someone in a light gown actually will be giverexposed! To avoid this, before take, you zoom in so that the face this meet of the picture, when the automatic exposure shows normal exposure, out out the automatic exposure control and let it stay in this position, then shen you soom out, the dancer should be correctly exposed even when the underexposed light is on.

When making a close up or portrait

wherexposed light is on.

when making a close up or portrait
try to remember that the even and the
mouth is the most important, so for a
nice pic let the eyes stay in the upper
half of the picture during the interview
or testimony. Don't use the zoom too
much, it's more interesting to see the
expressions on the face in a close up
than to be distracted by a cook going
in and out, unless momething happens
that is interesting.

Filters, We are using Sockish from

Filters: We are using "Cokin" from Parls, France, but there are all kinds of brands.

Starfilter: We shot all of Christmas Preises with star filter, the best effect and no Drumer Boy" where the evening sumis reflected in the drum and the star filter is breaking the light rays in a star effect. Many of the dancing girls also had starfilter.

Nicht Effect at Day, Exterior, Take

Night Bifect at Day; Exterior: Take off the orange filter, or set the came for artificial light, put on a blue filter and slightly underexpose, we used this effect on two songs in "Christmas Fraises": "Light One Thousand Christmas Lighte" and "Run with Torches".

A close up lens in front of your soon lend gives you an opportunity to use the zoom when filming stills set. With a good close up lend you'll get closer than with the Macro that is on many zoom lenses.

As in all aspects of life, film and TV recording works the best with people involved being positive and snowresting each other, and the lord will give you ideas as you go.

Happy videoing for Jesus!

POSSIBILITIES OF COMMUNICATING IN THE FUTURE! via Apple Computers & Shortwave Radio.

From Joseph Daniel; S.E.Aria:

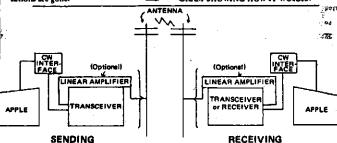
§ LOVE YOU ALL SO VERY MUCH! 1
am writing this letter at the request of Ho
& Ruthie concerning information on a
possible way in which the Family could
continue to communicate and, most impo continue to communicate and, most impant, receive the ML's in the difficult time ahead when all other means of communications are gone.

I HAD DISCUSSED WITH HO & RUTHIE THE POSSIBILITY OF USING APPLE COMPUTERS to transmit the ML's & various other correspondence & info via telecommunication (moderns & telephones), but Ho reminded me that more than likely, these resources (telephones) would be unavailable in the soon coming war. Ho then asked me to check into the possibility of using shortwave radio to transmit the ML's etc., from one Apple to another in various locations in the World (say from South America to H.K. for example).

WELL, PTLI I HAVE VERY GOOD

NEWS. IT CAN BE DONE, in fact the equipment necessary to do it is available

remo. 11 CAN BE DONE, in fact the equipment necessary to do it is available here in Hong Kong! TYJI
THE FOLLOWING IS A SIMPLE DIAGRAM SHOWING HOW IT WORKS.



A SIMPLE DESCRIPTION OF HOW IT WORKS IS that the CW Interface converts the binary digits (0 or 1: On or Off) generated by the computer into Morse code. In other words, if we were to transmit a new ML for example, internally the computer converts this into binary digits, then the CW Interface converts this into Morse code on the sending end. Now on the receiving end the CW Interface converts the Morse code back into binary digits which would then be understandable by the computer & could be printed out as a new MLI PTL! Of course, this is all transmitted & received via transceiver & antenna. This would also be a very safe & secure way of doing it as

the signals being transmitted could only be interpreted by an identical CW Interface & computer (Apple) at the receiving end. By the way, the linear amplifier is optional as it is used to boost the signal, but according to the saleman I spoke to, these IC-720A HFtransceivers should be sufficient.

FINALLY, I WANTED TO SAY THAT

FINALLY, I WANTED TO SAY THAT
I LOVE YOU ALL SO VERY MUCH &
hope this information will be of help. PTL!
GBAKYIJN! xoxoxox!
P.P.S. I might mention that with the use of
the right hardware & software with an Apple
we could also transmit pictures & cartoons.
PG!
Love,

Love, Joseph Daniel

HOW TO USE HWW MUSIC TRACKS by Jeremy

GBYANYINN Lord willing, the Local lokel Yocal units will be receiving, or may already have tape copies of the Rusic Tracks of the most under songer from the Maw radio shows. These tapes have been recorded on a 1/2 track tape recorder (sometimes called 2 track). Now I need to first explain a little about the difference between tape machines. There are 1/4 track/2 channel machines, 1/2 track/2 channel machines and full track/4 channel machines and full track/1 channel mono machines. (The following diagrams show the playback "heads" of these various recorders).





Z-Tack/2-channel



#Track /2- channel



4-Track/4-channel

full track/1 channel

In the professional recording studies they go from 8 - 24 and even 32 channels, and over but we don't have to go into that. The most we use is 4 channels.

A 1/4 track/2 channel machine enables you to record 2 tracks in stereo on one side of the tape, turn the tape over and record 2 channels in stereo on the other side. This is very convenient for saving tape, but most recording and ratio studies use 1/2 track as a standard because there are many technical difficulties involved when playing tapes made on various 1/4 track machines, for instance, if a record "head" on a 1/4 track tape recorder is even a little out of line, the tape may sound perfectly allright played back on the same machine, but can suffer a severe loss of tone and volume when played on another 1/4 track machine. Compatability of tapes is much better between 1/2 track recorders and slight alignment difficulties present only shimum inconvenience.

I should explain now the difference between a 1/4 track (or 4 track) tape recorder and a 4 channel tape recorder.

A 1/4 track and a 1/2 track machine records and plays 2 channels at a time, and 4 channel machine re-

March 11th, 1982

March 11th, 1982

cords and plays 4 tracks at a time, (but in all cases you can record and play back each channel serving the play back each channel serving the play back each channel serving the play of track should be played on 1/4 track should be played on 1/4 track should be played on 1/2 track and so on. It is conceivable however, to play a 1/2 track tapes should be played on 1/2 track and so on. It is conceivable however, to play a 1/2 track tape on s 1/4 track machine, but there are so sany corrections required, that it would be elapler to gain access to a 1/2 track suchine. I hope this basically explains the differences between the various open reel tape machines.

After all this, I should probably go on to explain how to une the music tracks, which is really the purpose of this little class!!

These music tracks are sparsted onto 2 tracks: track i being the basic rhythm section and track? being the additional background and sole instruments, You will need to copy these tracks down to?

Channels of your 4 channel machine. leaving 2 channels open on which to record the local language vocula Some of you may have a channel "Porta-Studio" and you will have the same facility of being, able to use the 2 remaining empty tracks for local language vocalines of the "Porta-Studio" and you will have the same facility of being, able to use the 2 remaining empty tracks for local language vocalines of MM songs uning the music tracks they have received.

Even if you don't have a 1/2 track mother, almost any little radio studio should have one, and it would be worth hiring it for a couple of hours if possible to copy these basic tracks they have received.

Even if you don't have a 1/2 track mother almost any little radio studio should have one, and it would be worth hiring it for a couple of hours if possible to copy these basic tracks onto the perticular machine you are to use.

Needless to say, plays hands any l

337

ſ

چون ورو

NOTE HOLDEN NEWALE!

Dear Family, (from Davida Love; Indonesia)

OBTI Having had a few experiences with my children entohing worms, I fall burdened to these superiences of leasons in the hope that it may help other along this line, speakily have then along the line of the tropical, not-mo-bygenic countries.

It all started when my (them) 24-yr-old began complaining of tunny cables of the tropical, not-mo-bygenic countries, (as he wasn't able to tell me - hal), but he had always been quite a fussy baty, a stifffoult, demanding toddler with a very small apparite, but when he becase shie to express hisself, he began complaining of tunny-colone, unually just after, or even during a seal. Having virtually never during a seal. Having virtually never during a seal. Having virtually never during a seal, always been quite a frusy better when he had not still a different foods to try to find what the problem was. But the tunny-colone particles of to took his to the Dr. to get his checked for supparalicities a cuber allegant. But the food of the problem would happen.

His stomeol pains continuing with finding out the line of the problem was the content to may be finding out the problem with the worm segs are only laid at random times, and the store is tested for corn segs. (A common test they do in the tests came out nagative, à it wasn't until a few nonthe later that we found out that the worm segs are only laid at random times, and the first worm was all the could with they do in the tests came out nagative, à it wasn't until a few nonthe later that we found out that the worm segs are only laid at random times, and the problem was a constant to the problem with the problem was a constant to the problem with they do in the tests came out nagative, a lit wasn't until a few nonthe later that we found out that the worm segs are only laid at random times, and the problem with the problem was all the problem with the problem was all the pro

STATES T

them from the vater supply, the food, the plants & arisals & humans just by shaking hands with thee, from the dust, & alones any thing you bounded while out! — I'm not sharing just just to be negative or cours you, but to halp others in realizing just how easy it is to catton worms in these tropical under-developed countries, & how such on the streek we need to be! Fo!

Now, a year later, we noticed the same sign and wathan began complaining of tumny-acheses, & even had a fever for a day, which may see, & even had a fever for a day, which may see, & even had a fever for a day, which may see, & even had a fever for a day, which may be not supply the worms, & after he worm in the surple share as all dworm tablet seach, he passed them to be seen to make the season where the worms is a seen to still worm tablet seach, he passed that you requirely give these to the othiclare that you requirely give these to the othiclare should be other othiclared in our loss where he was any other characteristics.

The reason of the think prove to should be seen to seek and or your from the remaining live eggs in the conson from the remaining live eggs in the passed of the control of the seek of the control of

Pure and Safe Water

Pure—and Safe—Water

(taken from "Newsweek" magazine, 1/19/81)

CHLORINE—WHITTHER USED IN TABLET-SIZE DOSES
OR IN LARGE QUANTITIES for municipal-treatment
plants—has long been considered one of the most
effective ways to disinfect drinking water. But
a U.S. study released last month concluded that
chlorinated drinking water appears to increase
the risk of some types of cancer by 50 to 100
per cent over a person's lifetime. Iomech, Ltd.,
of Toronto, Canada, believes there is a safer &
more effective way to purify water—using iodine.
The company is marketing lodinator kits that release minute amounts of iodine into water supplies. The iodine treatment is said to kill all
known disease-causing bacteria or viruses in
water without posing any health hazaris. Moreover, the firm claims that the iodinated water
has no taste or odor & no harmful effects on
plumbing, clothing, pets or plants. Highly iodinated water can be used as a sterilising solution to sanitise dishes & farming equipment.

Prom Zattu & Anne; Latin America:

HERE IS A TIP THAT HAS REALLY
HERED US A GREAT DEAL WITH TUNGUS
RASHES which are so common here
in the tropics. A country gentleman whose mother was a country
doctor told me of washing the affected area with straight vinegar,
then rinsing with fresh water. I
also learned a little later on
that sulfur is an excellent natural anti-fungal remedy. So now
when I get attacked with these
fungi I wash the affected area
with vinegar, follow it with a
sulfur soap, then add sulfur ointment, & it works better than anything I have ever found by prescription or otherwise, as God's
natural remedy. And both vinegar,
sulfur soap & sulfur ointement can
be purchased almost anywhere in
the World very cheaply.

CHILDCARE TIPS FOR THE TROPICS

CHILDCARE TIPS FOR THE TROPICS

From a minimary mother on the field.

After reading hed's comment in Meg to 45 shout sothers writing in shout their children getting covered with sores efter striving in stropical cliests, I thought saybe we could write s little shout our experiences in the physical care of our children, and shout some of the lessons we have learned in the cityra that we have been in tropical Indosesia. Me had been selected to the comment of the first things we noticed when we strived was how all people here sleavy takes at least 2 baths a day, I serly in the sorning and snother one stround 5 in the afternoon, and sometimes snother one in the siddle of the first things we noticed when we strived was how all people one stround 5 in the afternoon, and sometimes snother one in the siddle of the feel of the strong was all the sound of the sorning and snother one of the series of the sound of the sound of the sound of the sound of the series of the sound o

Food Purchase & Preparation In The Tropics

E FROM MIRJAM DUTCH; INDONESIA:

In regard to food--purchase, storing and preparation--1 can only share what our experiences have been in 5 years in Indonesia with 5 children. The main thing, of course, has been to follow Dad's advice in the Letters and the Basic Health Rules--that, coupled with daily prayer, is what keeps us healthy, despite anything else!

When you first visit a pasar, it will just make your eyes swime to see such a great variety of new and exotic foods. My first visit, I was accompanied by an older Indonesian who explained to me the name, English equivalent, and approxim price of about 50 different items. I wrote this all down and it became my dail reference whever I made a shopping list for the maid.

Indonesian maids can be very willing and sweet, very creative cooks, but they do need help in learning to balance meals, providing enough yellow and green vegetables, proteins, etc. So I usually plan the meals for them. We don't exactly eat "typically Indonesian" as that would probably be too spicy and too greasy for the children. Rather, we enjoy taking the natural, healthy Indonesian foods and adapting them to the good standard we know in the Family.

One thing with the cooking: Watch out for MSG (Monosodium glutamate), which is now banned in America but sold here under various names--Ajinomoto, Sasa, etc. The maids love to cook with it, but it has been medically proven to be bad for your health. One sister's hair began to fall out from it. Also, teach the maids to buy only top quality oil **Sparingly**, and teach them to drain the oil from fried foods.

As maids are not so familiar with meat and fish in the quantities we are accustomed to consume—Papa Ben usually takes the shopping bag in hand early every Tuesday morning and buys all the protein for the week. We usually eat fish 2x a week, meat 3x a week, and liver 1x a week and have one "tahu &tempe" meal a week. We eat eggs daily (one per person) but these are purchased in our neighborhood. Ben usually has to watch the meat—man closely and has even had occasion to reweigh the meat—they can be tricky fellows!

As Indonesian meat can be tough, and the children refuse it when it is string we usally have 2 portions of the meat ground at the market after we buy it. If you can break the meat fibers with your thumbnail, it is still fresh meat. Just "red and bloody" is not always a sign of freshness, as the meatman will use red dye sometimes (especially on the liver!).

We always buy sea-fish-it is usually safer and cleaner. We have found fresh-water fish to be risky. We usually buy kakap or tongkol-clean fish that have a lot of meat and few bones. We usually buy fresh-cut pieces because when you buy a whole fish, you must also pay for the weight of the head (which Indonesian eat!) Fresh fish will still have a salty, sea smell and the meat will be firm to the touch. (Make sure the first yew eat is clean - must have fins and scales but!)

We usually store the meat and fish in the freezer--which is a real blessing. The maid usually buys fresh vegetables and fruit daily. I try to teach the maids to washtheir hands before handling the food. They also have to learn

to take care of the food from the market right away, wash and store it. Otherwise the dirt from the market can mingle with the dishes and counter-tops of the kitchen. Yegetables that will be peeled or cooked are simply washed well and stored in a special container in the refrigerator--except for potatoes which rot when wet.

<u>Tomatoes and lettuce--anything that will be eaten raw and unpeeled--are washed carefully</u> leaf by leaf in order to get rid of the dirt and then soaked in preboiled water with 2-3 drops of bleach in a container. I usually have to do this myself as the maids don't seem to understand how important this is for us and can't be really consistently trusted to do it well. GBM, they are sweet and do their best.

their best.

Maids also have to be taught to be conscious of flies--keeping meats covered, closing doors, disposing of trash correctly--keeping trash bins clean, etc. It helps alot that we have all the windows screened and also the kitchen door.

With my children, I have found that they lose their appetite in hot weather. So I try to make sure that they have a good, nutritious breakfast about one hour after they get up--milk, eggs. w.w. bread or a nourishing cereal, etc. At this meal, I find that they eat the best and get most of their vital nutrients for the day. For lunch, they eat rice, meat, vegetables, fruit-followed by an afternoon snack of w.w. bread, tahu pudding, or fruit. And in the evening they are usually not even in the mood for a meal--just a glass of milk or a piece of fruit.

Being in such a humid, moist climate, it is difficult to store food for long periods. It has been really helpful to buy our rice and whole-milk powder in 25 kg, bags and they keep well for up to 3months. I usually buy our cleaning aids and tolletry supplies on a 2 week's basis--as I found that is cheaper than buying them in a little shop nearby whenever we run out.

When you first come to SE Asia, you might need to be more careful as your body is still adjusting and acclimating. Be sure to watch your water supply when you move into a house--check that the water is good--you can save yourself alot of the problems that we experienced.

Also be careful when you are eating out--usually it will be the dishes and glasses and utensils and the poor cleansing habits that will contaminate the food and drink. We hardly ever buy drinks out; only bottled drinks or hot tea. Food that is left standing, open to flies, is always questionable--especially raw fruits or vegetables. Never buy such food in the streets.

The best foods are those that are still steaming hot from a lidded container or even freshly fried. Such dishes as Nasi Rawon, Soto Ayam, Sop Buntut, etc. are healthy, not spicy, and enjoyed by children. When on the road, we still tried to eat breakfast at "home", by borrowing a kerosene cooker, and buying eggs and cereal from a pasar. We would generally eat one hot meal out, usually in a rumah makan or a retaurant.

In the tropics, it is easy to develop anemias, especially after a few years. Especially Vitamin B complex and from deficiencies are easy to develop. So it is important to keep up your intake of these nutrients from good food and maybe also a vitamin supplement.

I hope that these experiences and tips will be a blessing to you as you become acquainted and settled into this wonderful field where the harvest is truly white unto harvest. "Only one life 'twill soon be past, only what's done for Jesus will last".—but you'll only serve Jesus as long as you last! So make it last with good health: GBYAKY! ILY!

GOD'S GUARANTEES

by Bani Ali

Won't you please leave the nuclear North behind Come South, escape that nuclear breeze For many new friends you will find These are truly God's Guarantees. You know it's really getting late You haven't much time left to wait To obey and leave the nuclear North It's high time to venture forth! The darkened clouds are forming The tell-tale signs are come And it's truly red with warning For what's been said must be done. For soon the hour will be here The final curtain draweth near Please move South-It's so clear To save your lives and all those dear... All your children & your loved ones All your family & friends
For the Lord will go before you And be with you till the end.

Do not fear, just trust and believe That He'll care for His very own If you'll only by faith receive
His loving warning we've been shown.
For a new world does await you
A refuge from the coming storm. The harvest is great, the workers so few Won't you also come along. Won't you leave the nuclear North behind. Come South, escape that nuclear breeze
For many new friends you will find These are truly God's Guarantees.